

North Carolina Troops Roster Index  
Vols. 1-20 inclusive.

Aaron, John Henry: 14: 203  
Aarons, William: 10: 113  
Abbernatha, Joshua C.: 2: 324  
Abbernathay, L. D.: 5: 76  
Abbernathy, Ezekiel: 5: 76  
Abbeynethe, A. J.: 7: 447  
Abbitt, John: 1: 90  
Abbot, John: 8: 498  
Abbott, Elias H.: 2: 71  
Abbott, Elisha: 6: 589, 716  
Abbott, George: 1: 52  
Abbott, George: 19: 30  
Abbott, George: 4: 96  
Abbott, Green B.: 7: 409, 665  
Abbott, J. M.: 17: 134  
Abbott, J. M.: 8: 431  
Abbott, James D.: 16: 278  
Abbott, James E.: 15: 535  
Abbott, James E.: 6: 192  
Abbott, James R.: 10: 483  
Abbott, John K.: 4: 523-524  
Abbott, John K.: 6: 192  
Abbott, John: 15: 353  
Abbott, John: 19: 33  
Abbott, John: 4: 443  
Abbott, John: 5: 258  
Abbott, Joseph C.: 13: 571  
Abbott, Joseph C.: 15: 303  
Abbott, Joseph H.: 1: 376  
Abbott, Joseph: 19: 33, 56  
Abbott, Macon: 8: 334  
Abbott, P. G.: 4: 552  
Abbott, R. M.: 19: 279  
Abbott, R. M.: 3: 102  
Abbott, R. M.: 15: 449  
Abbott, Samuel G.: 19: 33  
Abbott, Samuel H.: 1: 347, 376  
Abbott, Stephen D.: 2: 383  
Abbott, Sterling S.: 16: 278  
Abbott, Thomas J.: 15: 474  
Abbott, William H.: 4: 524  
Abbott, William P.: 16: 279  
Abbott, William: 3: 432  
Abee, A. J.: 5: 41  
Abee, Andrew: 14: 276  
Abee, Andrew: 6: 75  
Abee, Daniel: 19: 153  
Abee, Daniel: 9: 451  
Abee, Ephraim: 4: 369  
Abee, James E.: 14: 276, 312  
Abee, John H.: 14: 276  
Abel, George P.: 16: 279, 301  
Abel, George P.: 6: 100  
Abel, James H. R.: 16: 279  
Abel, John H.: 16: 279  
Abel, William H.: 16: 279  
Abernathay, James M.: 3: 52  
Abernathay, John W. M.: 6: 108  
Abernathy, Alex: 9: 451  
Abernathy, Alonzo: 8: 126  
Abernathy, Ben F.: 6: 108  
Abernathy, Caleb: 11: 228  
Abernathy, Calvin H.: 11: 444  
Abernathy, Charles B.: 18: 160  
Abernathy, Charles P.: 2: 36  
Abernathy, Christian M.: 9: 567  
Abernathy, Clement N.: 1: 63  
Abernathy, Columbus Washington: 9: 315  
Abernathy, D. P.: 18: 268  
Abernathy, Daniel H.: 6: 29  
Abernathy, David A.: 12: 481  
Abernathy, David M.: 18: 160  
Abernathy, Edmond J.: 11: 248  
Abernathy, Edward: 8: 401  
Abernathy, Enoch K.: 5: 50  
Abernathy, Enoch: 12: 491  
Abernathy, F. D.: 2: 114  
Abernathy, G. J.: 9: 451  
Abernathy, George W.: 9: 451  
Abernathy, Hiram W.: 9: 251, 254, 293  
Abernathy, Ira: 8: 197  
Abernathy, J. F.: 9: 451  
Abernathy, J. Henry: 8: 140  
Abernathy, J. R.: 11: 444  
Abernathy, J. R.: 8: 126  
Abernathy, J. Smith: 8: 140  
Abernathy, Jacob: 19: 248  
Abernathy, James W. C.: 9: 470, 567  
Abernathy, James: 1: 63  
Abernathy, John A.: 8: 112, 196  
Abernathy, John F.: 7: 196  
Abernathy, John N.: 9: 315  
Abernathy, John P.: 11: 228  
Abernathy, John R.: 2: 114  
Abernathy, John R.: 5: 118  
Abernathy, John R.: 9: 389  
Abernathy, John Williford: 11: 395  
Abernathy, Joseph: 13: 280  
Abernathy, Joshua: 1: 42  
Abernathy, L. D.: 9: 451  
Abernathy, Marion C.: 9: 567  
Abernathy, Miles A.: 9: 56

Abernathy, Miles L.: 8: 126  
Abernathy, Miles: 11: 229  
Abernathy, Milton A.: 12: 117  
Abernathy, Milton M.: 12: 481  
Abernathy, Milton S.: 1: 480  
Abernathy, Milton: 18: 147  
Abernathy, Munroe: 9: 567  
Abernathy, Patrick A.: 9: 56  
Abernathy, Patrick: 5: 118, 679  
Abernathy, Robert A.: 14: 172  
Abernathy, Robert D.: 9: 7, 46  
Abernathy, Robert T.: 11: 248  
Abernathy, S. M.: 8: 126  
Abernathy, Sidney M.: 8: 140  
Abernathy, Sidney S.: 13: 514  
Abernathy, Sidney S.: 8: 352  
Abernathy, Sterling Osborne: 7: 196  
Abernathy, Thomas: 9: 293  
Abernathy, William A.: 3: 52  
Abernathy, William A.: 5: 85  
Abernathy, William D.: 2: 413  
Abernathy, William F.: 12: 491  
Abernathy, William Forney: 9: 56  
Abernathy, William H.: 8: 140  
Abernathy, William M.: 6: 108  
Abernathy, William R. D.: 9: 567  
Abernathy, William T. R.: 7: 13  
Abernathy, Williamson: 11: 248  
Abernethy, Gideon A.: 8: 140  
Abernethy, Jacob A.: 17: 348, 453  
Abernethy, James A.: 5: 85  
Abernethy, James Bertram: 5: 85  
Abernethy, Logan B.: 18: 402  
Abernethy, Moses A.: 17: 355, 445  
Abernethy, W. Clay: 17: 256  
Abernethy, William D.: 11: 383  
Abibe, Philip: 6: 589  
Abingdon District (Confederate): 14: 440  
Abingdon, Va.: 15: 28, 161  
Abingdon, Va.: 16: 56, 72, 80, 85, 89, 91, 95, 96, 151, 153, 159, 161, 216  
Abok, J.: 3: 512  
Abraham's Creek, Virginia: 13: 42, 225-226  
Abraham's Creek, Virginia: 14: 70, 73  
Abrams, Alfred: 10: 427  
Abrams, Cader: 6: 165  
Abrams, Charles: 4: 357  
Abrams, H. P.: 12: 248  
Abrams, H. P.: 2: 706  
Abrams, John: 1: 90  
Abrams, John: 8: 372  
Abrams, Joseph: 11: 329  
Abrams, Joseph: 8: 74  
Absher, Abram: 12: 465  
Absher, Abram: 13: 307  
Absher, Adam: 12: 465  
Absher, Alfred: 12: 466  
Absher, Allen: 9: 160  
Absher, Benjamin F.: 12: 466  
Absher, Betsy: 9: 160  
Absher, Edmond: 8: 382  
Absher, Ezekiel: 9: 160  
Absher, Isaac: 4: 26  
Absher, Jacob: 9: 160  
Absher, James A.: 18: 236  
Absher, James: 18: 236  
Absher, John A.: 18: 236  
Absher, John: 12: 164  
Absher, John: 7: 534  
Absher, Lewis W.: 12: 466  
Absher, Thomas: 7: 534  
Absher, Tobias L.: 12: 466  
Absher, William: 10: 229  
Abshere, John L.: 9: 255  
Abshire, Levi: 7: 494  
Abshire, Owen J.: 12: 466  
Abshire, William H.: 9: 255  
Acard, B.: 6: 333  
Accotink Creek, Virginia: 7: 133  
Achsirer, A. J.: 1: 2  
Ackerman, Charles T.: 6: 309  
Ackerman, Frederick: 9: 22  
Ackett, P.: 4: 306  
Ackley, J. R.: 12: 279  
Ackroyd, William: 14: 669  
Ackroyd, William: 7: 482  
Aclin, Thomas: 3: 432  
Acock, John W.: 18: 276  
Acorn, John: 1: 326  
Acquia Creek, Va.: 1: 125  
Acree, George R.: 15: 328  
Acree, George R.: 5: 253  
Acree, William: 2: 309  
Actor, J. A.: 4: 381  
Acworth, Georgia: 10: 108  
Acworth, Georgia: 14: 244, 259, 470, 484  
Acworth, Georgia: 8: 234  
Adair, Columbus C.: 12: 216  
Adair, E. W.: 7: 130  
Adair, Govan: 12: 216  
Adair, J. W.: 12: 216  
Adair, James J.: 1: 126  
Adair, Thomas: 5: 299  
Adair, William: 5: 299  
Adairsville, Georgia: 10: 107  
Adairsville, Georgia: 14: 242-243, 468

Adairsville, Georgia: 8: 233  
Adam, Hamon: 1: 175  
Adam, S. Benjamin: 17: 179  
Adam, William H.: 2: 269  
Adams' Battery: 1: 272, 576  
Adams, A. A.: 2: 438  
Adams, A. C.: 3: 370  
Adams, A. C.:15: 115  
Adams, A. G.: 1: 52  
Adams, A. R.: 7: 130  
Adams, Abraham: 9: 472  
Adams, Alexander G.: 6: 413  
Adams, Alexander: 11: 273  
Adams, Alfred C.: 16: 353  
Adams, Allen G.: 3: 523  
Adams, Alsey: 12: 188  
Adams, Alsey: 8: 91  
Adams, Amos C.: 13: 434  
Adams, Archibald M.: 5: 483, 679  
Adams, Archibald: 19: 334  
Adams, Asa L.: 16: 353  
Adams, Asa: 10: 435  
Adams, Asa: 3: 421  
Adams, Asa: 4: 130  
Adams, Asaph L.: 8: 238  
Adams, B. F.: 15: 115  
Adams, B.: 10: 150  
Adams, Banister: 2: 530  
Adams, Benjamin F.: 8: 175  
Adams, Benjamin F.:16: 354  
Adams, Biard: 5: 97  
Adams, Blake B.: 4: 157  
Adams, Blount: 15: 458  
Adams, Blunt: 3: 108  
Adams, Bryant: 6: 551  
Adams, C. K.: 6: 601  
Adams, C. Lindsey: 10: 280  
Adams, Calvin: 12: 466  
Adams, Charles: 12: 466  
Adams, Charles: 8: 272  
Adams, Charles: 9: 472  
Adams, Churchill D.: 3: 523  
Adams, Creed: 7: 467  
Adams, Culbert: 5: 483, 679  
Adams, D. Franklin: 17: 299  
Adams, D. H.: 12: 175  
Adams, D. L.: 1: 568  
Adams, D.: 17: 308  
Adams, Daniel A.: 4: 604  
Adams, Daniel Weisiger: 14: 447-448  
Adams, David B.: 9: 411  
Adams, David C.: 3: 211  
Adams, David C.: 7: 507, 665

Adams, David G.: 7: 332  
Adams, David H.: 12: 176  
Adams, David P.: 8: 238  
Adams, David W.: 4: 157  
Adams, David: 1: 387  
Adams, David: 10: 476  
Adams, David: 14: 312  
Adams, David: 18: 236  
Adams, Duncan L. F.: 13: 434  
Adams, E. W.: 12: 104  
Adams, Edward W.: 12: 149  
Adams, Edward W.: 15: 427  
Adams, Edward W.: 8: 75  
Adams, Edwin T.: 14: 137  
Adams, Edwin: 18: 361, 386  
Adams, Elam J.: 8: 175  
Adams, Elbert A.: 2: 324  
Adams, Elbert A.: 4: 210  
Adams, Eli M.: 9: 410  
Adams, Elijah: 10: 168  
Adams, Elijah: 16: 376  
Adams, Elijah: 7: 267  
Adams, Ephraim: 1: 387  
Adams, Erastus M.: 18: 302  
Adams, F. M.: 15: 115  
Adams, Francis M.: 16: 354  
Adams, Franklin M.: 7: 495, 665  
Adams, G. H. A.: 3: 25, 665  
Adams, G. Hannibal A.: 5: 50  
Adams, Gabriel: 10: 455  
Adams, General J.: 12: 466  
Adams, George B.: 3: 523  
Adams, George F.: 2: 36  
Adams, George W.: 11: 395  
Adams, George W.: 13: 307  
Adams, George W.: 18: 224  
Adams, George W.: 3: 441  
Adams, H. M.: 8: 382  
Adams, Hanibal A.: 4: 357  
Adams, Hannibal: 2: 199, 791  
Adams, Hardy H.: 3: 579  
Adams, Hardy: 10: 476  
Adams, Hardy: 13: 89  
Adams, Harrison: 13: 672  
Adams, Harvey J.: 10: 21  
Adams, Harvey S.: 9: 323  
Adams, Helden M.: 10: 68  
Adams, Henry H.: 6: 390  
Adams, Henry: 18: 236  
Adams, Hinton C.: 12: 188  
Adams, Hinton: 7: 332  
Adams, Hugh K.: 11: 57  
Adams, Isham: 1: 595

Adams, Isham: 19: 143  
Adams, J. A.: 3: 555  
Adams, J. A.: 4: 234  
Adams, J. A.: 7: 218  
Adams, J. A.: 8: 447  
Adams, J. H.: 6: 239  
Adams, J. J.: 7: 67  
Adams, J. M.: 11: 485  
Adams, J. S.: 6: 601  
Adams, Jackson: 12: 466  
Adams, Jacob E.: 14: 192  
Adams, Jacob T.: 7: 275, 283  
Adams, Jacob White: 11: 273  
Adams, Jacob: 7: 495  
Adams, James A.: 1: 523  
Adams, James A.: 3: 432  
Adams, James A.: 7: 13, 495  
Adams, James B.: 7: 276  
Adams, James B.: 8: 185  
Adams, James C.: 12: 367  
Adams, James D.: 2: 206  
Adams, James E.: 12: 188  
Adams, James E.: 9: 46  
Adams, James F.: 13: 307  
Adams, James H.: 18: 361  
Adams, James H.: 2: 324  
Adams, James H.: 4: 210  
Adams, James H.: 5: 33  
Adams, James L.: 2: 438  
Adams, James M.: 14: 639  
Adams, James M.: 15: 302  
Adams, James M.: 6: 632  
Adams, James P.: 2: 413  
Adams, James Q.: 7: 507, 665  
Adams, James S.: 2: 221  
Adams, James T.: 12: 127  
Adams, James T.: 14: 693  
Adams, James Theophilus: 7: 463, 506, 665  
Adams, James W.: 9: 524  
Adams, James: 12: 256  
Adams, James: 15: 317  
Adams, James: 16: 354, 379, 451  
Adams, James: 19: 344  
Adams, James: 2: 718  
Adams, James: 3: 421  
Adams, Jesse Allen: 13: 432, 497  
Adams, Jesse Allen: 19: 47  
Adams, Jesse F.: 6: 379  
Adams, Jesse H.: 10: 476  
Adams, Jesse H.: 13: 476  
Adams, Jesse M.: 2: 254, 406  
Adams, Jesse P.: 13: 307  
Adams, Joel: 6: 601  
Adams, John (Confed. brig. gen.): 16: 17  
Adams, John A.: 15: 394, 493  
Adams, John A.: 19: 238  
Adams, John A.: 3: 128  
Adams, John A.: 5: 265  
Adams, John A.: 6: 133, 281, 565, 716  
Adams, John A.: 7: 283, 665  
Adams, John D.: 2: 324  
Adams, John D.: 3: 523, 555  
Adams, John E.: 13: 280  
Adams, John E.: 2: 206  
Adams, John E.: 4: 48  
Adams, John E.: 7: 332  
Adams, John H.: 3: 479  
Adams, John H.: 4: 381  
Adams, John J.: 5: 327  
Adams, John L.: 12: 447  
Adams, John L.: 13: 297  
Adams, John M.: 12: 466  
Adams, John N.: 9: 525  
Adams, John Norman: 9: 525  
Adams, John P.: 10: 168  
Adams, John P.: 12: 520  
Adams, John P.: 16: 354  
Adams, John P.: 8: 382  
Adams, John Q. F.: 6: 601  
Adams, John Q.: 1: 102, 418  
Adams, John Q.: 18: 442  
Adams, John Q.: 2: 669  
Adams, John Q.: 3: 555  
Adams, John Q.: 9: 510  
Adams, John Quincy: 11: 199  
Adams, John Quincy: 17: 308  
Adams, John R.: 5: 327  
Adams, John T.: 4: 157  
Adams, John W.: 13: 297, 434  
Adams, John W.: 5: 454  
Adams, John Y.: 19: 144  
Adams, John: 13: 297  
Adams, John: 5: 366  
Adams, John: 7: 417, 534  
Adams, John: 9: 160  
Adams, Johnson K.: 16: 343  
Adams, Johnson: 10: 168  
Adams, Joseph E.: 12: 188  
Adams, Joseph H.: 12: 466  
Adams, Joseph J.: 1: 226  
Adams, Joseph: 11: 83  
Adams, Joseph: 12: 279  
Adams, Josephus: 1: 273, 577  
Adams, Joshua J.: 13: 109  
Adams, Lewis A.: 2: 476  
Adams, Lewis Allen: 13: 476

Adams, Lewis Allen: 15: 449  
Adams, Lewis: 3: 102, 665  
Adams, Linsey: 3: 14  
Adams, Lofton: 1: 595  
Adams, Lofton: 19: 184  
Adams, Lott: 18: 131  
Adams, Louis P.: 7: 293  
Adams, Lowrie: 9: 580  
Adams, Lynn: 18: 290  
Adams, M. C.: 10: 11  
Adams, M.: 19: 442  
Adams, Martin: 3: 70  
Adams, Martin: 9: 323, 592  
Adams, Maxwell D.: 15: 136  
Adams, Meredith: 8: 62  
Adams, Moses: 13: 319  
Adams, N. H.: 12: 91  
Adams, Nathan: 18: 366  
Adams, Nathan: 4: 431  
Adams, Nathaniel T.: 11: 189  
Adams, Nathaniel: 7: 207  
Adams, Needham S.: 1: 301  
Adams, Nelson: 16: 426, 451  
Adams, Nelson: 9: 525  
Adams, Newton J.: 7: 369  
Adams, Owen: 2: 585, 791  
Adams, P.: 4: 604  
Adams, Peter: 10: 455  
Adams, Q.: 19: 70  
Adams, Quinton: 2: 246  
Adams, R. B.: 17: 170  
Adams, R.: 19: 164  
Adams, Reuben: 4: 306  
Adams, Reuben: 5: 164  
Adams, Reuben: 7: 267  
Adams, Richard W.: 16: 354  
Adams, Richard: 12: 30  
Adams, Ridley: 11: 294  
Adams, Robert B.: 4: 345  
Adams, Robert L.: 5: 174  
Adams, Robert Q.: 10: 274  
Adams, Samuel F., Jr.: 11: 21, 56, 116  
Adams, Samuel H.: 7: 25  
Adams, Samuel Lee: 10: 68  
Adams, Samuel T.: 11: 433  
Adams, Samuel: 6: 601  
Adams, Samuel: 7: 417, 665  
Adams, Solomon: 18: 220  
Adams, Squire, Jr.: 9: 525  
Adams, Stephen H.: 10: 21  
Adams, Stephen O.: 5: 397, 679  
Adams, Thomas F.: 13: 672  
Adams, Thomas: 1: 387  
Adams, Thomas: 13: 280, 626  
Adams, Thomas: 3: 180  
Adams, V. H.: 19: 47  
Adams, W. B.: 6: 390  
Adams, W. H.: 7: 495  
Adams, W.: 10: 241  
Adams, Walter: 8: 185  
Adams, Warren: 8: 427  
Adams, Wellington: 9: 525  
Adams, William A.: 6: 457  
Adams, William A.: 9: 235  
Adams, William B.: 10: 476  
Adams, William B.: 14: 192  
Adams, William B.: 3: 402  
Adams, William C.: 1: 114  
Adams, William C.: 10: 455  
Adams, William C.: 3: 52  
Adams, William D.: 2: 438  
Adams, William G.: 2: 374  
Adams, William H.: 1: 301  
Adams, William H.: 12: 367  
Adams, William H.: 6: 565, 600, 716  
Adams, William Henry: 12: 188  
Adams, William Henry: 4: 95  
Adams, William J.: 17: 286  
Adams, William J.: 4: 604  
Adams, William J.: 7: 369  
Adams, William M.: 12: 188  
Adams, William M.: 4: 36  
Adams, William P.: 10: 341  
Adams, William P.: 5: 454  
Adams, William V.: 13: 672  
Adams, William W.: 2: 199  
Adams, William: 1: 396  
Adams, William: 11: 22  
Adams, William: 13: 68  
Adams, William: 15: 126  
Adams, William: 16: 376  
Adams, William: 18: 224  
Adams, William: 7: 332, 665  
Adams, William: 8: 20, 413  
Adams, Zachariah T.: 1: 272, 576  
Adams, Zachariah T.: 14: 312  
Adams, David C.: 8: 74  
Adams, Foreman: 8: 75  
Adams, James A.: 10: 476  
Adcock, Alexander: 13: 524  
Adcock, Amos: 6: 247  
Adcock, Archey: 10: 280  
Adcock, Archy: 8: 439  
Adcock, B. F.: 3: 421  
Adcock, Benjamin F.: 14: 678  
Adcock, David: 18: 120

Adcock, E. G.: 5: 147, 679  
 Adcock, George P.: 11: 178  
 Adcock, Henry C.: 13: 432, 524  
 Adcock, Hugh C.: 17: 366, 422  
 Adcock, J. Brant: 7: 520  
 Adcock, J. W.: 12: 248  
 Adcock, James E. D.: 5: 147  
 Adcock, James Wesley: 13: 524  
 Adcock, John C.: 7: 549, 665  
 Adcock, John H.: 17: 162  
 Adcock, John R.: 1: 532  
 Adcock, John W.: 18: 446  
 Adcock, John Willis: 14: 678  
 Adcock, John Willis: 7: 520  
 Adcock, Joseph J.: 2: 438  
 Adcock, M. J.: 3: 491  
 Adcock, Malpheus: 4: 130  
 Adcock, Pumphrey W.: 5: 550  
 Adcock, Reives: 10: 484  
 Adcock, Robert A.: 3: 302  
 Adcock, Robert H.: 4: 282  
 Adcock, Robert: 7: 227  
 Adcock, Thomas J.: 13: 672  
 Adcock, W. H.: 18: 443  
 Adcock, Wiley: 8: 439  
 Adcock, William A.: 11: 178  
 Adcock, William H.: 13: 524  
 Adcock, William: 1: 543  
 Adcock, Wyatt: 3: 432  
 Adcocks, James W.: 3: 343  
 Adderton, George R.: 2: 445  
 Adderton, J. B.: 15: 370  
 Adderton, W. S.: 5: 425, 679  
 Addeston, W. S.: 6: 272  
 Addington, John H.: 2: 89  
 Addington, William M.: 2: 8, 89, 791  
 Addington, William Montreville: 6: 75, 716  
 Addison, John H.: 11: 341  
 Addison, Quincy E.: 8: 401  
 Aderholdt, J. C.: 17: 256  
 Aderholdt, John Abram Franklin: 5: 85  
 Aderholdt, John: 9: 56  
 Aderholdt, M. A.: 17: 256  
 Aderholdt, Michael L.: 9: 580  
 Aderholdt, Thomas S.: 9: 56  
 Aderholdt, William H.: 9: 56  
 Aderholdt, William Marcus: 14: 172  
 Aderholt, J. M.: 17: 256  
 Aderholt, Jacob E.: 13: 464  
 Adhorns, J. M.: 2: 262  
 Adjutant and Inspector General Special Orders No. 161  
 (1864): 2: 329, 332, 623, 624, 625, 631, 637,  
 655, 657, 658, 662, 664, 669, 673, 677, 683,  
 686, 691  
 Adjutant and Inspector General Special Orders No. 183  
 (1863): 2: 338, 339, 348, 354, 359, 453, 515,  
 516, 517, 523, 530, 536, 544, 551, 556  
 Adjutant and Inspector General Special Orders No. 206  
 (1862): 2: 178  
 Adjutant and Inspector General Special Orders No. 222  
 (1861): 2: 1, 98  
 Adjutant and Inspector General Special Orders No. 230  
 (1861): 2: 98  
 Adjutant and Inspector General Special Orders No. 234  
 (1863): 2: 584, 585, 593, 603, 609, 615, 618  
 Adjutant General of N.C. Special Orders No. 6,  
 January 13, 1864: 1: 31, 130  
 Adjutant General of N.C. Special Orders No. 66,  
 November 4, 1863: 1: 172, 444, 550  
 Adkerson, Nicholas J.: 11: 96  
 Adkerson, Stephen: 7: 119  
 Adkin, W. D.: 17: 134  
 Adkins, Alfred: 13: 161  
 Adkins, Arthur: 10: 341  
 Adkins, Benjamin M.: 13: 110  
 Adkins, David W.: 8: 286  
 Adkins, Drewry P.: 13: 161  
 Adkins, Elisha: 3: 246  
 Adkins, Isaac: 8: 287  
 Adkins, J. A.: 8: 287  
 Adkins, James F.: 3: 201  
 Adkins, James H.: 11: 294  
 Adkins, James Marshal: 13: 110  
 Adkins, James: 9: 343  
 Adkins, Jason: 8: 287  
 Adkins, Jerry: 13: 110  
 Adkins, John H.: 13: 161  
 Adkins, John W.: 2: 644, 648  
 Adkins, Joseph B.: 10: 323  
 Adkins, Joseph B.: 3: 46  
 Adkins, LaFayette: 1: 257  
 Adkins, Marcus LaFayette: 10: 341  
 Adkins, Napoleon: 15: 552  
 Adkins, Robert J.: 1: 257  
 Adkins, Robert: 1: 257  
 Adkins, Robert: 8: 113  
 Adkins, W. D.: 8: 481  
 Adkins, William D.: 2: 309, 625, 791  
 Adkins, William H.: 13: 110  
 Adkins, William H.: 8: 413  
 Adkins, Wilson: 8: 286  
 Adkinson, H.: 8: 247  
 Adkinson, William: 1: 138  
 Adkinson, William: 15: 428  
 Adkinson, William: 3: 86

Advance, CSS: 13: 534, 577  
 Africa, manÆs name: 19: 30  
 Agner, Daniel: 1: 693  
 Agner, Henry C.: 1: 76  
 Agner, Henry C.:4: 614  
 Agner, John F.: 11: 149  
 Agner, Lewis: 4: 615  
 Agner, Milas A.: 19: 231  
 Agner, Moses: 10: 207  
 Agner, Moses: 19: 231, 374  
 Agner, William: 4: 615  
 Agnes E. Fry: 1: 605  
 Agnew: 16: 426  
 Agostine, F. M.: 17: 342, 429  
 Agostini, Pasqual P.: 4: 430  
 Ah Lee Chee: 16: 268, 478  
 Ah To Hee: 16: 268, 478  
 Ah Tow Eh: 16: 269, 478  
 Ahern, James J.: 3: 361  
 Ahmacatogeh: 16: 257  
 Ahmascosity: 16: 268, 478  
 Ahoskie, N. C.: 2: 292  
 Ahoskie, N. C.:15: 551  
 Aiken, Aaron: 6: 47  
 Aiken, Archibald: 15: 126  
 Aiken, Archibald: 2: 470, 536  
 Aiken, Hilliard C.: 7: 186  
 Aiken, James D.: 11: 83  
 Aiken, James W.: 14: 552  
 Aiken, John A.: 1: 543  
 Aiken, John M.: 2: 581  
 Aiken, Joseph A.: 9: 451  
 Aiken, Joseph T.: 9: 451  
 Aiken, Lewis Leander: 2: 470, 536  
 Aiken, O.: 4: 573  
 Aiken, Samuel: 9: 304  
 Aiken, Waddy T.: 2: 581  
 Aiken, William D.: 5: 186  
 Aiken, William H.: 10: 350  
 Aiken, William H.: 2: 562  
 Aiken, William J.: 2: 581  
 Aiken, William: 2: 562  
 Aikens, Thomas J.: 8: 292  
 Aiker, Joseph: 11: 178  
 Aikin, John: 1: 63  
 Aikin, L. M.: 2: 581  
 Aikin, William D. T.: 10: 350  
 Aikin, William R.: 2: 221  
 Ainsley, Benjamin B.: 6: 255, 716  
 Ainsworth, Thomas F.: 14: 669  
 Airs, Robert L.: 3: 211  
 Akard, M. E.: 2: 710  
 Akard, Morgan E.: 8: 154  
 Aked, J. C.: 3: 329  
 Aker, Johnston B.: 9: 592  
 Aker, Stephen H.: 7: 467  
 Akin, J. W.: 18: 315  
 Akin, Robert A.: 16: 1, 35-36, 48-49, 51, 52, 77, 105-107, 117, 125, 131, 138, 139, 393, 450  
 Akin, Thomas: 15: 126, 231  
 Akin, Walter: 18: 315  
 Akin, William R.: 9: 451  
 Akins, Adoniraum S.: 7: 399  
 Alabama River, Alabama: 14: 263, 493  
 Alabama Unit, FreemanÆs Co. Ala. Prison Guards, Capt. C. D.: 19: 204-205, 206-208, 209-211, 215-216, 218, 229, 280- 281, 351-352  
 Alabama Unit, PowellÆs Co. Ala. Infantry, Tuscaloosa Guards, Capt. E. A.: 19: 205  
 Alabama Units, 12th Infantry Regiment: 13: 20, 24, 36, 39  
 Alabama Units, 13th Infantry Regiment: 13: 382  
 Alabama Units, 15th Infantry Regiment: 13: 179, 367  
 Alabama Units, 15th Infantry Regiment: 14: 12  
 Alabama Units, 15th Regt. Alabama Infantry: 6: 530-532, 534  
 Alabama Units, 1st Battalion Alabama Legion: 15: 9  
 Alabama Units, 22nd Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499  
 Alabama Units, 25th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499  
 Alabama Units, 28th Infantry Regiment: 14: 429  
 Alabama Units, 2nd Battalion Alabama Legion: 15: 9  
 Alabama Units, 30th Regt. Alabama Infantry: 8: 232  
 Alabama Units, 31st Regiment Alabama Infantry: 16: 17  
 Alabama Units, 32nd Infantry Regiment: 14: 427  
 Alabama Units, 37th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499  
 Alabama Units, 39th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499  
 Alabama Units, 3rd Battalion Alabama Legion: 15: 9  
 Alabama Units, 3rd Infantry Regiment: 13: 26, 59  
 Alabama Units, 3rd Infantry Regiment: 6: 428-429  
 Alabama Units, 3rd Infantry Regiment: 7: 139  
 Alabama Units, 3rd Infantry Regiment: 8: 318  
 Alabama Units, 42nd Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499  
 Alabama Units, 43rd Infantry Regiment: 14: 216  
 Alabama Units, 43rd Infantry Regiment: 15: 2, 9, 139  
 Alabama Units, 44th Infantry Regiment: 13: 173, 362, 364  
 Alabama Units, 44th Infantry Regiment: 14: 6  
 Alabama Units, 48th Infantry Regiment: 13: 362, 367  
 Alabama Units, 4th Battalion Alabama Legion: 15: 9  
 Alabama Units, 4th Infantry Regiment: 13: 173, 360  
 Alabama Units, 4th Infantry Regiment: 14: 6  
 Alabama Units, 50th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499  
 Alabama Units, 54th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499  
 Alabama Units, 5th Infantry Battalion: 13: 397  
 Alabama Units, 61st Infantry Regiment: 13: 35

Alabama Units, Allen's Company, Lt. H. P., Salisbury  
Prison Guards: 15: 277

Alabama Units, Barbour Light Artillery, Kolb's Battery:  
14: 217

Alabama Units, Dent's Battery: 14: 457-458

Alabama Units, Freeman's Company, Capt. C. D.,  
Salisbury Prison Guards: 15: 277

Alabama Units, Hilliard's Alabama Legion, Col. Henry  
W.: 15: 139

Alabama Units, Hilliard's Alabama Legion, Col. Henry  
W.: 16: 43

Alabama Units, Hilliard's Alabama Legion: 14: 216

Alabama Units, Lee's Battery Ala. Light Artillery  
(Montgomery True Blues), Capt. Edgar J.: 17:  
55, 56, 70, 71, 96

Alabama Units, Stone's Bn. Alabama Sharpshooters: 8:  
233

Alagood, Lewis: 2: 585, 603

Alamance County, N.C.: 14: 191

Alamance County, N.C.: 17: 11, 16

Alamance County, N.C.: 18: 11, 36, 38, 60

Alamance Minute Men: 11: 352

Alamance, N.C.: 19: 197

Alaner, Amos: 2: 445

Albany, James J.: 6: 621

Albea, Henry C.: 4: 85

Albea, James F.: 4: 85

Albea, James Madison: 4: 85

Albea, Robert T.: 9: 124

Albea, William: 2: 430

Albemarle Artillery: 1: 346

Albemarle Sound, N.C.: 19: 21

Albemarle Sound, North Carolina: 12: 13, 394

Albemarle Sound, North Carolina: 14: 50

Albemarle Sound, North Carolina: 4: 515

Albemarle Sound, North Carolina: 8: 53, 424

Albemarle Sound, North Carolina: 13: 209, 563

Albemarle, C.S.S.: 15: 418, 419

Albemarle, C.S.S.: 4: 265

Albemarle, C.S.S.: 13: 205, 209, 554, 565-568

Albemarle, C.S.S.: 14: 46, 50

Albemarle, North Carolina: 12: 501

Albemarle, North Carolina: 5: 463

Albemarle, North Carolina: 8: 153, 220

Albemarle: 10: 291

Albemarle: 6: 536

Albemarle: 7: 250, 353

Albemarle: 9: 356

Alberron, James: 5: 514

Albert, James: 1: 491

Albert, James: 3: 192

Albert, John: 1: 491

Albert, Robert J.: 4: 332

Albert, Sidney J.: 11: 46

Albert, W. H.: 4: 332

Albert, William: 4: 332

Albertini, Daniel: 4: 131

Albertson, Alfred C.: 6: 192

Albertson, Allen R.: 11: 117

Albertson, Edward W.: 6: 192

Albertson, Elbert J.: 1: 301

Albertson, Elzeberry R.: 13: 616

Albertson, Jasper: 11: 117

Albertson, John L.: 1: 376

Albertson, Joseph: 8: 53

Albertson, Lorenzo W.: 7: 36

Albertson, Mordecai W.: 1: 301, 453

Albertson, Peter H.: 12: 299

Albertson, Samuel: 3: 370

Albertson, Sylvester S.: 10: 194

Albertson, Thom. L.: 7: 36

Albertson, Thomas: 8: 54

Albertson, W. M.: 19: 37

Alberty, A. P. J.: 7: 67

Alberty, Lemuel B.: 8: 113

Albin, Sylvester: 8: 431

Albridge, R. M.: 1: 102

Albright, Andrew Jackson: 13: 119

Albright, Calvin H.: 2: 71

Albright, Calvin H.: 5: 577

Albright, Calvin H.: 7: 106, 665

Albright, Daniel: 2: 150

Albright, Eli: 13: 120

Albright, Elias: 12: 248

Albright, George M. G.: 13: 119

Albright, George Nicholas: 4: 332

Albright, George W.: 15: 266

Albright, George Washington: 18: 297, 332

Albright, George: 1: 444, 586

Albright, George: 12: 55

Albright, Henry A.: 1: 62

Albright, Henry Clay: 7: 548

Albright, Henry N.: 6: 640, 716

Albright, J. T.: 17: 326, 391

Albright, Jacob J.: 14: 123

Albright, Jacob: 3: 223

Albright, James P.: 3: 358

Albright, Jesse H.: 10: 258

Albright, John D.: 4: 332

Albright, John E.: 1: 63

Albright, John G.: 12: 147

Albright, John Gibbs: 18: 35, 36, 61, 87, 89, 92, 94, 97,  
104, 106-107, 109, 112, 296

Albright, John J.: 14: 124

Albright, John P.: 3: 358

Albright, John S.: 4: 269, 332



Albright, Joseph A.: 13: 120  
Albright, Joseph: 3: 370  
Albright, Michael: 12: 55  
Albright, Peter R.: 14: 124  
Albright, Peter: 14: 124  
Albright, R. H.: 12: 28, 73  
Albright, Samuel A.: 13: 119  
Albright, Samuel A.: 3: 192  
Albright, Samuel J.: 13: 120  
Albright, Sauren: 3: 192  
Albright, W. M.: 4: 332  
Albright, William Alexander: 14: 191  
Albright, William H.: 3: 302  
Albright, William J.: 13: 120  
Albright, William M.: 14: 124  
Albright, William S.: 5: 41  
Albright, William: 10: 48  
Albright, William: 4: 131  
Albritton, Benjamin F.: 3: 491, 665  
Albritton, Charles H.: 19: 279  
Albritton, Charles H.: 3: 491, 665  
Albritton, Edmund M.: 10: 427  
Albritton, James Henry: 3: 490, 665  
Albritton, John T.: 19: 457  
Albritton, Josiah D.: 6: 281, 716  
Albritton, M.: 19: 457  
Albritton, William A.: 2: 383  
Alcorn, Alfred S.: 9: 315  
Alcorn, Andrew J.: 11: 57  
Alcorn, Francis M.: 11: 57  
Alcorn, James R.: 17: 378, 412  
Alcorn, John C.: 2: 445  
Alcorn, Thomas P.: 9: 499  
Alcorn, William M.: 18: 214  
Alden, J.: 1: 326  
Alderman, A.: 17: 378  
Alderman, Alfred: 18: 29, 371  
Alderman, Allison: 2: 237, 712  
Alderman, Amos: 18: 346  
Alderman, Archibald: 19: 468  
Alderman, D. W.: 2: 182  
Alderman, Daniel Wells: 1: 185, 693  
Alderman, Daniel: 2: 374, 791  
Alderman, Daniel: 3: 30  
Alderman, David B.: 2: 182  
Alderman, George F.: 1: 150, 175, 219  
Alderman, Henry S.: 2: 237, 712  
Alderman, Ira H.: 8: 175  
Alderman, James H.: 1: 219  
Alderman, Lewis T.: 6: 355  
Alderman, William Albert: 2: 183  
Alderman, William H.: 6: 356, 716  
Alderman, William: 1: 150

Alderman, William: 2: 183  
Alderson, John P.: 2: 445, 791  
Alderson, John P.: 3: 9, 665  
Alderson, William: 13: 79  
Aldman, Archibald: 10: 229  
Aldred, Absalom: 11: 33  
Aldred, David L.: 12: 428  
Aldred, Elkana: 8: 256  
Aldred, Isaac: 7: 82  
Aldred, John B.: 4: 357  
Aldred, John M.: 11: 34  
Aldred, John M.: 6: 57  
Aldred, Parham: 11: 34  
Aldred, Parson: 7: 82  
Aldred, Richard: 12: 428  
Aldred, Thomas: 4: 604  
Aldred, William C.: 11: 34  
Aldrid, M. J.: 5: 366  
Aldridge, Barrington Howell: 8: 31  
Aldridge, Benjamin R.: 4: 381  
Aldridge, Bennett Franklin: 8: 10, 32  
Aldridge, Francis: 11: 485  
Aldridge, George W.: 3: 544  
Aldridge, H. G.: 4: 145  
Aldridge, Hampton: 10: 218  
Aldridge, J. A.: 6: 621  
Aldridge, James P.: 3: 491  
Aldridge, James P.: 4: 381  
Aldridge, James R.: 4: 357  
Aldridge, James W.: 2: 62  
Aldridge, James: 7: 390  
Aldridge, Jesse B.: 8: 32  
Aldridge, John A.: 11: 199  
Aldridge, John H.: 3: 491  
Aldridge, John T.: 3: 491  
Aldridge, John W.: 1: 139  
Aldridge, John W.: 3: 92  
Aldridge, John W.: 15: 436  
Aldridge, Joseph: 8: 32  
Aldridge, Joshua T.: 1: 376  
Aldridge, Josiah W.: 15: 354  
Aldridge, Josiah W.: 5: 258  
Aldridge, Josiah: 10: 218  
Aldridge, Josiah: 19: 56  
Aldridge, Parrott A.: 3: 462  
Aldridge, Ransom: 3: 566  
Aldridge, Richard H.: 8: 32  
Aldridge, Richard M.: 19: 153  
Aldridge, Richard M.: 2: 213  
Aldridge, Richard: 2: 562  
Aldridge, Rufus G.: 2: 276  
Aldridge, S. N.: 19: 190  
Aldridge, Samuel N.: 1: 523, 543

Aldridge, T. M.: 15: 449  
Aldridge, T. M.: 3: 102  
Aldridge, W.: 19: 442  
Aldridge, William A.: 9: 411  
Aldridge, William E.: 8: 220  
Aldridge, William F.: 7: 390  
Aldridge, William H.: 14: 192  
Aldridge, William J.: 3: 77  
Aldridge, William J.: 4: 357  
Aldridge, William J.: 6: 574  
Aldridge, William: 8: 54  
Alen, John P.: 9: 552  
Alert, USS: 13: 360  
Ales, James H.: 5: 397  
Alewane, D.: 2: 413  
Alewine, James: 6: 92  
Alewine, Thomas P.: 6: 92  
Alewine, William: 6: 92  
Alexander Boys: 13: 505  
Alexander County, N.C.: 15: 519  
Alexander County, N.C.: 19: 132  
Alexander County, N.C.: 17: 39  
Alexander County, N.C.: 18: 12, 38, 42  
Alexander M. J.: 18: 169  
Alexander Soldiers: 9: 550  
Alexander, A. C.: 3: 600  
Alexander, A. N.: 2: 569, 791  
Alexander, A. P.: 9: 428  
Alexander, Abdon: 1: 62, 693  
Alexander, Abdon: 13: 399  
Alexander, Abner: 14: 727  
Alexander, Abner: 19: 381  
Alexander, Abram C.: 18: 165  
Alexander, Adolphus C.: 4: 483  
Alexander, Adolphus W.: 9: 580  
Alexander, Albertus Newton: 14: 582  
Alexander, Alburtes N.: 3: 25, 665  
Alexander, Alfred B.: 7: 48  
Alexander, Alfred M.: 2: 561  
Alexander, Amos Fannin: 17: 122  
Alexander, Amos Fannin: 7: 437  
Alexander, Andrew Henderson: 13: 693  
Alexander, Avery: 14: 506  
Alexander, B. C.: 10: 306  
Alexander, Benjamin C.: 13: 79  
Alexander, Benjamin Julius: 14: 325, 504, 574, 582  
Alexander, Benjamin P.: 13: 79  
Alexander, Berlin: 10: 280  
Alexander, C. C.: 3: 9  
Alexander, C. J.: 2: 53  
Alexander, C.: 19: 169  
Alexander, Charles A.: 7: 267  
Alexander, Charles R.: 17: 122  
Alexander, Charles W.: 3: 14  
Alexander, Charles W.: 5: 9  
Alexander, Charles: 12: 73  
Alexander, Claudius S.: 4: 35  
Alexander, Cornelius: 1: 532  
Alexander, Cyrenius: 1: 532  
Alexander, Cyrus D.: 4: 483  
Alexander, Cyrus F.: 9: 428  
Alexander, Cyrus Ofonzo: 13: 672  
Alexander, Daniel L.: 4: 483  
Alexander, David M.: 12: 128  
Alexander, David Rankin: 9: 499  
Alexander, David: 15: 266  
Alexander, David: 9: 9  
Alexander, David: 17: 268  
Alexander, Davidson: 3: 9  
Alexander, Dionysius E.: 4: 483  
Alexander, E. Porter: 13: 382  
Alexander, E. Porter: 15: 294  
Alexander, Edward Porter: 14: 633  
Alexander, Elias A.: 12: 248  
Alexander, Elias A.: 9: 332  
Alexander, Elias C.: 11: 471  
Alexander, Enoch E.: 12: 80  
Alexander, Ephriam M.: 18: 209  
Alexander, Erasmus B.: 6: 57  
Alexander, Erasmus B.: 8: 256  
Alexander, F. E.: 3: 14, 665  
Alexander, F. T.: 2: 413  
Alexander, Francis E.: 2: 300, 791  
Alexander, Francis R.: 13: 693  
Alexander, Francis R.: 3: 9  
Alexander, Franklin J.: 6: 413  
Alexander, George N.: 14: 574, 582  
Alexander, George N.: 3: 25, 665  
Alexander, George N.: 7: 482, 665  
Alexander, George W.: 19: 211, 212-214  
Alexander, George W.: 7: 399  
Alexander, George W.: 9: 428  
Alexander, George: 1: 514  
Alexander, George: 13: 100  
Alexander, Gideon: 18: 315  
Alexander, Hamilton L.: 2: 413  
Alexander, Harmon: 1: 347  
Alexander, Harrison: 6: 640  
Alexander, Henry L.: 4: 408  
Alexander, Henry N.: 14: 552  
Alexander, Hezekiah C.: 5: 299  
Alexander, I. W.: 17: 246  
Alexander, Ira: 18: 169  
Alexander, Isaac W.: 16: 459  
Alexander, J. B.: 3: 25  
Alexander, J. E.: 14: 506

Alexander, J. G.: 3: 15, 665  
Alexander, J. J.: 13: 694  
Alexander, J. L.: 4: 369  
Alexander, J. L.:8: 413  
Alexander, J. M.: 8: 413  
Alexander, J. N.: 5: 10, 454, 679  
Alexander, J. P.: 19: 9  
Alexander, J. P.: 2: 28  
Alexander, J. Smith: 2: 413  
Alexander, J. W.: 4: 345  
Alexander, J. Wallace: 2: 413  
Alexander, J. Y.: 17: 279  
Alexander, James A.: 11: 372  
Alexander, James A.: 9: 580  
Alexander, James E.: 8: 256  
Alexander, James Francis: 5: 49  
Alexander, James H.: 2: 569  
Alexander, James H.:9: 499  
Alexander, James L.: 10: 192, 194, 274  
Alexander, James L.: 3: 9, 52  
Alexander, James L.: 9: 56  
Alexander, James M.: 14: 504, 552, 582  
Alexander, James M.: 5: 445  
Alexander, James Mc.: 13: 694  
Alexander, James: 19: 80  
Alexander, Jasper: 5: 286, 299  
Alexander, Jesse P.: 16: 292, 460  
Alexander, Jesse Thompson: 13: 444  
Alexander, Jesse Thompson: 3: 156, 665  
Alexander, John A.: 5: 76, 679  
Alexander, John Brevard: 9: 469, 499  
Alexander, John D. D.: 9: 316  
Alexander, John F.: 12: 128  
Alexander, John G.: 5: 10  
Alexander, John G.:9: 427  
Alexander, John J.: 12: 80  
Alexander, John K.: 9: 428  
Alexander, John L.: 14: 506  
Alexander, John L.: 4: 26  
Alexander, John M. W.: 4: 483  
Alexander, John M.: 10: 306  
Alexander, John M.: 13: 79  
Alexander, John M.: 3: 9, 665  
Alexander, John M.: 9: 427  
Alexander, John M.:12: 418  
Alexander, John Marion: 12: 417  
Alexander, John Milton: 4: 483  
Alexander, John O.: 9: 470, 580  
Alexander, John Quincy: 13: 672  
Alexander, John W.: 14: 532  
Alexander, John W.:15: 546  
Alexander, John, Sr.: 7: 369  
Alexander, Joseph B.: 14: 591

Alexander, Joseph C.: 6: 64, 716  
Alexander, Joseph H.: 11: 11  
Alexander, Joshua W.: 5: 233  
Alexander, Joshua W.: 9: 9  
Alexander, Julians A.: 2: 566  
Alexander, Julius J.: 10: 306  
Alexander, Julius J.: 3: 9, 665  
Alexander, Julius: 9: 56  
Alexander, L. Dowe: 6: 57, 716  
Alexander, L. L.: 2: 183  
Alexander, Laird H.: 6: 436  
Alexander, Leander: 9: 428  
Alexander, Lee: 18: 169  
Alexander, Leroy P.: 4: 504  
Alexander, Levi L.: 3: 4  
Alexander, Lewis: 8: 286  
Alexander, Livingston: 13: 694  
Alexander, M. A.: 5: 10, 679  
Alexander, M. R.: 3: 15, 665  
Alexander, M. R.:5: 10, 679  
Alexander, M. V.: 10: 281  
Alexander, M.: 13: 120  
Alexander, Major R.: 12: 248  
Alexander, Marcus F.: 6: 108  
Alexander, Marshal K.: 3: 9  
Alexander, Marshall E.: 13: 78  
Alexander, Martin G.: 7: 48  
Alexander, Martin S.: 8: 256  
Alexander, Meban: 11: 353  
Alexander, Milton Mc.: 5: 10  
Alexander, Milus D.: 13: 694  
Alexander, N. A.: 18: 185  
Alexander, N.: 18: 169  
Alexander, N.C.: 16: 226  
Alexander, Nelson Pharr: 13: 672  
Alexander, Nelson: 5: 233  
Alexander, Nelson: 9: 9  
Alexander, Newton H.: 9: 56  
Alexander, Newton J. C.: 6: 100  
Alexander, Noah: 5: 310  
Alexander, Oswald S. P.: 5: 299, 679  
Alexander, Oswald: 5: 286, 299  
Alexander, Peter: 5: 50  
Alexander, Phi L.: 14: 161  
Alexander, Philetus B.: 14: 582  
Alexander, R. L.: 17: 279  
Alexander, Randolph: 14: 325  
Alexander, Rawley H.: 6: 640, 716  
Alexander, Richard B.: 5: 9, 679  
Alexander, Robert C.: 5: 10  
Alexander, Robert L.: 4: 483  
Alexander, Robert N.: 12: 80  
Alexander, Robert V.: 2: 487, 524

Alexander, Robert W.: 14: 583  
 Alexander, Rufus A.: 13: 694  
 Alexander, S. W.: 9: 428  
 Alexander, Samuel A.: 2: 122  
 Alexander, Samuel A.: 4: 483  
 Alexander, Samuel D.: 8: 413  
 Alexander, Samuel J.: 6: 436, 485, 512, 520  
 Alexander, Samuel M.: 5: 514  
 Alexander, Silas W.: 5: 298, 680  
 Alexander, Solomon M.: 1: 139, 406  
 Alexander, Solomon M.: 3: 93  
 Alexander, Solomon M.: 15: 436  
 Alexander, Sydenham B.: 10: 280  
 Alexander, Sydenham B.: 3: 665  
 Alexander, Sydenham B.: 7: 665  
 Alexander, T. P.: 12: 91  
 Alexander, T. P.: 8: 413  
 Alexander, Theophilus B.: 12: 81  
 Alexander, Thomas A.: 3: 15  
 Alexander, Thomas A.: 4: 36  
 Alexander, Thomas A.: 9: 525  
 Alexander, Thomas B.: 1: 348  
 Alexander, Thomas B.: 5: 33  
 Alexander, Thomas Cowan: 13: 694  
 Alexander, Thomas F.: 14: 574, 583  
 Alexander, Thomas F.: 3: 9  
 Alexander, Thomas Lafayette: 9: 499  
 Alexander, Thomas M.: 14: 344  
 Alexander, Thomas N.: 9: 580  
 Alexander, Thomas R.: 9: 499  
 Alexander, Thomas: 16: 292, 405, 419  
 Alexander, Ulysses C.: 5: 286, 299, 680  
 Alexander, W. Abner: 17: 246  
 Alexander, W. B.: 5: 454  
 Alexander, W. F.: 9: 92  
 Alexander, W. R.: 2: 575  
 Alexander, W. R.: 3: 15  
 Alexander, Wallace H.: 4: 268  
 Alexander, William B.: 16: 460  
 Alexander, William D.: 4: 504  
 Alexander, William D.: 9: 499  
 Alexander, William E.: 5: 233  
 Alexander, William E.: 9: 9  
 Alexander, William H.: 13: 79  
 Alexander, William H.: 4: 483  
 Alexander, William J.: 9: 471, 566  
 Alexander, William L. D.: 2: 54  
 Alexander, William M.: 15: 231  
 Alexander, William N.: 2: 413  
 Alexander, William P.: 12: 81  
 Alexander, William P.: 14: 542, 575  
 Alexander, William Pink: 7: 437  
 Alexander, William R.: 14: 324, 574, 583  
 Alexander, William R.: 3: 25  
 Alexander, William R.: 5: 10  
 Alexander, William S.: 14: 575, 583  
 Alexander, William S.: 3: 25  
 Alexander, William S.: 5: 10  
 Alexander, William W.: 5: 233, 286, 299  
 Alexander, William W.: 9: 9, 30  
 Alexander, William: 18: 261, 272  
 Alexander, William: 2: 122  
 Alexander, William: 4: 443  
 Alexander, Wilson W.: 5: 514, 680  
 Alexander, Wilson Watson: 5: 286, 299  
 Alexander's Bridge (West Chickamauga Creek), Georgia: 14: 222, 447  
 Alexander's Bridge, N.C.: 15: 31, 165  
 Alexander's 'country hotel and stock stand' (near Warm Springs), North Carolina: 14: 424  
 Alexandria, Virginia: 8: 103  
 Alfin, D. J.: 12: 332  
 Alford, A. N.: 11: 329  
 Alford, Andrew J.: 17: 179  
 Alford, Ansel: 11: 316  
 Alford, Charles N.: 16: 438  
 Alford, Churchill: 18: 290, 404  
 Alford, David: 1: 22  
 Alford, Gabriel S.: 7: 341  
 Alford, George Benton: 2: 246  
 Alford, H. B.: 2: 603  
 Alford, H. H.: 19: 43  
 Alford, Henry M.: 10: 274  
 Alford, Henry: 19: 43  
 Alford, Hines Berry: 15: 345  
 Alford, Jacob Evander: 1: 208  
 Alford, James B.: 12: 277  
 Alford, James J.: 11: 306  
 Alford, Jesse: 1: 76, 438  
 Alford, John B.: 14: 98  
 Alford, John R.: 18: 404  
 Alford, John R.: 8: 489  
 Alford, John: 15: 329  
 Alford, John: 18: 115  
 Alford, John: 5: 253  
 Alford, John: 7: 82  
 Alford, Joseph H.: 5: 414, 680  
 Alford, Josiah: 3: 234  
 Alford, Julius: 18: 115  
 Alford, Little Berry: 11: 262  
 Alford, Nathan T.: 6: 344  
 Alford, Preston Giles: 1: 418, 605  
 Alford, Robert: 10: 332  
 Alford, S. A.: 16: 376  
 Alford, Samuel: 6: 465  
 Alford, Sidney J.: 7: 82

Alford, Simon: 10: 95  
Alford, Simon: 18: 115  
Alford, Simon: 8: 489  
Alford, Sims: 7: 26  
Alford, W. H.: 2: 658  
Alford, William Dallas: 2: 246  
Alford, William R.: 18: 290  
Alford, William: 11: 149  
Alfred, Tom: 14: 591  
Algood, John: 10: 68  
Alison, Newton L.: 17: 256  
Allatoona Mountains, Georgia: 14: 243, 469  
Allatoona Pass, Georgia: 10: 107  
Allatoona Pass, Georgia: 14: 243-244, 469-470  
Allatoona Pass, Georgia: 8: 233  
Allatoona, Georgia: 10: 108  
Allatoona, Georgia: 8: 234  
Allatoona, Georgia: 14: 259, 484  
Allcock, Joseph C.: 1: 387  
Allcock, Uriah: 1: 387, 406  
Alleghany County, N.C.: 18: 12, 38  
Alleghany County, N.C.: 19: 305  
Alleghany Tigers: 9: 591  
Alleghany True Blues: 7: 47  
Allegheny County, North Carolina: 14: 737  
Allegheny Mountains: 13: 14, 34, 216  
Allegheny Mountains: 14: 59  
Allegood, H. J.: 17: 308  
Allen Y.: 1: 90  
Allen, A. A.: 8: 312  
Allen, A. C.: 2: 430  
Allen, A. C.: 8: 265  
Allen, A. J.: 10: 187  
Allen, A. M.: 10: 173  
Allen, A. S.: 12: 502  
Allen, Abner: 18: 310  
Allen, Abner: 5: 523  
Allen, Abram T.: 10: 241  
Allen, Adolphus: 12: 204  
Allen, Adoniram: 8: 247, 306  
Allen, Albert C.: 10: 281  
Allen, Albert: 18: 169  
Allen, Alexander D.: 9: 185  
Allen, Alexander T.: 2: 142  
Allen, Alfonso F.: 17: 378, 413  
Allen, Alston: 1: 22  
Allen, Amzi W.: 12: 81  
Allen, Anderson: 16: 279, 292, 405, 419  
Allen, Andrew J.: 10: 332  
Allen, Andrew J.: 2: 158, 648, 791  
Allen, Andrew J.: 5: 585, 680  
Allen, Andrew J.: 11: 97  
Allen, Andrew Jackson: 12: 447  
Allen, Asa M.: 8: 287  
Allen, Atlas J.: 13: 514  
Allen, Augustus F.: 2: 476  
Allen, Austin: 5: 186  
Allen, Avery C.: 15: 231  
Allen, B. C.: 19: 169  
Allen, B. G.: 7: 13  
Allen, B. R.: 2: 430  
Allen, Bartlett Yancey: 7: 320  
Allen, Bartlett: 5: 328, 680  
Allen, Bartley: 4: 345  
Allen, Benton C.: 8: 238  
Allen, Burr M.: 2: 482, 518  
Allen, C. C.: 11: 34  
Allen, C. E.: 7: 207  
Allen, Caleb: 1: 247  
Allen, Calvin: 11: 262  
Allen, Champion: 9: 323  
Allen, Charles E.: 3: 579  
Allen, Charles G.: 1: 257  
Allen, Charles G.: 12: 204  
Allen, Charles K.: 7: 399  
Allen, Charles N.: 17: 59, 319  
Allen, Charles N.: 8: 352  
Allen, Charles W.: 6: 323, 716  
Allen, Charles W.: 8: 343  
Allen, Charles: 7: 26  
Allen, Charlton Y.: 5: 505  
Allen, Clark: 9: 323  
Allen, Curtis A.: 6: 344  
Allen, Cyrus A.: 5: 10  
Allen, D. A.: 2: 165  
Allen, D. B.: 17: 308  
Allen, D. S.: 2: 158  
Allen, Daniel B.: 5: 483  
Allen, Daniel C.: 9: 275  
Allen, Daniel J.: 1: 501  
Allen, Daniel J.: 16: 317, 332  
Allen, Daniel S.: 5: 435, 680  
Allen, Daniel: 11: 189  
Allen, Daniel: 3: 144  
Allen, Daniel: 5: 186  
Allen, David A.: 15: 115  
Allen, David A.: 7: 379  
Allen, David Charles: 8: 342  
Allen, David F.: 1: 501  
Allen, David J.: 7: 427  
Allen, David L. 'Warren': 16: 451  
Allen, David M.: 1: 281  
Allen, David, Jr.: 12: 91  
Allen, David: 6: 379, 413  
Allen, David: 7: 409  
Allen, David: 9: 323

Allen, Dawson B.: 8: 164  
Allen, Demarcus S.: 5: 550  
Allen, Dickerson S.: 2: 638  
Allen, Dockery: 1: 291, 693  
Allen, Doston B.: 10: 467  
Allen, E. L.: 2: 62  
Allen, E. M.: 4: 381  
Allen, E.: 19: 468  
Allen, Edmond M.: 7: 68  
Allen, Edward: 10: 455  
Allen, Elbert: 6: 379  
Allen, Elias G.: 8: 352  
Allen, Elias L.: 2: 699  
Allen, Elijah P.: 12: 236  
Allen, Ethan C.: 17: 162  
Allen, Ethan C.: 7: 186  
Allen, Forney: 12: 204  
Allen, Francis G.: 17: 453  
Allen, Francis G.: 9: 46, 66  
Allen, Francis: 18: 120  
Allen, Frank M.: 9: 148  
Allen, Frank: 15: 493  
Allen, Franklin: 3: 192  
Allen, Fulton: 5: 50, 680  
Allen, G. A.: 9: 399  
Allen, G. D. S.: 15: 36  
Allen, G. D.: 3: 234  
Allen, G. F.: 4: 357  
Allen, G. W.: 3: 479  
Allen, Gabriel: 3: 211  
Allen, Garland E. H.: 5: 164  
Allen, George A.: 5: 569  
Allen, George D.: 2: 638, 683  
Allen, George F.: 1: 501  
Allen, George M.: 1: 42, 693  
Allen, George T.: 19: 238  
Allen, George T.: 3: 579  
Allen, George W.: 17: 219  
Allen, George W.: 6: 579  
Allen, George W.: 7: 255, 590, 665  
Allen, George: 19: 30  
Allen, George: 3: 168, 491  
Allen, Gideon: 10: 427  
Allen, Glenn: 8: 431  
Allen, Grandberry Thomas: 11: 262  
Allen, H. C.: 11: 9  
Allen, H. C.: 4: 381  
Allen, H. C.: 8: 312  
Allen, H. H.: 2: 706  
Allen, H. P.: 15: 277  
Allen, H. W.: 5: 10  
Allen, Henry B.: 18: 55  
Allen, Henry C.: 8: 352  
Allen, Henry H.: 7: 236  
Allen, Henry H.: 8: 272  
Allen, Henry P.: 19: 207-211, 215-217, 222, 224, 225,  
229, 230, 237, 238  
Allen, Henry P.: 3: 578  
Allen, Henry Y.: 4: 381  
Allen, Henry: 1: 501  
Allen, Henry: 2: 572  
Allen, Henry: 5: 569, 680  
Allen, Henry: 6: 29  
Allen, Hewit: 13: 659  
Allen, Hugh J.: 5: 186  
Allen, Hugh: 18: 356  
Allen, I. A.: 18: 169  
Allen, Ichabod: 15: 449  
Allen, Ichabod: 3: 102  
Allen, Isaac: 4: 75  
Allen, Ivey: 3: 523  
Allen, J. C.: 5: 10  
Allen, J. D.: 18: 319  
Allen, J. E.: 17: 269  
Allen, J. E.: 2: 648  
Allen, J. F.: 2: 673  
Allen, J. F.: 6: 216  
Allen, J. G.: 19: 47  
Allen, J. H.: 4: 493  
Allen, J. J.: 1: 444  
Allen, J. M.: 17: 314  
Allen, J. R.: 15: 449  
Allen, J. R.: 3: 102  
Allen, J. T.: 5: 425  
Allen, Jackson: 11: 263  
Allen, Jackson: 8: 247  
Allen, Jacob B.: 2: 142  
Allen, Jacob Stiner: 5: 186  
Allen, James A.: 10: 370  
Allen, James A.: 5: 356  
Allen, James E.: 5: 585, 680  
Allen, James F.: 2: 269  
Allen, James F.: 8: 91  
Allen, James Franklin: 3: 579  
Allen, James G.: 3: 412  
Allen, James G.: 7: 320, 332, 665  
Allen, James H.: 13: 280  
Allen, James H.: 8: 413  
Allen, James H.: 9: 580  
Allen, James H.: 18: 136  
Allen, James J.: 11: 444  
Allen, James J.: 9: 420  
Allen, James J.: 18: 124  
Allen, James M.: 13: 659  
Allen, James Mc.: 9: 265  
Allen, James N.: 7: 332

Allen, James P.: 5: 337  
Allen, James P.:8: 353  
Allen, James T.: 2: 269  
Allen, James T.:6: 390  
Allen, James W.: 1: 11, 31  
Allen, James W.:12: 236  
Allen, James W.:15: 493  
Allen, James: 12: 204  
Allen, James: 15: 552  
Allen, James: 16: 379  
Allen, James: 18: 224  
Allen, James: 2: 458, 552  
Allen, James: 6: 29  
Allen, James: 9: 324  
Allen, Jasper: 4: 245  
Allen, Jeremiah M.: 7: 379  
Allen, Jeremiah: 13: 280  
Allen, Jerry: 5: 243  
Allen, Jerry: 9: 37  
Allen, Jesse: 8: 489  
Allen, Jessie: 5: 356  
Allen, Joel Y.: 7: 95  
Allen, John Alexander: 12: 481  
Allen, John Calvin: 3: 544  
Allen, John D. R.: 19: 248  
Allen, John D.: 205: 241  
Allen, John D.: 3: 234  
Allen, John E.: 18: 361  
Allen, John E.: 19: 44  
Allen, John F.: 3: 382  
Allen, John H.: 10: 121  
Allen, John H.: 7: 321  
Allen, John H.: 9: 399  
Allen, John J.: 2: 470, 536  
Allen, John L.: 7: 321  
Allen, John M.: 12: 447  
Allen, John M.: 8: 47  
Allen, John S.: 7: 437  
Allen, John T.: 3: 579  
Allen, John W.: 5: 318, 680  
Allen, John Watson: 2: 45  
Allen, John William: 12: 367  
Allen, John: 1: 406  
Allen, John: 10: 370  
Allen, John: 15: 172  
Allen, John: 2: 300  
Allen, John: 3: 192,491  
Allen, John: 5: 310, 464, 505, 680  
Allen, John: 6: 368  
Allen, John: 7: 454  
Allen, John: 8: 91  
Allen, Johruty S.: 18: 136  
Allen, Joseph A.: 13: 110  
Allen, Joseph B.: 1: 501  
Allen, Joseph G.: 8: 287  
Allen, Joseph H.: 13: 524  
Allen, Joseph H.: 6: 632  
Allen, Joseph J.: 7: 369  
Allen, Joseph John: 17: 314  
Allen, Joseph P.: 11: 409  
Allen, Joseph Y.: 4: 381  
Allen, Joseph: 11: 83  
Allen, Joseph: 15: 345  
Allen, Joseph: 18: 297, 332  
Allen, Joseph: 4: 381  
Allen, Joseph: 6: 612  
Allen, Joseph: 8: 287  
Allen, Josiah G.: 12: 176  
Allen, Josiah L.: 5: 483  
Allen, Josiah: 10: 370  
Allen, Josiah: 7: 236, 590  
Allen, Julius: 12: 188  
Allen, Junius A.: 2: 648  
Allen, Junius A.: 5: 505  
Allen, L. W.: 16: 317, 332  
Allen, L.: 17: 314  
Allen, Laban: 5: 523  
Allen, Laban: 9: 324  
Allen, Lackey: 18: 281  
Allen, Larkin: 12: 91  
Allen, Lawrence M.: 15: 137-139, 142-144, 151-152, 155-157, 169  
Allen, Lawrence M.: 2: 339  
Allen, Lawrence M.: 3: 328, 666  
Allen, Lawrence M.: 6: 21  
Allen, Lee S.: 12: 418  
Allen, Leonidas O.: 8: 256  
Allen, Leven G.: 11: 263  
Allen, Levi Walker: 4: 381  
Allen, Lewis: 1: 247  
Allen, Lewis: 3: 523, 666  
Allen, Lloyd: 18: 446  
Allen, Lovit Green: 12: 188  
Allen, M. A.: 12: 91  
Allen, M. P.: 17: 228  
Allen, M. S.: 5: 425  
Allen, M. S.: 9: 399  
Allen, Madison P.: 17: 314  
Allen, Marcus A.: 2: 29  
Allen, Marcus A.: 5: 397  
Allen, Marcus A.: 9: 552  
Allen, Marion Francis: 8: 353  
Allen, Mathew A.: 5: 337  
Allen, Miles: 1: 237  
Allen, Monroe S.: 12: 153  
Allen, Monroe S.: 5: 569

Allen, Moody H.: 7: 146  
Allen, Nathan C.: 10: 360  
Allen, Nathan O.: 8: 247  
Allen, Nathan: 7: 549  
Allen, Nathaniel M.: 4: 269, 369  
Allen, Nathaniel M.: 7: 283  
Allen, Nathaniel T.: 9: 30  
Allen, Nathaniel: 6: 30  
Allen, Nathaniel: 8: 256  
Allen, Newit E.: 7: 332  
Allen, Nicholas W.: 18: 337  
Allen, Niram: 2: 579  
Allen, Noah Joyner: 2: 213  
Allen, Paschal: 14: 344  
Allen, Perry: 9: 324  
Allen, Peter H.: 5: 186  
Allen, Peter: 10: 229  
Allen, Philander C.: 8: 256  
Allen, Philip B. F.: 10: 130  
Allen, Philip M.: 8: 287  
Allen, Philip: 13: 659  
Allen, Pleasant G.: 10: 468  
Allen, R. W.: 19: 442  
Allen, R. W.: 4: 357  
Allen, R.: 8: 300  
Allen, Raleigh S.: 11: 409  
Allen, Ransom G.: 12: 188  
Allen, Richard B.: 8: 47  
Allen, Richard P.: 1: 22  
Allen, Richard P.: 3: 566, 666  
Allen, Richard P.: 7: 437, 665  
Allen, Richard: 2: 142  
Allen, Richard: 8: 431  
Allen, Robert A.: 2: 269, 791  
Allen, Robert B.: 7: 590  
Allen, Robert Bob: 1: 543  
Allen, Robert H.: 10: 370  
Allen, Robert Henry: 15: 184  
Allen, Robert L.: 5: 164  
Allen, Robert M.: 2: 62  
Allen, Robert M.: 5: 445  
Allen, Robert M.: 7: 146  
Allen, Robert R.: 10: 332  
Allen, Robert S.: 6: 30  
Allen, Robert: 7: 284  
Allen, Ruffin: 5: 66  
Allen, Rufus F.: 10: 31  
Allen, Rufus H.: 1: 42  
Allen, Rufus L.: 13: 648  
Allen, S. E.: 18: 449  
Allen, S. T.: 2: 706  
Allen, Samuel L.: 6: 83  
Allen, Samuel N.: 11: 46

Allen, Samuel T.: 9: 265  
Allen, Samuel: 8: 287  
Allen, Simon E.: 7: 119  
Allen, Simon: 1: 291  
Allen, Sir William: 12: 188  
Allen, Sir William: 18: 361  
Allen, Solomon J.: 8: 352  
Allen, Solomon: 8: 439  
Allen, T.: 17: 308  
Allen, Thomas A.: 3: 579  
Allen, Thomas F.: 1: 257  
Allen, Thomas F.: 3: 4  
Allen, Thomas Franklin: 10: 455  
Allen, Thomas G.: 6: 150  
Allen, Thomas H.: 1: 40  
Allen, Thomas H.: 11: 57  
Allen, Thomas M.: 4: 56  
Allen, Thomas N.: 17: 327, 392  
Allen, Thomas O.: 8: 273  
Allen, Thomas W.: 15: 171, 205  
Allen, Thomas W.: 2: 340  
Allen, Thomas: 1: 291  
Allen, Thomas: 12: 205  
Allen, Thomas: 18: 371  
Allen, Thomas: 4: 582  
Allen, Thrash: 9: 46  
Allen, Turner H.: 9: 420  
Allen, Turner: 5: 186  
Allen, Venable: 7: 321  
Allen, Vincent H.: 1: 577  
Allen, Virgil: 19: 344  
Allen, W. A.: 4: 516-517  
Allen, W. A.: 7: 13  
Allen, W. H.: 12: 189  
Allen, W. H.: 7: 237  
Allen, W. J.: 17: 128, 134  
Allen, W. W.: 6: 47  
Allen, W.: 17: 134  
Allen, Washington M.: 10: 370  
Allen, William A.: 12: 276, 299  
Allen, William A.: 3: 413  
Allen, William A.: 5: 140  
Allen, William Alexander: 2: 269, 791  
Allen, William Anderson: 6: 344  
Allen, William B.: 1: 42  
Allen, William B.: 7: 369  
Allen, William C.: 15: 480  
Allen, William C.: 16: 219, 235  
Allen, William C.: 7: 590, 666  
Allen, William D.: 9: 92  
Allen, William E.: 14: 506  
Allen, William E.: 8: 238, 287  
Allen, William F.: 1: 273



Allen, William G.: 3: 70  
Allen, William G.: 5: 196  
Allen, William G.: 6: 247  
Allen, William H.: 2: 649, 712  
Allen, William Henry: 5: 550, 680  
Allen, William J.: 10: 181  
Allen, William J.: 4: 283, 381  
Allen, William J.: 6: 14  
Allen, William J.: 16: 251  
Allen, William K.: 2: 476, 544  
Allen, William L.: 4: 14  
Allen, William L.: 6: 65  
Allen, William M.: 1: 501  
Allen, William M.: 3: 590  
Allen, William M.: 7: 379  
Allen, William O.: 3: 143, 235  
Allen, William P.: 4: 157  
Allen, William P.: 5: 376  
Allen, William R.: 6: 612  
Allen, William Robert: 11: 57  
Allen, William Rufus: 1: 501  
Allen, William S.: 12: 91  
Allen, William S.: 5: 606  
Allen, William S.: 9: 104  
Allen, William T.: 5: 240  
Allen, William T.: 6: 247  
Allen, William T.: 9: 30  
Allen, William W.: 2: 673  
Allen, William Wilson: 13: 648  
Allen, William: 10: 141, 455  
Allen, William: 15: 75  
Allen, William: 16: 279  
Allen, William: 18: 190  
Allen, William: 19: 427  
Allen, William: 3: 279  
Allen, William: 4: 197  
Allen, William: 5: 310, 680  
Allen, William: 8: 439  
Allen, William: 9: 324  
Allen, Wyatt B.: 4: 368  
Allen, Wyatt M.: 8: 353  
Allen, Y. C.: 2: 269  
Allen, Young T.: 7: 332  
Allen, Young: 2: 572  
Allen, Young: 7: 146  
Allen, Z. W.: 1: 90  
Allen, Zachariah: 15: 449  
Allen, Zachariah: 3: 102  
Allen, Zimriah A.: 9: 46  
Alleneh: 16: 269, 478  
Allen's Legion: 2: 339  
Allen's Rangers: 2: 339  
Allen's Stand (Allanstand), N.C.: 16: 146

Alley, A. L.: 6: 632  
Alley, A. S.: 16: 366  
Alley, Abraham: 9: 124  
Alley, Andrew D. C.: 2: 340, 505  
Alley, David W.: 4: 494  
Alley, E. L. W.: 7: 68  
Alley, E.: 2: 642  
Alley, Francis T.: 11: 307  
Alley, Frederick H.: 2: 445  
Alley, Granville: 7: 68  
Alley, Green: 9: 286  
Alley, Hardin: 7: 68  
Alley, I. H.: 6: 529  
Alley, Isaiah D.: 11: 307  
Alley, John H.: 17: 334, 403  
Alley, John H.: 9: 124  
Alley, John: 4: 494  
Alley, John: 6: 632  
Alley, Joseph T.: 7: 68, 666  
Alley, Littleton: 4: 14  
Alley, Monroe F.: 7: 495  
Alley, Peter E.: 11: 83  
Alley, Pleasant A.: 2: 340, 505  
Alley, Richard D. L.: 19: 394  
Alley, Richard D. L.: 2: 677  
Alley, Richard: 10: 484  
Alley, Richard: 2: 340  
Alley, Robert S.: 5: 147  
Alley, William H.: 13: 288  
Alley, William: 4: 14  
Alley, William: 6: 632  
Alley, William: 7: 68  
Alley, Wryland: 6: 632  
Alley: A. J., 5: 41  
Allgard, Thomas: 12: 256  
Allgood, Arthur: 10: 229  
Allgood, Arthur: 15: 370  
Allgood, Arthur: 19: 231, 374  
Allgood, Henry P.: 1: 126  
Allgood, John G. W.: 3: 235  
Allgood, Thomas H.: 6: 612  
Allgood, Absalom: 6: 187  
Allgood, Alexander: 1: 396  
Allgood, Amariah B.: 1: 387  
Allgood, Francis: 1: 396  
Allgood, George W.: 1: 396  
Allgood, Hardy B.: 1: 396  
Allgood, J. H.: 1: 387  
Allgood, Jacob: 1: 387  
Allgood, James D.: 1: 387  
Allgood, Jarvis B.: 1: 396  
Allgood, John Wiley: 1: 396  
Allgood, John William: 1: 396

Alligood, Major J.: 1: 387  
Alligood, Stephen H.: 3: 442  
Alligood, Thomas H.: 1: 396  
Alligood, Thomas: 6: 188  
Alligood, William: 1: 387  
Alligood, Zachariah: 19: 364  
Allis, A. S.: 9: 275  
Allis, G.: 14: 276  
Allison, Adolphus E.: 7: 399  
Allison, Albert: 9: 286  
Allison, Alberter: 15: 75  
Allison, Alexander: 14: 344  
Allison, Alvis W.: 18: 124  
Allison, Aseph W.: 8: 273  
Allison, Benjamin F.: 7: 357, 390  
Allison, Benjamin Jefferson: 10: 181  
Allison, Benjamin Jefferson: 16: 251  
Allison, Benjamin Jefferson: 6: 14  
Allison, Benjamin Posey: 14: 583  
Allison, Benjamin, Jr.: 16: 379  
Allison, Benjamin, Sr.: 10: 113  
Allison, Benjamin, Sr.: 16: 379  
Allison, Benjamin: 7: 95  
Allison, David P.: 7: 82  
Allison, David S.: 13: 626  
Allison, Elisha A.: 14: 344  
Allison, Elisha Montgomery: 2: 476, 545  
Allison, Ephram N.: 2: 470, 536  
Allison, Ephram: 2: 569  
Allison, Francis B.: 7: 399  
Allison, Francis H.: 7: 399  
Allison, George W.: 15: 75  
Allison, George: 7: 95, 666  
Allison, Giles J.: 2: 245  
Allison, Henry R.: 7: 369  
Allison, Hugh Laban: 9: 567  
Allison, Isaac: 16: 379  
Allison, Isaac: 7: 427  
Allison, J. E.: 14: 583  
Allison, J. E.: 3: 25, 666  
Allison, J. H.: 5: 523  
Allison, J. M.: 18: 215  
Allison, J. S.: 8: 464  
Allison, J.: 17: 246  
Allison, Jacob S.: 7: 95  
Allison, James C.: 15: 75  
Allison, James H.: 16: 460  
Allison, James M.: 7: 399  
Allison, James M.: 8: 197  
Allison, James S.: 2: 470  
Allison, James: 13: 694  
Allison, James: 14: 583  
Allison, James: 4: 67

Allison, Jasper L.: 8: 126  
Allison, Jefferson: 9: 371  
Allison, Jesse W.: 7: 399, 666  
Allison, John A.: 6: 288  
Allison, John B., Jr.: 7: 369  
Allison, John B., Jr.: 8: 280  
Allison, John B.: 15: 75  
Allison, John H.: 2: 569  
Allison, John Henry: 2: 62  
Allison, John Henry: 6: 92  
Allison, John L.: 2: 579  
Allison, John Q.: 4: 381  
Allison, John Wesley: 9: 371  
Allison, John: 2: 89, 562  
Allison, Jonathan: 14: 583  
Allison, Joseph C.: 4: 283  
Allison, Joseph E.: 2: 470, 791  
Allison, Joseph W.: 8: 438, 464  
Allison, Joseph Y.: 1: 605  
Allison, Joseph: 10: 229  
Allison, Joseph: 19: 153  
Allison, Joshua: 2: 562  
Allison, Julius F.: 8: 464  
Allison, Julius J.: 16: 269, 478, 499  
Allison, Lee: 4: 382  
Allison, M. S.: 16: 301  
Allison, Mageman N.: 2: 575  
Allison, Marion W.: 4: 382  
Allison, Martin Van Buren: 16: 460  
Allison, Montreville B.: 7: 369  
Allison, Montreville Bragg: 15: 107  
Allison, N. H.: 8: 306  
Allison, Nathan H.: 8: 312  
Allison, Norris: 7: 427  
Allison, R. J.: 2: 470, 536  
Allison, R. W.: 17: 269  
Allison, Richard M.: 2: 114  
Allison, Richard: 14: 583  
Allison, Richard: 7: 427, 666  
Allison, Riley: 2: 569  
Allison, S. Y.: 6: 390  
Allison, Samuel H.: 2: 487, 524  
Allison, Samuel J.: 7: 400  
Allison, Samuel N.: 15: 107  
Allison, Samuel N.: 7: 369  
Allison, Thomas A.: 7: 400  
Allison, Thomas B.: 2: 470, 536  
Allison, Thomas J.: 3: 25, 666  
Allison, Thomas J.: 5: 97  
Allison, Thomas S.: 4: 14  
Allison, U.S. transport: 19: 113  
Allison, W. D.: 2: 470  
Allison, W. L.: 4: 14

Allison, Wesley: 13: 515  
Allison, William B.: 15: 76  
Allison, William D.: 6: 75  
Allison, William F. C.: 17: 219  
Allison, William R.: 13: 659  
Allison, William T.: 8: 126  
Allison, William W.: 8: 464  
Allison, William: 16: 332  
Allison, Williamson B.: 2: 470, 536, 791  
Allison, Wilson P.: 15: 49  
Allman, Alfred: 10: 113  
Allman, Calvin: 4: 419  
Allman, George D.: 15: 65  
Allman, Gideon: 8: 324  
Allman, Green D.: 4: 420  
Allman, James P.: 15: 205  
Allman, James: 15: 205  
Allman, James: 2: 340, 506  
Allman, John G.: 7: 369  
Allman, John P.: 2: 340  
Allman, Joseph: 3: 36, 666  
Allman, Lee H.: 2: 791  
Allman, Lee H.: 6: 12, 74  
Allman, Leonard: 4: 420  
Allman, Louis: 2: 340  
Allman, M. M.: 4: 591  
Allman, Nathaniel H.: 4: 420  
Allman, Nelson: 10: 258  
Allman, Nelson: 16: 426  
Allman, Noah Wilson: 4: 318  
Allman, Oliver: 16: 444  
Allman, Richard: 4: 420  
Allman, Robert D.: 2: 136  
Allman, William C.: 2: 89  
Allman, William C.: 6: 75  
Allman, William McD.: 2: 482, 518, 791  
Allman, William McD.: 6: 74  
Allman, William N.: 7: 409  
Allman, William P.: 7: 369  
Allmon, W. N.: 16: 354  
Allmond, Nathan A.: 11: 341  
Allmond, Wiley P.: 11: 341  
Allran, Jacob: 5: 85, 680  
Allran, John P.: 5: 85  
Allred, Aaron: 18: 261  
Allred, Arlando W.: 7: 106, 666  
Allred, B.: 7: 26  
Allred, Benjamin F.: 7: 119  
Allred, Calvin C.: 7: 119  
Allred, Clarkson: 19: 462  
Allred, Clemmons M.: 5: 405  
Allred, Daniel: 7: 82  
Allred, Doctor F.: 7: 107, 666  
Allred, E.: 9: 66  
Allred, Eli W.: 7: 82  
Allred, Elijah: 2: 406  
Allred, Elisha: 7: 82  
Allred, Emsley: 7: 119  
Allred, Henry C.: 2: 406  
Allred, Henry C.: 7: 118  
Allred, Henry H.: 6: 108  
Allred, Hiram V.: 18: 203  
Allred, Isaac: 1: 281  
Allred, Isaac: 7: 549  
Allred, J. M.: 19: 70  
Allred, James A.: 7: 119  
Allred, James F.: 6: 108  
Allred, James F.: 7: 26  
Allred, James: 7: 83  
Allred, John L.: 14: 344  
Allred, John Wesley: 17: 195  
Allred, Levi M.: 7: 83  
Allred, Milton: 1: 515  
Allred, Nathaniel C.: 6: 401  
Allred, Osmond: 7: 549, 666  
Allred, Samuel C.: 7: 107  
Allred, Samuel H.: 7: 119  
Allred, Thomas M.: 7: 107  
Allred, Tolbert J.: 6: 108  
Allred, William Brant: 7: 549  
Allred, William F.: 7: 119  
Allred, William R.: 7: 83  
Allred, William: 1: 397  
Allred, William: 5: 405  
Allred, Yancey B.: 7: 549  
Allred, Reuben R.: 10: 194  
Allridge, Calaway: 3: 310  
Allridge, N.: 18: 252  
Allridge, William: 7: 119, 549  
Allsbrook, Bennett: 2: 228  
Allsbrook, Clement: 3: 46  
Allsbrook, Hartwell: 5: 397  
Allsbrook, John: 6: 263  
Allsbrook, Marcus: 3: 46, 666  
Allsbrook, Wilson: 2: 228  
Allsbrooks, Newsom: 2: 254  
Allsbrooks, Newsom: 6: 255  
Alman, Joseph Leonard: 4: 318  
Alman, Robert L.: 1: 76  
Almon, Aaron: 17: 202  
Almon, Adam: 10: 266  
Almon, Calvin: 10: 266  
Almon, Francis M.: 4: 420  
Almon, Henry C.: 7: 447  
Almon, John: 10: 266  
Almon, R.: 17: 202

Almond, Andrew J.: 4: 522  
Almond, Cyrus W.: 4: 197  
Almond, Cyrus W.: 5: 464  
Almond, Daniel: 8: 220  
Almond, David: 8: 220  
Almond, Edmund: 18: 285  
Almond, Ervin: 8: 154  
Almond, G. F.: 4: 157  
Almond, Green: 5: 464  
Almond, Green: 8: 221  
Almond, Harris: 8: 221  
Almond, John H.: 4: 474  
Almond, John M.: 4: 197  
Almond, John: 4: 197  
Almond, Larkin: 4: 198  
Almond, Martin: 4: 198  
Almond, Nathan: 12: 502  
Almond, Nathan: 8: 221  
Almond, W. C.: 4: 198  
Almond, William J.: 4: 198  
Almonds, Allen: 2: 89  
Aloza, P.: 4: 56  
Alphin, Alexander: 3: 502  
Alphin, Calvin M.: 10: 11  
Alphin, Calvin M.: 7: 267  
Alphin, Daniel J.: 12: 299  
Alphin, James: 9: 172  
Alphin, Jesse Jordan: 2: 80  
Alphin, Jesse: 15: 480  
Alphin, Jesse: 3: 121  
Alphin, John W.: 3: 512  
Alphin, Loomas: 7: 267  
Alphin, William B.: 7: 267  
Alphin, William S.: 9: 361  
Alphin, William: 12: 299  
Alphin, William: 2: 81  
Alphin, William: 9: 361  
Alpine, Georgia: 14: 447  
Alred, A. E.: 2: 499  
Alred, B. A.: 17: 327, 392  
Alred, C. J.: 18: 446  
Alred, John: 7: 36, 666  
Alsabrooks, Thomas A.: 14: 203  
Alsbrook, Benjamin Ira: 1: 258  
Alsbrook, Jesse: 3: 246  
Alsbrook, Jesse: 4: 543  
Alsbrook, Johnson: 3: 246  
Alsbrook, L. M.: 1: 126  
Alsbrook, S. C.: 8: 324  
Alsobrooks, William M.: 2: 267, 269  
Alspaugh, Albert: 6: 564  
Alspaugh, James F.: 6: 621, 717  
Alspaugh, James: 9: 221  
Alston, Alfred, Jr.: 4: 572  
Alston, Allen: 3: 566, 666  
Alston, Arthur L.: 7: 284  
Alston, B. P.: 17: 152  
Alston, B.: 5: 225  
Alston, Charles J.: 17: 153  
Alston, Charles W.: 5: 611  
Alston, Edward: 5: 147, 218  
Alston, George W.: 19: 190  
Alston, George W.: 2: 45  
Alston, Gideon P.: 2: 206  
Alston, Gideon: 7: 284  
Alston, John C.: 10: 341  
Alston, John D.: 5: 225  
Alston, John J.: 5: 611  
Alston, Joseph O.: 4: 271  
Alston, Joseph Robert: 5: 131  
Alston, N. M.: 5: 611  
Alston, N. M.: 9: 92  
Alston, Philemon G.: 5: 147, 225, 680  
Alston, Phill: 5: 147  
Alston, Robert A.: 15: 27, 160  
Alston, Robert W.: 5: 106, 115, 224-225  
Alston, Samuel T.: 5: 147, 225  
Alston, Solomon W.: 5: 116, 148, 680  
Alston, T. M. C.: 19: 184  
Alston, William T.: 5: 115, 147  
Altaffer, James M.: 4: 543  
Altlit, R.: 7: 165  
Altman, John J.: 12: 176  
Altman, John J.: 7: 276, 293, 321  
Altman, Nathan T.: 1: 301, 453  
Altodale, Pennsylvania: 4: 263  
Altodale, Pennsylvania: 6: 535  
Alverso, William: 18: 332  
Aman, A. J.: 2: 237  
Aman, A.: 2: 191, 791  
Aman, D. S.: 2: 191  
Aman, David Franklin: 9: 361  
Aman, Elijah: 3: 533  
Aman, George: 3: 555  
Aman, J. S.: 2: 594, 615  
Aman, Jeremiah: 2: 237  
Aman, Jesse: 2: 238  
Aman, John S.: 15: 378  
Aman, L.: 2: 191  
Aman, Pinkney: 3: 555  
Aman, Robert T.: 3: 533  
Aman, Robert: 3: 533, 666  
Aman, Starkey B.: 8: 83  
Aman, Thomas F.: 3: 533, 666  
Aman, Thomas: 3: 555  
Aman, W. D.: 2: 191

Aman, William H.: 3: 555  
Amason, David W.: 1: 406  
Ambler, Miles: 18: 209  
Ambrose, Benjamin F.: 5: 219  
Ambrose, D. R.: 3: 121  
Ambrose, Daniel R.: 15: 480  
Ambrose, David B.: 6: 255  
Ambrose, Franklin: 15: 271  
Ambrose, Isaac B.: 6: 255  
Ambrose, J. A.: 5: 219, 680  
Ambrose, Joseph H.: 5: 233  
Ambrose, Joseph H.: 9: 9  
Ambrose, Washington: 15: 271  
Ambrose, William J.: 10: 77  
Ambrose, William: 17: 327, 392  
Ambrose, William: 9: 361  
Amburn, Elisha H.: 6: 578, 717  
Amburn, Francis M.: 13: 131  
Amburn, J. W.: 6: 579  
Amburn, Joseph: 16: 414, 438  
Amburn, William: 16: 438  
Amelia Court House, Virginia: 10: 7, 292, 396  
Amelia Court House, Virginia: 11: 6, 133, 244, 368  
Amelia Court House, Virginia: 12: 23-24, 413  
Amelia Court House, Virginia: 13: 60, 244, 425-426, 590  
Amelia Court House, Virginia: 14: 93-94  
Amelia Court House, Virginia: 2: 265, 665  
Amelia Court House, Virginia: 3: 141, 264, 379, 487  
Amelia Court House, Virginia: 4: 8, 126, 267  
Amelia Court House, Virginia: 5: 6, 114, 283, 393, 502  
Amelia Court House, Virginia: 6: 9, 305, 432, 537  
Amelia Court House, Virginia: 7: 10, 142, 251, 354, 463  
Amelia Court House, Virginia: 8: 7, 110, 321  
Amelia Court House, Virginia: 9: 5, 118, 251, 358, 468  
American Hotel (Charleston), South Carolina: 14: 603  
American Party ('Know Nothings'): 16: 171  
Amerson, Edwin: 10: 315  
Amerson, Elisha: 2: 324  
Amerson, John G.: 3: 413  
Amerson, Rufus: 10: 315  
Amerson, Thomas: 19: 279  
Amerson, Warren: 3: 413  
Amerson, Wiley: 10: 351  
Ames, Adelbert: 17: 81, 86, 87  
Ames, Adelbert: 18: 78  
Amfrey, W.: 4: 56  
Amherst Court House, Va.: 16: 175  
Amick, Alson G.: 10: 49  
Amick, John M.: 2: 150  
Amick, John: 3: 144  
Amick, John: 6: 75  
Amick, Simpson W.: 1: 126  
Amick, William: 13: 68  
Amick, William: 19: 144  
Aminadab, newspaper correspondent: 19: 116-117  
Amis, James A.: 2: 45, 791  
Amis, John: 18: 120  
Amis, Robert: 7: 226, 666  
Amis, W. J.: 7: 227, 666  
Amis, Thomas B.: 1: 552  
Amisville, Va.: 2: 3  
Amisted, W.: 3: 77  
Ammen, Jacob: 16: 231  
Ammon, A. J.: 12: 164  
Ammons, Allen: 10: 111, 173  
Ammons, Allen: 8: 266  
Ammons, Andrew J.: 1: 523  
Ammons, Andrew J.: 4: 157  
Ammons, Cameron: 12: 321  
Ammons, D. P.: 17: 378  
Ammons, D. P.: 7: 218  
Ammons, Daniel J.: 12: 382  
Ammons, David C.: 16: 343  
Ammons, Ephriam J.: 2: 340, 506  
Ammons, George C.: 10: 173  
Ammons, George W.: 16: 279  
Ammons, Hiram D.: 8: 266  
Ammons, James M.: 10: 173  
Ammons, James M.: 6: 21, 717  
Ammons, John A.: 10: 173  
Ammons, John A.: 2: 107  
Ammons, John P.: 16: 343  
Ammons, John: 14: 426  
Ammons, Joshua, Jr.: 10: 173  
Ammons, Sam: 16: 470  
Ammons, Thomas H.: 10: 121  
Ammons, William A.: 4: 157  
Ammons, William H.: 1: 418, 693  
Ammons, Young W.: 10: 113, 158  
Amock, Samuel: 18: 315  
Amons, John: 4: 295  
Amons, John: 6: 11  
Amory, Thomas J. C.: 19: 111, 112, 116, 118, 120  
Amos, E. H.: 2: 686  
Amos, Elijah E.: 4: 453  
Amos, Henry: 6: 632  
Amos, J. A.: 19: 238  
Amos, James M.: 6: 632  
Amos, Jesse E.: 5: 376, 680  
Amos, John Thomas: 11: 46  
Amos, Joshua A.: 4: 26  
Amos, Peter: 10: 113  
Amos, Pinkney M.: 11: 46  
Amos, Richard: 1: 42, 693  
Amos, Richard: 8: 489  
Amos, Robert F.: 7: 68

Amos, Rolly G.: 7: 68, 666  
 Amos, Rufus F.: 18: 231  
 Amos, Rufus Franklin: 7: 574  
 Amos, Thomas F.: 2: 396  
 Amos, Thomas F.: 7: 83  
 Amos, William T.: 18: 332  
 Amsbery, James: 9: 160  
 Amsden, J. B.: 4: 333  
 Amyett, Amos: 3: 121  
 An Act to Increase the Legion of companies of Cavalry  
     commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Spruill to Ten  
     Companies: 2: 98  
 An Act to Raise Ten Thousand State Troops: 2: 1, 98  
 Anders, Albert M.: 19: 295  
 Anders, Alfred: 7: 447  
 Anders, Burras: 14: 739  
 Anders, David B.: 7: 400  
 Anders, David H.: 7: 447, 666  
 Anders, David J.: 1: 314  
 Anders, E. M.: 12: 104  
 Anders, Franklin James: 1: 291  
 Anders, George W.: 7: 447  
 Anders, George: 15: 184  
 Anders, Hiram J.: 7: 447  
 Anders, J. P.: 14: 567  
 Anders, Jackson: 14: 739  
 Anders, James B.: 7: 447, 666  
 Anders, James M.: 14: 739  
 Anders, James W.: 6: 513  
 Anders, Jasper E.: 2: 579  
 Anders, John G.: 7: 447, 666  
 Anders, John: 2: 701  
 Anders, John: 7: 446  
 Anders, L. Clark: 12: 104  
 Anders, Levi M.: 7: 400  
 Anders, Meredith T.: 9: 255  
 Anders, Peter: 2: 470, 536  
 Anders, Pinkney: 15: 76  
 Anders, Robert: 14: 739  
 Anders, Samuel B.: 2: 791  
 Anders, Samuel B.: 6: 309, 355, 378, 390, 400, 717  
 Anders, Thomas J.: 6: 38  
 Anders, Thomas J.: 9: 255  
 Anders, William K.: 1: 291, 693  
 Andersen's Artillery: 1: 172, 236  
 Anderson County, Tn.: 16: 34  
 Anderson house (near Hanover Junction), Virginia: 13:  
     406  
 Anderson, A. A.: 3: 69-70  
 Anderson, A. A.: 6: 552  
 Anderson, A. L.: 16: 414  
 Anderson, A. M.: 9: 538  
 Anderson, Abram A.: 10: 163  
 Anderson, Addison P.: 2: 536  
 Anderson, Albert Galleton: 7: 448  
 Anderson, Alexander J.: 1: 208  
 Anderson, Alexander: 12: 382  
 Anderson, Alexander: 6: 379  
 Anderson, Amos: 9: 593  
 Anderson, Andrew J.: 4: 36  
 Anderson, Andrew: 3: 544  
 Anderson, Archer: 16: 153-155, 157, 158, 163  
 Anderson, Archer: 17: 7, 8, 9, 92, 94  
 Anderson, Archer: 18: 7, 8, 9, 84, 85, 415- 416, 422  
 Anderson, Archer: 19: 64, 67, 68, 138- 139, 215-215,  
     216, 264, 347  
 Anderson, Ausburn: 12: 466  
 Anderson, B. F.: 12: 367  
 Anderson, B. L. G.: 1: 90  
 Anderson, Benjamin: 1: 171  
 Anderson, Burril: 14: 344  
 Anderson, C. J.: 3: 9, 666  
 Anderson, Charles J.: 9: 316  
 Anderson, Charles M.: 2: 487, 524  
 Anderson, Charles M.: 9: 221  
 Anderson, Charles S.: 5: 337  
 Anderson, Charles: 4: 26  
 Anderson, Creed M.: 4: 318  
 Anderson, Currin M.: 15: 266  
 Anderson, D. D.: 16: 80  
 Anderson, D. M.: 3: 302  
 Anderson, D. N.: 18: 332  
 Anderson, Daniel W.: 6: 20  
 Anderson, Daniel: 16: 354  
 Anderson, David Troy: 12: 491  
 Anderson, David: 1: 406  
 Anderson, David: 16: 460  
 Anderson, David: 18: 124, 404  
 Anderson, E. G.: 15: 265  
 Anderson, E.: 13: 445  
 Anderson, Edwin M.: 10: 191, 241  
 Anderson, Elbert C.: 2: 572  
 Anderson, Eli: 8: 506  
 Anderson, Elias L.: 7: 13, 666  
 Anderson, Elias: 11: 421  
 Anderson, Elisha G.: 9: 221  
 Anderson, Elisha: 16: 427  
 Anderson, Elisha: 2: 487, 524  
 Anderson, Elisha: 7: 48  
 Anderson, Enoch: 9: 593  
 Anderson, Enos, Jr.: 14: 359  
 Anderson, F. L.: 15: 493  
 Anderson, F. P.: 4: 515  
 Anderson, F. P.: 8: 425  
 Anderson, Fielden H.: 2: 701  
 Anderson, Floyd R.: 9: 472

Anderson, Franklin: 4: 76  
Anderson, G. H.: 1: 237, 693  
Anderson, G. W.: 3: 600  
Anderson, G. W.: 9: 209  
Anderson, George B.: 3: 372-373  
Anderson, George B.: 5: 106-107, 276-277, 386-388  
Anderson, George B.: 6: 425  
Anderson, George B.: 7: 134-135  
Anderson, George B.: 8: 101, 314-316  
Anderson, George Burgwyn: 4: 1-3, 9, 118  
Anderson, George H.: 2: 130  
Anderson, George T.: 15: 292  
Anderson, George T.: 7: 247, 350, 457  
Anderson, George Thomas: 14: 631, 650  
Anderson, George W.: 1: 90  
Anderson, George W.: 10: 281  
Anderson, George W.: 14: 344  
Anderson, George W.: 2: 524, 792  
Anderson, George W.: 5: 284, 375  
Anderson, George: 1: 397  
Anderson, George: 15: 449  
Anderson, George: 4: 582  
Anderson, Green: 15: 194  
Anderson, H. B.: 1: 466  
Anderson, H. B.: 5: 131  
Anderson, Harrison: 9: 538  
Anderson, Henry E.: 3: 279  
Anderson, Henry H.: 8: 489  
Anderson, Henry J.: 4: 543  
Anderson, Henry: 1: 406  
Anderson, Henry: 15: 394  
Anderson, Henry: 19: 290  
Anderson, Henry: 5: 265  
Anderson, Holder: 14: 397  
Anderson, Hosea Pinkney: 14: 325  
Anderson, Hosea: 7: 574  
Anderson, Howard: 13: 497  
Anderson, Isaac: 9: 539  
Anderson, Ivey: 1: 2  
Anderson, J. C.: 18: 153  
Anderson, J. H.: 8: 238  
Anderson, J. M.: 15: 65  
Anderson, J. M.: 16: 317  
Anderson, J. Patton: 10: 105  
Anderson, James B.: 17: 202  
Anderson, James B.: 8: 62  
Anderson, James C.: 7: 574  
Anderson, James H.: 19: 177  
Anderson, James H.: 4: 561  
Anderson, James L.: 8: 489  
Anderson, James M.: 16: 379  
Anderson, James M.: 2: 285, 530  
Anderson, James Newton: 2: 348, 510  
Anderson, James Patton: 14: 222, 227-228, 231, 257, 447, 455-457, 482, 626  
Anderson, James S.: 7: 379  
Anderson, James S.: 9: 197  
Anderson, James Stanhope: 8: 238  
Anderson, James W.: 15: 222  
Anderson, James Weir: 5: 196  
Anderson, James: 1: 42, 438  
Anderson, James: 15: 194  
Anderson, James: 16: 444  
Anderson, James: 18: 366  
Anderson, James: 2: 89  
Anderson, James: 3: 4, 402  
Anderson, James: 4: 49  
Anderson, Jasper N.: 7: 409  
Anderson, Jasper Newton: 14: 277  
Anderson, Jefferson: 3: 343  
Anderson, Jesse A.: 5: 405, 680  
Anderson, Jesse W.: 15: 172  
Anderson, Jesse: 13: 445  
Anderson, Jesse: 4: 49  
Anderson, John C.: 10: 121  
Anderson, John E.: 7: 284, 666  
Anderson, John G.: 15: 170, 221, 222  
Anderson, John H.: 11: 408  
Anderson, John H.: 17: 14, 15, 20, 25, 32-37, 51, 54, 55, 58-59, 95, 235  
Anderson, John H.: 3: 41  
Anderson, John M.: 7: 36  
Anderson, John Marcus: 14: 325  
Anderson, John Nathaniel: 9: 220  
Anderson, John P.: 14: 277  
Anderson, John T.: 11: 38  
Anderson, John T.: 13: 596  
Anderson, John T.: 19: 315  
Anderson, John T.: 9: 87  
Anderson, John W.: 8: 506  
Anderson, John: 10: 418  
Anderson, John: 18: 124  
Anderson, John: 2: 90  
Anderson, John: 4: 255, 283  
Anderson, Johnson: 4: 382  
Anderson, Joseph A.: 2: 11  
Anderson, Joseph B.: 2: 494, 530  
Anderson, Joseph J.: 8: 464  
Anderson, Joseph R.: 10: 1  
Anderson, Joseph R.: 19: 13, 15, 16, 322- 323, 324, 325  
Anderson, Joseph R.: 8: 99, 314  
Anderson, Joseph R.: 9: 245  
Anderson, Joshua: 8: 506  
Anderson, Josiah C.: 13: 639  
Anderson, Josiah McDonald: 7: 409, 666  
Anderson, L. D.: 2: 28

Anderson, L. F.: 15: 458  
Anderson, L. W.: 17: 342, 429  
Anderson, Lawrence Ruel: 10: 426  
Anderson, Leroy: 2: 470, 537  
Anderson, Levi: 11: 421  
Anderson, Lewis: 19: 139, 190  
Anderson, Lorenzo D.: 14: 291  
Anderson, Louis: 11: 341  
Anderson, Lucian J.: 8: 465  
Anderson, M. J.: 8: 413  
Anderson, Malen: 15: 266  
Anderson, Martin: 13: 445  
Anderson, Micajah: 9: 172  
Anderson, Milton W.: 15: 222  
Anderson, Moses G.: 8: 465  
Anderson, Moses: 15: 266  
Anderson, Mrs. John H.: 17: 110, 115  
Anderson, N. F.: 3: 180  
Anderson, Nathaniel: 15: 194  
Anderson, Nathaniel: 2: 340  
Anderson, Nathaniel: 5: 356  
Anderson, Noah: 1: 139  
Anderson, Noah: 15: 428  
Anderson, Noah: 3: 86  
Anderson, Patton: 15: 289  
Anderson, Perry: 15: 337  
Anderson, Perry: 17: 170  
Anderson, Perry: 2: 594  
Anderson, Peter M.: 15: 266  
Anderson, Q. A.: 4: 357  
Anderson, Quintin T.: 4: 269, 357  
Anderson, Richard H.: 1: 567  
Anderson, Richard H.: 10: 3, 6-7, 291, 394-396  
Anderson, Richard H.: 11: 7, 129, 132-133, 243-244, 364, 367  
Anderson, Richard H.: 12: 24, 268, 406-408, 413  
Anderson, Richard H.: 13: 28, 31-32, 40, 60, 183, 185, 187, 213-214, 223, 239, 244, 390-391, 395, 399, 401-402, 406, 408-409, 426, 585-586, 590  
Anderson, Richard H.: 15: 294-295  
Anderson, Richard H.: 16: 189-192, 198  
Anderson, Richard H.: 3: 141, 262, 264, 374, 379, 487  
Anderson, Richard H.: 4: 4, 121, 126, 259, 267, 398  
Anderson, Richard H.: 5: 108, 114, 278, 280-281, 393, 496  
Anderson, Richard H.: 6: 4, 6, 8, 299, 427, 432, 532, 537  
Anderson, Richard H.: 7: 4, 7-8, 136, 142, 247, 251, 351, 354, 461-463  
Anderson, Richard H.: 8: 3, 5-6, 103, 108-109, 316, 320-321  
Anderson, Richard H.: 9: 3, 5, 114, 116-117, 246, 249-250, 355, 358, 464, 466-467  
Anderson, Richard Heron: 14: 18, 21, 23, 55, 67-68, 88, 94, 621, 635  
Anderson, Richard P.: 13: 131  
Anderson, Richard: 1: 397  
Anderson, Richard: 12: 197  
Anderson, Richard: 4: 443  
Anderson, Richard: 5: 463, 680  
Anderson, Robert B.: 4: 11  
Anderson, Robert S.: 10: 121, 173  
Anderson, Robert S.: 7: 321  
Anderson, Robert W.: 18: 124  
Anderson, Robert Walker: 1: 444  
Anderson, Robert: 15: 194  
Anderson, Robert: 2: 487, 524  
Anderson, Robert: 6: 255  
Anderson, Ruel Benjamin: 17: 299  
Anderson, S. D.: 2: 97  
Anderson, S. W.: 15: 378  
Anderson, S.C.: 16: 207  
Anderson, Sam: 4: 357  
Anderson, Samuel: 9: 539  
Anderson, Sidney C.: 19: 248  
Anderson, Squire: 11: 178  
Anderson, Thomas F.: 16: 427  
Anderson, Thomas H.: 1: 466  
Anderson, Thomas H.: 15: 266  
Anderson, Thomas J.: 4: 543  
Anderson, Thomas J.: 8: 402  
Anderson, Thomas: 16: 135  
Anderson, Thomas: 17: 145  
Anderson, Thomas: 6: 255  
Anderson, Van Buren: 5: 347  
Anderson, W. C.: 11: 421  
Anderson, W. H.: 17: 246  
Anderson, W. H.: 3: 390  
Anderson, Walton B.: 15: 172, 222  
Anderson, Wesley: 9: 539  
Anderson, West Virginia: 7: 246  
Anderson, Whitman B.: 1: 90  
Anderson, Whitman B.: 6: 156, 207  
Anderson, William A.: 1: 491  
Anderson, William Daniel: 3: 223  
Anderson, William E. G.: 9: 221  
Anderson, William F.: 17: 145  
Anderson, William F.: 8: 465  
Anderson, William G.: 2: 438  
Anderson, William H. H.: 4: 504  
Anderson, William Henry Harrison: 10: 281  
Anderson, William Henry: 13: 626  
Anderson, William J.: 1: 3, 301, 453  
Anderson, William James: 12: 368  
Anderson, William L.: 1: 258  
Anderson, William L.: 15: 493



Anderson, William P.: 15: 194  
Anderson, William S.: 14: 651  
Anderson, William Staton: 8: 489  
Anderson, William T.: 10: 120  
Anderson, William Tillinghurst: 4: 130  
Anderson, William W.: 11: 341  
Anderson, William W.: 13: 445  
Anderson, William W.: 14: 728  
Anderson, William W.: 18: 252  
Anderson, William W.: 3: 25, 590  
Anderson, William W.: 5: 97, 680  
Anderson, William W.: 6: 413, 717  
Anderson, William W.: 8: 62  
Anderson, William W.: 9: 121, 221  
Anderson, William: 19: 381  
Anderson, William: 2: 340, 506  
Anderson, William: 3: 329  
Anderson, William: 4: 49  
Anderson, William: 8: 413  
Anderson, William: 9: 275  
Andersonville, Ga.: 13: 561  
Andersonville, Ga.: 14: 480  
Andersonville, Ga.: 17: 23  
Andersonville, Ga.: 18: 54, 95  
Andersonville, Ga.: 19: 220, 227  
Anderton, Joseph A.: 4: 210  
Anderton, William D.: 10: 250  
Anderton, William J.: 2: 71, 464  
Andleton, Nicholas: 5: 196  
Andleton, Richard: 5: 196  
Andres, J. A.: 6: 413  
Andres, James Robert: 15: 205  
Andres, William H.: 8: 12  
Andress, Frank: 15: 205  
Andress, Lewis P.: 15: 205  
Andrew, A. N.: 13: 270  
Andrew, A. N.: 14: 678  
Andrew, George W.: 2: 414  
Andrew, James A.: 7: 520  
Andrew, Jesse F.: 13: 68  
Andrew, John M.: 13: 68  
Andrew, John T.: 7: 519  
Andrew, Joseph J.: 7: 520  
Andrew, Joseph: 11: 283  
Andrew, Nathaniel P.: 7: 68  
Andrew, Rufus A.: 3: 223  
Andrew, Sample G.: 7: 36  
Andrew, Smiley R.: 13: 694  
Andrew, Thomas: 18: 333  
Andrews' Battery: 1: 101  
Andrews G. J.: 5: 550, 680  
Andrews, A. W.: 7: 175  
Andrews, A.: 4: 513  
Andrews, Alexander A.: 5: 328  
Andrews, Alexander Boyd: 2: 19, 44, 792  
Andrews, Alfred: 1: 185, 605, 693  
Andrews, Alvis: 14: 678  
Andrews, Arden: 17: 228  
Andrews, B. W.: 4: 369  
Andrews, Bryant: 3: 442  
Andrews, Cadwallader J.: 5: 328  
Andrews, Calvin T.: 7: 48  
Andrews, Charles: 1: 480  
Andrews, Charles: 4: 561  
Andrews, Clinton M.: 2: 104, 114  
Andrews, Cyrus P.: 8: 165  
Andrews, Cyrus: 15: 480  
Andrews, D.: 17: 293  
Andrews, Daniel F.: 3: 442, 666  
Andrews, DeWitt Quincey: 12: 216  
Andrews, E. M.: 15: 480  
Andrews, E. M.: 5: 76  
Andrews, Edmond: 5: 347  
Andrews, Edmond: 7: 165  
Andrews, Elbert: 7: 175  
Andrews, Eli Franklin: 1: 453  
Andrews, Elijah: 18: 124  
Andrews, F. B.: 1: 102  
Andrews, Garnett: 19: 216-217, 219  
Andrews, George A.: 4: 35  
Andrews, George A.: 9: 185  
Andrews, George H.: 6: 239  
Andrews, George W.: 12: 215  
Andrews, George W.: 2: 406  
Andrews, George W.: 5: 21  
Andrews, George: 2: 228  
Andrews, George: 5: 66, 569  
Andrews, Guilford: 10: 332  
Andrews, Henry A.: 10: 31  
Andrews, Henry Calvin: 8: 185  
Andrews, Henry P.: 7: 312  
Andrews, Henry R.: 5: 328, 680  
Andrews, Hezekiah L.: 3: 260, 264, 310  
Andrews, Ivey: 15: 361  
Andrews, Ivey: 19: 58  
Andrews, Ivey: 2: 585  
Andrews, J. A.: 3: 235  
Andrews, J. B.: 6: 133  
Andrews, J. W.: 17: 179  
Andrews, J.: 17: 219  
Andrews, James G.: 2: 228, 792  
Andrews, James Logan: 4: 369  
Andrews, James M.: 11: 46  
Andrews, James M.: 15: 466  
Andrews, James M.: 3: 113  
Andrews, James Milton: 7: 37

Andrews, James T.: 11: 283, 329  
 Andrews, James T.: 5: 225, 680  
 Andrews, James W.: 1: 326  
 Andrews, James W.: 2: 663  
 Andrews, James: 2: 183, 712  
 Andrews, James: 5: 21  
 Andrews, Jason Linsy: 10: 10, 77  
 Andrews, John A. M.: 9: 136  
 Andrews, John A.: 13: 297  
 Andrews, John B.: 15: 466  
 Andrews, John B.: 3: 113, 666  
 Andrews, John B.: 4: 35  
 Andrews, John B.: 6: 239, 486, 717  
 Andrews, John B.: 8: 83  
 Andrews, John C.: 17: 320, 384  
 Andrews, John C.: 8: 185  
 Andrews, John J. D.: 6: 166  
 Andrews, John J. D.: 8: 472  
 Andrews, John M.: 11: 46  
 Andrews, John M.: 19: 144  
 Andrews, John M.: 4: 131  
 Andrews, John N.: 19: 457  
 Andrews, John N.: 5: 284  
 Andrews, John W.: 5: 131  
 Andrews, John: 10: 435  
 Andrews, John: 18: 124, 215, 346  
 Andrews, John: 3: 20  
 Andrews, John: 4: 131  
 Andrews, John: 7: 427  
 Andrews, Kenneth: 5: 347  
 Andrews, Laban: 18: 124  
 Andrews, Levi J.: 1: 139  
 Andrews, Levi J.: 15: 436  
 Andrews, Levi J.: 3: 93  
 Andrews, Lewis W.: 19: 199, 460, 462  
 Andrews, Lindsey: 18: 248  
 Andrews, Lindsey: 5: 319  
 Andrews, Lorenzo D.: 10: 8, 76  
 Andrews, M. L.: 17: 228  
 Andrews, Macon: 15: 506  
 Andrews, Marsh: 16: 499  
 Andrews, N. K.: 8: 165  
 Andrews, Perry W.: 9: 420  
 Andrews, R. A.: 13: 596  
 Andrews, R. S.: 6: 2  
 Andrews, R. S.: 7: 2  
 Andrews, Richard F.: 17: 211  
 Andrews, Richard H.: 17: 161, 202  
 Andrews, Richmond G.: 2: 130  
 Andrews, Robert A.: 1: 301, 453  
 Andrews, Robert B.: 6: 323  
 Andrews, Rufus A.: 8: 186  
 Andrews, S. Jay: 2: 114  
 Andrews, Samuel A.: 1: 42  
 Andrews, Samuel A.: 8: 472  
 Andrews, Samuel S. W.: 2: 254  
 Andrews, Samuel S. W.: 6: 263  
 Andrews, Samuel: 11: 83  
 Andrews, Seth: 8: 165  
 Andrews, Stephen: 14: 192  
 Andrews, Stephen: 19: 30  
 Andrews, Surren: 14: 192  
 Andrews, T. F.: 14: 678  
 Andrews, T. J.: 10: 455  
 Andrews, Thomas D.: 5: 405, 680  
 Andrews, Thomas H.: 6: 344  
 Andrews, Thomas M.: 2: 406  
 Andrews, Thomas S.: 8: 165  
 Andrews, Thomas W.: 5: 131  
 Andrews, Thomas Wilburn: 3: 310  
 Andrews, W. D.: 18: 248  
 Andrews, W. D.: 2: 206  
 Andrews, W. G.: 4: 333  
 Andrews, W. J.: 2: 191  
 Andrews, W. T.: 17: 211  
 Andrews, Warren D.: 10: 410  
 Andrews, Warren D.: 6: 166  
 Andrews, Warren W.: 18: 44  
 Andrews, Wesley: 5: 66  
 Andrews, Whitson W.: 7: 165  
 Andrews, Wilbur: 7: 155  
 Andrews, William A.: 10: 31  
 Andrews, William C.: 14: 192  
 Andrews, William F.: 3: 382  
 Andrews, William G.: 6: 166  
 Andrews, William H.: 12: 41  
 Andrews, William H.: 7: 165, 666  
 Andrews, William H.: 8: 83  
 Andrews, William H.: 9: 136  
 Andrews, William L.: 11: 34  
 Andrews, William Murphy: 5: 327, 680  
 Andrews, William O.: 6: 344  
 Andrews, William P.: 7: 427  
 Andrews, William S. G.: 1: 101  
 Andrews, William S. G.: 19: 310, 311, 312-313, 405, 406,  
 407  
 Andrews, William S. G.: 8: 11  
 Andrews, William W.: 10: 77, 468  
 Andrews, William W.: 11: 316  
 Andrews, William W.: 6: 166  
 Andrews, William W.: 8: 472  
 Andrews, William: 12: 164  
 Andrews, William: 5: 21  
 Andrews, Wilson J.: 5: 347  
 Andrews, Winston: 7: 83  
 Andrews, Z. G.: 15: 480

Anelt, G. D.: 7: 255  
Ange, Alfred: 2: 254  
Ange, Charles H.: 14: 728  
Ange, Edwin Williams: 14: 728  
Ange, Edwin Williams: 19: 381  
Ange, Emsley: 6: 263  
Ange, Mc. W.: 17: 229  
Angel, Abel: 18: 147, 185  
Angel, Archibald: 18: 341  
Angel, Charles W.: 6: 632  
Angel, Charles Wirt: 11: 46  
Angel, Charles: 2: 71  
Angel, Daniel A.: 8: 247  
Angel, Daniel W.: 8: 247, 306  
Angel, David M.: 8: 247  
Angel, George W.: 2: 90  
Angel, George W.: 6: 75  
Angel, J. M. C.: 11: 46  
Angel, James Albert: 17: 348, 453  
Angel, James G.: 14: 301  
Angel, James G.: 8: 247  
Angel, James P.: 2: 482, 518  
Angel, Jehu Mc.: 6: 633  
Angel, Jesse A.: 6: 633  
Angel, John F.: 11: 46  
Angel, John: 14: 663  
Angel, John: 19: 364  
Angel, Joseph W.: 6: 631, 717  
Angel, Joshua N.: 11: 46  
Angel, L. M.: 16: 499  
Angel, Marcus L.: 7: 196, 666  
Angel, Samuel P.: 16: 41  
Angel, Theodoric M.: 11: 46  
Angel, Thomas L.: 6: 75  
Angel, Thomas M.: 6: 74  
Angel, William G.: 8: 247  
Angel, William H. H.: 10: 172  
Angel, William: 17: 413  
Angel, William: 2: 107  
Angell, D. D.: 10: 21  
Angell, G. P.: 10: 21  
Angell, James A.: 10: 21  
Angell, John J.: 10: 21  
Angell, William W.: 10: 21  
Angelly, John B.: 7: 574, 666  
Angerman, William H.: 5: 187  
Angerman, William H.: 8: 185  
Angerman, William H.: 9: 120  
Anglely, Jesse R.: 3: 212  
Anglin, James: 14: 301  
Anglin, John S.: 4: 14  
Anglin, Raborn B.: 14: 291, 302, 359  
Anglin, William, Jr.: 14: 359  
Anglin, William: 14: 302, 312  
Anglin, William: 4: 14, 85  
Angrove, James: 7: 369  
Annals of Haywood County, The (1935): 16: 219  
Annandale, Virginia: 7: 133  
Annapolis, Md.: 19: 17, 408  
Annas, Hezekiah: 7: 534  
Annas, Jeremiah, Jr.: 18: 231  
Annier, John: 12: 205  
Ansell, Andrew J., Sr.: 14: 663  
Ansley, Benjamin B.: 3: 62  
Ansley, J. J.: 6: 14  
Ansley, John: 9: 9  
Ansley, Seth: 3: 62  
Anson County, N.C., units from: 2: 268  
Anson County, N.C.: 18: 12, 27, 37, 43  
Anson County, N.C.: 19: 20, 390  
Anson Ellis Rifles: 7: 145  
Anson Independents: 10: 381  
Anson Regulators: 10: 369  
Anson, Richard W.: 2: 105  
Anten, J.: 1: 326  
Anthony, A. Miller: 6: 108  
Anthony, Abraham: 9: 46  
Anthony, D.: 17: 392  
Anthony, Daniel P.: 7: 48  
Anthony, David: 13: 319  
Anthony, David: 14: 173  
Anthony, E.: 12: 128  
Anthony, G. W.: 3: 36  
Anthony, George W.: 4: 333  
Anthony, George: 6: 108  
Anthony, Gideon C.: 12: 128  
Anthony, Henry G.: 8: 113  
Anthony, Henry: 3: 145  
Anthony, J. D.: 5: 536  
Anthony, J. David: 12: 28, 46  
Anthony, J. J.: 5: 21  
Anthony, Jacob: 14: 148  
Anthony, Jacob: 5: 328  
Anthony, James Carson: 12: 104  
Anthony, James G.: 2: 228  
Anthony, James: 19: 231, 238  
Anthony, John A.: 3: 180  
Anthony, John: 5: 196, 425, 680  
Anthony, John: 9: 324  
Anthony, M. C.: 8: 113  
Anthony, P. B.: 3: 36, 666  
Anthony, P. B.: 5: 21  
Anthony, Peyton T.: 5: 196, 680  
Anthony, Peyton T.: 9: 136  
Anthony, Philip: 2: 221  
Anthony, Robert M.: 3: 302

Anthony, Vardrey: 12: 128  
Anthony, Whitmel Hill: 2: 19  
Anthony, Whitmel Hill: 5: 195  
Anthony, William D.: 2: 9, 54  
Anthony, William: 18: 297  
Anthony's Hill (near Pulaski), Tennessee: 14: 491-492  
Antietam (Sharpsburg), Md., Battle of (1862): 16: 20, 180  
Antietam (Sharpsburg), Md., Battle of (1862): 18: 35, 423  
Antietam (Sharpsburg), Md., Battle of (1862): 2: 2  
Antietam Creek, Maryland: 13: 12  
Antietam Creek, Maryland: 3: 136, 373, 482  
Antietam Creek, Maryland: 4: 3, 119, 261  
Antietam Creek, Maryland: 5: 107, 277, 387  
Antietam Creek, Maryland: 6: 426, 533  
Antietam Creek, Maryland: 7: 136  
Antietam Creek, Maryland: 8: 315  
Antietam, Sharpsburg, Md., Battle of, 1862: 19: 3, 210  
Antin, W. M.: 2: 28  
Anton, J.G.: 4: 172  
Antwine, John: 14: 669  
Appalachian Mountains: 18: 13  
Appel, John M.: 6: 309  
Apperson, John Alvis: 8: 175  
Apperson, Peter A.: 8: 175  
Apperson, Thomas V.: 8: 174  
Apperson, William H.: 8: 175  
Apple, Andrew F.: 11: 22  
Apple, Andrew F.: 17: 327, 392  
Apple, David A.: 13: 297  
Apple, Edwin R.: 5: 366  
Apple, Elisha L.: 2: 199  
Apple, James M.: 11: 22, 353  
Apple, James N.: 13: 68  
Apple, John A.: 13: 68  
Apple, John: 4: 131  
Apple, L. L.: 3: 223  
Apple, Larkin A.: 7: 37  
Apple, Lewis A.: 4: 604  
Apple, Macon V.: 13: 68  
Apple, Madison: 5: 366  
Apple, Patterson H.: 11: 353  
Apple, Peter: 13: 297  
Apple, Peter: 3: 145  
Apple, Pinkney: 13: 297  
Apple, Richard L.: 11: 57  
Apple, Sander K.: 13: 297  
Apple, W. M.: 19: 144  
Apple, William L.: 4: 443  
Apple, William M.: 4: 604  
Apple, William S.: 13: 297  
Apple, Zachariah L.: 11: 353  
Applewhite, Isaac C.: 3: 412, 666  
Applewhite, J. J.: 2: 324  
Applewhite, John Thomas: 2: 228  
Applewhite, John Thomas: 3: 46  
Applewhite, Robert B.: 1: 258  
Applewhite, Thomas J.: 3: 491  
Applewhite, William H.: 18: 371  
Applewhite, William Henry: 3: 412  
Applewhite, William P.: 2: 71  
Appley, Jackson: 16: 279  
Apply, Jackson: 6: 100  
Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 1: 41, 51, 62, 75, 89, 113, 125, 568, 594  
Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 10: 8, 292, 396  
Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 11: 7, 244  
Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 12: 25, 414  
Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 13: 58, 62, 209, 245-246, 421, 427, 551, 586, 591  
Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 14: 95-96, 450, 646  
Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 15: 32, 166, 311, 425  
Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 16: 241, 246  
Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 17: 117  
Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 2: 6, 103, 180, 265, 266, 372, 655  
Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 3: 69, 141, 264, 379, 487  
Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 4: 9, 126, 267  
Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 5: 6, 114, 283, 393, 502  
Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 6: 9, 432, 537  
Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 7: 10, 142, 251, 354, 463  
Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 8: 7, 109, 321  
Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 9: 5, 251, 358  
Appomattox Courthouse, Va., Confederate surrender at, 1865: 19: 6  
Appomattox River, Virginia: 10: 189  
Appomattox River, Virginia: 11: 129, 364  
Appomattox River, Virginia: 12: 13, 24, 267, 413  
Appomattox River, Virginia: 13: 60-61, 211, 213, 244, 424-427, 584, 587, 591  
Appomattox River, Virginia: 14: 52, 54, 93-94, 619, 626, 630, 648  
Appomattox River, Virginia: 15: 287, 292  
Appomattox River, Virginia: 4: 520  
Appomattox River, Virginia: 5: 283  
Appomattox River, Virginia: 6: 203, 305  
Appomattox River, Virginia: 8: 7, 110, 428  
Appomattox River, Virginia: 9: 118, 468  
Appomattox Station, Virginia: 12: 24, 413-414  
Appomattox Station, Virginia: 13: 62, 245, 427, 591  
Appomattox Station, Virginia: 14: 95

Aquia Creek, Virginia: 17: 17  
 Aquia Creek, Virginia: 3: 136, 481  
 Aquia Creek, Virginia: 7: 1  
 Archabell, Nathan: 17: 308  
 Archbell, Charles C.: 4: 96  
 Archbell, John H.: 1: 273  
 Archbell, Sydney B.: 6: 188  
 Archdale, North Carolina: 14: 646  
 Archee, Jr.: 16: 269, 478  
 Archee: 16: 269, 478  
 Archer, Anderson: 7: 37  
 Archer, Cyrus A.: 4: 483  
 Archer, Fletcher H.: 13: 58-61  
 Archer, Hans: 7: 37  
 Archer, James J.: 11: 241  
 Archer, James J.: 12: 400, 402  
 Archer, James J.: 13: 14, 375, 377-378, 380, 382, 385, 387, 389, 415  
 Archer, James J.: 3: 66  
 Archer, James J.: 4: 396, 399, 402  
 Archer, James J.: 5: 2, 4  
 Archer, James J.: 6: 2-4, 298-299, 302, 534  
 Archer, James J.: 7: 2-4, 459-460  
 Archer, James J.: 8: 102, 104, 106  
 Archer, James J.: 9: 114, 464  
 Archer, James Jay: 14: 26  
 Archer, John: 7: 37  
 Archer, Thomas H.: 11: 307  
 Archer, Washington D.: 8: 21  
 Archer, William H.: 2: 45  
 Archer, Wilson: 18: 170  
 Archibald, Brinkley J.: 5: 585  
 Archibald, Felix A.: 4: 484  
 Archibald, Henry J.: 3: 579  
 Archibald, Mathis: 18: 351  
 Archibald, William: 14: 663  
 Archibald, William: 19: 364  
 Archible, Major: 15: 466  
 Ardrey, J. P.: 3: 15  
 Ardrey, J. W.: 2: 28  
 Ardrey, James P.: 12: 79  
 Ardrey, William Erskine: 3: 15  
 Ardrey, William Erskine: 8: 412  
 Arendell, Bridges: 1: 301  
 Arendell, Thomas: 1: 102  
 Arent, George A.: 3: 52  
 Arent, William R.: 12: 491  
 Arey, Barm C.: 4: 462  
 Arey, Charles M.: 11: 396  
 Arey, Charles R.: 1: 199, 559, 693  
 Arey, Charles R.: 3: 30  
 Arey, Joseph G.: 3: 31  
 Arey, Sebastian S.: 1: 199, 559  
 Arey, Thomas S.: 11: 396  
 Argo, Thomas M.: 1: 31, 693  
 Argyle, blockade runner: 19: 326-327  
 Argyle: 6: 425  
 Arial, Harvey O.: 7: 417  
 Arington, E. S.: 3: 302  
 Arkansas Units, 1st. Regt. Arkansas Infantry: 7: 1  
 Arkansas Units, 25th Regt. Arkansas Infantry: 10: 106  
 Arkansas Units, 2nd Bn. Arkansas Infantry: 10: 1-2  
 Arkansas Units, 2nd Bn. Arkansas Infantry: 6: 1, 3  
 Arkansas Units, 2nd Bn. Arkansas Infantry: 7: 1-3  
 Arkansas Units, 2nd Bn. Arkansas Infantry: 9: 245  
 Arkansas Units, 3rd Regt. Arkansas Infantry: 11: 129-130, 364-365  
 Arkansas Units, 3rd Regt. Arkansas Infantry: 8: 2-4  
 Arkansas Units, 8th Infantry Regiment: 14: 221  
 Arledge, Callaway: 15: 172  
 Arledge, Eli: 7: 358  
 Arledge, John: 6: 92  
 Arline, D. W.: 2: 122  
 Arline, David W.: 4: 145  
 Arline, James B.: 15: 574  
 Armachain, Sevier: 16: 257, 470  
 Arme, E. D. St.: 4: 393  
 Armer, George W.: 15: 529  
 Armes, C. B.: 7: 237  
 Armes, Charles B.: 4: 36  
 Armstrong, M. S.: 18: 224  
 Armfield, Albert: 10: 68  
 Armfield, Allen H.: 10: 95  
 Armfield, Boston: 11: 34  
 Armfield, D. A.: 2: 142  
 Armfield, David F.: 2: 10  
 Armfield, Hamilton: 6: 413  
 Armfield, Jacob: 3: 382  
 Armfield, John J.: 8: 343  
 Armfield, Joseph C.: 11: 34  
 Armfield, Madison L.: 17: 355, 446  
 Armfield, Manliff: 1: 515  
 Armfield, Mark D.: 3: 36  
 Armfield, Mark D.: 5: 20  
 Armfield, Martin Hendrix: 3: 382  
 Armfield, Nathaniel M.: 4: 271  
 Armfield, Robert F.: 10: 8, 20  
 Armistead, A. W.: 17: 219  
 Armistead, Frank S.: 17: 9, 13, 18, 19, 21, 25-28, 31-35, 37, 43, 51-53, 56-59, 75, 76, 94, 96, 97, 100, 117, 151  
 Armistead, Frank S.: 18: 10, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 33, 34, 37, 41, 71, 77, 78  
 Armistead, Lewis A.: 5: 496  
 Armistead, Lewis Addison: 13: 429  
 Armistead, Lewis: 17: 9, 33

Armistead, Thomas S.: 2: 181  
Armor, Alexander: 15: 529  
Armor, E.: 15: 529  
Armour, Thomas S.: 9: 499  
Arms, Charles B.: 7: 95  
Arms, Edward: 16: 292, 419  
Arms, Henry W.: 16: 366  
Arms, James E.: 14: 560  
Arms, Oliver: 6: 92  
Arms, William P.: 16: 366  
Armsfield, Oliver: 10: 95  
Armstead, J. W.: 17: 162  
Armstrong, Allen S.: 14: 173  
Armstrong, B. D.: 6: 379  
Armstrong, Benjamin C. C.: 5: 595  
Armstrong, Berry D.: 1: 429  
Armstrong, Charles H.: 5: 233  
Armstrong, Charles H.: 9: 9  
Armstrong, Columbus F.: 10: 21  
Armstrong, Daniel M.: 8: 126  
Armstrong, Edward H.: 3: 4  
Armstrong, Edward Hall: 3: 554  
Armstrong, Edward: 12: 289  
Armstrong, Featherston W.: 9: 567  
Armstrong, Fleet Hiram: 14: 654  
Armstrong, Fleet Hiram: 19: 295  
Armstrong, Frank C.: 2: 455  
Armstrong, G. Stanhope: 2: 300  
Armstrong, George Martin: 17: 256  
Armstrong, George W.: 14: 654  
Armstrong, George W.: 19: 295  
Armstrong, George Washington: 4: 67, 209  
Armstrong, Gray: 8: 402  
Armstrong, H. S.: 5: 225, 680  
Armstrong, Henry W.: 4: 543  
Armstrong, Henry W.: 6: 333  
Armstrong, Henry: 5: 233  
Armstrong, Henry: 9: 9  
Armstrong, Holloway A.: 5: 233  
Armstrong, Holloway A.: 9: 8  
Armstrong, Hugh: 19: 427  
Armstrong, J. L.: 8: 126  
Armstrong, J. Mathew: 2: 414  
Armstrong, J. Pink: 17: 256  
Armstrong, James D.: 1: 429  
Armstrong, James D.: 4: 210  
Armstrong, James G.: 6: 204, 272  
Armstrong, James M.: 14: 654  
Armstrong, James M.: 19: 296  
Armstrong, James Monroe: 12: 491  
Armstrong, James Thomas: 2: 150  
Armstrong, James W.: 9: 567  
Armstrong, James: 1: 90, 444

Armstrong, James: 8: 126  
Armstrong, Jeff: 17: 256  
Armstrong, Jesse: 2: 150  
Armstrong, John C.: 5: 560  
Armstrong, John C.: 9: 441  
Armstrong, John F.: 4: 36  
Armstrong, John G.: 12: 481  
Armstrong, John L.: 9: 568  
Armstrong, John M.: 18: 160  
Armstrong, John M.: 9: 568  
Armstrong, John Manuel: 9: 441  
Armstrong, John O.: 14: 655  
Armstrong, John O.: 19: 296  
Armstrong, John O.: 8: 324  
Armstrong, John R.: 9: 568  
Armstrong, John T.: 2: 165  
Armstrong, John: 12: 289, 481  
Armstrong, John: 9: 567  
Armstrong, Jolly B.: 5: 596  
Armstrong, Joseph: 8: 197  
Armstrong, Joshua: 5: 148  
Armstrong, Julius C.: 13: 319  
Armstrong, Larkin: 1: 114  
Armstrong, Larkin: 2: 414  
Armstrong, Lawrence T.: 10: 410  
Armstrong, Leroy: 13: 79  
Armstrong, Logan: 9: 568  
Armstrong, M. J.: 17: 256  
Armstrong, M. T.: 14: 375  
Armstrong, Mathew R.: 1: 63  
Armstrong, Mathew R.: 18: 160  
Armstrong, Mathew: 9: 499  
Armstrong, Merideth T.: 8: 207  
Armstrong, Micajah E.: 5: 596  
Armstrong, Nicholas E.: 10: 11  
Armstrong, Nicholas E.: 2: 80  
Armstrong, Richard J.: 1: 3  
Armstrong, Robert H.: 1: 258  
Armstrong, Robert: 9: 136  
Armstrong, Rufus J.: 6: 555  
Armstrong, S. C.: 13: 386  
Armstrong, Stephen S.: 14: 655  
Armstrong, Stephen S.: 19: 296  
Armstrong, Thomas E.: 3: 589, 666  
Armstrong, Thomas J.: 10: 11  
Armstrong, Thomas J.: 4: 14  
Armstrong, Thomas J.: 9: 591  
Armstrong, Thomas: 1: 348  
Armstrong, Thomas: 14: 716  
Armstrong, Thomas: 18: 160  
Armstrong, Thomas: 5: 148  
Armstrong, Turner: 11: 229  
Armstrong, W. D.: 8: 292

Armstrong, W. Jackson: 9: 294  
Armstrong, Warren W.: 6: 263  
Armstrong, Whiten J.: 9: 568  
Armstrong, William A.: 6: 556  
Armstrong, William B.: 5: 233  
Armstrong, William B.: 8: 292  
Armstrong, William B.: 9: 9  
Armstrong, William H.: 5: 483  
Armstrong, William J.: 16: 405  
Armstrong, William: 17: 256  
Armstrong, J. C.: 10: 241  
Armstrong, John Wesley: 13: 171-172, 177-179, 181, 187-188, 192, 319  
Armstrong, John Wesley: 14: 14, 22  
Armstrong, R.: 18: 220  
Armuchee, Georgia: 14: 259, 484  
Army of East Tennessee: 14: 217  
Army of East Tennessee: 15: 9, 147  
Army of Georgia: 17: 108, 112, 115  
Army of Georgia: 18: 90, 104-106, 109, 111  
Army of Kentucky: 14: 213  
Army of Middle Tennessee: 14: 426, 427  
Army of Mississippi: 14: 214, 216, 424-425, 427  
Army of Mississippi: 15: 139  
Army of Mobile: 19: 219  
Army of Northern Virginia, N. C. batteries in: 1: 41, 61, 74, 335, 337, 346, 437, 464, 567, 594  
Army of Northern Virginia: 13: 201, 206, 210-211, 213, 223-224, 238-239, 244-245, 370, 372, 375, 381, 387, 388, 414, 421, 425, 427, 552, 570, 575-576, 590-591  
Army of Northern Virginia: 13: 4, 12, 16-18, 22, 31-32, 36, 40, 54, 56, 62, 172, 177, 181, 184, 186-187, 192-193  
Army of Northern Virginia: 14: 3, 5, 11, 17, 20, 22, 26, 30, 33, 41, 46, 52, 54, 67-68, 87-88, 94-95, 220, 271, 445, 500, 595, 615, 625, 650  
Army of Northern Virginia: 15: 10, 32, 149, 166, 280, 288, 294, 296, 311, 425, 518, 526  
Army of Northern Virginia: 16: 43, 74, 86, 89, 98, 104, 141, 149, 152, 154, 161, 171, 174, 177, 179, 186, 192, 199, 206, 214, 225, 241  
Army of Northern Virginia: 17: 6, 22, 46, 49, 57, 58, 64, 67, 81, 109, 116  
Army of Northern Virginia: 18: 6, 13, 46, 48, 77, 79, 84, 85, 106, 111, 112, 412, 418  
Army of Northern Virginia: 19: 1, 6, 63, 111, 113, 132, 133, 135, 137, 330  
Army of Tennessee: 14: 216, 218, 220, 233-234, 236, 257-258, 265, 267, 427, 436-437, 446, 458-459, 469, 477, 481-482, 485, 487-488, 491-493, 496  
Army of Tennessee: 15: 10, 139, 147  
Army of Tennessee: 16: 35, 44, 52, 60, 66, 74, 97, 98, 99, 118-119, 128, 137, 150, 178, 217, 233, 241  
Army of Tennessee: 17: 21, 45, 50, 98, 100, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 116-118, 120  
Army of Tennessee: 18: 13, 50, 87, 91, 93, 94, 99, 103-105, 412, 419  
Army of Tennessee: 19: 2, 135  
Army of Tennessee: Special Orders No. 282 (1863), 2: 455  
Army of the Cumberland: 14: 216, 218, 222, 225, 237, 240, 250, 429, 445, 448, 451, 465, 467, 475  
Army of the Cumberland: 15: 10, 147, 149  
Army of the Cumberland: 16: 60, 65, 85, 97, 150, 161, 233  
Army of the Cumberland: 17: 99  
Army of the Cumberland: 18: 90, 98  
Army of the Gulf: 16: 183  
Army of the James: 13: 62, 245  
Army of the James: 14: 95  
Army of the James: 16: 241  
Army of the Ohio: 14: 214, 225, 237, 247, 256, 425, 429, 451, 465, 472, 480  
Army of the Ohio: 15: 10, 147  
Army of the Ohio: 16: 71, 85, 90, 92, 98, 144, 149, 161, 233  
Army of the Ohio: 17: 98  
Army of the Ohio: 18: 85  
Army of the Pamlico: 1: 138  
Army of the Pamlico: 13: 21, 26, 35, 173, 181, 210, 218, 356, 370, 375, 388-389, 393, 552, 570, 575  
Army of the Pamlico: 14: 3, 6, 11, 13, 26, 33, 52, 62, 225, 451, 615, 623  
Army of the Pamlico: 15: 280, 287  
Army of the Pamlico: 16: 97, 161, 176, 178, 181, 183, 188, 214, 241  
Army of the Pamlico: 17: 22, 24, 43, 63  
Army of the Pamlico: 18: 13, 20, 36-37, 76  
Army of the Potomac: 19: 17, 67, 111, 113  
Army of the Shenandoah: 13: 39, 42, 49, 58, 223, 225, 234, 243, 421, 588  
Army of the Shenandoah: 14: 67, 69, 82, 92  
Army of the Shenandoah: 16: 188, 197, 200, 201, 203  
Army of the Tennessee: 14: 214, 225-226, 237, 250, 255, 425, 451, 454, 465, 475, 479  
Army of the Tennessee: 16: 97, 150, 161, 233  
Army of the Tennessee: 17: 99, 109, 112-114  
Army of the Tennessee: 18: 89, 90, 98, 107, 109, 111, 428  
Army of the Valley: 13: 39, 42, 52, 217, 224-225, 232, 235, 237, 239, 421, 588  
Army of the Valley: 14: 59, 68-69, 79, 84-85, 88  
Army of the Valley: 16: 178, 179, 181, 184, 187, 189, 190, 193, 196, 198-200, 204-206, 239

Army of the Valley: 17: 41  
Army of West Virginia: 13: 44, 49, 51, 222  
Army of West Virginia: 14: 66  
Army of West Virginia: 16: 166, 167, 177, 184-187, 193,  
197, 202  
Arndt, John Marvin: 5: 118  
Arndt, Sydney Alexander: 17: 348, 453  
Arnett, Alexander: 10: 95  
Arnett, Alexander: 3: 41, 666  
Arnett, Allen, Jr.: 3: 512  
Arnett, Allen, Sr.: 3: 512  
Arnett, Allen: 3: 512  
Arnett, David: 9: 380  
Arnett, Frederick: 12: 164  
Arnett, Goodman: 9: 197  
Arnett, Henry: 1: 199, 559  
Arnett, Henry: 3: 512  
Arnett, J. Giles: 10: 40  
Arnett, J. T.: 9: 286  
Arnett, James B.: 3: 512  
Arnett, Joel: 18: 120  
Arnett, John B.: 14: 277  
Arnett, John F.: 10: 323  
Arnett, Joseph E.: 18: 215  
Arnett, Neill H.: 3: 512  
Arnett, Warren C.: 12: 164  
Arnett, William A.: 9: 197  
Arnett, William: 3: 502  
Arney, B. F.: 9: 451  
Arney, D.: 18: 231  
Arney, Eli: 7: 534  
Arney, George: 7: 534  
Arney, Henry A.: 13: 694  
Arney, J. F.: 9: 451  
Arney, John E.: 11: 229  
Arney, Philip E.: 11: 229  
Arney, William P.: 17: 360, 461  
Arnol, Stewart: 19: 52  
Arnold, A. J.: 11: 353  
Arnold, Able S.: 8: 498  
Arnold, Alfred Norman: 7: 119  
Arnold, Allen J.: 3: 432  
Arnold, Anderson: 13: 139  
Arnold, Bryan: 15: 480  
Arnold, Bryan: 3: 121  
Arnold, Bryant: 14: 669  
Arnold, Daniel: 2: 11  
Arnold, E. F.: 15: 501  
Arnold, Eason: 1: 273  
Arnold, Eason: 4: 56  
Arnold, Eason: 6: 188  
Arnold, Edward: 15: 345  
Arnold, Edward: 2: 585, 603  
Arnold, Elisha Freeman: 15: 480  
Arnold, Freeman: 3: 121  
Arnold, George W.: 6: 188  
Arnold, H.: 3: 512  
Arnold, Henry A.: 2: 150  
Arnold, Henry: 2: 557  
Arnold, Hugh: 19: 315  
Arnold, Hugh: 9: 87  
Arnold, J. B.: 15: 429  
Arnold, J. H.: 2: 246  
Arnold, J. T.: 17: 195  
Arnold, Jacob: 2: 11  
Arnold, Jacob: 3: 70, 666  
Arnold, Jacob: 6: 552  
Arnold, James E.: 13: 464  
Arnold, James Jasper: 2: 90  
Arnold, James L.: 1: 605  
Arnold, James P.: 18: 196  
Arnold, James: 15: 345  
Arnold, James: 2: 586, 603  
Arnold, James: 7: 68  
Arnold, James: 8: 498  
Arnold, Jarrett: 1: 150, 175  
Arnold, John C.: 1: 247  
Arnold, John D.: 2: 11  
Arnold, John N.: 2: 90  
Arnold, John Stanley: 15: 345  
Arnold, John: 11: 136, 209  
Arnold, John: 12: 341  
Arnold, John: 19: 27  
Arnold, John: 2: 164, 458, 552, 586, 603  
Arnold, Joseph H.: 1: 52  
Arnold, Joseph: 15: 458  
Arnold, Joseph: 3: 108  
Arnold, Joseph: 5: 205  
Arnold, Larkin: 18: 261, 272  
Arnold, M. S.: 2: 691  
Arnold, Matthew T.: 11: 263  
Arnold, Neil T.: 2: 165  
Arnold, Neill Thom: 11: 209  
Arnold, Owen T.: 1: 281  
Arnold, Prince W.: 13: 476  
Arnold, Richard: 12: 440  
Arnold, Riddick: 1: 348  
Arnold, S.: 19: 70  
Arnold, Solomon B.: 5: 560  
Arnold, Stephen: 15: 345  
Arnold, Stephen: 19: 27  
Arnold, Stephen: 2: 586, 603  
Arnold, Thomas H.: 5: 560  
Arnold, Thomas L.: 2: 430  
Arnold, Thomas W.: 2: 459  
Arnold, Thomas: 7: 119



Arnold, Tom: 13: 373  
Arnold, William S.: 18: 224  
Arnold, William S.: 8: 498  
Arnold, William W.: 1: 139  
Arnold, William W.: 15: 436  
Arnold, William W.: 3: 93  
Arnold, William W.: 7: 390, 666  
Arnold, William: 1: 326  
Arnold, William: 11: 209  
Arnold, William: 16: 427  
Arnold, William: 4: 145  
Arnold, William: 8: 498  
Arnon, J. B.: 10: 103  
Arntz, Henry: 11: 229  
Arntz, Jacob E.: 11: 229  
Arowood, Alfred: 9: 104  
Arowood, Benjamin F.: 9: 568  
Arowood, John: 10: 113  
Arps, George L.: 6: 181, 205, 224  
Arquetage, Jr.: 16: 257, 470  
Arquetage, Sr.: 16: 257, 470  
Arquir, George W.: 13: 434  
Arquir, L. D.: 4: 67  
Arquir, Louis D.: 13: 435  
Arrell, John: 17: 327, 392  
Arrington, Alfred W.: 6: 272  
Arrington, Benjamin F.: 2: 228  
Arrington, Benjamin L.: 5: 606  
Arrington, Benjamin L.: 9: 104  
Arrington, Benjamin R.: 6: 205, 272  
Arrington, D.: 15: 231  
Arrington, Elbert S.: 8: 273  
Arrington, G. G.: 5: 219, 681  
Arrington, George W.: 5: 214  
Arrington, George W.: 8: 273  
Arrington, George W.: 9: 78  
Arrington, Hardy H.: 5: 205  
Arrington, Henderson: 8: 54  
Arrington, J. B.: 15: 101  
Arrington, James L.: 8: 334  
Arrington, James Lewis: 1: 258  
Arrington, James: 6: 21  
Arrington, John D.: 5: 214  
Arrington, John D.: 9: 78  
Arrington, John G.: 2: 677  
Arrington, John W.: 5: 219  
Arrington, Joseph C.: 2: 229  
Arrington, Joseph C.: 3: 46  
Arrington, Joseph George: 16: 301  
Arrington, Joseph: 15: 172  
Arrington, Kearney W.: 2: 136  
Arrington, Kearney W.: 8: 401  
Arrington, Lewis: 15: 194

Arrington, Lewis: 3: 329  
Arrington, Peter W.: 8: 318, 322, 402  
Arrington, R. A.: 5: 205  
Arrington, Reuben B.: 15: 101  
Arrington, Richard W.: 5: 214  
Arrington, Richard W.: 9: 78  
Arrington, Richard: 2: 45  
Arrington, Robert W.: 15: 205  
Arrington, Robert W.: 5: 214  
Arrington, Samuel F.: 3: 46, 666  
Arrington, Samuel Peter: 5: 117, 148  
Arrington, Samuel: 1: 258  
Arrington, T. H.: 9: 79  
Arrington, Thomas Pery: 16: 301  
Arrington, W. H.: 18: 175  
Arrington, W. T.: 5: 115  
Arrington, William B.: 5: 196  
Arrington, William H.: 5: 606  
Arrington, William J.: 6: 21  
Arrington, William P.: 15: 101  
Arrington, William T.: 8: 401  
Arrington, William: 3: 289  
Arrington, Willis M.: 10: 400  
Arrowood, Alfred: 7: 58  
Arrowood, Andrew J.: 10: 121  
Arrowood, B. F.: 2: 582  
Arrowood, B. Gaither: 6: 65, 717  
Arrowood, B.: 2: 706  
Arrowood, Benjamin: 2: 579  
Arrowood, David P.: 2: 107  
Arrowood, David: 1: 273, 577  
Arrowood, Drury M.: 17: 256  
Arrowood, Elijah M.: 14: 291  
Arrowood, Elijah W.: 8: 287  
Arrowood, Hughey G.: 14: 506, 575  
Arrowood, Isaac: 2: 664  
Arrowood, J. W.: 15: 115  
Arrowood, J. W.: 16: 354  
Arrowood, Jacob A.: 16: 354  
Arrowood, James A.: 14: 291  
Arrowood, James M.: 15: 172, 231  
Arrowood, James P.: 14: 291  
Arrowood, James P.: 15: 172, 231  
Arrowood, James: 7: 26  
Arrowood, John J.: 6: 401  
Arrowood, John: 2: 579  
Arrowood, Joshua L.: 8: 247  
Arrowood, Levi: 14: 344  
Arrowood, M. H.: 14: 291  
Arrowood, Noah: 2: 579  
Arrowood, Richard: 1: 185, 693  
Arrowood, Robert D.: 14: 506, 575  
Arrowood, Solomon E.: 2: 577

Arrowood, Stephen M.: 14: 524  
Arrowood, Thomas A.: 15: 205  
Arrowood, Thomas: 17: 256  
Arrowood, William H.: 15: 101  
Arrowood, William H.: 16: 269, 478  
Arrowood, William H.: 2: 579  
Arrowood, William H.: 3: 329, 666  
Arthur, E. R.: 2: 324  
Arthur, Elijah: 15: 345  
Arthur, Elijah: 2: 603  
Arthur, J. A.: 18: 252  
Arthur, James A.: 6: 216  
Arthur, Jesse: 3: 432  
Arthur, John Preston: 16: 49-50, 55  
Arthur, Joseph S.: 11: 396  
Arthur, Levi: 7: 37  
Arthur, William: 14: 669  
Arthur, William: 19: 33  
Arthurs, C. Pinkney: 4: 36  
Arthurs, Henry T.: 11: 396  
Arthurs, Martin L.: 4: 36  
Artice, David: 19: 52  
Arturburn, Isaac: 15: 184  
Artz, George V.: 6: 447  
Artz, John D.: 14: 161  
Artz, William P.: 6: 447  
Arvens, J. J.: 9: 593  
Arwood, B. F.: 12: 236  
Arwood, George: 10: 229  
Arwood, Gilbert: 10: 59  
Ary, George W.: 8: 154  
Ary, Henry: 8: 154  
Ary, Richard T.: 7: 165  
Asbell, Cornelius: 15: 570  
Asbell, Henderson: 2: 171  
Asbell, James: 2: 171  
Asbill, Elisha: 3: 145  
Asbill, William: 3: 310  
Asbury, Daniel M.: 12: 480  
Asbury, Daniel: 18: 170  
Asbury, E.: 2: 414  
Asbury, James T.: 4: 503  
Asbury, John R.: 9: 316  
Asbury, Osburn W.: 12: 481  
Asbury, Sidney M.: 8: 140  
Asbury, Thomas H.: 7: 237  
Asbury, Vernon: 11: 471  
Asbury, William H.: 8: 140  
Asby, Nathan: 1: 397  
Asby, Noah: 3: 223  
Ascott, J.: 4: 513  
Ash, Amos: 15: 107  
Ash, Andrew J.: 15: 107  
Ash, Coleman A.: 15: 101  
Ash, Daniel P.: 16: 354  
Ash, Hiram: 15: 107  
Ash, Isaac: 16: 317  
Ash, Marcus L.: 15: 108  
Ash, Noah: 15: 108  
Ash, Samuel: 16: 318  
Ash, Sidney: 15: 108  
Ash, William Marion: 15: 108  
Ashborn, Martin: 6: 601  
Ashbrook, H. H.: 2: 136  
Ashburn, C. H.: 6: 601  
Ashburn, D. L.: 6: 601  
Ashburn, Denson A.: 3: 279  
Ashburn, Denson A.: 6: 601  
Ashburn, Isaac William: 3: 279  
Ashburn, J. L.: 8: 113  
Ashburn, James W.: 8: 113  
Ashburn, John D.: 6: 601, 717  
Ashburn, John W.: 3: 279  
Ashburn, John: 8: 114  
Ashburn, Martin: 9: 343  
Ashburn, Thomas: 6: 601  
Ashburn, William A.: 13: 139  
Ashburn, William W.: 6: 601, 717  
Ashby, Henry M.: 15: 143  
Ashby, J.: 18: 319  
Ashby, James: 18: 190  
Ashby, John H.: 13: 131  
Ashby, John: 18: 333  
Ashby, Wilburne: 4: 573  
Ashby's Gap, Virginia: 12: 6  
Ashby's Gap, Virginia: 2: 264, 369  
Ashby's Gap, Virginia: 3: 483  
Ashby's Gap, Virginia: 4: 515  
Ashby's Harbor, North Carolina: 6: 118  
Ashby's Landing, North Carolina: 8: 424-425  
Ashcake, Virginia: 6: 295-296  
Ashcraft, A. J.: 4: 306  
Ashcraft, John B.: 9: 468, 509  
Ashcraft, Steven H.: 11: 372  
Ashcraft, Thomas E.: 13: 57-58, 149  
Ashcraft, Thomas E.: 9: 5  
Ashcraft, Thomas J.: 13: 149  
Ashcraft, Wilson C.: 13: 150  
Ashcraft, Wilson J.: 10: 360  
Ashe Beauregard Riflemen: 9: 471  
Ashe County, N.C.: 19: 4, 305  
Ashe County, North Carolina, units from: 2: 10, 359  
Ashe County, North Carolina: 14: 404, 416  
Ashe County, North Carolina: 16: 37, 156  
Ashe County, North Carolina: 17: 39  
Ashe County, North Carolina: 18: 12, 38

Ashe, Alex S.: 2: 285  
Ashe, Henderson: 6: 14  
Ashe, John M.: 16: 318  
Ashe, Richard J.: 3: 20, 666  
Ashe, Samuel A.: 3: 343  
Ashe, Samuel A'Court: 6: 401, 717  
Ashe, William C.: 3: 354  
Ashe, William H.: 7: 369  
Asheboro, N. C.: 11: 188  
Asheboro, N. C.: 12: 427  
Asheboro, N. C.: 13: 421, 555-557  
Asheboro, N. C.: 18: 12, 36, 100  
Asheboro, N. C.: 7: 81  
Asher, Fielden E.: 9: 486  
Asheville News: 16: 7, 76, 122, 128, 129-130, 132, 190, 200  
Asheville, N. C.: 1: 594  
Asheville, N. C.: 10: 105, 112, 120, 129, 140, 149  
Asheville, N. C.: 14: 424, 453, 523, 541, 551  
Asheville, N. C.: 15: 21, 23-25, 27, 29-34, 152, 155-156, 158, 160, 163-167  
Asheville, N. C.: 16: 77, 105, 115, 117, 120, 126, 128, 134, 154, 155, 165, 208, 211, 216, 219, 220, 226, 229-231, 241, 243, 244  
Asheville, N. C.: 17: 7, 31, 38  
Asheville, N. C.: 18: 7, 40  
Asheville, N. C.: 2: 10, 27, 53, 61, 106, 455, 515, 517, 530, 535, 544, 560, 562, 565, 568, 697  
Asheville, N. C.: 3: 24  
Asheville, N. C.: 5: 444  
Asheville, N. C.: 6: 56  
Asheville, N. C.: 7: 350  
Asheville, N. C.: 8: 232  
Asheville, N.C.: 19: 4, 77, 134, 401, 440- 441  
Asheworth, A.: 1: 90  
Ashford, D. H.: 10: 332  
Ashford, John: 10: 8, 39  
Ashland, Virginia: 2: 4, 258-260, 395  
Ashland, Virginia: 2: 5, 102, 179, 371  
Ashland, Virginia: 2: 5, 106, 499  
Ashland, Virginia: 2: 6, 295-296  
Ashland, Virginia: 2: 8, 99-100  
Ashland, Virginia: 2: 9, 112, 245, 462  
Ashley River, South Carolina: 12: 261  
Ashley River, South Carolina: 14: 603, 607  
Ashley River, South Carolina: 4: 517  
Ashley, Allen: 1: 359  
Ashley, Andrew Jackson: 12: 320  
Ashley, Augustus Powell: 17: 372, 436  
Ashley, Benbury: 5: 58  
Ashley, Cary: 7: 468  
Ashley, Creed F.: 2: 464  
Ashley, Edward: 2: 566  
Ashley, Harrison: 13: 672  
Ashley, James B.: 10: 484  
Ashley, James P.: 7: 468, 666  
Ashley, James Robeson: 12: 321  
Ashley, James W.: 12: 153  
Ashley, James: 7: 468  
Ashley, John A.: 17: 286  
Ashley, John P.: 6: 457, 717  
Ashley, Joseph: 7: 468  
Ashley, Lee T.: 5: 76  
Ashley, Moses: 5: 50  
Ashley, Robert: 13: 672  
Ashley, Robert: 4: 283  
Ashley, Stephen W.: 12: 164  
Ashley, Thomas M.: 13: 161  
Ashley, Tivis: 7: 468  
Ashley, Tivis: 9: 472  
Ashley, W. H.: 3: 512  
Ashley, William A.: 12: 81  
Ashley, William H.: 6: 57  
Ashley, William M.: 7: 468  
Ashley, William: 16: 138, 404  
Ashley, William: 5: 76  
Ashley, Willis: 8: 465  
Ashlock, William H.: 16: 366  
Ashly, Burgess H.: 8: 207  
Ashly, C. G.: 17: 360  
Ashman, L.: 3: 256  
Ashmore, John: 16: 134  
Ashpole True Boys: 12: 331  
Ashton, John P.: 4: 172  
Ashton, R. W.: 5: 496  
Ashworth, Allen: 1: 466, 595  
Ashworth, Elias: 12: 429  
Ashworth, John A.: 3: 293  
Ashworth, John: 8: 292  
Ashworth, Rufus: 15: 361  
Ashworth, Rufus: 17: 122  
Ashworth, William R.: 17: 195  
Ashworth, William: 3: 293  
Askew, A. O.: 2: 45, 792  
Askew, A.: 17: 229  
Askew, Aaron O.: 3: 58, 666  
Askew, Abner H.: 2: 293, 792  
Askew, Abner H.: 6: 141, 224  
Askew, Adolphus D.: 2: 293  
Askew, Allen: 3: 223  
Askew, Amos W.: 15: 345  
Askew, Amos W.: 2: 586, 603, 792  
Askew, Amos: 2: 603  
Askew, Archibald: 4: 573  
Askew, Benjamin F.: 3: 58  
Askew, Benjamin: 15: 361

Askew, Benjamin: 2: 586, 603  
Askew, Berry: 2: 649  
Askew, Bryant: 5: 58  
Askew, C. M.: 8: 273  
Askew, Cannon C.: 4: 131  
Askew, Caswell B.: 2: 445  
Askew, Charles Fox: 13: 110  
Askew, Cullen: 2: 122  
Askew, Daniel: 4: 552  
Askew, David C.: 2: 309  
Askew, David O.: 1: 348, 359  
Askew, Edward S.: 2: 293  
Askew, Eli: 2: 254, 792  
Askew, Eli: 6: 156  
Askew, Enos: 5: 58  
Askew, George A.: 3: 329  
Askew, George C.: 3: 266, 329  
Askew, George E.: 6: 232  
Askew, George H.: 10: 95  
Askew, George W.: 5: 226  
Askew, George W.: 8: 481  
Askew, Godwin: 6: 232  
Askew, J. H.: 17: 195  
Askew, J. P.: 15: 546  
Askew, J. T.: 2: 214  
Askew, James C.: 6: 232  
Askew, James W.: 5: 243  
Askew, James W.: 9: 37  
Askew, James: 15: 546  
Askew, Jeremiah: 6: 156  
Askew, Jerry D.: 2: 664  
Askew, Jerry: 6: 247  
Askew, John A.: 6: 156, 247  
Askew, John Fox: 13: 110  
Askew, John: 4: 573  
Askew, John: 8: 334  
Askew, Joseph A.: 15: 552  
Askew, Joseph W.: 3: 328, 666  
Askew, Joseph: 2: 649  
Askew, Joseph: 5: 243, 514  
Askew, Joseph: 9: 37  
Askew, Joshua: 5: 58  
Askew, Lemuel: 2: 333, 625  
Askew, Levi: 15: 546  
Askew, Littleberry: 15: 570  
Askew, Miles: 5: 58  
Askew, Moses F.: 6: 232  
Askew, Needham W.: 8: 47  
Askew, Osborne: 4: 573  
Askew, Richard W.: 6: 232  
Askew, Robert J. R.: 3: 202  
Askew, Thomas P.: 3: 329, 666  
Askew, Thomas S.: 4: 573  
Askew, Thomas W.: 3: 329  
Askew, Thomas: 3: 223  
Askew, W. F.: 15: 546  
Askew, W. L.: 15: 559  
Askew, William C.: 8: 47  
Askew, William H. H.: 2: 20  
Askew, William H.: 10: 351  
Askew, William Jasper: 2: 293  
Askew, William L.: 2: 310, 792  
Askew, William L.: 3: 58, 666  
Askew, William S.: 6: 247  
Askew, William W.: 3: 58  
Askew, William: 6: 232  
Askew, Williamson: 6: 232  
Askew, Zephaniah: 3: 202  
Askins, James A.: 3: 432  
Askins, Thomas T.: 1: 139  
Askins, Thomas T.: 15: 429  
Askins, Thomas T.: 3: 86  
Asley, W. C.: 4: 333  
Asmon, B. B.: 7: 495  
Aspery, Samuel: 4: 97  
Aspery, William S.: 4: 97  
Associated Press: 13: 367  
Astin, Jettison J.: 5: 454  
Aston, Leander: 12: 279  
Astoogatogeh, John: 16: 256  
Astoogatogeh: 16: 29-31  
Asuell, W. P.: 1: 429  
Aswell, John B.: 3: 491  
Atahhee: 16: 269, 478  
Atchison, John G.: 5: 299  
Atchison, William A.: 5: 611  
Atchison, William A.: 9: 92  
Atchison, William James: 13: 79  
Aters, James C.: 6: 38  
Athan, Asbury: 4: 76  
Athan, Horatio: 10: 250  
Athens, Ga.: 15: 34  
Athens, Ga.: 16: 103  
Athens, Ga.: 17: 118  
Athens, Ga.: 7: 416  
Athens, Tenn.: 16: 208, 209  
Athens, Tenn.: 2: 453, 455  
Athenson, A.: 15: 501  
Atkens, Samuel M.: 19: 468  
Atkerson, J.: 7: 58  
Atkerson, James H.: 5: 243  
Atkerson, James H.: 9: 37  
Atkin, George T.: 3: 25  
Atkin, James W.: 10: 351  
Atkin, Thomas S.: 14: 506  
Atkin, Thomas S.: 5: 97

Atkin, W. B.: 17: 134  
Atkin, William N.: 14: 506  
Atkin, William: 3: 25  
Atkins' Battery: 1: 558  
Atkins, A. S.: 6: 216  
Atkins, Alfred A.: 5: 328  
Atkins, Alfred A.: 7: 417  
Atkins, Archibald: 1: 11  
Atkins, Benjamin F.: 17: 366, 422  
Atkins, Benjamin F.: 2: 246  
Atkins, C. B.: 1: 11  
Atkins, Daniel W.: 3: 279  
Atkins, Gaston: 5: 319  
Atkins, George B.: 1: 198, 558, 559, 693  
Atkins, George Baldwin: 3: 31  
Atkins, Hause: 3: 382  
Atkins, Henry G.: 13: 605  
Atkins, J. L.: 19: 70, 190  
Atkins, J. W.: 6: 539  
Atkins, James W.: 5: 560  
Atkins, Jeremiah: 6: 556  
Atkins, Jerry: 3: 382  
Atkins, John B.: 3: 202  
Atkins, John B.: 6: 224  
Atkins, John Hector: 2: 206  
Atkins, John S.: 2: 269  
Atkins, John: 19: 74  
Atkins, John: 6: 565  
Atkins, Joseph H.: 6: 141  
Atkins, Joseph: 13: 605  
Atkins, Lawrence: 5: 347  
Atkins, Louis C.: 10: 150  
Atkins, Nathan: 18: 297  
Atkins, Neill M.: 5: 560  
Atkins, Samuel W.: 7: 507  
Atkins, W. T.: 3: 590  
Atkins, Wiley: 3: 246  
Atkins, William A.: 13: 100  
Atkins, William H.: 5: 348, 681  
Atkins, William M.: 5: 406  
Atkins, William T.: 1: 219, 568  
Atkins, William T.: 14: 192  
Atkins, William T.: 3: 343  
Atkins, William: 3: 156  
Atkinson, Adolphus: 5: 310  
Atkinson, Alvin: 4: 67  
Atkinson, Amos: 19: 354  
Atkinson, Ashley: 2: 324  
Atkinson, Atlas: 12: 163  
Atkinson, Atlas: 5: 157  
Atkinson, Augustus: 5: 310  
Atkinson, Benjamin: 1: 480  
Atkinson, Benjamin: 3: 544  
Atkinson, Bright: 12: 151, 164  
Atkinson, Bright: 5: 157  
Atkinson, Calvin: 2: 324  
Atkinson, Calvin: 4: 562  
Atkinson, Charles H.: 8: 114  
Atkinson, Charles: 3: 343  
Atkinson, David J.: 5: 454  
Atkinson, E. C.: 12: 163  
Atkinson, E. C.: 5: 158  
Atkinson, Edward R.: 5: 585  
Atkinson, Elijah: 4: 158  
Atkinson, Evan: 3: 192  
Atkinson, George W.: 11: 107  
Atkinson, Hardy L.: 4: 245  
Atkinson, Henry C.: 19: 427  
Atkinson, Henry: 1: 273, 577  
Atkinson, Henry: 2: 183  
Atkinson, Hybert: 17: 372, 436  
Atkinson, J. D.: 6: 621  
Atkinson, J. S.: 1: 42  
Atkinson, J. W.: 1: 31  
Atkinson, J.: 2: 610  
Atkinson, James T.: 4: 67  
Atkinson, James W.: 9: 197  
Atkinson, Jerry M.: 6: 65  
Atkinson, John C.: 12: 164  
Atkinson, John T.: 9: 37  
Atkinson, John W.: 4: 131  
Atkinson, John W.: 6: 141  
Atkinson, John W.: 9: 111  
Atkinson, John: 3: 192  
Atkinson, John: 4: 198  
Atkinson, John: 7: 590  
Atkinson, Jonas J.: 4: 68  
Atkinson, Jordan C.: 3: 212  
Atkinson, Joseph Henry: 12: 226  
Atkinson, Joseph W.: 9: 37  
Atkinson, Josiah: 11: 341  
Atkinson, Lemons: 19: 70  
Atkinson, Mark B.: 5: 348  
Atkinson, Newman: 2: 183  
Atkinson, Octavius: 10: 333  
Atkinson, P. T.: 6: 133  
Atkinson, Peter: 2: 285  
Atkinson, R. H.: 19: 45  
Atkinson, Richard H. C.: 3: 235  
Atkinson, Robert M.: 4: 131  
Atkinson, Robert W.: 2: 100, 135, 792  
Atkinson, Robert: 2: 269  
Atkinson, Roger P.: 1: 175  
Atkinson, Roger P.: 3: 488  
Atkinson, Rufus: 5: 347  
Atkinson, Thomas J.: 9: 286

Atkinson, Thomas: 12: 279  
 Atkinson, Thomas: 5: 265  
 Atkinson, W. H.: 12: 176  
 Atkinson, W.: 15: 507  
 Atkinson, Wiley: 10: 382  
 Atkinson, Wiley: 17: 219  
 Atkinson, Wiley: 4: 431  
 Atkinson, William E.: 1: 159  
 Atkinson, William E.: 19: 427  
 Atkinson, William E.: 6: 413  
 Atkinson, William G.: 19: 190  
 Atkinson, William G.: 2: 638  
 Atkinson, William H.: 4: 158  
 Atkinson, William J.: 1: 199, 559  
 Atkinson, William J.: 3: 41, 666  
 Atkinson, William V.: 3: 156  
 Atkinson, William: 1: 406, 444, 586  
 Atlanta Daily Register: 16: 124, 131  
 Atlanta, Ga. campaign (1864): 17: 22, 23, 50  
 Atlanta, Ga. campaign (1864): 18: 50, 88, 418  
 Atlanta, Ga., Campaign, 1864: 19: 220  
 Atlanta, Ga.: 19: 220, 227  
 Atlanta, Georgia: 10: 107-108  
 Atlanta, Georgia: 13: 583  
 Atlanta, Georgia: 14: 214, 234, 243, 251-260, 263, 425, 460, 462, 464, 469, 476-484, 486, 493  
 Atlanta, Georgia: 16: 112, 163, 187, 192, 206  
 Atlanta, Georgia: 17: 50  
 Atlanta, Georgia: 18: 50  
 Atlanta, Georgia: 3: 293, 301  
 Atlanta, Georgia: 8: 234-235  
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad Bridge (Trent River, New Bern), North Carolina: 13: 203-204, 558  
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 10: 1  
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 12: 10, 142-143, 266, 397  
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 13: 7, 10, 209, 349-350, 540, 545  
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 14: 44, 50  
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 15: 410, 416  
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 17: 100, 101, 104, 106  
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 18: 18  
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 19: 17, 21, 23, 25, 274  
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 2: 263, 368  
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 3: 136, 372, 481  
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 5: 258  
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 7: 455  
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 8: 2, 99  
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 9: 112, 354, 462  
 Atlantic Blockading Squadron: 19: 310, 406  
 Atlee's Station, Virginia: 12: 407  
 Atlee's Station, Virginia: 13: 31, 406  
 Atlee's Station, Virginia: 2: 5, 102  
 Atlee's Station, Virginia: 4: 396  
 Atterson, William R.: 4: 474  
 Attmore, George S.: 1: 42  
 Attmore, Isaac Taylor: 3: 462  
 Attmore, Sitgreaves: 1: 159  
 Atwater, Edmond W.: 3: 20, 666  
 Atwater, Edmund W.: 2: 406, 792  
 Atwater, John F.: 2: 406, 792  
 Atwater, John W.: 3: 20  
 Atwater, John: 3: 20, 666-667  
 Atwater, Matthew: 8: 186  
 Atwater, Rufus H.: 2: 406  
 Atwater, Sidney B.: 3: 20  
 Atwater, Wesley: 8: 186  
 Atwell, Alfonso L.: 10: 258  
 Atwell, Burrett M.: 9: 286  
 Atwell, Charles F.: 4: 345  
 Atwell, David A.: 10: 207, 258  
 Atwell, George A.: 9: 252-253, 286, 293  
 Atwell, George L.: 9: 286  
 Atwell, James A.: 10: 258  
 Atwell, James A.: 18: 141  
 Atwell, James B.: 4: 494  
 Atwell, James B.: 6: 426, 446, 717  
 Atwell, James B.: 7: 135  
 Atwell, John C.: 10: 258  
 Atwell, Joseph A.: 6: 447  
 Atwell, Joseph E.: 10: 258  
 Atwell, Joseph J. C.: 4: 494  
 Atwell, Obadiah W.: 10: 258  
 Atwell, Robert L.: 4: 494  
 Atwell, Thomas H.: 4: 494  
 Atwell, William A.: 10: 258  
 Atwell, William L.: 10: 258  
 Atwood, Benjamin F.: 11: 484  
 Atwood, Benjamin F.: 6: 565  
 Atwood, George W.: 8: 207  
 Atwood, Henry: 19: 306  
 Atwood, Henry: 9: 255  
 Atwood, Isaac M.: 10: 22  
 Atwood, James D.: 7: 48  
 Atwood, Jesse C.: 8: 207  
 Atwood, Jesse J.: 14: 739  
 Atwood, Jesse W.: 11: 484  
 Atwood, Joel P.: 12: 277, 300  
 Atwood, John T.: 11: 485  
 Atwood, William J.: 10: 22  
 Auberry, Joseph W.: 6: 556  
 Auberry, Marcus: 2: 487, 524  
 Auburn Mills, Va.: 2: 4, 101, 265, 370  
 Aubury, George W.: 6: 612

August, Thomas P.: 17: 6  
August, Thomas P.: 18: 7  
August, Thomas P.: 19: 123, 124, 126, 127, 130  
Augusta, Ga.: 19: 66  
Augusta, Georgia: 1: 172, 185, 225, 236, 280, 313, 373,  
385, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490, 512, 514, 523,  
531, 542  
Augusta, Georgia: 12: 144  
Augusta, Georgia: 14: 263, 493-494  
Augusta, Georgia: 17: 81  
Augusta, Georgia: 18: 71, 72, 77, 91  
Auldin, D. C.: 7: 107  
Auldred, William R.: 6: 57  
Aumack, Samuel M.: 15: 546  
Auman, Dempsey: 3: 471  
Auman, Fletcher H.: 12: 429  
Auman, George: 18: 261  
Auman, Henry: 12: 429  
Auman, Henry: 18: 244  
Auman, Jacob: 12: 429  
Ausban, Jefferson J.: 6: 240  
Ausbon, Allen: 3: 223  
Ausbon, John H.: 3: 223  
Ausbon, McGilbray A.: 2: 254, 792  
Ausbon, McGilbray A.: 6: 173, 263  
Ausbon, Thomas E.: 2: 254, 792  
Ausbon, Thomas E.: 6: 173, 263  
Ausbon, William James: 6: 263  
Ausbon, William S.: 6: 156  
Ausborn, John: 3: 223  
Ausburn, Jacob: 14: 277  
Ausley, Edward Albert: 14: 679  
Ausley, James W.: 12: 41  
Ausley, James W.: 5: 543  
Ausley, Jesse A.: 1: 3, 31  
Ausley, Jesse T.: 7: 312  
Ausley, Joseph D.: 4: 369  
Ausley, Richard: 14: 679  
Ausley, Winship: 9: 389  
Austen, Edmond: 6: 323  
Austen, W. C.: 8: 154  
Austin, A. Webb: 14: 375  
Austin, A. Webb: 7: 13  
Austin, Alfred Jones: 11: 471  
Austin, Almond: 1: 114  
Austin, Amos L.: 15: 231  
Austin, Amos L.: 2: 340  
Austin, Asberry: 10: 241  
Austin, Azer: 4: 409  
Austin, Benjamin P.: 12: 502  
Austin, Benjamin Philip: 4: 409  
Austin, Benjamin: 8: 256  
Austin, C.: 15: 314  
Austin, Calvin S.: 2: 269  
Austin, Calvin: 14: 739  
Austin, Charles: 8: 247  
Austin, Clingman: 8: 248  
Austin, Cornelius: 9: 209  
Austin, Dallas P.: 8: 221  
Austin, Daniel: 2: 722  
Austin, Daniel: 4: 533  
Austin, Daniel: 9: 551  
Austin, David A.: 9: 552  
Austin, David M.: 11: 471  
Austin, E. Coleman: 8: 139  
Austin, E. D.: 15: 222  
Austin, E.: 4: 306  
Austin, Edward C.: 8: 248  
Austin, Edward: 8: 287  
Austin, Edwin: 9: 255  
Austin, Elbert: 12: 176  
Austin, Elcana A.: 7: 13  
Austin, Elijah B.: 4: 409  
Austin, Erastus: 7: 332  
Austin, George A.: 5: 319, 681  
Austin, George Pinckney: 13: 150  
Austin, Green B.: 4: 12, 76  
Austin, Green D.: 7: 482  
Austin, Hamilton D.: 11: 472  
Austin, Hamilton D.: 19: 144  
Austin, Harvey L.: 5: 514  
Austin, Hilman: 4: 409  
Austin, Izah W.: 1: 532  
Austin, J. E.: 4: 172  
Austin, J. R.: 4: 409  
Austin, J. Wesley: 9: 56  
Austin, J.: 5: 131  
Austin, Jacob A.: 14: 325, 463  
Austin, Jacob Wilson: 11: 372  
Austin, Jacob: 5: 464, 681  
Austin, James C.: 10: 229  
Austin, James C.: 15: 370  
Austin, James C.: 19: 231, 374  
Austin, James E.: 11: 420, 472  
Austin, James E.: 12: 176  
Austin, James E.: 5: 514  
Austin, James F.: 1: 532  
Austin, James F.: 11: 472  
Austin, James G.: 13: 150  
Austin, James H.: 2: 269  
Austin, James K. P.: 9: 510  
Austin, James M.: 11: 472  
Austin, James P.: 6: 333  
Austin, James T.: 11: 472  
Austin, James: 12: 176  
Austin, James: 4: 76

Austin, James: 8: 248  
Austin, Jehua N.: 9: 552  
Austin, John C.: 17: 286  
Austin, John E. W.: 1: 532, 693  
Austin, John E. W.: 5: 514  
Austin, John G.: 11: 472  
Austin, John J.: 13: 506  
Austin, John J.: 9: 510  
Austin, John L.: 9: 510, 552  
Austin, John M.: 12: 502  
Austin, John M.: 5: 514, 681  
Austin, John Milton: 17: 286  
Austin, John W.: 3: 462  
Austin, John: 15: 49  
Austin, John: 4: 76  
Austin, Jonathan L.: 9: 510  
Austin, Joseph B.: 2: 276  
Austin, Joseph H.: 9: 470, 510  
Austin, Joseph W.: 8: 256  
Austin, Joseph: 12: 176  
Austin, Joseph: 19: 144  
Austin, Josiah: 18: 180  
Austin, Lindsey F.: 11: 372  
Austin, Lotberry: 4: 409  
Austin, M. A.: 15: 231  
Austin, Mack Lushion: 13: 89  
Austin, Marcus E.: 13: 150  
Austin, Merret: 9: 552  
Austin, Milton A.: 9: 510  
Austin, Milton S.: 12: 455  
Austin, Milton S.: 9: 510  
Austin, Moses B.: 18: 220  
Austin, Moses R.: 10: 68  
Austin, R. M.: 2: 430  
Austin, Richard: 1: 359  
Austin, Richard: 2: 150  
Austin, Rolin J.: 18: 333  
Austin, Rufus: 13: 89  
Austin, Samuel D.: 8: 221  
Austin, Samuel P.: 4: 504  
Austin, Samuel: 2: 572  
Austin, Samuel: 6: 30, 717  
Austin, Samuel: 8: 248  
Austin, Samuel: 9: 552  
Austin, Sidney G.: 7: 507  
Austin, Simeon A.: 7: 507, 666  
Austin, Thomas Allen: 11: 472  
Austin, Thomas Allen: 5: 515  
Austin, Thomas B.: 11: 372  
Austin, Thomas J.: 14: 375  
Austin, Thomas M.: 19: 153  
Austin, Uriah: 2: 718  
Austin, W.: 7: 48

Austin, Wade H.: 5: 515  
Austin, William A.: 8: 266  
Austin, William Alexander: 11: 471  
Austin, William Anderson: 17: 286  
Austin, William H.: 11: 472  
Austin, William H.: 6: 205, 273, 717  
Austin, William H.: 7: 482, 666  
Austin, William L.: 2: 340  
Austin, William M.: 14: 301  
Austin, William: 18: 209  
Austin, William: 4: 76  
Austin, William: 7: 332, 666  
Austin, William: 9: 552  
Austin, Z.: 3: 523  
Auston, Calvin E.: 15: 231  
Auston, James: 15: 552  
Auston, William A.: 15: 231  
Autaway, Abraham T.: 13: 506  
Autaway, William F.: 3: 533  
Auten, James Winslow: 13: 694  
Auten, John Wallace: 9: 428  
Auten, P. S.: 5: 11  
Auten, Thomas J.: 13: 694  
Autery, Jasper: 14: 359  
Auton, Benjamin Franklin: 7: 495  
Auton, John W.: 9: 580  
Auton, Samuel W.: 5: 50  
Auton, Stanhope: 7: 495  
Auton, Will B.: 7: 534  
Autrey, A. R.: 1: 491  
Autrey, H. W.: 19: 442  
Autrey, William: 16: 438  
Autrie, J. W.: 2: 28  
Autry, Alexander: 18: 450  
Autry, Alexander: 2: 130  
Autry, Allen M.: 11: 219  
Autry, Blackman: 18: 351, 450  
Autry, Calvin Stephen: 7: 302  
Autry, Carlton W.: 3: 348  
Autry, Charles: 19: 334  
Autry, Daniel B.: 4: 131  
Autry, Daniel: 1: 226, 693  
Autry, Daniel: 6: 513, 717  
Autry, David S.: 11: 421  
Autry, David: 3: 512, 667  
Autry, Duncan: 12: 368  
Autry, George M.: 9: 370  
Autry, George W.: 3: 348  
Autry, George: 3: 512  
Autry, H. Avery: 14: 277  
Autry, Hardy: 18: 351  
Autry, Isaac Blackman: 7: 302  
Autry, Isaac: 17: 366, 422



Autry, James C.: 9: 57  
 Autry, Jasper A.: 4: 306  
 Autry, John H.: 12: 226  
 Autry, John P.: 14: 359  
 Autry, John Slocumb: 17: 237  
 Autry, John W.: 1: 226, 693  
 Autry, John: 1: 76, 693  
 Autry, Joseph P.: 14: 277  
 Autry, Love: 1: 76, 694  
 Autry, Malcolm: 13: 270  
 Autry, Marshall T.: 7: 302  
 Autry, Micajah: 1: 226, 694  
 Autry, Miles C.: 1: 208, 694  
 Autry, Miles C.: 7: 302, 666  
 Autry, Newsome: 1: 185, 694  
 Autry, Philip: 11: 219  
 Autry, Rayford: 3: 421, 667  
 Autry, Van Buren: 4: 131  
 Autry, Wiley: 12: 226  
 Autry, William B.: 4: 131  
 Autry, William W.: 13: 270  
 Autry, William: 8: 324  
 Avans, W. P.: 11: 433  
 Avent, George W.: 9: 388  
 Avent, Glover: 2: 206  
 Avent, Henry Evans: 2: 422  
 Avent, James H.: 5: 205  
 Avent, James T.: 5: 253, 681  
 Avent, James W.: 11: 284  
 Avent, John B.: 17: 153  
 Avent, John W.: 17: 153  
 Avent, Marshal: 17: 279  
 Avent, Thomas V.: 1: 258  
 Avent, W. Marshall: 17: 211  
 Avent, Wallace W.: 17: 153  
 Avent, Wallace W.: 2: 229  
 Avera, Calvin A.: 5: 560  
 Avera, Henry C.: 1: 524  
 Avera, Henry J.: 2: 406  
 Avera, John D.: 1: 524  
 Avera, Lucian A.: 5: 560  
 Avera, Thomas J.: 1: 524  
 Avera, William A.: 5: 560  
 Avera, William R.: 1: 524  
 Avasboro, N.C., Battle of (1865): 17: 109  
 Avasboro, N.C., Battle of (1865): 18: 104  
 Avasboro, North Carolina: 1: 512, 514, 523, 531, 542  
 Avasboro, North Carolina: 12: 146, 274  
 Avasboro, North Carolina: 14: 265, 495-496, 642-643  
 Avasboro, North Carolina: 15: 306  
 Avasboro, North Carolina: 18: 104  
 Averell, W. W.: 16: 162, 167, 174-176, 185, 188, 191-194, 197  
 Averell, William W.: 13: 44, 226-227  
 Averell, William Woods: 14: 70, 72  
 Averett, Alexander McRae: 13: 538, 605  
 Averett, D. T.: 2: 20, 705  
 Averett, D. T.: 5: 66, 681  
 Averett, Elijah: 18: 120  
 Averett, Henry S.: 1: 11  
 Averett, John A.: 19: 457  
 Averett, John J.: 10: 427  
 Averett, Jonathan E.: 1: 11  
 Averett, Jordan: 4: 582  
 Averett, Richard H.: 13: 606  
 Averett, Robert M.: 13: 606  
 Averett, Thomas R.: 2: 177  
 Averheart, L. F.: 3: 502  
 Averington, I. H.: 15: 429  
 Averitt, Daniel: 18: 351  
 Averitt, Green S.: 7: 302  
 Averitt, Hiram R.: 7: 302, 666  
 Averitt, James C.: 7: 302  
 Averitt, James: 3: 432  
 Averitt, John: 7: 302  
 Averitt, Jonathan H.: 7: 303  
 Averitt, Riley: 4: 131  
 Averitt, Shepherd S.: 6: 356, 379, 717  
 Averitt, Silas: 6: 281  
 Averitt, Wiley D.: 7: 303  
 Averitt, William J.: 3: 432  
 Averitt, William: 12: 368  
 Averitt, William: 7: 303  
 Averitte, Neill: 1: 227  
 Avery farm (Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 575  
 Avery, A. G.: 18: 40  
 Avery, Absalom: 5: 85, 681  
 Avery, Alphonso C.: 4: 317  
 Avery, Alphonso Calhoun: 19: 1-7, 9  
 Avery, C. M.: 4: 400, 403  
 Avery, C. M.: 6: 300, 303  
 Avery, Charles O.: 1: 237  
 Avery, Charles O.: 3: 523  
 Avery, Clark M.: 8: 105, 107  
 Avery, Clark Moulton: 19: 1, 3, 278  
 Avery, Clark Moulton: 3: 36  
 Avery, Clark Moulton: 9: 118  
 Avery, D.: 1: 314  
 Avery, Furney: 4: 56  
 Avery, Furnifold: 19: 27  
 Avery, George: 14: 173  
 Avery, H. H.: 3: 36, 667  
 Avery, Isaac E.: 13: 188  
 Avery, Isaac E.: 14: 24-26, 28-30  
 Avery, Isaac E.: 3: 67  
 Avery, Isaac E.: 4: 263-264, 267, 317

Avery, Isaac E.: 6: 534-535  
Avery, Isaac Ervin: 19: 1, 3  
Avery, Isaac: 10: 95  
Avery, J.: 1: 314  
Avery, John Edward: 15: 466, 480  
Avery, John Edward: 3: 121  
Avery, John Q.: 3: 462  
Avery, John T.: 12: 176  
Avery, L. M.: 19: 80  
Avery, Lewis A.: 3: 555  
Avery, N. L.: 15: 449  
Avery, Peter: 13: 260  
Avery, Philip: 14: 173  
Avery, Richard: 8: 47  
Avery, Thomas: 15: 345, 507  
Avery, Thomas: 19: 27  
Avery, Thomas: 2: 586, 603  
Avery, Vincent: 9: 294  
Avery, William B.: 2: 221, 792  
Avery, William H.: 1: 466, 595  
Avery, William Waightstill: 19: 2-3  
Avery, William: 18: 290  
Avery, Willoughby F.: 2: 221  
Avery, Willoughby F.: 9: 147, 171, 220  
Avery, Willoughby Francis: 19: 1, 3, 7  
Avett, J. H.: 5: 464, 681  
Avett, J. M.: 12: 502  
Avirett, Stephen: 8: 506  
Avitt, James A.: 2: 269  
Avitte, Edmund F.: 5: 464, 681  
Ax, Wilson: 16: 269, 478  
Axiom, Alex: 9: 316  
Axley, Abram W.: 2: 514  
Axley, Felix P.: 10: 130, 162  
Axley, James Campbell: 16: 427  
Axsom, Israel P.: 6: 601  
Axsom, Joseph: 18: 203  
Axum, Samuel I.: 8: 114  
Aycock, B. T.: 1: 237  
Aycock, B. T.: 15: 403  
Aycock, B. T.: 19: 266  
Aycock, B. T.: 2: 610  
Aycock, Barnes: 15: 403  
Aycock, Barnes: 19: 37, 52, 266  
Aycock, Barnes: 2: 610  
Aycock, Berry Lawrence: 14: 524  
Aycock, Dan: 14: 759  
Aycock, Daniel: 19: 279  
Aycock, E.: 19: 33, 164  
Aycock, Edward S.: 8: 334  
Aycock, Elias: 15: 449  
Aycock, Elias: 19: 37, 52  
Aycock, Elias: 3: 102

Aycock, F. W.: 2: 692  
Aycock, Gabriel: 2: 665  
Aycock, George G.: 8: 334  
Aycock, Isaac: 13: 435  
Aycock, J.: 2: 658  
Aycock, Jacob: 19: 394  
Aycock, Jacob: 2: 677  
Aycock, James H.: 5: 397  
Aycock, James O.: 11: 248  
Aycock, James Robert: 2: 692  
Aycock, James: 5: 523  
Aycock, Jesse T.: 1: 406  
Aycock, Jesse: 13: 435  
Aycock, John W.: 7: 284  
Aycock, Josiah: 15: 403  
Aycock, Josiah: 19: 266  
Aycock, Josiah: 2: 610  
Aycock, Larry: 8: 12  
Aycock, Lawrence A.: 12: 176  
Aycock, Lawrence A.: 19: 164  
Aycock, Richard T.: 5: 397  
Aycock, Robert L.: 7: 284  
Aycock, Samuel: 5: 226, 681  
Aycock, Samuel: 8: 334  
Aycock, Simon: 19: 45  
Aycock, Sylvester: 11: 372  
Aycock, T. J. Melvin: 1: 429  
Aycock, Thomas: 8: 439  
Aycock, William C.: 5: 196  
Aycock, William Charles: 11: 372  
Aycock, William M.: 10: 306  
Aycock, William: 5: 226  
Aycocke, John C.: 5: 606  
Aycocke, John C.: 9: 104  
Aycoke, Ambrose: 5: 569, 681  
Aydlott, Jesse: 2: 142  
Aydlott, Marion: 2: 142  
Ayer, Henry W.: 11: 396  
Ayer, Henry W.: 5: 405  
Ayer, Henry W.: 8: 21  
Ayers, Adin G.: 4: 443  
Ayers, Anson: 6: 263  
Ayers, Baker: 8: 287  
Ayers, David: 4: 131  
Ayers, G.: 19: 442  
Ayers, Hardy L.: 8: 21  
Ayers, J. J.: 7: 130  
Ayers, Jacob M.: 14: 291, 359  
Ayers, James: 8: 21  
Ayers, Jeremiah: 8: 287  
Ayers, Joel: 6: 601  
Ayers, John: 10: 324  
Ayers, Joshua Franklin: 6: 263

Ayers, Lawrence: 17: 314  
Ayers, Martin V.: 2: 142  
Ayers, McGilbra: 17: 229  
Ayers, Richard T.: 6: 255  
Ayers, Solomon K.: 4: 462  
Ayers, Stanley: 6: 232  
Ayers, Willburn: 14: 302  
Ayers, William: 13: 110  
Ayers, William: 2: 143  
Ayling, Richard: 4: 431  
Aylward, Edward: 1: 552  
Ayres, David A.: 2: 254, 792  
Ayres, David A.: 6: 173, 263  
Ayres, George W.: 13: 659  
Ayres, James W.: 8: 287  
Ayres, James: 1: 397  
Ayres, Meshack: 8: 287  
Ayres, Romeyn B.: 13: 411-412, 415  
Ayres, Samuel P.: 3: 156  
Ayres, Tilman: 3: 223  
Ayres, William Bryant: 3: 223  
Ayscue, Benjamin Franklin: 11: 316  
Ayscue, George: 11: 316  
Ayscue, Soloman Green: 18: 116  
Ayscue, William: 18: 116  
Azor, Marsla: 18: 395  
Babb, Abitha B.: 14: 182  
Babb, Henry: 11: 341  
Babb, Lewis H.: 9: 172  
Babb, Phillip H.: 15: 241  
Babb, William K.: 9: 172  
Babb, Zachariah: 11: 329  
Babbitt, Thomas E.: 6: 542  
Babcock, Edward Warren: 5: 406  
Babcock, Palmer: 18: 290  
Baber, Campbell S.: 12: 236  
Baber, James L.: 12: 248  
Baber, James M.: 15: 86  
Baber, Leonard A.: 15: 385  
Baber, Leonard A.: 17: 128  
Baber, Stephen D.: 9: 275  
Baber, William A.: 15: 86  
Baber, William C.: 13: 683  
Baber, William: 9: 275  
Babiston, Perdee: 3: 422, 667  
Babor, W. C.: 2: 699  
Babson, Berry: 6: 521, 717  
Babson, George W.: 6: 521  
Babson, Henry H.: 6: 521  
Babson, Horatio: 1: 247  
Babson, Purdie: 19: 427  
Babson, Samuel: 6: 521  
Babston, Henry: 9: 111  
Baby, R. D.: 10: 95  
Bachelder, W., J.: 4: 283  
Bachelor, B. A.: 3: 156  
Bachelor, Blaney W.: 2: 81  
Bachelor, Edmond: 4: 318  
Bachelor, Edward Nicholas: 15: 480  
Bachelor, James M.: 12: 341  
Bachelor, Lewis: 15: 480  
Bachelor, Merrit: 5: 253  
Bachelor, Rufus: 5: 253  
Bachelor, W. F.: 2: 81  
BachelorÆs Creek Bridge, North Carolina: 3: 68  
Bachman, A. Charles: 2: 285, 792  
Bachman, August Charles: 6: 309  
Backus, Frederic C.: 11: 307  
Backus, Henry E.: 6: 401, 717  
Backus, Thomas: 5: 58  
Bacon Race Church (near Dumfries), Virginia: 6: 1  
Bacon, Harper G.: 1: 605  
Bacon, Harper G.: 14: 182  
Bacon, James Webb: 2: 171  
Bacon, Theodore: 13: 574  
Bacon, William H.: 1: 445, 586  
Bacon, William T.: 8: 465  
Badel, William: 6: 424  
Badger, Edward S.: 13: 616  
Badger, George E.: 13: 534  
Badger, George E.: 17: 10  
Badger, George E.: 18: 10  
Badger, John M.: 7: 13, 666  
Badger, Oren W.: 19: 248  
Badger, Richard C.: 11: 8  
Badger, Richard C.: 5: 395, 483  
Badger, Sherwood: 10: 324  
Badger, Sidney P.: 7: 534  
Badger, Thomas E.: 4: 127, 129, 234  
Badgett, Augustine: 16: 405  
Badgett, B. F.: 16: 414  
Badgett, Burrill R.: 15: 369  
Badgett, Burrill R.: 19: 231  
Badgett, Cicero L.: 17: 169  
Badgett, James W.: 8: 381  
Badgett, James: 18: 203  
Badgett, John D.: 5: 455  
Badgett, John D.: 8: 382  
Badgett, John R.: 3: 279, 667  
Badgett, Josiah R.: 16: 405, 415  
Badgett, Sandy H.: 8: 382  
Badgett, William J.: 8: 382  
Badgett, William S.: 15: 370  
Badgett, William S.: 19: 231  
Badgitt, Ranson: 16: 415  
Badham, John C.: 4: 117, 127

Badham, Thomas C.: 1: 348  
 Badham, William, Jr.: 1: 346, 347  
 BadhamÆs Battery: 1: 346  
 Bagarly, John F.: 4: 12, 76  
 Bagby, William H.: 4: 625  
 Baggarly, John A.: 4: 36  
 Baggerly, Thomas W.: 14: 173  
 Baggerly, Tiglman F.: 4: 234  
 Bagget, Cornelius: 5: 158, 681  
 Bagget, David: 2: 649  
 Bagget, John: 18: 351  
 Bagget, Joseph A.: 2: 20, 792  
 Baggett, Barton: 5: 158  
 Baggett, Barton: 8: 431, 472  
 Baggett, James T.: 3: 202  
 Baggett, Jesse: 2: 333, 626  
 Baggett, John: 2: 333  
 Baggett, Josiah: 11: 219  
 Baggett, Josiah: 3: 368  
 Baggett, Matthew R.: 11: 138  
 Baggett, Matthew R.: 17: 372, 436  
 Baggett, Neil: 8: 432, 472  
 Baggett, R. A.: 3: 168  
 Baggett, Shadrack: 2: 333  
 Baggett, Washington: 1: 76, 694  
 Baggett, William J.: 8: 432  
 Baggett, William M.: 7: 409, 666  
 Baggot, James W.: 8: 324  
 Baggot, Naylor: 3: 422  
 Baggott, Ingraham: 2: 130  
 Baggott, John: 6: 502, 717  
 Baggott, Lucian: 2: 130  
 Baggott, Robert: 6: 503, 717  
 Baggott, Silas E.: 6: 503, 717  
 Baggott, William: 3: 348  
 Baggott, Willis: 6: 503  
 Bagley, Alpheus V.: 7: 37, 95, 666-667  
 Bagley, Alvin: 15: 393  
 Bagley, Alvin: 5: 265  
 Bagley, Curtis: 6: 503  
 Bagley, Doctrine F.: 6: 181  
 Bagley, Erastus: 12: 440  
 Bagley, James H.: 11: 219  
 Bagley, Nathan J.: 1: 552  
 Bagley, Quintern H.: 6: 181  
 Bagley, Stephen Decatur: 4: 524  
 Bagley, Stephen Decatur: 6: 192  
 Bagley, Theophilus: 6: 503, 717  
 Bagley, Thomas C.: 4: 198  
 Bagley, Thomas C.: 5: 58, 681  
 Bagley, Thomas C.: 6: 181  
 Bagley, Thomas N.: 1: 552  
 Bagley, Thomas: 15: 574  
 Bagley, W. A.: 6: 181  
 Bagley, William H.: 4: 523  
 Bagley, William H.: 6: 192  
 Bagley, William Henry: 15: 509, 513-514, 527  
 Bagwell, A. S.: 13: 596  
 Bagwell, Andrew J.: 8: 454  
 Bagwell, Atlas S.: 1: 568  
 Bagwell, J. W.: 15: 126  
 Bagwell, James Adolphus, Jr.: 15: 126  
 Bagwell, John G.: 1: 219, 568  
 Bagwell, John: 3: 293  
 Bagwell, Lorenzo D.: 18: 209  
 Bagwell, N. B.: 8: 455  
 Bagwell, Stanhope H.: 9: 275  
 Bahney, A. J.: 15: 21, 154  
 Bahnson, Charles, F.: 3: 265, 320  
 Bahnson, Henry Theodore: 3: 77, 266, 667  
 Baid, David: 2: 562  
 Bail, J. N.: 1: 38  
 Bailes, George S.: 5: 299  
 Bailey, Alexander T.: 9: 210  
 Bailey, Alexander: 7: 207  
 Bailey, Alfred: 15: 394  
 Bailey, Alfred: 19: 290  
 Bailey, Alfred: 4: 56  
 Bailey, Alfred: 5: 265  
 Bailey, Allen: 11: 117  
 Bailey, Allen: 5: 455  
 Bailey, Allen: 8: 352  
 Bailey, Amos: 6: 38  
 Bailey, Andrew G.: 15: 254  
 Bailey, Andrew J.: 4: 524  
 Bailey, Ansel: 8: 287  
 Bailey, Asbury: 18: 276  
 Bailey, B.: 18: 395  
 Bailey, Benjamin [Berry]: 7: 218  
 Bailey, Benjamin [Berry]: 8: 372  
 Bailey, Benjamin A.: 2: 114  
 Bailey, Booker: 11: 83  
 Bailey, C. B.: 17: 153  
 Bailey, C.: 1: 90, 694  
 Bailey, Calvin F.: 13: 515  
 Bailey, Charles L.: 1: 348  
 Bailey, Charles: 14: 277  
 Bailey, Charles: 6: 118, 121, 193, 718  
 Bailey, Charles: 9: 17  
 Bailey, Clemond: 15: 481  
 Bailey, Clemond: 3: 121  
 Bailey, Curtis: 14: 291  
 Bailey, Daniel: 11: 84  
 Bailey, Daniel: 12: 55  
 Bailey, Daniel: 7: 562  
 Bailey, E. S.: 17: 246

Bailey, Eason E.: 2: 71  
Bailey, Eaton: 5: 550  
Bailey, Edward: 11: 11  
Bailey, Elias D.: 8: 413  
Bailey, Ezekiel H.: 14: 359  
Bailey, Ezekiel: 8: 287  
Bailey, Fabius Junius H.: 7: 321  
Bailey, Fordy: 11: 284  
Bailey, Francis M.: 14: 542  
Bailey, Francis M.: 3: 25, 667  
Bailey, Frederick: 6: 216  
Bailey, George F.: 4: 56  
Bailey, George M.: 8: 306  
Bailey, George W.: 3: 235  
Bailey, George: 5: 118  
Bailey, George: 9: 57  
Bailey, Giles P.: 5: 375  
Bailey, H. H.: 2: 673  
Bailey, H. I.: 7: 227  
Bailey, Harvey: 7: 312  
Bailey, Harvey: 8: 287  
Bailey, Henderson Fuller: 17: 162  
Bailey, Henry: 10: 360  
Bailey, Henry: 11: 294  
Bailey, Henry: 15: 481  
Bailey, Henry: 19: 190, 381  
Bailey, Henry: 3: 121  
Bailey, Isaac H.: 14: 213, 220-221, 290  
Bailey, J. C.: 6: 38  
Bailey, J. G.: 3: 202  
Bailey, J. W.: 14: 112  
Bailey, J. W.: 19: 80  
Bailey, J.: 1: 291  
Bailey, Jackson: 11: 84  
Bailey, Jackson: 2: 340  
Bailey, James A.: 15: 255  
Bailey, James A.: 8: 413, 481  
Bailey, James Austin: 11: 421  
Bailey, James B.: 14: 302  
Bailey, James C.: 7: 320  
Bailey, James E.: 6: 216  
Bailey, James F.: 6: 207, 718  
Bailey, James R.: 18: 170  
Bailey, James W.: 14: 302  
Bailey, James W.: 16: 292, 419  
Bailey, James W.: 8: 287  
Bailey, James: 10: 360  
Bailey, James: 9: 197  
Bailey, Jasper L.: 9: 371  
Bailey, Jefferson: 14: 291  
Bailey, Jeremiah: 8: 353  
Bailey, Jesse W.: 14: 302  
Bailey, Jesse: 11: 84  
Bailey, Jesse: 14: 302, 359  
Bailey, Jesse: 3: 512  
Bailey, John A.: 15: 354, 529  
Bailey, John A.: 18: 404  
Bailey, John A.: 6: 121  
Bailey, John A.: 9: 17  
Bailey, John E.: 4: 233  
Bailey, John E.: 7: 94  
Bailey, John H.: 15: 394  
Bailey, John H.: 5: 265  
Bailey, John H.: 9: 235  
Bailey, John K.: 10: 241  
Bailey, John L.: 2: 324  
Bailey, John M.: 19: 266  
Bailey, John P.: 19: 185  
Bailey, John T.: 1: 76  
Bailey, John W.: 14: 302  
Bailey, John W.: 2: 340, 506  
Bailey, John: 13: 683  
Bailey, John: 14: 359  
Bailey, John: 2: 464  
Bailey, John: 3: 512, 667  
Bailey, John: 5: 119, 366  
Bailey, John: 9: 57  
Bailey, Jonathan R.: 1: 429  
Bailey, Jones F.: 8: 353  
Bailey, L. J.: 2: 340, 506  
Bailey, L.: 1: 466  
Bailey, Landfair: 19: 43  
Bailey, Lee J.: 16: 499  
Bailey, Levi J.: 5: 550, 681  
Bailey, Mabin D.: 4: 14  
Bailey, Milas Alexander: 12: 28, 73  
Bailey, Milton: 5: 366  
Bailey, Milus M.: 19: 153  
Bailey, Neal: 14: 375  
Bailey, no first name given: 4: 76  
Bailey, Portland: 13: 180  
Bailey, Portland: 14: 15  
Bailey, Portland: 4: 306  
Bailey, R.: 1: 90  
Bailey, Ransom: 11: 284  
Bailey, Reddin: 15: 394  
Bailey, Reddin: 2: 324  
Bailey, Richard A.: 12: 72  
Bailey, Richard: 5: 58  
Bailey, Richard: 7: 166  
Bailey, Richmond: 6: 141, 225  
Bailey, Richmond: 9: 525  
Bailey, Riley: 13: 683  
Bailey, Robert L.: 9: 451  
Bailey, Robert: 5: 366  
Bailey, Ruffin H.: 7: 276, 667

Bailey, Ruffin: 19: 43  
Bailey, S.: 17: 299  
Bailey, Samuel H.: 11: 294  
Bailey, Samuel H.: 19: 177  
Bailey, Sanford: 18: 136  
Bailey, Sidney J.: 4: 283  
Bailey, Simon: 9: 210  
Bailey, Sylvester Fuller: 1: 515  
Bailey, T. H.: 2: 692  
Bailey, T. L.: 19: 80  
Bailey, Tandy W.: 11: 307  
Bailey, Thomas A.: 10: 207  
Bailey, Thomas A.: 19: 231, 374  
Bailey, Thomas A.: 4: 14  
Bailey, Thomas B.: 4: 36  
Bailey, Thomas C.: 11: 248  
Bailey, Thomas C.: 14: 291  
Bailey, Thomas L.: 14: 345  
Bailey, Thomas: 11: 294  
Bailey, Thomas: 14: 291  
Bailey, Thomas: 2: 430  
Bailey, Tom: 14: 397  
Bailey, W. Bryson: 15: 86  
Bailey, W. C.: 14: 532  
Bailey, W. G.: 6: 263  
Bailey, W. H.: 12: 256  
Bailey, W. H.: 14: 112  
Bailey, W. J.: 6: 264  
Bailey, W. L.: 19: 80  
Bailey, W. P.: 16: 499  
Bailey, W. R.: 8: 455  
Bailey, William A.: 3: 235  
Bailey, William A.: 4: 306  
Bailey, William C.: 17: 403  
Bailey, William D.: 11: 316  
Bailey, William D.: 9: 256  
Bailey, William G.: 7: 95  
Bailey, William H.: 18: 337  
Bailey, William H.: 19: 169  
Bailey, William H.: 2: 71, 792  
Bailey, William H.: 3: 25  
Bailey, William Hall: 10: 250  
Bailey, William L.: 6: 264  
Bailey, William M. H.: 8: 353  
Bailey, William M.: 14: 302  
Bailey, William S.: 1: 273, 577  
Bailey, William T.: 9: 235  
Bailey, William W.: 15: 394  
Bailey, William W.: 5: 265  
Bailey, William, F.: 3: 223  
Bailey, William: 1: 429  
Bailey, William: 16: 318  
Bailey, William: 5: 76, 366  
Bailey, William: 6: 247  
Bailey, William: 8: 413, 455  
Bailey, Willis: 14: 360  
Bailey, Wilson: 11: 247  
Bailey, Young F.: 8: 353  
Bailey, Henry L.: 10: 250  
Bailiff, Frederick: 13: 120  
Bailiff, Frederick: 18: 297, 333  
Bailiff, Frederick: 9: 316  
Baily, Burrel: 9: 380  
Baily, Elijah: 2: 706  
Baily, J. Fuller: 17: 179  
Baily, John Henry: 7: 227  
Baily, John M.: 16: 393  
Baily, Joseph J.: 2: 45  
Baily, Joseph Nelson: 9: 451  
Baily, Lemuel Johnston: 2: 430  
Baily, Lorenzo D.: 6: 38  
Baily, Riley: 6: 38  
Baily, Thomas: 2: 90  
Baily, W. W.: 9: 3-71  
Bain, Angus G.: 12: 368  
Bain, Angus: 7: 30  
Bain, Daniel B.: 7: 303  
Bain, Daniel D., Jr.: 12: 368  
Bain, Daniel: 7: 303  
Bain, Dougald A.: 12: 368  
Bain, Hugh J.: 12: 368  
Bain, Hugh: 12: 226  
Bain, James E.: 17: 367, 422  
Bain, James J.: 9: 316  
Bain, Joel W.: 1: 227  
Bain, John A.: 17: 367, 422  
Bain, John G.: 12: 383  
Bain, John: 1: 524  
Bain, John: 7: 303  
Bain, Nathaniel D.: 18: 124  
Bain, Nathaniel D.: 2: 171  
Bain, Robert: 11: 117  
Bain, Thomas M.: 13: 79  
Bain, W. S.: 16: 489  
Bain, William A.: 12: 226  
Bain, William C.: 11: 199  
Bain, William M.: 8: 248, 306  
Bainbridge, Alabama: 14: 491  
Bainer, Zachariah: 1: 387  
Baines, A. L.: 5: 205  
Baines, Abijah: 11: 248  
Baines, George W.: 1: 219, 569  
Baines, James F.: 3: 422  
Baines, Jordan D.: 11: 248  
Baines, Redmond: 11: 248  
Baines, Robert G.: 12: 416, 512

Baines, W.: 17: 413  
Baines, Wachovia: 1: 387  
Baines, William Benjamin: 2: 122  
Baines, William: 11: 248  
Bains, George Washington: 4: 453  
Bains, Henderson: 4: 453  
Bains, J. E.: 15: 276  
Baird, A. E.: 19: 403  
Baird, A. W.: 16: 318, 332  
Baird, Abram: 14: 312  
Baird, Alfred Hunter: 2: 337, 338, 339, 456, 457, 515  
Baird, Alfred Hunter: 3: 25  
Baird, Andrew Jackson: 14: 312  
Baird, Andrew: 9: 525  
Baird, Benjamin F.: 14: 276, 312  
Baird, Charles: 17: 122  
Baird, David Franklin: 14: 312  
Baird, Donald M.: 7: 252, 321  
Baird, Finley P.: 14: 376  
Baird, Finley P.: 7: 574  
Baird, Gilbert: 14: 575  
Baird, Israel Victor: 15: 170, 193, 230-231  
Baird, Israel Victor: 5: 445  
Baird, J. A.: 19: 403  
Baird, J. S. T.: 2: 62  
Baird, J.: 18: 231  
Baird, James B.: 14: 575, 583  
Baird, James H.: 6: 333  
Baird, James Samuel Tasewell: 14: 582  
Baird, John A.: 7: 321  
Baird, John H.: 14: 312  
Baird, John H.: 2: 36  
Baird, John W.: 7: 574  
Baird, John: 16: 318, 333  
Baird, John: 9: 525  
Baird, Jonathan: 9: 525  
Baird, Joseph C.: 14: 325  
Baird, Julius: 14: 325  
Baird, Thomas H. R.: 19: 144  
Baird, Thomas H. R.: 7: 321  
Baird, Thomas J.: 2: 37  
Baird, W. A.: 15: 232  
Baird, William B.: 3: 25  
Baird, William Carson: 14: 376  
Baird, William Carson: 7: 574  
Baird, William Gilliam: 7: 320  
Baird, William J.: 14: 325  
Baird, William W.: 7: 252, 321  
Baird, William: 14: 376  
Baird, William: 7: 574  
Baird, Z.: 19: 403  
Baird/Es Company: 2: 339  
Bairden, Hugh M.: 3: 26  
Baisch, Christian: 1: 387  
Baisch, Christian: 3: 343  
Baisden, Alfred: 1: 376, 406  
Baisden, Brantly: 3: 502  
Baisden, James: 2: 81  
Baisley, Ash: 2: 11  
Baison, William: 6: 475  
Baitey, F. S.: 3: 391  
Baitman, Andrew: 19: 190  
Baity, D. H.: 3: 667  
Baity, D. H.: 6: 552, 718  
Baity, David W.: 10: 250  
Baity, David Washington: 6: 542  
Baity, F. A.: 2: 430  
Baity, G. A.: 2: 430  
Baity, George W.: 10: 250  
Baity, I. H.: 17: 145  
Baity, J. W.: 14: 100  
Baity, James D.: 4: 210  
Baity, John P. H.: 10: 250  
Baity, Philip S.: 11: 472  
Baity, Pleasant H.: 8: 207  
Baity, Samuel B.: 11: 472  
Baity, Samuel Harvey: 18: 236  
Baity, Thomas B.: 5: 337  
Baity, W. D., Jr.: 6: 542, 718  
Baity, W. H.: 6: 542  
Baity, William D., Sr.: 6: 542  
Baity, William H.: 15: 65  
Baity, William J.: 4: 56, 210  
Baity, William W.: 8: 207  
Baize, John P.: 15: 419, 458  
Baker Lucius: 5: 41  
Baker, A. A.: 1: 42  
Baker, A. F.: 18: 290  
Baker, A. H.: 17: 153  
Baker, A.: 18: 196, 324  
Baker, A.: 19: 169  
Baker, Aaron W.: 5: 50  
Baker, Abram: 10: 476  
Baker, Adkin: 18: 386  
Baker, Alexander: 6: 589  
Baker, Alexander: 7: 507, 667  
Baker, Alfred J.: 7: 155  
Baker, Alfred: 7: 196, 667  
Baker, Allen Johnson: 8: 47  
Baker, Allen R.: 12: 189  
Baker, Allen R.: 13: 89  
Baker, Alpheus: 14: 268-269, 498  
Baker, Alvin: 18: 285  
Baker, Ambrose: 7: 468  
Baker, Amos L.: 1: 314  
Baker, Andrew J.: 1: 552

Baker, Archibald M.: 1: 247  
Baker, Archibald M.: 12: 341  
Baker, Asa A.: 6: 232  
Baker, B. F.: 15: 222  
Baker, Barton: 7: 196  
Baker, Beard: 4: 431  
Baker, Benasa A.: 19: 279  
Baker, Benjamin F.: 4: 604  
Baker, Benjamin F.: 6: 121  
Baker, Benjamin J.: 6: 602  
Baker, Benjamin R.: 4: 68  
Baker, Benjamin: 14: 706  
Baker, Bennett A.: 12: 128  
Baker, Bennett: 14: 706  
Baker, Blake: 10: 410  
Baker, Blake: 3: 246  
Baker, Blaney T.: 10: 418  
Baker, Blaney: 3: 491  
Baker, Bryant: 6: 282  
Baker, Burrell P.: 7: 251, 340  
Baker, C. E.: 13: 150  
Baker, C. M.: 18: 170  
Baker, Calvin H.: 3: 168  
Baker, Charles E.: 9: 510  
Baker, Charles M.: 6: 633  
Baker, Charles: 5: 367, 681  
Baker, Clifford D.: 1: 397  
Baker, Cosby D.: 18: 324  
Baker, Daniel A.: 13: 270  
Baker, Daniel A.: 4: 562  
Baker, Daniel D.: 13: 150  
Baker, Daniel J.: 4: 561  
Baker, Daniel M.: 17: 187  
Baker, Daniel M.: 2: 165  
Baker, Daniel M.: 9: 552  
Baker, Daniel: 17: 256  
Baker, Daniel: 4: 210  
Baker, Daniel: 9: 316  
Baker, Darius R.: 2: 221, 792  
Baker, David J.: 9: 441  
Baker, David: 13: 596  
Baker, David: 17: 256  
Baker, David: 2: 165  
Baker, David: 5: 406  
Baker, Duncan: 3: 566, 667  
Baker, E.: 4: 56  
Baker, Edmund: 6: 602  
Baker, Eli D.: 13: 150  
Baker, Eli R.: 10: 31  
Baker, Eli: 18: 190  
Baker, Elijah: 12: 440  
Baker, Elisha W.: 14: 292  
Baker, Elisha W.: 6: 47, 718  
Baker, Elisha W.: 8: 300  
Baker, Emanuel: 4: 582  
Baker, Evander: 3: 348  
Baker, Evans: 3: 413  
Baker, F.: 17: 308  
Baker, Francis J.: 6: 589  
Baker, Francis M.: 19: 354  
Baker, Franklin M.: 13: 139  
Baker, Freeman: 15: 552  
Baker, G. F.: 3: 502  
Baker, George B.: 1: 199, 694  
Baker, George B.: 19: 126  
Baker, George B.: 3: 31, 511  
Baker, George C.: 11: 433  
Baker, George Franklin: 13: 79  
Baker, George Henry: 10: 59  
Baker, George M.: 1: 532  
Baker, George S.: 5: 606  
Baker, George S.: 9: 104  
Baker, George W.: 4: 198  
Baker, George: 1: 466, 595  
Baker, George: 2: 11, 20, 792  
Baker, George: 5: 406  
Baker, George: 6: 273  
Baker, George: 9: 256  
Baker, Gilbert R.: 15: 559  
Baker, Gilbert: 5: 33  
Baker, H. C.: 2: 396  
Baker, H. C.: 8: 175  
Baker, Harrison H.: 18: 196  
Baker, Henry A.: 1: 532  
Baker, Henry C.: 8: 392  
Baker, Henry D.: 8: 481  
Baker, Henry F.: 14: 124  
Baker, Henry H.: 13: 162  
Baker, Henry Hyer: 9: 123  
Baker, Henry M.: 1: 185, 694  
Baker, Henry M.: 9: 525  
Baker, Henry S.: 4: 504  
Baker, Henry Simpson H.: 9: 525  
Baker, Henry: 14: 149, 693  
Baker, Henry: 15: 403, 581  
Baker, Henry: 18: 319, 404  
Baker, Henry: 19: 266  
Baker, Henry: 2: 333, 396, 610, 626  
Baker, Henry: 4: 210  
Baker, Henry: 9: 286  
Baker, Hezekiah: 10: 342  
Baker, Hiram: 10: 150  
Baker, Hiram: 2: 10  
Baker, Ira D.: 1: 227  
Baker, Ira: 7: 332  
Baker, Isaac: 2: 569



Baker, Israel D.: 11: 372  
Baker, Ivey R.: 15: 501  
Baker, Ivey R.: 3: 132  
Baker, Ivy R.: 6: 475  
Baker, J. A.: 14: 397  
Baker, J. B.: 18: 446  
Baker, J. B.: 8: 47  
Baker, J. F.: 3: 9  
Baker, J. H.: 17: 413  
Baker, J. J.: 19: 457  
Baker, J. R.: 10: 49  
Baker, J. S.: 17: 256  
Baker, J. T.: 4: 223  
Baker, J. W.: 13: 90  
Baker, J. W.: 15: 261  
Baker, J.: 2: 707  
Baker, Jackson: 1: 42  
Baker, Jackson: 4: 145  
Baker, Jackson: 7: 507  
Baker, Jacob Bronaugh: 3: 452  
Baker, Jacob C.: 19: 306  
Baker, Jacob C.: 7: 468, 667  
Baker, Jacob Martin: 10: 59  
Baker, Jacob S.: 19: 457  
Baker, Jacob: 16: 444  
Baker, Jacob: 2: 665  
Baker, James A.: 17: 299  
Baker, James A.: 4: 131  
Baker, James A.: 7: 312  
Baker, James Anderson: 1: 227  
Baker, James Calvin: 6: 589  
Baker, James E. H.: 15: 194  
Baker, James F.: 1: 186, 694  
Baker, James Ferdinand: 7: 341, 667  
Baker, James G.: 11: 263  
Baker, James G.: 3: 329  
Baker, James H.: 3: 280  
Baker, James H.: 7: 341  
Baker, James Henry: 6: 476  
Baker, James M.: 1: 532, 543  
Baker, James M.: 10: 229  
Baker, James M.: 16: 427  
Baker, James M.: 19: 374  
Baker, James M.: 4: 306  
Baker, James M.: 9: 411, 472  
Baker, James T.: 18: 141  
Baker, James W.: 1: 429  
Baker, James W.: 6: 556  
Baker, James: 13: 330  
Baker, James: 2: 324  
Baker, James: 3: 413  
Baker, James: 4: 172  
Baker, James: 6: 379, 412, 718

Baker, James: 7: 468  
Baker, James: 8: 293, 392  
Baker, Janadius H.: 7: 340, 667  
Baker, Jasper: 4: 306  
Baker, Jefferson A.: 7: 155  
Baker, Jehu: 7: 23  
Baker, Jephtha: 8: 413  
Baker, Jesse B.: 1: 63, 694  
Baker, Jesse E.: 12: 332  
Baker, Jesse J.: 1: 31, 694  
Baker, Jesse J.: 6: 476  
Baker, Jesse J.: 8: 47  
Baker, Jesse M.: 10: 141  
Baker, Jobe: 6: 633  
Baker, Joel M.: 5: 50  
Baker, John A.: 1: 89  
Baker, John A.: 14: 173  
Baker, John A.: 2: 178, 179, 180  
Baker, John A.: 5: 499  
Baker, John A.: 7: 341, 667  
Baker, John B.: 1: 227  
Baker, John B.: 8: 12, 447  
Baker, John C.: 1: 22  
Baker, John C.: 10: 281  
Baker, John C.: 12: 418  
Baker, John C.: 2: 164  
Baker, John C.: 5: 299  
Baker, John E.: 1: 429  
Baker, John F.: 8: 300  
Baker, John G.: 5: 515  
Baker, John H.: 12: 128  
Baker, John H.: 7: 312, 667  
Baker, John Henry: 7: 119  
Baker, John L.: 2: 229  
Baker, John M.: 10: 258  
Baker, John R.: 14: 210  
Baker, John R.: 9: 428  
Baker, John T.: 18: 209  
Baker, John Thomas: 6: 121, 718  
Baker, John W.: 1: 3  
Baker, John W.: 6: 156, 207  
Baker, John W.: 8: 481  
Baker, John: 1: 227  
Baker, John: 10: 484  
Baker, John: 13: 507  
Baker, John: 14: 124, 345, 706  
Baker, John: 15: 546  
Baker, John: 18: 203, 297  
Baker, John: 2: 333, 626  
Baker, John: 4: 223, 524, 562  
Baker, John: 5: 187  
Baker, John: 6: 232  
Baker, John: 9: 552

Baker, Jonas: 10: 31  
Baker, Jonathan: 12: 189  
Baker, Joseph A.: 10: 229  
Baker, Joseph B.: 1: 552  
Baker, Joseph C.: 15: 329  
Baker, Joseph C.: 5: 253  
Baker, Joseph C.: 7: 341  
Baker, Joseph G.: 7: 508, 667  
Baker, Joseph H.: 3: 3, 667  
Baker, Joseph H.: 5: 97  
Baker, Joseph Litten: 4: 504  
Baker, Joseph N.: 4: 345  
Baker, Joseph: 1: 314  
Baker, Joseph: 11: 57  
Baker, Joseph: 12: 226  
Baker, Joseph: 15: 546  
Baker, Joseph: 18: 231, 297  
Baker, Joseph: 2: 101, 129  
Baker, Joseph: 4: 198, 382  
Baker, Joseph: 6: 633  
Baker, Josiah: 1: 524, 543  
Baker, Laurence S.: 12: 145  
Baker, Laurence S.: 15: 282, 418, 419, 518, 523  
Baker, Laurence S.: 17: 23, 26, 27, 31, 32, 37, 38, 43, 45,  
51, 55, 60, 92-97, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106-108,  
117  
Baker, Laurence S.: 18: 14, 18, 21 33, 37, 41, 43, 44, 60,  
64-66, 72, 83, 84, 99  
Baker, Laurence S.: 3: 68  
Baker, Laurence Simmons: 2: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 101, 264, 370,  
456  
Baker, Lawrence or Laurence S.: 19: 352-353  
Baker, Lawrence S.: 1: 39, 51, 113, 125, 158, 551  
Baker, Leander: 2: 360, 464  
Baker, Levi W.: 13: 581-582  
Baker, Levin: 7: 341, 667  
Baker, Lewis B.: 9: 148  
Baker, Lewis: 11: 433  
Baker, M.: 5: 21  
Baker, Malcom: 2: 165  
Baker, Marcellus C.: 5: 606  
Baker, Marcellus C.: 9: 104  
Baker, Marcus A.: 18: 376, 446  
Baker, Martin H.: 18: 224  
Baker, Martin: 4: 306  
Baker, Mathew A.: 4: 484  
Baker, Matthew M.: 12: 189  
Baker, Michael M.: 13: 507  
Baker, Michael: 17: 256  
Baker, Mr. and Mrs.: 16: 112  
Baker, N. G.: 4: 172  
Baker, N. J.: 13: 90  
Baker, Nathan E.: 11: 433  
Baker, Neil Z.: 1: 3  
Baker, Neill A.: 12: 205  
Baker, Newton A.: 14: 292  
Baker, no first name given: 3: 180  
Baker, Noah C.: 4: 409  
Baker, Noah: 4: 409, 504  
Baker, Noah: 9: 235  
Baker, Orren: 7: 508  
Baker, Patrick H.: 1: 227, 237  
Baker, Perry: 15: 329  
Baker, Peter: 9: 343  
Baker, Phillip: 5: 406  
Baker, Q.: 18: 337  
Baker, R. B.: 9: 119  
Baker, R. F.: 2: 566  
Baker, R. J. P.: 1: 42  
Baker, R.: 2: 707  
Baker, Randal J.: 12: 279  
Baker, Richard S.: 7: 341  
Baker, Richard: 1: 114  
Baker, Richard: 10: 410  
Baker, Richard: 15: 546  
Baker, Richard: 6: 232  
Baker, Richard: 8: 481  
Baker, Riley: 16: 427  
Baker, Riley: 7: 590  
Baker, Robert F.: 14: 292  
Baker, Robert G. C.: 5: 299, 681  
Baker, Robert: 18: 443  
Baker, Rufus: 5: 406  
Baker, S. B.: 17: 219  
Baker, Samuel A.: 9: 411  
Baker, Samuel B.: 9: 66  
Baker, Samuel: 13: 68  
Baker, Samuel: 16: 415  
Baker, Shadrick: 2: 11  
Baker, Shadrick: 7: 468  
Baker, Simeon: 2: 20  
Baker, Simon H.: 2: 122  
Baker, Simon: 15: 329  
Baker, Simon: 5: 254  
Baker, Sion P.: 1: 3  
Baker, Solomon C.: 1: 43  
Baker, Solomon James: 9: 172  
Baker, Sterling Young: 7: 37, 48  
Baker, T. G.: 17: 140  
Baker, Theodore P.: 8: 300  
Baker, Theophilus: 6: 282  
Baker, Thomas A.: 2: 221  
Baker, Thomas A.: 6: 30  
Baker, Thomas A.: 7: 482  
Baker, Thomas F., Jr.: 14: 706  
Baker, Thomas H.: 7: 341

Baker, Thomas J.: 10: 241  
Baker, Thomas J.: 4: 76  
Baker, Thomas L.: 2: 566  
Baker, Thomas M.: 13: 79  
Baker, Thomas S.: 2: 199  
Baker, Thomas W.: 10: 323  
Baker, Thomas W.: 3: 31  
Baker, Thomas, Sr.: 14: 706  
Baker, Thomas: 2: 333  
Baker, Thommy: 16: 120-121  
Baker, Timothy: 13: 476  
Baker, Travis: 6: 232, 282  
Baker, Vardrey E.: 3: 180  
Baker, W. A.: 7: 482, 667  
Baker, W. B.: 14: 302  
Baker, W. B.: 9: 210  
Baker, W. D.: 17: 246  
Baker, W. H.: 1: 43  
Baker, W. R.: 14: 583  
Baker, Wash: 14: 292  
Baker, Wesley: 7: 508  
Baker, Wiley H.: 4: 56  
Baker, Willie P.: 7: 341  
Baker, William B.: 2: 678  
Baker, William G.: 5: 606  
Baker, William H. B.: 10: 113  
Baker, William H.: 11: 409  
Baker, William H.: 16: 318  
Baker, William H.: 3: 361  
Baker, William J.: 19: 27  
Baker, William J.: 3: 121  
Baker, William J.: 4: 543  
Baker, William J.: 5: 611  
Baker, William M.: 1: 376  
Baker, William M.: 2: 199, 792  
Baker, William M.: 5: 50, 606  
Baker, William M.: 9: 104  
Baker, William R.: 14: 325  
Baker, William R.: 17: 334, 403  
Baker, William S.: 4: 504  
Baker, William S.: 8: 248  
Baker, William T.: 7: 482, 667  
Baker, William: 10: 142, 418  
Baker, William: 14: 277  
Baker, William: 18: 220, 268, 290, 392  
Baker, William: 3: 452  
Baker, William: 4: 409, 463  
Baker, William: 5: 406  
Baker, William: 6: 156, 207  
Baker, Willis A.: 19: 191  
Bakersville, N.C.: 15: 520  
Balance, Alexander B.: 2: 722  
Balance, H. B.: 2: 610  
Balance, Henry Bryant: 15: 403  
Balanga, Silva: 15: 565  
Balanga, Silva: 4: 533  
Balch, Hiram: 18: 147  
Bald Head Island, N.C.: 19: 323-324  
Bald Hill, Georgia: 14: 253-254, 478-479  
Bald Mountains: 16: 18, 117  
Bald, F. T.: 1: 171  
Balden, Andrew J.: 8: 126  
Balding, Alexander: 14: 515  
Balding, David R.: 10: 149  
Balding, Fidelio A.: 14: 515, 552  
Balding, Fidella A.: 3: 329  
Balding, Marques D. L.: 3: 329  
Balding, Marques D. Lafayette: 14: 515, 552  
Baldon, William: 18: 160  
Baldree, Arnold T.: 3: 523  
Baldree, Elias A.: 3: 523  
Baldree, John R.: 10: 427  
Baldree, Richard H.: 3: 523  
Baldwin, Albert Marion: 1: 501  
Baldwin, Alexander W.: 10: 455  
Baldwin, Alfred H.: 2: 130  
Baldwin, Alfred: 1: 63  
Baldwin, Alfred: 18: 124  
Baldwin, Anderson: 3: 192  
Baldwin, Anderson: 4: 604  
Baldwin, Boston: 13: 68  
Baldwin, Cephas: 12: 104  
Baldwin, Charles K.: 1: 22  
Baldwin, Charles M.: 6: 390, 718  
Baldwin, Charles: 6: 390  
Baldwin, Daniel H.: 6: 579, 718  
Baldwin, Daniel W.: 12: 455  
Baldwin, Daniel: 13: 110  
Baldwin, David W.: 19: 428  
Baldwin, David W.: 3: 442, 566, 667  
Baldwin, Dillon D.: 6: 390  
Baldwin, Dudley M.: 5: 414  
Baldwin, Ephraim: 7: 437, 667  
Baldwin, F. T.: 2: 269  
Baldwin, Francis M.: 6: 612  
Baldwin, Gaston C.: 2: 375  
Baldwin, H. C.: 1: 3  
Baldwin, Haynes: 3: 567, 667  
Baldwin, Hiram: 5: 415, 681  
Baldwin, I. A.: 19: 426  
Baldwin, Isham: 6: 391  
Baldwin, J. R.: 7: 358  
Baldwin, James E.: 6: 612  
Baldwin, James: 6: 109  
Baldwin, John A.: 10: 173  
Baldwin, John K.: 1: 208

Baldwin, John M.: 7: 48  
Baldwin, John R.: 6: 391  
Baldwin, John W.: 3: 180, 667  
Baldwin, John: 12: 164  
Baldwin, John: 18: 220  
Baldwin, John: 8: 465  
Baldwin, Joseph A.: 19: 423, 424, 425, 427  
Baldwin, Joseph A.: 6: 391, 718  
Baldwin, Joseph: 3: 567  
Baldwin, Joseph: 7: 468, 534  
Baldwin, Josiah H.: 9: 197  
Baldwin, Lucian F.: 3: 20  
Baldwin, Madison: 12: 455  
Baldwin, Mastin: 18: 244  
Baldwin, Nathan T.: 10: 49  
Baldwin, Nelson: 15: 317  
Baldwin, Nelson: 5: 248  
Baldwin, Presley W.: 11: 189  
Baldwin, Presley W.: 7: 83, 667  
Baldwin, Prestly P.: 13: 68  
Baldwin, R. S.: 6: 11  
Baldwin, R. W.: 12: 256  
Baldwin, Robert H.: 3: 567  
Baldwin, Simeon A.: 1: 3  
Baldwin, Stafford: 6: 391  
Baldwin, Thomas Roper: 12: 455  
Baldwin, W. G.: 2: 406  
Baldwin, Warren W.: 1: 237  
Baldwin, William C.: 10: 456  
Baldwin, William C.: 7: 427  
Baldwin, William D.: 6: 612  
Baldwin, William G.: 2: 229, 792  
Baldwin, William Gaston: 6: 390, 520  
Baldwin, William H.: 1: 23  
Baldwin, William H.: 11: 189  
Baldwin, William Sanford: 18: 244  
Baldwin, William T.: 1: 406  
Baldwin, William Turrentine: 1: 238  
Baldwin, William: 11: 353  
Baldwin, William: 3: 20  
Bales, Elijah M.: 8: 414  
Bales, James Parks: 8: 414  
Bales, William B.: 12: 227  
Baley, C.: 4: 113  
Baley, Dempsey: 18: 319  
Baley, Joseph: 16: 444  
Baley, Samuel M.: 16: 444  
Balfour, Charles H.: 2: 330, 631  
Balfour, James Fletcher: 1: 273, 577  
Balingar, T. J.: 3: 341  
Balkcom, James L.: 6: 486, 718  
Balkcom, William James: 6: 486, 718  
Balkcum, Harmon: 5: 265  
Balkcum, Lemuel: 8: 363  
Ball, Abraham W.: 1: 114  
Ball, Adam: 4: 573  
Ball, Alford T.: 14: 360, 417, 463  
Ball, Alfred F.: 13: 162  
Ball, Alpheus H.: 2: 45  
Ball, Amraephael R.: 6: 21  
Ball, Andrew F.: 3: 471  
Ball, Ashley: 3: 579  
Ball, Benjamin F.: 7: 468  
Ball, Benjamin Malone: 11: 316  
Ball, C. N.: 3: 77  
Ball, Daniel N.: 4: 85  
Ball, David J.: 9: 361  
Ball, Doton S.: 15: 171  
Ball, Doton S.: 6: 21  
Ball, E. Y.: 10: 468  
Ball, Edwin: 7: 208  
Ball, Elijah: 11: 316  
Ball, Elijah: 9: 362  
Ball, Franklin: 11: 458  
Ball, G. W.: 1: 480  
Ball, G. W.: 17: 219  
Ball, George M.: 7: 208  
Ball, George W.: 18: 237  
Ball, Harrison: 11: 458  
Ball, Henry H.: 15: 76  
Ball, Henry N.: 4: 572  
Ball, Henry: 5: 474  
Ball, Ivy: 6: 247, 718  
Ball, J. D.: 19: 30, 462  
Ball, J. P.: 6: 579, 718  
Ball, J. W.: 1: 480  
Ball, James C.: 7: 495, 667  
Ball, James D.: 11: 199  
Ball, James H.: 1: 387  
Ball, James H.: 10: 351, 410  
Ball, James Manley: 15: 205, 232  
Ball, James R.: 18: 120  
Ball, James S.: 18: 125  
Ball, James: 4: 513  
Ball, Jeremiah C.: 5: 97  
Ball, John B.: 9: 486  
Ball, John H.: 2: 11, 793  
Ball, John McDowell: 14: 542, 575  
Ball, John O.: 3: 502  
Ball, John R.: 13: 319  
Ball, John: 10: 130  
Ball, John: 18: 237  
Ball, John: 3: 86  
Ball, Johnson G.: 15: 255  
Ball, Johnson: 16: 379  
Ball, Lemuel D.: 13: 515

Ball, Levi: 10: 468  
Ball, Lewis: 14: 203  
Ball, M.: 7: 218  
Ball, Martin V.: 9: 185  
Ball, Melmoth: 15: 172  
Ball, N. H.: 15: 232  
Ball, Niles: 1: 397  
Ball, Noah: 15: 194  
Ball, Osborne S.: 15: 56  
Ball, Peter: 15: 232  
Ball, Reuben Raphael: 15: 172  
Ball, Robert D.: 2: 45  
Ball, S. C.: 7: 468  
Ball, Samuel R.: 3: 462  
Ball, Thomas B.: 6: 21  
Ball, Thomas M.: 4: 85  
Ball, Thomas S.: 13: 319  
Ball, Thomas: 13: 339  
Ball, Thomas: 7: 208  
Ball, Thomas: 8: 422  
Ball, William C.: 11: 107  
Ball, William D.: 10: 324  
Ball, William H.: 6: 552  
Ball, William R.: 2: 143  
Ball, William W.: 6: 579  
Ball, William: 13: 339  
Ball, William: 15: 56  
Ball, William: 18: 237, 302, 329  
Ball, William: 3: 70  
Ball, William: 5: 131  
Ballance, A.: 19: 43  
Ballance, Aaron: 12: 176  
Ballance, Aaron: 19: 177  
Ballance, Alvin: 2: 658  
Ballance, Caleb: 19: 259  
Ballance, Caleb: 2: 316  
Ballance, Cleophas: 4: 534  
Ballance, D.: 2: 20  
Ballance, Daniel B.: 19: 344  
Ballance, Daniel B.: 2: 254  
Ballance, Daniel: 2: 333, 626  
Ballance, Dempsey: 4: 534  
Ballance, Henry Bryant: 19: 266  
Ballance, Holloway: 9: 210  
Ballance, James W., Jr.: 4: 534  
Ballance, James W.: 4: 533  
Ballance, John: 4: 524  
Ballance, Joshua A.: 2: 150  
Ballance, Larkin: 17: 299  
Ballance, Levi: 2: 316  
Ballance, Levin: 4: 534  
Ballance, Robert: 4: 534  
Ballance, Samuel G.: 2: 718  
Ballance, Samuel: 19: 259  
Ballance, Samuel: 2: 316  
Ballance, Stephen: 1: 52  
Ballance, William R.: 9: 210  
Ballance, Willoughby S.: 15: 542  
Ballance, Zion S.: 4: 534  
Ballantine, Brobstone C.: 1: 208  
Ballantine, George W.: 1: 502  
Ballard, Alexander M.: 14: 739  
Ballard, Alexander: 5: 560  
Ballard, Ashley C.: 4: 158  
Ballard, Benjamin H.: 5: 50  
Ballard, David: 8: 498  
Ballard, Eli D.: 10: 370  
Ballard, Elisha: 18: 147  
Ballard, F. A.: 2: 28  
Ballard, F.: 2: 562  
Ballard, Franklin M.: 7: 237  
Ballard, George H.: 8: 293  
Ballard, George M.: 8: 165  
Ballard, George W.: 15: 205, 232  
Ballard, Henry G.: 1: 186  
Ballard, Henry: 18: 443  
Ballard, Hugh S.: 2: 701  
Ballard, Isaiah W.: 12: 455  
Ballard, J. A.: 17: 134  
Ballard, J. C.: 19: 44  
Ballard, J. D.: 3: 192  
Ballard, J. H.: 15: 172, 241  
Ballard, J. L.: 8: 83  
Ballard, J. M.: 10: 468  
Ballard, J. W.: 17: 246  
Ballard, J.: 7: 58  
Ballard, James A.: 12: 481  
Ballard, James C.: 10: 370  
Ballard, James E.: 15: 222  
Ballard, James H.: 8: 165  
Ballard, James M.: 2: 562  
Ballard, James Madison: 15: 205, 232  
Ballard, James: 15: 232  
Ballard, James: 3: 52  
Ballard, Jesse L.: 15: 481  
Ballard, Jesse: 10: 371  
Ballard, John Bedford: 4: 382  
Ballard, John F.: 12: 481  
Ballard, John F.: 18: 147, 185  
Ballard, John H.: 15: 223  
Ballard, John H.: 2: 569  
Ballard, John M.: 18: 237  
Ballard, John Marshall: 5: 560, 681  
Ballard, John Paul: 15: 223  
Ballard, John W.: 1: 376  
Ballard, John W.: 6: 613

Ballard, John: 10: 370, 371  
Ballard, John: 18: 147, 185  
Ballard, John: 2: 487, 524  
Ballard, John: 5: 415  
Ballard, Joseph L.: 2: 28, 793  
Ballard, Joseph L.: 9: 197  
Ballard, Joseph R.: 6: 166  
Ballard, Joseph R.: 8: 472  
Ballard, Joseph W. F.: 17: 348, 453  
Ballard, Joseph W.: 15: 362  
Ballard, Joseph W.: 19: 58  
Ballard, Joseph W.: 2: 586  
Ballard, Kedar J.: 4: 158  
Ballard, Lawson A.: 12: 491  
Ballard, Leander: 15: 223  
Ballard, Leander: 2: 340  
Ballard, Leon E.: 15: 172  
Ballard, M. W.: 1: 126  
Ballard, Marcus G.: 7: 237  
Ballard, Matthew T.: 5: 415, 681  
Ballard, Matthew T.: 8: 438  
Ballard, Miles M.: 8: 165  
Ballard, P. P.: 10: 468  
Ballard, Perry: 15: 223  
Ballard, Reuben D.: 7: 358, 428  
Ballard, Reuben W.: 2: 471, 537  
Ballard, Robert E.: 5: 605  
Ballard, Robert E.: 9: 103  
Ballard, Robert Franklin: 14: 739  
Ballard, S. K.: 2: 566  
Ballard, Sherwood D.: 8: 439  
Ballard, Sidney M.: 10: 142  
Ballard, Solomon: 12: 248  
Ballard, Thomas J.: 3: 52  
Ballard, Thomas J.: 5: 86  
Ballard, Thomas Jethro: 15: 314, 394  
Ballard, Thomas Jethro: 19: 354  
Ballard, Thomas O.: 7: 237, 667  
Ballard, Virginius: 18: 449  
Ballard, William H.: 16: 354, 444, 460  
Ballard, William H.: 5: 549, 681  
Ballard, William H.: 9: 580  
Ballard, William M.: 15: 223  
Ballard, William M.: 8: 165  
Ballard, William R.: 15: 481  
Ballard, William R.: 3: 121  
Ballard, William S.: 4: 494  
Ballard, William V.: 6: 92  
Ballard, William: 11: 409  
Ballard, William: 18: 185  
Ballard, William: 9: 441, 510  
Ballenger, J. D.: 2: 673  
Ballenger, Joseph D.: 8: 505  
Ballenger, William A.: 1: 52  
Ballenger, William P.: 11: 229  
Ballentine, David Gaston: 3: 212  
Ballentine, George: 11: 329  
Ballentine, Henry: 6: 193  
Ballentine, J. D.: 8: 447  
Ballentine, John C.: 8: 447  
Ballentine, John W.: 4: 452  
Ballenton, J. N.: 8: 343  
Ballew, Francis M.: 14: 583  
Ballew, George M.: 2: 37, 793  
Ballew, George M.: 3: 26, 667  
Ballew, John Steven: 13: 330  
Ballew, John W.: 8: 257  
Ballew, Joseph R.: 7: 533  
Ballew, Newton H.: 10: 121  
Ballew, Robert A.: 8: 306  
Ballew, Robert Lee: 2: 37  
Ballew, T. A.: 6: 75, 718  
Ballew, W. A.: 6: 75  
Ballew, William J.: 10: 181  
Ballew, William J.: 16: 251  
Ballew, William J.: 6: 14, 718  
Ballinger, George B.: 19: 394  
Ballinger, George B.: 2: 678  
Ballinger, James I.: 14: 429, 524  
Ballinger, Joseph: 16: 405  
Ballinger, Michael: 18: 147  
Ballinger, Milton H.: 13: 297  
Ballman, Dan: 15: 585  
Ballou, Hugh: 7: 468  
Ballou, Lee: 7: 468  
Ballou, Napoleon Bonaparte: 18: 196  
Ballow, Hugh S.: 2: 701  
Ballow, John M.: 18: 237  
Ballow, John: 18: 237  
Ballow, Thomas H.: 14: 302  
Balls, Mack: 17: 308  
Balmer, William: 2: 158  
Balsam Gap, N.C.: 16: 234, 235, 237, 245  
Balsam Mountains, N.C.: 15: 3  
Balsam Mountains, N.C.: 16: 236  
Balthrop, Jesse J.: 11: 160  
Balthrop, John W.: 18: 116  
Balthrop, William R.: 5: 148  
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 10: 3  
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 11: 365  
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 13: 39, 42, 223-224  
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 14: 67, 69  
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 16: 179-181, 186, 192  
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 2: 4  
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 3: 138, 484  
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 4: 399

Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 6: 4, 299, 534  
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 7: 5  
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 8: 104  
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 9: 114, 247, 464  
Baltimore Pike, Md.: 16: 181  
Baltimore, Maryland: 13: 36, 218, 239, 381  
Baltimore, Maryland: 14: 62, 88  
Baltimore, Maryland: 16: 180, 183  
Baltimore, Maryland: 3: 486  
Baltimore, Maryland: 5: 392  
Baltimore, Maryland: 8: 320  
Balton, James C.: 9: 316  
Balton, M.: 1: 126  
Bamberger, Herman: 5: 140  
Bamberger, Jacob: 12: 354  
Bame, David: 1: 76  
Bame, Edward: 10: 229  
Bame, Levi: 4: 186  
Bancom, J. M.: 19: 164  
Bancom, S. D. H.: 4: 369  
Bancom, Sanders: 2: 81, 705  
Bandy, Hugh L.: 6: 309  
Bandy, Jacob W.: 11: 229  
Bandy, James Marcus: 17: 348, 452  
Bandy, William A.: 6: 173  
Bane, Andrew J.: 9: 420  
Bane, Eli: 4: 49  
Bane, J. C.: 2: 414  
Bane, J. N.: 17: 300  
Bane, James Davis, Jr.: 15: 76  
Bane, Johnson: 13: 659  
Bane, Nathan Alexander: 15: 76  
Bane, Owens F.: 9: 420  
Bane, William: 13: 660  
Baner, John L. B.: 9: 9  
Banes, Eli: 8: 12  
Banes, James: 5: 367  
Banfield, Absolom B.: 2: 495, 530  
Bangert, Francis S.: 4: 172  
Bangert, John D.: 19: 30  
Bangle, E. S.: 6: 447, 718  
Bangle, H. W.: 4: 591  
Bangle, Henry: 9: 46  
Bangle, Israel M.: 4: 591  
Bangle, Marcus: 4: 306  
Bangle, Phillip: 4: 307  
Bangle, William Henry Harrison: 6: 447  
Bangleton, Henry R.: 10: 427  
Banister, Columbus: 3: 293  
Banister, James: 3: 293  
Banker, David J.: 6: 447  
Banker, J. L.: 18: 170  
Banker, James L.: 18: 215  
Banker, William L.: 18: 165  
Banker, William S.: 10: 22  
Bankhart, George: 4: 271  
Bankhead, no first name given: 14: 759  
Banks, Arnett: 1: 466  
Banks, Benjamin F.: 14: 750  
Banks, Benjamin F.: 19: 58  
Banks, Berry P.: 3: 590  
Banks, C. W.: 4: 393  
Banks, Charles R.: 3: 31, 354, 667  
Banks, David L.: 1: 406  
Banks, E. J.: 8: 506  
Banks, Ezekiel: 6: 30  
Banks, Francis Marion: 8: 248  
Banks, G. J.: 7: 508, 667  
Banks, George W.: 6: 225  
Banks, Goleman B.: 15: 223  
Banks, Goleman: 2: 340  
Banks, H.: 1: 43, 438  
Banks, Harrison: 3: 4  
Banks, Henry C.: 7: 448, 667  
Banks, Henry H.: 7: 448  
Banks, Henry T., Jr.: 14: 750  
Banks, J. H.: 17: 293  
Banks, J. M.: 14: 552, 575  
Banks, Jackson: 14: 524  
Banks, James A.: 10: 208  
Banks, James H.: 2: 445, 793  
Banks, James H.: 3: 442  
Banks, James H.: 7: 590  
Banks, James M.: 4: 524  
Banks, James: 1: 359  
Banks, Jesse: 19: 58  
Banks, John A.: 4: 534  
Banks, John A.: 6: 193  
Banks, John D.: 1: 406  
Banks, John D.: 19: 30  
Banks, John W. F.: 19: 258, 259  
Banks, John: 1: 150  
Banks, Jonathan: 2: 572  
Banks, Jonathan: 6: 30  
Banks, Joseph B.: 2: 586  
Banks, Joseph Butler: 15: 362  
Banks, Joseph M.: 14: 360  
Banks, Joseph Walter: 14: 524  
Banks, Joseph: 13: 639  
Banks, Joseph: 15: 115  
Banks, no first name given, Mrs.: 8: 109  
Banks, Oliver P.: 8: 506  
Banks, R. A.: 19: 238  
Banks, Richard H.: 13: 435  
Banks, Robert B.: 6: 401  
Banks, Samuel B.: 6: 30

Banks, Samuel: 7: 448  
 Banks, Squire: 15: 205  
 Banks, Thomas E.: 15: 575  
 Banks, Tully: 15: 535  
 Banks, William B.: 14: 302  
 Banks, William C.: 15: 574  
 Banks, William H.: 2: 445  
 Banks, William H.: 5: 237  
 Banks, William H.: 7: 448  
 Banks, William H.: 8: 54  
 Banks, William H.: 9: 22  
 Banks, William: 6: 225  
 BanksÆ Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 13: 181, 183  
 BanksÆ Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 14: 17-18  
 Bannard, John: 9: 276  
 Banner, Edward J.: 6: 565, 718  
 Banner, Frank V.: 6: 555  
 Banner, Henry Clay: 11: 485  
 Banner, J. D.: 17: 327, 392  
 Banner, John E.: 3: 382, 667  
 Banner, John W.: 14: 137  
 Banner, M. V.: 6: 565, 718  
 Banner, Salisbury newspaper: 19: 199  
 Banner, W. C.: 6: 556, 718  
 Banner, William O. T.: 3: 382, 667  
 Banner, William O. T.: 6: 612  
 Bannerman, Alexander W.: 2: 285, 793  
 Bannerman, Alexander W.: 3: 589  
 Bannerman, David W.: 3: 590  
 Banning, John A.: 19: 381  
 Banning, Richard B.: 14: 532  
 Banning, Rufus P.: 14: 531  
 Bannister, John: 1: 480  
 Banter, Joel F.: 12: 248  
 Banther, George W.: 2: 562  
 Banther, M. M.: 15: 126  
 Banthur, Sherod M.: 6: 379  
 Bantler, W. F.: 7: 95  
 Banty, William T.: 3: 202, 667  
 Baptist Gap, Tennessee, skirmish at (1862): 16: 28-31  
 Baptist Gap, Tennessee: 10: 105  
 Baptist Gap, Tennessee: 8: 232  
 Barba, Gabriel: 10: 266  
 Barba, George: 10: 266  
 Barbary, James: 16: 460  
 Barbee, Aaron: 8: 154  
 Barbee, Ben: 18: 276  
 Barbee, Charles W.: 13: 616  
 Barbee, Clem S.: 5: 205  
 Barbee, Francis M.: 18: 125  
 Barbee, G. J.: 19: 177  
 Barbee, George Leslie: 3: 212  
 Barbee, George W.: 10: 456  
 Barbee, George: 2: 300  
 Barbee, H. H.: 4: 186  
 Barbee, H. T.: 3: 202  
 Barbee, Henry B.: 4: 369  
 Barbee, Hiram: 8: 154  
 Barbee, I. S.: 19: 248  
 Barbee, Isaiah Grason: 2: 406  
 Barbee, J. A. J.: 1: 445, 586  
 Barbee, J. Ruffin: 11: 329  
 Barbee, James C.: 8: 154  
 Barbee, James J.: 5: 206  
 Barbee, James M.: 19: 248  
 Barbee, James: 15: 317, 354  
 Barbee, James: 5: 248  
 Barbee, John E.: 10: 266  
 Barbee, John S.: 9: 124  
 Barbee, John Wesley: 4: 295  
 Barbee, John: 3: 21, 667  
 Barbee, Jonah: 2: 300  
 Barbee, Joseph: 2: 136  
 Barbee, Josiah: 11: 341  
 Barbee, M. A.: 17: 122  
 Barbee, M.: 19: 177  
 Barbee, Madison: 4: 369  
 Barbee, Mathew: 4: 369  
 Barbee, Matthew: 6: 288  
 Barbee, Mordecai B.: 18: 449  
 Barbee, Mordecai B.: 4: 368  
 Barbee, N.: 17: 202  
 Barbee, Noah: 2: 300  
 Barbee, R. M.: 6: 65  
 Barbee, Rufus Haywood: 13: 616  
 Barbee, Rufus: 4: 369  
 Barbee, S. F.: 4: 369  
 Barbee, Thomas C.: 4: 370  
 Barbee, William A.: 1: 90, 445, 586  
 Barbee, William A.: 18: 268  
 Barbee, William C.: 5: 206  
 Barbee, William F. G.: 13: 627  
 Barbee, William Gaston: 15: 507  
 Barbee, William H.: 2: 136  
 Barbee, William M.: 4: 474  
 Barbee, Y. W.: 2: 438  
 BarbeeÆs Cross Roads, Va.: 2: 2-3  
 Barber Church (possibly Burke or Caldwell County), North Carolina: 13: 555  
 Barber, A. J.: 4: 113, 173  
 Barber, A. P.: 13: 90  
 Barber, A.: 18: 324  
 Barber, Alexander: 13: 660  
 Barber, Alexander: 3: 513  
 Barber, Alvin T.: 2: 407



Barber, Andrew J.: 13: 319  
Barber, Andrew: 7: 508  
Barber, Benjamin F.: 4: 234  
Barber, Benjamin F.: 5: 243  
Barber, Benjamin F.: 9: 37  
Barber, Benjamin: 10: 49  
Barber, Burwell: 7: 332  
Barber, Charles Henry: 1: 552  
Barber, Charles Thomas: 7: 332  
Barber, D. F.: 15: 378  
Barber, D. F.: 2: 615  
Barber, Daniel A.: 7: 332  
Barber, David: 13: 69  
Barber, Davis W.: 7: 534, 667  
Barber, Doctor Ruffin: 7: 332  
Barber, Edward F.: 4: 26  
Barber, Ervin G.: 12: 176  
Barber, G. I.: 12: 176  
Barber, George M.: 8: 83  
Barber, George R.: 7: 333  
Barber, George W.: 8: 455  
Barber, George: 10: 382  
Barber, George: 18: 361  
Barber, H. H.: 4: 173  
Barber, Hamon: 1: 524  
Barber, Hardy: 7: 333, 667  
Barber, Haywood: 7: 333  
Barber, Henderson: 10: 49  
Barber, Henry: 18: 333  
Barber, Henry: 3: 223  
Barber, Hiram: 2: 165  
Barber, Hugh A.: 9: 235  
Barber, Hughey: 4: 158  
Barber, J. F.: 8: 83  
Barber, J. W.: 17: 379  
Barber, Jackson S.: 7: 333, 667  
Barber, James H.: 4: 158  
Barber, James T.: 10: 49  
Barber, James: 4: 26  
Barber, Jeremiah: 3: 534  
Barber, Jesse M.: 12: 189  
Barber, John R.: 12: 55  
Barber, John R.: 7: 333  
Barber, John W.: 11: 57  
Barber, John Y.: 4: 12, 26  
Barber, John: 4: 474  
Barber, Joseph A.: 1: 524  
Barber, Joseph H.: 6: 356  
Barber, Joseph W.: 4: 158  
Barber, Joseph: 4: 26, 604  
Barber, K.: 17: 300  
Barber, Kimmons: 7: 333  
Barber, Lewis Henry: 7: 333  
Barber, Lorenzo: 17: 65  
Barber, Marcus DeL.: 3: 555  
Barber, Mc.: 17: 300  
Barber, McRuffin: 7: 333  
Barber, Miles: 17: 211  
Barber, Murdock: 1: 552  
Barber, Noah: 12: 332  
Barber, Octavius P.: 7: 333  
Barber, Pulia P.: 12: 176  
Barber, Pulia P.: 7: 333  
Barber, Purly A.: 18: 361  
Barber, R. A.: 12: 176  
Barber, R.: 17: 300  
Barber, Ransom R.: 4: 158  
Barber, Reuben: 7: 333  
Barber, Richard T.: 2: 238  
Barber, Robert J. M.: 4: 26  
Barber, Robert: 10: 382  
Barber, Sidney: 7: 590, 667  
Barber, T. H.: 4: 173  
Barber, T. R.: 2: 238  
Barber, Thomas D.: 4: 26  
Barber, Thomas J.: 2: 191  
Barber, Thomas M.: 14: 325  
Barber, Thomas M.: 7: 534  
Barber, Thomas: 7: 333  
Barber, Turner: 2: 396  
Barber, W. G.: 12: 91, 189  
Barber, William F.: 14: 591  
Barber, William F.: 2: 214  
Barber, William H.: 4: 524  
Barber, William H.: 6: 121  
Barber, William J.: 13: 90  
Barber, William L.: 3: 246  
Barber, William M.: 7: 534  
Barber, William P.: 1: 524  
Barber, William R. A.: 12: 176  
Barber, William R. A.: 7: 333  
Barber, William R.: 3: 534  
Barber, William R.: 4: 158  
Barber, William T.: 6: 565  
Barber, William Thomas: 14: 112  
Barber, William Zachariah: 2: 396  
Barber, William: 18: 290  
Barber, William: 2: 238  
Barber, William: 3: 534  
Barbie, Israel: 4: 145  
Barbie, John T.: 4: 145  
Barbie, Josiah: 4: 145  
Barbour, A. J.: 4: 145  
Barbour, Ezekial E.: 2: 330, 631  
Barbour, Franklin J.: 9: 539  
Barbour, H. A.: 13: 90

Barbour, James N.: 4: 158  
Barbour, James: 8: 101  
Barbour, Joseph: 3: 202  
Barbour, Perrian McRae: 17: 300  
Barbour, R. M.: 17: 211  
Barbour, W. M.: 4: 400, 402  
Barbour, W. M.: 6: 300, 302  
Barbour, W. M.: 8: 104, 106  
Barbour, W. R. A.: 1: 524  
Barbour, William M.: 9: 463, 465-466, 468, 537  
Barbourville, Kentucky: 14: 215  
Barbourville, Kentucky: 15: 10, 149  
Barbra, John: 4: 420  
Barbra, Noah: 4: 420  
Barbrey, Allen B.: 18: 351  
Barbrey, John: 17: 237  
Barbrey, William A.: 17: 237  
Barclay, Cyrus A.: 10: 371  
Barclay, James A.: 2: 90  
Barclay, John A.: 6: 309  
Barclay, John R.: 10: 371  
Barclay, William D.: 3: 358  
Barclay, William D.: 4: 131  
Barclift, James M.: 8: 54  
Barclift, Joseph G.: 8: 54  
Barclift, William S.: 5: 196  
Barcly, David C.: 17: 170  
Barco, Alexander G.: 15: 542  
Barco, Alexander G.: 19: 411  
Barco, Alexander G.: 9: 73  
Barco, Bailey B.: 15: 535  
Barco, Baily: 4: 534  
Barco, Caleb: 4: 534  
Barco, William T.: 6: 150  
Barco, William T.: 9: 510  
Barco, William Tillet: 19: 411  
Barco, Willoughby: 4: 534  
Bardeaux, Andrew J.: 1: 3  
Barden, Allen Stephen: 11: 219  
Barden, Arthur: 2: 254  
Barden, Arthur: 6: 264  
Barden, Buck C.: 1: 376  
Barden, Buck C.: 2: 183  
Barden, Isaac V.: 15: 403  
Barden, Isaac V.: 19: 266  
Barden, Isaac V.: 2: 610  
Barden, Isaac V.: 8: 91  
Barden, Isaac: 1: 407  
Barden, J. N.: 2: 692  
Barden, James Woodard: 2: 71  
Barden, Jesse E.: 4: 271  
Barden, John L.: 2: 183, 255, 712  
Barden, John L.: 5: 140  
Barden, John P.: 19: 354  
Barden, John: 18: 351  
Barden, Joshua J.: 2: 81  
Barden, Redding C.: 15: 403  
Barden, Redding C.: 19: 266  
Barden, Redding C.: 2: 609, 793  
Barden, Richard H.: 8: 481  
Barden, Robert W.: 10: 296  
Barden, Robert W.: 5: 140  
Barden, Samuel J.: 2: 81  
Barden, William E.: 1: 3  
Barden, William E.: 2: 712  
Barden, William E.: 5: 585  
Bardew, William: 4: 27  
Bardin, B. T.: 15: 403  
Bardin, Benjamin T.: 19: 266  
Bardin, Benjamin T.: 8: 1, 90  
Bardin, J. B.: 1: 407  
Bardin, Jesse J.: 14: 706  
Bardin, John T.: 13: 435  
Bardin, John: 19: 37, 52  
Bardin, Reddin C.: 8: 90  
Bardin, Simon B.: 13: 435  
Bardin, W. D.: 19: 266  
Bardin, William: 8: 91  
Bardsdon, A.: 1: 407  
Bardue, W. J.: 1: 159  
Bare, Absalom: 9: 472  
Bare, Alfred: 7: 468  
Bare, Cleveland: 9: 256  
Bare, Eli: 9: 256  
Bare, Elias: 2: 701  
Bare, Farrow: 9: 472  
Bare, Felix: 2: 701, 710  
Bare, George: 7: 468, 667  
Bare, Hamilton: 9: 256, 472  
Bare, Henry: 9: 256  
Bare, Jacob, Jr.: 9: 256  
Bare, Jacob, Sr.: 9: 256  
Bare, James: 7: 469  
Bare, Jesse: 7: 469  
Bare, John, Jr.: 9: 256  
Bare, John, Sr.: 9: 256  
Bare, Joseph: 2: 701  
Bare, Joseph: 7: 469  
Bare, Lee: 7: 469  
Bare, Rudolph: 7: 469  
Bare, Wiley: 9: 256  
Barefield, William: 9: 332  
Barefoot, Archibald: 19: 428  
Barefoot, Bright: 18: 351, 450  
Barefoot, Bythan B.: 12: 189  
Barefoot, Bythan B.: 7: 293, 667

Barefoot, David M.: 6: 391, 718  
Barefoot, Dempsey: 2: 136  
Barefoot, Ezekiel: 13: 606  
Barefoot, Farmer: 4: 210  
Barefoot, George W.: 1: 606, 694  
Barefoot, Guilford: 18: 395  
Barefoot, Handy A.: 18: 361  
Barefoot, Henry: 6: 391  
Barefoot, J. B.: 13: 515  
Barefoot, J. G.: 19: 47  
Barefoot, J. R.: 19: 47  
Barefoot, J. W.: 8: 91  
Barefoot, Jackson J.: 2: 678  
Barefoot, James H.: 3: 391  
Barefoot, James: 13: 606  
Barefoot, Joel G.: 13: 606  
Barefoot, Joel G.: 19: 47  
Barefoot, John O.: 12: 354  
Barefoot, John O.: 13: 606  
Barefoot, John R.: 1: 524  
Barefoot, John R.: 14: 663  
Barefoot, Kenyon: 1: 186, 606, 694  
Barefoot, Littleton: 13: 606  
Barefoot, Londy L.: 1: 524  
Barefoot, Nathan: 13: 606  
Barefoot, Noah B., III: 17: 237  
Barefoot, Noah Gideon: 8: 414  
Barefoot, R.: 17: 300  
Barefoot, Redding: 17: 237  
Barefoot, S. W.: 6: 633  
Barefoot, Sion McD.: 12: 368  
Barefoot, Stephen: 3: 413  
Barefoot, Thomas O.: 19: 428  
Barefoot, Wiley: 7: 293  
Barefoot, William: 3: 567  
Barfield, Alexander J.: 8: 83  
Barfield, Blake: 19: 47  
Barfield, Bryan: 15: 449  
Barfield, Bryan: 3: 102  
Barfield, Cade: 1: 3  
Barfield, E.: 17: 293  
Barfield, Edmund: 10: 410  
Barfield, Elzy: 18: 381  
Barfield, Gabriel: 4: 562  
Barfield, Goolsbury: 12: 164  
Barfield, Granger G.: 6: 503  
Barfield, Harris: 19: 49  
Barfield, Henry M.: 7: 312  
Barfield, Horace E.: 6: 273  
Barfield, Isaac: 6: 476  
Barfield, J. W.: 1: 220  
Barfield, James M.: 14: 693  
Barfield, Jeremiah: 12: 197  
Barfield, John T.: 15: 501  
Barfield, John W.: 5: 196  
Barfield, John: 15: 126  
Barfield, John: 17: 293  
Barfield, John: 6: 345  
Barfield, Jonas: 14: 694  
Barfield, Lewis A.: 15: 362  
Barfield, Lewis A.: 2: 586  
Barfield, Louis L.: 14: 694  
Barfield, Louis L.: 6: 476  
Barfield, Michael: 15: 449  
Barfield, Michael: 3: 102  
Barfield, Mills T.: 15: 443  
Barfield, Mills T.: 3: 98  
Barfield, N. C.: 15: 449  
Barfield, Noah B.: 2: 384  
Barfield, Sol. J.: 2: 324  
Barfield, Solomon J.: 2: 71  
Barfield, Stephen A.: 17: 372, 436  
Barfield, Stephen: 3: 348  
Barfield, Theophilus: 6: 476  
Barfield, Thomas: 6: 240  
Barfield, Walter: 14: 694  
Barfield, William: 6: 476  
Barfield, Willis A.: 12: 164  
Barge, W. P.: 19: 191  
Barger, Allen: 8: 140  
Barger, Andrew: 11: 149  
Barger, Babel: 14: 149  
Barger, Caleb: 14: 203  
Barger, David: 19: 170  
Barger, David: 8: 140, 197  
Barger, George A.: 4: 615  
Barger, George H.: 4: 615  
Barger, Gilbert A.: 8: 140  
Barger, Hosea: 7: 146  
Barger, Jacob A.: 12: 55  
Barger, Jacob: 4: 615  
Barger, John: 14: 203  
Barger, Joseph: 4: 463  
Barger, Josiah W.: 8: 141  
Barger, Marcus: 8: 141  
Barger, Martin: 18: 141  
Barger, Maxwell W.: 14: 149  
Barger, Monroe: 12: 56  
Barger, Moses J.: 4: 615  
Barger, Moses: 8: 141  
Barger, Noah: 8: 141  
Barger, Paul: 4: 104  
Barger, Reuben J.: 9: 451  
Barger, Samuel: 14: 325  
Barger, Thomas: 18: 147  
Bargess, J. M.: 10: 40

Bargham, Elisha: 10: 315  
Barham, Alfred L.: 6: 633  
Barham, Andrew: 11: 84  
Barham, B. F.: 2: 644  
Barham, E. S.: 6: 621  
Barham, George L.: 2: 45  
Barham, George S.: 3: 235  
Barham, J. T.: 19: 354  
Barham, James H.: 2: 422  
Barham, Jasper: 11: 316  
Barham, Jasper: 8: 489  
Barham, Joel: 11: 84  
Barham, John Q. A.: 5: 483  
Barham, John: 8: 489  
Barham, Junius Henry: 2: 158  
Barham, L. M.: 11: 34  
Barham, R. H.: 2: 158  
Barham, Randolph: 3: 202  
Barham, Robert A.: 10: 484  
Barham, Robert M.: 19: 248  
Barham, Romulus S. S.: 2: 158  
Barham, Samuel P.: 1: 102  
Barham, Samuel P.: 19: 354  
Barham, T. J.: 8: 489, 506  
Barham, W. R.: 8: 111  
Barham, William H.: 2: 206  
Barham, William H.: 7: 37, 667  
Barham, William K.: 5: 606  
Barham, William K.: 9: 104  
Barham, William N.: 2: 638  
Barham, William N.: 5: 367  
Barham, William: 11: 84, 117  
Barham, William: 2: 293  
Barham, Willis W.: 2: 649  
Barhamsville, Virginia: 6: 1  
Barinau, Frederick R.: 5: 515  
Baring, H. M.: 3: 202  
Baringer, Henry: 10: 229  
Baringer, M. A.: 18: 276  
Barino, David Bramwell: 11: 372  
Bark, William: 1: 453  
Barkane, Woodley: 13: 515  
Barkely, Robert: 18: 147  
Barker, A. J.: 17: 140  
Barker, Abraham: 9: 473  
Barker, Ambrose: 7: 469  
Barker, Ambrose: 8: 382  
Barker, Anderson R.: 12: 309  
Barker, B. A.: 17: 342, 429  
Barker, B. Q.: 17: 180  
Barker, Baily: 9: 411  
Barker, Benjamin K.: 3: 4  
Barker, Brinkley: 2: 246  
Barker, C. N.: 4: 14  
Barker, Calvin: 14: 405  
Barker, Charles: 18: 381  
Barker, Cicero R.: 4: 523, 615  
Barker, Cyrus: 12: 481  
Barker, D. T.: 5: 164  
Barker, Daniel L.: 8: 54  
Barker, Daniel: 6: 401  
Barker, E. A.: 2: 276  
Barker, E. B.: 4: 604  
Barker, Eaton B.: 7: 255  
Barker, Edward R.: 2: 10  
Barker, Edward: 7: 469  
Barker, Eli C.: 12: 447  
Barker, Eli C.: 14: 405  
Barker, Elijah J.: 9: 411  
Barker, George W.: 5: 515  
Barker, George: 11: 353  
Barker, Gillien: 18: 203  
Barker, H. W.: 19: 170  
Barker, Henry C.: 17: 162  
Barker, Henry W.: 16: 343  
Barker, Hosea J.: 2: 246  
Barker, Isaac N.: 11: 199  
Barker, J. S.: 15: 565  
Barker, J. W.: 11: 444  
Barker, J.: 3: 235  
Barker, J.: 4: 14  
Barker, J.: 7: 196  
Barker, Jackson: 7: 469  
Barker, James A.: 11: 71  
Barker, James A.: 13: 339  
Barker, James E.: 7: 255  
Barker, James H.: 2: 158  
Barker, James M.: 14: 405  
Barker, James M.: 16: 405  
Barker, James N. Mc.: 17: 446  
Barker, James: 7: 469  
Barker, Jasper M.: 3: 310  
Barker, Jesse H.: 3: 567  
Barker, John W.: 1: 23  
Barker, John W.: 11: 71  
Barker, John W.: 19: 144  
Barker, John W.: 8: 353  
Barker, John: 11: 84  
Barker, John: 8: 280  
Barker, Jonathan: 6: 556  
Barker, Joseph H.: 17: 334, 403  
Barker, Joseph: 1: 466, 595  
Barker, Josephus: 15: 429  
Barker, L. G.: 3: 212, 667  
Barker, Larkin Jones: 8: 112, 208  
Barker, Levi: 4: 382

Barker, Lewis S.: 2: 407  
Barker, Lewis S.: 3: 310  
Barker, Loyd: 1: 208  
Barker, M.: 14: 345  
Barker, Mark R.: 1: 208  
Barker, Martin V.: 3: 382  
Barker, Montgomery: 14: 406  
Barker, Nathan David: 7: 119  
Barker, Nathan: 12: 481  
Barker, Quinton: 3: 212  
Barker, R. B.: 7: 208  
Barker, R. H. W.: 8: 248  
Barker, Riley A.: 12: 321  
Barker, Robert F.: 8: 300  
Barker, S. T.: 2: 687  
Barker, Shadrach: 8: 280  
Barker, T. B.: 11: 444  
Barker, T.: 17: 379, 413  
Barker, Thomas B.: 17: 327, 392  
Barker, Thomas C.: 14: 406  
Barker, Thomas T.: 3: 382  
Barker, Thornton: 18: 203  
Barker, Turner: 4: 173  
Barker, W. A.: 16: 333  
Barker, W.: 19: 170  
Barker, W.: 4: 307  
Barker, William A.: 10: 229  
Barker, William H.: 11: 71  
Barker, William H.: 9: 411  
Barker, William J.: 19: 451  
Barker, William Poindexter: 14: 406  
Barker, William: 10: 228  
Barker, William: 13: 445  
Barker, William: 15: 65  
Barker, Z.: 18: 290  
Barkley, A. C.: 9: 429  
Barkley, C. R.: 5: 196, 681  
Barkley, Ebenezer: 15: 241  
Barkley, Edward T.: 4: 582  
Barkley, Henry S.: 9: 429  
Barkley, Henry: 15: 115  
Barkley, J. R.: 17: 153  
Barkley, J. R.: 5: 197  
Barkley, James H.: 8: 402  
Barkley, James M.: 17: 355, 446  
Barkley, Joel: 6: 83  
Barkley, John: 2: 493, 557  
Barkley, Joseph P.: 2: 114  
Barkley, Joseph Y.: 5: 197  
Barkley, Otho Mc.: 2: 115  
Barkley, Robert J.: 2: 115  
Barkley, Thomas J.: 5: 397  
Barkley, William B.: 15: 241  
Barkley, William D.: 5: 116, 197  
Barkly, Elihu: 4: 36  
Barkly, John: 2: 649  
Barksdale, Sherod: 1: 186, 694  
Barksdale, William: 11: 130  
Barksdale, William: 13: 174, 184-185  
Barksdale, William: 14: 7, 20-21  
Barksdale, William: 7: 248, 351  
Barler, W. H.: 1: 480  
Barlette, Thomas C.: 11: 160  
Barley, G. J.: 3: 212  
Barlow Knoll (near Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 14: 29  
Barlow, Abram: 9: 486  
Barlow, Calloway: 18: 404  
Barlow, Calvin: 7: 574  
Barlow, David H.: 5: 585, 681  
Barlow, E.: 19: 442  
Barlow, Elbert F.: 15: 255  
Barlow, Eliphet: 12: 248  
Barlow, Francis C.: 10: 394  
Barlow, Francis C.: 13: 396-397, 401-402  
Barlow, Francis C.: 7: 462  
Barlow, Francis C.: 8: 6  
Barlow, Francis: 2: 5, 102, 179, 371  
Barlow, H. C.: 17: 180  
Barlow, Hamilton: 14: 376  
Barlow, Harrison H.: 7: 495  
Barlow, J.: 4: 420  
Barlow, John A.: 17: 372  
Barlow, John B.: 9: 539  
Barlow, John J.: 4: 76  
Barlow, John O. C.: 7: 574  
Barlow, John: 17: 140  
Barlow, John: 2: 464  
Barlow, Joseph W.: 11: 294  
Barlow, Julius S.: 2: 229  
Barlow, Larkin C.: 9: 539  
Barlow, Larkin: 13: 162  
Barlow, Larkin: 18: 220  
Barlow, M. G.: 16: 460  
Barlow, Martin: 3: 590  
Barlow, Patrick: 9: 324  
Barlow, Pickens: 7: 14  
Barlow, Simeon: 18: 404  
Barlow, Simon: 18: 290  
Barlow, Smith: 14: 325  
Barlow, Thomas L.: 7: 495  
Barlow, Thomas M.: 7: 574  
Barlow, Thomas: 13: 627  
Barlow, W.: 19: 164  
Barlow, Wiley: 10: 241  
Barlow, William H.: 6: 174, 264  
Barlow, William L.: 7: 575

Barlow, William R.: 6: 323, 718  
Barlow, William: 13: 507  
Barlow, William: 5: 435  
Barman, A. J.: 19: 153  
Barman, E.: 19: 153  
Barman, James M.: 6: 401  
Barmer, David: 1: 338  
Barmer, R. H.: 15: 581  
Barmer, R.: 15: 565  
Barmer, William J.: 12: 455  
Barmermand, N.: 4: 158  
Barnacastle, Elijah: 18: 136  
Barnard, Andrew J.: 2: 487, 524  
Barnard, E. D.: 4: 235  
Barnard, Enoch: 19: 411  
Barnard, Enoch: 6: 150  
Barnard, Francis M.: 4: 85  
Barnard, Hezekiah E.: 2: 582  
Barnard, Hezekiah E.: 7: 448  
Barnard, Homer: 2: 107  
Barnard, J. D.: 15: 254  
Barnard, James: 4: 85  
Barnard, Job D.: 2: 582  
Barnard, Jobe Dillingham: 7: 447  
Barnard, John C.: 4: 85  
Barnard, Leander: 4: 85  
Barnard, Thomas: 18: 153  
Barnard, Virgil: 2: 487, 524  
Barnard, William L.: 2: 451  
Barnard, William T.: 7: 448  
Barnes, A. B.: 4: 15  
Barnes, A. J.: 2: 325  
Barnes, A. S.: 7: 276  
Barnes, A.: 11: 263  
Barnes, A.: 17: 300  
Barnes, Aaron: 18: 209  
Barnes, Abner J.: 14: 728  
Barnes, Alanson L.: 9: 441  
Barnes, Aldred A.: 12: 321  
Barnes, Alexander L. B.: 5: 206  
Barnes, Alexander: 5: 474  
Barnes, Andrew Jackson: 17: 237  
Barnes, Arthur: 2: 323  
Barnes, Asa: 15: 458  
Barnes, Asa: 3: 108  
Barnes, Ashley P.: 1: 543  
Barnes, Augustus: 13: 435  
Barnes, B. Willie: 1: 407  
Barnes, B.: 17: 300  
Barnes, B.: 5: 206  
Barnes, Benda W.: 1: 429  
Barnes, Benjamin: 17: 237  
Barnes, Benjamin: 2: 649  
Barnes, Bennett G.: 8: 90  
Barnes, Bennett: 10: 314  
Barnes, Bennett: 14: 750  
Barnes, Bennett: 18: 366  
Barnes, Brinsley: 9: 552  
Barnes, Bryant B.: 8: 402  
Barnes, Bryant: 10: 306  
Barnes, Bunyan J.: 3: 390  
Barnes, Bunyan: 4: 68  
Barnes, Bynum: 10: 315  
Barnes, C. C.: 19: 266  
Barnes, Calvin: 1: 478, 479  
Barnes, Calvin: 19: 423  
Barnes, Calvin: 3: 381, 390, 667  
Barnes, Canada: 12: 164  
Barnes, Caswell Hines: 13: 435  
Barnes, Charles A.: 17: 170  
Barnes, Christopher C.: 1: 387  
Barnes, Clark: 6: 345, 718  
Barnes, Clinton: 15: 394  
Barnes, Clinton: 5: 265  
Barnes, Coleman J.: 10: 40  
Barnes, Columbus C.: 2: 325  
Barnes, Cullen E.: 5: 206  
Barnes, D.: 18: 395  
Barnes, Daniel: 15: 546  
Barnes, David A.: 1: 524  
Barnes, David A.: 18: 44  
Barnes, David T.: 5: 244  
Barnes, David T.: 9: 38  
Barnes, Decatur: 11: 11  
Barnes, Doctor L.: 3: 168  
Barnes, E. F.: 19: 153, 442  
Barnes, E. G.: 17: 300  
Barnes, E. H.: 12: 177  
Barnes, E. H.: 19: 153  
Barnes, E. M.: 9: 221  
Barnes, E. P. D.: 12: 164  
Barnes, Edwin F.: 2: 638, 683  
Barnes, Edwin: 10: 315  
Barnes, Edwin: 15: 394  
Barnes, Edwin: 18: 366  
Barnes, Edwin: 2: 136, 267, 678  
Barnes, Edwin: 4: 68  
Barnes, Edwin: 5: 265  
Barnes, Elias L.: 7: 276  
Barnes, Elias N.: 10: 371  
Barnes, Elias: 13: 250  
Barnes, Elijah: 16: 379  
Barnes, Elijah: 9: 552  
Barnes, Enos: 13: 435  
Barnes, Ephraim: 2: 136  
Barnes, F. M.: 6: 273

Barnes, Francis A.: 5: 244  
Barnes, Francis A.: 9: 38  
Barnes, Francis M.: 17: 256  
Barnes, Frank W.: 2: 324  
Barnes, G. T.: 4: 113  
Barnes, George B.: 13: 592, 638  
Barnes, George L.: 5: 197  
Barnes, George W.: 2: 90  
Barnes, George W.: 4: 370  
Barnes, George W.: 5: 164  
Barnes, George W.: 6: 273  
Barnes, George W.: 7: 14  
Barnes, George W.: 9: 552  
Barnes, George: 15: 581  
Barnes, George: 9: 552  
Barnes, Godfrey: 2: 71  
Barnes, Granbery, B. R.: 5: 206  
Barnes, H. D.: 18: 395  
Barnes, H. H.: 12: 165  
Barnes, H. L.: 15: 329  
Barnes, H. Ruffin: 9: 124  
Barnes, H.: 19: 185  
Barnes, Hardy H.: 4: 68  
Barnes, Harvey A.: 12: 91  
Barnes, Harvey: 17: 256  
Barnes, Haynes L.: 19: 334  
Barnes, Henry H.: 6: 345  
Barnes, Henry H.: 8: 273  
Barnes, Henry M.: 1: 522, 523  
Barnes, Henry P.: 12: 321  
Barnes, Henry Siston: 2: 20  
Barnes, Henry W.: 11: 11  
Barnes, Henry: 10: 315  
Barnes, Henry: 14: 203  
Barnes, Hezekiah H.: 6: 255  
Barnes, Hickman D.: 4: 210  
Barnes, Hillmond: 8: 382  
Barnes, Hiram L.: 13: 250  
Barnes, Hiram: 3: 267  
Barnes, Hugh: 18: 392  
Barnes, I. B.: 6: 30  
Barnes, Isaac: 13: 260  
Barnes, Isaiah: 5: 505  
Barnes, J. A.: 17: 300  
Barnes, J. A.: 2: 610  
Barnes, J. A.: 5: 515  
Barnes, J. B.: 2: 664  
Barnes, J. F.: 15: 443  
Barnes, J. J.: 1: 480  
Barnes, J. J.: 19: 37, 43  
Barnes, J. R.: 19: 43  
Barnes, J. W.: 1: 102  
Barnes, J.: 1: 126  
Barnes, J.: 4: 484  
Barnes, J.: 7: 218  
Barnes, Jacob H.: 4: 158  
Barnes, Jacob: 2: 638, 683  
Barnes, Jacob: 3: 413  
Barnes, Jacob: 4: 68  
Barnes, James B.: 15: 404  
Barnes, James B.: 19: 266  
Barnes, James B.: 2: 610  
Barnes, James B.: 5: 132, 505  
Barnes, James C.: 15: 443  
Barnes, James C.: 19: 279  
Barnes, James E.: 3: 442  
Barnes, James E.: 9: 172  
Barnes, James H.: 13: 434  
Barnes, James H.: 3: 46  
Barnes, James H.: 5: 214  
Barnes, James H.: 9: 79, 124  
Barnes, James J.: 3: 212  
Barnes, James M.: 11: 57  
Barnes, James M.: 3: 267  
Barnes, James P.: 19: 334  
Barnes, James P.: 9: 197  
Barnes, James R.: 3: 442  
Barnes, James R.: 7: 276  
Barnes, James W.: 19: 394  
Barnes, James W.: 2: 678  
Barnes, James: 2: 191  
Barnes, James: 3: 391  
Barnes, James: 6: 264  
Barnes, James: 7: 575  
Barnes, James: 9: 124  
Barnes, Jasper: 16: 343  
Barnes, Jesse D.: 14: 705  
Barnes, Jesse S.: 4: 67  
Barnes, Jesse: 2: 678  
Barnes, Jesse: 3: 413, 667  
Barnes, Jethro: 10: 315  
Barnes, Jethro: 12: 165  
Barnes, John A.: 1: 418  
Barnes, John A.: 8: 91  
Barnes, John C.: 5: 158, 681  
Barnes, John C.: 8: 431, 472  
Barnes, John D.: 8: 432  
Barnes, John F.: 12: 165  
Barnes, John F.: 3: 267  
Barnes, John Francis: 9: 371  
Barnes, John G.: 14: 233-234, 387  
Barnes, John G.: 18: 366  
Barnes, John G.: 19: 49  
Barnes, John H.: 1: 338  
Barnes, John H.: 17: 237  
Barnes, John H.: 19: 58

Barnes, John I.: 7: 276, 667  
Barnes, John J.: 7: 26  
Barnes, John M.: 10: 400  
Barnes, John N.: 4: 15  
Barnes, John P.: 6: 521  
Barnes, John R.: 10: 315  
Barnes, John Richard: 5: 206  
Barnes, John S.: 8: 481  
Barnes, John Solomon: 7: 333  
Barnes, John T.: 11: 11  
Barnes, John T.: 13: 435  
Barnes, John T.: 2: 325  
Barnes, John W.: 18: 405  
Barnes, John W.: 4: 209  
Barnes, John: 1: 480  
Barnes, John: 18: 203  
Barnes, John: 3: 442  
Barnes, John: 4: 504  
Barnes, John: 6: 345  
Barnes, John: 7: 303  
Barnes, Joseph A.: 10: 158  
Barnes, Joseph D.: 6: 141  
Barnes, Joseph P.: 12: 165  
Barnes, Joseph S.: 5: 505  
Barnes, Joseph: 16: 343  
Barnes, Joseph: 5: 505  
Barnes, Joshua D.: 1: 338  
Barnes, Joshua L.: 5: 233  
Barnes, Joshua L.: 9: 9  
Barnes, Joshua: 15: 493  
Barnes, Josiah: 9: 124  
Barnes, Lafayette: 4: 68  
Barnes, Larry: 13: 435  
Barnes, Leonard: 3: 212  
Barnes, Levi: 2: 396  
Barnes, Lewis D. W.: 11: 284  
Barnes, M. W.: 19: 37, 52  
Barnes, M. W.: 5: 586  
Barnes, Manley: 10: 281  
Barnes, Martin V.: 3: 413  
Barnes, Michael: 1: 23  
Barnes, Michael: 6: 457  
Barnes, Milton: 14: 149  
Barnes, Moore: 12: 165  
Barnes, Murphy: 14: 149  
Barnes, N.: 3: 77  
Barnes, Neill: 1: 524  
Barnes, no first name given: 2: 324  
Barnes, Oliver M.: 12: 165  
Barnes, P. Wilson: 7: 130  
Barnes, Perry: 17: 237  
Barnes, Peter L.: 2: 325  
Barnes, Peter Q.: 9: 553  
Barnes, R. A.: 10: 242  
Barnes, Reuben: 3: 212  
Barnes, Richard H.: 2: 136, 310  
Barnes, Richard Rhodes: 12: 165  
Barnes, Richard T.: 6: 141, 205, 225  
Barnes, Richard: 11: 444  
Barnes, Richard: 2: 638  
Barnes, Robert S.: 4: 409  
Barnes, Robert: 14: 669  
Barnes, Robert: 15: 581  
Barnes, Robert: 19: 27  
Barnes, Robert: 2: 644  
Barnes, Robert: 5: 206  
Barnes, Rory: 5: 559  
Barnes, Ruffin: 10: 314  
Barnes, Rufus: 7: 549  
Barnes, S. A.: 3: 31  
Barnes, S. S.: 17: 300  
Barnes, S.: 19: 70  
Barnes, Samuel Mose: 4: 15  
Barnes, Samuel S.: 13: 79  
Barnes, Samuel: 10: 242  
Barnes, Samuel: 6: 141, 602  
Barnes, Samuel: 8: 481  
Barnes, Simeon: 18: 371  
Barnes, Simon A.: 1: 237  
Barnes, Smith F.: 9: 553  
Barnes, Solomon F.: 2: 698  
Barnes, Solomon: 14: 388  
Barnes, Spencer: 8: 372  
Barnes, Stephen D.: 4: 524  
Barnes, Stephen J.: 3: 413  
Barnes, Stephen W.: 18: 367  
Barnes, Stephen: 13: 435  
Barnes, Stephen: 3: 383  
Barnes, Stephen: 9: 124  
Barnes, T. B.: 1: 387  
Barnes, T. F.: 7: 26, 668  
Barnes, Theophilus: 10: 315  
Barnes, Thomas H.: 5: 560, 681  
Barnes, Thomas J.: 12: 440  
Barnes, Thomas J.: 3: 212  
Barnes, Thomas: 10: 315  
Barnes, Thomas: 2: 610  
Barnes, Thomas: 4: 211, 504  
Barnes, Thomas: 6: 264  
Barnes, Thomas: 7: 284  
Barnes, Timothy: 12: 165  
Barnes, Tinsley: 11: 11  
Barnes, Tobias: 9: 553  
Barnes, Vincent: 2: 105, 136  
Barnes, W. A.: 3: 156  
Barnes, W. C.: 6: 368



Barnes, W. H. H.: 2: 396  
Barnes, W. H.: 12: 165  
Barnes, W. J.: 2: 430  
Barnes, W. J.: 4: 186  
Barnes, W. M.: 1: 273, 577  
Barnes, W. M.: 14: 173  
Barnes, W. P.: 4: 97  
Barnes, W. T.: 1: 480  
Barnes, W. W.: 2: 692  
Barnes, Washington Lawrence: 3: 413  
Barnes, William B.: 4: 68  
Barnes, William D.: 1: 480  
Barnes, William D.: 4: 504  
Barnes, William H. H.: 5: 356  
Barnes, William H.: 14: 759  
Barnes, William H.: 5: 244  
Barnes, William H.: 6: 141, 225  
Barnes, William H.: 8: 481  
Barnes, William H.: 9: 38  
Barnes, William Henry, Jr.: 6: 345  
Barnes, William J.: 9: 10  
Barnes, William L.: 1: 102  
Barnes, William M.: 10: 113  
Barnes, William M.: 3: 267  
Barnes, William N.: 13: 435  
Barnes, William P.: 1: 348, 359  
Barnes, William P.: 2: 330, 631  
Barnes, William R.: 3: 212  
Barnes, William R.: 5: 505  
Barnes, William S.: 4: 10, 68  
Barnes, William T.: 4: 211  
Barnes, William Thomas: 10: 294, 315  
Barnes, William W.: 5: 206  
Barnes, William W.: 6: 83  
Barnes, William Warren: 13: 436  
Barnes, William, Jr.: 6: 345  
Barnes, William: 10: 315  
Barnes, William: 11: 11  
Barnes, William: 13: 131  
Barnes, William: 15: 19, 501  
Barnes, William: 2: 610  
Barnes, William: 3: 391  
Barnes, William: 5: 206, 356  
Barnes, William: 6: 345  
Barnes, William: 7: 68  
Barnes, William: 8: 472  
Barnes, Willis B.: 1: 338  
Barnes, Willis P.: 12: 165  
BarnesÆ Battery: 1: 478  
Barnett, A.: 7: 495  
Barnett, Absalom: 6: 30  
Barnett, Absalom: 7: 254  
Barnett, Addison D.: 9: 388  
Barnett, Alvin: 6: 38  
Barnett, Americus L.: 13: 660  
Barnett, Andrew G.: 13: 694  
Barnett, Benjamin T.: 10: 31  
Barnett, Columbus V.: 7: 437  
Barnett, Crawford M.: 8: 197  
Barnett, Daniel L.: 5: 328  
Barnett, Daniel: 6: 30, 424  
Barnett, David Marshall: 17: 246  
Barnett, Dickson B.: 18: 346  
Barnett, E. L. S.: 5: 11, 681  
Barnett, Elam Leroy S.: 13: 79  
Barnett, Francis M.: 3: 294  
Barnett, George P.: 8: 382  
Barnett, George W.: 18: 297  
Barnett, Hamilton B.: 13: 162  
Barnett, Isaac Wilson Brown: 13: 695  
Barnett, J. C. P.: 19: 84  
Barnett, J. M.: 6: 30  
Barnett, J. T.: 19: 442  
Barnett, J. T.: 2: 482  
Barnett, J. W.: 17: 246  
Barnett, James A.: 18: 35, 61, 71, 296  
Barnett, James A.: 8: 381  
Barnett, James B.: 1: 397  
Barnett, James L.: 1: 387  
Barnett, James P.: 8: 382  
Barnett, James R.: 7: 107  
Barnett, James: 14: 694  
Barnett, James: 4: 534  
Barnett, Jarrett: 11: 107  
Barnett, Jesse: 1: 466  
Barnett, John D.: 17: 320, 384  
Barnett, John S.: 9: 286  
Barnett, John T.: 2: 300  
Barnett, John W.: 12: 80  
Barnett, John Wiley Stephen: 13: 660  
Barnett, John: 15: 205  
Barnett, John: 7: 534  
Barnett, Joseph William: 13: 616  
Barnett, Joseph: 5: 164  
Barnett, Josiah M.: 3: 156, 181  
Barnett, L. B.: 7: 575  
Barnett, L. F.: 19: 468  
Barnett, Levi W.: 15: 206  
Barnett, Lewis E.: 1: 466, 595  
Barnett, M. A.: 17: 246  
Barnett, Mithridates D.: 6: 83  
Barnett, Napoleon B.: 6: 83  
Barnett, Noel J.: 9: 160  
Barnett, Peleg M.: 3: 579  
Barnett, Randolph S.: 5: 299  
Barnett, Richard H. L.: 13: 464

Barnett, Robert C.: 3: 9, 668  
Barnett, Robert C.: 8: 414  
Barnett, Robert E.: 6: 345  
Barnett, Robert S.: 18: 119  
Barnett, Robert S.: 9: 399  
Barnett, Robert Sydney: 13: 66, 79  
Barnett, Samuel A.: 7: 255  
Barnett, Samuel Curry: 7: 255  
Barnett, Simon: 14: 292  
Barnett, Stephen C.: 1: 139  
Barnett, Stephen C.: 15: 429  
Barnett, Stephen C.: 2: 214  
Barnett, Stephen C.: 3: 86  
Barnett, T. S.: 13: 695  
Barnett, Thomas H.: 14: 325  
Barnett, W. B.: 1: 466  
Barnett, W. M.: 7: 130  
Barnett, W. R.: 9: 499  
Barnett, Walter: 7: 575  
Barnett, Washington: 6: 30  
Barnett, William A.: 13: 79  
Barnett, William A.: 3: 9  
Barnett, William J.: 10: 11  
Barnett, William J.: 4: 382  
Barnett, William P.: 12: 80  
Barnett, William P.: 3: 9  
Barnett, William Riley: 13: 648  
Barnett, William S.: 3: 579  
Barnett, William S.: 8: 382  
Barnett, William T.: 8: 197  
Barnett, Zachariah: 15: 206  
Barnett/Es Ford, Virginia: 6: 8  
Barnette, David M.: 17: 246  
Barnette, George Walso: 6: 83  
Barnette, James F.: 5: 11  
Barnette, James F.: 9: 499  
Barnette, Jesse M.: 4: 37  
Barnette, John D.: 9: 499  
Barnette, John L.: 5: 11  
Barnette, John P.: 2: 562  
Barnette, John W.: 9: 499  
Barney, J. C.: 1: 502  
Barney, Washington: 14: 182  
Barneycastle, Ephraim: 3: 77  
Barneycastle, Ephraim: 6: 574  
Barneycastle, H. L.: 3: 77  
Barneycastle, J. B.: 2: 673  
Barneycastle, Jabus A.: 2: 673  
Barneycastle, James: 10: 242  
Barneycastle, John: 3: 77  
Barneycastle, P. F.: 10: 242  
Barnhardt, Adam A.: 12: 418  
Barnhardt, Adam E.: 4: 420  
Barnhardt, Addison: 6: 447  
Barnhardt, Alford B.: 4: 592  
Barnhardt, Asa: 4: 484  
Barnhardt, Benton: 12: 418  
Barnhardt, D.: 19: 84  
Barnhardt, David C.: 12: 418  
Barnhardt, Eli: 13: 695  
Barnhardt, Eli: 6: 447  
Barnhardt, Franklin: 6: 447  
Barnhardt, Jacob M.: 9: 148  
Barnhardt, Jacob R.: 4: 522, 592  
Barnhardt, John A.: 9: 148  
Barnhardt, John C.: 4: 345  
Barnhardt, John F.: 12: 418  
Barnhardt, John F.: 6: 437  
Barnhardt, John: 4: 474  
Barnhardt, John: 6: 288  
Barnhardt, Julius A.: 4: 345  
Barnhardt, Lawson: 6: 447  
Barnhardt, Loche: 4: 484  
Barnhardt, Marshal L.: 4: 591  
Barnhardt, Rufus W.: 9: 148  
Barnhardt, Simon: 9: 148  
Barnhardt, Tobias: 12: 418  
Barnhardt, Wiley E.: 9: 148  
Barnhardt, William A.: 4: 615  
Barnhardt, William F.: 9: 148  
Barnhart, Adam W.: 11: 396  
Barnhart, Adam: 14: 182  
Barnhart, Charles A.: 11: 409  
Barnhart, Charles: 2: 300  
Barnhart, D. W.: 19: 80  
Barnhart, Daniel C.: 14: 182  
Barnhart, George E.: 2: 430  
Barnhart, Henry: 3: 442, 668  
Barnhart, Jacob W.: 9: 286  
Barnhart, John: 17: 145  
Barnhart, Paul M.: 17: 246  
Barnhart, Richard: 14: 182  
Barnhart, W. D.: 13: 695  
Barnhart, William D.: 17: 14, 278  
Barnhart, William M.: 9: 286  
Barnheart, Jesse M.: 6: 288  
Barnheart, Milton: 3: 192  
Barnheart, Paul: 6: 288  
Barnhill, A. J.: 6: 133, 718  
Barnhill, A. J.: 8: 75  
Barnhill, A.: 7: 58  
Barnhill, Abram P.: 14: 728  
Barnhill, Anthony J.: 1: 491, 694  
Barnhill, Bynum L. T.: 2: 255  
Barnhill, Columbus: 6: 356  
Barnhill, Doyle O.: 3: 567

Barnhill, Duncan R.: 1: 291  
Barnhill, Griffin W.: 3: 168  
Barnhill, Guilford S.: 10: 427  
Barnhill, Henry A.: 13: 476  
Barnhill, Henry H.: 3: 567, 668  
Barnhill, Isaac P.: 4: 409  
Barnhill, J. H.: 6: 255, 503  
Barnhill, J. P.: 18: 356  
Barnhill, James E.: 6: 156  
Barnhill, James H.: 2: 246  
Barnhill, James S.: 1: 491  
Barnhill, James S.: 10: 398, 428  
Barnhill, Jesse C.: 5: 348  
Barnhill, Jesse: 1: 126  
Barnhill, John J.: 3: 46  
Barnhill, John Jeston: 11: 248  
Barnhill, John L.: 14: 669  
Barnhill, John R.: 1: 3  
Barnhill, John W.: 10: 173  
Barnhill, John W.: 9: 580  
Barnhill, Julius Henry: 1: 126  
Barnhill, Lemuel E.: 10: 324  
Barnhill, M. A.: 8: 447  
Barnhill, Martin Van Buren: 5: 348  
Barnhill, O. M. M.: 1: 3  
Barnhill, R. Wilson: 2: 414  
Barnhill, Richard M.: 18: 346  
Barnhill, S. H.: 18: 170  
Barnhill, Samuel: 7: 237  
Barnhill, Turner E.: 2: 255  
Barnhill, William H.: 6: 356, 718  
Barnhill, William J.: 1: 23  
Barnhill, William J.: 19: 428  
Barns, B.: 4: 145  
Barns, David: 17: 188  
Barns, Elias: 18: 220  
Barns, William: 5: 586  
Barnsley, William H.: 18: 153  
Barnwell, B. F.: 8: 439  
Barnwell, Henry M.: 4: 382  
Barnwell, James M.: 9: 256  
Barnwell, James R.: 14: 532, 575  
Barnwell, James T.: 13: 672  
Barnwell, John A.: 7: 428  
Barnwell, John C.: 4: 382  
Barnwell, John S.: 9: 256  
Barnwell, Joshua D.: 7: 428, 668  
Barnwell, R. H.: 8: 427  
Barnwell, R. S.: 2: 464  
Barnwell, Riley M.: 14: 532  
Barnwell, Thomas F.: 13: 673  
Barnwell, W. S.: 2: 276  
Barnycastle, Alves: 11: 485  
Baronellot, F. N.: 6: 334  
Barr, A. C.: 6: 613  
Barr, Alley C.: 3: 462  
Barr, Eli: 1: 273  
Barr, George A.: 3: 192, 668  
Barr, H. C.: 16: 460  
Barr, Isaac: 6: 613  
Barr, John W.: 16: 65, 100-102, 139-140, 148, 152, 163, 165, 226-227, 459  
Barr, John W.: 6: 565  
Barr, Richard R.: 10: 259  
Barr, Richard R.: 9: 253  
Barr, Robert L.: 1: 273  
Barr, Stephen M.: 11: 409  
Barr, William H.: 3: 522, 668  
Barratt, D.: 3: 413  
Barrentine, Charles A.: 1: 552  
Barrentine, Charles A.: 12: 455  
Barrentine, Evander: 1: 418  
Barrentine, Stephen T.: 1: 552  
Barrentine, Thomas: 1: 418  
Barret, Jackson B.: 2: 579  
Barret, W. B.: 2: 566  
Barrett, Aaron: 5: 569  
Barrett, Alexander: 12: 64  
Barrett, Armstrong: 7: 146  
Barrett, Benjamin J.: 1: 348, 359  
Barrett, Berry: 5: 524  
Barrett, Christopher: 8: 293  
Barrett, David Samuel: 12: 64  
Barrett, Edwin A.: 2: 678  
Barrett, Edwin A.: 8: 47  
Barrett, Eli: 18: 285  
Barrett, Elijah E.: 5: 214  
Barrett, Elijah E.: 9: 79  
Barrett, Franklin: 5: 524  
Barrett, George: 13: 453  
Barrett, H. W.: 9: 324  
Barrett, Isaac A.: 9: 124  
Barrett, J. H.: 17: 219  
Barrett, J. M.: 2: 62  
Barrett, J. T.: 19: 238  
Barrett, J. Willis: 2: 645  
Barrett, James A.: 3: 223  
Barrett, James B.: 1: 359  
Barrett, James E.: 5: 214  
Barrett, James E.: 9: 79  
Barrett, James G.: 4: 186  
Barrett, James S.: 9: 304  
Barrett, James W.: 9: 124  
Barrett, John E.: 1: 338  
Barrett, John E.: 2: 649  
Barrett, John E.: 8: 293

Barrett, John F.: 12: 73  
 Barrett, John W.: 5: 205, 214  
 Barrett, John W.: 9: 21, 78, 104  
 Barrett, Joseph B.: 8: 46  
 Barrett, Levi: 5: 524  
 Barrett, Lycurgus J.: 19: 392  
 Barrett, Lycurgus J.: 2: 677  
 Barrett, Lycurgus J.: 8: 46  
 Barrett, Perry: 12: 91  
 Barrett, Perry: 13: 453  
 Barrett, Robert G.: 12: 27  
 Barrett, Samuel G.: 14: 429, 524  
 Barrett, Tristram S.: 3: 358  
 Barrett, W. G.: 14: 524  
 Barrett, William A.: 12: 64  
 Barrett, William A.: 7: 146  
 Barrett, William L.: 7: 321  
 Barrett, William R.: 12: 65  
 Barrett, William T.: 2: 158  
 Barrett, Willis: 9: 38  
 Barrett, Es Neck, Virginia: 5: 275  
 Barrette, Richard A.: 8: 481  
 Barrier, Alexander: 2: 81  
 Barrier, Augustus C.: 4: 592  
 Barrier, Caleb C.: 2: 54  
 Barrier, Daniel M.: 14: 182  
 Barrier, Edmond B.: 4: 592  
 Barrier, Eli J.: 1: 407  
 Barrier, George W.: 6: 447  
 Barrier, George: 19: 10  
 Barrier, Jacob W.: 2: 53  
 Barrier, Joel L.: 19: 442  
 Barrier, Joel L.: 2: 710  
 Barrier, John A.: 4: 592  
 Barrier, John Daniel: 14: 161  
 Barrier, John L.: 6: 437  
 Barrier, L. C.: 4: 592  
 Barrier, M. A.: 4: 592  
 Barrier, Nelson: 4: 592  
 Barrier, Paul A.: 4: 592  
 Barrier, Rufus A.: 4: 521, 591  
 Barrier, S. W.: 7: 155  
 Barrier, Samuel: 14: 325  
 Barrier, Tobias A.: 4: 592  
 Barrier, Washington G.: 4: 592  
 Barrier, Wiley Alexander: 2: 53, 80  
 Barrier, William L.: 2: 54, 793  
 Barrier, William L.: 4: 592  
 Barrier, William: 7: 534  
 Barringer, A. L.: 4: 198  
 Barringer, A. M.: 11: 149  
 Barringer, Alfred M.: 5: 119  
 Barringer, Andrew L.: 17: 355, 446  
 Barringer, Cager D.: 4: 593  
 Barringer, Caleb E.: 4: 593  
 Barringer, D. Greene: 5: 464  
 Barringer, Daniel A.: 13: 695  
 Barringer, Daniel Luther: 17: 279  
 Barringer, David M.: 4: 615  
 Barringer, E. F.: 14: 124  
 Barringer, Edward L.: 6: 437  
 Barringer, Elias P.: 4: 37  
 Barringer, George A.: 4: 211  
 Barringer, George E.: 8: 165  
 Barringer, George W.: 18: 165  
 Barringer, H. A.: 6: 310  
 Barringer, H. C.: 4: 145  
 Barringer, Henry H.: 12: 502  
 Barringer, Jackson E.: 4: 593  
 Barringer, Jacob A.: 4: 593  
 Barringer, John F.: 10: 229  
 Barringer, John F.: 19: 374  
 Barringer, John J.: 14: 161  
 Barringer, John J.: 15: 370  
 Barringer, John J.: 19: 231  
 Barringer, John P. M.: 4: 345  
 Barringer, John: 1: 90, 569  
 Barringer, John: 14: 124  
 Barringer, John: 18: 165  
 Barringer, Joseph A.: 15: 370  
 Barringer, Martin: 18: 165  
 Barringer, Mathias Jacob: 4: 235  
 Barringer, Mathias: 4: 145  
 Barringer, Moses: 4: 245  
 Barringer, P. M.: 17: 46  
 Barringer, Paul A.: 2: 54  
 Barringer, Paul D.: 4: 245  
 Barringer, Perry R.: 11: 229  
 Barringer, Rufus A.: 10: 229  
 Barringer, Rufus A.: 4: 593  
 Barringer, Rufus: 15: 515  
 Barringer, Rufus: 2: 5, 6, 7, 53, 102, 103, 179, 180, 265, 266, 370, 371, 372, 793  
 Barringer, Victor C.: 2: 7  
 Barringer, W. D.: 4: 593  
 Barringer, W. G. H.: 4: 593  
 Barringer, William Davidson: 8: 110, 164  
 Barringer, William G.: 17: 279  
 Barringer, William G.: 4: 211  
 Barringer, William H.: 4: 27  
 Barringer, William R.: 3: 41, 361  
 Barringer, Willie J.: 4: 211  
 Barrington, Adam: 1: 406, 694  
 Barrington, Furnifold O.: 1: 139  
 Barrington, Furnifold O.: 15: 429  
 Barrington, Furnifold O.: 3: 86

Barrington, James F.: 1: 491, 694  
Barrington, James F.: 6: 188  
Barrington, Jesse S.: 8: 506  
Barrington, Joseph J.: 5: 265  
Barrington, Nathan: 3: 432, 668  
Barrington, Noah: 1: 52  
Barrington, Oliver: 15: 436  
Barrington, Richard: 1: 407  
Barrington, Stephen G.: 1: 138  
Barrington, Stephen G.: 15: 436  
Barrington, Stephen G.: 3: 92  
Barrington, Thomas: 9: 172  
Barrington, W. H.: 15: 493  
Barrington, W. H.: 3: 108, 128, 668  
Barrington, William H.: 6: 188  
Barrington, William R.: 1: 139  
Barrington, William R.: 3: 93  
Barrington, William T.: 1: 407  
Barrington, William: 1: 407  
BarringtonÆs Ferry, North Carolina: 12: 397  
BarringtonÆs Ferry, North Carolina: 7: 458  
Barron, Charles H.: 4: 542  
Barron, Charles H.: 5: 586  
Barron, J. N.: 10: 95  
Barron, J. N.: 19: 238  
Barron, Peter W.: 7: 58  
Barron, Samuel S.: 19: 312-313, 407-408  
Barron, Samuel: 6: 118  
Barron, William N.: 10: 113  
Barrouth, Henry F.: 2: 669  
Barrow, Benjamin: 15: 466  
Barrow, Benjamin: 3: 113  
Barrow, Charles: 6: 565  
Barrow, David B.: 6: 538, 564, 620, 718  
Barrow, David Crockett: 6: 232  
Barrow, David: 18: 113  
Barrow, Eli J.: 2: 594, 604  
Barrow, Elijah J.: 15: 345  
Barrow, Francis: 6: 181  
Barrow, George F.: 2: 255  
Barrow, Henry W.: 13: 193, 203, 206-207, 224, 238  
Barrow, Henry W.: 14: 32, 47-49, 68, 86  
Barrow, Henry William: 6: 540, 565  
Barrow, James B.: 9: 221  
Barrow, James E.: 14: 137  
Barrow, James F.: 8: 32  
Barrow, James G.: 3: 413  
Barrow, James L.: 14: 136  
Barrow, James: 1: 407  
Barrow, Jesse H.: 8: 32  
Barrow, John H.: 2: 199  
Barrow, John J.: 10: 351  
Barrow, John V.: 2: 255  
Barrow, Joseph B. G.: 3: 463  
Barrow, Joseph W.: 1: 302, 453  
Barrow, Joseph W.: 4: 173  
Barrow, Luelin: 10: 419  
Barrow, Nathaniel M.: 10: 351  
Barrow, Reuben A.: 6: 564  
Barrow, Simon P.: 8: 32  
Barrow, Thaddeus P.: 3: 578  
Barrow, Thomas A.: 1: 348, 359  
Barrow, William H.: 15: 317  
Barrow, William H.: 4: 97  
Barrow, William J.: 15: 317  
Barrow, William J.: 5: 248  
Barrowsticks, George: 4: 271  
Barry, Alonzo L.: 1: 3, 31, 348  
Barry, Claude: 9: 360  
Barry, Henry: 8: 498  
Barry, James B.: 7: 267  
Barry, John D.: 8: 107  
Barry, John Decatur: 6: 303, 306, 400, 719  
Barry, John: 3: 192  
Barry, Ned: 5: 611  
Barry, Ned: 9: 92  
Barry, no first name given: 4: 403  
Barry, R. S.: 19: 238  
Barry, Robert S.: 5: 174  
Bartee, G. C.: 5: 536  
Bartee, Jeffrey T.: 11: 58  
Bartee, Richard D.: 11: 58  
Bartee, William H.: 11: 58  
Bartey, W. M.: 17: 269  
Bartholimew, Samuel: 5: 226  
Bartholomew, Benjamin B.: 15: 329  
Bartholomew, Benjamin B.: 5: 254  
Bartholomew, George W.: 10: 400  
Bartholomew, George W.: 15: 329  
Bartholomew, George W.: 5: 254  
Bartholomew, George: 5: 569  
Bartholomew, J. W.: 5: 226  
Bartholomew, John Benjamin: 17: 153  
Bartholomew, L. E.: 5: 226, 569, 681  
Bartholomew, Nicholas D.: 15: 329  
Bartholomew, Nicholas: 5: 254  
Bartholomew, no first name given: 15: 314  
Bartholomew, Onisimus G.: 5: 569  
Bartholomew, Sidney W.: 11: 284  
Bartholomew, Whit H.: 17: 153  
Bartholomew, Willis: 5: 596  
Bartleson, Samuel A.: 1: 220, 569  
Bartlet, Jesse: 15: 443  
Bartlet, Jesse: 3: 98  
Bartlett, Fidilio F.: 2: 569  
Bartlett, Henry: 4: 49

Bartlett, J. H.: 10: 281  
Bartlett, Jacob S.: 3: 26  
Bartlett, Jacob S.: 5: 97  
Bartlett, James H.: 14: 575, 583  
Bartlett, James H.: 5: 299, 682  
Bartlett, James P.: 2: 569  
Bartlett, James P.: 5: 97  
Bartlett, James: 18: 170, 215  
Bartlett, James: 9: 235  
Bartlett, Jethrowe B.: 17: 293  
Bartlett, John H.: 14: 583  
Bartlett, John H.: 5: 97  
Bartlett, John Robert: 8: 306  
Bartlett, John: 15: 565  
Bartlett, Joseph H.: 2: 349  
Bartlett, Joseph Henry: 14: 292, 397  
Bartlett, Joseph: 4: 49  
Bartlett, Joshua: 14: 575  
Bartlett, Leonidas J.: 5: 187  
Bartlett, Leroy L.: 11: 160  
Bartlett, Levi: 1: 102  
Bartlett, Samuel D.: 14: 292, 326, 397  
Bartlett, Samuel: 19: 411  
Bartlett, Samuel: 9: 73  
Bartlett, William C.: 16: 244-246  
Bartlett, William R.: 14: 583  
Bartlette, William F.: 5: 299682  
Bartley Island (French Broad River), North Carolina: 14: 424  
Bartley, Elbridge H.: 6: 21  
Bartley, John: 16: 460  
Barton, Andrew: 4: 382  
Barton, Benjamin P.: 7: 400, 668  
Barton, Charles A.: 19: 177  
Barton, Charles E.: 1: 23  
Barton, Daniel: 7: 107  
Barton, David M.: 7: 417  
Barton, E. B.: 10: 22  
Barton, Eli: 4: 333  
Barton, Elijah: 16: 354, 451  
Barton, Francis M.: 15: 76  
Barton, George H.: 4: 382  
Barton, H. L.: 1: 445, 586  
Barton, J. R.: 10: 22  
Barton, J.: 12: 257  
Barton, James Sidney: 4: 382  
Barton, John L.: 6: 166  
Barton, John R.: 5: 406  
Barton, John: 4: 382  
Barton, John: 6: 565  
Barton, Joseph T.: 8: 439  
Barton, L.: 3: 479  
Barton, Milinton: 15: 76  
Barton, Robert J.: 7: 417  
Barton, S. M.: 2: 179, 623  
Barton, Seth M.: 12: 10-12, 266  
Barton, Seth M.: 13: 203-205, 558-560  
Barton, Seth M.: 15: 410, 411  
Barton, Seth M.: 7: 249, 353  
Barton, Seth M.: 9: 356  
Barton, Seth Maxwell: 14: 44-45  
Barton, Thomas: 2: 143  
Barton, Wesley: 3: 181  
Barton, William M.: 1: 445, 586  
Barton, Young H.: 10: 306  
BartonÆs Station, Alabama: 14: 262  
Bartonsville, Va.: 16: 206  
Barts, Allen: 5: 66  
Barts, James H.: 7: 58  
Barts, W. A.: 4: 357  
Barum, H.: 6: 565  
Barwick, Andrew J.: 18: 367  
Barwick, Andrew J.: 19: 49  
Barwick, Benjamin Sutton: 1: 302, 454  
Barwick, Craven Tull: 2: 384  
Barwick, Isaac: 15: 450  
Barwick, Isaac: 3: 103  
Barwick, James: 1: 302  
Barwick, R. W.: 2: 692  
Barwick, Richard M.: 1: 302, 454  
Barwick, W. M.: 17: 293  
Barwick, William M.: 3: 442  
Barwick, William: 1: 302, 454  
Basden, Asa: 9: 362  
Basden, Benjamin Frank: 9: 362  
Basden, Bryant: 9: 362  
Basden, David C.: 8: 39  
Basden, E. H.: 8: 39  
Basden, Henry Gray: 14: 750  
Basden, Henry: 15: 362  
Basden, Hosea: 9: 362  
Basden, Jackson: 15: 337  
Basden, Jackson: 2: 594  
Basden, James Daniel: 14: 750  
Basden, Jesse: 14: 750  
Basden, John H.: 14: 750  
Basden, Lott Williams: 15: 481  
Basden, William B.: 9: 362  
Basden, William H.: 13: 507  
Basden, William H.: 14: 750  
Basden, William: 14: 750  
Basdin, Lightborn: 9: 362  
Basdon, Calvin: 2: 407  
Basdon, Kinion H.: 12: 383  
Basinger, Adam: 19: 238  
Basinger, Andrew: 4: 615

Basinger, Caleb A.: 11: 149  
Basinger, Charles: 18: 141  
Basinger, Daniel C.: 4: 186  
Basinger, Daniel M.: 4: 345  
Basinger, Eli: 11: 149  
Basinger, Emanuel: 4: 186  
Basinger, George H.: 4: 104  
Basinger, George: 11: 149  
Basinger, Henry: 10: 229  
Basinger, Henry: 4: 186  
Basinger, James J.: 4: 186  
Basinger, James: 9: 285  
Basinger, Jeremy W.: 1: 76  
Basinger, John A.: 4: 245  
Basinger, John C.: 4: 173  
Basinger, John G.: 10: 208, 229  
Basinger, John W.: 4: 104  
Basinger, John: 4: 186, 615  
Basinger, Joseph M.: 11: 149  
Basinger, Joseph: 11: 149  
Basinger, M. W.: 17: 279  
Basinger, Monroe: 11: 149  
Basinger, William A.: 4: 186  
Basinger, William: 4: 223  
Baskerville, George Thomas: 7: 226, 668  
Basknight, William: 4: 382  
Basnett, John: 2: 316, 793  
Basnett, Peter: 6: 193  
Basnight, Lemuel: 5: 233  
Basnight, Lemuel: 9: 10  
Basnight, Randal: 6: 174  
Basnight, Thomas: 5: 233  
Basnight, Thomas: 9: 10  
Basnight, Willoughby B.: 6: 121  
Basnight, Willoughby B.: 9: 17  
Bason, George F.: 4: 269, 333  
Bason, Henry A.: 1: 397  
Bason, James D.: 5: 327, 682  
Bason, John E.: 6: 391  
Bason, John William: 4: 333  
Bason, Joseph H.: 4: 333  
Bason, Joseph H.: 5: 300  
Bason, Lemuel: 18: 310  
Bason, W. H.: 5: 328  
Bason, William H.: 17: 327, 392  
Bass, Aaron: 10: 315  
Bass, Abel: 6: 503, 719  
Bass, Alexander W.: 8: 165  
Bass, Alpheus: 3: 145  
Bass, Andrew J.: 13: 150  
Bass, Andrew S.: 7: 252, 284  
Bass, Archibald: 11: 396  
Bass, Augustus: 15: 450  
Bass, Augustus: 3: 103  
Bass, B. D.: 3: 422, 668  
Bass, B. L.: 3: 121  
Bass, B. Linsey: 15: 481  
Bass, Benjamin F.: 5: 206, 214  
Bass, Benjamin F.: 9: 79  
Bass, Bennett: 13: 436  
Bass, Bisco: 10: 324  
Bass, Biscoe: 6: 273  
Bass, Bright: 1: 186, 694  
Bass, Bryant: 13: 436  
Bass, Bryant: 8: 91  
Bass, Burdin: 4: 211  
Bass, Burton: 5: 50  
Bass, Bynum: 9: 441  
Bass, Charles Thomas: 3: 555, 668  
Bass, Cornelius: 1: 418  
Bass, D.: 1: 150  
Bass, David H.: 18: 180  
Bass, David: 5: 226  
Bass, David: 9: 79  
Bass, E. C.: 12: 300  
Bass, E. G.: 2: 658  
Bass, E.: 15: 407  
Bass, Edin: 10: 32  
Bass, Edmond F.: 11: 249  
Bass, Edmund D.: 1: 418  
Bass, Edwin: 1: 407  
Bass, Elias: 15: 404, 565  
Bass, Elias: 18: 367  
Bass, Elias: 19: 37, 52, 267, 354  
Bass, Elias: 2: 610  
Bass, Elis: 1: 102  
Bass, Elisha: 15: 493  
Bass, Elisha: 19: 279  
Bass, Em Coin: 6: 345, 719  
Bass, Enoch: 1: 418  
Bass, Esau: 15: 404  
Bass, Esau: 19: 267  
Bass, Esau: 2: 610  
Bass, Everett T.: 10: 32  
Bass, Everett: 2: 793  
Bass, Everett: 6: 391, 719  
Bass, Frederick: 12: 332  
Bass, George D.: 15: 581  
Bass, George F.: 7: 417  
Bass, George W.: 3: 502  
Bass, George W.: 5: 215  
Bass, George W.: 9: 79  
Bass, Gideon: 11: 284  
Bass, Gideon: 3: 246  
Bass, Gilson: 12: 321  
Bass, Goodman: 3: 168

Bass, Handy: 4: 431  
Bass, Henry: 13: 319  
Bass, Henry: 15: 443  
Bass, Henry: 17: 122  
Bass, Henry: 3: 280  
Bass, Hillery: 15: 481  
Bass, Hillery: 3: 121  
Bass, Isaac W.: 10: 410  
Bass, Isaac W.: 3: 4, 668  
Bass, Isaac: 1: 186, 694  
Bass, Isaac: 2: 325  
Bass, J. F.: 19: 177  
Bass, J. J.: 2: 610  
Bass, J. T.: 15: 404  
Bass, J. T.: 19: 267  
Bass, J.: 19: 267  
Bass, J.: 2: 707  
Bass, Jacob: 12: 197  
Bass, James A.: 5: 50  
Bass, James Ball: 2: 325  
Bass, James C.: 1: 606, 694  
Bass, James C.: 5: 586, 682  
Bass, James H.: 10: 382  
Bass, James H.: 5: 240  
Bass, James H.: 9: 30  
Bass, James N.: 15: 570  
Bass, James Olin: 1: 76, 186, 694  
Bass, James: 15: 450  
Bass, Jenkins M.: 4: 431  
Bass, Jeremiah: 2: 325  
Bass, Jeremiah: 8: 432  
Bass, Jesse F.: 11: 249  
Bass, Jesse: 12: 197  
Bass, Jesse: 19: 354  
Bass, Jessee J.: 19: 177  
Bass, Jethro B.: 3: 402  
Bass, John Hodge: 3: 391  
Bass, John I.: 10: 32  
Bass, John R.: 6: 503  
Bass, John S.: 8: 402  
Bass, John: 15: 317  
Bass, John: 18: 153  
Bass, John: 2: 375  
Bass, John: 3: 103  
Bass, John: 5: 219, 248  
Bass, John: 6: 513  
Bass, John: 8: 91  
Bass, Jonathan B.: 3: 413  
Bass, Jordan: 3: 391  
Bass, Joseph E.: 6: 503, 719  
Bass, Joseph J.: 3: 168  
Bass, Joseph: 10: 315  
Bass, Joseph: 17: 300  
Bass, Joseph: 7: 68  
Bass, Larry B.: 13: 436  
Bass, Larry: 10: 315  
Bass, Lemon: 12: 165  
Bass, Leonard: 4: 431  
Bass, Levi: 4: 431  
Bass, Lewis U.: 10: 296  
Bass, M. J.: 9: 30  
Bass, Mark C.: 5: 206, 215  
Bass, Matthew T.: 5: 240  
Bass, Matthew T.: 9: 30  
Bass, Matthew: 8: 432  
Bass, Melvin: 1: 606  
Bass, Melvin: 4: 431  
Bass, Nevill: 12: 321  
Bass, Patrick: 3: 413  
Bass, Reuben: 4: 432  
Bass, Richard H.: 8: 402  
Bass, Richard Washington: 17: 237  
Bass, Richard: 11: 170  
Bass, Richard: 6: 345  
Bass, Robert John: 1: 227, 258  
Bass, Robert John: 6: 273  
Bass, S.: 3: 383  
Bass, Samuel M.: 13: 464  
Bass, Shepherd: 10: 32  
Bass, Shepherd: 18: 450  
Bass, Stephen: 1: 418  
Bass, Thomas E.: 15: 570  
Bass, Thomas J.: 1: 248  
Bass, Thomas R.: 13: 434  
Bass, Thomas: 1: 552  
Bass, Thomas: 12: 321  
Bass, Thomas: 19: 279  
Bass, Uriah: 12: 368  
Bass, W. H.: 19: 267  
Bass, Walter B.: 7: 417  
Bass, William A.: 6: 503  
Bass, William E.: 10: 32  
Bass, William E.: 8: 324  
Bass, William H.: 10: 296  
Bass, William H.: 14: 524  
Bass, William H.: 5: 140  
Bass, William J.: 14: 182  
Bass, William P.: 14: 182  
Bass, William R.: 15: 278, 403, 523, 541  
Bass, William R.: 19: 261-264, 266  
Bass, William R.: 2: 609  
Bass, William R.: 9: 440  
Bass, William T.: 11: 249  
Bass, William: 12: 165, 197  
Bass, William: 2: 459  
Bass, William: 6: 345



Bass, William: 8: 402  
 Bass, Willis: 11: 219  
 BassÆ Independent Company: 2: 609  
 Basscloud, J.: 3: 235  
 Bassett, D. F.: 10: 242  
 Bassett, D. F.: 2: 62  
 Bassett, J. M.: 15: 214  
 Bassett, James E.: 15: 214  
 Bassett, M. A.: 2: 62  
 Bassett, no first name given: 16: 494  
 Bassett, R. W.: 2: 62  
 Bassett, Richard B.: 3: 4  
 Bassett, Thadeus B.: 2: 62  
 Bassinger, Barham Parker: 4: 463  
 Bassinger, Howell M.: 4: 463  
 Bassinger, John A.: 19: 80  
 Bassnight, Amos: 6: 476  
 Bassnight, R. H.: 6: 476  
 Bast, E. W.: 18: 165  
 Bast, Hiram: 18: 165  
 Bastian, J. S.: 16: 405  
 Bastin, Benjamin C.: 2: 81, 793  
 Baswell, Samuel: 16: 379  
 BatchelderÆs Creek (also BatchelorÆs Creek): 1: 138, 567  
 BatchelderÆs Creek (Bachelor Creek), North Carolina: 10: 291  
 BatchelderÆs Creek (Bachelor Creek), North Carolina: 12: 10-11, 266  
 BatchelderÆs Creek (Bachelor Creek), North Carolina: 13: 204, 207, 209, 550, 558-559  
 BatchelderÆs Creek (Bachelor Creek), North Carolina: 14: 44-45, 50  
 BatchelderÆs Creek (Bachelor Creek), North Carolina: 15: 410, 417, 420  
 BatchelderÆs Creek (Bachelor Creek), North Carolina: 17: 24-25  
 BatchelderÆs Creek (Bachelor Creek), North Carolina: 18: 20  
 BatchelderÆs Creek (Bachelor Creek), North Carolina: 6: 536  
 BatchelderÆs Creek (near New Bern), North Carolina: 4: 265, 518-519  
 BatchelderÆs Creek Bridge (near New Bern), North Carolina: 13: 203, 558, 560  
 Batchelor, Andrew J.: 8: 402  
 Batchelor, B. B.: 5: 206, 215, 682  
 Batchelor, Burton B.: 9: 79  
 Batchelor, Edward: 18: 290  
 Batchelor, Elkanah: 8: 402  
 Batchelor, Henry C.: 4: 283  
 Batchelor, Henry H.: 8: 402  
 Batchelor, Isaac: 4: 453  
 Batchelor, James D.: 1: 429  
 Batchelor, James E.: 4: 453  
 Batchelor, James H.: 2: 229, 793  
 Batchelor, James H.: 3: 46, 668  
 Batchelor, James K. P.: 1: 273, 577  
 Batchelor, James R.: 14: 716  
 Batchelor, James S.: 3: 156  
 Batchelor, James: 18: 371  
 Batchelor, John A.: 6: 521  
 Batchelor, John D.: 3: 502  
 Batchelor, John W.: 8: 402  
 Batchelor, Jordan W. E.: 11: 249  
 Batchelor, Joseph: 11: 329  
 Batchelor, Joseph: 14: 716  
 Batchelor, Joseph: 19: 164  
 Batchelor, Josephus: 1: 186  
 Batchelor, M. Fowler: 11: 329  
 Batchelor, M. Fowler: 19: 144, 164  
 Batchelor, Merrit: 15: 329  
 Batchelor, Neverson A.: 8: 402  
 Batchelor, Newton J.: 5: 606  
 Batchelor, Newton J.: 9: 104  
 Batchelor, Phil: 17: 153  
 Batchelor, Redmun W.: 8: 402  
 Batchelor, Richard B.: 11: 249  
 Batchelor, Richard: 5: 206  
 Batchelor, Robert H.: 3: 156  
 Batchelor, Ruffin L.: 11: 249  
 Batchelor, Ruffin L.: 8: 402  
 Batchelor, Rufus: 15: 329  
 Batchelor, S. Jones: 3: 156  
 Batchelor, Samuel Mc.: 8: 402  
 Batchelor, Thomas E.: 5: 215, 682  
 Batchelor, Thomas Edmund: 9: 79  
 Batchelor, Thomas R.: 8: 402  
 Batchelor, Van Buren: 8: 403  
 Batchelor, Vincent F.: 9: 124  
 Batchelor, William B.: 11: 329  
 Batchelor, William B.: 19: 164  
 Batchelor, William C.: 11: 316  
 Batchelor, William D.: 8: 403  
 Batchelor, William F.: 1: 186  
 Batchelor, William N.: 3: 555, 668  
 Batchelor, William: 2: 136  
 Batchelor, Wright B.: 11: 329  
 Batchelor, Wright B.: 19: 164  
 Batchelor, Wright S.: 11: 249  
 BatchelorÆs Creek (also BatchelderÆs Creek): 1: 138, 567  
 Batcher, Rob: 17: 334  
 Bate, Elias: 1: 171  
 Bate, William B.: 10: 105  
 Bate, William B.: 8: 233

Bate, William Brimage: 14: 227-228, 230-232, 244, 253,  
 256-257, 265, 267, 269, 455-458, 470, 480, 482,  
 488, 490, 496  
 Bateman, Amos W.: 6: 174  
 Bateman, Andrew: 2: 151  
 Bateman, Asa M.: 6: 174  
 Bateman, Benjamin: 15: 570  
 Bateman, Daniel: 7: 303  
 Bateman, George W.: 5: 233  
 Bateman, George W.: 9: 8  
 Bateman, Henry C.: 3: 302  
 Bateman, Henry H.: 6: 264  
 Bateman, J. W.: 4: 57  
 Bateman, James Iredell: 6: 255  
 Bateman, James M.: 2: 151  
 Bateman, James S.: 2: 718  
 Bateman, James: 1: 407  
 Bateman, John: 3: 212  
 Bateman, John: 5: 376  
 Bateman, John: 9: 10  
 Bateman, Joseph T.: 3: 212  
 Bateman, Josiah A.: 11: 58  
 Bateman, no first name given: 2: 255  
 Bateman, T. C.: 5: 58, 682  
 Bateman, Thomas B.: 1: 348  
 Bateman, William: 3: 223  
 Bates, Alexander B.: 10: 274  
 Bates, Benjamin H.: 1: 150, 176  
 Bates, F. W.: 5: 58, 682  
 Bates, George W.: 4: 318  
 Bates, H. H.: 15: 65  
 Bates, J. A.: 10: 121  
 Bates, James J.: 11: 149  
 Bates, James: 10: 131  
 Bates, James: 16: 292  
 Bates, John G.: 10: 121  
 Bates, John: 14: 663  
 Bates, John: 16: 292  
 Bates, John: 19: 364  
 Bates, Luke: 15: 458  
 Bates, Neilly: 13: 250  
 Bates, Nelson L.: 15: 65  
 Bates, Noah: 10: 131, 163  
 Bates, R. W.: 1: 102  
 Bates, Robert W.: 15: 65  
 Bates, Samuel A.: 10: 113  
 Bates, Thomas: 18: 224  
 Bates, Wiley: 10: 113  
 Bates, William J.: 10: 121  
 Bates, William: 3: 280, 668  
 Bath, N.C.: 2: 263  
 Batin, Levi: 4: 158  
 Baton Rouge, La.: 18: 422  
 Batson, B.: 5: 464  
 Batson, Balis: 2: 581  
 Batson, D. F.: 9: 420  
 Batson, David J.: 2: 183  
 Batson, Henry: 18: 392  
 Batson, Henry: 2: 183  
 Batson, J. A.: 2: 183  
 Batson, J. W.: 2: 183  
 Batson, J. W.: 8: 287  
 Batson, Thomas: 1: 3  
 Batson, W. H.: 17: 342, 429  
 Batson, William A.: 15: 183  
 Batten, A. A.: 5: 586  
 Batten, Abram: 3: 168  
 Batten, Daniel: 12: 355  
 Batten, David J.: 12: 355  
 Batten, David J.: 19: 428  
 Batten, Ever W.: 19: 428  
 Batten, G. W.: 10: 194  
 Batten, George W.: 7: 276  
 Batten, James G.: 19: 428  
 Batten, James K.: 1: 208  
 Batten, John Wesley: 2: 658  
 Batten, John: 3: 168  
 Batten, Joseph: 1: 248  
 Batten, L. O.: 19: 43  
 Batten, Oscar P.: 2: 183  
 Batten, Ransom: 2: 658  
 Batten, Robert G.: 9: 265  
 Batten, Wesley: 17: 300  
 Batten, William H.: 3: 168  
 Batten, William W.: 3: 168  
 Batten, William: 12: 355  
 Battery, John: 18: 237  
 Battery 45 (near Petersburg), Virginia: 8: 110  
 Battery Anderson (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 10:  
 190  
 Battery Anderson (near Wilmington), North Carolina:  
 14: 638  
 Battery Anderson, N.C.: 15: 299, 301  
 Battery Anderson, N.C.: 17: 85  
 Battery Anderson: 1: 551  
 Battery Beauregard (near Charleston), South Carolina:  
 14: 607  
 Battery Beauregard, SullivanÆs Island, Charleston,  
 South Carolina: 12: 261  
 Battery Bee (near Charleston), South Carolina: 14: 607  
 Battery Bee, SullivanÆs Island, Charleston, South  
 Carolina: 12: 261  
 Battery Bolles: 1: 576  
 Battery Buchanan (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 13:  
 534-535

Battery Buchanan (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 17: 83-85  
 Battery Buchanan (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 18: 80  
 Battery Campbell, N.C.: 19: 262, 329, 331  
 Battery Davis, N.C.: 19: 262  
 Battery Gatlin, N.C.: 1: 551, 576  
 Battery Gatlin, N.C.: 15: 299-300, 303  
 Battery Gregg (near Charleston), South Carolina: 14: 607, 610, 612  
 Battery Gregg (near Petersburg), Virginia: 8: 109-110  
 Battery Gregg (near Petersburg), Virginia: 9: 118, 468  
 Battery Gregg, Morris Island, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 261-263  
 Battery Lee, N.C.: 19: 262  
 Battery Marshall, South Carolina: 4: 518  
 Battery Meares, N.C.: 19: 262  
 Battery No. 7, Richmond defenses: 1: 335, 337, 346, 358, 371  
 Battery Number 10, Petersburg, Virginia: 13: 241, 587  
 Battery Number 10, Petersburg, Virginia: 14: 91  
 Battery Number 11, Petersburg, Virginia: 13: 241-242, 587  
 Battery Number 11, Petersburg, Virginia: 14: 91  
 Battery Number 12, Petersburg, Virginia: 13: 242, 587  
 Battery Number 12, Petersburg, Virginia: 14: 91  
 Battery Number 30, Petersburg, Virginia: 13: 58-59  
 Battery Number 45, Petersburg, Virginia: 13: 58  
 Battery Number 9, Petersburg, Virginia: 13: 241-242, 587-588  
 Battery Number 9, Petersburg, Virginia: 14: 91  
 Battery Purdy: 1: 576  
 Battery Wagner, Charleston, S.C., engagement at (1863): 16: 73  
 Battery Wagner, Charleston, S.C.: 4: 517-518  
 Battes, T. S.: 2: 514  
 Battie, C.: 5: 524, 682  
 Battin, Henderson: 13: 90  
 Battin, James C.: 13: 90  
 Battin, Joseph: 1: 606  
 Battin, Richard: 6: 57  
 Battin, Wesley: 13: 90  
 Battin, William: 1: 186, 606  
 Battishane, Manly: 4: 132  
 Battle Mountain, Virginia: 13: 387  
 Battle of the Crater, Virginia: 12: 409  
 Battle, A. W.: 16: 318  
 Battle, Alexander Watson: 11: 383  
 Battle, Asa H.: 16: 499  
 Battle, Asaph H.: 2: 495  
 Battle, B. F.: 16: 460  
 Battle, Benjamin F.: 16: 318  
 Battle, C. A.: 11: 6  
 Battle, C. A.: 3: 375  
 Battle, C. A.: 4: 5  
 Battle, C. A.: 5: 390  
 Battle, C. A.: 8: 318  
 Battle, Cullen A.: 13: 20, 24, 26, 29, 44-46, 48, 51, 58-59, 230, 234  
 Battle, Cullen Andrews: 14: 77, 82  
 Battle, Dossey: 4: 408, 493  
 Battle, Dossey: 5: 116, 164, 206, 682  
 Battle, George B.: 4: 68  
 Battle, George C.: 1: 159  
 Battle, George C.: 5: 586  
 Battle, George W.: 2: 487, 524  
 Battle, Henry L.: 5: 586  
 Battle, J. A.: 2: 165  
 Battle, James F.: 16: 257, 470  
 Battle, James F.: 7: 417  
 Battle, James Franklin: 2: 487, 524  
 Battle, James Smith: 2: 229  
 Battle, James W.: 2: 122  
 Battle, James: 16: 318, 489  
 Battle, Jesse A.: 6: 273  
 Battle, John A.: 2: 122  
 Battle, John H.: 2: 495  
 Battle, John W.: 16: 318  
 Battle, Junius C.: 5: 164  
 Battle, Lawrence F.: 8: 403  
 Battle, Lawrence: 5: 215  
 Battle, Lawrence: 9: 79  
 Battle, M. E.: 16: 27  
 Battle, Marcus J.: 5: 586  
 Battle, Milton T.: 2: 487, 524  
 Battle, Nicholas J.: 2: 122  
 Battle, Richard Henry, Jr.: 10: 370  
 Battle, Thomas: 4: 604  
 Battle, Tip: 5: 206  
 Battle, Turner W.: 5: 584  
 Battle, Walter R.: 4: 68  
 Battle, Wesley Lewis: 10: 371  
 Battle, Wesley Lewis: 9: 509  
 Battle, William H.: 17: 57  
 Battle, William H.: 8: 430  
 Battle, William L.: 10: 121  
 Battle, William W.: 6: 14  
 Battle, William: 9: 79  
 BattleÆs Bridge (Neuse River), North Carolina: 14: 271, 499  
 Battler, Joseph: 6: 602  
 Battles, John H.: 2: 530  
 Battley, William T.: 3: 41, 361  
 Battling, Henry: 1: 480  
 Batton, E. A.: 2: 692  
 Batton, E. D.: 10: 468

Batton, Elisha: 10: 49  
Batton, H.: 17: 286  
Batton, Hardy: 12: 177  
Batton, Hillory: 1: 466, 595  
Batton, James B.: 10: 446  
Batton, James C.: 12: 197  
Batton, John Wesley: 1: 552  
Batton, Joseph: 1: 466, 595  
Batton, Levi D.: 11: 342  
Batton, W. H.: 1: 43  
Batton, William H.: 12: 177  
Battrel, William Henry: 11: 128  
Batts, Benjamin C.: 3: 4, 668  
Batts, D. B.: 10: 410  
Batts, David Lawrence: 19: 394  
Batts, David Lawrence: 2: 678  
Batts, David W.: 10: 324  
Batts, F. L.: 15: 481  
Batts, Isaac F.: 5: 586  
Batts, Jacob: 15: 338  
Batts, Jacob: 2: 594  
Batts, James E.: 4: 211  
Batts, Jesse: 2: 81  
Batts, John W.: 5: 197  
Batts, John: 17: 300  
Batts, John: 2: 137  
Batts, Jordan W.: 1: 429  
Batts, Joseph J.: 3: 391  
Batts, Kinchen: 10: 324  
Batts, Lewis W.: 2: 81  
Batts, Nathan, Jr.: 18: 346  
Batts, Robert E.: 6: 356  
Batts, Robert Edward: 2: 183  
Batts, Thomas: 2: 81  
Batts, W. G.: 1: 429  
Batts, Wiley: 13: 391  
Batts, Willie G.: 19: 394  
Batts, William B.: 11: 284  
Batts, William C.: 3: 391  
Batts, William H.: 2: 81  
Batts, William J.: 8: 403  
Batts, William L.: 1: 43  
Baty, Moses: 2: 90  
Baucom, Alvis: 11: 433  
Baucom, Ellis G.: 9: 510  
Baucom, George W.: 9: 511  
Baucom, Green H.: 19: 191  
Baucom, Green H.: 7: 303  
Baucom, Henry T.: 1: 532, 694  
Baucom, James C.: 9: 511  
Baucom, James M.: 7: 303  
Baucom, James R.: 9: 511  
Baucom, John: 17: 286  
Baucom, L. D.: 17: 180  
Baucom, Lewis R.: 1: 532, 694  
Baucom, Obadiah: 11: 433  
Baucom, Troy: 8: 455  
Baucom, William R.: 11: 433  
Baucum, William: 11: 433  
Baucum, James P.: 10: 360  
Baucum, John: 18: 351  
Baucum, Joseph T.: 11: 472  
Baucum, Thomas: 9: 172  
Bauer, John N. C.: 5: 483  
Baugh, John F.: 9: 148  
Baugh, W. H.: 19: 239  
Baugh, William A.: 1: 43  
Baugham, George W.: 6: 141, 225  
Baugham, John: 2: 333, 626  
Baugham, Kenneth R.: 2: 638, 683  
Baugham, Nathaniel: 2: 333, 626  
Baugham, Robert: 2: 626  
Baugham, Tilman P.: 3: 202  
Baugham, Titus: 2: 158  
Baughan, A. L.: 18: 324  
Baugcom, James A.: 13: 616  
Baugcom, Lewis R.: 4: 474  
Baugcom, William T.: 4: 474  
Baugman, John A.: 2: 340, 506  
Baughn, Aris A.: 11: 46  
Baughn, Jeremiah M.: 11: 46  
Baughn, John D.: 11: 47  
Baughn, John: 3: 491  
Baughn, Robert K.: 5: 356  
Baughn, William G.: 5: 356  
Baugus, Henry: 7: 495  
Baugus, J. K.: 18: 237  
Baugus, Reuben: 7: 495  
Baugus, Richard: 14: 360  
Bauldin, Nicholas: 6: 579  
Baum, A.: 5: 105  
Baum, Abraham: 15: 535  
Baum, Daniel: 4: 534  
Baum, Josiah B.: 2: 722  
Baum, Thomas T.: 6: 216  
Baumgardner, David: 15: 262  
Baxley, Archibald C.: 12: 332  
Baxley, Benjamin F.: 1: 208  
Baxley, Colon: 1: 31  
Baxley, Daniel C.: 1: 3  
Baxley, David K.: 1: 3  
Baxley, Dougald: 1: 3, 31  
Baxley, E. C.: 18: 381  
Baxley, Ervin H.: 12: 309  
Baxley, Harley: 1: 418  
Baxley, Henry J.: 12: 332

Baxley, Henry L.: 12: 332  
Baxley, J. M.: 18: 381  
Baxley, Jacob B.: 13: 270  
Baxley, James: 15: 507  
Baxley, John W.: 8: 432  
Baxley, John W.: 9: 198  
Baxley, Joseph G.: 19: 144  
Baxley, Miles S.: 12: 333  
Baxley, Peter D.: 12: 333  
Baxley, Peter: 9: 198  
Baxley, Richard: 18: 381  
Baxley, Samuel W.: 12: 165  
Baxley, Simeon B.: 9: 198  
Baxley, Stephen: 11: 138  
Baxley, Stephen: 5: 158  
Baxley, William H. R.: 12: 333  
Baxley, William H.: 10: 324  
Baxley, William H.: 12: 165  
Baxter, Aaron F.: 12: 30  
Baxter, Duncan: 1: 176  
Baxter, Enoch F.: 19: 259  
Baxter, Enoch F.: 4: 533  
Baxter, Franklin: 4: 494  
Baxter, Greene B.: 15: 241  
Baxter, H. E.: 19: 259  
Baxter, Harry: 3: 78, 668  
Baxter, Henry E.: 9: 294  
Baxter, Hugh: 4: 27  
Baxter, James Osborne: 1: 52  
Baxter, James W.: 4: 494  
Baxter, John W.: 10: 229  
Baxter, John W.: 15: 370  
Baxter, John W.: 19: 231, 374  
Baxter, Joseph J.: 4: 522  
Baxter, Milton: 12: 309  
Baxter, Peter Z.: 12: 127  
Baxter, Robert: 18: 215  
Baxter, S. S.: 2: 566  
Baxter, Thomas H.: 12: 128  
Baxter, Thomas H.: 9: 294  
Baxter, Wallace B.: 2: 316  
Bay River Artillery: 1: 405  
Bay Tree, Virginia: 3: 2  
Bayles, Alex: 18: 319  
Bayles, J. F.: 18: 319  
Bayles, J. J.: 9: 66  
Bayles, James W.: 5: 560  
Bayles, James W.: 9: 66  
Bayles, John J.: 5: 561, 682  
Bayles, Theophilus: 4: 186  
Bayley, Jefferson J.: 15: 194  
Bayly, Miles: 15: 559  
Baynard, Charles: 6: 368  
Baynard, J. N.: 6: 379  
Baynard, Jefferson: 6: 368  
Baynard, Levin Walker: 17: 128  
Baynard, Martin: 15: 86  
Bayne, Henry: 3: 513  
Bayne, Joel: 3: 513  
Bayne, Patrick: 3: 513  
Bayner, E.: 11: 199  
Bayner, W. D.: 1: 407  
Baynes, Eaton: 3: 422  
Baynes, H. E.: 2: 396  
Baynes, James: 18: 310  
Baynes, Lorenzo: 18: 341  
Baynes, Obediah P.: 17: 321, 384  
Baynor, David F.: 4: 57  
Baynor, Eli: 1: 397  
Baynor, Hyman: 1: 273, 577  
Baynor, John L.: 1: 273, 577  
Baynor, Richard H.: 4: 57  
Baynor, William S.: 1: 397  
Baynor, William W.: 1: 159, 397  
Bayou Minette, Alabama: 10: 109  
Bazaree, John: 6: 128, 216  
Bazemore, Alden: 15: 559  
Bazemore, Armstead L.: 5: 33  
Bazemore, Franklin Perry: 6: 166  
Bazemore, Franklin Perry: 8: 473  
Bazemore, H.: 2: 310  
Bazemore, Henry: 5: 33, 682  
Bazemore, James G.: 15: 552  
Bazemore, James R.: 15: 552  
Bazemore, Joseph Perry: 2: 310  
Bazemore, Kenneth: 2: 310  
Bazemore, Thomas H.: 2: 158  
Bazemore, William H.: 5: 33, 682  
Bazemore, William J.: 5: 33  
Beach, Alfred Livingston: 19: 10  
Beach, B.: 17: 367  
Beach, D. H.: 19: 442  
Beach, Enoch: 6: 334  
Beach, Franklin: 17: 170  
Beach, J. C.: 5: 41  
Beach, J.: 5: 21  
Beach, James Isaac: 6: 47  
Beach, Jesse: 3: 224  
Beach, John R.: 4: 68  
Beach, John W.: 14: 312  
Beach, John: 6: 247  
Beach, Joseph Lawson: 17: 360, 461  
Beach, Justus: 11: 149  
Beach, S. L.: 1: 515  
Beach, Thomas B.: 4: 211  
Beach, Thomas E.: 12: 91

Beach, Zeror: 7: 534, 668  
Beacham, Benjamin: 1: 491  
Beacham, J. H.: 3: 93, 668  
Beacham, Jesse H.: 1: 407, 694  
Beacham, Jesse H.: 15: 436  
Beacham, Thomas: 4: 57  
Beachamp, John W.: 4: 76  
Beachboard, George W.: 8: 257  
Beachboard, Matthew A.: 14: 506  
Beachum, James Alexander: 10: 382  
Beachum, James M.: 10: 382  
Beachum, James T.: 10: 382  
Beachum, Jeremiah Washington: 7: 590  
Beachum, Joseph J.: 10: 382  
Beachum, Joseph J.: 11: 107  
Beachum, William H.: 10: 383  
Beacon Island, North Carolina: 6: 173  
Beaker, Henry J.: 10: 208  
Beal, A. Jackson: 11: 445  
Beal, Archibald: 18: 248  
Beal, Atlas G.: 17: 211  
Beal, Benjamin M.: 7: 520  
Beal, Caleb R.: 2: 214  
Beal, Charles: 5: 50  
Beal, Crispian B.: 6: 142  
Beal, Crispian B.: 8: 430, 481  
Beal, Dallas M.: 2: 333, 625  
Beal, Doc: 11: 445  
Beal, Drewry: 2: 333, 626  
Beal, E. B. H.: 1: 126  
Beal, E. B. H.: 2: 214  
Beal, E. B. H.: 5: 206  
Beal, Elisha H.: 18: 268  
Beal, J. W.: 18: 248  
Beal, J. W.: 7: 227, 668  
Beal, James H.: 5: 207, 215  
Beal, James H.: 9: 79  
Beal, Jesse: 5: 215  
Beal, Jesse: 9: 79  
Beal, Jiles B.: 7: 155, 175  
Beal, John T.: 11: 209  
Beal, John W.: 7: 520  
Beal, John: 5: 50  
Beal, Jonas: 1: 491  
Beal, Joseph: 4: 132  
Beal, Josiah: 15: 552  
Beal, Mark: 18: 215  
Beal, Peter S.: 12: 491  
Beal, R. S.: 2: 333  
Beal, Robert J.: 13: 639  
Beal, Robert: 11: 445  
Beal, Tip: 11: 445  
Beal, W. F.: 4: 57

Beal, William C.: 4: 534  
Beal, William: 11: 445  
Bealand, William B.: 10: 333  
Beale, Cadwalader H.: 8: 47  
Beale, Ethelred W.: 8: 481  
Beale, George W.: 3: 202  
Beale, H. C.: 19: 164  
Beale, H. C.: 8: 482  
Beale, J. A.: 17: 256  
Beale, James H.: 3: 202  
Beale, Joseph R.: 6: 225  
Beale, William E.: 3: 202  
Beale, Willis M.: 1: 359  
Beale, Willis M.: 2: 649  
Beall, James F.: 13: 228, 236  
Beall, James F.: 6: 538, 541, 719, 719  
Beall, James R.: 14: 74, 84  
Beall, James: 18: 285  
Beall, Thomas B.: 5: 473, 682  
Beals, David: 15: 241  
Beals, Gideon: 15: 542  
Beals, Henry H.: 15: 241  
Beam, A. H.: 5: 425  
Beam, A. R.: 5: 174, 682  
Beam, Aaron R.: 13: 453  
Beam, Abram: 5: 425  
Beam, Andrew J.: 3: 294, 668  
Beam, D. A.: 4: 15  
Beam, David C.: 12: 128  
Beam, David H.: 9: 304  
Beam, David L.: 9: 568  
Beam, David M.: 2: 699  
Beam, David: 2: 71  
Beam, David: 9: 265  
Beam, Eli P.: 2: 115  
Beam, G. W.: 2: 285  
Beam, George M.: 9: 568  
Beam, George W.: 12: 127  
Beam, George W.: 3: 181  
Beam, Henry Simpson: 9: 568  
Beam, J. C.: 5: 174  
Beam, J. H.: 19: 170  
Beam, J. Hill: 17: 269  
Beam, John F.: 14: 173  
Beam, John H.: 9: 265  
Beam, John M.: 5: 174  
Beam, John R.: 9: 125  
Beam, John Tighlman: 9: 580  
Beam, Johnson E.: 9: 304  
Beam, Joseph B.: 13: 648  
Beam, Joshua C.: 13: 453  
Beam, M. L.: 19: 248  
Beam, M. Luther: 6: 109

Beam, M. Rufus: 13: 432, 453  
Beam, Marquis L.: 10: 86  
Beam, Martin L.: 9: 265  
Beam, Martin: 18: 175  
Beam, Oliver P.: 10: 85  
Beam, Peter V.: 9: 304  
Beam, Thomas P.: 10: 86  
Beam, William Christopher Lewis: 13: 683  
Beam, William P.: 9: 264  
Beam, William S.: 4: 494  
Beaman, Andrew Jackson: 9: 343  
Beaman, Benjamin C.: 9: 235  
Beaman, Edmund: 9: 235  
Beaman, Edward G.: 8: 91  
Beaman, Henry C.: 10: 359  
Beaman, James: 8: 91  
Beaman, Jesse R.: 13: 436  
Beaman, John A.: 9: 343  
Beaman, John Allen: 17: 237  
Beaman, John Dobbs: 3: 491  
Beaman, John T.: 2: 644, 793  
Beaman, John: 10: 316  
Beaman, Joseph B.: 4: 68  
Beaman, Joseph E.: 9: 125  
Beaman, Joseph T.: 2: 293, 793  
Beaman, Noah H.: 2: 384  
Beaman, Robert: 18: 244  
Beaman, Stephen T.: 3: 463  
Beaman, Wilborn: 14: 740  
Beaman, William H.: 9: 235  
Beaman, William K.: 1: 606, 694  
Beaman, William T.: 10: 428  
Beamer, A.: 18: 203  
Beamer, Frost: 18: 203  
Beamer, Hasten: 18: 439  
Beamer, Logan: 13: 109  
Beamon, John: 19: 280  
Beamon, Marion: 9: 593  
Beams, D. Michael: 6: 310  
Bean, Alexander C.: 11: 383  
Bean, Alexander: 4: 245  
Bean, Alford Monroe: 8: 175  
Bean, B. F.: 4: 235  
Bean, Curby: 10: 275  
Bean, Daniel R.: 4: 463  
Bean, E.: 2: 707  
Bean, Eli C.: 12: 65  
Bean, Frank: 18: 185  
Bean, H. T.: 8: 175  
Bean, Henry Newton: 14: 376  
Bean, Henry: 2: 221  
Bean, Horatio S.: 10: 468  
Bean, Jacob M.: 10: 142  
Bean, James C.: 11: 383  
Bean, James W.: 4: 104  
Bean, John J.: 7: 535  
Bean, John M.: 10: 446  
Bean, John: 11: 383  
Bean, John: 14: 376  
Bean, John: 7: 575  
Bean, John: 9: 343  
Bean, Josiah: 4: 158  
Bean, Largent: 14: 376  
Bean, Mathias: 14: 376  
Bean, Mathias: 7: 575  
Bean, Mollie: 11: 363  
Bean, Moses Locke: 4: 104  
Bean, Otho C.: 11: 384  
Bean, Peter: 13: 464  
Bean, Richard T., Jr.: 11: 189  
Bean, Richard T., Sr.: 11: 189  
Bean, Richard: 15: 450  
Bean, Thomas L.: 3: 383  
Bean, Thomas: 14: 376  
Bean, Thomas: 7: 535, 575, 668  
Bean, Travis: 17: 170  
Bean, Tyrrell: 4: 57  
Bean, Wiley J.: 8: 175  
Bean, William H.: 17: 202  
Bean, William H.: 4: 615  
Bean, William W.: 7: 535  
Bean, William: 10: 49  
Bean, William: 8: 165  
BeanÆs Station, Tennessee: 10: 105  
BeanÆs Station, Tennessee: 14: 213  
BeanÆs Station, Tennessee: 15: 28, 161  
BeanÆs Station, Tennessee: 16: 19, 100, 217, 228  
BeanÆs Station, Tennessee: 8: 232  
Bear Creek: 18: 73, 75  
Bear, Henry: 6: 310  
Bear, Solomon: 2: 713  
Bear, Solomon: 6: 310  
Bear, Z. M.: 4: 409  
Beard, Arnold R.: 11: 284  
Beard, Daniel D.: 1: 227  
Beard, Daniel L.: 4: 562  
Beard, Daniel T.: 10: 181  
Beard, Daniel T.: 16: 251  
Beard, Daniel T.: 6: 14  
Beard, Egbert M.: 13: 100  
Beard, Isaac C.: 7: 303  
Beard, J. H.: 4: 443  
Beard, J. O.: 13: 695  
Beard, J. T.: 3: 168  
Beard, Jackson O.: 13: 120  
Beard, Jacob Waitzel: 14: 149

Beard, James Francis Marion: 9: 499  
Beard, James R.: 1: 227, 695  
Beard, James: 4: 562  
Beard, James: 7: 369  
Beard, John A.: 4: 409  
Beard, John C.: 9: 500  
Beard, John M.: 9: 500  
Beard, John S.: 4: 562  
Beard, John W.: 6: 578, 719  
Beard, John W.: 7: 358  
Beard, John: 13: 245, 616  
Beard, John: 14: 44, 87, 92, 94, 97, 99, 123, 124  
Beard, John: 4: 49  
Beard, Joseph: 3: 246  
Beard, Julius W.: 19: 355  
Beard, L. H.: 18: 434  
Beard, M. L.: 17: 41  
Beard, Miner P.: 4: 37  
Beard, Neil: 7: 303  
Beard, Neill M.: 13: 606  
Beard, no first name given: 16: 494  
Beard, Orren W.: 13: 606  
Beard, Richard A.: 5: 577  
Beard, Robert Carmi: 4: 37, 494  
Beard, Robert M.: 1: 208  
Beard, T. M.: 1: 115  
Beard, T. M.: 4: 37  
Beard, Thomas J.: 7: 218  
Beard, W. F.: 5: 119  
Beard, W. J.: 2: 658, 687  
Beard, W. S.: 8: 126  
Beard, W. W.: 19: 9  
Beard, W.W.: 14: 124  
Beard, William A.: 4: 562  
Beard, William H.: 12: 448  
Beard, William M.: 7: 369  
Beard, William R.: 9: 441  
Beard, William S.: 4: 37  
Beard, William W.: 17: 41, 195  
Beard, William W.: 19: 210  
Beard, William W.: 9: 537  
Beard, William: 14: 124  
Beard, William: 2: 285  
Beard, Windsor F.: 1: 227  
Bearde, James: 2: 562  
Bearden, Marcus J.: 14: 272, 503  
Bearden, W. J.: 7: 26  
Bearden, William M.: 10: 141  
Beardon, M. P.: 18: 86  
Beardsley, L. P.: 3: 117  
Beardsley, Lambert P.: 15: 474  
Beare, Felix: 2: 71  
Beares, J. B.: 19: 43  
Bearfield, John C.: 6: 38  
Bearfoot, D. A.: 18: 386  
Beasant, George: 1: 326  
Beaseley, Jacob: 3: 523  
Beaser, James W.: 9: 125  
Beasley, A. T.: 10: 12  
Beasley, Absalom T.: 6: 323  
Beasley, Alexander: 7: 255  
Beasley, Ashley: 14: 663  
Beasley, Augustus: 15: 575  
Beasley, Augustus: 9: 173  
Beasley, Barney: 15: 529  
Beasley, Booker: 1: 543  
Beasley, Calvin: 8: 363  
Beasley, Charles J.: 19: 249  
Beasley, Charles J.: 5: 483  
Beasley, Charles M.: 10: 121, 173  
Beasley, Charles R.: 1: 524  
Beasley, Daniel J.: 14: 716  
Beasley, Daniel: 11: 342  
Beasley, E. F.: 18: 319  
Beasley, E. J.: 2: 183  
Beasley, Edward: 8: 363  
Beasley, Ephraim Oxford: 12: 189  
Beasley, Fleming S.: 5: 164  
Beasley, George C.: 1: 199, 559  
Beasley, George C.: 12: 368  
Beasley, George C.: 3: 31, 668  
Beasley, Hampton: 10: 142  
Beasley, Hinton: 8: 447  
Beasley, Isaac: 1: 238  
Beasley, J. P.: 17: 162  
Beasley, J. W.: 1: 90  
Beasley, James A.: 14: 728  
Beasley, James A.: 19: 382  
Beasley, James B.: 8: 273  
Beasley, James C.: 11: 170  
Beasley, James K.: 8: 447  
Beasley, James W.: 6: 613  
Beasley, James: 19: 47  
Beasley, James: 7: 255, 668  
Beasley, Jasper J.: 5: 561  
Beasley, Jasper J.: 8: 447  
Beasley, Jesse: 17: 180  
Beasley, Jesse: 7: 284  
Beasley, John H.: 13: 110  
Beasley, John J.: 1: 90, 176  
Beasley, John: 18: 319  
Beasley, Joseph M.: 10: 173  
Beasley, Joseph: 8: 300  
Beasley, Malachi W.: 15: 565  
Beasley, Malachi W.: 19: 259  
Beasley, Malachi W.: 2: 316



Beasley, Neill: 6: 368  
 Beasley, O. Dixon: 1: 102  
 Beasley, O. Dixon: 19: 355  
 Beasley, Pyrom P.: 3: 523  
 Beasley, Ransom: 19: 47  
 Beasley, Ransom: 7: 293  
 Beasley, Reuben: 8: 273  
 Beasley, Robert B.: 7: 186, 668  
 Beasley, Samuel L.: 5: 483  
 Beasley, Stephen H.: 7: 227  
 Beasley, Thomas: 15: 570  
 Beasley, Thomas: 4: 158  
 Beasley, W. F.: 17: 300  
 Beasley, W. T.: 7: 227, 668  
 Beasley, W.: 4: 535  
 Beasley, William F.: 11: 457  
 Beasley, William Fessenden: 17: 16, 32, 34, 51, 58-59, 235  
 Beasley, William H.: 17: 372, 436  
 Beasley, William J.: 10: 121  
 Beasley, William J.: 15: 37  
 Beasley, William Jackson: 12: 341  
 Beasley, William R.: 10: 397, 399  
 Beasley, William R.: 2: 122  
 Beasley, William R.: 5: 483  
 Beasley, William: 15: 565  
 Beasley, William: 3: 267  
 Beasley, Absalum T.: 1: 209  
 Beasly, I. F.: 5: 474  
 Beasly, Joachim: 6: 193  
 Beason, Alexander: 18: 224  
 Beason, Archibald: 12: 91, 128  
 Beason, John W.: 13: 465  
 Beason, Milton: 7: 276  
 Beason, Robert: 18: 175  
 Beason, William: 11: 22  
 Beason, William: 6: 565  
 Beaten, Thomas: 3: 192  
 Beatie, William C.: 12: 104  
 Beaton, Thomas: 17: 145  
 Beattie, F. M.: 7: 218  
 Beattie, J. O.: 2: 300  
 Beattie, Monroe: 17: 269  
 Beattie, William Weir: 17: 256  
 Beatties Ford Riflemen: 7: 235  
 Beatty, Calvin: 6: 310  
 Beatty, Cephus: 6: 310  
 Beatty, G. H.: 6: 413, 719  
 Beatty, George H.: 9: 498  
 Beatty, Joe: 17: 256  
 Beatty, Lucian T.: 2: 285, 793  
 Beatty, Samuel: 14: 434-435  
 Beatty, Tyler: 7: 196  
 Beatty, Wilburn: 6: 310  
 Beatty, William Henry Gore: 2: 285  
 Beaty, Abram G.: 19: 153  
 Beaty, Alexander S.: 9: 316  
 Beaty, Andrew: 8: 126  
 Beaty, Archibald W.: 9: 316  
 Beaty, C.: 19: 153  
 Beaty, G. M.: 19: 154  
 Beaty, George W.: 6: 437  
 Beaty, James B.: 1: 63  
 Beaty, James F.: 8: 127  
 Beaty, James M.: 4: 484  
 Beaty, James N.: 4: 494  
 Beaty, John Allison: 9: 568  
 Beaty, John W.: 12: 30  
 Beaty, John W.: 5: 50  
 Beaty, John: 9: 316  
 Beaty, Jonathan P.: 8: 127  
 Beaty, Junius F.: 12: 418  
 Beaty, R. M.: 8: 127  
 Beaty, Robert D.: 4: 104  
 Beaty, S. E.: 17: 256  
 Beaty, Samuel: 9: 316  
 Beaty, T. M.: 19: 80  
 Beaty, William: 1: 63  
 Beaufort County, N.C., units from: 1: 272, 385, 395, 489  
 Beaufort County, N.C.: 14: 662  
 Beaufort County, N.C.: 15: 413  
 Beaufort County, N.C.: 17: 37  
 Beaufort County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 18, 26, 205, 363, 380  
 Beaufort County, N.C.: 2: 253  
 Beaufort Harbor Guards: 1: 113  
 Beaufort Road: 19: 23  
 Beaufort, N.C.: 12: 10, 266  
 Beaufort, N.C.: 13: 204, 558  
 Beaufort, N.C.: 14: 44  
 Beaufort, N.C.: 15: 410, 416  
 Beaufort, N.C.: 17: 60  
 Beaufort, N.C.: 18: 60  
 Beaufort, N.C.: 19: 17  
 Beaufort, S.C.: 18: 89  
 Beaufort: 1: 101  
 Beauman, John C.: 2: 713  
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 10: 189, 291  
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 11: 130  
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 12: 13-15, 261-262, 264, 270, 408  
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 13: 210-212, 408, 551, 569-572, 574-575, 577, 586  
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 15: 282-284, 287-288, 415, 518  
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 2: 179, 265  
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 4: 116, 258, 265  
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 5: 499  
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 6: 203, 536

Beauregard, P. G. T.: 7: 250, 354  
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 8: 4  
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 9: 357  
 Beauregard, Pierre G. T.: 14: 51, 53, 214, 259, 263, 425, 485, 494, 604, 607, 612, 615, 617-618, 621, 623, 625  
 Beauregard, Pierre G. T.: 16: 134, 135, 142, 150, 240  
 Beauregard, Pierre G. T.: 17: 23, 26, 43, 45-47, 60, 64, 98  
 Beauregard, Pierre G. T.: 18: 14, 19, 44, 48, 65, 86-87, 92, 93, 94, 96  
 Beauregard, Pierre G. T.: 19: 63, 136-137  
 Beavans, John, Jr.: 10: 324  
 Beavans, John: 3: 46  
 Beavans, William: 10: 323  
 Beavans, William: 13: 33-35, 37-38, 208  
 Beavans, William: 14: 49  
 Beavans, William: 3: 46  
 Beaver Creek Bridge, Md.: 2: 4  
 Beaver Creek bridge: 19: 112  
 Beaver Dam Creek (near Mechanicsville), Virginia: 13: 213  
 Beaver Dam Creek (near Mechanicsville), Virginia: 14: 55  
 Beaver Dam Creek (near Mechanicsville), Virginia: 8: 6, 108, 320  
 Beaver Dam Creek, Virginia: 10: 7, 291, 395  
 Beaver Dam Creek, Virginia: 11: 4, 132, 243, 367  
 Beaver Dam Creek, Virginia: 3: 139, 263, 378, 486  
 Beaver Dam Creek, Virginia: 4: 7, 125, 265, 404  
 Beaver Dam Creek, Virginia: 5: 5, 112, 282, 392, 501  
 Beaver Dam Creek, Virginia: 6: 2, 9, 304, 431, 536  
 Beaver Dam Creek, Virginia: 7: 2, 9, 141, 462  
 Beaver Dam Creek, Virginia: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467  
 Beaver Dam Station, Va.: 1: 75, 465, 594  
 Beaver, Adam: 4: 27  
 Beaver, Alexander: 14: 124  
 Beaver, Allen A.: 14: 100  
 Beaver, Charles R.: 14: 302  
 Beaver, Charles W.: 1: 76  
 Beaver, Crawford: 14: 125  
 Beaver, Daniel: 4: 187, 211  
 Beaver, David R.: 13: 648  
 Beaver, David: 4: 245  
 Beaver, Dennis W.: 7: 520, 668  
 Beaver, E. L.: 4: 593  
 Beaver, E. M.: 4: 246  
 Beaver, Edmund: 17: 246  
 Beaver, Eli: 11: 396  
 Beaver, George F. S.: 10: 259  
 Beaver, George L.: 14: 360  
 Beaver, George L.: 8: 248  
 Beaver, George M.: 14: 125  
 Beaver, Henry Monroe: 4: 246  
 Beaver, Henry W.: 4: 593  
 Beaver, Henry: 4: 27  
 Beaver, J. T.: 14: 302  
 Beaver, J. W.: 10: 158  
 Beaver, J. W.: 19: 191  
 Beaver, J.: 10: 208  
 Beaver, Jacob M.: 10: 259  
 Beaver, Jacob Martin: 4: 27  
 Beaver, Jacob: 18: 215  
 Beaver, James W.: 7: 255, 668  
 Beaver, Jeremiah: 4: 246  
 Beaver, Jesse: 11: 149  
 Beaver, Joel: 4: 27  
 Beaver, John D.: 4: 27, 593  
 Beaver, John McC.: 2: 414  
 Beaver, John Peter: 11: 150  
 Beaver, John W.: 4: 318  
 Beaver, Joseph: 4: 246  
 Beaver, Levi A.: 10: 259  
 Beaver, Levi A.: 4: 246  
 Beaver, Michael Nathaniel: 4: 27  
 Beaver, Michael: 4: 104  
 Beaver, Monroe: 4: 187  
 Beaver, Moses Wilson: 14: 161  
 Beaver, Moses: 11: 396  
 Beaver, Moses: 4: 432  
 Beaver, Obediah: 4: 27  
 Beaver, R. E.: 10: 208  
 Beaver, R. H.: 4: 370  
 Beaver, Rindhold E.: 14: 100  
 Beaver, Rindhold E.: 19: 374  
 Beaver, Rufus: 4: 246  
 Beaver, S. A.: 4: 307  
 Beaver, Simeon: 4: 246  
 Beaver, Solomon: 10: 259  
 Beaver, Tobias: 14: 125  
 Beaver, Tobias: 2: 115  
 Beaver, W. A.: 17: 246  
 Beaver, Wiley: 14: 161  
 Beaver, William A.: 4: 27  
 Beaver, William H.: 14: 302, 313  
 Beaver, William H.: 4: 484  
 Beaver, William: 14: 161  
 Beaverdam, N.C.: 16: 103, 118  
 Beavers, Charles E.: 19: 185  
 Beavers, Charles E.: 4: 370  
 Beavers, G. T.: 4: 370  
 Beavers, Galen: 3: 523  
 Beavers, J. S.: 4: 370  
 Beavers, James: 18: 337  
 Beavers, James: 2: 276, 793  
 Beavers, Jasper G.: 7: 321, 668

Beavers, Jeremiah: 7: 255  
Beavers, Jeremiah: 9: 399  
Beavers, Jesse W.: 7: 255  
Beavers, John R.: 13: 90  
Beavers, Newton Thomas: 7: 321  
Beavers, R. H.: 19: 185  
Beavers, William T.: 2: 276  
Bebber, John G.: 9: 486  
Bebber, Michael: 13: 507  
Bechtel, Richard: 19: 468  
Beck, A. M.: 2: 674  
Beck, A. W.: 18: 180  
Beck, Alexander: 1: 103  
Beck, Alexander: 12: 138  
Beck, Alfred: 11: 384  
Beck, Allen F.: 14: 532  
Beck, Ambrose: 11: 458  
Beck, Brandon H.: 16: 195  
Beck, Calvin Fulghum: 14: 669  
Beck, Cicero: 1: 543  
Beck, D. M.: 5: 474  
Beck, D.: 19: 144  
Beck, Daniel: 11: 409  
Beck, Daniel: 5: 474  
Beck, David H.: 10: 400  
Beck, David H.: 17: 170  
Beck, David: 18: 285  
Beck, Emanuel: 18: 329  
Beck, George D.: 11: 409  
Beck, George F.: 11: 384  
Beck, George Leonard: 14: 137  
Beck, George: 13: 250  
Beck, George: 5: 474  
Beck, Henry B.: 5: 474, 682  
Beck, Henry: 14: 101  
Beck, I. J.: 7: 186  
Beck, J. Franklin: 11: 445  
Beck, J. P.: 2: 674  
Beck, J. W.: 14: 101  
Beck, J.: 5: 288  
Beck, Jacob H. R.: 5: 406  
Beck, Jacob R.: 11: 384  
Beck, James F.: 6: 565  
Beck, James: 7: 562  
Beck, Joel A.: 17: 170  
Beck, Joel L.: 18: 237  
Beck, John Alvertes: 16: 318  
Beck, John C.: 1: 326  
Beck, John Lindsay: 5: 474  
Beck, John M.: 5: 435, 682  
Beck, John W.: 1: 543  
Beck, John W.: 12: 512  
Beck, John W.: 6: 565  
Beck, John: 6: 621  
Beck, Leonard: 18: 276  
Beck, Lewis F.: 13: 250  
Beck, Little W.: 4: 76  
Beck, Merrill P.: 4: 132  
Beck, O.: 4: 345  
Beck, Peter: 18: 252, 272  
Beck, Peter: 4: 333  
Beck, Philip: 12: 138  
Beck, R. H.: 7: 186, 668  
Beck, Richard: 13: 251  
Beck, S.: 18: 231  
Beck, Samuel Carson: 16: 318  
Beck, Samuel: 1: 326  
Beck, Silas C.: 15: 75  
Beck, Solomon R.: 14: 192  
Beck, St. Leger: 2: 674  
Beck, Stephen Jackson: 16: 318  
Beck, Travis D.: 5: 474  
Beck, Virgil Isaiah: 17: 334, 403  
Beck, William A.: 11: 342  
Beck, William A.: 19: 144  
Beck, William Albert: 16: 318  
Beck, William H.: 4: 76  
Beck, William O.: 4: 187  
Beck, William P.: 4: 76  
Beck, William S.: 12: 502  
Beck, William S.: 2: 115  
Beck, William: 5: 337, 474  
Beck, Wilson: 18: 136  
Beckel, Samuel W.: 9: 148  
Beckell, G. H.: 9: 198  
Beckell, John W.: 9: 198  
Beckerdite, Amos F.: 3: 354  
Beckerdite, Andrew F.: 10: 435  
Beckerdite, Andrew: 10: 275  
Beckerdite, David B.: 11: 199  
Beckerdite, J.: 4: 271  
Beckerdite, John T.: 11: 136, 200  
Beckerstaff, A.: 12: 216  
Beckett, James S.: 5: 515, 682  
Beckham, Burill: 13: 673  
Beckham, Franklin: 13: 673  
Beckham, James: 13: 673  
Beckham, Julius A.: 18: 400  
Beckham, Julius A.: 2: 107  
Beckham, Lemon J.: 9: 525  
Beckham, N. C.: 4: 345  
Beckham, William J.: 9: 486  
Becknal, Alexander: 13: 445  
Becknal, Leander: 13: 445  
Becknell, Alvin L.: 13: 288  
Becknell, John L.: 7: 358

Becknell, William M.: 6: 83  
Beckwith, Daniel G.: 7: 508, 668  
Beckwith, F. Ansil: 11: 329  
Beckwith, G. Hendron: 7: 508  
Beckwith, Hinton: 1: 466, 595  
Beckwith, Sire M.: 2: 422  
Beckwith, Thomas: 7: 333, 668  
Becton Old Field, N.C.: 15: 412  
Becton, Edward T.: 3: 463  
Becton, Fred J.: 19: 37, 52  
Becton, Frederick B.: 15: 466  
Becton, Ivy: 14: 750  
Becton, Ivy: 19: 33  
Becton, James S.: 14: 751  
Becton, Jarman: 14: 751  
Becton, Jarman: 19: 33  
Becton, Richard S.: 19: 58  
Becton, Richard S.: 2: 586  
Becton, Richard Spate: 15: 362  
Becton, William R.: 1: 376  
Bedard, Archbell: 2: 151  
Bedard, Noah T.: 14: 694  
Bedard, Noah T.: 2: 384  
Bedard, Oliver: 15: 474  
Bedard, Oliver: 3: 117  
Beddard, Henry C.: 15: 474  
Beddard, William: 15: 458  
Beddard, William: 3: 108  
Beddingfield, A. R.: 8: 489  
Beddingfield, Alexander H.: 10: 351  
Beddingfield, Charles B.: 15: 184  
Beddingfield, David L.: 9: 420  
Beddingfield, Ezekiel M.: 9: 420  
Beddingfield, G. H.: 2: 384  
Beddingfield, G. W.: 9: 421  
Beddingfield, George W.: 7: 358  
Beddingfield, James Henry: 15: 184  
Beddingfield, John G.: 11: 138  
Beddingfield, John P.: 11: 307  
Beddingfield, John S.: 5: 435  
Beddingfield, Joseph H.: 5: 435  
Beddingfield, Joseph M.: 11: 307  
Beddingfield, Larkin: 7: 428  
Beddingfield, Needham T.: 11: 307  
Beddingfield, Robert R.: 11: 274  
Beddingfield, Thomas W.: 7: 341  
Beddingfield, William H.: 11: 307  
Bedel, John: 13: 571  
Bedford, B. R.: 16: 427  
Bedford, Berry: 3: 246  
Bedford, Councel: 2: 692  
Bedford, Council: 8: 91  
Bedford, James: 13: 648  
Bedford, John H.: 9: 265  
Bedford, Joseph B.: 9: 265  
Bedford, Levin J.: 10: 419  
Bedford, Seth B.: 9: 265  
Bedgood, Henry: 9: 80  
Bedgood, J.: 5: 207  
Bedingfield, George C.: 13: 660  
Bedman, T.: 18: 153  
Bedsole, Alexander: 2: 130  
Bedsole, Calton: 11: 209  
Bedsole, Duncan: 11: 209  
Bedsole, John R.: 3: 567, 668  
Bedsole, John: 6: 486  
Bedsole, Larkin: 1: 227  
Bedsole, Thomas: 4: 562  
Bedsole, Travis: 3: 513  
Bedsole, W.: 4: 271  
Bedsole, William S.: 6: 486  
Bedsole, William: 11: 209  
Bedwell, Alfred: 12: 279  
Bedwell, John A.: 9: 343  
Bee, Barnard E.: 4: 258  
Beech Grove, N.C.: 13: 559-560  
Beech Grove, N.C.: 15: 280, 417  
Beechner, Lewis: 6: 521  
Beeco, Miles R.: 6: 12, 84  
Beeding, Thomas: 10: 287  
Beef Steak Raid: 2: 6, 103, 179, 371  
Beefle, William F.: 10: 208  
Beeker, George Washington: 19: 170  
Beeker, Philip S.: 12: 56  
Beels, Wilson: 13: 596  
Beels, Wilson: 19: 411  
Beels, Wilson: 9: 73  
Beem, John: 14: 292  
Beeman, Richmond S.: 4: 76  
Beeman, T. A.: 2: 430  
Beeman, T. A.: 4: 76  
Beeman, William P.: 2: 11  
Been, D.: 14: 567  
Beeney, Thomas R.: 4: 132  
Beery, Stephen W.: 1: 220  
Beery, Whiteford Robert: 1: 220, 569  
Beeson, Branson: 18: 302  
Beeson, James: 4: 333  
Beeson, Newell W.: 3: 320  
Beeson, R. E.: 10: 275  
Beevler, J. F.: 7: 454  
Beezley, Ezekiel: 15: 394  
Beezley, Ezekiel: 19: 290  
Beezley, Ezekiel: 5: 265  
Beggarly, J. E.: 6: 401  
Beggarly, Jerry: 8: 208

Beggars, R. W.: 7: 147  
 Begles, E. B.: 5: 455  
 Beglin, Patrick: 4: 443  
 Begmon, E. C.: 3: 391  
 Beheler, Thomas: 13: 465  
 Behrends, L.: 3: 15  
 Beland, H. G.: 1: 429  
 Belanger, William: 3: 224  
 Belangia, William: 2: 214  
 Belch, A. John: 15: 546  
 Belch, Alexander: 10: 40  
 Belch, Alexander: 4: 132  
 Belch, Benjamin: 2: 325  
 Belch, Elisha: 2: 293  
 Belch, John Ryan: 4: 198  
 Belch, Joseph T.: 5: 244  
 Belch, Joseph T.: 9: 38  
 Belch, Robert D.: 5: 244  
 Belch, Robert D.: 9: 38  
 Belch, Willis James: 1: 281  
 Belcher, George: 2: 158  
 Belcher, Harry: 3: 4  
 Belcher, Henry: 15: 37  
 Belcher, James: 1: 338  
 Belcher, John B.: 14: 705  
 Belcher, John B.: 3: 5  
 Belcher, Sherwood: 15: 493  
 Belcher, Sherwood: 3: 128  
 Belcher, William A.: 6: 457, 719  
 Belcher, William: 2: 137  
 Belden, Louis S.: 1: 91, 176  
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 1: 585  
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 10: 7  
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 11: 133, 244, 368  
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 12: 411  
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 13: 211, 418-419  
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 14: 52  
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 17: 22, 64-71, 73, 74  
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 18: 13, 76  
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 2: 6, 103, 179-180, 265, 371, 655  
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 4: 265  
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 5: 501  
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 6: 9, 304  
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 7: 9  
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 8: 7, 109  
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 9: 117, 251, 468  
 Belir, Robert: 15: 232  
 Belk, Alth H. A.: 11: 421  
 Belk, Britton: 11: 433  
 Belk, Darling B.: 11: 434  
 Belk, Darling P.: 11: 434  
 Belk, George S.: 4: 27  
 Belk, J. W. L.: 11: 421  
 Belk, Jehu W.: 10: 306  
 Belk, John: 11: 420  
 Belk, Jonathan L.: 11: 434  
 Belk, Larkin R.: 1: 532  
 Belk, Noah A.: 7: 482  
 Belk, Peter R.: 17: 286  
 Belk, Peter R.: 8: 39  
 Belk, Samuel E.: 13: 78  
 Belk, Thomas M.: 11: 421  
 Belk, William A.: 5: 50  
 Belk, William E.: 11: 421  
 Belk, William R.: 17: 246  
 Belk, William: 5: 76  
 Bell Island (prison camp near Richmond), Virginia: 14: 2  
 Bell, A. J.: 2: 62  
 Bell, A. L.: 4: 37  
 Bell, A. M.: 10: 77  
 Bell, Aaron: 1: 199, 559  
 Bell, Alfred W.: 10: 105, 120  
 Bell, Alonzo E.: 9: 87  
 Bell, Alonzo Etheridge: 19: 308, 315  
 Bell, Anthony F.: 1: 126  
 Bell, Archibald L.: 9: 539  
 Bell, Arkin B.: 8: 403  
 Bell, Augustus L.: 10: 342  
 Bell, B. Frank: 14: 137  
 Bell, B. W.: 3: 246  
 Bell, Benjamin C.: 3: 524  
 Bell, Benjamin D.: 10: 342  
 Bell, Benjamin F.: 8: 221  
 Bell, Benjamin H.: 1: 127  
 Bell, Benjamin J.: 1: 127  
 Bell, Benjamin: 5: 348  
 Bell, Bennett: 8: 372  
 Bell, Bryant J.: 10: 40  
 Bell, Bryant: 2: 238  
 Bell, Burwell: 8: 447  
 Bell, Bythel: 10: 342  
 Bell, C. E.: 5: 76, 682  
 Bell, Caleb D.: 6: 181  
 Bell, Cephas: 7: 155  
 Bell, Charles Edwin: 8: 412  
 Bell, Charles F.: 18: 371  
 Bell, Charles W.: 10: 446  
 Bell, Churchell: 1: 302, 454  
 Bell, Cicero: 10: 41  
 Bell, Ciceroe: 19: 267  
 Bell, D. L.: 6: 401  
 Bell, David Barnes: 3: 46, 668  
 Bell, David J.: 1: 127  
 Bell, David W.: 19: 30  
 Bell, David: 19: 411

Bell, David: 9: 74  
Bell, Demosthenes: 2: 315, 316  
Bell, Durand H. L.: 5: 258, 682  
Bell, E. L.: 2: 438  
Bell, E.: 2: 191  
Bell, E.: 3: 383  
Bell, Ebenezer: 2: 626, 638, 683  
Bell, Eli: 6: 602, 719  
Bell, Elias: 12: 289  
Bell, Elijah A.: 2: 586  
Bell, Elijah Abner: 15: 362  
Bell, Emanuel: 10: 281  
Bell, Enoch: 6: 193  
Bell, Evan: 18: 237  
Bell, Evan: 7: 495  
Bell, Ezekiel Lemuel: 2: 54  
Bell, Felix: 12: 289  
Bell, Francis N.: 1: 302  
Bell, Frank: 7: 428  
Bell, Franklin M.: 2: 722  
Bell, George F.: 2: 317  
Bell, George H.: 10: 142  
Bell, George H.: 5: 97, 682  
Bell, George J. M.: 3: 544  
Bell, George T.: 1: 127  
Bell, George W.: 15: 378  
Bell, George W.: 2: 594, 615  
Bell, George W.: 6: 84  
Bell, George: 15: 450  
Bell, George: 3: 103, 289, 361, 668  
Bell, George: 8: 32  
Bell, George: 9: 568  
Bell, Gickanias: 6: 128  
Bell, Green W.: 10: 342  
Bell, Green: 3: 289  
Bell, H. F.: 2: 310  
Bell, H. F.: 8: 54  
Bell, H.: 17: 314  
Bell, Haywood P.: 13: 596  
Bell, Haywood P.: 19: 315  
Bell, Haywood P.: 9: 87  
Bell, Henry E.: 2: 325  
Bell, Henry J.: 18: 116  
Bell, Henry: 10: 342  
Bell, Henry: 11: 200  
Bell, Henry: 15: 271  
Bell, Hilliard: 5: 484  
Bell, Hiram R.: 5: 258  
Bell, Isaiah: 3: 555  
Bell, J. A.: 8: 83  
Bell, J. B.: 2: 90  
Bell, J. B.: 9: 500  
Bell, J. C. C.: 19: 170  
Bell, J. M.: 15: 481  
Bell, J. M.: 3: 121  
Bell, J. N.: 2: 62  
Bell, J. R.: 19: 80  
Bell, J. W.: 9: 104  
Bell, James A.: 5: 97  
Bell, James B.: 1: 515  
Bell, James H.: 1: 273, 577  
Bell, James H.: 12: 153  
Bell, James H.: 13: 436  
Bell, James H.: 2: 255, 317  
Bell, James H.: 3: 192  
Bell, James H.: 8: 32  
Bell, James P.: 19: 30  
Bell, James Rufus: 7: 37, 95  
Bell, James W.: 6: 74  
Bell, James Whit: 2: 20, 793  
Bell, James: 12: 368  
Bell, James: 2: 375  
Bell, James: 4: 562  
Bell, James: 6: 282  
Bell, John A.: 5: 132  
Bell, John A.: 9: 500  
Bell, John B.: 2: 317  
Bell, John C.: 2: 191  
Bell, John D.: 17: 279  
Bell, John D.: 9: 500  
Bell, John F.: 7: 358  
Bell, John Gaither: 16: 319  
Bell, John J.: 4: 614  
Bell, John J.: 7: 341  
Bell, John R.: 7: 495  
Bell, John Samuel: 17: 279  
Bell, John T.: 1: 127  
Bell, John W.: 19: 394  
Bell, John W.: 2: 20, 638, 678, 683, 793  
Bell, John William: 2: 722  
Bell, John: 18: 261  
Bell, John: 6: 109  
Bell, John: 8: 343  
Bell, Joseph A.: 1: 127  
Bell, Joseph C.: 8: 127  
Bell, Joseph Catherwood: 13: 695  
Bell, Joseph F.: 1: 77, 695  
Bell, Joseph J.: 19: 334  
Bell, Joseph J.: 2: 325  
Bell, Joseph P.: 18: 361  
Bell, Joseph S.: 9: 539  
Bell, Joseph W.: 6: 217  
Bell, Josephus: 1: 209  
Bell, Joshua H.: 8: 32  
Bell, Joshua: 10: 342  
Bell, Joshua: 4: 345

Bell, Josiah L.: 5: 258  
Bell, Josiah: 15: 450  
Bell, Josiah: 17: 309  
Bell, Josiah: 3: 103  
Bell, Kenneth R.: 13: 596  
Bell, Kenneth R.: 19: 315  
Bell, Kenneth R.: 9: 87  
Bell, L. H.: 15: 481  
Bell, Levi C.: 1: 115  
Bell, Lorence M.: 8: 127  
Bell, Luther R.: 5: 164  
Bell, M. P.: 2: 62  
Bell, M. R.: 5: 258  
Bell, Marcus B.: 3: 5  
Bell, Marcus L.: 3: 246  
Bell, Marmaduke Norfleet: 10: 342  
Bell, Martin: 12: 104  
Bell, Martin: 5: 86  
Bell, Mathias: 6: 217  
Bell, McGilbrey: 1: 77, 438  
Bell, Michael J.: 1: 11  
Bell, Milton: 12: 429  
Bell, Monroe Wilson: 9: 316  
Bell, Monroe: 1: 63  
Bell, Monroe: 7: 218  
Bell, N. J.: 8: 414  
Bell, N. R.: 19: 239  
Bell, N. R.: 5: 337, 682  
Bell, N.: 17: 195, 293  
Bell, Newell: 1: 269  
Bell, Noah: 1: 407, 695  
Bell, Noah: 14: 663  
Bell, Noah: 19: 364  
Bell, Noah: 5: 348  
Bell, Ottaway S.: 15: 501  
Bell, Ottaway S.: 3: 133  
Bell, Owen: 12: 341  
Bell, Owen: 7: 267  
Bell, Patrick H.: 1: 159  
Bell, Peter: 3: 192, 383  
Bell, R. F.: 2: 107  
Bell, R. R.: 2: 389  
Bell, Ralph E.: 4: 494  
Bell, Ralph: 1: 302  
Bell, Richard Robert: 12: 368  
Bell, Ridin C.: 1: 429  
Bell, Robert C.: 12: 81  
Bell, Robert M.: 5: 86, 682  
Bell, Robert M.: 8: 334  
Bell, Robert N.: 3: 544, 554  
Bell, Robert O. B.: 6: 437, 719  
Bell, Robert R.: 10: 40  
Bell, Robert S.: 13: 288  
Bell, Robert: 15: 49  
Bell, Robert: 16: 427  
Bell, Robert: 8: 324  
Bell, Rufus E.: 11: 284  
Bell, S. R.: 17: 342, 429  
Bell, S. W.: 17: 180  
Bell, Samuel H.: 6: 75  
Bell, Samuel: 1: 273, 577  
Bell, Samuel: 11: 274  
Bell, Samuel: 16: 19  
Bell, Samuel: 19: 315  
Bell, Samuel: 2: 115, 183  
Bell, Samuel: 3: 579  
Bell, Samuel: 8: 238  
Bell, Samuel: 9: 87  
Bell, Seth R.: 6: 128  
Bell, Shadrach: 6: 401  
Bell, Staley: 9: 160  
Bell, Starkey: 15: 329  
Bell, Stephen R.: 3: 192  
Bell, Stephen: 7: 37, 668  
Bell, T. W.: 10: 77  
Bell, Thaddeus: 13: 660  
Bell, Theodore: 5: 348  
Bell, Theophilus Martin: 6: 128  
Bell, Thomas F.: 1: 238  
Bell, Thomas L.: 12: 73  
Bell, Thomas S.: 13: 445  
Bell, Thomas W.: 3: 212  
Bell, Thomas W.: 4: 158  
Bell, Thomas W.: 6: 174  
Bell, Thomas: 12: 289  
Bell, Thomas: 19: 334  
Bell, Tilman F.: 6: 128  
Bell, Tilmon: 5: 425  
Bell, Tyrell R.: 3: 463  
Bell, W. F.: 4: 271  
Bell, W. H.: 5: 226, 682  
Bell, W. T.: 19: 144  
Bell, W. W.: 19: 239  
Bell, Walter Monroe: 2: 54  
Bell, Walter R.: 12: 288  
Bell, Washington: 18: 290  
Bell, William A.: 4: 494  
Bell, William A.: 6: 334  
Bell, William B.: 3: 471  
Bell, William B.: 8: 197  
Bell, William H.: 15: 481  
Bell, William H.: 2: 191  
Bell, William Henry: 1: 77, 438  
Bell, William M.: 14: 567  
Bell, William R.: 5: 484, 682  
Bell, William S.: 5: 258

Bell, William S.: 8: 334  
 Bell, William T., 197: 5: 240  
 Bell, William T.: 9: 29  
 Bell, William W.: 7: 508, 668  
 Bell, William: 17: 256  
 Bell, William: 2: 191  
 Bell, William: 3: 422  
 Bell, William: 7: 341  
 Bell, Willis A.: 7: 333  
 Bell, Zimri: 12: 429  
 BellÆs Bridge (near Knoxville), Tennessee: 14: 219  
 BellÆs Bridge (near Knoxville), Tennessee: 15: 147-148  
 BellÆs Company: 2: 315  
 BellÆs Mill, Virginia: 5: 391  
 Bellamy, George D.: 11: 160  
 Bellamy, Isaac E.: 6: 334  
 Bellamy, John C.: 1: 326  
 Bellamy, John W.: 11: 160  
 Bellamy, Jordan I.: 19: 335  
 Bellamy, Joseph C.: 1: 258  
 Bellamy, Lucian G.: 6: 334  
 Bellamy, Marsden: 2: 229  
 Bellamy, Napoleon B.: 5: 586  
 Bellamy, Thomas M.: 5: 187  
 Bellamy, W. E.: 3: 46, 246, 668  
 Bellamy, William James Harriss: 6: 401  
 Belle Grove, Virginia: 14: 85  
 Belle View Crossroads, North Carolina: 13: 8-10  
 Bellew, H. A.: 2: 62  
 Bellflower, John S.: 6: 240  
 Bellials, Jackson: 10: 150  
 Bellowville, South Carolina: 11: 365  
 Belo, Alfred Horatio: 13: 355, 362, 366-367, 369-370,  
 377-379, 386, 391-392, 397-398, 403-404, 407,  
 430-431  
 Belo, Alfred Horatio: 6: 564  
 Belo, Alfred: 1: 150  
 Belo, Charles: 3: 78  
 Belo, Henry A.: 13: 507  
 Belo, Robert William: 13: 671  
 Belsher, Edwin M.: 11: 307  
 Belt, Daniel L.: 17: 355, 446  
 Belt, William W.: 16: 405  
 Belton, Frank M.: 3: 383  
 Belton, James R.: 8: 114  
 Belton, James: 6: 613  
 Belton, John H.: 5: 356  
 Belton, Pleasant H.: 14: 326  
 Belton, Ray: 11: 11  
 Belton, Thornton: 11: 71  
 Belton, Thornton: 13: 110  
 Belton, William B.: 6: 633  
 Belvin, Doctor L.: 1: 515  
 Belvin, Dorley H.: 1: 43  
 Belvin, Elijah W.: 3: 235  
 Belvin, James: 3: 235  
 Belvin, John A.: 2: 384  
 Belvin, Nathaniel C.: 11: 294  
 Belvin, Thomas H.: 3: 579, 668  
 Belvin, W. A.: 2: 422, 793  
 Belvin, W. A.: 7: 208  
 Belvin, Webb L.: 11: 294  
 Belvin, William H.: 1: 43  
 Beman, George C.: 5: 300  
 Bembridge, Thomas: 3: 212  
 Bemister, Thomas: 5: 406, 425  
 Ben, I. A.: 4: 393  
 Benbury, James E.: 2: 123  
 Benbury, John Avery: 3: 144, 668  
 Benbury, Lemuel Creecy: 3: 144  
 Benbury, William E.: 5: 59  
 Benceni, Moses A.: 4: 104, 345  
 Bencha, Isaac: 18: 237  
 Bender, Daniel S.: 1: 3, 11  
 Bender, Frank J.: 3: 442  
 Bender, J. H.: 2: 300  
 Bender, John L.: 12: 341  
 Bender, Philemon H.: 15: 362  
 Bender, Philemon H.: 2: 586  
 Bender, William B.: 2: 445  
 Bendy, Hugh: 4: 409  
 Benfield, A. A.: 3: 402  
 Benfield, Adolphus L.: 14: 277, 397  
 Benfield, Alfred: 14: 345  
 Benfield, Alfred: 2: 355, 499  
 Benfield, Andrew: 9: 539  
 Benfield, Balis E.: 9: 429  
 Benfield, Byard Henry, Sr.: 14: 277  
 Benfield, Charles A.: 7: 48  
 Benfield, Coonrod A.: 3: 320  
 Benfield, Daniel F.: 10: 281  
 Benfield, Doctor M.: 6: 47  
 Benfield, E. A.: 7: 14, 668  
 Benfield, Frederic: 18: 153  
 Benfield, George F.: 7: 14  
 Benfield, Harrison: 14: 345  
 Benfield, Henry Sidney: 9: 429  
 Benfield, J. H.: 8: 248  
 Benfield, Jackson V.: 9: 486  
 Benfield, Jacob: 4: 409  
 Benfield, James: 17: 145  
 Benfield, John H.: 10: 121  
 Benfield, John J.: 14: 345  
 Benfield, John R.: 9: 429  
 Benfield, John: 18: 209  
 Benfield, Jonathan A.: 9: 539



Benfield, Joseph L.: 9: 486  
Benfield, Joseph: 13: 507  
Benfield, Julius M.: 3: 36  
Benfield, Lewis M.: 19: 10  
Benfield, M. C.: 15: 86  
Benfield, Marcus: 7: 196  
Benfield, Marion E.: 17: 453  
Benfield, Marion: 7: 95  
Benfield, Martin: 5: 41  
Benfield, Miles: 6: 413  
Benfield, Philo: 4: 85  
Benfield, Powell: 18: 231  
Benfield, Riley A.: 9: 57  
Benfield, Silas A.: 11: 396  
Benfield, T. W.: 3: 36, 668  
Benfield, T. W.: 5: 41, 682-683  
Benfield, W. A.: 14: 345  
Benfield, W. H.: 11: 372  
Benfield, W. John: 14: 345  
Benfield, Weighstill: 14: 345  
Benfield, Wesley P.: 12: 117  
Benfield, William H.: 14: 345  
Benfield, William: 6: 334, 719  
Benfrem, T. N.: 12: 197  
Benfren, J.: 15: 354  
Benfroid, H.: 2: 499  
Benge, Alfred: 18: 237  
Benge, Calvin: 13: 445  
Benge, Elisha: 13: 445  
Benge, Henry: 13: 445  
Benge, James: 13: 445  
Benge, John: 8: 208  
Benge, Meredith: 13: 445  
Benge, Nathan: 8: 208  
Benge, Samuel: 13: 445  
Benge, U. D.: 3: 70  
Benge, U. D.: 6: 552  
Benge, William A.: 13: 307  
Benge, Willis: 18: 196  
Benham, Calvin C.: 2: 11  
Benison, William P.: 14: 532  
Benjamin, Judah P.: 16: 6  
Benjamin, Judah P.: 19: 14-15, 198, 201, 460  
Benjamin, William H.: 15: 38  
Benn, Simeon T.: 2: 158  
Benn<sup>Æ</sup>s Church (near Smithfield), Virginia: 14: 615  
Benn<sup>Æ</sup>s Church (near Smithfield), Virginia: 5: 275  
Benners, Joseph N.: 15: 56  
Bennet, Benjamin N.: 9: 487  
Bennet, J. L.: 19: 70  
Bennet, Jason: 14: 360  
Bennet, Joseph E.: 5: 132  
Bennett Frank: 7: 146  
Bennett House, Durham, N.C.: 17: 117  
Bennett, Aaron B.: 1: 327  
Bennett, Alexander: 8: 165  
Bennett, Alfred: 1: 327  
Bennett, Allen H.: 8: 287  
Bennett, Alvin: 12: 41  
Bennett, Andrew J.: 11: 58  
Bennett, Archer L.: 8: 273  
Bennett, Archibald: 14: 292  
Bennett, Asa B.: 1: 281  
Bennett, Benjamin: 1: 327  
Bennett, Beverly: 7: 37  
Bennett, C. E.: 19: 177  
Bennett, C. G.: 2: 276  
Bennett, Calvin R.: 6: 208  
Bennett, Charles A.: 13: 139  
Bennett, Charles J.: 1: 3  
Bennett, Charles W.: 7: 186, 668  
Bennett, Charles: 13: 270  
Bennett, Charles: 18: 319  
Bennett, Charles: 3: 579  
Bennett, Columbus A.: 6: 486, 719  
Bennett, Creighton Maury: 15: 38  
Bennett, D. G.: 15: 450  
Bennett, D. S.: 4: 283  
Bennett, Daniel K.: 1: 325, 326  
Bennett, Daniel K.: 6: 493  
Bennett, Daniel K.: 8: 343  
Bennett, David Nevil: 5: 415, 683  
Bennett, David R.: 4: 97  
Bennett, David: 6: 579  
Bennett, Doctor G.: 12: 81  
Bennett, Edward J.: 5: 132  
Bennett, Edward W.: 2: 276  
Bennett, Elihu L.: 6: 589  
Bennett, Elisha: 18: 319  
Bennett, Elisha: 6: 579  
Bennett, Flanner: 4: 431  
Bennett, Fleet S.: 12: 383  
Bennett, Frederick: 1: 220  
Bennett, Gaines: 14: 360  
Bennett, Gardner: 12: 65  
Bennett, George D.: 2: 199  
Bennett, George T.: 15: 385  
Bennett, George T.: 2: 619  
Bennett, George W.: 4: 85, 443  
Bennett, George W.: 6: 486, 719  
Bennett, Guilder: 14: 360  
Bennett, H. M.: 5: 66  
Bennett, Hardy Kirving: 14: 655  
Bennett, Hardy Kirving: 19: 296  
Bennett, Henry: 8: 288  
Bennett, Henry: 9: 511

Bennett, Honely A.: 8: 288  
Bennett, Hosea: 1: 327  
Bennett, Hugh C.: 17: 286  
Bennett, Hugh Caldwell: 2: 221  
Bennett, Isaac: 10: 296  
Bennett, Isham H.: 5: 186  
Bennett, Isham P.: 2: 158  
Bennett, J. A.: 14: 137  
Bennett, J. C.: 4: 307  
Bennett, J. F.: 19: 191  
Bennett, J. L.: 17: 286  
Bennett, J. W.: 5: 356  
Bennett, J. William: 15: 329  
Bennett, J. William: 5: 254  
Bennett, James A., Jr.: 6: 589  
Bennett, James A., Sr.: 6: 590, 719  
Bennett, James E.: 6: 579, 719  
Bennett, James G.: 12: 41  
Bennett, James G.: 5: 543, 683  
Bennett, James Gordon: 4: 443  
Bennett, James H.: 13: 139  
Bennett, James H.: 5: 367, 683  
Bennett, James H.: 8: 288  
Bennett, James N.: 6: 334  
Bennett, James T.: 15: 466  
Bennett, James Thomas: 6: 247  
Bennett, James W.: 13: 150  
Bennett, James: 18: 439  
Bennett, James: 5: 226  
Bennett, Jasper Newton: 15: 115  
Bennett, Jehu S.: 12: 41  
Bennett, Jehu: 3: 21  
Bennett, Jeremiah: 14: 360  
Bennett, Jerry W.: 6: 579  
Bennett, John G.: 2: 269, 793  
Bennett, John G.: 8: 439  
Bennett, John H.: 11: 71  
Bennett, John H.: 6: 579  
Bennett, John J.: 3: 402, 668  
Bennett, John N.: 1: 281  
Bennett, John N.: 2: 276  
Bennett, John S.: 2: 333  
Bennett, John S.: 7: 370  
Bennett, John W.: 2: 269  
Bennett, John: 10: 400  
Bennett, John: 12: 129  
Bennett, John: 13: 140  
Bennett, John: 14: 292, 360  
Bennett, John: 5: 226  
Bennett, Joseph B.: 13: 150  
Bennett, Joseph J.: 4: 15  
Bennett, Joseph J.: 6: 494  
Bennett, Joseph: 5: 426  
Bennett, Josiah: 8: 506  
Bennett, Julius Edward: 6: 379  
Bennett, L.: 13: 140  
Bennett, L.: 2: 654  
Bennett, Lee: 11: 200  
Bennett, Lewis: 4: 57  
Bennett, Lewis: 6: 494  
Bennett, Lorenzo L.: 8: 62  
Bennett, M. H.: 5: 611  
Bennett, Manath A.: 12: 41  
Bennett, Marinder M.: 6: 579  
Bennett, Martin: 1: 387  
Bennett, Martin: 6: 580  
Bennett, Milton N.: 6: 247, 719  
Bennett, Nevil J.: 5: 415  
Bennett, Noah B.: 1: 327  
Bennett, Noah R.: 15: 466  
Bennett, Presley: 3: 432  
Bennett, R. T.: 3: 374-375  
Bennett, R. T.: 4: 4  
Bennett, R. T.: 5: 388-389  
Bennett, Reuben G.: 6: 613  
Bennett, Reuben H.: 13: 140  
Bennett, Richard T.: 6: 476  
Bennett, Risdén T.: 8: 316-317  
Bennett, Risdén Tyler: 5: 393-394, 415, 683  
Bennett, Robert F.: 12: 129  
Bennett, Robert M.: 1: 327  
Bennett, Robert: 10: 32  
Bennett, Samuel M.: 14: 397  
Bennett, Samuel M.: 8: 288  
Bennett, Samuel Pines: 8: 439  
Bennett, Samuel: 1: 327  
Bennett, Sebron L.: 3: 402  
Bennett, Silvandes C.: 8: 273  
Bennett, Solomon W.: 8: 342  
Bennett, T.: 16: 460  
Bennett, Tandy: 13: 140  
Bennett, Thomas G.: 2: 276  
Bennett, Thomas: 13: 140  
Bennett, Thomas: 2: 499, 793  
Bennett, Thomas: 9: 316  
Bennett, Uriah: 14: 360  
Bennett, Washington George: 8: 273  
Bennett, Wiley: 13: 260  
Bennett, William A.: 13: 100  
Bennett, William B.: 5: 543, 683  
Bennett, William Benjamin: 12: 41  
Bennett, William E.: 8: 506  
Bennett, William H. K.: 17: 321, 384  
Bennett, William H.: 2: 269  
Bennett, William J.: 14: 360  
Bennett, William M.: 6: 580, 719

Bennett, William Riley: 13: 132  
Bennett, William T.: 15: 467  
Bennett, William T.: 2: 276  
Bennett, William T.: 8: 114  
Bennett, William, Jr.: 13: 140  
Bennett, William: 17: 256  
Bennett, William: 18: 352, 450  
Bennett, William: 5: 164, 426, 683  
Bennett, William: 6: 590  
Bennett, Young A.: 8: 273  
Bennett/Es Company: 1: 325  
Bennette, J. M.: 16: 333  
Bennetts, John: 7: 370  
Bennettsville, Alabama: 14: 259, 485  
Bennick, Augustus R.: 9: 253  
Bennick, David J.: 10: 59  
Bennick, G. I.: 13: 683  
Bennick, George: 12: 236  
Bennick, H. D.: 7: 237  
Bennick, Henry J.: 12: 236  
Bennick, J. S.: 12: 236  
Bennick, Z. S.: 17: 128  
Bennitt House (near Durham), North Carolina: 12: 148, 275  
Bennitt, James (home of, near Durham, North Carolina): 14: 646  
Bennitt, James: 15: 311  
Benoist, Daniel: 7: 175, 668  
Benoist, James: 7: 175  
Benoist, John Jacob: 10: 49  
Benoy, Alexander: 3: 513  
Benson, Alexander C.: 8: 280  
Benson, Andrew J.: 1: 502  
Benson, Archibald T.: 3: 567, 668  
Benson, Charles H.: 13: 498  
Benson, Charles H.: 7: 333, 668  
Benson, Charles: 17: 300  
Benson, Daniel J.: 1: 281  
Benson, David F.: 14: 542  
Benson, David: 3: 26, 668  
Benson, Francis: 3: 567, 669  
Benson, George W.: 9: 210  
Benson, George Washington: 1: 291  
Benson, Harrison: 6: 12, 84  
Benson, Henry A.: 2: 301  
Benson, Henry C.: 2: 54  
Benson, J. H.: 1: 291  
Benson, J. R.: 4: 173  
Benson, James C.: 2: 115  
Benson, James Clinton: 6: 434, 437  
Benson, James M.: 6: 494  
Benson, James: 4: 525  
Benson, Jesse J.: 1: 209, 291  
Benson, Jesse W.: 11: 22  
Benson, John B.: 14: 203  
Benson, John M.: 1: 209  
Benson, John S.: 18: 165  
Benson, John U.: 12: 189  
Benson, John W.: 8: 114  
Benson, Levi S.: 1: 209  
Benson, Levi, Jr.: 1: 209  
Benson, Martin: 17: 309  
Benson, Nathan: 9: 442  
Benson, Noah: 11: 34  
Benson, Payton G. B.: 6: 437  
Benson, R. Partee: 13: 695  
Benson, Robert L.: 12: 56  
Benson, S. F.: 14: 192  
Benson, S. M.: 1: 334  
Benson, Samuel S.: 12: 56  
Benson, Solomon: 14: 542  
Benson, Thomas E.: 1: 258  
Benson, Thomas E.: 3: 422  
Benson, Thomas W. L.: 3: 567, 669  
Benson, Thomas: 14: 568  
Benson, W. O.: 3: 402  
Benson, William C.: 7: 334  
Benson, William F.: 10: 194  
Benson, William L. D.: 12: 418  
Benson, William W.: 3: 567, 669  
Benson, William: 15: 474  
Benson, William: 3: 117  
Benson, Wilson: 14: 532  
Benson, Wilson: 9: 421  
Bentfraud, M.: 17: 237  
Benthall, John: 15: 552  
Benthall, John: 5: 505  
Benthall, Lawrence: 5: 505  
Benthall, William J.: 15: 553  
Bentley, Benjamin Esquire: 13: 507  
Bentley, Benjamin: 1: 139  
Bentley, Benjamin: 15: 429  
Bentley, Benjamin: 3: 86  
Bentley, George W.: 10: 476  
Bentley, James: 10: 68  
Bentley, James: 14: 388  
Bentley, Joel J.: 9: 553  
Bentley, Joel Johnson: 18: 190  
Bentley, John J.: 9: 553  
Bentley, Nathan: 9: 473  
Bentley, Noah J.: 6: 334  
Bentley, Paul H.: 3: 203  
Bentley, William F.: 13: 507  
Bentley, William R.: 8: 288  
Bentley, William: 14: 388  
Bently, A.: 4: 77

Bently, A.: 7: 575  
 Bently, Caleb: 7: 575  
 Bently, George W.: 19: 27  
 Bently, Henry: 2: 572  
 Bently, J.: 19: 442  
 Bently, James: 4: 504  
 Bently, Joseph: 4: 410  
 Bently, Moses W. H.: 8: 414  
 Bently, Nathan: 4: 410  
 Bently, Newton: 2: 572  
 Benton, Archibald C.: 2: 269  
 Benton, Bartley H.: 17: 285  
 Benton, Bradley C.: 8: 324  
 Benton, C. F.: 15: 575  
 Benton, Calvin: 9: 104  
 Benton, Elisha T.: 15: 575  
 Benton, Ellis A.: 8: 363  
 Benton, George D.: 1: 480, 532  
 Benton, Henry D.: 6: 494  
 Benton, Henry E.: 1: 226  
 Benton, Henry E.: 3: 31, 669  
 Benton, Henry T.: 11: 316  
 Benton, Henry: 5: 207  
 Benton, Hinton J.: 19: 296  
 Benton, Isaac N.: 4: 145  
 Benton, J. J.: 1: 569  
 Benton, Jacob: 12: 440  
 Benton, James B.: 14: 716  
 Benton, James B.: 9: 173  
 Benton, James E.: 1: 103  
 Benton, James H.: 10: 31  
 Benton, James H.: 6: 434, 503  
 Benton, James M.: 11: 96  
 Benton, James M.: 5: 367  
 Benton, James M.: 7: 68  
 Benton, James W.: 1: 281, 533  
 Benton, James W.: 5: 515  
 Benton, James: 12: 440  
 Benton, James: 18: 237  
 Benton, James: 19: 49  
 Benton, James: 4: 223  
 Benton, James: 8: 32  
 Benton, Jesse Morris: 1: 533, 543, 695  
 Benton, John James: 9: 173  
 Benton, John L.: 4: 68  
 Benton, John L.: 9: 173  
 Benton, Joseph: 15: 338  
 Benton, Joseph: 17: 256  
 Benton, Joseph: 2: 594  
 Benton, Joseph: 5: 376  
 Benton, Julius L.: 6: 486, 719  
 Benton, Kilbee: 1: 11, 32  
 Benton, Maloy: 1: 327  
 Benton, Marsden: 19: 335  
 Benton, Matthew J.: 6: 486, 719  
 Benton, Miles W.: 4: 145  
 Benton, Mills: 9: 173  
 Benton, Moses B.: 1: 281  
 Benton, Nelson: 12: 341  
 Benton, Rev. Angelo: 1: 174  
 Benton, Richard B.: 15: 575  
 Benton, Samuel: 13: 79  
 Benton, Samuel: 18: 224  
 Benton, Seabron A.: 7: 590  
 Benton, Simeon: 12: 341  
 Benton, Thomas A.: 1: 327  
 Benton, Thomas A.: 8: 343  
 Benton, Thomas G.: 9: 173  
 Benton, Thomas H.: 1: 533  
 Benton, Thomas H.: 7: 237  
 Benton, Thomas J.: 8: 54  
 Benton, Thomas: 4: 223  
 Benton, W. O.: 17: 256  
 Benton, William A.: 2: 268  
 Benton, William D.: 2: 713  
 Benton, William H.: 1: 23  
 Benton, William J.: 1: 281, 695  
 Benton, William Nathaniel: 6: 503  
 Benton, William P.: 1: 533  
 Benton, William R.: 6: 476  
 Benton, William T.: 12: 440  
 Benton, William T.: 4: 223  
 Benton, William T.: 9: 173  
 Benton, William W.: 5: 356  
 Benton, William: 1: 23  
 Benton, William: 11: 47  
 Benton, William: 17: 360, 462  
 Benton, William: 18: 356  
 Bentonville, N.C., Battle of (1865): 16: 241  
 Bentonville, N.C., Battle of (1865): 17: 109-115, 119  
 Bentonville, N.C., Battle of (1865): 18: 104-107, 109-111, 428  
 Bentonville, N.C., Battle of, 1865: 19: 142, 333, 425  
 Bentonville, N.C.: 19: 425  
 Bentonville: 1: 1, 2, 10, 22, 31, 158, 172, 185, 208, 226, 237, 247, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325, 336, 337, 347  
 Bentonville: 1: 358, 374, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 512, 514, 523, 531, 542, 551, 558, 568, 576, 585  
 Bentonville: 10: 190  
 Bentonville: 12: 146-148, 274-275  
 Bentonville: 13: 241  
 Bentonville: 14: 91, 265, 267, 270, 495, 497, 499, 600, 643-644  
 Bentonville: 15: 282, 306, 308-310, 424, 525  
 Bentonville: 17: 109, 110  
 Bentonville: 18: 104, 109, 110, 111

Bentonville: 2: 456  
 Bentonville: 4: 520  
 Bentonville: 6: 203  
 Bentonville: 8: 428  
 Bentonville-Smithfield Road: 17: 114  
 Beofford, Wesley: 1: 127  
 Berestick, George: 4: 132  
 Bergeon, James G.: 1: 387  
 Berger, George: 8: 248  
 Berger, J. B.: 19: 52  
 Bergeron, Reddit: 15: 467  
 Berk, Thomas: 2: 552  
 Berkheard, E. W.: 11: 307  
 Berkit, Joseph: 15: 271  
 Berkly, John B.: 7: 227  
 Berleson, William P.: 14: 303  
 Bermingham, Thomas: 5: 515  
 Bermuda Hundred Campaign (1864): 17: 22, 24  
 Bermuda Hundred Campaign (1864): 18: 13, 14  
 Bermuda Hundred, Va., Campaign, 1864: 19: 63, 136-137  
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 1: 567  
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 10: 189, 291  
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 12: 13-15, 267-268, 270  
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 13: 211-213, 408, 569-573, 575  
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 14: 52-54, 615, 618-619, 621, 623  
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 15: 282-284, 287-288  
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 16: 161  
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 17: 24, 46, 48  
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 18: 47, 48  
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 2: 179, 265  
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 4: 265, 519-520  
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 6: 203, 536  
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 7: 250, 354  
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 8: 428  
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 9: 357  
 Bermuda, yellow fever epidemic in: 1: 512, 513  
 Bermuda: 19: 329-330  
 Bernard, D.: 1: 63  
 Bernard, Francis N.: 13: 432, 476  
 Bernard, George: 1: 114  
 Bernard, John Paul: 13: 432, 477  
 Bernard, Joseph B.: 4: 68  
 Bernard, T.: 19: 239  
 Bernard, William H.: 3: 41, 669  
 Bernard, William: 8: 74  
 Bernhardt, Caleb T.: 2: 54  
 Bernhardt, John C.: 2: 54  
 Bernhardt, Martin A.: 4: 27  
 Bernon, Benjamin: 19: 355  
 Beroth, Jacob W.: 6: 621  
 Berrier, A.: 5: 536  
 Berrier, Andrew J.: 5: 319  
 Berrier, Andrew: 12: 46  
 Berrier, Felix L.: 10: 275  
 Berrier, Henry J.: 5: 406  
 Berrotts, Thomas: 10: 275  
 Berry, A. B.: 8: 439  
 Berry, A.: 15: 565  
 Berry, Alexander L.: 4: 307  
 Berry, Andrew C.: 16: 379  
 Berry, Benjamin: 19: 344  
 Berry, C. C.: 16: 23-28, 33, 62-63, 68, 77-78, 105-106, 108, 109, 118, 119, 139, 141, 227, 378  
 Berry, Calvin: 9: 451  
 Berry, Charles W.: 3: 544, 669  
 Berry, Charles: 6: 310, 719  
 Berry, Christopher S.: 1: 491  
 Berry, David: 1: 127  
 Berry, David: 18: 345  
 Berry, Edmond M.: 7: 68, 95, 668  
 Berry, Edward M.: 7: 218  
 Berry, Elisha: 4: 307  
 Berry, Enos M.: 12: 104  
 Berry, Ephrain M.: 2: 566  
 Berry, Ephrain M.: 6: 14  
 Berry, George Loyal A.: 13: 596  
 Berry, George Loyal A.: 19: 316  
 Berry, George Loyal A.: 9: 87  
 Berry, George W.: 4: 307, 318  
 Berry, Isaac Gregory: 13: 596  
 Berry, J. F.: 18: 220  
 Berry, J. P.: 8: 465  
 Berry, J. W.: 8: 465  
 Berry, James A.: 13: 627  
 Berry, James D.: 4: 307  
 Berry, James E.: 19: 30  
 Berry, James M.: 10: 121  
 Berry, James M.: 15: 101  
 Berry, James M.: 6: 476  
 Berry, James M.: 7: 196  
 Berry, James P.: 16: 380  
 Berry, James: 4: 443  
 Berry, John A.: 19: 412  
 Berry, John A.: 8: 54  
 Berry, John A.: 9: 74  
 Berry, John D.: 16: 108, 111, 217, 488  
 Berry, John D.: 2: 107  
 Berry, John E.: 17: 462  
 Berry, John H.: 8: 464, 505  
 Berry, John R.: 8: 465  
 Berry, John, Jr.: 5: 328  
 Berry, John, Jr.: 7: 464  
 Berry, John, Jr.: 9: 451

Berry, Joseph D.: 6: 181, 288  
 Berry, Joseph M.: 6: 14  
 Berry, L. M.: 7: 145, 668  
 Berry, L.: 19: 344  
 Berry, Langdon: 2: 718  
 Berry, Lewis Franklin: 10: 142, 181  
 Berry, Lewis Franklin: 6: 14  
 Berry, Logan A.: 10: 121  
 Berry, Marion M.: 17: 348, 453  
 Berry, Michael: 16: 292  
 Berry, Nathan D.: 4: 235  
 Berry, Pinkney: 14: 345  
 Berry, Pinkney: 9: 450  
 Berry, R. E.: 2: 459, 552  
 Berry, R. W.: 7: 218  
 Berry, Richard T.: 19: 30  
 Berry, Richard: 2: 45  
 Berry, Richard: 9: 185  
 Berry, Robert: 4: 283  
 Berry, Samuel: 14: 568  
 Berry, Samuel: 16: 333  
 Berry, Sidney E.: 4: 307  
 Berry, Sidney: 17: 360, 462  
 Berry, Silas: 9: 451  
 Berry, Stephen: 19: 412  
 Berry, Stephen: 9: 74  
 Berry, Wartzel: 9: 452  
 Berry, William A.: 4: 307  
 Berry, William B.: 15: 529  
 Berry, William C.: 6: 48  
 Berry, William C.: 9: 452  
 Berry, William F.: 5: 611  
 Berry, William F.: 9: 92  
 Berry, William H.: 2: 482, 518  
 Berry, William N.: 15: 266  
 Berry, William P.: 2: 107  
 Berry, William W.: 6: 128, 217  
 Berry, William: 12: 248  
 Berry, William: 15: 542  
 Berry, William: 19: 249, 316  
 Berry, William: 9: 87  
 Berryhill, Alexander: 13: 80  
 Berryhill, Andrew: 13: 80  
 Berryhill, J. M.: 13: 80  
 Berryhill, James L.: 5: 300  
 Berryhill, James S.: 3: 52  
 Berryhill, John H.: 9: 316  
 Berryhill, Joseph J.: 5: 300  
 Berryhill, Pinkney L.: 12: 129  
 Berryhill, W. G.: 3: 15, 669  
 Berryhill, William A.: 13: 80  
 Berryhill, William Gamewell: 11: 117  
 Berryhill, William Rufus: 13: 80  
 Berryman, A. C.: 17: 188  
 Berryman, Alfred S.: 4: 77  
 Berryman, J. W.: 4: 562  
 Berryman, James M.: 10: 250  
 Berryman, Sanford A.: 2: 54  
 Berryville Canyon, Va.: 16: 193  
 Berryville Pike, Va.: 16: 193  
 Berryville, Virginia: 1: 61  
 Berryville, Virginia: 10: 289  
 Berryville, Virginia: 11: 1  
 Berryville, Virginia: 13: 12, 38, 41-42, 44, 189, 220, 224, 373  
 Berryville, Virginia: 14: 25, 64, 68-69  
 Berryville, Virginia: 16: 185, 188, 191  
 Berryville, Virginia: 3: 259, 375  
 Berryville, Virginia: 4: 5, 122  
 Berryville, Virginia: 5: 109, 389  
 Berryville, Virginia: 6: 428  
 Berryville, Virginia: 7: 138  
 Berryville, Virginia: 8: 317  
 Berryville, Virginia: 9: 1  
 Berryville-Summit Point line, skirmishing at (1864): 16: 191  
 Bertie County, N.C., units from: 1: 371  
 Bertie County, N.C.: 15: 510-511, 513, 523, 551, 558  
 Bertie County, N.C.: 17: 34, 95  
 Bertie County, N.C.: 18: 41  
 Bertie County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 390  
 Bertie County, N.C.: 2: 309, 630  
 Bescherer, John: 14: 125  
 Beshears, Aaron: 18: 190  
 Bess, J. B.: 9: 265  
 Bess, John F.: 9: 294  
 Bess, Lawson: 18: 215  
 Bess, Lemuel B.: 5: 233  
 Bess, Lemuel B.: 9: 10  
 Bess, Noah G.: 9: 294  
 Bess, Peter: 18: 395  
 Bess, Thomas: 12: 129  
 Bess, William B.: 9: 295  
 Bessent, Daniel D.: 5: 337  
 Bessent, James H.: 12: 341  
 Bessent, John P.: 19: 335  
 Bessent, Ransom P.: 10: 191, 207  
 Bessel, Jesse: 2: 262  
 Best Station, North Carolina: 8: 426  
 Best, A. J.: 8: 127  
 Best, Absalom: 1: 220  
 Best, Benjamin James: 3: 490  
 Best, Benjamin S.: 12: 289  
 Best, Benjamin S.: 8: 91  
 Best, Benjamin: 1: 376  
 Best, Benjamin: 18: 131

Best, Benjamin: 19: 355  
Best, Benjamin: 3: 145  
Best, Blany J.: 10: 12  
Best, Council, Jr.: 1: 103  
Best, Council, Jr.: 9: 442  
Best, Council: 18: 367  
Best, Daniel R.: 6: 334  
Best, David A.: 1: 338, 360  
Best, E. A.: 4: 407  
Best, F. K.: 7: 208  
Best, George R.: 10: 12  
Best, George W.: 10: 32  
Best, Henry A.: 14: 728  
Best, Henry H.: 3: 490  
Best, Henry T.: 5: 550  
Best, Henry: 11: 316  
Best, Henry: 5: 226  
Best, Henry: 6: 465  
Best, Isaac: 1: 186  
Best, James H.: 13: 498  
Best, James Hiram: 3: 491  
Best, James J.: 2: 45, 793  
Best, James J.: 3: 58, 669  
Best, James R.: 1: 23  
Best, James Wright, Sr.: 10: 12  
Best, James Wright, Sr.: 5: 141  
Best, John A. J.: 6: 100  
Best, John A.: 10: 12  
Best, John B.: 8: 363  
Best, John H. L.: 1: 77, 438  
Best, John H.: 6: 273  
Best, John K.: 6: 465  
Best, John R.: 3: 491  
Best, John Thomas: 6: 391  
Best, John Wright: 10: 113  
Best, Joseph: 4: 535  
Best, Joseph: 6: 273  
Best, Justin E.: 2: 123  
Best, Matthew J.: 1: 248  
Best, Matthew J.: 6: 334  
Best, Neal: 10: 49  
Best, R. D.: 17: 153  
Best, R. G.: 2: 658  
Best, Regdon: 8: 12  
Best, Richard W.: 1: 103  
Best, Richard W.: 3: 524  
Best, Rigdon G.: 3: 452, 669  
Best, Robert A.: 4: 48  
Best, Robert H.: 8: 91  
Best, Robert S.: 19: 49  
Best, Robert S.: 3: 524  
Best, Rodom C.: 7: 409  
Best, Rowland J.: 8: 363  
Best, Samuel B.: 7: 379  
Best, Spious H.: 9: 235  
Best, Theophilous W.: 18: 367  
Best, Thomas H.: 19: 249  
Best, Thomas T.: 18: 302, 329  
Best, Thomas: 3: 5, 669  
Best, Thomas: 6: 273, 719  
Best, W. T.: 1: 103  
Best, W.: 1: 376  
Best, William Bright: 12: 187  
Best, William Bright: 3: 452  
Best, William C.: 1: 127  
Best, William C.: 13: 436  
Best, William C.: 17: 237  
Best, William C.: 8: 91  
Best, William E.: 19: 355  
Best, William H.: 1: 11  
Best, William H.: 3: 524, 669  
Best, William H.: 6: 391  
Best, William L.: 17: 293  
Best, William R.: 1: 220  
Best, William R.: 12: 289  
Best, William R.: 6: 334  
Best, William Rodman: 16: 301  
Best, William Theophilus: 2: 665  
Best, William: 3: 224  
Best, William: 6: 100, 334  
Beston, Joseph: 4: 187  
Bethania, N.C.: 15: 32, 166  
Bethea, David: 18: 386  
Bethea, J. B.: 1: 491  
Bethea, John P.: 7: 311  
Bethea, Norman C.: 18: 446  
Bethea, Thomas H.: 7: 312, 668  
Bethea, Tristram: 7: 312  
Bethea, William C.: 3: 343, 368  
Bethea, William C.: 4: 562  
Bethea, William J.: 8: 497  
Bethel Church (near Kinston), North Carolina: 13: 540  
Bethel Church, Virginia: 3: 1-2  
Bethel Church, Virginia: 5: 494  
Bethel, George J.: 13: 445, 452  
Bethel, George J.: 5: 356  
Bethel, Virginia: 14: 450  
Bethel, William P.: 5: 356  
Bethesda Church (near Cold Harbor), Virginia: 13: 31, 213-214, 407  
Bethesda Church (near Cold Harbor), Virginia: 14: 55  
Bethesda Church, Virginia: 10: 7, 291, 395  
Bethesda Church, Virginia: 11: 4, 132, 243, 367  
Bethesda Church, Virginia: 3: 139, 263, 378, 486  
Bethesda Church, Virginia: 4: 7, 125, 266, 404  
Bethesda Church, Virginia: 5: 5, 112, 282, 501

Bethesda Church, Virginia: 6: 9, 304, 431, 536  
 Bethesda Church, Virginia: 7: 9, 141, 462  
 Bethesda Church, Virginia: 8: 6, 108, 320  
 Bethesda Church, Virginia: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467  
 Bethlehem, N.C.: 15: 545  
 Bethune, A. A.: 2: 375, 794  
 Bethune, Andrew J.: 2: 130, 375  
 Bethune, Angus: 5: 435  
 Bethune, David: 7: 312, 668  
 Bethune, M.: 17: 188  
 Bethune, Maximilian D.: 2: 130, 375  
 Bethune, William J.: 2: 375  
 Bettis, Braley: 16: 444  
 Bettis, Joseph E.: 16: 292, 419  
 Bettis, P. E.: 16: 292, 419  
 Betts, Alexander Davis: 8: 322  
 Betts, Allen: 13: 616  
 Betts, Anderson N.: 8: 447  
 Betts, Andrew W.: 8: 446  
 Betts, Archibald B.: 8: 447  
 Betts, Elisha: 9: 360  
 Betts, John W.: 17: 162  
 Betts, Oliver H.: 2: 142  
 Betts, W. H.: 8: 447  
 Betts, William W.: 4: 525  
 Beubon, Charles: 3: 600  
 Beulah, N.C.: 2: 374  
 Bevans, F. S.: 4: 113  
 Bevans, John C.: 1: 150, 176  
 Bevel, Allen W.: 6: 621  
 Bevel, James E.: 6: 590, 719  
 Bevener, J.: 12: 197  
 Bever, Daniel F.: 5: 550  
 Beverly Ford, Va.: 2: 100  
 Beverly, Hampton: 10: 293, 359  
 Beverly, Henry L.: 2: 270  
 Beverly, James L.: 10: 360  
 Beverly, James L.: 17: 219  
 Beverly, John: 18: 285  
 Beverly, W. P.: 7: 147, 668  
 Beverly, William C.: 2: 270  
 Beverly, William H.: 9: 137  
 Bevers, Benjamin S.: 7: 390  
 Bevers, Charles Wesley: 5: 482, 683  
 Bevers, Daniel F.: 13: 616  
 Bevers, Edwin: 11: 342  
 Bevers, Fabius G.: 5: 484  
 Bevers, Woodley: 11: 342  
 Bevill, Archer: 3: 145  
 Bevill, Archie: 8: 75  
 Bevill, George: 14: 345  
 Bevill, Jesse H.: 3: 145  
 Bevill, John L. C.: 11: 58  
 Bevill, S. G.: 18: 310  
 Bevill, Thomas: 2: 143  
 Bevill, William E.: 2: 214, 396  
 Beville, C. Robert: 17: 321, 384  
 Bexley, Christopher C.: 1: 139, 407  
 Bexley, James: 1: 139  
 Bexley, James: 15: 501  
 Bexley, James: 3: 86, 133  
 Bexley, Nathaniel: 1: 139  
 Bexley, Nathaniel: 15: 429  
 Bexley, Nathaniel: 3: 86  
 Bexley, Samuel: 3: 432  
 Bias, William M.: 5: 445  
 Bibbey, James: 6: 92  
 Biblical Recorder (Raleigh): 13: 357, 371  
 Biby, John P.: 12: 448  
 Bice, Charles: 7: 417  
 Bickers, William A.: 4: 268  
 Bickett, James S.: 9: 411  
 Bickett, John W. Hampton: 11: 373  
 Bickett, Nimrod J.: 11: 373  
 Bickett, Thomas W.: 1: 513, 532  
 Bicknell, Benjamin E.: 8: 343  
 Biddie, Henry: 15: 86  
 Biddix, Charles: 14: 277  
 Biddix, Francis A.: 14: 277  
 Biddix, James A.: 14: 277  
 Biddix, John: 2: 569  
 Biddix, Molton: 2: 569  
 Biddle, James W.: 2: 9, 70, 794  
 Biddle, Samuel S.: 15: 311  
 Biddle, Samuel Simpson, Jr.: 14: 594, 600-602, 607-608,  
 614-615, 627, 635, 637, 645, 668  
 Biddle, Samuel Simpson, Jr.: 19: 27  
 BiddleÆs Ferry, N.C.: 15: 425  
 Bidby, William R.: 15: 86  
 BidgoodÆs Church (near Smithfield), Virginia: 5: 386  
 Bidix, J.: 19: 442  
 Bidson, Travis: 2: 199  
 Bidwell, Daniel D.: 13: 51, 226-227, 230-231, 234  
 Bidwell, Daniel Davidson: 14: 70, 72, 77, 82  
 Bienvenu, F. A.: 17: 43, 44  
 Biers, L.: 10: 142  
 Big Bethel, Virginia: 3: 1-2  
 Big Bethel, Virginia: 5: 1  
 Big Black River, Mississippi: 10: 106  
 Big Black River, Mississippi: 14: 442  
 Big Contentry Creek, North Carolina: 10: 189  
 Big Creek Gap, Tennessee: 14: 215-217, 219-220  
 Big Creek Gap, Tennessee: 15: 139, 142, 145  
 Big Creek Gap, Tennessee: 16: 28-29, 58, 230, 231  
 Big Creek Gap, Tennessee: 2: 337, 338, 348, 359, 453,  
 516



Big Creek, N.C.: 15: 3  
Big Gap Creek, Tn.: 15: 29, 147-148, 162  
Big Indian: 16: 354  
Big Kennesaw Mountain: 14: 249, 474  
Big Laurel, N.C.: 15: 23, 156  
Big Northeast Bridge, N.C., skirmish at: 2: 178  
Big Pigeon River: 16: 57  
Big Shanty, Georgia: 10: 108  
Big Shanty, Georgia: 14: 259, 484  
Big Shanty, Georgia: 8: 234  
Big Spring, Virginia: 13: 237  
Big Spring, Virginia: 14: 86  
Big Springs, N.C.: 2: 367  
Bigby Creek, Tennessee: 14: 261, 487  
Biggers, S. H.: 2: 414  
Bigford, James W.: 1: 23  
Bigford, W. J.: 18: 356  
Biggart, James: 5: 76  
Bigger, Garrison: 11: 472  
Bigger, Norris: 11: 472  
Bigger, Oliver: 11: 473  
Bigger, Zenos: 11: 473  
Biggers, Alison H. C.: 2: 301  
Biggers, John: 2: 301  
Biggers, McDonald M.: 17: 279  
Biggers, Robert M. W.: 6: 437  
Biggers, Robert W.: 2: 54, 301  
Biggers, S. H.: 17: 321  
Biggers, William Amzi: 9: 429  
Biggers, William D.: 4: 27  
Biggers, William: 2: 301  
Biggers, Zimri P.: 5: 174  
Biggerstaff, Aaron: 6: 38  
Biggerstaff, Alfred W.: 15: 86  
Biggerstaff, Baruch: 12: 216  
Biggerstaff, Benjamin Franklin: 12: 216  
Biggerstaff, C. W.: 17: 128  
Biggerstaff, Elijah, Jr.: 12: 216  
Biggerstaff, Elijah, Sr.: 12: 216  
Biggerstaff, George Washington: 13: 683  
Biggerstaff, George Washington: 6: 39  
Biggerstaff, Govern M.: 5: 524  
Biggerstaff, Henry W.: 5: 524  
Biggerstaff, Isaac Newton: 13: 683  
Biggerstaff, J.: 19: 442  
Biggerstaff, Jacob: 12: 216  
Biggerstaff, James H.: 13: 453  
Biggerstaff, Joseph W.: 10: 121  
Biggerstaff, Noah: 13: 260  
Biggerstaff, Samuel: 15: 87  
Biggerstaff, Thomas: 12: 216  
Biggert, William S.: 3: 9  
Biggs, Abram: 6: 240  
Biggs, Absalom D.: 1: 3  
Biggs, Albert C.: 7: 68  
Biggs, Alexander: 18: 443  
Biggs, Amariah: 6: 264  
Biggs, Andrew J.: 9: 198  
Biggs, Burton: 18: 376, 386  
Biggs, Daniel: 3: 361  
Biggs, Eason: 17: 229  
Biggs, Eason: 3: 224  
Biggs, Ebenezer, J.: 7: 312  
Biggs, Eli Cherry: 2: 229  
Biggs, H. H.: 12: 321  
Biggs, Hector: 7: 312  
Biggs, Henry: 18: 120  
Biggs, Hosea B.: 6: 264  
Biggs, James A.: 15: 248  
Biggs, James: 8: 248, 306  
Biggs, Jefferson: 1: 281  
Biggs, John D.: 6: 208  
Biggs, John D.: 8: 473  
Biggs, John Dawson, Sr.: 14: 693, 727  
Biggs, John Dawson, Sr.: 19: 381  
Biggs, John H.: 6: 345  
Biggs, John M.: 4: 420  
Biggs, John: 6: 39  
Biggs, Kenneth Murchison: 1: 418  
Biggs, Levi W.: 6: 255  
Biggs, Moses: 1: 282  
Biggs, Neill G.: 2: 130  
Biggs, Noah: 14: 728  
Biggs, Noah: 2: 229, 794  
Biggs, Noah: 6: 156  
Biggs, Philip: 18: 443  
Biggs, Resden: 8: 432  
Biggs, Ruffin T.: 11: 284  
Biggs, W. L.: 9: 10  
Biggs, Warren: 1: 524, 543  
Biggs, Washington: 1: 282  
Biggs, William B.: 8: 248, 306  
Biggs, William R.: 5: 376  
Biggs, William: 1: 3  
Biggs, William: 11: 117  
Biggs, William: 6: 155, 201, 203, 207  
Bigham, Christopher: 18: 176  
Bigham, David G.: 10: 131  
Bigham, Green L.: 2: 414, 794  
Bigham, J. H.: 5: 11  
Bigham, J.: 19: 84  
Bigham, James W.: 5: 11  
Bigham, John R.: 5: 11  
Bigham, John Robert: 7: 370, 379, 668  
Bigham, Joseph Henry: 14: 161  
Bigham, Madison S.: 15: 76

Bigham, Madison S.: 5: 300  
Bigham, N. H.: 4: 246  
Bigham, Thomas A.: 17: 246  
Bigham, Thomas P.: 15: 115  
Bigham, William B. R.: 19: 144  
Bigham, William B. R.: 7: 379  
Bigham, William C.: 18: 170, 185  
Bigham, William P.: 13: 486  
Bigham, William W.: 12: 236  
Bigmeat, Lacey: 16: 269, 478  
Bigmeat, Segilleh: 16: 269, 478  
Bikle, Louis Albert: 6: 434, 719  
Bilbo, W. N.: 16: 133  
Biles, Eben M.: 14: 112  
Biles, Hutson Thomas: 5: 464  
Biles, Isaac E.: 5: 464  
Biles, Isaac F.: 1: 387  
Biles, Isaac T.: 8: 220  
Biles, J. C.: 17: 279  
Biles, John W.: 2: 270  
Biles, Luther: 17: 145  
Biles, Robert M.: 18: 276  
Biles, Robert: 17: 279  
Biles, W. F.: 19: 191  
Biles, William A. C.: 8: 221  
Biley, Elmer: 2: 430  
Biliter, J. D.: 17: 327, 392  
Bill, O.: 15: 429  
Billinger, Jesse J.: 18: 237  
Billinger, W. M.: 4: 68  
Billings, B. F.: 19: 249  
Billings, Benjamin F.: 6: 542  
Billings, Calvin: 2: 71  
Billings, Calvin: 9: 92  
Billings, Charles: 13: 319  
Billings, Daniel: 13: 446  
Billings, Eli H.: 14: 740  
Billings, George W.: 16: 380  
Billings, Granville: 7: 48  
Billings, Hiram: 12: 466  
Billings, J.: 5: 376, 683  
Billings, John A.: 5: 328  
Billings, John: 7: 469  
Billings, Meridith B.: 5: 474  
Billings, Nelson: 13: 616  
Billings, Peter: 9: 93  
Billings, Roswell A.: 10: 194  
Billings, Samuel: 14: 740  
Billings, Thomas: 9: 160  
Billings, William M.: 13: 446  
Billingsley, B. Frank: 7: 147  
Billingsley, Edmund F.: 5: 415, 683  
Billingsley, Hezekiah B.: 18: 276  
Billingsley, James J.: 5: 415, 683  
Billingsley, James M.: 7: 147, 668  
Billingsley, Sydney C.: 10: 360  
Billingsley, William M.: 2: 270  
Billips, James: 3: 246  
Billips, William G.: 3: 492  
Billiter, Amos: 6: 621  
Billiter, D. L.: 6: 566, 719  
Billiter, John A.: 6: 566  
Billiter, Philip L.: 6: 566  
Billue, Robert S.: 11: 434  
Billue, W. H.: 4: 443  
Billups, David T.: 1: 77, 438  
Billups, Joseph Henry: 1: 77, 438  
Billups, Joseph R.: 8: 54  
Billups, Lawrence: 5: 586, 683  
Billups, Robert L.: 8: 54  
Bimkley, William: 3: 168  
Bingham, Alvery: 12: 429  
Bingham, G. M.: 2: 674  
Bingham, George N.: 10: 173  
Bingham, Green B.: 18: 392  
Bingham, Harvey: 19: 5-6  
Bingham, Harvey: 9: 524  
Bingham, Henderson: 18: 204  
Bingham, J. A.: 17: 300  
Bingham, J. Franklin: 10: 121  
Bingham, Jephtha K.: 9: 593  
Bingham, John M.: 13: 695  
Bingham, Louis A.: 6: 193  
Bingham, Lucius S.: 6: 436  
Bingham, R. M.: 3: 402  
Bingham, R. W.: 5: 41, 683  
Bingham, Robert: 10: 122, 454  
Bingham, Rufus A.: 15: 66  
Bingham, S. M.: 10: 77  
Bingham, T. A.: 17: 300  
Bingham, Thomas: 18: 244  
Bingham, W.: 18: 337  
Bingham, William G.: 14: 388  
Bingham, William: 10: 174  
Bingham, William: 18: 261, 272  
Binghams, William N. H.: 13: 260  
Binghams, William: 6: 48  
Binion, Albion H.: 14: 98  
Binkley, Benton: 18: 302, 329  
Binkley, Elias B.: 9: 210  
Binkley, Emanuel: 18: 196  
Binkley, Franklin F.: 18: 302, 329  
Binkley, Frederick: 9: 221  
Binkley, J. G.: 17: 392  
Binkley, J. G.: 8: 97  
Binkley, J. W.: 2: 669

Binkley, Jacob Wesley: 6: 566, 719  
 Binkley, James H.: 10: 242  
 Binkley, John T.: 9: 221  
 Binkley, John W.: 8: 175  
 Binkley, O. W.: 6: 566  
 BinnakerÆs Bridge, S.C.: 18: 91  
 Birch Island Bridge (Blackwater River), Virginia: 14: 617  
 Birch, Harvey M.: 18: 125  
 Birch, James A.: 10: 174  
 Birch, John W.: 4: 198  
 Birch, William H.: 18: 125  
 Birchett, David: 11: 178  
 Birchett, Isaac: 7: 186  
 Birchett, James F.: 7: 186  
 Birchfield, Ezekiel: 10: 158  
 Birchfield, Jesse Y.: 10: 158  
 Birchfield, Nathan: 16: 343  
 Birchfield, William A.: 16: 344  
 Birchfield, William M.: 7: 390  
 Birchfield, Wilson: 10: 113, 158  
 Bird, Albert Lytle: 14: 583  
 Bird, Alfred: 5: 484  
 Bird, Andrew: 10: 158  
 Bird, Benjamin A.: 17: 134  
 Bird, Benjamin A.: 8: 506  
 Bird, Benjamin F.: 5: 464  
 Bird, Bright D.: 8: 498  
 Bird, Carmine S.: 10: 122  
 Bird, Colin: 8: 165  
 Bird, David: 15: 248  
 Bird, Francis A.: 2: 569  
 Bird, Francis W.: 3: 58  
 Bird, Francis W.: 5: 6, 32, 683  
 Bird, G. T.: 10: 281  
 Bird, George M.: 4: 382  
 Bird, George M.: 5: 328  
 Bird, George P.: 5: 97  
 Bird, Hartwell: 12: 429  
 Bird, J. W.: 14: 583  
 Bird, Jackson D.: 12: 502  
 Bird, Jacob: 1: 209  
 Bird, James A.: 12: 30  
 Bird, James A.: 15: 241  
 Bird, James C.: 8: 439  
 Bird, James H.: 12: 30  
 Bird, James T.: 1: 209  
 Bird, James: 15: 559  
 Bird, James: 18: 237  
 Bird, Jesse R.: 10: 122  
 Bird, John R.: 17: 180  
 Bird, John W.: 7: 95  
 Bird, John: 6: 232  
 Bird, Joseph B.: 6: 232  
 Bird, Joshua C.: 10: 120  
 Bird, Lemuel P.: 2: 71  
 Bird, Lorenzo W.: 7: 417  
 Bird, Martin: 12: 502  
 Bird, Nathaniel: 1: 376  
 Bird, Richard Ivey: 7: 95  
 Bird, Richard: 10: 456  
 Bird, Robert H.: 8: 165  
 Bird, Robert: 10: 428  
 Bird, Robert: 16: 427  
 Bird, Robert: 7: 418  
 Bird, Squiney: 16: 257, 471  
 Bird, T. J.: 5: 97, 683  
 Bird, Tawheeska: 16: 499  
 Bird, Taw-heeska: 16: 499  
 Bird, Thomas J.: 14: 583  
 Bird, W. H.: 16: 319  
 Bird, W. W.: 5: 367  
 Bird, William A.: 2: 464  
 Bird, William A.: 4: 382  
 Bird, William H.: 12: 91  
 Bird, William L.: 5: 50  
 Bird, William W.: 15: 559  
 Bird, William: 10: 428  
 Bird, William: 13: 683  
 Bird, William: 2: 631  
 Bird, William: 6: 75  
 Bird, Wilson R.: 5: 97  
 BirdÆs Mill (near Chickamauga Station), Tennessee: 14: 230  
 Birdsey, Samuel R.: 1: 480  
 Birdsey, Samuel R.: 6: 476  
 Birdsong, Charles Henry: 9: 30  
 Birdsong, George W.: 3: 246  
 Birdsong, Henry H.: 5: 240  
 Birdsong, Henry H.: 9: 30  
 Birdsong, John M.: 1: 338  
 Birdsong, Samuel N.: 5: 240  
 Birdsong, Samuel N.: 9: 30  
 Birdsong, William J.: 5: 240  
 Birdsong, William J.: 9: 30  
 BirdsongÆs Farm (near Vicksburg), Mississippi: 10: 106  
 Birk, John A.: 4: 357  
 Birkhead, Burwell W.: 7: 81, 669  
 Birkhead, Elisha H.: 11: 189  
 Birkhead, Francis M.: 7: 107  
 Birkhead, James A.: 14: 112  
 Birkhead, Lawrence M.: 7: 107  
 Birkhead, M.: 7: 107, 669  
 Birkhead, Milton B.: 1: 397  
 Birkhead, S. L.: 7: 107  
 Birkhead, William A.: 4: 28  
 Birksley, I. M.: 12: 138

BirmakerÆs Bridge (South Fork of Edisto River), South

Carolina: 14: 264, 494

Birmingham, Hardy H.: 10: 360

Birmingham, J. D.: 7: 147

Birmingham, John Reuben: 11: 138

Birmingham, John Reuben: 5: 515

Birmingham, William: 7: 147

Birne, William C.: 7: 119

Birney, David B.: 13: 399, 401-403

Birthright, Robert: 3: 168

Bisaner, Abel N.: 7: 14, 669

Bisaner, Caleb F.: 17: 235, 256

Bisaner, Jacob H.: 5: 86

Bisaner, William H.: 7: 156, 669

Bischerer, Godfrey: 4: 463

Bisenger, George: 18: 215

Bishop, A. P.: 19: 58

Bishop, Alberry: 9: 276

Bishop, Alfred: 11: 160

Bishop, Alfred: 8: 334

Bishop, Amos: 2: 276

Bishop, Amos: 3: 442

Bishop, Archibald A.: 5: 561

Bishop, Asa: 12: 227

Bishop, Barney W.: 1: 11, 695

Bishop, Barney W.: 10: 12

Bishop, Bart G.: 9: 185

Bishop, Bennett: 11: 34

Bishop, Brantley D.: 1: 11

Bishop, Caleb Q.: 3: 442

Bishop, Charles W.: 1: 150

Bishop, Charles: 17: 309

Bishop, E. M.: 2: 626

Bishop, E. R.: 3: 402

Bishop, Edwin F.: 3: 513, 669

Bishop, Elbert: 14: 313

Bishop, G. W.: 9: 22

Bishop, George W.: 3: 544

Bishop, George: 19: 30

Bishop, George: 2: 157

Bishop, Henry J.: 10: 142

Bishop, Henry M.: 3: 545

Bishop, Henry: 3: 513

Bishop, Horton A.: 12: 466

Bishop, Hugh: 10: 142

Bishop, Iowa: 5: 577

Bishop, Ira T.: 3: 579

Bishop, Isaac T.: 3: 502

Bishop, Isaac: 14: 542

Bishop, J. J.: 16: 460

Bishop, J. K.: 9: 93

Bishop, J. M.: 18: 315

Bishop, J. T.: 2: 238

Bishop, J. W.: 9: 22

Bishop, Jacob: 3: 534

Bishop, James H.: 15: 338

Bishop, James R.: 2: 384

Bishop, James: 2: 594

Bishop, Jesse: 2: 183, 713

Bishop, Joel Mc.: 2: 566

Bishop, John C.: 1: 273, 577

Bishop, John Calvin: 16: 427

Bishop, John H.: 7: 37

Bishop, John M.: 1: 150

Bishop, John M.: 2: 183

Bishop, John S.: 3: 192

Bishop, John T.: 10: 12

Bishop, John W.: 10: 12

Bishop, John: 11: 274

Bishop, John: 13: 270

Bishop, John: 8: 186

Bishop, Joseph M.: 13: 270

Bishop, Joseph Senter: 15: 206

Bishop, Larkin C.: 9: 487

Bishop, Larkin: 12: 466

Bishop, Lindsey M.: 9: 487

Bishop, Lot: 11: 353

Bishop, M.: 11: 274

Bishop, Martin H.: 16: 460

Bishop, Nathan M.: 12: 227

Bishop, Nathan M.: 8: 498

Bishop, Noah: 15: 266

Bishop, R. N.: 17: 211

Bishop, Richard B.: 13: 297

Bishop, Riley M.: 1: 11

Bishop, Robert H.: 17: 237

Bishop, Samuel Caleb: 14: 663

Bishop, Samuel Caleb: 19: 364

Bishop, Samuel D.: 8: 334

Bishop, Samuel J.: 14: 360, 417

Bishop, Samuel: 9: 487

Bishop, Thomas J.: 1: 543

Bishop, Thomas N.: 3: 191

Bishop, W. T.: 2: 28

Bishop, William Berry: 14: 552

Bishop, William D.: 7: 107

Bishop, William Franklin: 11: 34

Bishop, William G.: 5: 435

Bishop, William H.: 3: 442

Bishop, William P.: 14: 376, 560

Bishop, William: 2: 566

Bissell, Daniel: 4: 453

Bissett, Berry N.: 3: 391

Bissett, Jackson J.: 11: 249

Bissett, Joseph J.: 11: 249

Bissett, Josiah: 11: 249

Bissett, Manoah: 11: 249  
Bissett, Payton: 11: 249  
Bissett, Payton: 8: 403  
Bissett, Philander J.: 4: 453  
Bissett, William D.: 11: 250  
Bitting, Gertrude: 13: 1-2  
Bitting, John W.: 18: 319, 329  
Bitting, John Walker: 11: 485  
Bivens, J.: 10: 103  
Bivens, Jacob A.: 13: 486  
Bivens, James Monroe: 4: 357  
Bivens, James: 18: 180  
Bivens, Joseph A.: 13: 150  
Bivens, Joseph W.: 13: 150  
Bivens, Joseph: 4: 333  
Bivens, Michael: 4: 333  
Bivens, Peter M.: 13: 486  
Bivens, Robert N.: 9: 511  
Bivens, Stephen: 3: 156  
Bivens, Thomas J.: 13: 150  
Bivens, Thomas W.: 14: 192  
Bivens, William N.: 13: 150  
Bivens, William: 1: 533, 695  
Bivens, William: 13: 150  
Bivings, William R.: 15: 87  
Bivins, Jehu: 1: 445, 586  
Bivins, S.: 18: 297  
Bivins, William J.: 3: 522, 669  
Bivins, William: 3: 463  
Bizell, B.: 18: 395  
Bizzell, Agiffe: 8: 324  
Bizzell, Albert Francis: 4: 419, 432  
Bizzell, Albert M.: 1: 606, 695  
Bizzell, David Albert: 1: 186, 695  
Bizzell, Everett Abram: 19: 46  
Bizzell, F. M.: 2: 390, 794  
Bizzell, Festus: 6: 503, 719  
Bizzell, Hardy R.: 10: 22  
Bizzell, James A.: 6: 433, 720  
Bizzell, Jesse: 19: 49  
Bizzell, John J.: 15: 338  
Bizzell, William B.: 8: 32  
Bizzell, Wooten: 8: 31  
Bizzell, Fountain Martin: 13: 498  
Black and Whites, Va.: 2: 6, 102, 371  
Black Creek Church, Virginia: 10: 188  
Black Horse Creek (near Augusta, Georgia), South  
Carolina: 14: 493  
Black Jack Church, N.C.: 15: 414  
Black Jack Meeting House (near Greenville), North  
Carolina: 14: 595  
Black Mountain Guards: 7: 446  
Black River Tigers: 1: 522  
Black River, North Carolina: 18: 104  
Black River, North Carolina: 6: 355  
Black, Adam: 9: 511  
Black, Alexander: 1: 397  
Black, Alexander: 19: 306  
Black, Alexander: 2: 702  
Black, Alexander: 3: 442  
Black, Alexander: 4: 432  
Black, Alfred: 1: 127, 199, 559  
Black, Alfred: 6: 109  
Black, Alfred: 7: 156  
Black, Alfred: 8: 392  
Black, Allison W.: 9: 500  
Black, Amos: 5: 406  
Black, Andrew J. L.: 9: 500  
Black, Andrew J.: 8: 257  
Black, Andrew: 9: 473  
Black, Archibald D.: 1: 220, 569  
Black, Archibald G.: 18: 376  
Black, Archibald M.: 12: 65  
Black, Archibald M.: 13: 606  
Black, Archibald: 12: 65  
Black, Archibald: 2: 165  
Black, Benaja: 9: 568  
Black, Calvin M.: 1: 75  
Black, Casper: 11: 458  
Black, Charles: 5: 367  
Black, Clinton M.: 5: 41  
Black, Cyrus Lawson: 14: 162  
Black, Daniel A.: 13: 607  
Black, Daniel A.: 5: 561  
Black, Daniel L.: 2: 669  
Black, Daniel R.: 5: 561  
Black, Daniel: 18: 160  
Black, Davidson M.: 12: 491  
Black, Dolph: 17: 256  
Black, Duncan A.: 10: 95  
Black, Duncan Benjamin: 2: 165  
Black, Duncan: 10: 95  
Black, Duncan: 12: 65, 227  
Black, Duncan: 5: 561  
Black, E. E.: 9: 324  
Black, Eli: 3: 402  
Black, Ephraim B.: 7: 549, 669  
Black, Ephraim: 11: 117  
Black, Ephraim: 6: 109  
Black, Ezekiel: 5: 11  
Black, Franklin D.: 14: 552  
Black, Fred: 11: 200  
Black, G. L.: 12: 216  
Black, George W.: 7: 448, 669  
Black, George: 19: 70  
Black, George: 9: 473

Black, Henry C.: 19: 428  
Black, Henry Monroe: 6: 640, 720  
Black, Hugh: 17: 367, 422  
Black, J. R.: 10: 95  
Black, J. R.: 6: 75  
Black, J.: 14: 125  
Black, J.: 18: 185  
Black, James A.: 12: 417  
Black, James A.: 14: 203  
Black, James C.: 6: 193  
Black, James Fletcher: 2: 54  
Black, James H.: 12: 216  
Black, James H.: 8: 414  
Black, James K.: 3: 361  
Black, James L.: 10: 122  
Black, James M.: 5: 11  
Black, James P.: 7: 448, 669  
Black, James Stedman: 17: 342, 429  
Black, James: 7: 156  
Black, Jesse C.: 14: 568  
Black, Jesse L.: 8: 257  
Black, Jesse: 11: 458  
Black, Jesse: 14: 406  
Black, John A.: 13: 607  
Black, John A.: 5: 561, 683  
Black, John B.: 5: 76  
Black, John C., Jr.: 17: 279  
Black, John C., Jr.: 9: 500  
Black, John C.: 9: 500  
Black, John F.: 11: 473  
Black, John G.: 17: 367, 422  
Black, John H.: 2: 687  
Black, John J.: 18: 196  
Black, John L.: 8: 257  
Black, John M.: 1: 248, 314  
Black, John M.: 9: 473  
Black, John N.: 8: 414  
Black, John S.: 7: 437  
Black, John S.: 8: 414  
Black, John Thomas: 13: 69  
Black, John W.: 10: 275  
Black, John W.: 14: 568  
Black, John W.: 9: 380  
Black, John: 10: 218  
Black, John: 14: 568  
Black, John: 17: 321, 384  
Black, John: 3: 489, 589  
Black, John: 8: 257  
Black, John: 9: 257  
Black, Joseph M.: 9: 604  
Black, Joseph P.: 9: 580  
Black, Joseph: 11: 71  
Black, Joseph: 3: 9, 669

Black, Joseph: 8: 257  
Black, Joseph: 9: 473, 568  
Black, Kenneth A.: 3: 488  
Black, L. C.: 19: 185  
Black, L. C.: 5: 544, 683  
Black, Lawrence K.: 9: 593  
Black, Malcolm A.: 11: 409  
Black, Malcolm: 11: 409  
Black, Malcolm: 18: 285  
Black, Marshal S.: 18: 324  
Black, Matthew: 9: 568  
Black, Michael: 7: 469, 669  
Black, Monroe B.: 14: 204  
Black, Montravale: 8: 293  
Black, N. W.: 18: 170  
Black, Nathan: 15: 206, 232  
Black, Noah: 18: 196  
Black, Patrick: 5: 97  
Black, Peter: 18: 261  
Black, Philip: 11: 200  
Black, Pinkney: 7: 156  
Black, R. Grier: 2: 115  
Black, Reuben: 14: 568  
Black, Reuben: 16: 333  
Black, Richard: 19: 249  
Black, Robert S.: 4: 484  
Black, Robert S.: 8: 221  
Black, Royal: 14: 568  
Black, Royal: 16: 333  
Black, S. J.: 3: 36, 669  
Black, S. J.: 5: 41  
Black, S.: 17: 256  
Black, Samuel A.: 12: 92  
Black, Samuel F.: 2: 669  
Black, Samuel H.: 7: 267  
Black, Samuel J.: 9: 580  
Black, Samuel N.: 2: 28  
Black, Samuel: 18: 252  
Black, Samuel: 9: 500  
Black, Solomon Hambright: 17: 269  
Black, Stephen: 6: 264  
Black, Thomas Jefferson: 5: 11  
Black, Thomas: 10: 218  
Black, Thomas: 6: 109  
Black, Thomas: 8: 414  
Black, Thomas: 9: 568  
Black, W. D.: 8: 257  
Black, W. G.: 17: 128  
Black, W. J.: 17: 188  
Black, W. W.: 5: 524, 586, 683  
Black, William H.: 1: 77  
Black, William M.: 13: 695  
Black, William M.: 9: 359, 379

Black, William Martin: 12: 64  
Black, William W.: 12: 217  
Black, William: 11: 458  
Black, William: 12: 81  
Black, William: 2: 577  
BlackÆs Church (near Franklin), Virginia: 13: 4  
Blackard, Lawrence H.: 12: 153  
Blackard, Thomas W.: 12: 153  
Blackburn, A. J.: 3: 492  
Blackburn, A. J.: 9: 93  
Blackburn, A. Lafayette: 5: 86, 683  
Blackburn, Andrew J.: 13: 162  
Blackburn, Augustin W.: 10: 20  
Blackburn, Aurelius C.: 12: 511  
Blackburn, Bryant: 1: 314  
Blackburn, Columbus M.: 6: 590  
Blackburn, Daniel: 12: 129  
Blackburn, David A.: 12: 129  
Blackburn, E. G.: 2: 11  
Blackburn, Edmond: 14: 360, 417  
Blackburn, Edward L.: 2: 482, 518  
Blackburn, Edwin A.: 14: 137  
Blackburn, Elisha: 3: 320  
Blackburn, Felix: 12: 383  
Blackburn, George W.: 9: 473  
Blackburn, J. C.: 2: 143  
Blackburn, J. C.: 3: 492  
Blackburn, J. N.: 3: 492  
Blackburn, J. T.: 5: 310  
Blackburn, James A.: 2: 670  
Blackburn, James G.: 3: 361  
Blackburn, James H.: 12: 368  
Blackburn, James L.: 1: 314  
Blackburn, James Oliver: 6: 589  
Blackburn, James R.: 12: 383  
Blackburn, James T.: 9: 257  
Blackburn, James: 12: 165  
Blackburn, Jeremiah: 9: 473  
Blackburn, Joel: 2: 360, 464  
Blackburn, John A.: 6: 590  
Blackburn, John C.: 6: 578  
Blackburn, John L.: 14: 388  
Blackburn, John R.: 1: 314  
Blackburn, John W.: 10: 342  
Blackburn, John W.: 4: 132  
Blackburn, John W.: 5: 141  
Blackburn, John: 2: 670  
Blackburn, Joseph H.: 4: 463  
Blackburn, Joshua D.: 6: 542  
Blackburn, Kinnon: 1: 314  
Blackburn, Levi A.: 2: 518  
Blackburn, Levi: 10: 122  
Blackburn, Lewis W.: 14: 137  
Blackburn, Miles: 9: 160  
Blackburn, Newton W.: 14: 137  
Blackburn, no first name given: 13: 557  
Blackburn, Resin: 12: 383  
Blackburn, Resin: 6: 513, 720  
Blackburn, Thomas J.: 1: 569  
Blackburn, Thomas J.: 6: 578  
Blackburn, Thomas M.: 3: 235  
Blackburn, Thomas: 2: 702  
Blackburn, Thomas: 9: 93  
Blackburn, Wade H.: 12: 355  
Blackburn, Wilburn: 5: 319  
Blackburn, Wiley: 10: 22  
Blackburn, William D.: 6: 542  
Blackburn, William F.: 2: 90  
Blackburn, William J.: 6: 310, 413, 720  
Blackburn, William M. S.: 9: 295  
Blackburn, William P.: 7: 409, 669  
Blackburn, William: 18: 190  
Blackburn, William: 2: 11  
Blackburn, William: 7: 95  
BlackburnÆs Ford, Virginia: 6: 530  
Blackley, Armstead C.: 1: 543  
Blackley, Augustus: 11: 317  
Blackley, Benjamin J.: 18: 119  
Blackley, Benjamin J.: 5: 550  
Blackley, James H.: 11: 317  
Blackley, Ruffin C.: 11: 317  
Blackley, Rufus H.: 5: 550  
Blackley, Shemuel C.: 13: 515  
Blackley, William A.: 5: 550  
Blackley, William J.: 14: 669  
Blackley, William T.: 18: 405  
Blackman, Alpha: 12: 355  
Blackman, Arthur A.: 4: 159  
Blackman, Barzilla: 7: 293, 669  
Blackman, Ben: 17: 188  
Blackman, Cullen L.: 4: 132  
Blackman, David B.: 7: 293  
Blackman, Dillen: 12: 321  
Blackman, H. S.: 12: 189  
Blackman, Harry: 13: 90  
Blackman, J. L.: 1: 543  
Blackman, J. M.: 3: 452  
Blackman, Jacob: 7: 418  
Blackman, James B.: 12: 341  
Blackman, Jesse Fordham: 12: 205  
Blackman, Joel W.: 7: 303  
Blackman, John A.: 3: 452  
Blackman, John C.: 12: 321  
Blackman, John H.: 1: 491  
Blackman, John H.: 4: 97  
Blackman, John: 10: 22

Blackman, Julius A.: 6: 503  
Blackman, Lewis R. H.: 7: 418  
Blackman, Lovard: 2: 206  
Blackman, McDaniel: 12: 342  
Blackman, Nathaniel L.: 6: 345  
Blackman, R. J.: 4: 173  
Blackman, Samson: 10: 32  
Blackman, William A.: 13: 498  
Blackman, William B.: 6: 503  
Blackman, William C.: 2: 206  
Blackman, William G.: 4: 432  
Blackman, William: 1: 23, 695  
Blackman, William: 12: 321  
Blackman, Wyatt P.: 7: 303  
Blackman, Young C.: 3: 452, 669  
Blackmer, Elon G.: 19: 207-208, 230, 280  
Blackmer, Elon God.: 15: 277, 369  
Blackmer, Elon God.: 4: 462  
Blackmer, N.C.: 19: 351-352  
Blackmon, Ashley: 12: 189  
Blackmon, J. W.: 11: 421  
Blackmon, Jerry: 7: 469  
Blackmon, Joab: 7: 418  
Blackmon, Joseph A.: 7: 418  
Blackmon, Richard J.: 12: 189  
Blackmore, Buckner Lanier: 1: 186  
Blackmore, Harold E.: 1: 186  
Blackmore, Nathan L.: 13: 319  
Blackmore, Romulus A.: 1: 186, 606, 695  
Blacknall, Arthur: 13: 288  
Blacknall, Charles Christopher: 7: 138, 143, 206  
Blacknall, James Russell: 2: 115, 171  
Blacknall, Rufus P.: 13: 339  
Blacknall, Thomas B.: 8: 382  
Blacknell, Richard D.: 1: 606  
Blackstock, Allen: 3: 294  
Blackston, David George: 4: 198  
Blackstone, John Thomas: 13: 639  
Blackstone, William R.: 3: 203, 669  
Blackstone, William R.: 5: 33  
Blackwater Bridge (Blackwater River, near Franklin),  
Virginia: 13: 538  
Blackwater Bridge (Blackwater River, near Franklin),  
Virginia: 7: 249, 353  
Blackwater Bridge (Blackwater River, near Franklin),  
Virginia: 9: 356  
Blackwater River, Virginia: 11: 240  
Blackwater River, Virginia: 12: 9, 394-396  
Blackwater River, Virginia: 13: 357-358, 365, 370-372,  
419, 536-538, 552-553, 561  
Blackwater River, Virginia: 14: 248, 473, 613, 615, 617  
Blackwater River, Virginia: 4: 519  
Blackwater River, Virginia: 5: 1  
Blackwater River: 17: 51  
Blackwelder, Abraham: 4: 420  
Blackwelder, Adam M.: 4: 420  
Blackwelder, Alexander W.: 4: 345  
Blackwelder, Alexander: 18: 165  
Blackwelder, Alexander: 8: 154  
Blackwelder, Alfred F.: 10: 259  
Blackwelder, Alfred: 5: 300, 683  
Blackwelder, Allison J.: 12: 418  
Blackwelder, Benjamin F.: 6: 437  
Blackwelder, Charles M.: 12: 419  
Blackwelder, Charles Robert: 6: 447  
Blackwelder, Columbus: 12: 419  
Blackwelder, Daniel C.: 2: 301  
Blackwelder, Daniel E.: 4: 77  
Blackwelder, David: 10: 307  
Blackwelder, David: 9: 148  
Blackwelder, E. R.: 17: 372  
Blackwelder, Edmund Wilson: 18: 277  
Blackwelder, Elias A.: 4: 593  
Blackwelder, George W.: 12: 419  
Blackwelder, George W.: 4: 593  
Blackwelder, George: 4: 420  
Blackwelder, Henry A.: 2: 54  
Blackwelder, Henry C.: 10: 259  
Blackwelder, Hugh F.: 4: 494  
Blackwelder, Isaac W.: 10: 208  
Blackwelder, Jacob S.: 4: 345  
Blackwelder, Jacob: 4: 420  
Blackwelder, James A.: 10: 258  
Blackwelder, John C.: 6: 447  
Blackwelder, John M.: 10: 230  
Blackwelder, John S.: 4: 484  
Blackwelder, John: 14: 162  
Blackwelder, Joseph A.: 2: 414  
Blackwelder, Joseph L.: 4: 494  
Blackwelder, L. H.: 4: 593  
Blackwelder, Lawson L.: 10: 218  
Blackwelder, M. W.: 7: 166  
Blackwelder, Martin: 6: 448  
Blackwelder, Monroe: 6: 288, 720  
Blackwelder, Moses B.: 1: 63  
Blackwelder, Nelson Tobias: 2: 54  
Blackwelder, Nelson: 2: 54  
Blackwelder, Phillip A.: 9: 553  
Blackwelder, Ransom C.: 12: 419  
Blackwelder, Ransom C.: 2: 62  
Blackwelder, Richard Martin: 4: 474  
Blackwelder, Robert B.: 6: 288  
Blackwelder, Rufus A.: 7: 95  
Blackwelder, Samson T.: 10: 259  
Blackwelder, W. S.: 17: 360  
Blackwelder, W.: 8: 343



Blackwelder, Wiley W.: 6: 448  
Blackwelder, Wiley: 10: 266  
Blackwelder, William A.: 10: 259  
Blackwelder, William A.: 2: 54  
Blackwelder, William M.: 10: 208  
Blackwelder, William R.: 6: 288  
Blackwelder, William S.: 17: 202  
Blackwell, Benjamin H.: 3: 402  
Blackwell, Benjamin: 18: 434  
Blackwell, Berry P.: 7: 448  
Blackwell, Calvin: 12: 248  
Blackwell, Charles B.: 18: 403  
Blackwell, David: 16: 380  
Blackwell, Edward W.: 5: 174  
Blackwell, Elisha: 8: 238  
Blackwell, Francis M.: 9: 421  
Blackwell, G. W.: 15: 378  
Blackwell, George: 14: 125  
Blackwell, J. B.: 17: 318  
Blackwell, J. C.: 15: 345  
Blackwell, J. M.: 17: 134  
Blackwell, J. P.: 2: 45  
Blackwell, James B.: 1: 445, 586  
Blackwell, James J.: 6: 92  
Blackwell, James L.: 18: 337  
Blackwell, James M.: 11: 97  
Blackwell, James M.: 7: 58, 669  
Blackwell, James William: 12: 248  
Blackwell, James: 15: 172  
Blackwell, James: 7: 227  
Blackwell, Jasper N.: 13: 465  
Blackwell, John H.: 8: 465  
Blackwell, John N.: 7: 57  
Blackwell, John W.: 6: 323, 720  
Blackwell, John: 14: 125  
Blackwell, John: 17: 134  
Blackwell, John: 8: 382  
Blackwell, Josiah S.: 16: 380  
Blackwell, Levi: 12: 279  
Blackwell, Levi: 17: 367, 422  
Blackwell, Levie: 1: 291  
Blackwell, Lewis: 6: 323, 720  
Blackwell, Marion: 12: 248  
Blackwell, Marion: 6: 39  
Blackwell, Milton M.: 6: 58  
Blackwell, Owen: 1: 291  
Blackwell, Patrick K.: 1: 314  
Blackwell, Pomphret: 13: 413, 524  
Blackwell, R. A.: 2: 384  
Blackwell, R. A.: 7: 58  
Blackwell, R. D.: 2: 457, 794  
Blackwell, R. T.: 7: 58, 669  
Blackwell, Richard: 6: 92

Blackwell, Robert: 18: 136, 341  
Blackwell, Robert: 7: 227  
Blackwell, S. P.: 17: 162  
Blackwell, S.: 10: 163  
Blackwell, Samuel B.: 18: 333  
Blackwell, Solomon L.: 6: 57  
Blackwell, Stephen W.: 7: 147  
Blackwell, T. L.: 9: 371  
Blackwell, Thomas C.: 9: 421  
Blackwell, Thomas J.: 9: 370  
Blackwell, Thomas L.: 1: 127, 695  
Blackwell, Thomas L.: 2: 151  
Blackwell, Thomas L.: 3: 122  
Blackwell, Thomas Owen: 1: 209  
Blackwell, Thomas Owen: 14: 669  
Blackwell, Washington J.: 15: 184  
Blackwell, William F.: 14: 561  
Blackwell, William M.: 13: 524  
Blackwell, William P.: 13: 660  
Blackwell, William P.: 6: 640  
Blackwell, William T.: 13: 331  
Blackwell, Zachariah B.: 14: 506  
Blackwilder, C. A.: 6: 413  
Blackwood, Edmond: 5: 66  
Blackwood, Eli Springs: 1: 533  
Blackwood, Eli Springs: 2: 414  
Blackwood, Green W.: 3: 302  
Blackwood, J. Bryant: 17: 145  
Blackwood, J. L.: 18: 176  
Blackwood, James C.: 14: 561  
Blackwood, James J.: 18: 170  
Blackwood, John B.: 5: 337  
Blackwood, John F.: 5: 524  
Blackwood, John M.: 9: 185  
Blackwood, John Turner: 6: 288  
Blackwood, John: 14: 561  
Blackwood, John: 18: 160  
Blackwood, John: 3: 21  
Blackwood, Joseph: 12: 104  
Blackwood, Joseph: 9: 568  
Blackwood, Julius T.: 8: 114  
Blackwood, Nathaniel: 5: 348  
Blackwood, Philo: 3: 21, 669  
Blackwood, Philo: 5: 66  
Blackwood, Robert: 5: 66  
Blackwood, S. W.: 1: 445  
Blackwood, Samuel D.: 9: 185  
Blackwood, Thomas: 14: 561  
Blackwood, W.: 2: 335  
Blackwood, Washington: 13: 627  
Blackwood, William J.: 15: 317  
Blackwood, William J.: 5: 248  
Blackwood, William S.: 8: 114

Bladen Artillery Guards: 1: 500  
Bladen Artillery: 1: 172, 313  
Bladen County, N.C., units from: 1: 290, 313, 500  
Bladen County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 43, 51  
Bladen County, N.C.: 19: 20, 132, 422  
Bladen Guards: 1: 198  
Bladen Stars: 1: 172, 207  
Bladenboro, North Carolina: 12: 144  
Blain, Benjamin F.: 10: 174  
Blain, James Madison: 15: 66  
Blain, John A.: 6: 75, 720  
Blain, William M.: 3: 26, 669  
Blain, William M.: 5: 41  
Blain, William: 2: 495, 530  
Blain, Wilson: 15: 66  
BlainÆs Crossroads, Tn.: 15: 148  
BlainÆs Crossroads, Tn.: 16: 37, 51, 99-100  
Blair, Albert W.: 2: 37  
Blair, Arris: 1: 515  
Blair, Arris: 5: 406  
Blair, E. C.: 14: 275  
Blair, Elijah S.: 2: 37  
Blair, Francis Preston, Jr. (Frank): 14: 253, 478-479  
Blair, Frank P. Jr.: 18: 91, 92  
Blair, J. M.: 19: 403  
Blair, J. M.: 4: 318  
Blair, J. R.: 3: 9  
Blair, James A.: 1: 515  
Blair, James B.: 2: 459, 552  
Blair, James B.: 9: 525  
Blair, James M.: 11: 445  
Blair, Jesse H.: 13: 339  
Blair, John A.: 13: 378-379  
Blair, John C.: 2: 36  
Blair, John Caldwell: 14: 275, 326  
Blair, Joseph F.: 1: 515  
Blair, Milton B.: 7: 573, 669  
Blair, Montgomery: 13: 37, 219  
Blair, Montgomery: 14: 63  
Blair, Montgomery: 16: 184  
Blair, Robert M.: 7: 575  
Blair, Samuel M.: 13: 80  
Blair, Samuel: 16: 406  
Blair, Stephen W.: 5: 77, 683  
Blair, William F.: 11: 200, 445  
Blair, William M.: 2: 36  
Blair, William T.: 10: 150  
Blair, William T.: 9: 525  
Blair, William: 11: 47  
Blake, Alva Franklin: 12: 342  
Blake, Asa: 11: 117  
Blake, C. W.: 2: 183  
Blake, Calvin: 11: 209  
Blake, Council W.: 6: 356  
Blake, D.: 5: 426  
Blake, David: 17: 188  
Blake, David: 18: 291, 405  
Blake, Dempsey H.: 11: 342  
Blake, Edwin E.: 6: 356  
Blake, F. M.: 2: 183, 794  
Blake, Frederick R.: 7: 427  
Blake, Henry C.: 1: 199, 560  
Blake, Henry: 2: 285  
Blake, Isaiah: 11: 342  
Blake, Isham F.: 9: 343  
Blake, Jacob: 15: 481  
Blake, Jacob: 3: 122  
Blake, Jacob: 7: 267  
Blake, James H.: 11: 342  
Blake, James S.: 3: 21, 181  
Blake, James T.: 12: 455  
Blake, John B.: 3: 590  
Blake, John Beaty: 12: 342  
Blake, John F.: 3: 534  
Blake, John Hall: 1: 199, 560  
Blake, John Hall: 3: 41  
Blake, John: 10: 468  
Blake, John: 12: 41  
Blake, Joseph Center: 11: 342  
Blake, Joseph W.: 1: 560  
Blake, Mathias H.: 9: 210  
Blake, Peter: 17: 342, 429  
Blake, R. M.: 13: 405  
Blake, Redich: 18: 291  
Blake, Richard M.: 1: 248  
Blake, Robert: 1: 302, 454  
Blake, Stephen G.: 3: 590  
Blake, Thomas: 10: 49  
Blake, Walter: 7: 427  
Blake, William H.: 9: 185  
Blake, William T.: 15: 481  
Blake, William: 17: 293  
Blake, William: 3: 524  
Blake, Wright: 2: 285  
Blakeley, John: 6: 640  
Blakeley, Monroe: 5: 11  
Blakely, Eli Y.: 8: 175  
Blakely, F. A.: 19: 80  
Blakely, George W.: 8: 175  
Blakely, Hugh: 18: 170  
Blakely, J. J.: 5: 11, 683  
Blakely, James A.: 9: 429  
Blakely, John B.: 9: 500  
Blakely, Thomas R.: 9: 185  
Blakely, W. F. M.: 9: 500  
Blakely, William J.: 9: 429

Blakemore, William W.: 10: 142  
 Blakeney, Julius C.: 14: 652  
 Blakeney, Reese: 7: 482, 669  
 Blakley, John R.: 4: 271  
 Blalock, A. J.: 4: 295  
 Blalock, Albert: 7: 321, 669  
 Blalock, Albert: 9: 399  
 Blalock, Alfred: 18: 337  
 Blalock, Alfred: 4: 474  
 Blalock, Austin: 9: 399  
 Blalock, C.: 12: 153  
 Blalock, Chesley H.: 8: 62  
 Blalock, Columbus C.: 12: 153  
 Blalock, D. W.: 11: 190  
 Blalock, D.: 17: 220  
 Blalock, Dewitt: 10: 342  
 Blalock, Drury O.: 1: 53  
 Blalock, Edmond D.: 12: 503  
 Blalock, Egbert N.: 4: 295  
 Blalock, Ethelred H.: 7: 409  
 Blalock, F. J.: 4: 370  
 Blalock, F. M.: 8: 392  
 Blalock, George H.: 7: 409  
 Blalock, Green W.: 12: 153  
 Blalock, Green W.: 18: 333  
 Blalock, Green: 18: 125  
 Blalock, Hardy: 12: 342  
 Blalock, Hasten: 12: 153  
 Blalock, Henry J.: 2: 171  
 Blalock, Henry W.: 12: 503  
 Blalock, Henry: 15: 404  
 Blalock, Henry: 19: 267  
 Blalock, Henry: 2: 610  
 Blalock, Henry: 8: 154  
 Blalock, Hugh: 19: 164  
 Blalock, J. B.: 8: 127  
 Blalock, J. H.: 19: 191  
 Blalock, J. M.: 4: 157  
 Blalock, James A.: 7: 408, 669  
 Blalock, James H.: 4: 420  
 Blalock, James Monroe: 17: 334, 403  
 Blalock, Jesse: 8: 465  
 Blalock, John C.: 8: 300  
 Blalock, John H.: 6: 476  
 Blalock, John M.: 18: 337  
 Blalock, John M.: 2: 562  
 Blalock, John W.: 5: 300  
 Blalock, John: 13: 90  
 Blalock, John: 14: 292  
 Blalock, Jonas: 4: 145  
 Blalock, Joseph B.: 12: 30  
 Blalock, Joseph Manning: 15: 116  
 Blalock, Julius C.: 7: 520  
 Blalock, L. D. H.: 1: 53  
 Blalock, L. D. H.: 3: 203  
 Blalock, Lawson C.: 5: 426  
 Blalock, Lewis D. H.: 4: 295  
 Blalock, Martin V.: 4: 295  
 Blalock, Merritt E.: 12: 503  
 Blalock, Millington: 5: 164  
 Blalock, Obadiah: 18: 337  
 Blalock, Obediah: 7: 321  
 Blalock, Richard A.: 8: 448  
 Blalock, S. W.: 1: 199, 560  
 Blalock, Samuel W.: 14: 277  
 Blalock, Sarah Malinda Pritchard (alias ôSamuelö): 7: 535  
 Blalock, Thomas R.: 7: 321  
 Blalock, Thomas: 12: 154  
 Blalock, Thompson: 18: 125  
 Blalock, W.: 1: 445, 586  
 Blalock, Weldon Dewitt: 12: 154  
 Blalock, William A.: 12: 153-154  
 Blalock, William A.: 8: 323, 465  
 Blalock, William B.: 10: 297  
 Blalock, William D.: 4: 295  
 Blalock, William H.: 8: 465  
 Blalock, William Jasper: 4: 295  
 Blalock, William M.: 19: 185  
 Blalock, William M.: 9: 399  
 Blalock, William McKesson (ôKeithö): 7: 535  
 Blalock, William P.: 12: 154  
 Blalock, Yancey: 3: 463  
 Blalock, Zachariah D.: 12: 503  
 Blanch, Joseph T.: 1: 515  
 Blanchard, A. J.: 19: 177  
 Blanchard, Abram W.: 14: 716  
 Blanchard, Albert G.: 18: 422  
 Blanchard, D. W.: 9: 66  
 Blanchard, David J.: 12: 289  
 Blanchard, Eldridge S.: 12: 440  
 Blanchard, F. W.: 2: 199  
 Blanchard, F. W.: 4: 382  
 Blanchard, Fred N.: 11: 353  
 Blanchard, George B.: 15: 575  
 Blanchard, Henry W.: 13: 280  
 Blanchard, Henry: 12: 309  
 Blanchard, J. Calvin: 12: 440  
 Blanchard, James G.: 10: 281  
 Blanchard, James G.: 9: 580  
 Blanchard, James P.: 2: 649  
 Blanchard, James R.: 12: 440  
 Blanchard, James: 4: 223  
 Blanchard, Jesse J.: 7: 303  
 Blanchard, Joseph E.: 3: 203  
 Blanchard, Joseph H.: 3: 203

Blanchard, L. T.: 10: 12  
 Blanchard, Paltier: 2: 123  
 Blanchard, T. C.: 14: 326  
 Blanchard, Thomas S.: 19: 355  
 Blanchard, Thomas: 4: 223  
 Blanchard, William A.: 14: 193  
 Blanchard, William G.: 4: 432  
 Blanchard, William S.: 1: 552  
 Blanchard, William: 5: 426  
 Blanchard, Young: 3: 513  
 Bland, Abner: 6: 255  
 Bland, Abner: 8: 473  
 Bland, Abram F.: 1: 150  
 Bland, Alberto M.: 3: 52, 669  
 Bland, Christopher Columbus: 1: 327  
 Bland, Daniel P.: 2: 183, 794  
 Bland, Daniel P.: 6: 356  
 Bland, David: 8: 363  
 Bland, Enoch: 2: 183  
 Bland, George: 2: 183, 794  
 Bland, H. A.: 2: 184, 713  
 Bland, Harmon: 6: 402  
 Bland, Henry A.: 2: 407  
 Bland, Henry A.: 6: 402  
 Bland, Hiram H.: 9: 389  
 Bland, I. T.: 2: 184  
 Bland, Isaac T.: 1: 480  
 Bland, J. J.: 6: 133, 720  
 Bland, J.: 2: 707, 794  
 Bland, Jacob C.: 12: 236  
 Bland, James B.: 6: 166  
 Bland, James C.: 6: 513  
 Bland, James F.: 1: 11  
 Bland, James F.: 6: 356  
 Bland, James R.: 6: 208  
 Bland, James T.: 6: 240  
 Bland, James: 9: 389  
 Bland, John A.: 1: 466  
 Bland, John J.: 8: 363  
 Bland, John L.: 3: 463  
 Bland, John Thomas: 2: 184  
 Bland, John: 6: 255, 402  
 Bland, Joseph J.: 10: 476  
 Bland, Joseph: 6: 166  
 Bland, Milton: 1: 11  
 Bland, S. J.: 1: 150  
 Bland, Stephen A.: 6: 240  
 Bland, Thomas R.: 12: 236  
 Bland, Timothy: 18: 346  
 Bland, William A.: 6: 166  
 Bland, William A.: 8: 473  
 Bland, William G.: 5: 611  
 Bland, William G.: 9: 93  
 Bland, William W.: 15: 394  
 Bland, William W.: 5: 265  
 Bland, William: 1: 12  
 Bland, William: 2: 396  
 Bland, William: 6: 255, 720  
 Blandford Cemetery (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 625-627  
 Blandford Cemetery (near Petersburg), Virginia: 15: 288  
 Blaney, Barney: 4: 271  
 Blaney, David: 3: 492  
 Blaney, George W.: 3: 463  
 Blaney, R.: 19: 468  
 Blank, Charles: 3: 192  
 Blankens[h]ip, Govan M.: 14: 360  
 Blankenship, Alexander B.: 13: 162  
 Blankenship, Archibald: 6: 76  
 Blankenship, B. S.: 17: 140  
 Blankenship, Benjamin W.: 13: 673  
 Blankenship, David: 15: 206  
 Blankenship, George A.: 8: 248  
 Blankenship, Hezekiah: 12: 217  
 Blankenship, J. N.: 5: 77  
 Blankenship, James T.: 9: 525  
 Blankenship, James: 12: 236  
 Blankenship, James: 2: 572  
 Blankenship, James: 8: 248  
 Blankenship, John B.: 2: 572  
 Blankenship, John B.: 8: 248  
 Blankenship, John O.: 8: 266  
 Blankenship, Joseph A.: 15: 223  
 Blankenship, Joseph B.: 12: 236  
 Blankenship, Presley D.: 8: 247  
 Blankenship, R. M.: 2: 151  
 Blankenship, Reuben O.: 9: 276  
 Blankenship, Stephen Pettus: 5: 77  
 Blankenship, T. G.: 5: 77  
 Blankenship, Thomas E.: 9: 580  
 Blankenship, W. B.: 15: 172  
 Blankenship, Washington W.: 9: 265  
 Blankenship, William T.: 6: 345  
 Blankenship, William: 19: 154  
 Blankenship, William: 7: 496  
 Blankenship, David: 15: 223  
 Blankinship, Andrew: 9: 276  
 Blankinship, R. M.: 6: 345  
 Blankinship, Richard C.: 13: 673  
 Blankinship, Ross: 2: 702  
 Blankinship, Sidney C.: 13: 673  
 Blankinship, William W.: 12: 217  
 Blanks, J. R.: 7: 228, 669  
 Blanks, James W.: 12: 333  
 Blanks, John: 8: 432  
 Blanks, Vincent N.: 3: 290

Blanks, Wesley P.: 13: 515  
Blanks, William F.: 3: 290  
Blanks, William T.: 2: 45  
Blanks, William: 14: 653, 716  
Blanks, William: 6: 402  
Blanton, Allen: 1: 150, 176  
Blanton, Alvin R.: 7: 370  
Blanton, Anthony McK.: 6: 39  
Blanton, Arthur: 13: 648  
Blanton, Asa: 3: 294  
Blanton, B. F.: 19: 144  
Blanton, Blaney: 1: 11, 32  
Blanton, Burwell Wiley: 13: 465  
Blanton, Charles B.: 13: 465  
Blanton, Charles P.: 5: 174, 683  
Blanton, David G.: 5: 524  
Blanton, Drury Allen: 13: 465  
Blanton, Ebenezer J.: 5: 524  
Blanton, Edward M.: 8: 197  
Blanton, Elijah: 2: 707  
Blanton, Elijah: 9: 265  
Blanton, Enoch: 12: 342  
Blanton, Enoch: 5: 265  
Blanton, Francis A.: 8: 197  
Blanton, Francis Asbury: 18: 176  
Blanton, Frank B.: 8: 197  
Blanton, Franklin: 13: 648  
Blanton, George W.: 8: 197  
Blanton, George W.: 9: 323  
Blanton, George: 10: 86  
Blanton, Grandison: 3: 294  
Blanton, Hart S.: 13: 465  
Blanton, J. L.: 9: 276  
Blanton, J.: 2: 707  
Blanton, Jacob: 13: 151  
Blanton, James M.: 9: 304  
Blanton, James: 9: 265  
Blanton, Jasper N.: 15: 108  
Blanton, Jeremiah W.: 15: 108  
Blanton, John Broadus: 5: 175  
Blanton, John F.: 6: 402  
Blanton, John T.: 14: 716  
Blanton, John W.: 12: 342  
Blanton, John: 8: 197  
Blanton, Joseph J.: 12: 342  
Blanton, Joseph J.: 5: 265  
Blanton, Joseph R.: 12: 31  
Blanton, Joshua: 13: 331  
Blanton, Joshua: 2: 184  
Blanton, Josiah S.: 5: 524  
Blanton, Josiah S.: 8: 197  
Blanton, Kenneth C.: 6: 39  
Blanton, L. H.: 5: 524, 683  
Blanton, Melvin C.: 13: 683  
Blanton, Morris: 8: 363  
Blanton, Moses: 12: 300, 342  
Blanton, Pinkney: 5: 524  
Blanton, Robert A.: 5: 524  
Blanton, S. Taylor: 17: 128  
Blanton, S. Taylor: 9: 265  
Blanton, Spencer E.: 6: 39  
Blanton, Stephen F.: 2: 707  
Blanton, Stephen F.: 9: 266  
Blanton, Thomas J.: 8: 197  
Blanton, Thomas: 8: 363  
Blanton, William A.: 17: 134  
Blanton, William A.: 5: 175  
Blanton, William C.: 5: 175  
Blanton, William G.: 6: 65, 720  
Blanton, William J.: 12: 31  
Blanton, William L.: 5: 524, 683  
Blanton, William M.: 10: 31, 86  
Blanton, William Miller: 13: 648  
Blanton, William T.: 8: 197  
Blanton, William: 6: 39  
Blanton, William: 8: 197  
Blanton, William: 9: 332  
Blanton, Zinathan: 5: 525, 683  
Blassingame, John G.: 2: 61, 164  
Blaugie, Elisha: 4: 463  
Blaylock, Albert N.: 14: 360, 397  
Blaylock, Atlas J.: 10: 446  
Blaylock, Benjamin C.: 10: 218  
Blaylock, C. R.: 4: 15  
Blaylock, Calvin: 5: 464  
Blaylock, David: 5: 505  
Blaylock, David: 6: 476  
Blaylock, J. N.: 17: 321, 384  
Blaylock, John A.: 10: 218  
Blaylock, John R.: 3: 156  
Blaylock, John: 18: 107, 310  
Blaylock, M. C.: 4: 145  
Blaylock, Sidney: 12: 503  
Blaylock, W. C.: 12: 503  
Blayluff, M. M.: 12: 279  
Bleckley, J. M.: 12: 117  
Bleckley, William L.: 12: 117  
Bledsoe, Alsey M.: 4: 295  
Bledsoe, Edward: 5: 158  
Bledsoe, George T.: 7: 166  
Bledsoe, Giles: 8: 353  
Bledsoe, H. F.: 1: 115, 695  
Bledsoe, Hawkins: 13: 627, 673  
Bledsoe, Henry H.: 6: 602  
Bledsoe, Isaac: 15: 266  
Bledsoe, Isiah: 1: 445, 586

Bledsoe, J. J.: 3: 203  
Bledsoe, J. M.: 1: 115  
Bledsoe, J. Macon: 14: 345  
Bledsoe, James A.: 18: 116  
Bledsoe, John T.: 13: 639  
Bledsoe, John: 7: 26  
Bledsoe, Jordan C.: 4: 543  
Bledsoe, Powhatan: 1: 174  
Bledsoe, Terrell B.: 8: 114  
Bledsoe, W. H.: 17: 180  
Bledsoe, William D.: 11: 294  
Bledsoe, William Giles: 4: 295  
Bledsoe, William H.: 6: 602  
Blescek, Ellick: 7: 156  
Blevens, Thomas J.: 14: 740  
Blevins, Albert: 7: 469, 669  
Blevins, Alfred C.: 9: 593  
Blevins, Alvis: 9: 593  
Blevins, Andrew: 8: 382  
Blevins, C.: 17: 140  
Blevins, Calaway: 4: 173  
Blevins, Calvin J.: 15: 172  
Blevins, Calvin J.: 7: 467, 469  
Blevins, Daniel: 9: 487  
Blevins, E. Bartlett: 7: 469, 669  
Blevins, Edward: 14: 405-406  
Blevins, Eli A.: 9: 593  
Blevins, Eli: 9: 161  
Blevins, Elijah: 9: 593  
Blevins, Ephraim: 9: 593  
Blevins, Favius: 7: 469  
Blevins, Felix: 7: 469  
Blevins, Francis M.: 9: 593  
Blevins, George Douglas: 14: 406  
Blevins, George W.: 14: 406  
Blevins, Granville H.: 9: 593  
Blevins, Harrison: 12: 189  
Blevins, Harvey: 8: 383  
Blevins, Horton: 7: 470  
Blevins, Hugh: 9: 593  
Blevins, Isham: 9: 593  
Blevins, Isom: 14: 740  
Blevins, Jacob: 18: 440  
Blevins, James: 14: 740  
Blevins, Jefferson: 14: 740  
Blevins, John: 14: 406  
Blevins, John: 8: 383  
Blevins, Josiah: 19: 306  
Blevins, Josiah: 7: 48  
Blevins, Levi: 7: 470  
Blevins, Meredith: 9: 593  
Blevins, Morris: 14: 406  
Blevins, Poindexter: 14: 343, 405  
Blevins, Ralph: 19: 306  
Blevins, Ralph: 7: 48  
Blevins, Robert: 9: 593  
Blevins, S.: 9: 104  
Blevins, Shadrach: 8: 383  
Blevins, Shubill: 14: 740  
Blevins, Stephen: 7: 470  
Blevins, Tobias: 7: 470  
Blevins, Wells: 9: 594  
Blevins, Wesley: 9: 594  
Blevins, William Harrison: 14: 406  
Blevins, William Harrison: 9: 473  
Blevins, William: 2: 11, 794  
Blevins, William: 7: 470  
Blewy, T. A.: 6: 356  
Blick, George W.: 4: 474  
Blinson, Gaston W.: 8: 455  
Blinson, James R.: 8: 455  
Blizzard, Albert B.: 17: 195  
Blizzard, Alexander G.: 15: 481  
Blizzard, Alexander: 3: 122  
Blizzard, Alfred B.: 8: 39  
Blizzard, Blany: 14: 694  
Blizzard, Blany: 19: 33  
Blizzard, Dickson P.: 5: 561  
Blizzard, Dixon P.: 13: 607  
Blizzard, E. H.: 15: 481  
Blizzard, E. H.: 3: 122  
Blizzard, Ezekiel V. B.: 3: 567  
Blizzard, Ezekiel: 1: 23  
Blizzard, Ezekiel: 14: 717  
Blizzard, Ezekiel: 6: 356  
Blizzard, Haynes P.: 3: 567  
Blizzard, Hosea P.: 8: 39  
Blizzard, John D.: 13: 607  
Blizzard, John D.: 5: 561  
Blizzard, John Harmon: 1: 376  
Blizzard, John M.: 8: 32  
Blizzard, Joseph: 14: 694  
Blizzard, Levin: 14: 717  
Blizzard, Perry: 14: 694  
Blizzard, Perry: 19: 33  
Blizzard, Samuel: 14: 694  
Blizzard, Samuel: 8: 47  
Blizzard, Stephen: 1: 186  
Blizzard, William H.: 8: 383  
Block House Bridge (Po River, near Spotsylvania Court House), Virginia: 13: 401-402  
Block, W. H.: 8: 312  
Blocker, Charles H.: 1: 173  
Blocker, Charles H.: 7: 301  
Blocker, Octavius H.: 1: 225, 226  
Blocker, Octavius H.: 7: 301

Blocker's Artillery: 1: 172, 225  
 Blockersville, N.C.: 2: 374  
 Blondell, Emery P.: 14: 38  
 Bloodgood, James: 3: 555  
 Bloodgood, Joseph: 1: 91, 115  
 Bloodgood, Philip D.: 1: 115  
 Bloodworth, Alfred J.: 1: 12, 695  
 Bloodworth, Alfred J.: 2: 713  
 Bloodworth, Cullen F.: 2: 184, 713  
 Bloodworth, Frances M.: 1: 176  
 Bloodworth, James Harriss: 2: 284, 794  
 Bloodworth, Jesse F.: 6: 414  
 Bloodworth, John W.: 14: 717  
 Bloodworth, Robert M.: 1: 12  
 Bloodworth, Robert N.: 2: 285  
 Bloodworth, T. J.: 1: 273, 577  
 Bloodworth, Timothy J.: 3: 590  
 Bloodworth, William A.: 3: 590  
 Bloody Lane, Sharpsburg, Maryland: 5: 387  
 Bloomer, Daniel: 15: 266  
 Blount County, Tn.: 15: 139  
 Blount County, Tn.: 16: 22, 28, 32, 33, 34, 110, 111, 215, 221  
 Blount Hall, North Carolina: 13: 8  
 Blount, Andrew J.: 3: 361  
 Blount, Benjamin J.: 11: 363  
 Blount, Benjamin J.: 13: 506  
 Blount, Benjamin J.: 5: 207  
 Blount, Calvin F.: 1: 159  
 Blount, Edward C.: 19: 370, 371, 474  
 Blount, George Washington: 13: 430, 434  
 Blount, Hosea G.: 6: 174  
 Blount, James A.: 8: 432  
 Blount, James J.: 16: 415  
 Blount, James S.: 1: 274, 577  
 Blount, James W.: 12: 333  
 Blount, John G.: 1: 396  
 Blount, John G.: 6: 174, 256  
 Blount, John M.: 1: 158  
 Blount, John: 5: 164  
 Blount, Joseph G.: 1: 89, 567  
 Blount, L. William: 5: 348, 684  
 Blount, Levi: 2: 255, 794  
 Blount, Miles: 3: 433  
 Blount, Reading: 2: 255  
 Blount, Richard H.: 1: 427, 428  
 Blount, Richard H.: 4: 145  
 Blount, Sherman J.: 14: 655  
 Blount, Sherman J.: 19: 296  
 Blount, Thomas M.: 4: 10, 57  
 Blount, William A.: 1: 695  
 Blount, William A.: 2: 8, 794  
 Blount, William H.: 11: 283  
 Blount, William H.: 5: 205  
 Blount, William R. C.: 2: 390  
 Blount, William S.: 6: 133, 282, 720  
 Blount's Battalion of Artillery: 1: 89  
 Blount's Battery: 1: 427  
 Blount's Creek Bridge (near Washington), North Carolina: 13: 9  
 Blount's Creek, North Carolina: 10: 393  
 Blount's Creek, North Carolina: 11: 240  
 Blount's Creek, North Carolina: 12: 143, 398  
 Blount's Creek, North Carolina: 15: 413  
 Blount's Creek, North Carolina: 5: 2  
 Blount's Creek, North Carolina: 7: 459  
 Blountsville, Tenn.: 15: 156  
 Blountsville, Tenn.: 16: 86-88, 95, 96, 97  
 Blountsville, Tenn.: 2: 515  
 Blow, Benjamin H.: 8: 482  
 Blow, G. W.: 15: 450  
 Blow, G. W.: 3: 103  
 Blow, Henry: 15: 501  
 Blow, Henry: 2: 649  
 Blow, Henry: 3: 133  
 Blow, J. R.: 2: 610  
 Blow, J. T.: 15: 501  
 Blow, John R.: 15: 404  
 Blow, John R.: 19: 267  
 Blow, Richard: 15: 450  
 Blow, Richard: 3: 103  
 Blow, Richard: 8: 482  
 Blow, Samuel H.: 15: 553  
 Blow, Stephen Farmer: 8: 91  
 Blow, W. H.: 2: 610  
 Blow, William A.: 15: 553  
 Blow, William H.: 15: 404  
 Blow, William H.: 19: 267  
 Blow, William J.: 8: 8  
 Blowing Rock, N.C.: 15: 32, 166  
 Blowing Rock, N.C.: 19: 6  
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 10: 3, 5, 289-290, 394  
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 11: 1, 3, 130, 242, 365  
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 12: 6  
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 13: 12, 14, 21, 38, 48, 189, 193, 216, 220, 232  
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 14: 24, 32, 58, 64, 79, 212, 424  
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 15: 22, 24, 33, 166, 519-520  
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 16: 6, 37, 105, 142, 174, 175, 198, 208, 222, 225  
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 17: 60  
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 18: 65  
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 19: 65, 125, 390  
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 4: 3, 120, 123, 262, 264, 395, 399, 403

Blue Ridge Mountains: 5: 4, 108, 110, 278, 281, 388,  
391, 498  
Blue Ridge Mountains: 6: 5, 7, 295, 299, 303, 427, 429,  
534, 536  
Blue Ridge Mountains: 7: 5, 8, 136, 138-139, 248, 351,  
460  
Blue Ridge Mountains: 8: 3, 99, 104, 107, 316, 318  
Blue Ridge Mountains: 9: 1-2, 112, 114, 116, 247, 249,  
356, 462, 464, 466  
Blue Springs, Tn.: 16: 90-92  
Blue Sulphur Springs, West Virginia: 7: 246  
Blue, Angus: 1: 23, 32  
Blue, D.: 1: 360  
Blue, Daniel S.: 2: 375  
Blue, Daniel: 1: 23, 32  
Blue, Daniel: 12: 369  
Blue, Daniel: 6: 368  
Blue, Daniel: 9: 379  
Blue, David: 5: 41  
Blue, Duncan A.: 9: 380  
Blue, Duncan Calvin: 7: 562  
Blue, Duncan F.: 11: 209  
Blue, Duncan: 18: 376  
Blue, Duncan: 6: 504  
Blue, Evander McN.: 9: 379  
Blue, Henry I.: 19: 239  
Blue, John A. B.: 7: 562  
Blue, John Archibald Baxter: 11: 208  
Blue, John C.: 3: 365, 669  
Blue, John F.: 18: 356  
Blue, John G.: 4: 462  
Blue, John K.: 4: 146  
Blue, John: 3: 348  
Blue, Lauchlin A.: 10: 95  
Blue, Malcom P. N.: 9: 380  
Blue, Murdock I.: 3: 365  
Blue, Neill C.: 12: 64  
Blue, William J.: 12: 369  
Blue, William: 7: 562  
Blue, William: 9: 210  
Blue, Zackery T.: 17: 238  
Bluff Mountain, Tn.: 15: 138-139  
Bluff, Harry: 16: 460  
Blum, Daniel: 19: 56  
Blum, G. C.: 3: 383  
Blum, George A.: 18: 136  
Blum, Henry: 5: 415  
Blum, James A.: 3: 70  
Blum, M. T.: 17: 279  
Blum, Peter: 1: 515  
Blum, Peter: 5: 484  
Blum, William: 6: 379  
Blume, George C.: 12: 419  
Blume, Joseph W.: 12: 419  
Blume, Michael: 9: 580  
Blume, William Harvey, Jr.: 12: 419  
Blume, William Harvey, Sr.: 12: 419  
Blume, William T.: 9: 581  
Blunt, George W.: 12: 129  
Blunt, James M.: 9: 429  
Blunt, William A.: 1: 291  
Blute, Michael: 4: 132  
Blythe, Andrew: 10: 342  
Blythe, Clement N.: 7: 237  
Blythe, Franklin: 2: 158  
Blythe, George W.: 13: 639  
Blythe, J. M.: 15: 214  
Blythe, Jackson: 16: 268  
Blythe, James J.: 15: 215  
Blythe, James W.: 9: 500  
Blythe, James: 2: 123  
Blythe, Jesse: 13: 453  
Blythe, John L.: 15: 76  
Blythe, John: 1: 338  
Blythe, Joseph: 2: 20  
Blythe, Robert: 9: 411  
Blythe, Samuel W.: 9: 581  
Blythe, William L.: 1: 291  
Blythe, William: 2: 301  
Boan, Daniel: 13: 507  
Boan, William C.: 11: 34  
Boardley, T. B.: 18: 214  
Boatwright, Samuel W.: 9: 581  
Boaze, John: 9: 399  
Boaze, William: 9: 399  
Bobbett, William H.: 18: 131  
Bobbin, Andrew J.: 8: 114  
Bobbin, C. J.: 7: 208  
Bobbin, Joseph H.: 11: 160  
Bobbin, P. S.: 11: 317  
Bobbin, William H.: 7: 284  
Bobbitt, Alexander G.: 8: 383  
Bobbitt, Alpheus: 18: 102-103, 110, 131  
Bobbitt, B. B.: 10: 294, 342  
Bobbitt, Burge B.: 5: 396, 684  
Bobbitt, Burwell B.: 8: 334  
Bobbitt, E. Fletcher: 8: 335  
Bobbitt, Fell M.: 17: 162  
Bobbitt, Gideon C.: 5: 397  
Bobbitt, Green: 4: 283  
Bobbitt, Harvey: 5: 148  
Bobbitt, Haywood: 10: 435  
Bobbitt, Hoywood: 18: 285  
Bobbitt, Isham C.: 8: 383  
Bobbitt, J. M.: 17: 162  
Bobbitt, J. R.: 5: 226



Bobbitt, James M.: 5: 187  
Bobbitt, James: 4: 132  
Bobbitt, John R.: 4: 573  
Bobbitt, Joseph H.: 10: 351  
Bobbitt, Miles: 2: 45  
Bobbitt, Plummer A.: 5: 187  
Bobbitt, Randall: 10: 484  
Bobbitt, Richard M.: 12: 205  
Bobbitt, Samuel H.: 4: 84  
Bobbitt, Stephen E.: 5: 397, 684  
Bobbitt, Thomas Jackson: 7: 284  
Bobbitt, William E.: 10: 342  
Bobbitt, William H., Jr.: 5: 187  
Bobbitt, William Henry, Sr.: 4: 573  
Bobbitt, William Henry, Sr.: 5: 187  
Bobbitt, William: 14: 740  
Boddie, John S.: 1: 115  
Boddie, W. W.: 1: 115  
Bodeker, Ferdinand W.: 5: 484, 684  
Bodenhamer, Adam: 18: 253, 272  
Bodenhamer, C. F.: 11: 486  
Bodenhamer, C. F.: 2: 687  
Bodenhamer, C. F.: 6: 76, 720  
Bodenhamer, Christian Louis: 9: 198  
Bodenhamer, Christian: 18: 253, 272  
Bodenhamer, D. A.: 17: 170  
Bodenhamer, D. H.: 17: 170  
Bodenhamer, David F.: 13: 69  
Bodenhamer, Eli P.: 11: 486  
Bodenhamer, Hezekiah: 3: 320  
Bodenhamer, J. P.: 11: 486  
Bodenhamer, J.: 18: 253, 303  
Bodenhamer, Jacob B.: 11: 486  
Bodenhamer, John C.: 1: 397  
Bodenhamer, Peter R.: 2: 687  
Bodenhamer, Randle: 6: 621  
Bodenhamer, Trux H.: 18: 303, 329  
Bodenhamer, William A.: 7: 400  
Bodenhamer, William: 11: 486  
Bodenhammer, Frank: 18: 329  
Bodenhammer, John A.: 7: 37  
Bodenhammer, Pleasant: 7: 37, 669  
Bodenheimer, David: 6: 379  
Bodenheimer, Pleasant N.: 10: 195  
Bodiford, Marshal: 11: 138  
Bodiford, Stephen: 11: 138  
Bodiford, Uriah: 11: 138  
Bodwell, Harmon: 6: 264  
Boes, Able: 13: 673  
Boes, Able: 6: 248  
Boesman, James: 1: 595  
Boesser, Frederick: 19: 30  
Bogal, Catton: 19: 451  
Bogan, I. C.: 5: 515  
Bogart, David N.: 19: 249  
Bogart, S. W.: 15: 255  
Boge, H.: 8: 482  
Bogen, Holden: 18: 160  
Boger, Allen: 18: 165  
Boger, Dan N.: 6: 289  
Boger, Daniel Philip: 4: 419  
Boger, George A.: 10: 230  
Boger, George A.: 14: 101  
Boger, George A.: 19: 374  
Boger, George C.: 3: 452  
Boger, George: 6: 289  
Boger, Jacob: 4: 146  
Boger, Jacob: 6: 437  
Boger, James W.: 10: 230  
Boger, James W.: 14: 101  
Boger, James W.: 19: 375  
Boger, John A.: 4: 474  
Boger, Martin Luther: 2: 301  
Boger, Monroe: 14: 162  
Boger, Moses: 10: 230, 250  
Boger, Paul: 10: 250  
Boger, Peter A.: 14: 162  
Boger, William H.: 10: 259  
Boger, William Harrison: 11: 396  
Bogess, Thomas: 2: 702  
Bogg, I. H.: 3: 479  
Boggan, Alexander M.: 1: 302, 397, 454  
Boggan, George D.: 10: 360  
Boggan, James N.: 1: 302, 454  
Boggan, James: 10: 381  
Boggan, John A.: 10: 359, 382  
Boggan, John J., Sr.: 10: 360  
Boggan, Patrick: 10: 360  
Boggan, Walter J.: 5: 414, 684  
Boggan, Walter Jones: 10: 293, 359  
Boggan, William H.: 2: 270  
Boggan, William H.: 5: 415  
Boggan, William W.: 10: 360  
Boggan, William W.: 7: 589  
Boggs, Adam S.: 10: 77  
Boggs, Alvis: 4: 604  
Boggs, Arrington G.: 10: 275  
Boggs, Arrington: 3: 311  
Boggs, Henry: 13: 120  
Boggs, J. A.: 6: 580  
Boggs, Jacob A.: 6: 590  
Boggs, James: 6: 633  
Boggs, Jehu F.: 8: 62  
Boggs, Jeremiah: 13: 120  
Boggs, Jesse: 13: 120  
Boggs, John D.: 13: 453

Boggs, Kelly: 10: 195  
Boggs, Lewis: 3: 181  
Boggs, Newton S.: 17: 327, 392  
Boggs, Noah C.: 9: 295  
Boggs, Noah Elias: 12: 46  
Boggs, Noah Elias: 5: 536  
Boggs, Peter F.: 2: 11  
Boggs, Peter: 1: 77  
Boggs, Peter: 4: 615  
Boggs, R. H.: 17: 220  
Boggs, S. M. C.: 5: 536  
Boggs, Stanford: 3: 181  
Boggs, Stephen W.: 10: 195  
Boggs, Stimpson: 18: 253, 272  
Boggs, Thomas D.: 6: 30  
Boggs, Thomas: 18: 297  
Boggs, William B.: 5: 328  
Boggs, William H.: 1: 77  
Bogle, Alexander M.: 10: 68  
Bogle, George Wash: 13: 673  
Bogle, M. L.: 4: 105  
Bogle, R. Hugh: 16: 406  
Bogle, William M.: 13: 673  
Bogue Banks, North Carolina: 4: 394  
Bogue Banks, North Carolina: 7: 455  
Bogue Sound, North Carolina: 4: 394  
Bogue, Dorsey: 2: 123  
Bogue, Henderson: 4: 146  
Bogue, Jesse D.: 5: 586  
Bogue, Jesse: 5: 59  
Bogue, John A.: 19: 420  
Bogue, John J.: 3: 145  
Bogue, Joshua L.: 6: 181, 264  
Bogue, Richard E.: 1: 552  
Bogue, Z. R.: 5: 525  
Bogus, Elijah: 4: 272  
Bohanan, James: 16: 355  
Bohanan, John A.: 7: 68  
Bohannon, M.: 6: 512  
Bohannon, Neal: 8: 207  
Bohannon, Simon S.: 8: 207  
Boie, J. D.: 4: 223  
Boiken, E. B.: 15: 395  
Boiler, William: 15: 450  
Boils, Thomas J.: 13: 260  
Boisseau, Benjamin H.: 17: 378, 412  
Boisseau's Farm, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371  
Boitnott, I. H.: 3: 479  
Boken, Godfrey: 3: 330  
Bolan, Peter: 3: 246  
Boland, G. H.: 1: 258  
Bolch, Aaron: 8: 141  
Bolch, Abel: 8: 141  
Bolch, Anthony: 7: 196  
Bolch, Emanuel: 8: 141  
Bolch, Franklin: 8: 197  
Bolch, Gerard: 17: 348, 453  
Bolch, Henry C.: 19: 249  
Bolch, Henry C.: 8: 141  
Bolch, Israel: 7: 197  
Bolch, Jacob: 5: 148  
Bolch, James: 10: 208  
Bolch, Jordan: 8: 141  
Bolch, Joseph: 14: 112  
Bolch, Logan: 8: 141  
Bolch, Marcus: 8: 141  
Bolch, Nathan A.: 8: 197  
Bolch, Philip H.: 8: 141  
Bolch, Philip: 8: 197  
Bolch, Salathiel A.: 5: 119, 684  
Bolch, William H.: 2: 707  
Bolch, William H.: 7: 197  
Bolch, William H.: 8: 197  
Bolch, William: 8: 141  
Bold Mountain Tigers: 8: 255  
Bolden, William D.: 8: 465  
Bolding, Spencer: 8: 32  
Bolds, James L.: 10: 250  
Bolejack, J. W.: 17: 327, 392  
Bolen, Jackson B.: 7: 437, 669  
Bolen, Kerney: 12: 429  
Boles, Albert: 4: 272  
Boles, Alexander M.: 6: 590  
Boles, David J.: 15: 248  
Boles, Edward: 18: 319  
Boles, G. G.: 6: 613, 720  
Boles, Henry C.: 4: 85  
Boles, Jacob: 10: 49  
Boles, James D.: 5: 338  
Boles, James P.: 6: 566  
Boles, John Francis: 11: 486  
Boles, Joseph: 11: 128  
Boles, Robert: 15: 248  
Boles, William: 6: 566  
Bolewen, Richard H.: 15: 570  
Bolich, A. P.: 19: 442  
Bolick, A. P.: 12: 248  
Bolick, Abraham Anderson: 13: 507  
Bolick, Abraham: 4: 307  
Bolick, Absalom E. L.: 14: 149  
Bolick, Alexander A., Sr.: 13: 507  
Bolick, B. D.: 4: 307  
Bolick, B. Sidney: 5: 86  
Bolick, David: 8: 154  
Bolick, Ephraim: 14: 149  
Bolick, Gerard Andrew: 17: 348, 453

Bolick, Henry J.: 9: 22  
Bolick, Israel: 14: 149  
Bolick, Jacob Anthony: 14: 376  
Bolick, James M.: 17: 256  
Bolick, Joseph B.: 14: 277, 397  
Bolick, Joshua J.: 2: 90  
Bolick, Marcus: 2: 37  
Bolick, Matthias: 18: 209  
Bolick, Noah: 12: 81  
Bolick, Noah: 5: 426  
Bolick, P. C.: 17: 348  
Bolick, Philip: 19: 170  
Bolick, Robert A.: 4: 408  
Bolick, Robert: 9: 46  
Bolick, Rufus: 14: 326  
Bolick, S. B.: 5: 197, 684  
Bolijack, W. E.: 6: 590, 720  
Bolin, Alexander: 12: 204  
Bolin, Alfred: 1: 127  
Bolin, Elias: 15: 116  
Bolin, J. M.: 17: 195  
Bolin, James William: 4: 85  
Bolin, James: 9: 257  
Bolin, John: 13: 446  
Bolin, Joseph: 13: 673  
Bolin, Lee: 9: 399  
Bolin, Wilburn: 16: 302  
Bolin, Wilburn: 6: 100  
Boling, A. Jackson: 18: 333  
Boling, Elijah: 9: 389  
Boling, James N.: 11: 329  
Boling, John M.: 18: 310  
Boling, Richard G.: 8: 21  
Boling, Westwood: 4: 57  
Bolinger, L.: 19: 84  
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 10: 3  
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 11: 129, 364  
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 12: 4  
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 13: 35, 218  
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 14: 60  
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 4: 398  
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 6: 4, 299, 533  
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 7: 5, 247, 351  
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 8: 3, 103  
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 9: 114, 246, 355, 464  
Bolles, Charles P.: 3: 343  
Bolles, Louis: 13: 607  
Bolles, Louis: 17: 422  
Bolles, William H.: 1: 543  
Bollinger, Henry L.: 17: 348  
Bollinger, Levi A.: 17: 348  
Bollinger, Levi A.: 8: 198  
Bollins, W.: 13: 498  
Bolster, R.: 8: 373  
Bolt, John: 14: 669  
Bolt, John: 3: 579  
Bolton, Atlas: 8: 154  
Bolton, Benjamin J.: 10: 49  
Bolton, Bryant: 7: 341  
Bolton, Calvin C.: 8: 154  
Bolton, Foster M.: 13: 270  
Bolton, George B.: 7: 255  
Bolton, George R.: 4: 443  
Bolton, H. H.: 5: 611  
Bolton, H. H.: 9: 93  
Bolton, Henry H.: 12: 369  
Bolton, Jackson H.: 13: 683  
Bolton, Jackson: 12: 237  
Bolton, James A.: 1: 515  
Bolton, James C.: 7: 254  
Bolton, James H.: 12: 455  
Bolton, James: 11: 263  
Bolton, James: 2: 333, 626  
Bolton, Joab: 1: 515  
Bolton, John H.: 7: 26  
Bolton, John R.: 12: 369  
Bolton, John: 5: 397  
Bolton, Lemuel: 2: 333, 626  
Bolton, Lemuel: 3: 203  
Bolton, M. L.: 2: 191  
Bolton, M.: 18: 387  
Bolton, Major Thomas: 10: 351  
Bolton, Merriweather L.: 3: 534  
Bolton, Peter L.: 12: 369  
Bolton, Poule: 1: 515  
Bolton, Robert W.: 7: 58  
Bolton, Seth: 19: 218  
Bolton, Simeon Bolt: 13: 684  
Bolton, Terrell: 8: 154  
Bolton, William A.: 1: 560  
Bolton, William A.: 3: 358  
Bolton, William James: 10: 96  
Bolton, William M.: 1: 127  
Bolton, William M.: 5: 606  
Bolton, William M.: 9: 105  
Bolton, Willis R.: 11: 263  
Bolton's Depot, Mississippi: 14: 442  
Bolts, John Minor: 2: 263  
Bolyjack, Ephraim B.: 6: 590  
Boman, A.: 18: 220  
Boman, John: 18: 204  
Boman, W. L.: 7: 83  
Bombshell, USS: 13: 565  
Bomer, J. P.: 9: 198  
Bonan, Charles M.: 19: 191  
Bond, Balas H.: 1: 258

Bond, Clinton: 13: 515  
Bond, D. C.: 13: 684  
Bond, Edward: 4: 474  
Bond, Francis Wayland: 3: 144  
Bond, George W.: 17: 229  
Bond, Isaac H.: 16: 406  
Bond, Isreal C.: 3: 343, 368  
Bond, J. D.: 11: 342  
Bond, J. M.: 19: 80  
Bond, James D.: 3: 193  
Bond, James F.: 15: 575  
Bond, James H.: 13: 515  
Bond, James W.: 3: 294  
Bond, John F.: 1: 159  
Bond, John Thomas: 15: 553  
Bond, John: 9: 421  
Bond, Marmaduke N.: 3: 47, 669  
Bond, Rich. H. L.: 15: 574  
Bond, William J.: 13: 515  
Bond, William J.: 2: 384  
Bond, William J.: 4: 187  
Bond, William R.: 10: 341  
Bond, William R.: 5: 197  
Bonden, W. B. Mark: 2: 137  
Bond's Saw Mill, Virginia: 5: 391  
Bonds, Jackson: 6: 448  
Bonds, John: 6: 448  
Bonds, Newton: 3: 9  
Bonds, Newton: 5: 426  
Bonds, Newton: 6: 448  
Bonds, William: 6: 156  
Bonds, William: 8: 473  
Bondurant, Frank S.: 11: 160  
Bone, David: 9: 198  
Bone, George W.: 7: 418  
Bone, Hardy H.: 8: 403  
Bone, Henry A.: 17: 153  
Bone, J. N.: 17: 300  
Bone, J. T.: 10: 316  
Bone, James: 3: 280  
Bone, John Wesley: 8: 403  
Bone, John: 1: 543  
Bone, Jonathan: 7: 418  
Bone, Joseph H.: 8: 403  
Bone, Matthew: 7: 418  
Boner, Jacob: 2: 670  
Boney, Christopher Columbus: 10: 12  
Boney, Daniel: 18: 352  
Boney, E. W.: 2: 390, 794  
Boney, Gabriel J.: 1: 480, 695  
Boney, Hiram S.: 8: 363  
Boney, J. K.: 8: 363  
Boney, James D.: 19: 428  
Boney, James T.: 8: 363  
Boney, John A.: 18: 346  
Boney, John B.: 14: 717  
Boney, John B.: 3: 524  
Boney, Oliver: 18: 395  
Boney, Thomas E.: 2: 276  
Boney, Timothy W.: 15: 481  
Boney, Timothy W.: 3: 122  
Boney, Uriah L.: 6: 402, 720  
Boney, William J.: 8: 362  
Boney, Wimbrook A.: 17: 238  
Bonge, J.: 2: 221  
Bonham, Allen L.: 14: 236  
Bonham, George W.: 2: 794  
Bonham, George W.: 6: 357, 720  
Bonham, James: 18: 346  
Bonham, John Nehemiah: 15: 56  
Bonham, John T.: 14: 552  
Bonham, M. L.: 6: 530  
Bonham, Milledge L.: 16: 130, 134-135, 155  
Bonham, Nehemiah: 16: 279  
Bonham, R. M.: 19: 249  
Bonham, William C.: 16: 279  
Bonham, William: 7: 410  
Bonitz, Julius A.: 19: 355  
Bonner, Bryan Trippe: 4: 96  
Bonner, Caleb A. S.: 2: 151  
Bonner, Henry: 15: 501  
Bonner, Henry: 4: 96  
Bonner, James M.: 3: 302  
Bonner, James M.: 5: 568  
Bonner, James: 19: 371  
Bonner, John B.: 1: 387  
Bonner, John B.: 17: 309  
Bonner, John J.: 2: 718  
Bonner, John Y.: 1: 387  
Bonner, Macon: 1: 386, 695  
Bonner, Macon: 8: 438  
Bonner, Thomas P.: 1: 274, 578  
Bonner, William A.: 2: 20  
Bonner, William H.: 15: 570  
Bonner, William H.: 19: 371  
Bonner, William V.: 11: 370  
Bonner, William V.: 5: 503, 586, 684  
Bonney, N. E.: 9: 173  
Bonnoitt, James E.: 10: 383  
Bonsold, John: 14: 717  
Bonsold, John: 6: 310  
Booe, G. W.: 2: 430, 794  
Booe, George W.: 5: 338, 684  
Booe, H. F.: 13: 308  
Booe, Jacob: 10: 250  
Booe, Marshall N.: 10: 250

Booe, William E.: 2: 429  
Booe, William H.: 11: 363  
Booe, William H.: 2: 431  
Booe, William M.: 10: 250  
Booe's Partisan Rangers: 2: 429  
Booker, Abraham: 10: 168  
Booker, Archibald Baldwin: 7: 508  
Booker, Gaston: 7: 508  
Booker, George W.: 11: 71  
Booker, George W.: 5: 356, 684  
Booker, H. C.: 19: 80  
Booker, Henry J.: 7: 508, 669  
Booker, J. C.: 5: 66  
Booker, James M.: 2: 246  
Booker, Paschall P.: 5: 576  
Booker, Richard: 18: 443  
Booker, William C.: 7: 508  
Booker, William E.: 11: 274  
Booker, William E.: 7: 508, 669  
Bookout, David H.: 5: 426  
Bookout, Levi: 18: 160  
Bookout, Marmaduke: 13: 649  
Bookout, Silas: 13: 649  
Bools, Bartlett: 12: 154  
Boomer, Benjamin E.: 19: 344  
Boomer, Benjamin E.: 2: 722  
Boomer, Caleb S.: 9: 210  
Boomer, Matthew: 6: 128  
Boomer, Nathan: 6: 128, 217  
Boomer, Thomas R.: 6: 217  
Boomer, W. S.: 7: 218  
Boomer, William S.: 9: 210  
Boomer, William W.: 6: 128  
Boomer, Zachariah: 2: 722  
Boomer, Zachariah: 6: 128, 217  
Boomer, Zachariah: 9: 210  
Boon, Amos: 7: 448, 669  
Boon, Bennett: 4: 573  
Boon, Berton: 14: 303  
Boon, Boling: 2: 158  
Boon, C. M.: 1: 560  
Boon, Caleb: 11: 117  
Boon, Caleb: 8: 32  
Boon, Captain: 16: 120, 122  
Boon, Charles A.: 9: 388  
Boon, Charles J.: 1: 199, 560  
Boon, Daniel H.: 3: 311  
Boon, Daniel Henry: 6: 640  
Boon, David M.: 12: 383  
Boon, Dempsey W.: 8: 455  
Boon, E. C.: 7: 166  
Boon, Ervin: 2: 579  
Boon, Franklin: 15: 354  
Boon, George Calvin: 6: 640  
Boon, George D.: 18: 297  
Boon, George W.: 8: 266  
Boon, Henry Benjamin: 4: 453  
Boon, Henry J.: 12: 177  
Boon, Howard Z.: 6: 641  
Boon, J. H.: 4: 187  
Boon, J. S.: 2: 713  
Boon, J. W., Jr.: 9: 389  
Boon, J.: 4: 272  
Boon, Jackson: 12: 333  
Boon, Jacob C.: 18: 314  
Boon, Jacob: 11: 352  
Boon, Jacob: 8: 47  
Boon, James A.: 10: 22  
Boon, James E.: 8: 266  
Boon, James H.: 5: 66  
Boon, James J.: 2: 349  
Boon, James M.: 13: 260  
Boon, James W.: 9: 389  
Boon, James: 14: 277  
Boon, James: 6: 30  
Boon, Jeremiah: 6: 30  
Boon, John A.: 6: 30  
Boon, John C.: 8: 455  
Boon, John F.: 9: 371  
Boon, John H.: 10: 456  
Boon, John H.: 12: 289  
Boon, John J.: 4: 211  
Boon, John P.: 11: 353  
Boon, John P.: 6: 641  
Boon, John W.: 14: 655  
Boon, John W.: 19: 296  
Boon, John W.: 2: 569  
Boon, John W.: 7: 448  
Boon, John W.: 8: 248  
Boon, John W.: 9: 389  
Boon, John: 13: 69  
Boon, Jonathan: 4: 410  
Boon, Joseph F.: 12: 290  
Boon, Joseph: 15: 458  
Boon, Joseph: 18: 346  
Boon, Joseph: 19: 280  
Boon, Joshua: 13: 69  
Boon, Lewis H.: 6: 641  
Boon, Luther: 4: 132  
Boon, Martin A.: 10: 219  
Boon, McD.: 2: 579  
Boon, Nathan S.: 4: 132  
Boon, Patterson: 11: 353  
Boon, Philemon H.: 11: 353  
Boon, Pinkney: 15: 354  
Boon, Pinkney: 5: 259

Boon, Robert P.: 6: 30, 720  
Boon, Robert W.: 16: 302  
Boon, Robert W.: 6: 100  
Boon, Sampson: 5: 158  
Boon, Samuel J.: 1: 220, 569  
Boon, Samuel: 6: 30  
Boon, Stephen J.: 1: 12  
Boon, Stephen: 5: 158  
Boon, Stephen: 8: 324  
Boon, Sylvester: 2: 390  
Boon, Sylvester: 8: 324  
Boon, T. J.: 2: 184  
Boon, Thomas: 5: 397  
Boon, Thomas: 7: 284  
Boon, Wiley S.: 9: 389  
Boon, William C.: 2: 158  
Boon, William H. D.: 10: 324  
Boon, William Henry: 4: 211  
Boon, William R.: 12: 309  
Boon, William R.: 3: 41, 669  
Boon, William S.: 15: 49  
Boon, William: 11: 250, 354  
Boon, William: 12: 333  
Boon, William: 18: 315  
Boon, William: 5: 596  
Boon, Wright: 4: 211  
Boone, A. N.: 5: 197, 684  
Boone, Absalom Chestnutt: 3: 348, 669  
Boone, Alsan: 3: 224  
Boone, Andrew C.: 12: 217  
Boone, Bacus S.: 8: 248  
Boone, Burton: 2: 349  
Boone, Charlton R.: 2: 649  
Boone, D. C.: 14: 694  
Boone, Daniel H.: 7: 107  
Boone, Daniel: 3: 193  
Boone, David C.: 1: 339, 360, 606  
Boone, Edward D.: 13: 260  
Boone, G. A.: 5: 197  
Boone, George W.: 6: 21  
Boone, Harlen Aurelius: 16: 120  
Boone, Harlen Aurelius: 6: 14  
Boone, Harlen Aurelius: 7: 368, 669  
Boone, Henry M.: 8: 21  
Boone, Henry T.: 2: 649  
Boone, J. B. F.: 3: 3  
Boone, J. R.: 3: 442  
Boone, J. Robert: 4: 318  
Boone, James D.: 3: 143, 203  
Boone, James E.: 2: 510  
Boone, James H.: 1: 338, 359  
Boone, James J.: 2: 510  
Boone, James J.: 6: 30  
Boone, James M.: 4: 318  
Boone, James W.: 12: 321  
Boone, Jesse B.: 1: 339, 360  
Boone, Jesse B.: 2: 637, 683  
Boone, John A. D.: 12: 383  
Boone, John P.: 4: 318  
Boone, John W.: 3: 203, 669  
Boone, John Wesley: 2: 293  
Boone, Joseph: 3: 47  
Boone, Joseph: 4: 318  
Boone, Lafayette: 12: 217  
Boone, Lawrence: 2: 293  
Boone, M.: 18: 434  
Boone, Marcus T.: 7: 370  
Boone, McDaniel: 2: 582  
Boone, N.C., skirmish at, March 1865: 19: 5-6  
Boone, N.C., skirmish near, February 1865: 19: 5  
Boone, N.C.: 14: 416  
Boone, N.C.: 15: 30, 32, 163, 166  
Boone, N.C.: 16: 240  
Boone, N.C.: 19: 5, 6  
Boone, N.C.: 2: 35  
Boone, N.C.: 9: 485, 523  
Boone, Nicholas: 8: 324  
Boone, 'no first name': 2: 572  
Boone, R.: 4: 173  
Boone, Sampson: 12: 342  
Boone, Simeon P.: 2: 293  
Boone, Solon G.: 3: 203, 669  
Boone, T. G.: 10: 419  
Boone, Thomas D.: 3: 201, 669  
Boone, Thomas: 12: 217  
Boone, W. F.: 3: 203  
Boone, W. Joseph: 4: 132  
Boone, W. Riley: 8: 266  
Boone, Willey R.: 2: 649  
Boone, William H.: 10: 12  
Boone, William Henry: 19: 394  
Boone, William Henry: 2: 678  
Boone, William R.: 14: 277  
Boone, William R.: 2: 349, 510  
Boone, William S.: 8: 238  
Boone's Mill (Northampton County), North Carolina: 10: 189  
Boone's Mill (Northampton County), North Carolina: 12: 10  
Boone's Mill (Northampton County), North Carolina: 13: 554  
Boone's Mill (Northampton County), North Carolina: 6: 201  
Boone's Mill (Northampton County), North Carolina: 7: 249, 353

Boone's Mill (Northampton County), North Carolina: 9:  
356

Boonsboro Gap: 16: 180  
Boonsboro, Maryland: 10: 292  
Boonsboro, Maryland: 11: 5  
Boonsboro, Maryland: 13: 39, 191, 223  
Boonsboro, Maryland: 14: 26, 62, 67  
Boonsboro, Maryland: 3: 136, 373, 482  
Boonsboro, Maryland: 4: 3, 119, 261  
Boonsboro, Maryland: 5: 107, 277, 387  
Boonsboro, Maryland: 6: 426  
Boonsboro, Maryland: 7: 135  
Boonsboro, Maryland: 8: 315  
Boose, Timothy: 9: 198  
Booshee, Consider: 10: 324  
Booshee, George W.: 10: 324  
Booten, J. W.: 4: 187  
Booth, Benjamin F.: 18: 55, 57-58, 60  
Booth, Benjamin F.: 19: 223-224, 225, 226  
Booth, Benjamin: 18: 333  
Booth, G. W.: 18: 95  
Booth, John C.: 3: 342-343, 670  
Booth, John T.: 3: 422, 670  
Booth, Nash: 15: 317  
Booth, Nash: 5: 248  
Booth, Robert: 3: 422  
Booth, Thomas: 11: 329  
Boothe, James H.: 11: 329  
Boothe, James H.: 2: 246  
Boothe, James: 18: 291  
Boothe, John A.: 4: 370  
Boothe, John W.: 15: 575  
Boothe, John: 2: 121, 794  
Boothe, Merritt: 3: 212  
Boothe, William H.: 15: 575  
Boothe, William H.: 7: 508  
Boothe, William T.: 4: 370  
Boovey, William P.: 14: 149  
Boovy, James Monroe: 11: 229  
Boovy, Marcus A.: 11: 229  
Boovy, Miles Milanctum: 11: 229  
Boovy, Silas B.: 11: 229  
Booze, George A.: 13: 140  
Booze, John W.: 13: 140  
Boozer, William: 14: 173  
Boran, Clark T.: 9: 594  
Bordeaux, A. J.: 3: 9  
Bordeaux, Daniel J.: 18: 372  
Bordeaux, Daniel R.: 1: 292  
Bordeaux, David: 1: 578  
Bordeaux, Enoch: 1: 292  
Bordeaux, Israel Washington: 1: 292  
Bordeaux, James A.: 1: 578

Bordeaux, James: 1: 159  
Bordeaux, John W.: 2: 285  
Bordeaux, Nathan F.: 2: 713  
Bordeaux, R. C. M.: 1: 3  
Bordeaux, Richard Henry: 3: 590  
Bordeaux, Richard L.: 18: 371  
Bordeaux, Thomas: 1: 248, 314  
Bordeaux, William W.: 19: 428  
Borden, C. B.: 19: 457  
Borden, Edwin B.: 12: 149  
Borden, James Cole: 2: 70, 794  
Borden, John: 19: 37  
Borden, William H.: 12: 149, 196  
Borden, William H.: 8: 11  
Border Rangers: 11: 106  
Borders, Albert I.: 9: 304  
Borders, Henderson: 18: 176  
Borders, Henderson: 9: 304  
Borders, Henry J.: 9: 304  
Borders, Henry: 9: 304  
Borders, James A.: 5: 426  
Borders, Martin: 7: 575, 669  
Borders, Michael: 17: 269  
Borders, Michael: 2: 699  
Borders, Michael: 5: 426  
Borders, Mike: 2: 81  
Borders, William M.: 2: 699  
Borders, William R.: 2: 81  
Borders, William: 17: 269  
Borders, William: 5: 426  
Bordly, T. B.: 5: 525, 684  
Boren, Absalom: 16: 406  
Boren, William S.: 15: 126  
Borgan, John W.: 19: 457  
Borgus, Reuben: 8: 335  
Borin, G. D.: 1: 387  
Boring, Nicholas: 16: 427  
Boriss, Joseph: 18: 261  
Borland, Andrew J.: 15: 317  
Borland, Andrew J.: 3: 181  
Borland, Andrew J.: 5: 248  
Borland, John M.: 13: 627  
Borland, William G.: 8: 63  
Borland, William: 1: 445  
Borney, S. H.: 15: 338  
Boroughs, Matthew W.: 12: 455  
Boroughs, Reuben: 1: 302, 397, 454  
Boroughs, Zacheas: 10: 468  
Borr, R. K.: 18: 180  
Borroughs, Benjamin F.: 4: 132  
Borroughs, Eaton: 8: 383  
Borroughs, Edmund: 4: 133  
Borroughs, James: 4: 133

Borroughs, William H.: 7: 520  
Borrows, James: 8: 403  
Borum, A. V.: 1: 53  
Borum, George A. R.: 14: 137  
Borvig, John F.: 9: 343  
Boscha, Giovanni: 5: 484  
Bose, J. M.: 18: 395  
Boseman, E.: 1: 91  
Boseman, J.: 1: 91  
Boseman, James H.: 5: 348  
Boseman, James: 3: 590  
Boseman, John: 1: 91  
Boseman, S.: 1: 91  
Boseman, William J.: 1: 91  
Boshamer, Henry R.: 18: 338  
Boshamer, Henry R.: 5: 319  
Bosler, John: 5: 356  
Bosmer, Henry: 15: 501  
Boss, E.: 2: 335, 794  
Boss, John: 4: 421  
Bost, A. W.: 17: 280  
Bost, Aaron J.: 6: 437  
Bost, Aaron J.: 9: 509  
Bost, Adolphus Theodorus: 11: 228  
Bost, Alfred W.: 11: 229  
Bost, Allison: 4: 246  
Bost, Amzi A.: 14: 149  
Bost, Andrew J.: 6: 289  
Bost, Anthony Graeber: 4: 594  
Bost, Caleb E.: 4: 484  
Bost, Daniel D.: 14: 113  
Bost, Daniel J.: 8: 220  
Bost, Daniel L.: 4: 594  
Bost, Eli G.: 4: 15  
Bost, Elias G.: 5: 119, 684  
Bost, Ephraim: 18: 215  
Bost, G. Henry: 17: 280  
Bost, G. M.: 4: 246  
Bost, George D.: 14: 183  
Bost, George Jerry: 17: 446  
Bost, George V.: 18: 434  
Bost, Harvey: 5: 119, 684  
Bost, Henry C.: 2: 54  
Bost, Henry M.: 2: 54, 301  
Bost, Hiram W.: 4: 594  
Bost, J. K. P.: 2: 301  
Bost, J. V.: 17: 280  
Bost, Jackson L.: 9: 469, 509  
Bost, Jacob Ephraim: 4: 421  
Bost, Jacob W.: 14: 162  
Bost, Jacob: 2: 55  
Bost, James H.: 8: 221  
Bost, James W.: 6: 448, 720  
Bost, Jesse M.: 1: 77  
Bost, Jethro Calvin: 14: 150  
Bost, John J.: 11: 150  
Bost, John M.: 6: 448  
Bost, John: 18: 153  
Bost, John: 4: 421  
Bost, Julius A.: 4: 421  
Bost, Lawson O.: 12: 73  
Bost, Leander S.: 4: 307, 318  
Bost, Manuel: 12: 73  
Bost, Martin Luther: 2: 55  
Bost, Mathias Jackson: 2: 55  
Bost, Mathias: 4: 594  
Bost, Miles W. A.: 10: 59  
Bost, Morris R.: 17: 453  
Bost, Morris R.: 9: 46  
Bost, Moses A.: 11: 150  
Bost, Moses: 2: 301  
Bost, Nelson William: 4: 421  
Bost, Noah A.: 5: 119  
Bost, Peter E.: 4: 421  
Bost, Riley Francis: 17: 355, 446  
Bost, Robert A.: 11: 228  
Bost, Robert A.: 5: 119  
Bost, Rufus G.: 14: 162  
Bost, S. S.: 19: 84  
Bost, Solomon Cicero: 2: 301  
Bost, Theo: 7: 208  
Bost, W. H.: 3: 479  
Bost, W. P.: 19: 84  
Bost, W. W.: 14: 113  
Bost, W. W.: 9: 105  
Bost, William A.: 8: 221  
Bost, William E.: 14: 113  
Bost, William H.: 11: 150  
Bost, William H.: 6: 437  
Bost, William M.: 4: 421  
Bost, William Robert Davidson: 7: 197  
Bostain, John J.: 11: 396  
Bostian, A. J.: 4: 246  
Bostian, Aaron: 4: 246  
Bostian, Amos Alexander: 17: 246  
Bostian, Andrew: 10: 259  
Bostian, Andrew: 14: 204  
Bostian, Andrew: 4: 246, 573  
Bostian, Daniel M.: 14: 125  
Bostian, David T.: 9: 148  
Bostian, Eli: 4: 246  
Bostian, George W.: 4: 346  
Bostian, Jacob A.: 4: 463  
Bostian, Jacob J.: 10: 259  
Bostian, Jacob: 18: 141  
Bostian, James A.: 14: 125



Bostian, James M.: 10: 259  
Bostian, Jeremiah E.: 6: 437  
Bostian, Jesse J.: 12: 419  
Bostian, John Allison: 4: 346  
Bostian, John M.: 10: 259  
Bostian, John M.: 9: 149  
Bostian, John: 18: 153  
Bostian, M. A.: 17: 246  
Bostian, Michael J.: 9: 149  
Bostian, Thomas C.: 9: 46  
Bostian, Wiley: 4: 573  
Bostian, William M.: 10: 259  
Bostian, William: 4: 246  
Bostic, David: 13: 465  
Bostic, Isaac: 10: 297  
Bostic, James H.: 6: 39  
Bostic, John M.: 10: 297  
Bostic, John M.: 15: 378  
Bostic, John M.: 2: 615, 794  
Bostic, McBryor: 6: 39  
Bostic, T. S.: 17: 372, 436  
Bostic, Thomas J.: 10: 296, 323  
Bostick, B. D.: 9: 235  
Bostick, Bryant W.: 8: 363  
Bostick, D. R.: 8: 363  
Bostick, Daniel J.: 12: 300  
Bostick, Daniel J.: 5: 265  
Bostick, Daniel: 12: 300  
Bostick, David R.: 12: 300  
Bostick, David R.: 5: 141, 265  
Bostick, Elijah: 12: 300  
Bostick, George: 12: 237  
Bostick, James M.: 10: 49  
Bostick, James T.: 10: 49  
Bostick, James W.: 3: 502  
Bostick, James W.: 6: 39  
Bostick, John C.: 3: 502, 670  
Bostick, John S.: 3: 365  
Bostick, John W.: 4: 370  
Bostick, John: 2: 191  
Bostick, Joseph W.: 3: 502  
Bostick, Samuel E.: 12: 235  
Bostick, Samuel T.: 3: 502  
Bostick, Thomas J.: 5: 141  
Bostick, Thomas T.: 12: 455  
Bostick, W. H.: 5: 175  
Bostin, Alexander: 6: 334  
Bostin, Amos: 4: 421  
Bostion, Jacob: 10: 259  
Boston Journal: 19: 314  
Boston, Jesse: 15: 66  
Boston, John: 3: 224  
Boston, Ky.: 15: 147  
Boston, Ky.: 16: 62  
Boston, Levi A.: 9: 286  
Boston, Mass.: 19: 314, 409  
Boston, Uriah: 3: 452  
Boswell, A.: 18: 341  
Boswell, Abner: 18: 338  
Boswell, Alexander: 10: 371  
Boswell, Alfred F.: 3: 413  
Boswell, Alligood: 6: 521  
Boswell, Alva: 1: 248  
Boswell, Amos: 12: 342  
Boswell, Bunberry: 1: 23  
Boswell, Edwin G.: 2: 330, 632  
Boswell, Eli: 6: 465, 720  
Boswell, George T.: 10: 383  
Boswell, George W.: 5: 288  
Boswell, Henry W.: 13: 436  
Boswell, Howell: 5: 515  
Boswell, J. T.: 1: 429  
Boswell, James C.: 4: 133  
Boswell, James H.: 7: 284, 669  
Boswell, James R.: 10: 316  
Boswell, James T.: 15: 395  
Boswell, James T.: 5: 265  
Boswell, James: 10: 371  
Boswell, Jesse J.: 10: 316  
Boswell, Jesse: 1: 429  
Boswell, Jethro: 13: 436  
Boswell, John A.: 15: 312, 395  
Boswell, John A.: 19: 191  
Boswell, John A.: 3: 181  
Boswell, John A.: 5: 266  
Boswell, John C.: 1: 314  
Boswell, John F.: 7: 284  
Boswell, Joseph: 3: 361  
Boswell, Joseph: 5: 219  
Boswell, Joshua J.: 6: 334  
Boswell, Melvin B.: 6: 334, 391, 720  
Boswell, Michael: 9: 211  
Boswell, Peter: 5: 397, 684  
Boswell, Samuel H.: 17: 342, 429  
Boswell, Thomas C.: 6: 357  
Boswell, Thomas H.: 4: 358  
Boswell, Thomas J.: 1: 348  
Boswell, Thomas: 2: 276  
Boswell, Thomas: 3: 354  
Boswell, Uriah F.: 2: 285  
Boswell, William H.: 8: 325  
Boswell, William M.: 17: 327, 392  
Boswell, William S.: 4: 130  
Boswell, William: 18: 297  
Bosworth, A.: 18: 277  
Bosworth, Bedford A.: 5: 288

Bosworth, Davidson H.: 10: 219  
 Bosworth, James F.: 16: 319  
 Boteler's Ford, Maryland: 12: 5-6  
 Boteler's Ford, W. Va.: 16: 180  
 Botetourt Springs, Virginia: 13: 216  
 Botetourt Springs, Virginia: 14: 59  
 Bottom, J. H.: 19: 144  
 Bottom, James A.: 5: 187  
 Bottom, Patrick H.: 2: 649  
 Bottoms Bridge (across Chickahominy River), Virginia: 7:  
 249-250, 353-354  
 Bottom's Bridge, Chickahominy River, Virginia: 13: 553,  
 574  
 Bottom's Bridge, Chickahominy River, Virginia: 9: 356-  
 357  
 Bottom's Bridge, Virginia: 12: 10, 14, 408  
 Bottoms, Emerson B.: 4: 211  
 Bottoms, George W.: 3: 391  
 Bottoms, Joel R.: 11: 284  
 Bottoms, John H.: 4: 453  
 Bottoms, Joseph C.: 5: 505  
 Bottoms, Richard: 5: 207  
 Bottoms, W. H.: 4: 454  
 Bottoms, William E.: 5: 505  
 Botton, W. H.: 2: 276  
 Bottral, William H.: 1: 77  
 Botts, John W.: 9: 305  
 Botts, R. M.: 2: 81  
 Botts, Rufus M.: 2: 699  
 Bouchelle, Joseph D.: 9: 172  
 Bouchelle, Thomas S.: 3: 155, 670  
 Bouchelle, Thomas Slayter: 18: 421, 423, 427, 437  
 Boughman, Levi: 9: 452  
 Boughman, Timothy: 9: 452  
 Bouldin, Ephraim: 7: 67  
 Bouldin, Martin V. B.: 4: 358  
 Bouldin, Wilson Lafayette: 4: 358  
 Boulten, John H.: 15: 271  
 Bounds, James D.: 10: 50  
 Bounds, Richard D.: 10: 50  
 Bounds, Wiley Wilson: 7: 176  
 Bourdeaux, Benjamin C.: 1: 348  
 Bourdeaux, F. M.: 3: 169  
 Bourdeaux, John R.: 1: 327  
 Bourden, Benjamin C.: 1: 11  
 Bourguin, Frederick W.: 9: 254  
 Bout, Thomas F.: 1: 258  
 Bovender, Andrew Jackson: 18: 224  
 Bovender, G. G.: 8: 175  
 Bovender, George W.: 8: 175  
 Bovender, John R.: 8: 175  
 Bovim, R. J.: 8: 312  
 Bowan, William: 15: 232  
 Bowden, Albert Monroe: 17: 334, 403  
 Bowden, Andrew J.: 11: 160  
 Bowden, Andrew J.: 5: 525  
 Bowden, B. B.: 15: 443  
 Bowden, B. B.: 3: 98  
 Bowden, Bealy J.: 2: 285  
 Bowden, Bealy J.: 6: 379  
 Bowden, Bryant: 13: 607  
 Bowden, Bryant: 5: 561  
 Bowden, Buckner: 18: 356  
 Bowden, Calvin J.: 2: 390  
 Bowden, Calvin James: 14: 655  
 Bowden, Charles A.: 3: 492  
 Bowden, David: 13: 607  
 Bowden, Henry: 7: 166  
 Bowden, Hinton J.: 3: 590  
 Bowden, J. J.: 17: 342, 421, 429  
 Bowden, J. M.: 17: 140  
 Bowden, J. N.: 1: 77  
 Bowden, J. W.: 19: 280  
 Bowden, J. W.: 5: 254  
 Bowden, James B.: 15: 450  
 Bowden, James B.: 3: 103  
 Bowden, James B.: 7: 255  
 Bowden, James: 18: 376  
 Bowden, Jesse B.: 1: 150, 176  
 Bowden, John A.: 15: 329  
 Bowden, John A.: 5: 254  
 Bowden, John B.: 6: 477  
 Bowden, John D.: 2: 285  
 Bowden, John O.: 4: 77  
 Bowden, John Owen: 1: 151, 176  
 Bowden, John Owen: 11: 200  
 Bowden, John W.: 13: 607  
 Bowden, John: 3: 203, 365  
 Bowden, John: 4: 307  
 Bowden, Jordan J.: 11: 317  
 Bowden, Jordan W.: 15: 329  
 Bowden, Joseph J.: 2: 286, 713  
 Bowden, Joseph N.: 1: 3, 32, 695  
 Bowden, Joseph N.: 6: 402  
 Bowden, Joseph: 17: 153  
 Bowden, Joshua Lawrence: 17: 153  
 Bowden, Joshua Lawrence: 9: 105  
 Bowden, Lemuel Henry: 1: 175  
 Bowden, Lemuel N.: 1: 151, 176  
 Bowden, Louis T.: 2: 414  
 Bowden, Louis T.: 5: 105  
 Bowden, Madison: 12: 154  
 Bowden, Morris C.: 3: 590  
 Bowden, Moses B.: 15: 329  
 Bowden, Moses B.: 5: 254  
 Bowden, Moses: 7: 508, 669

Bowden, R. W.: 12: 448  
Bowden, Richard D.: 2: 46  
Bowden, Richard T.: 3: 591  
Bowden, Robert N., Jr.: 1: 176  
Bowden, Robert N.: 2: 286, 794  
Bowden, Robert T. D.: 15: 330  
Bowden, Robert T. D.: 5: 254  
Bowden, Robert: 11: 161  
Bowden, Rufus: 11: 317  
Bowden, S. W.: 2: 431  
Bowden, Samuel D.: 5: 300  
Bowden, Thomas: 7: 166  
Bowden, White: 14: 706  
Bowden, Whitford B.: 4: 68  
Bowden, William B.: 12: 300  
Bowden, William B.: 15: 330  
Bowden, William B.: 2: 238, 713  
Bowden, William B.: 5: 141, 254  
Bowden, William H.: 5: 148  
Bowden, William: 11: 317  
Bowden, William: 13: 607  
Bowden, William: 5: 606  
Bowden, William: 9: 105  
Bowden, Willis A.: 5: 606  
Bowden, Willis A.: 9: 105  
Bowdin, Drury: 12: 448  
Bowdin, Hanson N.: 2: 713  
Bowdin, Henry: 12: 448  
Bowdin, John: 12: 448  
Bowditch, Nathaniel J.: 1: 227  
Bowdoin, Colin M.: 7: 549  
Bowdoin, Jesse W.: 7: 549  
Bowdoin, John S.: 17: 195  
Bowdon, E. J.: 15: 443  
Bowdon, Nathan J.: 10: 50  
Bowdon, Upton T.: 5: 525, 684  
Bowdon, Upton Thomas: 11: 161  
Bowen, A. C.: 19: 442  
Bowen, A.: 2: 286  
Bowen, Alexander B.: 16: 415  
Bowen, Alexander: 9: 399  
Bowen, Archibald: 1: 4  
Bowen, Arthur C.: 7: 428  
Bowen, Calvin: 6: 457  
Bowen, Chapel: 6: 556  
Bowen, Charles C.: 15: 467  
Bowen, Charles C.: 3: 113  
Bowen, David A.: 9: 266  
Bowen, David: 6: 240  
Bowen, Durham: 3: 503  
Bowen, Edward F.: 14: 751  
Bowen, Edward J.: 8: 505  
Bowen, Eli H.: 14: 728  
Bowen, Elijah: 7: 358  
Bowen, Enoch S.: 15: 266  
Bowen, Frederick C.: 15: 559  
Bowen, Frederick C.: 2: 310  
Bowen, G. W.: 10: 435  
Bowen, George A.: 15: 559  
Bowen, George W.: 12: 290  
Bowen, George W.: 13: 465  
Bowen, George: 13: 383, 429  
Bowen, Harrison: 15: 173  
Bowen, Henry R.: 12: 512  
Bowen, Hollaway E.: 2: 310  
Bowen, James B.: 3: 290  
Bowen, James D.: 8: 198  
Bowen, James E.: 3: 290  
Bowen, James H.: 2: 632  
Bowen, James H.: 9: 66  
Bowen, James L.: 2: 310  
Bowen, James W.: 6: 264  
Bowen, James Y.: 15: 266  
Bowen, James: 9: 399  
Bowen, Jeremiah: 1: 348  
Bowen, Jesse J.: 10: 41  
Bowen, Jesse T.: 2: 330, 632  
Bowen, Jesse: 17: 229  
Bowen, John B.: 11: 161  
Bowen, John B.: 15: 354  
Bowen, John L.: 1: 176  
Bowen, John R.: 19: 249  
Bowen, John R.: 8: 363  
Bowen, John W.: 15: 378  
Bowen, John W.: 2: 286  
Bowen, John W.: 3: 290  
Bowen, John Wright: 6: 402  
Bowen, John: 18: 319  
Bowen, Jonathan R.: 6: 379  
Bowen, Kinchen: 3: 591  
Bowen, L. R.: 6: 256, 720  
Bowen, Lawrence: 3: 224  
Bowen, Leander M.: 6: 39  
Bowen, Marcus H.: 2: 310, 632  
Bowen, Martin V.: 1: 220, 569  
Bowen, Matthew: 15: 362  
Bowen, Matthew: 2: 586  
Bowen, Nathan: 14: 728  
Bowen, Reuben: 8: 473  
Bowen, Richard: 7: 256  
Bowen, Robert S.: 6: 264  
Bowen, Rufus: 7: 253, 256  
Bowen, S. W.: 19: 71  
Bowen, Samuel C.: 13: 465  
Bowen, Sol H.: 1: 91  
Bowen, T. S.: 1: 43

Bowen, Thomas B.: 4: 474  
Bowen, Thomas E.: 2: 310  
Bowen, Thomas J.: 10: 163  
Bowen, Thomas: 15: 173, 241  
Bowen, Thomas: 7: 37  
Bowen, W.: 4: 504  
Bowen, William A.: 6: 188  
Bowen, William E.: 15: 317, 354  
Bowen, William H.: 1: 387  
Bowen, William H.: 2: 310  
Bowen, William H.: 6: 39  
Bowen, William M.: 10: 163  
Bowen, William P.: 6: 248  
Bowen, William: 13: 627  
Bowen, William: 17: 122  
Bowen, William: 2: 293  
Bowen, William: 7: 312  
Bowen, Yancey: 9: 221  
Bowens, Elias P.: 8: 198  
Bowens, John: 1: 552  
Bowens, William R.: 1: 533  
Bower, Charles: 5: 328  
Bower, Eli: 7: 470  
Bower, George Washington: 7: 470, 669  
Bowers, A. J.: 8: 280  
Bowers, Adam R.: 11: 457  
Bowers, Andrew B.: 5: 506  
Bowers, Andrew: 18: 253, 272  
Bowers, Anthony: 10: 150  
Bowers, Benjamin A.: 6: 166  
Bowers, Benjamin A.: 8: 473  
Bowers, Daniel: 4: 198  
Bowers, David: 5: 475  
Bowers, Eli W.: 2: 670  
Bowers, Finley: 13: 308  
Bowers, Frank: 7: 147  
Bowers, George A.: 16: 393  
Bowers, George W.: 16: 484  
Bowers, George W.: 8: 239  
Bowers, Giles: 12: 55  
Bowers, Giles: 13: 617  
Bowers, Green W.: 13: 627  
Bowers, H. D.: 18: 220  
Bowers, Hamilton L.: 17: 170  
Bowers, Harrell: 2: 632  
Bowers, J. A.: 5: 33  
Bowers, J.: 17: 170, 314  
Bowers, James A.: 8: 280  
Bowers, James C.: 10: 150  
Bowers, James L.: 8: 239  
Bowers, James: 4: 11, 105  
Bowers, Jasper J.: 16: 451  
Bowers, Jasper J.: 8: 280  
Bowers, Jesse: 6: 240  
Bowers, John Anderson: 12: 31  
Bowers, John B.: 11: 71  
Bowers, John H.: 9: 137  
Bowers, John R.: 1: 238  
Bowers, John R.: 3: 463  
Bowers, John: 1: 480  
Bowers, John: 10: 428  
Bowers, John: 4: 199  
Bowers, John: 5: 506  
Bowers, John: 8: 343  
Bowers, Kenneth: 6: 240  
Bowers, Lewis: 8: 281  
Bowers, Llewelyn: 8: 473  
Bowers, Lorenzo W.: 5: 475  
Bowers, no first name: 5: 288, 684  
Bowers, P. J.: 8: 281  
Bowers, R. B.: 6: 282  
Bowers, Richard J.: 8: 281  
Bowers, Robert D.: 5: 197  
Bowers, Robert S.: 4: 85  
Bowers, Thomas J.: 10: 150  
Bowers, Thomas: 2: 333, 626  
Bowers, W. H.: 3: 433  
Bowers, William H.: 17: 170  
Bowers, William H.: 9: 125  
Bowers, William R.: 6: 240  
Bowers, William: 11: 384  
Bowers, William: 6: 282  
Bowers, William: 9: 161, 332  
Bowes, J. Samuel: 12: 154  
Bowes, John T.: 11: 284  
Bowes, John T.: 7: 256  
Bowes, Richard: 7: 256, 669  
Bowie, J. H.: 3: 224  
Bowie, William: 9: 38  
Bowin, James W.: 13: 140  
Bowin, John H.: 13: 140  
Bowin, L.: 7: 166  
Bowin, William: 5: 248  
Bowins, Charles B.: 15: 443  
Bowins, Charles B.: 3: 98  
Bowlan, Hamilton: 2: 360, 464  
Bowland, William: 5: 551  
Bowland, William: 9: 400  
Bowlen, B. P.: 15: 262  
Bowles, Alfred G.: 9: 553  
Bowles, B. A.: 19: 442  
Bowles, B. F.: 10: 251  
Bowles, Bartlett: 7: 256  
Bowles, Benjamin: 17: 403  
Bowles, Benjamin: 7: 312, 669  
Bowles, Benjamin: 8: 47

Bowles, Bentley A.: 9: 553  
Bowles, David A.: 8: 353  
Bowles, Elam: 12: 466  
Bowles, G. W.: 10: 251  
Bowles, H. C.: 1: 466  
Bowles, James: 8: 482  
Bowles, John B.: 4: 86  
Bowles, John W.: 7: 256  
Bowles, John: 16: 460  
Bowles, John: 4: 552  
Bowles, John: 6: 602  
Bowles, Marcus: 4: 552  
Bowles, Melmoth A.: 4: 37  
Bowles, Miles: 6: 529  
Bowles, R. A.: 19: 239  
Bowles, R. M.: 1: 43  
Bowles, S. W.: 17: 140  
Bowles, Samuel: 11: 178  
Bowles, Samuel: 4: 552  
Bowles, Simpson: 12: 467  
Bowles, Thomas G.: 9: 198  
Bowles, William A.: 15: 241  
Bowles, William Alexander: 3: 348, 354  
Bowles, William H.: 3: 442  
Bowles, William: 2: 645  
Bowles, William: 3: 280  
Bowlin, James W.: 7: 186  
Bowlin, Jeremiah: 5: 288  
Bowlin, Presley P.: 7: 186  
Bowlin, Thomas: 9: 400  
Bowlin, William: 1: 552, 695  
Bowlin, William: 7: 83  
Bowlin, Willis N.: 8: 353  
Bowling Green, Kentucky: 14: 215, 425  
Bowling Green, Virginia: 13: 213  
Bowling Green, Virginia: 14: 8, 10, 54  
Bowling Green, Virginia: 5: 388  
Bowling, Chesley: 13: 524  
Bowling, G. W.: 7: 509, 669  
Bowling, Henry T.: 2: 171  
Bowling, Henry: 17: 334, 403  
Bowling, James A.: 7: 400  
Bowling, Joel: 14: 345  
Bowling, John: 18: 338  
Bowling, John: 2: 171  
Bowling, John: 9: 400  
Bowling, Joseph W.: 2: 245, 794  
Bowling, Joseph: 4: 552  
Bowling, Joseph: 9: 400  
Bowling, Mitchel: 15: 262  
Bowling, Thomas: 4: 552  
Bowling, William: 18: 196  
Bowling, William: 2: 171  
Bowls, Burges: 6: 580  
Bowls, James A.: 6: 542  
Bowls, Martin: 6: 580  
Bowman, A. B.: 19: 170  
Bowman, A. J.: 9: 46  
Bowman, A. L.: 17: 360, 462  
Bowman, A.: 2: 705  
Bowman, Abel: 8: 239  
Bowman, Ambrose: 14: 277  
Bowman, B. M.: 16: 333  
Bowman, Calvin A.: 9: 46  
Bowman, Calvin M.: 8: 141  
Bowman, Charles: 18: 319  
Bowman, Coleman: 9: 46  
Bowman, Cornelius C.: 5: 415  
Bowman, Daniel H.: 1: 220, 569  
Bowman, Daniel L.: 9: 539  
Bowman, Daniel: 11: 22  
Bowman, Daniel: 18: 209  
Bowman, David H.: 12: 448  
Bowman, David: 4: 307  
Bowman, David: 9: 46, 553  
Bowman, E. P.: 1: 127  
Bowman, Elkana L.: 5: 119  
Bowman, G. W.: 6: 580, 720  
Bowman, George R.: 5: 376, 684  
Bowman, George W.: 9: 452  
Bowman, George: 7: 590, 670  
Bowman, Guilford U.: 13: 339  
Bowman, Henry: 12: 321  
Bowman, Hosea: 7: 535  
Bowman, J. A.: 5: 119  
Bowman, J. B.: 7: 535, 670  
Bowman, J. W.: 16: 244, 380, 471  
Bowman, J. W.: 19: 80  
Bowman, J. W.: 7: 535  
Bowman, J. W.: 9: 539  
Bowman, Jacob W.: 14: 290  
Bowman, Jacob: 5: 21  
Bowman, Jacob: 9: 46  
Bowman, James M.: 4: 272  
Bowman, James: 9: 161  
Bowman, James: 13: 515  
Bowman, John R.: 9: 275  
Bowman, John T.: 6: 84  
Bowman, John W.: 13: 162  
Bowman, John: 5: 415, 684  
Bowman, John: 7: 535, 670  
Bowman, John: 9: 539  
Bowman, Jonas: 9: 47  
Bowman, Joseph H.: 12: 448  
Bowman, Joseph H.: 6: 580, 613  
Bowman, Joseph Lafayette: 9: 47

Bowman, Joseph Logan: 9: 47  
Bowman, Joseph W.: 6: 590  
Bowman, Joseph W.: 9: 539  
Bowman, L.: 1: 491  
Bowman, Lanson: 5: 119  
Bowman, Lawson: 9: 47  
Bowman, Logan: 9: 525  
Bowman, M.: 5: 577  
Bowman, Mack: 6: 84  
Bowman, Marcus M.: 9: 539  
Bowman, Miles: 9: 553  
Bowman, Noah: 5: 119  
Bowman, P. F.: 1: 491  
Bowman, Polycarp C.: 5: 119  
Bowman, Q. E.: 5: 119  
Bowman, R.: 8: 414  
Bowman, Richard: 18: 310  
Bowman, Robert: 7: 535, 670  
Bowman, Rodda: 1: 491  
Bowman, S. C.: 6: 335  
Bowman, S. C.: 9: 47  
Bowman, Samuel: 2: 221  
Bowman, Samuel: 5: 22  
Bowman, Simon P.: 9: 47  
Bowman, Thomas P.: 5: 376, 684  
Bowman, Thomas P.: 5: 376, 684  
Bowman, Thomas: 7: 590  
Bowman, W. R.: 17: 321, 384  
Bowman, W. W.: 17: 360  
Bowman, William C.: 11: 22  
Bowman, William C.: 9: 276  
Bowman, William G.: 8: 301  
Bowman, William H.: 6: 590  
Bowman, William: 5: 119  
Bowman, William: 7: 590  
Bowman, William: 9: 452  
Bowman, Wilson: 5: 119  
Bowman's Ford, Va.: 16: 202, 204  
Bowser, John W.: 17: 327, 392  
Bowser, William: 3: 670  
Bowsman, John D.: 5: 596, 684  
Box, Michael: 18: 338  
Boxley, George S.: 1: 514  
Boxley, George S.: 11: 458  
Boyce, Baker P.: 19: 451  
Boyce, C.: 2: 583  
Boyce, Charles B.: 5: 76  
Boyce, Daniel: 2: 333, 626  
Boyce, Henry H.: 1: 348  
Boyce, Hugh: 5: 77  
Boyce, John A.: 8: 54  
Boyce, John F.: 2: 20  
Boyce, John H.: 2: 229  
Boyce, John H.: 5: 506  
Boyce, John R.: 15: 570  
Boyce, John: 15: 581  
Boyce, John: 2: 649  
Boyce, John: 3: 414  
Boyce, Kenny: 5: 59  
Boyce, Lemuel: 2: 638  
Boyce, Marshall P.: 4: 525  
Boyce, Martin: 3: 62  
Boyce, Samuel A.: 18: 170  
Boyce, Samuel J.: 8: 414  
Boyce, Thomas: 2: 333, 626  
Boyce, William A.: 13: 617  
Boyce, William A.: 6: 121  
Boyce, William A.: 9: 17  
Boyce, William: 8: 54, 373  
Boyce, Zachariah: 14: 706  
Boyd, A. J.: 17: 70  
Boyd, A. K.: 17: 247  
Boyd, Abner: 15: 429  
Boyd, Abner: 3: 86  
Boyd, Alexander W.: 9: 343  
Boyd, Alexander: 13: 298  
Boyd, Alfred D.: 2: 37  
Boyd, Amos F.: 2: 37, 794  
Boyd, Amos J.: 15: 338  
Boyd, Andrew E.: 9: 487  
Boyd, Andrew J.: 11: 7  
Boyd, Andrew J.: 6: 631  
Boyd, B. S.: 5: 415  
Boyd, Benjamin F.: 5: 96  
Boyd, Calvin R.: 7: 590  
Boyd, D. L.: 2: 575  
Boyd, Daniel A.: 7: 437  
Boyd, David: 5: 77  
Boyd, David: 9: 137  
Boyd, Doctor T. J.: 16: 302  
Boyd, Doctor T. J.: 6: 100  
Boyd, E. K.: 8: 312  
Boyd, Edward: 6: 109  
Boyd, Frank A. M.: 2: 575  
Boyd, Frederick: 1: 397  
Boyd, George F.: 11: 10  
Boyd, George W.: 14: 542  
Boyd, George W.: 2: 722  
Boyd, George Washington: 9: 211  
Boyd, H. H.: 2: 81  
Boyd, Henry L.: 6: 256  
Boyd, Henry: 15: 184  
Boyd, Hugh B.: 10: 307  
Boyd, I. E.: 1: 53  
Boyd, Ira: 7: 166  
Boyd, Isaiah S.: 13: 477

Boyd, J. A.: 2: 143  
Boyd, J. J.: 5: 77, 684  
Boyd, J. M.: 18: 297  
Boyd, J. W.: 19: 170  
Boyd, James A.: 8: 383  
Boyd, James E.: 10: 182  
Boyd, James E.: 2: 71  
Boyd, James E.: 5: 328  
Boyd, James E.: 8: 281  
Boyd, James F.: 2: 340  
Boyd, James M.: 2: 566  
Boyd, James S.: 5: 338  
Boyd, James T.: 5: 300  
Boyd, James: 2: 506  
Boyd, Jesse A.: 5: 77, 300, 684  
Boyd, John D.: 17: 286  
Boyd, John F.: 6: 133  
Boyd, John H.: 13: 524  
Boyd, John H.: 14: 172  
Boyd, John H.: 6: 631, 720  
Boyd, John Henry Harrison: 16: 160, 302  
Boyd, John Henry Harrison: 6: 100  
Boyd, John O.: 1: 397  
Boyd, John O.: 9: 211  
Boyd, John P.: 7: 437  
Boyd, John R.: 4: 97  
Boyd, John T.: 13: 331  
Boyd, John W.: 10: 68  
Boyd, John W.: 18: 400  
Boyd, John: 4: 552  
Boyd, John: 5: 300  
Boyd, Jordan A.: 1: 387  
Boyd, Julius M.: 4: 407, 410  
Boyd, Marcus: 11: 230  
Boyd, McD.: 17: 299  
Boyd, Murphy J.: 14: 679  
Boyd, Perry L.: 2: 28  
Boyd, Perry L.: 3: 52  
Boyd, R. W.: 8: 281  
Boyd, Robert A.: 8: 281  
Boyd, Robert F.: 2: 62  
Boyd, Robert Franklin: 12: 104  
Boyd, Robert J.: 5: 197  
Boyd, Robert M.: 1: 388  
Boyd, Robert T.: 7: 166  
Boyd, Robert Winfield: 11: 230  
Boyd, Robert: 6: 21  
Boyd, S. H.: 3: 260  
Boyd, Samuel Hill: 11: 4, 7, 56  
Boyd, Samuel M.: 8: 281  
Boyd, Samuel: 13: 477  
Boyd, T. B.: 3: 3, 15  
Boyd, Thomas F.: 14: 183  
Boyd, Thomas S.: 6: 193  
Boyd, Thomas: 6: 248  
Boyd, W. T.: 2: 62  
Boyd, Wilburn: 6: 477  
Boyd, William B.: 1: 397  
Boyd, William Crawford: 6: 437  
Boyd, William F.: 1: 339  
Boyd, William J. G. B.: 6: 57, 101  
Boyd, William J.: 6: 566  
Boyd, William T.: 6: 128, 217  
Boyd, William T.: 9: 125  
Boyd, William Zachius: 6: 264, 720  
Boyd, William: 16: 460  
Boyd, William: 8: 127  
Boyden, Archibald Henderson: 10: 208  
Boyd's Landing, South Carolina: 7: 350  
Boyd's Neck: 18: 71  
Boydton Plank Road (Hatcher's Run), Virginia: 10: 7, 395  
Boydton Plank Road (Hatcher's Run), Virginia: 11: 133, 244, 368  
Boydton Plank Road (Hatcher's Run), Virginia: 7: 10, 462  
Boydton Plank Road (Hatcher's Run), Virginia: 8: 7, 109  
Boydton Plank Road (Hatcher's Run), Virginia: 9: 117, 251, 468  
Boydton Plank Road, Battle of: 2: 6, 103, 179, 371, 655  
Boydton Plank Road, Virginia: 12: 22, 411-413  
Boydton Plank Road, Virginia: 14: 87-88, 93  
Boydton Plank Road, Virginia: 5: 6, 283, 501  
Boydton Plank Road, Virginia: 6: 9, 305, 537  
Boyed, Benjamin T.: 2: 123  
Boyelt, Amos: 13: 436  
Boyer, Daniel: 12: 383  
Boyer, John: 14: 137  
Boyer, John: 2: 670  
Boyer, Radford: 6: 621  
Boyer, Ralph A.: 6: 621  
Boyet, David: 9: 173  
Boyet, Jesse: 2: 594  
Boyet, John M.: 7: 590  
Boyet, William A.: 2: 594  
Boyett, Albert D.: 9: 38  
Boyett, Anchrom A.: 18: 346  
Boyett, Calvin: 1: 186, 606  
Boyett, Calvin: 2: 255  
Boyett, Calvin: 6: 264  
Boyett, Elias D.: 10: 41  
Boyett, Enos B.: 13: 436  
Boyett, Ezekiel M.: 10: 41  
Boyett, Ferdinand: 10: 410  
Boyett, Frederick: 1: 12, 695  
Boyett, Frederick: 10: 32  
Boyett, Garry: 19: 43  
Boyett, Hinton H.: 1: 151, 176

Boyett, J. W.: 10: 41  
Boyett, J. W.: 19: 33  
Boyett, James T.: 2: 123  
Boyett, James W.: 10: 316  
Boyett, James W.: 19: 290  
Boyett, James W.: 9: 442  
Boyett, Jesse: 15: 338  
Boyett, Joel: 3: 391  
Boyett, John A.: 1: 186  
Boyett, John E.: 1: 12, 695  
Boyett, John E.: 2: 229  
Boyett, John W.: 15: 481  
Boyett, John W.: 3: 122  
Boyett, Jonas: 1: 376  
Boyett, Jonas: 5: 141  
Boyett, Joseph: 10: 316  
Boyett, L. G.: 2: 500  
Boyett, Micajah: 1: 103  
Boyett, Micajah: 19: 355  
Boyett, Milton: 1: 186, 696  
Boyett, Nathan: 10: 316  
Boyett, Nathan: 19: 355  
Boyett, R.: 2: 137  
Boyett, Ransom: 3: 391  
Boyett, S. E.: 19: 43  
Boyett, Satchwell: 1: 12, 696  
Boyett, Stephen: 10: 316  
Boyett, Stephen: 13: 436  
Boyett, Stephen: 8: 12  
Boyett, Thomas: 3: 391  
Boyett, Timothy: 2: 123  
Boyett, William A.: 15: 385  
Boyett, William H.: 1: 187, 606  
Boyett, William H.: 18: 450  
Boyett, William R.: 2: 713  
Boyett, William S.: 2: 81  
Boyett, William: 18: 346  
Boyett, William: 4: 49  
Boyette, Etheldred D.: 5: 506  
Boyette, G. A.: 11: 342  
Boyette, George T.: 3: 391  
Boyette, Isaac: 3: 391  
Boyette, J.: 17: 293  
Boyette, James H.: 3: 391  
Boyette, James W.: 5: 259  
Boyette, Jesse: 4: 187  
Boyette, John Ankrum: 12: 290  
Boyette, Josiah H.: 11: 342  
Boyette, Josiah: 3: 392  
Boyette, Larry Bryant: 3: 390  
Boykin, Abraham: 14: 655, 717  
Boykin, Abraham: 19: 296  
Boykin, Alfred B.: 15: 108  
Boykin, Benjamin H.: 3: 392  
Boykin, Burgess B.: 5: 506  
Boykin, Council: 3: 414  
Boykin, David W.: 2: 657  
Boykin, Edwin A.: 7: 331, 670  
Boykin, Eli J.: 3: 392  
Boykin, Ellington B.: 12: 197  
Boykin, H.: 2: 390  
Boykin, Harris: 19: 43  
Boykin, Hillory: 12: 177  
Boykin, Hustige: 7: 276  
Boykin, Irvin: 3: 392  
Boykin, Isaac: 14: 655  
Boykin, Jacob: 12: 197  
Boykin, James Iredell: 10: 316  
Boykin, James M.: 5: 436  
Boykin, James: 3: 556, 670  
Boykin, John A. N.: 10: 316  
Boykin, John C.: 6: 256  
Boykin, John M.: 12: 177  
Boykin, Jonathan: 12: 177  
Boykin, Littleberry W.: 5: 504  
Boykin, Lovett: 11: 250  
Boykin, Pummer W.: 3: 392  
Boykin, R.: 1: 115, 696  
Boykin, Robert V.: 2: 8  
Boykin, S. D.: 17: 238  
Boykin, Silas Monroe: 11: 295  
Boykin, Solomon: 11: 220  
Boykin, Solomon: 12: 382  
Boykin, Stuart: 7: 276  
Boykin, Thomas J.: 7: 464, 670  
Boykin, Tobias: 3: 392  
Boykin, Tobias: 9: 125  
Boykin, Wesley: 17: 300  
Boykin, Wiley: 3: 392  
Boykin, William B.: 1: 339, 360  
Boykin, William H.: 3: 392  
Boykin, William H.: 6: 486  
Boykin, William M.: 3: 392  
Boykin, William: 3: 392  
Boykin's Depot (Boykins), Virginia: 12: 13  
Boykin's Depot (Boykins), Virginia: 13: 3  
Boykin's Depot (Boykins), Virginia: 17: 43, 44, 51, 52, 67  
Boylan, David L.: 3: 169  
Boylan, George W.: 3: 524  
Boyle, Francis A.: 13: 28-29  
Boyle, Francis A.: 5: 234  
Boyle, Francis A.: 9: 6, 7, 10  
Boyle, I. L.: 4: 105  
Boyle, John: 1: 480  
Boyle, John: 4: 187  
Boyle, Terrance: 7: 400



Boyles, Alexander M.: 13: 140  
Boyles, Alexander M.: 6: 613, 720  
Boyles, Alexander Martin: 13: 140  
Boyles, Alexander: 5: 86  
Boyles, Alexander: 6: 580, 720  
Boyles, Augustin Harmon: 13: 1-3, 100, 141  
Boyles, Augustin S.: 6: 580  
Boyles, Calvin H.: 6: 613, 721  
Boyles, Daniel V.: 11: 58  
Boyles, Daniel W.: 13: 486  
Boyles, David A.: 5: 376  
Boyles, David: 3: 503  
Boyles, Frank J.: 5: 86  
Boyles, Gabriel: 6: 580  
Boyles, Henry: 17: 334  
Boyles, Irvin Edwin: 13: 1, 3, 7, 9-11, 100  
Boyles, J. H.: 18: 439  
Boyles, J. H.: 7: 218  
Boyles, J. L.: 9: 10  
Boyles, J. S.: 18: 319  
Boyles, James A.: 9: 500  
Boyles, James Calvin: 6: 566, 721  
Boyles, James Haywood: 13: 3, 26, 100  
Boyles, James M.: 6: 590  
Boyles, John G.: 6: 590  
Boyles, John H.: 3: 267  
Boyles, John W.: 13: 141  
Boyles, John W.: 5: 376  
Boyles, John William, Jr.: 13: 141  
Boyles, John William: 13: 100  
Boyles, John: 5: 86, 684  
Boyles, John: 6: 580  
Boyles, Joseph: 11: 473  
Boyles, Joseph: 5: 86  
Boyles, Josiah: 18: 185  
Boyles, Marcus W.: 3: 181  
Boyles, Mary Ann: 13: 41  
Boyles, Patrick: 2: 82  
Boyles, R.: 17: 403  
Boyles, Riley R.: 6: 613, 721  
Boyles, Robert William: 6: 613, 721  
Boyles, Virgil: 17: 145  
Boyles, William B.: 12: 227  
Boyles, William L.: 2: 438  
Boyles, William Murkson: 13: 486  
Boyles, William Riley: 13: 100  
Boyles, William S.: 5: 86, 684  
Boyles, William W.: 3: 267  
Boylin, William C.: 7: 590  
Boysworth, Jonathan: 8: 221  
Boyt, Isaac D.: 4: 432  
Boyt, John L.: 7: 303  
Boyt, William R. W.: 18: 180

Boyte, Albert H.: 11: 473  
Boyte, Joseph T. C.: 7: 482  
Boyte, Mac F.: 7: 482  
Bozeman, Alexander G.: 1: 327  
Bozeman, Charles: 1: 327  
Bozeman, Isaac: 5: 348  
Brabbitt, J. B.: 2: 317  
Brabble, Edmund C.: 5: 233, 684  
Brabble, Edmund C.: 9: 2-3, 5, 8  
Brabble, F. C.: 3: 260-261  
Brabble, James J.: 2: 317  
Brabble, John J.: 1: 406  
Brabble, John W.: 2: 317  
Brabble, William J.: 15: 566  
Bracey, Archibald: 1: 418  
Bracey, James A.: 1: 419  
Bracey, William J.: 1: 419  
Bracey, William: 3: 203  
Brachley, William: 8: 208  
Brack, B. Baker: 8: 335  
Brack, George W.: 8: 335  
Brack, James W.: 4: 37  
Brack, Reaves: 3: 156  
Brack, Robert F.: 12: 248  
Bracken, James M.: 15: 126  
Bracken, John W.: 10: 251  
Bracken, John: 15: 126  
Bracken, Samuel: 15: 255  
Bracken, Thomas H.: 2: 431  
Bracken, William H.: 10: 251  
Bracken, William: 15: 126  
Brackens, Adam: 14: 740  
Brackens, John: 14: 292  
Brackens, John: 2: 476, 537, 545  
Brackens, Spencer H.: 7: 48  
Bracket, Benjamin: 5: 525  
Bracket, Joseph: 12: 46  
Bracket, R.: 11: 161  
Bracket, Robert: 12: 46  
Bracket, William: 12: 237  
Bracket, William: 4: 318  
Bracket, Zachariah: 13: 486  
Brackett, B. W.: 7: 26, 670  
Brackett, Benjamin: 6: 310  
Brackett, Elijah: 5: 197  
Brackett, George W.: 12: 129  
Brackett, J. H.: 5: 536  
Brackett, John D.: 10: 142  
Brackett, John: 5: 536  
Brackett, Joseph: 5: 536  
Brackett, Redding H.: 13: 596  
Brackett, Redding H.: 19: 412  
Brackett, Redding H.: 9: 74

Brackett, Robert: 1: 63  
Brackett, Robert: 5: 525, 536  
Brackett, W. H.: 2: 707  
Brackett, William D.: 7: 26  
Brackett, William: 1: 63  
Brackett, William: 16: 494  
Brackett, William: 2: 482, 518  
Brackett, Williamson F.: 13: 486  
Brackin, John: 2: 349, 431  
Brackin, Julius A.: 8: 91  
Brackin, R. D.: 18: 136  
Brackin, Thomas: 8: 288  
Brackins, Samuel: 18: 196  
Bracy, Charles H.: 5: 506  
Bracy, James: 1: 4  
Bracy, John H.: 2: 20  
Bracy, Othniel: 1: 4  
Bracy, Samuel: 18: 381  
Bracy, William: 1: 4  
Bradberry, Ed: 2: 659  
Bradberry, John J.: 4: 48  
Bradberry, John J.: 5: 264  
Bradberry, John J.: 8: 92  
Bradburn, Bluford A.: 15: 194  
Bradburn, David Frank: 15: 194  
Bradburn, Issac N.: 9: 47  
Bradburn, J. B.: 9: 47  
Bradburn, James M.: 5: 119  
Bradburn, James M.: 9: 57  
Bradburn, Munroe J.: 5: 119  
Bradburn, Thomas N.: 15: 195  
Bradburn, Thomas W.: 5: 118  
Bradbury, Edwin: 19: 52  
Braddy, Amariah: 1: 491  
Braddy, Benjamin F.: 6: 188  
Braddy, J.: 19: 442  
Braddy, James: 8: 198  
Braddy, Jesse: 17: 309  
Braddy, John A.: 2: 130  
Braddy, Joseph: 13: 477  
Braddy, Josephus: 5: 586  
Braddy, Kinchen J.: 1: 225, 226, 696  
Braddy, Kinchen J.: 3: 31  
Braddy, Nathan M.: 4: 133  
Braddy, Nathan: 13: 607  
Braddy, Reuben A.: 4: 543  
Braddy, S. Daniel: 1: 199  
Braddy, William B.: 14: 663  
Braddy, William J.: 18: 362  
Braddy's Battery: 1: 225  
Braden, G. W.: 7: 130  
Bradford, Albert: 14: 568  
Bradford, Bennett B.: 16: 438  
Bradford, C. R.: 6: 116  
Bradford, D. Bartlett: 6: 120, 193  
Bradford, David L.: 12: 73  
Bradford, David L.: 6: 448  
Bradford, E. J.: 7: 535  
Bradford, Erwin: 8: 288  
Bradford, Francis M.: 7: 535  
Bradford, Hosea: 7: 535  
Bradford, James A. J.: 1: 39, 40  
Bradford, James A. J.: 19: 347, 351  
Bradford, James A.: 6: 448  
Bradford, James B.: 7: 535, 670  
Bradford, James S.: 12: 73  
Bradford, Jasper: 7: 535  
Bradford, John R.: 6: 448  
Bradford, John Wesley: 11: 317  
Bradford, John: 8: 288  
Bradford, Marion: 7: 535, 670  
Bradford, Nero Guy: 7: 573, 670  
Bradford, 'no first name': 13: 368  
Bradford, Robert C.: 6: 448  
Bradford, Samuel: 8: 248, 288  
Bradford, Thomas: 8: 248  
Bradford, William B.: 6: 446  
Bradford, William H.: 5: 319, 684  
Bradford, William H.: 8: 383  
Bradford, William W.: 7: 535  
Bradford, William: 1: 491, 696  
Bradley, A. B.: 14: 524  
Bradley, A. Hampton: 12: 237  
Bradley, A. Jackson: 16: 366  
Bradley, A. V.: 17: 421  
Bradley, Absalom B.: 12: 249  
Bradley, Absalom B.: 14: 532  
Bradley, Absalom B.: 6: 65  
Bradley, Alexander D.: 8: 498  
Bradley, Alexander: 18: 387  
Bradley, Alfred B.: 14: 516  
Bradley, Anderson: 8: 498  
Bradley, Andrew M.: 15: 38  
Bradley, Augustus: 12: 249  
Bradley, Augustus: 14: 516  
Bradley, B. F.: 12: 249  
Bradley, B. G.: 19: 170  
Bradley, B. G.: 8: 239  
Bradley, Benjamin M.: 10: 324  
Bradley, Benjamin: 15: 395  
Bradley, Benjamin: 18: 367  
Bradley, Benjamin: 19: 290  
Bradley, Benjamin: 5: 266  
Bradley, Benton: 6: 65  
Bradley, C.: 2: 335  
Bradley, C.: 6: 379

Bradley, Charles Wright: 18: 372  
Bradley, Chilson N.: 19: 154  
Bradley, Coleman: 15: 215  
Bradley, Cornelius C.: 17: 122  
Bradley, Daniel W.: 2: 459, 552  
Bradley, E.: 1: 491  
Bradley, E.: 12: 154  
Bradley, Eli: 15: 215  
Bradley, Ezra: 6: 273  
Bradley, F. W.: 17: 258  
Bradley, Francis M.: 5: 596  
Bradley, Frederick Marcus: 6: 434, 448  
Bradley, G. W.: 17: 134  
Bradley, G.: 15: 566  
Bradley, General W. L.: 7: 96  
Bradley, George McD.: 9: 539  
Bradley, George W.: 15: 184  
Bradley, George W.: 17: 135, 170  
Bradley, George W.: 8: 506  
Bradley, George Willis: 14: 584  
Bradley, H. K.: 1: 491  
Bradley, Hampton: 14: 584  
Bradley, Henry C.: 4: 474  
Bradley, Henry H.: 7: 390  
Bradley, Isaac M.: 10: 113  
Bradley, Isaac M.: 14: 524  
Bradley, Isaac T.: 6: 76, 721  
Bradley, J. Chesterfield: 6: 65  
Bradley, J. J.: 6: 323  
Bradley, J. M.: 14: 524  
Bradley, J. M.: 17: 128  
Bradley, J. P.: 1: 388  
Bradley, J. T.: 1: 407  
Bradley, J. Willis: 10: 142  
Bradley, James D.: 1: 491  
Bradley, James D.: 14: 506, 575  
Bradley, James D.: 3: 47  
Bradley, James E.: 1: 292  
Bradley, James H.: 13: 695  
Bradley, James H.: 16: 319  
Bradley, James J.: 15: 581  
Bradley, James M.: 7: 379  
Bradley, James R.: 16: 366  
Bradley, James T.: 15: 354  
Bradley, James T.: 5: 259  
Bradley, James T.: 8: 438  
Bradley, James: 12: 237  
Bradley, James: 14: 345  
Bradley, James: 15: 215, 255  
Bradley, James: 8: 281  
Bradley, Jere W.: 8: 266  
Bradley, Jesse T.: 13: 280  
Bradley, John C.: 3: 383

Bradley, John H.: 1: 91  
Bradley, John H.: 2: 665  
Bradley, John H.: 6: 65, 721  
Bradley, John H.: 7: 418  
Bradley, John Lawson: 5: 51  
Bradley, John T.: 2: 37  
Bradley, John: 7: 96  
Bradley, John: 8: 281  
Bradley, John: 9: 371  
Bradley, Joseph D.: 8: 266  
Bradley, Joseph J.: 1: 258  
Bradley, Joseph J.: 15: 38  
Bradley, Joseph J.: 5: 586  
Bradley, Joseph J.: 7: 96  
Bradley, Joseph: 2: 333, 626  
Bradley, Junius H.: 13: 281  
Bradley, Lawrence: 5: 586  
Bradley, Loranzo: 10: 131  
Bradley, Mark L.: 15: 424  
Bradley, Mark L.: 17: 110, 113, 114  
Bradley, Mark L.: 18: 107, 110  
Bradley, Nelson: 14: 561  
Bradley, Oliver: 8: 373  
Bradley, Osborn: 16: 319  
Bradley, R.: 1: 91  
Bradley, Robert H.: 3: 5, 670  
Bradley, Robert W.: 6: 133  
Bradley, Robert: 9: 137  
Bradley, Samuel J.: 7: 96  
Bradley, Samuel: 10: 324  
Bradley, Saunders: 9: 511  
Bradley, Simon B.: 5: 587  
Bradley, Simon B.: 9: 294  
Bradley, Staten: 6: 232  
Bradley, Stephen: 16: 366  
Bradley, Stephen: 8: 498  
Bradley, Thomas D.: 12: 237  
Bradley, Thomas L. C.: 7: 96  
Bradley, Thomas: 16: 319  
Bradley, Thornton M.: 16: 427  
Bradley, W. Cornelius: 6: 273  
Bradley, W. Jasper: 16: 333  
Bradley, W. S.: 2: 665  
Bradley, W.: 19: 154  
Bradley, William E.: 9: 137  
Bradley, William H.: 1: 258  
Bradley, William J.: 7: 379  
Bradley, William K.: 5: 506  
Bradley, William M.: 16: 257, 471  
Bradley, William W.: 7: 9  
Bradley, William: 15: 215  
Bradley, William: 16: 319  
Bradley, William: 7: 37

Bradley, Willis C.: 15: 108  
Bradley, Willis: 5: 215  
Bradley, Willis: 9: 80  
Bradley, Wilson: 12: 23  
Bradley, Wilson: 16: 319  
Bradley, Zadock M.: 1: 339, 360  
Bradly, B. N.: 4: 358  
Bradly, John G.: 2: 62  
Bradly, John H.: 1: 258  
Bradly, William A.: 9: 276  
Bradshaw, Alexander M.: 11: 34  
Bradshaw, Alfred L.: 7: 575  
Bradshaw, Ashley: 6: 522  
Bradshaw, B. D.: 8: 364  
Bradshaw, Charles F.: 3: 348  
Bradshaw, Charles W.: 10: 190, 193  
Bradshaw, Charles W.: 19: 199  
Bradshaw, Charles W.: 2: 55  
Bradshaw, Charles W.: 4: 272  
Bradshaw, Colin S.: 6: 522  
Bradshaw, Columbus F.: 10: 68  
Bradshaw, D. W.: 2: 286  
Bradshaw, Daniel J.: 12: 290  
Bradshaw, David T.: 1: 23, 696  
Bradshaw, David W.: 10: 297  
Bradshaw, David W.: 5: 141  
Bradshaw, Elijah E.: 14: 376  
Bradshaw, Evans A.: 1: 606, 696  
Bradshaw, Francis: 4: 247  
Bradshaw, G. W.: 6: 522  
Bradshaw, George W.: 2: 90  
Bradshaw, Graham G.: 4: 333  
Bradshaw, J. C.: 2: 575  
Bradshaw, J. P.: 15: 436  
Bradshaw, J.: 18: 231  
Bradshaw, Jacob B.: 19: 428  
Bradshaw, Jacob B.: 8: 364  
Bradshaw, James A.: 16: 319  
Bradshaw, James B.: 8: 364  
Bradshaw, James H.: 2: 37  
Bradshaw, James J.: 7: 575, 670  
Bradshaw, James M.: 5: 328  
Bradshaw, James N.: 4: 333  
Bradshaw, James P.: 5: 328  
Bradshaw, James T.: 4: 333  
Bradshaw, James V.: 16: 344  
Bradshaw, James: 6: 335  
Bradshaw, Jefferson: 11: 35  
Bradshaw, Jefferson: 15: 450  
Bradshaw, Jefferson: 19: 52  
Bradshaw, Jefferson: 3: 103  
Bradshaw, Jesse: 10: 41  
Bradshaw, Jesse: 9: 198  
Bradshaw, John A.: 19: 205-206  
Bradshaw, John F.: 5: 51  
Bradshaw, John H.: 16: 319, 438  
Bradshaw, John H.: 3: 545  
Bradshaw, John M.: 10: 456  
Bradshaw, John M.: 19: 164  
Bradshaw, John P.: 3: 348  
Bradshaw, John R.: 1: 187, 606, 696  
Bradshaw, John R.: 11: 220  
Bradshaw, John S.: 10: 68  
Bradshaw, John T.: 12: 383  
Bradshaw, John T.: 16: 344  
Bradshaw, John W.: 17: 360, 462  
Bradshaw, John: 17: 258  
Bradshaw, John: 4: 272  
Bradshaw, John: 6: 522  
Bradshaw, John: 9: 198  
Bradshaw, Jonas N.: 10: 69  
Bradshaw, Joseph: 5: 328  
Bradshaw, Joseph: 6: 92  
Bradshaw, Josiah R.: 2: 90  
Bradshaw, Levi: 10: 230  
Bradshaw, Louis J.: 6: 477  
Bradshaw, Moses L.: 12: 383  
Bradshaw, Moses: 19: 49  
Bradshaw, N. Sloan: 3: 556  
Bradshaw, Nathan: 7: 535  
Bradshaw, Nathaniel J.: 3: 442  
Bradshaw, Obed: 8: 364  
Bradshaw, Owen K.: 8: 325  
Bradshaw, Robert M.: 8: 325  
Bradshaw, Robert V.: 10: 456  
Bradshaw, S. T.: 12: 383  
Bradshaw, Samuel T.: 6: 391, 721  
Bradshaw, Samuel W.: 8: 364  
Bradshaw, Seth: 18: 176  
Bradshaw, Sidney: 13: 486  
Bradshaw, Sion A.: 10: 40  
Bradshaw, T. F.: 19: 164  
Bradshaw, Thomas James: 17: 342, 430  
Bradshaw, Thomas: 14: 655  
Bradshaw, Thomas: 2: 390  
Bradshaw, Thomas: 8: 465  
Bradshaw, V. B.: 8: 414  
Bradshaw, W. F.: 3: 169  
Bradshaw, W. R.: 1: 187, 606, 696  
Bradshaw, W. S.: 18: 107  
Bradshaw, Wells: 18: 346  
Bradshaw, William A.: 5: 319  
Bradshaw, William D.: 3: 503  
Bradshaw, William F.: 14: 292  
Bradshaw, William G. C.: 5: 577, 684  
Bradshaw, William K.: 8: 325

Bradshaw, William S.: 18: 296  
Bradshaw, William: 1: 372  
Bradshaw, William: 14: 376  
Bradshaw, William: 15: 450  
Bradshaw, William: 17: 258  
Bradshaw, William: 19: 38, 52  
Bradshaw, William: 3: 103, 545  
Bradsher, Andrew M.: 18: 310  
Bradsher, Benjamin L.: 7: 32  
Bradsher, David Y.: 2: 276  
Bradsher, Dolphus G.: 5: 319  
Bradsher, J. M.: 18: 338  
Bradsher, James M.: 12: 154  
Bradsher, James O.: 7: 321  
Bradsher, James: 1: 586  
Bradsher, John W.: 12: 154  
Bradsher, Moses Banks: 7: 321  
Bradsher, William A., Jr.: 7: 321  
Bradsher, William G.: 2: 268, 276  
Bradsher, Wilson: 2: 276  
Brady, Adam: 18: 261  
Brady, Alfred: 12: 249  
Brady, Barney B.: 7: 107, 670  
Brady, Benjamin H.: 7: 293, 670  
Brady, Benjamin: 1: 77  
Brady, Bradley: 7: 562  
Brady, Calvin M.: 1: 77  
Brady, Charles U.: 2: 165  
Brady, Charles: 11: 209  
Brady, Charles: 3: 513  
Brady, Chrisenberry: 7: 521  
Brady, David: 1: 77  
Brady, Eli: 17: 196  
Brady, Enoch: 4: 133  
Brady, Franklin Asbury: 7: 107  
Brady, George A.: 12: 117  
Brady, George W.: 4: 133  
Brady, George: 4: 37  
Brady, Isaac: 10: 435  
Brady, Isaac: 11: 409  
Brady, Isaac: 17: 196  
Brady, Isaac: 3: 567  
Brady, James A.: 16: 269  
Brady, James C.: 2: 165  
Brady, James W.: 5: 288  
Brady, James: 18: 285  
Brady, James: 3: 361  
Brady, James: 4: 57  
Brady, John A.: 1: 77  
Brady, John F.: 12: 117  
Brady, John W.: 3: 193  
Brady, John: 14: 679  
Brady, John: 16: 355  
Brady, John: 3: 568, 670  
Brady, Joseph A.: 1: 77  
Brady, Joseph M.: 12: 73  
Brady, Joseph M.: 3: 568  
Brady, Joseph: 2: 158, 341, 506  
Brady, L. M.: 4: 105  
Brady, Levi B.: 10: 468  
Brady, Levi H.: 1: 103  
Brady, Levi H.: 15: 395  
Brady, Levi H.: 5: 266  
Brady, Lewis: 10: 435  
Brady, Lucas: 2: 165  
Brady, Manly: 3: 365  
Brady, Michael: 13: 673  
Brady, Moses G.: 1: 77  
Brady, N. R.: 18: 281  
Brady, Nathan: 3: 513  
Brady, Nathaniel: 13: 340  
Brady, P.: 19: 144  
Brady, R. A.: 18: 153  
Brady, R. M.: 2: 115  
Brady, Richard B.: 9: 173  
Brady, Robert: 3: 513  
Brady, Rufus A.: 9: 500  
Brady, S. B.: 4: 272  
Brady, Samuel B.: 2: 107  
Brady, Samuel H.: 7: 293  
Brady, Thomas Benton: 4: 133, 173  
Brady, W. M.: 3: 534  
Brady, Wesley W.: 11: 410  
Brady, Wesley: 10: 435  
Brady, William A.: 6: 121  
Brady, William A.: 9: 18  
Brady, William B.: 19: 364  
Brady, William W.: 3: 568  
Brady, William: 18: 261  
Brady, William: 4: 37  
Brady, Wyatt: 17: 196  
Brady, Zimri G.: 10: 468  
Brafford, A.: 1: 491  
Brafford, Aaron: 1: 419  
Brafford, Atlas: 7: 521, 670  
Brafford, Edward: 3: 545  
Brafford, Eli: 8: 392  
Brafford, James: 10: 435  
Brafford, James: 7: 521  
Brafford, Joshua: 1: 103  
Brafford, Joshua: 9: 442  
Brafford, Nathan: 1: 103, 115  
Brafford, Nathan: 18: 249  
Brafford, Nathan: 9: 442  
Brafford, Robert: 7: 521  
Brafford, W. J.: 2: 29

Brafford, Wesley: 1: 103, 115  
Brafford, William: 10: 435  
Bragg, A. J.: 5: 455, 684  
Bragg, A.: 2: 514  
Bragg, Aceno: 7: 130  
Bragg, Alexander H.: 2: 438  
Bragg, Braxton: 1: 336, 337, 347, 358, 605  
Bragg, Braxton: 10: 105-106, 190  
Bragg, Braxton: 12: 146-147, 273-275, 404  
Bragg, Braxton: 13: 21, 194, 388  
Bragg, Braxton: 14: 214-216, 218-221, 225-227, 231-233, 265, 267, 425, 427, 429-430, 434-435, 437, 445-447, 451-452, 454-458, 460, 462, 495-497, 638-643, 645  
Bragg, Braxton: 15: 10, 139, 147-149, 301-302, 304-306, 308, 310, 421-423, 523-525  
Bragg, Braxton: 16: 44, 58-60, 64-67, 71-74, 76-78, 85, 86, 89, 95, 97-99, 105, 106, 118-119, 137, 140, 151, 152, 154-155, 162, 163, 178, 208, 225, 226  
Bragg, Braxton: 17: 7-9, 12, 13, 22, 57, 58, 60-63, 66, 79, 81-84, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98-100, 104, 105, 108, 110, 112, 115  
Bragg, Braxton: 18: 7, 8-9, 16-20, 53, 63-66, 69, 71-77, 82-85, 88, 93, 94, 96-100, 103, 105, 107, 111-113, 412, 413  
Bragg, Braxton: 19: 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 79, 135, 138, 141, 215, 219, 228, 264, 331  
Bragg, Braxton: 2: 453, 454, 455  
Bragg, Braxton: 6: 203  
Bragg, Braxton: 8: 232-233, 428  
Bragg, Cicero: 7: 58  
Bragg, David: 19: 164  
Bragg, George M.: 15: 314, 346  
Bragg, George M.: 2: 594, 604  
Bragg, Granville J.: 6: 542  
Bragg, Henry: 1: 220, 569  
Bragg, J. S.: 3: 181  
Bragg, J.: 15: 314  
Bragg, James D.: 6: 542  
Bragg, James P.: 11: 307  
Bragg, John H.: 5: 455, 685  
Bragg, John Henry: 2: 438  
Bragg, John W.: 11: 307  
Bragg, John W.: 5: 551, 685  
Bragg, John: 7: 58  
Bragg, Joseph: 15: 346  
Bragg, Joseph: 2: 594, 604  
Bragg, Thomas W.: 13: 515  
Bragg, Thomas: 17: 57  
Bragg, Thomas: 18: 30, 405  
Bragg, Thomas: 19: 139  
Bragg, W. P.: 11: 247, 274  
Bragg, William B.: 9: 211  
Brahmer, Henry: 6: 310, 721  
Brailey, Hugh: 5: 616  
Brake, George W.: 5: 226, 685  
Brake, H.: 17: 293  
Brake, Jesse: 1: 258  
Brake, John E.: 1: 430  
Brake, John W.: 1: 259  
Brake, Joseph L.: 17: 293  
Brakefield, Edward L.: 3: 302  
Brakefield, Henry N.: 3: 302  
Brakefield, Joseph H.: 15: 87  
Bramble, James H.: 3: 368  
Bramble, John H.: 18: 376  
Bramble, Kinchen G.: 3: 513  
Bramble, William W.: 12: 419  
Bramble, William W.: 2: 130  
Brame, Andrew J.: 2: 396  
Brame, Elbert: 10: 351  
Brame, James A.: 13: 340  
Brame, John J.: 13: 340  
Brame, John M.: 8: 333  
Brame, Monroe T.: 13: 340  
Brame, Tignal H.: 13: 248  
Brame, Tignal H.: 4: 268  
Brame, Tignal H.: 5: 132  
Brame, William Henry: 5: 132, 685  
Brammer, T. P.: 12: 309  
Bran, Coleman: 5: 377  
Bran, Henry T.: 8: 176  
Bran, John M.: 8: 176  
Branam, Marian: 15: 116  
Branan, J.: 10: 103  
Branch Artillery: 1: 464  
Branch, A. C.: 5: 22  
Branch, A. L.: 8: 392  
Branch, Alcey: 12: 384  
Branch, Alden: 12: 165  
Branch, Alfred: 8: 75  
Branch, Alpheus: 2: 229  
Branch, Alpheus: 3: 47  
Branch, Amon J.: 12: 321  
Branch, Anderson: 4: 319  
Branch, Archibald B.: 18: 346  
Branch, Bluford B.: 13: 260  
Branch, Bolin P.: 10: 324  
Branch, Bolin P.: 2: 229  
Branch, Bryant: 4: 562  
Branch, Charles A.: 4: 307  
Branch, Cornelius E.: 3: 245  
Branch, David W.: 3: 36  
Branch, David: 6: 48  
Branch, Dennis J.: 3: 524  
Branch, Edward Tyler: 2: 229

Branch, Enoch Pinkney: 13: 260  
 Branch, Ephraim: 14: 326  
 Branch, Ephraim: 2: 221  
 Branch, Ethemore T. C.: 12: 322  
 Branch, Everet: 18: 387  
 Branch, George A.: 5: 197  
 Branch, George N.: 10: 324  
 Branch, George W.: 13: 260  
 Branch, Green A.: 5: 22  
 Branch, H. S.: 18: 231  
 Branch, Hansom: 15: 585  
 Branch, Harrison C.: 4: 307  
 Branch, Henry R.: 6: 47, 721  
 Branch, Isaac W.: 5: 561  
 Branch, J. R.: 10: 342  
 Branch, J. R.: 8: 2-3  
 Branch, Jackson: 7: 536  
 Branch, James F.: 2: 648  
 Branch, James F.: 3: 524  
 Branch, James G.: 12: 299  
 Branch, James: 11: 150  
 Branch, James: 6: 48  
 Branch, John M.: 2: 422  
 Branch, John R.: 19: 451  
 Branch, John R.: 2: 229, 794  
 Branch, John R.: 3: 47, 670  
 Branch, John R.: 6: 182  
 Branch, John W.: 18: 381  
 Branch, Jordan W.: 3: 355  
 Branch, Joseph F.: 1: 360  
 Branch, Joseph H.: 2: 229  
 Branch, L. O'B.: 2: 1, 98, 99, 213  
 Branch, L. O'B.: 4: 394-395, 397-399  
 Branch, L. O'B.: 5: 106, 494  
 Branch, Lawrence O'ÆBryan: 19: 15, 18, 21-25, 348  
 Branch, Lawrence O'B.: 1: 61, 138, 174, 256, 269, 300  
 Branch, Lawrence O'B.: 10: 2  
 Branch, Lawrence O'B.: 6: 2, 4, 119, 295-299  
 Branch, Lawrence O'B.: 7: 2, 4, 350, 455  
 Branch, Lawrence O'B.: 8: 99-103  
 Branch, Lawrence O'B.: 10: 2  
 Branch, Lawrence O'Bryan: 9: 112-114, 118, 246, 354, 462-464  
 Branch, Lucian C.: 11: 220  
 Branch, Lucian C.: 7: 293  
 Branch, M.: 5: 22, 685  
 Branch, Manuel: 11: 138  
 Branch, Marshall: 15: 385  
 Branch, Marshall: 2: 619  
 Branch, Marshall: 6: 477  
 Branch, Martin J.: 4: 307  
 Branch, Martin: 11: 329  
 Branch, Newton A.: 4: 307  
 Branch, O.: 15: 370  
 Branch, Reuben: 3: 36, 670  
 Branch, Reuben: 5: 22  
 Branch, Reuben: 6: 477  
 Branch, Richard C.: 2: 246  
 Branch, Richard H.: 3: 524  
 Branch, Robert: 3: 358  
 Branch, S. C.: 14: 345  
 Branch, Samuel W.: 14: 717  
 Branch, Sherwood: 2: 222  
 Branch, Sidney E.: 14: 346  
 Branch, Simon: 7: 144  
 Branch, Stanhope: 8: 288  
 Branch, Talton D.: 12: 322  
 Branch, Thad L.: 10: 343  
 Branch, Thomas H.: 13: 446, 515  
 Branch, Thomas: 12: 300  
 Branch, W. William: 13: 260  
 Branch, Wallace A.: 4: 308  
 Branch, Washington L.: 5: 606  
 Branch, Washington L.: 9: 105  
 Branch, William A.: 14: 173  
 Branch, William H.: 18: 291  
 Branch, William H.: 5: 197  
 Branch, William N.: 2: 46  
 Branch, William R.: 3: 246  
 Branch, William S.: 4: 319  
 Branch, William: 1: 492  
 Branch, William: 14: 717  
 Branch, William: 2: 595  
 Branchville, South Carolina: 12: 145  
 Branchville, South Carolina: 13: 561  
 Branchville, South Carolina: 14: 263-264, 493-494  
 Branchville, South Carolina: 18: 91, 92  
 Brand, Isaac: 14: 694  
 Brand, John B.: 1: 274  
 Brand, John: 14: 326  
 Brand, John: 3: 492  
 Brand, Nathan: 15: 443  
 Brand, Nathan: 19: 280  
 Brand, Nathan: 3: 98  
 Brand, Vincent: 18: 324  
 Brand, W. H.: 18: 291  
 Brandall, Alfred M.: 15: 66  
 Branden, North Carolina: 4: 518  
 Brandle, Joseph W.: 15: 66  
 Brandle, Micajah D.: 15: 66  
 Brandle, Noah R.: 12: 217  
 Brandon, D. Calvin: 4: 28  
 Brandon, David L.: 4: 37  
 Brandon, George W.: 5: 310, 685  
 Brandon, J. C.: 2: 431  
 Brandon, James C.: 2: 277

Brandon, James Judson: 17: 258  
Brandon, John A.: 4: 37  
Brandon, Joshua: 2: 431  
Brandon, Mississippi: 10: 106  
Brandon, Mississippi: 14: 444  
Brandon, Mississippi: 8: 233  
Brandon, N. H.: 18: 153  
Brandon, R. A.: 11: 150  
Brandon, Solomon: 11: 486  
Brandon, Thomas: 2: 670  
Brandon, W. A.: 2: 431  
Brandon, W. F.: 2: 670  
Brandon, William C.: 10: 230  
Brandon, William C.: 15: 370  
Brandon, William C.: 19: 230, 375  
Brandon, William J.: 5: 310, 685  
Brandon, William T.: 5: 309  
Brands, G. N.: 2: 687  
Brandt, George: 18: 446  
Brandt, George: 3: 31  
Brandt, John M.: 6: 310  
Brandy Station, Virginia: 10: 289  
Brandy Station, Virginia: 11: 1  
Brandy Station, Virginia: 13: 11, 189, 196  
Brandy Station, Virginia: 14: 36  
Brandy Station, Virginia: 2: 3-4, 100-101, 264, 369  
Brandy Station, Virginia: 3: 259, 375  
Brandy Station, Virginia: 4: 5, 122, 264-265  
Brandy Station, Virginia: 5: 109, 389  
Brandy Station, Virginia: 6: 428, 536  
Brandy Station, Virginia: 7: 138  
Brandy Station, Virginia: 8: 317  
Brandy Station, Virginia: 9: 1  
Brandy, Benjamin F.: 12: 226  
Brandy, Sandy G.: 9: 149  
Branen, James: 18: 392  
Brank, Isaac: 2: 577  
Brank, Robert: 2: 577  
Brank, Washington J.: 5: 338, 685  
Brankin, John: 4: 358  
Brann, Camilos: 2: 151  
Brann, John C.: 11: 97  
Brann, John H.: 3: 70  
Brann, John H.: 6: 552  
Brann, John V.: 5: 377  
Brann, Lewis L.: 1: 259  
Brann, Nicholas: 4: 443  
Brann, Nick T.: 11: 97  
Brann, Peter D.: 11: 97  
Brann, Samuel E.: 11: 97  
Brann, William D.: 3: 71  
Brann, William D.: 6: 552  
Brannan, Dennis: 5: 187  
Brannan, Needham J.: 7: 341, 670  
Brannan, William G.: 7: 341, 670  
Branner, John A.: 11: 9  
Branner, Joseph A.: 16: 257, 471  
Brannock, James M.: 11: 354  
Brannock, James: 8: 114  
Brannock, Thomas J.: 11: 354  
Brannock, William H.: 2: 276  
Brannon, Andrew G.: 2: 476, 537, 545  
Brannon, Benjamin: 10: 113  
Brannon, James M.: 10: 456  
Brannon, James: 10: 113  
Brannon, Patrick P.: 4: 133  
Brannon, Patrick: 4: 443  
Brannon, Richard M.: 6: 84, 721  
Brannon, Sampson: 16: 393  
Brannon, William: 16: 380  
Brannum, Needham: 8: 455  
Branom, Edward: 16: 393  
Branom, James: 16: 393  
Branom, Julius: 16: 393  
Branom, Martin: 16: 393  
Branscomb, Nathaniel: 15: 248  
Branson, Alvin: 10: 435  
Branson, Daniel B.: 2: 206  
Branson, Eli B., Jr.: 5: 577  
Branson, Eli B., Sr.: 5: 577  
Branson, Eli: 7: 549, 670  
Branson, Freeman: 7: 166  
Branson, Greenbury: 8: 273  
Branson, Isaac N.: 11: 190  
Branson, J. M.: 3: 311  
Branson, James S.: 12: 448  
Branson, Jesse: 10: 435  
Branson, Jesse: 2: 165  
Branson, John S.: 17: 327, 393  
Branson, Lewis B.: 3: 330  
Branson, Lewis Bryant: 15: 195  
Branson, Louis Bryant: 2: 341, 506  
Branson, Thomas A.: 11: 188  
Branson, Thomas A.: 2: 106, 143  
Branson, Thomas M.: 2: 407  
Branson, W. H.: 5: 455  
Branson, William H.: 3: 330  
Branson, William Hunter: 15: 195, 232  
Branson, William M.: 7: 550  
Brantley, A. H.: 3: 302  
Brantley, Allen: 11: 263  
Brantley, B.: 4: 308  
Brantley, Bennett D.: 4: 454  
Brantley, Cater F.: 1: 115  
Brantley, Christopher S.: 4: 454  
Brantley, David Henry: 10: 69



Brantley, Edwin: 18: 131  
Brantley, George M.: 3: 203  
Brantley, George W.: 3: 545  
Brantley, Green: 11: 250  
Brantley, Heman L.: 1: 199, 560  
Brantley, Henry: 8: 47  
Brantley, J. H.: 9: 30  
Brantley, J. M.: 5: 455  
Brantley, J. Redmond: 8: 403  
Brantley, Jackson M.: 11: 250  
Brantley, Jacob: 7: 303, 670  
Brantley, James B.: 11: 373  
Brantley, John H.: 3: 193, 670  
Brantley, John M.: 11: 373  
Brantley, John W.: 1: 543  
Brantley, Julius L.: 9: 30  
Brantley, Lawrence: 4: 454  
Brantley, Lovette Taylor: 18: 131  
Brantley, Mack: 11: 250  
Brantley, Micah A.: 4: 454  
Brantley, Nathan: 4: 454  
Brantley, Orren: 4: 454  
Brantley, Robert E.: 3: 203  
Brantley, Robert: 4: 37  
Brantley, S.: 1: 274, 578  
Brantley, Samuel J.: 3: 203  
Brantley, Wiley H.: 17: 153  
Brantley, William B.: 5: 240  
Brantley, William B.: 9: 31  
Brantley, William Felix: 14: 257, 270, 482, 499  
Brantley, William T.: 7: 521  
Brantley, William W.: 10: 259  
Brantley, William W.: 11: 317  
Brantly, Benjamin F.: 5: 349  
Brantly, Berry: 18: 261  
Brantly, John B.: 18: 405  
Brantly, John N.: 4: 199  
Brantly, John: 12: 226  
Brantly, Thomas H.: 4: 97  
Brantly, Tyrrell B.: 14: 679  
Brantly, Wiley H.: 10: 96  
Brantly, William Henry: 4: 97  
Brantly, Zack R.: 4: 97  
Brantom, Timothy: 3: 47  
Branton, Alva: 1: 327  
Branton, Burwell: 9: 173  
Branton, Charles E.: 8: 353  
Branton, Henry H.: 3: 580  
Branton, J. R.: 5: 525  
Branton, Jackson: 9: 173  
Branton, John: 1: 115  
Branton, Lewis O.: 17: 180  
Branton, Lewis O.: 8: 353

Branton, Moses: 9: 173  
Branton, Thomas: 13: 453  
Branton, Timothy: 10: 410  
Branum, Eli: 15: 116  
Branum, William M.: 8: 455  
Brasington, Samuel W.: 5: 473  
Brasington, William B.: 9: 389  
Brasley, W.: 4: 57  
Brassfield, G. P.: 17: 180  
Brassfield, James W.: 8: 353  
Brassfield, Reuben: 4: 295  
Brassnell, C. S.: 5: 349, 685  
Brasswell, C. R.: 3: 422  
Braswell, A. Oscar: 9: 80  
Braswell, Abner: 17: 293  
Braswell, Alexander: 17: 294  
Braswell, Andrew: 10: 410  
Braswell, B. B.: 1: 388  
Braswell, Baker W.: 3: 463  
Braswell, Baker W.: 6: 273  
Braswell, Barney: 10: 371  
Braswell, Benjamin F.: 7: 591  
Braswell, Benjamin W.: 11: 330  
Braswell, Benjamin W.: 19: 165  
Braswell, Bullock: 9: 137  
Braswell, Charles E.: 7: 591  
Braswell, Charles J.: 11: 250  
Braswell, Charles J.: 3: 47  
Braswell, Churchill: 17: 286  
Braswell, Churchwell: 8: 54  
Braswell, Daniel: 7: 591  
Braswell, David: 9: 137  
Braswell, Duncan B.: 2: 663  
Braswell, Edmond C.: 7: 591  
Braswell, George: 19: 45  
Braswell, Hans: 5: 207  
Braswell, Hanswell: 11: 161  
Braswell, Henry: 18: 405  
Braswell, Henry: 2: 20  
Braswell, Jacob: 18: 362  
Braswell, James B.: 8: 373  
Braswell, James F.: 5: 349  
Braswell, James J.: 7: 536  
Braswell, James Milton: 11: 434  
Braswell, James W.: 2: 663  
Braswell, Jesse: 9: 80, 137  
Braswell, John A.: 5: 207  
Braswell, John D.: 6: 273  
Braswell, John F. E.: 11: 473  
Braswell, John H.: 19: 394  
Braswell, John H.: 2: 678  
Braswell, John Thomas: 5: 207  
Braswell, John W.: 18: 277

Braswell, John: 18: 210, 231  
Braswell, John: 6: 248  
Braswell, Joseph R.: 15: 330  
Braswell, Joseph R.: 5: 254  
Braswell, Joshua: 9: 137  
Braswell, L. M.: 7: 536  
Braswell, Lemuel T.: 11: 250  
Braswell, Leonidas C.: 5: 215  
Braswell, Leonidas C.: 9: 80  
Braswell, Lewis: 12: 177  
Braswell, M. L.: 7: 536  
Braswell, Norfleit: 18: 291  
Braswell, Oscar: 5: 215, 685  
Braswell, Patric Henry: 11: 250  
Braswell, R. F.: 17: 153  
Braswell, R. W.: 7: 536, 670  
Braswell, Robert B.: 1: 199, 560  
Braswell, Robert M.: 7: 536  
Braswell, Robert S.: 6: 273  
Braswell, Robert: 10: 371  
Braswell, Robert: 6: 273  
Braswell, Rufus H.: 5: 596, 685  
Braswell, Samuel D.: 9: 80  
Braswell, Samuel R.: 11: 263  
Braswell, Samuel R.: 13: 515  
Braswell, Samuel: 5: 215, 685  
Braswell, Shepard S.: 11: 473  
Braswell, Sidney: 9: 80  
Braswell, Spencer D.: 4: 544  
Braswell, Thaddeus: 14: 326  
Braswell, Thomas J.: 18: 131  
Braswell, Thomas N.: 7: 536  
Braswell, Thomas: 1: 595  
Braswell, W. H.: 7: 536  
Braswell, Wiley C.: 4: 544  
Braswell, William A.: 2: 270  
Braswell, William D.: 5: 595  
Braswell, William E.: 1: 533  
Braswell, Wilson: 2: 20  
Braswell, Zadock R.: 2: 137  
Bratcher, Addison: 11: 178  
Bratcher, James P.: 1: 53  
Bratcher, John W.: 6: 522  
Bratcher, Reuben: 14: 669  
Bratcher, Stanley: 3: 442  
Bratcher, William H.: 1: 53  
Brattain, J. E.: 10: 219  
Britten, James H.: 3: 145  
Britten, John L., Jr.: 3: 145  
Britten, John L.: 3: 144  
Britten, John: 12: 440  
Britten, William J.: 5: 59  
Bratton, Absolum W.: 10: 219  
Bratton, Charles: 3: 320  
Bratton, E. C.: 17: 170  
Bratton, Hiram B.: 10: 219  
Bratton, John E.: 17: 202  
Bratton, John: 14: 633, 650  
Bratton, John: 15: 294  
Brawley, Hiram Augustus: 4: 15  
Brawley, J. G.: 18: 153  
Brawley, James S.: 4: 37  
Brawley, James: 4: 346  
Brawley, Joel V.: 2: 115  
Brawley, Joel Vincent: 4: 495  
Brawley, John M.: 18: 140  
Brawley, Neil Singleton: 4: 15  
Brawley, Neill S.: 18: 153  
Brawley, Peter W.: 12: 117  
Brawley, Peter W.: 4: 15  
Brawley, Peter W.: 6: 310  
Brawley, Robert M.: 4: 15  
Brawley, Robert W.: 13: 695  
Brawley, William B.: 14: 101  
Brawley, William R. I.: 4: 12, 37  
Braxley, John: 3: 361  
Braxton, Chris C.: 15: 493  
Braxton, Francis M.: 6: 282  
Braxton, Gustavus: 4: 582  
Braxton, Hiram: 5: 406  
Braxton, Isaac B.: 8: 32  
Braxton, J. W.: 15: 443  
Braxton, J.: 3: 98  
Braxton, James T.: 9: 235  
Braxton, James: 10: 419  
Braxton, Jesse W.: 15: 354  
Braxton, John: 5: 406  
Braxton, Nathan: 10: 428  
Braxton, Warren: 10: 476  
Braxton, York: 7: 119  
Braxtwell, Edward: 10: 41  
Bray, Allison: 9: 324  
Bray, Arlindo: 2: 407  
Bray, Arthur: 8: 114  
Bray, Benjamin F.: 15: 535  
Bray, Benjamin F.: 3: 382, 670  
Bray, Benjamin F.: 6: 555  
Bray, Calvin T.: 8: 115  
Bray, Christopher: 15: 535  
Bray, David C. K.: 1: 4, 32, 696  
Bray, David: 10: 242  
Bray, David: 3: 280, 670  
Bray, Edward J.: 11: 200  
Bray, Edward W.: 8: 115  
Bray, Henry H.: 7: 521  
Bray, Henry J.: 5: 377

Bray, Henry W.: 10: 435  
 Bray, J. F.: 4: 247  
 Bray, J. W.: 8: 364  
 Bray, Jacob S.: 19: 412  
 Bray, Jacob S.: 6: 150  
 Bray, Jasper N.: 7: 550, 670  
 Bray, Jesse F.: 1: 515  
 Bray, John M.: 17: 211  
 Bray, John: 10: 435  
 Bray, Joshua: 15: 223  
 Bray, King H.: 3: 280  
 Bray, L. W.: 18: 204  
 Bray, L. W.: 8: 115  
 Bray, Lewis R.: 2: 277  
 Bray, Mathis D.: 10: 435  
 Bray, O.: 2: 407  
 Bray, Oliver: 3: 280  
 Bray, Robert F.: 3: 280  
 Bray, Thomas B.: 3: 348  
 Bray, Thomas W.: 3: 383  
 Bray, Thomas: 16: 366  
 Bray, Wallace M.: 15: 566  
 Bray, Wallace M.: 2: 317  
 Bray, William A.: 3: 279  
 Bray, William C.: 3: 301  
 Bray, William C.: 6: 323  
 Bray, William Franklin: 10: 435  
 Bray, William Franklin: 7: 550  
 Bray, William L.: 7: 550  
 Bray, William P.: 13: 616  
 Bray, William P.: 6: 121  
 Bray, William P.: 9: 18  
 Bray, William T.: 2: 184  
 Bray, William: 17: 196  
 Bray, William: 18: 285  
 Bray, William: 3: 348  
 Bray, Willis: 18: 285  
 Bray, Winfield M.: 1: 63  
 Brayer, W. L.: 17: 269  
 Brazell, James W.: 3: 302  
 Brazell, John T.: 3: 302  
 Brazelton, John F.: 16: 292  
 Brazil, J.: 18: 231  
 Bready, Robert M.: 18: 399  
 Breckenridge, 'no first name': 15: 407  
 Breckinridge, John C.: 10: 7  
 Breckinridge, John C.: 13: 33, 35, 38, 42, 215-216, 218, 220, 226  
 Breckinridge, John C.: 15: 22, 26-29, 159-162  
 Breckinridge, John C.: 16: 135, 155, 162-164, 171, 173-180, 185, 187, 189, 190, 193-196, 199, 209, 216-218, 223-230, 240, 242  
 Breckinridge, John C.: 17: 93  
 Breckinridge, John C.: 18: 95, 427  
 Breckinridge, John C.: 19: 227  
 Breckinridge, John C.: 5: 282  
 Breckinridge, John C.: 6: 9  
 Breckinridge, John C.: 7: 9  
 Breckinridge, John C.: 9: 250  
 Breckinridge, John Cabell: 14: 57-58, 60, 64, 70, 220-221, 227, 234, 426-427, 430, 434-436, 440, 443, 445, 447-448, 450, 455, 458  
 Breckinridge, Tn.: 16: 231  
 Breckinridge's Corps, John C. (Army of the Valley): 16: 178, 180, 181, 185, 187, 192  
 Breckinridge's Division, John C.: 16: 177, 178, 180, 181, 183  
 Breece, George W.: 2: 286  
 Breece, James: 3: 513, 534  
 Breece, James: 4: 563  
 Breece, Joseph: 12: 369  
 Breece, Joseph: 3: 534  
 Breece, Luther R.: 4: 561  
 Breece, Richard T.: 3: 534  
 Breece, William R.: 3: 534  
 Breeden, William B.: 10: 131  
 Breedlove, Abraham: 7: 119  
 Breedlove, B. I.: 17: 162  
 Breedlove, B. W.: 15: 126  
 Breedlove, Bennett: 7: 208  
 Breedlove, Daniel: 11: 35  
 Breedlove, David W.: 7: 107  
 Breedlove, David: 2: 151  
 Breedlove, David: 7: 208  
 Breedlove, Henry T.: 5: 569  
 Breedlove, Henry: 3: 311  
 Breedlove, Henry: 7: 83, 119  
 Breedlove, James A.: 7: 207  
 Breedlove, Jesse E.: 2: 90  
 Breedlove, John H.: 7: 208, 670  
 Breedlove, John H.: 8: 383  
 Breedlove, John W.: 2: 518  
 Breedlove, John Watkins: 16: 344  
 Breedlove, Joseph: 11: 317  
 Breedlove, Joseph: 7: 119  
 Breedlove, Lorenzo: 7: 83  
 Breedlove, Nathan Harvey: 10: 351  
 Breedlove, Newman: 7: 120  
 Breedlove, Randal: 7: 208  
 Breedlove, William A.: 5: 569  
 Breedlove, William: 7: 83  
 Breedlove, Willis M.: 5: 606  
 Breedlove, Willis M.: 9: 105  
 Breen, D. H.: 1: 43  
 Breeze, John H.: 18: 125  
 Brem, Charles: 2: 414

Brem, Mumford Stokes: 11: 395  
Brem, T. H.: 12: 141  
Brem, Thomas H.: 1: 61, 62  
Brem, Thomas H.: 4: 394-395  
Bremer, David E.: 2: 37  
Bremer, John M.: 6: 310  
Bremmer, Patrick: 13: 298  
Brem's Battery: 1: 61  
Brenan, William: 6: 181, 288  
Brenclare, S.: 7: 83  
Brendel, Joseph H.: 1: 63  
Brendel, William T.: 1: 63  
Brendle, David A.: 13: 486  
Brendle, Edward: 3: 78  
Brendle, Henry P.: 16: 176-177, 319, 333  
Brendle, John H.: 15: 66  
Brendle, John H.: 16: 319  
Brendle, John P.: 3: 69, 78  
Brendle, John P.: 6: 540, 574  
Brendle, Lieugene G.: 3: 78  
Brendle, Lieugene G.: 6: 574  
Brendle, Logan G.: 14: 346  
Brendle, M. Wesley: 13: 486  
Brendle, Michael E.: 13: 101  
Brendle: 16: 333  
Brenner, Joseph: 5: 51  
Brenizer, Addison Gorgas: 18: 411, 421- 423, 427-430,  
433  
Brennan, Barney: 4: 272  
Brennan, Nath: 4: 444  
Brent, George W.: 13: 551  
Brent, Oscar J.: 8: 111  
Brett, Aurelius: 6: 142, 225  
Brett, Henry Thomas: 2: 267, 293  
Brett, John D.: 8: 482  
Brett, M. C.: 8: 482  
Brett, M. D.: 8: 482  
Brett, William C.: 19: 165  
Brett, William E.: 15: 553  
Brevard, David L.: 14: 523  
Brevard, Joseph A.: 8: 292  
Brevard, North Carolina: 7: 398  
Brevard, Zebulon P.: 8: 293  
Brewbaker, Alexander: 8: 208  
Brewbaker, Washington: 8: 208  
Brewer, A. J.: 6: 142  
Brewer, A.: 19: 144  
Brewer, Aaron: 2: 445  
Brewer, Abraham H.: 8: 325  
Brewer, Adam: 2: 445  
Brewer, Alexander: 4: 444  
Brewer, Allen C.: 12: 448  
Brewer, Alston: 18: 392  
Brewer, Amos: 18: 249  
Brewer, Andrew J.: 1: 348, 696  
Brewer, Andrew J.: 2: 330, 632  
Brewer, Asbury: 18: 268  
Brewer, Bennett: 2: 390, 794  
Brewer, David E.: 7: 293  
Brewer, David E.: 9: 526  
Brewer, E. G.: 5: 226  
Brewer, Edward: 10: 31  
Brewer, Eli C.: 7: 521, 670  
Brewer, Eli H.: 12: 129  
Brewer, Eli H.: 6: 156  
Brewer, Eli H.: 8: 165, 473  
Brewer, Eli M.: 11: 35  
Brewer, Elias A.: 1: 515  
Brewer, Elijah: 4: 247  
Brewer, Elijah: 7: 521  
Brewer, Erasmus S.: 7: 166  
Brewer, Felix: 9: 161  
Brewer, Gerry G.: 7: 521  
Brewer, Green: 14: 679  
Brewer, H. L.: 12: 129  
Brewer, Henry: 11: 210  
Brewer, Henry: 7: 120  
Brewer, Hiram: 9: 343  
Brewer, Hubbard: 2: 670  
Brewer, Isham: 18: 249  
Brewer, J. B.: 17: 314  
Brewer, J. M.: 17: 196, 379, 384  
Brewer, J. W.: 7: 521  
Brewer, Jacob J.: 5: 569  
Brewer, James A.: 15: 49  
Brewer, James D.: 7: 166  
Brewer, James H.: 8: 414  
Brewer, James M.: 11: 35  
Brewer, James M.: 4: 49  
Brewer, James W.: 2: 165  
Brewer, James, Jr.: 5: 207  
Brewer, James: 10: 435  
Brewer, James: 18: 281  
Brewer, James: 8: 47, 75  
Brewer, James: 9: 526  
Brewer, Jerry: 18: 281  
Brewer, Jesse A.: 12: 333  
Brewer, Jesse J.: 12: 197  
Brewer, Joel: 18: 237  
Brewer, John A.: 14: 360  
Brewer, John A.: 18: 51, 248  
Brewer, John C.: 12: 333  
Brewer, John M.: 17: 11  
Brewer, John W.: 9: 198  
Brewer, John: 16: 438  
Brewer, John: 18: 303, 329

Brewer, John: 7: 390, 521  
Brewer, Jordan: 1: 282  
Brewer, Jordan: 5: 207  
Brewer, Joseph H.: 6: 621  
Brewer, Joseph: 4: 133  
Brewer, Josiah: 18: 446  
Brewer, Larkin: 10: 468  
Brewer, Lewis Edward: 7: 59  
Brewer, Lewis T.: 1: 360  
Brewer, Malcolm C.: 7: 562  
Brewer, Martin: 3: 545  
Brewer, Matthew: 2: 20  
Brewer, Monroe: 15: 450  
Brewer, Munro: 1: 53  
Brewer, N.: 14: 679  
Brewer, Nathan: 7: 521  
Brewer, Nathaniel M.: 12: 129  
Brewer, no first nameno first name\_: 8: 364  
Brewer, Noah W.: 18: 310  
Brewer, Oliver C.: 8: 165  
Brewer, Oliver Cromwell: 18: 261, 272  
Brewer, Phillip M.: 9: 526  
Brewer, Reuben: 4: 582  
Brewer, Richard: 12: 333  
Brewer, Richard: 15: 429  
Brewer, Richard: 3: 86  
Brewer, Riley: 14: 313  
Brewer, Robert C.: 6: 273  
Brewer, Robert E.: 5: 310  
Brewer, Robert: 10: 435  
Brewer, Robert: 2: 445  
Brewer, Robert: 9: 343  
Brewer, Sampson: 11: 210  
Brewer, Samuel W.: 12: 42  
Brewer, Samuel W.: 5: 544  
Brewer, Siler: 18: 196  
Brewer, Simon: 4: 235  
Brewer, Solomon Raspberry: 18: 180  
Brewer, Solomon: 12: 198  
Brewer, Stephen W.: 3: 181  
Brewer, Stephen. : 7: 519, 562, 670  
Brewer, Stephen: 3: 21  
Brewer, Terrell: 1: 302, 454  
Brewer, Theodore G.: 15: 49  
Brewer, Thomas: 7: 591  
Brewer, W. H.: 15: 493  
Brewer, W. H.: 6: 133  
Brewer, W. R.: 10: 96  
Brewer, Warren: 8: 373  
Brewer, Wesley D.: 7: 107  
Brewer, Wesley: 11: 210, 307  
Brewer, Wesley: 9: 221  
Brewer, Wiley: 10: 32  
Brewer, Wiley: 3: 492  
Brewer, William A.: 9: 343  
Brewer, William Christopher: 3: 432  
Brewer, William D.: 7: 562  
Brewer, William E.: 10: 41  
Brewer, William Henry: 14: 679  
Brewer, William Henry: 7: 521  
Brewer, William M.: 1: 445, 586  
Brewer, William M.: 10: 436  
Brewer, William S.: 4: 474  
Brewer, William T.: 10: 293, 314  
Brewer, William Thomas: 13: 639  
Brewer, William: 10: 419  
Brewer, William: 11: 210  
Brewer, William: 12: 333  
Brewer, William: 5: 22, 568  
Brewington, Daniel: 10: 41  
Brewington, Ireland: 14: 655  
Brewton, Enoch: 3: 294  
Briant, Thomas: 2: 355, 500  
Brice, Charles: 12: 177  
Brice, Francis: 18: 346  
Brice, John D.: 4: 223  
Brice, John J.: 1: 12, 32  
Brice, Marshall Moore: 16: 166-169, 171  
Brice, William: 6: 92  
Brickell, James B.: 5: 197  
Brickell, James H.: 4: 57  
Brickell, Joseph W.: 9: 526  
Brickell, Sterling H.: 5: 195  
Brickhouse, Daniel B.: 2: 158  
Brickhouse, Doctrine D.: 1: 348  
Brickhouse, Franklin L.: 1: 348  
Brickhouse, George W.: 3: 212  
Brickhouse, John: 9: 10  
Brickhouse, N. A.: 14: 717  
Brickhouse, Nathan: 6: 264  
Brickhouse, Samuel: 5: 234  
Brickhouse, Samuel: 9: 10  
Brickhouse, William P.: 5: 234  
Brickhouse, William P.: 9: 10  
Brickle, J. D.: 2: 330, 632  
Bridgeman, Franklin: 15: 215  
Bridgeman, John L.: 1: 388  
Bridgeman, Lewis J.: 1: 238  
Bridgeman, Thomas G.: 1: 388  
Bridgeport, Ala.: 14: 219, 225-226, 426, 451, 454  
Bridgeport, Ala.: 15: 147  
Bridgeport, Ala.: 16: 97  
Bridger, George E.: 3: 524  
Bridger, J. W.: 4: 495  
Bridger, John C.: 17: 229  
Bridger, Joseph P.: 6: 400

Bridger, Robert M.: 2: 310  
Bridgers' Artillery: 1: 395  
Bridger's Ferry (Roanoke River), North Carolina: 7: 246  
Bridgers, Alfred Washington: 10: 306, 350  
Bridgers, Andrew J.: 2: 294  
Bridgers, Andrew T.: 9: 38  
Bridgers, Clement: 2: 626, 649  
Bridgers, Clemonts: 6: 225  
Bridgers, David Henderson: 19: 18, 22, 49  
Bridgers, Edwin C.: 4: 69  
Bridgers, Emory A.: 2: 294  
Bridgers, George T.: 2: 294  
Bridgers, George V.: 1: 43  
Bridgers, George Washington: 2: 71  
Bridgers, Green: 3: 452  
Bridgers, Hasal H.: 6: 380  
Bridgers, Jackson: 5: 551  
Bridgers, James W.: 6: 273  
Bridgers, John C.: 1: 419, 502  
Bridgers, John L.: 1: 40, 696  
Bridgers, John L.: 3: 4, 670  
Bridgers, John: 1: 103  
Bridgers, Joseph J.: 10: 316  
Bridgers, Joseph J.: 4: 574  
Bridgers, Joseph: 2: 165  
Bridgers, Junius A.: 2: 157  
Bridgers, Kimbro A.: 11: 295  
Bridgers, Lemuel H.: 5: 244  
Bridgers, Lemuel H.: 9: 38  
Bridgers, Lemuel T.: 2: 638, 649  
Bridgers, Lemuel T.: 5: 506, 685  
Bridgers, Lemuel T.: 9: 38  
Bridgers, Reddin: 1: 430  
Bridgers, Robert D.: 18: 351  
Bridgers, Samuel A.: 6: 357  
Bridgers, Samuel H. J.: 11: 246, 317  
Bridgers, Samuel: 11: 295  
Bridgers, Sidney H.: 11: 247  
Bridgers, Thomas B.: 1: 41  
Bridgers, Wiley R.: 3: 392  
Bridgers, William B.: 5: 606, 685  
Bridgers, William H.: 2: 106, 158  
Bridgers, William R.: 17: 229  
Bridgers, William Ruffin: 1: 407  
Bridgers, William: 2: 649  
Bridgers, Willie W.: 2: 137  
Bridges, A. H.: 3: 451  
Bridges, A. S.: 18: 176  
Bridges, Aaron: 9: 333  
Bridges, Abram: 9: 324  
Bridges, Alexander M.: 10: 168  
Bridges, Alfred T.: 9: 57  
Bridges, Alfred Wilson: 13: 684  
Bridges, Andrew H.: 13: 465  
Bridges, Andrew J.: 5: 544  
Bridges, B. F.: 5: 246  
Bridges, B. H.: 13: 466  
Bridges, Burrell H.: 8: 196  
Bridges, Calvin W.: 8: 257  
Bridges, Columbus M.: 10: 325  
Bridges, Crowder: 16: 451  
Bridges, Daniel E.: 5: 244  
Bridges, Daniel E.: 9: 38  
Bridges, David K.: 9: 324  
Bridges, David: 9: 266  
Bridges, F. H.: 13: 454  
Bridges, Francis M.: 10: 86  
Bridges, George D.: 3: 169  
Bridges, George R.: 7: 550  
Bridges, George W.: 11: 307  
Bridges, George W.: 17: 314  
Bridges, George W.: 8: 354  
Bridges, Green B.: 9: 266  
Bridges, H. B.: 17: 269  
Bridges, H.: 18: 387  
Bridges, Henderson H.: 10: 168  
Bridges, Horace A.: 11: 410  
Bridges, Hosea W.: 9: 47  
Bridges, Housen Newton: 14: 506  
Bridges, Irvin L.: 7: 550  
Bridges, Isaac J.: 13: 466  
Bridges, Isaac O.: 8: 196  
Bridges, J. M.: 17: 269  
Bridges, J. M.: 2: 687  
Bridges, J. W.: 19: 74  
Bridges, James W.: 8: 198  
Bridges, James W.: 9: 343  
Bridges, James: 4: 133  
Bridges, John H.: 9: 266  
Bridges, John L.: 12: 92  
Bridges, John M.: 10: 86  
Bridges, John: 8: 198  
Bridges, Joseph J.: 9: 7, 66  
Bridges, Joseph M.: 17: 211  
Bridges, Joseph T.: 3: 169  
Bridges, Joseph: 13: 516  
Bridges, Joseph: 8: 325  
Bridges, Lawson Allen: 13: 649  
Bridges, Lawson H.: 9: 324  
Bridges, Lorenzo D.: 9: 266  
Bridges, Lorenzo R.: 11: 473  
Bridges, Martin C.: 16: 427, 451  
Bridges, Newit D.: 4: 159  
Bridges, Nicholas: 17: 211  
Bridges, Preston: 8: 198  
Bridges, Ransom: 18: 362

Bridges, Roswald Daniel: 5: 59  
Bridges, Samuel G. H.: 8: 198  
Bridges, Samuel J.: 5: 175  
Bridges, Samuel: 19: 154  
Bridges, Samuel: 9: 266  
Bridges, T.: 2: 663  
Bridges, Thomas S.: 8: 198  
Bridges, Thomas Stone: 10: 86  
Bridges, Thomas Wallace: 8: 198  
Bridges, Thomas: 2: 246  
Bridges, Tyrill B.: 7: 26  
Bridges, Washington: 18: 176  
Bridges, Wiley: 9: 266  
Bridges, William A.: 9: 581  
Bridges, William B.: 1: 63  
Bridges, William M.: 9: 266  
Bridges, William N.: 19: 154  
Bridges, William: 11: 22  
Bridges, William: 13: 298  
Bridges, Wilson Washington: 9: 254, 266  
Bridges, Zachariah: 5: 175  
Bridgman, Irving: 1: 238  
Bridgman, James E.: 9: 211  
Bridgman, L. J.: 2: 722  
Bridgman, Ozias B.: 2: 255  
Bridgman, Seth: 1: 159, 490  
Bridgman, Seth: 19: 365  
Bridgman, William R.: 10: 259  
Brietz, Edward A.: 6: 564  
Brietz, Edward A.: 7: 481, 670  
Brietz, Samuel: 3: 69, 78  
Briggs, A. Wesley: 8: 306  
Briggs, Adolphus: 15: 173  
Briggs, Alexander: 11: 178  
Briggs, Alson: 14: 303  
Briggs, Andrew: 5: 59  
Briggs, Benjamin F.: 6: 10, 107  
Briggs, Benjamin Franklin: 13: 409, 412, 434  
Briggs, Burton: 8: 307  
Briggs, C. C.: 1: 407  
Briggs, E.: 5: 475  
Briggs, F. M.: 19: 468  
Briggs, G. T.: 7: 37  
Briggs, George K.: 7: 321  
Briggs, George W.: 2: 143  
Briggs, George W.: 8: 322  
Briggs, H. L.: 7: 228  
Briggs, Harvey J.: 14: 303  
Briggs, Henry: 8: 266  
Briggs, Howell: 6: 248  
Briggs, Jackson: 13: 121  
Briggs, Jackson: 14: 303  
Briggs, James: 4: 28

Briggs, James: 5: 59  
Briggs, Jeremiah: 6: 182  
Briggs, John D.: 7: 284, 670  
Briggs, John E.: 14: 277  
Briggs, John E.: 2: 349, 510  
Briggs, John H.: 9: 222  
Briggs, John W.: 12: 129  
Briggs, Joseph: 7: 322  
Briggs, Melvin W.: 14: 301  
Briggs, Melvin W.: 8: 307  
Briggs, Peter M.: 1: 407  
Briggs, Peter M.: 13: 434, 452, 514  
Briggs, Richard H.: 4: 146  
Briggs, Robert: 15: 173  
Briggs, Rufus S.: 8: 307  
Briggs, Solomon R.: 8: 307  
Briggs, Suel B.: 14: 290, 301  
Briggs, Thomas H.: 18: 338  
Briggs, Thomas W.: 12: 130  
Briggs, Thomas: 4: 28  
Briggs, W.: 17: 334  
Briggs, William A.: 17: 327, 393  
Briggs, William B.: 12: 127  
Briggs, William H.: 2: 713  
Briggs, William S.: 7: 37  
Briggs, William W.: 1: 407  
Bright, A. B.: 18: 249  
Bright, Adam: 3: 330  
Bright, Alnay: 14: 346  
Bright, Alvis T.: 2: 422  
Bright, Christopher: 15: 459  
Bright, Cornelius Q.: 3: 213  
Bright, D. A.: 8: 273  
Bright, D. H.: 17: 188  
Bright, D. H.: 2: 270  
Bright, Daniel Swift: 1: 23  
Bright, Daniel: 15: 516  
Bright, Daniel: 6: 121  
Bright, Daniel: 9: 18  
Bright, Davis: 14: 346  
Bright, Dozier: 6: 121, 150  
Bright, E. G.: 15: 459  
Bright, E.: 4: 105  
Bright, Eli S.: 6: 380  
Bright, Elisha J.: 1: 23  
Bright, Elisha: 5: 237  
Bright, Elisha: 9: 22  
Bright, Franklin: 1: 139  
Bright, Franklin: 15: 429  
Bright, Franklin: 3: 86  
Bright, George: 1: 139  
Bright, George: 15: 429  
Bright, George: 3: 86

Bright, H. M.: 2: 569, 794  
Bright, H. M.: 3: 26, 670  
Bright, H. T.: 18: 249  
Bright, Hanson: 15: 542  
Bright, Henry C.: 5: 237  
Bright, Henry C.: 9: 22  
Bright, Henry: 5: 237  
Bright, Henry: 9: 22  
Bright, Isaac: 2: 317  
Bright, Isaac: 9: 389  
Bright, J. W.: 17: 211  
Bright, James W.: 19: 30  
Bright, James: 3: 330  
Bright, John B.: 15: 467  
Bright, John B.: 3: 113  
Bright, John B.: 6: 188  
Bright, John B.: 7: 521  
Bright, John F.: 17: 309  
Bright, John J.: 1: 22, 696  
Bright, John J.: 2: 407  
Bright, John R.: 17: 211  
Bright, John W.: 7: 521  
Bright, John W.: 9: 389  
Bright, John: 1: 139  
Bright, John: 15: 467  
Bright, John: 3: 113  
Bright, Jonathan: 4: 605  
Bright, Jonathan: 6: 122  
Bright, Marcus: 5: 237  
Bright, Marcus: 9: 22  
Bright, Merritt: 14: 346  
Bright, Michael C.: 15: 242  
Bright, Noah: 15: 530  
Bright, Oliver: 18: 268  
Bright, R. W.: 14: 575, 584  
Bright, Robert: 6: 522  
Bright, Robert: 7: 96  
Bright, Samuel F.: 12: 355  
Bright, Samuel S.: 1: 23, 209, 248  
Bright, Simeon: 15: 530  
Bright, Simon: 2: 214  
Bright, T. S.: 2: 123  
Bright, Thomas J.: 7: 166  
Bright, Thomas Sidney: 17: 360, 462  
Bright, Tobias: 2: 575  
Bright, Washington: 5: 237  
Bright, Washington: 9: 22  
Bright, William H.: 18: 261  
Bright, William Thomas: 1: 115  
Bright, William: 11: 445  
Bright, William: 19: 144  
Brighton, William M.: 4: 319  
Brightwell, John J.: 12: 154

Brigman, Alex: 18: 392  
Brigman, Alexander B.: 12: 333  
Brigman, Ananias: 13: 151  
Brigman, C. C.: 5: 11, 685  
Brigman, Isaac: 6: 21  
Brigman, J.: 15: 232  
Brigman, James Owen: 15: 206  
Brigman, James: 5: 415, 685  
Brigman, John: 8: 364  
Brigman, Louis J.: 14: 717  
Brigman, N. K.: 2: 62  
Brigman, Noah: 5: 158  
Brigman, Noah: 6: 345  
Brigman, Robert: 2: 63  
Brigman, Wellington: 11: 139  
Brigman, Wellington: 12: 333  
Briles, Jacob: 1: 515  
Briles, John C.: 19: 231  
Briles, Joseph D.: 10: 208  
Briles, Noah: 17: 196  
Briles, Oliver P.: 9: 266  
Briley, A. W. B.: 6: 282  
Briley, Allen: 10: 419  
Briley, Daniel: 4: 57  
Briley, Elihu: 13: 477  
Briley, Elkanah: 9: 137  
Briley, Gustavus: 1: 127  
Briley, Irvin: 8: 75  
Briley, James A.: 6: 282  
Briley, James A.: 8: 10, 75  
Briley, James: 10: 371  
Briley, John B.: 7: 591  
Briley, John C.: 1: 127  
Briley, Joseph J.: 6: 282  
Briley, Napoleon B.: 3: 302  
Briley, Shadrach: 9: 137  
Briley, Sidney H.: 3: 302  
Briley, Tilman T.: 7: 591  
Briley, W, H.: 1: 127  
Briley, W. G.: 3: 303  
Briley, Wiley: 6: 282  
Briley, William B. W.: 9: 137  
Briley, William B.: 9: 137  
Briley, William L.: 6: 282  
Briley, William Stephen: 2: 255  
Briley, William Stephen: 6: 264, 721  
Briley, William: 6: 133  
Brim, Allen: 11: 11  
Brim, James: 11: 11  
Brim, John: 11: 117  
Brim, Richard: 5: 367  
Brim, W. H.: 5: 132, 685  
Brimar, William: 3: 181



Brimer, Alfred: 5: 300  
Brimer, Anthony T.: 1: 159  
Brimer, Anthony T.: 12: 104  
Brimer, George: 9: 568  
Brimer, James P.: 9: 569  
Brimer, John: 5: 51  
Brimm, J. W.: 5: 525  
Brimm, Richard: 11: 84  
Brimon, Rawley: 3: 267  
Brincefield, Andrew J.: 4: 358  
Brincefield, Calvin: 5: 288  
Brincefield, Colman: 2: 199  
Brincefield, J. A.: 14: 193  
Brincefield, Martin: 5: 288  
Brincefield, Starlin: 7: 59  
Brincefield, Thompson A.: 2: 277  
Brindal, F.: 10: 168  
Brindle, Albert A.: 18: 303  
Brindle, Charles A.: 11: 458  
Brindle, Daniel: 10: 195  
Brindle, Daniel: 6: 402  
Brindle, Frasier L.: 9: 452  
Brindle, George S.: 13: 319  
Brindle, Henry F.: 13: 101  
Brindle, Henry M.: 13: 320  
Brindle, J. P.: 16: 292  
Brindle, James F.: 8: 273  
Brindle, James Free: 8: 208  
Brindle, Jesse Jones: 17: 360, 462  
Brindle, John: 11: 458  
Brindle, Joseph M.: 10: 174  
Brindle, Mark: 8: 208  
Brindle, Robert R.: 10: 230  
Brindle, Romulus A.: 17: 327, 393  
Brindle, William N.: 2: 487, 525  
Brindle, William: 1: 171  
Brindle, William: 10: 195  
Brinegar, A.: 7: 48  
Brinegar, E. L.: 2: 12  
Brinegar, James M.: 9: 161  
Brinegar, John William: 9: 161, 257  
Brinegar, Joseph S.: 9: 161  
Brinegar, M.: 2: 431  
Brines, James W.: 17: 280  
Brines, James W.: 9: 581  
Bringle, D. L.: 3: 15  
Bringle, John C.: 4: 133, 346  
Bringle, John H.: 1: 77  
Bringle, L. D.: 4: 247  
Briniger, John: 5: 338  
Brinkle, J. C.: 17: 247  
Brinkle, John: 4: 444  
Brinkle, Nicholas: 7: 176

Brinkle, P.: 8: 83  
Brinkle, Thomas: 4: 444  
Brinkley, A.: 17: 314  
Brinkley, Alexander: 14: 277  
Brinkley, Alexander: 2: 687  
Brinkley, D. H.: 1: 569  
Brinkley, D.: 12: 46  
Brinkley, D.: 5: 536, 685  
Brinkley, David: 6: 30  
Brinkley, David: 9: 173  
Brinkley, G. H.: 10: 410  
Brinkley, H.: 5: 536, 685  
Brinkley, Harrison: 12: 46  
Brinkley, Henry B.: 11: 384  
Brinkley, Henry F.: 2: 246  
Brinkley, Henry F.: 9: 222  
Brinkley, Henry: 6: 542  
Brinkley, Henry: 8: 414  
Brinkley, J. B.: 12: 342  
Brinkley, J. H.: 5: 536, 685  
Brinkley, J. S.: 1: 43  
Brinkley, Jackson Wilkins: 19: 395  
Brinkley, Jackson Wilkins: 2: 678  
Brinkley, James M.: 15: 546  
Brinkley, James: 1: 327  
Brinkley, James: 10: 242  
Brinkley, James: 15: 581  
Brinkley, James: 3: 433  
Brinkley, Jethro K.: 9: 174  
Brinkley, John C.: 6: 323  
Brinkley, John F.: 14: 183  
Brinkley, John H.: 8: 115  
Brinkley, John Hamilton: 12: 46  
Brinkley, John R.: 10: 59  
Brinkley, John R.: 16: 332  
Brinkley, John: 14: 670  
Brinkley, Joseph C.: 18: 125  
Brinkley, Martin: 9: 222  
Brinkley, Miles: 4: 223  
Brinkley, Nathaniel: 9: 174  
Brinkley, Owen: 9: 174  
Brinkley, Ransom: 19: 249  
Brinkley, Ranson: 4: 295  
Brinkley, Redding: 3: 433  
Brinkley, Richard: 19: 249  
Brinkley, Robert W.: 6: 613  
Brinkley, Robert William: 6: 602, 721  
Brinkley, Robert: 5: 197  
Brinkley, S. S.: 2: 687  
Brinkley, S. W.: 7: 208  
Brinkley, Simeon: 4: 552  
Brinkley, Thomas H.: 3: 235  
Brinkley, W. H.: 6: 76

Brinkley, Walter J.: 11: 178  
Brinkley, Wiley P.: 1: 53  
Brinkley, Wiley: 11: 178  
Brinkley, Wiley: 4: 552  
Brinkley, William A.: 3: 591  
Brinkley, William H.: 1: 259  
Brinkley, William S.: 3: 580  
Brinkley, William T.: 4: 146  
Brinkley, William: 9: 174, 222  
Brinkley, Zackery: 7: 276  
Brinkly, E. G.: 18: 338  
Brinkly, Jevan F.: 4: 223  
Brinkly, John H.: 15: 546  
Brinkly, Thomas H.: 8: 335  
Brinn, Abner: 17: 309  
Brinn, Abner: 9: 185  
Brinn, Demard: 2: 722  
Brinn, John D.: 19: 344  
Brinn, S. T.: 19: 344  
Brinn, Seth: 4: 57  
Brinn, Thomas F.: 14: 663  
Brinn, Thomas F.: 19: 365  
Brinn, William P.: 19: 344  
Brinn, William P.: 2: 718  
Brinsfield, Charles H.: 11: 108  
Brinsfield, Francis L.: 13: 298  
Brinsfield, Granderson H.: 5: 377  
Brinsfield, John: 13: 298  
Brinsfield, Pinkney: 11: 97  
Brinson, Christopher: 15: 385  
Brinson, Christopher: 2: 619  
Brinson, D. J.: 15: 481  
Brinson, D. J.: 3: 122  
Brinson, Daniel J.: 16: 499  
Brinson, David H.: 15: 436  
Brinson, David H.: 3: 93  
Brinson, Edward F., Jr.: 10: 297  
Brinson, Edward F., Sr.: 10: 297  
Brinson, Edward J.: 15: 378  
Brinson, Edward P.: 1: 467  
Brinson, Edward: 2: 595, 615, 795  
Brinson, Fields W.: 3: 503, 670  
Brinson, G. W.: 2: 238, 795  
Brinson, G. W.: 3: 534, 670  
Brinson, Henry B.: 8: 506  
Brinson, Hillary T.: 3: 503  
Brinson, Isaac T.: 5: 141, 685  
Brinson, James: 9: 362  
Brinson, Jerome B.: 8: 506  
Brinson, John C.: 8: 506  
Brinson, John H.: 12: 355  
Brinson, John H.: 3: 169  
Brinson, John S.: 1: 407  
Brinson, John: 12: 280  
Brinson, John: 5: 141, 266  
Brinson, Jonas: 10: 297  
Brinson, Jonathan: 3: 503  
Brinson, Joseph C.: 3: 169  
Brinson, Joseph W.: 3: 471  
Brinson, Joseph: 12: 355  
Brinson, L. E.: 1: 467  
Brinson, Lafayette: 15: 379  
Brinson, Nathaniel G.: 1: 407, 696  
Brinson, Nathaniel G.: 3: 93  
Brinson, Nathaniel Green: 15: 437  
Brinson, Peter V.: 1: 467, 595  
Brinson, W. H.: 1: 139, 696  
Brinson, William G.: 1: 159  
Brinson, William G.: 19: 30  
Brinson, William G.: 4: 171  
Brinson, William H.: 15: 437  
Brinson, William H.: 3: 93  
Brinson, William N.: 10: 297  
Brinson, William N.: 5: 141  
Brinson, William R.: 3: 169  
Brintle, James H.: 2: 277  
Brintle, William: 14: 193  
Brintle, Zachariah: 2: 277  
Briscoe, Daniel: 15: 170, 184  
Briscoe, Easton: 12: 440  
Briscoe, Lafayette: 6: 357  
Briscoe, Robert: 5: 59  
Brison, H. B.: 12: 104  
Brison, J. B. P.: 12: 104  
Brison, J. H.: 7: 218  
Brison, John B. F.: 7: 219  
Brison, Joseph W.: 12: 28, 104  
Brison, S. B. A.: 12: 105  
Brison, T. L.: 12: 105  
Brisson, Alexander: 1: 292  
Brisson, Anthony, Jr.: 18: 356  
Brisson, Anthony: 1: 314  
Brisson, Isham: 18: 356, 392  
Brisson, Joseph H.: 1: 292  
Brisson, Reuben: 1: 292  
Brisson, Stephen T.: 1: 292  
Bristoe Campaign: 2: 4-5, 101, 264-265, 370  
Bristoe Station, Va., Battle of (1863): 17: 16  
Bristoe Station, Va., Battle of, 1863: 19: 214  
Bristoe Station, Virginia: 1: 62  
Bristoe Station, Virginia: 10: 6, 290, 394  
Bristoe Station, Virginia: 11: 3, 131, 242, 366  
Bristoe Station, Virginia: 12: 404-405  
Bristoe Station, Virginia: 13: 21, 195-196, 389  
Bristoe Station, Virginia: 14: 35  
Bristoe Station, Virginia: 2: 99

Bristoe Station, Virginia: 3: 67, 138, 261, 376, 484  
Bristoe Station, Virginia: 4: 6, 123, 258, 264, 403  
Bristoe Station, Virginia: 5: 4, 111, 281, 391, 499  
Bristoe Station, Virginia: 6: 7, 303, 429, 536  
Bristoe Station, Virginia: 7: 8, 139, 461  
Bristoe Station, Virginia: 8: 4-5, 108, 318  
Bristoe Station, Virginia: 9: 2-3, 116, 249, 466  
Bristoe, E. B.: 3: 36, 670  
Bristoe, E. B.: 5: 22, 685  
Bristol, George E.: 16: 112-113, 115, 166  
Bristol, George G.: 10: 149  
Bristol, John M.: 2: 222  
Bristol, Lambert Augustus: 17: 82, 84, 85, 359, 461  
Bristol, Lambert Augustus: 5: 22, 685  
Bristol, Robert A.: 10: 149  
Bristol, Tennessee: 10: 105  
Bristol, Tennessee: 15: 1, 8  
Bristol, Tennessee: 16: 38, 51, 59, 74-75, 78, 79, 81, 86,  
95, 96, 101, 140, 150, 153, 161, 163, 166, 226,  
227  
Bristol, Tennessee: 2: 515  
Bristol, Thomas Benedict: 10: 111, 150  
Bristow, E.: 19: 144  
Bristow, F.: 19: 144  
Bristow, J. C.: 8: 414  
Bristow, J. M.: 4: 552  
Bristow, James A.: 3: 203  
Bristow, Samuel: 14: 326  
Bristow, William F.: 3: 203  
Bristow, William H.: 2: 151  
Britain, Andrew J.: 15: 362  
Britain, Andrew J.: 2: 586, 795  
Brite, George W.: 4: 525  
Brite, James W.: 13: 617  
Brite, John: 4: 525  
Brite, Thomas: 4: 525  
Britet, John: 3: 156  
Brith, James W.: 9: 235  
British Road: 17: 101, 103-105  
Britt, A. A.: 12: 166  
Britt, A.: 3: 492  
Britt, Aaron: 17: 436  
Britt, Albert G.: 2: 123, 294  
Britt, Alexander A.: 3: 591  
Britt, Alexander C., Sr.: 12: 166  
Britt, Alexander S.: 8: 432  
Britt, Alexander, Jr.: 12: 166  
Britt, Alexander, Jr.: 5: 158  
Britt, Alexander, Sr.: 5: 158  
Britt, Alfred: 12: 166  
Britt, Alva G.: 12: 166  
Britt, Alva G.: 5: 158  
Britt, Amos: 6: 346, 721  
Britt, Andrew J.: 12: 65  
Britt, Archibald: 12: 322  
Britt, Arick: 4: 133  
Britt, Arick: 5: 158  
Britt, Benjamin F.: 3: 47  
Britt, Benjamin R.: 3: 492  
Britt, Benjamin S.: 11: 139  
Britt, Bryan: 18: 281  
Britt, C. C.: 12: 166  
Britt, Calvin C.: 12: 322  
Britt, Caswell: 12: 322  
Britt, Colen L.: 12: 166  
Britt, D. J.: 17: 372  
Britt, David T.: 2: 665  
Britt, Doctor L.: 1: 23  
Britt, Doctor L.: 19: 468  
Britt, Dwight: 4: 133  
Britt, E. J.: 6: 346, 721  
Britt, Edmund: 12: 166  
Britt, Edward: 10: 41  
Britt, Elberry: 1: 360  
Britt, Elisha: 2: 333, 626  
Britt, Ellis: 6: 346  
Britt, Enoch W.: 12: 166  
Britt, Enoch: 3: 545  
Britt, Evan: 6: 346  
Britt, Everitt: 19: 280  
Britt, Ezekiel: 17: 188  
Britt, Felix: 8: 432  
Britt, Francis C.: 18: 367  
Britt, Francis C.: 19: 49  
Britt, Frank J.: 5: 406  
Britt, G. W.: 10: 142  
Britt, Gaston W.: 19: 49  
Britt, George C.: 1: 388  
Britt, George W.: 1: 259  
Britt, George W.: 3: 47, 401, 670  
Britt, Giles: 8: 432  
Britt, Hardy G.: 18: 451  
Britt, Henry C.: 8: 432  
Britt, Henry L.: 12: 166  
Britt, Henry L.: 5: 158  
Britt, Henry P.: 12: 166  
Britt, Henry: 4: 370  
Britt, I. M.: 19: 191  
Britt, Isaac C.: 6: 513, 721  
Britt, Isham: 6: 346  
Britt, J. L.: 17: 372, 436  
Britt, J. L.: 19: 71  
Britt, J. M.: 19: 47  
Britt, J. P.: 6: 522  
Britt, James E.: 12: 166  
Britt, James E.: 3: 203

Britt, James E.: 5: 158  
Britt, James H.: 1: 492  
Britt, James H.: 3: 47, 670  
Britt, James J.: 10: 32  
Britt, James M.: 15: 559  
Britt, James P.: 1: 360  
Britt, James P.: 2: 665  
Britt, James: 14: 694  
Britt, James: 15: 450  
Britt, James: 3: 103, 492  
Britt, Joel: 12: 322  
Britt, John A: 7: 562  
Britt, John D.: 19: 165  
Britt, John E.: 2: 123  
Britt, John G.: 15: 443  
Britt, John G.: 3: 98  
Britt, John G.: 5: 158, 685  
Britt, John H.: 15: 552  
Britt, John H.: 6: 232, 721  
Britt, John J.: 1: 77, 438  
Britt, John J.: 10: 325  
Britt, John J.: 12: 322  
Britt, John J.: 17: 294  
Britt, John W.: 12: 166  
Britt, John: 3: 492  
Britt, John: 9: 501  
Britt, Jonathan M.: 7: 304  
Britt, Joseph B.: 12: 167  
Britt, Joseph L.: 1: 259  
Britt, Joseph R.: 17: 372  
Britt, Joseph, Jr.: 12: 167  
Britt, Joseph: 11: 410  
Britt, Kenneth R. C.: 2: 123  
Britt, Kenneth: 12: 227  
Britt, Kinchen: 3: 545  
Britt, Labon: 12: 322  
Britt, Lawrence: 17: 314  
Britt, Lawrence: 2: 20, 795  
Britt, Lawrence: 3: 47, 670  
Britt, Lemuel H.: 1: 103  
Britt, Levi: 3: 471  
Britt, Lewis T.: 1: 502  
Britt, Lewis: 3: 556  
Britt, M. C.: 10: 343  
Britt, M. C.: 6: 566  
Britt, Mathew C.: 3: 47  
Britt, Mills C.: 9: 39  
Britt, Mills: 18: 367  
Britt, Nathan: 2: 390, 795  
Britt, Noah: 1: 103  
Britt, Oliver P.: 12: 167  
Britt, R. W.: 17: 436  
Britt, Richard Thomas: 2: 123, 294

Britt, Robert B.: 1: 492  
Britt, Robert T.: 2: 665  
Britt, Rufus G.: 7: 293, 670  
Britt, Thomas A.: 5: 504, 506  
Britt, Thomas G.: 1: 339, 360, 606  
Britt, Thomas J.: 2: 649  
Britt, Thomas W.: 3: 62  
Britt, Thomas: 1: 103  
Britt, Uriah P.: 7: 294, 670  
Britt, W. D.: 19: 165  
Britt, W. H.: 19: 280  
Britt, W. P.: 7: 294  
Britt, W.: 5: 455  
Britt, William B.: 7: 294, 670  
Britt, William C.: 4: 525  
Britt, William G.: 1: 339, 360  
Britt, William G.: 3: 62, 670  
Britt, William H.: 10: 41  
Britt, William H.: 14: 694  
Britt, William H.: 7: 294  
Britt, William P.: 18: 367  
Britt, William T.: 1: 259  
Britt, William T.: 10: 343  
Britt, William T.: 5: 506  
Britt, William: 1: 78, 438  
Britt, William: 8: 432  
Britt, Zachariah: 18: 281  
Brittain, A. J.: 8: 84  
Brittain, Alfred: 4: 308  
Brittain, Andrew J.: 15: 280  
Brittain, Ben G.: 2: 562  
Brittain, Ben: 2: 579  
Brittain, Benjamin C.: 6: 84  
Brittain, Benjamin: 10: 110, 113  
Brittain, I. J.: 17: 321, 384  
Brittain, Isaac W.: 8: 293  
Brittain, J. H.: 5: 445  
Brittain, J. T.: 2: 222  
Brittain, J. T.: 5: 41, 685  
Brittain, J. T.: 9: 452  
Brittain, J.: 9: 452  
Brittain, James A.: 2: 355  
Brittain, James H.: 6: 641  
Brittain, James Lambert: 14: 531  
Brittain, James: 5: 445  
Brittain, Jesse J.: 5: 415  
Brittain, John Q.: 4: 308  
Brittain, John Robert: 7: 379  
Brittain, Joseph A.: 2: 355, 500  
Brittain, Joseph L.: 4: 308  
Brittain, Joseph McCord: 5: 445  
Brittain, Julius Willson: 2: 107  
Brittain, L. E.: 2: 562

Brittain, Marcus L.: 16: 103-104  
 Brittain, Mark: 16: 279  
 Brittain, Martin: 6: 48  
 Brittain, no first nameno first name\_: 13: 486  
 Brittain, O. J.: 2: 222  
 Brittain, O. J.: 3: 36  
 Brittain, O. J.: 5: 41, 685  
 Brittain, Owen W.: 10: 12  
 Brittain, Philip Vance: 16: 427  
 Brittain, Robert W.: 2: 355, 500  
 Brittain, Samuel: 5: 41  
 Brittain, Thomas A.: 2: 355, 500  
 Brittain, Thomas D.: 6: 83, 721  
 Brittain, W. G.: 6: 12, 93  
 Brittain, W. Lorenzo: 9: 452  
 Brittain, Waitsell A.: 2: 355, 500  
 Brittain, Washington: 11: 22  
 Brittain, William H.: 14: 506  
 Brittain, William T.: 2: 63  
 Brittain, William T.: 5: 98  
 Britten, M.: 5: 455  
 Brittian, L. C.: 2: 562  
 Brittian, W. L.: 2: 699  
 Brittingham, John W.: 5: 475  
 Brittle, Exum: 17: 229  
 Brittle, John Tyler: 9: 39  
 Britton, Andrew J.: 5: 506  
 Britton, Daniel W.: 5: 33  
 Britton, Daniel W.: 9: 66  
 Britton, E. F.: 3: 15, 670  
 Britton, Exum: 2: 638  
 Britton, George R.: 2: 137  
 Britton, George W.: 15: 547  
 Britton, Henry T.: 5: 506  
 Britton, J.: 18: 231  
 Britton, James D.: 2: 638, 684  
 Britton, James L.: 8: 473  
 Britton, James Peyton: 4: 199  
 Britton, Jesse Thomas: 2: 159, 638, 683, 795  
 Britton, John G.: 2: 645  
 Britton, John W.: 2: 649  
 Britton, John W.: 5: 244  
 Britton, John W.: 9: 39  
 Britton, Jonas: 19: 154  
 Britton, Jones: 4: 535  
 Britton, M. L.: 6: 282, 721  
 Britton, M.: 10: 419  
 Britton, Marcus L.: 6: 101  
 Britton, McArnold: 6: 282  
 Britton, McG.: 1: 274, 578  
 Britton, Moses: 9: 379-380  
 Britton, Noah J.: 3: 203  
 Britton, Owen W.: 15: 379  
 Britton, Owen W.: 2: 595, 615, 795  
 Britton, Samuel T.: 10: 12  
 Britton, W. H.: 8: 75  
 Britton, W. L.: 19: 154  
 Britton, W. L.: 2: 414  
 Britton, William E.: 5: 506  
 Britton, William H.: 8: 473  
 Broach, George A.: 18: 333  
 Broach, John H.: 12: 154  
 Broach, Pleasant: 12: 154  
 Broach, Richard H.: 12: 154  
 Broach, Thomas B.: 18: 338  
 Broach, Vincent: 5: 319  
 Broad River, South Carolina: 14: 264, 494  
 Broad River, South Carolina: 18: 71, 72  
 Broad River: 17: 61  
 Broad Run (near Bristoe Station), Virginia: 13: 21, 196, 389  
 Broad Run (near Bristoe Station), Virginia: 14: 35  
 Broad Run Station, Virginia: 6: 530  
 Broad Run, Virginia: 12: 404  
 Broadaway, John W.: 7: 591  
 Broadaway, Whitner: 1: 64, 696  
 Broadaway, William H.: 7: 591, 670  
 Broadaway, William M.: 1: 533  
 Broadaway, William M.: 7: 147  
 Broadfoot, Charles W.: 15: 518  
 Broadfoot, Charles W.: 18: 14  
 Broadfoot, Charles Wetmore: 10: 325  
 Broadfoot, Charles Wetmore: 17: 11, 13, 14, 17-21, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31-34, 37, 41, 52-56, 65, 68, 70, 72-79, 94, 96, 97, 100, 101, 105-107, 112, 113, 117, 118, 151  
 Broadfoot, Charles Whitmore: 3: 41, 670  
 Broadfoot, George Badger: 1: 560  
 Broadfoot, George Badger: 2: 375  
 Broadhurst, David J.: 6: 434, 477, 520  
 Broadhurst, George W.: 6: 477  
 Broadhurst, Henry: 18: 345  
 Broadhurst, John C.: 12: 28  
 Broadhurst, John: 15: 450  
 Broadhurst, Robert Cicero: 1: 543  
 Broadhurst, Thomas W.: 6: 434, 477, 721  
 Broadhurst, William G.: 2: 82, 795  
 Broadhurst, William G.: 6: 477, 522  
 Broadnax, Edward Travis: 2: 396  
 Broadnax, William E.: 7: 247, 350, 457  
 Broadstreet, Joseph R.: 2: 301  
 Broadstreet, Joseph R.: 5: 446, 685  
 Broadwater Ferry (Blackwater River), Virginia: 14: 617  
 Broadway Landing, Va.: 15: 287  
 Broadway, Andrew A.: 11: 410  
 Broadway, David T.: 13: 251

Broadway, David W.: 13: 251  
Broadway, J. W.: 19: 249, 280  
Broadway, James O.: 9: 174  
Broadway, Jesse W.: 15: 493  
Broadway, Jesse W.: 3: 128  
Broadway, John W.: 13: 251  
Broadway, John: 9: 371  
Broadway, P. F.: 9: 324  
Broadway, Samuel W.: 11: 410  
Broadway, T. J.: 18: 253  
Broadway, W. O.: 15: 507  
Broadway, William Henry: 5: 475  
Broadway, William R.: 10: 195  
Broadwell, Freeman: 7: 312  
Broadwell, Harrison: 18: 131  
Broadwell, J. H.: 12: 177  
Broadwell, James: 3: 213  
Broadwell, Ruffin: 5: 226  
Broadwell, Seth: 11: 330  
Brobston, Joseph: 16: 376  
Brocius, William K.: 5: 165  
Brock Road, Virginia: 12: 405  
Brock, A. E.: 15: 346  
Brock, Allen J.: 19: 280  
Brock, Amos: 1: 376  
Brock, Barney: 1: 480  
Brock, Benjamin R.: 10: 325  
Brock, Brinckley: 1: 481  
Brock, Charles: 6: 477  
Brock, Daniel L.: 19: 428  
Brock, David J.: 3: 402  
Brock, David W.: 12: 369  
Brock, David: 15: 395  
Brock, David: 4: 57  
Brock, David: 5: 266  
Brock, Edward A.: 3: 463  
Brock, Enoch: 2: 115, 795  
Brock, G. T.: 12: 290  
Brock, G. T.: 17: 238  
Brock, George F.: 16: 499  
Brock, Henry N.: 5: 175  
Brock, Ignatious W.: 11: 199  
Brock, J. H.: 11: 200  
Brock, J. W.: 14: 101  
Brock, James H.: 13: 270  
Brock, James H.: 2: 214, 384  
Brock, James V.: 10: 241  
Brock, James: 13: 660  
Brock, James: 9: 198  
Brock, Jesse: 10: 12  
Brock, Jesse: 18: 346  
Brock, John G.: 9: 199  
Brock, John J.: 15: 280, 346  
Brock, John J.: 19: 33  
Brock, John J.: 2: 586, 604  
Brock, John J.: 5: 259  
Brock, John M. F.: 2: 238  
Brock, John W.: 13: 498  
Brock, John: 7: 358  
Brock, Jonah: 6: 477  
Brock, Joseph F.: 15: 362  
Brock, Joseph F.: 2: 586  
Brock, Joseph G.: 10: 325  
Brock, Joseph: 8: 32  
Brock, Kenyon: 4: 432  
Brock, L. E.: 2: 431, 795  
Brock, Levi J.: 15: 379, 386  
Brock, Levi J.: 2: 595, 615  
Brock, Levin R.: 10: 12  
Brock, N.: 1: 481  
Brock, Needham: 6: 477  
Brock, Pulaski J.: 15: 184  
Brock, Raney W.: 18: 190  
Brock, Reuben: 7: 437, 670  
Brock, Reubin: 9: 421  
Brock, Richard E.: 10: 242  
Brock, Richard J.: 3: 471  
Brock, Robert M.: 15: 481  
Brock, Robert M.: 19: 27  
Brock, Robert M.: 3: 122  
Brock, Robert T.: 3: 403  
Brock, Robert: 3: 402, 670-671  
Brock, Silas J.: 10: 169  
Brock, Silas: 10: 169  
Brock, William: 2: 317  
Brock, William: 7: 304  
Brock, Xavier Martin: 1: 151  
Brock, Zebedee T.: 10: 169  
Brocken, W.: 3: 452  
Brockenbrough, J. M.: 11: 241  
Brockenbrough, J. M.: 12: 400-401  
Brockenbrough, J. M.: 5: 2-3  
Brockenbrough, John M.: 13: 375, 380, 382, 387, 389  
Brockenbrough, John M.: 7: 459  
Brockenbrough, John M.: 9: 466  
Brocket, Abner: 15: 542  
Brockett, John: 6: 150  
Brockman, F. S.: 2: 108  
Brockman, John G.: 4: 615  
Brockwell, A. J.: 5: 66  
Brockwell, Anderson: 5: 66  
Brockwell, Benjamin: 8: 186  
Brockwell, George W.: 15: 318  
Brockwell, George W.: 5: 248  
Brockwell, Hutson: 1: 103  
Brockwell, James I.: 8: 186

Brockwell, James: 15: 318  
 Brockwell, James: 5: 248  
 Brockwell, John B.: 8: 186  
 Brockwell, John: 3: 21, 671  
 Brockwell, Joseph Joshua: 8: 186  
 Brockwell, L.: 2: 255  
 Brockwell, William B.: 8: 186  
 Broderick, John: 1: 4  
 Broderick, Patrick: 3: 193  
 Brodie, Charles E.: 5: 606  
 Brodie, Charles E.: 9: 105  
 Brodie, E. G.: 13: 249, 340  
 Brodie, E. G.: 5: 165  
 Brodie, J. L.: 2: 46  
 Brodie, W. L.: 18: 449  
 Brodnax, William E.: 2: 61, 795  
 Broelner, E. T.: 2: 214  
 Brogden, Augustus H.: 15: 553  
 Brogden, Benjamin H.: 5: 266  
 Brogden, H. G.: 15: 553  
 Brogden, I. J.: 1: 115  
 Brogden, James I.: 3: 235  
 Brogden, John W.: 10: 242  
 Brogden, John: 1: 115  
 Brogden, N. P.: 2: 692  
 Brogden, N. P.: 6: 84, 721  
 Brogden, Rigdon D.: 2: 659  
 Brogden, Robert T.: 1: 103  
 Brogden, Thomas W.: 18: 367  
 Brogden, Thomas W.: 19: 50  
 Brogden, William G.: 5: 33  
 Brogden, William Ricketts: 19: 73  
 Brogden, William T.: 2: 310  
 Brogden, William T.: 4: 199  
 Brogden, William: 12: 322  
 Brogden, Willis H.: 2: 72  
 Brogdins, William: 17: 145  
 Brogdon, Andrew J.: 11: 295  
 Brogdon, George W.: 11: 295  
 Brogdon, James: 7: 83  
 Broils, Branson: 14: 533  
 Broms, John M.: 3: 341  
 Bron, Alex: 19: 468  
 Bronblow, Asa: 18: 215  
 Bronson, Charles H.: 12: 384  
 Bronson, Gustavus A.: 6: 486, 721  
 Bronson, Josiah: 6: 721  
 Bronson, Josiah: 9: 18  
 Bronson, Julian: 12: 384  
 Bronson, Julius J.: 12: 384  
 Broodbery, E.: 14: 542  
 Brook Church (near Richmond), Virginia: 13: 371  
 Brook Church (near Richmond), Virginia: 2: 5, 102, 371  
 Brook Creek (near Richmond), Virginia: 14: 3-4  
 Brook Run (near Richmond), Virginia: 13: 171-172  
 Brook Turnpike (near Richmond), Virginia: 14: 3  
 Brook Turnpike (near Richmond), Virginia: 4: 395  
 Brook Turnpike (near Richmond), Virginia: 6: 296  
 Brook Turnpike (near Richmond), Virginia: 7: 1  
 Brook Turnpike (near Richmond), Virginia: 8: 100  
 Brook Turnpike (near Richmond), Virginia: 9: 112, 462  
 Brook, J. M.: 17: 135  
 Brookbank, Henry T.: 18: 405  
 Brooke, John R.: 13: 402-404  
 Brooken, I.: 7: 294  
 Brooke's Station (near Aquia Creek), Virginia: 3: 136, 179, 234, 481  
 Brooke's Station (near Aquia Creek), Virginia: 7: 1  
 Brookes, David M.: 5: 175  
 Brookfield, Jacob: 4: 171  
 Brookfield, John: 1: 53  
 Brookfield, Rayner: 4: 156  
 Brooks' Company: 1: 325  
 Brooks, A. F.: 17: 211  
 Brooks, A. J.: 17: 76, 77  
 Brooks, A. W.: 12: 154  
 Brooks, Abner: 6: 21  
 Brooks, Abram A.: 10: 131, 163  
 Brooks, Addison Cause: 14: 113  
 Brooks, Albert G.: 7: 256  
 Brooks, Alexander: 10: 266  
 Brooks, Alfred: 14: 292, 313  
 Brooks, Angus P.: 2: 206  
 Brooks, Benjamin B.: 1: 388  
 Brooks, Benjamin: 9: 266  
 Brooks, C. C.: 12: 151  
 Brooks, C. S.: 3: 442  
 Brooks, Calvin H.: 5: 515  
 Brooks, Charles B.: 6: 574  
 Brooks, Charles D.: 7: 322  
 Brooks, Charles S.: 3: 303  
 Brooks, Cicero Hawkins: 9: 185  
 Brooks, Cincinnatus T.: 7: 418  
 Brooks, Cornelius B.: 12: 503  
 Brooks, Cullin C.: 5: 515  
 Brooks, Cyrus D.: 1: 302, 454  
 Brooks, D. J.: 11: 117  
 Brooks, Daniel S.: 3: 580  
 Brooks, Daniel W.: 7: 418  
 Brooks, David R.: 1: 115  
 Brooks, David W.: 7: 437  
 Brooks, David: 14: 568  
 Brooks, E. M.: 19: 178  
 Brooks, E. M.: 2: 500  
 Brooks, Edward J.: 3: 463, 671  
 Brooks, Edward O.: 15: 437

Brooks, Edward P.: 13: 379  
Brooks, Eli R.: 2: 407  
Brooks, Elijah G.: 7: 322, 670  
Brooks, F. M.: 6: 289  
Brooks, Francis M.: 6: 193  
Brooks, G. W.: 15: 262  
Brooks, G. W.: 3: 513  
Brooks, George A.: 7: 437, 671  
Brooks, George Washington: 14: 542  
Brooks, George Washington: 2: 206  
Brooks, George: 15: 195  
Brooks, George: 7: 509  
Brooks, Gillis: 13: 516  
Brooks, H. C.: 12: 277  
Brooks, H. K.: 2: 341, 506  
Brooks, H. M.: 2: 277  
Brooks, H.: 3: 545  
Brooks, Haywood: 4: 134  
Brooks, Henry E.: 3: 265, 303  
Brooks, Henry F.: 15: 474  
Brooks, Henry M.: 14: 113  
Brooks, Henry R.: 8: 383  
Brooks, Hiram: 15: 195  
Brooks, I. C.: 16: 319, 333  
Brooks, Isaac: 10: 169  
Brooks, Iverson J. W.: 1: 397  
Brooks, J. A.: 14: 376  
Brooks, J. A.: 17: 212  
Brooks, J. B.: 17: 335  
Brooks, J. J.: 18: 291  
Brooks, J. L.: 3: 452  
Brooks, J. R.: 17: 212  
Brooks, J. S.: 8: 281  
Brooks, J. V.: 19: 71  
Brooks, J. W.: 17: 247, 335  
Brooks, J. W.: 3: 392  
Brooks, J.: 1: 209  
Brooks, Jack: 3: 303  
Brooks, James F.: 8: 75  
Brooks, James G.: 4: 199  
Brooks, James J.: 12: 154  
Brooks, James L.: 15: 195  
Brooks, James L.: 7: 418  
Brooks, James L.: 8: 383  
Brooks, James M.: 12: 467  
Brooks, James M.: 3: 303  
Brooks, James M.: 6: 14  
Brooks, James M.: 7: 253, 284, 521, 671  
Brooks, James Matthias: 7: 322  
Brooks, James P.: 1: 552  
Brooks, James T.: 9: 333  
Brooks, James W.: 12: 467  
Brooks, James: 10: 266  
Brooks, James: 19: 145  
Brooks, James: 6: 21  
Brooks, Jesse B.: 10: 131  
Brooks, Jesse F.: 9: 161  
Brooks, Job Terrell: 12: 205  
Brooks, Joel: 6: 556  
Brooks, Joel: 8: 448  
Brooks, John A.: 14: 516  
Brooks, John A.: 7: 521  
Brooks, John B.: 12: 355  
Brooks, John C.: 7: 322  
Brooks, John N.: 12: 467  
Brooks, John P.: 11: 210  
Brooks, John P.: 4: 563  
Brooks, John S.: 6: 433, 493  
Brooks, John T.: 10: 371  
Brooks, John T.: 17: 403  
Brooks, John T.: 5: 310  
Brooks, John W. T.: 12: 154  
Brooks, John: 14: 292  
Brooks, John: 2: 414  
Brooks, John: 3: 71, 294, 671  
Brooks, John: 6: 21, 552  
Brooks, John: 7: 437  
Brooks, John: 9: 93  
Brooks, Joseph C.: 6: 494  
Brooks, Joseph H.: 1: 376  
Brooks, Joseph: 1: 151  
Brooks, Joshua: 10: 267  
Brooks, Joshua: 2: 414  
Brooks, Josiah H.: 13: 101  
Brooks, Josiah T.: 7: 522  
Brooks, Larkin B.: 9: 400  
Brooks, Marcellus: 17: 335  
Brooks, Martin C.: 1: 115  
Brooks, Martin V.: 11: 200  
Brooks, Martin: 14: 292, 326  
Brooks, Moses: 6: 76  
Brooks, Nathan Matthew: 12: 467  
Brooks, Newton: 10: 436  
Brooks, Pardon S.: 2: 718  
Brooks, Parker: 4: 134  
Brooks, R. H.: 1: 43  
Brooks, R. W.: 17: 212  
Brooks, R.: 17: 212  
Brooks, Reuben H.: 7: 418  
Brooks, Rhodom M.: 3: 303  
Brooks, Richard D.: 8: 383  
Brooks, Richard: 3: 355  
Brooks, Robert P.: 10: 50  
Brooks, Robert P.: 12: 467  
Brooks, Robert P.: 6: 76  
Brooks, Robert W.: 12: 227



Brooks, Robert: 18: 338  
Brooks, Robert: 5: 611  
Brooks, Robert: 9: 161  
Brooks, Robert: 9: 93  
Brooks, Royal: 14: 567  
Brooks, S. D.: 3: 71  
Brooks, S. D.: 6: 552  
Brooks, S. J.: 3: 71  
Brooks, S. M.: 7: 437  
Brooks, Samuel L.: 1: 481  
Brooks, Samuel P.: 9: 400  
Brooks, Samuel: 17: 122  
Brooks, Samuel: 18: 224  
Brooks, Samuel: 9: 266  
Brooks, Shubel: 2: 493, 557  
Brooks, Silas: 5: 187  
Brooks, Simpson H.: 15: 108  
Brooks, Smith: 9: 161  
Brooks, Solomon: 2: 12  
Brooks, Stephen: 14: 301, 568  
Brooks, Sylvanus R.: 10: 182  
Brooks, Sylvanus R.: 16: 251  
Brooks, Sylvanus R.: 6: 14  
Brooks, T. V.: 19: 71  
Brooks, Terrell A.: 14: 516  
Brooks, Terrell A.: 18: 51, 70, 243, 248  
Brooks, Terrell A.: 3: 330  
Brooks, Thomas B.: 5: 446  
Brooks, Thomas D.: 1: 302, 454  
Brooks, Thomas D.: 8: 21  
Brooks, Thomas F.: 6: 22  
Brooks, Thomas H.: 18: 337  
Brooks, Thomas H.: 4: 474  
Brooks, Thomas J.: 2: 205  
Brooks, Thomas J.: 3: 31, 303  
Brooks, Thomas J.: 8: 455  
Brooks, Thomas: 11: 200  
Brooks, Thomas: 13: 151  
Brooks, Thomas: 9: 161  
Brooks, Timothy Terrell: 4: 504  
Brooks, Vincent: 9: 161  
Brooks, W. H.: 4: 134  
Brooks, W. R.: 19: 178  
Brooks, William A.: 1: 159  
Brooks, William A.: 17: 212  
Brooks, William A.: 18: 346  
Brooks, William A.: 7: 522  
Brooks, William A.: 8: 381  
Brooks, William F.: 1: 325, 326  
Brooks, William F.: 15: 450  
Brooks, William F.: 3: 103  
Brooks, William J.: 15: 318  
Brooks, William J.: 6: 193  
Brooks, William M.: 2: 206  
Brooks, William Marsh: 12: 205  
Brooks, William P.: 3: 303  
Brooks, William R.: 3: 471  
Brooks, William T.: 17: 403  
Brooks, William Thomas: 6: 142, 232  
Brooks, William: 11: 108  
Brooks, William: 2: 414  
Brooks, William: 9: 266  
Brooks, Wyatt H.: 12: 155  
Brooksheer, James: 5: 587  
Brooksher, John C.: 8: 257  
Brooksher, Larkin H.: 8: 257  
Brooksher, William V.: 6: 58  
Brooksher, Willis A.: 13: 596  
Brookshire, B. F.: 19: 443  
Brookshire, Benjamin F.: 14: 406, 543  
Brookshire, Benjamin F.: 7: 342  
Brookshire, Benjamin Hamilton: 9: 553  
Brookshire, Benjamin W.: 4: 406  
Brookshire, Bethel L.: 13: 340  
Brookshire, Enoch: 13: 162, 340  
Brookshire, Farley W.: 6: 346  
Brookshire, Humphrey P.: 7: 410  
Brookshire, James G.: 4: 504  
Brookshire, John E.: 7: 410  
Brookshire, John: 12: 249  
Brookshire, L. H.: 19: 443  
Brookshire, Noah B.: 13: 162  
Brookshire, R. R.: 19: 80  
Brookshire, R. R.: 9: 461  
Brookshire, Thadeus: 17: 122  
Brookshire, Thomas F.: 12: 429  
Brookshire, Thomas Patterson: 14: 376, 543  
Brookshire, William A.: 9: 452  
Brookshire, William F.: 12: 416, 456  
Brookshire, William: 9: 553  
Brooksville, Alabama: 14: 259, 485  
Broom, Albert L.: 7: 482  
Broom, Albert T.: 10: 307  
Broom, Ananias R.: 9: 511  
Broom, Briant: 11: 421  
Broom, Burel W.: 9: 411  
Broom, Burton: 10: 281  
Broom, Burwell Huey W.: 17: 286  
Broom, Calvin: 10: 307  
Broom, Calvin: 19: 154  
Broom, Darling: 11: 373  
Broom, Elias: 11: 421  
Broom, Ellerson L.: 5: 515  
Broom, Ellison: 11: 373  
Broom, Francis M.: 1: 533  
Broom, George W.: 11: 373

Broom, Gilson: 1: 533  
Broom, Gilson: 2: 29  
Broom, Hiram: 11: 373  
Broom, J. M.: 4: 308  
Broom, J. Mack: 11: 434  
Broom, Jackson A.: 10: 307  
Broom, Jackson A.: 7: 482, 671  
Broom, James M.: 1: 533  
Broom, James M.: 11: 434  
Broom, James M.: 9: 411  
Broom, James P.: 17: 286  
Broom, James P.: 9: 412  
Broom, Jason: 11: 373  
Broom, Joel: 1: 533  
Broom, John A.: 11: 373  
Broom, John L.: 11: 373  
Broom, John L.: 9: 412  
Broom, John Wesley: 1: 533, 543  
Broom, John: 1: 533  
Broom, Joseph P.: 11: 373  
Broom, Joseph: 9: 412  
Broom, Levi: 1: 533  
Broom, Loyd: 5: 515  
Broom, Marvel: 9: 412  
Broom, Morgan: 11: 373  
Broom, Nimrod W.: 10: 307  
Broom, Philip: 11: 373  
Broom, Sampson A.: 10: 307  
Broom, Sampson: 10: 307  
Broom, Simeon S.: 17: 286  
Broom, Solomon: 10: 307  
Broom, Squire: 1: 533  
Broom, Thomas J.: 7: 482, 671  
Broom, Thomas: 18: 181  
Broom, W. L.: 17: 286  
Broom, Walker W.: 18: 181  
Broom, William H.: 5: 515, 685  
Broom, William J.: 7: 483  
Broom, William Lewis Dewey: 15: 8, 101  
Broom, William: 11: 374  
Broom, William: 5: 587  
Broom, Wilson B.: 10: 307  
Broomfield, Dudley: 7: 197  
Brooms, Mason: 8: 75  
Brosaby, Sims: 2: 97  
Brosius, William K.: 2: 422  
Broth, D. H.: 18: 319  
Brothers, Bisha: 11: 473  
Brothers, David: 4: 535  
Brothers, Henton M.: 19: 428  
Brothers, James W.: 13: 617  
Brothers, James W.: 6: 217  
Brothers, James: 4: 525

Brothers, John N.: 4: 525  
Brothers, John R.: 12: 280  
Brothers, John W.: 13: 617  
Brothers, John W.: 6: 193  
Brothers, John: 1: 360  
Brothers, Joseph N.: 13: 617  
Brothers, Joseph N.: 6: 193  
Brothers, Joseph Warren: 1: 139  
Brothers, Joseph Warren: 15: 449  
Brothers, Joseph Warren: 3: 102  
Brothers, Joseph Warren: 6: 193  
Brothers, Mark: 6: 641, 721  
Brothers, Richard T.: 4: 525  
Brothers, Richard: 9: 174  
Brothers, Roscius: 15: 575  
Brothers, Thomas: 6: 122  
Brothers, Thomas: 9: 18  
Brothers, William H., Jr.: 2: 317, 795  
Brothers, William H., Jr.: 6: 150  
Brothers, William H., Sr.: 2: 317  
Brothers, William Henry: 2: 123  
Brothers, William: 6: 150  
Brothers, Willis A.: 6: 122  
Brothers, Willis A.: 9: 18  
Brothers, Wilson: 2: 317, 795  
Brothers, Wilson: 6: 150  
Brotherton, Elias M.: 10: 230  
Brotherton, G. Hugh: 19: 154  
Brotherton, Henry: 12: 481  
Brotherton, Hiram: 12: 491  
Brotherton, Hugh: 12: 117  
Brotherton, Isaac N.: 4: 37  
Brotherton, James: 12: 482  
Brotherton, John M. C.: 12: 467  
Brotherton, John M. C.: 7: 496, 671  
Brotherton, John: 9: 316  
Brotherton, Sylvester: 4: 38  
Brotherton, William H.: 7: 237  
Brotherton, William: 18: 185  
Brotherton, William: 9: 316  
Broughton, Alexander: 1: 220, 696  
Broughton, Benjamin: 11: 342  
Broughton, Calvin: 11: 343  
Broughton, Gaston H.: 7: 506  
Broughton, George H.: 11: 343  
Broughton, George W.: 1: 53  
Broughton, John W.: 12: 177  
Broughton, John: 19: 165  
Broughton, Joseph T.: 8: 455  
Broughton, William H.: 7: 509, 671  
Broughton, William: 3: 145  
Browder, David: 9: 222  
Browder, John N.: 6: 590, 721

Brower, A. M.: 5: 77  
Brower, Alfred: 18: 261  
Brower, Allen: 3: 213  
Brower, D. F.: 3: 422  
Brower, J.: 2: 566  
Brower, James M.: 11: 190  
Brower, John A.: 5: 416  
Brower, John L.: 7: 12, 83  
Brower, Lewis S.: 7: 550  
Brower, Rudah C.: 2: 445, 795  
Brower, Rudy C.: 7: 108  
Brower, Wesley D.: 2: 445  
Brower, William H.: 5: 416  
Brower, William Preston: 11: 200  
Brower, Willis L.: 11: 200  
Brower, Willis L.: 19: 185  
Brower's Mill, North Carolina: 13: 555-556  
Browes, James W.: 14: 346  
Brown Mountain, N.C.: 15: 518  
Brown, A. B.: 4: 57  
Brown, A. E.: 8: 273  
Brown, A. H.: 3: 15  
Brown, A. J.: 10: 22  
Brown, A. J.: 4: 69  
Brown, A. M.: 4: 247  
Brown, A. Y.: 2: 171  
Brown, A.: 18: 153  
Brown, A.: 3: 113  
Brown, A.: 4: 235  
Brown, Aaron P.: 12: 467  
Brown, Aaron W.: 16: 302  
Brown, Aaron W.: 6: 101  
Brown, Aaron: 9: 149  
Brown, Abner E.: 4: 410  
Brown, Abner: 6: 402  
Brown, Abram: 12: 467  
Brown, Abram: 13: 132  
Brown, Adam: 10: 195  
Brown, Adam: 12: 429  
Brown, Adam: 15: 370  
Brown, Adam: 19: 231, 375  
Brown, Adam: 3: 370  
Brown, Adam: 4: 187  
Brown, Aden: 7: 522  
Brown, Adolphus E.: 14: 533  
Brown, Adolphus: 7: 285  
Brown, Akillas S.: 15: 38  
Brown, Albert F.: 2: 341, 795  
Brown, Albert F.: 3: 330, 671  
Brown, Albert: 12: 42  
Brown, Alex: 18: 443  
Brown, Alexander D.: 1: 219, 568, 696  
Brown, Alexander G.: 6: 391, 721

Brown, Alexander H.: 8: 391  
Brown, Alexander W.: 3: 513  
Brown, Alexander: 11: 22  
Brown, Alexander: 19: 19, 44  
Brown, Alford: 14: 388  
Brown, Alfred A.: 6: 76  
Brown, Alfred E.: 7: 418  
Brown, Alfred J.: 1: 430  
Brown, Alfred Monroe: 17: 280, 348  
Brown, Alfred W.: 7: 448  
Brown, Alfred: 11: 23  
Brown, Alfred: 6: 22, 402  
Brown, Alfred: 8: 383  
Brown, Allen: 14: 125  
Brown, Alney L.: 15: 36, 56  
Brown, Alney L.: 2: 531  
Brown, Alsa James: 10: 11, 48  
Brown, Alvin: 7: 575, 671  
Brown, Amos: 1: 238  
Brown, Anderton: 3: 580  
Brown, Andrew Elbert: 12: 28, 117  
Brown, Andrew J.: 15: 222  
Brown, Andrew J.: 19: 145  
Brown, Andrew J.: 7: 68  
Brown, Andrew J.: 8: 266  
Brown, Andrew S.: 8: 392  
Brown, Andrew: 11: 445  
Brown, Archer: 9: 553  
Brown, Archey S.: 3: 31  
Brown, Archibald: 1: 227  
Brown, Archibald: 12: 309  
Brown, Archibald: 7: 562  
Brown, Arthur B.: 10: 41  
Brown, Arthur: 9: 199  
Brown, Asa: 14: 388  
Brown, Asa: 2: 355, 500  
Brown, Asa: 3: 224  
Brown, Asa: 4: 173  
Brown, Asa: 8: 63  
Brown, Asa: 9: 138  
Brown, Ashley: 4: 159  
Brown, Austin: 1: 467  
Brown, Azariah: 8: 176  
Brown, B. A.: 2: 438  
Brown, B. F.: 10: 22  
Brown, B. F.: 12: 448  
Brown, B. R.: 13: 446  
Brown, B. R.: 6: 602  
Brown, Baker S.: 6: 273  
Brown, Barden: 12: 198  
Brown, Bardin: 1: 467, 595  
Brown, Bardin: 19: 43  
Brown, Barnabas: 1: 292

Brown, Barnabas: 8: 115  
Brown, Barton Robey: 17: 56  
Brown, Barton Robey: 2: 36, 455, 458, 551, 552  
Brown, Bedford S.: 6: 590  
Brown, Bedford, Jr.: 10: 293  
Brown, Bedford: 10: 483  
Brown, Bedford: 6: 240  
Brown, Bedford: 7: 252, 256, 671  
Brown, Benjamin B.: 10: 411  
Brown, Benjamin B.: 6: 166  
Brown, Benjamin D.: 13: 695  
Brown, Benjamin F.: 9: 501  
Brown, Benjamin L. R.: 6: 166, 208  
Brown, Benjamin Rufus: 12: 467  
Brown, Benjamin: 15: 362  
Brown, Benjamin: 2: 586  
Brown, Berry: 4: 463  
Brown, Beverly: 1: 360  
Brown, Brantly: 12: 155  
Brown, Britton A.: 6: 513, 721  
Brown, Bryant: 1: 12, 32  
Brown, Bryant: 5: 141  
Brown, Burrell: 6: 633  
Brown, Burton C.: 4: 308  
Brown, Burton: 15: 370  
Brown, Burton: 2: 566  
Brown, Bythal G.: 1: 430  
Brown, C.: 5: 464  
Brown, C.: 6: 294  
Brown, Calvin B.: 10: 219  
Brown, Calvin L.: 1: 78  
Brown, Calvin N.: 5: 120  
Brown, Calvin S.: 3: 36  
Brown, Calvin S.: 5: 40  
Brown, Calvin: 12: 155  
Brown, Caney: 14: 552  
Brown, Caney: 15: 195  
Brown, Cary C.: 15: 535  
Brown, Charles Erastus: 13: 1, 8, 151  
Brown, Charles G.: 1: 430  
Brown, Charles H.: 1: 465  
Brown, Charles S.: 14: 267, 496  
Brown, Charles Z.: 5: 187  
Brown, Charles: 4: 247  
Brown, Christopher J.: 3: 181  
Brown, Columbus W.: 5: 300, 685  
Brown, Cornelius S.: 17: 188  
Brown, Council L.: 12: 355  
Brown, Crossley M.: 13: 110  
Brown, D. Bedford: 4: 410  
Brown, D. F.: 2: 687  
Brown, D. M.: 8: 335  
Brown, D. W.: 15: 215  
Brown, D.: 18: 446  
Brown, Daniel B.: 1: 32, 552  
Brown, Daniel E.: 1: 339, 360  
Brown, Daniel E.: 2: 330, 638, 684  
Brown, Daniel J.: 1: 515  
Brown, Daniel M.: 3: 503  
Brown, Daniel N.: 18: 356  
Brown, Daniel P.: 6: 522  
Brown, Daniel R.: 2: 349, 510  
Brown, Daniel W.: 18: 237  
Brown, Daniel: 1: 227  
Brown, Daniel: 18: 376  
Brown, Daniel: 3: 181, 343, 348  
Brown, Daniel: 9: 93  
Brown, David B.: 1: 12  
Brown, David C.: 14: 679  
Brown, David F.: 10: 174  
Brown, David F.: 15: 100  
Brown, David L.: 10: 411  
Brown, David L.: 9: 569  
Brown, David: 1: 4, 78, 160  
Brown, David: 10: 411  
Brown, David: 11: 35, 486  
Brown, David: 18: 443  
Brown, David: 6: 116  
Brown, David: 7: 294  
Brown, Dempsey S.: 3: 319  
Brown, Doctor C.: 15: 184  
Brown, Doctor E.: 1: 292  
Brown, Duncan: 1: 4  
Brown, E. A.: 2: 286  
Brown, E. B.: 4: 308  
Brown, E. T.: 14: 695  
Brown, E. W.: 19: 145  
Brown, E.: 4: 296, 370  
Brown, Edom K.: 3: 328  
Brown, Edward A.: 6: 380  
Brown, Edward J.: 1: 274, 578  
Brown, Edward: 4: 57  
Brown, Edwin: 1: 91  
Brown, Edwin: 18: 209  
Brown, Edwin: 7: 575  
Brown, Elam: 2: 471  
Brown, Elbert A.: 13: 162  
Brown, Elbert: 7: 370  
Brown, Eli W.: 13: 298  
Brown, Eli: 10: 69  
Brown, Eli: 12: 429  
Brown, Eli: 9: 594  
Brown, Elias W.: 3: 156  
Brown, Elijah: 12: 467  
Brown, Elijah: 16: 439  
Brown, Elisha B.: 12: 42

Brown, Elisha B.: 5: 544  
Brown, Elisha: 1: 524, 696  
Brown, Elisha: 14: 376  
Brown, Enoch A.: 6: 101  
Brown, Enoch F.: 10: 456  
Brown, Enoch Shields: 7: 562  
Brown, Ephraim: 1: 515  
Brown, Evans: 8: 63  
Brown, Ewell: 13: 132  
Brown, Ezekiel A.: 15: 2, 101  
Brown, Felix: 8: 364  
Brown, Fielding R.: 15: 215  
Brown, Fielding R.: 2: 537  
Brown, Finley: 13: 446  
Brown, Francis M.: 10: 182  
Brown, Francis M.: 16: 251  
Brown, Francis M.: 2: 422  
Brown, Francis M.: 6: 14  
Brown, Francis: 6: 193  
Brown, Frank: 1: 578  
Brown, Frank: 17: 170  
Brown, Franklin M.: 9: 553  
Brown, Franklin: 15: 354  
Brown, Franklin: 5: 259  
Brown, Frestel L.: 9: 138  
Brown, G. J.: 5: 349  
Brown, G. J.: 6: 273  
Brown, G. Jackson: 12: 467  
Brown, G. M.: 8: 392  
Brown, G. P.: 17: 379  
Brown, G. W.: 12: 205  
Brown, G. W.: 15: 450, 481  
Brown, G. W.: 3: 71, 103, 122, 671  
Brown, G. W.: 5: 117, 685  
Brown, G. W.: 6: 552, 721  
Brown, George A.: 10: 259  
Brown, George E.: 8: 325  
Brown, George F.: 4: 410  
Brown, George H.: 12: 467  
Brown, George H.: 6: 392  
Brown, George Henry: 4: 346  
Brown, George L.: 15: 535  
Brown, George Moore: 12: 355  
Brown, George R.: 1: 115  
Brown, George T.: 17: 294  
Brown, George W.: 10: 456  
Brown, George W.: 12: 290  
Brown, George W.: 14: 346, 584  
Brown, George W.: 15: 232  
Brown, George W.: 16: 302  
Brown, George W.: 6: 142  
Brown, George W.: 7: 496  
Brown, George Washington: 10: 174  
Brown, George Washington: 15: 184  
Brown, George Washington: 2: 55  
Brown, George: 2: 422  
Brown, George: 3: 568  
Brown, George: 5: 484  
Brown, Gray J.: 9: 257  
Brown, Green Daniel: 12: 155  
Brown, Greenwood: 5: 561  
Brown, Gregory: 18: 346  
Brown, Grey L.: 5: 346  
Brown, H. C.: 1: 595  
Brown, H. C.: 19: 191  
Brown, H. H.: 9: 324  
Brown, H. M.: 15: 338  
Brown, H. M.: 19: 145  
Brown, H. M.: 2: 595  
Brown, H. W.: 2: 670  
Brown, H.: 4: 454  
Brown, H.: 8: 364  
Brown, Hamilton A.: 13: 237  
Brown, Hamilton A.: 3: 136-137, 140-141, 155, 264, 379, 482, 487, 671  
Brown, Hamilton A.: 4: 8  
Brown, Hamilton Allen: 14: 85, 87  
Brown, Hampton B.: 10: 22  
Brown, Hardy: 1: 104  
Brown, Hardy: 15: 338  
Brown, Hardy: 19: 33  
Brown, Hardy: 2: 595  
Brown, Harmon: 1: 238  
Brown, Haywood: 11: 486  
Brown, Henderson J.: 15: 547  
Brown, Henry Alfred: 17: 379, 413  
Brown, Henry C.: 1: 481  
Brown, Henry C.: 11: 35  
Brown, Henry C.: 16: 302  
Brown, Henry C.: 7: 550, 671  
Brown, Henry G.: 10: 22  
Brown, Henry H.: 9: 161  
Brown, Henry J.: 4: 421  
Brown, Henry K.: 2: 575  
Brown, Henry M.: 1: 248  
Brown, Henry M.: 13: 69  
Brown, Henry M.: 4: 187  
Brown, Henry Maxwell: 1: 78  
Brown, Henry T.: 16: 427  
Brown, Henry T.: 9: 286  
Brown, Henry V. H.: 2: 130  
Brown, Henry W.: 9: 501  
Brown, Henry William: 13: 476  
Brown, Henry: 10: 400  
Brown, Henry: 15: 474  
Brown, Henry: 18: 215

Brown, Henry: 19: 316  
Brown, Henry: 3: 117  
Brown, Henry: 4: 308, 333  
Brown, Henry: 6: 200  
Brown, Henry: 7: 400  
Brown, Henry: 8: 373  
Brown, Henry: 9: 87, 161  
Brown, Hezekiah: 10: 294, 297, 314, 341, 382  
Brown, Hezekiah: 19: 296  
Brown, Hezekiah: 5: 141  
Brown, Hezekiah: 6: 166, 721  
Brown, Hiram F.: 2: 487, 525  
Brown, Hiram L.: 13: 402-404  
Brown, Hosea: 12: 117  
Brown, Hosea: 13: 90  
Brown, Hubbard: 7: 68  
Brown, Hugh Lawson: 14: 202  
Brown, Hugh R.: 8: 281  
Brown, I. F.: 19: 191  
Brown, I. H.: 19: 185  
Brown, I. M.: 1: 533  
Brown, I. P.: 17: 247  
Brown, I. P.: 3: 392  
Brown, Iredell: 6: 602  
Brown, Isaac H.: 3: 591  
Brown, Isaac M.: 6: 566  
Brown, Isaac N.: 3: 320  
Brown, Isaac: 10: 297  
Brown, Isaac: 18: 224, 346  
Brown, Isaac: 5: 141  
Brown, Isaiah Marshall: 3: 142, 156, 671  
Brown, J. A. J.: 3: 320, 671  
Brown, J. A.: 14: 679  
Brown, J. A.: 19: 43  
Brown, J. A.: 2: 692  
Brown, J. Alfred: 4: 410  
Brown, J. Bedford: 9: 174  
Brown, J. C.: 10: 77  
Brown, J. C.: 17: 212  
Brown, J. C.: 2: 222  
Brown, J. C.: 3: 383  
Brown, J. C.: 4: 57  
Brown, J. E.: 2: 471  
Brown, J. F.: 18: 224  
Brown, J. H.: 10: 484  
Brown, J. H.: 15: 173  
Brown, J. J.: 3: 534  
Brown, J. K.: 1: 481  
Brown, J. L.: 1: 160  
Brown, J. L.: 19: 280  
Brown, J. L.: 4: 15  
Brown, J. M.: 15: 101  
Brown, J. M.: 17: 327, 393  
Brown, J. M.: 19: 170  
Brown, J. M.: 3: 568  
Brown, J. P.: 14: 679  
Brown, J. P.: 17: 314  
Brown, J. R.: 2: 438  
Brown, J. T.: 2: 566  
Brown, J. W.: 10: 436  
Brown, J. W.: 15: 379  
Brown, J. W.: 2: 595, 615  
Brown, J.: 18: 310  
Brown, J.: 7: 83  
Brown, J.: 8: 373  
Brown, Jackson A.: 19: 145  
Brown, Jackson: 13: 320  
Brown, Jackson: 9: 594  
Brown, Jacob J.: 1: 388  
Brown, Jacob J.: 14: 173  
Brown, Jacob W.: 7: 418  
Brown, Jacob: 12: 117, 448  
Brown, Jacob: 13: 320  
Brown, Jacob: 18: 224  
Brown, Jacob: 19: 428  
Brown, Jacob: 3: 503  
Brown, Jacob: 5: 356  
Brown, Jacob: 6: 233  
Brown, James A.: 1: 199, 560, 696  
Brown, James A.: 3: 31  
Brown, James A.: 4: 605  
Brown, James A.: 6: 542  
Brown, James Arthur: 12: 290  
Brown, James B.: 7: 120  
Brown, James C.: 7: 550  
Brown, James Calvin: 13: 695  
Brown, James D.: 10: 297  
Brown, James D.: 2: 349, 510  
Brown, James F. E.: 17: 247  
Brown, James F.: 1: 12  
Brown, James F.: 13: 627  
Brown, James F.: 2: 184, 214  
Brown, James G.: 12: 81  
Brown, James G.: 13: 524  
Brown, James H.: 14: 183  
Brown, James H.: 4: 463  
Brown, James H.: 6: 256, 402  
Brown, James H.: 7: 267  
Brown, James J.: 4: 444  
Brown, James K. P.: 8: 176  
Brown, James K. P.: 9: 581  
Brown, James K.: 8: 293  
Brown, James L.: 10: 260  
Brown, James L.: 3: 303  
Brown, James Logan: 9: 569  
Brown, James M.: 3: 181, 344, 355

Brown, James M.: 4: 454, 504  
 Brown, James M.: 5: 118  
 Brown, James M.: 6: 240  
 Brown, James M.: 7: 108  
 Brown, James M.: 8: 239  
 Brown, James Napoleon: 12: 419  
 Brown, James R.: 1: 187, 248  
 Brown, James Stepp: 15: 185  
 Brown, James T.: 15: 185, 195  
 Brown, James T.: 2: 341  
 Brown, James T.: 3: 330  
 Brown, James Thomas: 2: 294  
 Brown, James V.: 14: 516  
 Brown, James W.: 12: 467  
 Brown, James W.: 13: 454  
 Brown, James W.: 2: 72, 214, 384  
 Brown, James W.: 5: 237, 377  
 Brown, James W.: 9: 23  
 Brown, James William: 5: 77, 286, 300  
 Brown, James Y.: 11: 35  
 Brown, James Z.: 6: 233, 722  
 Brown, James: 1: 492  
 Brown, James: 10: 150, 297  
 Brown, James: 15: 171  
 Brown, James: 16: 393, 428, 444  
 Brown, James: 18: 223, 376  
 Brown, James: 19: 249  
 Brown, James: 2: 115, 294  
 Brown, James: 3: 524  
 Brown, James: 4: 97  
 Brown, James: 5: 120, 165, 685  
 Brown, James: 8: 115, 392  
 Brown, Jason J.: 3: 330  
 Brown, Jasper: 6: 22  
 Brown, Javan: 7: 418  
 Brown, Jehu C.: 16: 302  
 Brown, Jeremiah: 2: 575  
 Brown, Jeremiah: 5: 506  
 Brown, Jeremiah: 8: 248  
 Brown, Jerry Henderson: 13: 110  
 Brown, Jerry: 15: 553  
 Brown, Jesse E.: 10: 333  
 Brown, Jesse F.: 12: 468  
 Brown, Jesse F.: 7: 575  
 Brown, Jesse F.: 8: 176  
 Brown, Jesse J.: 6: 274  
 Brown, Jesse P.: 6: 307  
 Brown, Jesse S.: 7: 562  
 Brown, Jesse: 1: 4, 32, 104, 515  
 Brown, Jesse: 10: 12  
 Brown, Jesse: 13: 627  
 Brown, Jesse: 14: 516  
 Brown, Jesse: 15: 354  
 Brown, Jesse: 18: 190, 395  
 Brown, Jesse: 3: 568  
 Brown, Jesse: 4: 57  
 Brown, Jesse: 5: 259  
 Brown, Jesse: 8: 364  
 Brown, Jesse: 9: 487  
 Brown, Joel H.: 9: 551  
 Brown, Joel M.: 2: 246  
 Brown, John (abolitionist): 16: 190  
 Brown, John A.: 1: 200, 560  
 Brown, John A.: 11: 396  
 Brown, John A.: 5: 86  
 Brown, John B.: 3: 358, 368, 671  
 Brown, John B.: 6: 552  
 Brown, John Badger: 3: 501  
 Brown, John C.: 14: 236, 238-240, 243, 247, 249, 252, 254, 256-257, 458, 462-463, 466-467, 469, 472, 474, 477, 479-483, 490  
 Brown, John C.: 19: 231  
 Brown, John C.: 3: 224  
 Brown, John C.: 6: 101, 520  
 Brown, John C.: 8: 176  
 Brown, John C.: 9: 511  
 Brown, John Calvin: 2: 414  
 Brown, John D. A.: 11: 150  
 Brown, John D.: 10: 436  
 Brown, John D.: 11: 284  
 Brown, John D.: 18: 141  
 Brown, John D.: 2: 438, 795  
 Brown, John D.: 3: 355, 503  
 Brown, John D.: 6: 22, 722  
 Brown, John D.: 7: 550  
 Brown, John D.: 9: 498  
 Brown, John E.: 1: 127  
 Brown, John E.: 10: 188  
 Brown, John E.: 13: 298  
 Brown, John E.: 2: 238  
 Brown, John E.: 4: 405, 442  
 Brown, John E.: 8: 257  
 Brown, John Edmunds: 10: 190  
 Brown, John F.: 17: 360, 462  
 Brown, John F.: 19: 154  
 Brown, John F.: 6: 109  
 Brown, John F.: 9: 429  
 Brown, John G.: 1: 200, 560  
 Brown, John H. C.: 12: 420  
 Brown, John H.: 17: 335, 403  
 Brown, John H.: 4: 495  
 Brown, John H.: 6: 590  
 Brown, John Isaac, Sr.: 15: 466  
 Brown, John Isaac: 3: 113, 381, 401, 471  
 Brown, John J.: 12: 468  
 Brown, John J.: 14: 406

Brown, John J.: 2: 663  
Brown, John J.: 3: 247  
Brown, John Jones: 15: 185  
Brown, John K.: 1: 91  
Brown, John K.: 4: 454  
Brown, John L. A.: 2: 130  
Brown, John L.: 1: 274, 578  
Brown, John L.: 11: 396  
Brown, John L.: 12: 468  
Brown, John L.: 6: 174, 217  
Brown, John Levi: 9: 551  
Brown, John M.: 15: 173  
Brown, John M.: 17: 269  
Brown, John M.: 18: 362  
Brown, John M.: 3: 181  
Brown, John M.: 4: 296  
Brown, John M.: 7: 418  
Brown, John M.: 9: 485  
Brown, John Mcl.: 1: 419  
Brown, John Moore: 10: 260  
Brown, John Moore: 13: 696  
Brown, John Moore: 4: 296  
Brown, John O.: 2: 108  
Brown, John P.: 15: 575  
Brown, John P.: 17: 379, 413  
Brown, John R.: 1: 227  
Brown, John S.: 10: 158  
Brown, John S.: 13: 446  
Brown, John S.: 18: 237, 376  
Brown, John S.: 2: 108  
Brown, John S.: 3: 303  
Brown, John Stancill William: 13: 477  
Brown, John T.: 12: 468  
Brown, John T.: 4: 272  
Brown, John T.: 5: 506  
Brown, John T.: 6: 240  
Brown, John W.: 10: 298  
Brown, John W.: 11: 340  
Brown, John W.: 18: 401  
Brown, John W.: 2: 581  
Brown, John W.: 3: 169  
Brown, John W.: 4: 319  
Brown, John W.: 5: 141  
Brown, John W.: 6: 485, 722  
Brown, John W.: 7: 379  
Brown, John W.: 8: 354  
Brown, John W.: 9: 138, 149, 362, 539  
Brown, John Wesley: 14: 388  
Brown, John: 1: 302, 377  
Brown, John: 10: 77, 122, 158, 169, 281  
Brown, John: 11: 190  
Brown, John: 12: 198  
Brown, John: 13: 270, 320, 596, 617  
Brown, John: 15: 101, 338  
Brown, John: 17: 367, 422  
Brown, John: 18: 443  
Brown, John: 19: 13, 33, 280  
Brown, John: 2: 12, 222, 238, 595, 610, 713  
Brown, John: 3: 330, 545  
Brown, John: 4: 134, 513  
Brown, John: 5: 207  
Brown, John: 6: 22  
Brown, John: 7: 108, 156, 358  
Brown, John: 8: 84, 239, 364  
Brown, John: 9: 324, 362, 594  
Brown, Jonas S.: 6: 109  
Brown, Jonas: 9: 501  
Brown, Jonathan D.: 6: 542, 722  
Brown, Jonathan H.: 2: 37  
Brown, Jonathan: 10: 69  
Brown, Jones M.: 2: 37  
Brown, Joseph A. C.: 7: 106  
Brown, Joseph A.: 12: 42  
Brown, Joseph A.: 17: 247  
Brown, Joseph C.: 4: 319  
Brown, Joseph E.: 17: 3, 45  
Brown, Joseph E.: 18: 3, 72  
Brown, Joseph E.: 8: 21  
Brown, Joseph Franklin: 10: 260  
Brown, Joseph H.: 4: 272  
Brown, Joseph W.: 1: 248  
Brown, Joseph: 1: 492  
Brown, Joseph: 15: 56  
Brown, Joseph: 17: 269  
Brown, Joseph: 19: 94, 388, 428  
Brown, Joseph: 2: 37  
Brown, Joseph: 5: 455  
Brown, Joseph: 9: 31, 236  
Brown, Joshua B.: 10: 242  
Brown, Joshua B.: 11: 170  
Brown, Joshua B.: 5: 244  
Brown, Joshua B.: 9: 39  
Brown, Julius A.: 14: 377  
Brown, Julius F.: 14: 162  
Brown, Julius S.: 4: 272  
Brown, Julius: 6: 166  
Brown, Junius Henri: 18: 32-33  
Brown, Kader: 4: 159  
Brown, Kilby: 12: 343  
Brown, L. E.: 7: 59  
Brown, L. I.: 4: 513  
Brown, L. M.: 5: 611, 686  
Brown, L. M.: 9: 93  
Brown, L.: 3: 545  
Brown, Lafayette W.: 10: 298  
Brown, Larkin: 13: 90



Brown, Lawrence: 10: 260  
Brown, Lawson: 2: 222  
Brown, Lawson: 9: 554  
Brown, Leander: 7: 536  
Brown, Lee: 8: 307  
Brown, Lemuel: 15: 338  
Brown, Lemuel: 2: 595  
Brown, Leonard C.: 16: 428, 393  
Brown, Leonard: 8: 12  
Brown, Levi: 15: 101  
Brown, Levi: 8: 373  
Brown, Lewis S.: 7: 550  
Brown, Lewis T.: 9: 362  
Brown, Lewis U.: 10: 298  
Brown, Lewis V.: 10: 13  
Brown, Lewis: 2: 165  
Brown, Lewis: 7: 166  
Brown, Littleberry: 6: 240  
Brown, London: 7: 292  
Brown, Lovet: 3: 556  
Brown, Lucian: 5: 612  
Brown, Lucian: 9: 93  
Brown, M. G.: 10: 456  
Brown, M. N.: 2: 130  
Brown, Madison A.: 6: 448  
Brown, Madison H.: 18: 268  
Brown, Madison: 18: 310  
Brown, Madison: 4: 86  
Brown, Malcom: 1: 209  
Brown, Malin C.: 7: 496  
Brown, Mansfield: 1: 91  
Brown, Mark C.: 11: 343  
Brown, Marshall: 1: 23  
Brown, Marshall: 2: 487, 525  
Brown, Marshall: 7: 550  
Brown, Martin R.: 9: 487  
Brown, Martin: 18: 220  
Brown, Martin: 9: 161  
Brown, Mason: 18: 237  
Brown, Mathew: 15: 272  
Brown, Mathias: 9: 257  
Brown, Merrill W.: 10: 13  
Brown, Micajah: 12: 512  
Brown, Michael: 1: 23, 467, 596  
Brown, Michael: 4: 616  
Brown, Mike: 5: 141  
Brown, Monroe: 12: 105  
Brown, Monroe: 17: 212  
Brown, Moses: 6: 22  
Brown, Murray Stover: 2: 453  
Brown, Nathan: 14: 125  
Brown, Nathaniel Lane: 11: 273  
Brown, Nathaniel: 11: 486  
Brown, Needham: 15: 404, 482  
Brown, Needham: 17: 373, 436  
Brown, Needham: 19: 38, 52, 267  
Brown, Needham: 2: 610  
Brown, Needham: 3: 122  
Brown, Neill B.: 1: 200, 560  
Brown, Neill: 18: 443  
Brown, Neill: 6: 368, 722  
Brown, no first name: 16: 80, 494  
Brown, no first name: 4: 272  
Brown, Noah A.: 9: 554  
Brown, Noah R.: 7: 562  
Brown, Noah W.: 13: 141  
Brown, O. N.: 4: 402  
Brown, O. N.: 6: 302  
Brown, O. N.: 8: 107  
Brown, O. V.: 14: 516  
Brown, O.: 10: 428  
Brown, Obediah A.: 14: 516  
Brown, Obediah A.: 3: 330  
Brown, Oliver: 3: 556  
Brown, Oliver: 9: 569  
Brown, Ollin A.: 6: 323, 722  
Brown, Owen H.: 6: 522  
Brown, Owen M.: 15: 379  
Brown, Owen N.: 9: 469, 498  
Brown, Owen T.: 12: 290  
Brown, Owen: 2: 595, 615  
Brown, P. C.: 1: 127  
Brown, Page: 7: 562  
Brown, Paschall B.: 11: 343  
Brown, Patrick D.: 7: 312  
Brown, Peter A.: 6: 310  
Brown, Peter Alexander: 4: 105  
Brown, Peter B.: 12: 309  
Brown, Peter M.: 8: 21  
Brown, Peter P.: 7: 120  
Brown, Peter: 2: 572  
Brown, Peter: 7: 37  
Brown, Philip J.: 12: 420  
Brown, Philip W.: 18: 161  
Brown, Phillip M.: 15: 101  
Brown, Pierce B.: 6: 48  
Brown, Pinkney S.: 3: 383  
Brown, Pleasant M.: 2: 55  
Brown, Posey: 15: 185  
Brown, Powell: 8: 32  
Brown, Presley: 3: 247  
Brown, R. D.: 8: 21  
Brown, R. E.: 15: 101  
Brown, R. H.: 10: 41  
Brown, Reuben H.: 9: 174  
Brown, Reuben J.: 7: 379

Brown, Reuben: 12: 429, 468  
Brown, Reubin: 6: 22  
Brown, Richard E.: 14: 388  
Brown, Richard H.: 18: 324  
Brown, Richard L.: 1: 78  
Brown, Richard T.: 6: 357  
Brown, Richard W.: 3: 169  
Brown, Richard: 15: 386, 395  
Brown, Richard: 19: 280  
Brown, Richard: 2: 619  
Brown, Richard: 5: 266  
Brown, Riley J.: 7: 120  
Brown, Riley: 11: 108  
Brown, Robert B.: 8: 166  
Brown, Robert Cotten: 10: 409  
Brown, Robert F.: 3: 52, 182, 671  
Brown, Robert G.: 5: 175  
Brown, Robert G.: 7: 379  
Brown, Robert G.: 8: 273  
Brown, Robert Hamilton: 10: 181  
Brown, Robert Hamilton: 16: 251  
Brown, Robert Hamilton: 6: 14  
Brown, Robert P.: 15: 575  
Brown, Robert P.: 2: 222  
Brown, Robert P.: 3: 303  
Brown, Robert S.: 4: 495  
Brown, Robert W.: 1: 238  
Brown, Robert W.: 8: 208  
Brown, Robert W.: 9: 362  
Brown, Robert: 18: 231  
Brown, Robert: 4: 86, 474  
Brown, Robert: 7: 304  
Brown, Romulas M.: 3: 320  
Brown, Romulus W.: 14: 278  
Brown, Romulus W.: 2: 349, 510  
Brown, Ruffin: 11: 23  
Brown, Rufus D.: 4: 75  
Brown, Rufus E.: 5: 300  
Brown, S. C.: 16: 499  
Brown, S. G.: 14: 516  
Brown, S. H.: 17: 247  
Brown, S. H.: 3: 392  
Brown, S. H.: 9: 429  
Brown, S. J. M.: 17: 247  
Brown, S. L.: 14: 679  
Brown, S. T.: 1: 492  
Brown, S. W.: 15: 116  
Brown, Sam: 14: 38  
Brown, Samuel B.: 7: 285  
Brown, Samuel C.: 16: 439  
Brown, Samuel H.: 14: 706  
Brown, Samuel N.: 1: 23  
Brown, Samuel N.: 6: 402  
Brown, Samuel P.: 13: 199  
Brown, Samuel P.: 4: 317  
Brown, Samuel S.: 5: 445  
Brown, Samuel Weldon: 11: 117  
Brown, Samuel Y.: 7: 322  
Brown, Samuel: 16: 451  
Brown, Samuel: 5: 120  
Brown, Samuel: 6: 208  
Brown, Sandy M.: 4: 58  
Brown, Sandy: 19: 231  
Brown, Seawell Y.: 11: 343  
Brown, Sergeant: 16: 213, 216  
Brown, Seth B.: 6: 542  
Brown, Sherod J.: 1: 187  
Brown, Sidney M.: 7: 38  
Brown, Sidney: 11: 284  
Brown, Simon: 13: 90  
Brown, Simon: 16: 243  
Brown, Smiley J.: 4: 495  
Brown, Spill: 10: 436  
Brown, Squire: 8: 176  
Brown, Stanhope H.: 19: 154  
Brown, Starkey: 6: 233  
Brown, Stephen A.: 4: 105  
Brown, Stephen Justice: 2: 37, 458, 552, 795  
Brown, Stephen W.: 9: 138  
Brown, Stephen William: 7: 268  
Brown, Stephen: 17: 335, 404  
Brown, Stephen: 18: 362  
Brown, Sumelton: 11: 330  
Brown, T. A.: 18: 153  
Brown, T. Frank: 2: 431  
Brown, T.: 1: 91, 533  
Brown, T.: 18: 153  
Brown, Temple: 10: 468  
Brown, Temple: 7: 166  
Brown, Theophilus A.: 10: 208  
Brown, Theophilus: 10: 411  
Brown, Thomas A.: 1: 282, 578  
Brown, Thomas A.: 15: 575  
Brown, Thomas A.: 4: 146  
Brown, Thomas A.: 6: 380  
Brown, Thomas C.: 2: 123  
Brown, Thomas E.: 17: 121  
Brown, Thomas E.: 6: 233  
Brown, Thomas G.: 9: 47, 581  
Brown, Thomas H.: 2: 37  
Brown, Thomas J.: 10: 190, 241  
Brown, Thomas J.: 15: 287, 289  
Brown, Thomas J.: 4: 75, 146  
Brown, Thomas J.: 6: 392  
Brown, Thomas Kivel: 5: 98  
Brown, Thomas R.: 15: 101

Brown, Thomas W., Jr.: 6: 307-308, 402  
Brown, Thomas, Sr.: 2: 37  
Brown, Thomas: 1: 467  
Brown, Thomas: 14: 695  
Brown, Thomas: 18: 220, 224  
Brown, Thomas: 2: 277, 687  
Brown, Thomas: 3: 71, 247, 303  
Brown, Thomas: 6: 602  
Brown, Thomas: 7: 38  
Brown, Thompson: 12: 118  
Brown, Thompson: 5: 377  
Brown, Timothy W.: 3: 157  
Brown, Travis: 10: 468  
Brown, Van: 3: 328  
Brown, W. A.: 4: 272  
Brown, W. D.: 14: 137  
Brown, W. E.: 14: 552  
Brown, W. E.: 8: 307  
Brown, W. G.: 14: 516  
Brown, W. H., Sr.: 2: 108  
Brown, W. H.: 1: 91  
Brown, W. H.: 10: 325  
Brown, W. H.: 12: 155  
Brown, W. H.: 15: 450  
Brown, W. H.: 19: 316  
Brown, W. H.: 3: 15  
Brown, W. H.: 8: 373  
Brown, W. J.: 3: 15, 671  
Brown, W. Morgan: 17: 247  
Brown, W. T.: 18: 434  
Brown, W. T.: 2: 108  
Brown, W. W.: 8: 448  
Brown, W.: 18: 434  
Brown, W.: 19: 38, 43  
Brown, Walter E.: 10: 182  
Brown, Walter E.: 16: 251  
Brown, Walter E.: 6: 14  
Brown, Walter N.: 10: 428  
Brown, Warren H.: 12: 81  
Brown, Washington: 10: 281  
Brown, Wesley W.: 9: 257  
Brown, Wesley: 8: 383  
Brown, Wiley B.: 14: 516  
Brown, Wiley B.: 3: 330  
Brown, Wiley D.: 5: 577  
Brown, William A.: 1: 4  
Brown, William A.: 12: 65  
Brown, William A.: 2: 698  
Brown, William A.: 4: 484, 594  
Brown, William A.: 6: 84  
Brown, William Albert Gallatin: 8: 237, 266  
Brown, William B.: 12: 468  
Brown, William B.: 2: 459  
Brown, William B.: 9: 324  
Brown, William C.: 11: 117, 343  
Brown, William C.: 4: 552  
Brown, William C.: 5: 394, 446, 686  
Brown, William C.: 6: 101  
Brown, William Carter: 10: 191  
Brown, William Clinton: 16: 301  
Brown, William E.: 5: 397  
Brown, William E.: 8: 335  
Brown, William F.: 6: 357, 532  
Brown, William Gaston: 10: 251  
Brown, William H.: 1: 377  
Brown, William H.: 10: 436  
Brown, William H.: 12: 468  
Brown, William H.: 13: 627, 673  
Brown, William H.: 15: 185  
Brown, William H.: 16: 302  
Brown, William H.: 2: 108, 238, 294, 583  
Brown, William H.: 6: 101, 233  
Brown, William H.: 7: 379  
Brown, William H.: 8: 265, 293  
Brown, William Harrison: 13: 162  
Brown, William Henry: 1: 22  
Brown, William J.: 12: 118  
Brown, William J.: 15: 173  
Brown, William J.: 3: 591  
Brown, William J.: 5: 11  
Brown, William J.: 7: 68  
Brown, William J.: 8: 257, 293  
Brown, William L.: 10: 260  
Brown, William L.: 13: 607  
Brown, William L.: 14: 388  
Brown, William L.: 16: 80, 393  
Brown, William L.: 8: 39  
Brown, William Lawson: 13: 454  
Brown, William Lee: 13: 696  
Brown, William M.: 10: 182  
Brown, William M.: 18: 141  
Brown, William M.: 2: 575  
Brown, William M.: 7: 68, 96  
Brown, William P.: 10: 195  
Brown, William P.: 12: 65  
Brown, William P.: 18: 434  
Brown, William P.: 19: 231, 375  
Brown, William Parker: 18: 432  
Brown, William R.: 1: 502  
Brown, William R.: 13: 617  
Brown, William R.: 3: 224  
Brown, William R.: 5: 596  
Brown, William S.: 10: 194  
Brown, William S.: 18: 434  
Brown, William T.: 18: 237  
Brown, William W.: 1: 248

Brown, William W.: 7: 130  
 Brown, William Wesley: 2: 166  
 Brown, William: 1: 397, 467  
 Brown, William: 10: 230, 411, 436  
 Brown, William: 11: 330  
 Brown, William: 12: 448  
 Brown, William: 15: 370, 559  
 Brown, William: 16: 333  
 Brown, William: 18: 125, 210  
 Brown, William: 19: 80, 412  
 Brown, William: 2: 9, 63, 151  
 Brown, William: 4: 58, 104, 134, 146, 199, 525  
 Brown, William: 5: 215, 377, 397  
 Brown, William: 8: 383, 482  
 Brown, William: 9: 74, 80, 161  
 Brown, Williams: 14: 111  
 Brown, Willis S.: 19: 185  
 Brown, Willis: 1: 360  
 Brown, Wilson: 8: 63, 465  
 Brown, Wyatt M.: 6: 120, 204  
 Brown, Yeargin: 1: 91  
 Brown, Zachariah: 14: 751  
 Brown, Zachariah: 19: 33  
 Brown, Zachariah: 3: 591  
 Brown, Zimry: 17: 196  
 Brownan, Thomas: 7: 591  
 Browne, William H.: 16: 89, 166, 168, 169, 173  
 Browne's Brigade, William H.: 16: 166, 168  
 Browney, Hyman: 6: 264  
 Brownin, S. M.: 19: 267  
 Browning, A.: 17: 220  
 Browning, Anthony L.: 4: 574  
 Browning, Benjamin J.: 4: 474  
 Browning, Dolphus E.: 2: 222  
 Browning, E. S.: 7: 437  
 Browning, Elijah Cephas: 4: 358  
 Browning, Gastin: 5: 248  
 Browning, Gaston: 15: 318  
 Browning, H. Bartlett: 6: 574  
 Browning, Harvey: 16: 302  
 Browning, J.: 1: 445  
 Browning, James F.: 11: 118  
 Browning, James H.: 15: 318  
 Browning, James H.: 5: 248  
 Browning, James L.: 4: 382  
 Browning, James M.: 2: 301  
 Browning, James M.: 8: 63  
 Browning, James: 18: 303  
 Browning, Jefferson: 4: 296  
 Browning, Jefferson: 5: 248  
 Browning, John B.: 11: 108  
 Browning, John E.: 7: 390  
 Browning, John F.: 7: 285  
 Browning, John W.: 15: 318  
 Browning, John W.: 5: 248  
 Browning, Louis R.: 3: 235  
 Browning, Moses: 15: 318  
 Browning, Moses: 5: 248  
 Browning, Perry: 17: 258  
 Browning, Robert H.: 7: 285  
 Browning, Samuel J.: 12: 280  
 Browning, Samuel J.: 5: 686  
 Browning, Shelby C.: 11: 108  
 Browning, Sidney: 15: 318  
 Browning, Sidney: 5: 248  
 Browning, Thomas Franklin: 4: 383  
 Browning, Thomas J.: 1: 314, 696  
 Browning, William A.: 1: 445  
 Browning, William H.: 2: 422  
 Browning, William H.: 4: 296, 544  
 Browning, William P.: 2: 464  
 Browning, William P.: 4: 383  
 Browning, William R.: 6: 323  
 Browning, William: 12: 512  
 Browning, William: 15: 318  
 Browning, William: 5: 248  
 Brownlow, Alexander: 15: 242  
 Brownlow, William G. "Parson": 16: 9  
 Brownlow, William G. 'Parson,': 16: 9  
 Brown's Battery: 1: 21  
 Brown's Division, Maj. Gen. John C.: 17: 116  
 Brown's Ferry (Tennessee River, near Chattanooga),  
     Tennessee: 14: 225, 451-453  
 Brown's Gap, Virginia, skirmish at (1864): 16: 198  
 Brown's Gap, Virginia: 13: 48, 232  
 Brown's Gap, Virginia: 14: 79  
 Brownsburg, Virginia: 13: 34  
 Brownsville, Maryland: 5: 497  
 Brownsville, Mississippi: 14: 442  
 Broyhill, J. W.: 4: 410  
 Broyhill, John E.: 18: 190  
 Broyhill, Johnson: 12: 468  
 Broyhill, Stephen: 9: 487  
 Broyhill, Thomas E.: 4: 410  
 Broyles, H. S.: 14: 422  
 Broylesville, Tn., skirmish at (1864): 16: 208  
 Broyley, W. M.: 3: 534  
 Brubaker, G. H.: 6: 542  
 Brubaker, Richard P.: 10: 22  
 Bruce, Edmond I.: 10: 392  
 Bruce, G. C.: 8: 383  
 Bruce, G. W.: 5: 475  
 Bruce, Harvey: 16: 376  
 Bruce, Ira: 15: 215  
 Bruce, J. W.: 13: 80  
 Bruce, James I.: 8: 257

Bruce, James: 19: 154  
Bruce, James: 9: 581  
Bruce, John: 15: 215  
Bruce, R. E.: 3: 403  
Bruce, R.: 17: 141  
Bruce, S. C.: 12: 27  
Bruce, Samuel: 15: 49  
Bruce, Thomas C.: 10: 69  
Bruce, Thomas C.: 19: 154  
Bruce, William M.: 4: 15  
Brucetown Road, Va., skirmish at (1864): 16: 191  
Brucetown, Va.: 16: 194  
Bruer, Alston: 3: 358  
Bruer, David: 7: 59  
Bruer, James B.: 1: 359  
Bruer, James D.: 1: 359  
Bruer, James D.: 3: 145  
Bruff, Alfred: 10: 230  
Bruff, John K.: 3: 361  
Bruff, Richard W.: 3: 357  
Bruhr, W.: 4: 544  
Brum, Joseph H.: 15: 459  
Brumble, Andrew: 8: 432  
Brumble, James: 4: 113  
Brumble, Orrel: 8: 432  
Brumble, Willis: 11: 139  
Brumead, John J.: 3: 52  
Brumet, Edwin R.: 11: 317  
Brumley, James C.: 6: 448  
Brumley, John Alexander: 2: 55  
Brumley, Ozni R.: 6: 446  
Brumley, Thomas W.: 17: 280  
Brumley, W. R.: 18: 165  
Brumley, William C.: 14: 162  
Brummitt, J. O.: 17: 162  
Brummitt, John Henry: 10: 400  
Brummitt, William Alexander: 10: 400  
Brumsey, Augustus W.: 19: 259  
Brumsey, John W.: 19: 259  
Brumsey, John W.: 2: 317  
Brumsey, Malachi J.: 2: 317  
Brumsey, Thomas: 19: 259  
Brunell, Stanton: 12: 429  
Bruner, C.: 17: 327, 393  
Bruner, Cabe: 15: 49  
Bruner, Francis H.: 7: 145, 197  
Bruner, George M.: 12: 512  
Bruner, James: 7: 96  
Bruner, Joseph J.: 5: 416  
Bruner, Marion: 7: 96  
Bruner, William Henry: 6: 621  
Brunett, Walter: 9: 31, 105  
Brunn, I. P.: 9: 412  
Brunswick Artillery: 1: 172, 325  
Brunswick County, N.C., units from: 1: 280, 325  
Brunswick County, N.C.: 17: 16  
Brunswick County, N.C.: 18: 26, 37, 43, 51  
Brunswick County, N.C.: 19: 20, 209, 322, 323, 332, 422  
Brunswick Double Quicks: 8: 342  
Brunt, William: 17: 145  
Brunton, G. M.: 19: 178  
Brush Mountain, Georgia: 10: 107  
Brush Mountain, Georgia: 14: 245, 471  
Bruton, Alex J.: 10: 468  
Bruton, Atlas J.: 1: 302, 454  
Bruton, D. Alexander: 10: 50  
Bruton, D. Alexander: 5: 436, 686  
Bruton, E.: 17: 188  
Bruton, Jesse P.: 2: 384  
Bruton, John M.: 10: 469  
Bruton, N. P.: 10: 469  
Bruton, Richard N.: 1: 302, 454  
Bruton, Simon: 15: 443  
Bruton, Simon: 3: 98  
Bruton, W. G.: 10: 446  
Bryan, A. H.: 12: 249  
Bryan, A. M.: 11: 343  
Bryan, A. P.: 18: 449  
Bryan, Andrew: 9: 362  
Bryan, Archibald P.: 5: 577, 686  
Bryan, B. F.: 3: 534  
Bryan, Benjamin B.: 10: 298  
Bryan, Benjamin L. C.: 6: 208, 256, 722  
Bryan, Benjamin R.: 10: 456  
Bryan, Benjamin R.: 2: 206  
Bryan, Benjamin: 7: 268  
Bryan, Carney J.: 1: 274, 578  
Bryan, Charles L.: 1: 501, 696  
Bryan, Charles W.: 6: 414  
Bryan, Daniel O.: 2: 164  
Bryan, David C.: 10: 456  
Bryan, David: 1: 315, 696  
Bryan, David: 3: 433, 671  
Bryan, Dempsey T.: 2: 375, 795  
Bryan, Dempsey T.: 5: 207  
Bryan, E. J.: 2: 222  
Bryan, Edward K.: 3: 462, 671  
Bryan, Edward K.: 8: 429  
Bryan, Francis: 18: 196  
Bryan, Frank: 10: 149  
Bryan, Frederick J.: 15: 346  
Bryan, Frederick J.: 19: 27  
Bryan, Frederick J.: 2: 586, 604  
Bryan, George Pettigrew: 2: 101, 150  
Bryan, George W.: 1: 467, 595  
Bryan, George W.: 2: 238

Bryan, George: 19: 27  
Bryan, George: 3: 47  
Bryan, H. M.: 1: 220  
Bryan, Henry M.: 1: 91  
Bryan, Henry M.: 9: 540  
Bryan, Henry: 8: 455  
Bryan, Isaac R.: 5: 596  
Bryan, J. B.: 19: 47  
Bryan, J. C.: 19: 131  
Bryan, J. C.: 3: 534  
Bryan, J. H.: 19: 178  
Bryan, J. Sidney: 19: 70  
Bryan, James C.: 2: 159  
Bryan, James C.: 3: 47  
Bryan, James C.: 9: 185  
Bryan, James D.: 8: 11  
Bryan, James H.: 1: 315  
Bryan, James H.: 3: 534  
Bryan, James H.: 8: 403  
Bryan, James M.: 15: 49  
Bryan, James M.: 6: 402  
Bryan, James P.: 1: 315  
Bryan, James P.: 6: 414  
Bryan, James Pettigrew: 4: 10  
Bryan, James T.: 3: 463, 671  
Bryan, James: 10: 149  
Bryan, James: 19: 395  
Bryan, James: 2: 237, 678  
Bryan, Jesse L.: 2: 164  
Bryan, John A.: 5: 577  
Bryan, John C.: 13: 320  
Bryan, John D.: 8: 11  
Bryan, John G.: 14: 388  
Bryan, John G.: 9: 469, 551  
Bryan, John H. P.: 9: 138  
Bryan, John H.: 3: 463, 671  
Bryan, John J.: 2: 137  
Bryan, John J.: 4: 187  
Bryan, John R.: 15: 206  
Bryan, John S.: 5: 482  
Bryan, John W.: 2: 375  
Bryan, Johnson H.: 2: 70  
Bryan, Joseph B.: 1: 273, 577  
Bryan, Joseph D.: 2: 37  
Bryan, Joseph H.: 2: 795  
Bryan, Joseph H.: 8: 12  
Bryan, Joseph Walter: 1: 259  
Bryan, Joseph: 8: 473  
Bryan, Josiah H.: 10: 31  
Bryan, King: 12: 369  
Bryan, L. D.: 2: 642  
Bryan, L. W.: 6: 529  
Bryan, Lamar: 6: 335  
Bryan, Levi: 12: 369  
Bryan, Lewis A.: 3: 86  
Bryan, Lewis C.: 15: 280, 362  
Bryan, Lewis C.: 2: 586  
Bryan, Lewis W.: 13: 318  
Bryan, Lorenzo D.: 7: 268  
Bryan, Louis A.: 15: 429  
Bryan, Lucian: 18: 362  
Bryan, Lynn W.: 8: 455  
Bryan, Macon: 10: 476  
Bryan, Marshall H.: 7: 285  
Bryan, Moses W.: 13: 281  
Bryan, Moses W.: 2: 159  
Bryan, N. F.: 7: 509  
Bryan, Needham G.: 7: 334  
Bryan, no first nameno first name\_: 2: 63  
Bryan, R. B. W.: 10: 32  
Bryan, Redin: 12: 205  
Bryan, Redin: 2: 375  
Bryan, Richard: 4: 159  
Bryan, Robert H.: 15: 354  
Bryan, Robert H.: 19: 56  
Bryan, Robert H.: 5: 259  
Bryan, Samuel H.: 8: 454  
Bryan, Thomas J.: 15: 346  
Bryan, Thomas J.: 19: 27  
Bryan, Thomas J.: 2: 586, 604  
Bryan, Thomas K.: 5: 141  
Bryan, Thomas P.: 6: 402, 722  
Bryan, Vendric: 19: 47  
Bryan, W. C.: 19: 457  
Bryan, W. H.: 1: 502  
Bryan, William B.: 11: 343  
Bryan, William Dickson: 10: 298  
Bryan, William G., Jr.: 3: 463, 671  
Bryan, William Hardy: 18: 351  
Bryan, William L.: 8: 22  
Bryan, William McKay: 15: 195  
Bryan, William P.: 15: 318  
Bryan, William T.: 1: 43, 282, 438  
Bryan, William T.: 3: 5  
Bryan, William: 2: 238  
Bryan, Wright William: 10: 298  
Bryant, A. J.: 18: 356  
Bryant, A. W.: 15: 127  
Bryant, A.: 11: 178  
Bryant, Aldridge M.: 12: 369  
Bryant, Alfred McL.: 6: 486, 722  
Bryant, Alfred W.: 2: 581  
Bryant, Allen M.: 8: 288  
Bryant, Allen: 6: 14, 30, 722  
Bryant, Andrew J.: 2: 20  
Bryant, Angus R.: 7: 176

Bryant, Augustus M.: 11: 250  
Bryant, Augustus M.: 5: 244  
Bryant, Augustus M.: 9: 39  
Bryant, Augustus S.: 11: 459  
Bryant, Augustus: 11: 263  
Bryant, Bartimus A.: 9: 199  
Bryant, Benjamin W.: 5: 244  
Bryant, Benjamin W.: 9: 39  
Bryant, Berry: 11: 263  
Bryant, Bethel A.: 14: 292, 361  
Bryant, Blake: 2: 626  
Bryant, C. G.: 6: 552, 722  
Bryant, Calvin: 9: 149  
Bryant, Caswell G.: 7: 294  
Bryant, Charles J.: 2: 294  
Bryant, Charles R.: 6: 513, 722  
Bryant, Charles: 8: 373  
Bryant, Columbus A.: 11: 12  
Bryant, Columbus O.: 7: 448  
Bryant, Cornelius: 5: 475  
Bryant, David: 8: 288  
Bryant, Elihu: 2: 20  
Bryant, Evan N.: 11: 247  
Bryant, Evan: 11: 250  
Bryant, F. J.: 3: 534  
Bryant, Felix: 9: 371  
Bryant, Ferdinand D.: 6: 465  
Bryant, Francis A.: 10: 419  
Bryant, Francis M.: 6: 346  
Bryant, Frederick J.: 4: 582  
Bryant, Frederick: 4: 582  
Bryant, G. T.: 3: 392  
Bryant, George Andrew: 10: 316  
Bryant, George H.: 9: 473  
Bryant, George T.: 1: 302, 454  
Bryant, George W.: 2: 341, 506  
Bryant, George: 1: 259  
Bryant, H. W.: 3: 169  
Bryant, Hardy: 9: 80  
Bryant, Henry D.: 1: 339  
Bryant, Henry L.: 2: 626  
Bryant, Henry T.: 7: 304  
Bryant, Henry: 3: 490, 671  
Bryant, Hugh: 18: 224  
Bryant, Irvin: 3: 355  
Bryant, Irving: 13: 607  
Bryant, J. B.: 12: 482  
Bryant, J. H.: 19: 43  
Bryant, J. M.: 13: 288  
Bryant, J. W.: 3: 256  
Bryant, Jackson D.: 9: 389  
Bryant, Jacob: 14: 717  
Bryant, James A.: 9: 305  
Bryant, James E.: 2: 645  
Bryant, James G.: 17: 373, 436  
Bryant, James H. C.: 4: 582  
Bryant, James H.: 1: 552  
Bryant, James H.: 17: 361, 462  
Bryant, James H.: 2: 678  
Bryant, James M.: 19: 428  
Bryant, James Q.: 4: 134  
Bryant, James S.: 1: 259  
Bryant, James: 1: 171, 481  
Bryant, James: 10: 182  
Bryant, James: 16: 252  
Bryant, James: 6: 14, 31  
Bryant, John C.: 10: 351  
Bryant, John C.: 15: 127  
Bryant, John C.: 3: 513  
Bryant, John C.: 4: 212  
Bryant, John H.: 14: 377  
Bryant, John Quint: 5: 484  
Bryant, John W.: 1: 259  
Bryant, John W.: 11: 247, 374  
Bryant, John W.: 14: 361  
Bryant, John W.: 2: 341, 506  
Bryant, John: 11: 330  
Bryant, John: 18: 225  
Bryant, John: 8: 373  
Bryant, John: 9: 390  
Bryant, Johnson A.: 16: 451  
Bryant, Joseph E.: 1: 606, 696  
Bryant, Joseph H.: 2: 627  
Bryant, Joseph J.: 10: 343  
Bryant, Joseph J.: 3: 392  
Bryant, Kelly: 11: 410  
Bryant, Levi: 7: 304  
Bryant, Lewis: 13: 320  
Bryant, Lindsay: 4: 105  
Bryant, Lorenzo D.: 2: 20  
Bryant, Major: 12: 189  
Bryant, Marcus L.: 2: 627  
Bryant, McGilbra: 10: 419  
Bryant, McKinzey: 11: 459  
Bryant, Michael W.: 3: 169  
Bryant, Michael: 2: 397, 795  
Bryant, Miles M.: 15: 127  
Bryant, Nicholas F.: 12: 290  
Bryant, Paten: 7: 294  
Bryant, Pearsall J.: 15: 379  
Bryant, Pearsall J.: 2: 595, 615  
Bryant, Peter: 14: 377  
Bryant, Peterson: 2: 333, 627  
Bryant, Phillip W.: 12: 482  
Bryant, R. A.: 10: 428  
Bryant, Richard B.: 11: 139

Bryant, Richard B.: 6: 346  
Bryant, Robert C.: 15: 395  
Bryant, Robert C.: 5: 266  
Bryant, Robert H.: 3: 344  
Bryant, Robert J.: 6: 513, 722  
Bryant, Robert M.: 14: 377  
Bryant, Robert: 7: 575  
Bryant, Ruffin L.: 8: 454  
Bryant, S. T.: 17: 145  
Bryant, Samuel A.: 13: 454  
Bryant, Samuel R.: 11: 250  
Bryant, Samuel: 2: 627  
Bryant, Sidney A.: 5: 77  
Bryant, Simeon: 4: 432  
Bryant, Stephen H.: 10: 400  
Bryant, Stephen H.: 8: 208  
Bryant, Stephen N.: 3: 247  
Bryant, T. N.: 11: 250  
Bryant, Theophilus: 9: 39  
Bryant, Thomas K.: 1: 187, 606, 696  
Bryant, Thomas: 14: 303, 313  
Bryant, Thomas: 5: 407  
Bryant, Thomas: 9: 295  
Bryant, Tilman L.: 14: 377  
Bryant, Tilman L.: 7: 575  
Bryant, Travis: 12: 369  
Bryant, W. H.: 17: 286  
Bryant, W. P.: 16: 15  
Bryant, W. P.: 5: 525  
Bryant, W. P.: 7: 14, 120, 671  
Bryant, W. W.: 11: 343  
Bryant, Watson: 11: 250  
Bryant, Wiley A.: 2: 333, 627  
Bryant, Wiley: 2: 333, 627  
Bryant, William A.: 14: 437  
Bryant, William A.: 2: 627  
Bryant, William D.: 2: 123  
Bryant, William D.: 3: 403  
Bryant, William E.: 2: 20  
Bryant, William F.: 10: 169  
Bryant, William F.: 13: 320  
Bryant, William H.: 1: 259  
Bryant, William H.: 2: 20  
Bryant, William Henry: 10: 316  
Bryant, William J.: 18: 356  
Bryant, William James: 9: 390  
Bryant, William M.: 3: 330, 492  
Bryant, William O.: 13: 446  
Bryant, William P.: 13: 454  
Bryant, William R.: 3: 368  
Bryant, William R.: 8: 455  
Bryant, William W. R.: 2: 277  
Bryant, William: 1: 91  
Bryant, William: 11: 250  
Bryant, William: 14: 303  
Bryant, William: 2: 341, 506  
Bryant, William: 7: 294  
Bryant, William: 8: 47  
Bryant, William: 9: 487  
Bryant's Ferry, Tn.: 16: 75  
Bryce, John Y.: 10: 280  
Bryce, John Y.: 19: 390-391  
Bryce, John Y.: 2: 299, 300, 795  
Bryce, Robert S.: 2: 300, 795  
Bryce, Robert S.: 3: 8  
Bryce, William H.: 2: 300  
Bryce's Company: 2: 299  
Bryce's Creek, North Carolina: 7: 455  
Bryles, Alfred: 11: 330  
Bryley, Burton: 3: 524  
Bryson City, N.C.: 15: 29, 163  
Bryson, Andrew W.: 10: 181  
Bryson, Andrew W.: 16: 251  
Bryson, Andrew W.: 6: 13, 722  
Bryson, C. A.: 16: 333  
Bryson, Carson P.: 15: 35, 36, 108  
Bryson, Carson P.: 6: 14  
Bryson, Coleman M.: 15: 108  
Bryson, David Coleman: 15: 108  
Bryson, Francis M.: 7: 370, 390, 671  
Bryson, George W.: 16: 250, 319  
Bryson, George W.: 7: 370  
Bryson, George Wilburn: 15: 108  
Bryson, Goldman: 16: 68-69, 102-103, 105, 107, 120, 125  
Bryson, H. Burton: 16: 319  
Bryson, H. Burton: 2: 518  
Bryson, Houston H.: 10: 182  
Bryson, Houston H.: 16: 252  
Bryson, Houston H.: 6: 15  
Bryson, J. M.: 5: 207  
Bryson, J. W.: 14: 584  
Bryson, J. W.: 15: 76  
Bryson, James H.: 6: 84  
Bryson, James N.: 16: 63, 68, 138, 379  
Bryson, James: 16: 68-69, 380  
Bryson, John C.: 15: 108  
Bryson, John L.: 7: 379  
Bryson, John Milton: 15: 109  
Bryson, John W.: 14: 543  
Bryson, John: 13: 660  
Bryson, John: 16: 380  
Bryson, Joseph A.: 15: 49  
Bryson, Joseph B.: 7: 370  
Bryson, Joseph H.: 16: 428  
Bryson, Joseph Y.: 7: 380



Bryson, Marcus W.: 10: 182  
Bryson, Marcus W.: 16: 252  
Bryson, Marcus W.: 6: 15  
Bryson, Milton M.: 15: 109  
Bryson, Ninian Edward: 15: 109  
Bryson, Richard J.: 10: 182  
Bryson, Richard J.: 16: 252  
Bryson, Richard J.: 6: 15  
Bryson, Robert B.: 7: 428  
Bryson, Robert H.: 15: 136  
Bryson, Rucius: 10: 182  
Bryson, Rucius: 16: 252  
Bryson, Rucius: 6: 15  
Bryson, Samuel C.: 7: 355, 378  
Bryson, Samuel G.: 15: 109  
Bryson, Samuel H.: 7: 370  
Bryson, Samuel: 10: 122  
Bryson, Samuel: 15: 109  
Bryson, Samuel: 2: 108  
Bryson, Seaborn: 15: 109  
Bryson, Thad G.: 16: 499  
Bryson, Thaddeus Dillard: 7: 368  
Bryson, Thomas A.: 7: 390  
Bryson, W. F.: 2: 579  
Bryson, Walter M.: 6: 84  
Bryson, Walter M.: 7: 380  
Bryson, Walter M.: 9: 419  
Bryson, William F.: 13: 466  
Bryson, William Fuller: 15: 102  
Bryson, William H., Jr.: 7: 370  
Bryson, William H.: 10: 131  
Bryson, William H.: 7: 355, 380  
Bryson, William Hamilton, Jr.: 15: 107  
Bryson, William: 3: 442  
Buchan, George C.: 1: 301, 453, 697  
Buchan, James A. J.: 7: 563  
Buchan, Jonathan E.: 1: 303, 454  
Buchanan, A. B.: 18: 387  
Buchanan, A. J.: 12: 205  
Buchanan, Abram J.: 14: 293, 326, 397  
Buchanan, Adam: 14: 293  
Buchanan, Alexander: 14: 293  
Buchanan, Alexander: 6: 368  
Buchanan, Alfred A.: 6: 31  
Buchanan, Allen: 14: 278  
Buchanan, Arter T.: 14: 303  
Buchanan, Arthur: 8: 301  
Buchanan, Ben: 17: 212  
Buchanan, Benjamin Seborn: 7: 370  
Buchanan, C. B.: 8: 392  
Buchanan, C. M.: 16: 376  
Buchanan, Calvin K.: 7: 38  
Buchanan, Cerney: 12: 205  
Buchanan, David: 8: 301  
Buchanan, Edmund: 8: 301  
Buchanan, Elbert: 12: 205  
Buchanan, Eli: 14: 326, 397  
Buchanan, Ephraim: 14: 326, 397  
Buchanan, F. B.: 8: 281  
Buchanan, Frederick A.: 5: 416  
Buchanan, G.: 2: 143, 795  
Buchanan, George L.: 7: 26  
Buchanan, George W.: 7: 38  
Buchanan, George: 8: 301  
Buchanan, Greenbury Y.: 14: 293  
Buchanan, Henry W.: 2: 270  
Buchanan, Henry: 7: 550  
Buchanan, Hilliard S.: 12: 205  
Buchanan, J. F.: 7: 370, 671  
Buchanan, J. H.: 19: 81  
Buchanan, J. Ruffe: 12: 205  
Buchanan, J. W.: 12: 205  
Buchanan, James C.: 14: 303, 326  
Buchanan, James C.: 6: 367  
Buchanan, James G.: 14: 293  
Buchanan, James M.: 16: 488  
Buchanan, James S.: 14: 293, 326, 397  
Buchanan, James W.: 14: 293  
Buchanan, James W.: 15: 109  
Buchanan, James: 16: 458  
Buchanan, James: 2: 482, 518  
Buchanan, Jasper N.: 14: 293  
Buchanan, Joel: 14: 326, 398  
Buchanan, John A.: 10: 371  
Buchanan, John A.: 11: 139  
Buchanan, John A.: 7: 591  
Buchanan, John B.: 14: 326, 398  
Buchanan, John B.: 6: 367  
Buchanan, John C.: 1: 115  
Buchanan, John C.: 15: 459  
Buchanan, John J.: 7: 370, 671  
Buchanan, John P.: 16: 499  
Buchanan, John Ruffin: 10: 400  
Buchanan, John V. Y.: 8: 301  
Buchanan, John W.: 7: 256  
Buchanan, Joseph D.: 4: 296  
Buchanan, Joseph M.: 14: 293, 326, 398  
Buchanan, Joseph R.: 15: 109  
Buchanan, Joseph W.: 7: 256  
Buchanan, Joseph: 12: 206  
Buchanan, Joseph: 8: 392  
Buchanan, Julius L.: 7: 380, 671  
Buchanan, Julius W.: 8: 281  
Buchanan, Leander C.: 15: 109  
Buchanan, Leonard M.: 14: 293, 327, 396  
Buchanan, Lorenzo D.: 7: 370

Buchanan, Lucius A.: 7: 380  
Buchanan, Marion: 14: 293  
Buchanan, Merritt: 14: 327, 398  
Buchanan, Molton J.: 13: 288  
Buchanan, Molton M.: 7: 380  
Buchanan, Molton: 14: 293, 327, 398  
Buchanan, Nathan B.: 15: 109  
Buchanan, Newton: 14: 293, 327  
Buchanan, Newton: 8: 301  
Buchanan, R. S.: 7: 228  
Buchanan, R.: 16: 451  
Buchanan, Reuben: 14: 398  
Buchanan, Richard C.: 6: 641, 722  
Buchanan, Riley: 12: 206  
Buchanan, Robert: 14: 327, 398  
Buchanan, Ruffin: 12: 206  
Buchanan, Samuel R. B.: 12: 206  
Buchanan, Thaddeus M.: 7: 370  
Buchanan, Thomas F.: 2: 143  
Buchanan, Thomas: 14: 293, 327  
Buchanan, Thomas: 8: 392  
Buchanan, Virginia: 13: 34, 217  
Buchanan, Virginia: 14: 59  
Buchanan, Virginia: 16: 175  
Buchanan, W. J.: 17: 162  
Buchanan, W. R.: 16: 380, 393  
Buchanan, Waightsville: 14: 293, 327, 398  
Buchanan, Washington: 7: 256, 671  
Buchanan, William A.: 14: 293  
Buchanan, William A.: 7: 26, 671  
Buchanan, William B.: 16: 320, 333  
Buchanan, William G.: 8: 301  
Buchanan, William M.: 14: 327, 398  
Buchanan, William May: 8: 392  
Buchanan, William O.: 11: 161  
Buchanan, William O.: 16: 494  
Buchanan, William O.: 2: 482, 518  
Buchanan, William S.: 8: 301  
Buchanan, William W.: 14: 327, 398  
Buchanan, William, Jr.: 6: 368, 722  
Buchanan, William: 4: 319  
Buchannan, Alexander: 10: 22  
Buchannan, John R.: 2: 422  
Buchannan, Patton: 8: 281  
Buchannon, Fidela P.: 8: 312  
Buchannon, Micajah T.: 5: 132  
Buchannon, William: 8: 208  
Buchsbaum, Penheart: 2: 151  
Buck, B. F.: 19: 58  
Buck, Benjamin A.: 8: 47, 75  
Buck, Benjamin: 12: 356  
Buck, Bryan: 2: 255  
Buck, Bryan: 4: 58  
Buck, Edward Spenser: 15: 467  
Buck, Franklin: 2: 255  
Buck, Fred C.: 2: 255, 795  
Buck, Frederick Canady: 15: 467  
Buck, James H.: 8: 75  
Buck, James Hunter: 2: 255  
Buck, James M.: 2: 214  
Buck, John Jordan: 15: 459  
Buck, John R.: 1: 467  
Buck, John R.: 2: 255  
Buck, Major: 6: 188  
Buck, Noah A.: 3: 108  
Buck, Noah Albritton: 15: 459  
Buck, Ransom: 2: 255, 796  
Buck, Ransom: 6: 188  
Buck, Richard A.: 1: 467  
Buck, Richard A.: 3: 463  
Buck, Samuel D.: 13: 231  
Buck, Samuel D.: 14: 77-78  
Buck, Samuel R.: 2: 214  
Buck, Spenser: 3: 113  
Buck, T.: 17: 309  
Buck, William H.: 10: 476  
Buckanan, C.: 17: 309  
Buckett, William H.: 1: 78  
Buckhannen, G.: 18: 220  
Buckhart, Andrew: 14: 162  
Buckingham, John H.: 13: 608  
Buckingham, Philo B.: 14: 269  
Buckland Mills, Va., engagement at: 2: 4-5, 101-102, 265, 370  
Buckland, Virginia: 10: 6  
Buckland, Virginia: 5: 281  
Buckland, Virginia: 6: 8  
Buckland, Virginia: 7: 8  
Buckland, Virginia: 9: 249  
Bucklew, Emisiah J.: 15: 49  
Buckley, John: 4: 272  
Buckley, Joseph H.: 9: 31  
Buckley, Patrick: 1: 4, 12  
Buckley, Patrick: 4: 272  
Bucklin, William H.: 19: 30  
Bucklow, William: 14: 101  
Buckman, George L.: 1: 274, 578  
Buckman, Henry J.: 1: 127  
Buckman, Noah: 2: 97  
Buckner, Absolem: 15: 195  
Buckner, Absolem: 3: 330  
Buckner, Albert: 8: 266  
Buckner, Alfred: 10: 174  
Buckner, Allen: 15: 173, 223  
Buckner, Benjamin F.: 14: 524  
Buckner, Benjamin F.: 2: 572

Buckner, Christopher S.: 15: 195  
 Buckner, Christopher S.: 3: 331  
 Buckner, David: 15: 195  
 Buckner, David: 3: 331  
 Buckner, David: 7: 448  
 Buckner, Elam: 15: 206  
 Buckner, Eli: 7: 550  
 Buckner, Elijah: 8: 266, 307  
 Buckner, Garrett D.: 15: 206  
 Buckner, George G.: 15: 206  
 Buckner, George W.: 15: 195  
 Buckner, George Washington: 15: 206  
 Buckner, Haley: 2: 341, 506  
 Buckner, Harrison H.: 2: 341, 506  
 Buckner, Henry E.: 2: 206, 796  
 Buckner, Henry E.: 3: 344  
 Buckner, Hinley: 15: 223  
 Buckner, J. M.: 14: 524  
 Buckner, J. T.: 8: 427  
 Buckner, Jacob M.: 15: 206  
 Buckner, James R.: 2: 579  
 Buckner, James R.: 7: 448, 671  
 Buckner, James W.: 15: 206  
 Buckner, Jesse J.: 2: 206  
 Buckner, John A.: 11: 108  
 Buckner, John J.: 1: 339, 360  
 Buckner, John M.: 2: 577  
 Buckner, John: 15: 482  
 Buckner, John: 2: 90  
 Buckner, Joseph Hardy: 15: 206, 232  
 Buckner, L. P.: 15: 195  
 Buckner, Levi: 10: 174  
 Buckner, Levi: 15: 223  
 Buckner, Louis: 6: 310  
 Buckner, M. A.: 8: 257  
 Buckner, Manly: 14: 679  
 Buckner, Marion L.: 15: 173  
 Buckner, Mitchell A.: 2: 572  
 Buckner, Mitchell A.: 6: 22  
 Buckner, Nathan: 15: 206  
 Buckner, Newton J.: 15: 206  
 Buckner, Nimrod: 14: 327, 506  
 Buckner, Nineva T.: 2: 579, 582  
 Buckner, Ninevah T.: 7: 447, 671  
 Buckner, Noah M.: 15: 207  
 Buckner, Noah: 15: 232  
 Buckner, Richard: 7: 550  
 Buckner, Riley: 15: 223  
 Buckner, S. B.: 2: 453, 464  
 Buckner, Simon B.: 15: 9-10, 147, 149, 152  
 Buckner, Simon Bolivar: 14: 218-221, 224, 226-228, 234, 445, 453-456, 458  
 Buckner, Simon Bolivar: 16: 59-60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69-74, 76-80, 85, 99, 144, 151, 152, 155-156, 158, 161, 226  
 Buckner, Taylor: 2: 582  
 Buckner, Thomas S.: 11: 108  
 Buckner, W. A.: 2: 90  
 Buckner, W. P.: 14: 524  
 Buckner, Wesley: 18: 249  
 Buckner, William A.: 10: 122  
 Buckner, William Henry: 15: 196  
 Buckner, William J.: 14: 524  
 Buckner, William Lorenza: 15: 207  
 Buckner, William P.: 2: 572  
 Buckner's Division, Simon Bolivar: 16: 151-152, 155, 159  
 Buckner's Neck (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 6: 534  
 Budd, Abram V.: 5: 612  
 Budd, Abram V.: 9: 6, 93  
 Budd, G. C.: 3: 145  
 Budd, Green: 14: 751  
 Budd, James W.: 3: 452  
 Budd, James Wesley: 19: 355  
 Budd, Joseph H.: 3: 463  
 Budd, Lemuel G.: 13: 498  
 Budd, Lemuel G.: 19: 50  
 Budd, Nathaniel F.: 3: 471  
 Budd, William: 13: 498  
 Bude, John: 15: 467  
 Buell, Don Carlos: 14: 214-215, 425, 429  
 Buell, George Pearson: 14: 265, 268, 496-497  
 Buff, Aaron: 13: 486  
 Buff, Abram Madison: 13: 684  
 Buff, Christopher: 13: 486  
 Buff, Daniel C.: 13: 684  
 Buff, David, Jr.: 13: 487  
 Buff, David, Sr.: 13: 487  
 Buff, Henry: 1: 64  
 Buff, James: 13: 487  
 Buff, Joseph: 10: 32  
 Buff, Peter: 13: 487  
 Buff, Peter: 8: 335  
 Buff, Philip: 13: 487  
 Buff, Solomon: 6: 48  
 Buff, William: 8: 335  
 Buffalo River (near Linden), Tennessee: 14: 261, 486  
 Buffaloe, David: 3: 236  
 Buffaloe, Jacob: 19: 191  
 Buffaloe, John: 18: 405  
 Buffaloe, M. W.: 19: 249  
 Buffaloe, Valentine: 13: 639  
 Buffaloe, W. Calvin: 3: 236  
 Buffaloe, William H.: 3: 236  
 Buffaloe, William: 2: 422  
 Buffalow, Joseph B.: 13: 639

Buffkin, Elias J.: 12: 343  
 Buffkin, James M.: 1: 23, 187, 606  
 Buffkin, Jordan W.: 4: 525  
 Buffkin, Jordan W.: 6: 193  
 Buffkin, Pinkney: 9: 211  
 Buffkin, Redden R.: 1: 187  
 Buffkin, Reddin: 1: 23  
 Buffkin, Thomas: 1: 238  
 Bufkin, Bethel H.: 1: 187  
 Bufkin, William B.: 1: 187  
 Buford, John: 13: 375, 377  
 Buford, John: 2: 101, 264, 369  
 Buford, John: 8: 106  
 Buford's Bridge, South Carolina, skirmish at (1865): 18:  
     91  
 Buford's Bridge, South Carolina: 12: 145  
 Buford's Bridge, South Carolina: 18: 90, 91  
 Buford's Gap, Virginia: 10: 291  
 Buford's Gap, Virginia: 11: 5  
 Buford's Gap, Virginia: 13: 216  
 Buford's Gap, Virginia: 14: 58  
 Bug Hill, North Carolina: 6: 332  
 Bugg, E. P.: 1: 596  
 Bugg, E. P.: 19: 191  
 Bugg, Henry Tilman: 7: 410, 671  
 Bugg, Jeremiah H.: 7: 410  
 Bugg, John W.: 16: 280  
 Bugg, William P.: 5: 148  
 Bugh, William J.: 10: 427  
 Bugmon, May: 15: 276  
 Bugmon, May: 8: 266  
 Buhmann, Gustavus W.: 2: 205  
 Buhmann, Gustavus W.: 3: 41  
 Buie, Albert: 1: 209  
 Buie, Allen M. C.: 4: 432  
 Buie, Andrew J.: 4: 463  
 Buie, Archibald: 18: 376  
 Buie, Bailey: 13: 594, 639  
 Buie, Calvin: 6: 414  
 Buie, D. Mc. P.: 18: 381  
 Buie, Daniel A.: 13: 608  
 Buie, Daniel C.: 1: 419  
 Buie, Daniel McD.: 12: 369  
 Buie, Daniel: 1: 209  
 Buie, Daniel: 4: 605  
 Buie, Daniel: 8: 392  
 Buie, David J.: 3: 568  
 Buie, Duncan Alexander: 1: 374, 419  
 Buie, Duncan M.: 19: 422-424, 427  
 Buie, Francis M.: 3: 568, 671  
 Buie, George McD.: 12: 369  
 Buie, Hayes M.: 1: 502  
 Buie, Hugh: 3: 361  
 Buie, James D.: 2: 130  
 Buie, James D.: 3: 344, 368  
 Buie, John A.: 5: 407  
 Buie, John D.: 19: 395  
 Buie, John Malloy: 1: 23, 32  
 Buie, John R.: 12: 370  
 Buie, John: 8: 392  
 Buie, Josiah S.: 3: 568, 671  
 Buie, Malcolm J., Jr.: 12: 370  
 Buie, Malcolm James: 12: 370  
 Buie, Malcolm James: 9: 199  
 Buie, Marcus W.: 6: 322, 722  
 Buie, Mitchell: 6: 414  
 Buie, Neil McN.: 2: 181, 206  
 Buie, Neill: 18: 381  
 Buie, Nevin C.: 11: 384  
 Buie, S. J.: 10: 275  
 Buie, Stephen T.: 6: 414  
 Buie, William James: 2: 206  
 Buie, William N.: 1: 209  
 Buie, William R.: 1: 291  
 Buie, William W.: 3: 568, 671  
 Buis, William A.: 4: 105  
 Buler, James F.: 4: 574  
 Bull Run (Manassas), Va., First Battle of (1861): 17: 6  
 Bull Run (Manassas), Va., First Battle of (1861): 18: 6  
 Bull Run Creek, Virginia: 4: 116  
 Bull Run, Manassas, Va., First Battle of, 1861: 19: 197  
 Bull Run, Manassas, Va., Second Campaign of, 1862: 19:  
     113  
 Bull Run, Virginia: 15: 156  
 Bull Run, Virginia: 6: 298  
 Bull Run, Virginia: 8: 102  
 Bulla, Calvin: 18: 261  
 Bullaboa, Lorenzo: 1: 78  
 Bullard, Albert: 9: 390  
 Bullard, Alfred M.: 6: 457, 722  
 Bullard, Alfred: 6: 346  
 Bullard, Alva T.: 6: 522, 722  
 Bullard, Anderson: 13: 320  
 Bullard, Angus Jordan: 6: 310  
 Bullard, B. A.: 5: 158  
 Bullard, B. T.: 7: 147  
 Bullard, Benjamin T.: 10: 361  
 Bullard, Benjamin: 11: 139  
 Bullard, Casidie E.: 1: 248  
 Bullard, Charles M.: 10: 361  
 Bullard, Cornelius: 6: 522, 722  
 Bullard, D. M.: 17: 342, 430  
 Bullard, Daniel: 11: 210  
 Bullard, David S.: 6: 309, 722  
 Bullard, Doget: 12: 280  
 Bullard, Duncan: 17: 342, 430

Bullard, Dwight A.: 6: 346  
Bullard, Elgate P.: 11: 139  
Bullard, Elias: 6: 457  
Bullard, Elisha: 6: 457  
Bullard, Elseph: 11: 139  
Bullard, Elseph: 5: 158  
Bullard, Emory: 6: 457  
Bullard, George W.: 12: 456  
Bullard, Giles M.: 12: 384  
Bullard, Henry J.: 3: 344  
Bullard, Henry: 3: 344  
Bullard, Howard D. M.: 6: 522  
Bullard, I. T.: 17: 342, 430  
Bullard, J. Wesley: 1: 248  
Bullard, J. Wesley: 6: 457  
Bullard, James A.: 11: 139  
Bullard, James A.: 13: 270  
Bullard, James A.: 6: 346  
Bullard, James D.: 10: 361  
Bullard, James L.: 17: 238  
Bullard, James Leonard: 18: 451  
Bullard, James Thomas: 12: 167  
Bullard, James: 18: 376  
Bullard, Jesse F.: 1: 248  
Bullard, Jesse: 9: 390  
Bullard, John A.: 13: 320  
Bullard, John A.: 8: 498  
Bullard, John H.: 1: 4  
Bullard, John Isom: 1: 248, 502  
Bullard, John J.: 12: 322  
Bullard, John Q.: 1: 248  
Bullard, John Q.: 6: 458  
Bullard, John: 14: 670  
Bullard, Joseph C. Pinkney: 6: 458  
Bullard, Joseph: 12: 167  
Bullard, Joseph: 18: 376  
Bullard, Love: 3: 422  
Bullard, Malcom Henry: 1: 227  
Bullard, Marshall: 10: 41  
Bullard, Matthew James: 4: 134  
Bullard, McKenzie: 6: 458  
Bullard, McQueen C.: 6: 458  
Bullard, Nathan: 10: 41  
Bullard, Owen: 3: 344  
Bullard, Owen: 6: 311  
Bullard, Robert: 1: 12, 32  
Bullard, Stephen: 6: 346  
Bullard, Thomas Isham: 1: 228  
Bullard, Thomas: 3: 422, 671  
Bullard, Thomas: 4: 432  
Bullard, Thomas: 6: 522, 722  
Bullard, Walter G.: 18: 253  
Bullard, William H.: 12: 280  
Bullard, William H.: 6: 392, 722  
Bullard, William J.: 1: 502  
Bullard, William Washington: 6: 368  
Bulleboy, Burrell B.: 10: 195  
Bullen, Blake B.: 2: 229  
Bullen, Jesse: 6: 602, 722  
Bullen's Branch (near New Bern), North Carolina: 7: 455  
Bullen's Branch (near New Bern), North Carolina: 9: 112, 354, 462  
Bullet, Jessie N.: 8: 432  
Bullin, B. Harrison: 13: 132  
Bullin, C.: 13: 271  
Bullin, Edmond D.: 6: 602  
Bullin, Edmund: 8: 115  
Bullin, George: 8: 115  
Bullin, Jacob: 13: 132, 141  
Bullin, James Madison: 13: 132  
Bullin, James: 3: 280  
Bullin, Joel: 8: 115  
Bullin, John A.: 8: 154  
Bullin, John H.: 13: 132  
Bullin, Martin V.: 13: 141  
Bullin, Moses P.: 6: 580  
Bullin, Peter J.: 6: 580, 722  
Bullin, William G.: 6: 580, 722  
Bullin, William: 3: 280  
Bullin, William: 7: 68  
Bullington, Frederick F.: 15: 185  
Bullington, Henry LaFayette: 6: 613, 723  
Bullis, Benjamin F.: 7: 496  
Bullis, David W.: 12: 468  
Bullis, J. S. W.: 18: 237  
Bullis, James Elbert: 6: 392  
Bullis, James Sidney: 12: 468  
Bullis, John: 7: 496  
Bullis, Simeon: 7: 496  
Bullis, Wesley: 7: 496  
Bullison, Alexander L.: 9: 473  
Bulloch, Bythiel: 2: 330, 632  
Bulloch, Robert R.: 9: 23  
Bulloch, Robert: 5: 237, 686  
Bullock, Alex: 5: 158  
Bullock, Atlas: 12: 322  
Bullock, Atlas: 5: 159  
Bullock, Benjamin Franklin: 7: 185, 671  
Bullock, Bennett: 10: 316  
Bullock, Bythiel: 6: 233  
Bullock, Charles Baker: 12: 334  
Bullock, Charles Baker: 5: 159  
Bullock, Colon E.: 12: 322  
Bullock, D. N.: 2: 670  
Bullock, Davis: 12: 322  
Bullock, Ezra: 1: 91

Bullock, Frederick Epornetus: 1: 430  
Bullock, George B.: 7: 226, 671  
Bullock, George Burns: 5: 132  
Bullock, George M.: 6: 633  
Bullock, Henry A.: 11: 178  
Bullock, Henry C.: 1: 430, 697  
Bullock, Henry G.: 1: 228  
Bullock, Henry Johnson: 12: 334  
Bullock, Horatio: 10: 333  
Bullock, J. B.: 3: 524, 535  
Bullock, James Edwin: 13: 477  
Bullock, James H.: 17: 153  
Bullock, James Joseph: 13: 477  
Bullock, James T.: 11: 179  
Bullock, Jesse: 12: 334  
Bullock, John G.: 2: 46  
Bullock, John L.: 12: 322  
Bullock, John T.: 7: 138, 185  
Bullock, John: 1: 315  
Bullock, John: 12: 322  
Bullock, John: 3: 524  
Bullock, Joseph H.: 12: 322  
Bullock, Joseph H.: 5: 159  
Bullock, Lorenzo D.: 6: 274  
Bullock, Meredith: 12: 323  
Bullock, Michael R.: 12: 323  
Bullock, Nathan M.: 17: 373, 437  
Bullock, Ned: 5: 596  
Bullock, Noah M.: 17: 229  
Bullock, Obadiah: 6: 240  
Bullock, R. H.: 7: 186  
Bullock, Richard A.: 5: 117, 132  
Bullock, Robert: 14: 728  
Bullock, Simpson: 3: 535  
Bullock, Theophilus: 10: 419  
Bullock, Thomas O.: 5: 587  
Bullock, W. A.: 2: 20  
Bullock, Walter: 17: 299  
Bullock, Walter: 19: 169  
Bullock, Wiley: 10: 419  
Bullock, Wiley: 8: 75  
Bullock, William A.: 12: 320  
Bullock, William A.: 5: 159  
Bullock, William Cary: 6: 458  
Bullock, William G.: 11: 179  
Bullock, William J.: 13: 433  
Bullock, William P.: 5: 159  
Bullock, William R.: 6: 133, 723  
Bullock, William Riley: 9: 138  
Bullock, William Roderick: 13: 477  
Bullock, William S.: 13: 477  
Bullock, William: 8: 75  
Bull's Gap, Tn.: 15: 25, 29, 156, 158-159, 162  
Bull's Gap, Tn.: 16: 90-91, 100, 143-145, 150, 156, 208, 216-219, 227, 230, 240  
Bulluck, John: 5: 596  
Bulluck, Richard: 1: 430  
Bullyers, J. L.: 16: 406  
Bumganer, William C.: 5: 310  
Bumgardner, Henry: 6: 311  
Bumgardner, John: 2: 459, 552  
Bumgardner, Milton: 6: 449  
Bumgarner, A. L. D.: 9: 594  
Bumgarner, A.: 19: 84  
Bumgarner, A.: 7: 496  
Bumgarner, Adolphus: 15: 109  
Bumgarner, Alfred A.: 4: 505  
Bumgarner, Allen L.: 8: 141  
Bumgarner, Amon: 17: 141  
Bumgarner, Amon: 18: 147  
Bumgarner, Amos L. D.: 4: 505  
Bumgarner, Amos: 9: 305  
Bumgarner, Andrew G.: 9: 554  
Bumgarner, Andrew: 12: 130  
Bumgarner, Anthony: 8: 281  
Bumgarner, Aram: 11: 230  
Bumgarner, Christian Augustus: 13: 596  
Bumgarner, David A.: 13: 487  
Bumgarner, David A.: 8: 141  
Bumgarner, David L.: 9: 554  
Bumgarner, David: 15: 56  
Bumgarner, Eli H.: 9: 540  
Bumgarner, Enos S.: 8: 281  
Bumgarner, George W.: 14: 377, 407  
Bumgarner, George: 15: 109  
Bumgarner, H.: 8: 312  
Bumgarner, Henry F.: 16: 320, 333  
Bumgarner, Hosea L.: 11: 230  
Bumgarner, Hosea P.: 7: 197, 671  
Bumgarner, James M.: 12: 118  
Bumgarner, James P.: 10: 182  
Bumgarner, James P.: 6: 15  
Bumgarner, James Powell: 16: 252  
Bumgarner, John H.: 13: 162  
Bumgarner, John M.: 9: 554  
Bumgarner, John: 16: 320, 333  
Bumgarner, John: 7: 496  
Bumgarner, Joseph A.: 9: 540  
Bumgarner, Logan: 15: 109  
Bumgarner, Matthew: 16: 105, 131, 230, 236  
Bumgarner, Miles: 7: 197  
Bumgarner, Sidney A.: 8: 142  
Bumgarner, Simeon A.: 13: 617  
Bumgarner, Simeon N.: 12: 468  
Bumgarner, T. H.: 5: 120  
Bumgarner, Tobias: 9: 554

Bumgarner, Wesley L.: 6: 392  
 Bumgarner, William P.: 13: 487  
 Bumgarner, William P.: 14: 377  
 Bumgarner, William P.: 7: 575  
 Bumgarner, William: 16: 334  
 Bumgarner, William: 6: 15  
 Bumgartner, W.: 3: 213  
 Bump, J. N.: 7: 208  
 Bumpass, Alexander Jones: 7: 320  
 Bumpass, Francis Marion: 9: 400  
 Bumpass, Gabriel: 7: 253, 322  
 Bumpass, George W.: 2: 665  
 Bumpass, George W.: 3: 47, 671  
 Bumpass, George W.: 8: 12  
 Bumpass, Joseph: 2: 665  
 Bumpass, Monroe D. C.: 7: 254  
 Bumpass, Samuel J.: 9: 400  
 Bumpass, Simeon: 9: 400  
 Bumpass, Thomas H.: 7: 322  
 Bun, H.: 18: 303  
 Bunce, Harvey: 3: 348  
 Bunce, Hiram R.: 13: 271  
 Bunce, Hiram: 12: 370  
 Bunce, Walter: 1: 578  
 Bunce, William J.: 7: 304  
 Bunch, A. L.: 11: 274  
 Bunch, Cullen: 12: 440  
 Bunch, E. F.: 6: 380  
 Bunch, Edward F.: 3: 145  
 Bunch, George: 6: 208  
 Bunch, H. H.: 11: 274  
 Bunch, Henry V.: 7: 276  
 Bunch, J. W.: 11: 274  
 Bunch, James C.: 11: 23  
 Bunch, James H.: 2: 159  
 Bunch, James W.: 19: 451  
 Bunch, James W.: 3: 62  
 Bunch, James: 9: 236  
 Bunch, Jethro: 4: 223  
 Bunch, John A.: 6: 233  
 Bunch, John C.: 2: 143  
 Bunch, John D.: 15: 553  
 Bunch, John J.: 1: 348  
 Bunch, John J.: 14: 728  
 Bunch, John: 3: 62, 671  
 Bunch, Joseph S.: 15: 570  
 Bunch, Joseph S.: 19: 474  
 Bunch, Joshua: 6: 156  
 Bunch, Julius J.: 11: 274  
 Bunch, N. N.: 11: 274  
 Bunch, N.: 9: 236  
 Bunch, Nehemiah: 15: 553, 559  
 Bunch, Pouncey J.: 3: 145  
 Bunch, Robert D.: 1: 348  
 Bunch, Samuel J.: 18: 291  
 Bunch, Thomas V.: 11: 274  
 Bunch, Thomas: 2: 171  
 Bunch, William D.: 2: 310  
 Bunch, William H.: 3: 145  
 Bunch, William: 4: 223  
 Buncombe County, N.C., units from: 2: 61, 565, 568, 577, 582  
 Buncombe County, N.C.: 14: 504, 523, 541, 551, 581  
 Buncombe County, N.C.: 15: 22, 144, 156, 157  
 Buncombe County, N.C.: 16: 104, 128  
 Buncombe County, N.C.: 17: 31  
 Buncombe County, N.C.: 19: 401  
 Buncombe Rangers: 2: 61  
 Bundle, C. E.: 3: 157  
 Bundrant, Drury: 3: 267  
 Bundrant, Joel: 3: 267  
 Bundrant, John: 6: 556  
 Bundrant, William: 3: 268  
 Bundurant, William H. H.: 11: 12  
 Bundy, George D.: 7: 334  
 Bundy, Harman: 18: 315  
 Bundy, Henry: 8: 208  
 Bundy, James A.: 4: 525  
 Bundy, Jesse: 8: 54  
 Bundy, John C.: 2: 55  
 Bundy, John W.: 13: 90  
 Bundy, Mordecai: 8: 55  
 Bundy, Nathan: 8: 208  
 Bundy, no first name: 2: 97  
 Bundy, Rex, Jr.: 4: 525  
 Bundy, W. J.: 15: 474  
 Bundy, W. J.: 3: 117  
 Bundy, William: 13: 90  
 Bundy, William: 6: 182  
 Bundy, Wilson: 4: 235  
 Bungarner, S. S.: 17: 135  
 Bunger's Mill (west of Lewisburg), West Virginia: 7: 246  
 Buniss, Hardy: 19: 280  
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 10: 3, 5, 292  
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 11: 5, 242  
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 12: 403  
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 13: 39-42, 193, 223-225, 387  
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 14: 31, 67-68  
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 16: 185-189, 191-193  
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 4: 399, 403  
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 5: 4  
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 6: 5, 299, 303, 534  
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 7: 5, 460  
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 8: 104, 107  
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 9: 114, 115, 247, 249, 464, 466

Bunn, A. B.: 11: 263  
Bunn, A. G.: 12: 177  
Bunn, A. G.: 2: 632  
Bunn, A. L.: 13: 340  
Bunn, Archibald C.: 5: 606  
Bunn, Archibald Troy: 11: 263  
Bunn, Benjamin Hickman: 11: 247  
Bunn, Benjamin Hickman: 8: 403  
Bunn, Bennett B.: 11: 251  
Bunn, C. D.: 8: 489  
Bunn, C.: 5: 569  
Bunn, D. L.: 11: 264  
Bunn, D. L.: 18: 116  
Bunn, D. L.: 2: 665  
Bunn, Dallas: 3: 591, 672  
Bunn, David: 15: 330  
Bunn, David: 5: 254  
Bunn, Duncan: 8: 92  
Bunn, Elias H.: 11: 264  
Bunn, Elias: 5: 115, 207  
Bunn, Elias: 8: 401  
Bunn, George A.: 3: 591  
Bunn, George W.: 11: 264  
Bunn, Henry: 17: 153  
Bunn, Hewel W.: 7: 276  
Bunn, J. H.: 11: 264  
Bunn, J. H.: 19: 280  
Bunn, J. H.: 3: 103  
Bunn, James Caid: 12: 56  
Bunn, James D. A.: 8: 403  
Bunn, James D.: 3: 591, 672  
Bunn, James M.: 11: 251  
Bunn, James R.: 4: 49  
Bunn, James W.: 11: 264  
Bunn, James: 1: 467, 596  
Bunn, John Thomas: 11: 317  
Bunn, John W.: 9: 236  
Bunn, Joseph H.: 15: 451  
Bunn, Joseph: 19: 52  
Bunn, Joseph: 2: 659  
Bunn, Josiah H.: 11: 264  
Bunn, Josiah: 11: 264  
Bunn, L.: 17: 180  
Bunn, Malachi: 11: 264  
Bunn, Marion: 11: 264  
Bunn, N. A.: 17: 301  
Bunn, Needham A.: 4: 454  
Bunn, Richard: 1: 151, 176  
Bunn, Richard: 9: 236  
Bunn, Robert H.: 9: 236  
Bunn, Sidney: 9: 80  
Bunn, W. J.: 7: 130  
Bunn, Wesley: 3: 591  
Bunn, William F.: 1: 78  
Bunn, William H.: 2: 325  
Bunn, William H.: 5: 205  
Bunn, William J.: 10: 484  
Bunnel, J. M.: 17: 188  
Bunnell, Durham P.: 11: 210  
Bunnell, Stephen Pinkney: 12: 456  
Bunnill, Stephen D.: 2: 317, 796  
Bunn's House, N.C.: 2: 456  
Bunn's House, Nash County: 1: 158, 551  
Buntin, William: 10: 333  
Bunting, C. H. C.: 15: 330  
Bunting, C. H. C.: 5: 254, 686  
Bunting, David E.: 1: 175  
Bunting, Geraldus: 10: 411  
Bunting, Gray: 10: 411  
Bunting, James V.: 15: 328  
Bunting, James V.: 5: 253, 686  
Bunting, Jehu: 11: 200  
Bunting, Jesse W.: 10: 411  
Bunting, John M.: 10: 411  
Bunting, John M.: 19: 185  
Bunting, Methuselah: 10: 411  
Bunting, Sampson: 13: 121  
Bunting, Samuel R.: 1: 174, 175  
Bunting, Samuel R.: 8: 99  
Bunting, Samuel R.: 9: 112, 462  
Bunting, Solomon: 18: 261  
Bunting, Solomon: 7: 83  
Bunting, T. B.: 5: 254  
Bunting, Thomas B.: 15: 330  
Bunting, Thomas Owen: 2: 390, 796  
Bunting, Thomas Owen: 8: 325  
Bunting, W. T.: 3: 535  
Bunting's Battery: 1: 174  
Burance, James: 1: 78  
Burbridge, Stephen G.: 15: 28, 161  
Burbridge, Stephen G.: 16: 228  
Burch, Albert E.: 1: 533  
Burch, Allen J.: 15: 49  
Burch, Anderson M.: 3: 355  
Burch, Andrew J.: 2: 199  
Burch, Angus J.: 5: 310  
Burch, Benjamin: 7: 418  
Burch, Calvin: 3: 471  
Burch, Charles: 5: 319  
Burch, Dudley Y.: 5: 66  
Burch, Francis Marion: 15: 50  
Burch, George W.: 7: 256, 671  
Burch, Hardy K.: 1: 140  
Burch, Hardy K.: 15: 437  
Burch, Hardy K.: 3: 93  
Burch, Hugh O.: 7: 322



Burch, James A.: 12: 153  
Burch, James W.: 7: 237  
Burch, Jesse W.: 2: 37, 698  
Burch, John H. C.: 7: 322, 671  
Burch, John K.: 1: 140  
Burch, Joseph J.: 9: 236  
Burch, Kelly: 15: 437  
Burch, Manuel C.: 15: 50  
Burch, R. E.: 17: 258  
Burch, Robert C.: 7: 256  
Burch, Thomas B.: 12: 155  
Burch, Thomas F.: 18: 147  
Burch, W. A.: 7: 38  
Burch, William J.: 6: 380  
Burch, William R.: 11: 230  
Burch, William: 7: 237, 671  
Burcham, George: 9: 162  
Burcham, John: 18: 237  
Burcham, Shubal W.: 9: 162  
Burcham, William C.: 9: 162  
Burchell, William: 18: 324  
Burchett, C. R.: 5: 165  
Burchett, Harrison: 13: 308  
Burchett, Harvey: 13: 308  
Burchett, Henry: 13: 308  
Burchett, Isaac: 13: 446  
Burchett, Isham: 12: 468  
Burchett, Jackson: 6: 602  
Burchett, James: 6: 402  
Burchett, John L.: 2: 46  
Burchett, John: 9: 162  
Burchett, Joseph W.: 14: 670  
Burchett, Lawson: 18: 238  
Burchett, Martin: 13: 308  
Burchett, W. D.: 18: 238  
Burchett, William J.: 6: 566  
Burchfield, Charles: 5: 377  
Burchfield, Ezekiel: 2: 108, 796  
Burchfield, J. L.: 16: 499  
Burchfield, John: 14: 398  
Burchfield, Nathan: 14: 294  
Burchfield, Thomas: 14: 294  
Burchfield, Williamson: 2: 108  
Burchfield, Wilson: 14: 294  
Burdeaux, Daniel: 6: 311, 723  
Burden, James M.: 3: 58  
Burden, James M.: 5: 33  
Burden, John L.: 15: 553  
Burden, Joseph W.: 15: 553  
Burden, William George: 15: 553  
Burdett, Reuben W.: 7: 428  
Burdin, Zachob J.: 2: 310  
Burfoot, Charles William: 13: 597  
Burfoot, Charles William: 19: 412  
Burfoot, Charles William: 9: 74  
Burfoot, Charles: 15: 535  
Burfoot, Samuel: 19: 412  
Burfoot, Samuel: 9: 74  
Burgan, Benjamin: 2: 562  
Burgaw, North Carolina: 11: 365  
Burgaw, North Carolina: 5: 498  
Burgaw, North Carolina: 8: 4  
Burgdon, William G.: 17: 258  
Burge, James M.: 7: 69  
Burge, John: 6: 368  
Burge, L. T.: 13: 132  
Burge, Washington B.: 5: 397, 686  
Burge, William H.: 11: 317  
Burge, William: 5: 398  
Burgeon, Elias: 19: 280  
Burger, James: 10: 169  
Burgess, Ridley: 4: 544  
Burgess, W.: 18: 387  
Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 10: 292, 395  
Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 11: 6, 133, 244, 368  
Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 12: 19, 22, 411  
Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 54, 238, 417-418, 420, 422, 582  
Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 87, 635  
Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 15: 295  
Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 2: 655, 658, 662, 664, 669, 673, 677, 683, 686, 691  
Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 3: 264  
Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 4: 8, 266  
Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 5: 5, 501  
Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 6: 203, 537  
Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 7: 462  
Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 8: 7  
Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 9: 5  
Burgess Mill Bridge (Hatcher's Run), Virginia: 13: 416, 422  
Burgess, A. C.: 3: 479  
Burgess, Absalom C.: 3: 358  
Burgess, Absalom: 2: 229  
Burgess, Albert: 15: 87  
Burgess, Alsie: 10: 219  
Burgess, Ambrose C.: 8: 198  
Burgess, Andrew: 9: 473  
Burgess, Arrington G.: 4: 563  
Burgess, Austin R.: 18: 261  
Burgess, Bryant S.: 10: 219  
Burgess, C. W.: 1: 596  
Burgess, C. W.: 19: 185  
Burgess, Calton: 9: 473  
Burgess, Calvin: 10: 131

Burgess, D. B.: 19: 185  
Burgess, Davis C.: 11: 12  
Burgess, Edward T.: 18: 225  
Burgess, Edward T.: 8: 208  
Burgess, Edward W.: 9: 121, 174  
Burgess, Eli J.: 10: 131, 163  
Burgess, Eli J.: 15: 116  
Burgess, Elisha F.: 16: 138, 379  
Burgess, Franklin F.: 11: 201  
Burgess, Franklin F.: 7: 120, 671  
Burgess, George: 5: 349  
Burgess, H. B.: 8: 373  
Burgess, H. H.: 15: 87  
Burgess, H. H.: 6: 402  
Burgess, Hardy: 8: 373  
Burgess, Henry T.: 5: 66  
Burgess, Henry Wilson: 10: 219  
Burgess, Hugh L.: 2: 12  
Burgess, Isaac W.: 4: 272  
Burgess, J. L.: 15: 87  
Burgess, James B.: 10: 174  
Burgess, James B.: 18: 268  
Burgess, James M.: 10: 131  
Burgess, James R.: 4: 272  
Burgess, James T.: 4: 505  
Burgess, James: 9: 487  
Burgess, John A.: 1: 269, 467, 596  
Burgess, John C.: 7: 550  
Burgess, John D.: 2: 581  
Burgess, John Henry: 6: 193  
Burgess, John M.: 16: 380  
Burgess, John M.: 4: 308  
Burgess, John P.: 6: 39  
Burgess, John P.: 7: 120  
Burgess, John R.: 19: 239  
Burgess, John T.: 2: 229  
Burgess, John W.: 7: 380  
Burgess, John: 18: 291  
Burgess, John: 6: 225  
Burgess, Jonathan: 15: 87  
Burgess, Joseph J.: 8: 55  
Burgess, Joseph R.: 4: 616  
Burgess, L. R.: 4: 308  
Burgess, Lawrence: 5: 349  
Burgess, Levi G. W.: 6: 65  
Burgess, Levi: 2: 638, 684  
Burgess, Mack: 3: 213  
Burgess, Malcus R.: 10: 131  
Burgess, Malphus: 17: 180  
Burgess, Mitchell: 19: 170  
Burgess, Nicholas S.: 13: 597  
Burgess, Nicholas S.: 19: 412  
Burgess, Nicholas S.: 9: 74  
Burgess, Noah C.: 9: 74  
Burgess, Noah Cartwright: 13: 597, 617, 674  
Burgess, Noah Cartwright: 15: 535  
Burgess, Noah Cartwright: 19: 412  
Burgess, O. A.: 14: 126  
Burgess, Orren: 4: 505  
Burgess, R. C.: 19: 239  
Burgess, Richard H.: 15: 38  
Burgess, Robert C.: 6: 403  
Burgess, Robert: 4: 544  
Burgess, Samuel M.: 7: 120  
Burgess, Sanders: 17: 180  
Burgess, Sanders: 18: 196  
Burgess, Sanders: 4: 474  
Burgess, Simeon: 15: 362, 534  
Burgess, Terrel: 4: 505  
Burgess, Thomas H.: 19: 191  
Burgess, Thomas H.: 5: 544  
Burgess, Thomas J.: 17: 309  
Burgess, Thomas K.: 4: 505  
Burgess, Thomas: 2: 674  
Burgess, Thomas: 7: 470, 671  
Burgess, Tom: 6: 48  
Burgess, W. H.: 8: 393  
Burgess, W. R.: 4: 563  
Burgess, Washington: 5: 66  
Burgess, William A.: 1: 492  
Burgess, William A.: 6: 403  
Burgess, William Ed: 2: 722  
Burgess, William G.: 4: 308  
Burgess, William H.: 18: 261  
Burgess, William L.: 7: 96  
Burgess, William P.: 9: 333  
Burgess, William T.: 1: 361  
Burgess, William T.: 2: 581  
Burgess, William: 10: 150  
Burgess, William: 18: 291  
Burgess, William: 4: 235, 370  
Burgess, Zepheniah W.: 1: 269, 467, 697  
Burgin, Alney: 7: 94  
Burgin, B. J.: 3: 26, 672  
Burgin, Benjamin J.: 5: 98  
Burgin, Benjamin M.: 7: 96  
Burgin, Charles H.: 7: 94  
Burgin, Charles: 14: 346  
Burgin, G. L.: 15: 312, 363  
Burgin, George W.: 7: 96  
Burgin, J. D. W.: 19: 443  
Burgin, James L.: 7: 96  
Burgin, John A.: 3: 26  
Burgin, John A.: 5: 96  
Burgin, John D.: 3: 26  
Burgin, John D.: 7: 96

Burgin, John M.: 4: 308  
Burgin, John M.: 7: 94  
Burgin, John W.: 3: 26  
Burgin, John W.: 5: 96  
Burgin, Joseph Benjamin: 7: 94  
Burgin, Joseph Lytle: 17: 122  
Burgin, Merrett: 14: 568  
Burgin, Merrett: 7: 96  
Burgin, R. L.: 12: 249  
Burgin, Robert L.: 7: 96  
Burgin, Samuel D.: 17: 121, 122  
Burgin, Thomas L.: 13: 660  
Burgin, W. B.: 2: 63  
Burgin, William S.: 7: 96  
Burgis, John M.: 10: 230  
Burgis, W.: 7: 120  
Burgner, David C.: 7: 380  
Burgner, Elbert S.: 15: 116  
Burgner, James C.: 15: 242  
Burgner, Walton S.: 15: 116  
Burgwyn, G. P.: 9: 390  
Burgwyn, Hazel W.: 18: 372  
Burgwyn, Henry King, Jr.: 13: 384  
Burgwyn, Henry King, Jr.: 7: 455, 458, 463  
Burgwyn, W. H. S.: 12: 267, 271-272  
Burgwyn, W. H. S.: 13: 590  
Burgwyn, W. H. S.: 15: 310  
Burgwyn, William Hyslop Sumner: 14: 609, 622, 625,  
633, 642, 645  
Burgwyn, William Hyslop Sumner: 9: 427  
Burick, W. H.: 2: 692  
Burk, Andrew: 18: 303, 329  
Burk, Edward: 9: 138  
Burk, Elisha: 19: 371  
Burk, George W.: 18: 303, 329  
Burk, J. T.: 18: 356  
Burk, James W.: 4: 77  
Burk, John R.: 11: 445  
Burk, John: 18: 341  
Burk, Reeves: 9: 47  
Burk, Wiley Mc.: 2: 199  
Burk, William E.: 7: 470  
Burkart, Jerome D.: 3: 355  
Burke and Catawba Sampsons: 9: 450  
Burke County, N.C., units from: 2: 220, 354  
Burke County, N.C.: 15: 518-519  
Burke County, N.C.: 16: 117  
Burke County, N.C.: 17: 17  
Burke County, N.C.: 18: 12, 38  
Burke County, N.C.: 19: 1, 3, 5, 9  
Burke Rangers: 2: 354  
Burke, Andrew J.: 7: 550  
Burke, Benjamin F. Cicero: 11: 445  
Burke, Charles D.: 3: 358  
Burke, Charles H.: 9: 487  
Burke, Henry F.: 11: 486  
Burke, Henry: 11: 459  
Burke, J. D.: 9: 390  
Burke, J. J.: 17: 328, 393  
Burke, J. Y.: 14: 138  
Burke, James E.: 5: 612  
Burke, James E.: 9: 93  
Burke, James P.: 4: 26  
Burke, James: 3: 422  
Burke, James: 7: 483, 671  
Burke, John H.: 11: 445  
Burke, John L.: 17: 446  
Burke, John Locke: 4: 495  
Burke, John T.: 6: 414  
Burke, John: 13: 288  
Burke, John: 5: 311  
Burke, Joseph K.: 18: 38, 70, 189  
Burke, Joseph K.: 19: 170  
Burke, L. C.: 14: 138  
Burke, Levi: 1: 274, 578  
Burke, Monroe: 18: 161  
Burke, Patrick: 3: 568  
Burke, Quinton R.: 3: 348  
Burke, R. F.: 7: 228  
Burke, Robert M.: 7: 550  
Burke, Thomas Brooks: 11: 210  
Burke, Thomas Brooks: 7: 522  
Burke, Thomas D.: 4: 134  
Burke, Thomas: 13: 674  
Burke, William A.: 3: 471  
Burke, William C.: 2: 407  
Burke, William F.: 17: 328, 393  
Burke, William H.: 7: 522  
Burke, William L.: 14: 604, 606, 680  
Burke, William T.: 2: 277  
Burke, William: 3: 236  
Burke: 13: 56  
Burke's Station, Virginia: 4: 116  
Burke's Station, Virginia: 7: 133  
Burket, James H.: 1: 349  
Burkett, Bryant: 3: 344  
Burkett, Christian A.: 2: 360, 464  
Burkett, Christian B.: 7: 470, 671  
Burkett, Christian: 2: 12  
Burkett, Daniel: 18: 196  
Burkett, George W.: 2: 12  
Burkett, Henry: 2: 12, 796  
Burkett, Henry: 3: 348, 361  
Burkett, James: 13: 639  
Burkett, John R.: 13: 639  
Burkett, John W.: 1: 4, 32

Burkett, John W.: 2: 10  
Burkett, John W.: 8: 33  
Burkett, John: 2: 12  
Burkett, Richard: 3: 358  
Burkett, William Henry: 2: 334, 627  
Burkhardt, Amon: 1: 160  
Burkhardt, Fred: 8: 325  
Burkhardt, Obadiah: 5: 475, 686  
Burkhart, George F.: 3: 362  
Burkhart, J. F.: 10: 275  
Burkhart, Jerome D.: 3: 361  
Burkhart, John W.: 8: 84  
Burkhart, P. W.: 1: 200, 560  
Burkhart, Phillip, Jr.: 3: 370  
Burkhead, A. A. Whitfield: 13: 696  
Burkhead, J. F.: 2: 500  
Burkhead, L. S.: 15: 535  
Burkhead, Solon E.: 13: 628, 671  
Burkhead, Sylvanus F.: 17: 355, 446  
Burklow, Lewis D.: 13: 608  
Burleson, Aaron: 14: 398  
Burleson, Charles: 8: 301  
Burleson, Edward M.: 6: 31  
Burleson, Isaac C.: 8: 301  
Burleson, Jason C.: 14: 327, 398  
Burleson, Merida: 14: 398  
Burleson, Reuben P.: 14: 294  
Burleson, Reuben: 8: 301  
Burleson, William P.: 14: 422  
Burleson, Wilson M.: 14: 294  
Burleyson, Aaron: 1: 524  
Burleyson, Adam: 17: 202  
Burleyson, Adam: 8: 154  
Burleyson, Benjamin: 9: 501  
Burleyson, D. D.: 4: 199  
Burleyson, Dennis: 17: 202  
Burleyson, Eben: 8: 221  
Burleyson, H.: 17: 202  
Burleyson, Isaac A.: 10: 219  
Burleyson, John W.: 8: 154  
Burleyson, Joseph: 14: 204  
Burleyson, Lee: 1: 552, 697  
Burleyson, Lee: 5: 464  
Burleyson, Nathan: 5: 464, 686  
Burleyson, William: 10: 219  
Burlington, North Carolina: 14: 271, 500  
Burlison, Andrew: 2: 579  
Burlison, Edward P.: 7: 448, 671  
Burlison, J. R.: 14: 525  
Burlison, Jesse M.: 7: 446  
Burlison, Joseph M.: 14: 278, 294  
Burlison, Marion: 7: 449  
Burlison, Samuel: 2: 579

Burlison, Washington A.: 2: 579  
Burlison, William A.: 14: 278, 388  
Burlison, William A.: 2: 349  
Burlison, William M.: 9: 286  
Burlison, William, Jr.: 14: 278  
Burlison, William, Jr.: 2: 349  
Burner, Costin Demetrius: 13: 101  
Burnes, Baxter: 19: 249  
Burnes, G. G.: 2: 72  
Burnes, James: 1: 64  
Burnes, Martin: 18: 232  
Burnes, Oran A.: 11: 446  
Burnes, S. A.: 19: 267  
Burnes, William: 16: 439  
Burnet, George: 10: 456  
Burnet, James H.: 16: 344  
Burnett, A. H.: 17: 321  
Burnett, Alfred: 2: 63  
Burnett, Alfred: 7: 410  
Burnett, Alfred: 9: 333  
Burnett, Amariah: 6: 240  
Burnett, B. N. J.: 2: 566  
Burnett, Barnett: 13: 660  
Burnett, Basil M.: 6: 403  
Burnett, Burwell: 10: 484  
Burnett, Calvin: 11: 251  
Burnett, Carter: 12: 235  
Burnett, Daniel: 14: 303, 584  
Burnett, Daniel: 3: 26  
Burnett, David H.: 15: 116  
Burnett, David: 14: 575  
Burnett, Drew D.: 2: 471, 537  
Burnett, Edward P.: 14: 533  
Burnett, Eldridge: 7: 26  
Burnett, Enoch J. A.: 10: 122  
Burnett, Enoch J. A.: 16: 494  
Burnett, Enoch J. A.: 2: 483, 518, 796  
Burnett, F. C.: 15: 506  
Burnett, Francis M.: 2: 483, 518  
Burnett, George: 1: 397  
Burnett, H.: 13: 340  
Burnett, Harvey A.: 11: 473  
Burnett, Henry C.: 16: 494  
Burnett, Henry C.: 2: 495, 531  
Burnett, J. A.: 15: 262  
Burnett, J. P.: 16: 393  
Burnett, J. S.: 4: 444  
Burnett, James A.: 15: 115  
Burnett, James A.: 16: 257, 380, 406  
Burnett, James A.: 7: 409  
Burnett, James H.: 5: 569  
Burnett, James M.: 16: 280  
Burnett, James Merriett: 15: 116

Burnett, James: 2: 46  
 Burnett, Jesse J.: 2: 82  
 Burnett, Jesse: 3: 26  
 Burnett, John G.: 15: 116  
 Burnett, John G.: 7: 410  
 Burnett, John H.: 1: 259  
 Burnett, John M.: 2: 422, 796  
 Burnett, John M.: 9: 390  
 Burnett, John W.: 13: 597, 660  
 Burnett, John: 2: 569, 796  
 Burnett, John: 3: 26, 672  
 Burnett, Joseph J.: 7: 428  
 Burnett, Joseph Orlando: 1: 43, 438  
 Burnett, Joseph W.: 5: 241  
 Burnett, Joseph W.: 9: 31  
 Burnett, Joseph: 2: 46  
 Burnett, Joseph: 4: 49  
 Burnett, Landrum: 12: 237  
 Burnett, Marcus Lafayette: 2: 63  
 Burnett, Oliver P.: 14: 533  
 Burnett, P. M.: 18: 215  
 Burnett, Phillip: 7: 26  
 Burnett, Richard: 1: 481  
 Burnett, Richard: 10: 484  
 Burnett, Robert: 2: 46  
 Burnett, S. J.: 1: 220  
 Burnett, Samuel J.: 19: 330, 331, 334  
 Burnett, Sidney: 2: 46  
 Burnett, T. E.: 2: 29  
 Burnett, T. H.: 2: 63, 796  
 Burnett, T.: 8: 473  
 Burnett, Thomas H.: 3: 26, 672  
 Burnett, Thomas L.: 15: 116  
 Burnett, Thomas S.: 13: 139  
 Burnett, Thomas W.: 5: 98  
 Burnett, W. Fred: 7: 26  
 Burnett, W. H.: 17: 314  
 Burnett, Wesley: 10: 484  
 Burnett, Wiley: 2: 46  
 Burnett, Willard J.: 19: 468  
 Burnett, William A.: 5: 98  
 Burnett, William H.: 14: 584  
 Burnett, William H.: 2: 46  
 Burnett, William J.: 1: 407  
 Burnett, William T.: 7: 428  
 Burnett, William T.: 8: 473  
 Burnett, William: 14: 561  
 Burnett, William: 3: 47  
 Burnett, Elbert B.: 10: 484  
 Burney Place (Craven County), North Carolina: 12: 143-144  
 Burney, Charles H.: 1: 209  
 Burney, Charles H.: 12: 309  
 Burney, Charles J.: 1: 209  
 Burney, Daniel H.: 1: 209  
 Burney, Daniel: 12: 356  
 Burney, J. W.: 1: 455  
 Burney, James: 12: 309  
 Burney, John A.: 6: 346, 380, 414  
 Burney, John H.: 15: 459  
 Burney, John H.: 3: 108, 672  
 Burney, John H.: 8: 75  
 Burney, John R.: 5: 148  
 Burney, John W.: 1: 502  
 Burney, Joseph: 1: 315  
 Burney, Lewis B.: 15: 354  
 Burney, Lewis B.: 5: 259  
 Burney, Matthew: 1: 315  
 Burney, Shipman B.: 1: 248  
 Burney, W. A.: 12: 249  
 Burney, William C.: 8: 75  
 Burney, William J.: 1: 209  
 Burney, William J.: 6: 414  
 Burney, William James: 12: 258-261, 263, 343  
 Burney, William: 1: 23  
 Burnham, Benjamin F.: 1: 553  
 Burnham, Benjamin F.: 6: 289  
 Burnham, Benjamin F.: 9: 23  
 Burnham, Benjamin: 5: 237, 686  
 Burnham, Jacob H.: 9: 442  
 Burnham, John Franklin: 6: 477  
 Burnham, Richard A.: 8: 55  
 Burnham, William: 4: 49  
 Burns' Old Field, N.C.: 2: 164  
 Burns, A. M.: 6: 633  
 Burns, Adolphus J.: 11: 446  
 Burns, Adolphus J.: 2: 206, 238  
 Burns, Alexander: 11: 446  
 Burns, Alfred B.: 2: 166  
 Burns, Allen: 4: 563  
 Burns, Allen: 8: 498  
 Burns, Alvis: 18: 249  
 Burns, Baxton: 1: 543  
 Burns, Daniel: 4: 273  
 Burns, David: 10: 343  
 Burns, Duncan: 12: 198  
 Burns, Edward: 3: 193  
 Burns, Eli: 6: 48  
 Burns, Eli: 7: 197  
 Burns, Elisha H.: 11: 446  
 Burns, Elisha P.: 5: 98  
 Burns, Elisha: 11: 446  
 Burns, F. L.: 10: 96  
 Burns, Francis: 3: 524  
 Burns, Franklin A.: 14: 150  
 Burns, George W.: 18: 249

Burns, Griffin G.: 15: 482  
 Burns, H. F.: 5: 77  
 Burns, Hardy L.: 2: 407  
 Burns, Hardy: 2: 166  
 Burns, Hassel H.: 16: 393  
 Burns, Headen H.: 11: 446  
 Burns, Henry A.: 11: 446  
 Burns, Henry D.: 4: 563  
 Burns, Henry: 1: 238  
 Burns, J. A.: 7: 57  
 Burns, J. W.: 18: 170  
 Burns, Jacob: 5: 577  
 Burns, James H.: 4: 317  
 Burns, James M.: 9: 390  
 Burns, James R.: 2: 246  
 Burns, James: 15: 76  
 Burns, John B.: 2: 422  
 Burns, John C. S.: 16: 320, 334  
 Burns, John C.: 11: 139, 446  
 Burns, John J.: 5: 98  
 Burns, John: 14: 717  
 Burns, John: 3: 145  
 Burns, John: 5: 577  
 Burns, John: 8: 208  
 Burns, Joshua A.: 5: 465  
 Burns, Josiah C.: 2: 270  
 Burns, Julius W.: 7: 591  
 Burns, Lawrence: 2: 277  
 Burns, M. T.: 2: 422  
 Burns, M. T.: 8: 231  
 Burns, M.: 5: 525, 686  
 Burns, Matthew: 2: 184  
 Burns, Micajah: 7: 83  
 Burns, Michael C.: 4: 432  
 Burns, Noah H. H.: 10: 182  
 Burns, Noah H. H.: 16: 252  
 Burns, Noah H. H.: 6: 15, 723  
 Burns, O.: 6: 403  
 Burns, Ottoway J.: 2: 184  
 Burns, Ottoway J.: 8: 343  
 Burns, Patrick: 13: 288  
 Burns, Philip: 13: 261  
 Burns, Ransom: 4: 334  
 Burns, Richard: 2: 301  
 Burns, Richard: 7: 418  
 Burns, Robert Marsh: 2: 207  
 Burns, Robert: 5: 77  
 Burns, Samuel A.: 9: 581  
 Burns, Solomon: 1: 209  
 Burns, Solomon: 2: 166  
 Burns, Spencer M.: 2: 407  
 Burns, Stephen: 4: 273  
 Burns, Street: 15: 76  
 Burns, Thomas C.: 4: 134  
 Burns, Thomas: 10: 400  
 Burns, Virgil A.: 2: 166  
 Burns, W. P.: 7: 14  
 Burns, William A.: 6: 15, 723  
 Burns, William B.: 17: 348, 453  
 Burns, William H. H.: 16: 393  
 Burns, William H.: 10: 208  
 Burns, William H.: 7: 591  
 Burns, William: 2: 166  
 Burns, William: 5: 120  
 Burns, Zimri A.: 15: 482  
 Burnside, A. E.: 2: 1, 3, 98, 453, 454, 455  
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 10: 3, 291  
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 11: 5, 130, 365  
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 12: 6-8, 16  
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 13: 32, 173-174, 177, 179, 214, 393, 401, 404, 407-408  
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 15: 10, 14, 16-17, 149, 287  
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 16: 35, 55, 58-62, 65, 71-75, 78, 79, 85-89, 91-93, 95, 97, 98, 99, 102-103, 120-121, 135-136, 144  
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 17: 6, 43  
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 19: 12, 17, 18, 21, 111, 113, 120, 202, 324, 343, 348  
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 4: 7, 125, 260, 266, 515  
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 5: 112, 391-392, 494, 498  
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 6: 118, 295, 431, 537  
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 7: 248, 350-352, 455  
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 8: 1, 4, 99, 104, 314, 316, 424  
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 9: 3, 112, 114, 245, 247, 354, 356, 462, 464  
 Burnside, Ambrose Everett: 14: 6-8, 13, 56, 225-226, 234, 451, 454, 460, 465, 595, 624  
 Burnside, Ambrose L.: 3: 66, 136, 139, 259, 263, 372, 377-378, 481, 486  
 Burnside, Ambrose: 18: 6  
 Burnside, Benjamin F.: 8: 22  
 Burnside, John: 19: 145  
 Burnside/Es Expedition to North Carolina, 1862: 19: 12, 17-25, 324, 343, 348  
 Burnside's Monitor (armored railroad car): 13: 559  
 Burnside's, Wilson W.: 19: 178  
 Burnside's, Wilson W.: 8: 22  
 Burnsville, Mississippi: 14: 492  
 Burnsville, N.C.: 14: 300, 358  
 Burnsville, N.C.: 16: 154  
 Burnsville, N.C.: 6: 28  
 Burny, Yancy: 9: 594  
 Burroughs, Elisha: 10: 469  
 Burr, A. H.: 9: 257  
 Burr, Ancrum B.: 1: 237  
 Burr, Barney: 3: 568

Burr, Jacob: 7: 591  
Burr, James G.: 18: 21, 22, 37  
Burrage, E. H. M.: 4: 146  
Burrage, J. H.: 19: 249  
Burras, Eugene: 3: 222  
Burras, George: 18: 204  
Burrass, Bennett J.: 14: 706  
Burrass, Isaac: 14: 706  
Burreece, James M.: 2: 90  
Burrel, H. P.: 7: 97  
Burrell, George: 15: 185  
Burrell, P. L.: 19: 348  
Burrell, T. T.: 4: 38  
Burrell, William J.: 15: 102  
Burriss, Elisha: 19: 280  
Burriss, Ezekiel: 18: 147  
Burriss, James P.: 11: 12  
Burriss, James: 6: 233  
Burriss, Luscius P.: 16: 302  
Burriss, Sylvester: 1: 238  
Burriss, Thomas: 1: 238  
Burris House, N.C.: 15: 299  
Burris William Y.: 7: 108  
Burris, A. A.: 8: 231  
Burris, A. M. N.: 17: 188  
Burris, Adam C.: 8: 221  
Burris, Alfred L.: 11: 201  
Burris, Arch: 17: 203  
Burris, Bennett: 3: 392  
Burris, Charles: 16: 302  
Burris, David: 10: 219  
Burris, David: 19: 231, 375  
Burris, David: 7: 166  
Burris, Davidson: 10: 267  
Burris, Ezekiel B.: 2: 29  
Burris, J. A.: 4: 146  
Burris, James Enry: 6: 602  
Burris, James Taylor: 2: 29  
Burris, John: 2: 415  
Burris, Lee H.: 8: 115  
Burris, Levi P.: 8: 221  
Burris, Lewis F.: 7: 108  
Burris, Milton T.: 10: 77  
Burris, Murphey: 5: 506  
Burris, Murphy: 2: 687  
Burris, Solomon: 4: 616  
Burris, Tilghman Sydney: 10: 267  
Burris, Timothy C.: 10: 267  
Burris, William A.: 7: 166  
Burris, William R.: 2: 415, 796  
Burris, William: 3: 414  
Burriss, Augustus: 6: 233  
Burriss, Charles: 6: 101  
Burriss, Edward T.: 1: 238  
Burriss, Elisha: 9: 236  
Burriss, J. R.: 19: 280  
Burriss, John J.: 2: 713  
Burriss, Joseph N.: 2: 713  
Burrough, Dobson: 7: 108  
Burroughs, Charles G.: 5: 132  
Burroughs, David: 18: 324  
Burroughs, Eaton: 13: 340  
Burroughs, Elijah B.: 12: 65  
Burroughs, Francis Andrew: 13: 288  
Burroughs, John Henry: 5: 148, 686  
Burroughs, John: 1: 560  
Burroughs, John: 9: 343  
Burroughs, L. K.: 19: 239  
Burroughs, Marion: 1: 560  
Burroughs, Thomas L.: 6: 156, 208  
Burroughs, Thomas M.: 13: 271  
Burroughs, William A.: 6: 240  
Burroughs, William A.: 8: 383  
Burroughs, William C.: 2: 397  
Burroughs, William C.: 5: 366  
Burroughs, William H. H.: 8: 10, 63  
Burroughs, William Luther: 5: 132  
Burroughs, William: 18: 131  
Burrow, Charles W.: 4: 273  
Burrow, Henry L.: 11: 118  
Burrow, J.: 8: 55  
Burrow, James Alson: 11: 118  
Burrow, W.: 8: 55  
Burrows, Francis: 11: 487  
Burrows, G. W.: 19: 81  
Burrows, J. L.: 7: 166  
Burrows, James A.: 5: 398  
Burrows, John A.: 7: 145, 208  
Burrows, Lawson A.: 9: 149  
Burrows, Patrick: 6: 633  
Burrows, Robert D.: 10: 351  
Burrows, Willie: 10: 333  
Burrus, John G.: 17: 145  
Burrus, Lee Hammond: 18: 204  
Burrus, William: 1: 53  
Burruss, Solomon: 3: 442  
Burse, James: 6: 294  
Burt, Alpheus J.: 3: 47  
Burt, James G.: 3: 383  
Burt, Jesse G.: 7: 509  
Burt, John A.: 3: 47, 672  
Burt, John A.: 5: 226, 686  
Burt, John J.: 1: 259  
Burt, John J.: 3: 47, 672  
Burt, Joseph H.: 7: 509  
Burt, Robert Q.: 7: 509, 671-672

Burt, Robert T.: 3: 47, 672  
 Burt, Robert T.: 7: 285  
 Burt, Wiley Patrick: 7: 509, 672  
 Burt, William E.: 5: 219  
 Burt, William H.: 2: 407  
 Burt, William Paschal: 7: 509  
 Burt, William W.: 10: 343  
 Burtleson, H.: 19: 145  
 Burton, A. J.: 17: 445  
 Burton, Alfonzo B.: 7: 59  
 Burton, Augustus W.: 5: 114, 173  
 Burton, Barcell: 8: 55  
 Burton, Blaney W.: 2: 82, 286  
 Burton, C. T.: 9: 400  
 Burton, Daniel P.: 5: 338  
 Burton, Dixon: 1: 220  
 Burton, Dixon: 2: 82  
 Burton, Dudley: 12: 155  
 Burton, Francis M.: 7: 400  
 Burton, G. W.: 2: 286  
 Burton, Gaston: 7: 256  
 Burton, George H.: 2: 277, 796  
 Burton, George M.: 5: 319, 686  
 Burton, George W.: 4: 86  
 Burton, H. B.: 18: 324  
 Burton, Henry A.: 2: 446  
 Burton, Henry H.: 15: 127  
 Burton, Hosea: 18: 346  
 Burton, J. B.: 14: 717  
 Burton, J. C.: 8: 415  
 Burton, J. W.: 17: 170  
 Burton, James F.: 11: 96  
 Burton, James M.: 15: 371  
 Burton, James M.: 7: 254  
 Burton, James P.: 10: 195  
 Burton, James Richard: 6: 109  
 Burton, James T.: 4: 381  
 Burton, James: 1: 445  
 Burton, John A.: 5: 311, 686  
 Burton, John A.: 8: 465  
 Burton, John H.: 5: 320, 686  
 Burton, John H.: 7: 253, 256  
 Burton, John L.: 4: 69  
 Burton, John T.: 4: 535  
 Burton, John W.: 3: 169  
 Burton, John: 2: 277  
 Burton, Jonathan: 10: 251  
 Burton, Joshua: 2: 572  
 Burton, M.: 15: 127  
 Burton, Massenburg: 13: 487  
 Burton, Noel E.: 5: 338  
 Burton, Owen K.: 2: 82  
 Burton, Paul W.: 5: 551  
 Burton, Pinkney: 10: 275  
 Burton, Radford: 7: 257  
 Burton, Robert C.: 19: 239  
 Burton, Robert W.: 13: 340  
 Burton, Robert W.: 7: 257  
 Burton, Robert W.: 8: 383  
 Burton, S. G.: 7: 38, 97  
 Burton, Samuel J.: 1: 515  
 Burton, Samuel J.: 7: 38  
 Burton, Thomas A.: 4: 358  
 Burton, Thomas H.: 1: 4  
 Burton, Thomas H.: 2: 238  
 Burton, Thomas J.: 10: 351  
 Burton, Thomas J.: 5: 377, 686  
 Burton, Thomas P.: 4: 235  
 Burton, Thomas: 18: 324  
 Burton, Wiley: 13: 628  
 Burton, William H.: 8: 465  
 Burton, William J.: 5: 357  
 Burton, William Madison: 11: 84  
 Burton, William N.: 11: 97  
 Burton, William: 13: 487  
 Burton, William: 18: 315  
 Burton, Zadoc: 1: 515  
 Burtz, Jesse: 3: 292  
 Burum, Absalom J.: 16: 367  
 Burum, Absalom Joshua: 16: 52, 145-147, 157-159, 163, 172  
 Burwell (probable servant of George W. Jones): 13: 368  
 Burwell Bay, Virginia: 5: 386  
 Burwell, James Webb: 13: 80  
 Burwell, John B.: 13: 64, 66, 80  
 Burwell, L. C.: 19: 348  
 Burwell, P. C. L.: 19: 348  
 Burwell, P. Lewis: 19: 348  
 Burwell, Philip L.: 12: 196  
 Burwell, Philip L.: 19: 347-350, 354  
 Burwell, Robert T.: 3: 9, 672  
 Burwell, Robert Turnbull: 10: 306  
 Burwell, William Henry: 5: 148  
 Burwell, William R.: 10: 294, 307  
 Busbee, Charles M.: 4: 129, 212  
 Busbee, Fabius H.: 17: 66, 106, 110, 112, 348  
 Busbee, Francis M.: 8: 455  
 Busbee, J. T.: 19: 191  
 Busbee, Larkin: 8: 455  
 Busbee, Quentin: 5: 482  
 Busbee, T. W.: 1: 349  
 Busbee, William J.: 8: 430  
 Busby, J. W.: 6: 529  
 Buschbaum, John G.: 1: 388  
 Bush Hill (present-day Archdale), N.C.: 14: 646  
 Bush Hill (present-day Archdale), N.C.: 15: 311



Bush Hill (present-day Archdale), N.C.: 17: 118  
Bush Hill (present-day Archdale), N.C.: 8: 428  
Bush Hill, Randolph County: 1: 512, 558  
Bush Hill, Randolph County: 4: 520  
Bush, Abram T.: 1: 349  
Bush, Jacob Alexander: 7: 573, 672  
Bush, John Alexander: 7: 59  
Bush, Madison M.: 4: 544  
Bush, Milton M.: 7: 576, 672  
Bush, Owen W.: 1: 23  
Bush, Porter: 3: 62  
Bush, Quinton T.: 1: 349  
Bush, Thomas J.: 3: 568  
Bush, Wyatt B.: 7: 576, 672  
Bushall, William J.: 1: 126  
Busheyhead, George W.: 16: 269, 479, 489  
Bushnell, Henry W.: 5: 288  
Bushnell, James M.: 5: 288  
Busick, Andrew J.: 7: 36, 672  
Busick, Durant W.: 7: 38  
Busick, J. P.: 2: 72  
Busick, James B.: 11: 58  
Busick, James J.: 17: 321, 384  
Busick, Mitchel: 15: 280, 363  
Busick, Mitchel: 2: 586  
Busick, Sanford M.: 11: 354  
Busick, William T.: 2: 397  
Buss, Peter: 4: 113  
Bussell, M. B.: 10: 230  
Bussell, P. S.: 10: 230  
Bussell, William F.: 7: 276  
Bussey, Henry: 18: 181  
Bussick, J. D.: 7: 400  
Bustin, Benjamin C.: 3: 47, 672  
Bustin, W. D.: 6: 274  
Bustin, William H.: 2: 21, 796  
Bustin, William: 3: 47, 672  
Bustle, David S.: 4: 38  
Bustle, Henry L.: 4: 38  
Butcher, Jackson: 6: 602  
Butcher, James E.: 4: 544  
Butcher, James: 6: 602  
Butcher, Nicholas F.: 6: 603  
Butlar, T.: 2: 707  
Butler, Aaron: 11: 170  
Butler, Albert T.: 7: 380  
Butler, Allen: 14: 294  
Butler, Arthur W.: 6: 323  
Butler, B. F.: 2: 179  
Butler, Ben Age: 8: 364  
Butler, Benjamin F.: 12: 13-15, 266-268, 270, 273  
Butler, Benjamin F.: 13: 211-212, 569-572, 575  
Butler, Benjamin F.: 14: 52-54, 615, 617-619, 623, 637-638  
Butler, Benjamin F.: 15: 280, 282-283, 287, 297, 299-300, 516  
Butler, Benjamin F.: 16: 161, 163  
Butler, Benjamin F.: 17: 21, 23, 60, 62, 79, 81-91  
Butler, Benjamin F.: 18: 13, 66, 75-80, 82  
Butler, Benjamin F.: 6: 203  
Butler, Benjamin F.: 7: 250, 354  
Butler, Benjamin F.: 8: 428  
Butler, Benjamin F.: 9: 357  
Butler, Benjamin Franklin: 19: 12, 13, 67, 136, 311, 313-314, 406, 408-409  
Butler, Benjamin L.: 8: 343  
Butler, Benjamin: 10: 189, 291  
Butler, Benjamin: 4: 519  
Butler, Bolivar B.: 16: 367  
Butler, Cader: 15: 570  
Butler, Charles C.: 10: 476  
Butler, Charles: 2: 390, 796  
Butler, Daniel: 3: 513  
Butler, E. A.: 9: 57  
Butler, Edward G.: 5: 132  
Butler, Edward N.: 8: 325  
Butler, Edward: 1: 4, 32  
Butler, Elisha: 12: 31  
Butler, Elisha: 6: 522  
Butler, Erwin: 5: 41  
Butler, F. M.: 15: 127  
Butler, Frank A.: 16: 16, 220  
Butler, George C.: 8: 325  
Butler, George W.: 3: 58  
Butler, George Washington: 14: 533  
Butler, H. G.: 8: 364  
Butler, Harmon F.: 2: 171  
Butler, Hartwell: 8: 325  
Butler, Haywood: 10: 32  
Butler, Hickman: 18: 261  
Butler, Hickman: 3: 311  
Butler, Hiram B.: 3: 489, 514  
Butler, Isham R.: 12: 323  
Butler, Isham: 1: 419  
Butler, J. C.: 8: 364  
Butler, J. F.: 3: 204  
Butler, J. T.: 2: 29  
Butler, James A.: 2: 397  
Butler, James A.: 3: 568  
Butler, James Anderson: 19: 429  
Butler, James Anderson: 6: 335, 723  
Butler, James H.: 6: 357  
Butler, James L.: 6: 323  
Butler, James M.: 2: 310  
Butler, James R.: 8: 325

Butler, James: 1: 228, 238, 697  
Butler, James: 11: 201  
Butler, Jefferson: 11: 201  
Butler, John A.: 11: 220  
Butler, John A.: 18: 451  
Butler, John C.: 6: 486  
Butler, John C.: 8: 343  
Butler, John George: 6: 333, 723  
Butler, John J.: 2: 390  
Butler, John M.: 5: 42, 686  
Butler, John P.: 15: 255  
Butler, John S.: 11: 84  
Butler, John T.: 1: 12  
Butler, John T.: 15: 559  
Butler, John T.: 19: 429  
Butler, John T.: 2: 310  
Butler, John T.: 6: 323, 723  
Butler, John William H.: 1: 553  
Butler, John: 13: 261  
Butler, John: 16: 461  
Butler, John: 17: 238  
Butler, John: 2: 390  
Butler, John: 5: 22, 33  
Butler, Joseph J.: 2: 310  
Butler, Joseph T.: 15: 581  
Butler, Joseph T.: 2: 649  
Butler, Joseph: 8: 325  
Butler, Joshua H.: 5: 320, 686  
Butler, Kenneth D.: 15: 560  
Butler, Kenneth D.: 2: 310  
Butler, Levi: 15: 27  
Butler, Levin E.: 3: 58  
Butler, Levin E.: 5: 33  
Butler, Luke: 1: 187, 697  
Butler, Luke: 12: 356  
Butler, M. C.: 2: 456  
Butler, Mark B.: 6: 48  
Butler, Martin: 4: 247  
Butler, Mathew: 18: 352  
Butler, Miles O.: 1: 419  
Butler, Moses D. F.: 16: 367  
Butler, Moses M.: 11: 84  
Butler, Moses M.: 2: 277  
Butler, Moses: 15: 127  
Butler, N. F.: 19: 154  
Butler, Oliver: 12: 440  
Butler, Oliver: 17: 238  
Butler, Oliver: 18: 451  
Butler, Othiel: 12: 237  
Butler, Owen: 19: 429  
Butler, P. K.: 16: 367  
Butler, Peter: 15: 127  
Butler, Raiford D.: 8: 325  
Butler, Ransom: 1: 43  
Butler, Redden: 2: 390, 796  
Butler, Rees H.: 3: 370  
Butler, Robert G.: 6: 392  
Butler, Samuel L.: 15: 127  
Butler, Samuel M.: 4: 603  
Butler, Sandy: 14: 717  
Butler, Stephen: 4: 134  
Butler, Steven R.: 12: 237  
Butler, Thaddeus W.: 1: 349  
Butler, Thaddeus W.: 5: 34  
Butler, Thomas A.: 16: 32, 138, 244, 365  
Butler, Thomas O.: 8: 293  
Butler, Thomas P.: 5: 42  
Butler, Thomas S.: 17: 280  
Butler, Thomas S.: 5: 338, 686  
Butler, Thomas: 18: 324  
Butler, Tristian: 11: 170  
Butler, W. H.: 5: 42, 686  
Butler, W. R.: 8: 39  
Butler, W.: 18: 232  
Butler, Wiley: 18: 451  
Butler, Willie: 18: 352  
Butler, William Brice: 3: 433  
Butler, William C.: 10: 476  
Butler, William F.: 19: 165  
Butler, William F.: 3: 182  
Butler, William F.: 6: 357  
Butler, William H.: 2: 632  
Butler, William H.: 3: 58  
Butler, William H.: 5: 34  
Butler, William H.: 6: 48, 723  
Butler, William S.: 11: 84  
Butler, William S.: 2: 397, 796  
Butler, William: 11: 170, 220  
Butler, William: 12: 334  
Butler, William: 3: 568  
Butler, William: 6: 233, 486, 723  
Butler, Wilson: 14: 533  
Butler, Worley: 2: 310  
Butler's Bridge, Martin County: 1: 585  
Butler's Bridge, N.C., skirmish at (1864): 17: 56, 71-73,  
79  
Butler's Bridge, N.C., skirmish at (1864): 18: 77  
Butler's Bridge, N.C.: 15: 521-522  
Butler's Bridge, N.C.: 17: 70, 72, 73, 76  
Butler's Bridge, N.C.: 2: 456  
Butner, A. E.: 1: 127  
Butner, Augustus B.: 3: 69, 78  
Butner, Augustus B.: 6: 540, 574  
Butner, Augustus L.: 6: 566  
Butner, C. F.: 6: 648, 723  
Butner, C. T.: 8: 155

Butner, Edward: 13: 101  
Butner, Elias J.: 14: 136  
Butner, Francis A.: 9: 121, 222  
Butner, Henry L.: 6: 566  
Butner, J. S.: 19: 239  
Butner, J.: 14: 113  
Butner, Jacob J.: 9: 66  
Butner, James C.: 14: 162  
Butner, James H.: 6: 566  
Butner, John L.: 17: 328, 393  
Butner, John S.: 14: 204  
Butner, Lewis E.: 3: 69, 78  
Butner, W. H.: 2: 687  
Butner, William A.: 13: 101  
Butner, William N.: 9: 121, 222  
Butt, A. L., Jr.: 6: 120, 193, 723  
Butt, Holt F.: 9: 6  
Butt, James B.: 6: 194  
Butt, Monroe: 15: 560  
Butt, Thaddeus W.: 4: 524  
Butterton, James H.: 1: 339, 361  
Buttery, Elisha: 3: 213, 672  
Buttery, John M.: 9: 162  
Buttery, John: 3: 213  
Buttery, Jordan L.: 3: 213  
Buttery, Reuben: 3: 213  
Buttler, William: 3: 355  
Button, H.: 1: 220  
Buttrey, Joseph J.: 2: 718  
Butts, Baker V.: 7: 285, 672  
Butts, Benjamin: 19: 145, 170  
Butts, Eli: 1: 445  
Butts, Elias: 14: 695  
Butts, Frank B.: 13: 361  
Butts, George D.: 8: 498  
Butts, Haywood H.: 15: 443  
Butts, Haywood H.: 3: 98  
Butts, J. T.: 3: 303  
Butts, J.: 6: 477  
Butts, Jesse James: 1: 524  
Butts, Jesse: 3: 247  
Butts, John W.: 5: 596  
Butts, John: 3: 492  
Butts, Joseph J.: 15: 443  
Butts, Joseph J.: 3: 98  
Butts, Mathew W.: 3: 247  
Butts, Nathan: 3: 492  
Butts, Peter: 13: 340  
Butts, Richard F.: 14: 695  
Butts, Robert: 1: 43  
Butts, Samuel A.: 8: 498  
Butts, Samuel J.: 15: 482  
Butts, Samuel J.: 3: 122  
Butts, Samuel: 12: 198  
Butts, W. L.: 15: 443  
Butts, Willis J.: 3: 492  
Butty, I.: 18: 395  
Buxton, James A.: 2: 159  
Buxton, Samuel N.: 2: 101, 157  
Buxtorf, Frederick: 1: 160, 398  
Buzzard Roost, Georgia: 14: 238-239, 465-466  
Byars, Elias: 8: 198  
Byars, John S.: 5: 523  
Byas, Henry: 2: 569  
Byas, Vedo: 12: 249  
Byas, William: 12: 249  
Byerly, Adam: 11: 251  
Byerly, Andrew: 5: 475, 686  
Byerly, David: 17: 170  
Byerly, Elansum: 2: 431  
Byerly, Eli: 18: 244, 261  
Byerly, Ephraim: 6: 542  
Byerly, George Lindsay: 12: 46  
Byerly, George Lindsay: 5: 536  
Byerly, Hiram: 2: 431  
Byerly, Jacob: 18: 253  
Byerly, Jacob: 5: 289  
Byerly, James E.: 17: 393  
Byerly, John Francis: 6: 543, 723  
Byerly, Martin: 16: 419  
Byerly, Obediah: 10: 275  
Byerly, Peter Wesley: 11: 459  
Byers, Augustus: 4: 15  
Byers, Charles R. P.: 5: 446, 686  
Byers, David A.: 2: 108  
Byers, David T.: 2: 488, 525  
Byers, David: 13: 162  
Byers, Dillard H.: 16: 302  
Byers, Francis Marion: 10: 151  
Byers, Hiram L.: 13: 674  
Byers, James A.: 12: 468  
Byers, James S.: 12: 468  
Byers, James S.: 7: 358, 672  
Byers, Jasper D.: 10: 151  
Byers, John H.: 7: 358, 672  
Byers, Joseph C.: 9: 264, 266  
Byers, Joseph R.: 7: 427  
Byers, Marion C.: 7: 418  
Byers, Wash: 4: 15  
Byers, William A.: 17: 141  
Byers, William M.: 12: 74  
Byers, William R.: 14: 361, 463  
Byers, William: 6: 39  
Byers, William: 7: 410  
Byne, G. S.: 17: 258  
Bynum, Albert A.: 12: 491

Bynum, Alvis J.: 5: 612  
Bynum, Alvis J.: 9: 93  
Bynum, Benjamin S.: 5: 86  
Bynum, Brinkley: 5: 537  
Bynum, E. Gray: 9: 390  
Bynum, G. W.: 13: 373-374  
Bynum, H. M.: 7: 509  
Bynum, Isaac J.: 11: 446  
Bynum, J. H.: 7: 509  
Bynum, J. N.: 4: 582  
Bynum, J. T.: 18: 185  
Bynum, James Franklin: 12: 492  
Bynum, James M.: 7: 197  
Bynum, James: 12: 492  
Bynum, John A.: 12: 492  
Bynum, John G.: 9: 57  
Bynum, John Gray: 17: 121  
Bynum, John: 15: 363  
Bynum, John: 2: 586  
Bynum, Joseph H. M.: 11: 210  
Bynum, Joseph Nicholas: 10: 397, 428  
Bynum, Layfayette W.: 2: 151  
Bynum, Lewis: 15: 344  
Bynum, Lewis: 2: 587, 603, 796  
Bynum, Luther B.: 2: 407  
Bynum, Robert W.: 4: 582  
Bynum, Rufus L.: 4: 444  
Bynum, Thomas H.: 6: 142, 225  
Bynum, Thomas H.: 7: 437  
Bynum, William Lafayette: 12: 492  
Bynum, William Preston: 3: 379  
Bynum, William S.: 10: 281  
Bynum, Z. T.: 17: 301  
Bynum, Zachary Taylor: 17: 212  
Byram, Robert: 7: 483  
Byram, Thomas J.: 5: 300  
Byrd, A. W.: 19: 33  
Byrd, Alexander: 13: 91  
Byrd, Alfred: 10: 428  
Byrd, Aquilla, Sr.: 12: 227  
Byrd, Benjamin R.: 15: 395  
Byrd, Benjamin R.: 5: 266  
Byrd, Benjamin: 3: 471  
Byrd, Benton: 7: 26  
Byrd, Branson: 13: 608  
Byrd, Braxton Bryan: 13: 608  
Byrd, Bright D.: 12: 227  
Byrd, Carney: 18: 291  
Byrd, Carson: 14: 294, 327  
Byrd, Charles, Jr.: 14: 377  
Byrd, Charles: 12: 356  
Byrd, Charles: 14: 361, 398  
Byrd, Charles: 8: 301

Byrd, Christopher: 3: 524  
Byrd, Cornelius R.: 14: 358  
Byrd, Daniel S.: 17: 366, 421  
Byrd, Daniel: 17: 301  
Byrd, Daniel: 4: 159  
Byrd, David S.: 12: 226-227  
Byrd, E. R.: 8: 288  
Byrd, Edward D.: 12: 227  
Byrd, Elijah: 12: 334  
Byrd, Ezekiel K.: 8: 288  
Byrd, F. M.: 2: 181  
Byrd, Frank: 8: 307  
Byrd, G. W.: 9: 93  
Byrd, Gaswell B.: 1: 502  
Byrd, George J.: 1: 91  
Byrd, George J.: 13: 608  
Byrd, George W.: 7: 26  
Byrd, George W.: 8: 248  
Byrd, Henry H.: 6: 477  
Byrd, Henry R.: 2: 207, 796  
Byrd, Henry R.: 3: 41, 672  
Byrd, Henry W.: 1: 515  
Byrd, Henry Wade: 10: 446  
Byrd, Henry: 9: 162  
Byrd, I. N.: 8: 288  
Byrd, Isaac N.: 6: 31  
Byrd, Isaac: 12: 323  
Byrd, J. A.: 17: 122  
Byrd, J. C.: 8: 307  
Byrd, J. M.: 1: 377  
Byrd, J. M.: 17: 188  
Byrd, J. W.: 7: 27  
Byrd, Jacob: 1: 23  
Byrd, James F.: 12: 280  
Byrd, James F.: 4: 173  
Byrd, James F.: 5: 266  
Byrd, James L.: 12: 227  
Byrd, James T.: 5: 446  
Byrd, James: 9: 174  
Byrd, John B.: 3: 545, 672  
Byrd, John G.: 11: 421  
Byrd, John H.: 12: 227  
Byrd, John H.: 6: 233  
Byrd, John M.: 10: 267  
Byrd, John Owen: 1: 502  
Byrd, John W.: 4: 383  
Byrd, John: 19: 429  
Byrd, John: 6: 346  
Byrd, John: 8: 343, 432  
Byrd, John: 9: 162, 174  
Byrd, Jonathan L.: 2: 495, 531  
Byrd, Joseph B.: 6: 233  
Byrd, Joseph T.: 3: 545, 672

Byrd, Joseph Y.: 14: 361  
Byrd, Joshua C.: 2: 495, 531, 796  
Byrd, Joshua: 12: 334  
Byrd, Josiah: 1: 377  
Byrd, Josiah: 4: 174  
Byrd, Josiah: 7: 496  
Byrd, Lace: 4: 319  
Byrd, Lee M.: 10: 267  
Byrd, Lemuel W.: 12: 227  
Byrd, Lemuel: 14: 695  
Byrd, Leroy: 4: 159  
Byrd, Lewis: 5: 311  
Byrd, Lydolph C.: 13: 288  
Byrd, M. T.: 8: 248  
Byrd, Marcus C.: 8: 288  
Byrd, Michael: 3: 524  
Byrd, Mitchell T.: 14: 294  
Byrd, Moses J.: 14: 361  
Byrd, Moses J.: 8: 288  
Byrd, Moses: 12: 440  
Byrd, Nathan: 14: 695  
Byrd, Needham T.: 12: 190  
Byrd, Oliver Pryor: 9: 569  
Byrd, R. D.: 4: 444  
Byrd, Reddin: 12: 228  
Byrd, Richard D.: 19: 41  
Byrd, Richard D.: 5: 561  
Byrd, Richard W.: 1: 467  
Byrd, Richard: 8: 498  
Byrd, Robert J.: 2: 207  
Byrd, Robert J.: 3: 545  
Byrd, Robert K.: 16: 62  
Byrd, Robert: 1: 502  
Byrd, Robert: 7: 390  
Byrd, Samuel D.: 6: 29  
Byrd, Samuel: 2: 72  
Byrd, Samuel: 8: 249  
Byrd, Shadrack: 4: 544  
Byrd, Sutton, Jr.: 13: 91  
Byrd, Sutton, Sr.: 13: 91  
Byrd, Thomas A.: 17: 203  
Byrd, Thomas R.: 3: 514  
Byrd, Thomas: 13: 91  
Byrd, Thomas: 18: 277  
Byrd, Thomas: 5: 289  
Byrd, Timothy S.: 12: 280  
Byrd, Timothy: 17: 238  
Byrd, W. A.: 8: 288  
Byrd, W. S.: 19: 462  
Byrd, William Benjamin: 12: 280  
Byrd, William Benjamin: 5: 266  
Byrd, William D.: 14: 303  
Byrd, William H.: 13: 289  
Byrd, William J. C.: 14: 361  
Byrd, William J.: 6: 29  
Byrd, William M.: 7: 27  
Byrd, William P.: 14: 294  
Byrd, William R.: 9: 162  
Byrd, William S.: 14: 651, 693  
Byrd, William: 1: 502  
Byrd, William: 13: 608  
Byrd, William: 14: 695  
Byrd, William: 18: 238  
Byres, James S.: 2: 476, 545  
Byrne, John F.: 1: 502  
Byrne, Matthew A.: 6: 389  
Byrnes, P. H.: 3: 383  
Byrnes, William J.: 18: 422  
Byrnes, William L.: 13: 340  
Byron, Lewis T.: 5: 133  
Byrum, A. J.: 5: 59  
Byrum, Alpheus T.: 9: 390  
Byrum, Brinkley: 3: 145  
Byrum, David N.: 15: 553  
Byrum, George F.: 1: 349  
Byrum, George F.: 5: 59  
Byrum, George W.: 4: 199  
Byrum, Isaac: 3: 62, 672  
Byrum, Isaac: 5: 59  
Byrum, Jacob D.: 15: 570  
Byrum, James H.: 11: 161  
Byrum, James H.: 9: 66  
Byrum, James W.: 3: 145  
Byrum, James: 5: 11  
Byrum, Jesse B.: 5: 34  
Byrum, Jesse W.: 1: 349  
Byrum, John M.: 5: 300  
Byrum, John R.: 5: 148  
Byrum, John W.: 9: 412  
Byrum, John: 1: 78, 438  
Byrum, John: 2: 159  
Byrum, Joseph O.: 9: 66  
Byrum, Joseph R.: 1: 349  
Byrum, M. D.: 11: 354  
Byrum, Mark B.: 1: 430  
Byrum, Patrick: 2: 678  
Byrum, R. M.: 9: 442  
Byrum, Reuben L.: 5: 34  
Byrum, Rufus J.: 2: 166  
Byrum, T. Quincy: 9: 390  
Byrum, W. B.: 11: 330  
Byrum, W. B.: 19: 71  
Byrum, Whitmel: 1: 339, 361  
Byrum, William A.: 15: 262  
Byrum, William E.: 11: 161  
Byrum, William F.: 9: 412

Byrum, William J.: 9: 67  
 C.S.S. Albemarle, sinking of (Plymouth, N.C., 1864): 17: 53  
 C.S.S. Albemarle, sinking of (Plymouth, N.C., 1864): 18: 63  
 C.S.S. Chickamauga: 17: 86  
 C.S.S. Naval Ordnance Works, Charlotte, N.C.: 18: 423  
 C.S.S. Virginia: 19: 21  
 Cabaness, Napoleon B.: 5: 175  
 Cabaniss, Athel Montcalm: 13: 466  
 Cabaniss, F. W.: 12: 9, 47  
 Cabaniss, F. W.: 5: 537  
 Cabaniss, Harvey D.: 12: 47  
 Cabaniss, Harvey D.: 5: 503, 535  
 Cabaniss, James P.: 5: 175  
 Cabaniss, Joseph B.: 13: 464  
 Cabaniss, Thomas P.: 13: 649  
 Cabarrus County, N.C.: 19: 77, 222  
 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, units from: 2: 53, 299  
 Cabarrus County, North Carolina: 14: 19  
 Cabarrus County, North Carolina: 17: 14-16  
 Cabarrus County, North Carolina: 18: 28, 55  
 Cabarrus Hornets: 9: 146  
 Cabarrus Rangers: 2: 52  
 Cabarrus Riflemen: 12: 417  
 Cabberson, James: 7: 551  
 Cabe, Amos: 10: 182  
 Cabe, Amos: 16: 252  
 Cabe, Amos: 6: 15  
 Cabe, F. C.: 15: 56  
 Cabe, George W.: 10: 174  
 Cabe, James D.: 7: 418, 672  
 Cabe, James M.: 2: 483, 518  
 Cabe, Joel: 10: 182  
 Cabe, Joel: 16: 252  
 Cabe, Joel: 6: 15  
 Cabe, John L.: 10: 174  
 Cabe, John: 7: 522  
 Cabe, Joshua: 16: 334  
 Cabe, Lawrence B.: 15: 50  
 Cabe, Leander F.: 10: 174  
 Cabe, Leander F.: 19: 154  
 Cabe, Lucius H.: 8: 239  
 Cabe, Thomas J.: 10: 122  
 Cabe, Thomas J.: 15: 57  
 Cabe, Thomas: 15: 109  
 Cabe, Thornton: 15: 110  
 Cabe, W. R.: 16: 489  
 Cabe, William A.: 15: 66  
 Cabe, William J.: 15: 66  
 Cabe, William W.: 10: 122  
 Cabe, William W.: 2: 483, 518  
 Cabe, Zachariah P.: 15: 66  
 Cabel, Lewis: 4: 444  
 Cabell's Artillery Battalion: 1:41  
 Cable, Adam: 16: 439  
 Cable, Alexander L.: 9: 526  
 Cable, Anderson: 6: 380  
 Cable, Anderson: 9: 526  
 Cable, B.: 19: 81  
 Cable, George W.: 9: 526  
 Cable, J. S.: 2: 143  
 Cable, J.: 5: 227  
 Cable, Milton: 3: 281  
 Cable, Thomas A.: 9: 526  
 Cable, Thomas: 16: 344  
 Cable, William H.: 9: 526  
 Cable, William R.: 15: 379  
 Cable, William: 16: 439  
 Cablett, Jordan: 18: 116  
 Caboon, Charles: 9: 10  
 Cacey, Isaac: 19: 280  
 Cackgle, K.: 2: 177  
 Caddell, Archibald B.: 12: 65  
 Caddell, Artemus: 7: 563, 672  
 Caddell, Cornelius D.: 7: 563  
 Caddell, Evander: 19: 335  
 Caddell, George K.: 10: 383  
 Caddell, James N.: 7: 563  
 Caddell, Jesse B.: 4: 616  
 Caddell, John L.: 7: 563  
 Caddell, John: 4: 563  
 Caddell, Neill B.: 12: 65  
 Caddell, William I.: 10: 383  
 Caddle, Corneilers D.: 3: 368, 672  
 Cade, Nathan: 9: 236  
 Cade, Parrot: 9: 236  
 Cadel, William: 6: 39  
 Cades Cove, Tn.: 16: 42, 111, 215  
 Cadwell, Archibald C.: 11: 170  
 Caffee, Martin: 4: 535  
 Caffey, Wilson S.: 4: 603  
 Caffrey, Thomas: 10: 298  
 Caffrey, Thomas: 5: 141  
 Cagle, A. C.: 15: 38  
 Cagle, Archibald M.: 10: 219  
 Cagle, Benjamin F.: 2: 446  
 Cagle, Benjamin: 10: 219  
 Cagle, Benjamin: 8: 221  
 Cagle, Calvin: 2: 446  
 Cagle, Charles: 10: 219  
 Cagle, D. M.: 3: 311  
 Cagle, David D.: 5: 465  
 Cagle, Dempsey: 10: 469  
 Cagle, Dempsey: 6: 380  
 Cagle, Enoch S.: 7: 563

Cagle, Evan Harvey: 16: 320, 334  
Cagle, Franklin: 14: 575  
Cagle, George H.: 9: 380  
Cagle, George W.: 9: 421  
Cagle, George: 13: 340  
Cagle, George: 3: 311  
Cagle, Harvey: 15: 116  
Cagle, Henry C.: 13: 340  
Cagle, Henry W.: 10: 141  
Cagle, Henry W.: 15: 38  
Cagle, Henry: 3: 311  
Cagle, Isaac: 13: 608  
Cagle, Isham: 18: 244  
Cagle, Jacob C., 57: 15: 116  
Cagle, James M.: 2: 446  
Cagle, James: 13: 340  
Cagle, James: 2: 446  
Cagle, James: 3: 311  
Cagle, Jephtha: 6: 289  
Cagle, Jesse: 18: 285  
Cagle, John J.: 15: 38  
Cagle, John: 4: 187  
Cagle, John: 6: 101  
Cagle, Joseph C.: 15: 38  
Cagle, Leonard C.: 7: 400  
Cagle, Lewis: 13: 340  
Cagle, Lewis: 3: 311  
Cagle, Madison: 15: 38  
Cagle, Martin: 2: 446  
Cagle, Mathew: 13: 608  
Cagle, Mathew: 3: 31  
Cagle, Mathew: 7: 563, 672  
Cagle, Riley: 6: 39, 723  
Cagle, Thomas B.: 2: 166  
Cagle, Tyson: 2: 446  
Cagle, William A.: 15: 185  
Cagle, William: 15: 57  
Cagle, William: 18: 261  
Cah Hah: 16: 258, 471  
Cahill, Edward: 13: 281  
Cahill, John C.: 2: 415  
Cahill, Timothy J.: 4: 442  
Caho, Joseph M.: 3: 414  
Caho, William T.: 15: 542  
Caho, William T.: 19: 262-265, 267  
Cahoon, Abel: 9: 211  
Cahoon, Benjamin F.: 5: 234  
Cahoon, Benjamin F.: 9: 10  
Cahoon, Charles: 5: 234  
Cahoon, David: 2: 151  
Cahoon, Doctrine: 1: 349, 697  
Cahoon, Doctrine: 6: 174  
Cahoon, Franklin: 5: 234  
Cahoon, Franklin: 9: 10  
Cahoon, George F.: 1: 408  
Cahoon, Henry, Jr.: 9: 11  
Cahoon, Henry, Sr.: 6: 174  
Cahoon, Henry, Sr.: 9: 11  
Cahoon, Henry: 5: 234, 686  
Cahoon, James: 3: 580  
Cahoon, Jasper S.: 9: 11  
Cahoon, Jesse A.: 2: 151  
Cahoon, Jesse S.: 9: 11  
Cahoon, Jesse: 1: 53, 140  
Cahoon, Jesse: 3: 62  
Cahoon, John S.: 5: 234  
Cahoon, John S.: 9: 11  
Cahoon, John T.: 5: 234  
Cahoon, John T.: 9: 11  
Cahoon, Jordan: 1: 349  
Cahoon, Nathan: 1: 140, 408, 697  
Cahoon, Nathan: 3: 93  
Cahoon, Turner: 1: 398  
Cahoon, William H.: 17: 309  
Cahoon, William J.: 15: 467  
Cahoon, William P.: 1: 53  
Cahoon, William Zachary: 17: 309  
Cahoon, Wilson G.: 9: 11  
Cahtoquaskee: 16: 258  
Cailor, Thomas J.: 10: 174  
Cain, Alexander H.: 19: 429  
Cain, Allen W.: 3: 568  
Cain, Anderson H.: 4: 77  
Cain, Anderson: 12: 468  
Cain, Andrew J.: 6: 323, 723  
Cain, Andrew: 18: 310  
Cain, Beaman D.: 1: 315  
Cain, Calvin M.: 1: 315  
Cain, Charles G.: 7: 253, 304  
Cain, Cornelius: 8: 115  
Cain, D.: 17: 342, 430  
Cain, D[aniel] H.: 10: 251  
Cain, Daniel J.: 4: 75  
Cain, Daniel: 7: 59  
Cain, David R.: 1: 315  
Cain, David: 4: 283  
Cain, Doctor Franklin: 1: 315  
Cain, Edward J.: 6: 311, 723  
Cain, Evan: 12: 384  
Cain, George W.: 2: 390, 796  
Cain, Hector V.: 3: 294  
Cain, Henry W.: 1: 315  
Cain, Isaac J.: 1: 313  
Cain, Isham: 1: 249  
Cain, J. H.: 1: 127  
Cain, James A.: 6: 274

Cain, James Frederick: 1: 444, 696  
Cain, James O.: 3: 492  
Cain, James S.: 3: 556  
Cain, James W.: 18: 356  
Cain, Jesse M.: 2: 471, 537  
Cain, John A.: 1: 292  
Cain, John D.: 3: 294  
Cain, John J.: 3: 422  
Cain, John L.: 2: 431  
Cain, John S.: 1: 292, 696  
Cain, John S.: 3: 568  
Cain, John W.: 6: 414  
Cain, John Wesley: 18: 356, 392  
Cain, Joseph E. J.: 10: 96  
Cain, Joseph G.: 6: 274  
Cain, Joshua Perry: 8: 257  
Cain, Joshua: 1: 315  
Cain, Lorenzo Dow: 8: 342  
Cain, Marshall Pointer: 1: 502  
Cain, Matthew: 1: 315  
Cain, Patrick H.: 15: 371  
Cain, Richard: 3: 556, 672  
Cain, Robert B.: 1: 292  
Cain, Robert: 18: 352  
Cain, Samuel R.: 1: 315  
Cain, Samuel S.: 10: 436  
Cain, Streety H.: 13: 101  
Cain, Thomas R.: 5: 284, 686  
Cain, Thomas R.: 8: 63  
Cain, Travis H.: 1: 502  
Cain, W. A.: 19: 178  
Cain, Wiley: 1: 209, 249  
Cain, William F.: 10: 251  
Cain, William G.: 4: 77  
Cain, William J.: 3: 294, 365  
Caines, W. H.: 7: 166  
Cairnes, Andrew J.: 10: 158  
Cairnes, Hiram J.: 10: 158  
Cairns, Frederick A.: 1: 569  
Cairns, Theodore E.: 2: 438  
Caison, A. S.: 7: 576, 672  
Caison, C.: 7: 14  
Caison, Hillory R.: 1: 607  
Caison, Hillory R.: 19: 296  
Caison, Isaac: 19: 335  
Caison, Jacob P.: 11: 220  
Caison, Joel W.: 6: 494  
Caison, Joel: 19: 429  
Caison, John R.: 10: 41  
Caison, Lewis: 12: 300  
Caison, Thomas H.: 17: 238  
Caison, Thomas: 19: 335  
Caison, William B.: 12: 300  
Caison, William B.: 2: 390, 796  
Caison, William B.: 6: 494  
Calahan, James W.: 8: 266  
Calahan, Joel: 15: 173  
Calahan, Joel: 8: 266  
Calahan, John: 5: 165  
Calahan, Rezi J.: 15: 207  
Calaway, Charles M.: 8: 208  
Calaway, George W.: 12: 503  
Calaway, George W.: 15: 173  
Calaway, Hiram: 7: 470  
Calaway, J. A.: 15: 87  
Calaway, William Henderson: 14: 313  
Calbert, William: 4: 255  
Calcut, Thomas: 4: 563  
Calcutt, George T.: 3: 514  
Caldcleugh, Andrew: 18: 285  
Calder, James A.: 6: 368  
Calder, James: 4: 563  
Calder, John W.: 3: 344, 368  
Calder, John W.: 7: 522, 672  
Calder, Peter: 12: 167  
Calder, Robert E.: 3: 390  
Calder, W. C.: 12: 167  
Calder, William H.: 12: 167  
Calder, William, Jr.: 4: 444  
Calder, William, Sr.: 4: 444  
Calder, William: 1: 1  
Calder, William: 17: 112, 113  
Calder, William: 18: 106  
Calder, William: 3: 15, 381, 471, 672  
Calder, William: 4: 563  
Caldwell County, N.C.: 19: 3, 6, 7, 9  
Caldwell County, North Carolina: 14: 323, 374  
Caldwell County, North Carolina: 15: 519  
Caldwell County, North Carolina: 17: 18  
Caldwell County, North Carolina: 18: 12, 38, 42  
Caldwell Guards: 7: 573  
Caldwell Rough and Ready Boys: 7: 12  
Caldwell, Abel: 12: 118  
Caldwell, Benjamin: 3: 303, 672  
Caldwell, C. Frank: 14: 162  
Caldwell, D. G.: 9: 429  
Caldwell, Daniel P.: 19: 154  
Caldwell, Daniel P.: 9: 430  
Caldwell, Daniel: 14: 568  
Caldwell, David F.: 18: 333  
Caldwell, David Stanhope: 18: 165  
Caldwell, Denson A.: 2: 415, 796  
Caldwell, Denson Alexander: 9: 428  
Caldwell, Edward: 17: 258  
Caldwell, Elihu: 17: 258  
Caldwell, Erwin: 6: 22



Caldwell, George W.: 9: 430  
Caldwell, Gilbert: 9: 47  
Caldwell, H. C.: 1: 249  
Caldwell, Hall M.: 2: 415  
Caldwell, Henderson: 9: 47  
Caldwell, Henry H.: 11: 230  
Caldwell, Henry W.: 9: 430  
Caldwell, Hugh D.: 16: 406  
Caldwell, J. D.: 4: 97  
Caldwell, J. D.: 9: 47  
Caldwell, J. E.: 3: 9  
Caldwell, J. Ed: 18: 432  
Caldwell, J. F. J.: 13: 423-425  
Caldwell, J. H.: 9: 47  
Caldwell, J. S. P.: 3: 15, 672  
Caldwell, J. S. P.: 5: 77  
Caldwell, James A.: 7: 380, 400  
Caldwell, James C.: 12: 118  
Caldwell, James E.: 4: 484  
Caldwell, James F.: 12: 482  
Caldwell, James H.: 15: 272  
Caldwell, James: 12: 118  
Caldwell, John A.: 7: 138, 236  
Caldwell, John D.: 1: 64  
Caldwell, John H.: 6: 446  
Caldwell, John J.: 9: 48  
Caldwell, John M.: 9: 430, 594  
Caldwell, John N.: 2: 415  
Caldwell, John W.: 15: 38  
Caldwell, John W.: 5: 285  
Caldwell, John: 2: 341  
Caldwell, John: 9: 172  
Caldwell, Joseph A.: 16: 406  
Caldwell, Joseph W.: 7: 144  
Caldwell, Joseph: 3: 303  
Caldwell, Julius A.: 12: 492  
Caldwell, Julius A.: 14: 97  
Caldwell, Julius A.: 4: 268  
Caldwell, Lawson: 12: 118  
Caldwell, Lawson: 15: 38  
Caldwell, Levi J.: 9: 48  
Caldwell, Levi: 15: 196  
Caldwell, Marcus Ephriam: 13: 696  
Caldwell, Marcus: 12: 492  
Caldwell, Martin S.: 3: 303  
Caldwell, Morris: 9: 594  
Caldwell, Moses A.: 12: 482  
Caldwell, R. B.: 3: 9, 672  
Caldwell, R. Baxter: 2: 415, 796  
Caldwell, R. N.: 2: 415  
Caldwell, R. N.: 9: 430  
Caldwell, R. W.: 14: 162  
Caldwell, Robert A.: 1: 533, 543, 696  
Caldwell, Robert C.: 1: 533  
Caldwell, Robert J.: 6: 449  
Caldwell, Robert M.: 4: 484  
Caldwell, Robert N.: 18: 310  
Caldwell, Samuel D.: 2: 702  
Caldwell, Samuel M.: 13: 331  
Caldwell, Samuel P.: 2: 28, 36  
Caldwell, Samuel S.: 1: 533  
Caldwell, T. C.: 7: 144  
Caldwell, Thomas C.: 12: 81  
Caldwell, W. C.: 4: 97  
Caldwell, William A.: 18: 311  
Caldwell, William C.: 9: 48  
Caldwell, William D.: 1: 4  
Caldwell, William F.: 4: 410  
Caldwell, William H.: 15: 38  
Caldwell, William J.: 12: 118  
Caldwell, William L.: 19: 154  
Caldwell, William W.: 9: 501  
Caldwell, William: 9: 594  
Cale, Anderson: 6: 233  
Cale, Isaac: 19: 371  
Cale, John H.: 3: 145  
Cale, Thomas F.: 15: 560  
Cale, Thomas F.: 5: 34, 687  
Cale, William H.: 1: 349  
Cale, William H.: 5: 34  
Calhoun, John: 10: 333  
Calhoun, Alfred S.: 9: 211  
Calhoun, Archibald: 6: 368  
Calhoun, Barnabas B.: 14: 407  
Calhoun, D. McL.: 6: 369  
Calhoun, Daniel: 6: 369  
Calhoun, Daniel: 9: 138  
Calhoun, Duncan: 6: 369  
Calhoun, Felix A.: 9: 487  
Calhoun, George C.: 3: 471  
Calhoun, Georgia: 10: 107  
Calhoun, Georgia: 8: 233  
Calhoun, Hugh C.: 6: 369  
Calhoun, J. J.: 9: 199  
Calhoun, J. Z.: 9: 211  
Calhoun, James A.: 3: 355  
Calhoun, James N.: 3: 182  
Calhoun, James: 14: 407  
Calhoun, John S.: 6: 590  
Calhoun, John: 16: 269, 479  
Calhoun, L. M.: 17: 379, 413  
Calhoun, Malcom: 6: 369, 723  
Calhoun, Miles N.: 15: 110  
Calhoun, Nahi B.: 11: 35  
Calhoun, O. D.: 1: 430  
Calhoun, Obediah C.: 5: 357

Calhoun, Richard M. J.: 1: 430  
Calhoun, Stephen: 3: 321  
Calhoun, William A.: 3: 182  
Calhoun, William H.: 3: 146  
Calhoun, William J.: 9: 138  
Calhoun, William: 18: 325  
Calicott, Charles: 9: 343  
Calicott, James A.: 3: 383  
Calicott, Pleasant C.: 3: 383  
Calicut, James: 13: 261  
Califor, George W.: 11: 179  
Califor, George W.: 7: 186  
Califor, John H.: 7: 186  
Califor, William H.: 4: 552  
Calk, Fate: 12: 92  
Calk, Henry: 12: 280  
Call, D. H.: 9: 94  
Call, David: 2: 674  
Call, G. W.: 4: 255  
Call, Henry G.: 14: 183  
Call, Henry: 2: 674  
Call, James H.: 5: 377  
Call, James M.: 2: 151, 702  
Call, John: 4: 212  
Call, Murphy G.: 10: 242  
Call, Nathan F.: 2: 674  
Call, Pinkney Caldwell: 3: 157  
Call, Samuel M.: 17: 145  
Call, Thomas: 18: 253  
Call, Will H.: 2: 670  
Call, William B.: 2: 360, 464, 796  
Call, William R.: 2: 632  
Call, William W.: 18: 238  
Callahan, Dennis H.: 3: 568, 673  
Callahan, Eliphalet L.: 6: 22  
Callahan, F. M.: 14: 576  
Callahan, John B.: 6: 22  
Callahan, Joseph: 15: 173  
Callahan, Levi: 15: 173  
Callahan, Levi: 6: 22  
Callahan, Robert S.: 6: 65  
Callahan, Robert: 5: 357  
Callahan, Sam C.: 17: 128  
Callahan, William: 15: 207  
Callahan, William: 2: 341  
Callais, James M.: 8: 166  
Callais, John Dudley: 9: 196  
Callais, Josiah: 8: 166  
Callais, William J.: 9: 196  
Callais, William L.: 9: 199  
Callais, William: 8: 166  
Callaway, Agrippa G.: 12: 503  
Callaway, Alfred S.: 8: 155  
Callaway, Elijah E.: 1: 388  
Callaway, George W.: 6: 311  
Callaway, J. E.: 4: 113  
Callaway, Jacob A.: 14: 346, 407  
Callaway, James M.: 12: 190  
Callaway, James M.: 14: 407  
Callaway, James N.: 14: 407  
Callaway, Jesse R.: 1: 140, 388  
Callaway, Jesse R.: 3: 86  
Callaway, John B.: 1: 388  
Callaway, John C.: 12: 503  
Callaway, Miles B.: 14: 407  
Callias, John F.: 10: 446  
Callias, John F.: 7: 167, 672  
Callicott, Asa: 12: 429  
Callicott, Calier: 10: 446  
Callicott, Claiborn: 9: 344  
Callicott, Henry: 9: 344  
Callicott, Jacob: 12: 430  
Callicott, John F.: 9: 344  
Callicott, Martin: 9: 344  
Callicott, Pleasant: 12: 430  
Callicut, Paschal: 7: 176  
Callicutt, Archibald: 19: 185  
Callicutt, Archibald: 5: 544  
Callihan, A.: 1: 238  
Callihan, David: 18: 355  
Callihan, Dennis J.: 6: 323, 723  
Callihan, George L.: 1: 209, 249  
Callihan, James M.: 18: 356  
Callihan, Moore: 1: 502  
Callihan, Neill A.: 1: 210  
Callihan, William J.: 1: 210  
Callis, Charles: 4: 552  
Callis, John E.: 13: 340  
Callis, R. R.: 19: 239  
Calloway, A. F. ['Quiller']: 7: 470  
Calloway, A. F.: 2: 12  
Calloway, Abner S.: 3: 157  
Calloway, Abner Sydenham: 13: 349, 430, 444  
Calloway, B. C.: 6: 543  
Calloway, Benjamin: 14: 278  
Calloway, Benjamin: 2: 349, 510  
Calloway, Eli: 9: 474  
Calloway, Elijah: 14: 361, 417  
Calloway, J. C.: 2: 29, 796  
Calloway, J. F.: 6: 403  
Calloway, James A.: 6: 76, 380  
Calloway, James M.: 2: 579  
Calloway, James M.: 7: 470  
Calloway, James: 12: 217  
Calloway, James: 14: 361, 417  
Calloway, Jiles M.: 7: 536

Calloway, Jobe D.: 17: 203  
 Calloway, John W.: 6: 22  
 Calloway, Joseph A.: 15: 386  
 Calloway, Marshal: 14: 361, 417  
 Calloway, R. L.: 13: 308  
 Calloway, Robert F.: 18: 238  
 Calloway, S.: 18: 196  
 Calloway, Thomas T.: 2: 579  
 Calloway, Thomas: 8: 249  
 Calloway, William H.: 6: 556, 723  
 Calloway, William H.: 9: 526  
 Calloway, William T.: 10: 174  
 Calloway, William: 14: 361, 417  
 Callum, George: 3: 247  
 Cally, Samuel B.: 4: 616  
 Caloway, Willis: 4: 97  
 Calton, J. C.: 10: 151  
 Calton, John Washington: 13: 539-540, 553, 557, 563,  
     572-573, 577, 684  
 Calton, Thomas F.: 17: 128  
 Calton, William J.: 6: 486  
 Calvard, Benjamin: 8: 176  
 Calvert, Henry: 9: 162  
 Calvert, John D.: 16: 484  
 Calvert, John M.: 2: 157  
 Calvert, N.: 16: 490  
 Calvert, R. S.: 18: 153  
 Calvert, Samuel J.: 13: 592  
 Calvert, W. M.: 16: 461  
 Calvert, William: 8: 55  
 Calwell, Daniel: 7: 380  
 Camanade, J. C.: 3: 256  
 Cambell, Alexander W.: 6: 414  
 Cambell, Hugh: 2: 702  
 Camble, R. F.: 4: 223  
 Cambridge, W. R.: 4: 513  
 Camden County, N.C.: 15: 510, 514, 517, 534, 541  
 Camden County, N.C.: 18: 41  
 Camden County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 405  
 Camden Court House, Jonesborough, Camden, N.C.: 19:  
     309, 314, 409  
 Camden Court House, North Carolina: 9: 87  
 Camden Grays: 9: 20  
 Camden, S. H.: 10: 41  
 Camden, S.C.: 18: 91  
 Camell, Matthew: 1: 104  
 Camell, William: 1: 104  
 Camenela, F. B.: 5: 426  
 Cameron, A.: 18: 387  
 Cameron, Alex: 1: 210  
 Cameron, Alexander A.: 10: 96  
 Cameron, Alexander A.: 9: 380  
 Cameron, Alexander McK.: 3: 358  
 Cameron, Alexander: 18: 262, 272  
 Cameron, Alexander: 3: 311  
 Cameron, Allen D.: 3: 365  
 Cameron, Arch M. D.: 11: 210  
 Cameron, Arch[ibal]d McF.: 9: 380  
 Cameron, Archibald McD.: 3: 365  
 Cameron, Archibald: 6: 369  
 Cameron, Benjamin F.: 11: 210  
 Cameron, Colin A.: 3: 344  
 Cameron, D. A.: 18: 387  
 Cameron, D. A.: 4: 563  
 Cameron, D. B.: 10: 96  
 Cameron, D. H.: 17: 318  
 Cameron, Daniel C.: 4: 432  
 Cameron, Daniel E.: 13: 271  
 Cameron, Daniel E.: 4: 563  
 Cameron, Daniel M.: 18: 281  
 Cameron, Daniel P.: 13: 639  
 Cameron, Daniel T.: 10: 96  
 Cameron, Daniel T.: 9: 380  
 Cameron, Donal Moore: 1: 445, 586  
 Cameron, Dugald C.: 12: 206  
 Cameron, Duncan: 1: 560  
 Cameron, Evander McNair: 5: 416  
 Cameron, George: 14: 327  
 Cameron, Hugh D.: 2: 207, 796  
 Cameron, Hugh D.: 3: 31, 673  
 Cameron, J. F.: 3: 514, 673  
 Cameron, J. H.: 4: 105  
 Cameron, James J.: 4: 563  
 Cameron, James L.: 9: 380  
 Cameron, James R.: 12: 310  
 Cameron, James R.: 15: 395  
 Cameron, James R.: 19: 355  
 Cameron, James W. R.: 4: 463  
 Cameron, John A.: 11: 210  
 Cameron, John A.: 18: 381, 392  
 Cameron, John A.: 2: 375  
 Cameron, John B.: 3: 348  
 Cameron, John C.: 4: 433  
 Cameron, John F.: 12: 28  
 Cameron, John: 18: 366  
 Cameron, Jonathan S.: 13: 271  
 Cameron, Neill A.: 4: 564  
 Cameron, Neill J.: 11: 210  
 Cameron, Randal M. D.: 2: 166  
 Cameron, Randal M. D.: 4: 564  
 Cameron, Reuben: 2: 446  
 Cameron, Thomas A.: 4: 433  
 Cameron, William C.: 1: 553  
 Cameron, William D.: 6: 449  
 Cameron, William: 1: 444  
 Cameron, William: 9: 594

Cameron's Company: 1: 443  
 Cammack, G. W.: 3: 600  
 Camp Advance, Northampton County: 1: 124, 478  
 Camp Advance, Northampton County: 3: 372, 381, 389, 400, 412, 420, 431, 441, 451, 461, 470  
 Camp Advance, Northampton County: 4: 452  
 Camp Alamance (near Company Shops), Alamance County: 4: 258, 407  
 Camp Anderson, Wilmington, New Hanover County: 1: 174  
 Camp Anderson, Wilmington, New Hanover County: 2: 220  
 Camp Anderson, Wilmington, New Hanover County: 4: 13  
 Camp Argyle (near Carolina City), North Carolina: 4: 394  
 Camp Arrington, Sewell's Point, Virginia: 5: 106  
 Camp Ashby (near Lynchburg), Virginia: 10: 188  
 Camp Ashe (near Old Topsail Sound), North Carolina: 8: 426  
 Camp Ashe (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 4: 517  
 Camp Badger (Confederate Point, near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 13: 534-535  
 Camp Baker, N.C.: 17: 55, 65, 70, 72, 73, 97  
 Camp Bartow (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 4: 258  
 Camp Battle (near Tarboro), North Carolina: 12: 265  
 Camp Beaugard, Ridgeway, N.C.: 2: 1, 10, 19, 27, 35, 44, 53, 61, 69, 80, 88  
 Camp Beaugard, South Carolina: 7: 350  
 Camp Bee (near Aquia Creek), Virginia: 7: 1  
 Camp Bee (near Manassas), Virginia: 4: 258  
 Camp Bee (near Smithfield), Virginia: 5: 386  
 Camp Bee, Virginia: 3: 136, 179, 234  
 Camp Belvedere, North Carolina: 3: 259  
 Camp Black Jack (Lenoir County), North Carolina: 12: 393  
 Camp Blackjack (west of Kinston), North Carolina: 8: 2  
 Camp Boylan, near Raleigh, Wake County: 1: 89  
 Camp Bragg (near Suffolk), Virginia: 5: 386  
 Camp Branch (below New Bern), North Carolina: 7: 455  
 Camp Burgwyn (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 10: 189  
 Camp Burgwyn (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 15: 279-280  
 Camp Burgwyn, Bogue Island, North Carolina: 4: 394  
 Camp Burgwyn, Bogue Island, North Carolina: 6: 202-203  
 Camp Burgwyn, Bogue Island, North Carolina: 7: 455  
 Camp Burney, Pill County: 3: 107, 117  
 Camp Cameron, Onslow County: 2: 236  
 Camp Campbell (Chesterfield County), Virginia: 14: 2  
 Camp Campbell (near Kinston), North Carolina: 12: 258  
 Camp Campbell (near Kinston), North Carolina: 13: 171, 349-350  
 Camp Campbell (near Kinston), North Carolina: 4: 516  
 Camp Campbell, Drewry's Bluff, Virginia: 12: 393  
 Camp Canal, Carteret County: 1: 300  
 Camp Carolina (near Norfolk), Virginia: 5: 106  
 Camp Carolina (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 7: 1, 481, 493, 519, 533, 548, 561, 573, 589  
 Camp Chase (near Columbus), Oh.: 15: 154  
 Camp Chase (near Columbus), Oh.: 18: 429  
 Camp Chase, Oh.: 19: 7  
 Camp Clarendon, Northampton County: 3: 481  
 Camp Clark, Kittrell's Spring, N.C.: 2: 98, 114, 121, 129, 135, 141, 149, 157, 164, 170  
 Camp Clark, Virginia: 3: 481  
 Camp Clingman (near Asheville), North Carolina: 17: 31  
 Camp Clingman (near Asheville), North Carolina: 7: 350  
 Camp Clingman (near Goldsboro), North Carolina: 13: 534-535  
 Camp Clingman (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12: 259  
 Camp Collier (near Everettsville), North Carolina: 14: 593-594  
 Camp Cooper, Tn.: 16: 28, 34  
 Camp Crabtree (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 9: 354  
 Camp Creek, Tn.: 16: 56  
 Camp Crittenden (near Manassas), Virginia: 6: 530  
 Camp Daniel, Kinston, North Carolina: 13: 6  
 Camp Daniel, Kinston, North Carolina: 17: 20  
 Camp Daniel, Kinston, North Carolina: 2: 368  
 Camp Davidson, N.C.: 19: 424  
 Camp Davis (Mitchell's Sound), North Carolina: 7: 350  
 Camp Davis (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12: 258, 261  
 Camp Davis (on Masonboro Sound, North Carolina: 14: 602, 606  
 Camp Davis, Middle Sound, New Hanover County: 1: 174  
 Camp Davis, N.C.: 17: 21, 38  
 Camp Davis, near Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 2: 205  
 Camp Davis, near Wilmington, New Hanover Camp Davis, Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 5: 1  
 Camp Defiance (Fayette Court House), West Virginia: 7: 246  
 Camp Devil's Elbow (near Murfreesboro[?]), North Carolina: 9: 1  
 Camp Douglas (Chicago), Il.: 15: 20-21  
 Camp Dudley (near Yorktown), Virginia: 5: 494  
 Camp Ellis (near Fairfax Station), Virginia: 4: 116  
 Camp Ellis (near Fairfax Station), Virginia: 7: 133  
 Camp Ellis (near Suffolk), Virginia: 5: 386  
 Camp Ellis, N.C.: 17: 17  
 Camp Extra Billy Smith (at Dalton), Georgia: 14: 232  
 Camp Fayetteville, Virginia: 3: 2  
 Camp Ferebee, near Snow Hill, N.C.: 2: 263

Camp Fisher (near High Point), North Carolina: 8: 99  
 Camp Fisher (near High Point), North Carolina: 9: 245,  
 254, 264, 274, 285, 293, 303, 314, 322, 331,  
 342, 462  
 Camp Fisher (near New Bern), North Carolina: 8: 1  
 Camp Fisher (near Salisbury), North Carolina: 10: 188  
 Camp Fisher (near Sewell's Point), Virginia: 5: 106  
 Camp Fisher, N.C.: 19: 202  
 Camp Fisher, near Dumfries, Va.: 1: 74  
 Camp Fisher, near Dumfries, Va.: 4: 258  
 Camp Fisher, near Smithfield, Va.: 1: 41  
 Camp Florida (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12:  
 261  
 Camp French (near Petersburg), Virginia: 10: 188  
 Camp French (near Petersburg), Virginia: 12: 394  
 Camp French (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 354, 356  
 Camp French (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 11:  
 365  
 Camp French (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12:  
 258  
 Camp French (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 8: 314  
 Camp Galloway (near Stafford Court House), Virginia: 7:  
 1  
 Camp Gaston, near New Bern, N.C.: 2: 212-213  
 Camp Gatlin (near New Bern), North Carolina: 15: 412,  
 417  
 Camp Gatlin (near New Bern), North Carolina: 8: 1  
 Camp Gauley (near Carnifax Ferry), West Virginia: 7: 246  
 Camp Gilmore (Thoroughfare Gap), Virginia: 6: 530  
 Camp Graham (on Newport River), North Carolina: 4:  
 394  
 Camp Grant, New Hanover County: 2: 227  
 Camp Green (near Franklin), Virginia: 13: 357  
 Camp Gregg (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 10: 3-4  
 Camp Gregg (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 5: 278-279  
 Camp Gregg (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 6: 5-6  
 Camp Gregg (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 7: 5-6  
 Camp Gregg (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 9: 247  
 Camp Grimes, N.C.: 15: 417  
 Camp Hardee (near Manassas), Virginia: 6: 530  
 Camp Hatteras, North Carolina: 6: 165  
 Camp Heath, Scotts Hill, N.C.: 2: 182  
 Camp Hedrick, New Hanover County: 1: 218  
 Camp Hill (near Asheville), North Carolina: 10: 105  
 Camp Hill (near Dumfries), Virginia: 4: 258  
 Camp Hill (near Garysburg), Northampton County: 4: 1,  
 13, 25, 35, 55, 66, 75, 84, 95, 103  
 Camp Hill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 12: 266  
 Camp Hill (near Weldon), North Carolina: 10: 188  
 Camp Hill, N.C.: 19: 77, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 108  
 Camp Hinton (Pasquotank County), N.C.: 15: 513  
 Camp Hoke (near Franklin), Virginia: 13: 370  
 Camp Hoke (near Kinston), N.C.: 15: 417  
 Camp Holmes (near Masonboro Sound), North Carolina:  
 8: 314  
 Camp Holmes (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12:  
 258, 340, 381  
 Camp Holmes (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 17:  
 12-14, 16, 18, 21, 41, 52  
 Camp Holmes (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 18:  
 17, 42, 69, 70  
 Camp Holmes, N.C.: 19: 61, 62-65, 66, 67, 69, 76, 96-98,  
 99, 100, 102-103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 123,  
 124, 125-126, 127, 128, 131, 135, 136, 138-139,  
 140, 141, 204, 439  
 Camp Holmes, Stafford County, Virginia: 1: 478  
 Camp Holmes, Stafford County, Virginia: 3: 372  
 Camp Howard, Brunswick County, North Carolina: 6:  
 493  
 Camp Howard, Brunswick County, North Carolina: 8:  
 342  
 Camp Howe, Virginia: 3: 481  
 Camp Hurricane (near Morton), Mississippi: 14: 444-445  
 Camp Iron Mountain, N.C. or Tn.: 16: 34, 56  
 Camp Jackson (near Greenville), North Carolina: 10:  
 188-189  
 Camp Jackson, N.C.: 18: 67-68, 78  
 Camp Jackson, N.C.: 3: 342  
 Camp Johnson (near Kinston), North Carolina: 1: 174  
 Camp Johnson (near Kinston), North Carolina: 12: 393  
 Camp Johnson (near Kinston), North Carolina: 13: 171  
 Camp Johnson (near Kinston), North Carolina: 2: 236  
 Camp Johnson (near Kinston), North Carolina: 6: 201,  
 262  
 Camp Johnson (near Kinston), North Carolina: 7: 350  
 Camp Jones (near Bristoe Station), Virginia: 4: 258  
 Camp Junaluska, Tn.: 16: 16  
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 1: 375  
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12: 258  
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 13: 534  
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 14: 602  
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 17: 12,  
 18, 39, 74, 83, 92  
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 18: 84  
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 3: 342  
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 5: 1  
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 8: 314  
 Camp Lamb, N.C.: 19: 424  
 Camp Latham, near New Bern, Craven County: 1: 405  
 Camp Lee (near New Bern), North Carolina: 9: 462  
 Camp Lee (near Richmond), Virginia: 7: 353  
 Camp Lee (Petersburg), Virginia: 11: 129, 364  
 Camp Lee, Grahamville, South Carolina: 7: 350  
 Camp Lee, near Richmond, Virginia: 1: 335, 337, 346,  
 358, 371, 437, 443  
 Camp Lee, near Richmond, Virginia: 8: 2

Camp Lee, near Richmond, Virginia:13: 552  
 Camp Lee, Virginia: 3: 259  
 Camp Leventhorpe (near Weldon), North Carolina: 10: 1  
 Camp Leventhorpe (near Wilmington), North Carolina:  
 12: 258  
 Camp Leventhorpe (near Wilmington), North Carolina:  
 13: 535  
 Camp Long, Garysburg, N.C.: 2: 367, 374, 383, 389, 395,  
 413, 429, 437, 444  
 Camp Lookout, Virginia: 5: 386  
 Camp Macon (near Warrenton), Warren County: 4: 515,  
 523, 533, 542, 551, 572, 581, 591, 603, 614  
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 1: 335,  
 337, 346, 358, 371  
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 10: 1, 10,  
 20, 30, 39, 47, 58, 67, 76, 85, 94, 289, 295, 305,  
 314, 323, 331, 340, 350, 359, 369, 381, 393,  
 399, 409, 418, 426, 434, 445, 454, 467, 475, 483  
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 11: 1, 10,  
 21, 33, 45, 56, 70, 82, 95, 106, 116, 129, 137,  
 148, 159, 169, 177, 188, 198  
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 11: 208,  
 218, 228, 240, 247, 262, 272, 283, 293, 305,  
 315, 328, 340, 352, 364, 371, 382, 394, 408,  
 420, 432, 443, 457, 470, 484  
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 12: 1, 29,  
 40, 54, 64, 72, 79, 90, 102, 116, 126, 140, 152,  
 163, 175, 187, 196, 204, 215, 225, 235, 246,  
 308, 393, 417, 427, 438, 446, 454, 465, 480,  
 490, 501, 511  
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 13: 1-2,  
 67, 78, 88, 99, 108, 119, 130, 138, 148, 160,  
 171, 249, 259, 269, 279, 287, 296  
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 13: 306,  
 317, 329, 338, 349-350, 433, 444, 452, 463, 475,  
 484, 496, 505, 513, 522, 533-534, 594, 604, 615,  
 625, 637, 647, 658, 671, 693  
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 14: 692,  
 704  
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 4: 516  
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 5: 1  
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 6: 1, 201  
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 8: 314,  
 425  
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 9: 245,  
 462  
 Camp Mangum, N.C.: 19: 278, 410  
 Camp Marshall (near Orange Court House), Virginia: 12:  
 405  
 Camp Martin (Mitchell County), North Carolina: 14: 212  
 Camp Martin (near Greeneville), Tennessee: 14: 424,  
 426  
 Camp Martin (near Kenansville), North Carolina: 6: 202  
 Camp Martin (near Kinston), North Carolina: 8: 425  
 Camp Martin, Mitchell County: 2: 348  
 Camp Mason (near Goldsboro), North Carolina: 10: 1  
 Camp Mason (near Graham), Alamance County: 3: 401  
 Camp Mason (near Graham), Alamance County: 4: 394,  
 407, 419, 430, 442, 461, 473, 482, 493, 503  
 Camp Maury (near Greeneville), Tn.: 15: 8  
 Camp Maury, Va.: 1: 465  
 Camp McCowan, near Knoxville, Tenn.: 15: 139  
 Camp McCowan, near Knoxville, Tenn.: 2: 339  
 Camp McCulloch (near Jackson), North Carolina: 7: 246  
 Camp McGinnis (near Pall Mall), Tennessee: 14: 218  
 Camp McGinnis (near Pall Mall), Tennessee: 15: 146  
 Camp McIntosh, Wayne County: 3: 136, 372, 481  
 Camp McKethan (near Charleston), South Carolina: 12:  
 261  
 Camp McLean, N.C.: 17: 93  
 Camp McRae, N.C.: 19: 262  
 Camp Mears (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12: 259  
 Camp Morgan (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12:  
 258  
 Camp Morton (Indianapolis), In.: 15: 20-21, 154  
 Camp Oak Grove, Portsmouth, Virginia: 9: 1  
 Camp of Instruction, Wake County: 3: 1, 4, 52  
 Camp Ogonastoka (Oconostota), Tn.: 16: 14  
 Camp Patterson, North Carolina: 3: 259  
 Camp Patton, Asheville, North Carolina: 10: 105, 112,  
 120, 129, 140, 149  
 Camp Patton, Asheville, North Carolina: 8: 232  
 Camp Pender (near Hamilton), North Carolina: 12: 265  
 Camp Pender (near Hamilton), North Carolina: 6: 202  
 Camp Pettigrew, Topsail Sound, New Hanover County:  
 1: 576  
 Camp Pickens (near Manassas), Virginia: 4: 1  
 Camp Potomac, King George County, Virginia: 1: 478  
 Camp Potomac, King George County, Virginia: 3: 372,  
 401, 420  
 Camp Price, Virginia: 3: 481  
 Camp Price, Virginia: 5: 386  
 Camp Radcliffe (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 14:  
 593  
 Camp Rains, Virginia: 3: 2  
 Camp Ramseur, Big Spring (Lacey Spring), Virginia: 13:  
 237  
 Camp Ramseur, Big Spring (Lacey Spring), Virginia: 14:  
 86  
 Camp Ransom (near New Bern), North Carolina: 17: 20  
 Camp Ransom (near New Bern), North Carolina: 7: 350  
 Camp Ransom, near Kinston, N.C.: 2: 1  
 Camp Ransom, near Kinston, N.C.: 9: 354  
 Camp Redick, Virginia: 5: 386  
 Camp Reedy Branch, Jones County: 2: 368  
 Camp Refuge (near Petersburg), Virginia: 7: 246

Camp Relief (near Kinston), North Carolina: 9: 462  
 Camp Rhett (near Manassas), Virginia: 6: 530  
 Camp Robertson, Snow Hill, N.C.: 2: 368  
 Camp Robinson (near Weldon), North Carolina: 5: 2  
 Camp Ruffin, Benn's Church, Virginia: 5: 275  
 Camp Salisbury (near Richmond), Virginia: 14: 3-5  
 Camp Sanders, White Oak River, North Carolina: 8: 314  
 Camp Saunders, Onslow County: 2: 227  
 Camp Shiloh, N.C.: 15: 415  
 Camp Smith (on French Broad River), North Carolina:  
 14: 424, 574  
 Camp South West (east of Kinston), North Carolina: 7:  
 456  
 Camp South West (east of Kinston), North Carolina: 8: 2  
 Camp Stephens (near Grahamville), South Carolina: 6:  
 295  
 Camp Stokes (Haynesville), Tennessee: 14: 213  
 Camp Stokes (near Richmond), Virginia: 13: 171-172  
 Camp Stokes, N.C.: 19: 65, 66, 76, 78, 134-135, 139  
 Camp Stonewall (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 2  
 Camp Sumter prisoner-of-war camp, Andersonville, Ga.:  
 19: 220, 227  
 Camp Sumter, Ga.: 18: 95  
 Camp Tadpole (near New Bern), North Carolina: 9: 462  
 Camp Vance (near Carolina City), North Carolina: 7: 455  
 Camp Vance (near Goldsboro), North Carolina: 10: 1  
 Camp Vance (near Hamilton), North Carolina: 10: 188  
 Camp Vance (near Hamilton), North Carolina: 6: 201  
 Camp Vance (near Hertford), N.C.: 15: 513-514  
 Camp Vance (near Morganton), N.C.: 15: 24, 518  
 Camp Vance (near Richmond), Virginia: 14: 4-5  
 Camp Vance (near Sulphur Springs, Buncombe County),  
 North Carolina: 8: 232  
 Camp Vance (present-day Vance County), North  
 Carolina: 14: 737  
 Camp Vance, N.C.: 16: 69, 208, 211  
 Camp Vance, N.C.: 17: 12, 18, 19, 21, 28, 29, 31, 38, 39  
 Camp Vance, N.C.: 18: 23  
 Camp Vance, near Hertford, N.C.: 19: 448-449, 472  
 Camp Vance, near Kittrell's Spring, N.C., near  
 Morganton, N.C.: 2: 697  
 Camp Vance, near Kittrell's Spring, N.C.: 2: 268  
 Camp Vance, near Morganton, N.C.: 19: 2, 76, 77-78,  
 133-134, 139, 218, 439, 441  
 Camp Walker, Smithville (now Southport), North  
 Carolina: 8: 314  
 Camp Whiting (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 1: 576  
 Camp Whiting (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 10:  
 189  
 Camp Whiting (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12:  
 259-261  
 Camp Whiting (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 14:  
 637  
 Camp Whiting (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 17:  
 61, 81  
 Camp Whiting (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 18:  
 66-68, 78  
 Camp Whiting (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 4: 517  
 Camp Whiting (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 8: 426  
 Camp Wigfall (near Manassas), Virginia: 4: 116  
 Camp Wigfall (near Manassas), Virginia: 7: 133  
 Camp Wilkes (near Fort Macon), North Carolina: 7: 455  
 Camp Williams, near Snow Hill, N.C.: 2: 368  
 Camp Wilson (near Franklin), Virginia: 5: 1  
 Camp Winslow, Halifax County: 2: 227  
 Camp Winslow, Halifax County: 4: 116, 129, 144, 156,  
 171, 185, 196, 209, 222, 233, 244  
 Camp Woodfin, Asheville, N.C.: 15: 29, 163  
 Camp Woodfin, Asheville, N.C.: 2: 10, 35, 61, 88, 106  
 Camp Wyatt (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 8: 314  
 Camp Wyatt (near Wilmington) North Carolina: 6: 295,  
 412, 425  
 Camp Wyatt, N.C.: 17: 85, 90  
 Camp Wyatt, near Wilmington, New Hanover County: 1:  
 405, 500  
 Camp Wyatt, New Hanover County: 2: 227, 389, 712  
 Camp Wyatt, North Carolina: 3: 372  
 Camp Zeb Vance (near Dalton), Georgia: 14: 232  
 Camp, Abner: 9: 325  
 Camp, Abram: 7: 509  
 Camp, C. A.: 5: 227, 687  
 Camp, Charles A.: 5: 606, 687  
 Camp, David C.: 2: 228  
 Camp, George W.: 5: 398  
 Camp, H., P.: 7: 219  
 Camp, James J.: 15: 76  
 Camp, John C.: 6: 65, 91, 723  
 Camp, John H.: 9: 276  
 Camp, John M.: 9: 421  
 Camp, John: 7: 509  
 Camp, Joseph A.: 9: 323  
 Camp, Joshua G.: 9: 332  
 Camp, L. A.: 12: 92  
 Camp, Lawson H.: 13: 454  
 Camp, Lewis: 6: 65  
 Camp, Nathan A.: 9: 325  
 Camp, Richard L.: 12: 31  
 Camp, S. H.: 17: 128  
 Camp, Solomon: 9: 276  
 Camp, Tyrell: 9: 325  
 Camp, William P.: 9: 325  
 Camp, William T.: 9: 325  
 Camp, William: 19: 259  
 Camp, William: 6: 380  
 Campaign, W. W.: 1: 200  
 Campbell, A. C.: 10: 13

Campbell, A. H.: 16: 490  
Campbell, A. Lorenzo: 5: 86, 687  
Campbell, A. R.: 17: 212  
Campbell, A. T.: 8: 393  
Campbell, Adam D.: 10: 230  
Campbell, Adolphus L.: 8: 142  
Campbell, Alexander: 1: 210  
Campbell, Alexander: 11: 139, 410  
Campbell, Alexander: 4: 134  
Campbell, Alexander: 6: 449  
Campbell, Alexander: 7: 167  
Campbell, Alexander: 9: 554  
Campbell, Alfred C.: 7: 390  
Campbell, Alfred F.: 10: 208  
Campbell, Allen C.: 2: 199  
Campbell, Allen C.: 4: 358  
Campbell, Alvin: 4: 86  
Campbell, Ambrose W.: 10: 113  
Campbell, Amos A.: 6: 434, 449  
Campbell, Angus D.: 1: 210  
Campbell, Angus M.: 9: 380  
Campbell, Angus: 12: 65  
Campbell, Archibald C.: 1: 210  
Campbell, Archibald D.: 1: 24  
Campbell, Archibald E.: 15: 493  
Campbell, Archibald E.: 3: 128  
Campbell, Archibald J.: 1: 210  
Campbell, Archibald: 1: 315  
Campbell, Archibald: 18: 376  
Campbell, Archibel: 18: 320  
Campbell, Arthur N.: 2: 429  
Campbell, Augustus F.: 4: 38  
Campbell, Barney C.: 8: 448  
Campbell, Baxter B.: 7: 390  
Campbell, Benjamin Frank: 10: 251  
Campbell, Bryan: 4: 58  
Campbell, Burgess A.: 4: 86  
Campbell, C. H. K.: 2: 12  
Campbell, C. M.: 9: 430  
Campbell, C. W.: 17: 355, 446  
Campbell, Cad: 11: 330  
Campbell, Charles A.: 8: 20  
Campbell, Charles J. E.: 1: 210  
Campbell, Colen: 1: 303, 455  
Campbell, D. A.: 19: 239  
Campbell, D. M.: 19: 170  
Campbell, Daniel A.: 11: 354  
Campbell, Daniel A.: 13: 121  
Campbell, Daniel B.: 4: 564  
Campbell, Daniel H.: 1: 210  
Campbell, Daniel K.: 10: 96  
Campbell, Daniel: 1: 4  
Campbell, Daniel: 11: 170  
Campbell, Daniel: 12: 65  
Campbell, Daniel: 13: 436  
Campbell, Daniel: 4: 134  
Campbell, Daniel: 8: 393  
Campbell, David A.: 1: 210  
Campbell, David E.: 10: 69  
Campbell, David W.: 9: 487  
Campbell, Davidson L.: 17: 355, 446  
Campbell, Duncan C.: 2: 407  
Campbell, Duncan C.: 9: 94  
Campbell, Duncan D.: 1: 210  
Campbell, Duncan M.: 7: 312  
Campbell, E. M.: 4: 15  
Campbell, E. Mansfield: 19: 349  
Campbell, E. Mansfield: 4: 408  
Campbell, E. Mansfield: 9: 125  
Campbell, E.: 5: 446, 687  
Campbell, Edward: 13: 660  
Campbell, Enos L.: 14: 150  
Campbell, Enos: 4: 86  
Campbell, Francis W.: 2: 207  
Campbell, Frierson B.: 4: 86  
Campbell, G. P.: 7: 156  
Campbell, G. S.: 1: 200  
Campbell, G.: 17: 314  
Campbell, George A.: 10: 174  
Campbell, George A.: 17: 355, 446, 453  
Campbell, George B.: 11: 410  
Campbell, George L.: 9: 316  
Campbell, George P.: 12: 74  
Campbell, George W.: 18: 136  
Campbell, George W.: 5: 338  
Campbell, George W.: 8: 393  
Campbell, H. H.: 7: 69, 470  
Campbell, H. H.: 9: 487  
Campbell, H. McL.: 10: 96  
Campbell, Harden Henderson: 13: 131  
Campbell, Harmon: 7: 156  
Campbell, Harrison: 19: 154  
Campbell, Harrison: 9: 554  
Campbell, Henry A.: 11: 170  
Campbell, Henry C.: 9: 125  
Campbell, Henry O.: 10: 476  
Campbell, Henry S.: 3: 355  
Campbell, Henry: 13: 132  
Campbell, Hugh: 17: 180  
Campbell, Hugh: 2: 72  
Campbell, Isaac P.: 13: 80  
Campbell, J. A.: 2: 29  
Campbell, J. B.: 10: 77  
Campbell, J. C.: 19: 154  
Campbell, J. D.: 5: 227, 687  
Campbell, J. E.: 9: 57



Campbell, J. F.: 10: 230  
Campbell, J. L.: 17: 128  
Campbell, J. M.: 8: 393  
Campbell, J. P.: 5: 227  
Campbell, J. Price: 13: 684  
Campbell, J. R.: 18: 434  
Campbell, J. T.: 6: 116  
Campbell, J.: 18: 303  
Campbell, Jackson: 13: 132  
Campbell, James A.: 17: 188  
Campbell, James A.: 9: 125  
Campbell, James E.: 7: 120  
Campbell, James M.: 1: 24  
Campbell, James M.: 17: 328  
Campbell, James P.: 4: 38  
Campbell, James P.: 7: 167  
Campbell, James T.: 17: 309  
Campbell, James W.: 11: 47  
Campbell, James: 1: 210  
Campbell, James: 13: 628  
Campbell, James: 2: 687  
Campbell, James: 4: 97  
Campbell, James: 9: 554  
Campbell, Jerry C.: 7: 156  
Campbell, Jesse: 1: 91  
Campbell, John A. C.: 3: 569  
Campbell, John A.: 10: 477  
Campbell, John A.: 13: 121  
Campbell, John A.: 16: 116  
Campbell, John A.: 7: 312  
Campbell, John B.: 13: 91  
Campbell, John B.: 17: 212  
Campbell, John C.: 5: 77  
Campbell, John D.: 10: 113  
Campbell, John E.: 12: 356  
Campbell, John H.: 18: 352  
Campbell, John H.: 19: 296  
Campbell, John H.: 4: 38  
Campbell, John H.: 7: 69, 167  
Campbell, John J.: 17: 335, 404  
Campbell, John K.: 18: 376  
Campbell, John L.: 10: 96  
Campbell, John M.: 5: 320  
Campbell, John P.: 2: 407  
Campbell, John S.: 10: 32  
Campbell, John S.: 17: 212  
Campbell, John W.: 4: 86  
Campbell, John W.: 5: 51, 687  
Campbell, John W.: 6: 477  
Campbell, John: 1: 91  
Campbell, John: 10: 230  
Campbell, John: 2: 375  
Campbell, John: 3: 362  
Campbell, John: 4: 105, 174  
Campbell, John: 7: 14, 147, 536  
Campbell, Joseph A. L.: 3: 569  
Campbell, Joseph A.: 10: 69  
Campbell, Joseph A.: 4: 86, 505  
Campbell, Joseph A.: 7: 313, 672  
Campbell, Joseph L.: 2: 483  
Campbell, Joseph: 16: 172  
Campbell, Joseph: 2: 518  
Campbell, Kenneth: 9: 380  
Campbell, L. A.: 10: 208  
Campbell, L. C.: 16: 320  
Campbell, L.: 19: 239  
Campbell, Lander Q.: 10: 230  
Campbell, Lawson: 2: 137  
Campbell, Lewis: 9: 287  
Campbell, Lindsey J.: 17: 348, 453  
Campbell, Lindsey: 10: 446  
Campbell, M. Calloway: 17: 355, 446  
Campbell, Mabin: 14: 361  
Campbell, Mathew H.: 7: 522  
Campbell, Matthew J.: 7: 313, 672  
Campbell, Melton Downie: 17: 87, 343, 430  
Campbell, Melvin: 10: 230  
Campbell, Milton: 5: 51  
Campbell, Milus: 4: 86  
Campbell, N. G.: 10: 77  
Campbell, N. L.: 10: 96  
Campbell, Neill A.: 7: 313  
Campbell, Neill: 11: 170  
Campbell, Neill: 3: 344  
Campbell, Norman M.: 1: 200, 560  
Campbell, Norman M.: 18: 376  
Campbell, Peter M.: 7: 563  
Campbell, Peter: 1: 228  
Campbell, Phoenix: 1: 334  
Campbell, R. H.: 2: 29  
Campbell, R. M.: 13: 132  
Campbell, R.: 18: 303  
Campbell, Ransom B.: 6: 414  
Campbell, Reuben P.: 19: 22-23  
Campbell, Reuben P.: 4: 394, 396, 405  
Campbell, Reuben P.: 6: 296  
Campbell, Reuben P.: 8: 101  
Campbell, Reuben P.: 9: 354  
Campbell, Robert B.: 4: 134  
Campbell, Robert: 13: 111  
Campbell, Robert: 18: 303  
Campbell, Robert: 3: 21, 673  
Campbell, Robert: 5: 67  
Campbell, Roderick C.: 1: 349  
Campbell, Rufus: 14: 388  
Campbell, S. B.: 19: 443

Campbell, Samuel W.: 4: 505  
 Campbell, Samuel: 1: 187, 697  
 Campbell, Samuel: 18: 311  
 Campbell, Smith: 10: 158  
 Campbell, Spencer: 1: 91  
 Campbell, Squire B.: 9: 554  
 Campbell, T. J.: 3: 15, 673  
 Campbell, T. L.: 10: 41  
 Campbell, T. M.: 18: 153  
 Campbell, T. R.: 15: 87  
 Campbell, Theophilus: 10: 469  
 Campbell, Thomas B.: 4: 77  
 Campbell, Thomas Belt: 17: 141  
 Campbell, Thomas C.: 13: 132  
 Campbell, Thomas C.: 14: 680  
 Campbell, Thomas J.: 1: 200, 560  
 Campbell, Thomas J.: 2: 407  
 Campbell, Thomas J.: 3: 41, 193, 673  
 Campbell, Thomas J.: 5: 77  
 Campbell, Thomas R.: 13: 684  
 Campbell, Thomas: 1: 187  
 Campbell, Uriah: 18: 281  
 Campbell, W. F.: 16: 461  
 Campbell, W. J.: 4: 38  
 Campbell, W. P.: 10: 230  
 Campbell, W. R.: 4: 513  
 Campbell, Wesley McD.: 4: 406  
 Campbell, William A.: 1: 78, 210  
 Campbell, William A.: 2: 360, 464  
 Campbell, William A.: 6: 449  
 Campbell, William A.: 8: 142  
 Campbell, William B.: 17: 309  
 Campbell, William B.: 19: 365  
 Campbell, William C.: 5: 311  
 Campbell, William F.: 12: 468  
 Campbell, William F.: 13: 132  
 Campbell, William F.: 3: 41, 673  
 Campbell, William F.: 9: 487  
 Campbell, William Frederick: 2: 375, 797  
 Campbell, William Frederick: 3: 368  
 Campbell, William H.: 5: 11  
 Campbell, William H.: 8: 63  
 Campbell, William H.: 9: 430  
 Campbell, William M.: 13: 597, 674  
 Campbell, William M.: 4: 410  
 Campbell, William N.: 1: 210  
 Campbell, William R.: 7: 563  
 Campbell, William W.: 1: 91, 697  
 Campbell, William: 12: 217  
 Campbell, William: 16: 439  
 Campbell, William: 3: 331  
 Campbell, William: 4: 86  
 Campbell, William: 8: 499  
 Campbell's Station, Tenn.: 14: 220  
 Campbell's Station, Tenn.: 2: 453, 455  
 Campbellton, Georgia: 14: 258, 484  
 Campen, Alfred: 1: 388  
 Campen, Samuel: 15: 437  
 Canada, Joseph: 18: 443  
 Canada, R.: 19: 145  
 Canada, S. H.: 19: 155  
 Canada, Thomas: 12: 249  
 Canaday, A. L.: 19: 191  
 Canaday, A. L.: 3: 182  
 Canaday, David R.: 19: 468  
 Canaday, Henry C.: 1: 115  
 Canaday, Henry M.: 1: 430  
 Canaday, J. Thomas: 17: 301  
 Canaday, Joseph E.: 1: 127  
 Canaday, Joshua: 7: 334  
 Canaday, Needham G.: 1: 303  
 Canaday, Richard M.: 1: 524  
 Canaday, William H.: 7: 334  
 Canaday, William J.: 19: 145  
 Canady, Allen C.: 6: 335  
 Canady, Alvis: 4: 475  
 Canady, Cader A.: 5: 561  
 Canady, Derias Clinton: 12: 356  
 Canady, Evander V.: 6: 335, 723  
 Canady, Evans A.: 9: 199  
 Canady, Francis R.: 8: 354  
 Canady, George W.: 6: 335  
 Canady, Gideon: 5: 67  
 Canady, James J.: 3: 535  
 Canady, James Newton: 7: 268, 672  
 Canady, James W.: 7: 268  
 Canady, John B.: 10: 477  
 Canady, John H.: 7: 268  
 Canady, John H.: 9: 362  
 Canady, John R.: 11: 220  
 Canady, John: 3: 545  
 Canady, Joseph: 6: 335  
 Canady, Laban: 9: 569  
 Canady, Owen H.: 7: 268  
 Canady, Ruffin: 2: 702  
 Canady, Ruffin: 5: 67  
 Canady, Thomas W.: 8: 499  
 Canady, U.: 2: 191  
 Canady, Willet M.: 3: 556  
 Canady, William Parker: 1: 114  
 Canady, Wyatt: 1: 430  
 Canburry, M. A.: 3: 236  
 Canby, Edward: 10: 109  
 Canby, Edward: 8: 235  
 Canby, W. A.: 7: 48  
 Candle, F.: 13: 141

Candle, Genethen D.: 7: 591  
Candle, Henry H.: 11: 384  
Candler, Charles N.: 15: 193  
Candler, Charles N.: 3: 329  
Candler, Charles Z.: 5: 446  
Candler, Charles Z.: 7: 437  
Candler, James M.: 15: 196  
Candler, James M.: 3: 331  
Candler, Jefferson: 2: 341  
Candler, T. J.: 2: 575  
Candler, Thomas J.: 5: 446  
Candler, Thomas Jefferson: 14: 428, 453, 541  
Candler, Thomas Jefferson: 15: 196  
Candler, William Gaston: 14: 542  
Candler, Zachariah M.: 15: 193  
Candy, Robert: 1: 398  
Cane Creek Mountains: 18: 36  
Cane Creek Rifles: 7: 426  
Cane, Alvin: 1: 187  
Cane, Patrick: 1: 64, 697  
Cane, William: 2: 151  
Canedy, Simeon: 1: 524  
Canfel, John: 12: 280  
Canfel, John: 5: 266  
Canipe, Adam: 13: 487  
Canipe, Albert: 13: 487  
Canipe, Daniel E.: 13: 487  
Canipe, David: 13: 487  
Canipe, Eli: 12: 31  
Canipe, H. W.: 2: 707  
Canipe, John Anderson: 13: 488  
Canipe, John C.: 9: 305  
Canipe, John W.: 13: 684  
Canipe, John: 1: 64  
Canipe, John: 16: 499  
Canipe, Joseph: 13: 488  
Canipe, Maxwell: 13: 488  
Canipe, Miles: 6: 39  
Canipe, Noah J.: 13: 488  
Canipe, William: 14: 294  
Canister, J. C.: 7: 600  
Canley, Henry J.: 7: 83  
Canley, J. W.: 8: 127  
Canley, Samuel: 9: 569  
Cannada, Henry: 13: 271  
Cannada, Henry: 4: 564  
Cannaday, John P.: 5: 165  
Cannaday, John P.: 7: 244  
Cannaday, John, Sr.: 5: 165  
Cannaday, W. H.: 11: 318  
Cannady, A. L.: 19: 165  
Cannady, Alpheus J.: 10: 400  
Cannady, George: 11: 35  
Cannady, Green: 1: 220  
Cannady, Isaac Green: 13: 357, 431  
Cannady, J. F.: 2: 423, 797  
Cannady, Jefferson: 11: 97  
Cannady, John F.: 5: 165  
Cannady, John P.: 13: 524  
Cannady, John W.: 1: 220, 569  
Cannady, John: 8: 22  
Cannady, M.: 4: 370  
Cannady, Robert K.: 3: 9  
Cannady, W. E.: 5: 163  
Cannady, William B.: 2: 286  
Cannady, William E.: 9: 119  
Cannady, William: 1: 467, 596  
Cannady, William: 11: 35  
Cannon, A. H.: 18: 341  
Cannon, Archibald: 1: 238  
Cannon, Caleb: 13: 477  
Cannon, Caleb: 8: 48  
Cannon, Canny: 15: 482  
Cannon, Canny: 3: 122  
Cannon, Cornelius: 7: 97  
Cannon, David: 15: 459  
Cannon, David: 3: 108  
Cannon, David: 7: 97  
Cannon, Dennis: 1: 327  
Cannon, Eli: 16: 451  
Cannon, F. J.: 3: 9  
Cannon, Francis C.: 1: 64  
Cannon, Frederick J.: 1: 64, 697  
Cannon, George F.: 4: 334  
Cannon, George: 14: 346  
Cannon, Henry C.: 14: 576, 584  
Cannon, Henry T.: 6: 48  
Cannon, Henry: 15: 474  
Cannon, Henry: 3: 117  
Cannon, Henry: 4: 433  
Cannon, Henry: 7: 576  
Cannon, J. Wesley: 7: 576, 672  
Cannon, J.: 19: 155  
Cannon, Jackson: 7: 120  
Cannon, James A.: 9: 569  
Cannon, James C.: 14: 160  
Cannon, James H.: 14: 576, 584  
Cannon, James: 1: 303, 455  
Cannon, James: 5: 22  
Cannon, James: 7: 120  
Cannon, Jefferson M.: 9: 452  
Cannon, Jesse: 15: 346, 459  
Cannon, John C.: 8: 48, 75  
Cannon, John S.: 10: 419  
Cannon, John W.: 6: 494  
Cannon, John William: 13: 477

Cannon, John: 15: 474  
 Cannon, John: 3: 117  
 Cannon, Jonas: 6: 84, 723  
 Cannon, Lewis: 4: 582  
 Cannon, R. M.: 6: 403  
 Cannon, Robert M.: 14: 346  
 Cannon, Robert T.: 12: 343  
 Cannon, Sampson K.: 6: 48  
 Cannon, Simon: 3: 525  
 Cannon, Stephen: 14: 303, 361  
 Cannon, Thomas E.: 15: 459  
 Cannon, Thomas: 15: 346, 451  
 Cannon, Thomas: 2: 604  
 Cannon, Thomas: 3: 103, 108  
 Cannon, Thomas: 6: 282  
 Cannon, Walter: 7: 576  
 Cannon, Watson R. A.: 7: 437  
 Cannon, Wesley W.: 14: 377  
 Cannon, William A.: 17: 379, 413  
 Cannon, William H.: 10: 477  
 Cannon, William H.: 5: 187  
 Cannon, William M.: 7: 438  
 Cannon, William S.: 1: 64  
 Cannon, William: 10: 419  
 Cannon, William: 2: 214  
 Cannon's Bridge (South Fork of Edisto River), South  
     Carolina: 14: 263-264, 494  
 Canon, Fidilia P.: 17: 122  
 Canon, Wesley W.: 7: 536, 672  
 Canoy, Jacob M.: 4: 38  
 Canoy, John H.: 1: 160  
 Cansler, Able J.: 9: 48  
 Cansler, G. P.: 9: 48  
 Cansler, George W.: 14: 150  
 Cansler, James: 2: 494, 530, 797  
 Cansler, James: 6: 74  
 Cansler, John P.: 9: 370  
 Cansler, M. L.: 9: 569  
 Cansler, Martin L.: 1: 64  
 Cansler, Thomas J.: 14: 173  
 Cansler, Thomas J.: 3: 52  
 Canter, G. A.: 18: 190  
 Canter, George W.: 3: 157  
 Canter, John: 7: 551  
 Canter, Nathan P.: 13: 162  
 Canter, Nathan P.: 18: 190, 238  
 Canter, Pleasant H.: 10: 242  
 Canter, Stephen: 10: 41  
 Canter, T. J.: 17: 141  
 Canter, William G.: 13: 121  
 Canter, William M.: 10: 242  
 Canter, William S.: 6: 612  
 Canter, William: 2: 459, 552  
 Canter, William: 6: 380  
 Canter, Zimri: 13: 121  
 Canter, Zimri: 7: 551  
 Cantey, James: 6: 530  
 Canton, Mississippi: 10: 105  
 Canton, Mississippi: 8: 233  
 Cantonment W. N. Edwards, near Manassas, Va.: 2: 1  
 Cantrel, Alexander: 11: 12  
 Cantrel, G. W.: 11: 12  
 Cantrell, Abner: 2: 476, 545  
 Cantrell, Abner: 6: 93  
 Cantrell, Alexander E.: 7: 400  
 Cantrell, Alexander: 2: 90  
 Cantrell, Benjamin: 14: 193  
 Cantrell, George W.: 11: 58  
 Cantrell, George W.: 5: 367  
 Cantrell, George: 12: 249  
 Cantrell, H. John: 11: 58  
 Cantrell, James H.: 7: 400, 672  
 Cantrell, James: 18: 220  
 Cantrell, Joel C.: 6: 93  
 Cantrell, Mattison: 2: 471, 537  
 Cantrell, Nathaniel H.: 2: 397, 797  
 Cantrell, Nathaniel H.: 5: 367  
 Cantrell, Phydila P.: 7: 400  
 Cantrell, Spencer K.: 6: 93  
 Cantrell, Thomas: 14: 422  
 Cantrell, Volney C. V.: 17: 349, 453  
 Cantrell, William: 7: 401  
 Cantwell, Edward: 2: 266  
 Cantwell, Edward: 5: 114  
 Cantwell, John L.: 19: 274  
 Cantwell, John L.: 3: 543, 673  
 Cantwell, John Lucas: 12: 258, 276  
 Cantwell, John Lucas: 5: 264  
 Canup, Benjamin F.: 4: 616  
 Canup, Caleb: 1: 78  
 Canup, Daniel: 1: 78  
 Canup, Daniel: 4: 594  
 Canup, Daniel: 8: 155  
 Canup, David: 8: 155  
 Canup, Eppie M.: 16: 355  
 Canup, Eppie M.: 8: 239  
 Canup, Francis M.: 16: 355  
 Canup, Francis M.: 8: 239  
 Canup, H. T.: 4: 223  
 Canup, Miles A.: 4: 616  
 Canup, Noah: 4: 212  
 Canup, Tobias Miller: 4: 594  
 Canupp, J. G.: 17: 247  
 Capalini, Lewis: 6: 369, 723  
 Cape Fear Artillery Regiment: 1: 172  
 Cape Fear Boys: 8: 496

Cape Fear Guards: 13: 604  
Cape Fear Light Artillery: 1: 218  
Cape Fear Regiment of Artillery: 1: 172  
Cape Fear River, N.C.: 19: 206, 262-263, 322, 323, 324, 331, 332, 424, 425  
Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 10: 190  
Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 12: 258, 273  
Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 13: 534  
Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 14: 601, 637, 640, 749  
Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 15: 297, 303, 421, 523  
Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 17: 19, 25, 28, 38, 85  
Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 18: 20, 79, 97, 103, 104, 427  
Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 3: 342  
Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 6: 203, 295, 412  
Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 8: 428  
Cape Hatteras, N.C.: 19: 17  
Cape Hatteras, North Carolina: 9: 8, 21, 29, 36  
Cape Lookout, N.C.: 15: 412-413  
Cape, Claiborn U.: 12: 448  
Cape, George: 5: 289  
Cape, Henry: 5: 377, 687  
Cape, John T.: 5: 377  
Cape, Thomas R.: 4: 358  
Cape, William T.: 8: 63  
Capehart, B. A.: 2: 644  
Capehart, Cadmus: 15: 528, 581  
Capehart, Charles M.: 6: 225  
Capehart, Francis M.: 9: 474  
Capehart, James W.: 1: 361  
Capehart, Richard: 9: 236  
Capehart, Thomas: 1: 358, 697  
Capehart, Thomas: 3: 62  
Capehart, William A.: 15: 560  
Capehart, William E.: 2: 159  
Capehart's Baptist Church, N.C.: 15: 511  
Capehart's Battery: 1: 358  
Capeheart, James W.: 3: 58, 673  
Capel, Jesse A.: 1: 292  
Capel, Jesse B.: 18: 392  
Capel, Lemuel W.: 10: 361  
Capel, Robert W.: 10: 48  
Capel, Robert W.: 2: 375  
Capel, T. R.: 10: 50  
Capel, Thomas R.: 12: 456  
Capel, William T.: 2: 159  
Capell, George W.: 2: 214  
Caperton's Ferry, Alabama: 14: 219, 445  
Caphart, R. R.: 15: 547  
Caple, J. H.: 10: 122  
Capley, Ilia: 18: 125  
Capoll, T. C.: 8: 440  
Capp, Cason: 9: 362  
Capps, Aaron: 9: 295  
Capps, Abner: 3: 556  
Capps, Alfred: 8: 293  
Capps, Anderson: 1: 92  
Capps, Andrew J.: 1: 524  
Capps, Andrew J.: 5: 578  
Capps, Benjamin R.: 6: 58  
Capps, C. A.: 5: 289  
Capps, C. B.: 2: 659  
Capps, Cason: 15: 379  
Capps, Cason: 2: 595, 615  
Capps, Charles: 3: 193  
Capps, Doctor: 11: 35  
Capps, E. W.: 17: 301  
Capps, E.: 17: 294  
Capps, Edward S.: 1: 274, 578  
Capps, Elbert G.: 7: 294  
Capps, Elisha L.: 8: 257  
Capps, Enoch N.: 13: 660  
Capps, Enoch N.: 15: 185  
Capps, Enoch R.: 6: 58  
Capps, Francis: 1: 515  
Capps, Gideon D.: 7: 268  
Capps, Gideon: 2: 184  
Capps, H.: 4: 383  
Capps, Haywood H.: 7: 334  
Capps, Henry: 1: 104  
Capps, J. B.: 19: 52  
Capps, J. J.: 15: 185  
Capps, Jacob W.: 9: 421  
Capps, James: 18: 170  
Capps, James: 9: 295  
Capps, John D.: 14: 525  
Capps, John E.: 14: 507  
Capps, John L.: 15: 215  
Capps, John M.: 3: 193  
Capps, John R.: 15: 560  
Capps, John William: 19: 468  
Capps, John, Jr.: 2: 562  
Capps, John, Sr.: 2: 562  
Capps, John: 13: 80  
Capps, John: 15: 395  
Capps, John: 2: 583  
Capps, John: 5: 266  
Capps, Joseph Peyton: 13: 660  
Capps, Joseph Peyton: 15: 185  
Capps, Leonard Ransom: 13: 660  
Capps, Luke F.: 1: 274, 578  
Capps, Manly W.: 8: 293  
Capps, McKinney: 10: 351  
Capps, Merritt R.: 13: 597, 660  
Capps, Nestus: 4: 370  
Capps, Robert: 3: 193

Capps, Ruffin: 4: 159  
Capps, Rufus D.: 6: 346  
Capps, Samuel: 9: 421  
Capps, Thomas J.: 11: 161  
Capps, Thomas J.: 19: 468  
Capps, Thomas J.: 3: 535, 673  
Capps, Thomas: 6: 346, 723  
Capps, Uriah: 7: 294  
Capps, W. M.: 11: 487  
Capps, W.: 19: 45  
Capps, Warren H.: 11: 161  
Capps, Whitman: 5: 219  
Capps, William H.: 5: 187  
Capps, William H.: 8: 432  
Capps, William Henry: 8: 404  
Capps, William L.: 13: 661  
Capps, William M.: 1: 187, 607, 697  
Capps, William M.: 7: 294  
Capps, William: 15: 395  
Capps, William: 4: 334  
Capps, William: 5: 266  
Capps, Winslow: 3: 556  
Caps, James N.: 4: 199  
Caps, Joseph: 18: 215  
Caps, Lewis: 19: 50  
Caps, S. J.: 19: 71  
Caps, W.: 10: 96  
Captain Alexander's Boarding House (near Asheville),  
North Carolina: 14: 424  
Carawan, Henry J.: 1: 140  
Carawan, Henry J.: 3: 86  
Carawan, James G.: 6: 128  
Carawan, John A.: 1: 140  
Carawan, John A.: 3: 86  
Carawan, William G.: 1: 140  
Carawan, William G.: 3: 86  
Carawan, William M.: 6: 217, 723  
Carawan, William Ruel: 9: 209  
Caraway, Benajah: 14: 706  
Caraway, Daniel M.: 12: 31  
Caraway, David E.: 3: 224  
Caraway, Elisha: 14: 278  
Caraway, Francis: 1: 53  
Caraway, Gideon S.: 1: 53  
Caraway, James C.: 7: 589  
Caraway, James D. Lafayette: 12: 31  
Caraway, James W.: 11: 434  
Caraway, Jason: 6: 31  
Caraway, Jesse B.: 14: 707  
Caraway, John H.: 14: 707  
Caraway, Jonathan: 19: 382  
Caraway, William H.: 14: 361  
Caraway, William J.: 14: 707  
Caraway, William Marcellus: 14: 707  
Carawon, Henry J.: 15: 429  
Carawon, John A.: 15: 429  
Carawon, William M. G.: 15: 429  
Carboro, Patrick: 4: 273  
Carboy, Martin: 1: 481  
Carboy, Martin: 4: 605  
Card, Drewy M.: 5: 551  
Card, John R.: 5: 551, 687  
Card, N. R.: 1: 327  
Card, Sabret Henry: 13: 516  
Card, William: 13: 516  
Carden, George: 1: 445, 586  
Carden, Giles: 2: 171  
Carden, J. T.: 6: 76  
Carden, James J.: 2: 171  
Carden, John W.: 2: 172  
Carden, John W.: 8: 186  
Carden, Levi W.: 8: 55  
Carden, P. S.: 2: 9  
Carden, Paul C.: 2: 446  
Carden, Silas L.: 13: 628, 674  
Carden, W. M.: 6: 289, 723  
Carden, William Harrison: 4: 296  
Carden, William: 11: 35  
Cardin, Henry H.: 15: 318  
Cardin, Henry H.: 5: 248  
Cardin, W. B.: 6: 76, 723  
Cardin, William H.: 15: 318  
Cardin, William H.: 5: 248  
Cardon, Jones: 9: 125  
Cardwell, D. Frank: 18: 190  
Cardwell, Hiram H.: 7: 97  
Cardwell, James L.: 9: 540  
Cardwell, Joel R.: 5: 355  
Cardwell, John H.: 13: 162  
Cardwell, Joseph N.: 5: 357, 687  
Cardwell, N. P.: 18: 190  
Cardwell, Parker: 6: 633, 724  
Cardwell, Parker: 7: 97  
Cardwell, Pleasant D.: 11: 47  
Cardwell, Thomas: 11: 118  
Cardwell, Walker: 6: 633, 724  
Cardwell, William A.: 11: 47  
Cardwell, William: 18: 238  
Cardwell, Wyatt: 7: 97  
Carelock, Samuel T.: 9: 511  
Carelock, William A.: 2: 270  
Carelock, William J.: 18: 181  
Carfield, Henry L.: 4: 334  
Carfield, Johnson: 2: 687  
Cargal, Sansbury: 9: 333  
Cargill, David D.: 10: 484

Carigan, James A.: 4: 505  
Carigan, Thomas W.: 6: 289, 724  
Cariker, A. T.: 19: 249  
Caringer, Francis Marion: 16: 439  
Carkie, H.: 17: 203  
Carkier, Wiley: 8: 221  
Carkier, William M.: 8: 221  
Carlan, Andrew: 13: 661  
Carlan, Ellsberry: 13: 661  
Carlan, Hiram W.: 13: 661  
Carlan, Jesse B.: 13: 661  
Carlan, Jesse B.: 7: 428  
Carland, Felix Carson: 7: 428  
Carland, Franklin B.: 14: 552, 576  
Carland, J. B.: 19: 443  
Carland, James M.: 7: 428, 672  
Carland, John M.: 10: 141  
Carland, L. D.: 10: 142  
Carland, Laban D.: 14: 552  
Carland, Lemuel J.: 7: 428  
Carland, Silas: 6: 84  
Carland, William J.: 10: 142  
Carlena, Augustus: 5: 398  
Carlile, James H.: 11: 318  
Carlile, John K.: 11: 318  
Carlile, Levi: 8: 257  
Carlile, William: 18: 381  
Carlile, William: 6: 590  
Carlilse, Benjamin: 15: 451  
Carlilse, Benjamin: 3: 103  
Carlin, William P.: 15: 306, 308  
Carlin, William P.: 17: 110  
Carlin, William P.: 18: 105  
Carlin, William Passmore: 14: 265, 268, 496-497, 643  
Carlisle, Atlas: 12: 310  
Carlisle, C. C.: 5: 219  
Carlisle, Craven: 1: 303  
Carlisle, David Blount: 12: 310  
Carlisle, Dennis L.: 12: 310  
Carlisle, Ervin: 12: 310  
Carlisle, Etheldred: 19: 335  
Carlisle, Ezekiel: 6: 256, 724  
Carlisle, Frank: 17: 335, 404  
Carlisle, Garney: 19: 335  
Carlisle, George W.: 13: 331  
Carlisle, Henry H.: 1: 259  
Carlisle, Isham: 5: 219  
Carlisle, J.: 4: 346  
Carlisle, James S.: 8: 432  
Carlisle, Joel: 7: 358  
Carlisle, John: 17: 129  
Carlisle, John: 8: 92  
Carlisle, Jordan: 6: 256  
Carlisle, Joseph: 15: 451  
Carlisle, Julius: 4: 616  
Carlisle, Orren: 10: 343  
Carlisle, Pa.: 10: 4, 289  
Carlisle, Pa.: 11: 1, 240-241  
Carlisle, Pa.: 12: 399  
Carlisle, Pa.: 13: 13-14, 375  
Carlisle, Pa.: 14: 26  
Carlisle, Pa.: 2: 4, 101, 369  
Carlisle, Pa.: 3: 67, 138, 260, 375, 484  
Carlisle, Pa.: 4: 5, 122, 402  
Carlisle, Pa.: 5: 2, 109, 279, 390  
Carlisle, Pa.: 6: 6, 302, 428  
Carlisle, Pa.: 7: 6, 138, 459  
Carlisle, Pa.: 8: 106, 317  
Carlisle, Pa.: 9: 1, 115, 248, 465  
Carlisle, Robert: 19: 335  
Carlisle, Simeon C.: 2: 375  
Carlisle, Sterling Brown: 5: 219  
Carlisle, Thomas N.: 18: 116  
Carlisle, William R.: 10: 325  
Carlisle, William: 6: 240  
Carlls, William: 4: 535  
Carlton, Francis: 1: 64  
Carlton, Absalom C.: 6: 380  
Carlton, Anderson Monroe: 19: 185  
Carlton, Anderson Monroe: 4: 370  
Carlton, Burton: 18: 190  
Carlton, C. B.: 8: 312  
Carlton, C. G.: 6: 724  
Carlton, C. Winship: 10: 456  
Carlton, Calvin: 9: 485  
Carlton, Charles: 12: 469  
Carlton, Charles: 18: 189  
Carlton, Cornelius M.: 14: 388  
Carlton, Cornelius M.: 9: 487  
Carlton, Daniel M.: 3: 157  
Carlton, Francis D.: 4: 11, 13  
Carlton, George W.: 6: 380, 724  
Carlton, Harrison H.: 10: 151  
Carlton, Henry J.: 12: 290  
Carlton, Henry: 9: 540  
Carlton, J. C.: 3: 36  
Carlton, James B.: 15: 346  
Carlton, James B.: 19: 27  
Carlton, James B.: 2: 587, 604  
Carlton, James S.: 12: 469  
Carlton, James S.: 13: 162  
Carlton, John L.: 18: 346  
Carlton, John Peter: 2: 37  
Carlton, John R.: 9: 471, 488  
Carlton, John W.: 10: 298  
Carlton, John W.: 4: 296

Carlton, John: 4: 308  
Carlton, Leroy L.: 6: 380  
Carlton, Lindsey H.: 9: 488  
Carlton, Mordecai: 2: 82  
Carlton, P. C.: 4: 15  
Carlton, P. J.: 12: 469  
Carlton, Pinkney C.: 2: 115  
Carlton, Pinkney C.: 4: 408  
Carlton, R. W.: 3: 36, 673  
Carlton, R. W.: 5: 22  
Carlton, Sandford B.: 8: 208  
Carlton, Sidney M.: 4: 475  
Carlton, Soules: 19: 429  
Carlton, Thomas C.: 12: 469  
Carlton, Thomas R.: 9: 488  
Carlton, W. C.: 1: 377  
Carlyle, Andrew J.: 1: 419  
Carlyle, J. A.: 11: 354  
Carlyle, James H.: 14: 377  
Carlyle, John C.: 1: 419  
Carm, J. Y.: 4: 15  
Carmac George W.: 3: 122  
Carmack, Alexander R.: 16: 249, 250, 291, 419  
Carmack, George W.: 15: 482  
Carmack, John: 5: 51  
Carmack, Samuel: 12: 280  
Carmack, Samuel: 5: 266  
Carmack, Thomas: 14: 670  
Carmaday, James M.: 1: 140  
Carmaday, James M.: 3: 93  
Carmalt, Thomas J.: 1: 151  
Carman, Joshua: 9: 199  
Carman, William J.: 2: 12  
Carmer, John R.: 3: 578  
Carmichael, Abner Bynum: 7: 455, 463, 494  
Carmichael, Alexander B.: 12: 512  
Carmichael, Archibald: 1: 4  
Carmichael, Archibald: 3: 362  
Carmichael, Edward H.: 18: 303  
Carmichael, George W.: 16: 367  
Carmichael, Gilbert: 10: 96  
Carmichael, I. N.: 17: 328  
Carmichael, J. W.: 12: 449  
Carmichael, John M.: 12: 456  
Carmichael, John W.: 12: 512  
Carmichael, L. F.: 3: 69, 78  
Carmichael, L. F.: 6: 575, 724  
Carmichael, Thomas C.: 8: 63  
Carmichael, Thomas E.: 12: 512  
Carmichael, William F.: 3: 69, 78  
Carmichael, William F.: 6: 540, 575  
Carmichael, William W.: 12: 465  
Carmichel, Timothy L.: 6: 590  
Carmine, Joseph: 3: 146  
Carmody, J.: 8: 186  
Carmody, John W.: 3: 503  
Carmon, Augustus W.: 19: 27  
Carmon, John F.: 3: 493  
Carmon, Samuel: 13: 639  
Carmon, Samuel: 3: 41, 673  
Carnal, Lewis J.: 6: 248  
Carnes, Capt.: 16: 211  
Carnes, Elliot E.: 16: 211  
Carnes, J. E.: 7: 108  
Carnes, James: 16: 414  
Carnes, Robert: 7: 59  
Carney, A. S.: 6: 494  
Carney, Alfred B.: 13: 477  
Carney, Alfred B.: 6: 134  
Carney, G. A.: 17: 301  
Carney, James: 8: 373  
Carney, John N.: 1: 160  
Carney, Robert F.: 6: 494  
Carney, Robert H.: 6: 282  
Carney, Thomas: 18: 395  
Carney, William J.: 2: 246  
Carney, Wright: 10: 411  
Carnifix Ferry, West Virginia: 7: 246  
Carnol, John W.: 18: 405  
Carns, William B.: 18: 215  
Carny, James R.: 2: 246  
Carolile, P. A.: 4: 346  
Carolina Boys: 10: 94  
Carolina Boys: 13: 338  
Carolina City, North Carolina: 4: 394  
Carolina City, North Carolina: 7: 455  
Carolinas Campaign (1865): 17: 98-118  
Carolinas Campaign (1865): 18: 86, 89-95, 97-100, 103-107, 109-112, 427  
Carolinas Campaign, 1865: 19: 68, 142, 227  
Caroline (letter writer to North Carolina [Semiweekly] Standard [Raleigh]): 14: 14  
Caroll, J. B.: 1: 249  
Caroon, James M.: 1: 408  
Caroon, Samuel B.: 5: 506  
Carothers, James A.: 5: 78  
Carothers, James: 5: 77  
Carothers, John D.: 5: 78  
Carothers, John K.: 5: 301  
Carothers, Thomas M.: 12: 28, 81  
Carowan, Joseph G.: 15: 467  
Caroway, Tristum T.: 3: 365  
Carpeneing, W. G.: 3: 36  
Carpenter, A. S.: 7: 156  
Carpenter, Abel: 18: 161  
Carpenter, Absalom: 9: 295



Carpenter, Adam M.: 6: 109  
Carpenter, Adolphus A.: 17: 349, 453  
Carpenter, Adrand: 11: 343  
Carpenter, Albert: 5: 86  
Carpenter, Alexander L.: 14: 278  
Carpenter, Alfred A.: 14: 278  
Carpenter, Alfred A.: 2: 510  
Carpenter, Alfred C.: 2: 349  
Carpenter, Alfred G.: 6: 109, 724  
Carpenter, Alfred: 18: 161  
Carpenter, Allen: 18: 277  
Carpenter, Allen: 8: 155  
Carpenter, Anderson P.: 17: 258  
Carpenter, Andrew Jackson: 15: 66  
Carpenter, Andrew M.: 11: 251  
Carpenter, Benjamin B.: 15: 66  
Carpenter, Benjamin F.: 9: 295  
Carpenter, Caleb: 18: 215  
Carpenter, Caleb: 8: 127  
Carpenter, Calvin: 7: 591  
Carpenter, Christopher Columbus: 14: 740  
Carpenter, Churchwell: 10: 219  
Carpenter, Churchwell: 8: 155  
Carpenter, Daniel F.: 4: 38  
Carpenter, David G.: 13: 454  
Carpenter, David H.: 16: 355  
Carpenter, David L.: 14: 278  
Carpenter, David L.: 2: 349, 511  
Carpenter, David N. C.: 10: 122  
Carpenter, David S.: 7: 156  
Carpenter, David: 5: 86  
Carpenter, Duan: 19: 249  
Carpenter, Edmund L.: 2: 82  
Carpenter, Edmund L.: 7: 591, 672  
Carpenter, Elbert: 14: 594, 646, 680  
Carpenter, Elijah: 3: 182  
Carpenter, Ephraim: 17: 258  
Carpenter, Erwin L.: 14: 278  
Carpenter, F. T.: 8: 127  
Carpenter, Frederick: 9: 295  
Carpenter, General Boley: 15: 67  
Carpenter, George D.: 10: 361  
Carpenter, George P.: 13: 454  
Carpenter, H. Franklin: 10: 219  
Carpenter, H.: 4: 38  
Carpenter, Henry S.: 5: 87  
Carpenter, Henry: 10: 32  
Carpenter, Henry: 5: 87  
Carpenter, Henry: 6: 324  
Carpenter, Hezekiah B.: 5: 416, 687  
Carpenter, Humphrey Posey: 2: 495, 531  
Carpenter, Isaac: 18: 181  
Carpenter, Isaac: 7: 592  
Carpenter, Isaiah: 18: 291  
Carpenter, J. A.: 2: 177  
Carpenter, J. J.: 10: 22  
Carpenter, J. M.: 5: 165  
Carpenter, Jacob A.: 9: 501  
Carpenter, Jacob J.: 5: 87, 687  
Carpenter, Jacob L.: 9: 48  
Carpenter, Jacob: 1: 64  
Carpenter, Jacob: 13: 454  
Carpenter, Jacob: 14: 278  
Carpenter, James A.: 14: 278  
Carpenter, James Baily: 6: 65, 724  
Carpenter, James C.: 7: 592  
Carpenter, James L.: 9: 276  
Carpenter, James W.: 9: 474  
Carpenter, James: 11: 295  
Carpenter, James: 14: 680  
Carpenter, Joe: 12: 290  
Carpenter, John A.: 6: 12, 109  
Carpenter, John C.: 8: 127  
Carpenter, John C.: 9: 501  
Carpenter, John Christenbury: 12: 237  
Carpenter, John N.: 12: 56  
Carpenter, John T.: 8: 127  
Carpenter, John, Jr.: 18: 431  
Carpenter, John: 10: 219, 343  
Carpenter, John: 11: 295, 343  
Carpenter, John: 13: 446, 488  
Carpenter, John: 14: 113  
Carpenter, John: 18: 148  
Carpenter, Jonas: 3: 182  
Carpenter, Jonathan N. M.: 14: 278  
Carpenter, Jonathan N. M.: 2: 349  
Carpenter, Joseph C.: 5: 78  
Carpenter, Joseph L.: 4: 319  
Carpenter, Joseph R.: 9: 174  
Carpenter, Joseph: 14: 278  
Carpenter, Joseph: 18: 291  
Carpenter, Joseph: 5: 87  
Carpenter, Joseph: 7: 156  
Carpenter, Joseph: 9: 317  
Carpenter, Joshua P.: 14: 173  
Carpenter, Kinchen Jahu: 12: 237  
Carpenter, L. J.: 10: 41  
Carpenter, Laban Alexander: 7: 380  
Carpenter, Lawson: 7: 237  
Carpenter, Lemuel: 10: 371  
Carpenter, Levi Turner: 4: 319  
Carpenter, Levi: 5: 34  
Carpenter, Levi: 9: 581  
Carpenter, Marcus: 8: 127  
Carpenter, Marcus: 9: 581  
Carpenter, Michael: 13: 163

Carpenter, Michael: 5: 87  
Carpenter, Michael: 8: 127  
Carpenter, Michael: 9: 305  
Carpenter, Monroe: 3: 182  
Carpenter, Myles M.: 1: 361  
Carpenter, Nathan: 14: 680  
Carpenter, Nicholas W.: 4: 38  
Carpenter, Noah C.: 9: 295  
Carpenter, Parham: 4: 146  
Carpenter, Perry D.: 9: 294  
Carpenter, Peter H.: 5: 165  
Carpenter, Peter Z.: 13: 454  
Carpenter, Peter: 13: 454  
Carpenter, Philip R.: 6: 403  
Carpenter, Philip W.: 14: 148, 160, 172  
Carpenter, Phillip: 6: 603  
Carpenter, Phillip: 3: 503  
Carpenter, Pinkney D.: 6: 66, 724  
Carpenter, Reuben H.: 14: 278  
Carpenter, Reuben H.: 2: 349, 511  
Carpenter, Richard: 3: 247  
Carpenter, Robert C.: 13: 454  
Carpenter, Robert W.: 8: 155  
Carpenter, Robert: 12: 228  
Carpenter, Robert: 3: 535  
Carpenter, S. M.: 11: 330  
Carpenter, Samuel H.: 6: 66  
Carpenter, Seabron: 7: 592  
Carpenter, Shelby: 10: 219  
Carpenter, Simeon: 18: 131  
Carpenter, Solomon: 18: 185  
Carpenter, Solomon: 9: 305  
Carpenter, T. S.: 18: 315  
Carpenter, Thomas D.: 7: 390  
Carpenter, Thomas: 14: 680  
Carpenter, Thomas: 9: 295  
Carpenter, W. B.: 18: 161  
Carpenter, W. R.: 4: 58  
Carpenter, W. W.: 19: 165  
Carpenter, W. W.: 7: 147  
Carpenter, William A. J.: 12: 92  
Carpenter, William B.: 5: 78  
Carpenter, William D.: 7: 156  
Carpenter, William Frank: 5: 87  
Carpenter, William G.: 2: 375  
Carpenter, William H.: 8: 128  
Carpenter, William M.: 11: 330  
Carpenter, William N.: 14: 278  
Carpenter, William P.: 12: 492  
Carpenter, William T.: 10: 122  
Carpenter, William W.: 6: 66, 724  
Carpenter, William Wilkie: 14: 150  
Carpenter, William: 11: 343

Carpenter, William: 14: 278  
Carpenter, William: 15: 482  
Carpenter, William: 16: 344  
Carpenter, William: 18: 446  
Carpenter, William: 3: 213  
Carpenter, Wilson: 16: 344  
Carpenter, Wyatt: 14: 680  
Carpenter, Zachariah R.: 10: 411  
Carpenter, Zachariah R.: 19: 185  
Carper, William Charles: 10: 208  
Carr, A. J.: 4: 553  
Carr, Albert L.: 8: 48  
Carr, Alexander M.: 2: 72  
Carr, Alfred: 10: 456  
Carr, Amzy: 2: 390, 797  
Carr, Benjamin Bowden: 6: 478  
Carr, C. M.: 18: 170  
Carr, Charles: 18: 153  
Carr, David C.: 10: 333  
Carr, Dennis: 8: 393  
Carr, E.: 1: 78  
Carr, Elias: 15: 501  
Carr, Elias: 2: 229, 587  
Carr, Everett T.: 6: 487  
Carr, Gabriel: 10: 42  
Carr, George W.: 10: 42  
Carr, Harry J.: 7: 176  
Carr, J. D.: 3: 122  
Carr, J. J.: 5: 141  
Carr, J. O.: 3: 122  
Carr, Jacob O.: 15: 482, 506  
Carr, Jacob O.: 8: 362  
Carr, Jacob W.: 15: 482  
Carr, James C.: 6: 487  
Carr, James G.: 19: 429  
Carr, James G.: 6: 487  
Carr, James O.: 10: 298  
Carr, James O.: 5: 142  
Carr, James S.: 15: 443  
Carr, James S.: 2: 214  
Carr, James S.: 3: 98  
Carr, Jesse: 16: 355  
Carr, John A.: 7: 97  
Carr, John B.: 3: 414  
Carr, John H.: 16: 461  
Carr, John H.: 6: 478  
Carr, John James: 8: 364  
Carr, John R.: 3: 503  
Carr, John: 6: 116  
Carr, Joseph D.: 15: 482, 506  
Carr, Joseph H.: 10: 298  
Carr, Joseph H.: 5: 142  
Carr, Joseph J.: 10: 298

Carr, Joseph J.: 5: 142, 227  
Carr, Joseph W.: 10: 299  
Carr, Joseph: 3: 170, 673  
Carr, Julian S.: 2: 255, 797  
Carr, Marshal D.: 10: 299  
Carr, Michael E.: 1: 12  
Carr, Michael: 3: 556, 673  
Carr, Obed William: 11: 198  
Carr, Obed: 8: 364  
Carr, Reddin T.: 6: 513, 724  
Carr, Robert A. L.: 15: 501  
Carr, Robert A. L.: 3: 133  
Carr, Robert B.: 10: 296, 484  
Carr, Robert B.: 5: 142, 227, 569  
Carr, Robert Dixon: 6: 434, 478  
Carr, Rufus: 2: 390, 797  
Carr, Samuel M.: 11: 275  
Carr, Thomas M.: 17: 247  
Carr, Thomas R.: 10: 42  
Carr, Thomas W.: 11: 318  
Carr, Titus W.: 2: 348  
Carr, Titus William: 15: 425, 500  
Carr, Titus: 2: 214  
Carr, W. B.: 15: 482  
Carr, W. B.: 3: 122  
Carr, William A.: 3: 493  
Carr, William A.: 4: 185  
Carr, William D.: 1: 12  
Carr, William Dixon: 10: 299  
Carr, William J.: 1: 12, 32  
Carr, William: 9: 186  
Carr, Jacob W.: 3: 122  
Carragan, Quincey: 1: 697  
Carraway, B. A.: 17: 294  
Carraway, George W.: 1: 140  
Carraway, Henry J.: 2: 72  
Carraway, J. G.: 1: 274, 578  
Carraway, John C.: 1: 282  
Carraway, Joseph G.: 14: 728  
Carraway, Joseph G.: 6: 157, 207  
Carraway, Thomas D.: 3: 452  
Carraway, William W.: 3: 93, 133  
Carraway, William Whitfield: 15: 501  
Carraway, William Whitfield: 19: 390, 391  
Carraway, William Whitfield: 2: 213  
Carrel, Henry: 13: 261  
Carrell, Alfred T.: 11: 58  
Carrell, Benjamin: 5: 248  
Carrell, John: 11: 59  
Carrell, Lee W.: 11: 59  
Carrell, Monroe: 2: 166  
Carrell, Rawley B.: 11: 59  
Carrell, Rufus A.: 11: 59  
Carrell, William G.: 14: 327  
Carrell, William: 15: 318  
Carrender, James L.: 13: 308  
Carrender, John: 9: 162  
Carrick, James E.: 17: 170  
Carrick, James: 18: 285  
Carrick, John F.: 6: 543, 724  
Carrick, Joseph: 4: 463  
Carrick, Otho: 11: 384  
Carrick, William B.: 11: 384  
Carricker, Levi: 4: 444  
Carrier, Calvin C.: 16: 344  
Carrier, Calvin C.: 7: 47  
Carrier, H. N.: 2: 222  
Carrier, James H.: 6: 66  
Carrier, Joseph B.: 9: 252, 276  
Carrigan, Quincia Augustus: 17: 321  
Carrigan, Robert A.: 12: 74  
Carrigan, Robert Adam: 13: 696  
Carrigan, Thomas W.: 12: 280  
Carrigan, W. A.: 17: 141  
Carrigan, William F.: 9: 501  
Carrigan, William Franklin: 18: 165  
Carriker, Daniel M.: 14: 162  
Carriker, George A.: 9: 149  
Carriker, Henry W.: 1: 534  
Carriker, James: 4: 464  
Carriker, John: 4: 421  
Carriker, M. A.: 4: 421  
Carriker, M. W.: 8: 506  
Carriker, Martin H.: 4: 421  
Carriker, Philip F.: 9: 149  
Carriker, Solomon C.: 2: 301  
Carriker, William P.: 1: 361  
Carriker, William P.: 14: 183  
Carriker, William R.: 9: 149  
Carringer, John B.: 8: 239  
Carringer, Westly: 16: 439  
Carringer, William H.: 16: 439  
Carringer, William H.: 8: 239  
Carrington, Arthur S.: 4: 283  
Carrington, Ephriam: 4: 553  
Carrington, George W.: 3: 380  
Carrington, James T.: 15: 318  
Carrington, James T.: 5: 248  
Carrington, James: 4: 296  
Carrington, John D.: 15: 314, 318  
Carrington, John D.: 4: 283  
Carrington, John D.: 5: 248  
Carrington, John: 4: 283  
Carrington, Richard B.: 15: 319  
Carrington, Richard B.: 5: 249  
Carrington, Thomas R.: 2: 46

Carrington, Thomas R.: 7: 227, 672  
Carrington, Willie P.: 15: 319  
Carrington, Willie P.: 5: 249  
Carrol, Andrew Jackson: 4: 296  
Carrol, George Washington: 8: 482  
Carrol, John C.: 1: 12  
Carrol, John: 15: 493  
Carrol, John: 3: 128  
Carrol, Sidney: 6: 324  
Carroll family (Orange County, North Carolina): 13: 556  
Carroll, Adam: 3: 525  
Carroll, Alsy: 11: 384  
Carroll, Archibald, Jr.: 13: 628  
Carroll, Asa: 13: 91  
Carroll, Augustus Y.: 7: 418  
Carroll, Augustus: 1: 220, 569  
Carroll, Baldy G.: 1: 467, 596  
Carroll, Ben: 3: 146  
Carroll, Benajah V.: 1: 12  
Carroll, Benajah V.: 2: 80  
Carroll, Benjamin F.: 11: 384  
Carroll, Benjamin: 18: 125  
Carroll, Berry: 7: 276  
Carroll, Bryant: 1: 104  
Carroll, C. W.: 4: 544  
Carroll, Calvin J.: 6: 591  
Carroll, Charles H.: 16: 355, 428  
Carroll, Charles: 2: 222  
Carroll, Dallas: 13: 91  
Carroll, Edward J.: 9: 305  
Carroll, Elisha G.: 4: 564  
Carroll, Elisha G.: 7: 304  
Carroll, Francis Marion: 14: 654  
Carroll, Francis Marion: 19: 296  
Carroll, Francis: 1: 64  
Carroll, Franklin M.: 19: 429  
Carroll, Frederick: 1: 24  
Carroll, George W.: 14: 718  
Carroll, H. Spain: 7: 120  
Carroll, Haywood: 1: 282, 697  
Carroll, Henry: 8: 456  
Carroll, Isaiah: 6: 403, 724  
Carroll, J. E.: 6: 513, 724  
Carroll, J. H.: 2: 29  
Carroll, J. H.: 9: 105  
Carroll, J. T.: 2: 184  
Carroll, James A.: 1: 282  
Carroll, James G.: 10: 299  
Carroll, James H.: 4: 574  
Carroll, James L.: 11: 136, 220  
Carroll, James M.: 14: 327  
Carroll, James M.: 7: 536  
Carroll, James P.: 1: 24  
Carroll, James R.: 5: 148  
Carroll, James Ruffin: 1: 43  
Carroll, James T.: 1: 12  
Carroll, James: 14: 204, 303  
Carroll, James: 16: 394, 428  
Carroll, James: 4: 296  
Carroll, James: 7: 276, 370  
Carroll, James: 9: 488  
Carroll, Jeremiah M.: 4: 334  
Carroll, Joel G.: 1: 282, 327  
Carroll, John B.: 13: 91, 454  
Carroll, John B.: 9: 305  
Carroll, John C.: 12: 290  
Carroll, John C.: 5: 266  
Carroll, John Gaston: 4: 296  
Carroll, John H.: 4: 564  
Carroll, John H.: 6: 591  
Carroll, John P.: 14: 327  
Carroll, John W.: 1: 200, 560  
Carroll, John W.: 12: 370  
Carroll, John W.: 3: 42, 673  
Carroll, John W.: 7: 276, 672  
Carroll, John: 5: 22, 436, 687  
Carroll, John: 7: 370  
Carroll, Joseph A.: 1: 282  
Carroll, Joseph: 1: 502  
Carroll, Joseph: 2: 91  
Carroll, Kenion: 1: 24  
Carroll, L. R.: 2: 184  
Carroll, L. T.: 13: 91  
Carroll, L. W.: 9: 488  
Carroll, Levi: 4: 296  
Carroll, Levin J.: 1: 210  
Carroll, Lewis H.: 6: 514, 724  
Carroll, Lewis: 13: 298  
Carroll, Lucian L.: 1: 12, 697  
Carroll, Luther Rice: 5: 142  
Carroll, Marcus L.: 13: 466  
Carroll, Martin: 1: 481  
Carroll, Martin: 4: 574  
Carroll, Moses: 3: 182  
Carroll, Nathaniel: 1: 503  
Carroll, Needham W.: 1: 327  
Carroll, Nicholas: 1: 92  
Carroll, Noah: 13: 261  
Carroll, Owen Judson: 1: 12, 151, 697  
Carroll, Page: 4: 296  
Carroll, Patrick: 7: 268  
Carroll, Pelic R.: 1: 187, 607, 697  
Carroll, Peter J.: 3: 514  
Carroll, Peter: 11: 384  
Carroll, Ransom: 5: 436  
Carroll, Richmond: 10: 114

Carroll, Robert J.: 12: 300  
Carroll, S. F.: 3: 182  
Carroll, Samuel S.: 13: 396  
Carroll, Sanders: 13: 121  
Carroll, Smith F.: 2: 37  
Carroll, Stephen L.: 3: 182  
Carroll, Stephen S.: 17: 238  
Carroll, Stephen S.: 2: 82  
Carroll, Stephen S.: 3: 503, 673  
Carroll, Stephen T.: 14: 655  
Carroll, Stephen T.: 19: 297  
Carroll, Stephen: 11: 385  
Carroll, Stewart: 8: 433  
Carroll, T. L.: 8: 128  
Carroll, Thomas D.: 11: 118  
Carroll, Thomas E.: 1: 481  
Carroll, Thomas O.: 1: 220, 569  
Carroll, Thomas S.: 11: 318  
Carroll, Uriah: 1: 327  
Carroll, W. R.: 1: 327  
Carroll, Wiley: 7: 509  
Carroll, William D.: 12: 291  
Carroll, William H.: 1: 24  
Carroll, William Henry: 8: 335  
Carroll, William O.: 1: 503  
Carroll, William R.: 1: 43  
Carroll, William R.: 3: 433, 673  
Carroll, William S.: 12: 291  
Carroll, William S.: 5: 398  
Carroll, William: 13: 91  
Carroll, William: 18: 170  
Carroll, William: 2: 37  
Carroll, William: 3: 182  
Carroll, William: 8: 456  
Carroll, William: 9: 199, 488  
Carrow, Nathan Lafayette: 15: 451  
Carrowan, Bernard: 10: 419  
Carrowan, Samuel D.: 9: 186  
Carrowan, Zach B.: 4: 97  
Carroway, John: 13: 498  
Carrsville, Va.: 2: 263  
Carrsville, Virginia: 13: 371, 537  
Carruth, Edwin L.: 14: 561  
Carruth, William P.: 14: 561  
Carsen, J. P.: 2: 317  
Carson, A. B.: 6: 66, 724  
Carson, Andrew J.: 6: 194  
Carson, Andrew M.: 2: 91, 488, 525  
Carson, Andrew P.: 7: 449  
Carson, Calvin: 3: 472  
Carson, Daniel P.: 6: 66  
Carson, E.: 17: 141  
Carson, Edward W.: 12: 105  
Carson, George S.: 2: 500  
Carson, George W.: 2: 579  
Carson, George: 2: 222  
Carson, H. Ulysses: 13: 674  
Carson, Henderson M.: 2: 579  
Carson, Henry S.: 7: 449  
Carson, Henry: 7: 219  
Carson, Hiram B.: 7: 449  
Carson, J. F.: 2: 46  
Carson, J. H.: 18: 268  
Carson, James P.: 6: 66  
Carson, James T.: 15: 102  
Carson, Jehu: 15: 102  
Carson, Jesse S.: 2: 91  
Carson, Jesse W.: 8: 474  
Carson, John B.: 8: 128  
Carson, John C.: 12: 217  
Carson, John C.: 13: 661  
Carson, John C.: 14: 553  
Carson, John H.: 2: 91  
Carson, John L.: 2: 301  
Carson, John M.: 7: 449  
Carson, John N.: 1: 43, 438  
Carson, John T.: 5: 551  
Carson, John: 13: 446  
Carson, John: 19: 3, 9  
Carson, John: 4: 306  
Carson, Joseph F.: 5: 436, 687  
Carson, Newton F.: 7: 449  
Carson, Oliver P.: 13: 261  
Carson, Richard: 1: 481  
Carson, Richard: 6: 240  
Carson, Robart: 18: 215  
Carson, Robert: 13: 674  
Carson, Robert: 5: 551  
Carson, Rufus Watson: 8: 128  
Carson, S. M.: 7: 59  
Carson, Samuel T.: 7: 322  
Carson, Thomas D.: 7: 449, 672  
Carson, Thomas J.: 7: 49  
Carson, Thomas L.: 9: 253, 276, 333  
Carson, Thomas M.: 6: 134  
Carson, Thomas: 6: 274  
Carson, W. G.: 9: 511  
Carson, W. L.: 19: 191  
Carson, W. L.: 5: 544  
Carson, William N.: 10: 69  
Carson, William R.: 5: 551  
Carson, William: 13: 111  
Carstarphen, Powhatton: 19: 469  
Carswell, A. D.: 4: 334  
Carswell, Azer: 13: 261  
Carswell, Elisha: 13: 261

Carswell, Jasper: 4: 334  
Carswell, John G.: 17: 361, 462  
Carswell, Joseph: 4: 334  
Carswell, M. H.: 4: 334  
Carswell, Nathan: 5: 22  
Carswell, R. R.: 5: 22  
Carswell, Thomas H.: 5: 22  
Carswell, W. D.: 4: 334  
Carswell, William L.: 13: 261  
Carswell, William R.: 4: 334  
Cartar, Thomas M.: 4: 86  
Carter County, Tn.: 16: 22, 39, 41  
Carter, A. J.: 7: 108  
Carter, A.: 17: 180  
Carter, Abijah B.: 11: 264  
Carter, Abner A.: 2: 294  
Carter, Abraham H.: 19: 231, 375  
Carter, Abraham: 10: 230  
Carter, Abram H.: 15: 371  
Carter, Albert D.: 5: 396, 436  
Carter, Alexander: 12: 167  
Carter, Alexander: 15: 575  
Carter, Alexander: 4: 433  
Carter, Alfred C.: 4: 105  
Carter, Alfred M.: 12: 440  
Carter, Amos: 1: 481  
Carter, Amos: 3: 358  
Carter, Andrew: 15: 575  
Carter, Angus L.: 4: 464  
Carter, B. A.: 10: 281  
Carter, B. A.: 19: 280  
Carter, B. A.: 8: 39  
Carter, B. F.: 7: 176  
Carter, Barney: 9: 199  
Carter, Benjamin F.: 1: 553, 697  
Carter, Benjamin F.: 16: 394  
Carter, Benjamin F.: 6: 324  
Carter, Benjamin F.: 8: 239  
Carter, Benjamin L.: 4: 86  
Carter, Benjamin T.: 5: 377  
Carter, Benjamin: 5: 34  
Carter, Berry: 16: 394  
Carter, Bolden: 4: 475  
Carter, Boston W.: 5: 219  
Carter, Branch S.: 3: 525  
Carter, Cabel E.: 6: 109  
Carter, Caleb: 18: 238  
Carter, Caleb: 9: 162  
Carter, Cenos: 1: 187, 697  
Carter, Charles R.: 9: 174  
Carter, Charles: 1: 467  
Carter, Charles: 3: 472, 673  
Carter, Claiborne: 5: 436, 687  
Carter, Clarence M.: 9: 474  
Carter, Columbus F.: 9: 162  
Carter, Columbus R.: 9: 474  
Carter, Daniel E.: 1: 151, 176, 697  
Carter, Daniel L.: 2: 199, 397, 797  
Carter, Daniel L.: 5: 367  
Carter, Daniel M.: 7: 522  
Carter, Daniel W.: 7: 449  
Carter, Daniel: 4: 564  
Carter, David M.: 4: 9, 55  
Carter, David: 13: 271  
Carter, E. F. M.: 4: 105  
Carter, Edward J.: 15: 566  
Carter, Edward J.: 2: 294  
Carter, Eldridge: 3: 591  
Carter, Elias M.: 6: 449  
Carter, Elijah Allen: 9: 471  
Carter, Emerson E.: 15: 173  
Carter, Emsley: 10: 398, 469  
Carter, Enoch: 3: 525  
Carter, Erasmus J.: 4: 544  
Carter, Eugene: 13: 308  
Carter, Eugene: 8: 176  
Carter, Everett: 11: 97  
Carter, F. B.: 4: 444  
Carter, Francis M.: 3: 321  
Carter, G. A.: 6: 603  
Carter, Garret D.: 7: 449  
Carter, George A.: 12: 503  
Carter, George M.: 1: 249  
Carter, George W.: 11: 84, 264  
Carter, George W.: 17: 220  
Carter, George W.: 3: 236  
Carter, George: 11: 97  
Carter, George: 17: 328  
Carter, Gilliam: 10: 436  
Carter, Gilliam: 2: 423  
Carter, Green: 8: 12  
Carter, Harrison: 3: 422, 673  
Carter, Harrison: 9: 162  
Carter, Hawkins W.: 11: 161  
Carter, Henry C.: 1: 210, 228, 698  
Carter, Henry C.: 2: 500  
Carter, Henry Clay: 4: 58  
Carter, Henry F.: 11: 12  
Carter, Henry: 10: 325  
Carter, Henry: 12: 440  
Carter, Henry: 15: 575  
Carter, Henry: 18: 325  
Carter, Henry: 3: 422  
Carter, Henry: 5: 367  
Carter, Henry: 6: 347  
Carter, Hill: 2: 286

Carter, Hinton: 19: 429  
Carter, Hugh: 3: 268  
Carter, Icabod: 14: 695  
Carter, Ila J.: 1: 377, 698  
Carter, Ila J.: 8: 40  
Carter, Ira N.: 7: 471  
Carter, Iredell: 17: 141  
Carter, Irven J.: 6: 357  
Carter, Isaac M.: 7: 471  
Carter, Isaac T.: 18: 223, 225  
Carter, Isaac: 17: 294  
Carter, Isaac: 8: 239  
Carter, J. A.: 19: 145  
Carter, J. B.: 18: 342  
Carter, J. C.: 5: 537, 687  
Carter, J. C.: 6: 289  
Carter, J. F.: 4: 15  
Carter, J. H.: 2: 431  
Carter, J. M.: 10: 267  
Carter, J. M.: 4: 113  
Carter, J. P. T.: 15: 6  
Carter, J. P.: 17: 335, 404  
Carter, J. T.: 8: 281  
Carter, J. W.: 16: 367  
Carter, J. W.: 5: 227  
Carter, J.: 3: 247  
Carter, J.: 4: 346  
Carter, Jack R.: 2: 270  
Carter, Jacob: 7: 509  
Carter, James B.: 11: 97  
Carter, James B.: 15: 346  
Carter, James B.: 2: 495, 604  
Carter, James B.: 5: 259  
Carter, James B.: 6: 194  
Carter, James C.: 12: 47  
Carter, James C.: 15: 314, 319, 354  
Carter, James C.: 19: 355  
Carter, James C.: 3: 514  
Carter, James C.: 5: 259  
Carter, James E.: 15: 137  
Carter, James E.: 16: 145  
Carter, James H.: 10: 219  
Carter, James H.: 3: 591, 673  
Carter, James H.: 4: 55  
Carter, James Hiliard: 11: 84  
Carter, James K. P.: 11: 47  
Carter, James M.: 19: 45  
Carter, James M.: 4: 484  
Carter, James P. T.: 16: 87-88  
Carter, James R.: 11: 12, 71  
Carter, James R.: 6: 324  
Carter, James R.: 9: 199  
Carter, James T.: 9: 67

Carter, James W.: 8: 142  
Carter, James: 1: 187, 349, 377, 698  
Carter, James: 17: 229  
Carter, James: 2: 131, 270, 645, 797  
Carter, James: 3: 344, 392  
Carter, James: 6: 591  
Carter, James: 8: 364  
Carter, James: 9: 174, 430  
Carter, Jasper N.: 15: 173  
Carter, Jasper N.: 5: 311  
Carter, Jasper S.: 7: 449  
Carter, Jesse J.: 9: 305  
Carter, Jesse P.: 7: 419  
Carter, Jesse: 5: 219  
Carter, Joel Ashford: 10: 299  
Carter, John A.: 13: 251  
Carter, John A.: 14: 680  
Carter, John A.: 7: 522, 672  
Carter, John A.: 8: 176  
Carter, John B.: 6: 142, 206, 225  
Carter, John C.: 16: 147  
Carter, John D.: 12: 503  
Carter, John D.: 6: 621  
Carter, John E.: 1: 78  
Carter, John E.: 14: 695  
Carter, John H.: 15: 443  
Carter, John H.: 3: 98, 673  
Carter, John H.: 8: 40  
Carter, John L.: 11: 190  
Carter, John L.: 2: 439, 446  
Carter, John L.: 4: 199  
Carter, John M.: 11: 72  
Carter, John M.: 17: 203  
Carter, John O.: 4: 433  
Carter, John Q. A.: 7: 551  
Carter, John R.: 11: 308  
Carter, John S.: 11: 220  
Carter, John S.: 6: 449  
Carter, John W.: 13: 649  
Carter, John W.: 2: 397  
Carter, John W.: 3: 433, 525, 673  
Carter, John Wesley: 14: 740  
Carter, John: 1: 249  
Carter, John: 18: 446  
Carter, John: 2: 572  
Carter, John: 3: 358  
Carter, John: 4: 495  
Carter, John: 8: 335, 482  
Carter, Jonathan: 2: 131  
Carter, Joseph B.: 3: 58  
Carter, Joseph B.: 5: 34  
Carter, Joseph L.: 1: 249  
Carter, Joseph R.: 6: 109

Carter, Joseph: 18: 249  
Carter, Joshua C.: 8: 142  
Carter, Joshua E.: 13: 320  
Carter, Joshua M.: 6: 438  
Carter, Joshua: 15: 575  
Carter, Josiah L.: 11: 190  
Carter, Josiah L.: 8: 155  
Carter, Josiah: 6: 487  
Carter, Julius F.: 5: 465, 687  
Carter, K.: 15: 482  
Carter, King S.: 6: 311  
Carter, Lafait: 15: 174  
Carter, Lawson A.: 10: 230  
Carter, Leonard H.: 12: 300  
Carter, Levi H.: 1: 377  
Carter, Levi: 3: 452  
Carter, Lewis H.: 17: 238  
Carter, Lewis W.: 12: 440  
Carter, Lewis: 10: 220  
Carter, Lewis: 3: 392  
Carter, Linton: 8: 364  
Carter, Littleton: 9: 162  
Carter, Logan C.: 13: 251  
Carter, Marcus: 6: 487, 724  
Carter, Mathew: 15: 223  
Carter, Mathias F.: 2: 649  
Carter, Maxwell: 1: 524  
Carter, McElvany C.: 11: 220  
Carter, Melvin E.: 15: 171  
Carter, Michael: 1: 187, 698  
Carter, Miles: 8: 209  
Carter, Moses: 12: 177  
Carter, Munroe: 6: 466  
Carter, N. H.: 10: 78  
Carter, Nathan: 4: 334  
Carter, Nathan: 8: 499  
Carter, Nathaniel: 18: 372  
Carter, Neill: 12: 323  
Carter, Nelson: 10: 411  
Carter, Newton: 11: 190  
Carter, Nicholas: 18: 153  
Carter, Nicholas: 19: 50  
Carter, Nicholas: 3: 545  
Carter, Noah: 17: 373, 437  
Carter, Noah: 8: 499  
Carter, Oliver: 14: 695  
Carter, Oliver: 19: 33  
Carter, Omy: 9: 442  
Carter, Owen: 18: 352  
Carter, P. W.: 10: 78  
Carter, Peterson: 5: 436  
Carter, Peyton: 16: 292  
Carter, Pleasant Henry: 5: 357  
Carter, Pleasant J.: 15: 76  
Carter, Pleasant T.: 6: 633  
Carter, Publias J.: 11: 85  
Carter, R. J.: 5: 78  
Carter, Richard: 10: 220  
Carter, Robert A.: 5: 465  
Carter, Robert Allen: 10: 218  
Carter, Robert E.: 3: 58  
Carter, Robert F.: 6: 449  
Carter, Robert M.: 8: 321  
Carter, Robert N.: 4: 332  
Carter, Robert N.: 7: 156  
Carter, Robert W.: 3: 146  
Carter, S. Sidney: 2: 585, 797  
Carter, Samuel H.: 7: 108, 551, 672  
Carter, Samuel Hillery: 6: 603, 724  
Carter, Samuel I.: 2: 407  
Carter, Samuel P.: 15: 6, 8, 145-146  
Carter, Samuel P.: 17: 99, 100, 101, 103, 104  
Carter, Samuel P.: 2: 515  
Carter, Samuel Sidney: 15: 361  
Carter, Samuel Sidney: 7: 551  
Carter, Samuel W.: 5: 357, 687  
Carter, Sidney G.: 16: 380, 406  
Carter, Simons: 1: 187, 698  
Carter, Solomon M.: 15: 174  
Carter, Solomon W.: 6: 20  
Carter, Solomon: 4: 199  
Carter, T. A.: 4: 199  
Carter, T. C.: 6: 256  
Carter, T. J.: 7: 471  
Carter, T.: 17: 203  
Carter, Thee: 5: 219  
Carter, Thomas A.: 11: 161  
Carter, Thomas B.: 11: 72  
Carter, Thomas B.: 5: 367  
Carter, Thomas J. Henry: 2: 286  
Carter, Thomas J.: 2: 123  
Carter, Thomas J.: 3: 71  
Carter, Thomas M.: 10: 410  
Carter, Thomas M.: 3: 5, 673  
Carter, Thomas: 16: 380, 406  
Carter, Thomas: 2: 131  
Carter, Thomas: 4: 134  
Carter, Thomas: 5: 159  
Carter, Thomas: 6: 142  
Carter, Turner: 11: 85  
Carter, Valentine M.: 17: 203  
Carter, W. C.: 11: 446  
Carter, W. H.: 5: 357  
Carter, W. Jackson: 13: 649  
Carter, W. K.: 10: 275  
Carter, W.: 19: 84



Carter, W.: 2: 500  
 Carter, W.: 4: 334  
 Carter, Walter R.: 11: 12  
 Carter, Washington L.: 15: 174  
 Carter, Washington M.: 8: 456  
 Carter, Whitson D.: 4: 475  
 Carter, Wilford: 10: 275  
 Carter, William A.: 7: 69  
 Carter, William B.: 10: 325  
 Carter, William B.: 16: 15  
 Carter, William B.: 6: 466  
 Carter, William B.: 8: 40  
 Carter, William Brown: 5: 357  
 Carter, William C.: 16: 406  
 Carter, William C.: 4: 77  
 Carter, William David: 7: 522, 672  
 Carter, William F.: 5: 357  
 Carter, William G.: 7: 551  
 Carter, William G.: 8: 266  
 Carter, William H. H.: 17: 210  
 Carter, William H. H.: 6: 311  
 Carter, William H.: 11: 220  
 Carter, William H.: 14: 516  
 Carter, William H.: 15: 575  
 Carter, William H.: 16: 367  
 Carter, William H.: 2: 572  
 Carter, William Henry: 2: 270  
 Carter, William J.: 8: 335  
 Carter, William L.: 4: 16  
 Carter, William M.: 10: 22, 467  
 Carter, William M.: 3: 556  
 Carter, William M.: 8: 209  
 Carter, William M.: 9: 163  
 Carter, William N.: 3: 472  
 Carter, William R.: 18: 131  
 Carter, William T. B.: 5: 357  
 Carter, William T.: 17: 145  
 Carter, William T.: 4: 49  
 Carter, William Wade: 5: 198  
 Carter, William: 10: 230, 333, 343  
 Carter, William: 15: 371  
 Carter, William: 18: 170, 325  
 Carter, William: 19: 231, 375  
 Carter, William: 3: 392  
 Carter, William: 6: 466  
 Carter, William: 9: 199  
 Carter, Willis A.: 2: 199  
 Carter, Wilson M.: 10: 267  
 Carter, Wilson: 3: 71  
 Carter, Yancey H.: 2: 397  
 Carter, Zachariah: 12: 323  
 Carter, Zimri J.: 2: 572  
 Carteret County, N.C., units from: 1: 113, 124, 269  
 Carteret County, N.C.: 15: 413  
 Carteret County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 26  
 Carteret, A.: 4: 58  
 Carter's Depot (Watauga), Tn.: 14: 213  
 Carter's Depot (Watauga), Tn.: 15: 1-2, 6-7, 19  
 Carter's Depot (Watauga), Tn.: 16: 42, 56-57, 64, 65, 67, 71, 73, 74, 79-82, 86-91, 94, 95, 106, 147-148, 151, 153, 156, 157-162, 227, 240  
 Cartersville, Georgia: 10: 107  
 Cartersville, Georgia: 14: 243, 469  
 Cartersville, North Carolina: 7: 519  
 Carthage, N.C.: 11: 408  
 Carthage, N.C.: 12: 64  
 Carthage, N.C.: 18: 12, 34  
 Carthage, N.C.: 2: 164  
 Carthage, N.C.: 7: 561  
 Carthage, N.C.: 9: 379  
 Cartner, C. A.: 4: 223  
 Cartner, James F.: 5: 338  
 Cartner, John: 6: 289  
 Cartner, William: 13: 289  
 Cartrett, Alexander: 6: 466  
 Cartrett, Claudius: 6: 466, 724  
 Cartrett, John C.: 12: 356  
 Cartrett, Luke R.: 12: 356  
 Cartrett, Matthew: 12: 356  
 Cartrett, William J.: 12: 356  
 Cartrette, Luke R.: 14: 728  
 Cartright, Thomas D.: 8: 209  
 Cartright, William: 6: 466  
 Cartwell, John: 14: 303  
 Cartwright, Benoni: 6: 194  
 Cartwright, D. B.: 19: 412  
 Cartwright, D. B.: 9: 74  
 Cartwright, David J.: 12: 343  
 Cartwright, George W.: 12: 343  
 Cartwright, George: 15: 535  
 Cartwright, Henry C.: 15: 530  
 Cartwright, Isaiah: 6: 122  
 Cartwright, Isaiah: 9: 18  
 Cartwright, Jacob: 12: 343  
 Cartwright, James: 6: 194  
 Cartwright, Jerry M.: 19: 316  
 Cartwright, Jerry M.: 9: 88  
 Cartwright, Jesse: 15: 542  
 Cartwright, John B.: 6: 194  
 Cartwright, John M.: 15: 530  
 Cartwright, John W.: 1: 249  
 Cartwright, John: 15: 354  
 Cartwright, John: 19: 412  
 Cartwright, John: 6: 150, 724  
 Cartwright, Joseph: 4: 526  
 Cartwright, Joshua C.: 15: 530

Cartwright, Noah G.: 6: 194, 724  
Cartwright, Robert M.: 6: 122  
Cartwright, Robert M.: 9: 18  
Cartwright, William: 6: 194  
Carum, John C.: 18: 392  
Caruthers, Henry: 6: 182  
Caruthers, J. K.: 18: 170  
Carven, Hampton: 7: 27  
Carver, Absalom B.: 15: 38  
Carver, Aden: 9: 371  
Carver, Ake: 16: 344  
Carver, Alexander R.: 13: 605  
Carver, Alexander R.: 3: 31  
Carver, Alexander: 2: 575  
Carver, Alfred B.: 1: 160  
Carver, Asberry: 15: 39, 57  
Carver, Azor: 16: 238-239, 344  
Carver, Bartlett: 9: 400  
Carver, Benjamin: 16: 320  
Carver, Calvin: 3: 368  
Carver, Charles: 12: 370  
Carver, Chesley: 5: 551, 687  
Carver, Chesley: 9: 400  
Carver, Clement C.: 4: 135  
Carver, David: 9: 371  
Carver, Dennis: 5: 551, 687  
Carver, E. T.: 2: 575  
Carver, Elias A.: 3: 234  
Carver, Ewell P.: 3: 331  
Carver, G. Washington: 16: 380  
Carver, George A.: 6: 194  
Carver, George M.: 15: 39  
Carver, George W.: 12: 370  
Carver, Gilson: 8: 273  
Carver, Henry: 5: 569, 687  
Carver, Henry: 7: 257  
Carver, Isaac: 16: 499  
Carver, Isaiah: 5: 569  
Carver, J. B.: 1: 249  
Carver, J. M.: 2: 575  
Carver, J. T.: 2: 575  
Carver, Jacob A.: 15: 39  
Carver, Jacob A.: 8: 257  
Carver, James B.: 18: 376  
Carver, James B.: 3: 514  
Carver, James M.: 3: 331  
Carver, James S.: 13: 617  
Carver, James W.: 9: 199  
Carver, Jesse: 7: 257  
Carver, John D.: 13: 608  
Carver, John M.: 18: 376  
Carver, John M.: 6: 22  
Carver, John Nelson: 9: 149  
Carver, John W.: 2: 569  
Carver, John: 2: 63, 797  
Carver, John: 7: 600  
Carver, John: 8: 273  
Carver, John: 9: 371  
Carver, Jonathan E.: 9: 199  
Carver, Joshua: 12: 310  
Carver, Josiah: 3: 362  
Carver, Kyle: 4: 247  
Carver, Lawrence: 16: 239  
Carver, Lawson: 16: 344  
Carver, Lieutenant: 16: 238, 342  
Carver, Malcom R.: 10: 96  
Carver, Malcom R.: 2: 131, 797  
Carver, Paul: 5: 569  
Carver, Reuben C.: 12: 155  
Carver, Reuben: 16: 439, 451  
Carver, Royal: 9: 400  
Carver, Samuel: 11: 85  
Carver, Thomas Jefferson: 5: 551  
Carver, Thomas: 16: 439  
Carver, Thomas: 2: 91  
Carver, Thomas: 5: 569  
Carver, Thomas: 9: 371, 400  
Carver, Walter: 9: 199  
Carver, Warren: 13: 608  
Carver, Warren: 3: 31  
Carver, William D.: 15: 185  
Carver, William H.: 13: 340  
Carver, William M.: 16: 344, 439  
Carver, William M.: 2: 108  
Carver, William: 14: 278  
Carver, William: 9: 400  
Carvile, William Z.: 16: 444  
Cary, Clarence Fairfax: 17: 86, 87  
Cary, Clarence Fairfax: 18: 82  
Cary, David: 1: 445, 586  
Cary, Hetty: 14: 88  
Cary, John A.: 1: 445  
Cary, William: 1: 445, 586  
Casada, Nathaniel V.: 8: 257  
Casady, Nathaniel B.: 8: 293  
Cascaddon, Richard: 11: 397  
Cascaddon, William: 11: 397  
Case, A. P.: 8: 307  
Case, Allen R.: 2: 477, 545  
Case, Andrew J.: 15: 76  
Case, Andrew T.: 2: 537  
Case, C. A.: 2: 707  
Case, C. C.: 2: 707  
Case, Charles Allen: 9: 419, 421  
Case, Charles T.: 3: 383  
Case, Columbus C.: 9: 421

Case, Daniel E.: 9: 421  
Case, E. Fidelia: 2: 471, 537  
Case, Elijah F.: 15: 233  
Case, Elisha G.: 7: 401  
Case, J. J.: 5: 165  
Case, J. M.: 2: 566  
Case, J. P.: 15: 185  
Case, J. S.: 2: 63  
Case, J. T.: 10: 142  
Case, J. T.: 2: 575  
Case, Jacob: 7: 358  
Case, James A.: 11: 35  
Case, James D.: 7: 428  
Case, James L.: 7: 358, 428, 672  
Case, James M.: 10: 142  
Case, James M.: 7: 401  
Case, James M.: 9: 421  
Case, James Manning: 13: 661  
Case, James O.: 10: 141  
Case, James Paschal: 11: 23  
Case, James W.: 9: 421  
Case, Jesse: 2: 63  
Case, Jesse: 9: 421  
Case, John C.: 13: 331  
Case, John H.: 1: 430  
Case, John J.: 7: 401  
Case, John J.: 8: 239  
Case, John J.: 9: 419  
Case, John L.: 14: 533  
Case, John L.: 8: 249, 307  
Case, John R.: 10: 143  
Case, John: 6: 403  
Case, Ladson: 10: 143  
Case, Leander: 9: 360, 422  
Case, Levi H.: 2: 63  
Case, Needham: 5: 311  
Case, Robert H.: 9: 422  
Case, Silas: 15: 183  
Case, T. L.: 2: 575  
Case, Thomas D.: 10: 143  
Case, Thomas: 2: 587, 604  
Case, Thomas: 5: 259  
Case, Thomas: 7: 358  
Case, W. H.: 4: 113  
Case, W. S.: 15: 185  
Case, William B.: 10: 143  
Case, William G.: 3: 383  
Case, William H.: 8: 422  
Case, William L.: 13: 331  
Case, William L.: 15: 77  
Case, William L.: 2: 537  
Case, William M.: 7: 428, 673  
Case, William: 15: 185  
Casey, Benjamin D.: 1: 303, 455  
Casey, Benjamin F.: 1: 303, 455  
Casey, Benjamin: 1: 303, 455  
Casey, Bryan: 18: 347  
Casey, Caswell: 6: 150  
Casey, Daniel C.: 8: 209  
Casey, David B.: 17: 238  
Casey, E. Perry: 2: 431  
Casey, Elijah: 3: 452  
Casey, Ephraim C.: 10: 231  
Casey, George W.: 4: 49  
Casey, George: 1: 467  
Casey, H. E. Davis: 15: 467  
Casey, Henry: 16: 444  
Casey, Isaac: 2: 595  
Casey, James Baxter: 15: 233  
Casey, James W.: 6: 487  
Casey, James: 14: 183  
Casey, James: 4: 273  
Casey, John: 1: 408  
Casey, Joshua J.: 3: 452  
Casey, Lemuel: 10: 299  
Casey, Matthew: 18: 367  
Casey, P.: 19: 344  
Casey, Patrick: 11: 179  
Casey, Patrick: 4: 273  
Casey, Richard F.: 17: 238  
Casey, Thomas M.: 6: 403  
Casey, William B.: 1: 303, 455  
Casey, William B.: 8: 33  
Casey, William D.: 2: 72  
Casey, William W.: 4: 174  
Casey, Wright: 1: 303, 455  
Cash, A. G.: 4: 247  
Cash, Bryant: 1: 543  
Cash, Drury: 15: 127  
Cash, Elisha: 7: 187  
Cash, Elkins: 3: 580  
Cash, Erasmus: 7: 257  
Cash, Green: 7: 257, 673  
Cash, Haswell: 13: 684  
Cash, Hinton: 10: 400  
Cash, Isaiah: 10: 400  
Cash, James T.: 1: 543  
Cash, James W.: 6: 248  
Cash, James: 2: 439  
Cash, Jefferson: 13: 674  
Cash, John K.: 2: 557  
Cash, Joseph H.: 10: 401  
Cash, Joseph P.: 10: 251  
Cash, Moses: 18: 291, 405  
Cash, Norfleet C.: 7: 187  
Cash, Preston: 12: 155

Cash, Ransom: 18: 338  
Cash, Shadrach: 8: 257, 293  
Cash, Thomas J.: 5: 165  
Cash, Thomas J.: 7: 187  
Cash, William F.: 10: 231  
Cash, William: 4: 283  
Cash, Woodson B.: 2: 439  
Cashatt, J. F.: 12: 430  
Cashatt, Richard: 2: 446  
Cashatt, William J.: 2: 446  
Cashen, Andrew J.: 11: 397  
Cashen, Thomas: 4: 444  
Cashiers Valley, N.C.: 16: 6  
Cashion, Burwell: 18: 170  
Cashion, Franklin: 12: 482  
Cashion, Franklin: 13: 696  
Cashion, J. Washington: 13: 696  
Cashion, James A.: 1: 361  
Cashion, James H.: 12: 482  
Cashion, James H.: 2: 446  
Cashion, John C.: 4: 495  
Cashion, Joseph C.: 13: 696  
Cashion, W. Thomas: 13: 696  
Cashion, William F.: 17: 355, 446  
Cashion, William L.: 10: 59  
Cashion, William: 18: 170  
Cashion, William: 4: 444  
Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 10: 4, 289  
Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 11: 2, 240  
Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 12: 399  
Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 13: 14, 374-375, 381  
Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 14: 26  
Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 2: 4, 101  
Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 3: 67, 260, 375  
Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 4: 5, 122, 263, 402  
Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 5: 2, 109, 279, 390  
Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 6: 6, 302, 428, 535  
Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 7: 6, 138, 459  
Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 8: 106, 317  
Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 9: 2, 115, 248, 465  
Cashwell, Adam L. J.: 7: 304  
Cashwell, David: 7: 304  
Cashwell, Edward: 1: 228  
Cashwell, George W.: 3: 569, 673  
Cashwell, H. H.: 11: 446  
Cashwell, John H.: 1: 228, 238  
Cashwell, John M.: 18: 376  
Cashwell, Marshall: 1: 228  
Cashwell, Nathaniel: 5: 357  
Cashwell, Nevill: 18: 356  
Cashwell, Noah: 7: 304  
Cashwell, Saunders: 7: 304  
Cashwell, Thomas L.: 1: 292  
Cashwell, Thomas: 1: 188  
Cashwell, William: 2: 390, 797  
Caskey, Thomas K.: 7: 483  
Casner, Levi: 14: 361  
Cason, Benjamin F.: 1: 160  
Cason, Edward F.: 1: 12  
Cason, James F.: 18: 181  
Cason, James H.: 13: 478  
Cason, John B.: 1: 220, 569  
Cason, John B.: 6: 335  
Cason, John R.: 4: 545  
Cason, Samuel R.: 8: 48  
Cason, Walter C.: 15: 566  
Cason, William: 4: 535  
Cason, William: 6: 128  
Casort, Haywood: 1: 445, 586  
Casort, Haywood: 5: 320  
Casper, Adam Milas: 14: 126  
Casper, Alexander: 1: 78  
Casper, Ambrose: 4: 105  
Casper, Calvin: 2: 159  
Casper, Cullen: 2: 311  
Casper, David: 14: 101  
Casper, David: 18: 141  
Casper, F. A.: 15: 467  
Casper, F. A.: 3: 113  
Casper, George M.: 5: 34  
Casper, James C.: 4: 105  
Casper, James H.: 5: 34  
Casper, Joseph W.: 5: 34  
Casper, Justin: 5: 34  
Casper, Levi: 18: 141  
Casper, Monroe C.: 10: 231  
Casper, Simeon: 11: 23  
Casper, Thomas: 5: 34  
Casper, Thomas: 9: 67  
Casper, W. R.: 1: 238  
Casper, William J.: 5: 34  
Cass, A.: 4: 273  
Cass, Alfred: 10: 208  
Cass, Baswell: 10: 208  
Cass, Leander H.: 13: 289  
Cass, Noah: 9: 125  
Cass, S. J.: 19: 145  
Cass, William F.: 9: 257  
Cass, William: 10: 231  
Cass, William: 9: 125  
Cassada, G. D.: 8: 257  
Cassada, Garrett: 8: 258  
Cassada, George C.: 8: 258  
Cassady, Nathaniel V.: 2: 566  
Cassee: 16: 269, 479  
Cassel, Daniel: 10: 275

Cassel, Yerby B.: 6: 540, 621  
Cassell, Benj. A.: 15: 127  
Cassell, Nat. A.: 15: 127  
Cassell, Wesley: 14: 183  
Cassidi, William C.: 1: 188  
Cassidy, Henry C.: 6: 403, 724  
Cassville, Georgia: 10: 107  
Cassville, Georgia: 14: 243, 468-469  
Cassville, Georgia: 8: 233  
Castalia Invincibles: 11: 283  
Casteen, Alexander: 6: 380  
Casteen, Alonzo: 3: 546  
Casteen, Ceybon: 2: 286  
Casteen, Council W.: 3: 592  
Casteen, Jacob: 17: 343, 430  
Casteen, Jacob: 3: 525  
Casteen, James E.: 15: 566  
Casteen, John: 3: 193, 525  
Casteen, Kenan: 17: 238  
Casteen, S.: 3: 479  
Casteen, Samuel: 2: 184  
Casteen, Stephen D.: 6: 380  
Casteen, William W.: 18: 372  
Casteen, William W.: 6: 380  
Castellaw, James C.: 5: 34  
Castellow, David: 2: 159  
Castelow, Benjamin A.: 2: 159  
Castelow, P.: 9: 317  
Castenens, J. W.: 6: 603  
Caster, Henry M.: 4: 105  
Caster, J. R.: 9: 67  
Caster, John A.: 4: 106  
Castine, Andrew J.: 3: 589, 673  
Castine, W. W.: 1: 4, 32  
Castle Pinckney, South Carolina: 14: 603  
Castle Thunder, Richmond, Va.: 19: 213  
Castle Thunder, Va.: 18: 33  
Castle, Benjamin F.: 19: 382  
Castle, Benjamin R.: 14: 729  
Castle, Eli H.: 4: 421  
Castle, H.: 18: 291  
Castle, John H.: 14: 729  
Castle, John H.: 18: 125  
Castle, John H.: 6: 240  
Castle, John: 4: 421  
Castle, Joseph: 4: 421  
Castleberry, Joseph F.: 11: 295  
Castleberry, Lorenzo: 11: 343  
Castleberry, Ruffin: 11: 330  
Castleberry, Virbin: 18: 405  
Castlebury, Britton: 8: 499  
Castlebury, F. M.: 10: 96  
Castlebury, F. M.: 17: 180  
Castlebury, Judson C.: 4: 370  
Castlebury, Madison Trolinger: 4: 370  
Castlebury, Ruffin: 18: 291  
Castleman's Ferry, Va.: 1: 465  
Caston, G. J.: 4: 513  
Castor, Daniel: 6: 438  
Castor, David: 18: 215  
Castor, Henry A.: 14: 126  
Castor, Jacob F.: 14: 126  
Caswell County, N.C., units from: 2: 198, 275  
Caswell County, N.C.: 17: 17  
Caswell County, N.C.: 18: 12, 62  
Caswell Rangers: 2: 198  
Caswell Rifles: 7: 57  
Caswell, Lewis A.: 3: 493  
Caswell, Robert H.: 7: 536  
Caswell, William: 5: 246  
Catalani: 16: 132  
Cataloochee Creek, N.C.: 15: 3  
Cataloochee Creek, N.C.: 16: 117, 234, 236, 237  
Catawba Braves: 11: 228  
Catawba County, N.C.: 19: 77  
Catawba County, North Carolina: 14: 147  
Catawba County, North Carolina: 15: 519  
Catawba County, North Carolina: 17: 18  
Catawba County, North Carolina: 18: 12, 42  
Catawba Guards: 7: 195  
Catawba Marksmen: 12: 116  
Catawba River, N.C.: 19: 8  
Catawba River, South Carolina: 14: 264, 494  
Catawba Station, North Carolina: 9: 55  
Catawba Wild Cats: 10: 58  
Cate, R.: 5: 301  
Cates, A. G.: 17: 314  
Cates, Abner: 4: 283  
Cates, Alex F.: 10: 457  
Cates, Archibald: 9: 186  
Cates, Bernard: 18: 125  
Cates, C. T.: 15: 261  
Cates, Calvin: 4: 247  
Cates, Columbus C.: 12: 155  
Cates, David T.: 9: 400  
Cates, Dennis M.: 8: 186  
Cates, Enoch C.: 8: 186  
Cates, Ephraim: 12: 155  
Cates, George W. P.: 10: 484  
Cates, George W.: 13: 628  
Cates, H. M.: 17: 220  
Cates, H.: 4: 334  
Cates, Henry A.: 18: 125  
Cates, Henry F.: 3: 182  
Cates, Henry McN.: 10: 398, 457  
Cates, Henry: 9: 186

Cates, Hiram: 5: 320, 687  
Cates, Isaiah: 11: 275  
Cates, Isaiah: 4: 334  
Cates, James E.: 11: 118  
Cates, James J.: 1: 13  
Cates, James W.: 3: 182  
Cates, James: 15: 319  
Cates, James: 5: 249  
Cates, James: 7: 257  
Cates, Jehu M.: 15: 319  
Cates, Jehu M.: 5: 249  
Cates, John D.: 12: 155  
Cates, John E.: 10: 457  
Cates, John E.: 18: 125  
Cates, John G.: 10: 457  
Cates, John H.: 16: 292, 419  
Cates, John I.: 4: 283  
Cates, John M.: 7: 257  
Cates, John M.: 8: 186  
Cates, John W.: 5: 67  
Cates, John: 18: 125  
Cates, Judson M.: 10: 13  
Cates, M.: 18: 333  
Cates, Mangum: 18: 125  
Cates, Nathaniel: 8: 466  
Cates, no first name given: 5: 416  
Cates, Paisley N.: 10: 457  
Cates, Richard H.: 12: 155  
Cates, Richard L.: 8: 186  
Cates, Robert H.: 15: 319  
Cates, Robert H.: 5: 249  
Cates, Robert W.: 11: 179  
Cates, Ryal B.: 10: 401  
Cates, Samuel H.: 12: 155  
Cates, Sidney S.: 10: 484  
Cates, Silas G.: 10: 457  
Cates, Solomon: 7: 322, 673  
Cates, Stanford: 4: 283  
Cates, Stephen P.: 10: 457  
Cates, Stephen P.: 5: 67  
Cates, Stephen R.: 10: 457  
Cates, Thomas E.: 3: 182  
Cates, Thomas Jefferson: 9: 186  
Cates, Thomas King: 9: 186  
Cates, Thomas M.: 4: 284  
Cates, Thomas S.: 2: 384  
Cates, Thomas: 12: 206  
Cates, Thomas: 15: 319  
Cates, Thomas: 2: 172  
Cates, Thomas: 5: 67, 249  
Cates, V. H.: 17: 314  
Cates, W. Mebane: 4: 370  
Cates, W. S.: 18: 125  
Cates, Wiley A.: 4: 284  
Cates, Willie P.: 15: 319  
Cates, Willie: 15: 319  
Cates, Willie: 5: 249  
Cates, William A.: 4: 334  
Cates, William B.: 5: 67  
Cates, William D.: 10: 457  
Cates, William F.: 4: 284  
Cates, William H.: 1: 43  
Cates, William J.: 15: 319, 355  
Cates, William J.: 5: 249  
Cates, William: 15: 319  
Cates, William: 17: 145  
Cates, William: 5: 67, 249  
Cates, Willis J.: 10: 485  
Catharpin Road (near Orange Court House), Virginia: 10: 6, 394  
Catharpin Road (near Orange Court House), Virginia: 11: 242  
Catharpin Road (near Orange Court House), Virginia: 12: 405  
Catharpin Road (near Orange Court House), Virginia: 8: 108  
Catharpin Road (near Orange Court House), Virginia: 9: 116, 249, 466  
Cathcart, J. Ham: 13: 80  
Cathcart, John C.: 1: 64  
Cathcart, John R.: 13: 696  
Cathey, Alexander A.: 9: 315  
Cathey, Alexander: 9: 317  
Cathey, Benjamin Hamilton: 10: 181  
Cathey, Benjamin Hamilton: 16: 251  
Cathey, Benjamin Hamilton: 6: 13  
Cathey, Francis M.: 10: 182  
Cathey, Francis M.: 6: 15  
Cathey, Franklin: 5: 426  
Cathey, George W.: 15: 116  
Cathey, Green Benjamin: 9: 581  
Cathey, Henry: 5: 301, 687  
Cathey, J. A.: 2: 29  
Cathey, James L.: 15: 102  
Cathey, James Madison: 7: 408  
Cathey, James N.: 15: 110  
Cathey, James W.: 9: 501  
Cathey, John A.: 19: 155  
Cathey, John H.: 2: 415  
Cathey, John L.: 9: 317  
Cathey, John Lafayette: 14: 543, 576  
Cathey, John T.: 15: 116  
Cathey, Joseph R.: 2: 397  
Cathey, Joseph T.: 7: 409  
Cathey, Josiah A.: 2: 525  
Cathey, Robert A.: 5: 87

Cathey, Thomas A.: 17: 247  
Cathey, Thomas H.: 17: 121, 135  
Cathey, Thomas H.: 8: 433  
Cathey, W. A.: 19: 81  
Cathey, W. F.: 17: 247  
Cathey, William A.: 9: 317  
Cathey, William B.: 15: 116  
Cathey, William B.: 16: 499  
Cathey, William C.: 5: 51  
Cathey, William H.: 9: 317  
Cathey, William Hilman: 10: 182  
Cathey, William Hilman: 16: 252  
Cathey, William Hilman: 6: 15  
Cathey, William: 3: 15  
Cathey, William: 7: 410, 673  
Cathey, Wilson Harrison: 15: 102  
Cathion, F.: 2: 143  
Cathram, John C.: 16: 280  
Catlani: 16: 494  
Catlett, Augustus A.: 11: 308  
Catlett, Benjamin: 13: 516  
Catlett, Burgess G.: 13: 516  
Catlett, Burgess G.: 5: 551  
Catlett, George W.: 13: 516  
Catlett, S. T.: 15: 346  
Catlett, S. T.: 4: 308  
Catlett, Sylvester C.: 13: 516  
Catlett's Gap, Georgia: 14: 447  
Catlins, David H.: 18: 204  
Catoctin Mountains: 16: 184  
Caton, A. D.: 4: 97  
Caton, Anderson: 11: 72  
Caton, Arthur: 15: 429  
Caton, Arthur: 3: 86  
Caton, B. F. W.: 2: 431  
Caton, Benjamin W.: 4: 97  
Caton, Cornelius: 11: 72  
Caton, David B.: 1: 140  
Caton, David B.: 3: 86  
Caton, David B.: 5: 430  
Caton, Elijah: 13: 80  
Caton, Green: 10: 242  
Caton, Hyman R.: 4: 97  
Caton, Hyman: 4: 97  
Caton, J. B.: 15: 467  
Caton, J. Benjamin: 11: 72  
Caton, James S.: 19: 259  
Caton, James S.: 2: 317  
Caton, Jesse W.: 1: 408  
Caton, John S.: 1: 53  
Caton, John: 1: 140  
Caton, John: 15: 430  
Caton, John: 3: 87  
Caton, Mathew P.: 1: 408  
Caton, Noah G.: 15: 467  
Caton, Noah G.: 3: 113  
Caton, Orrell: 10: 242  
Caton, Solomon: 4: 58, 98  
Caton, Sylvester: 13: 80  
Caton, Toliver: 7: 83  
Caton, William Z.: 1: 53  
Caton, William: 2: 255  
Catoosa Station, Georgia: 14: 232, 458  
Catron, George: 15: 266  
Catron, Samuel P.: 15: 266  
Catrou, John: 7: 574  
Catterson, Robert Francis: 14: 644  
Catz, N.: 6: 311  
Cauble, Adam L.: 14: 584  
Cauble, Benjamin: 10: 208  
Cauble, C. S.: 4: 187  
Cauble, Daniel M.: 4: 464  
Cauble, Daniel Webster: 14: 303, 441, 584  
Cauble, Edward: 1: 92  
Cauble, Edward: 4: 273  
Cauble, Ephraim H.: 3: 52  
Cauble, Franklin: 10: 220  
Cauble, Franklin: 12: 503  
Cauble, George A.: 4: 106  
Cauble, George D.: 9: 295  
Cauble, H. M.: 17: 146  
Cauble, Harrison: 7: 156  
Cauble, Henry M.: 1: 78  
Cauble, Henry W.: 5: 446  
Cauble, Henry: 2: 301  
Cauble, Horace Green: 10: 208  
Cauble, Isaac: 18: 141  
Cauble, J. J.: 18: 285  
Cauble, Jacob: 14: 113  
Cauble, John L.: 7: 342  
Cauble, John M.: 14: 126  
Cauble, John T.: 17: 203  
Cauble, John: 2: 301, 797  
Cauble, Joseph G.: 10: 208  
Cauble, Michael: 10: 208  
Cauble, Otho: 7: 342  
Cauble, Peter Vardry: 3: 52  
Cauble, Peter Vardry: 7: 156  
Cauble, Peter: 5: 446  
Cauble, Pleasant: 4: 247  
Cauble, Samuel: 10: 208  
Cauble, William Martin: 4: 346  
Cauble, William P.: 10: 446  
Cauble, William P.: 12: 503  
Caudel, Alsey: 4: 255  
Caudel, Thomas: 9: 163

Caudell, F. Marion: 2: 670  
Caudell, Nathaniel N.: 11: 284  
Caudill, A. J.: 19: 306  
Caudill, A. J.: 7: 49  
Caudill, Abner: 12: 469  
Caudill, Calvin C.: 9: 594  
Caudill, D. C.: 7: 49, 673  
Caudill, Daniel M.: 14: 740  
Caudill, David Doctor C.: 14: 740  
Caudill, J.: 18: 196  
Caudill, James F.: 14: 361  
Caudill, James R.: 18: 196  
Caudill, Jefferson: 14: 741  
Caudill, Jeremiah C.: 19: 306  
Caudill, Jeremiah C.: 7: 49  
Caudill, Jesse M. D.: 14: 741  
Caudill, John A.: 7: 49  
Caudill, Mark: 14: 741  
Caudill, Mark: 9: 594  
Caudill, Martin: 7: 49  
Caudill, Samuel: 18: 196  
Caudill, Shadrach G.: 7: 47  
Caudill, William J.: 19: 306  
Caudill, William J.: 7: 49  
Caudill, William R.: 9: 594  
Caudill, William: 7: 49  
Caudle, Aaron: 6: 552  
Caudle, Abraham: 10: 23  
Caudle, Absalom A.: 7: 592, 673  
Caudle, Archibald Benjamin: 9: 511  
Caudle, Christopher Columbus: 5: 484, 687  
Caudle, David: 14: 680  
Caudle, Edmond D.: 10: 383  
Caudle, G. D.: 7: 592  
Caudle, George W.: 3: 21  
Caudle, H. H.: 19: 145  
Caudle, Henry: 7: 390  
Caudle, Hugh: 9: 257  
Caudle, Isaac: 3: 71  
Caudle, J. A.: 7: 49  
Caudle, J. W.: 5: 465  
Caudle, James Nettleton: 13: 341  
Caudle, Jesse: 13: 608  
Caudle, John C.: 10: 383  
Caudle, John D.: 5: 612  
Caudle, John D.: 9: 94  
Caudle, Jonathan: 9: 540  
Caudle, Lewis: 5: 311  
Caudle, M. A.: 3: 71, 673-674  
Caudle, Marion: 5: 484, 687  
Caudle, Moses: 18: 225  
Caudle, Peter A.: 10: 383  
Caudle, Ruffin: 9: 236  
Caudle, S. J.: 3: 71, 493, 674  
Caudle, Thomas J.: 10: 383  
Caudle, Thomas J.: 7: 167  
Caudle, W. E.: 18: 285  
Caudle, W. S.: 17: 146  
Caudle, Washington: 19: 165  
Caudle, Wesley E.: 7: 120  
Caudle, Wesley H.: 9: 94  
Caudle, Wiley: 10: 383  
Caudle, William A.: 10: 383  
Caudle, William H.: 10: 383  
Caudle, William H.: 6: 580  
Caudle, William M.: 11: 473  
Caudle, William: 11: 487  
Caul, James H.: 7: 401  
Cauley, Franklin: 2: 595  
Cauley, George Thomas: 15: 338  
Cauley, James: 15: 338  
Cauley, James: 19: 33  
Cauley, James: 2: 595  
Cauley, John: 15: 338  
Cauley, John: 2: 595  
Cauley, Richard B.: 2: 595  
Cauley, Stephen: 19: 280  
Cauley, Thomas: 2: 595  
Causby, D. A.: 5: 22  
Causby, David J.: 6: 48  
Causby, George: 5: 42, 687  
Causby, James A.: 7: 27  
Causby, John N.: 5: 42  
Causby, John: 9: 452  
Causby, Thomas J.: 6: 48  
Causby, William T.: 6: 48  
Causby, William: 5: 42  
Causer, D. B.: 18: 338  
Causey, Alfred E.: 7: 83  
Causey, Alphonso G.: 11: 35  
Causey, Enoch: 11: 118  
Causey, Frank: 6: 274  
Causey, Henry Cicero: 17: 195  
Causey, James A.: 5: 328  
Causey, Joel M.: 11: 210  
Causey, John G.: 7: 167  
Causey, Jonathan: 18: 315  
Causey, Joseph H.: 8: 22  
Causey, Joshua C.: 11: 210  
Causey, L. W.: 11: 118  
Causey, Robert L.: 7: 84  
Causey, Robertson C.: 11: 36  
Causey, Rufus M.: 11: 36  
Causey, S. H.: 2: 123  
Causey, Thomas: 11: 118  
Causey, W. W.: 18: 297



Causey, W. W.: 4: 410  
 Causey, William P.: 18: 333  
 Causey, William P.: 4: 410  
 Causley, J. N.: 3: 37  
 Causy, John G.: 18: 315  
 Cavalry Division, District of East Tennessee: 16: 240  
 Cavalry Division, District of East Tennessee: 19: 5  
 Cavanah, David W.: 18: 347  
 Cavanaugh, Halsa: 15: 482  
 Cavanaugh, Thomas: 3: 514  
 Cavanaugh, William: 9: 362  
 Cavaness, Thomas: 12: 281  
 Cave, Algias R.: 3: 281  
 Cave, G.: 3: 341  
 Cave, Henry: 3: 281  
 Cave, John: 6: 403  
 Cave, John: 8: 115  
 Cave, Reuben: 3: 281  
 Cavanaugh, George W.: 8: 365  
 Cavanaugh, Jacob W.: 8: 365  
 Cavanaugh, James David: 8: 365  
 Cavanaugh, James H.: 8: 365  
 Cavanaugh, John E.: 10: 299  
 Cavanaugh, Obed E.: 8: 365  
 Cavanaugh, Stephen H.: 17: 238  
 Cavanaugh, William H.: 10: 13  
 Cavendish, John: 6: 514  
 Caveness, Benjamin S.: 11: 201  
 Caveness, Isaac F.: 11: 201  
 Caveness, Isaiah: 1: 516  
 Caveness, James W.: 7: 108  
 Caveness, John E.: 7: 108  
 Caveness, John R.: 11: 201  
 Caveness, Lorenzo D.: 3: 349  
 Caveness, Thomas H.: 2: 166  
 Caveness, William J.: 11: 201  
 Caveness, William S.: 2: 166  
 Caverness, J. A.: 1: 543  
 Cavin, James Y.: 9: 295  
 Cavin, John Young: 4: 16  
 Cavin, Martin D.: 4: 495  
 Cavin, Milas A.: 2: 115  
 Cavin, Virgil S.: 10: 69  
 Cavin, William H.: 18: 210  
 Cavin, William J.: 4: 495  
 Cavin, Ziza G.: 4: 505  
 Caviness, Benjamin D.: 2: 423  
 Caviness, Davidson: 6: 311  
 Caviness, Isham: 6: 613  
 Caviness, J. R.: 17: 196  
 Caviness, John A.: 7: 120  
 Caviness, Riley J.: 9: 344  
 Caviness, Thomas: 12: 42  
 Caviness, Thomas: 5: 544, 688  
 Caviness, William W.: 7: 522  
 Cavness, T. H.: 14: 680  
 Cawman, Columbus: 6: 150  
 Cawman, Nathan: 6: 150  
 Cawsway, William: 1: 510  
 Cawthan, William L.: 7: 391  
 Cawthon, Archer L.: 8: 354  
 Cawthorn, Arch: 11: 275  
 Cawthorn, John W.: 8: 384  
 Cawthorne, John C.: 2: 46  
 Cayler, John: 9: 23  
 Cayton, Philip: 5: 367  
 Cazaux, Anthony D.: 6: 306  
 Cazorte, John L.: 13: 674  
 Cealia, Pascal: 15: 196  
 Cearcey, Aaron: 1: 524  
 Cearcey, Andrew J.: 1: 524  
 Cearcey, Eldridge: 1: 525  
 Cearcey, Vincent: 1: 525  
 Cearley, Elijah: 10: 151  
 Cearley, Elisha: 10: 151  
 Cearley, Larkin: 10: 151  
 Cearley, Noah: 10: 151  
 Cearley, Richard: 13: 508  
 Cearly, William: 14: 388  
 Cearnal, R. H.: 8: 466  
 Ceavly, W. C.: 13: 597  
 Cebolt, F. L.: 8: 312  
 Cecil, C. Lum: 11: 487  
 Cecil, Charles Wesley: 11: 487  
 Cecil, D. L.: 18: 253  
 Cecil, Daniel L.: 11: 487  
 Cecil, Felix: 18: 253  
 Cecil, Harrison H.: 13: 320  
 Cecil, J. C.: 11: 487  
 Cecil, John W.: 13: 320  
 Cecil, K. D.: 19: 84  
 Cecil, Richard J.: 18: 285  
 Cecil, Thomas S.: 11: 487  
 Cecil, W.: 6: 641  
 Cedar Creek, Tn.: 15: 26  
 Cedar Creek, Va., Battle of (1864): 16: 199, 202-206  
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 10: 292  
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 11: 5-6  
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 13: 40, 49, 52-53, 223, 233, 235-237, 243  
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 14: 67, 79-80, 84-85  
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 16: 185, 189, 201, 202, 206  
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 3: 68, 140, 263, 378, 486  
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 4: 8, 126, 266  
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 5: 113, 393  
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 6: 432, 537

Cedar Creek, Virginia: 7: 142  
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 8: 320  
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 9: 4  
 Cedar Fork, North Carolina: 4: 368, 473  
 Cedar Mountain, Va., Battle of (1862): 16: 20  
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 1: 464  
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 10: 2  
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 3: 66  
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 4: 397  
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 5: 496  
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 6: 3, 297, 532  
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 7: 3  
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 8: 101-102  
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 9: 113, 246, 463  
 Cedar Point, North Carolina: 4: 394  
 Cedar Run, Virginia: 12: 7  
 Cedar Run, Virginia: 13: 21  
 Cedar Run, Virginia: 6: 3, 297  
 Cedar Run, Virginia: 7: 3-4  
 Cedar Run, Virginia: 8: 101  
 Cedartown, Georgia: 14: 259, 484  
 Cedarville, Virginia: 10: 289  
 Cedarville, Virginia: 11: 1  
 Cedarville, Virginia: 13: 12  
 Cedarville, Virginia: 3: 138, 259, 375, 483  
 Cedarville, Virginia: 4: 5, 122  
 Cedarville, Virginia: 5: 109, 389  
 Cedarville, Virginia: 6: 428  
 Cedarville, Virginia: 7: 138  
 Cedarville, Virginia: 8: 317  
 Cedarville, Virginia: 9: 1  
 Cehen, Jason: 5: 515  
 Cehen, William: 5: 516  
 Ceherr, J. C.: 5: 426  
 Celina, Tennessee: 14: 218  
 Celina, Tennessee: 15: 145  
 Cellers, Jordan: 5: 207  
 Cellis, Calvin: 10: 33  
 Cemetery Heights (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 11: 241  
 Cemetery Heights (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 7: 459  
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 6: 302, 535  
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 7: 6, 460  
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 8: 106, 317-318  
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 9: 115, 248, 465  
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 10: 5  
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 11: 241  
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 12: 401  
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 15-16, 380-382  
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 14: 29-30  
 Cemetery Hill, Middletown, Va.: 16: 203  
 Cemetery Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 10: 4-5  
 Cemetery Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 12: 401-402  
 Cemetery Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 15, 381-384  
 Cemetery Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 6: 302  
 Cemetery Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 8: 107  
 Cemetery Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 9: 248, 466  
 Cenny, H. C.: 2: 451  
 Center Church, Randolph County, North Carolina: 10: 190  
 Center Church, Randolph County, North Carolina: 6: 204  
 Center, Charles H.: 8: 393  
 Center, J. A.: 1: 238  
 Center, Wilson: 8: 115  
 Central Depot, Va.: 16: 165  
 Centreville, Pennsylvania: 13: 13  
 Centreville, Va.: 10: 290, 394  
 Centreville, Va.: 11: 3, 131, 242, 366  
 Centreville, Va.: 12: 404  
 Centreville, Va.: 13: 21, 389  
 Centreville, Va.: 2: 1, 99  
 Centreville, Va.: 3: 138, 261, 376, 484  
 Centreville, Va.: 4: 6, 116, 123, 260, 264, 403  
 Centreville, Va.: 5: 4, 111, 281, 391, 499-500  
 Centreville, Va.: 6: 7-8, 298, 303, 429, 530, 536  
 Centreville, Va.: 7: 8, 139, 461  
 Centreville, Va.: 8: 4-5, 102, 108, 318  
 Centreville, Va.: 9: 3  
 Cerly, Alex: 10: 69  
 Certain, Edward S.: 1: 92  
 Certain, F. M.: 11: 330  
 Certain, John: 1: 92  
 Certain, Wright R.: 11: 330  
 Cevee, Nelson: 4: 248  
 Chadwick, Alexander M.: 6: 381  
 Chadwick, Bedford B.: 1: 115  
 Chadwick, Charles D.: 1: 116  
 Chadwick, Cyrus B.: 3: 321  
 Chadwick, Edward H.: 2: 373, 384  
 Chadwick, Edward J.: 1: 116  
 Chadwick, Enoch M.: 6: 381  
 Chadwick, Eugene F.: 1: 116  
 Chadwick, Ezekiel F.: 6: 381  
 Chadwick, Jacob G.: 1: 578  
 Chadwick, Jacob G.: 6: 414  
 Chadwick, Jacob G.: 7: 97  
 Chadwick, James M.: 1: 151, 176  
 Chadwick, James: 1: 116  
 Chadwick, John D.: 1: 116  
 Chadwick, John E.: 1: 128  
 Chadwick, John Q. A.: 2: 687  
 Chadwick, Joseph: 1: 274, 578  
 Chadwick, Josh J.: 2: 286

Chadwick, M. G.: 1: 274, 578, 698  
 Chadwick, Melzer G.: 6: 381  
 Chadwick, Nathaniel Macon: 3: 431  
 Chadwick, Oliver H.: 10: 195  
 Chadwick, Robert: 3: 592  
 Chadwick, Samuel B., Jr.: 1: 116  
 Chadwick, Solomon N.: 1: 269, 467, 596  
 Chadwick, Winfield S.: 1: 116  
 Chafen, W. G.: 11: 12  
 Chaffin, Alexander W.: 4: 77  
 Chaffin, Charles Stanley: 10: 242  
 Chaffin, N. S. A.: 18: 303  
 Chaffin, Nathan M. D.: 4: 77  
 Chaffin, Robert: 17: 135  
 Chaffin, Samuel T.: 4: 616  
 Chaffin, T. J.: 4: 616  
 Chaffin's Bluff, Virginia: 10: 189  
 Chaffin's Bluff, Virginia: 12: 14-15, 409  
 Chaffin's Bluff, Virginia: 13: 211, 408, 575  
 Chaffin's Bluff, Virginia: 14: 52  
 Chaffin's Bluff, Virginia: 4: 520  
 Chaffin's Bluff, Virginia: 6: 203  
 Chaffin's Bluff, Virginia: 8: 428  
 Chaffin's farm, Virginia: 7: 250, 354  
 Chaffin's farm, Virginia: 9: 357  
 Chairs, James: 19: 335  
 Chalk, John: 4: 235  
 Chalkley, Benjamin T.: 8: 384  
 Chalkley, Edward E.: 13: 525  
 Chalkley, Edward E.: 8: 384  
 Chalkley, W. P.: 1: 64  
 Chalkly, Henry: 7: 228  
 Chalmers, Joseph W.: 7: 253  
 Chamberlain Run, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 180, 265, 371-372, 655  
 Chamberlain, A.: 18: 225  
 Chamberlain, Charles: 3: 146, 321  
 Chamberlain, Eli: 4: 212  
 Chamberlain, Haywood: 11: 59  
 Chamberlain, Henry A.: 10: 419  
 Chamberlain, Henry A.: 6: 134  
 Chamberlain, James: 10: 275  
 Chamberlain, Jerry: 16: 320  
 Chamberlain, John H.: 13: 101  
 Chamberlain, Joshua L.: 13: 576  
 Chamberlain, L.: 19: 457  
 Chamberlain, Lewis L.: 5: 349  
 Chamberlain, Madison: 13: 132  
 Chamberlain, Martin C.: 14: 113  
 Chamberlain, Martin C.: 6: 566  
 Chamberlain, Richard: 13: 133  
 Chamberlain, S. W.: 12: 150  
 Chamberlain, Spencer W.: 6: 256  
 Chamberlain, William: 10: 275  
 Chamberlain, William: 3: 71  
 Chamberlin, Joseph F.: 4: 86  
 Chamberlin, Samuel: 4: 86  
 Chambers, Alexander: 10: 299  
 Chambers, Asa: 7: 380  
 Chambers, Beaty F.: 16: 380  
 Chambers, Daniel W.: 9: 511  
 Chambers, David Frances: 3: 503  
 Chambers, E. P.: 2: 108  
 Chambers, E. S.: 18: 176  
 Chambers, E.: 19: 249  
 Chambers, Elihu: 16: 192, 280, 302  
 Chambers, Elihu: 5: 446, 688  
 Chambers, Elihu: 6: 101  
 Chambers, F. M.: 14: 407  
 Chambers, Garret S.: 8: 266  
 Chambers, George W.: 18: 238  
 Chambers, George W.: 7: 410  
 Chambers, George W.: 9: 186  
 Chambers, H. A.: 2: 506  
 Chambers, H. K.: 13: 308  
 Chambers, Henry A.: 13: 570, 588-589  
 Chambers, Henry Alexander: 12: 8, 11, 15-16, 18, 21-23, 55  
 Chambers, Henry Alexander: 4: 38  
 Chambers, Henry: 3: 514  
 Chambers, J. Ervin: 16: 320  
 Chambers, J.: 19: 462  
 Chambers, James F.: 1: 377, 388  
 Chambers, James F.: 5: 377  
 Chambers, James G.: 1: 160  
 Chambers, James R.: 16: 303  
 Chambers, James R.: 3: 331  
 Chambers, James R.: 6: 101  
 Chambers, James R.: 7: 380  
 Chambers, James Riley: 14: 515  
 Chambers, James: 2: 341, 506  
 Chambers, Jasper J.: 16: 439  
 Chambers, Jesse: 4: 273  
 Chambers, Jesse: 9: 398  
 Chambers, John Gregg: 14: 442, 523, 531  
 Chambers, John H.: 7: 380  
 Chambers, John M.: 7: 380  
 Chambers, John W.: 15: 482  
 Chambers, John W.: 3: 122  
 Chambers, John: 18: 238  
 Chambers, John: 5: 377  
 Chambers, Joseph B.: 2: 341, 506  
 Chambers, Joseph: 17: 135  
 Chambers, Joseph: 8: 433  
 Chambers, Josiah J.: 13: 308  
 Chambers, Josiah: 11: 108  
 Chambers, Levi D.: 16: 428

Chambers, Lewis Palmer: 15: 233  
Chambers, Lewis: 16: 303  
Chambers, Lewis: 6: 101  
Chambers, M.: 18: 325  
Chambers, Marcus L.: 16: 320  
Chambers, Martin: 10: 242  
Chambers, Martin: 9: 400  
Chambers, Mastin: 17: 171  
Chambers, Moses: 7: 257  
Chambers, Peter: 10: 242  
Chambers, Peyton: 5: 377  
Chambers, Phillips: 16: 439  
Chambers, Pinckney Brown: 12: 26, 54  
Chambers, Richard A.: 10: 299  
Chambers, Richard M.: 12: 56  
Chambers, Robert C.: 14: 584  
Chambers, S. M.: 17: 135  
Chambers, Samuel Strowder: 15: 57  
Chambers, Stephen M.: 8: 266  
Chambers, Taylor: 16: 280  
Chambers, Thomas B.: 16: 439  
Chambers, Thomas J.: 5: 318  
Chambers, Thomas: 18: 325  
Chambers, Thomas: 19: 84  
Chambers, W. H.: 6: 182  
Chambers, Wiley P.: 2: 341, 507  
Chambers, William D.: 3: 503  
Chambers, William J.: 3: 403  
Chambers, William L.: 2: 341  
Chambers, William R.: 2: 341, 507  
Chambersburg Pike, Pennsylvania: 14: 26  
Chambersburg Pike, Pennsylvania: 6: 6  
Chambersburg Pike, Pennsylvania: 7: 6  
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 10: 4, 289  
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 11: 1, 240  
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 12: 399  
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 13, 375  
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 14: 26  
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 16: 187  
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 2: 264, 369  
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 3: 138, 260, 375, 484  
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 4: 5, 122, 402  
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 5: 2, 109, 279, 390  
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 6: 6, 302, 428  
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 7: 6, 138, 459  
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 8: 106, 317  
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 9: 1, 115, 248, 465  
Chamblee, A. T.: 8: 489  
Chamblee, Augustus J.: 11: 251  
Chamblee, Bertie Dallas: 7: 277, 673  
Chamblee, James B.: 15: 547  
Chamblee, John R.: 7: 510  
Chamblee, John W.: 18: 405  
Chamblee, Robert: 8: 489  
Chamblee, Wiley: 11: 330  
Chamblee, William B.: 11: 262  
Chamblee, William H.: 5: 484  
Chamblee, William J.: 4: 296  
Chamblee, William M.: 11: 246, 251  
Chambless, J. W.: 18: 126  
Chambliss, Andrew J.: 1: 339, 361  
Chambliss, John R.: 2: 99, 101  
Chambliss, Stith O.: 3: 247  
Chamlin, Martin: 10: 260  
Champion, Alexander: 7: 208  
Champion, Charles William: 7: 207  
Champion, David O. P.: 8: 198  
Champion, E. Z.: 17: 258  
Champion, G.: 19: 443  
Champion, George H.: 13: 466  
Champion, George: 9: 266  
Champion, H.: 17: 269  
Champion, James H.: 8: 448  
Champion, James M.: 15: 330  
Champion, James M.: 5: 254  
Champion, James M.: 8: 198  
Champion, James: 12: 228  
Champion, James: 18: 387, 391  
Champion, James: 8: 198  
Champion, Jerry M.: 8: 354  
Champion, John G.: 8: 198  
Champion, John W.: 5: 525  
Champion, Joseph: 11: 308  
Champion, Joseph: 4: 545  
Champion, Levi: 4: 582  
Champion, Levi: 8: 448  
Champion, R. T.: 7: 208  
Champion, Richard C.: 13: 466  
Champion, W.: 19: 443  
Champion, William G.: 3: 433  
Champion, William J.: 18: 405  
Champion, William: 3: 433  
Champion, William: 5: 484, 688  
Champion, William: 7: 510, 673  
Champion, Willis: 9: 267  
Chance, Andrew Jackson: 5: 378  
Chance, Andrew M.: 2: 488, 525  
Chance, Cornelius: 17: 373, 437  
Chance, David: 5: 367  
Chance, Henry C. T.: 1: 419  
Chance, John A.: 6: 369  
Chance, John R.: 13: 498  
Chance, Joseph H.: 1: 128  
Chance, Nathan D.: 13: 498  
Chance, Nathan D.: 19: 47  
Chance, Terrell: 10: 50

Chance, Tilmon F.: 5: 378  
Chance, William A.: 5: 378, 688  
Chance, William C.: 9: 138  
Chance, William F.: 4: 526  
Chance, William: 18: 381, 392  
Chance, Yancey: 2: 277, 797  
Chance, Yancey: 5: 311  
Chancellorsville, Va., Battle of (1863): 17: 32  
Chancellorsville, Va., Battle of (1863): 2: 3, 99, 100  
Chancellorsville, Va., Battle of, 1863: 19: 133  
Chancellorsville, Va., Campaign, 1863: 19: 128, 132-133  
Chancellorsville, Va.: 1: 41  
Chancellorsville, Virginia: 10: 3-4  
Chancellorsville, Virginia: 12: 13, 266, 399  
Chancellorsville, Virginia: 13: 181, 183-185, 187-188,  
203, 370, 373, 393  
Chancellorsville, Virginia: 14: 17-18, 20-24, 43, 615  
Chancellorsville, Virginia: 18: 338  
Chancellorsville, Virginia: 3: 67, 137, 374-375, 483  
Chancellorsville, Virginia: 4: 4-5, 121, 262-263, 400-402  
Chancellorsville, Virginia: 5: 108-109, 278-279, 388-389  
Chancellorsville, Virginia: 6: 5-6, 301-302, 427-428, 534  
Chancellorsville, Virginia: 7: 5-6, 136-138, 461  
Chancellorsville, Virginia: 8: 105-106, 316-317  
Chancellorsville, Virginia: 9: 114-115, 247, 464-465  
Chancey, Abraham: 5: 436  
Chancey, J. H.: 8: 166  
Chancey, John J.: 6: 392, 724  
Chancey, L. N.: 8: 166  
Chancey, Neill: 1: 24  
Chancey, S. L.: 2: 286  
Chancey, Samuel J.: 1: 24  
Chancey, W. H.: 8: 166  
Chancey, William H.: 1: 24  
Chancy, E. A.: 9: 333  
Chancy, Ellis P.: 7: 483  
Chancy, Isaac M.: 2: 151  
Chancy, J.: 17: 309  
Chandler, A. P.: 19: 239  
Chandler, Aaron: 1: 116  
Chandler, Alexander: 7: 257  
Chandler, Alvin P.: 2: 222  
Chandler, Andrew J.: 8: 115  
Chandler, Daniel J.: 7: 322  
Chandler, David A.: 14: 279, 397  
Chandler, David R.: 5: 551  
Chandler, David W.: 7: 228  
Chandler, David: 11: 150  
Chandler, Drury A.: 7: 322  
Chandler, Eli: 9: 255  
Chandler, Elijah: 9: 595  
Chandler, Ellsbery: 15: 174  
Chandler, Ezekiel: 1: 553  
Chandler, George H.: 7: 322  
Chandler, George W.: 2: 277  
Chandler, H. A.: 5: 289  
Chandler, Henry: 7: 576  
Chandler, J. C.: 5: 455, 688  
Chandler, J. H.: 17: 379, 413  
Chandler, J. R.: 17: 196  
Chandler, Jacob S.: 15: 174  
Chandler, James G.: 6: 40  
Chandler, James H.: 13: 525  
Chandler, James M.: 15: 223  
Chandler, James M.: 2: 277  
Chandler, James: 15: 174  
Chandler, Jesse T.: 19: 178  
Chandler, Jesse: 12: 155  
Chandler, John J.: 18: 341  
Chandler, John: 1: 553  
Chandler, John: 15: 174  
Chandler, John: 8: 115  
Chandler, Joseph W.: 2: 277  
Chandler, Joseph: 15: 223  
Chandler, Little Berry: 7: 322  
Chandler, Melchisadic: 18: 175  
Chandler, Melchisadic: 8: 286  
Chandler, Morton A.: 15: 207  
Chandler, N. U.: 17: 258  
Chandler, Nathan: 18: 253  
Chandler, Peter H.: 3: 546  
Chandler, Phirson G.: 6: 603  
Chandler, Reuben Romulus: 7: 228  
Chandler, S. H.: 5: 227  
Chandler, Samuel: 15: 174  
Chandler, Seymour: 5: 165  
Chandler, Simeon M.: 15: 174  
Chandler, Solomon: 5: 338  
Chandler, Stephen A.: 17: 335, 404  
Chandler, Stephen D.: 12: 155  
Chandler, Stephen D.: 9: 401  
Chandler, T. J.: 2: 575  
Chandler, Thomas C.: 7: 576, 673  
Chandler, Timothy: 8: 267  
Chandler, W. G.: 6: 543  
Chandler, W. M. L.: 5: 175  
Chandler, William B.: 5: 309  
Chandler, William G.: 15: 255  
Chandler, William P.: 4: 235  
Chandler, William R. M.: 13: 497, 523  
Chandler's, Tn.: 16: 121  
Chandley, William: 1: 78  
Chaney, Allen: 18: 181  
Chaney, Berry W.: 7: 576  
Chaney, James H.: 5: 426  
Chaney, Lanier: 13: 151

Chaney, Noah: 13: 151  
Chanler, John: 2: 488, 525  
Chanley, Whitson: 6: 438  
Channel, William H.: 1: 339, 361  
Channell, James B.: 2: 649  
Channell, William H.: 2: 639, 684  
Chantilly (Ox Hill), Va., Battle of (1862): 18: 31  
Chantilly, Virginia: 3: 136, 373, 482  
Chantilly, Virginia: 4: 3, 119  
Chantilly, Virginia: 5: 107, 276, 387  
Chantilly, Virginia: 6: 426  
Chantilly, Virginia: 7: 135  
Chantilly, Virginia: 8: 315  
Chapel Hill, N.C.: 17: 40  
Chapel Hill, N.C.: 3: 20  
Chapel Hill, N.C.: 4: 520  
Chapel Hill, N.C.: 5: 65  
Chapel Hill, N.C.: 8: 428  
Chapel, D. A.: 14: 183  
Chapel, Daniel: 12: 81  
Chapel, Daniel: 9: 412  
Chapel, Elisha: 4: 255  
Chapel, John: 12: 441  
Chapel, M. C.: 12: 206  
Chapel, Marion C.: 12: 469  
Chapel, Reuben D.: 13: 308  
Chapel, Silas C.: 5: 349  
Chapel, Wesley: 12: 441  
Chapell, Allen: 4: 475  
Chapell, Ance W.: 15: 127  
Chapell, Andrew J.: 15: 128  
Chapell, Edward: 4: 370  
Chapell, Elias E.: 15: 128  
Chapell, Robert: 4: 371  
Chapell, Samuel W.: 4: 371  
Chapell, Uriah R.: 18: 291  
Chapell, William: 5: 475  
Chapell, Young: 4: 475  
Chaplain, John: 10: 242  
Chaplin, Alexander: 5: 338  
Chaplin, Jesse: 2: 431  
Chaplin, Solomon: 18: 137  
Chaplin, Spencer R.: 2: 151  
Chapman, Abner A.: 3: 303  
Chapman, Alexander: 6: 49  
Chapman, Archy B.: 9: 554  
Chapman, C. S.: 2: 277  
Chapman, Clinton B.: 9: 554  
Chapman, Cyrus: 15: 128  
Chapman, Edwin F.: 9: 554  
Chapman, Elisha: 9: 554  
Chapman, Emmit F.: 9: 554  
Chapman, George W.: 11: 12  
Chapman, George W.: 17: 349, 454  
Chapman, George: 15: 128  
Chapman, George: 2: 471, 493, 537, 557  
Chapman, George: 4: 393  
Chapman, George: 5: 516  
Chapman, Henry: 11: 374  
Chapman, Henry: 15: 467  
Chapman, Hosea A.: 1: 64  
Chapman, Hosea H.: 4: 319  
Chapman, J. C.: 6: 648  
Chapman, J.: 4: 319  
Chapman, Jacob M.: 2: 63  
Chapman, James H.: 19: 395  
Chapman, James H.: 4: 319  
Chapman, James Wiley: 9: 554  
Chapman, James: 13: 261  
Chapman, James: 5: 357  
Chapman, Jesse F.: 10: 477  
Chapman, John H.: 3: 303  
Chapman, John L.: 4: 319  
Chapman, John: 14: 670  
Chapman, John: 18: 210  
Chapman, John: 3: 580  
Chapman, Joshua H.: 17: 361, 462  
Chapman, Joshua: 4: 273  
Chapman, Joshua: 7: 27  
Chapman, Larkin J.: 9: 555  
Chapman, Leander A.: 7: 27  
Chapman, Liberty: 2: 131  
Chapman, Matthew: 1: 64  
Chapman, Nathan: 14: 279  
Chapman, Nathaniel L.: 6: 49  
Chapman, Noah: 1: 408  
Chapman, P. P.: 1: 698  
Chapman, P. P.: 17: 122  
Chapman, P. P.: 19: 443  
Chapman, Peter: 1: 64  
Chapman, Richard: 4: 273  
Chapman, Richard: 9: 555  
Chapman, Robert D.: 15: 19  
Chapman, Robert P.: 1: 64  
Chapman, Robert W.: 12: 449  
Chapman, Robert: 9: 325  
Chapman, Slade: 1: 408  
Chapman, Thomas: 4: 574  
Chapman, Thompson H.: 9: 555  
Chapman, W. C.: 6: 58  
Chapman, Wiley: 14: 568  
Chapman, William F.: 9: 555  
Chapman, William Henry: 15: 459  
Chapman, William L.: 5: 175  
Chapman, William Riley: 13: 488  
Chapman, William: 1: 64

Chapman, William: 11: 374  
 Chapman, William: 2: 557  
 Chapman, William: 5: 23, 688  
 Chapman, William: 9: 412  
 Chapmen, John: 18: 220  
 Chappel, Calvin J.: 8: 209  
 Chappel, Francis: 19: 451  
 Chappel, Franklin T.: 7: 496  
 Chappel, John J.: 6: 182  
 Chappel, Levi: 17: 188  
 Chappel, Lewis J.: 10: 23  
 Chappel, Lewis J.: 8: 209  
 Chappel, Morris C.: 1: 292  
 Chappel, William: 13: 320  
 Chappel, William: 8: 209  
 Chappell, A. Terrill: 12: 456  
 Chappell, Benjamin: 6: 182, 289  
 Chappell, Calvin C.: 10: 446  
 Chappell, Calvin: 10: 457  
 Chappell, Elisha: 15: 338  
 Chappell, George W.: 3: 157  
 Chappell, Harrison R.: 7: 187, 673  
 Chappell, J. C.: 8: 209  
 Chappell, J. H.: 8: 482  
 Chappell, Jacob: 2: 123  
 Chappell, James H.: 7: 175  
 Chappell, James R.: 8: 209  
 Chappell, James W.: 10: 23  
 Chappell, James: 9: 200  
 Chappell, John H.: 7: 187  
 Chappell, Julius J.: 10: 23  
 Chappell, M. H.: 8: 482  
 Chappell, Martin: 12: 456  
 Chappell, Minton Y.: 10: 401  
 Chappell, Morris: 10: 50  
 Chappell, Parks: 7: 176  
 Chappell, R. D.: 10: 428  
 Chappell, Rolin: 10: 469  
 Chappell, Rolin: 12: 456  
 Chappell, Solomon C.: 12: 469  
 Chappell, W. H.: 17: 229, 314  
 Chappell, William: 10: 457  
 Chapple, Elisha: 4: 383  
 Char Chu: 16: 258, 471  
 Charal, C. H.: 16: 499  
 Chariker, Adam P.: 10: 114  
 Charlaron, J. Adolph: 14: 458  
 Charle Te Hee: 16: 270  
 Charles City Court House, Va.: 14: 4  
 Charles City Court House, Va.: 15: 286-287, 295  
 Charles City Road, Virginia: 14: 650  
 Charles City, Virginia: 5: 495  
 Charles City, Virginia: 6: 3, 297  
 Charles City, Virginia: 7: 1, 3  
 Charles City, Virginia: 8: 428  
 Charles Town, West Virginia: 10: 292  
 Charles Town, West Virginia: 11: 5  
 Charles, A. P.: 2: 657, 687  
 Charles, A. S.: 2: 687  
 Charles, Andrew: 3: 546  
 Charles, Austin P.: 2: 143  
 Charles, Austin P.: 7: 38  
 Charles, Benjamin H.: 4: 526  
 Charles, Elisha: 13: 308  
 Charles, Francis M.: 6: 216  
 Charles, Francis W.: 10: 251  
 Charles, Harper Evans: 7: 11, 36  
 Charles, James G.: 1: 43, 439  
 Charles, James M.: 18: 303  
 Charles, John N.: 4: 77  
 Charles, Jonathan: 17: 42  
 Charles, Levin: 3: 546  
 Charles, Lewis Martin: 17: 42, 171  
 Charles, Marsteller: 3: 167  
 Charles, Martin L.: 6: 622  
 Charles, N. L.: 12: 47  
 Charles, Newton: 10: 23  
 Charles, P. Rolan: 6: 101  
 Charles, R. F.: 5: 537, 688  
 Charles, R. Fulton: 12: 47  
 Charles, R. W.: 17: 171  
 Charles, Samuel L.: 16: 406  
 Charles, Solomon Mahlom: 4: 334  
 Charles, William F.: 10: 251  
 Charleston & Savannah Railroad, Federal  
     demonstrations against (1864): 18: 73, 75  
 Charleston & Savannah Railroad: 11: 130  
 Charleston & Savannah Railroad: 12: 145  
 Charleston & Savannah Railroad: 18: 71, 73, 75, 86  
 Charleston, S. C.: 1: 373, 386, 395, 405, 452, 453, 490,  
     512, 514, 531, 542  
 Charleston, S. C.: 11: 130-131  
 Charleston, S. C.: 12: 146, 261-262, 265  
 Charleston, S. C.: 13: 7, 19  
 Charleston, S. C.: 14: 263, 494, 603-607, 613  
 Charleston, S. C.: 15: 7, 23, 158  
 Charleston, S. C.: 16: 73  
 Charleston, S. C.: 17: 18, 32  
 Charleston, S. C.: 4: 517-518  
 Charleston, S. C.: 5: 498-499  
 Charleston, S. C.: 6: 295  
 Charleston, S. C.: 7: 350  
 Charleston, S. C.: 8: 4, 314, 426-427  
 Charleston, S.C., siege of (1861-1865): 18: 72  
 Charleston, S.C.: 18: 73, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 103  
 Charleston, S.C.: 19: 401

Charleston, Tenn.: 14: 220  
 Charleston, Tenn.: 16: 64, 67, 73, 242  
 Charleston, Tenn.: 2: 453, 454  
 Charleston, Tenn.: 8: 232  
 Charleston, W. Va.: 16: 177  
 Charlestown, West Virginia: 13: 35, 40, 218, 220, 223-224, 373  
 Charlestown, West Virginia: 14: 60, 64, 67-68  
 Charlestown, West Virginia: 16: 189-192  
 Charlestown: 16: 270, 479  
 Charlotte Artillery: 1: 61  
 Charlotte Times: 18: 42, 424  
 Charlotte, Cicero J.: 2: 72  
 Charlotte, John: 1: 327  
 Charlotte, N. C.: 1: 61, 512  
 Charlotte, N. C.: 10: 280, 305  
 Charlotte, N. C.: 12: 79  
 Charlotte, N. C.: 13: 561  
 Charlotte, N. C.: 14: 264, 494-495  
 Charlotte, N. C.: 17: 7, 118  
 Charlotte, N. C.: 18: 7, 12, 30, 33, 38, 42, 51-52, 55, 56, 60, 62, 93-96, 101, 102, 113, 423, 428  
 Charlotte, N. C.: 2: 27, 299, 412  
 Charlotte, N. C.: 3: 8, 14  
 Charlotte, N. C.: 4: 270, 305, 317, 331, 344  
 Charlotte, N. C.: 5: 9, 49, 75  
 Charlotte, N. C.: 9: 314, 578  
 Charlotte, N.C.: 19: 66, 210, 227, 228  
 Charlotte, William E.: 1: 53, 140  
 Charlotte, William E.: 15: 437  
 Charlotte, William E.: 3: 93  
 Charlotte, William: 15: 437  
 Charlotte, William: 3: 93  
 Charlottesville, Va.: 19: 348  
 Charlottesville, Virginia: 13: 33, 215  
 Charlottesville, Virginia: 14: 57-58  
 Charlottesville, Virginia: 16: 164, 165, 174, 176, 179, 186, 198, 200-201  
 Charlton, George W.: 19: 27  
 Charlton, John R.: 1: 128  
 Charlton, William: 15: 542  
 Chase, Allen: 8: 92  
 Chase, Henry: 15: 437  
 Chase, Henry: 8: 92  
 Chase, J. H.: 3: 103  
 Chase, John H.: 15: 451  
 Chase, Robert: 3: 525, 674  
 Chase, Starlin: 15: 451  
 Chase, Starlin: 3: 103, 674  
 Chase, Starlin: 8: 92  
 Chase, William H.: 12: 291  
 Chason, Franklin: 1: 292  
 Chason, Franklin: 14: 718  
 Chason, James H.: 13: 608  
 Chason, James: 6: 311, 347  
 Chason, Joseph H.: 1: 228  
 Chastain, A. S.: 15: 8, 102  
 Chastain, A. S.: 2: 537  
 Chastain, Abner: 8: 236, 273  
 Chastain, Alfred M.: 15: 128  
 Chastain, Benjamin S.: 8: 273  
 Chastain, Edward: 10: 182  
 Chastain, Edward: 15: 128  
 Chastain, Edward: 16: 252  
 Chastain, Edward: 6: 15  
 Chastain, Elander W.: 10: 183  
 Chastain, Elander W.: 16: 252  
 Chastain, Elander W.: 6: 15  
 Chastain, John G.: 8: 239  
 Chastain, John P.: 8: 273  
 Chastain, John: 10: 183  
 Chastain, John: 7: 371  
 Chastain, Simpson B.: 8: 274  
 Chastain, William M.: 2: 581  
 Chastain, William: 15: 102  
 Chasteen, John: 8: 281  
 Chatham Boys: 7: 548  
 Chatham Cossacks: 12: 40  
 Chatham County, N.C., units from: 2: 212, 405, 421  
 Chatham County, N.C.: 14: 677  
 Chatham County, N.C.: 17: 17, 18  
 Chatham County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 51, 424  
 Chatham County, N.C.: 19: 102-103, 108  
 Chatham Light Infantry: 11: 443  
 Chatham Rangers: 2: 421  
 Chatham Rifles: 9: 91  
 Chatham, Alexander: 6: 600  
 Chatham, Charles G.: 9: 401  
 Chatham, Enoch W.: 4: 358  
 Chatham, James O.: 18: 440  
 Chatham, James W.: 9: 401  
 Chatham, James: 5: 329  
 Chatham, John C.: 4: 358  
 Chatham, John: 13: 446  
 Chatham, Joseph M.: 4: 505  
 Chatham, Joseph W.: 4: 248  
 Chatham, Martin: 3: 157  
 Chatham, Robert: 3: 157, 674  
 Chatham, Thomas: 10: 281  
 Chatham, William C.: 1: 553  
 Chatham, William H.: 3: 157  
 Chatham, William J.: 3: 268  
 Chatham, William: 13: 446  
 Chatham, William: 4: 358  
 Chatman, William: 6: 591  
 Chattahoochee River, Georgia: 10: 107



Chattahoochee River, Georgia: 14: 243-244, 250-252,  
258, 469-470, 475-477, 484  
Chattahoochee River, Georgia: 8: 234  
Chattanooga, Tenn.: 10: 6, 105-106, 108, 394  
Chattanooga, Tenn.: 11: 131, 242, 366  
Chattanooga, Tenn.: 13: 194, 388  
Chattanooga, Tenn.: 14: 34, 214-215, 219-222, 224-226,  
234, 258, 425, 440, 445-448, 450-454, 460, 484  
Chattanooga, Tenn.: 15: 10, 147-149, 156  
Chattanooga, Tenn.: 16: 17-18, 51, 66, 74, 85, 89-91, 97-  
99, 119, 139, 156, 163  
Chattanooga, Tenn.: 2: 453, 454, 455, 516  
Chattanooga, Tenn.: 7: 461  
Chattanooga, Tenn.: 8: 4, 107, 232-234, 318  
Chattanooga, Tenn.: 9: 116, 249, 466  
Chatterton, Virginia: 3: 136  
Chattooga River, Georgia: 14: 259, 484  
Chauncey, James W.: 1: 398  
Chauncey, Richard E.: 1: 398  
Chauncey, S. C.: 3: 580  
Chauncey, Samuel: 1: 398  
Chauncey, William F.: 1: 398  
Chauncy, David E. D.: 8: 166  
Chauncy, Martin A.: 8: 166  
Chauvin, Alfred F.: 16: 461  
Chavans, Augustus: 1: 32  
Chavers, David: 4: 574  
Chavers, George: 1: 553  
Chavers, Samuel: 8: 186  
Chavis, Bethel J.: 5: 159  
Chavus, Alfred: 1: 503  
Cheers, Benjamin F.: 11: 370  
Cheers, Benjamin: 1: 534, 698  
Cheers, Vachel T.: 9: 509  
Cheat Mountain, Virginia: 6: 1  
Cheatham, Benjamin F.: 1: 558  
Cheatham, Benjamin F.: 10: 108  
Cheatham, Benjamin F.: 5: 148  
Cheatham, Benjamin F.: 8: 235  
Cheatham, Benjamin Franklin: 14: 221-222, 238, 252-  
255, 257, 260-261, 264-265, 440, 448, 478-479,  
482, 485-487, 495-496  
Cheatham, D. T.: 2: 46  
Cheatham, David T.: 8: 384  
Cheatham, Edwin G.: 7: 144  
Cheatham, H. C.: 4: 522  
Cheatham, Isham Johnson: 10: 398, 401  
Cheatham, James F.: 2: 46  
Cheatham, James T.: 8: 384  
Cheatham, Thomas G.: 7: 209  
Cheatham, William A.: 8: 384  
Cheatham, William H.: 7: 209  
Cheatham's Division, Maj. Gen. Benjamin F.: 17: 116  
Cheaves, Gains: 7: 342, 673  
Cheaves, James L.: 7: 252, 342, 673  
Chebbs, Joseph R.: 14: 327  
Cheek, A., W.: 9: 94  
Cheek, Aaron: 12: 513  
Cheek, Abner: 14: 741  
Cheek, Adolph W.: 8: 63  
Cheek, Adolphus W.: 3: 180  
Cheek, Alex M.: 8: 466  
Cheek, Alexander C.: 2: 277  
Cheek, Allen Jasper: 4: 294  
Cheek, Benjamin A.: 5: 116  
Cheek, Benjamin A.: 7: 11  
Cheek, Burrus: 3: 182  
Cheek, Charles C.: 5: 578  
Cheek, E. A., Jr.: 2: 46  
Cheek, F. B.: 7: 49, 673  
Cheek, F. M.: 8: 466  
Cheek, G. P.: 4: 371  
Cheek, George N.: 13: 121  
Cheek, George W.: 3: 569  
Cheek, Henry Alvis: 4: 334  
Cheek, Henry: 3: 157  
Cheek, J. B.: 19: 185  
Cheek, J. F.: 17: 393  
Cheek, J. T.: 14: 680  
Cheek, Jahasa T.: 2: 423  
Cheek, James M.: 1: 4  
Cheek, James M.: 18: 126  
Cheek, James W.: 17: 220  
Cheek, James: 3: 182  
Cheek, Jesse H.: 8: 187  
Cheek, John A.: 5: 67  
Cheek, John D. ('Randal'): 7: 522  
Cheek, John D.: 1: 303, 455  
Cheek, John F.: 8: 40  
Cheek, John W.: 8: 187  
Cheek, Joseph C.: 10: 23  
Cheek, Josiah: 10: 436  
Cheek, Julius M.: 4: 371  
Cheek, Julius M.: 8: 187  
Cheek, M. J.: 17: 220  
Cheek, Merideth: 14: 741  
Cheek, Middleton J.: 10: 436  
Cheek, Middleton J.: 7: 522  
Cheek, Morgan: 7: 49  
Cheek, Moton: 7: 84  
Cheek, Nathaniel J.: 5: 67  
Cheek, Nathaniel W.: 3: 157  
Cheek, Nathaniel: 18: 124  
Cheek, Noah: 17: 212  
Cheek, R.: 17: 220  
Cheek, Richard M.: 18: 196

Cheek, Richard: 14: 741  
 Cheek, Robert G.: 3: 157  
 Cheek, Robert H.: 8: 63  
 Cheek, Robert: 7: 523  
 Cheek, Ruffin: 8: 187  
 Cheek, Samuel W.: 11: 201, 473  
 Cheek, Thomas F.: 5: 67  
 Cheek, Thomas: 5: 187  
 Cheek, Virgil C.: 5: 67  
 Cheek, Wesley G.: 7: 523, 673  
 Cheek, William Bryant: 14: 741  
 Cheek, William C.: 7: 322  
 Cheek, William Hayes: 2: 5, 6, 7, 44, 103, 179, 371, 797  
 Cheek, William J. A.: 8: 187  
 Cheek, William M.: 7: 523, 673  
 Cheek, William R.: 5: 187  
 Cheek, William, Jr.: 14: 741  
 Cheek, William: 18: 238  
 Cheek, Willis Tynes: 11: 9, 85  
 Cheek, Willis Tynes: 7: 285  
 Cheek's Ford, Potomac River: 9: 355  
 Cheeks, Alexander: 13: 446  
 Cheeks, David: 2: 557  
 Cheeks, George W.: 4: 383  
 Cheeks, Henry: 2: 557  
 Cheeks, John W.: 14: 163  
 Cheely, Allison C.: 8: 22  
 Cheely, Joseph L.: 19: 155  
 Cheesquahkilleh: 16: 270  
 Cheesquahneete: 16: 270, 479  
 Cheletoohskih: 16: 258, 471  
 Chellee: 16: 258, 471  
 Chenault, William W.: 12: 116  
 Cheoah River: 16: 109, 117  
 Cheoah, N.C.: 16: 239  
 Cheoih, Jim: 16: 131, 270, 479  
 Cheraw, South Carolina: 12: 145  
 Cheraw, South Carolina: 14: 264, 495  
 Cheraw, South Carolina: 18: 93, 94, 97, 103  
 Cherokee County, N.C.: 15: 24-25  
 Cherokee County, N.C.: 16: 13, 19, 22-24, 28, 33, 39, 57,  
 62, 67, 69, 70, 103, 104, 106, 107, 117, 118,  
 119, 124, 125, 131, 133, 134, 142, 216, 221,  
 233, 238, 239  
 Cherokee Guards: 8: 238  
 Cherokee Indians: 16: 3-18, 28-31, 36, 37, 38-39, 41, 43,  
 50-51, 60, 69-70, 72-73, 77-78, 102-103, 105,  
 106-108, 109, 118, 120-124, 126, 129-137, 141,  
 147, 152, 207, 210, 212, 215, 217, 219, 222,  
 226, 231, 232, 235-237, 241, 242, 245, 246  
 Cherokee Rangers: 2: 106  
 Cherokee Station, Alabama: 14: 262  
 Cherry Grove, Virginia: 13: 537  
 Cherry, A.: 17: 315  
 Cherry, Addison P.: 5: 236  
 Cherry, Addison P.: 9: 21  
 Cherry, Albert D. D.: 1: 408  
 Cherry, Albert: 12: 105  
 Cherry, Charles C.: 1: 259  
 Cherry, Daniel C.: 1: 303  
 Cherry, David: 12: 482  
 Cherry, Elisha J.: 6: 478  
 Cherry, Frederick J.: 3: 472  
 Cherry, George O.: 2: 309, 797  
 Cherry, George T.: 1: 303, 455  
 Cherry, George W.: 5: 587, 688  
 Cherry, H. R.: 19: 71  
 Cherry, Henry Rhodes: 3: 5  
 Cherry, Howell: 6: 240  
 Cherry, James J.: 5: 396  
 Cherry, James K. P.: 6: 208  
 Cherry, James P.: 2: 488, 525  
 Cherry, James Rufus: 15: 553  
 Cherry, Joel: 1: 274, 578  
 Cherry, John E.: 2: 255  
 Cherry, John H.: 8: 75  
 Cherry, John K.: 3: 47, 674  
 Cherry, John K.: 6: 205, 274, 724  
 Cherry, John L.: 6: 208  
 Cherry, John Q.: 14: 664  
 Cherry, John Q.: 19: 365  
 Cherry, John: 4: 58  
 Cherry, Joseph B.: 19: 390  
 Cherry, Joseph B.: 2: 309  
 Cherry, Joseph B.: 4: 521  
 Cherry, Joseph F.: 10: 428  
 Cherry, Joseph O.: 2: 311, 329, 631  
 Cherry, Joshua: 17: 309  
 Cherry, L. D.: 2: 184  
 Cherry, Lemuel: 10: 419  
 Cherry, Lemuel: 3: 403  
 Cherry, Macon G.: 10: 418  
 Cherry, McGilbra L.: 13: 478  
 Cherry, Noah H.: 6: 188  
 Cherry, Oliver H.: 1: 274, 579  
 Cherry, Oliver: 5: 237  
 Cherry, Oliver: 9: 23  
 Cherry, R. K.: 6: 264  
 Cherry, Robert C.: 2: 151  
 Cherry, Robert J.: 10: 411  
 Cherry, Samuel S.: 6: 166, 208  
 Cherry, Sidney: 17: 258, 349, 454  
 Cherry, Solomon: 1: 398  
 Cherry, Spencer: 8: 373  
 Cherry, Thomas F.: 3: 5, 674  
 Cherry, Thomas F.: 6: 274, 724

Cherry, Thomas P.: 1: 408  
Cherry, W. L.: 8: 75  
Cherry, William A.: 3: 403, 674  
Cherry, William A.: 6: 281, 478  
Cherry, William B.: 3: 472  
Cherry, William H.: 1: 481  
Cherry, William L.: 10: 397, 418  
Cherry, William: 1: 53  
Cherry, William: 17: 258  
Cherry, Willis D.: 6: 478  
Cherry, Willis W.: 15: 378  
Cherry, Willis W.: 2: 595, 615  
Cherry, Willis W.: 3: 403  
Cherry, Workman H.: 12: 105  
Cherry's Company: 2: 309  
Chesanna, Alexander: 5: 198  
Chesapeake & Ohio Canal: 11: 129, 364  
Chesapeake & Ohio Canal: 12: 4  
Chesapeake & Ohio Canal: 16: 179, 180  
Chesapeake & Ohio Canal: 7: 247, 351  
Chesapeake & Ohio Canal: 8: 3  
Chesapeake & Ohio Canal: 9: 355  
Chesenhall, C.: 1: 596  
Chesenhall, C.: 19: 191  
Cheshier, Milton E.: 5: 12  
Cheshire, Columbus M.: 9: 430  
Cheshire, F. A.: 6: 49  
Cheshire, James: 8: 55  
Cheshire, John A.: 4: 212  
Cheshire, Jonathan Wesley: 14: 99, 204  
Cheshire, Jonathan: 4: 86  
Cheshire, R. J.: 3: 503, 674  
Cheshire, Richard B.: 4: 212  
Cheshire, Richard J.: 6: 324, 725  
Cheshire, Samuel: 9: 222  
Cheshire, William: 1: 503  
Chesire, F. A.: 2: 674  
Chesnut, Bedford B.: 3: 556, 674  
Chesnut, J. P.: 19: 43  
Chesnut, James Jr.: 18: 50, 71, 419  
Chesnut, James, Jr.: 17: 50  
Chesnut, John E.: 3: 556, 674  
Chesnut, John: 13: 478  
Chesnutt, Charles: 18: 352  
Chesnutt, Columbus L.: 1: 550  
Chesnutt, Columbus L.: 6: 403  
Chesnutt, D. J.: 2: 184  
Chesnutt, Daniel H.: 12: 291  
Chesnutt, Daniel: 18: 352  
Chesnutt, Jacob L.: 12: 291  
Chesnutt, James E.: 18: 352  
Chesnutt, James W.: 17: 238  
Chesnutt, John K.: 12: 300  
Chesnutt, John K.: 5: 266  
Chesnutt, Julius M.: 14: 651-652, 654  
Chesnutt, Julius M.: 19: 297  
Chesnutt, Junius H.: 1: 210, 698  
Chesnutt, Kibby: 18: 352  
Chesnutt, Lewis E.: 6: 514, 725  
Chesnutt, Marshal B.: 17: 238  
Chesnutt, Owen L.: 10: 31  
Chesnutt, Owen L.: 2: 375, 797  
Chesnutt, Owen L.: 6: 485, 725  
Chesnutt, Redman S.: 19: 30  
Chesquanolla: 16: 270, 479  
Chesser, Ephraim: 12: 492  
Chessey, B.: 2: 464  
Chesson, Charles: 6: 265  
Chesson, Edward F.: 6: 174, 256  
Chesson, Hezekiah: 2: 21  
Chesson, James A.: 7: 510  
Chesson, James Andrew: 6: 256  
Chesson, John B. J.: 6: 265  
Chesson, Richard B.: 2: 21  
Chesson, Samuel L.: 2: 151, 229, 255  
Chesson, Thomas W.: 6: 174, 256  
Chesson, William B.: 3: 213  
Chesson, William Ross: 10: 194  
Chesson, William Ross: 6: 174, 263, 725  
Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 10: 289  
Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 11: 1  
Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 13: 12, 189, 193  
Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 14: 24  
Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 2: 264, 369  
Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 3: 138, 259, 375, 483  
Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 4: 5, 122, 263  
Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 5: 109, 389  
Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 6: 428  
Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 7: 138  
Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 8: 317  
Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 9: 1  
Chester, Calvin: 17: 349  
Chester, David: 18: 215  
Chester, George W.: 9: 452  
Chester, J. B.: 4: 308  
Chester, J. M.: 5: 23, 688  
Chester, J. P.: 18: 232  
Chester, John M.: 17: 462  
Chester, N. J.: 9: 452  
Chester, S. Jones: 4: 308  
Chester, S.C.: 18: 92, 93

Chester, Sidney J.: 4: 308  
 Chester, South Carolina: 14: 264, 495  
 Chester, Stephen: 9: 236  
 Chester, William F.: 4: 308  
 Chesterfield County, Virginia: 14: 2  
 Chesterfield Court House, Virginia: 13: 244  
 Chesterfield Court House, Virginia: 14: 93-94  
 Chesterfield, CSS: 14: 611  
 Chestnut, James M.: 12: 343  
 Chestnut, Lemuel: 15: 474  
 Chestnut, Lemuel: 3: 118  
 Chestnut, William: 8: 12  
 Chestnutt, D. J.: 12: 300  
 Chestnutt, G. Franklin: 12: 300  
 Chestnutt, John D.: 1: 377  
 Chestnutt, Nicholas P.: 12: 300  
 Chestnutt, Samuel H.: 12: 384  
 Chestnutt, William N.: 12: 291  
 Chests, W. M.: 4: 77  
 Cheves, John H.: 11: 264  
 Cheves, Thomas W.: 11: 264  
 Chew, James: 10: 307  
 Chewing Plateau, Virginia: 10: 6, 394  
 Chewing Plateau, Virginia: 11: 243  
 Chewing Plateau, Virginia: 12: 406  
 Chewing Plateau, Virginia: 13: 401  
 Chewing Plateau, Virginia: 5: 281-282  
 Chewing Plateau, Virginia: 6: 8, 303-304  
 Chewing Plateau, Virginia: 7: 8  
 Chewing Plateau, Virginia: 8: 108  
 Chewing Plateau, Virginia: 9: 116, 249-250, 467  
 Chewing, Clement: 10: 371  
 Chewing, George: 1: 303, 455  
 Chewing, John: 10: 371  
 Chewing, Thomas: 1: 303, 398, 455  
 Chicago, Il.: 15: 20, 154  
 Chicamacomico (on Hatteras Banks), North Carolina: 4: 515  
 Chick A Le Lee: 16: 270, 479  
 Chickahominy Bridge, Virginia: 7: 134  
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 10: 1-2, 7  
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 11: 129, 364  
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 12: 2, 10, 14, 408  
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 13: 32, 213-214, 407, 553, 574  
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 14: 55-56  
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 2: 1  
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 3: 136, 372-373, 481-482  
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 4: 1-2, 118, 259, 395-397, 404  
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 5: 5, 106-107, 276, 282, 386-387, 495, 501  
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 6: 2-3, 9, 296-297, 304, 425, 531  
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 7: 1-3, 9, 135, 246, 249, 350, 353, 457  
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 8: 2, 100-101, 109, 314  
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 9: 113, 117, 245, 250, 355-356, 463, 467  
 Chickamauga Creek, Tennessee and Georgia: 10: 106  
 Chickamauga Creek, Tennessee and Georgia: 14: 220-222, 224-225, 227, 230, 236, 436, 446-451  
 Chickamauga Creek, Tennessee and Georgia: 8: 233  
 Chickamauga Station or Chickamauga Depot, Tennessee: 14: 220, 226-227, 232, 445-446, 454-455, 458  
 Chickamauga Station, Tennessee: 8: 233  
 Chickamauga, Ga., Battle of (1863): 16: 89, 97  
 Chickamauga, Ga., Battle of (1863): 2: 454  
 Chicora Guards: 11: 247  
 Chilcutt, Frank G.: 8: 22  
 Childers, Alfred: 18: 185  
 Childers, Allen: 16: 494  
 Childers, Allen: 2: 483, 518  
 Childers, Benjamin F.: 4: 505  
 Childers, Benjamin H.: 10: 69  
 Childers, Calvin: 9: 474  
 Childers, David: 6: 93  
 Childers, Elijah C.: 6: 15  
 Childers, Franklin A.: 8: 142  
 Childers, Franklin: 9: 163  
 Childers, George P.: 11: 230  
 Childers, George: 16: 258, 471  
 Childers, Gilbert T.: 9: 452  
 Childers, Hamilton: 9: 163  
 Childers, Henry H.: 9: 452  
 Childers, J. M.: 16: 293, 419  
 Childers, J.: 4: 371  
 Childers, Jacob: 10: 86  
 Childers, James F.: 8: 209  
 Childers, James Franklin: 9: 474  
 Childers, James H.: 9: 163  
 Childers, James: 4: 284  
 Childers, John C.: 11: 230  
 Childers, John E.: 9: 163  
 Childers, John: 9: 163, 474  
 Childers, M. H.: 9: 453  
 Childers, Miles Wesley: 17: 349, 454  
 Childers, N. A.: 19: 443  
 Childers, Nimrod: 10: 183  
 Childers, Nimrod: 16: 252  
 Childers, Nimrod: 6: 15, 725  
 Childers, Noah A.: 3: 433, 674  
 Childers, Noah A.: 9: 555  
 Childers, Osbern: 18: 204  
 Childers, Peter A.: 18: 210  
 Childers, Peter A.: 4: 505

Childers, Thomas R.: 7: 419  
 Childers, W. F.: 19: 443  
 Childers, Wiley B.: 9: 295  
 Childers, Wiley C.: 9: 295  
 Childers, William A.: 7: 419  
 Childers, William J.: 9: 295  
 Childers, William M.: 9: 48  
 Childers, William R.: 13: 508  
 Childers, William: 14: 561  
 Childers, William: 9: 163  
 Childless, William F.: 3: 433  
 Childoy, J. C.: 4: 535  
 Childress, F. M.: 2: 687  
 Childress, Hiram: 3: 71  
 Childress, Hiram: 8: 115  
 Childress, John H.: 8: 115  
 Childress, Stephen: 8: 116  
 Childress, T. W.: 2: 687  
 Childress, William B.: 12: 155  
 Childress, William H.: 8: 209  
 Childress, William: 11: 108  
 Childress, William: 13: 617  
 Childress, William: 2: 72  
 Childrey, Virginius A. V.: 4: 526  
 Childs, Frederick L.: 3: 342  
 Childs, Jared T.: 2: 105  
 Childs, John Ebin: 14: 377  
 Childs, John Ebin: 2: 350  
 Chiles, William M.: 16: 367  
 Chilhowee, Tn.: 16: 28  
 Chilton, J.: 19: 71  
 Chilton, John: 5: 455  
 Chilton, Robert Hall: 16: 4, 16  
 Chilton, Samuel H.: 11: 97  
 Chimis, Michael H.: 8: 343  
 Chinault, no first name given: 6: 603  
 Chinnis, Daniel: 17: 343, 430  
 Chinnis, John A.: 1: 220, 569  
 Chinnis, Samuel R.: 12: 340  
 ChioELi: 16: 131  
 Chio-E-Li: 16: 131  
 Chipley, William M.: 4: 38  
 Chipman, Andrew G.: 7: 38, 673  
 Chippewa: 1: 427  
 Chippewater, Joseph F.: 1: 349  
 Chisenhall, James R.: 3: 21  
 Chisenhall, James: 3: 204  
 Chisenhall, John: 13: 674  
 Chisenhall, Louico: 15: 319  
 Chisenhall, Louico: 5: 249  
 Chisenhall, Samuel: 3: 21, 674  
 Chisenhall, Samuel: 5: 67  
 Chisenhall, Sidney: 15: 319  
 Chisenhall, Sidney: 5: 249  
 Chisenhall, William: 18: 126  
 Chisenhall, William: 3: 21  
 Chisholm, Alexander: 18: 381  
 Chisholm, Alexander: 2: 166  
 Chisholm, Alexander: 7: 510  
 Chisholm, Kenneth C.: 18: 244  
 Chisholm, Moses: 8: 166  
 Chisholm, William J.: 10: 447  
 Chisholm, William J.: 8: 166  
 Chisholmesville, South Carolina: 11: 365  
 Chisinhall, James R.: 1: 160  
 Chisman, Samuel: 18: 426, 428  
 Chisman, Thomas P.: 5: 436  
 Chisolm, Samuel: 4: 408  
 Chitty, Henry N.: 11: 485  
 Chitty, Henry: 9: 149  
 Chitty, John T.: 9: 39  
 Chitty, Lafayette: 9: 149  
 Chitty, Reuben L.: 6: 575  
 Chitty, Reuben: 3: 78, 674  
 Chitty, Solomon C.: 1: 92  
 Chitty, William H.: 9: 39  
 Chitwood, Jesse Marshal: 13: 649  
 Chitwood, William: 13: 649  
 Chives, Childs M.: 4: 113  
 Choat, John W.: 7: 49, 673  
 Choat, Sowel J.: 7: 49, 673  
 Choate, A. Davidson: 5: 301  
 Choate, Josina Madison: 5: 301  
 Choate, Robert W.: 5: 301  
 Choate, William F.: 5: 301  
 Choate, William Thomas: 14: 597, 599, 602, 604, 606, 613, 738  
 Chocowinity, N. C.: 1: 385  
 Chonah: 16: 258, 471  
 Chonoh: 16: 270, 479  
 Choplin, John: 17: 146  
 Choplin, Joseph: 8: 176  
 Choplin, Robert: 8: 176  
 Choplin, Sidney: 8: 176  
 Choplin, Wesley: 8: 176  
 Chowan County, N.C., units from: 1: 346  
 Chowan County, N.C.: 15: 510-511, 569  
 Chowan County, N.C.: 17: 34  
 Chowan County, N.C.: 18: 41  
 Chowan County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 370, 472  
 Chowan River, N.C.: 1: 551  
 Chowan River, N.C.: 10: 188  
 Chowan River, N.C.: 12: 13  
 Chowan River, N.C.: 13: 357, 563  
 Chowan River, N.C.: 15: 509, 511-517  
 Chowan River, N.C.: 17: 24, 43, 44, 52, 94, 95, 97

Chowan River, N.C.: 19: 15, 21, 448  
Chowan River, N.C.: 2: 99  
Chowan River, N.C.: 9: 1  
Chowan, W. A.: 17: 122  
Chowishkeh: 16: 258, 471  
Chrisco, Addison: 17: 196  
Chrisco, Daniel L.: 17: 196  
Chriscoe, John: 18: 281  
Chrisenbery, Thomas C.: 5: 42  
Chrisenbury, John G.: 1: 116  
Chrisenbury, John: 18: 220  
Chrisman, David C.: 13: 298  
Chrisman, George F.: 13: 298  
Chrisman, James M.: 17: 321, 384  
Chrisman, John: 10: 50  
Chrisman, William R.: 13: 298  
Chrismon, Daniel: 11: 354  
Chrismon, Zachariah: 7: 38  
Chrisown, Burton: 12: 31  
Chrisp, S. E.: 8: 373  
Chrisp, W. S.: 8: 373  
Chrisp, William G.: 8: 374  
Christ Church, Raleigh, N.C.: 19: 128  
Christ Church, South Carolina: 4: 517  
Christ, Daniel C.: 4: 583  
Christa, G. H.: 10: 325  
Christenberry, Thomas C.: 6: 47  
Christenbery, C. E.: 5: 78  
Christenburg, Absolom B.: 1: 64  
Christenburg, Samuel B.: 9: 501  
Christenbury, Andrew M.: 13: 696  
Christenbury, Daniel Robinson: 2: 29  
Christenbury, J. Allison: 13: 696  
Christenbury, James: 4: 464  
Christenbury, Joseph B.: 13: 696  
Christenbury, Reuben F.: 13: 697  
Christenbury, Samuel N.: 1: 398  
Christenbury, William G.: 13: 697  
Christer, J.: 4: 114  
Christian Union, North Carolina: 13: 198, 556  
Christian, Alexander J.: 13: 133  
Christian, Charles Thomas: 3: 268  
Christian, Edmund J.: 7: 134, 143, 165  
Christian, George W.: 12: 206  
Christian, George W.: 18: 153  
Christian, George W.: 8: 499  
Christian, James Newton: 15: 319  
Christian, James Newton: 5: 249  
Christian, John Giles: 10: 447, 469  
Christian, John Giles: 12: 503  
Christian, John Giles: 7: 167  
Christian, N. C.: 3: 493  
Christian, N. H.: 5: 117, 688  
Christian, W. S.: 13: 412  
Christian, William D.: 3: 303  
Christian, William Jasper: 4: 294  
Christiansburg, Va.: 16: 240  
Christie, Azariah: 10: 325  
Christie, Daniel H.: 6: 426  
Christie, Daniel Harvey: 7: 133-135, 137, 142, 673  
Christie, Henry B.: 5: 198  
Christie, Hilliard: 10: 325  
Christie, Hilliard: 17: 315  
Christie, James D.: 10: 333  
Christie, John: 4: 235  
Christie, Joseph H.: 11: 397  
Christie, William L.: 11: 397  
Christie, William: 10: 325  
Christie, William: 13: 298  
Christman, A.: 4: 255  
Christman, Daniel P.: 4: 69  
Christman, John: 5: 616  
Christmas, Charles R.: 3: 182  
Christmas, John: 17: 220  
Christmas, Nathan C.: 3: 393  
Christopher, Adolphus C.: 17: 349, 454  
Christopher, B.: 18: 342  
Christopher, D.: 3: 433  
Christopher, David: 10: 59  
Christopher, David: 19: 155  
Christopher, Ephraim A.: 7: 197  
Christopher, George E.: 7: 410  
Christopher, George W.: 2: 82  
Christopher, Henry: 7: 410  
Christopher, Hosea: 4: 505  
Christopher, James E.: 10: 457  
Christopher, James H.: 7: 380  
Christopher, John F.: 3: 146  
Christopher, John M.: 15: 116  
Christopher, John Washington: 4: 383  
Christopher, John: 4: 505  
Christopher, Leander M.: 13: 331  
Christopher, McDaniel: 7: 410, 673  
Christopher, William B.: 16: 280  
Christopher, William: 10: 131  
Christy, Alex: 4: 16  
Christy, Andrew: 4: 16  
Christy, George W.: 4: 16  
Christy, J. H.: 4: 38  
Christy, James F.: 5: 51, 688  
Christy, John A.: 18: 141  
Christy, John W.: 7: 27  
Christy, Milas G.: 4: 495  
Christy, Thomas: 4: 16  
Christy, William L.: 7: 27  
Chronister, Nathan: 18: 215

Chucholeteh: 16: 258, 471  
Chucky River, Tennessee: 8: 232  
Chulotatageh: 16: 258, 471  
Chum, William: 4: 28  
Chumbley, George W.: 14: 231  
Chunn, A. B.: 19: 403  
Chunn, Alfred B.: 10: 110  
Chunn, Andrew J.: 3: 303  
Chunn, Benjamin F.: 3: 303  
Chunn, John T.: 3: 304  
Chunn, Joseph S., Jr.: 15: 170, 233  
Chunn, Joseph S.: 8: 249  
Chunn, Thomas: 3: 422  
Chunoilegah: 16: 258, 471  
Church Grove, Tn.: 15: 148  
Church, A. Wesley: 7: 496  
Church, Alexander: 6: 347  
Church, Calton: 8: 384  
Church, Calvin A.: 7: 483, 673  
Church, Calvin C.: 7: 494  
Church, Charles F.: 12: 217  
Church, David: 18: 190  
Church, Eli M.: 14: 388  
Church, Eli M.: 2: 355, 500  
Church, Eli: 8: 415  
Church, Gabriel: 12: 469  
Church, H. M.: 7: 483, 673  
Church, Harrison: 13: 163  
Church, Harrison: 7: 496  
Church, Henry: 15: 267  
Church, Irvin: 13: 163  
Church, J. B.: 7: 483  
Church, Jackson: 10: 281  
Church, Jackson: 9: 474  
Church, James G.: 13: 163  
Church, James M.: 6: 66  
Church, James Wilson: 12: 469  
Church, James: 9: 94  
Church, Joel L.: 7: 483, 673  
Church, Joel: 9: 94  
Church, John A.: 12: 469  
Church, John M.: 2: 464  
Church, John: 18: 190  
Church, John: 8: 384  
Church, Jordan: 14: 361, 417  
Church, Jordan: 9: 488  
Church, L.: 6: 381  
Church, Leander: 7: 496  
Church, Levi: 13: 163  
Church, Lindsey: 10: 281  
Church, Marion: 10: 419  
Church, Marion: 14: 361, 417  
Church, Martin: 8: 415  
Church, Noah N.: 4: 106  
Church, Redman: 7: 536  
Church, Robert: 1: 104  
Church, Simon: 3: 331  
Church, W. W.: 19: 178  
Church, W. W.: 7: 496  
Church, William B.: 12: 237  
Church, William B.: 6: 66, 725  
Church, William F.: 13: 163  
Church, William F.: 2: 360, 464  
Church, William H.: 12: 469  
Church, William R.: 13: 163  
Church, William R.: 9: 488  
Church, William: 5: 338  
Churcer, John C.: 6: 603  
Churchill, Benjamin L.: 2: 106, 143  
Churchill, C. H.: 15: 386  
Churchill, C. H.: 19: 280  
Churchill, C. H.: 2: 619  
Churchill, J. R.: 8: 448  
Churchill, John H.: 2: 172  
Churchill, Leroy P.: 3: 493  
Churchill, Orren: 8: 430  
Churchill, Thomas: 2: 286, 713  
Churchill, Wyatt L.: 2: 214  
Churchman, W. H.: 3: 183  
Churchwell, J. B.: 18: 325  
Churchwell, Leroy P.: 4: 174  
Churchwell, S. C.: 3: 493  
Churchwell, William: 1: 104  
Chutah Sock Teh: 16: 270, 479  
Chuwannaskee: 16: 41, 270, 479  
Chuwhalookeeh: 16: 258, 471  
Cicle, Samuel L.: 6: 622  
Cison, Joseph T.: 13: 661  
Cisson, John Ashly, Jr.: 2: 471, 537  
Cisson, John Ashly, Sr.: 2: 537  
City Point Railroad: 7: 250, 354  
City Point Railroad: 9: 357  
City Point, Va.: 10: 292  
City Point, Va.: 11: 6, 364  
City Point, Va.: 12: 2, 13, 266, 394  
City Point, Va.: 13: 211, 241, 569, 587  
City Point, Va.: 14: 52, 91, 615  
City Point, Va.: 15: 280, 282  
City Point, Va.: 5: 494  
City Point, Va.: 7: 247, 351, 457  
City Point, Va.: 8: 2, 428  
City Point, Va.: 9: 5, 355, 357  
Civallier, Charles N.: 5: 347  
Civils, Joshua: 3: 580  
Civils, Richard: 14: 670  
Civils, Vincent: 8: 84

Civils, William F.: 9: 23  
Civils, William T.: 8: 507  
Claasen, Peter J.: 18: 20  
Claassen, P. J.: 13: 559  
Claassen, Peter J.: 15: 416-417, 421  
Clack, Alfred S.: 5: 133  
Clack, Alfred S.: 9: 222  
Clack, Allie S.: 7: 228  
Claiborne, Charles: 17: 163  
Claiborne, Robert W.: 10: 352  
Claiborne, William C.: 19: 391-392  
Claiborne, William C.: 2: 262  
Clampet, John A.: 1: 78  
Clampitt, James: 2: 483, 518  
Clamps, W. C. C.: 1: 92  
Clancy, John: 4: 444  
Clanen, J. W.: 2: 432  
Clannard, F.: 3: 193  
Clannen, W. H.: 2: 432  
Clannet, E.: 15: 346  
Clanteesteh: 16: 258, 471  
Clanton, Bethel N.: 17: 355, 447  
Clanton, David F.: 18: 185  
Clanton, Francis: 9: 488  
Clanton, John Beatty: 5: 49, 688  
Clanton, L.: 1: 92  
Clanton, Robert K.: 8: 335  
Clanton, William D.: 5: 301  
Clanton, William E.: 7: 483  
Clanton, William L.: 5: 87  
Clantz, Jeremiah: 2: 698  
Clap, William: 11: 190  
Clapp, Alfred: 13: 121  
Clapp, Anderson: 11: 354  
Clapp, Daniel F.: 18: 315  
Clapp, Daniel M.: 11: 23  
Clapp, Daniel M.: 7: 38  
Clapp, Daniel: 18: 315  
Clapp, David H.: 19: 250  
Clapp, David: 4: 605  
Clapp, Denny F.: 13: 69  
Clapp, Eli P.: 6: 641, 725  
Clapp, Emsly: 17: 328, 393  
Clapp, Enoch: 4: 605  
Clapp, Ern: 2: 151  
Clapp, G. N.: 3: 224  
Clapp, George M.: 3: 224  
Clapp, George Newton: 13: 69, 141  
Clapp, George W.: 6: 641  
Clapp, George: 3: 193  
Clapp, Henry C.: 6: 641, 725  
Clapp, Henry M.: 6: 641, 725  
Clapp, Isaac: 13: 121  
Clapp, Isaac: 15: 585  
Clapp, Isaac: 6: 23  
Clapp, Israel W.: 8: 22  
Clapp, J.: 18: 315  
Clapp, Jacob L.: 13: 69  
Clapp, James F. R.: 3: 224  
Clapp, James: 4: 605  
Clapp, Jere M.: 6: 633  
Clapp, Jeremiah: 1: 492  
Clapp, John C.: 6: 641  
Clapp, John E.: 6: 641  
Clapp, John: 1: 481  
Clapp, John: 3: 193  
Clapp, L. W.: 4: 410  
Clapp, Lemuel: 13: 298  
Clapp, Lewis W.: 10: 103  
Clapp, Madison: 13: 121  
Clapp, Milton A.: 6: 641, 725  
Clapp, P. Somerville: 6: 641  
Clapp, P. W.: 3: 224  
Clapp, Peter R.: 6: 641, 725  
Clapp, Peter: 1: 481  
Clapp, Pleasant S.: 7: 97, 108  
Clapp, Sidney P.: 12: 310  
Clapp, Stanford: 4: 605  
Clapp, Thomas: 2: 143  
Clapp, Tubal A.: 3: 193  
Clapp, Wesley: 3: 193  
Clapp, William C.: 8: 22  
Clapp, William M.: 3: 224  
Clapp, William: 6: 76  
Clarendon Artillery: 1: 172  
Clarendon Guards: 1: 290  
Clareny, Joseph: 14: 718  
Claridy, Joseph C.: 7: 523, 673  
Clark Artillery: 1: 2  
Clark Creek, Tn.: 16: 56, 146-148  
Clark Skirmishers: 2: 253  
Clark, A. J.: 5: 612  
Clark, A. L.: 18: 232  
Clark, A. M.: 19: 191  
Clark, Absalom E.: 8: 258  
Clark, Adam Rufus: 9: 296  
Clark, Adam: 4: 284  
Clark, Addison W.: 12: 356  
Clark, Albertus W.: 13: 81  
Clark, Alexander W.: 1: 315  
Clark, Alexander: 10: 436  
Clark, Alexander: 13: 697  
Clark, Alfred S.: 8: 274  
Clark, Almarine: 9: 317  
Clark, Amzi T.: 5: 516  
Clark, Andrew Jackson: 6: 369



Clark, Anna Thorne: 17: 34, 41, 51, 57, 119  
Clark, Archibald A.: 14: 101  
Clark, Archibald A.: 7: 563  
Clark, Archibald B.: 1: 503  
Clark, Archibald T.: 2: 131  
Clark, Archie: 13: 347  
Clark, Arms: 7: 471, 673  
Clark, Avery: 15: 196  
Clark, B. A.: 16: 280  
Clark, B. C.: 16: 280  
Clark, B. Y.: 8: 166  
Clark, Baty C.: 1: 315  
Clark, Benjamin A.: 5: 42  
Clark, Benjamin F.: 15: 117  
Clark, Benjamin F.: 6: 122  
Clark, Benjamin F.: 9: 18  
Clark, Benjamin Franklin: 2: 123  
Clark, Benjamin L.: 6: 403  
Clark, Benjamin W.: 2: 341  
Clark, Benjamin: 10: 333  
Clark, Benjamin: 13: 298  
Clark, Benjamin: 2: 446  
Clark, Benjamin: 5: 42  
Clark, Benjamin: 8: 474  
Clark, Broomfield: 11: 161  
Clark, Burrell W.: 10: 114  
Clark, Burrell W.: 19: 155  
Clark, Calvin Rickman: 15: 117  
Clark, Calvin: 16: 381  
Clark, Carson C.: 16: 303  
Clark, Carson: 15: 39  
Clark, Charles C.: 13: 133  
Clark, Charles C.: 8: 429  
Clark, Charles F.: 11: 295  
Clark, Charles H.: 7: 187  
Clark, Charles M.: 13: 573-574  
Clark, Charles R.: 5: 506  
Clark, Charles: 2: 385  
Clark, Christopher Columbus: 7: 38  
Clark, Cornelius Washington: 14: 327  
Clark, Council H.: 19: 56  
Clark, D. L.: 3: 311  
Clark, D. Logan: 8: 22  
Clark, D. P.: 7: 14  
Clark, Dallas P.: 8: 274  
Clark, Daniel D.: 12: 356  
Clark, Daniel James: 1: 500, 501, 698  
Clark, Daniel: 1: 128  
Clark, Daniel: 6: 265  
Clark, David C.: 7: 246, 283, 673  
Clark, David J.: 12: 118  
Clark, David L.: 1: 4  
Clark, David M.: 15: 57  
Clark, David Thomas: 1: 292  
Clark, David, II: 17: 17, 34  
Clark, Deaston C.: 14: 279, 327, 398  
Clark, Deaston C.: 2: 350  
Clark, DeWitt C.: 10: 317  
Clark, Dickson: 1: 315  
Clark, Doran F.: 14: 279, 327, 399  
Clark, Doran F.: 2: 350  
Clark, Duncan C.: 1: 210  
Clark, Durell: 6: 248  
Clark, Durell: 7: 323  
Clark, E. F.: 2: 569  
Clark, E. H.: 1: 481  
Clark, E. J. S.: 2: 270  
Clark, E. L.: 16: 499  
Clark, Edward E.: 3: 113  
Clark, Edward G.: 15: 467  
Clark, Edward M.: 10: 251  
Clark, Edward: 10: 420  
Clark, Elbert F.: 19: 250  
Clark, Exum B.: 1: 336, 349  
Clark, Francis M.: 9: 526  
Clark, Franklin: 15: 57  
Clark, Franklin: 9: 174  
Clark, Fred P.: 8: 63  
Clark, G. M.: 3: 193  
Clark, G.: 19: 443  
Clark, George A.: 10: 131  
Clark, George B.: 2: 649  
Clark, George E.: 6: 49  
Clark, George H.: 14: 584  
Clark, George M.: 16: 303  
Clark, George M.: 3: 383  
Clark, George M.: 6: 101  
Clark, George M.: 9: 252, 342  
Clark, George W.: 13: 131  
Clark, George W.: 4: 199  
Clark, George: 13: 163  
Clark, H. A.: 7: 14, 673  
Clark, H. D.: 4: 58  
Clark, H. F.: 7: 209, 673  
Clark, H. J. B.: 4: 394  
Clark, H. Levi: 15: 117  
Clark, H.: 3: 170  
Clark, Harvey: 1: 140  
Clark, Harvey: 15: 430  
Clark, Harvey: 3: 87  
Clark, Henry H.: 9: 390  
Clark, Henry J. B., Jr.: 3: 432  
Clark, Henry J. B.: 19: 19, 20, 22-26, 27  
Clark, Henry J.: 1: 293  
Clark, Henry S.: 1: 160  
Clark, Henry T.: 14: 423

Clark, Henry T.: 17: 367, 422  
Clark, Henry T.: 5: 349  
Clark, Henry Toole: 16: 5-7, 12-13  
Clark, Henry Toole: 19: 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, 94-97,  
98-105, 129, 197-199, 201-202, 278, 324, 350,  
388, 389- 390, 460  
Clark, Henry: 1: 238, 492  
Clark, Henry: 2: 569  
Clark, Hiram F.: 15: 57  
Clark, Hiram K.: 7: 14  
Clark, Hiram: 7: 410, 673  
Clark, Hugh L.: 16: 258, 293, 471  
Clark, Hugh: 14: 568  
Clark, Hugh: 16: 334  
Clark, I. F.: 18: 434  
Clark, Isaac C.: 16: 280  
Clark, Isaac N.: 13: 640  
Clark, Isaac N.: 3: 42  
Clark, Isaac R.: 16: 280  
Clark, J. B.: 14: 680  
Clark, J. B.: 17: 247  
Clark, J. C.: 14: 576  
Clark, J. C.: 19: 170  
Clark, J. C.: 5: 42  
Clark, J. G.: 9: 125  
Clark, J. J.: 8: 482  
Clark, J. M.: 17: 135  
Clark, J. M.: 8: 258  
Clark, J. P.: 17: 135  
Clark, J. S.: 3: 433  
Clark, Jacob M.: 7: 449  
Clark, James A.: 10: 420  
Clark, James A.: 14: 533  
Clark, James A.: 2: 207  
Clark, James A.: 5: 51, 506  
Clark, James A.: 9: 138  
Clark, James Allen: 6: 23  
Clark, James B.: 18: 277  
Clark, James C.: 1: 293  
Clark, James D.: 1: 349, 361  
Clark, James D.: 15: 502  
Clark, James D.: 8: 482  
Clark, James E.: 13: 281  
Clark, James E.: 15: 185  
Clark, James Edgar: 17: 292, 301  
Clark, James H.: 8: 293  
Clark, James M.: 1: 200, 560, 698  
Clark, James M.: 10: 420  
Clark, James M.: 3: 31, 225, 344, 349  
Clark, James M.: 4: 174  
Clark, James M.: 5: 87  
Clark, James Mason: 13: 593, 628  
Clark, James Mel: 12: 28, 74  
Clark, James R.: 6: 40  
Clark, James W.: 10: 352  
Clark, James W.: 14: 313  
Clark, James W.: 16: 394  
Clark, James W.: 4: 616  
Clark, James W.: 6: 188  
Clark, James W.: 9: 581  
Clark, James: 10: 371, 436  
Clark, James: 14: 233-235, 237, 242, 248-249, 252, 460-  
461, 473, 476-477, 493, 751  
Clark, James: 15: 224  
Clark, James: 18: 120  
Clark, James: 4: 273  
Clark, James: 5: 149  
Clark, James: 7: 228, 323, 674  
Clark, James: 9: 174, 581  
Clark, Jeremiah D.: 3: 157  
Clark, Jesse: 13: 628  
Clark, Job: 16: 293, 420  
Clark, John A.: 1: 140, 221, 569  
Clark, John A.: 10: 209  
Clark, John A.: 14: 584  
Clark, John A.: 15: 430  
Clark, John A.: 2: 131, 207  
Clark, John A.: 3: 87  
Clark, John A.: 4: 616  
Clark, John B.: 12: 66  
Clark, John B.: 3: 31, 674  
Clark, John B.: 4: 564  
Clark, John B.: 7: 483  
Clark, John C.: 13: 69, 628  
Clark, John C.: 7: 38  
Clark, John C.: 9: 317  
Clark, John D.: 1: 419  
Clark, John D.: 13: 341  
Clark, John E.: 18: 387  
Clark, John Edmond: 9: 138  
Clark, John F., Jr.: 9: 582  
Clark, John F., Sr.: 9: 582  
Clark, John H.: 2: 151  
Clark, John J.: 1: 293  
Clark, John K.: 6: 414  
Clark, John K.: 8: 63  
Clark, John L.: 14: 695  
Clark, John L.: 19: 34, 56  
Clark, John L.: 4: 174  
Clark, John L.: 7: 228  
Clark, John M.: 5: 23  
Clark, John N.: 4: 199  
Clark, John Nelson: 2: 222  
Clark, John O.: 3: 183  
Clark, John P.: 4: 209  
Clark, John R.: 7: 38

Clark, John W.: 1: 503  
Clark, John W.: 10: 209, 281  
Clark, John W.: 14: 313, 584  
Clark, John W.: 17: 135  
Clark, John W.: 6: 233  
Clark, John W.: 9: 186, 390  
Clark, John: 15: 493, 581  
Clark, John: 16: 303  
Clark, John: 17: 286  
Clark, John: 3: 128, 183  
Clark, John: 4: 235  
Clark, John: 6: 101  
Clark, John: 8: 75  
Clark, John: 9: 175, 582  
Clark, Johnson: 2: 423, 797  
Clark, Jonas A.: 15: 207  
Clark, Jonas: 2: 341  
Clark, Jonathan: 16: 280  
Clark, Joseph B.: 10: 436  
Clark, Joseph B.: 7: 13  
Clark, Joseph C.: 15: 547  
Clark, Joseph C.: 2: 569  
Clark, Joseph H.: 8: 76  
Clark, Joseph P.: 17: 361, 462  
Clark, Joseph W.: 8: 258  
Clark, Joseph: 10: 122  
Clark, Joseph: 4: 553  
Clark, Joseph: 5: 544  
Clark, Joshua A.: 7: 410  
Clark, Joshua: 10: 436  
Clark, Joshua: 9: 94  
Clark, Kinchen: 10: 420  
Clark, L. M.: 19: 239  
Clark, L.: 2: 432  
Clark, Lawrence: 2: 246, 255  
Clark, Lewis: 8: 267  
Clark, M. T.: 8: 258  
Clark, M. Y.: 12: 47  
Clark, Mabane J.: 13: 121  
Clark, Madison: 11: 211  
Clark, Major: 1: 4  
Clark, Malcom D.: 3: 31  
Clark, Manley: 13: 122  
Clark, Marcus F.: 8: 258  
Clark, Marcus L.: 15: 185  
Clark, Marion B.: 14: 680  
Clark, Marsellas J.: 2: 722  
Clark, Maston C.: 17: 373, 437  
Clark, Mial: 8: 440  
Clark, Michael: 5: 42  
Clark, Milton L.: 3: 294  
Clark, Minor C.: 9: 412  
Clark, Mitchell: 8: 258  
Clark, Nathaniel N.: 7: 14  
Clark, Nathaniel: 4: 564  
Clark, Neil A.: 7: 313  
Clark, Neill: 18: 356  
Clark, Neill: 3: 358  
Clark, Newton: 18: 249  
Clark, Niven: 8: 105, 164  
Clark, no first name given: 19: 218  
Clark, Noah A.: 14: 680  
Clark, Noah L.: 7: 428  
Clark, Oloway W.: 18: 338  
Clark, Patrick M.: 5: 78, 688  
Clark, Peter F.: 5: 289  
Clark, Pinkney: 9: 236  
Clark, R. B.: 4: 58  
Clark, R. F.: 12: 47  
Clark, R. F.: 7: 228  
Clark, R. M.: 13: 141  
Clark, Ransom G.: 4: 574  
Clark, Richard M.: 16: 303  
Clark, Richard M.: 6: 101  
Clark, Robert B.: 6: 403  
Clark, Robert F.: 5: 301  
Clark, Robert G.: 1: 492  
Clark, Robert H.: 1: 160  
Clark, Robert P.: 14: 313  
Clark, Robert: 4: 553  
Clark, S. M.: 7: 14, 674  
Clark, Samuel A.: 8: 440  
Clark, Samuel B.: 13: 617  
Clark, Samuel B.: 6: 122  
Clark, Samuel B.: 9: 18  
Clark, Samuel C.: 16: 303  
Clark, Samuel C.: 6: 101  
Clark, Samuel C.: 9: 526  
Clark, Samuel: 15: 77  
Clark, Samuel: 18: 315  
Clark, Samuel: 7: 187  
Clark, Sidney P.: 2: 324  
Clark, Sidney P.: 4: 69  
Clark, Silas G.: 15: 207  
Clark, Stephen B.: 1: 503  
Clark, Stephen L.: 8: 466  
Clark, Sutton: 1: 315  
Clark, T. G.: 13: 372  
Clark, T. L.: 5: 612, 688  
Clark, Thaddeus: 9: 236  
Clark, Thomas A.: 10: 457  
Clark, Thomas C.: 12: 42  
Clark, Thomas E.: 1: 503  
Clark, Thomas J.: 14: 533  
Clark, Thomas L.: 9: 94  
Clark, Thomas: 10: 436

Clark, Thomas: 11: 374  
Clark, Thomas: 3: 489, 546  
Clark, Thomas: 5: 544, 688  
Clark, Thomas: 7: 285  
Clark, Tom: 12: 492  
Clark, W. A.: 5: 78  
Clark, W. C.: 7: 147  
Clark, W. E.: 6: 134, 725  
Clark, W. G.: 5: 465  
Clark, W. H.: 14: 576, 585, 680  
Clark, W. H.: 6: 335  
Clark, W. Henry: 13: 122  
Clark, W. N.: 19: 178  
Clark, W. T.: 14: 664  
Clark, W. T.: 4: 58  
Clark, Waighstill W.: 6: 49  
Clark, Walter McKenzie: 17: 9, 11, 14-17, 19-21, 26, 27,  
32-34, 39-45, 51-57, 75, 76, 90, 113-115, 119,  
151  
Clark, Walter McKenzie: 9: 359  
Clark, Walter: 16: 1, 21, 29, 48, 80, 107, 140, 157, 219  
Clark, Walter: 18: 1, 9-10, 18, 30, 31, 35, 40, 42, 52, 61,  
64, 70, 71, 87, 102, 110, 112, 114, 420-421, 423-  
424, 427, 428  
Clark, Walter: 19: 1, 324, 325, 440  
Clark, Walter: 3: 84, 342  
Clark, Weeks H., Jr.: 15: 459  
Clark, Weeks H.: 15: 458  
Clark, Weeks H.: 3: 107  
Clark, Whitmel: 4: 146  
Clark, William A.: 13: 141  
Clark, William A.: 6: 40  
Clark, William B.: 7: 13  
Clark, William C.: 13: 81  
Clark, William C.: 14: 543, 576  
Clark, William D.: 2: 294  
Clark, William E.: 7: 197  
Clark, William F.: 1: 259  
Clark, William G.: 18: 405  
Clark, William H. W.: 6: 194  
Clark, William H.: 10: 420  
Clark, William H.: 13: 81  
Clark, William H.: 15: 459, 493  
Clark, William H.: 3: 128  
Clark, William H.: 9: 150  
Clark, William J.: 10: 132  
Clark, William J.: 2: 108  
Clark, William J.: 3: 42  
Clark, William L.: 7: 428  
Clark, William M.: 14: 507  
Clark, William M.: 16: 303, 444  
Clark, William N.: 6: 23  
Clark, William Noah: 14: 576  
Clark, William P.: 10: 267  
Clark, William R.: 8: 466  
Clark, William Savage: 1: 503  
Clark, William T.: 10: 50  
Clark, William T.: 16: 303  
Clark, William T.: 6: 101, 188  
Clark, William Thomas: 1: 349  
Clark, William Y.: 18: 126  
Clark, William: 1: 492  
Clark, William: 10: 333  
Clark, William: 12: 257  
Clark, William: 13: 331  
Clark, William: 17: 163  
Clark, William: 18: 126  
Clark, William: 3: 268  
Clark, William: 4: 98  
Clark, William: 5: 587  
Clark, William: 6: 101  
Clark, William: 8: 187  
Clark, Winship: 4: 135  
Clark, Wyatt: 10: 477  
Clark, Yancy: 5: 465  
Clark, Z. D.: 18: 285  
Clark, Zachariah D.: 5: 416  
Clark, John C.: 10: 281  
Clarke, Alexander A.: 5: 301  
Clarke, Andrew: 14: 279  
Clarke, Archibald: 11: 374  
Clarke, B. B.: 5: 23, 688  
Clarke, Benjamin F.: 8: 430, 440  
Clarke, Charles D.: 5: 484  
Clarke, Charles D.: 7: 252  
Clarke, D. L.: 7: 536  
Clarke, Detroit: 7: 536  
Clarke, Duncan R.: 3: 569, 674  
Clarke, Edward: 2: 797  
Clarke, George C.: 5: 149  
Clarke, George R.: 4: 553  
Clarke, George W.: 3: 247, 674  
Clarke, Israel A.: 17: 153  
Clarke, J. M.: 4: 16  
Clarke, James A.: 15: 67  
Clarke, James C.: 9: 453  
Clarke, James Foreman: 3: 489, 554, 580, 674  
Clarke, James R.: 8: 187  
Clarke, James W.: 2: 256  
Clarke, James: 4: 444  
Clarke, John W.: 9: 252  
Clarke, Joseph B.: 2: 311  
Clarke, Joseph B.: 8: 440  
Clarke, Joseph C.: 7: 537  
Clarke, Joseph E.: 13: 341  
Clarke, M. T.: 4: 16

Clarke, Mabane J.: 13: 618  
Clarke, Maborn: 5: 357  
Clarke, Milan A.: 8: 128  
Clarke, Patrick H.: 5: 149  
Clarke, Robert B.: 7: 15  
Clarke, S.: 4: 553  
Clarke, Thomas A.: 14: 327  
Clarke, W. N.: 4: 574  
Clarke, Walter: 3: 489, 580  
Clarke, William H.: 5: 446, 688  
Clarke, William J.: 13: 571, 589  
Clarke, William John: 7: 246-247, 251, 350, 456-457, 674  
Clarke, William P.: 5: 465  
Clarke, William: 7: 537  
Clark's Battery: 1: 500  
Clark's Guard: 9: 135  
Clark's Mountain (near Orange Court House), Virginia: 4:  
1  
Clarksburg, Maryland: 13: 219  
Clarkson, Henry L.: 3: 525  
Clarkson, Thomas M.: 8: 325  
Clarkson, Thomas N.: 8: 325  
Clarksville, N.C.: 2: 383  
Clarksville, Tennessee: 14: 426  
Clarksville, Virginia: 3: 68  
Clary, Alexander: 4: 410  
Clary, Andrew J.: 11: 150  
Clary, Benjamin F.: 9: 540  
Clary, Daniel L.: 9: 537  
Clary, Daniel: 3: 193  
Clary, James: 4: 77  
Clary, John: 9: 257  
Clary, Milas M.: 10: 69  
Clary, R. C.: 4: 475  
Clary, Richard W.: 6: 208  
Clary, Richard W.: 8: 474  
Clary, Thomas: 9: 257  
Clary, William: 4: 77  
Clary, William: 9: 257  
Clasby, James: 3: 370  
Claspy, George W.: 3: 355  
Claspy, John: 3: 370  
Class, D. M.: 7: 38  
Classen, Peter J.: 17: 24, 25, 27  
Claughbaugh, Archibald: 16: 355  
Claughbaugh, James: 16: 355  
Claughbaugh, Samuel: 16: 355  
Clauntz, Jones: 5: 23, 688  
Clauts, John W.: 16: 280  
Clawson, Alfred: 10: 59  
Clay County, Ky.: 15: 6  
Clay County, N.C.: 15: 1, 24, 48  
Clay County, N.C.: 16: 33, 39, 62, 67, 112-115, 133, 233

Clay Valley Rangers: 12: 319  
Clay, Andrew: 14: 377, 568  
Clay, C. W.: 19: 191  
Clay, Charles W.: 10: 401  
Clay, David E.: 7: 197  
Clay, Eli L.: 17: 349, 454  
Clay, G. P.: 7: 196  
Clay, Henry E.: 9: 305  
Clay, Henry T.: 7: 257  
Clay, J. F.: 14: 174  
Clay, J. Hervey: 2: 222, 797  
Clay, J. M.: 5: 42  
Clay, James G.: 7: 187  
Clay, James Hervey: 5: 42  
Clay, James M.: 2: 301  
Clay, James Monroe: 11: 59  
Clay, John: 16: 461  
Clay, Joseph: 3: 37  
Clay, M. C.: 14: 174  
Clay, Robert L.: 2: 229  
Clay, Robert L.: 8: 354  
Clay, W. I.: 19: 145  
Clay, William H.: 14: 163  
Clay, William Jordan: 1: 525, 543  
Clay, William S.: 9: 305  
Claybrook, H.: 7: 108  
Claybrook, Samuel: 7: 49, 69  
Claybrook, Wesley: 11: 12  
Claybrook, Wyatt: 11: 12  
Claybrook, Yancy: 6: 633  
Claybrooks, Henry: 6: 633  
Claybrooks, J.: 17: 379, 413  
Clayton Yellow Jackets: 7: 274  
Clayton, A. Y.: 9: 401  
Clayton, Abner W.: 7: 257, 674  
Clayton, Alexander: 17: 335  
Clayton, Alfred: 7: 27  
Clayton, Barnette: 18: 277  
Clayton, Calvin C.: 14: 533  
Clayton, D. M.: 14: 591  
Clayton, D. M.: 17: 135  
Clayton, D. M.: 8: 507  
Clayton, E.: 19: 403  
Clayton, Edwin M.: 14: 301, 427, 502-503, 581  
Clayton, Edwin M.: 3: 26  
Clayton, Ephriam B.: 2: 537, 545, 797  
Clayton, Ephriam B.: 7: 401  
Clayton, Francis Marion: 7: 257  
Clayton, G. P.: 17: 135  
Clayton, G. P.: 8: 507  
Clayton, Ga.: 16: 232  
Clayton, Gabriel Tuckee: 6: 564  
Clayton, George M.: 7: 428

Clayton, George W.: 15: 3, 7, 21-22, 26, 29, 32-34, 158, 163, 165-166  
 Clayton, George Wesley: 15: 35  
 Clayton, Gideon E.: 12: 513  
 Clayton, Green J.: 5: 551, 688  
 Clayton, H. F.: 4: 284  
 Clayton, H. T.: 9: 401  
 Clayton, Harvey: 3: 21  
 Clayton, Henderson: 12: 156  
 Clayton, Henry DeLamar: 14: 234-235, 254, 257, 260, 268, 461, 479, 482, 485, 487, 497  
 Clayton, Henry L.: 4: 98  
 Clayton, J. B.: 12: 156  
 Clayton, J. C.: 9: 401  
 Clayton, J. L.: 9: 333  
 Clayton, J. P.: 9: 401  
 Clayton, James Calvin: 9: 401  
 Clayton, James Cozort: 9: 401  
 Clayton, James D.: 2: 200  
 Clayton, James F.: 13: 661  
 Clayton, James F.: 8: 155  
 Clayton, James H.: 12: 156  
 Clayton, James H.: 9: 401  
 Clayton, James W.: 17: 220  
 Clayton, James: 14: 718  
 Clayton, Jesse C.: 18: 338  
 Clayton, John B.: 3: 26  
 Clayton, John C. F.: 2: 579  
 Clayton, John C.: 14: 533  
 Clayton, John C.: 5: 551  
 Clayton, John D.: 12: 156  
 Clayton, John D.: 7: 59  
 Clayton, John E.: 2: 63  
 Clayton, John F.: 14: 183  
 Clayton, John H.: 1: 445, 586  
 Clayton, John W.: 1: 388  
 Clayton, L. G.: 12: 156  
 Clayton, L. G.: 7: 401  
 Clayton, L. G.: 9: 401  
 Clayton, M. Van: 9: 401  
 Clayton, Marion T.: 9: 401  
 Clayton, Matthew C.: 6: 566  
 Clayton, Monroe: 4: 553  
 Clayton, Nelson Alexander: 17: 203  
 Clayton, Patrick Henry: 3: 21  
 Clayton, Ralph W.: 9: 401  
 Clayton, Reuben: 18: 120  
 Clayton, Richard M.: 6: 248  
 Clayton, Robert B.: 2: 579  
 Clayton, Robert M.: 14: 324, 463, 515, 567  
 Clayton, Robert M.: 3: 26  
 Clayton, Robert M.: 6: 248  
 Clayton, Robert Pollard: 1: 446, 587  
 Clayton, S. B.: 13: 69  
 Clayton, Samuel B.: 1: 446, 587  
 Clayton, Samuel H.: 13: 661  
 Clayton, Solomon C.: 12: 156  
 Clayton, Solomon D.: 9: 401  
 Clayton, Stephen A.: 9: 401  
 Clayton, Thomas D. L.: 7: 401, 674  
 Clayton, Thomas T.: 6: 248, 725  
 Clayton, Thomas: 19: 74  
 Clayton, William A.: 18: 303, 329  
 Clayton, William Benjamin: 7: 429  
 Clayton, William D.: 12: 156  
 Clayton, William F.: 14: 136  
 Clayton, William H.: 17: 335, 404  
 Clayton, William H.: 9: 401  
 Clayton, William L.: 5: 98  
 Clayton, William L.: 7: 427  
 Clayton, William: 1: 446  
 Clayton's Division, Maj. Gen. Henry D.: 17: 101, 105  
 Claytor, Henry: 3: 21  
 Claytor, Samuel B.: 3: 21  
 Claywell, J. A.: 4: 625  
 Claywell, J. F.: 4: 444  
 Claywell, John H.: 12: 74  
 Claywell, Milas A.: 4: 38  
 Claywell, Solomon A.: 4: 35  
 Claywell, William A.: 4: 38  
 Cleandon, Joseph: 15: 144  
 Cleaner, W. M.: 4: 422  
 Cleaver, Andrew: 4: 495  
 Cleaver, Daniel M.: 10: 260  
 Cleaves, William: 3: 93  
 Cleburn, Patrick R.: 8: 232  
 Cleburne, Patrick Ronayne: 14: 221, 226-227, 244, 253-254, 257, 430, 447, 454-455, 469, 478-479, 482  
 Clegg, Benjamin F.: 2: 207, 797  
 Clegg, Benjamin F.: 5: 612  
 Clegg, Benjamin F.: 9: 94  
 Clegg, Carney B.: 11: 444  
 Clegg, Henry C.: 11: 446  
 Clegg, Isaac H.: 2: 207, 797  
 Clegg, M. W.: 9: 390  
 Clegg, Montraville D.: 11: 408  
 Clegg, R.: 5: 612  
 Clegg, Thomas A.: 5: 612  
 Clegg, Thomas D.: 5: 612, 688  
 Clegg, Thomas D.: 9: 94  
 Clegg, Thomas J.: 11: 408  
 Clegg, William Baxter: 5: 612  
 Clegg, William Baxter: 9: 94  
 Cleiss, P. J.: 4: 255  
 Cleland, William H.: 13: 432, 516  
 Clemens, Adam: 15: 262

Clemens, Francis M.: 1: 282  
Clemens, N. V.: 4: 255  
Clement, Baxter Clegg: 2: 673  
Clement, H. A.: 2: 674  
Clement, Henry A.: 13: 250  
Clement, J. K.: 19: 178  
Clement, J. L.: 6: 49, 725  
Clement, Jesse A.: 2: 669  
Clement, Jesse Lee: 2: 674  
Clement, John H.: 10: 250  
Clement, T. J.: 19: 84  
Clement, Wiley A.: 10: 250  
Clement, Wiley A.: 5: 337  
Clement, William Henderson: 10: 251  
Clements, Amos Gooch: 5: 165  
Clements, Anderson: 5: 561  
Clements, B.: 7: 228  
Clements, Charles S.: 1: 327  
Clements, David A.: 13: 640  
Clements, David: 9: 372  
Clements, G. W.: 1: 587  
Clements, G. W.: 19: 178  
Clements, George R.: 5: 67  
Clements, George W.: 2: 256  
Clements, J. W.: 4: 371  
Clements, James H.: 3: 21, 674  
Clements, James H.: 5: 67  
Clements, Jesse A.: 5: 336, 688  
Clements, Jesse: 9: 372  
Clements, John A.: 12: 217  
Clements, John R.: 3: 21  
Clements, John R.: 5: 67  
Clements, John: 4: 297  
Clements, Joseph R.: 7: 429  
Clements, Lycurgus L.: 19: 310  
Clements, Lycurgus L.: 6: 165  
Clements, Samuel: 12: 334  
Clements, W. A.: 16: 320  
Clements, W. G.: 4: 371  
Clements, W. W.: 7: 510  
Clements, W. Y.: 4: 371  
Clements, William B.: 2: 656  
Clements, William E.: 5: 398  
Clements, William G.: 5: 68  
Clements, William W.: 2: 245  
Clemer, Andrew: 8: 513  
Clemer, L. J.: 8: 513  
Clemmens, Robert R.: 5: 51  
Clemmer, Adam: 18: 161  
Clemmer, Andrew: 9: 569  
Clemmer, C. Augustus: 17: 258  
Clemmer, Cephas M.: 9: 569  
Clemmer, E. J.: 8: 128  
Clemmer, G. A.: 8: 128  
Clemmer, George P.: 12: 105  
Clemmer, J. L.: 12: 105  
Clemmer, James Sidney: 6: 109  
Clemmer, John L.: 8: 128  
Clemmer, John M. L.: 9: 569  
Clemmer, Jonas: 9: 569  
Clemmer, Larkin D.: 9: 569  
Clemmer, Leander R.: 8: 128  
Clemmer, Lemuel L.: 9: 569  
Clemmer, Lewis J.: 9: 570  
Clemmer, Monroe D.: 17: 258  
Clemmer, Perry E.: 9: 570  
Clemmer, Rufus M.: 9: 570  
Clemmons, Alexander C.: 14: 517, 568  
Clemmons, Anthony B.: 19: 335  
Clemmons, Edward M.: 1: 282  
Clemmons, George B.: 1: 339, 361  
Clemmons, George M.: 1: 282  
Clemmons, George: 19: 335  
Clemmons, H. E.: 14: 138  
Clemmons, Henry W.: 6: 567  
Clemmons, John H.: 19: 330, 331, 332, 334  
Clemmons, John: 19: 335  
Clemmons, N. V.: 13: 271  
Clemmons, Robert: 14: 585  
Clemmons, Samuel D.: 6: 494  
Clemmons, Thomas: 1: 282  
Clemmons, Timothy E.: 19: 335  
Clemmons, Wiley: 6: 633  
Clemmons, William H.: 6: 494  
Clemmons, William W.: 6: 567  
Clemmons, William: 19: 335  
Clemons, John M.: 17: 328, 393  
Clemons, Samuel H.: 16: 415  
Clendemer, W. T.: 17: 247  
Clendemer, W. T.: 3: 393  
Clendenen, Joseph W.: 3: 15  
Clendenin, George A.: 2: 446  
Clendenin, George A.: 5: 576  
Clendenin, Henry M.: 5: 578  
Clendenin, Joseph N. H.: 2: 446  
Clendenin, Joseph N. H.: 5: 576  
Clendenin, Robert J.: 5: 329  
Clendenin, William: 5: 329  
Cleniger, Andrew: 6: 648  
Clenney, L. M.: 10: 383  
Clenney, L. M.: 19: 185  
Clenny, L. M.: 7: 147  
Clenyawens, J.: 3: 600  
Cler, Anthony: 5: 357  
Cleve, Edward: 15: 437  
Cleve, William Henry: 15: 437

Cleve, William: 19: 30  
Cleveland County, N.C.: 17: 14  
Cleveland County, N.C.: 19: 77  
Cleveland Farmers: 13: 463  
Cleveland Grays: 13: 452  
Cleveland Marksmen: 10: 85  
Cleveland Mountain Boys: 12: 45  
Cleveland Regulators: 8: 196  
Cleveland Riflemen: 13: 647  
Cleveland, Grover: 13: 367  
Cleveland, Tenn.: 16: 119  
Cleveland, Tenn.: 2: 455  
Clevenger, William T.: 16: 304  
Clevenger, William: 6: 101  
Clevini, Joseph: 3: 193  
Cleveland, John: 4: 297  
Clewell, Aug.: 3: 78  
Clewell, Augustus A.: 3: 78, 674  
Clewell, Augustus A.: 6: 575  
Clewis, Absalom C.: 6: 495  
Clewis, Augustus: 6: 347  
Clewis, McPherson: 1: 328, 698  
Clewis, Samuel W.: 1: 328  
Clewis, William J.: 1: 328  
Clewis, Zachariah: 6: 347  
Cliborn, John W.: 8: 384  
Cliborne, James L.: 3: 290  
Cliborne, John: 13: 525  
Cliborne, Robert F.: 8: 381  
Cliborne, Stanley J.: 3: 290  
Click, Daniel W.: 5: 338  
Click, Daniel: 15: 248  
Click, John G.: 18: 153  
Click, Michael: 10: 242  
Click, W. H.: 2: 432  
Click, William: 15: 248  
Cliff, Edward: 8: 343  
Cliff, Elias: 3: 546  
Cliff, John: 8: 343  
Clifford, A. M.: 2: 674  
Clifford, Branch G.: 7: 176  
Clifford, Franklin A.: 10: 251  
Clifford, James: 18: 137  
Clifford, John H.: 10: 251  
Clifford, John Wells: 18: 136  
Clifford, Joseph C.: 4: 212  
Clifford, William G.: 4: 212  
Clift, D. H.: 16: 293, 420  
Clift, Henry L.: 16: 293, 420  
Clift, Marion: 16: 293, 420  
Cliften, J. S.: 9: 344  
Clifton, Acrol P.: 6: 381  
Clifton, Charles Henry: 11: 308  
Clifton, David G.: 7: 342, 674  
Clifton, David: 2: 21  
Clifton, David: 6: 256  
Clifton, E.: 1: 92  
Clifton, Francis Asbury: 10: 42  
Clifton, G. W.: 12: 190  
Clifton, George B.: 12: 190  
Clifton, George W.: 19: 185  
Clifton, George: 11: 264  
Clifton, Henderson: 2: 151  
Clifton, Henry A.: 18: 362  
Clifton, Henry A.: 19: 41  
Clifton, Henry C.: 11: 434  
Clifton, Henry J.: 14: 610, 612-613  
Clifton, Isaiah: 13: 271  
Clifton, James Beverly: 5: 503  
Clifton, James H.: 12: 190  
Clifton, Joel J.: 7: 334  
Clifton, Joel R.: 12: 190  
Clifton, John T.: 5: 606, 688  
Clifton, John T.: 9: 105  
Clifton, John W.: 1: 315  
Clifton, John: 11: 72  
Clifton, John: 2: 376, 797  
Clifton, Joseph A.: 17: 154  
Clifton, Robert W.: 11: 12  
Clifton, Rufus R.: 2: 330, 632, 798  
Clifton, Rufus R.: 7: 334  
Clifton, Samuel: 12: 249  
Clifton, Stephen E. W.: 13: 271  
Clifton, Tilman: 18: 116  
Clifton, W. H.: 4: 433  
Clifton, W. S.: 19: 165  
Clifton, Wade H.: 1: 316  
Clifton, Watson T.: 1: 210  
Clifton, Wiley S.: 7: 342  
Clifton, Wiley V.: 10: 398, 485  
Clifton, Wiley V.: 11: 264  
Clifton, Wiley: 7: 342, 674  
Clifton, Willie: 8: 489  
Clifton, Young B.: 3: 236  
Climer, John M.: 11: 59  
Climer, T. J.: 11: 97  
Clinard, Ahart H.: 5: 578  
Clinard, Alexander C.: 10: 195  
Clinard, D. B.: 2: 687  
Clinard, Francis: 17: 171  
Clinard, Francis: 6: 543, 725  
Clinard, Henry: 2: 686  
Clinard, Hiram F.: 15: 371  
Clinard, Hiram F.: 19: 231  
Clinard, John A.: 10: 195  
Clinard, John A.: 19: 231, 375



Clinard, John W.: 1: 516  
Clinard, John: 3: 321  
Clinard, Randal B.: 5: 596  
Clinard, Samuel Y.: 10: 195  
Clinard, Samuel Y.: 19: 462  
Clinard, William M.: 18: 302  
Clinch Mountain, Tn.: 16: 50-51  
Clinch River, Tn.: 14: 213, 217  
Clinch River, Tn.: 15: 145  
Clinch River, Tn.: 16: 71  
Cline, Adam: 12: 420  
Cline, Adolphus: 8: 142  
Cline, Alfred J.: 8: 142  
Cline, Alfred K.: 9: 48  
Cline, Alfred: 16: 258, 471  
Cline, Aman: 18: 148  
Cline, Ambrose: 5: 175  
Cline, Ambrose: 8: 142  
Cline, Amon: 11: 230  
Cline, Archibald: 4: 594  
Cline, B.: 18: 220  
Cline, Barney: 10: 281  
Cline, Benjamin: 11: 397  
Cline, Calvin: 7: 197  
Cline, Cicero: 14: 150  
Cline, D.: 17: 280  
Cline, Darius: 14: 113  
Cline, David A.: 4: 309  
Cline, David D.: 2: 699  
Cline, David: 2: 72  
Cline, Edmund: 18: 165  
Cline, Edwin D.: 9: 200  
Cline, Eli D.: 14: 150  
Cline, Eli P. R.: 5: 120  
Cline, Eli: 7: 197  
Cline, Elijah H.: 9: 540  
Cline, Elijah: 9: 540  
Cline, Emmanuel: 4: 410  
Cline, Ephraim Elcanah: 14: 150  
Cline, Ephraim Elcanah: 8: 139  
Cline, F. M.: 2: 55, 798  
Cline, Franklin: 8: 198  
Cline, Frederick: 4: 475  
Cline, G. H.: 4: 594  
Cline, G.: 19: 84  
Cline, George A.: 10: 447  
Cline, George W.: 10: 183  
Cline, George W.: 16: 252  
Cline, George W.: 6: 15  
Cline, Gibson C.: 6: 449  
Cline, Henry B.: 2: 302  
Cline, Henry J. W. S.: 10: 447  
Cline, Henry L.: 5: 120  
Cline, Henry: 13: 485  
Cline, Henry: 2: 72, 670, 699  
Cline, Isaac: 17: 171  
Cline, J. A.: 4: 38  
Cline, J. C.: 17: 349, 454  
Cline, J. Timothy: 8: 142  
Cline, J.: 8: 374  
Cline, Jacob A.: 14: 163  
Cline, James Calvin: 14: 150  
Cline, James Franklin: 6: 449  
Cline, James M.: 12: 416  
Cline, James: 4: 464  
Cline, Jefferson: 10: 59  
Cline, John H.: 3: 321  
Cline, John L. H.: 8: 142  
Cline, John N.: 12: 420  
Cline, John W.: 16: 258, 355, 471  
Cline, John: 13: 488  
Cline, John: 4: 433  
Cline, John: 9: 125  
Cline, Jonas P.: 10: 60  
Cline, Jonas Romulus: 2: 115  
Cline, Jonathan: 5: 120  
Cline, Joseph: 18: 232  
Cline, L. H. G.: 14: 113  
Cline, Laban: 10: 60  
Cline, Labin Wilson: 5: 175, 688  
Cline, M. Edward: 6: 449  
Cline, M. L.: 6: 311  
Cline, Maxwell A.: 8: 142  
Cline, Monroe J.: 8: 142  
Cline, Noah: 8: 198  
Cline, Perry R.: 5: 120  
Cline, Philip: 6: 622  
Cline, Quincy A.: 11: 397  
Cline, Reuben Franklin: 11: 397  
Cline, Rufus: 17: 280  
Cline, Rufus: 9: 125  
Cline, S. J.: 17: 349  
Cline, Sidney: 17: 361, 462  
Cline, Simon: 9: 540  
Cline, Thaddeus C.: 15: 67  
Cline, W. H.: 4: 594  
Cline, W. P.: 9: 48  
Cline, Wiley: 4: 594  
Cline, William A.: 5: 8, 87  
Cline, William H.: 5: 120, 688  
Cline, William H.: 6: 449  
Cline, William Pinkney: 11: 230  
Cline, William R.: 16: 259, 355, 471  
Cline, William Thornton: 7: 197  
Cline, William: 6: 76, 622  
Cline, Wilson D.: 2: 302, 798

Clingie, Andrew: 8: 12  
Clingman, Thomas L.: 1: 173, 185, 208, 226, 237, 247,  
257, 280, 290, 313, 325, 374, 375, 386, 395,  
428, 479, 490  
Clingman, Thomas L.: 12: 259-262, 267-268, 270-272,  
275, 395  
Clingman, Thomas L.: 13: 534, 563  
Clingman, Thomas L.: 15: 282, 284-285, 287-288, 294,  
300, 302, 306, 308-311  
Clingman, Thomas L.: 4: 516-520  
Clingman, Thomas L.: 5: 499  
Clingman, Thomas L.: 8: 425-428  
Clingman, Thomas Lanier: 14: 600-601, 603-604, 606-  
607, 609, 613, 615, 617-619, 621-628, 630, 633-  
634, 639-640, 644-646  
Clingman, Thomas Lanier: 16: 6  
Clingman, Thomas Lanier: 7: 354  
Clingman, Thomas: 19: 121, 389, 390  
ClingmanÆs Brigade, Brig. Gen. Thomas A. Clingman:  
19: 121, 333  
Clinton County, Kentucky: 14: 218  
Clinton County, Kentucky: 15: 146  
Clinton, John: 12: 521  
Clinton, Mississippi: 14: 442, 446  
Clinton, N.C.: 11: 218  
Clinton, N.C.: 17: 5  
Clinton, N.C.: 18: 6, 69  
Clinton, N.C.: 19: 294  
Clinton, N.C.: 2: 389  
Clinton, N.C.: 6: 485, 512  
Clinton, Tenn.: 10: 105, 172  
Clinton, Tenn.: 14: 217-220  
Clinton, Tenn.: 15: 145-148  
Clinton, Tenn.: 16: 60  
Clinton, Tenn.: 2: 337, 354, 453, 515  
Clinton, Thaddeus L.: 7: 219, 674  
Clinton, William Stephen: 4: 294  
Clippard, Andrew: 7: 15  
Clippard, D. Elam: 12: 492  
Clippard, Henry: 9: 48  
Clippard, John A.: 12: 492  
Clippard, John: 8: 142  
Clippard, Marcus: 9: 48  
Cloar, William F.: 12: 74  
Clodfellow, W. H.: 7: 130  
Clodfelter, Adam E.: 5: 475  
Clodfelter, Adam: 10: 195  
Clodfelter, Adam: 11: 487  
Clodfelter, Amos: 11: 459  
Clodfelter, Andrew: 10: 69  
Clodfelter, Andrew: 11: 459  
Clodfelter, Andrew: 18: 253, 272  
Clodfelter, D. C.: 19: 145  
Clodfelter, D. E.: 4: 187  
Clodfelter, Daniel A.: 3: 464  
Clodfelter, Daniel: 10: 195  
Clodfelter, Daniel: 11: 397  
Clodfelter, David C.: 5: 475  
Clodfelter, David L.: 11: 397  
Clodfelter, F. T.: 4: 410  
Clodfelter, Felix D.: 10: 195  
Clodfelter, George A.: 18: 141  
Clodfelter, George C.: 4: 495  
Clodfelter, George R.: 11: 397  
Clodfelter, George R.: 12: 47  
Clodfelter, George R.: 5: 537  
Clodfelter, George W.: 11: 230  
Clodfelter, George: 2: 115  
Clodfelter, George: 3: 321  
Clodfelter, H. L.: 14: 114  
Clodfelter, Hamilton L.: 3: 464  
Clodfelter, Henry: 5: 465  
Clodfelter, J.: 12: 47  
Clodfelter, J.: 5: 537, 688  
Clodfelter, Jacob H.: 5: 465  
Clodfelter, Jacob: 14: 114  
Clodfelter, James C.: 17: 171  
Clodfelter, John A.: 13: 101  
Clodfelter, John F.: 18: 141  
Clodfelter, John F.: 19: 185  
Clodfelter, John F.: 6: 289  
Clodfelter, John: 10: 78  
Clodfelter, Joseph L.: 14: 114  
Clodfelter, Joseph: 17: 171  
Clodfelter, Leason: 11: 459  
Clodfelter, Lewis: 13: 101  
Clodfelter, M. L.: 14: 114  
Clodfelter, Peter: 18: 272  
Clodfelter, Phillip: 18: 253  
Clodfelter, Ransom S.: 11: 459  
Clodfelter, W. B.: 11: 447  
Clodfelter, W. C.: 17: 328, 393  
Clodfelter, William C.: 4: 188  
Clodfelter, William: 6: 543  
Cloer, Caney W.: 14: 399  
Cloer, Elcana: 11: 421  
Cloer, George W.: 15: 67  
Cloer, Henry R.: 17: 355, 447  
Cloer, Humphry Posey: 15: 67  
Cloer, John A.: 4: 297  
Cloer, John F.: 10: 122  
Cloer, John J.: 15: 67  
Cloer, Joshua Judson: 15: 67  
Cloer, N. J.: 4: 297  
Cloer, William M.: 15: 67  
Cloer, William Riley: 15: 67

Cloninger, Alonzo: 10: 209  
Cloninger, Alonzo: 5: 338  
Cloninger, D. R.: 8: 128  
Cloninger, Elcanah: 5: 120  
Cloninger, Eli A.: 12: 492  
Cloninger, Emanuel: 9: 570  
Cloninger, James S.: 8: 128  
Cloninger, John: 18: 148  
Cloninger, L. A.: 8: 128  
Cloninger, M. H.: 8: 176  
Cloninger, Monroe H.: 10: 60  
Cloninger, Mose: 17: 258  
Cloninger, Noah: 18: 215  
Cloninger, Sidney: 8: 128  
Cloninger, Thomas P.: 9: 67  
Cloninger, Thomas Postel: 17: 454  
Cloninger, Valentine: 8: 129  
Cloninger, Wiley W.: 8: 125  
Cloninger, William: 9: 23  
Cloninger, Henry: 1: 200, 560  
Clonts, S. Mortimore: 7: 537  
Clonts, Samuel W.: 16: 320, 334  
Clonts, William Ellis: 1: 492  
Clonts, William L.: 14: 126, 183  
Clonts, William R.: 7: 410  
Clontz, Abraham C.: 9: 582  
Clontz, Isham: 9: 372  
Clontz, James: 14: 183  
Clontz, Jefferson: 15: 224  
Clontz, Jefferson: 2: 341  
Clontz, Jefferson: 3: 331  
Clontz, Jefferson: 6: 23  
Clontz, Jeremiah: 5: 516  
Clontz, John A.: 14: 163  
Clontz, John N.: 2: 222  
Clontz, M. L.: 10: 343  
Clontz, R. Nelson: 14: 422  
Clontz, Samuel M.: 2: 222  
Clontz, William A.: 2: 222  
Clopton, F. C.: 3: 304  
Clopton, George: 8: 384  
Clopton, James F.: 3: 301  
Clopton, Thomas H.: 10: 401  
Close, John E.: 3: 52  
Close, R. A.: 2: 439  
Close, Thomas D.: 3: 78, 674  
Close, Thomas D.: 6: 575  
Closs, William Arendale: 4: 452  
Clotfelter, John T.: 9: 287  
Cloud, Abel S.: 6: 10, 46, 725  
Cloud, Henry: 10: 78  
Cloud, James C.: 13: 331  
Cloud, James C.: 15: 215  
Cloud, Joel: 6: 49  
Cloud, John O.: 2: 355, 500  
Cloud, Joseph: 18: 320  
Cloud, Terrell C.: 14: 279  
Clouch, R. H.: 19: 250  
Clouch, Thomas C.: 1: 543  
Clouse, George W.: 15: 174  
Clouse, Joseph H.: 15: 174  
Clouse, L. A.: 10: 192, 242  
Clouse, Peter: 15: 174  
Clouse, R. B.: 15: 174  
Clouse, William: 15: 174  
Clouts, Alex A.: 11: 410  
Clouts, Daniel W.: 4: 485  
Clouts, Isaac A.: 4: 485  
Clouts, J. W.: 3: 569  
Clouts, Jeremiah: 4: 485  
Clouts, John A.: 4: 485  
Clouts, John H.: 6: 324  
Clouts, William R.: 16: 280  
Clouts, William: 11: 473  
Cloutz, John: 4: 371  
Clover, R. S.: 3: 362  
Clover, Silas O.: 6: 335  
Clowder, Charles I.: 9: 222  
Clowe, Charles R.: 3: 355  
Clowe, Elijah: 3: 368  
Clowe, John H.: 3: 355  
Clowe, Richard: 3: 370  
Clowe, Williard H.: 3: 362  
Cloyd, J. M.: 7: 576  
Cloyd, J. M.: 8: 335  
Cloyd, Joseph G.: 7: 15  
Cloyd's Mountain, Va., Battle of: 16: 162, 163  
Club, William: 2: 341  
Clubb, W. J.: 5: 357  
Clubfoot and Harlow Creek Canal: 1: 300  
Clumb, J. H.: 6: 514  
Clure, George W.: 7: 576  
Clute, Giles: 10: 42  
Clutts, Jeremiah: 4: 188  
Clyer, E. A.: 7: 454  
Clymer, Isaac D.: 2: 143  
Coakley, Zadock D.: 6: 84  
Coalfield Road (near Richmond), Virginia: 14: 53  
Coalman, Calvin: 16: 451  
Coalman, Jeremiah: 19: 43  
Coaloska, John: 10: 159  
Coaloska, John: 16: 499  
Coalston, James A.: 6: 403  
Coan, James A.: 4: 16  
Coan, John W.: 4: 16  
Coan, R. H.: 4: 248

Coart, John C.: 19: 30  
Coates, Coleman G.: 1: 188, 607, 698  
Coates, John G.: 1: 607  
Coates, Jordan: 10: 33  
Coates, Ollen: 4: 433  
Coates, William G.: 4: 433  
Coates, Wyngate: 1: 228  
Coats, Blackman: 18: 362  
Coats, Burwell: 1: 525  
Coats, D. A.: 12: 190  
Coats, Daniel Jefferson: 15: 207  
Coats, David A.: 17: 301  
Coats, Edward H.: 15: 207  
Coats, Garret D.: 8: 267  
Coats, Henry F.: 3: 183  
Coats, Hezekiah: 1: 525  
Coats, James Thomas: 17: 301  
Coats, John A.: 7: 334  
Coats, John H.: 16: 293, 420  
Coats, John R.: 19: 41  
Coats, L. M.: 17: 318  
Coats, P. P.: 12: 190  
Coats, P. P.: 19: 145  
Coats, Sion H.: 15: 207  
Coats, Thomas: 8: 456  
Coats, U.: 17: 367, 422  
Coats, William Benjamin: 17: 301  
Coats, William T.: 7: 294  
Cobb, A.: 1: 361  
Cobb, Adinoram J.: 6: 142, 225  
Cobb, Albert V.: 2: 645  
Cobb, Alexander M.: 1: 24  
Cobb, Alexander: 8: 433  
Cobb, Alfred: 11: 85  
Cobb, Amariah B.: 3: 5  
Cobb, Andrew J.: 2: 644  
Cobb, Andrew J.: 5: 367, 688  
Cobb, Archibald: 5: 378  
Cobb, B. F.: 7: 15  
Cobb, B. J.: 10: 333  
Cobb, B. J.: 17: 235, 301  
Cobb, B.: 7: 38  
Cobb, Benjamin F.: 5: 587  
Cobb, Bryan W.: 3: 451, 674  
Cobb, Bryant: 8: 12  
Cobb, C. R.: 5: 78  
Cobb, C. Sylvester: 13: 455  
Cobb, Calvin A.: 1: 24, 32  
Cobb, Calvin M.: 11: 230  
Cobb, Charles E.: 5: 78  
Cobb, Debro: 19: 355  
Cobb, E. T.: 14: 729  
Cobb, Elbert L.: 10: 132  
Cobb, Ephraim E.: 18: 395  
Cobb, F. C.: 7: 197, 674  
Cobb, Felty A.: 6: 641  
Cobb, G. W.: 2: 311, 798  
Cobb, G. W.: 5: 349  
Cobb, Gaston D.: 4: 603  
Cobb, George Washington: 15: 560, 564  
Cobb, Gray: 5: 587  
Cobb, H. D.: 19: 457  
Cobb, H. H.: 2: 390, 798  
Cobb, Henry L.: 2: 439  
Cobb, Howell: 10: 420  
Cobb, Howell: 17: 10, 50  
Cobb, Howell: 18: 11, 50, 419  
Cobb, Howell: 5: 494-497  
Cobb, Howell: 6: 134  
Cobb, Israel G.: 19: 145  
Cobb, Israel: 13: 69  
Cobb, J. A.: 9: 325  
Cobb, J. B.: 2: 311  
Cobb, J. C.: 6: 381  
Cobb, J. G.: 1: 570  
Cobb, J. R.: 19: 250  
Cobb, Jacob D.: 6: 642  
Cobb, Jacob: 2: 439  
Cobb, Jacob: 6: 642, 725  
Cobb, James A.: 6: 274  
Cobb, James C.: 15: 560  
Cobb, James D.: 1: 388  
Cobb, James D.: 10: 420  
Cobb, James G.: 7: 304  
Cobb, James H.: 15: 560  
Cobb, James Monroe: 8: 92  
Cobb, James W.: 10: 132  
Cobb, James: 12: 291  
Cobb, James: 15: 494  
Cobb, James: 3: 128  
Cobb, Jasper A.: 7: 576  
Cobb, Jasper J.: 10: 132  
Cobb, Jefferson: 8: 404  
Cobb, Jesse: 8: 199  
Cobb, Job: 5: 587  
Cobb, John A.: 6: 640  
Cobb, John B.: 8: 374  
Cobb, John D.: 8: 12  
Cobb, John E.: 10: 333  
Cobb, John F.: 10: 132  
Cobb, John Gray: 1: 24  
Cobb, John H.: 12: 92  
Cobb, John Henry: 6: 642, 725  
Cobb, John P.: 3: 379, 451, 674  
Cobb, John R.: 8: 374  
Cobb, John: 13: 597

Cobb, John: 19: 412  
Cobb, John: 2: 439  
Cobb, John: 9: 74  
Cobb, Jonas G.: 10: 333  
Cobb, Joseph C.: 18: 401  
Cobb, Joseph L.: 1: 408  
Cobb, Kenneth: 10: 325  
Cobb, Kincheon: 19: 60  
Cobb, L. C.: 16: 376  
Cobb, L. L.: 17: 269  
Cobb, Livingston G.: 11: 98  
Cobb, Luther R.: 2: 123  
Cobb, Madison W.: 2: 200  
Cobb, Martin H.: 7: 57  
Cobb, Micajah: 3: 443  
Cobb, Ned B.: 19: 457  
Cobb, Needham Bryan: 5: 395  
Cobb, Needham H.: 2: 500  
Cobb, Needham: 6: 504, 725  
Cobb, Neptha: 18: 325  
Cobb, Newton: 14: 377  
Cobb, Newton: 7: 576  
Cobb, Obed B.: 8: 325  
Cobb, Peter: 3: 225  
Cobb, R. C.: 2: 654  
Cobb, R. C.: 5: 426, 688  
Cobb, R. J.: 12: 92  
Cobb, Rankin: 13: 69  
Cobb, Reddin: 10: 33  
Cobb, Reuben: 15: 542  
Cobb, Reuben: 19: 420  
Cobb, Richard: 11: 85  
Cobb, Robert Alexander: 7: 144, 196  
Cobb, Robert R.: 6: 642  
Cobb, Robert: 18: 333  
Cobb, Rufus F.: 10: 192, 209  
Cobb, Rufus: 9: 325  
Cobb, Simeon W.: 1: 32  
Cobb, Stephen J., Jr.: 12: 310  
Cobb, Stephen: 11: 85  
Cobb, Stephen: 15: 494  
Cobb, Stephen: 3: 128  
Cobb, T. R. R.: 11: 130  
Cobb, T. R. R.: 5: 498  
Cobb, T. R. R.: 7: 248-249, 352  
Cobb, T. R. R.: 8: 4  
Cobb, Thomas: 10: 333  
Cobb, Thompson: 8: 199  
Cobb, Valentine: 7: 38  
Cobb, W. E.: 2: 246  
Cobb, Wiley J.: 10: 332  
Cobb, Wiley: 10: 42  
Cobb, Wiley: 19: 429  
Cobb, William E.: 8: 374  
Cobb, William G.: 13: 69  
Cobb, William H.: 6: 381, 725  
Cobb, William H.: 8: 12  
Cobb, William Henry Harrison: 3: 380-381, 412, 453, 675  
Cobb, William P.: 16: 244, 293, 420  
Cobb, William R.: 1: 408  
Cobb, William T.: 6: 274  
Cobb, William W.: 10: 333  
Cobb, William W.: 4: 235  
Cobb, William Wesley, Jr.: 12: 92  
Cobb, William: 15: 494  
Cobb, William: 2: 39  
Cobb, William: 3: 128  
Cobb, William: 6: 225  
Cobb, Willie J.: 3: 5  
Cobbell, George A.: 15: 371  
Cobbell, George A.: 19: 232  
Cobble, Abner: 1: 274, 579  
Cobble, B.: 5: 133  
Cobble, George: 3: 225  
Cobble, J. D.: 2: 29  
Cobble, John Z.: 13: 111  
Cobb's Mills, N.C.: 15: 412, 416-417  
Cobb's Mills, N.C.: 2: 456  
Cobbs, Calvin: 3: 514  
Cobbs', N.C.: 2: 263  
Cobern, Albert: 6: 167  
Cobern, Albert: 8: 474  
Cobern, Elezer: 2: 311  
Coble, A.: 19: 71  
Coble, Alexander: 1: 361  
Coble, Alfred F.: 8: 22  
Coble, Alfred M.: 5: 329  
Coble, Alfred: 4: 335  
Coble, Augustus L.: 3: 194  
Coble, Austin C.: 3: 383  
Coble, Calvin: 1: 361  
Coble, D. A.: 4: 200  
Coble, Daniel M.: 11: 23  
Coble, Daniel O.: 5: 329  
Coble, David O.: 7: 120, 674  
Coble, David P.: 3: 422  
Coble, David: 10: 220, 458  
Coble, Eli Graham: 3: 569  
Coble, Eli S.: 6: 642  
Coble, Elias: 1: 481, 553  
Coble, Emory: 6: 76  
Coble, Emsley M.: 3: 194  
Coble, G.: 2: 72  
Coble, George A.: 3: 365  
Coble, George C.: 14: 193  
Coble, George Semore P.: 10: 455

Coble, George Semore P.: 11: 354  
Coble, George W. B.: 6: 642, 725, 725-726  
Coble, George: 18: 315  
Coble, Henry M.: 13: 122  
Coble, Henry M.: 3: 194  
Coble, Herry A.: 11: 354  
Coble, J. D.: 17: 393  
Coble, J. F.: 3: 443  
Coble, J. R.: 19: 165  
Coble, J. S.: 3: 403, 675  
Coble, J.: 14: 681  
Coble, James A.: 10: 220  
Coble, James A.: 14: 101  
Coble, James A.: 19: 375  
Coble, James: 10: 458  
Coble, James: 4: 49  
Coble, James: 5: 578, 688  
Coble, Jeremiah: 4: 49  
Coble, Jerome: 13: 122  
Coble, John A.: 11: 23  
Coble, John A.: 13: 69  
Coble, John A.: 3: 443  
Coble, John D.: 3: 268  
Coble, John F.: 11: 397  
Coble, John F.: 4: 146  
Coble, John Henry: 8: 22  
Coble, John M.: 13: 281  
Coble, John R.: 7: 121  
Coble, Milton: 13: 122  
Coble, Osron: 6: 642  
Coble, P. C.: 14: 193  
Coble, P. Robert: 6: 642  
Coble, P. S.: 17: 384  
Coble, Patterson: 1: 361  
Coble, Riley: 7: 121  
Coble, Robert S.: 8: 22  
Coble, Simon P.: 8: 40  
Coble, William M.: 10: 220  
Coble, William: 7: 121  
Coble, Willis H.: 5: 578  
Coble, Willis: 17: 328, 394  
Cobler, Dorsey: 11: 72  
Cobler, Edmond: 3: 383  
Cobler, Elijah: 5: 368  
Cobler, Greenville: 3: 383  
Cobler, Harvey: 5: 368  
Cobler, John H.: 11: 72  
Cobler, Nicholas: 3: 384  
Cobler, Robert: 5: 368  
Cobler, Silvester: 11: 72  
Cobon, Adolphus D.: 6: 248, 726  
Coburn, Adolphus: 3: 225  
Coburn, Burton: 6: 167  
Coburn, Henry A.: 14: 729  
Coburn, Henry A.: 19: 382  
Coburn, Henry A.: 6: 233  
Coburn, Isaiah: 9: 138  
Coburn, James: 10: 260  
Coburn, John: 16: 30  
Coburn, Seth: 6: 167, 240, 726  
Coburn, Seth: 8: 474  
Coburn, William: 6: 241  
Coby, H. D.: 18: 291  
Coche, John W.: 14: 327, 507  
Coche, John W.: 3: 26, 675  
Cochen, Michael: 13: 91  
Cochern, James: 15: 248  
Cochern, Robert: 15: 248  
Cochern, William: 15: 248  
Cochram, M. N.: 2: 569  
Cochram, William H.: 2: 531  
Cochran, Adam J.: 1: 259  
Cochran, Andrew J. D.: 1: 64  
Cochran, Atlas Jones: 9: 344  
Cochran, Calvin J.: 7: 164, 674  
Cochran, Daniel: 3: 71  
Cochran, David R.: 9: 342  
Cochran, Elijah P.: 1: 259  
Cochran, H. L.: 15: 87  
Cochran, James C.: 9: 501  
Cochran, James Hamilton: 3: 304  
Cochran, James Reid: 12: 217  
Cochran, James W.: 2: 483, 519  
Cochran, Jephtha: 7: 358  
Cochran, John R.: 12: 217  
Cochran, John T.: 2: 38, 698  
Cochran, Joseph L.: 9: 430  
Cochran, Joseph M.: 6: 58  
Cochran, L. William: 14: 148  
Cochran, Lee G.: 9: 430  
Cochran, Lewis W.: 2: 38  
Cochran, Pleasant G.: 6: 93  
Cochran, Robert B.: 9: 430  
Cochran, Robert J.: 1: 260  
Cochran, Robert J.: 9: 430  
Cochran, Thomas: 1: 260  
Cochran, William C.: 12: 217  
Cochran, William C.: 9: 430  
Cochran, William Lee: 10: 307  
Cochran, William: 12: 420  
Cochrane, Francis M.: 9: 555  
Cochrane, George Washington: 9: 551  
Cochrane, Jesse Cathey: 2: 415  
Cochrane, John F.: 5: 12  
Cochrane, John McKinley: 13: 81  
Cochrane, John McKinley: 9: 509

Cochrane, R. C.: 13: 81  
Cochrane, Robert E.: 2: 372, 415  
Cochrane, William R.: 13: 81  
Cochren, E. P.: 18: 170  
Cocke County, Tn.: 14: 566  
Cocke County, Tn.: 15: 3  
Cocke County, Tn.: 16: 33, 38, 68, 216, 217, 234  
Cockerell, Ruffin: 15: 404  
Cockerell, Ruffin: 19: 267  
Cockerell, Ruffin: 2: 610  
Cockerham, Andy: 13: 111  
Cockerham, Columbus C.: 8: 116  
Cockerham, Daniel J.: 6: 600, 726  
Cockerham, David S.: 13: 208, 318  
Cockerham, David: 3: 157  
Cockerham, David: 8: 209  
Cockerham, Drury K.: 6: 556  
Cockerham, Elijah: 12: 470  
Cockerham, Elijah: 9: 94  
Cockerham, Ervin V.: 13: 618  
Cockerham, Franklin: 12: 470  
Cockerham, George: 13: 618  
Cockerham, Harden: 13: 111  
Cockerham, Henderson: 3: 157  
Cockerham, Jack: 9: 512  
Cockerham, James B.: 8: 335  
Cockerham, Jesse Kimber: 13: 320  
Cockerham, Jesse W.: 8: 116  
Cockerham, John E.: 6: 603  
Cockerham, John: 8: 116  
Cockerham, Joseph: 12: 470  
Cockerham, Meshack Franklin: 13: 320  
Cockerham, Peyton: 9: 94  
Cockerham, Pleasant C.: 13: 321  
Cockerham, Pleasant H., Jr.: 6: 603, 726  
Cockerham, Pleasant H.: 6: 556, 726  
Cockerham, Pleasant Henderson: 13: 321  
Cockerham, Pleasant R.: 6: 603, 726  
Cockerham, Sanburn W.: 3: 281  
Cockerham, Thomas W.: 13: 321  
Cockerham, Thomas: 9: 94  
Cockerham, William A.: 13: 446  
Cockerham, William H.: 8: 116  
Cockerham, William: 13: 331  
Cockerham, William: 3: 281  
Cockerham, William: 8: 116  
Cockerman, Aaron Scales: 9: 222  
Cocklereese, Julius: 8: 116  
Cocklestown, Virginia: 3: 2  
Cockman, Alexander: 2: 166  
Cockman, Mark A.: 2: 166  
Cocknell, Josiah J.: 2: 137  
Cockram, James G.: 6: 12, 84  
Cockram, William: 6: 84  
Cockran, A.: 16: 499  
Cockran, A.: 6: 504  
Cockran, John J.: 9: 287  
Cockrell, Francis M.: 10: 107  
Cockrell, Henry: 1: 24  
Cockrell, Henry: 6: 392  
Cockrell, Isaac V.: 11: 251  
Cockrell, John H.: 4: 159  
Cockrell, Jonathan: 11: 251  
Cockrell, Samuel: 6: 466  
Codey, William H.: 10: 209  
Codie, Godfrey: 4: 212  
Codie, J. M.: 2: 21  
Codie, J. W.: 2: 21  
Codie, Jessie W.: 2: 699  
Codie, John Milton: 10: 195  
Codman, C. R.: 13: 542-544  
Cody, Absalom G.: 5: 87  
Cody, Andrew Jackson: 10: 114, 158  
Cody, Cameron: 7: 156  
Cody, Gabriel: 15: 174  
Cody, Gabriel: 2: 341, 507  
Cody, Gabriel: 6: 23  
Cody, Haly: 18: 285  
Cody, Hamilton: 16: 344  
Cody, Harrison: 18: 277  
Cody, Henderson: 9: 296  
Cody, J. T.: 19: 250  
Cody, Jackson: 15: 196  
Cody, James: 3: 52  
Cody, James: 5: 87, 688  
Cody, James: 7: 391  
Cody, Jesse R.: 7: 156  
Cody, Jesse: 3: 52, 675  
Cody, John A.: 7: 391  
Cody, John H.: 10: 159  
Cody, John: 19: 170  
Cody, John: 5: 87  
Cody, Miles W.: 16: 345  
Cody, Miles: 2: 108  
Cody, Miles: 7: 391  
Cody, Murphy: 3: 422, 675  
Cody, Pearce: 15: 196  
Cody, Perry: 12: 492  
Cody, Shepherd: 15: 224  
Cody, Stephen: 15: 175  
Cody, Tillman H.: 10: 159  
Cody, Tillman H.: 16: 345  
Cody, Turner: 9: 296  
Cody, Vary A.: 17: 258  
Cody, W. A.: 5: 42  
Cody, Wesley: 10: 132

Cody, William A. J.: 11: 59  
 Cody, William A.: 10: 196, 209, 282  
 Cody, William A.: 15: 196  
 Cody, William A.: 8: 249  
 Cody, William: 9: 570  
 Coe, Andrew J.: 7: 27, 674  
 Coe, Arnold: 8: 116  
 Coe, Dudley: 3: 281  
 Coe, H. C.: 19: 81  
 Coe, J. P.: 18: 325  
 Coe, Jacob: 4: 605  
 Coe, John W.: 17: 321, 384  
 Coe, Leander A.: 7: 371  
 Coe, Lorenzo W.: 6: 543, 726  
 Coe, Samuel F.: 2: 439  
 Coe, Wesley A.: 4: 69  
 Coe, William W.: 6: 642  
 Coer, S. O.: 1: 160  
 Coeur de Lion, USS: 13: 360  
 Cofer, Benjamin F.: 12: 449  
 Cofer, J. B.: 6: 556  
 Cofer, John H.: 6: 567  
 Cofer, Richard: 6: 580  
 Cofer, W. H.: 6: 556  
 Cofer, Wesley: 6: 580  
 Coffee, Austin: 18: 232  
 Coffee, Benjamin M.: 9: 582  
 Coffee, H. S.: 18: 171  
 Coffee, J. T.: 18: 190  
 Coffee, James Granville: 2: 702  
 Coffee, Jesse M.: 9: 211  
 Coffee, John A.: 14: 543  
 Coffee, Noah R.: 8: 239  
 Coffee, Rice: 8: 239  
 Coffee, Robert A.: 8: 239  
 Coffee, Thomas: 14: 399  
 Coffey, A. B.: 7: 15  
 Coffey, A.: 5: 120, 689  
 Coffey, Andrew S.: 8: 415  
 Coffey, Archabald: 17: 463  
 Coffey, Armstead N.: 14: 377  
 Coffey, Armstead: 7: 537  
 Coffey, Asbury J.: 7: 537  
 Coffey, Bartlett: 14: 328  
 Coffey, Benjamin L.: 12: 81  
 Coffey, Benjamin Morrow: 5: 78  
 Coffey, C. Levi: 4: 319  
 Coffey, Charles L.: 14: 328  
 Coffey, Charles L.: 2: 38  
 Coffey, Cleveland: 7: 537  
 Coffey, Colton: 8: 274  
 Coffey, Cornelius J.: 9: 526  
 Coffey, David: 7: 537  
 Coffey, Drury D.: 14: 274, 328  
 Coffey, Edmond R.: 7: 496  
 Coffey, Edmond: 14: 328  
 Coffey, Elbert: 14: 328  
 Coffey, Elijah: 14: 328  
 Coffey, George W.: 7: 537, 537  
 Coffey, Harvey N.: 14: 328  
 Coffey, Harvey N.: 7: 537  
 Coffey, Henry C.: 7: 537  
 Coffey, Henry M.: 10: 114  
 Coffey, Henry: 7: 15  
 Coffey, Irvin: 14: 377  
 Coffey, Irvin: 7: 537  
 Coffey, Israel B.: 14: 328  
 Coffey, J. B.: 14: 328  
 Coffey, J. G.: 7: 537  
 Coffey, J. H.: 14: 328  
 Coffey, J. H.: 7: 537  
 Coffey, J. P.: 14: 328  
 Coffey, James C.: 9: 526  
 Coffey, James F.: 7: 537  
 Coffey, James M.: 8: 239  
 Coffey, Jesse F.: 14: 328  
 Coffey, Jesse Patterson: 7: 537  
 Coffey, John Bunyon: 14: 328  
 Coffey, John C.: 17: 463  
 Coffey, John C.: 5: 23  
 Coffey, John E.: 9: 527  
 Coffey, John R.: 8: 239  
 Coffey, John: 14: 328  
 Coffey, John: 7: 537  
 Coffey, Joseph D.: 9: 527  
 Coffey, Joseph W.: 4: 319  
 Coffey, Larkin: 14: 328  
 Coffey, Larkin: 7: 15, 537  
 Coffey, Levi L.: 14: 313  
 Coffey, M. D.: 17: 321, 385  
 Coffey, M. S.: 2: 108  
 Coffey, Michael: 3: 423  
 Coffey, Patterson V.: 2: 38  
 Coffey, Patterson Vance: 14: 328  
 Coffey, Rufus: 7: 576  
 Coffey, Shuford: 14: 328  
 Coffey, Sidney: 7: 15  
 Coffey, Silas C.: 14: 329  
 Coffey, Smith W.: 2: 108  
 Coffey, Thomas Jefferson: 14: 273, 324, and dust jacket photo  
 Coffey, Thomas M.: 7: 538  
 Coffey, Thomas N.: 9: 527  
 Coffey, William C.: 14: 329  
 Coffey, William Columbus: 14: 274, 276, 324  
 Coffey, William Columbus: 7: 538



Coffey, William E.: 14: 324  
Coffey, William R.: 10: 132  
Coffey, William S.: 7: 538  
Coffield, Alfred B.: 15: 560  
Coffield, Cornelius H.: 8: 497  
Coffield, David J.: 1: 339, 361  
Coffield, Henry: 4: 200  
Coffield, James H.: 1: 128  
Coffield, Joseph Bryant: 3: 222  
Coffield, Joseph Bryant: 5: 504, 587  
Coffield, Thomas B.: 1: 339, 361  
Coffield, Thomas H.: 2: 256  
Coffield, Thomas Hunter: 6: 265  
Coffield, William R.: 3: 146  
Coffield, Zachariah: 1: 200, 561  
Coffin, Calvin: 1: 388  
Coffin, Cyrus C.: 11: 23  
Coffins, N.C.: 2: 164  
Coffman, Daniel: 10: 132  
Coffman, Michael: 10: 159  
Coffman, William: 16: 293, 420  
Cofield, A.: 2: 311  
Cofield, Thomas: 15: 581  
Cofield, William H.: 1: 525  
Cofton, J. C.: 9: 105  
Cogburn, James: 15: 224  
Cogburn, John J.: 2: 707  
Cogburn, John J.: 7: 429  
Cogdale, Adney C.: 13: 649  
Cogdale, Allen C.: 13: 649  
Cogdale, Perry G.: 13: 649  
Cogdell, D. L.: 1: 481  
Cogdell, Daniel A.: 15: 416-417, 449  
Cogdell, Daniel A.: 17: 76, 77  
Cogdell, Daniel A.: 3: 102, 675  
Cogdell, Daniel A.: 6: 475, 726  
Cogdell, Daniel: 1: 50, 52, 102  
Cogdell, Daniel: 17: 73, 76  
Cogdell, Daniel: 8: 12  
Cogdell, David: 1: 228  
Cogdell, David: 15: 449  
Cogdell, David: 3: 102, 401  
Cogdell, Fidelia P.: 3: 331  
Cogdell, John A.: 6: 478  
Cogdell, Kinchen: 18: 367  
Cogdell, Lewis D.: 3: 403, 675  
Cogdell, Lewis D.: 6: 478  
Cogdell, Lewis Marion: 6: 478  
Cogdell, Needham C.: 15: 451  
Cogdell, R. S.: 10: 86  
Cogdell, Steven: 8: 456  
Cogdell, W. W.: 6: 514, 726  
Cogdell, William B.: 6: 478  
Cogdell's Battery: 1: 51  
Cogdill, Daniel A.: 2: 595  
Cogdill, Fidelia P.: 14: 329, 517  
Cogdill, Jable: 7: 371  
Cogdill, James B.: 14: 568  
Cogdill, John R.: 3: 331  
Cogdill, John: 16: 334  
Cogdill, John: 5: 436  
Cogdill, Joseph W.: 7: 371  
Cogdill, Joseph: 14: 517  
Cogdill, Robert: 14: 568  
Cogdill, William A.: 3: 331, 675  
Cogdill, William R.: 3: 331  
Cogdill, William: 14: 569  
Cogdill, William: 3: 331  
Cogdill, Z. T.: 3: 332  
Coggin, Abraham: 7: 167  
Coggin, Burrell Titus: 10: 485  
Coggin, D. M.: 17: 135  
Coggin, Daniel C.: 5: 207  
Coggin, Daniel C.: 9: 80  
Coggin, Daniel H.: 8: 166  
Coggin, Elijah C.: 2: 137  
Coggin, Elijah: 11: 285  
Coggin, George W.: 9: 344  
Coggin, Gideon: 11: 285  
Coggin, Henry T.: 11: 308  
Coggin, James A.: 5: 507  
Coggin, James Brantley: 10: 447  
Coggin, James: 7: 167  
Coggin, Jeremiah: 7: 165  
Coggin, John J.: 5: 215  
Coggin, John J.: 9: 80  
Coggin, John M.: 7: 167  
Coggin, Joseph B.: 13: 626  
Coggin, M. Lafayette: 15: 102  
Coggin, Noah R.: 10: 447  
Coggin, Simon R.: 18: 244  
Coggin, William A.: 9: 344  
Coggin, William B.: 9: 344  
Coggin, Willie: 5: 215  
Coggin, Willie: 9: 81  
Coggin, Willis: 5: 215  
Coggin, Willis: 9: 81  
Coggin, Zack: 11: 410  
Coggins, Alfred C.: 7: 371  
Coggins, Bilbrey: 6: 633  
Coggins, Caswell M.: 14: 585  
Coggins, Caswell: 3: 26, 675  
Coggins, Clark C.: 10: 447  
Coggins, David W.: 2: 407  
Coggins, Elija: 2: 649  
Coggins, Emanuel J.: 8: 84

Coggins, Enoch C.: 8: 258, 293  
 Coggins, Everett C.: 13: 640  
 Coggins, H. A.: 2: 692  
 Coggins, Henry A.: 8: 258  
 Coggins, Isham: 10: 33  
 Coggins, James A.: 6: 66  
 Coggins, James Henry: 2: 639, 684  
 Coggins, James R.: 4: 464  
 Coggins, James W.: 1: 339  
 Coggins, James: 14: 346  
 Coggins, Jeremiah M.: 1: 516  
 Coggins, John J.: 1: 339  
 Coggins, John L.: 7: 380  
 Coggins, John W.: 12: 31  
 Coggins, John W.: 3: 26, 675  
 Coggins, John Wesley: 14: 585  
 Coggins, John: 15: 319  
 Coggins, John: 2: 718  
 Coggins, John: 4: 464  
 Coggins, Joseph J.: 5: 596  
 Coggins, M. L.: 5: 198  
 Coggins, Matthew: 10: 469  
 Coggins, Mecam M.: 8: 76  
 Coggins, Thomas: 15: 157, 276  
 Coggins, William E.: 13: 640  
 Coggins, William H.: 2: 649  
 Coggins, William: 18: 277  
 Coggins, Zachariah: 10: 33  
 Coghill, C. Y.: 4: 553  
 Coghill, Calvin Yancey: 7: 209  
 Coghill, George: 5: 378  
 Coghill, J. F.: 7: 209  
 Coghill, J. Norphlet: 7: 209  
 Coghill, Joseph: 7: 209  
 Coghill, Kinchin Wesley: 7: 209, 674  
 Coghill, M. T.: 4: 553  
 Coghill, William E.: 11: 308  
 Cogins, Thomas: 5: 349  
 Cogleman, P. L.: 4: 445  
 Cogswell, William: 14: 267, 269, 497-498  
 Coharie Guards: 11: 218  
 Cohen, Abraham D.: 11: 135  
 Cohen, Edward B.: 3: 14  
 Cohen, James L.: 16: 293, 420, 461  
 Cohen, James: 7: 130  
 Cohen, Jonas: 3: 47  
 Cohgoh: 16: 259, 471  
 Cohn, Adolph J.: 6: 122, 217  
 Cohoon, John Thomas P. C.: 19: 310, 311, 406-407  
 Cohoon, John Thomas P. C.: 4: 423  
 Cohoon, John Thomas P. C.: 6: 120  
 Cohoon, John Thomas P. C.: 9: 171  
 Coier, John C.: 5: 416, 689  
 Coil, John: 19: 155  
 Coil, John: 2: 699  
 Coke, George H.: 12: 415  
 Coke, George H.: 15: 313, 528  
 Coke, George H.: 5: 116  
 Coke, Lucius C.: 3: 142, 211  
 Coke, Lucius C.: 8: 322  
 Coker Creek, Tn.: 16: 28, 34, 42, 56-57  
 Coker, Blaney: 2: 172  
 Coker, Charles D.: 17: 315  
 Coker, Francis: 1: 377  
 Coker, Henry: 10: 333  
 Coker, James H.: 16: 293, 355, 420  
 Coker, James H.: 7: 419  
 Coker, Jesse: 13: 151  
 Coker, John J.: 3: 47, 675  
 Coker, John L.: 1: 128, 160  
 Coker, Joseph L.: 9: 175  
 Coker, Joseph W.: 5: 240, 689  
 Coker, Joseph Wilbur: 9: 29  
 Coker, Matthew: 1: 260  
 Coker, Richard C.: 9: 31  
 Coker, Spier: 5: 587  
 Coker, William R.: 9: 175  
 Coker, William: 1: 128  
 Coker, Windsor C.: 5: 266  
 Cola Chustee: 16: 132, 259, 471  
 Colarchee: 16: 270, 479  
 Colbert, J.: 17: 129  
 Colbert, James S.: 7: 419  
 Colbert, John H.: 15: 330  
 Colbert, Lewis: 9: 333  
 Colbert, William C.: 6: 93  
 Colchester, Virginia: 6: 1  
 Colcut, Henry: 9: 200  
 Cold Harbor, Va., Battle of (1864): 16: 173, 175, 178  
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 1: 75, 594  
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 10: 1, 7, 189, 291, 395  
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 11: 4-5, 132, 243, 367  
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 12: 14-15, 268, 270, 407-409  
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 13: 31-32, 214, 403, 405-406, 408, 575-576  
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 14: 55, 621-623, 625, 648  
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 15: 284-289  
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 16: 176  
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 3: 139, 263, 372, 378, 486  
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 4: 2, 7, 118, 125, 266, 404, 519  
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 5: 5, 106, 112, 276, 282, 387, 392, 501  
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 6: 2, 9, 203, 296, 304, 425, 431, 536-537  
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 7: 2, 9, 134, 141, 250, 354, 462  
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 8: 6, 100, 108, 314, 320, 428

Cold Harbor, Va.: 9: 3, 112, 117, 245, 250, 357, 462-463,  
467  
Coldiron, Benjamin C.: 9: 474  
Coldiron, J.: 18: 197  
Coldspring Mountain, N.C.: 16: 146  
Coldwell, David F.: 3: 158  
Coldwell, E. M.: 17: 258  
Coldwell, Hamilton I.: 6: 101  
Coldwell, Hamilton J.: 16: 304  
Coldwell, Jacob: 16: 304  
Coldwell, Joseph: 15: 39  
Coldwell, Michael E.: 15: 57  
Coldwell, Ruben A.: 15: 57  
Coldwell, William E.: 16: 304  
Cole (farmer near Bentonville, North Carolina): 14: 265,  
496  
Cole House and plantation, Bentonville, N.C.: 17: 109,  
110, 114  
Cole, A.: 17: 373, 437  
Cole, Alexander Troy: 7: 174  
Cole, Anderson: 1: 446  
Cole, Andrew J.: 11: 59  
Cole, Andrew J.: 2: 572  
Cole, Andrew: 8: 393  
Cole, Anthony W.: 2: 172  
Cole, B. C.: 17: 171  
Cole, B. H.: 1: 92  
Cole, Barzillai L.: 2: 141  
Cole, Benjamin E.: 10: 159  
Cole, Benjamin F.: 6: 58  
Cole, Benjamin G.: 18: 281  
Cole, Bennett C.: 3: 268  
Cole, Calvin C.: 1: 516  
Cole, Charles C.: 15: 437  
Cole, Charles: 1: 140  
Cole, Charles: 3: 93  
Cole, Christopher Columbus: 7: 10, 35, 674  
Cole, David F.: 14: 407  
Cole, David: 12: 249  
Cole, David: 17: 123  
Cole, Dudley: 7: 176  
Cole, Duncan: 12: 66  
Cole, Elijah: 2: 477  
Cole, Elijah: 5: 544  
Cole, Elisha: 5: 105  
Cole, Elisha: 6: 66  
Cole, Evan: 12: 430  
Cole, F. L.: 17: 129  
Cole, Francis L.: 8: 440  
Cole, Francis Marion: 14: 507  
Cole, G. M.: 3: 146  
Cole, George C.: 8: 393  
Cole, George O.: 19: 185  
Cole, George O.: 3: 21, 675  
Cole, George O.: 5: 544  
Cole, George W.: 3: 21, 675  
Cole, George W.: 7: 449  
Cole, George W.: 8: 393  
Cole, George: 18: 268, 285  
Cole, George: 5: 68  
Cole, Goodson M.: 16: 381  
Cole, Green B.: 8: 393  
Cole, Hardy: 14: 553  
Cole, Henry C.: 8: 466  
Cole, Henry: 13: 122  
Cole, Hosea: 1: 260  
Cole, Hugh L.: 17: 45  
Cole, Hugh L.: 19: 439, 440  
Cole, Hugh L.: 2: 705  
Cole, Hugh L.: 3: 431  
Cole, Isaiah S.: 5: 544  
Cole, Isaiah: 18: 268  
Cole, J. E.: 17: 188  
Cole, J. Hardy: 8: 258  
Cole, J. L.: 3: 493  
Cole, J. M. N.: 17: 188  
Cole, J. Milton: 12: 430  
Cole, J. S.: 19: 145  
Cole, J. T.: 8: 365  
Cole, J.: 19: 443  
Cole, Jacob: 18: 347  
Cole, James A.: 2: 101, 164  
Cole, James Allen: 2: 172  
Cole, James Brandon: 12: 56  
Cole, James M.: 12: 42  
Cole, James M.: 5: 544, 689  
Cole, James N.: 17: 189  
Cole, James R.: 2: 143, 798  
Cole, James R.: 7: 11, 674  
Cole, James R.: 8: 22  
Cole, James Reid: 13: 247  
Cole, James: 14: 407  
Cole, James: 19: 47  
Cole, James: 2: 577  
Cole, James: 4: 174  
Cole, Jason: 12: 238  
Cole, Jasper: 2: 566  
Cole, Jesse W.: 7: 429  
Cole, Jesse W.: 8: 187  
Cole, Jesse: 8: 365  
Cole, John A.: 18: 126  
Cole, John A.: 3: 514  
Cole, John D.: 11: 161  
Cole, John D.: 3: 349  
Cole, John H.: 3: 592  
Cole, John Jackson: 14: 543

Cole, John M.: 1: 553  
Cole, John V., Jr.: 14: 543  
Cole, John W.: 2: 143  
Cole, John W.: 7: 175  
Cole, John William: 11: 139  
Cole, John: 12: 42  
Cole, John: 13: 498  
Cole, John: 18: 120, 126, 268  
Cole, John: 5: 544  
Cole, Joseph B.: 6: 66, 726  
Cole, Joseph M.: 14: 542  
Cole, Joseph: 14: 407  
Cole, Joseph: 15: 482  
Cole, Joseph: 18: 126  
Cole, Joseph: 3: 122  
Cole, Julius A.: 4: 422  
Cole, Leroy: 18: 268  
Cole, Leroy: 9: 390  
Cole, Levi: 2: 172  
Cole, Lorenzo D.: 14: 407  
Cole, Madison: 2: 579  
Cole, Malcom: 12: 66  
Cole, Malcom: 8: 12  
Cole, Mark: 2: 334  
Cole, Martin: 3: 183  
Cole, Matthew O.: 13: 608  
Cole, Neill M. N.: 8: 393  
Cole, Pride Jones: 13: 628  
Cole, R. L.: 5: 165  
Cole, R. T.: 17: 189  
Cole, R. T.: 8: 393  
Cole, R.: 10: 96  
Cole, Richmond: 1: 553  
Cole, Robert N.: 5: 142  
Cole, Robert W.: 2: 192  
Cole, Robert W.: 7: 36  
Cole, Ruben Wilson: 18: 126  
Cole, Ryland R.: 3: 546  
Cole, S. E.: 9: 236  
Cole, Samuel Anderson: 13: 628  
Cole, Solomon N.: 9: 381  
Cole, Stephen B.: 14: 681  
Cole, Stephen D.: 10: 361  
Cole, Stephen: 2: 172  
Cole, T. M.: 19: 81  
Cole, Thomas J.: 3: 204  
Cole, Thomas M.: 16: 381  
Cole, Thomas M.: 7: 563  
Cole, Thomas R.: 16: 394  
Cole, Thomas R.: 19: 145  
Cole, Thomas R.: 5: 544  
Cole, Thomas: 13: 498  
Cole, Thomas: 15: 482  
Cole, Thomas: 18: 272  
Cole, Thomas: 19: 47  
Cole, Tilman: 4: 358  
Cole, Voetus: 3: 183  
Cole, W. B.: 1: 430  
Cole, W. H.: 19: 50  
Cole, W. H.: 3: 103  
Cole, Washington: 14: 543  
Cole, Wilborn: 14: 407  
Cole, William B.: 1: 104, 698  
Cole, William B.: 17: 123  
Cole, William C.: 7: 176  
Cole, William Compton: 8: 187  
Cole, William David: 15: 319  
Cole, William David: 5: 249  
Cole, William F.: 3: 503  
Cole, William H.: 1: 211  
Cole, William H.: 15: 451  
Cole, William H.: 2: 192  
Cole, William H.: 8: 258, 293  
Cole, William M. P.: 6: 58  
Cole, William P.: 5: 544, 689  
Cole, William R.: 2: 632  
Cole, William T.: 4: 422  
Cole, William Thomas: 1: 446  
Cole, William W.: 13: 269  
Cole, William: 13: 629  
Cole, William: 7: 600  
Cole, Willis C.: 11: 190  
Coleman Daniel M.: 6: 66  
Coleman, A. G.: 13: 308  
Coleman, A. Pinckney: 6: 458  
Coleman, Abner G.: 5: 320  
Coleman, Abner G.: 7: 323  
Coleman, Alexander: 4: 358  
Coleman, Alfred F.: 4: 309  
Coleman, Alfred M.: 4: 422  
Coleman, Amos R.: 1: 249  
Coleman, Amos W.: 1: 4  
Coleman, Andrew W.: 6: 13, 726  
Coleman, Asa: 1: 238  
Coleman, Azel: 9: 163  
Coleman, Bartlett Y.: 5: 368  
Coleman, Bryant: 1: 249  
Coleman, C. A.: 5: 23, 689  
Coleman, Calvin: 16: 499  
Coleman, Campbell: 13: 289  
Coleman, Daniel G.: 6: 438  
Coleman, Daniel J.: 1: 249  
Coleman, Daniel R.: 6: 435, 438  
Coleman, Daniel: 9: 163  
Coleman, David B.: 13: 271

Coleman, David: 10: 105-108, 109, 112, 120, 129, 140,  
 149, 157, 162, 168, 172  
 Coleman, David: 8: 235  
 Coleman, Dougherty: 6: 495  
 Coleman, E. F.: 19: 239  
 Coleman, E. J.: 19: 239  
 Coleman, Eli: 1: 238  
 Coleman, Emmett: 13: 289  
 Coleman, Etheldred: 8: 344  
 Coleman, G. C.: 1: 188, 607  
 Coleman, G. W.: 3: 600  
 Coleman, George A.: 10: 151  
 Coleman, George W.: 8: 344  
 Coleman, George: 11: 85, 118  
 Coleman, Guilford: 1: 249  
 Coleman, H. G.: 5: 78  
 Coleman, Henry B.: 15: 530  
 Coleman, Henry B.: 6: 194  
 Coleman, Henry Eaton: 5: 114, 130, 689  
 Coleman, Henry J.: 13: 271  
 Coleman, Henry S.: 2: 61  
 Coleman, Henry: 3: 393  
 Coleman, Henry: 6: 456  
 Coleman, Hugh J.: 10: 151  
 Coleman, Isaac: 2: 687  
 Coleman, Isham Q.: 1: 249  
 Coleman, J. A.: 4: 248  
 Coleman, Jack: 18: 333  
 Coleman, Jackson M.: 1: 239  
 Coleman, James A.: 1: 249  
 Coleman, James A.: 11: 59  
 Coleman, James E.: 11: 59  
 Coleman, James E.: 4: 358  
 Coleman, James S.: 10: 169  
 Coleman, James: 8: 344  
 Coleman, Jesse: 10: 317  
 Coleman, Joel S.: 6: 392  
 Coleman, John A.: 19: 429  
 Coleman, John A.: 7: 15  
 Coleman, John C.: 3: 393  
 Coleman, John C.: 8: 344  
 Coleman, John H.: 11: 59  
 Coleman, John J.: 7: 323  
 Coleman, John L.: 11: 12  
 Coleman, John M.: 18: 141  
 Coleman, John Q.: 1: 249  
 Coleman, John S.: 18: 325  
 Coleman, John S.: 7: 323  
 Coleman, John: 13: 261  
 Coleman, John: 19: 335  
 Coleman, Joseph A.: 2: 488, 525  
 Coleman, Josiah: 3: 393, 675  
 Coleman, Levi D.: 6: 458  
 Coleman, Levi P.: 10: 350  
 Coleman, Lorenzo: 16: 394  
 Coleman, Lott Caswell: 1: 249  
 Coleman, Lott Caswell: 12: 343  
 Coleman, Martin: 11: 118  
 Coleman, McQueen: 6: 520, 726  
 Coleman, Milton: 5: 368  
 Coleman, Moses E.: 1: 328  
 Coleman, Nathaniel R.: 5: 117, 689  
 Coleman, Nathaniel R.: 7: 253  
 Coleman, R.: 17: 203  
 Coleman, Richard A.: 14: 238, 378  
 Coleman, Richard A.: 7: 15  
 Coleman, Robert E.: 11: 59  
 Coleman, Robert L.: 14: 503  
 Coleman, Robert L.: 2: 560, 561  
 Coleman, Robert L.: 3: 26, 675  
 Coleman, Robert: 9: 540  
 Coleman, Samuel B.: 17: 335, 404  
 Coleman, Stephen: 1: 282  
 Coleman, T. K.: 13: 360  
 Coleman, T. V.: 11: 59  
 Coleman, Thaddeus Charles: 14: 250, 270, 272  
 Coleman, Thaddeus: 1: 52, 62  
 Coleman, Theodore: 4: 309  
 Coleman, Theophilus: 6: 458  
 Coleman, Thomas P.: 2: 415  
 Coleman, Thomas P.: 4: 235  
 Coleman, Thomas P.: 6: 438  
 Coleman, Thomas V.: 17: 379, 413  
 Coleman, Thomas: 1: 430  
 Coleman, Travis, Jr.: 1: 249  
 Coleman, W. A.: 18: 342  
 Coleman, Warren J.: 1: 249  
 Coleman, Wiley: 3: 393  
 Coleman, William A.: 17: 394  
 Coleman, William A.: 4: 422  
 Coleman, William H.: 1: 328  
 Coleman, William H.: 11: 59  
 Coleman, William H.: 2: 488, 525  
 Coleman, William R.: 10: 352  
 Coleman, William R.: 16: 394  
 Coleman, William: 1: 607  
 Coleman, William: 17: 301  
 Coleman, Willie: 10: 317  
 Colerain, N.C., Federal expedition to (1865): 17: 94, 95,  
 97  
 Colerain, N.C.: 15: 511  
 Colerain, N.C.: 17: 44, 95, 97  
 Colerain, N.C.: 2: 368, 643  
 Coleraine, N. C.: 1: 551  
 Cole's Run (near Fort Harrison), Virginia: 14: 635  
 Coles, Jefferson: 2: 342

Coles, W.: 12: 218  
Coletrain, Jackson: 9: 236  
Coletrain, James W.: 3: 225  
Coletrain, Jesse: 6: 458  
Coletrain, R. L.: 2: 143  
Coletrane, James M.: 7: 84  
Coletrane, John W.: 4: 273  
Coletrane, Leonard M.: 4: 273  
Coley, Benjamin: 3: 414  
Coley, Blount J.: 7: 187  
Coley, C. F.: 17: 163  
Coley, Charles M.: 12: 513  
Coley, E. C.: 17: 163  
Coley, Edward E.: 6: 589  
Coley, Elijah T.: 10: 401  
Coley, Francis C.: 9: 81  
Coley, Freeman: 2: 72  
Coley, G. D.: 3: 464, 675  
Coley, Gabriel H.: 2: 72, 798  
Coley, Gabriel H.: 8: 92  
Coley, George: 10: 220  
Coley, Gray J.: 5: 570  
Coley, Isaiah A.: 10: 220  
Coley, Isham: 5: 465  
Coley, Isham: 8: 84  
Coley, J. C.: 5: 227  
Coley, J. H.: 7: 187  
Coley, J. R.: 2: 687  
Coley, James A.: 7: 187  
Coley, James F.: 8: 222  
Coley, James Henry: 6: 622  
Coley, James J.: 8: 404  
Coley, James M.: 4: 606  
Coley, James W.: 10: 220  
Coley, Jesse M.: 8: 222  
Coley, John C.: 8: 92  
Coley, John M.: 8: 222  
Coley, John T.: 15: 386  
Coley, John: 2: 610, 619  
Coley, John: 5: 227  
Coley, Joseph: 18: 131  
Coley, Julius B.: 2: 687  
Coley, Levi: 8: 155  
Coley, Marcellus A.: 7: 187  
Coley, P. C.: 15: 404  
Coley, P. C.: 2: 610  
Coley, Patrick C.: 19: 267  
Coley, Patrick C.: 8: 92  
Coley, S. D.: 7: 187  
Coley, Samuel: 18: 285  
Coley, William D.: 1: 543  
Coley, William E.: 13: 674  
Coley, William M.: 8: 222  
Coley, William Riley: 2: 687  
Coley, William: 10: 267  
Coley, William: 4: 200  
Colins, Thomas: 2: 579  
College Hill, Lynchburg, Va.: 16: 175-176  
Collet, David: 9: 222  
Collet, Ezekiel: 10: 282  
Collett, Ezekiel: 10: 251  
Collett, Hugh Mack: 16: 428  
Collett, Jacob: 11: 487  
Collett, John: 11: 487  
Collett, Orlando C.: 14: 279, 329  
Collett, Orlando C.: 7: 538  
Collett, Waightstill A.: 14: 273  
Collett, Waightstill A.: 4: 268  
Collett, William J.: 5: 407  
Collett, William: 4: 98  
Collette, Benjamin F.: 4: 212  
Collette, Robert W.: 4: 212  
Colley, D. C.: 14: 114  
Colley, John T.: 4: 616  
Colley, John: 16: 461  
Colley, Leroy C.: 4: 106  
Colley, Lorenzo W.: 7: 419  
Collie, Ruffin Van Buren: 17: 154  
Collier, George W.: 19: 22  
Collier, Hansom B.: 12: 357  
Collier, Isaiah: 15: 451  
Collier, Isaiah: 3: 103  
Collier, James R.: 7: 304  
Collier, John: 3: 384  
Collier, Jonathan W.: 13: 91  
Collier, Joseph: 5: 587, 689  
Collier, Richard W.: 17: 367, 423  
Collier, Robert: 1: 200, 561  
Collier, Samuel P.: 1: 43  
Collier, Samuel P.: 3: 381, 453  
Collier, T. E.: 19: 43  
Collier, William A.: 13: 91  
Collier, Zachariah: 1: 228  
Collies, Etheldred: 8: 33  
Colligue, William J.: 3: 433  
Collin, J.: 5: 570  
Collins Gap, N.C.: 16: 51  
Collins, A. B.: 3: 213  
Collins, A. J.: 5: 254  
Collins, A. T.: 10: 159  
Collins, Aaron: 11: 434  
Collins, Abram: 19: 58  
Collins, Albert G.: 10: 114, 159  
Collins, Albert J.: 15: 330  
Collins, Alexander Smith: 14: 225  
Collins, Alfred N.: 3: 344, 368

Collins, Alfred N.: 6: 543  
Collins, Arthur: 19: 128, 184  
Collins, Arthur: 3: 62  
Collins, Asa: 17: 286  
Collins, B. F.: 5: 198  
Collins, Benjamin F.: 1: 377, 388  
Collins, Benjamin M.: 5: 115, 147  
Collins, Brice Monroe: 13: 261  
Collins, Calvin: 13: 321  
Collins, Calvin: 18: 131  
Collins, Calvin: 9: 512  
Collins, Charles E.: 16: 367  
Collins, Dallas P.: 3: 213  
Collins, Daniel: 3: 225, 675  
Collins, Daniel: 8: 281  
Collins, David D.: 10: 23  
Collins, David Kimzey: 16: 317, 320  
Collins, David: 1: 200, 561  
Collins, David: 11: 161  
Collins, David: 14: 751  
Collins, David: 19: 58  
Collins, David: 8: 335, 456  
Collins, Dennis: 1: 64  
Collins, Drury T.: 3: 268  
Collins, E. M.: 19: 250  
Collins, E. S.: 7: 510  
Collins, Edenton L.: 13: 151  
Collins, Edward R.: 11: 251  
Collins, Edward: 15: 535  
Collins, Edwin T.: 2: 123  
Collins, Eli: 7: 410, 674  
Collins, Elisha W.: 6: 465, 521  
Collins, F. W.: 12: 167  
Collins, G. R.: 12: 167  
Collins, G. R.: 17: 220  
Collins, G. W.: 3: 213  
Collins, G. W.: 5: 254  
Collins, Gabriel: 13: 151  
Collins, George P.: 6: 254, 726  
Collins, George W.: 15: 330, 482  
Collins, George W.: 7: 49, 69  
Collins, George W.: 8: 12  
Collins, George: 11: 354  
Collins, George: 15: 215  
Collins, George: 4: 159  
Collins, H. H.: 15: 214  
Collins, H. J.: 15: 502  
Collins, H. J.: 3: 128, 133  
Collins, Hampton: 11: 434  
Collins, Hardy: 1: 200, 561  
Collins, Henry T.: 11: 211  
Collins, Henry: 12: 118  
Collins, Henry: 18: 154  
Collins, Henry: 9: 31  
Collins, Hezekiah W.: 8: 116  
Collins, Houston: 14: 225-226, 269  
Collins, Hugh Wilbur: 2: 123  
Collins, Ira: 15: 215  
Collins, Isaac L.: 15: 117  
Collins, J. A.: 6: 29  
Collins, J. F.: 3: 15  
Collins, J. H.: 19: 145  
Collins, J. H.: 2: 82  
Collins, J. J. M.: 18: 131  
Collins, J. P.: 15: 186  
Collins, J. W.: 3: 213  
Collins, J. William: 12: 47  
Collins, James A.: 1: 594, 595  
Collins, James A.: 14: 741  
Collins, James A.: 19: 128, 143  
Collins, James A.: 7: 471, 674  
Collins, James H.: 5: 551  
Collins, James M.: 16: 320  
Collins, James M.: 8: 116  
Collins, James Madison: 13: 133  
Collins, James Pink: 12: 118  
Collins, James S.: 5: 149  
Collins, James: 15: 233  
Collins, James: 9: 125  
Collins, Jasper N.: 13: 151  
Collins, Jehue B.: 19: 316  
Collins, Jeremiah M.: 7: 69  
Collins, Jesse M.: 5: 133  
Collins, Jesse T.: 1: 13  
Collins, Jesse: 6: 225  
Collins, John A.: 2: 664  
Collins, John B.: 15: 215  
Collins, John Calvin: 14: 184  
Collins, John D.: 8: 22  
Collins, John F.: 13: 81  
Collins, John H.: 12: 167  
Collins, John H.: 8: 433  
Collins, John M.: 5: 176  
Collins, John M.: 6: 414  
Collins, John M.: 9: 296, 325  
Collins, John P.: 17: 355, 447  
Collins, John S.: 12: 92  
Collins, John S.: 16: 489  
Collins, John T.: 16: 320  
Collins, John W.: 1: 151, 176, 698  
Collins, John W.: 5: 552  
Collins, John W.: 6: 404  
Collins, John W.: 7: 49, 391  
Collins, John: 1: 151, 176, 467, 596  
Collins, John: 13: 299  
Collins, John: 15: 186

Collins, John: 19: 429  
 Collins, John: 3: 268, 546  
 Collins, John: 4: 445  
 Collins, John: 7: 268  
 Collins, John: 8: 322, 335  
 Collins, Jones: 5: 207, 215  
 Collins, Jordan W.: 13: 151  
 Collins, Joseph A.: 16: 51, 245, 470  
 Collins, Joseph A.: 7: 371  
 Collins, Joseph H.: 3: 268  
 Collins, Joseph L.: 4: 320  
 Collins, Joseph: 17: 154  
 Collins, Joseph: 5: 254  
 Collins, Josiah, Jr.: 1: 158  
 Collins, Lawson G.: 9: 512  
 Collins, Levi C.: 7: 49  
 Collins, Levi P.: 3: 268  
 Collins, Lewis C.: 5: 378  
 Collins, Lewis W.: 10: 23  
 Collins, Lt.: 19: 128  
 Collins, Marcus L.: 13: 91  
 Collins, Martin: 12: 92  
 Collins, Matthew: 7: 69, 97  
 Collins, Michael: 5: 187  
 Collins, Nicholas: 11: 246, 251  
 Collins, Noah: 9: 512  
 Collins, Obediah: 10: 23  
 Collins, Oliver T.: 1: 303, 398, 455  
 Collins, Peter H.: 5: 426  
 Collins, Peter: 17: 154  
 Collins, Peyton C.: 5: 207  
 Collins, Philip B.: 4: 320  
 Collins, Q. M.: 18: 131  
 Collins, R. A.: 16: 415  
 Collins, Randall P.: 12: 163  
 Collins, Randall P.: 5: 159  
 Collins, Reuben E.: 14: 533  
 Collins, Robert D.: 9: 317  
 Collins, Robert H.: 7: 371  
 Collins, Robert S.: 3: 268  
 Collins, Robert: 16: 51  
 Collins, Robert: 5: 378  
 Collins, Rufus W.: 1: 13  
 Collins, Russell: 3: 268  
 Collins, S. A.: 5: 219  
 Collins, Sampson: 9: 512  
 Collins, Samuel A.: 8: 384  
 Collins, Samuel N.: 3: 143, 158, 213, 675  
 Collins, Samuel P.: 8: 431, 464  
 Collins, Samuel S.: 12: 167  
 Collins, Samuel: 8: 63  
 Collins, Sidney G.: 3: 213  
 Collins, Stogdon: 8: 335  
 Collins, T. Benjamin: 3: 47, 675  
 Collins, Thomas Benjamin: 7: 285, 674  
 Collins, Thomas D.: 12: 167  
 Collins, Thomas J.: 11: 251  
 Collins, Thomas S.: 5: 606  
 Collins, Thomas S.: 9: 105  
 Collins, Thomas W.: 13: 308  
 Collins, Thomas: 15: 186  
 Collins, Thomas: 8: 448  
 Collins, Thomas: 9: 422  
 Collins, Urias: 8: 456  
 Collins, Wilburn A.: 10: 174  
 Collins, William A.: 11: 397  
 Collins, William B.: 10: 175  
 Collins, William B.: 15: 67  
 Collins, William B.: 6: 466  
 Collins, William C.: 2: 246  
 Collins, William F.: 3: 213  
 Collins, William G.: 3: 214, 675  
 Collins, William H. H.: 3: 268  
 Collins, William H.: 2: 268, 270  
 Collins, William H.: 3: 71, 247  
 Collins, William H.: 6: 580, 726  
 Collins, William K.: 10: 196  
 Collins, William Lewis, Sr.: 15: 186  
 Collins, William P.: 6: 521  
 Collins, William T.: 12: 167  
 Collins, William T.: 5: 607  
 Collins, William T.: 9: 105  
 Collins, William W.: 9: 276  
 Collins, William, Jr.: 7: 576  
 Collins, William: 1: 200, 561  
 Collins, William: 13: 91, 133  
 Collins, William: 15: 560  
 Collins, William: 6: 265  
 Collis, J.: 4: 393  
 Collis, James M.: 16: 394  
 Collis, John: 6: 31  
 Collis, S. M.: 6: 31  
 Collis, S. M.: 8: 237  
 Collis, Stephen M.: 16: 394  
 Collis, William: 6: 31  
 Collough, John: 18: 291  
 Collowaheskee: 16: 270, 479  
 Collum, Archibald: 3: 569, 675  
 Colly, James M.: 14: 126  
 Colly, Luther R.: 3: 423  
 Colly, M.: 4: 553  
 Colman, Simeon: 13: 262  
 Colquitt, A. H.: 4: 119, 401  
 Colquitt, Alfred H.: 13: 212, 571  
 Colquitt, Alfred H.: 15: 282-285, 289-291, 294, 306, 308-311



Colquitt, Alfred H.: 19: 280  
 Colquitt, Alfred H.: 5: 107, 277  
 Colquitt, Alfred H.: 6: 301, 426  
 Colquitt, Alfred H.: 7: 136  
 Colquitt, Alfred Holt: 14: 53, 618, 630-631, 633, 642-646  
 Colquitt, Alfred: 19: 279  
 Colson, Charles H.: 13: 111  
 Colson, J. J.: 17: 203  
 Colson, Richard J.: 6: 225  
 Colson, T. K., Jr.: 12: 503  
 Colson, T. K., Sr.: 12: 504  
 Colson, William: 18: 405  
 Colston, J. W.: 9: 211  
 Colston, Raleigh E.: 13: 355, 357  
 Colston, Raleigh E.: 3: 137-138, 483  
 Colston, Raleigh E.: 4: 121  
 Colston, Raleigh E.: 5: 108, 275-276, 386  
 Colston, Raleigh E.: 6: 427  
 Colston, Raleigh E.: 7: 136-137  
 Colston, William G.: 5: 234  
 Colston, William G.: 9: 11  
 Coltart, John G.: 15: 423  
 Coltart, John G.: 17: 100  
 Coltart's Brigade, Col. John G.: 17: 103  
 Colter, Davidson M.: 5: 198  
 Colter, John: 1: 65  
 Colter, Robert B.: 16: 439  
 Coltharp, Henry T.: 8: 415  
 Colton, Henry E.: 1: 200, 561  
 Colton, James H.: 13: 6, 65  
 Coltrain, Alfred M.: 6: 241  
 Coltrain, Charles C.: 6: 157  
 Coltrain, D. B.: 19: 462  
 Coltrain, D. H.: 10: 78  
 Coltrain, Daniel B.: 8: 22  
 Coltrain, James A.: 1: 151  
 Coltrain, John D.: 3: 225  
 Coltrain, John W.: 1: 388  
 Coltrain, John: 8: 22  
 Coltrain, Robert L.: 8: 23  
 Coltrain, Stephen: 14: 707  
 Coltrain, Thomas: 14: 707  
 Coltrain, William Edward: 6: 208  
 Coltraine, Lemuel: 2: 108  
 Coltrane, A. W.: 2: 29  
 Coltrane, Daniel Branson: 2: 439  
 Coltrane, Daniel F.: 4: 273  
 Coltrane, Jeffrey H.: 14: 138  
 Colts, Y.: 7: 497  
 Columbia and Waynesboro Pike, Tennessee: 14: 261, 487  
 Columbia, North Carolina: 5: 232  
 Columbia, S.C.: 19: prisoner-of-war camp at, 227  
 Columbia, South Carolina: 13: 553  
 Columbia, South Carolina: 14: 263-264, 494  
 Columbia, South Carolina: 17: 50, 97  
 Columbia, South Carolina: 18: 50, 87, 92-93, 95  
 Columbia, Tennessee: 10: 108  
 Columbia, Tennessee: 14: 260-262, 486-487, 491  
 Columbia, Tennessee: 8: 235  
 Columbus Artillery: 1: 172, 246  
 Columbus County, N.C.: 17: 18  
 Columbus County, N.C.: 18: 12, 43  
 Columbus County, N.C.: 19: 20, 422  
 Columbus Light Infantry: 12: 353  
 Columbus, Georgia: 14: 263, 493  
 Columbus, Mississippi: 14: 493  
 Columbus, North Carolina: 6: 91  
 Colurns, Calvin: 9: 344  
 Colvard, Andrew N.: 10: 114, 159  
 Colvard, Andrew N.: 2: 108, 798  
 Colvard, George W.: 5: 570  
 Colvard, Houston: 10: 159  
 Colvard, Isaac W.: 2: 698  
 Colvard, J. P.: 16: 381  
 Colvard, J. W.: 2: 12  
 Colvard, Jasper N.: 7: 391, 674  
 Colvard, Jesse A.: 2: 12  
 Colvard, Jesse B.: 2: 12  
 Colvard, John M.: 16: 42, 345  
 Colvard, John P.: 16: 345  
 Colvard, John S.: 8: 176  
 Colvard, Payton S.: 2: 108  
 Colvard, Peyton M.: 2: 12  
 Colvard, Peyton S.: 16: 488  
 Colvard, Rufus W.: 2: 12  
 Colvard, Thomas E.: 8: 176  
 Colvard, Thomas F.: 2: 12  
 Colvard, Thomas J.: 2: 108  
 Colvard, William H. H.: 2: 12  
 Colvard, William M.: 8: 177  
 Colvard, William P.: 2: 108  
 Colvard, William R.: 15: 407  
 Colvard, William T.: 5: 570  
 Colvard, William: 16: 489  
 Colvard, Willie T.: 2: 12  
 Colver, Albert: 16: 499  
 Colvert, Andrew H.: 14: 561  
 Colvert, John H.: 5: 254  
 Colville, James H.: 5: 561  
 Colville, James W.: 1: 525  
 Colville, John R.: 5: 561  
 Colville, William A.: 5: 561, 689  
 Colvin, Aaron M.: 1: 13  
 Colvin, Henry A.: 6: 355  
 Colvin, John A.: 17: 367, 423

Colvin, Leander: 16: 439  
 Colvin, Pearsall C.: 6: 355  
 Colvin, Thomas R.: 6: 357  
 Colvin, William B.: 7: 304  
 Colvord, Albert B. G.: 10: 132  
 Colwell, Albert S.: 1: 13  
 Colwell, Albert S.: 19: 297  
 Colwell, David F.: 1: 13, 698  
 Colwell, Hamilton: 14: 576  
 Colwell, Henry E.: 3: 332  
 Colwell, J. W.: 15: 196  
 Colwell, James A.: 3: 332  
 Colwell, James M.: 8: 274  
 Colwell, R. A.: 8: 274  
 Coly, George W.: 18: 277  
 Colyer, Isaiah: 2: 477  
 Colyer, T. E.: 12: 177  
 Colyer, T. E.: 19: 191  
 Comach, Robert: 9: 474  
 Combahee River: 18: 88, 89, 90, 91  
 Combes, Wesley: 7: 497  
 Combes, Zachariah: 7: 497  
 Combest, William: 12: 105  
 Combs, Abner A.: 1: 336, 349  
 Combs, Albert W.: 5: 357, 689  
 Combs, Alexander C.: 4: 422  
 Combs, Alexander: 13: 101  
 Combs, Alfred C.: 9: 163  
 Combs, Benjamin B.: 1: 104  
 Combs, Calvin: 12: 130  
 Combs, David: 1: 553  
 Combs, David: 6: 289, 726  
 Combs, Eli G.: 13: 289  
 Combs, Ethell E.: 10: 69  
 Combs, George W.: 19: 250  
 Combs, Harrison: 4: 174  
 Combs, Henry: 10: 132, 163  
 Combs, Ira: 4: 50  
 Combs, Isaac: 8: 92  
 Combs, Jackson: 7: 49  
 Combs, James C.: 2: 200  
 Combs, James: 8: 92  
 Combs, John M.: 13: 674  
 Combs, John W.: 13: 289  
 Combs, John: 18: 238  
 Combs, John: 4: 535  
 Combs, John: 7: 49  
 Combs, Meredith: 14: 408  
 Combs, Nelson: 6: 265  
 Combs, Newton P.: 13: 674  
 Combs, Robert: 9: 442  
 Combs, Rufus B.: 4: 38  
 Combs, T.: 7: 497  
 Combs, Thomas T.: 5: 234  
 Combs, Thomas T.: 9: 11  
 Combs, Thomas: 11: 85  
 Combs, W. Franklin: 9: 94  
 Combs, William G.: 9: 442  
 Combs, William: 15: 255  
 Combs, William: 3: 384  
 Combs, William: 9: 39, 540  
 Combstalk, Louis B.: 6: 256, 726  
 Comer, Adam: 11: 211  
 Comer, Edmund: 10: 243  
 Comer, James Q.: 8: 209  
 Comer, Peter: 7: 563, 674  
 Comer, William T.: 11: 47  
 Comer, William: 2: 446  
 Commack, George W.: 15: 494  
 Commander, Joseph, Jr.: 6: 194  
 Commander, Miles: 4: 526  
 Commander, Richard Henry Ramsey: 15: 530  
 Commins, Warren W.: 10: 23  
 Commodore Hull, U.S.S.: 15: 419  
 Commonih: 16: 259, 472  
 Company Shops (Burlington), North Carolina: 14: 271, 499  
 Company Shops (Burlington), North Carolina: 4: 258, 270, 282, 294, 305, 317, 331, 344, 356, 368, 380, 407  
 Compton, A. B.: 19: 239  
 Compton, Aaron B.: 6: 40  
 Compton, Albert A.: 3: 464  
 Compton, Andrew J.: 13: 629  
 Compton, Erasmus: 6: 40  
 Compton, Giles F.: 10: 458  
 Compton, Henderson H.: 9: 276  
 Compton, Ingram H.: 8: 466  
 Compton, J. F.: 14: 193  
 Compton, James William: 10: 455  
 Compton, John G.: 14: 193  
 Compton, John Q.: 6: 40  
 Compton, Lewis R.: 11: 108  
 Compton, M. V.: 7: 219, 675  
 Compton, Silas: 5: 320  
 Compton, Thomas M.: 10: 458  
 Compton, Thomas Y.: 4: 359  
 Compton, W.: 12: 156  
 Compton, William R.: 10: 458  
 Compton, William R.: 6: 40  
 Comron, Richard R.: 6: 381  
 Comstock, Job B.: 6: 174  
 Comwell, William: 4: 114  
 Conaby Creek, North Carolina: 13: 566  
 Conaby Creek, North Carolina: 4: 519  
 Conaby Redoubt (Plymouth), North Carolina: 13: 563

Conally, James F.: 11: 108  
 Conaly, Thomas: 5: 545  
 Conaway, George W.: 7: 268  
 Conaway, George W.: 8: 84  
 Conaway, James: 14: 751  
 Conaway, John: 8: 84  
 Conaway, Oscar: 14: 751  
 Conaway, William H.: 12: 343  
 Concord, Georgia: 3: 293  
 Concord, N.C.: 12: 417  
 Concord, N.C.: 2: 53  
 Concord, N.C.: 6: 435, 446  
 Concord, N.C.: 9: 146  
 Concord, Tenn.: 2: 338, 453  
 Conden, Thomas: 2: 678  
 Conder, Edmond: 1: 534  
 Conder, Elias C.: 5: 516  
 Conder, John: 1: 534  
 Conder, William: 1: 534, 698  
 Conder, William: 5: 516  
 Condon, Patrick: 1: 481  
 Condon, Patrick: 4: 594  
 Condon, Redmond: 4: 69  
 Condon, Thomas: 19: 395  
 Condor, Wiley: 4: 445  
 Condrey, Asbury G.: 9: 372  
 Condrey, Franklin: 7: 97  
 Condrey, George W.: 4: 411  
 Condrey, George W.: 9: 372  
 Condrey, Gilford J.: 6: 85  
 Condrey, John: 18: 176  
 Condrey, John: 9: 372  
 Condrey, William A.: 13: 661  
 Condry, David C.: 12: 31  
 Condry, Gamewell: 9: 372  
 Condry, Joseph: 12: 31  
 Condry, R. B.: 17: 269  
 Condry, William: 7: 97  
 Condy, William F.: 18: 152  
 Cone, A. M.: 11: 251  
 Cone, Gilbert W.: 7: 342, 675  
 Cone, Jesse: 1: 188  
 Cone, John Turner: 3: 170  
 Cone, Neverson: 11: 252  
 Cone, Sumner: 17: 154  
 Cone, William D.: 11: 252  
 Cone, William W.: 11: 265  
 Conekin, William H.: 4: 545  
 Conell, D. J.: 4: 411  
 Conelly, H. C.: 19: 81  
 Conely, D. G.: 12: 118  
 Confederate Boys: 13: 693  
 Confederate Colonel and Cherokee Chief, The Life of  
 William Holland Thomas (1990): 16: 1  
 Confederate Congress: 14: 50  
 Confederate Congress: 17: 1, 57  
 Confederate Congress: 18: 1, 413  
 Confederate Congress: 19: 91, 92, 107- 108, 126, 135,  
 137-138, 401, 402, 456  
 Confederate Guards: 11: 484  
 Confederate Military History (1899): 16: 21, 232  
 Confederate Point (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 1:  
 172  
 Confederate Point (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 13:  
 534-535  
 Confederate Point (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 3:  
 372  
 Confederate Point (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 6:  
 412  
 Confederate Stars: 12: 381  
 Confederate Stars: 9: 220  
 Confederate States of America Congress: 16: 5  
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), 1st  
 Confederate Battalion: 13: 393, 400-401  
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), 3rd Regiment  
 Confederate Engineers: 16: 49, 52-53  
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), 4th Regiment  
 Confederate Infantry (1st Regiment Alabama,  
 Tennessee, and Mississippi Infantry): 16: 22  
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), 7th Regt.  
 Confederate Cavalry: 17: 56  
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), 8th (Col.  
 James Dearing's) Regt. Confederate Cavalry: 17:  
 56  
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), 8th Regiment  
 Confederate Cavalry: 13: 565  
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), 8th Regiment  
 Confederate Cavalry: 15: 517  
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), Marshall's  
 Battery Confederate Artillery (the Brown Horse  
 Artillery), Capt. W. R.: 16: 43  
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), Winston's  
 Company Confederate Sappers and Miners,  
 Capt. Edmund: 16: 46, 49, 51, 52, 57  
 Confederate units, unaffiliated by state, 7th Regt.  
 Confederate Cavalry: 19: 391-393  
 Confederate units, unaffiliated by state, Invalid Corps:  
 19: 66, 78-79, 141, 402  
 Confederate Volunteers: 2: 389  
 Congaree River, South Carolina: 14: 264, 494  
 Congaree River, South Carolina: 18: 92  
 Congleton, Abram A.: 1: 128  
 Congleton, Alexander: 10: 420  
 Congleton, Andrew S.: 3: 580  
 Congleton, Arnold C.: 1: 398

Congleton, Ashley: 1: 396  
 Congleton, David W.: 1: 128  
 Congleton, Henry R.: 6: 134  
 Congleton, Henry R.: 8: 76  
 Congleton, Henry S.: 1: 128  
 Congleton, James Henry: 1: 398  
 Congleton, James R.: 4: 583  
 Congleton, John B.: 13: 478  
 Congleton, John J.: 1: 398  
 Congleton, John R.: 10: 420  
 Congleton, Joseph A.: 1: 274, 579  
 Congleton, Joseph: 2: 286  
 Congleton, Owen: 1: 160  
 Congleton, William B.: 4: 583  
 Congleton, William S.: 1: 398  
 Coniho Creek, N.C.: 15: 521  
 Conklin, Cave M.: 10: 458  
 Conklin, John: 10: 458  
 Conklin, William: 10: 485  
 Conlan, James: 1: 481  
 Conley, Alfred L.: 14: 346  
 Conley, Allen Hugh: 2: 222  
 Conley, Allen, Jr.: 2: 222  
 Conley, Avery W.: 3: 37, 675  
 Conley, B. S.: 16: 321  
 Conley, Caleb O.: 14: 343  
 Conley, Charles P.: 2: 483, 519  
 Conley, George W.: 9: 372  
 Conley, H. Clay: 12: 30  
 Conley, H. Clay: 5: 535  
 Conley, Horace W.: 17: 360, 461  
 Conley, J. G.: 7: 15, 121  
 Conley, J. L. J.: 2: 222  
 Conley, James Bryant: 6: 76  
 Conley, James C.: 14: 290, 312  
 Conley, James C.: 3: 52  
 Conley, James L.: 2: 483, 519  
 Conley, James L.: 8: 280  
 Conley, James W.: 3: 37  
 Conley, James: 14: 274, 279  
 Conley, James: 16: 317, 321  
 Conley, James: 2: 350  
 Conley, James: 8: 280  
 Conley, Jason: 14: 343  
 Conley, Jason: 16: 321  
 Conley, Jason: 3: 37  
 Conley, Jesse F.: 16: 252  
 Conley, Jesse F.: 6: 15, 101  
 Conley, John A.: 12: 310  
 Conley, John C.: 12: 310  
 Conley, John F.: 14: 346  
 Conley, John H.: 8: 281  
 Conley, John H.: 9: 370  
 Conley, John T.: 2: 519  
 Conley, Joseph E.: 2: 519  
 Conley, Joseph E.: 4: 320  
 Conley, Joseph T.: 13: 259  
 Conley, Joseph T.: 7: 25  
 Conley, Joseph: 13: 262  
 Conley, Joseph: 3: 37  
 Conley, Julius G.: 14: 346  
 Conley, Pinckney W.: 9: 453  
 Conley, R. H.: 3: 37  
 Conley, Robert T.: 16: 138, 184-185, 190-191, 236, 245, 317  
 Conley, Robert T.: 6: 15, 102  
 Conley, Robert T.: 9: 163  
 Conley, S. E.: 3: 37, 675  
 Conley, Samuel C.: 8: 281  
 Conley, Samuel Greenlee: 15: 67  
 Conley, Thomas J.: 12: 310  
 Conley, William Avery: 10: 175  
 Conley, William Dewitt: 10: 183  
 Conley, William Dewitt: 16: 252  
 Conley, William Dewitt: 6: 16  
 Conley, William Scott: 12: 310  
 Conlin, Q. P.: 14: 655  
 Conly, J. R.: 19: 469  
 Conly, T. F.: 6: 16  
 Conn, Dixon G.: 5: 607  
 Conn, Dixon G.: 9: 106  
 Conn, Edward A.: 1: 44  
 Conn, Edward: 4: 574  
 Connalay, Isaac G.: 13: 431  
 Connally, G. W.: 19: 170  
 Connally, John K.: 15: 299  
 Connally, John Kerr: 13: 349, 353, 361-367, 369, 377, 379, 430  
 Connally, John Kerr: 17: 61, 67, 81-83, 89  
 Connally, John Kerr: 18: 65-66, 78, 79, 80, 83  
 Connally, John Kerr: 19: 65  
 Connally, John Kerr: 6: 551  
 Connally, W. L.: 19: 170  
 ConnallyÆs Brigade, Col. John Kerr: 19: 65, 68  
 Connally's Brigade, Col. John Kerr: 17: 61, 82-84  
 Connally's Brigade, Col. John Kerr: 18: 65-66, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 110  
 Connecticut Units, 14th Infantry Regiment: 13: 383  
 Connecticut Units, 15th Infantry Regiment: 13: 560  
 Connecticut Units, 15th Infantry Regiment: 15: 304  
 Connecticut Units, 15th Regt. Conn. Infantry: 17: 74  
 Connecticut Units, 16th Regt. Conn. Infantry: 13: 567  
 Connecticut Units, 16th Regt. Conn. Infantry: 17: 71, 72  
 Connecticut Units, 20th Infantry Regiment: 14: 269  
 Connecticut Units, 6th Infantry Regiment: 13: 574

Connecticut Units, 7th Infantry Regiment: 13: 571, 573-574

Connekin, John W.: 1: 92  
Connekin, Pittman P.: 1: 92  
Connell, D. W.: 10: 122  
Connell, F. M.: 9: 48  
Connell, Ira T.: 8: 382  
Connell, Jackson: 10: 209  
Connell, James H.: 1: 65  
Connell, James H.: 7: 285  
Connell, Joseph: 10: 401  
Connell, Sidney J.: 8: 142  
Connell, William T.: 15: 581  
Connell, Wyatt G.: 8: 384  
Connelly, Daniel White: 6: 369, 726  
Connelly, Francis H.: 12: 310  
Connelly, Jacob A.: 2: 221  
Connelly, John W.: 4: 411  
Connelly, Leander R.: 10: 69  
Connelly, Leander R.: 4: 411  
Connelly, W. A.: 19: 9  
Connelly, William C.: 6: 369  
Conner, A. F.: 19: 250  
Conner, A. J.: 1: 361, 698  
Conner, Aaron W.: 7: 429  
Conner, Abbagged: 6: 522  
Conner, Albert: 15: 87  
Conner, Alexander L.: 7: 358  
Conner, Andrew: 16: 355  
Conner, Berry: 7: 219  
Conner, Bryan W.: 14: 670  
Conner, C.: 10: 87  
Conner, C.: 2: 91  
Conner, Caleb: 16: 367  
Conner, Charles Davidson: 4: 16  
Conner, Charles T.: 2: 444  
Conner, Cornelius C.: 2: 385  
Conner, David Bartlett: 17: 236, 301  
Conner, David: 1: 430  
Conner, Doctor R.: 1: 249  
Conner, E. F.: 4: 383  
Conner, Elijah W.: 2: 21  
Conner, Ephraim S.: 16: 321  
Conner, Francis M.: 7: 358  
Conner, Frank: 19: 250  
Conner, George J.: 9: 296  
Conner, George T.: 2: 159  
Conner, George W.: 7: 27  
Conner, Gilbert: 15: 87  
Conner, H. P.: 2: 471  
Conner, Henry W.: 7: 11, 27, 675  
Conner, Humphrey P.: 7: 358, 675  
Conner, Isaac W.: 7: 429

Conner, J. C.: 2: 670  
Conner, J. M.: 19: 71  
Conner, J. R.: 5: 59  
Conner, J. S.: 16: 259, 472  
Conner, J. Wash: 15: 34, 87  
Conner, Jacob: 5: 426, 689  
Conner, James B.: 1: 419  
Conner, James B.: 5: 176  
Conner, James R.: 3: 58, 675  
Conner, James W.: 2: 334, 627, 649, 798  
Conner, James W.: 4: 235  
Conner, James: 7: 10  
Conner, John B.: 4: 174  
Conner, John H.: 15: 67  
Conner, John Warren: 17: 373, 437  
Conner, John: 2: 587  
Conner, John: 5: 537  
Conner, Jonathan: 15: 87  
Conner, Joseph Welborn: 11: 190  
Conner, Joseph: 4: 200  
Conner, Marcus Lafayette: 16: 321, 334  
Conner, McCoy: 7: 359  
Conner, Miles S.: 3: 311  
Conner, Noah: 7: 97  
Conner, Obediah G.: 7: 359, 675  
Conner, Patrick: 1: 481  
Conner, Patrick: 4: 535  
Conner, Phillip H.: 5: 176  
Conner, Pinkney C.: 1: 250  
Conner, Robert J.: 7: 359  
Conner, Rubin C.: 7: 371  
Conner, Samuel L.: 12: 31  
Conner, Samuel P.: 8: 281  
Conner, W. W.: 5: 149, 689  
Conner, William A.: 7: 359, 675  
Conner, William G.: 7: 359  
Conner, William G.: 9: 276  
Conner, William: 15: 581  
Conner, William: 18: 216  
Conner, William: 2: 587, 649  
Conner, William: 3: 493  
Conner, William: 5: 516  
Conner, William: 8: 281  
Conner, Y. L.: 8: 129  
Conner, Zebedee F.: 11: 190  
Conner's Brigade, Brig. Gen. John: 18: 106, 109  
Conners, John: 13: 281  
Conners, Thomas: 13: 289  
Connighon, John: 7: 600  
Connohhalakah: 16: 270, 479  
Connolly, Burrell Wells: 4: 411  
Connolly, J. H.: 4: 411  
Connolly, John: 11: 23

Connolly, William L.: 4: 411  
 Connor, Caswell Augustus: 12: 116  
 Connor, Caswell Augustus: 4: 309  
 Connor, Charles Fulton: 12: 116  
 Connor, Ephraim S.: 16: 191  
 Connor, Henry W.: 7: 237, 675  
 Connor, James P.: 12: 130  
 Connor, John F.: 6: 110  
 Connor, John H.: 6: 76, 726  
 Connor, Lawson B.: 7: 176, 219  
 Connor, Pinckney: 10: 187  
 Connor, Rowell P.: 4: 309  
 Connor, S. A.: 2: 29  
 Connor, Thomas: 13: 597  
 Connor, William C.: 8: 199  
 Connoskeeskee, Devir: 16: 270, 479  
 Connoskeeskee: 16: 270, 479  
 Connosteah: 16: 271, 479  
 Conococheague Creek, Maryland: 13: 13, 18  
 Conoho Creek: 17: 70, 76  
 Conoley, Daniel A.: 7: 313  
 Conoley, John M.: 7: 313  
 Conoley, William C.: 7: 313  
 Conoly, Hiram: 1: 24, 33  
 Conoly, James Wallace: 2: 131  
 Conoly, John A. P.: 2: 129  
 Conoway, Louis E.: 1: 176  
 Conrad, Alphus S.: 6: 622  
 Conrad, Andrew: 6: 543  
 Conrad, Banson: 9: 222  
 Conrad, Carlos: 9: 121, 222  
 Conrad, Daniel E.: 5: 120  
 Conrad, Daniel E.: 9: 57  
 Conrad, Daniel W.: 11: 385  
 Conrad, George D.: 17: 328, 394  
 Conrad, George W.: 15: 39  
 Conrad, Gideon H.: 9: 223  
 Conrad, H. R.: 4: 77  
 Conrad, Henry A.: 8: 142  
 Conrad, Henry G.: 11: 385  
 Conrad, I. C.: 2: 397  
 Conrad, J. T.: 2: 63  
 Conrad, J. Wiley: 9: 223  
 Conrad, Jacob: 5: 484  
 Conrad, James D.: 8: 177  
 Conrad, James H.: 9: 121, 223  
 Conrad, James N.: 11: 385  
 Conrad, James: 15: 77  
 Conrad, James: 5: 475, 689  
 Conrad, John Calvin: 9: 223  
 Conrad, John H.: 18: 272  
 Conrad, John L.: 14: 138  
 Conrad, John T.: 15: 39  
 Conrad, John T.: 5: 120  
 Conrad, John T.: 8: 174  
 Conrad, John T.: 9: 57  
 Conrad, Jonathan: 18: 329  
 Conrad, Joseph T., Jr.: 10: 194  
 Conrad, L. L.: 5: 537, 689  
 Conrad, Lewis: 9: 223  
 Conrad, Lindsey Lemuel: 12: 47  
 Conrad, P. T.: 2: 432  
 Conrad, Reuben: 9: 121, 223  
 Conrad, Sidney Francis: 17: 29, 144  
 Conrad, W. Augustus: 6: 552, 726  
 Conrad, W. James: 14: 150  
 Conrad, William: 5: 475, 689  
 Conroy, Martin: 14: 184  
 Conroy, Thomas: 7: 209  
 Conscription Acts, Confederate Congress Second, 1862: 19: 107, 125  
 Conscription Acts, Confederate Congress Third, 1863: 19: 135-136, 215-216, 401-402, 441  
 Conscription Acts, Confederate Congress, First, 1862: 19: 91-92, 93, 94-95, 101, 105, 125, 466  
 Conscription Acts, Confederate, First (1862): 17: 1, 4  
 Conscription Acts, First (1862): 18: 1, 2  
 Conscription Acts, Second (1862): 18: 1  
 Conscription Acts, Third (1864): 17: 1  
 Conscription Acts, Third (1864): 18: 1, 19, 25, 46, 413, 415  
 Conseen, Jake: 16: 499  
 Conseen, Ogani: 16: 500  
 Considine, Michael: 3: 355  
 Consolvo, Charles: 9: 23  
 Constant, John J.: 16: 321  
 Constant, John J.: 2: 91  
 Constant, John: 2: 477, 537, 545  
 Constant, William: 2: 477, 537, 545  
 Conte, Francis: 5: 198  
 Contention Creek, North Carolina: 7: 249  
 Contentnea Creek (Greene County), North Carolina: 12: 13  
 Contentnea Creek, N.C.: 13: 540  
 Contentnea Creek, N.C.: 15: 409, 411, 415  
 Contentnea Creek, N.C.: 17: 25  
 Contz, J. A.: 4: 200  
 Conway, Elijah H.: 3: 556  
 Conway, M.: 16: 461  
 Conway, Nicholas J.: 3: 556  
 Conway, Stephen: 7: 334  
 Conway, Thomas R.: 2: 238  
 Conway, W. A.: 2: 223  
 Conway, William A.: 3: 556  
 Conwell, George: 3: 247  
 Conwell, Joshua: 2: 334, 627

Conyers, Ephraim G.: 5: 607  
Conyers, Ephraim G.: 9: 106  
Conyers, James M.: 5: 552  
Conyers, John R.: 2: 21  
Conyers, Thomas H.: 13: 514  
Coody, W. S.: 14: 210  
Cook, A. M.: 18: 297  
Cook, A. W.: 11: 398  
Cook, A.: 14: 329  
Cook, A.: 17: 280  
Cook, Aaron E.: 9: 453  
Cook, Aaron, Jr.: 13: 488  
Cook, Aaron, Sr.: 13: 488  
Cook, Aaron: 9: 453  
Cook, Abel: 8: 142  
Cook, Abraham B.: 6: 404  
Cook, Abram R.: 4: 188  
Cook, Abram: 2: 446  
Cook, Absa H.: 4: 495  
Cook, Albert B.: 2: 350, 511  
Cook, Albert B.: 8: 301  
Cook, Alex: 3: 269  
Cook, Alexander: 16: 439  
Cook, Alfred D.: 13: 111  
Cook, Alfred W.: 9: 276  
Cook, Alpha: 6: 543, 726  
Cook, Alvin: 10: 458  
Cook, Alvin: 8: 210  
Cook, Anderson: 8: 393  
Cook, Andrew J.: 13: 436  
Cook, Andrew J.: 3: 464  
Cook, Anguish M.: 6: 458, 522  
Cook, Ansell M.: 2: 488, 525  
Cook, Asa: 13: 70  
Cook, Atlas J.: 7: 342, 675  
Cook, Augustus D.: 9: 57  
Cook, B. F.: 5: 227  
Cook, Benjamin M.: 3: 472  
Cook, Benjamin N.: 6: 613  
Cook, Benjamin S.: 5: 133  
Cook, Benjamin: 1: 525  
Cook, Berry H.: 4: 236  
Cook, Briggs B.: 18: 302  
Cook, Burton: 13: 309  
Cook, Calvin C.: 4: 309  
Cook, Calvin Harrison: 14: 279  
Cook, Charles A.: 14: 655  
Cook, Charles Betts: 2: 374  
Cook, Charles Betts: 3: 41  
Cook, Christian: 13: 299  
Cook, Columbus L.: 10: 20  
Cook, D. A.: 15: 175  
Cook, D. H.: 1: 293  
Cook, Daniel H.: 15: 553  
Cook, Daniel J.: 15: 39  
Cook, Darling: 11: 385  
Cook, David A.: 1: 492  
Cook, David A.: 9: 488  
Cook, David J.: 17: 430  
Cook, David: 4: 309  
Cook, David: 5: 23  
Cook, David: 8: 336  
Cook, E. S.: 1: 561  
Cook, Ed.: 19: 178  
Cook, Edmund C.: 14: 247-249, 472-474  
Cook, Elbridge: 5: 327  
Cook, Eli: 1: 260  
Cook, Eli: 13: 111  
Cook, Eli: 17: 361, 463  
Cook, Elisha S.: 11: 98  
Cook, Ethan Allen: 15: 102  
Cook, Evans E.: 7: 59  
Cook, Francis M.: 16: 281  
Cook, Franklin: 9: 150  
Cook, G. W.: 5: 254  
Cook, G. William: 17: 220  
Cook, George B.: 10: 243  
Cook, George W. S.: 11: 385  
Cook, George W.: 1: 553  
Cook, George W.: 13: 91  
Cook, George W.: 15: 330  
Cook, George W.: 16: 281  
Cook, George W.: 2: 334, 627  
Cook, George W.: 6: 142, 208  
Cook, George W.: 7: 59, 483  
Cook, Grandison: 2: 627, 798  
Cook, Grandison: 6: 233  
Cook, H. H.: 7: 538  
Cook, H.: 12: 167  
Cook, Hardy M.: 2: 390, 798  
Cook, Harrison: 10: 428  
Cook, Harrison: 13: 488  
Cook, Henry Benson: 15: 102  
Cook, Henry C.: 4: 135  
Cook, Henry H.: 2: 330, 627, 632  
Cook, Henry: 10: 428  
Cook, Henry: 9: 488  
Cook, Herbert H.: 7: 38  
Cook, Hosea: 1: 4  
Cook, Hugh: 18: 342  
Cook, I. A.: 17: 258  
Cook, Isaac J.: 9: 412  
Cook, Isaac W.: 5: 587  
Cook, Isaac: 14: 279  
Cook, Isam C.: 3: 71, 675  
Cook, J. B.: 6: 294

Cook, J. C.: 9: 570  
Cook, J. H.: 5: 133  
Cook, J. R.: 8: 166  
Cook, J. W.: 11: 344  
Cook, J. W.: 19: 145  
Cook, J.: 17: 361, 463  
Cook, J.: 19: 267  
Cook, Jacob C.: 13: 70  
Cook, James A.: 17: 269  
Cook, James B.: 1: 561  
Cook, James C.: 14: 517  
Cook, James D.: 11: 265  
Cook, James Frank: 4: 188  
Cook, James Hopkins: 5: 607  
Cook, James Hopkins: 9: 106  
Cook, James M.: 12: 417  
Cook, James M.: 13: 111, 321  
Cook, James M.: 6: 449  
Cook, James M.: 7: 483  
Cook, James Madison: 12: 47, 105  
Cook, James Madison: 5: 537  
Cook, James P.: 7: 371  
Cook, James R.: 15: 196  
Cook, James R.: 8: 274  
Cook, James W.: 6: 580  
Cook, James: 10: 33  
Cook, James: 13: 70  
Cook, James: 4: 77  
Cook, James: 6: 381  
Cook, James: 9: 95  
Cook, Jerry L.: 2: 665  
Cook, Jesse: 13: 489  
Cook, Jethro: 13: 437  
Cook, John A.: 14: 313  
Cook, John A.: 18: 216  
Cook, John A.: 6: 523  
Cook, John B.: 1: 5  
Cook, John B.: 12: 105  
Cook, John B.: 14: 362  
Cook, John B.: 6: 311  
Cook, John D.: 5: 42  
Cook, John D.: 6: 58  
Cook, John D.: 7: 438, 675  
Cook, John E.: 17: 259  
Cook, John E.: 9: 305  
Cook, John Ellison: 6: 208  
Cook, John H.: 13: 92  
Cook, John H.: 6: 581  
Cook, John J.: 14: 681  
Cook, John R.: 7: 27  
Cook, John S.: 5: 133  
Cook, John T.: 13: 111  
Cook, John Thomas: 5: 116, 187  
Cook, John Wiley: 6: 438  
Cook, John: 1: 339  
Cook, John: 14: 279, 417  
Cook, John: 17: 280, 367, 423  
Cook, John: 19: 146, 178  
Cook, John: 4: 98  
Cook, John: 5: 23, 436, 689  
Cook, John: 6: 23  
Cook, John: 9: 276, 570  
Cook, Johnson: 14: 362  
Cook, Johnson: 18: 148  
Cook, Jonas: 4: 591  
Cook, Jonathan: 9: 488  
Cook, Jordan: 9: 485  
Cook, Joseph B.: 15: 330  
Cook, Joseph B.: 5: 254  
Cook, Joseph H.: 5: 116  
Cook, Joseph P.: 2: 55  
Cook, Joseph P.: 6: 523  
Cook, Joseph P.: 9: 430  
Cook, Joseph, Jr.: 17: 287  
Cook, Joseph: 18: 165  
Cook, Joseph: 2: 294  
Cook, Joshua: 4: 526  
Cook, Josiah: 3: 321  
Cook, Kasimer: 5: 484  
Cook, L. R.: 15: 581  
Cook, L. Rice: 13: 608  
Cook, Lawrence: 6: 49  
Cook, Lawson Obediah: 8: 143  
Cook, Levi H.: 4: 135  
Cook, Lewis D.: 14: 279  
Cook, Lewis D.: 2: 350  
Cook, Lewis O.: 14: 655  
Cook, Lewis O.: 19: 297  
Cook, Lewis: 8: 166  
Cook, M. W.: 19: 81  
Cook, Madison: 12: 105  
Cook, Madison: 17: 259  
Cook, Malcom M.: 6: 523  
Cook, Marion D.: 7: 438  
Cook, Martha Ann: 15: 8-9  
Cook, Martin: 13: 70  
Cook, Marvell R.: 7: 438  
Cook, Michael: 4: 594  
Cook, Montriville A.: 2: 525  
Cook, Moses S.: 11: 398  
Cook, Munroe: 5: 329  
Cook, Nathaniel L.: 8: 166  
Cook, Nehemiah: 4: 383, 606  
Cook, Noah W.: 13: 369, 489  
Cook, Paschal: 17: 220  
Cook, Pettis: 9: 540



Cook, Philip: 13: 44-46, 48, 58-59, 230  
 Cook, Philip: 14: 77  
 Cook, Philip: 3: 321  
 Cook, R. F.: 6: 289, 726  
 Cook, R. S.: 15: 371  
 Cook, R. T.: 4: 86  
 Cook, Ransom L.: 8: 404  
 Cook, Richard A.: 2: 294  
 Cook, Richard P.: 2: 46  
 Cook, Richmond: 18: 238  
 Cook, Riley S.: 14: 515  
 Cook, Robert B.: 4: 38  
 Cook, Robert H.: 15: 371  
 Cook, Robert H.: 19: 232  
 Cook, Robert Smith: 4: 495  
 Cook, Robert W., W.: 9: 430  
 Cook, Robert W.: 6: 581, 726  
 Cook, Robert: 1: 282, 316  
 Cook, Robert: 15: 248, 582  
 Cook, Robert: 16: 271, 479  
 Cook, S. D.: 2: 330, 632  
 Cook, Samuel D.: 13: 640  
 Cook, Samuel J. M.: 11: 434  
 Cook, Samuel R.: 7: 371  
 Cook, Samuel: 15: 430  
 Cook, Samuel: 3: 87  
 Cook, Solomon Floyd: 15: 8-9, 102  
 Cook, Stephen: 5: 254  
 Cook, T. W.: 15: 262  
 Cook, Taylor: 13: 92  
 Cook, Taylor: 17: 212  
 Cook, Thomas B.: 2: 108, 698  
 Cook, Thomas B.: 7: 438  
 Cook, Thomas C.: 17: 247  
 Cook, Thomas C.: 2: 665  
 Cook, Thomas C.: 3: 47, 675  
 Cook, Thomas D.: 1: 44  
 Cook, Thomas D.: 9: 485  
 Cook, Thomas J.: 13: 309  
 Cook, Thomas M.: 12: 56, 384  
 Cook, Thomas W.: 11: 265  
 Cook, Thomas: 14: 193, 279  
 Cook, Thomas: 4: 335  
 Cook, Thomas: 5: 23  
 Cook, Valentine: 4: 475  
 Cook, W. B.: 2: 566  
 Cook, W. D.: 12: 238  
 Cook, W. D.: 2: 707  
 Cook, W. H.: 14: 681  
 Cook, W. K.: 7: 130  
 Cook, W. P.: 13: 321  
 Cook, Wiley: 18: 120  
 Cook, William B.: 7: 438  
 Cook, William D.: 8: 23  
 Cook, William H.: 1: 303, 398, 455  
 Cook, William I.: 11: 474  
 Cook, William J.: 6: 357  
 Cook, William J.: 7: 371, 438  
 Cook, William J.: 8: 282  
 Cook, William L.: 1: 553  
 Cook, William L.: 10: 411  
 Cook, William L.: 5: 289  
 Cook, William L.: 7: 121  
 Cook, William M.: 6: 49  
 Cook, William N.: 14: 525  
 Cook, William P.: 12: 42  
 Cook, William P.: 13: 70  
 Cook, William P.: 5: 545, 689  
 Cook, William R.: 14: 517  
 Cook, William R.: 3: 332  
 Cook, William R.: 7: 563  
 Cook, William S.: 14: 388, 507  
 Cook, William S.: 4: 495  
 Cook, William S.: 6: 523  
 Cook, William S.: 7: 342  
 Cook, William Stephen: 15: 331  
 Cook, William W.: 3: 464  
 Cook, William: 10: 23  
 Cook, William: 13: 101, 489  
 Cook, William: 14: 329  
 Cook, William: 18: 131  
 Cook, William: 2: 376, 798  
 Cook, William: 3: 42, 525, 676  
 Cook, William: 8: 166, 301  
 Cook, Young Henry: 7: 438  
 Cooke, Albert B.: 13: 514  
 Cooke, Andrew W.: 8: 84  
 Cooke, Charles Mather: 13: 367, 369-370, 379, 386, 389,  
 392, 395-398, 403, 405, 407, 409, 411-413, 415,  
 417-419, 430, 514  
 Cooke, Euclid M.: 10: 31  
 Cooke, Eugene J.: 2: 46, 798  
 Cooke, George W.: 17: 123  
 Cooke, Harrison G.: 9: 474  
 Cooke, Henry H.: 13: 516  
 Cooke, James M.: 2: 46  
 Cooke, John E.: 6: 175  
 Cooke, John Henry: 5: 607  
 Cooke, John Henry: 9: 106  
 Cooke, John R.: 10: 394  
 Cooke, John R.: 11: 130-133, 242-243, 365-368  
 Cooke, John R.: 12: 404-406, 409  
 Cooke, John R.: 13: 389-390, 395-396, 398-401, 403,  
 406-407, 414, 418, 420-423, 425-427, 548-549,  
 551, 553, 583  
 Cooke, John R.: 5: 4-5, 281, 497-502

Cooke, John R.: 6: 8, 304  
Cooke, John R.: 7: 8, 248, 352, 461  
Cooke, John Rogers: 8: 3-7  
Cooke, John: 3: 247  
Cooke, L. R.: 2: 21  
Cooke, Oliver D.: 7: 251, 292  
Cooke, Richard F.: 12: 420  
Cooke-Lane Detachment: 13: 421  
Cooker, Bernard: 19: 335  
Cool Spring, Virginia: 13: 38, 220  
Cool Spring, Virginia: 14: 64  
Cooley, Charles S.: 8: 63  
Cooley, D. T.: 6: 93, 726  
Cooley, Edmund: 14: 561  
Cooley, Fenner: 18: 116  
Cooley, George: 13: 516  
Cooley, H. A.: 13: 544-545, 548-549  
Cooley, H. R.: 2: 46  
Cooley, H. R.: 9: 442  
Cooley, James Leonidas: 8: 64  
Cooley, John J.: 6: 93, 726  
Cooley, John: 2: 562  
Cooley, Joseph G. B.: 7: 323  
Cooley, Joseph G. B.: 8: 64  
Cooley, Lemuel: 11: 265  
Cooley, Lewis: 2: 46  
Cooley, Norfleet: 11: 265  
Cooley, Thomas L.: 4: 282  
Cooley, Thomas L.: 8: 64  
Cooley, Wesley: 10: 371  
Cooley, William C.: 5: 436, 689  
Cooling, Benjamin Franklin: 16: 184  
Cooly, J. C.: 12: 249  
Cooly, William J.: 3: 368  
Coombs, Calvin: 14: 362  
Coombs, Ervin E.: 9: 442  
Coombs, John William, Jr.: 15: 467  
Coombs, Lewis Edward: 15: 467  
Cooms, John: 3: 113  
Coon, Adolphus S.: 5: 8, 87  
Coon, Benjamin G.: 5: 514, 689  
Coon, David A.: 3: 53, 676  
Coon, David A.: 5: 85  
Coon, G. W.: 9: 277  
Coon, George: 18: 141  
Coon, Henry J.: 7: 157  
Coon, J. F.: 19: 170  
Coon, J. F.: 2: 705  
Coon, John: 8: 293  
Coon, L. F.: 19: 170  
Coon, Maxwell A.: 9: 527  
Coon, Robert A.: 4: 309  
Coon, W. P.: 3: 37, 676

Coon, William Payton: 11: 150  
Coonce, Henry: 9: 48  
Coone, Nobey: 9: 277  
Coone, William: 6: 58  
Coons, John: 18: 148  
Cooper River, South Carolina: 12: 261  
Cooper River, South Carolina: 14: 607  
Cooper, A. L.: 16: 490  
Cooper, Ahi: 7: 108  
Cooper, Allen C.: 6: 217  
Cooper, Alson: 17: 328, 394  
Cooper, Andrew J.: 1: 492  
Cooper, Andrew J.: 11: 220  
Cooper, Andrew J.: 2: 229  
Cooper, Andrew: 7: 357  
Cooper, Asa: 5: 34  
Cooper, Benjamin F.: 16: 321, 334  
Cooper, C. A.: 13: 309  
Cooper, C. E.: 18: 232  
Cooper, Calvin: 2: 137  
Cooper, Caswell C.: 6: 134  
Cooper, Caswell: 1: 492  
Cooper, Caswell: 3: 384, 676  
Cooper, Charles H.: 1: 228  
Cooper, Charles: 11: 344  
Cooper, Columbus: 5: 446  
Cooper, Daniel A.: 1: 228  
Cooper, David M.: 10: 260  
Cooper, David M.: 3: 265, 278  
Cooper, David Young: 10: 10, 42  
Cooper, David: 2: 137  
Cooper, E. R.: 1: 388  
Cooper, Elijah N.: 5: 234  
Cooper, Elijah N.: 9: 11  
Cooper, Erastus: 3: 349, 365  
Cooper, Franklin: 10: 220  
Cooper, Franklin: 3: 321  
Cooper, Franklin: 6: 622  
Cooper, G. W.: 10: 78  
Cooper, Gabriel: 3: 535  
Cooper, George A.: 10: 260  
Cooper, George Meridy: 16: 345  
Cooper, George W.: 12: 430  
Cooper, George: 10: 299  
Cooper, Gilbert Y.: 6: 208  
Cooper, Gilbert Y.: 7: 348  
Cooper, Giles H.: 4: 514  
Cooper, Green B.: 2: 108  
Cooper, Henry A.: 11: 385  
Cooper, Henry S. S.: 1: 78, 439  
Cooper, Henry: 1: 596  
Cooper, Henry: 10: 220  
Cooper, Henry: 19: 165

Cooper, Henry: 6: 157, 208  
 Cooper, Hiram B.: 1: 228, 239  
 Cooper, Isaac: 16: 444  
 Cooper, Isaac: 5: 357  
 Cooper, J. A. B.: 1: 128  
 Cooper, J. A.: 16: 345  
 Cooper, J. A.: 19: 146  
 Cooper, J. D.: 1: 492  
 Cooper, J. H.: 1: 596  
 Cooper, J. H.: 17: 247  
 Cooper, J. H.: 19: 146  
 Cooper, J. J.: 4: 200  
 Cooper, J.: 18: 232  
 Cooper, James C., Jr.: 5: 689  
 Cooper, James C.: 2: 105, 798  
 Cooper, James C.: 4: 551  
 Cooper, James Daniel: 12: 42  
 Cooper, James Daniel: 5: 545  
 Cooper, James E.: 6: 233  
 Cooper, James I.: 6: 157  
 Cooper, James L.: 13: 262  
 Cooper, James L.: 14: 429, 433, 435, 437-439  
 Cooper, James L.: 16: 321  
 Cooper, James M.: 14: 389  
 Cooper, James M.: 5: 78  
 Cooper, James Reuben: 1: 116  
 Cooper, James S.: 6: 225, 727  
 Cooper, James V.: 6: 357  
 Cooper, James Warner: 16: 42, 82, 105-106, 116, 117-118, 138-139, 141, 151, 158, 238-239, 342  
 Cooper, James William: 11: 344  
 Cooper, James William: 19: 191  
 Cooper, James: 14: 729  
 Cooper, James: 5: 378  
 Cooper, James: 6: 487, 726-727  
 Cooper, James: 9: 296  
 Cooper, Jesse A. B.: 2: 254, 798  
 Cooper, Jesse L.: 1: 349  
 Cooper, John A.: 16: 321, 334  
 Cooper, John A.: 3: 69, 77  
 Cooper, John A.: 6: 540, 574  
 Cooper, John C.: 3: 269  
 Cooper, John E.: 7: 429  
 Cooper, John H.: 9: 453  
 Cooper, John L.: 5: 485, 689  
 Cooper, John Lockhart: 15: 117  
 Cooper, John O.: 12: 238  
 Cooper, John R.: 1: 239  
 Cooper, John R.: 18: 451  
 Cooper, John S.: 1: 228  
 Cooper, John W.: 3: 546  
 Cooper, John Wesley: 18: 190  
 Cooper, John: 1: 468, 596  
 Cooper, John: 10: 220  
 Cooper, John: 12: 430  
 Cooper, John: 14: 362  
 Cooper, John: 17: 203  
 Cooper, John: 18: 225, 291  
 Cooper, John: 2: 439  
 Cooper, John: 7: 483  
 Cooper, Joseph D.: 10: 159  
 Cooper, Joseph W.: 10: 260  
 Cooper, Joseph: 9: 333  
 Cooper, Luke: 6: 514, 727  
 Cooper, M. F.: 6: 613, 727  
 Cooper, Mathew: 12: 430  
 Cooper, McAnally: 16: 345  
 Cooper, McAnally: 2: 108  
 Cooper, Meredith D.: 15: 77  
 Cooper, Nashwell D.: 6: 282  
 Cooper, Nathan F.: 16: 345  
 Cooper, Nathan M.: 6: 381  
 Cooper, Neverson: 17: 154  
 Cooper, Newton C.: 6: 40  
 Cooper, Nicholas P.: 9: 277  
 Cooper, 'no first name': 8: 2  
 Cooper, Noah: 8: 222  
 Cooper, Norflet: 9: 236  
 Cooper, Oliver H.: 4: 135  
 Cooper, R. L.: 3: 146  
 Cooper, Reuben A.: 6: 40  
 Cooper, Robert E.: 9: 390  
 Cooper, Robert W.: 14: 429, 463, 503, 505  
 Cooper, Robert: 12: 430  
 Cooper, Robert: 17: 154  
 Cooper, Rufus L.: 14: 561  
 Cooper, Rufus L.: 16: 381  
 Cooper, S. B.: 17: 129  
 Cooper, Samuel T.: 5: 207, 215  
 Cooper, Samuel T.: 9: 81  
 Cooper, Samuel W.: 10: 183  
 Cooper, Samuel W.: 6: 16, 102  
 Cooper, Samuel Waverly: 16: 253  
 Cooper, Samuel: 14: 251, 477, 600  
 Cooper, Samuel: 15: 27, 156, 160, 280, 414  
 Cooper, Samuel: 16: 6, 18, 19, 21, 26, 64, 69, 70, 71, 76-80, 86, 96, 109, 119, 139, 144, 158, 210, 218, 222, 223  
 Cooper, Samuel: 17: 8, 12, 16, 20, 58, 61  
 Cooper, Samuel: 18: 8, 17, 18, 30, 31, 51, 52, 53, 72, 85, 90, 93, 100, 102, 412, 417, 419, 420, 428  
 Cooper, Samuel: 19: 16, 68, 96, 104, 105, 108, 129, 208, 214, 219, 262, 279, 343, 351, 422  
 Cooper, Samuel: 2: 455  
 Cooper, T. J.: 1: 596  
 Cooper, T. J.: 19: 191

Cooper, Thomas Jefferson: 16: 23-28, 106, 342  
Cooper, Thomas W.: 3: 58, 676  
Cooper, Thomas W.: 5: 32, 689  
Cooper, Thomas: 10: 42  
Cooper, Thomas: 11: 220  
Cooper, Thomas: 16: 445  
Cooper, Thomas: 9: 236, 267  
Cooper, Turner: 19: 165  
Cooper, Uriah: 17: 238  
Cooper, W. F.: 16: 345, 490  
Cooper, W. J.: 3: 78  
Cooper, W.: 16: 500  
Cooper, Warren: 2: 277  
Cooper, William C.: 4: 346  
Cooper, William E.: 2: 223  
Cooper, William E.: 5: 23  
Cooper, William H.: 2: 256  
Cooper, William H.: 6: 40  
Cooper, William J.: 2: 459, 552  
Cooper, William J.: 6: 233  
Cooper, William L.: 6: 40  
Cooper, William R.: 4: 269, 359  
Cooper, William S.: 11: 295  
Cooper, William S.: 3: 214  
Cooper, William W.: 16: 345  
Cooper, William W.: 8: 354  
Cooper, William: 13: 262  
Cooper, William: 2: 151, 278  
Cooper, William: 3: 269, 676  
Cooper, William: 4: 309  
Cooper, Wynget: 1: 211  
Coor, Hopton H.: 2: 207  
Coor, Hopton H.: 8: 13, 90  
Coor, Newton C.: 19: 355  
Coosa River, Georgia: 10: 108  
Coosa River, Georgia: 8: 234  
Coosahatchie, S. C.: 1: 373, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490  
Coosaw River, South Carolina: 11: 365  
Coosawatchie (north of Hilton Head), South Carolina:  
11: 130  
Coosawatchie (north of Hilton Head), South Carolina:  
18: 73, 87  
Coosawatchie (north of Hilton Head), South Carolina: 5:  
498-499  
Coosawatchie (north of Hilton Head), South Carolina: 7:  
350  
Coosawatchie (north of Hilton Head), South Carolina: 8:  
4  
Coosawatchie River: 18: 73  
Cope, A. J.: 16: 500  
Cope, Andrew J.: 11: 344  
Cope, Andrew: 10: 231  
Cope, Calvin E.: 11: 344  
Cope, Frederick T.: 14: 101  
Cope, George: 16: 500  
Cope, Henry H.: 9: 150  
Cope, James William: 14: 163  
Cope, John S.: 5: 436  
Cope, John: 10: 183, 196  
Cope, John: 16: 253  
Cope, John: 6: 16  
Cope, Robert W.: 2: 55  
Cope, William G.: 10: 243  
Cope, William: 10: 183  
Cope, William: 14: 517  
Cope, William: 16: 253  
Cope, William: 6: 16  
Cope, William: 7: 371  
Cope, Zachariah: 10: 231  
Copeland, Abishai B.: 7: 97  
Copeland, Bedford B.: 6: 567  
Copeland, Benjamin: 6: 466  
Copeland, C. B.: 2: 659  
Copeland, C. S.: 3: 423  
Copeland, Calvin J.: 6: 49  
Copeland, David J.: 4: 212  
Copeland, Dempsey: 17: 239  
Copeland, Drury H.: 8: 116  
Copeland, Gideon: 3: 281  
Copeland, Isaac: 3: 281  
Copeland, J. G.: 19: 38, 52  
Copeland, J.: 6: 404  
Copeland, Jackson: 4: 223  
Copeland, James M.: 10: 458  
Copeland, James M.: 8: 116  
Copeland, James P.: 4: 273  
Copeland, James: 6: 93  
Copeland, John Green: 2: 659  
Copeland, John H.: 12: 66  
Copeland, John H.: 6: 49  
Copeland, John H.: 7: 38, 675  
Copeland, Joseph P.: 14: 576, 585  
Copeland, Joshua F.: 3: 204  
Copeland, Nathan S.: 9: 391  
Copeland, Raphael: 5: 507  
Copeland, Timothy Quincy: 6: 225  
Copeland, Timothy: 5: 59  
Copeland, Virginius: 2: 157  
Copeland, Virginius: 5: 507  
Copeland, William A.: 15: 553  
Copeland, William A.: 6: 49, 142, 226, 727  
Copeland, William C.: 3: 294  
Copeland, William D.: 5: 34  
Copeland, William J.: 13: 618  
Copeland, William J.: 2: 159  
Copeland, William: 1: 104

Copeland, William: 15: 386  
 Copeland, William: 2: 610, 619  
 Copeland, William: 3: 370  
 Copeley, George: 18: 126  
 Copely, J. T.: 18: 291  
 Copely, L. D.: 6: 85  
 Copenhagen, James: 2: 459, 552  
 Copening, Abraham K.: 6: 335  
 Copening, E. H.: 8: 267  
 Copes, George S.: 1: 221, 570  
 Copland, Sylvanus C.: 3: 294  
 Coplen, Henry: 6: 233  
 Copley, Anderson: 9: 186  
 Copley, Augustus Potter: 4: 297  
 Copley, George W.: 8: 64  
 Copley, J. A.: 3: 204  
 Copley, J. W.: 19: 239  
 Copley, James A.: 10: 401  
 Copley, James L.: 4: 297  
 Copley, Walter: 1: 446, 587  
 Copley, William B.: 15: 338  
 Copley, William: 3: 204  
 Coppage, William F.: 4: 526  
 Coppage, William: 3: 236  
 Coppedge, C. H.: 5: 208  
 Coppedge, Charles H.: 11: 285  
 Coppedge, G. W.: 5: 255  
 Coppedge, George W.: 15: 331  
 Coppedge, Hiram J.: 10: 485  
 Coppedge, Hiram J.: 15: 331  
 Coppedge, Hiram J.: 5: 255, 689-690  
 Coppedge, John H.: 10: 359  
 Coppedge, Jordan: 15: 331  
 Coppedge, Jordan: 5: 255  
 Coppedge, Joseph: 15: 331  
 Coppedge, Joseph: 5: 255  
 Coppedge, Thomas C.: 10: 485  
 Coppedge, William B. F.: 17: 152  
 Coppersmith, William M.: 6: 122  
 Coppersmith, William M.: 9: 18  
 Coppersmith, William: 15: 530  
 Copple, Alphius K.: 9: 287  
 Copple, Jacob: 8: 507  
 Copple, Joshua: 9: 287  
 Copple, Solomon: 9: 287  
 Cops [Capps], Sam: 14: 440, 525  
 Cops, B. F.: 17: 343, 430  
 Coram, Jesse J.: 13: 251  
 Corban, Abner H.: 6: 188  
 Corban, B. P.: 6: 157, 208  
 Corban, William C.: 10: 122  
 Corbel, Walter E.: 10: 428  
 Corbell, A.: 15: 566  
 Corben, Anderson: 15: 77  
 Corbet, Augustus: 4: 159  
 Corbett, M.: 1: 104  
 Corbett, A. J.: 2: 159  
 Corbett, Amariah B.: 1: 151, 176  
 Corbett, C. C.: 2: 184, 798  
 Corbett, Carr B.: 3: 46  
 Corbett, David Jasper: 6: 357  
 Corbett, Dempsey R.: 8: 48  
 Corbett, Dempsey: 8: 374  
 Corbett, George Washington: 6: 355  
 Corbett, Henry Clay: 6: 357  
 Corbett, Henry M.: 6: 66  
 Corbett, Henry: 8: 374  
 Corbett, Howell: 8: 48  
 Corbett, J. A.: 2: 184  
 Corbett, J. F.: 2: 184  
 Corbett, James E.: 17: 430  
 Corbett, James F.: 2: 798  
 Corbett, James F.: 5: 289  
 Corbett, James L.: 18: 372  
 Corbett, James Marshall: 1: 13  
 Corbett, James: 2: 184  
 Corbett, Jeremiah: 5: 485  
 Corbett, John F.: 1: 151  
 Corbett, John L.: 1: 151, 176, 698  
 Corbett, John W.: 11: 108  
 Corbett, John W.: 19: 429  
 Corbett, John: 2: 286  
 Corbett, Napoleon B.: 3: 569, 676  
 Corbett, Napoleon Bonaparte: 6: 357  
 Corbett, no first name given: 5: 537  
 Corbett, Richard: 3: 414  
 Corbett, Robert J.: 12: 441  
 Corbett, Rubin A.: 2: 286  
 Corbett, Thomas J.: 1: 13  
 Corbett, Warren: 3: 453  
 Corbett, Wesley: 8: 344  
 Corbett, William A.: 3: 453  
 Corbett, William E.: 9: 175  
 Corbett, William F.: 19: 469  
 Corbett, William M.: 12: 235  
 Corbett, William S.: 12: 45  
 Corbett, William S.: 5: 535  
 Corbett, William: 8: 48  
 Corbin, E. L.: 2: 91  
 Corbin, Edward: 1: 160  
 Corbin, J. M.: 2: 495, 531  
 Corbin, Jackson B.: 8: 466  
 Corbin, Leander: 2: 91  
 Corbin, Richard T.: 1: 274, 579  
 Corbin's Bridge (Po River, near Spotsylvania Court House), Virginia: 13: 401

Corbin's Farm (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 6: 427  
Corbit, Allen: 15: 459  
Corbit, Allen: 3: 108  
Corbit, B. D.: 6: 282  
Corbit, James H.: 18: 362  
Corbit, James M.: 13: 92  
Corbit, James: 15: 459  
Corbit, James: 19: 281  
Corbit, James: 3: 108  
Corbit, John I.: 15: 419, 459  
Corbit, John I.: 3: 108  
Corbit, John S.: 13: 478  
Corbit, John: 18: 362  
Corbit, John: 2: 632  
Corbit, Johnson: 9: 175  
Corbit, Loderick A.: 18: 362  
Corbit, Redding: 8: 76  
Corbitt, Abner H.: 1: 274  
Corbitt, B. H.: 14: 193  
Corbitt, Edmond: 14: 707  
Corbitt, George W.: 15: 451  
Corbitt, George W.: 3: 103  
Corbitt, Ivey: 8: 76  
Corbitt, James: 8: 374  
Corbitt, Leeston: 14: 707  
Corbitt, Martin: 14: 707  
Corbitt, Robert L.: 14: 670  
Corbitt, Wiley: 15: 494  
Corbitt, Wiley: 3: 128  
Corbitt, William L.: 14: 670  
Corbitt, William R.: 7: 334  
Corbitt, William W.: 8: 374  
Corbitt, William: 16: 461  
Cord, John T.: 3: 355  
Cordan, Samuel L.: 1: 388  
Cordell, A.: 19: 403  
Cordell, A.: 4: 383  
Cordell, Adolphus: 7: 429  
Cordell, Alsy: 14: 585  
Cordell, D. B.: 2: 707  
Cordell, Daniel: 7: 429  
Cordell, David L.: 5: 98, 690  
Cordell, Elisha: 7: 429  
Cordell, F. M.: 7: 219  
Cordell, Henry: 7: 157  
Cordell, James M.: 5: 98, 690  
Cordell, John H.: 3: 26, 676  
Cordell, John H.: 5: 98, 690  
Cordell, Joseph H.: 5: 98  
Cordell, Joseph W.: 8: 293  
Cordell, Lucius B.: 8: 294  
Cordell, S.: 19: 81  
Cordell, Solomon: 8: 294  
Cordell, William B.: 8: 294  
Cordell, William: 12: 513  
Corder, Enoch: 3: 281  
Corder, Thomas A.: 18: 204  
Corder, Thomas: 18: 204  
Cordle, James C.: 12: 449  
Cordle, Thomas C.: 7: 510  
Cordon, R. J.: 5: 227  
Cordon, Sylvester: 1: 275, 579  
Cordon, William J.: 1: 275  
Cordon, William W.: 1: 160  
Core Creek (near New Bern), North Carolina: 4: 516  
Core Creek Station, N.C.: 15: 421  
Core Creek, N.C.: 12: 9, 143  
Core Creek, N.C.: 13: 204, 542-544, 546, 549-550, 558  
Core Creek, N.C.: 14: 44  
Core Creek, N.C.: 15: 410, 420-421  
Core Creek, N.C.: 2: 383, 584  
Core Creek, N.C.: 8: 2  
Core, Arthur: 7: 304  
Core, J. O.: 18: 324  
Core, James Henry: 7: 304  
Core, James R.: 7: 304  
Core, James R.: 9: 200  
Core, Malcolm: 12: 370  
Core, William: 3: 423, 676  
Corel, Jacob A. W.: 10: 209  
Corell, G.: 17: 315  
Corem, Yancy S.: 2: 143  
Corey, Benjamin: 15: 530  
Corey, Harmon: 1: 398  
Corey, Henry C.: 14: 729  
Corey, Henry C.: 19: 382  
Corey, James A.: 15: 494  
Corey, James A.: 3: 108, 128, 676  
Corey, James E.: 6: 167  
Corey, James E.: 8: 474  
Corey, Joseph: 14: 729  
Corey, Joseph: 19: 382  
Corey, Joshua L.: 14: 652, 729  
Corey, Joshua L.: 19: 382  
Corey, Kinchen: 14: 729  
Corey, Kinchen: 19: 382  
Corey, Samuel: 3: 525  
Corey, William I.: 15: 494  
Corey, William: 15: 419  
Corgel, James: 10: 114, 132  
Corgel, John C.: 10: 114  
Corinth, Mississippi: 10: 109  
Corinth, Mississippi: 14: 214, 260, 262, 425, 486, 492  
Corinth, Mississippi: 8: 235  
Cork, Walter: 13: 697  
Corl, Alexander: 1: 78

Corl, Daniel N.: 4: 594  
Corl, Daniel W.: 18: 434  
Corl, Daniel: 4: 106  
Corl, G. F. C.: 2: 166  
Corl, George F. C.: 17: 14, 15, 278  
Corl, Jacob: 6: 335  
Corl, John M.: 4: 594  
Corl, Joseph: 4: 346  
Corl, Rufus W.: 14: 163  
Corlett, George: 4: 433  
Corley, D. P.: 9: 540  
Corlozer, Benjamin: 15: 535  
Corn, A. P.: 2: 63  
Corn, Adam P.: 15: 50  
Corn, Charles L.: 14: 561  
Corn, Daniel E.: 13: 661  
Corn, Daniel E.: 2: 537  
Corn, Ezekiel W.: 9: 277  
Corn, F. M.: 2: 579  
Corn, Francis M.: 2: 63, 565  
Corn, George W.: 2: 537  
Corn, George Washington: 15: 186  
Corn, George: 14: 561  
Corn, Henry, C.: 17: 135  
Corn, Hezekiah D.: 15: 175  
Corn, Hiram K.: 2: 537  
Corn, Hiram King: 15: 186, 196  
Corn, Hugh B.: 8: 294  
Corn, J. D.: 15: 186  
Corn, J. H.: 17: 135  
Corn, J. T.: 17: 135  
Corn, Jesse A.: 7: 69  
Corn, Jesse M.: 2: 477, 545  
Corn, Jesse M.: 6: 358  
Corn, Jim H.: 17: 335, 404  
Corn, John A.: 7: 69  
Corn, John C., Jr.: 7: 69, 675  
Corn, John C.: 7: 69  
Corn, John P.: 13: 661  
Corn, John P.: 6: 93  
Corn, Joshua A.: 7: 69  
Corn, Leander H.: 13: 661  
Corn, Mathew D.: 14: 533  
Corn, Matthew W.: 6: 93  
Corn, Matthew W.: 9: 277  
Corn, N. P. M.: 14: 422  
Corn, Nathan: 9: 287  
Corn, Noah W.: 12: 249  
Corn, Robert: 7: 359  
Corn, William: 7: 359  
Corn, William: 9: 333  
Cornatser, Jacob C.: 10: 231  
Cornatser, Jacob C.: 19: 375

Cornbow, Thomas: 12: 384  
Cornehlson, Christian: 6: 308  
Cornehlson, Jacob H. N.: 6: 311  
Cornel, H. C.: 18: 325  
Cornelious, A.: 4: 16  
Cornelious, W. D.: 3: 146  
Cornelison, Burgess B.: 5: 475, 690  
Cornelison, Enoch J.: 10: 469  
Cornelison, G. F.: 17: 171  
Cornelison, G.: 4: 188  
Cornelison, J. H.: 17: 189  
Cornelison, John C.: 10: 469  
Cornelison, Peter: 18: 244  
Cornelison, R. W.: 5: 427, 690  
Cornelius, Alburtus: 2: 115  
Cornelius, Alvius E.: 8: 177  
Cornelius, F. R.: 17: 146  
Cornelius, G. F.: 10: 196  
Cornelius, H. Forrest: 4: 496  
Cornelius, H. W. L.: 3: 71  
Cornelius, Henry F.: 9: 48  
Cornelius, Henry W. L.: 3: 146  
Cornelius, James H.: 2: 446  
Cornelius, John H.: 8: 174  
Cornelius, John Wesley: 9: 150  
Cornelius, L. M.: 8: 177  
Cornelius, Marcellus A.: 13: 697  
Cornelius, Presley: 9: 150  
Cornelius, Thomas V.: 4: 16  
Cornelius, W. D.: 3: 71  
Cornelius, W. D.: 6: 552  
Cornelius, William Osborne: 14: 101  
Cornell, Alfred: 14: 313  
Cornell, Benjamin: 14: 313  
Cornell, Ezra E.: 1: 160  
Cornell, Francis M.: 2: 91  
Cornell, John W.: 1: 160  
Cornell, John W.: 6: 175  
Cornell, John: 14: 313  
Cornell, Joseph H.: 6: 122  
Cornell, Joseph H.: 9: 18  
Cornell, Joseph: 14: 313  
Cornell, Paul J.: 1: 275  
Cornell, Thomas E.: 14: 313  
Cornett, Isaac: 14: 389  
Cornett, John: 14: 389  
Cornett, Johnson: 17: 454  
Cornipe, Michael: 4: 346  
Cornipe, Noah: 4: 346  
Cornish, Andrew C.: 14: 114  
Cornish, Britton: 5: 266  
Cornish, Franklin W.: 12: 357  
Cornish, Jacob: 12: 48

Cornish, Jacob: 5: 537  
Cornish, John H.: 12: 357  
Cornish, Wiley A.: 6: 308, 392  
Cornish, Wiley: 15: 395  
Cornish, Wiley: 5: 266  
Cornutt, William: 14: 408  
Cornwall, Franklin M.: 5: 176  
Cornwell, Amos H.: 5: 176  
Cornwell, Arthur P.: 1: 339  
Cornwell, James J.: 5: 176  
Cornwell, James Madison: 18: 185  
Cornwell, John B.: 15: 186  
Cornwell, John J.: 14: 174  
Cornwell, Martin A.: 13: 331  
Cornwell, Martin: 13: 455  
Cornwell, Obadiah M.: 13: 330  
Cornwell, Obadiah M.: 6: 93, 727  
Cornwell, Richard B. W.: 1: 339  
Cornwell, Samuel C.: 1: 65  
Cornwell, Sidney: 5: 87  
Cornwell, William Andrew J.: 5: 241  
Cornwell, William J.: 13: 331  
Cornwell, William: 1: 340  
Corpening, Abraham K.: 6: 49  
Corpening, Abraham L.: 2: 519  
Corpening, Andrew J.: 18: 189, 232  
Corpening, D. M.: 7: 538  
Corpening, David Jackson: 18: 70, 101, 113, 189, 231  
Corpening, Isaac N.: 7: 538, 675  
Corpening, Jackson D.: 2: 223  
Corpening, John B.: 2: 698  
Corpening, Julius Alonzo: 13: 594, 597, 659  
Corpening, Lawson W.: 6: 49  
Corpenning, Albert: 5: 120  
Corprew, Churchwell: 6: 265, 727  
Corprew, James M.: 6: 256  
Corprew, Jonathan: 5: 34  
Corprew, Malachi: 6: 175, 256  
Corprew, Septimus: 6: 256  
Corps of Artillery and Engineers: 1: 39  
Corps of Artillery, Ordnance, and Engineers: 1: 39  
Correll, A. A.: 4: 464  
Correll, Adam M.: 6: 438  
Correll, Benjamin F.: 2: 38, 798  
Correll, Christian: 11: 421  
Correll, Daniel: 10: 260  
Correll, Edward M.: 4: 407, 496  
Correll, James W.: 15: 196  
Correll, John B.: 15: 242  
Correll, John C.: 14: 553  
Correll, John L.: 14: 204  
Correll, Levi: 18: 141  
Correll, Noah Philip: 6: 435, 438  
Correll, Phillip A.: 12: 417  
Correll, Phillip A.: 6: 438  
Correll, Samuel W. J.: 14: 126  
Correll, William C.: 10: 196  
Correll, William C.: 14: 102  
Correll, William C.: 19: 375  
Correll, William W.: 14: 204  
Corriher, Amos Benton: 4: 347  
Corriher, George W.: 18: 436  
Corriher, H. S.: 17: 247  
Corriher, Henry C.: 10: 260  
Corriher, Jacob R.: 4: 347  
Corriher, James F.: 10: 260  
Corriher, Joel: 9: 287  
Corriher, L. Benjamin: 14: 126  
Corriher, Richard A.: 14: 204  
Corriher, Thomas W.: 10: 260  
Corriher, Washington A.: 4: 347  
Corrotto, Nicholas: 13: 101  
Corrum, R. J.: 5: 357  
Corrum, W. D.: 5: 357  
Corruth, James: 16: 381  
Corse, Montgomery D.: 12: 267  
Corse, Montgomery D.: 15: 282, 413-414  
Corse, Montgomery D.: 16: 86, 144, 147  
Corse, Montgomery D.: 19: 275, 282  
Corse, Montgomery Dent: 13: 207-209, 558-560  
Corse, Montgomery Dent: 14: 47-50, 617-618  
Corse's Brigade, Montgomery D.: 16: 86, 89, 95, 144, 147, 149  
Corson, Andrew J.: 2: 525  
Corson, Daniel: 14: 664  
Corson, Daniel: 19: 365  
Corum, James T.: 11: 85  
Corum, Pinkney: 5: 455  
Corum, Robert Lawson: 11: 85  
Corum, William J.: 11: 85, 98  
Corum, William W.: 11: 23  
Corven, E.: 4: 114  
Cory, Benjamin F.: 10: 420  
Cory, Benjamin: 4: 236  
Cory, J. A.: 6: 134, 727  
Cory, James H.: 1: 388  
Cory, Jesse E.: 6: 157  
Cory, Jesse E.: 8: 474  
Cory, John G.: 10: 477  
Corzine, David M.: 9: 147  
Corzine, James C.: 14: 163  
Corzine, James C.: 9: 150  
Corzine, James O.: 12: 420  
Corzine, John C.: 17: 247  
Corzine, Robert W.: 15: 57  
Cosand, Joshua: 9: 57



Cosand, William: 9: 325  
Cosby Creek, Tenn.: 16: 126  
Cosby Creek, Tenn.: 2: 560  
Cosby, A.: 3: 569  
Cosby, F. B.: 10: 420  
Cosby, George B.: 16: 227  
Cosby, John: 9: 453  
Cosby, Joseph: 14: 346  
Cosby, Thomas E.: 4: 309  
Cosby, William: 13: 262  
Cosby's Creek, Tn.: 15: 3  
Coseway, Wiley A.: 15: 467  
Coseway, Wiley A.: 3: 113  
Cosgrove, Patrick: 1: 482  
Cospening, W. G.: 4: 535  
Cossens, Franklin: 9: 488  
Costello, Richard: 7: 70  
Costin, Andrew J.: 1: 398, 512, 698  
Costin, Andrew J.: 6: 381  
Costin, Calvin D.: 13: 508  
Costin, Chancy Z.: 6: 358  
Costin, Gaston: 6: 358  
Costin, John A.: 17: 423  
Costin, John L.: 6: 358, 727  
Costin, Russell J.: 13: 508  
Costin, Stephen H. Benjamin: 6: 358  
Costin, William B. T.: 2: 286  
Costin, William H.: 3: 358  
Costin, Zephaniah: 3: 525  
Costine, F. M. A.: 18: 395  
Costley, Absalom: 11: 434  
Costly, John J.: 10: 282  
Costly, John J.: 11: 434  
Costly, John J.: 7: 268, 484  
Costly, Moses D.: 7: 484, 675  
Costner, A. W.: 12: 92  
Costner, Aaron C.: 12: 106  
Costner, Caleb: 9: 570  
Costner, Christopher: 12: 130  
Costner, David M.: 9: 570  
Costner, E. S.: 12: 106  
Costner, Hiram J.: 8: 125  
Costner, J. D.: 13: 455  
Costner, Jacob B.: 8: 344  
Costner, Jacob M.: 9: 570  
Costner, Jacob V.: 9: 570  
Costner, Jacob: 1: 65  
Costner, James: 5: 176  
Costner, John C.: 5: 427, 690  
Costner, John H.: 8: 129  
Costner, John M.: 13: 455  
Costner, John: 9: 570  
Costner, Jonas L.: 8: 129  
Costner, Joseph M.: 12: 106  
Costner, Joseph W.: 12: 106  
Costner, Joseph: 1: 65  
Costner, Joseph: 18: 161  
Costner, Levi: 9: 296  
Costner, M. S. P.: 12: 106  
Costner, M.: 17: 270  
Costner, Rufus O.: 17: 259  
Costner, Thomas S.: 10: 87  
Costner, W. F.: 12: 106  
Costner, Zimri: 12: 106  
Coston, David H.: 9: 363  
Coston, E. B. F.: 9: 363  
Coston, Erasmus M.: 9: 363  
Coston, Hiram D.: 3: 535  
Coston, James: 15: 482  
Coston, James: 2: 238, 798  
Coston, James: 3: 122  
Coston, Jesse W.: 9: 363  
Coston, John A.: 9: 363  
Coston, John Divine: 2: 238  
Coston, John S.: 1: 151, 177  
Coston, John: 10: 13  
Coston, Newton: 2: 239  
Coston, O. F.: 2: 223, 798  
Coston, O. F.: 9: 361  
Coston, William Baxter: 7: 359  
Coston, William T.: 16: 415  
Coston, William: 14: 751  
Coston, William: 19: 191  
Coston, Zadoc M.: 9: 363  
Cosway, Fed C.: 10: 420  
Cothran, Cad: 1: 446, 587  
Cothran, John Cauldwell: 14: 543  
Cothran, L. M.: 7: 323  
Cothran, Leslie D.: 18: 126  
Cothran, Leslie D.: 3: 183  
Cothran, Levi M.: 1: 446, 587  
Cothran, Marcus: 9: 111  
Cothran, Richard: 7: 257  
Cothran, William D.: 7: 257, 675  
Cothren, Alfred: 7: 438  
Cothrien, William L.: 16: 428  
Cotle, G. W.: 6: 116  
Cotten, Adolphus: 6: 241  
Cotten, George A.: 3: 5  
Cotten, John W.: 1: 377  
Cotten, Joseph: 2: 230  
Cotten, M. Augustus: 3: 5  
Cotten, Richard Clifford, Jr.: 14: 678  
Cotten, Robert Randolph: 2: 230  
Cotten, William J.: 6: 487, 727  
Cotten, Witmel L.: 2: 230, 798

Cotter, Andrew J.: 16: 376  
Cotter, Benjamin F.: 2: 256  
Cotter, Hamilton: 6: 150  
Cotter, J. T.: 19: 259  
Cotter, John A.: 10: 168, 169  
Cotter, Michael: 1: 188  
Cotter, Quinton T.: 2: 317  
Cottingham, Dinwiddie: 4: 284  
Cottingham, James B.: 2: 270  
Cottle, A. T.: 2: 192, 239  
Cottle, Frederick: 8: 365  
Cottle, Howard: 15: 467  
Cottle, James B.: 3: 503  
Cottle, James D.: 14: 751  
Cottle, John W.: 14: 751  
Cottle, John William Thomas: 17: 239  
Cottle, Lewis J.: 3: 556  
Cottle, McDonald: 15: 482  
Cottle, McDonald: 3: 122  
Cottle, Nixon: 12: 343  
Cottle, T.: 5: 149, 690  
Cottle, Thomas: 3: 504  
Cottle, W. D.: 8: 365  
Cottle, W. Henry: 12: 301  
Cotton, Amos: 3: 453  
Cotton, Burrell T.: 9: 342  
Cotton, Cullen: 2: 294  
Cotton, Elias H.: 4: 50  
Cotton, Ephraim: 13: 499  
Cotton, George A.: 6: 239, 727  
Cotton, Godwin: 2: 294  
Cotton, James C.: 4: 48  
Cotton, James: 13: 618  
Cotton, John A.: 3: 183  
Cotton, John B.: 10: 33  
Cotton, John M.: 1: 260  
Cotton, John: 9: 442  
Cotton, Joshua: 3: 453  
Cotton, M. Augustus: 6: 239, 727  
Cotton, Nathan H.: 10: 33  
Cotton, Richard C.: 5: 612  
Cotton, Richard Clifford, Jr.: 10: 434  
Cotton, Richard Clifford: 10: 396, 434  
Cotton, Richard: 9: 391  
Cotton, Thomas: 14: 681  
Cotton, William H.: 4: 188  
Cottrel, Jones E.: 17: 463  
Cottrell, Calvin J.: 14: 389  
Cottrell, David D.: 5: 607  
Cottrell, David D.: 9: 106  
Cottrell, John: 5: 368  
Cottrell, Jones E.: 2: 38  
Cottrell, Solomon: 8: 384  
Cottrell, Thomas H.: 5: 188  
Cottrell, W. W.: 6: 335  
Cottrell, William S.: 7: 342  
Couch, Chesley P.: 4: 284  
Couch, Darius N.: 17: 99, 108  
Couch, Darius N.: 18: 99  
Couch, Darius Nash: 14: 17-18  
Couch, Darius: 13: 181, 183  
Couch, David W.: 15: 320  
Couch, David W.: 5: 249  
Couch, E. M.: 19: 240  
Couch, E. M.: 6: 552  
Couch, G. W.: 2: 278  
Couch, George H.: 15: 320  
Couch, George H.: 5: 249  
Couch, George Washington: 14: 533  
Couch, J. F.: 19: 240  
Couch, J. W. A.: 3: 433  
Couch, John: 10: 104  
Couch, John: 15: 279, 291, 296, 320  
Couch, John: 18: 315  
Couch, John: 5: 249  
Couch, Nathan: 15: 320  
Couch, Nathan: 5: 249  
Couch, Oliver L.: 13: 446  
Couch, S. G.: 10: 87  
Couch, Samuel: 7: 108  
Couch, Thomas J.: 15: 320  
Couch, Thomas J.: 5: 249  
Couch, W. M.: 17: 135  
Couch, William G.: 15: 314, 320  
Couch, William G.: 5: 249  
Couch, William H.: 3: 21, 676  
Couch, William H.: 5: 68  
Couch, William: 15: 320  
Couch, William: 2: 423, 798  
Couch, William: 3: 204, 676  
Couch, William: 4: 284  
Couch, William: 5: 249  
Couch, Willie G.: 1: 446, 587  
Couch, W. F.: 10: 87  
Coughenour, Thomas Adam: 10: 192, 209  
Coughenour, William C.: 4: 104  
Coughton, O.: 1: 128  
Coulbern, William B.: 15: 262  
Coulson, Samuel: 15: 242  
Coulter, Eli S.: 18: 148  
Coulter, J. T.: 3: 600  
Coulter, John Summey: 17: 349, 454  
Coulter, Philip Augustus: 14: 150  
Coultrain, Charles C.: 6: 241  
Coultrain, James L.: 6: 241  
Coultrain, John W.: 6: 241

Counce, Jacob: 6: 324  
 Council, A. B.: 3: 214  
 Council, A.: 19: 178  
 Council, Abed W.: 3: 358  
 Council, Addison: 9: 391  
 Council, Andrew J.: 1: 221, 570  
 Council, Archibald D.: 6: 415  
 Council, Calvin H.: 19: 178  
 Council, Calvin H.: 9: 391  
 Council, D. A.: 12: 138  
 Council, D. A.: 6: 347, 727  
 Council, David J.: 18: 356  
 Council, David: 1: 221, 570  
 Council, Dwight A.: 11: 139  
 Council, E. D.: 4: 188  
 Council, G. S.: 4: 188  
 Council, J. H.: 18: 253  
 Council, James R.: 6: 274, 727  
 Council, James: 12: 310  
 Council, John M.: 12: 311  
 Council, John M.: 2: 21  
 Council, John T.: 18: 356  
 Council, John Willis: 1: 221, 568, 570  
 Council, John: 9: 138  
 Council, Johnathan P.: 19: 429  
 Council, Jonathan S.: 1: 221, 570  
 Council, Lewis: 6: 265  
 Council, M. A.: 4: 188  
 Council, P. B.: 4: 188  
 Council, R. G.: 7: 401  
 Council, R. J.: 4: 188  
 Council, Robert: 17: 212  
 Council, T. A.: 5: 612, 690  
 Council, Thomas A.: 9: 95  
 Council, Thomas C.: 19: 192  
 Council, Thomas C.: 5: 545, 690  
 Council, Thomas T.: 9: 138  
 Council, W. D. E.: 9: 391  
 Council, William H.: 9: 391  
 Council, William: 12: 311  
 Council, B.: 17: 294  
 Council, James W.: 2: 36  
 Council, John H.: 14: 389  
 Council, John H.: 2: 360  
 Council, Jordan D.: 9: 488  
 Council, Jordan S.: 9: 488  
 Council, Joseph C.: 2: 38, 470, 492  
 Council, William Bower: 2: 464  
 Councilman, William: 4: 606  
 Counterolt, N.: 7: 70  
 Courn, James: 13: 640  
 Coursey, James F.: 16: 444  
 Courtland, Alabama: 14: 259-260, 485  
 Courtney, A. R.: 6: 530-531  
 Courtney, Andrew H.: 7: 538, 675  
 Courtney, Cal C.: 7: 147  
 Courtney, George: 11: 422  
 Courtney, Henry Clay: 7: 538  
 Courtney, Isaac: 7: 130  
 Courtney, James M.: 7: 371  
 Courtney, James S.: 5: 311  
 Courtney, James: 5: 23  
 Courtney, John Hamilton: 7: 438  
 Courtney, Patrick: 3: 546  
 Courtney, Robert G.: 17: 361, 463  
 Courts, William J.: 11: 8, 95  
 Cousins, Clark: 2: 350, 798, 799  
 Cousins, Clark: 8: 307  
 Cousins, John A.: 8: 354  
 Coutes, W. S. W.: 6: 613  
 Cove Mountain, Tn.: 16: 121-122  
 Covenant Church (Wilkes County), North Carolina: 13: 555  
 Covender, E. H.: 5: 320  
 Coveney, Timothy: 6: 23, 727  
 Covert, Harrison H.: 1: 200, 561  
 Covert, Horater N.: 14: 681  
 Covert, James M.: 13: 65  
 Covert, Nicholas C.: 14: 681  
 Covet, Luke: 10: 69  
 Coville, William F.: 3: 557  
 Covington, Alfred B.: 9: 237  
 Covington, Andrew J.: 12: 456  
 Covington, Benjamin C.: 1: 316  
 Covington, Benjamin D.: 10: 361  
 Covington, Benjamin F.: 12: 456  
 Covington, Benjamin H.: 7: 175  
 Covington, C. W.: 11: 12  
 Covington, E. G.: 19: 146  
 Covington, E. J.: 4: 359  
 Covington, Edmund D.: 10: 397, 458  
 Covington, Edward J.: 11: 72  
 Covington, Eli W.: 3: 349  
 Covington, Elijah A.: 5: 396, 416, 690  
 Covington, Elisha H.: 9: 237  
 Covington, Garland M.: 10: 50  
 Covington, George W.: 5: 289  
 Covington, Henry A.: 12: 456  
 Covington, Henry A.: 9: 237  
 Covington, Henry Clay: 17: 373, 437  
 Covington, Henry H.: 12: 456  
 Covington, Henry P.: 11: 171  
 Covington, Henry T.: 7: 592  
 Covington, J.: 17: 373, 437  
 Covington, James M.: 2: 270  
 Covington, James M.: 7: 176

Covington, James P.: 17: 335, 404  
 Covington, James: 18: 285  
 Covington, James: 5: 416  
 Covington, John A.: 18: 320  
 Covington, John B.: 10: 50  
 Covington, John B.: 12: 456  
 Covington, John E.: 4: 359  
 Covington, John P.: 10: 361  
 Covington, John T.: 12: 90  
 Covington, John W.: 7: 177  
 Covington, Joseph A.: 11: 72  
 Covington, Joseph E.: 12: 456  
 Covington, Joseph H.: 17: 335, 404  
 Covington, Kenneth McR.: 10: 50  
 Covington, Lemuel H.: 2: 270  
 Covington, Martin V. B.: 10: 50  
 Covington, Matthew T.: 10: 48  
 Covington, N.: 17: 373, 437  
 Covington, Nathaniel: 2: 278  
 Covington, Peter J.: 6: 581  
 Covington, R. A.: 11: 12  
 Covington, R. A.: 2: 397  
 Covington, Ridsen B.: 10: 361  
 Covington, Robert: 5: 358  
 Covington, Samuel G.: 7: 177  
 Covington, Samuel P.: 10: 50  
 Covington, Samuel T.: 5: 311  
 Covington, Samuel: 11: 171  
 Covington, Terrell: 18: 381  
 Covington, Thomas B.: 1: 316  
 Covington, Thomas B.: 7: 177  
 Covington, Thomas J.: 12: 457  
 Covington, Thomas P.: 6: 369  
 Covington, Thomas T.: 12: 457  
 Covington, Thomas: 13: 141  
 Covington, W. F.: 17: 220  
 Covington, W. J.: 5: 525  
 Covington, William C.: 7: 177  
 Covington, William Daniel Henry: 10: 87  
 Covington, William Fleming: 4: 357  
 Covington, William J.: 6: 358  
 Covington, William P.: 10: 361  
 Covington, William R.: 10: 48  
 Covington, William Riley: 12: 457  
 Covington, William T.: 10: 50  
 Covington, Wood: 18: 342  
 Cowan, Abel A.: 19: 232  
 Cowan, Augustus B.: 15: 16-17, 21, 85  
 Cowan, Benjamin F.: 10: 209  
 Cowan, David L.: 7: 371  
 Cowan, David Stokes: 4:28  
 Cowan, George H.: 3: 592  
 Cowan, George H.: 4: 188  
 Cowan, H. F.: 1: 328  
 Cowan, Henry: 3: 214  
 Cowan, Hugh M.: 12: 281  
 Cowan, Isaac A.: 4:25  
 Cowan, James D.: 16: 259  
 Cowan, James F.: 4:28  
 Cowan, James J.: 14: 255, 480  
 Cowan, James K.: 19: 429  
 Cowan, James M.: 1: 92, 237  
 Cowan, James P.: 4:13  
 Cowan, James Stewart: 14: 585  
 Cowan, James W.: 7: 371  
 Cowan, John D.: 8: 415  
 Cowan, John G.: 18: 377  
 Cowan, John P.: 16: 445  
 Cowan, John W.: 4:574  
 Cowan, John Wright: 2: 287  
 Cowan, John Y.: 4:28  
 Cowan, John: 2: 38, 698  
 Cowan, John: 3: 225, 522, 676  
 Cowan, John: 6: 404  
 Cowan, N. S.: 10: 209  
 Cowan, Nathan V.: 4:28  
 Cowan, Richard O.: 3: 592  
 Cowan, Richard Rankin: 1: 79  
 Cowan, Robert H.: 3: 487  
 Cowan, Robert H.: 4:496  
 Cowan, Robert H.: 6: 295-297, 305, 727  
 Cowan, Robert H.: 8: 109  
 Cowan, Robert M.: 3: 592  
 Cowan, Robert S.: 4:574  
 Cowan, Robert T.: 9: 285  
 Cowan, Robert V.: 9: 118, 123  
 Cowan, S. L.: 1: 534, 698  
 Cowan, Samuel: 15: 338  
 Cowan, T. B.: 3: 15  
 Cowan, Thaddeus: 1: 293  
 Cowan, Thomas A.: 9: 123  
 Cowan, Thomas B.: 2: 131  
 Cowan, Thomas J.: 3: 592  
 Cowan, Thomas W.: 1: 13  
 Cowan, Thomas W.: 2: 713  
 Cowan, Thomas, Jr.: 3: 501, 676  
 Cowan, William E.: 3: 170  
 Cowan, William Locke: 2: 55  
 Cowan, William R.: 7: 371  
 Cowan, William W.: 16: 444  
 Cowan, William W.: 3: 592  
 Cowan, William: 18: 377  
 Cowand, David G.: 10: 292  
 Cowand, David G.: 11: 5-6  
 Cowand, David G.: 13: 35, 37-38, 45, 49, 51, 53-60, 62  
 Cowand, David G.: 3: 263

Cowand, David G.: 5: 234  
 Cowand, David G.: 9: 3-5, 7, 11  
 Cowand, Joseph J.: 9: 67  
 Cowan's farm (at Stones River), Tennessee: 14: 430, 432  
 Coward, Allen: 15: 459  
 Coward, Allen: 3: 108  
 Coward, Edward G.: 15: 50  
 Coward, Edward G.: 7: 419  
 Coward, Edward R.: 15: 502  
 Coward, Edward R.: 3: 98, 133  
 Coward, Elihu M.: 7: 419  
 Coward, Elijah M.: 15: 102  
 Coward, G. Z. T.: 10: 151  
 Coward, George W.: 7: 419  
 Coward, James F.: 10: 183  
 Coward, James R.: 7: 371  
 Coward, Jason V.: 15: 50  
 Coward, Jasper W.: 7: 108  
 Coward, John A.: 7: 419  
 Coward, John H.: 7: 109  
 Coward, Richard W.: 6: 217  
 Coward, Samuel H.: 15: 102  
 Coward, William H.: 15: 128  
 Coward, William T.: 15: 102  
 Coward, William W.: 3: 433  
 Coward, William: 7: 372  
 Coward's Bridge, N.C.: 15: 409, 412, 414, 416-417  
 Coward's Bridge, N.C.: 3: 84  
 Cowart, John P.: 6: 93  
 Cowart, T.: 2: 63  
 Cowart, Thomas J.: 2: 699  
 Cowart, William W.: 14: 561  
 Cowart, William W.: 2: 537  
 Cowell, Benjamin B.: 6: 150  
 Cowell, Martin M.: 7: 268  
 Cowell, William B.: 1: 160  
 Cowell's Bridge (Contentnea Creek, near Kinston), North Carolina: 13: 540  
 Cowen, Abel A.: 18: 434  
 Cowen, Alfred C.: 19: 155  
 Cowen, Hampton: 7: 27  
 Cowen, James: 7: 27  
 Cowen, Jerry Burdett: 15: 110  
 Cowen, John M.: 14: 127  
 Cowen, Joseph: 7: 28  
 Cowen, Noah T.: 6: 248  
 Cowen, William Henry: 6: 208  
 Cowen, William, Sr.: 19: 457  
 Cowen, William: 11: 128  
 Cowen, William: 2: 495  
 Cowens, John: 11: 36  
 Cowey, Charles W. J.: 6: 241  
 Cowey, Robert E.: 3: 214  
 Cowick, John: 18: 286  
 Cowin, Romulous: 15: 553  
 Cowles, Charles L.: 12: 277, 288  
 Cowles, Miles Melmoth: 10: 8  
 Cowles, Miles Melmoth: 6: 551  
 Cowles, William H. H.: 2: 3, 5, 7, 10, 265, 370  
 Cowley, Stephen A.: 6: 434, 478  
 Cowling, George W.: 3: 472  
 Cowpen Landing, N.C.: 15: 425  
 Cowper, George V.: 2: 645  
 Cowper, J.: 17: 203  
 Cowper, John C. C.: 9: 172  
 Cowper, Lewis R.: 2: 122  
 Cowper, Roscoe Bennett Gray: 4: 129, 146, 222  
 Cowwheehleh, Johnson: 16: 259, 471  
 Cox, A. B.: 7: 11, 675  
 Cox, A. F.: 15: 468  
 Cox, A. L.: 3: 535  
 Cox, A. N.: 4: 236  
 Cox, Aaron A.: 1: 388  
 Cox, Abraham: 10: 397, 418  
 Cox, Abram R.: 1: 492  
 Cox, Abram: 15: 459, 494  
 Cox, Abram: 3: 108, 129  
 Cox, Abram: 5: 259  
 Cox, Alamander: 6: 556  
 Cox, Alexander B.: 1: 340  
 Cox, Alexander H.: 12: 151, 206  
 Cox, Alexander M.: 3: 569  
 Cox, Amos B.: 7: 466, 675  
 Cox, Amos: 15: 233  
 Cox, Andrew: 4: 50  
 Cox, Aras Bishop: 14: 737-738  
 Cox, Archibald C. A.: 10: 220  
 Cox, Archibald: 15: 459, 502  
 Cox, Archibald: 3: 108  
 Cox, Archibald: 5: 259  
 Cox, Augustin G.: 3: 269  
 Cox, B. F.: 19: 71  
 Cox, Benjamin C.: 1: 140, 388  
 Cox, Benjamin C.: 15: 430  
 Cox, Benjamin C.: 3: 87  
 Cox, Benjamin R.: 1: 340  
 Cox, Benton Petty: 12: 206  
 Cox, Braxton: 14: 313  
 Cox, Bryan: 19: 34  
 Cox, Bryant: 1: 239, 482  
 Cox, Bryant: 8: 48  
 Cox, C. C.: 5: 368  
 Cox, C. D.: 5: 465, 690  
 Cox, C. F.: 6: 633, 727  
 Cox, C. R.: 6: 188  
 Cox, C.: 17: 220

Cox, Cader Gregory: 13: 593  
 Cox, Cader Gregory: 9: 361  
 Cox, Calvin: 8: 440  
 Cox, Cannon: 1: 53  
 Cox, Charles H.: 5: 416, 690  
 Cox, Charles, Jr.: 9: 363  
 Cox, Cicero M.: 9: 595  
 Cox, Cloyd: 18: 197  
 Cox, Cyrus S.: 16: 406  
 Cox, D. M.: 19: 355  
 Cox, Daniel H.: 11: 201  
 Cox, Daniel M. L.: 17: 343, 430  
 Cox, David: 9: 257  
 Cox, Davis M.: 2: 317  
 Cox, Denniss: 18: 262  
 Cox, Ebenezer: 11: 385  
 Cox, Edward A.: 12: 31  
 Cox, Edward F.: 1: 53  
 Cox, Edward: 1: 398  
 Cox, Elbert: 11: 13  
 Cox, Eli: 12: 167  
 Cox, Eli: 13: 141  
 Cox, Eli: 3: 569  
 Cox, Eli: 5: 78  
 Cox, Eli: 7: 70  
 Cox, Eli: 8: 288  
 Cox, Eli: 9: 363  
 Cox, Elias: 15: 272  
 Cox, Elias: 4: 359  
 Cox, Elijah L.: 15: 541  
 Cox, Elijah L.: 6: 151  
 Cox, Elisha: 7: 497  
 Cox, Enoch Franklin: 2: 383  
 Cox, F.: 19: 34  
 Cox, F.: 8: 111  
 Cox, Felix: 10: 78  
 Cox, Fred J.: 1: 104  
 Cox, Frederick: 15: 355  
 Cox, Frederick: 19: 290  
 Cox, Frederick: 5: 259  
 Cox, Gabriel G.: 6: 622  
 Cox, Gabriel H.: 18: 243, 345  
 Cox, Gabriel P.: 15: 468  
 Cox, Gabriel P.: 3: 113, 676  
 Cox, Gabriel P.: 8: 84  
 Cox, Gambiril: 2: 91, 799  
 Cox, George H.: 3: 569  
 Cox, George M.: 5: 121  
 Cox, George W.: 3: 311  
 Cox, George: 4: 564  
 Cox, Green B.: 7: 563  
 Cox, Guilford W.: 15: 353  
 Cox, Guilford W.: 19: 274-275, 281-282, 290  
 Cox, Guilford W.: 5: 258  
 Cox, Guilford W.: 8: 74  
 Cox, Guilford: 15: 460  
 Cox, Guilford: 3: 108  
 Cox, H. S.: 5: 492  
 Cox, Hardin: 5: 368  
 Cox, Harman: 14: 751  
 Cox, Harmon M.: 12: 32  
 Cox, Henry A.: 12: 151, 206  
 Cox, Henry C.: 14: 114  
 Cox, Henry C.: 3: 311  
 Cox, Henry V.: 5: 88  
 Cox, Henry W.: 1: 53  
 Cox, Henry: 3: 569  
 Cox, Henry: 5: 241  
 Cox, Henry: 9: 31  
 Cox, Hiram: 9: 255, 257  
 Cox, Horton: 10: 164  
 Cox, Hugh B.: 11: 410  
 Cox, Hugh B.: 7: 563  
 Cox, Hugh B.: 8: 84  
 Cox, Hyram: 8: 76  
 Cox, I. John: 6: 504  
 Cox, Isaac B.: 1: 250  
 Cox, Isham: 12: 228  
 Cox, J. B.: 17: 437  
 Cox, J. C.: 10: 371  
 Cox, J. E.: 6: 85  
 Cox, J. F.: 9: 186  
 Cox, J. J.: 2: 471  
 Cox, J. J.: 8: 429  
 Cox, J. L.: 15: 262  
 Cox, J. M.: 17: 196  
 Cox, J. M.: 6: 248  
 Cox, J. S.: 17: 321, 385  
 Cox, J. Thomas: 9: 501  
 Cox, J.: 17: 321  
 Cox, J.: 19: 34  
 Cox, Jabez: 15: 535  
 Cox, Jabez: 2: 317  
 Cox, Jacob D.: 14: 250, 475, 640  
 Cox, Jacob D.: 15: 303, 421, 423, 523  
 Cox, Jacob D.: 17: 99-101, 108, 109, 115  
 Cox, Jacob D.: 18: 98-99, 103, 111  
 Cox, Jacob: 15: 338  
 Cox, Jacob: 2: 595  
 Cox, James A.: 1: 340  
 Cox, James B.: 10: 371  
 Cox, James B.: 17: 285  
 Cox, James Benjamin: 18: 357  
 Cox, James D.: 4: 16  
 Cox, James E.: 3: 443  
 Cox, James F.: 11: 459

Cox, James Gabriel: 2: 214  
Cox, James H.: 10: 361  
Cox, James H.: 2: 159  
Cox, James H.: 9: 223  
Cox, James L.: 16: 367  
Cox, James M.: 2: 511, 702  
Cox, James M.: 7: 121  
Cox, James T.: 2: 471, 537  
Cox, James T.: 7: 401  
Cox, James Woodard: 15: 395  
Cox, James Woodard: 5: 266  
Cox, James: 1: 607  
Cox, James: 2: 471, 537  
Cox, James: 3: 71, 443  
Cox, James: 5: 259  
Cox, Jeremiah: 5: 485, 690  
Cox, Jerome: 6: 151  
Cox, Jesse A.: 3: 108, 676  
Cox, Jesse A.: 8: 76  
Cox, Jesse Aaron: 15: 460  
Cox, Jesse D.: 2: 302  
Cox, Jesse J.: 7: 147  
Cox, Jesse S.: 18: 357  
Cox, Jesse W.: 18: 276  
Cox, Joel R.: 13: 163  
Cox, John A.: 12: 66  
Cox, John F.: 2: 587  
Cox, John F.: 5: 475  
Cox, John H.: 11: 72  
Cox, John H.: 3: 269  
Cox, John H.: 5: 358  
Cox, John L.: 19: 355  
Cox, John Louis: 8: 393  
Cox, John M.: 1: 104  
Cox, John M.: 15: 355  
Cox, John M.: 5: 259  
Cox, John M.: 8: 199  
Cox, John P.: 1: 607  
Cox, John Peter: 19: 335  
Cox, John R.: 18: 195  
Cox, John S.: 4: 505  
Cox, John T.: 6: 194  
Cox, John W.: 11: 13  
Cox, John W.: 19: 50  
Cox, John W.: 2: 72  
Cox, John W.: 3: 443, 546  
Cox, John W.: 6: 151  
Cox, John: 1: 340  
Cox, John: 10: 42  
Cox, John: 14: 399  
Cox, John: 2: 350, 702  
Cox, John: 8: 440  
Cox, John: 9: 257, 570  
Cox, Jonathan L.: 3: 311  
Cox, Joseph P.: 9: 422  
Cox, Joseph W.: 12: 228  
Cox, Joseph: 15: 355, 494  
Cox, Joseph: 3: 129  
Cox, Joseph: 5: 259  
Cox, Joshua: 14: 738  
Cox, Joshua: 18: 197, 220  
Cox, Josiah: 15: 494  
Cox, Josiah: 3: 129  
Cox, Julius M.: 7: 592  
Cox, Julius M.: 8: 440  
Cox, Leander A.: 9: 474  
Cox, Levi: 9: 258  
Cox, Lewis: 4: 69  
Cox, Louis B.: 13: 289  
Cox, Louis B.: 2: 385  
Cox, M.: 17: 335, 404  
Cox, Marion L.: 3: 294  
Cox, Martin C.: 9: 595  
Cox, Mason: 11: 72  
Cox, McDonald: 12: 66  
Cox, Milton H.: 4: 271  
Cox, Nathan: 14: 408  
Cox, Nathaniel: 12: 482  
Cox, Newel G.: 3: 269  
Cox, Oliver P.: 11: 72  
Cox, P. H.: 3: 433  
Cox, Patrick: 18: 161  
Cox, Payton A.: 12: 513  
Cox, Payton: 9: 474  
Cox, Perry: 2: 214  
Cox, Peter B.: 8: 440  
Cox, Peter H.: 18: 325  
Cox, Peter: 18: 165  
Cox, Phillip: 18: 372  
Cox, R. Haywood: 10: 436  
Cox, R. T.: 4: 617  
Cox, Raleigh: 6: 324  
Cox, Reuben H.: 15: 528, 560  
Cox, Reubin: 18: 262  
Cox, Richard P.: 6: 217  
Cox, Richard S.: 19: 344  
Cox, Richard S.: 2: 718  
Cox, Richard: 13: 262  
Cox, Robert Gaston: 8: 326  
Cox, Robert: 3: 269  
Cox, Robert: 7: 563  
Cox, Romulus Leedy: 12: 439, 512  
Cox, S. B.: 7: 28  
Cox, S. D.: 17: 196  
Cox, S. L.: 1: 116  
Cox, S. L.: 8: 440

Cox, Samuel H.: 1: 104  
 Cox, Samuel P.: 1: 260  
 Cox, Samuel: 2: 627  
 Cox, Sandy: 12: 206  
 Cox, Smith: 5: 358, 690  
 Cox, Solomon V.: 9: 595  
 Cox, Stephen D.: 12: 228  
 Cox, T.: 18: 204  
 Cox, Thomas B.: 15: 468  
 Cox, Thomas C.: 12: 206  
 Cox, Thomas F.: 7: 563  
 Cox, Thomas M.: 1: 492, 698  
 Cox, Thomas M.: 4: 98  
 Cox, Thomas M.: 6: 188  
 Cox, Thomas N.: 4: 320  
 Cox, Thomas: 15: 460, 494  
 Cox, Thomas: 3: 108, 129  
 Cox, Uz W.: 6: 502, 727  
 Cox, W. A.: 7: 268  
 Cox, W. B.: 5: 266  
 Cox, W. R.: 4: 4  
 Cox, W. W.: 12: 177  
 Cox, W.: 2: 500  
 Cox, Washington: 3: 384  
 Cox, Wesley W.: 1: 340  
 Cox, Wilcher: 14: 204  
 Cox, William A.: 14: 664, 741  
 Cox, William A.: 2: 166, 718  
 Cox, William A.: 4: 320  
 Cox, William B.: 1: 389  
 Cox, William B.: 15: 339  
 Cox, William B.: 2: 595, 799  
 Cox, William B.: 4: 583  
 Cox, William C.: 15: 355  
 Cox, William C.: 5: 259  
 Cox, William D.: 4: 7-9  
 Cox, William D.: 9: 363  
 Cox, William G.: 14: 741  
 Cox, William G.: 7: 28  
 Cox, William H.: 10: 307  
 Cox, William H.: 14: 138  
 Cox, William H.: 15: 272  
 Cox, William H.: 6: 217  
 Cox, William J.: 12: 151, 206  
 Cox, William L. C.: 9: 317  
 Cox, William M.: 1: 516  
 Cox, William M.: 10: 220  
 Cox, William M.: 3: 304  
 Cox, William O.: 8: 393  
 Cox, William P.: 12: 167  
 Cox, William R.: 13: 44-46, 48, 58, 60, 230  
 Cox, William R.: 14: 314, 362, 399  
 Cox, William R.: 5: 389, 392-393  
 Cox, William R.: 8: 316-317, 320-321  
 Cox, William Ruffin: 14: 77  
 Cox, William Ruffin: 3: 139-141, 264, 374-375, 377-379, 485-487  
 Cox, William S.: 1: 377  
 Cox, William S.: 14: 752  
 Cox, William S.: 8: 92  
 Cox, William T.: 9: 361  
 Cox, William W.: 8: 393  
 Cox, William W.: 9: 381  
 Cox, William, Jr.: 9: 475  
 Cox, William, Sr.: 9: 475  
 Cox, William: 1: 340  
 Cox, William: 13: 141  
 Cox, William: 15: 242  
 Cox, William: 18: 262  
 Cox, William: 3: 311  
 Cox, William: 9: 363  
 Cox, Wilsher: 13: 141  
 Cox, Wylie E.: 4: 28  
 Cox, Yancy M.: 7: 401  
 Cox, Zeno W.: 18: 262  
 Cox's Bridge, Neuse River, N.C., skirmish at, 1865: 19: 265  
 Coxey, J. William: 15: 363  
 Coxey, Jonathan B.: 14: 525  
 Coxey, Richard: 12: 218  
 Cox's Bridge, N.C.: 15: 423-424, 524-525  
 Cox's Bridge, N.C.: 17: 112, 115  
 Cox's Bridge, N.C.: 18: 107, 111  
 Coyle, Adam: 4: 464  
 Coyle, C. P.: 18: 325  
 Cozart, Allen: 2: 21, 705, 799  
 Cozart, Benjamin Hubert: 5: 436  
 Cozart, Brodie: 11: 179  
 Cozart, Jacob: 5: 552  
 Cozart, James H.: 4: 269, 284  
 Cozart, James: 16: 293, 406, 420  
 Cozart, Pinkney: 4: 553  
 Cozart, T. G.: 4: 270, 284  
 Cozart, Taylor: 17: 335, 404  
 Cozart, Thomas G.: 11: 179  
 Cozart, Thomas J.: 7: 538  
 Cozart, Thomas S.: 19: 146  
 Cozort, Carrington: 9: 401  
 Cozort, D. F.: 19: 84  
 Cozort, Hiram W.: 18: 141  
 Cozort, Jesse: 17: 248  
 Cozort, John C.: 10: 23  
 Cozort, Noah: 9: 401  
 Cozzens, Alexander B.: 1: 275, 579  
 Cozzens, Richard W.: 1: 275, 579  
 Cozzens, Thomas F.: 1: 275, 579



Cozzens, William Henry: 9: 488  
 Cozzens, William: 14: 664  
 Cozzens, William: 19: 365  
 Crab Apple, Tn.: 15: 520  
 Crab Orchard, Ky.: 2: 338, 453  
 Crab Orchard, N.C.: 16: 208  
 Crab Orchard, Tn.: 15: 519-520  
 Crabb, Daniel W.: 3: 321  
 Crabb, James H.: 13: 289  
 Crabn, J. M.: 3: 204  
 Crab's Island, N.C.: 15: 511  
 Crabtree, A. C.: 5: 455, 690  
 Crabtree, Albert P.: 19: 250  
 Crabtree, Andrews: 17: 315  
 Crabtree, Arthur S.: 4: 284  
 Crabtree, Asa: 3: 183  
 Crabtree, Charles F.: 13: 629  
 Crabtree, Clement W.: 4: 284  
 Crabtree, Dallas: 8: 187  
 Crabtree, Gaston: 3: 183  
 Crabtree, George S.: 15: 320  
 Crabtree, George W.: 11: 344  
 Crabtree, Henry: 7: 257, 675  
 Crabtree, J.: 17: 220  
 Crabtree, Jackson: 2: 172  
 Crabtree, Jackson: 7: 563, 675  
 Crabtree, James (Red), Sr.: 1: 446, 587  
 Crabtree, James C.: 1: 446, 587  
 Crabtree, John B.: 11: 344  
 Crabtree, John H.: 8: 466  
 Crabtree, John: 2: 446  
 Crabtree, John: 3: 183  
 Crabtree, John: 8: 187  
 Crabtree, Kemp H.: 2: 447  
 Crabtree, Leonard: 3: 183, 676  
 Crabtree, Leonard: 6: 85, 727  
 Crabtree, Monroe: 3: 183  
 Crabtree, Moses: 18: 338  
 Crabtree, North Carolina: 7: 455, 481, 493, 506, 519,  
     533  
 Crabtree, Norwood: 18: 126  
 Crabtree, Norwood: 8: 187  
 Crabtree, Porter A.: 14: 193  
 Crabtree, Porter: 8: 64  
 Crabtree, Richard: 3: 183  
 Crabtree, Robert H.: 15: 320  
 Crabtree, Robert H.: 5: 249  
 Crabtree, S. P.: 17: 220  
 Crabtree, Samuel H.: 8: 64  
 Crabtree, Simpson: 8: 187  
 Crabtree, Thomas H.: 2: 172  
 Crabtree, Thomas H.: 3: 183  
 Crabtree, Thomas H.: 4: 335  
 Crabtree, Thomas: 1: 446  
 Crabtree, Thomas: 3: 183  
 Crabtree, W. A.: 1: 54  
 Crabtree, Walter W.: 4: 475  
 Crabtree, Wesley: 18: 126  
 Crabtree, Wesley: 2: 172  
 Crabtree, William A.: 8: 64  
 Crabtree, William E.: 8: 187  
 Crabtree, William F.: 3: 183  
 Crabtree, William H.: 1: 446  
 Crabtree, William H.: 17: 179, 180  
 Crabtree, William H.: 8: 64  
 Crabtree, William R.: 15: 320, 355  
 Crabtree, William R.: 5: 249  
 Crabtree, William: 3: 183  
 Crabtree, Y.: 17: 335  
 Crabtree, Zachariah: 17: 404  
 Crack, M. B.: 15: 437  
 Cracker, William L.: 13: 92  
 Craddick, Asbury W.: 15: 355, 530  
 Craddick, H. F.: 10: 51  
 Craddick, Isaac: 17: 309  
 Craddock, A. A.: 6: 634  
 Craddock, Bailey: 3: 225  
 Craddock, Charles B.: 6: 265  
 Craddock, Dow G.: 11: 13  
 Craddock, Francis M.: 3: 225  
 Craddock, Green P.: 11: 13  
 Craddock, James H.: 5: 234  
 Craddock, James H.: 6: 265, 727  
 Craddock, John C.: 11: 13  
 Craddock, John H.: 10: 33  
 Craddock, John H.: 6: 265  
 Craddock, Johnson: 6: 257  
 Craddock, Lafayette: 11: 13  
 Craddock, Levi: 3: 214  
 Craddock, R. Sanders: 11: 13  
 Craddock, Thomas J.: 6: 257  
 Craddock, William A.: 6: 265  
 Craddock, William: 19: 250  
 Craddock's Crossroads (near Tarboro), North Carolina:  
     14: 595  
 Cradick, B.: 17: 294  
 Cradle, Isaac: 17: 309  
 Craft, A. P.: 17: 259  
 Craft, Andrew J.: 10: 308  
 Craft, Andrew J.: 2: 278  
 Craft, Andrew J.: 5: 320  
 Craft, Bryan: 9: 363  
 Craft, David: 14: 752  
 Craft, Elder James: 6: 282  
 Craft, Elias H.: 10: 477  
 Craft, Frederick: 2: 192, 239

Craft, Frederick: 9: 363  
Craft, J. C.: 9: 211  
Craft, J. M.: 9: 211  
Craft, John: 14: 707  
Craft, Junius Irving: 9: 211  
Craft, Michael J.: 5: 88  
Craft, Nathan L.: 12: 513  
Craft, Richard A.: 1: 482  
Craft, Silas: 6: 283  
Craft, Thomas C.: 15: 395  
Craft, Thomas C.: 19: 290  
Craft, Thomas C.: 4: 371  
Craft, Thomas C.: 5: 267  
Craft, Van Buren: 5: 320  
Craft, W. W.: 7: 187  
Crafton, D.: 14: 752  
Crafton, Robert W.: 4: 69  
Crafton, Thomas H.: 1: 44, 439  
Cragie, I. H.: 4: 335  
Craig, A. M.: 17: 326, 391  
Craig, Alexander: 2: 302  
Craig, Alfred H.: 14: 378  
Craig, Charles M.: 12: 343  
Craig, D. J.: 17: 123  
Craig, Edward: 3: 546  
Craig, Gilbert: 18: 126  
Craig, Henry: 3: 546, 676  
Craig, Hugh H.: 16: 415  
Craig, J. Porter: 9: 570  
Craig, J. R.: 14: 378  
Craig, J. W.: 18: 297  
Craig, James A.: 2: 566  
Craig, James A.: 5: 516  
Craig, James A.: 6: 335, 727  
Craig, James Milton: 7: 219  
Craig, James T. B.: 14: 585  
Craig, John B.: 18: 372  
Craig, John S.: 14: 378  
Craig, John S.: 6: 335  
Craig, John Starr: 9: 570  
Craig, John W.: 5: 68, 690  
Craig, Joseph A.: 3: 204  
Craig, M. F.: 8: 415  
Craig, Nathaniel: 6: 381  
Craig, Robert P.: 11: 434  
Craig, Samuel A.: 1: 446  
Craig, Samuel R.: 7: 429  
Craig, Simon F.: 1: 151, 177  
Craig, Strawder: 16: 356  
Craig, Thomas N.: 7: 217, 219, 675  
Craig, W. P.: 2: 471, 799  
Craig, Wesley J.: 19: 146  
Craig, William A.: 9: 527  
Craig, William C.: 16: 345  
Craig, William F.: 7: 12, 97  
Craig, William H.: 1: 446  
Craig, William Henry: 1: 33  
Craig, William Henry: 19: 146  
Craig, William Pleasant: 5: 446  
Craig, William: 13: 489  
Craige, A. Coleman: 14: 378  
Craige, Alfred H.: 14: 378  
Craige, Archibald: 3: 578, 676  
Craige, Cicero H.: 3: 578, 676  
Craige, Cletus: 4: 347  
Craige, Clingman: 3: 58  
Craige, Clingman: 5: 32  
Craige, Frank B.: 9: 147  
Craige, James A.: 4: 344  
Craige, James Alexander: 14: 1, 44, 97  
Craige, James F.: 8: 187  
Craige, John T.: 5: 516  
Craige, Johnson Lafayette: 14: 378  
Craige, Kerr: 2: 55, 80  
Craige, L. C.: 7: 576  
Craige, M. F.: 2: 29  
Craige, R. A.: 9: 570  
Craige, Samuel W.: 9: 412  
Craige, Sidney: 14: 378  
Craigie, Hugh: 4: 335  
Craigmiles, John H.: 16: 406  
Craig's Landing, N.C.: 17: 88  
Crain, A. J.: 8: 288  
Crain, Albert: 15: 196  
Crain, Andrew: 17: 212  
Crain, Griffin R.: 5: 234  
Crain, Griffin R.: 9: 11  
Crain, Harper: 3: 294  
Crain, James A.: 9: 527  
Crain, Jefferson: 15: 196  
Crain, Jesse: 5: 234  
Crain, Jesse: 9: 11  
Crain, John L.: 16: 381, 428  
Crain, John T.: 6: 66  
Crain, M. C.: 8: 415  
Crain, Samuel: 16: 381, 428  
Crain, Spencer: 16: 381  
Crain, Wesley A.: 17: 212  
Crain, Wesley A.: 9: 527  
Crain, William: 15: 197  
Cramb, James W.: 1: 377  
Cramer, William: 18: 303, 329  
Cramer, Winbert H.: 9: 223  
Cramner, Edwin H.: 2: 192, 239  
Crampton's Gap, Md.: 1: 41  
Crampton's Gap, Md.: 13: 35

Crampton's Gap, Md.: 16: 180  
 Crampton's Pass, Maryland: 5: 387, 497-498  
 Crandal, John: 1: 328  
 Crandell, Robert C.: 4: 583  
 Crane, Andrew J.: 3: 332  
 Crane, Andrew: 8: 258, 288  
 Crane, Daniel: 15: 542  
 Crane, James M.: 17: 287  
 Crane, Job S.: 12: 82  
 Crane, John T.: 11: 474  
 Crane, Mark W.: 12: 250  
 Crane, Martin C.: 1: 65  
 Crane, Sidney: 10: 69  
 Crane, Timothy: 4: 58  
 Crane, William: 1: 65  
 Crane, William: 2: 342  
 Crane, William: 3: 332  
 Cranfield, Enoch A.: 17: 146  
 Cranfield, Hanes: 10: 251  
 Cranfield, Henry: 10: 251  
 Cranfield, J. H.: 4: 78  
 Cranfield, Jackson Lewis: 4: 78  
 Cranfield, James L.: 4: 78  
 Cranfield, Jesse F.: 4: 86  
 Cranfield, John W.: 7: 497  
 Cranfield, William H.: 10: 243  
 Cranfield, William L.: 10: 252  
 Cranfill, Alex: 18: 137  
 Cranfill, Eli: 18: 225  
 Cranfill, Gideon: 4: 78  
 Cranfill, J. W.: 1: 128  
 Cranfill, Jonathan: 4: 78  
 Cranfill, L. C.: 1: 128  
 Cranford, Abner L.: 10: 196  
 Cranford, Abner Locke: 14: 100  
 Cranford, Abner Locke: 19: 374  
 Cranford, Abner Wilson: 10: 447  
 Cranford, Ambrose: 9: 344  
 Cranford, August D.: 4: 98  
 Cranford, Clarkson: 4: 236  
 Cranford, E.: 14: 681  
 Cranford, Eli: 9: 344  
 Cranford, Elias G.: 4: 464  
 Cranford, Henry C.: 4: 347  
 Cranford, Henry G.: 14: 102  
 Cranford, J. D.: 1: 92  
 Cranford, J. M.: 5: 455, 690  
 Cranford, J. P.: 12: 482  
 Cranford, Joel S.: 9: 344  
 Cranford, Joel: 4: 464  
 Cranford, John G.: 10: 447  
 Cranford, John J.: 6: 369  
 Cranford, John: 10: 78  
 Cranford, Joshua A.: 8: 166  
 Cranford, Kirby: 7: 84  
 Cranford, L.: 4: 273  
 Cranford, Leonard: 9: 344  
 Cranford, Levi: 12: 482  
 Cranford, Loveless: 18: 244  
 Cranford, Marley: 10: 76  
 Cranford, Micajah: 13: 341  
 Cranford, Micajah: 5: 301  
 Cranford, N. H.: 10: 78  
 Cranford, P. C.: 12: 482  
 Cranford, R. R.: 6: 567  
 Cranford, Ransom: 18: 262  
 Cranford, Stephen J.: 4: 617  
 Cranford, Tyson: 10: 78  
 Cranford, Wilburn: 4: 464  
 Cranford, William H.: 1: 79  
 Cranford, William: 17: 196  
 Cranford, William: 4: 464  
 Cranford, Willis: 9: 344  
 Cranford, Winbern W.: 9: 344  
 Cranford, Z. A.: 10: 78  
 Cranmer, Edward: 1: 116  
 Cranor, John Samuel: 17: 149  
 Cranor, Walter E.: 3: 143, 158  
 Crapon, George M.: 3: 543  
 Crapon, George: 19: 335  
 Cratch, John: 1: 389  
 Cratch, Richard A.: 1: 398  
 Crater, Allen N.: 9: 223  
 Crater, Battle of (near Petersburg, Virginia): 1: 567, 594  
 Crater, Battle of (near Petersburg, Virginia): 13: 55, 58, 409, 578-580  
 Crater, Battle of (near Petersburg, Virginia): 15: 291  
 Crater, Jacob J.: 9: 125  
 Crater, Levi J.: 6: 622  
 Crater, R. W.: 19: 240  
 Crater, Rufus Weisner: 2: 397  
 Crater, S. P.: 2: 21  
 Crater, S. T.: 2: 397  
 Crater, Sylvanus: 2: 699  
 Crater, the (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 627-628  
 Crates, Alfred G.: 2: 447  
 Craton, Marshall D.: 12: 140, 142, 149  
 Craton, Marshall D.: 19: 457  
 Craton, Marshall D.: 8: 11  
 Craton, Marshall D.: 9: 358  
 Craton, Robert: 13: 271  
 Craton, Robert: 4: 564  
 Crator, Reuben J.: 9: 121, 223  
 Craunch, Samuel: 14: 347  
 Crause, J. W.: 7: 97  
 Craven County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 18, 26, 27, 30

Craven County, North Carolina, units from: 1: 50, 137, 464, 500  
Craven County, North Carolina: 14: 667  
Craven County, North Carolina: 15: 409, 428, 436, 465, 479  
Craven County, North Carolina: 2: 212  
Craven, A. G.: 17: 171  
Craven, Aaron: 10: 436  
Craven, Andrew J.: 7: 109  
Craven, B. Yancey: 8: 55  
Craven, Benjamin: 3: 569  
Craven, Benton H.: 11: 190  
Craven, Braxton: 19: 198-199, 202-203, 460, 462  
Craven, Caswell B.: 7: 109, 675  
Craven, Daniel C.: 7: 109  
Craven, Enoch S.: 7: 121  
Craven, George H.: 11: 201  
Craven, George: 17: 196  
Craven, George: 9: 475  
Craven, Harrison: 11: 285  
Craven, Harrison: 3: 321, 676  
Craven, Henry: 18: 197  
Craven, Henry: 7: 121  
Craven, J. Austin: 11: 201  
Craven, J. M.: 17: 196  
Craven, Jackson: 18: 262  
Craven, Jacob Franklin: 7: 121  
Craven, James M.: 3: 312  
Craven, James M.: 7: 109  
Craven, Jeremiah F.: 11: 190  
Craven, John A.: 10: 436  
Craven, John: 17: 196  
Craven, Joshua: 10: 78  
Craven, Reece C.: 13: 341  
Craven, Reece Clark: 18: 260  
Craven, Robert F.: 3: 569  
Craven, Robert P.: 11: 190  
Craven, Samuel J.: 11: 201  
Craven, Solomon: 11: 410  
Craven, Thomas M.: 1: 516  
Craven, Timothy B.: 6: 438  
Craven, W. H.: 4: 248  
Craven, Walter Pharr: 13: 697  
Craven, William A.: 7: 84  
Craven, William D.: 3: 321  
Craven, William M.: 18: 262  
Craven, William: 6: 347  
Craver, A. C.: 3: 269  
Craver, A. J.: 10: 13  
Craver, A. J.: 14: 151, 174, 204  
Craver, A. J.: 8: 422  
Craver, Absalom: 18: 253  
Craver, Allen: 9: 150  
Craver, Burgess L.: 6: 543  
Craver, David Lindsey: 10: 192, 252  
Craver, David: 9: 267  
Craver, F.: 12: 48  
Craver, F.: 5: 537  
Craver, G. N.: 12: 48  
Craver, G. N.: 5: 537  
Craver, Harison H.: 6: 622  
Craver, James Wiseman: 14: 102  
Craver, John N.: 14: 114  
Craver, L.: 18: 225  
Craver, William F.: 9: 267  
Crawford Farm (near Salisbury), North Carolina: 10: 188  
Crawford, A. A.: 2: 575  
Crawford, A.: 4: 16  
Crawford, Aaron M.: 15: 117  
Crawford, Abram L.: 12: 74  
Crawford, Addison: 8: 188  
Crawford, Alfred W.: 7: 94  
Crawford, Allen: 13: 478  
Crawford, Allen: 15: 494  
Crawford, Amos A.: 7: 410  
Crawford, Anderson M.: 10: 60  
Crawford, Andrew J.: 7: 372  
Crawford, Arthur: 19: 38, 52  
Crawford, Benjamin F.: 10: 428  
Crawford, Calvin W.: 10: 164  
Crawford, Calvin W.: 16: 428  
Crawford, Calvin: 1: 398, 408  
Crawford, Charles D.: 2: 256  
Crawford, Charles H.: 3: 546  
Crawford, D. H.: 6: 567  
Crawford, D. L.: 15: 87  
Crawford, Dallas H.: 7: 510, 675  
Crawford, David L.: 8: 48  
Crawford, Elijah: 18: 126  
Crawford, Emmerson G.: 6: 324, 727  
Crawford, Emsley: 7: 109  
Crawford, Felix Q.: 17: 349, 454  
Crawford, G. W.: 15: 88  
Crawford, G. W.: 3: 269  
Crawford, George M.: 11: 398  
Crawford, George W.: 10: 428  
Crawford, George W.: 16: 394  
Crawford, George Washington: 10: 458  
Crawford, H. F.: 17: 171  
Crawford, Harrison W.: 8: 13  
Crawford, Henry C.: 3: 21, 676  
Crawford, Henry C.: 8: 188  
Crawford, Henry T.: 14: 303  
Crawford, Henry: 18: 262, 271  
Crawford, Hilsey: 4: 223  
Crawford, I. W.: 15: 175

Crawford, Ivy: 10: 420  
Crawford, J. H.: 19: 38, 52  
Crawford, J. M.: 15: 117  
Crawford, J.: 19: 146  
Crawford, James A.: 14: 112, 707  
Crawford, James A.: 17: 220  
Crawford, James A.: 8: 48  
Crawford, James Alexander: 12: 106  
Crawford, James G.: 10: 172  
Crawford, James H.: 10: 164  
Crawford, James H.: 16: 428  
Crawford, James L.: 10: 411  
Crawford, James M.: 12: 74  
Crawford, James M.: 14: 303  
Crawford, James R.: 10: 207  
Crawford, James R.: 15: 110  
Crawford, James R.: 7: 372  
Crawford, James S.: 8: 384  
Crawford, James W.: 2: 488, 525  
Crawford, James: 12: 106  
Crawford, James: 4: 106  
Crawford, Jasper C.: 7: 97  
Crawford, Jasper H.: 2: 477, 537, 545  
Crawford, Jefferson: 9: 57  
Crawford, Jesse: 4: 159  
Crawford, Joab F.: 15: 50  
Crawford, Joab L.: 2: 488, 525  
Crawford, John B.: 1: 104  
Crawford, John B.: 12: 343  
Crawford, John Essley: 17: 349, 454  
Crawford, John F.: 2: 108  
Crawford, John H.: 4: 223  
Crawford, John H.: 5: 267  
Crawford, John H.: 9: 333  
Crawford, John J.: 18: 381, 392  
Crawford, John K.: 17: 328, 394  
Crawford, John Knight: 14: 517  
Crawford, John Moore: 15: 48  
Crawford, John Thomas: 12: 72  
Crawford, John W.: 15: 224  
Crawford, John W.: 7: 97  
Crawford, John: 15: 272  
Crawford, Joseph A.: 15: 110  
Crawford, Joseph B.: 2: 659  
Crawford, Joseph H.: 1: 482  
Crawford, Joseph P.: 7: 372, 675  
Crawford, Leonard H.: 15: 395  
Crawford, Leonard H.: 5: 267  
Crawford, Leonidas W.: 10: 228  
Crawford, Levi: 4: 383  
Crawford, Lewis K.: 3: 453  
Crawford, Marcus: 15: 88  
Crawford, Marley: 1: 398, 698  
Crawford, Martin Luther: 14: 718  
Crawford, Martin W.: 7: 372  
Crawford, Mathias: 1: 104  
Crawford, Morrison: 19: 186  
Crawford, Nathaniel: 14: 194  
Crawford, Noah: 10: 428  
Crawford, P. C.: 11: 150  
Crawford, Philip J.: 16: 334  
Crawford, R. A.: 16: 145  
Crawford, R. A.: 6: 311  
Crawford, R. N.: 12: 92  
Crawford, Robert Alvis: 8: 188  
Crawford, Robert P.: 7: 372  
Crawford, Robert R.: 10: 228  
Crawford, Robert R.: 3: 10  
Crawford, S. T.: 15: 175  
Crawford, Samuel C.: 15: 102  
Crawford, Samuel E.: 15: 103  
Crawford, Samuel J.: 4: 381  
Crawford, Samuel N.: 8: 188  
Crawford, Samuel W.: 13: 412  
Crawford, Samuel: 18: 126, 297  
Crawford, Sidney H.: 10: 60  
Crawford, Sidney: 10: 485  
Crawford, Storbi T.: 15: 224  
Crawford, Sylvester: 9: 277  
Crawford, Thomas O.: 12: 106  
Crawford, Thomas R.: 2: 256  
Crawford, Thomas R.: 4: 96  
Crawford, W. H.: 12: 190  
Crawford, W. J.: 19: 186  
Crawford, W. J.: 7: 197  
Crawford, W. R.: 18: 154  
Crawford, William D.: 2: 91  
Crawford, William E.: 4: 236  
Crawford, William H.: 10: 207, 420  
Crawford, William H.: 19: 200  
Crawford, William H.: 4: 462  
Crawford, William J.: 1: 482  
Crawford, William T.: 10: 458  
Crawford, William W.: 2: 72  
Crawford, William: 15: 88, 103  
Crawford, William: 18: 126  
Crawley, A. B.: 13: 81  
Crawley, Albert E.: 14: 347  
Crawley, Alexander E.: 2: 223  
Crawley, Ambrose E.: 14: 347  
Crawley, Andrew: 1: 492  
Crawley, Andrew: 9: 453  
Crawley, Hider D.: 1: 260  
Crawley, J. W.: 5: 23  
Crawley, John W.: 1: 260, 698  
Crawley, John W.: 3: 47

Crawley, John: 11: 150  
Crawley, L. A.: 19: 10  
Crawley, William D.: 5: 220, 690  
Crawley, William: 16: 259, 381, 406  
Crawley, William: 18: 232  
Crawly, Jackson: 18: 137  
Craws, G. B.: 4: 224  
Crayton, John A.: 8: 155  
Crayton, Uriah: 8: 155  
Crayton, William: 8: 155  
Creach, Blount: 3: 403  
Creach, John M.: 3: 569, 676  
Creacy, J. H.: 18: 220  
Creakman, George: 4: 98  
Creamer, John: 1: 468  
Creaseman, William: 14: 585  
Creasemon, Joseph: 5: 12  
Creasman, Abraham, Jr.: 5: 98  
Creasman, Abraham, Sr.: 5: 98  
Creasman, B. C.: 8: 247  
Creasman, G. David: 10: 143  
Creasman, J. M.: 2: 63  
Creasman, J.: 18: 204  
Creasman, Jacob: 5: 98  
Creasman, John: 2: 566  
Creasman, Joseph H.: 5: 99  
Creasman, Joseph: 6: 110  
Creasman, Napoleon B.: 10: 143  
Creasman, Philip J.: 10: 143  
Creasman, Rauz: 8: 258  
Creasman, Thomas P.: 14: 576, 585  
Creasman, William B.: 8: 235, 246  
Creasman, William J.: 5: 99  
Creasman, William L.: 17: 123  
Creasman, William L.: 5: 99  
Creasmon, Berry C.: 14: 304, 314  
Creasmon, Henry: 18: 40, 398  
Creasmon, James: 2: 569  
Crech, W.: 6: 274  
Credle, Elisha B.: 2: 722  
Credle, Enoch: 2: 718  
Credle, Franklin: 2: 722  
Credle, George L.: 19: 344  
Credle, George: 2: 718  
Credle, Griffin B.: 6: 206, 217  
Credle, Henry W.: 19: 344  
Credle, Henry W.: 2: 718  
Credle, John J.: 2: 722  
Credle, Mingrelia: 2: 151  
Credle, Nathaniel: 6: 128  
Credle, Thomas M.: 9: 211  
Credle, William D.: 2: 722  
Credle, William D.: 6: 128, 217

Creech, Aaron: 19: 356  
Creech, Ashley: 4: 160  
Creech, Benjamin P.: 14: 695  
Creech, Bryant: 11: 295  
Creech, Charles: 4: 160  
Creech, Christopher C.: 15: 444  
Creech, Eli: 18: 362  
Creech, Elijah: 19: 430  
Creech, Ezekiel: 12: 190  
Creech, Ezekiel: 7: 334, 675  
Creech, Haywood: 15: 395  
Creech, Haywood: 5: 267  
Creech, Herring: 17: 301  
Creech, Herring: 19: 45  
Creech, J. A.: 15: 404  
Creech, J. A.: 19: 267  
Creech, J. A.: 2: 611  
Creech, J. J.: 3: 170  
Creech, J.: 15: 444  
Creech, James P.: 7: 294, 675  
Creech, James W.: 12: 190  
Creech, James: 19: 281  
Creech, Jarrett B.: 7: 334, 675  
Creech, Jesse S.: 19: 43  
Creech, John Calvin: 12: 357  
Creech, John W.: 1: 468, 596  
Creech, John W.: 4: 160  
Creech, John: 19: 457  
Creech, John: 2: 659  
Creech, John: 6: 392, 727  
Creech, Joseph J.: 1: 430  
Creech, Joshua: 1: 303, 455  
Creech, Joshua: 2: 659  
Creech, Josiah: 15: 396  
Creech, Josiah: 19: 45  
Creech, Josiah: 5: 267  
Creech, Larkin: 15: 396  
Creech, Larkin: 19: 45  
Creech, Larkin: 5: 267  
Creech, Levi P.: 12: 178  
Creech, Miller B.: 19: 33, 55  
Creech, Miller B.: 2: 373, 385, 799  
Creech, Nasrow: 4: 160  
Creech, Ransom H.: 2: 659  
Creech, Robert G.: 12: 190  
Creech, Romulous: 19: 281  
Creech, Romulus H.: 1: 389, 430  
Creech, Romulus H.: 12: 190  
Creech, S. C.: 19: 281  
Creech, Stephen E.: 9: 237  
Creech, Thomas: 15: 396  
Creech, Thomas: 5: 267  
Creech, W.: 19: 146

Creech, William H.: 18: 362  
Creech, William James: 7: 294  
Creech, William R.: 7: 292  
Creecy, Edmund P.: 15: 355, 530  
Creecy, Henry L.: 5: 59  
Creecy, James E.: 5: 59  
Creed, Anderson: 3: 281  
Creed, Druary H.: 6: 613  
Creed, J. W.: 6: 556, 727  
Creed, John J.: 13: 111  
Creed, Jonathan Daniel: 6: 556  
Creed, K. D.: 6: 557  
Creedle, Cyrus N.: 4: 335  
Creedle, Hezekiah: 9: 186  
Creedmore, Caleb: 10: 23  
Creekman, George M.: 6: 622  
Creekman, Leonidas B.: 4: 96  
Creekmore, John F.: 15: 566  
Creekmore, Josephus C.: 13: 321  
Creekmore, Josephus: 10: 23  
Creekmore, Josiah: 5: 237  
Creekmore, Josiah: 9: 23  
Creekmore, Martin: 5: 237  
Creekmore, Martin: 9: 23  
Creekmore, Peter C.: 2: 318  
Creekmore, Samuel: 15: 566  
Creekmore, Samuel: 2: 318  
Creekmore, Wilson: 15: 566  
Creekmore, Wilson: 2: 318  
Creeks, Thomas: 15: 494  
Creel, Charles B.: 18: 443  
Creel, J. J.: 3: 535  
Creel, John: 1: 377  
Creel, Martin: 4: 433  
Creel, Robert: 3: 514  
Creesmon, A. N.: 2: 583  
Creesy, J. G.: 18: 204  
Creighton, C. W.: 4: 160  
Creighton, G. C.: 9: 244  
Creighton, George W.: 4: 433  
Creigsler, Jesse L.: 1: 79  
Crenshaw, Charles S.: 17: 248  
Crenshaw, Frederick B.: 4: 545  
Crenshaw, Frederick B.: 8: 354  
Crenshaw, H. A.: 1: 44  
Crenshaw, J. B.: 8: 129  
Crenshaw, John: 12: 82  
Crenshaw, 'no first name': 8: 100  
Crenshaw, W. G.: 6: 298  
Crenshaw, W. G.: 8: 102  
Crenshaw's, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 371  
Crepps, Monroe: 4: 200  
Crepps, Nathan: 7: 592, 676  
Creps, John A.: 10: 372  
Creps, Joseph M.: 10: 372  
Creps, Julius Alexander: 12: 504  
Cresmon, Joseph: 7: 109  
Creson, James: 5: 358  
Creson, Samuel D.: 8: 177  
Cress, Absalom: 4: 248  
Cress, Alfred J.: 14: 163  
Cress, Calvin: 14: 127  
Cress, Daniel M.: 2: 55  
Cress, Edmund: 14: 163  
Cress, Harris: 6: 449  
Cress, Henry W.: 14: 163  
Cress, Jeremiah: 12: 420  
Cress, John A.: 4: 475  
Cress, John M.: 9: 11  
Cress, John Monroe: 12: 420  
Cress, Lawson: 12: 56  
Cress, Moses: 18: 165  
Cress, Philip A.: 14: 163  
Cress, Thomas: 4: 347  
Cress, Valentine: 6: 449  
Creswell, A. W.: 4: 445  
Creswell, Anderson H.: 9: 315  
Creswell, Francis M.: 7: 98  
Creswell, James C.: 4: 496  
Creswell, William J.: 7: 98  
Cretman, Sion: 4: 454  
Crew, John H.: 5: 241  
Crew, John H.: 9: 31  
Crew, N. W.: 9: 31  
Crew, Thomas B.: 1: 340  
Crews, A. H.: 3: 71  
Crews, Alexander: 8: 382  
Crews, Asberry: 3: 304, 676  
Crews, Calvin: 6: 620  
Crews, Charles E.: 18: 303  
Crews, David G.: 7: 187  
Crews, E. W.: 3: 71  
Crews, Edward H.: 7: 188  
Crews, Edward W.: 8: 384  
Crews, George E.: 11: 47  
Crews, Henry H.: 15: 371  
Crews, Henry H.: 19: 232  
Crews, Henry T.: 3: 321  
Crews, James A.: 11: 47, 179  
Crews, James W.: 18: 303, 329  
Crews, John H.: 17: 163  
Crews, John M.: 12: 513  
Crews, John M.: 18: 303  
Crews, John Reuben: 14: 718  
Crews, John S.: 11: 47  
Crews, John: 14: 138

Crews, Joseph A.: 11: 47  
Crews, Joseph H.: 14: 138  
Crews, L. B.: 14: 681  
Crews, Lewis L.: 10: 401  
Crews, M. C.: 3: 403  
Crews, M. J.: 3: 71, 676  
Crews, Mathew John: 6: 552  
Crews, Monford S.: 3: 72  
Crews, Monford S.: 6: 591  
Crews, R. H.: 6: 622  
Crews, Reuben: 18: 304  
Crews, Robert L.: 17: 161, 163  
Crews, Robert Martin: 12: 74  
Crews, Thomas J.: 5: 165  
Crews, Thomas: 8: 384  
Crews, Tyre G.: 11: 487  
Crews, W. A.: 3: 72, 676  
Crews, W. A.: 6: 552  
Crews, W. D.: 3: 304  
Crews, William F.: 8: 384  
Crews, William H.: 11: 47  
Crews, William H.: 19: 240  
Crews, William P.: 2: 670  
Crews, William: 6: 622  
Crews, William: 7: 391  
Crews, Yancey: 12: 513  
Crib, A. T.: 17: 430  
Cribb, Hiram T.: 6: 466  
Cribb, Isham G.: 12: 357  
Cribb, John W. W.: 3: 514  
Crichlow, John: 2: 256, 799  
Crichlow, John: 3: 58, 676  
Crichton, Hugh R.: 11: 246, 306  
Crickman, Josiah Gordon: 8: 404  
Crickman, Solomon: 1: 260  
Crickman, W. H.: 3: 170  
Crider, Henry: 8: 23  
Crider, John H.: 14: 184  
Crider, Tilman: 7: 15, 676  
Cridlebaugh, Thomas: 3: 321  
Criger, Michael: 7: 15, 676  
Crim, H.: 6: 466  
Crim, Jacob: 6: 622  
Crim, William: 18: 304  
Criminger, William J.: 9: 147  
Crimminger, Levi C.: 4: 422  
Crinent, H. J.: 4: 28  
Crisco, Alfred W.: 10: 266  
Crisco, David S.: 10: 267  
Crisco, Jacob A.: 10: 267  
Crisco, W. J.: 10: 78  
Criscoe, Alfred: 4: 58  
Crisenbury, James M.: 14: 314  
Crisman, Allen T.: 11: 385  
Crisman, William K.: 6: 603  
Crismond, Craven: 5: 249  
Crismond, Lewis Craven: 15: 320  
Crisp, A. T.: 16: 491  
Crisp, Alex Miller: 16: 345  
Crisp, Amos: 8: 374  
Crisp, Benjamin F.: 6: 248  
Crisp, Eason: 8: 374  
Crisp, Ezekiel Bowers: 16: 345  
Crisp, Hiram H.: 14: 378  
Crisp, J. P.: 14: 378  
Crisp, J. W.: 8: 84  
Crisp, James Manuel: 16: 346  
Crisp, Joab A.: 16: 500  
Crisp, Joel E.: 7: 391, 676  
Crisp, Joel L.: 2: 91  
Crisp, Joel: 14: 329  
Crisp, John Alford: 16: 346  
Crisp, John D.: 9: 138  
Crisp, John M.: 10: 159  
Crisp, John W.: 4: 526  
Crisp, John: 14: 329  
Crisp, John: 16: 346  
Crisp, Joseph B.: 10: 159  
Crisp, Levi: 8: 374  
Crisp, Mansel F.: 16: 346  
Crisp, R. Asbury: 7: 49  
Crisp, Robert B.: 9: 333  
Crisp, Solomon W.: 7: 538, 676  
Crisp, Stephen: 17: 294  
Crisp, Thomas C.: 7: 109  
Crisp, Thomas W.: 1: 408  
Crisp, William H., Jr.: 10: 114, 151, 159  
Crisp, William H., Sr.: 10: 159  
Crisp, William L.: 14: 378  
Crisp, William M.: 10: 333  
Crisp, William P.: 16: 346  
Crisp, William: 16: 346  
Crisp, William: 7: 576  
Criss, Wiley: 8: 344  
Crissman, Aaron: 18: 220  
Crissman, Albert: 2: 72  
Crist, Traugott F.: 18: 304  
Cristie, C. P.: 4: 16  
Cristman, V.: 4: 16  
Criswell, Fredrick George: 17: 248  
Criswell, Henderson: 15: 65  
Criswell, Jacob D.: 14: 127  
Criswell, Robert: 18: 232  
Criswell, Samuel: 18: 232  
Criswell, W. C.: 14: 127  
Critchler, Andrew J.: 9: 485



Critcher, John C.: 2: 38  
 Critcher, Joseph H.: 13: 525  
 Critcher, Joseph: 5: 166  
 Critcher, William H.: 5: 166  
 Critcher, William H.: 8: 385  
 Critchfield, Richard F.: 6: 603, 727  
 Crites, David S.: 6: 31  
 Crites, J.: 18: 232  
 Crites, William C.: 5: 176, 690  
 Critman, Timothy: 4: 454  
 Critmon, Oliver: 4: 454  
 Crittenden, Eugene W.: 16: 87  
 Crittenden, George B.: 16: 87-88, 209  
 Crittenden, George B.: 6: 530  
 Crittenden, Thomas L.: 13: 404, 407  
 Crittenden, Thomas L.: 2: 454  
 Crittenden, Thomas Leonidas: 14: 220-221, 447  
 Critzperzer, H.: 11: 487  
 Croatan Station, Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 1: 61  
 Croatan Station, Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 6: 118, 149  
 Crocker, A. S.: 4: 553  
 Crocker, A.: 17: 180  
 Crocker, Aviritt: 3: 170  
 Crocker, Barden: 12: 178  
 Crocker, Berry F.: 12: 198  
 Crocker, Bridgers: 12: 198  
 Crocker, C. B.: 4: 393  
 Crocker, David: 5: 587  
 Crocker, Eli H.: 8: 92  
 Crocker, Elijah: 1: 151, 177  
 Crocker, Elijah: 2: 46  
 Crocker, H. C.: 11: 330  
 Crocker, Henry: 18: 362  
 Crocker, J.: 1: 419  
 Crocker, Jacob A.: 3: 295, 393  
 Crocker, James H.: 1: 340  
 Crocker, James W.: 12: 178  
 Crocker, John: 14: 562  
 Crocker, Joseph: 12: 198  
 Crocker, Josiah: 5: 587  
 Crocker, Luther R.: 10: 306, 350  
 Crocker, Madison: 12: 250  
 Crocker, Matthew B.: 11: 330  
 Crocker, Nestus E.: 7: 294, 676  
 Crocker, Samuel: 7: 277  
 Crocker, Sidney J.: 11: 330  
 Crocker, Sidney J.: 4: 475  
 Crocker, Thomas E.: 3: 295, 676  
 Crocker, Thomas J.: 7: 207  
 Crocker, William A.: 4: 69  
 Crocker, William D.: 7: 294  
 Crocker, William H.: 12: 178  
 Crocker, William J.: 9: 582  
 Crocker, William W.: 11: 331  
 Crocket, George W.: 7: 275  
 Crockett, B. F.: 8: 312  
 Croft, David A.: 2: 63  
 Croft, Stephen W.: 6: 567  
 Crofton, George H.: 1: 90, 698  
 Crofton, George H.: 6: 415  
 Croker, Ira: 9: 150  
 Croker, William R.: 4: 273  
 Croker, Zebedee C.: 19: 462  
 Croker, Zebedee C.: 4: 274  
 Cromartie, Addison A.: 1: 316  
 Cromartie, Addison A.: 3: 365  
 Cromartie, James A.: 6: 415  
 Cromartie, Junius Poynter: 1: 293  
 Cromer, James E.: 4: 284  
 Cromer, John N.: 6: 591  
 Crommer, Benjamin F.: 12: 513  
 Crommer, William R.: 6: 591  
 Crompton, Thomas L.: 15: 128  
 Crompton, William: 9: 352  
 Cromwell, Benjamin M.: 3: 142, 488  
 Cromwell, Benjamin M.: 4: 128  
 Cromwell, Elisha C.: 10: 396, 409  
 Cromwell, James D. S.: 10: 111, 132  
 Cromwell, William O.: 16: 428  
 Cromwell, William O.: 8: 240  
 Cromwell, Zadoc R.: 7: 389  
 Cronister, William: 9: 570  
 Crook, Abram: 1: 534  
 Crook, Calvin: 13: 251  
 Crook, D. W.: 10: 143  
 Crook, George: 13: 38-39, 44-46, 220, 222, 227, 230-231, 233-234  
 Crook, George: 14: 64, 66, 72, 76-78, 80  
 Crook, George: 16: 161-162, 164, 165, 167, 174, 176, 184-187, 191, 194, 195, 197  
 Crook, Jasper A.: 5: 99  
 Crook, John M.: 10: 143  
 Crook, John P.: 17: 123  
 Crook, Samuel: 1: 534, 698  
 Crook, Silas D.: 12: 66  
 Crook, Thomas L.: 10: 143  
 Crook, William D.: 10: 143  
 Crook, William Jasper: 8: 258  
 Crooks, Albert F.: 19: 240  
 Crooks, Henry W.: 4: 106  
 Crooks, R. H.: 19: 240  
 Crookshanks, George C.: 16: 445  
 Croom, Aaron T.: 14: 718  
 Croom, Allen: 14: 692

Croom, Allen: 15: 277  
Croom, Allen: 19: 207, 275-282, 351-352  
Croom, Allen: 9: 234  
Croom, Charles S.: 2: 595, 615  
Croom, Charles Sheppard: 1: 377  
Croom, Charles Sheppard: 14: 693  
Croom, Charles Sheppard: 15: 379  
Croom, David F.: 1: 13  
Croom, Elijah: 4: 50  
Croom, Gaston H.: 6: 358  
Croom, Henry Netwood: 1: 377  
Croom, Isaac: 1: 104  
Croom, Isaac: 3: 547, 677  
Croom, J. A.: 2: 713  
Croom, J. C.: 1: 5  
Croom, James Dallas: 1: 13  
Croom, Jesse J.: 3: 592  
Croom, Jesse: 2: 239, 713  
Croom, Jesse: 3: 170, 569  
Croom, Joel: 2: 692  
Croom, John A.: 1: 13, 32  
Croom, John C.: 3: 453, 677  
Croom, John Franklin: 6: 358  
Croom, Joseph: 19: 267  
Croom, Judson W.: 12: 281  
Croom, Lott A.: 1: 54  
Croom, Nathan Richard: 9: 527  
Croom, Nathaniel R.: 1: 13  
Croom, Robert M.: 1: 13  
Croom, S. M.: 2: 595  
Croom, William A.: 19: 34  
Croom, William A.: 3: 592  
Croom, William H.: 5: 267  
Croom, William Henry: 15: 396  
Croom, William Henry: 19: 290  
Croom, William J., Jr.: 3: 170  
Croom, William R.: 9: 527  
Croom, William: 3: 170  
Crosby, J. W.: 1: 482  
Cross Anchor, Georgia: 14: 258, 484  
Cross Keys, Virginia: 3: 66  
Cross Keys, Virginia: 6: 531  
Cross Roads Church (near Tarboro), North Carolina: 13:  
535-536  
Cross, Abraham: 11: 447  
Cross, Alexander: 11: 385  
Cross, Alfred M.: 1: 492  
Cross, Alvin P.: 2: 247  
Cross, Barzely G.: 7: 359, 676  
Cross, Barzilla G.: 13: 597, 661  
Cross, Benjamin A.: 6: 241  
Cross, Benjamin: 4: 514  
Cross, Burgess L.: 10: 196  
Cross, Charles Granville: 6: 311, 727  
Cross, Charles: 4: 146  
Cross, D. B.: 6: 450  
Cross, Daniel B.: 2: 302  
Cross, David H.: 4: 464  
Cross, Edward S.: 9: 175  
Cross, Elbert: 4: 224  
Cross, Elisha: 9: 175  
Cross, F. G.: 7: 157  
Cross, Franklin L.: 9: 200  
Cross, G. A.: 2: 143  
Cross, George A.: 3: 365  
Cross, George W.: 11: 447  
Cross, George W.: 6: 450, 521  
Cross, H.: 7: 84  
Cross, Henry J.: 8: 84  
Cross, Henry: 10: 275  
Cross, J. M.: 1: 92  
Cross, J. R.: 8: 507  
Cross, Jacob P.: 10: 196  
Cross, Jacob: 10: 196  
Cross, James A.: 10: 175  
Cross, James P.: 5: 595  
Cross, James S.: 1: 455, 482  
Cross, James S.: 14: 670  
Cross, James: 11: 296  
Cross, James: 15: 371  
Cross, James: 19: 232  
Cross, James: 2: 247  
Cross, James: 3: 464  
Cross, James: 7: 121  
Cross, John B.: 6: 241, 727  
Cross, John Franklin: 4: 144  
Cross, John J.: 18: 214  
Cross, John Taylor: 2: 123  
Cross, Joseph M.: 15: 575  
Cross, Lazarus: 6: 241  
Cross, Lenard: 18: 277  
Cross, Luke: 7: 84  
Cross, Martin: 16: 394, 428  
Cross, Miles H.: 7: 84  
Cross, Moses H.: 5: 405  
Cross, Patrick H.: 15: 575  
Cross, Peter: 4: 464  
Cross, Richard L.: 4: 146  
Cross, Silas: 11: 385  
Cross, Theophilus: 9: 175  
Cross, Thomas E.: 15: 575  
Cross, Thomas F.: 7: 121  
Cross, Thomas: 18: 286  
Cross, Thomas: 3: 580  
Cross, Warren: 17: 123  
Cross, Washington: 11: 296

Cross, William D.: 7: 84  
Cross, William D.: 9: 582  
Cross, William H. R.: 2: 247, 799  
Cross, William M.: 10: 196  
Cross, William M.: 8: 55  
Cross, William T.: 4: 146  
Cross, William T.: 6: 241  
Crossett, S. J.: 4: 274  
Crossett, W. H.: 17: 379, 413  
Crossgood, Peter: 6: 523  
Crossland, S. T.: 9: 363  
Crossland, Sabastian T.: 12: 301  
Crossland, Sabastian T.: 3: 31, 677  
Crotser, David: 4: 617  
Crotser, Joseph: 4: 617  
Crotts, Amos: 11: 411, 447  
Crotts, Andrew C.: 11: 411  
Crotts, David: 18: 286  
Crotts, Edward: 11: 474  
Crotts, Elijah: 8: 394  
Crotts, Elijah: 9: 305  
Crotts, Emanuel: 9: 305  
Crotts, George: 11: 411  
Crotts, Henderson: 9: 287  
Crotts, J. Madison: 9: 372  
Crotts, Jacob W.: 10: 282  
Crotts, Jacob: 10: 51  
Crotts, John: 10: 275  
Crotts, John: 13: 455  
Crotts, John: 18: 176  
Crotts, Joseph: 13: 455  
Crotts, S. T.: 10: 70  
Crotts, S. T.: 17: 196  
Crotts, Valentine: 18: 253  
Crotts, William M.: 9: 305  
Crotts, William: 11: 411  
Crouch, A.: 8: 365  
Crouch, Allen F.: 10: 51  
Crouch, Augustin: 11: 487  
Crouch, Calvin: 10: 51  
Crouch, Christopher Columbus: 7: 177, 676  
Crouch, Eliphus: 5: 24  
Crouch, Hiram: 11: 487  
Crouch, J. N.: 7: 38  
Crouch, Jacob: 12: 48  
Crouch, Jacob: 4: 284  
Crouch, Jacob: 5: 537  
Crouch, Jahew N.: 17: 320, 383  
Crouch, James Anderson: 3: 322  
Crouch, James: 10: 51  
Crouch, John B.: 10: 51  
Crouch, John L.: 9: 555  
Crouch, John R.: 3: 464, 677  
Crouch, John Y.: 5: 358  
Crouch, John: 10: 51  
Crouch, John: 11: 487  
Crouch, Joseph: 9: 555  
Crouch, Lawson: 9: 555  
Crouch, Richard H.: 7: 38  
Crouch, Robert C.: 16: 365  
Crouch, Samuel C.: 12: 457  
Crouse, A.: 18: 204  
Crouse, Andrew: 9: 540  
Crouse, Benjamin: 14: 741  
Crouse, Charles M.: 7: 50, 676  
Crouse, Daniel B.: 6: 540, 575  
Crouse, Daniel T.: 7: 465  
Crouse, Edward: 13: 111  
Crouse, George W.: 11: 385  
Crouse, Hampton: 12: 470  
Crouse, Harrison: 6: 622  
Crouse, Harvey: 13: 111  
Crouse, Haywood W.: 14: 742  
Crouse, Henderson: 14: 742  
Crouse, Henry Allen: 9: 163  
Crouse, Henry McDaniel: 14: 742  
Crouse, Henry: 9: 541  
Crouse, Hiram: 3: 281  
Crouse, J. Lemuel: 9: 48  
Crouse, J. M.: 17: 141  
Crouse, Jacob C.: 2: 64  
Crouse, Jacob: 2: 702  
Crouse, James A.: 7: 50  
Crouse, John Rufus: 6: 110  
Crouse, John: 10: 275  
Crouse, John: 18: 185  
Crouse, Joseph: 11: 385  
Crouse, Levi Robinson: 14: 151  
Crouse, Martin: 14: 742  
Crouse, Reeves: 14: 742  
Crouse, Shubael B.: 9: 541  
Crouse, Solomon J.: 13: 662  
Crouse, Solomon: 7: 50, 676  
Crouse, Thomas M.: 11: 385  
Crouser, V. O.: 8: 129  
Croutch, Paton: 3: 37, 677  
Croutch, Peyton: 5: 24  
Crow Valley, Georgia: 14: 234, 237-238, 461, 465  
Crow, Calvin M.: 9: 277  
Crow, Elijah Melton Pinckney: 10: 33  
Crow, J. C.: 17: 270  
Crow, J.: 19: 84  
Crow, James L.: 12: 32  
Crow, James: 7: 419  
Crow, John D.: 5: 427  
Crow, John S.: 13: 489

Crow, John: 12: 32  
Crow, John: 9: 305  
Crow, Joseph W.: 5: 99  
Crow, Joseph: 8: 249  
Crow, Levi: 5: 99, 690  
Crow, Needham: 15: 451  
Crow, Nelson M.: 3: 362  
Crow, Robert B.: 2: 207  
Crow, Thomas W.: 3: 401  
Crow, Thomas: 15: 451  
Crow, Vernon H.: 15: 20  
Crow, Vernon H.: 16: 1, 11, 24-26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 49,  
52, 75, 77, 82-83, 107, 110, 121, 125, 129, 131,  
138, 148, 168, 169, 171, 173, 219, 221, 229,  
232, 235, 236, 242  
Crow, Willis: 2: 569  
Crowder, A. D.: 4: 28  
Crowder, Bartlett: 4: 575  
Crowder, Bartlett: 5: 188  
Crowder, George F.: 13: 455  
Crowder, George W.: 2: 650  
Crowder, H. D.: 5: 525  
Crowder, Isaac T.: 14: 362  
Crowder, Isaac Turner: 8: 489  
Crowder, J. W.: 12: 48  
Crowder, James A.: 2: 267, 270  
Crowder, James A.: 8: 267  
Crowder, James C.: 13: 455  
Crowder, James W.: 17: 270  
Crowder, James W.: 7: 146  
Crowder, Jeremiah M.: 18: 325  
Crowder, John Buncombe: 13: 649  
Crowder, John D.: 9: 39  
Crowder, John F.: 10: 447  
Crowder, John K.: 10: 87  
Crowder, John M.: 17: 379, 413  
Crowder, John P.: 13: 455  
Crowder, John R.: 5: 255  
Crowder, John W.: 8: 267  
Crowder, Joseph P.: 13: 455, 650  
Crowder, Joseph: 7: 148  
Crowder, Levi H.: 18: 292  
Crowder, Levi M.: 15: 207  
Crowder, Lucanus: 8: 490  
Crowder, Marcus C.: 10: 87  
Crowder, Matthew: 9: 267  
Crowder, Michael W.: 13: 650  
Crowder, N.: 19: 146  
Crowder, Nathaniel: 3: 78  
Crowder, Nathaniel: 6: 575  
Crowder, Obediah N.: 5: 607  
Crowder, Pascal P.: 10: 87  
Crowder, Richard: 15: 215  
Crowder, Richard: 3: 214  
Crowder, Richard: 7: 148  
Crowder, Robert W.: 9: 306  
Crowder, Samuel: 5: 320  
Crowder, Sidney A.: 5: 176  
Crowder, Spencer Allen: 13: 650  
Crowder, T. J.: 5: 255  
Crowder, Thomas: 7: 257  
Crowder, W. A.: 17: 270  
Crowder, W. J.: 17: 270  
Crowder, Wiley: 4: 575  
Crowder, William F.: 9: 306  
Crowder, William J.: 13: 640  
Crowder, William P.: 10: 87  
Crowder, William: 8: 490  
Crowder, Zeral: 11: 161  
Crowell, Alexander M.: 11: 474  
Crowell, Andrew S.: 11: 474  
Crowell, Buckner Kimball: 12: 504  
Crowell, David D.: 8: 155  
Crowell, Doctor F.: 8: 155  
Crowell, E. M.: 3: 10, 677  
Crowell, Eli: 14: 172  
Crowell, Elias M.: 5: 8, 78  
Crowell, Elias M.: 9: 579  
Crowell, G. Franklin: 1: 492  
Crowell, George W.: 12: 504  
Crowell, Henry H.: 1: 79  
Crowell, Israel: 8: 415  
Crowell, J. H.: 18: 449  
Crowell, J. H.: 3: 37  
Crowell, James M.: 1: 79  
Crowell, James M.: 4: 403  
Crowell, James M.: 6: 303  
Crowell, James M.: 8: 107, 220  
Crowell, James: 8: 155, 222  
Crowell, Joel: 8: 13  
Crowell, John M.: 8: 155  
Crowell, John T.: 4: 106  
Crowell, John T.: 8: 155  
Crowell, John W.: 9: 512  
Crowell, John: 1: 534  
Crowell, Jonas W.: 8: 404  
Crowell, Pleasant J.: 2: 143  
Crowell, R. E.: 4: 106  
Crowell, Richard E.: 1: 79  
Crowell, Richard: 10: 196  
Crowell, Samuel W.: 5: 301  
Crowell, Thomas A.: 11: 474  
Crowell, Thomas Jefferson: 1: 79  
Crowell, William D.: 11: 252  
Crowell, William D.: 5: 208, 690  
Crowell, William Franklin: 8: 222

Crowell, William H.: 1: 79  
Crowell, William H.: 8: 155  
Crowell, William W.: 4: 147  
Crowley, Jeremiah: 1: 65  
Crows, John: 7: 50, 676  
Crowson, Cyrus M.: 8: 23  
Crowson, E. M.: 8: 23  
Crowson, Henry Harrison: 7: 592  
Crowson, J. C.: 3: 15  
Crowson, James W.: 10: 51  
Crowson, John C.: 3: 143, 158  
Crowson, Robert S.: 19: 250  
Crowson, Walter Scott: 17: 197  
Crozier, Samuel C.: 16: 244, 367  
Crozier, Thomas A.: 6: 466  
Crudup, Archibald D.: 11: 245, 262  
Crudup, Josiah: 5: 166  
Cruise, John M.: 4: 411  
Cruise, John W.: 12: 74  
Cruise, Martin: 4: 411  
Cruise, Robert: 7: 577, 676  
Crum, S.: 4: 28  
Crummy, Kader B.: 4: 200  
Crump, Absalom B.: 11: 474  
Crump, Daniel: 6: 335  
Crump, Davidson H.: 10: 372  
Crump, E. M.: 5: 24  
Crump, Edward G.: 8: 274  
Crump, Elijah H.: 14: 378  
Crump, Elijah H.: 7: 577  
Crump, Erwin: 11: 474  
Crump, G. T. C.: 3: 479  
Crump, H. C.: 7: 538  
Crump, Henry J.: 11: 474  
Crump, James F.: 2: 270  
Crump, James F.: 7: 148  
Crump, James M.: 7: 538  
Crump, John F.: 7: 15  
Crump, John J.: 10: 434  
Crump, John J.: 5: 612  
Crump, John: 7: 538  
Crump, Lem P.: 17: 220  
Crump, M. C.: 17: 221  
Crump, Richard H.: 2: 29  
Crump, Samuel W.: 8: 404  
Crump, Solomon: 11: 139  
Crump, Stephen: 8: 438  
Crump, Thomas B.: 5: 416, 690  
Crump, Thomas: 7: 538  
Crump, W. D.: 19: 186  
Crump, W. D.: 8: 440  
Crump, William F.: 11: 474  
Crump, William F.: 2: 270  
Crump, William P.: 17: 221  
Crumpler, Alexander: 18: 451  
Crumpler, Benajah: 6: 487, 727  
Crumpler, Bennett: 8: 404  
Crumpler, Bluman H.: 18: 352, 451  
Crumpler, Charles H.: 12: 384  
Crumpler, George F.: 19: 267  
Crumpler, George W.: 18: 352  
Crumpler, H. C.: 1: 128  
Crumpler, H. C.: 5: 68  
Crumpler, Irvin A. T.: 6: 591, 728  
Crumpler, James J.: 2: 13  
Crumpler, James M.: 13: 102  
Crumpler, James M.: 8: 326  
Crumpler, John H.: 18: 352  
Crumpler, Mathew: 18: 352  
Crumpler, Micajah H.: 1: 303, 455  
Crumpler, R. W.: 12: 198  
Crumpler, Robert G.: 13: 92  
Crumpler, Robert H.: 13: 618  
Crumpler, Robert Mathew, Sr.: 8: 326  
Crumpler, Thomas N.: 2: 7, 10, 799  
Crumpler, Willie: 18: 367  
Crumpler, William E.: 11: 221  
Crumpler, William E.: 3: 349, 677  
Crumpler, William: 18: 367  
Crump's Farm (near Richmond), Virginia: 13: 553  
Crunkleton, Joseph W.: 2: 91  
Cruse, Adam: 1: 79  
Cruse, Ambrose: 4: 595  
Cruse, Caleb W.: 16: 428  
Cruse, Caleb: 14: 163  
Cruse, Charles A.: 18: 142  
Cruse, George B.: 18: 154  
Cruse, Jacob Alexander: 9: 200  
Cruse, Joseph: 14: 164  
Cruse, Monroe: 4: 188  
Cruse, Moses: 10: 343  
Cruse, Moses: 14: 164  
Cruse, Moses: 2: 29  
Cruse, Paul, Jr.: 14: 164  
Cruse, Peter: 2: 302  
Cruse, Rufus J.: 4: 617  
Cruse, Tobias: 4: 248  
Cruse, William C.: 10: 70  
Cruse, William G. A.: 8: 155  
Cruse, William: 16: 428, 440  
Crust, George: 4: 274  
Crutchfield road (at Missionary Ridge), Tennessee: 14: 230, 456  
Crutchfield, A. S.: 19: 165  
Crutchfield, Algelin S.: 3: 423  
Crutchfield, Algernon S.: 5: 329

Crutchfield, E. B.: 5: 612  
Crutchfield, E. F.: 4: 335  
Crutchfield, Felix Grundy: 4: 523  
Crutchfield, Felix Grundy: 5: 329  
Crutchfield, Franklin: 10: 436  
Crutchfield, George P.: 4: 335  
Crutchfield, H. M.: 14: 681  
Crutchfield, Henry A.: 10: 436  
Crutchfield, Henry A.: 7: 551  
Crutchfield, Henry M.: 10: 437  
Crutchfield, Hugh: 10: 437  
Crutchfield, Hugh: 5: 612  
Crutchfield, James A.: 5: 329  
Crutchfield, James Franklin: 9: 391  
Crutchfield, James Henderson: 4: 335  
Crutchfield, James: 1: 92  
Crutchfield, Jesse: 14: 194  
Crutchfield, John A.: 19: 165  
Crutchfield, John A.: 2: 799  
Crutchfield, John A.: 7: 523, 676  
Crutchfield, John R.: 1: 92  
Crutchfield, Joseph F.: 2: 423  
Crutchfield, Joseph H.: 7: 523  
Crutchfield, Levi: 14: 681  
Crutchfield, N. Y.: 6: 591  
Crutchfield, Paul W.: 8: 23  
Crutchfield, Reuben: 7: 38  
Crutchfield, Rufus G.: 9: 391  
Crutchfield, S. B.: 17: 212  
Crutchfield, Solomon: 18: 268  
Crutchfield, William D.: 2: 172  
Crutchfield, William H.: 7: 523  
Crutchfield, Wilson C.: 10: 437  
Cryger, J. N.: 18: 320  
Crymes, John E.: 16: 500  
Crysel, J. A.: 8: 267  
Cryse, J. E.: 18: 191  
Cryts, Henry Jackson: 5: 88  
Crytz, William C.: 9: 296  
Cude, W. F.: 17: 129  
Cuisick, Charles: 4: 174  
Culberson, J. J.: 17: 122  
Culberson, John W.: 5: 51  
Culberson, John W.: 7: 438, 551  
Culberson, Joseph J.: 1: 161  
Culberson, Joseph J.: 2: 166  
Culberson, Marcus J. L.: 16: 281  
Culberson, Wesley: 18: 311  
Culberson, William: 6: 58  
Culbert, Daniel: 5: 88  
Culbertson, J. W.: 19: 443  
Culbertson, John H.: 17: 212  
Culbertson, M. W.: 17: 212  
Culbreath, Daniel: 6: 76, 728  
Culbreath, Marshal: 18: 352  
Culbreath, Nathaniel: 7: 538  
Culbreath, William M.: 12: 238  
Culbreth, Blackman H.: 3: 349, 365, 677  
Culbreth, Blackman H.: 7: 304  
Culbreth, Calvin: 13: 609  
Culbreth, Daniel A.: 1: 200, 699  
Culbreth, Daniel A.: 10: 420  
Culbreth, Daniel A.: 3: 31, 677  
Culbreth, Daniel Allison: 13: 269  
Culbreth, Daniel M.: 1: 211, 699  
Culbreth, Duncan J.: 12: 370  
Culbreth, Gray: 2: 390, 799  
Culbreth, Henry C.: 3: 358  
Culbreth, Henry Jason: 6: 358  
Culbreth, James A.: 6: 381  
Culbreth, James L.: 7: 305  
Culbreth, John B.: 17: 239  
Culbreth, John J.: 5: 166  
Culbreth, John: 10: 96  
Culbreth, John: 3: 358  
Culbreth, Lorenzo D.: 1: 534  
Culbreth, Lorenzo D.: 19: 155  
Culbreth, Malcom: 1: 419  
Culbreth, Marshall B.: 12: 281  
Culbreth, McKenzie: 4: 433  
Culbreth, Niven: 10: 97  
Culbreth, Noah: 1: 293  
Culbreth, Solomon: 3: 362, 677  
Culbreth, Thomas L.: 3: 365, 677  
Culbreth, Thomas: 18: 381  
Culbreth, Wilbur F.: 2: 390, 799  
Culbreth, William H.: 3: 358  
Culbreth, William H.: 7: 305  
Culbreth, William: 1: 211, 699  
Culburtson, W. S.: 4: 248  
Culifer, Noah T.: 6: 157, 209  
Culines, Nathan: 15: 547  
Culines, Thomas: 15: 547  
Cullam, W. F.: 3: 557  
Cullaneeskih: 16: 259  
Culler, A. H.: 6: 614  
Culler, A.: 18: 304  
Culler, Alfred A.: 13: 141  
Culler, Augustine A.: 6: 614, 728  
Culler, Benjamin: 18: 221  
Culler, C. W.: 6: 614  
Culler, E. A.: 6: 614  
Culler, Emanuel Winburn: 13: 141  
Culler, Hampton: 13: 23, 111  
Culler, John H.: 6: 614  
Culler, John Wesley: 13: 142

Culler, Rufus G.: 9: 541  
 Culler, Saunders: 6: 622  
 Culler, Uriah G.: 9: 223  
 Culler, W. C.: 17: 328, 394  
 Culler, W. J.: 6: 614  
 Culler, William A.: 13: 102  
 Culler, William W.: 13: 102  
 Culles, D.: 18: 204  
 Cullifer, Augustus: 2: 159  
 Cullifer, Hardy: 6: 248  
 Cullifer, Henry D.: 6: 241, 728  
 Cullifer, John C.: 1: 349  
 Cullifer, John C.: 5: 35  
 Cullifer, John W.: 2: 230  
 Cullifer, Jordan: 6: 257  
 Cullifer, Joseph: 3: 214  
 Cullifer, Marcus T.: 15: 560  
 Cullifer, William: 9: 186  
 Cullington, James: 3: 214  
 Cullins, Thomas: 2: 645  
 Cullipher, Simon: 5: 35  
 Cullipher, William E.: 17: 229  
 Cullipher, William T.: 5: 35  
 Cullipher, William: 1: 269, 468, 596  
 Cullom, Benjamin F.: 10: 343  
 Cullom, Berry W.: 19: 165  
 Culloquetage, Joey: 16: 259  
 Cullum, H. E.: 17: 315  
 Cullum, James R.: 3: 247  
 Culp, Abram: 4: 212  
 Culp, Aley A.: 8: 415  
 Culp, B. S.: 6: 248  
 Culp, D. F.: 4: 595  
 Culp, James P.: 6: 450  
 Culp, John H.: 12: 92  
 Culp, John: 12: 82  
 Culp, L. A.: 12: 93  
 Culp, Tilman H.: 4: 147  
 Culp, W. C.: 4: 595  
 Culp, William E.: 4: 526  
 Culp, William E.: 8: 55  
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 1: 75  
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 10: 4  
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 11: 130, 240, 365  
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 12: 6-7, 399, 403  
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 13: 11, 22, 172-173, 189, 194-195, 201, 373, 387-389  
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 14: 5-6, 24, 33, 35, 41  
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 2: 3, 4, 99, 100, 101, 265, 370  
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 3: 67, 137, 259, 373, 375, 482  
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 4: 3, 5, 120, 122, 262, 399, 403  
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 5: 2, 108-109, 279, 388-389, 498  
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 6: 3, 5-6, 299, 427-428, 534, 536  
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 7: 5-6, 136, 248, 351, 459  
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 8: 4, 106, 316-317  
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 9: 115, 247, 356, 465  
 Culpeper, Hardy: 2: 318  
 Culpeper, Virginia: 4: 265  
 Culpeper, Virginia: 7: 3  
 Culpepper, Hardy: 15: 566  
 Culpepper, J. M.: 5: 255  
 Culpepper, James M.: 15: 331  
 Culpepper, Jethro D.: 5: 215  
 Culpepper, Jethro D.: 8: 404  
 Culpepper, Jethro D.: 9: 81  
 Culpepper, John: 8: 404  
 Culpepper, Thomas: 4: 535  
 Culpepper, William J.: 5: 208  
 Culpepper, William J.: 8: 404  
 Culpepper, William R.: 5: 208  
 Culp's Hill (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 10: 5, 290  
 Culp's Hill (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 11: 3  
 Culp's Hill (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 12: 401  
 Culp's Hill (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 13: 15-17, 381  
 Culp's Hill (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 14: 29-30  
 Culp's Hill (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 9: 2, 115, 248, 465  
 Cults, John Allen: 8: 499  
 Culver, Cyrus: 18: 238  
 Culverhouse, William A.: 14: 114  
 Cumbee, Armiza F.: 6: 495  
 Cumbee, Benjamin W.: 1: 328  
 Cumbee, Benjamin W.: 6: 495  
 Cumbee, Benjamin: 1: 239  
 Cumbee, Edward: 1: 239  
 Cumbee, Henry M.: 6: 495  
 Cumbee, Jacob: 6: 336  
 Cumbee, James B.: 6: 495  
 Cumbee, James: 19: 469  
 Cumbee, John C.: 6: 523  
 Cumbee, John T.: 6: 495  
 Cumbee, Joseph: 1: 534  
 Cumbee, Solomon J.: 1: 239  
 Cumber, James A.: 1: 24  
 Cumberland Church (near Farmville), Virginia: 12: 24, 413  
 Cumberland Church (near Farmville), Virginia: 13: 61, 244, 427, 591  
 Cumberland Church (near Farmville), Virginia: 14: 94  
 Cumberland County, N.C., units from: 2: 374

Cumberland County, N.C.: 17: 13, 14, 18  
 Cumberland County, N.C.: 18: 12, 20, 37, 43, 51, 424  
 Cumberland County, N.C.: 19: 20, 61, 97, 126  
 Cumberland Gap, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Virginia:  
     14: 213-215, 219, 221, 425  
 Cumberland Gap, Tenn.: 10: 105  
 Cumberland Gap, Tenn.: 2: 515, 516  
 Cumberland Gap, Tenn.: 8: 232  
 Cumberland Gap, Tn.-Ky.: 15: 8-22, 27, 138, 148-155,  
     158, 160-161  
 Cumberland Gap, Tn.-Ky.: 16: 13, 17, 18, 28-31, 50-51,  
     58, 71, 72, 80, 85, 89-92, 218-219  
 Cumberland Mountain, Tn.: 15: 9  
 Cumberland Mountain, Tn.: 16: 18  
 Cumberland Mountains, Tennessee: 14: 216, 219  
 Cumberland Mountains: 16: 37  
 Cumberland Plow Boys: 7: 301  
 Cumberland Rangers: 9: 196  
 Cumberland River, Tennessee and Kentucky: 14: 214,  
     424  
 Cumberland River, Tennessee and Kentucky: 15: 145  
 Cumberland River: 16: 71  
 Cumberland, Md., skirmish at (1864): 16: 188  
 Cumbers, Jesse T.: 1: 525  
 Cumbo, C.: 17: 280  
 Cumbo, Calvin: 8: 507  
 Cumbo, James H.: 3: 443  
 Cumbo, Thomas J.: 1: 151, 177  
 Cumby, Wiley: 6: 567, 728  
 Cumby, William A.: 7: 50, 676  
 Cumby, William H.: 6: 567  
 Cumming, Alfred: 14: 238-239, 243, 247, 254, 458, 466,  
     469, 472, 479  
 Cumming, James D.: 1: 218, 219, 567, 568  
 Cumming, Preston: 1: 221, 570  
 Cumming, William A.: 3: 482, 488, 522  
 Cumming's Battery: 1: 218  
 Cumming's Point, Morris Island, Charleston Harbor,  
     South Carolina: 4: 517  
 Cumming's Point, Morris Island, Charleston Harbor,  
     South Carolina: 8: 426-427  
 Cummings, Albert L.: 11: 85  
 Cummings, Augustus B.: 14: 569  
 Cummings, B. Yancey: 5: 368  
 Cummings, Charles: 1: 493  
 Cummings, Daniel: 14: 681  
 Cummings, David: 1: 439  
 Cummings, G. W.: 7: 197  
 Cummings, George W.: 5: 358  
 Cummings, Henry Harrison: 13: 111  
 Cummings, J. B.: 4: 87  
 Cummings, J. T. F.: 15: 528  
 Cummings, James D.: 19: 330  
 Cummings, James H.: 13: 299  
 Cummings, James M.: 12: 301  
 Cummings, James M.: 15: 242  
 Cummings, James M.: 3: 48  
 Cummings, Jerry: 14: 569  
 Cummings, Jesse N.: 4: 87  
 Cummings, Jesse W.: 6: 557  
 Cummings, John G.: 4: 87  
 Cummings, John T.: 6: 642, 728  
 Cummings, John: 12: 228  
 Cummings, John: 3: 535  
 Cummings, Leonidas Andrew: 11: 72  
 Cummings, Levi B.: 14: 752  
 Cummings, M. F.: 1: 44, 699  
 Cummings, Marshall: 15: 451  
 Cummings, Newton J.: 3: 146  
 Cummings, P. A.: 2: 577  
 Cummings, Perry: 2: 342  
 Cummings, Staton: 19: 395  
 Cummings, Staton: 2: 678  
 Cummings, Thomas S.: 13: 70  
 Cummings, William A.: 15: 502  
 Cummings, William A.: 19: 281  
 Cummings, William A.: 3: 133  
 Cummings, William A.: 4: 106  
 Cummings, William: 11: 275  
 Cummings, William: 3: 349  
 Cummins, C.: 7: 130  
 Cummins, J. M.: 10: 42  
 Cummins, Lee G.: 17: 321, 385  
 Cummons, D. W.: 2: 439, 799  
 Cummons, William R.: 2: 439  
 Cunch, S.: 7: 109  
 Cunigim, Francis M.: 3: 570, 677  
 Cunigim, John R.: 3: 570, 677  
 Cunningham, F. M.: 4: 78  
 Cunningham, George H.: 4: 78  
 Cunningham, M.: 5: 149  
 Cunningham, Rubin W.: 4: 78  
 Cunningham, Samuel M.: 4: 78  
 Cunningham, Thomas M.: 4: 78  
 Cunningham, Aaron P.: 2: 483  
 Cunningham, Calvin C.: 16: 451  
 Cunningham, Christopher: 16: 452  
 Cunningham, Clingman G.: 16: 321, 334  
 Cunningham, Dewit C.: 16: 494  
 Cunningham, Dewit C.: 2: 483, 519  
 Cunningham, E. H.: 19: 403  
 Cunningham, E.: 3: 225  
 Cunningham, Enoch L.: 2: 470, 536  
 Cunningham, Enoch Y.: 2: 483  
 Cunningham, Francis: 13: 142  
 Cunningham, G. E.: 3: 247



Cunningham, George A.: 13: 362  
Cunningham, George A.: 19: 263  
Cunningham, George L.: 6: 102  
Cunningham, George R.: 8: 282  
Cunningham, H. A.: 16: 461  
Cunningham, Hardy: 4: 174  
Cunningham, Harroll A.: 2: 91  
Cunningham, Henry: 8: 40  
Cunningham, Ivy: 8: 40  
Cunningham, J. M.: 2: 91  
Cunningham, J. N.: 15: 320  
Cunningham, J. W.: 4: 189  
Cunningham, James F.: 4: 575  
Cunningham, James K.: 3: 170  
Cunningham, James M.: 2: 483, 519  
Cunningham, James: 13: 133  
Cunningham, Jeffrey E.: 2: 91  
Cunningham, Jesse: 8: 40  
Cunningham, John A.: 6: 102  
Cunningham, John Benjamin: 2: 487, 524  
Cunningham, John R.: 19: 430  
Cunningham, John W.: 3: 380  
Cunningham, John: 15: 339  
Cunningham, John: 16: 335  
Cunningham, John: 19: 34  
Cunningham, John: 2: 96  
Cunningham, Joseph H.: 2: 46  
Cunningham, Joseph K.: 16: 304  
Cunningham, Joseph K.: 6: 102  
Cunningham, Mathew: 16: 452  
Cunningham, Nicholas F.: 8: 116  
Cunningham, Patrick: 4: 189  
Cunningham, Robert H.: 2: 519  
Cunningham, Robert H.: 3: 464  
Cunningham, Rufus H.: 6: 76, 728  
Cunningham, Shadrach M.: 8: 116  
Cunningham, Solomon: 7: 427  
Cunningham, Thomas M.: 16: 452  
Cunningham, William F.: 8: 116  
Cunningham, William H.: 2: 47, 799  
Cunningham, William W.: 7: 70  
Cunningham, William: 2: 495, 519, 799  
Cunningham, William: 6: 77  
Cupels, J. C.: 9: 402  
Cupples, Reuben: 18: 244  
Curd, William L.: 16: 367  
Cure, Redmond: 2: 334  
Cureton, Taylor G.: 1: 513, 534, 699  
Cureton, Taylor G.: 7: 481  
Cureton, Thomas J.: 7: 481  
Curl, Alfred: 9: 175  
Curl, Redman: 2: 21  
Curl, William M.: 5: 149

Curle, Epenetus: 6: 142, 226  
Curle, Norfleet: 6: 226  
Curlee, Archibald: 13: 151  
Curlee, C. S.: 11: 422  
Curlee, Churchwell N.: 13: 151  
Curlee, Clement B.: 18: 181  
Curlee, Clement M.: 13: 152  
Curlee, Daniel H.: 10: 220  
Curlee, David T.: 2: 415  
Curlee, Davidson: 10: 267  
Curlee, J. M.: 17: 287  
Curlee, Joel: 7: 592, 676  
Curlee, John W.: 14: 329  
Curlee, Joseph Simeon: 10: 221  
Curlee, William A.: 10: 372  
Curler, William T.: 4: 535  
Curlew (Confederate steamer): 8: 53  
Curley, James A.: 14: 184  
Curlle, William: 3: 236  
Curran, Francis: 1: 482  
Curran, John H.: 4: 465  
Curran, John: 4: 383  
Curran, W. S.: 8: 385  
Currell, Robert P.: 9: 211  
Curren, Alexander: 10: 352  
Current, Alfred: 18: 154  
Current, Andrew Jackson: 4: 28  
Current, Francis M.: 4: 87  
Current, William E.: 17: 356, 447  
Currey, William J.: 4: 147  
Currie, A. McCollum: 3: 31, 677  
Currie, A. McN.: 17: 189  
Currie, Alexander S.: 11: 171  
Currie, Andrew J.: 1: 211  
Currie, Angus M.: 3: 349, 677  
Currie, Angus McNeal: 9: 381  
Currie, Archibald C.: 11: 211  
Currie, Archibald M.: 12: 311  
Currie, Archibald: 12: 66  
Currie, Benjamin P.: 3: 592  
Currie, D. N.: 19: 146  
Currie, Daniel A.: 10: 97  
Currie, Daniel A.: 4: 39  
Currie, Daniel J.: 12: 311  
Currie, Daniel M.: 7: 313  
Currie, Daniel M.: 9: 381  
Currie, Daniel McG.: 12: 311  
Currie, Daniel: 1: 503  
Currie, David M.: 4: 269, 359  
Currie, Duncan A.: 18: 381  
Currie, Duncan J.: 11: 211  
Currie, Duncan N.: 7: 313  
Currie, Edward: 18: 381

Currie, Edward: 7: 305, 676  
Currie, Francis S.: 10: 97  
Currie, Francis S.: 12: 309  
Currie, Gilbert G.: 12: 311  
Currie, Henry B.: 8: 13  
Currie, James A.: 7: 313  
Currie, James L.: 9: 381  
Currie, John A.: 9: 381  
Currie, John Bethune: 8: 326  
Currie, John C.: 17: 373, 437  
Currie, John D.: 1: 24  
Currie, John Duncan: 6: 412, 728  
Currie, John Henry: 2: 376  
Currie, John Henry: 3: 31  
Currie, John K.: 2: 714  
Currie, Joseph A.: 3: 344  
Currie, Lauchlin A.: 7: 563  
Currie, Lochlin W.: 3: 344, 368  
Currie, Lochlin W.: 7: 563, 676  
Currie, Neill A.: 7: 564  
Currie, Neill: 18: 357  
Currie, Neill: 19: 430  
Currie, Randal Franklin: 1: 33  
Currie, Randal M.: 10: 97  
Currie, Randal M.: 12: 311  
Currie, Robert: 1: 33  
Currie, Stephen A.: 1: 151, 177  
Currie, Walker: 5: 368  
Currie, William Jackson: 3: 365  
Currie, William Thomas: 2: 230  
Currier, David: 7: 228  
Currin, Charles F.: 5: 133  
Currin, David: 3: 557  
Currin, Edward L.: 15: 363  
Currin, Edward L.: 2: 587  
Currin, Elijah T.: 13: 341  
Currin, Fleming: 5: 133  
Currin, George W.: 13: 525  
Currin, George W.: 7: 228  
Currin, George W.: 8: 385  
Currin, Hampton: 13: 525  
Currin, J. C.: 8: 385  
Currin, J. P.: 17: 163  
Currin, James C.: 13: 525  
Currin, James D.: 13: 525  
Currin, James M.: 17: 163  
Currin, James: 5: 133  
Currin, Jeremiah H.: 13: 525  
Currin, John P.: 5: 133  
Currin, John W.: 13: 525  
Currin, Joseph Fleming: 2: 270  
Currin, Lotan G. W.: 13: 525  
Currin, Marcus G.: 13: 525  
Currin, Mitchell: 18: 405  
Currin, R. L.: 17: 163  
Currin, Ralph: 8: 385  
Currin, Robert S.: 2: 21  
Currin, Samuel J.: 5: 133  
Currin, Thomas H.: 13: 525  
Currin, William R.: 8: 385  
Currin, William: 7: 228  
Currin, Wyatt: 7: 228  
Currins, William: 4: 50  
Curren, John E.: 7: 130  
Currituck County, N.C., units from: 2: 315  
Currituck County, N.C.: 15: 510-511, 514, 541, 564  
Currituck County, N.C.: 18: 41  
Currituck County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 258  
Currituck Court House, N.C.: 2: 315  
Currituck Light Cavalry: 2: 315  
Curry, Alex B.: 7: 313  
Curry, Allen H.: 11: 13  
Curry, Calvin W.: 17: 171  
Curry, David H.: 12: 218  
Curry, David: 14: 664  
Curry, David: 19: 365  
Curry, Duncan: 9: 237  
Curry, George N.: 5: 587  
Curry, James M.: 4: 422  
Curry, James S.: 11: 459  
Curry, James S.: 19: 146  
Curry, James W.: 14: 585  
Curry, John C.: 7: 380  
Curry, K.: 17: 163  
Curry, Leander: 13: 309  
Curry, Malcolm B.: 10: 51  
Curry, Malcolm: 10: 51  
Curry, Martin V.: 11: 13  
Curry, R.: 1: 361  
Curry, Samuel B. W.: 14: 174  
Curry, Samuel: 12: 470  
Curry, Thomas: 14: 569  
Curry, W. A. M.: 11: 150  
Curry, William J.: 10: 343  
Curtice, Samuel: 2: 702  
Curtis, A. Randolph: 11: 201  
Curtis, A. W.: 19: 11  
Curtis, Adonivan J.: 3: 158  
Curtis, Alexander G.: 4: 309  
Curtis, Amos W.: 16: 428  
Curtis, Andrew J.: 10: 151  
Curtis, Benjamin F.: 7: 438, 676  
Curtis, Charles: 3: 547  
Curtis, Christopher: 7: 419  
Curtis, David E.: 2: 385  
Curtis, E. C.: 17: 123

Curtis, E. L.: 4: 234  
Curtis, Elijah T.: 10: 372  
Curtis, Elijah T.: 7: 592  
Curtis, Elijah: 7: 359, 676  
Curtis, Finley Patterson, Sr.: 3: 158  
Curtis, George S.: 7: 438  
Curtis, George W., Jr.: 7: 438, 676  
Curtis, George W., Sr.: 7: 419, 438  
Curtis, George W.: 14: 543  
Curtis, George W.: 7: 98  
Curtis, H. R.: 14: 151  
Curtis, Henderson W.: 3: 355  
Curtis, Howell A.: 2: 488, 525  
Curtis, Isaac R.: 6: 274  
Curtis, J. A.: 10: 122  
Curtis, J. A.: 2: 707  
Curtis, J. Augustus: 4: 309  
Curtis, J. Spencer: 6: 77, 728  
Curtis, Jacobs: 4: 309  
Curtis, James D.: 10: 164  
Curtis, James H.: 7: 177  
Curtis, James: 1: 493  
Curtis, James: 7: 497  
Curtis, Jason A.: 7: 28  
Curtis, Jesse D.: 19: 474  
Curtis, Jesse D.: 6: 182  
Curtis, John A.: 1: 151, 177  
Curtis, John C.: 17: 361, 463  
Curtis, John C.: 7: 98, 676  
Curtis, John C.: 9: 489  
Curtis, John H.: 1: 446, 587  
Curtis, John M.: 3: 362  
Curtis, John M.: 4: 274  
Curtis, John M.: 7: 381  
Curtis, John: 10: 132  
Curtis, John: 2: 152  
Curtis, Joseph T.: 10: 151  
Curtis, Joshua C.: 7: 539  
Curtis, Larkin J.: 3: 143, 155  
Curtis, M. A.: 1: 446, 587  
Curtis, Madison A.: 7: 438, 676  
Curtis, Martin J.: 7: 28  
Curtis, Merrit B.: 14: 347  
Curtis, N. B.: 1: 493  
Curtis, Newton Martin: 17: 86-91  
Curtis, R. S.: 19: 9  
Curtis, Reuben: 3: 535  
Curtis, Robert H.: 5: 149  
Curtis, S. R.: 2: 439  
Curtis, Samuel A.: 1: 446, 587  
Curtis, Samuel C.: 8: 507  
Curtis, Samuel: 10: 97  
Curtis, Stanford: 14: 347  
Curtis, Stanifer H.: 7: 98, 676  
Curtis, Thomas J.: 7: 98  
Curtis, Thomas: 14: 507, 576  
Curtis, Thomas: 7: 539  
Curtis, W. L.: 4: 297  
Curtis, W. L.: 6: 404  
Curtis, Washington H.: 7: 438, 676  
Curtis, Washington: 3: 547  
Curtis, William A.: 2: 109  
Curtis, William D.: 6: 182  
Curtis, William D.: 7: 109  
Curtis, William E.: 5: 149  
Curtis, William J.: 16: 381  
Curtis, William John: 2: 488, 525  
Curtis, William P.: 1: 151  
Curtis, William R.: 10: 372  
Curtis, William Walter: 14: 329  
Curtis, William: 14: 329  
Curtis, William: 7: 497, 539, 676  
Curtis, Zeno W.: 3: 344  
Curtiss, Carlton B.: 13: 546-547, 551  
Curtman, C. S.: 19: 250  
Curtner, Zeno: 13: 122  
Cushing, Friley John: 6: 167, 241  
Cushing, Friley John: 8: 474  
Cushing, Isaac L.: 10: 398, 412  
Cushing, Seborne A.: 6: 241  
Cushing, William B.: 15: 418  
Cushing, William B.: 17: 25, 27, 28, 53  
Cushing, William B.: 18: 20, 63  
Cushing, William B.: 19: 326-327  
Cushing, William M.: 6: 167, 241  
Cussons, John: 13: 366-368  
Custer, George A.: 13: 51-52, 234-235, 425  
Custer, George Armstrong: 14: 82-84  
Custer, George Armstrong: 16: 194, 204, 205  
Custis, Pennant R.: 14: 670  
Custis, Peter Barton: 8: 430  
Custis, Samuel C.: 4: 526  
Cutchen, Julius H.: 1: 260  
Cutchen, W. T.: 1: 260  
Cutcheson, F.: 5: 516  
Cutchin, Green J. L.: 6: 274, 728  
Cutchin, Green: 3: 48, 677  
Cutchin, James M.: 6: 272, 728  
Cutchin, John A.: 3: 48, 677  
Cutchin, John A.: 6: 205, 274, 728  
Cutchin, John M.: 3: 5  
Cuterell, Devotion: 9: 186  
Cuthbert, Elijah C.: 4: 156, 171, 209  
Cuthbert, Emmet: 19: 30  
Cuthbertson, Andrew J.: 4: 485  
Cuthbertson, D. W.: 6: 49

Cuthbertson, David B.: 1: 161  
Cuthbertson, David Green: 5: 514  
Cuthbertson, David H.: 14: 279  
Cuthbertson, Jacob: 4: 485  
Cuthbertson, James R.: 11: 474  
Cuthbertson, John D.: 13: 149  
Cuthbertson, Moses: 18: 433  
Cuthbertson, Nathan M.: 14: 279  
Cuthbertson, Nathan W.: 16: 356  
Cuthbertson, Samuel T.: 14: 279  
Cuthbertson, Thomas L.: 13: 66, 152  
Cuthbertson, Thomas L.: 9: 512  
Cuthbertson, Thomas M.: 7: 28  
Cuthbertson, W. F.: 4: 248  
Cuthbertson, William F.: 11: 474  
Cuthbertson, William F.: 5: 516  
Cuthbertson, William W.: 4: 485  
Cuthrell, Benjamin F.: 1: 140  
Cuthrell, Benjamin F.: 15: 437  
Cuthrell, Benjamin F.: 3: 93  
Cuthrell, Charles: 1: 468, 699  
Cuthrell, David B.: 3: 472  
Cuthrell, George W.: 2: 432  
Cuthrell, James N.: 10: 243  
Cuthrell, Perry: 4: 224  
Cuthrell, Samuel: 3: 472  
Cuthrell, Thomas: 1: 468  
Cutlar, Allen: 18: 329  
Cutlar, Roger: 1: 90, 177  
Cutler, Andrew F.: 1: 389  
Cutler, Asa R.: 3: 580, 677  
Cutler, Asa R.: 6: 188  
Cutler, Blaney: 1: 493  
Cutler, Cyrus M.: 13: 578  
Cutler, Ely H.: 14: 664  
Cutler, Ely H.: 19: 365  
Cutler, George B.: 1: 389  
Cutler, George B.: 15: 473  
Cutler, Henry: 4: 58  
Cutler, Jesse W.: 6: 188  
Cutler, John W.: 1: 389  
Cutler, John W.: 17: 309  
Cutler, Joseph: 4: 58  
Cutler, Lysander: 13: 377, 413  
Cutler, William A.: 4: 58  
Cutler, William R.: 1: 389  
Cutler, William: 5: 570, 690  
Cutrell, Albert: 2: 722  
Cutrell, Burage: 2: 722  
Cutrell, Eleaser: 15: 407  
Cutrell, Enoch: 15: 320  
Cutrell, Enoch: 19: 344  
Cutrell, Enoch: 2: 718

Cutrell, Joseph H.: 2: 21  
Cutrell, Seth: 9: 186  
Cutrell, Sylvester: 9: 186  
Cutrell, Washington: 3: 204  
Cutrell, William R.: 4: 58  
Cutshall, James A.: 15: 248  
Cutting, Jonathan: 4: 274  
Cutting, Leander D.: 5: 475  
Cutts, Addison D.: 5: 559  
Cutts, Alexander: 1: 228, 239  
Cutts, David W.: 4: 160  
Cutts, J. P.: 1: 493  
Cutts, Joseph F.: 8: 448  
Cutts, Q. C.: 1: 493  
Cutts, Uriah: 10: 401  
Cutts, William H.: 10: 401  
Cutts, William H.: 3: 570  
Cuzzens, Bloom S.: 8: 177  
Cuzzens, Lemuel: 8: 177  
Cyrus, F.: 5: 208  
Cyrus, George: 5: 208  
Cyrus, William H.: 5: 208  
Dabbs, David S.: 7: 592  
Dabbs, Elijah V.: 10: 372  
Dabbs, Hampton: 10: 372  
Dabbs, Lemuel J.: 2: 200  
Dabbs, Lemuel J.: 4: 359  
Dabbs, Nathaniel G.: 11: 60  
Dabbs, William H.: 7: 592  
Dabbs, William: 5: 368  
Dabney, F. Y.: 6: 2  
Dabney, F. Y.: 7: 2  
Dafford, James: 14: 681  
Daffron, George W.: 12: 278, 323  
Dagahart, George: 9: 541  
Dagenhardt, Calvin A.: 17: 454  
Dagenhart, Jacob: 13: 674  
Dagenhart, John: 19: 170  
Dagenhart, Julius: 8: 240  
Dagenhardt, Noah: 10: 60  
Dagerhart, Henry: 11: 231  
Dagerhart, Levi L.: 9: 58  
Dagerhart, Rufus: 4: 411  
Dagerheart, Davalt: 4: 411  
Dagerheart, Leander: 4: 411  
Dagerheart, Pinkney: 7: 197  
Dagerheart, Silas: 4: 411  
Daggett, Rufus: 17: 88  
Dahlgren, John A.: 4: 517, 519  
Dahlgren, John A.: 8: 426  
Dahlonga, Ga.: 16: 112  
Dail, A. B.: 3: 113  
Dail, Alfred B.: 1: 151, 177

Dail, Alfred B.: 19: 356  
Dail, Allen B.: 3: 504  
Dail, Archibald B.: 6: 478  
Dail, Arthur: 9: 237  
Dail, Benjamin: 8: 344  
Dail, C. B.: 15: 339  
Dail, C. B.: 2: 596  
Dail, Calvin: 13: 499  
Dail, Calvin: 19: 50  
Dail, Christopher C.: 15: 451  
Dail, Daniel: 15: 570  
Dail, Elbert: 15: 444  
Dail, Elbert: 19: 281  
Dail, Elbert: 3: 99  
Dail, Elias: 15: 444  
Dail, Everet J.: 1: 304  
Dail, Franklin: 14: 695  
Dail, Henry: 17: 239  
Dail, J. E.: 15: 451  
Dail, J. E.: 3: 103  
Dail, James R.: 1: 430  
Dail, Jesse: 14: 696  
Dail, John H.: 14: 696  
Dail, John J.: 3: 493  
Dail, John T.: 3: 493  
Dail, John: 15: 570  
Dail, Jonathan, Jr.: 1: 430  
Dail, Jonathan, Sr.: 1: 430  
Dail, Joseph: 12: 441  
Dail, Joseph: 15: 570  
Dail, Joseph: 5: 60  
Dail, Joshua: 5: 60  
Dail, Julius V.: 12: 301  
Dail, L. M.: 1: 152  
Dail, Lemuel L.: 12: 301  
Dail, Lemuel L.: 13: 499  
Dail, Levi Thomas: 14: 696  
Dail, M. P.: 19: 281  
Dail, Matthew: 15: 460  
Dail, Nathan: 12: 441  
Dail, Newsom: 9: 237  
Dail, Perry: 3: 493  
Dail, Stephen B.: 10: 299  
Dail, T. J.: 1: 419  
Dail, T. T.: 3: 99  
Dail, Thomas F.: 12: 301  
Dail, Thomas Pinkney: 14: 696  
Dail, Thomas Pinkney: 19: 34, 56  
Dail, Thomas Q.: 9: 237  
Dail, Thomas T.: 15: 444  
Dail, W. M.: 12: 301  
Dail, W. M.: 15: 460  
Dail, William F.: 1: 430  
Dail, William Haywood: 3: 493  
Dail, William: 5: 133  
Dailey, Bartley Y.: 6: 31  
Dailey, Benjamin B.: 6: 217  
Dailey, Benjamin F.: 1: 304, 456  
Dailey, Bryant D.: 16: 429  
Dailey, Edward, O.: 3: 32  
Dailey, Fabius F.: 6: 122, 217  
Dailey, Fabius F.: 9: 18  
Dailey, G. B.: 15: 339  
Dailey, G. G.: 13: 241-242  
Dailey, George Graham: 14: 91-92  
Dailey, George Graham: 4: 383  
Dailey, James J.: 6: 128  
Dailey, James J.: 9: 186  
Dailey, John Gill: 4: 383  
Dailey, John K.: 1: 200, 561  
Dailey, John K.: 2: 376  
Dailey, L. G.: 4: 383  
Daily Confederate (Raleigh): 13: 568-569, 572  
Daily Confederate (Raleigh): 15: 413, 416  
Daily Confederate (Raleigh): 17: 7  
Daily Confederate (Raleigh): 18: 34, 42, 68  
Daily Conservative (Raleigh): 18: 8, 424  
Daily Express/The Weekly Express, The (Petersburg, Va.): 16: 41  
Daily Journal (Wilmington): 16: 41  
Daily Journal (Wilmington): 17: 61  
Daily Journal (Wilmington): 18: 66  
Daily North Carolinian, The (Wilmington): 17: 91  
Daily Progress (Raleigh): 15: 425, 526  
Daily Progress (Raleigh): 18: 8  
Daily Southern Citizen (Greensboro): 13: 207  
Daily, A. G.: 4: 383  
Daily, F.: 19: 443  
Daily, J. W.: 14: 194  
Daily, Joel J.: 9: 267  
Daily, John J.: 8: 199  
Daily, John W.: 3: 453  
Daily, John: 3: 453  
Daily, Pleasant: 16: 406  
Dalby, A. G.: 4: 383  
Dale, Alberter B.: 2: 109  
Dale, Alfred: 10: 159  
Dale, Archibald: 19: 356  
Dale, D. C.: 2: 223  
Dale, David J.: 17: 361, 463  
Dale, David: 5: 24  
Dale, Elias: 6: 392  
Dale, Evans: 3: 453  
Dale, G. H.: 2: 707  
Dale, George H.: 6: 49  
Dale, Henry: 2: 109

Dale, Jacob M.: 10: 114  
Dale, Jacob: 2: 109  
Dale, James C.: 1: 239  
Dale, Jephtha: 1: 239  
Dale, John A.: 3: 403  
Dale, John Alexander: 2: 223  
Dale, John F. M.: 10: 114  
Dale, John H., Jr.: 7: 28, 676  
Dale, John H.: 16: 484  
Dale, John H.: 7: 98  
Dale, Joseph A.: 6: 50  
Dale, Joseph Alexander: 2: 223  
Dale, Julius A.: 10: 114, 159, 175  
Dale, Martin L.: 14: 279  
Dale, Richard F.: 6: 495  
Dale, Silvanus: 14: 280  
Dale, Sutton: 9: 237  
Dale, Thomas F.: 2: 82  
Dale, William D.: 2: 109  
Dale, William E.: 6: 50  
Dale, William T.: 6: 50  
Daley, H.: 1: 419  
Daley, J. F.: 4: 383  
Daley, John: 16: 461  
Dalinger, C. C.: 17: 309  
Dallas, Daniel B.: 6: 66, 728  
Dallas, Duncan A.: 1: 293  
Dallas, Georgia: 10: 107  
Dallas, Georgia: 14: 243-244, 469-470  
Dallas, Georgia: 8: 233  
Dallas, Hugh: 12: 311  
Dallas, John: 18: 382  
Dallas, North Carolina: 12: 102  
Dallas, North Carolina: 6: 107  
Dallas, North Carolina: 8: 125  
Dallas, North Carolina: 9: 566  
Dallas, Peter: 7: 313  
Dalrymple, Caleb J.: 2: 483, 519  
Dalrymple, J. G.: 17: 189  
Dalrymple, James: 12: 149-151, 204  
Dalrymple, John: 2: 166  
Dalrymple, Malcolm: 12: 206  
Dalrymple, William M.: 12: 206  
Dalrymple, William M.: 2: 166  
Dalton, A. B.: 6: 77, 728  
Dalton, Alfred Baline: 2: 483, 519  
Dalton, Andrew J.: 15: 88  
Dalton, Bradley: 14: 591  
Dalton, C. W.: 16: 335  
Dalton, Charles R.: 5: 358  
Dalton, George: 2: 143  
Dalton, Georgia: 10: 106-108  
Dalton, Georgia: 14: 232-233, 235-238, 252, 255, 259, 458-459, 465, 477, 480, 484  
Dalton, Georgia: 16: 99  
Dalton, Georgia: 8: 233-234  
Dalton, I.: 3: 570  
Dalton, J. A.: 15: 57  
Dalton, J. G.: 15: 88  
Dalton, James B.: 10: 122  
Dalton, James P.: 11: 47  
Dalton, James P.: 2: 342  
Dalton, James S.: 11: 45  
Dalton, James T.: 2: 562  
Dalton, John D.: 10: 123  
Dalton, John S.: 11: 47  
Dalton, John W.: 5: 176  
Dalton, John Z.: 4: 84  
Dalton, John: 13: 289  
Dalton, Joseph C.: 15: 88  
Dalton, Joseph O.: 14: 562  
Dalton, Nicholas H.: 5: 358, 690  
Dalton, Noah W.: 15: 88  
Dalton, R. F.: 2: 143  
Dalton, Richard: 6: 94  
Dalton, Robert F.: 17: 334, 402  
Dalton, Robert: 6: 94  
Dalton, Samuel C.: 6: 23  
Dalton, Samuel G. J.: 2: 143, 799  
Dalton, Samuel George Johnson: 6: 591, 728  
Dalton, Samuel P.: 5: 358  
Dalton, T. J.: 4: 50  
Dalton, Thomas H. P.: 2: 447  
Dalton, Thomas W.: 7: 391  
Dalton, Thomas: 13: 289  
Dalton, Thornton P.: 2: 143  
Dalton, Toliver: 15: 186  
Dalton, W. A.: 5: 407  
Dalton, W. M.: 5: 447  
Dalton, William A.: 6: 23  
Dalton's Ford, Georgia: 14: 221  
Daly, Abraham: 5: 121  
Daly, Abraham: 9: 58  
Daly, George B.: 17: 239  
Daly, John T.: 11: 252  
Daly, John T.: 19: 34, 56  
Dameron, Daniel: 7: 323  
Dameron, Henry W.: 8: 240  
Dameron, J. T. R.: 7: 219, 676  
Dameron, James S.: 1: 446, 585  
Dameron, John N.: 9: 570  
Dameron, Lorenzo L.: 7: 342, 676  
Dameron, R. H.: 6: 110, 728  
Dameron, Thomas G.: 13: 684  
Dameron, W. A.: 4: 359

Dameron, W. M.: 5: 427, 690  
Dameron, William J.: 13: 684  
Dampier, Eli: 11: 331  
Damron, J. D.: 2: 287  
Damron, John D.: 12: 127  
Dan River Rangers: 11: 70  
Danahoo, David A.: 4: 28  
Danahoo, Newbry: 4: 28  
Danbury Blues: 13: 138  
Danbury, North Carolina: 15: 30, 32, 163, 166  
Danbury, North Carolina: 6: 578  
Dance, Willis J.: 13: 199  
Dance, Willis J.: 14: 38  
Dancey, Calvin: 12: 130  
Dancey, Calvin: 7: 497, 676  
Dancey, David E.: 7: 497  
Dancey, Enos: 18: 154  
Dancey, H.: 18: 297  
Dancey, J. H.: 6: 381  
Dancey, James R.: 6: 381  
Dancey, John M.: 6: 381  
Dancey, Naphthali L.: 4: 347  
Dancey, W.: 6: 381  
Dancey, William: 11: 296  
Dancy, A. L.: 9: 287  
Dancy, A. M.: 7: 219  
Dancy, Daniel E.: 13: 662  
Dancy, James M.: 12: 470  
Dancy, John S.: 6: 204, 272  
Dancy, Joseph: 7: 510  
Dancy, Larry: 9: 287  
Dancy, Noah: 2: 13  
Dancy, Obadiah D.: 2: 13, 799  
Dancy, Obadiah: 18: 191  
Dancy, Robert F.: 5: 587  
Dancy, Samuel: 14: 280, 329  
Dandridge, T. W.: 12: 16  
Dandridge, Tn.: 15: 156  
Dandridge, Tn.: 16: 33, 127, 144, 145  
Danel, John: 15: 404  
Danelah: 16: 271, 479  
Daner, Isaac: 7: 391  
Danford, Abram: 8: 344  
Danford, John William: 8: 344  
Dangerfield, J. E. P.: 3: 343  
Daniel, A. J.: 18: 352  
Daniel, A. W.: 8: 249  
Daniel, A.: 4: 475  
Daniel, Algernon: 5: 68  
Daniel, Alvis: 5: 68  
Daniel, Andrew Jackson: 14: 707, and frontispiece photo  
Daniel, Asa J.: 6: 157  
Daniel, Asa J.: 8: 474  
Daniel, Barnes: 1: 128  
Daniel, Barney: 18: 362  
Daniel, Barney: 5: 329  
Daniel, Benjamin F.: 17: 301  
Daniel, Beverly: 4: 583  
Daniel, C. M.: 10: 275  
Daniel, Calvin J.: 18: 352  
Daniel, Calvin: 12: 156  
Daniel, Charles P.: 18: 75  
Daniel, Cyprian C.: 1: 340, 361  
Daniel, David C.: 1: 24  
Daniel, David J.: 1: 211  
Daniel, David T.: 19: 356  
Daniel, David T.: 9: 442  
Daniel, David: 4: 454  
Daniel, David: 5: 208  
Daniel, Doctor A.: 9: 555  
Daniel, Drurey M.: 5: 516  
Daniel, E. J.: 1: 211  
Daniel, Ebenezer P.: 2: 247  
Daniel, Edward S.: 4: 583  
Daniel, Eli: 18: 210  
Daniel, Elias F.: 8: 294  
Daniel, Elias: 6: 382  
Daniel, Erasmus A.: 5: 149, 394  
Daniel, F. M.: 12: 156  
Daniel, Francis L.: 12: 250  
Daniel, Frederick A.: 11: 86  
Daniel, G. S.: 13: 525  
Daniel, G. T.: 10: 412  
Daniel, George B.: 5: 166  
Daniel, George B.: 6: 233  
Daniel, George Beverly: 6: 247  
Daniel, George W.: 13: 597  
Daniel, George W.: 6: 133  
Daniel, George W.: 9: 237  
Daniel, George: 1: 104  
Daniel, George: 2: 115  
Daniel, George: 7: 228  
Daniel, George: 9: 443  
Daniel, Green F.: 11: 10, 70, 83, 96, 116  
Daniel, H.: 2: 21  
Daniel, Harold: 11: 162  
Daniel, Harris: 7: 305  
Daniel, Henderson P.: 15: 224  
Daniel, Henry R.: 6: 413, 728  
Daniel, Henry: 1: 105  
Daniel, Isaac: 4: 454  
Daniel, J. H.: 17: 248  
Daniel, J. M.: 2: 500  
Daniel, J. R.: 17: 294  
Daniel, J. R.: 19: 38  
Daniel, J. W.: 1: 161

Daniel, Jacob: 4: 455  
Daniel, James F.: 6: 514, 728  
Daniel, James H.: 13: 437  
Daniel, James J.: 5: 149  
Daniel, James L.: 1: 446, 587  
Daniel, James R.: 8: 385  
Daniel, James W.: 4: 553  
Daniel, James: 7: 257, 677  
Daniel, John A.: 14: 718  
Daniel, John A.: 7: 59  
Daniel, John B.: 8: 354  
Daniel, John D.: 17: 239  
Daniel, John H.: 10: 412  
Daniel, John H.: 18: 361  
Daniel, John H.: 8: 267  
Daniel, John L.: 15: 494  
Daniel, John L.: 3: 129  
Daniel, John L.: 6: 514, 728  
Daniel, John R.: 12: 198  
Daniel, John R.: 19: 267  
Daniel, John T.: 4: 535  
Daniel, John W.: 12: 343  
Daniel, John W.: 13: 525  
Daniel, John W.: 18: 253  
Daniel, John W.: 5: 133, 149, 690  
Daniel, John Wilmot: 17: 301  
Daniel, John: 2: 611  
Daniel, John: 4: 50  
Daniel, Jonas: 10: 209  
Daniel, Joseph A.: 19: 382  
Daniel, Joseph C.: 12: 250  
Daniel, Joseph F.: 17: 343, 430  
Daniel, Joseph: 18: 338  
Daniel, Joseph: 4: 583  
Daniel, Josiah: 9: 125  
Daniel, Junius: 1: 61, 428  
Daniel, Junius: 10: 289-291, 293, 393  
Daniel, Junius: 11: 1-4, 7, 240  
Daniel, Junius: 12: 140-143, 397-398  
Daniel, Junius: 13: 2-4, 6-11, 13, 15-17, 20-31, 204-205, 208, 213, 380-381, 563  
Daniel, Junius: 14: 44, 49, 54  
Daniel, Junius: 17: 6, 20  
Daniel, Junius: 18: 7  
Daniel, Junius: 2: 100, 584  
Daniel, Junius: 3: 259-262  
Daniel, Junius: 4: 122-123  
Daniel, Junius: 5: 110-111, 393  
Daniel, Junius: 6: 428-430  
Daniel, Junius: 7: 139-140, 458-459  
Daniel, Junius: 9: 1-3  
Daniel, Kenneth: 8: 474  
Daniel, L. I.: 16: 368  
Daniel, Lewis: 7: 229  
Daniel, Louis Chesly: 13: 525  
Daniel, Lucien: 8: 188  
Daniel, M. M.: 7: 84  
Daniel, Madison: 8: 344  
Daniel, Martin V.: 14: 280  
Daniel, Matthew Mc.: 5: 267, 690  
Daniel, Matthew: 9: 443  
Daniel, McGilbrey: 4: 583  
Daniel, McGilbrey: 6: 134  
Daniel, N. K.: 3: 403  
Daniel, Nathaniel Greene: 14: 718  
Daniel, Needham S.: 1: 24  
Daniel, Needham: 12: 198  
Daniel, P.: 6: 369  
Daniel, Parrott F. M.: 14: 602, 604, 630-631, 705  
Daniel, Pleasant: 5: 329  
Daniel, Preston: 13: 597  
Daniel, R. W.: 19: 178  
Daniel, R.: 7: 198  
Daniel, Richard A.: 13: 526  
Daniel, Robert M.: 8: 385  
Daniel, Robert: 5: 68  
Daniel, Rufus P.: 11: 285  
Daniel, Rufus: 19: 250  
Daniel, Rufus: 7: 209  
Daniel, Rufus: 8: 385  
Daniel, S. Venable: 6: 247, 728  
Daniel, S. W.: 1: 446, 587  
Daniel, Samuel M.: 4: 535  
Daniel, Samuel T. G.: 4: 535  
Daniel, Samuel U.: 2: 97  
Daniel, Stith G.: 10: 401  
Daniel, Sydney: 6: 134  
Daniel, Thomas B.: 13: 526  
Daniel, Thomas K.: 11: 344  
Daniel, Thomas L.: 17: 161, 163  
Daniel, Thomas W.: 2: 722  
Daniel, Thomas W.: 5: 195  
Daniel, Thomas: 5: 358  
Daniel, Vard M.: 17: 129  
Daniel, W. H.: 15: 404  
Daniel, W. H.: 2: 611  
Daniel, W. W.: 5: 220  
Daniel, Wesley O.: 1: 544  
Daniel, Wesley: 8: 385  
Daniel, William B.: 13: 478  
Daniel, William C.: 1: 257  
Daniel, William C.: 7: 257  
Daniel, William D.: 3: 265  
Daniel, William D.: 5: 149  
Daniel, William E.: 1: 282  
Daniel, William H.: 1: 211



Daniel, William H.: 12: 198  
Daniel, William H.: 17: 229  
Daniel, William H.: 19: 268  
Daniel, William H.: 6: 167, 458  
Daniel, William H.: 7: 84  
Daniel, William H.: 8: 385  
Daniel, William Harrison: 10: 231  
Daniel, William J.: 3: 570, 677  
Daniel, William J.: 4: 535  
Daniel, William Mc.: 17: 229  
Daniel, William R.: 11: 344  
Daniel, William R.: 6: 248, 728  
Daniel, William T.: 7: 257, 677  
Daniel, William: 1: 408  
Daniel, William: 18: 115, 119, 120  
Daniel, William: 19: 49  
Daniel, William: 7: 229  
Daniel, William: 8: 267  
Daniel, William: 9: 555  
Daniel, Woodson: 18: 286  
Daniel, Wylie B.: 12: 56  
Daniel, Zachariah G.: 13: 526  
DanielÆs Brigade, Brig. Gen. Junius: 19: 120  
Daniell, James W.: 8: 385  
Danielly, H. H.: 4: 606  
Danielly, Henry: 11: 354  
Danielly, John W.: 3: 194  
Danielly, John W.: 4: 606  
Danielly, William J.: 4: 606  
Daniels, Alexander: 9: 175  
Daniels, Amos M.: 1: 79  
Daniels, Anson: 14: 664  
Daniels, Anson: 19: 365  
Daniels, Bana: 3: 580  
Daniels, Benjamin T.: 2: 722  
Daniels, Calvin: 10: 114  
Daniels, Charles F.: 11: 275  
Daniels, Clement: 9: 187  
Daniels, Daniel J.: 1: 269  
Daniels, E. P.: 12: 521  
Daniels, Edward J.: 4: 98  
Daniels, Henry: 2: 722  
Daniels, Henry: 9: 187  
Daniels, Hiram: 1: 408  
Daniels, Hiram: 10: 477  
Daniels, J. F.: 1: 377, 699  
Daniels, J. H.: 4: 174  
Daniels, James D.: 7: 577  
Daniels, James F.: 1: 54  
Daniels, James H.: 11: 275  
Daniels, James H.: 2: 287  
Daniels, James H.: 9: 139  
Daniels, James J.: 9: 211  
Daniels, James Matthew: 3: 525  
Daniels, James: 7: 15  
Daniels, Jesse W.: 19: 344  
Daniels, Jesse W.: 2: 723  
Daniels, Jesse: 1: 269  
Daniels, Joab C.: 2: 719  
Daniels, John D.: 6: 128  
Daniels, John D.: 9: 211  
Daniels, John Thomas: 2: 723  
Daniels, John: 1: 408  
Daniels, Kenneth: 2: 256  
Daniels, Leroy R.: 12: 334  
Daniels, R. M.: 15: 437  
Daniels, Richard M.: 1: 54  
Daniels, Richard: 9: 187  
Daniels, S. T. G.: 2: 723  
Daniels, Samuel H.: 3: 580  
Daniels, Shadrack M.: 19: 365  
Daniels, Shadrack M.: 6: 188  
Daniels, Thomas W.: 4: 535  
Daniels, Thomas: 1: 269  
Daniels, Thomas: 9: 187  
Daniels, W.: 19: 344  
Daniels, William H.: 9: 187  
Daniels, William J.: 10: 209  
Daniels, William L.: 10: 243  
Daniels, William T.: 2: 287  
Daniels, William: 10: 243  
Daniels, Willis: 9: 175  
Daniels, Wilson A.: 10: 70  
Daniels, Wilson W.: 10: 243  
Daniels, Wilson W.: 15: 468  
Daniels, Wilson: 3: 113  
Daniely, W. J.: 4: 384  
Danily, Henson: 4: 411  
Dankens, George: 4: 135  
Danley, Thomas J.: 13: 111  
Danley, Thomas: 17: 394  
Danly, Thomas J.: 3: 281  
Dannel, Floyd: 17: 309  
Dannelly, A. J.: 14: 194  
Danner, Alexander: 18: 148  
Danner, Anderson A.: 14: 314  
Danner, David: 7: 539, 677  
Danner, Eli: 5: 339, 691  
Danner, Frederick: 10: 243  
Danner, Frederick: 9: 527  
Danner, G. M.: 8: 177  
Danner, James Monroe: 12: 118  
Danner, James: 10: 252  
Danner, John Lemuel Franklin: 12: 118  
Danner, John: 14: 314  
Danner, Joseph W.: 2: 72

Danner, Joshua G.: 8: 210  
Danner, Peter: 9: 527  
Danner, Samuel: 10: 252  
Danner, Thomas: 10: 282  
Danner, William R.: 9: 489  
Danniels, W. C.: 2: 575  
Dantz, Charles: 9: 126  
Danville, Ky.: 15: 139  
Danville, Va.: 11: 1  
Danville, Va.: 12: 273, 413  
Danville, Va.: 13: 60, 244  
Danville, Va.: 14: 93, 637  
Danville, Va.: 15: 297  
Danville, Va.: 16: 227  
Danville, Va.: 17: 118  
Danville, Va.: 2: 372  
Danville, Va.: 4: 405, 520  
Danville, Va.: 6: 530, 541, 551, 555, 564, 574, 578, 588,  
600, 611, 620, 631, 639  
Danville, Va.: 8: 428  
Danville, Va.: 9: 3  
Darby, John T.: 9: 39  
Darbytown and New Market roads, October 7, 13, 1864  
engagements on: 1: 594  
Darbytown Road, Virginia: 14: 635, 648-650  
Darbytown Road, Virginia: 15: 294-295  
Darbytown, Virginia: 10: 190  
Darbytown, Virginia: 2: 6, 103, 371  
Darbytown, Virginia: 5: 495  
Darbytown, Virginia: 6: 3  
Darbytown, Virginia: 7: 3  
Darbytown, Virginia: 8: 428  
Dardan, Thomas: 8: 482  
Darden, A. C.: 1: 362  
Darden, Abram L.: 14: 614, 707  
Darden, Alfred M.: 1: 336, 349, 358, 359, 699  
Darden, Alfred M.: 6: 143, 728  
Darden, Alfred: 1: 430  
Darden, Algernon S.: 2: 124  
Darden, Benjamin J.: 13: 640  
Darden, David Goodman: 1: 128  
Darden, George F.: 8: 505  
Darden, George T.: 1: 362  
Darden, George T.: 6: 143  
Darden, Henning K.: 9: 7  
Darden, Henry C.: 10: 40  
Darden, James C.: 2: 645  
Darden, James F.: 1: 503  
Darden, James H.: 10: 9  
Darden, James P.: 3: 204, 677  
Darden, John G.: 15: 451  
Darden, John M.: 10: 317  
Darden, John M.: 5: 241  
Darden, John M.: 9: 31  
Darden, Joseph A.: 10: 40  
Darden, Joseph H.: 3: 490, 677  
Darden, Joseph John: 2: 124  
Darden, Joseph W.: 10: 40  
Darden, Joshua: 15: 582  
Darden, Joshua: 2: 650, 800  
Darden, Joshua: 9: 39  
Darden, Josiah: 10: 317  
Darden, Lewis H.: 18: 451  
Darden, Lewis H.: 2: 391  
Darden, Needham: 15: 404  
Darden, Needham: 19: 268  
Darden, Needham: 2: 611  
Darden, Owen H.: 18: 451  
Darden, Owen: 1: 188, 699  
Darden, R. J.: 19: 356  
Darden, Richard F.: 8: 482  
Darden, Robert B. C. H.: 6: 458  
Darden, Simeon J. A.: 1: 607  
Darden, Thomas: 1: 607  
Darden, William Abram, Jr.: 14: 614, 705  
Darden, William H.: 13: 499  
Darden's Farm, North Carolina: 8: 425  
Dardin, Calvin: 1: 105  
Dardin, Calvin: 15: 314, 386  
Dardin, Calvin: 2: 611, 619, 800  
Dardin, Calvin: 8: 92  
Dardin, Henry: 4: 212  
Dardin, Patrick: 3: 414  
Dardin, William J.: 3: 414  
Dardin, William R.: 8: 92  
Dare, Julius: 1: 544  
Dark Corner, Georgia: 14: 258, 484  
Dark, Aaron: 4: 564  
Dark, Josiah W.: 17: 213  
Dark, W. M.: 4: 564  
Darke, J.: 2: 500  
Darkesville, West Virginia: 10: 5, 290  
Darkesville, West Virginia: 11: 3  
Darkesville, West Virginia: 13: 18, 192, 222  
Darkesville, West Virginia: 14: 31, 67  
Darkesville, West Virginia: 16: 187, 188  
Darkesville, West Virginia: 3: 138, 261, 376, 484  
Darkesville, West Virginia: 4: 6, 123, 403  
Darkesville, West Virginia: 5: 110, 391  
Darkesville, West Virginia: 6: 303, 429  
Darkesville, West Virginia: 7: 139  
Darkesville, West Virginia: 8: 107, 318  
Darkesville, West Virginia: 9: 2, 116, 249, 466  
Darley, Frank: 5: 416  
Darling, Joseph W.: 1: 128  
Darmant, Benjamin: 1: 188, 699

Darnall, John S.: 12: 470  
Darnall, Joseph M.: 12: 470  
Darnall, Morgan S.: 12: 470  
Darnel, James H.: 6: 581  
Darnel, Marion: 13: 662  
Darnel, Virgil: 15: 67  
Darnell, Ansel: 9: 163  
Darnell, Augustin: 13: 111, 142  
Darnell, D. J.: 1: 211  
Darnell, Henry: 10: 352  
Darnell, J. J.: 5: 12  
Darnell, James C.: 3: 26, 677  
Darnell, James J.: 5: 301  
Darnell, James R.: 8: 336  
Darnell, Jonathan: 9: 164  
Darnell, Marcus L.: 9: 164  
Darnell, Martin: 6: 581  
Darnell, Morgan: 6: 581  
Darnell, R.: 18: 320  
Darnell, Raleigh: 6: 557  
Darnell, Toliver: 10: 51  
Darnell, William E.: 5: 188  
Darnell, William H.: 10: 352  
Darnell, William T.: 13: 81  
Darnell, William: 5: 149  
Darnestown, Maryland: 13: 37, 220  
Darnestown, Maryland: 14: 63  
Darning, J. W.: 4: 114  
Darnold, James C.: 5: 99  
Darnold, William E.: 5: 447, 691  
Darr, George: 1: 128  
Darr, Henry: 5: 475  
Darr, Ireneus: 5: 485  
Darr, Samuel: 7: 121  
Darr, Socrotese: 17: 171  
Darr, Solomon: 18: 253, 272  
Darr, W. Andrew: 11: 386  
Darren, George: 9: 31  
Darroch, Angus: 2: 207  
Darroch, Daniel R.: 11: 211  
Darroch, Daniel: 2: 207  
Darroch, J. L.: 12: 228  
Darroch, Malcolm, Jr.: 12: 228  
Darroch, Malcolm, Sr.: 12: 228  
Darroch, Neill: 12: 228  
Darrow, J. M.: 16: 293  
Darrow, Robert: 16: 271, 479  
Daryburry, John O.: 10: 87  
Darybury, George W.: 10: 87  
Dashiel, Julius C.: 6: 122  
Dashiell, George W.: 6: 217  
Dashiell, Rudolphus S.: 6: 194  
Dashill, E. C.: 6: 194  
Datch, Arthur: 11: 331  
Dauer, William M.: 14: 553  
Daugh, Thomas W.: 4: 59  
Daugherty, Bluford: 14: 752  
Daugherty, Cullen: 19: 28  
Daugherty, Elliott C.: 11: 474  
Daugherty, George W.: 19: 28  
Daugherty, Hardy: 19: 28  
Daugherty, Haywood: 19: 28  
Daugherty, James: 1: 468, 596  
Daugherty, James: 13: 341  
Daugherty, James: 19: 28  
Daugherty, John H.: 14: 670  
Daugherty, Nathan: 15: 494  
Daugherty, Richard J.: 3: 433  
Daugherty, Richard: 19: 28  
Daugherty, Samuel: 13: 650  
Daugherty, William A.: 12: 130  
Daugherty, William: 19: 28  
Daughetry, H. P.: 15: 320  
Daughety, Alfred: 15: 494  
Daughety, Alfred: 3: 108, 129  
Daughety, Charles W.: 1: 140  
Daughety, Charles W.: 15: 430  
Daughety, Charles W.: 3: 87  
Daughety, D.: 19: 34  
Daughety, Durant: 1: 141  
Daughety, Durant: 15: 430  
Daughety, Durant: 3: 87  
Daughety, E.: 19: 34  
Daughety, Emanuel: 1: 141  
Daughety, Emanuel: 15: 430  
Daughety, Emanuel: 3: 87  
Daughety, Francis L.: 1: 141  
Daughety, Francis L.: 3: 87  
Daughety, James F.: 15: 474  
Daughety, James F.: 3: 118  
Daughety, James L.: 15: 460  
Daughety, Joseph D.: 1: 141  
Daughety, Joseph D.: 15: 437  
Daughety, Joseph D.: 3: 93  
Daughety, R. T.: 1: 141  
Daughety, R. T.: 3: 87  
Daughety, Richard T.: 15: 430  
Daughety, Richard: 15: 474  
Daughety, Richard: 3: 109, 118, 129  
Daughtery, Hardy J.: 12: 370  
Daughtery, Henry M.: 10: 42  
Daughtie, Samuel R.: 6: 233  
Daughtrey, John: 12: 178  
Daughtridge, Joseph: 10: 334  
Daughtridge, R. H.: 6: 274  
Daughtridge, Willie: 9: 81

Daughtry, Allen: 1: 79, 699  
Daughtry, Edward A.: 2: 311  
Daughtry, Eli: 6: 233, 728  
Daughtry, George G.: 2: 230  
Daughtry, George L.: 10: 31  
Daughtry, George William: 12: 178  
Daughtry, Guilford: 14: 671  
Daughtry, Guilford: 2: 391, 800  
Daughtry, Harrison R.: 5: 507  
Daughtry, Henry E.: 13: 281  
Daughtry, Henry H.: 5: 587  
Daughtry, Jacob: 7: 294  
Daughtry, Jarred: 6: 504, 728  
Daughtry, John H.: 2: 159  
Daughtry, John: 18: 362  
Daughtry, Joseph: 1: 340  
Daughtry, Joseph: 17: 229  
Daughtry, Kilbry: 4: 433  
Daughtry, Lewis: 9: 39  
Daughtry, Reddick: 6: 514, 728  
Daughtry, S.: 19: 45  
Daughtry, Solomon R.: 10: 33  
Daughtry, Solomon: 7: 294  
Daughtry, Thomas C.: 3: 514  
Daughtry, W. H.: 17: 301  
Daughtry, Wiley: 6: 233  
Daughtry, William H.: 5: 244  
Daughtry, William H.: 9: 39  
Daughtry, William J., Jr.: 6: 485, 728  
Daughtry, William J., Sr.: 6: 487, 728  
Daughtry, William Mills: 15: 574  
Dauns, L.: 17: 310  
Dauson, Thomas H.: 6: 85, 729  
Davalt, J.: 18: 232  
Davaseh, John: 16: 271  
Davault, John V.: 13: 70  
Davault, Samuel: 2: 471  
Dave, no first name given: 16: 494  
Dave: 16: 132  
Davenport, Aaron: 12: 441  
Davenport, Absalom: 13: 112  
Davenport, Bedford K.: 11: 108  
Davenport, Benjamin A.: 9: 139  
Davenport, Benjamin S.: 3: 214  
Davenport, Benjamin W.: 5: 234  
Davenport, Benjamin W.: 9: 11  
Davenport, Bryant: 15: 339  
Davenport, C. G.: 5: 60  
Davenport, Cenias: 6: 175  
Davenport, Charles E.: 15: 50  
Davenport, Charles N.: 6: 175, 478  
Davenport, Charles: 3: 62  
Davenport, D. M. C.: 19: 443

Davenport, Edward S.: 1: 350  
Davenport, Gilson B.: 14: 389  
Davenport, Hardy W.: 6: 257  
Davenport, Harvey S.: 3: 214  
Davenport, Haywood: 3: 472  
Davenport, Henderson: 12: 441  
Davenport, Henry J. J.: 6: 257  
Davenport, Henry M.: 6: 175, 257  
Davenport, Hezekiah H.: 6: 257  
Davenport, J. A.: 5: 576  
Davenport, J. S.: 1: 54  
Davenport, James A.: 6: 107  
Davenport, James D.: 12: 156  
Davenport, James F.: 15: 320  
Davenport, James F.: 2: 719  
Davenport, James R.: 9: 139  
Davenport, Jerome B.: 6: 175, 257  
Davenport, John G.: 15: 50  
Davenport, John J.: 6: 175  
Davenport, John W.: 9: 317  
Davenport, John: 15: 379  
Davenport, John: 8: 40  
Davenport, Joseph: 6: 265  
Davenport, Josiah P.: 15: 50  
Davenport, Josiah P.: 7: 419  
Davenport, Levi B.: 14: 752  
Davenport, Louis: 8: 40  
Davenport, M. W.: 10: 164  
Davenport, M. W.: 19: 443  
Davenport, Mac C.: 9: 139  
Davenport, Martin: 16: 429  
Davenport, McG.: 8: 76  
Davenport, Miles D.: 6: 110  
Davenport, Moses F.: 6: 175, 257  
Davenport, Phineas: 15: 355  
Davenport, Phineas: 5: 259  
Davenport, Robert W.: 15: 50  
Davenport, Sidney S.: 15: 50  
Davenport, Sidney S.: 7: 419  
Davenport, Snowden B.: 3: 214  
Davenport, Theo: 6: 274  
Davenport, W. H.: 9: 12  
Davenport, Wesley: 7: 28  
Davenport, William C.: 9: 139  
Davenport, William J.: 3: 146  
Davenport, William: 8: 40  
Davenport, Wilson S.: 5: 234  
Davenport, Wilson S.: 9: 12  
Davers, Anthony: 3: 304  
Daves, Decatur L.: 17: 123  
Daves, Elijah D.: 9: 277  
Daves, George W.: 14: 543  
Daves, Graham: 17: 58, 59

Daves, Graham: 18: 69  
Daves, Graham: 7: 10  
Daves, J. M.: 16: 500  
Daves, J. M.: 2: 483  
Daves, James A.: 13: 650  
Daves, James: 9: 267  
Daves, Lorenzo A.: 9: 277  
Daves, Robert W.: 16: 500  
Daves, Solomon W.: 17: 123  
Daves, W. H.: 11: 331  
Daves, William J.: 13: 684  
Daves, William S.: 12: 218  
Daves, William: 15: 103  
David, Atlas J.: 18: 249  
David, C.: 4: 78  
David, James: 12: 344  
Davidson College Guards: 13: 693  
Davidson County, N.C., units from: 1: 513  
Davidson County, N.C.: 15: 278, 369  
Davidson County, N.C.: 17: 17, 42  
Davidson County, N.C.: 18: 12, 27, 43, 51  
Davidson, A. A.: 4: 16  
Davidson, Aaron: 9: 381  
Davidson, Allen T.: 16: 5, 18, 24-25, 76, 128, 213  
Davidson, B. H.: 4: 445  
Davidson, Bartis: 10: 469  
Davidson, Benjamin H.: 4: 442  
Davidson, Benjamin W.: 4: 445  
Davidson, Calvin: 5: 578  
Davidson, E. C.: 2: 29  
Davidson, E. C.: 9: 359  
Davidson, Felix: 13: 341  
Davidson, Felix: 3: 312  
Davidson, Felix: 7: 84, 677  
Davidson, Francis M.: 16: 129  
Davidson, George L.: 2: 115  
Davidson, George W.: 4: 371  
Davidson, H. Connor: 2: 115  
Davidson, Henry B.: 2: 453, 454  
Davidson, Henry C.: 2: 569  
Davidson, Hugh Harvey: 10: 105, 109, 129  
Davidson, J. G.: 1: 161  
Davidson, J. P. A.: 11: 118  
Davidson, J. P. A.: 3: 15, 677  
Davidson, J. R.: 9: 475  
Davidson, J. Springs: 1: 65  
Davidson, James F.: 2: 302  
Davidson, James F.: 3: 10  
Davidson, James Hardy: 17: 123  
Davidson, Jesse: 18: 176  
Davidson, John Lytle: 3: 26  
Davidson, John M.: 10: 130, 458  
Davidson, John M.: 16: 29-30, 381  
Davidson, John M.: 5: 99, 578  
Davidson, John P.: 12: 470  
Davidson, John: 12: 66  
Davidson, John: 13: 508  
Davidson, Joseph H.: 1: 482  
Davidson, Joseph H.: 15: 547  
Davidson, Joseph W.: 4: 445  
Davidson, Louis: 5: 60  
Davidson, Nineveh Gaither: 10: 132  
Davidson, Richard Austin: 2: 415, 800  
Davidson, Robert A.: 3: 10  
Davidson, Robert Augustus: 2: 415, 800  
Davidson, Robert: 2: 182  
Davidson, S. M.: 2: 569  
Davidson, S. W.: 10: 132  
Davidson, Samuel W.: 14: 439, 494-495, 523  
Davidson, Samuel W.: 3: 26  
Davidson, Sylvester: 6: 218  
Davidson, T. F.: 4: 17  
Davidson, Theodore F.: 16: 127, 226  
Davidson, Theodore Fulton: 10: 111, 132  
Davidson, Thomas Foster: 14: 551  
Davidson, Thomas M. C.: 4: 13  
Davidson, Thomas: 1: 33  
Davidson, W. Pinkney: 17: 270  
Davidson, William B.: 18: 176  
Davidson, William F.: 14: 329, 525  
Davidson, William F.: 3: 26, 678  
Davidson, William Lee: 4: 13, 405, 442  
Davidson, William Lee: 9: 592  
Davidson, William N.: 6: 358  
Davidson, William R. D.: 9: 541  
Davie County, N.C., units from: 2: 429  
Davie County, N.C.: 15: 278, 369  
Davie County, N.C.: 18: 12  
Davie County, N.C.: 19: 200, 373  
Davie, R. S.: 18: 337  
Davie, Thomas M.: 5: 570  
Davie, William H.: 9: 402  
Davies, J. H.: 4: 236  
Davies, James: 4: 87  
Davis' Company: 2: 593  
Davis Dragoons: 2: 220  
Davis' Farm, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 179, 371  
Davis Guards: 7: 81  
Davis house (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 411  
Davis Partisan Rangers: 2: 593  
Davis, A. H.: 2: 423  
Davis, A. M.: 7: 497  
Davis, A. M.: 8: 490  
Davis, A. S.: 17: 270  
Davis, A. T.: 2: 432  
Davis, A. W.: 15: 379

Davis, A.: 3: 183, 214, 393  
Davis, Aaron R.: 7: 268  
Davis, Aaron S.: 11: 23  
Davis, Abel Thomas: 4: 212  
Davis, Abel: 8: 294  
Davis, Abner: 2: 38  
Davis, Abraham H.: 9: 267  
Davis, Absalom: 11: 459  
Davis, Adolphus A.: 9: 412  
Davis, Albert C.: 10: 70  
Davis, Albert Cartwright: 8: 129  
Davis, Albert F.: 14: 276, 312, 389  
Davis, Albert: 4: 284  
Davis, Alex: 17: 163  
Davis, Alexander L.: 8: 323, 354  
Davis, Alexander S.: 10: 13  
Davis, Alexander Smith: 1: 293  
Davis, Alexander: 1: 419  
Davis, Alexander: 18: 254  
Davis, Alexander: 2: 287  
Davis, Alexander: 4: 320  
Davis, Alexander: 8: 433  
Davis, Alfred N.: 2: 342  
Davis, Alfred W.: 6: 66  
Davis, Alfred: 10: 428  
Davis, Alfred: 16: 440  
Davis, Alfred: 2: 507  
Davis, Alfred: 5: 35, 339, 691  
Davis, Alfred: 9: 541  
Davis, Allen C.: 14: 682  
Davis, Allen F.: 5: 485  
Davis, Allen M.: 7: 39  
Davis, Allen: 1: 92  
Davis, Allen: 13: 516  
Davis, Allen: 5: 35  
Davis, Allen: 8: 301  
Davis, Allen: 9: 200  
Davis, Allison Gray: 7: 84  
Davis, Allison: 11: 459  
Davis, Alpheus L.: 3: 322  
Davis, Alpheus: 15: 553  
Davis, Amos L.: 1: 316  
Davis, Anderson D.: 13: 262  
Davis, Andrew J.: 15: 117  
Davis, Andrew J.: 3: 332  
Davis, Andrew J.: 4: 320  
Davis, Andrew J.: 9: 412  
Davis, Andrew Jackson: 14: 543  
Davis, Andrew Jackson: 15: 197  
Davis, Andrew L.: 12: 119  
Davis, Andrew Ruffin: 19: 18, 22, 52  
Davis, Andrew W.: 5: 447  
Davis, Andy O.: 1: 534  
Davis, Anson F.: 1: 116  
Davis, Anthony: 14: 752  
Davis, Archibald J.: 5: 607  
Davis, Archibald J.: 9: 106  
Davis, Archibald W.: 1: 419  
Davis, Archibald W.: 4: 545  
Davis, Archibald: 11: 211  
Davis, Archibald: 18: 281  
Davis, Arrington J.: 8: 354  
Davis, Arthur M.: 10: 317  
Davis, Arthur: 18: 367  
Davis, Asa N.: 7: 323  
Davis, Asa: 14: 389  
Davis, Ashley: 6: 234  
Davis, Augustus C.: 9: 258  
Davis, Augustus: 5: 35  
Davis, Austin: 18: 367  
Davis, Austin: 19: 50  
Davis, Ayers: 1: 316  
Davis, Azariah: 7: 323  
Davis, B. F.: 2: 270  
Davis, B. L.: 5: 24, 691  
Davis, B. M.: 15: 585  
Davis, B. W.: 19: 171  
Davis, Barney W.: 12: 238  
Davis, Bartlett: 12: 198  
Davis, Bartlett: 5: 605  
Davis, Bartlett: 9: 104, 489  
Davis, Baxter: 1: 293  
Davis, Baxter: 11: 411  
Davis, Benjamin Archibald: 14: 609, 707  
Davis, Benjamin F.: 6: 614  
Davis, Benjamin F.: 8: 240  
Davis, Benjamin P.: 7: 372  
Davis, Benjamin P.: 8: 336  
Davis, Benjamin Paxton: 18: 176  
Davis, Benjamin S.: 2: 650  
Davis, Benjamin S.: 5: 507  
Davis, Benjamin: 2: 342  
Davis, Benjamin: 3: 332, 557  
Davis, Benjamin: 5: 68  
Davis, Benjamin: 6: 415  
Davis, Berry H.: 9: 422  
Davis, Bill: 8: 404  
Davis, Bryant: 18: 446  
Davis, Burrell: 10: 317  
Davis, Burton: 3: 493  
Davis, Burton: 8: 354  
Davis, Burwell P.: 8: 336  
Davis, Burwell: 15: 339  
Davis, Burwell: 19: 38, 52  
Davis, Burwell: 2: 596  
Davis, Bynum B.: 19: 395

Davis, Bynum B.: 2: 678  
Davis, Bynum: 9: 39  
Davis, C. M.: 17: 180  
Davis, Calvin B.: 16: 415  
Davis, Calvin C.: 9: 489  
Davis, Calvin M.: 10: 384  
Davis, Calvin: 3: 547, 678  
Davis, Calvin: 4: 135  
Davis, Calvin: 5: 159  
Davis, Calvin: 6: 415  
Davis, Champion T. N.: 5: 309  
Davis, Champion Thomas Neal: 6: 1, 10, 64, 729  
Davis, Chancy M.: 15: 355  
Davis, Chancy M.: 5: 259  
Davis, Charles A.: 5: 368  
Davis, Charles F.: 13: 662  
Davis, Charles H.: 4: 213  
Davis, Charles H.: 6: 347  
Davis, Charles H.: 9: 489  
Davis, Charles M.: 3: 322  
Davis, Charles T.: 2: 131  
Davis, Charles W.: 15: 233  
Davis, Charles W.: 2: 342  
Davis, Charles: 11: 411  
Davis, Charles: 13: 594, 618  
Davis, Charles: 16: 440  
Davis, Charles: 19: 420  
Davis, Charles: 6: 122, 151  
Davis, Chesley: 10: 143  
Davis, Chesley: 9: 402  
Davis, Christopher D.: 9: 126  
Davis, Christopher L.: 19: 279  
Davis, Clem: 16: 381  
Davis, Coston: 1: 316  
Davis, Council: 15: 502  
Davis, D. B.: 19: 462  
Davis, D. C.: 19: 146  
Davis, D. J.: 9: 58  
Davis, D. P.: 19: 462  
Davis, D. W.: 5: 208  
Davis, D.: 19: 462  
Davis, Daniel D.: 15: 494  
Davis, Daniel M.: 10: 151  
Davis, Daniel M.: 7: 438  
Davis, Daniel V.: 13: 321  
Davis, Daniel: 14: 517  
Davis, Daniel: 15: 197, 339, 404  
Davis, Daniel: 19: 28, 268, 281  
Davis, Daniel: 2: 596, 611  
Davis, Daniel: 8: 13, 177  
Davis, David C.: 2: 38  
Davis, David D.: 8: 155, 222  
Davis, David H.: 7: 98, 677  
Davis, David L.: 15: 507  
Davis, David S.: 15: 299-300, 305, 311-313, 337  
Davis, David S.: 2: 73, 594, 800  
Davis, David S.: 6: 128  
Davis, David W.: 1: 128  
Davis, David: 1: 239  
Davis, David: 9: 443  
Davis, Demarcus: 5: 68  
Davis, Dempsey: 12: 370  
Davis, Dention: 7: 564  
Davis, Devereaux: 7: 257  
Davis, DeWitt: 4: 285  
Davis, Dixon: 18: 362  
Davis, Dolphin B.: 5: 570, 607  
Davis, Dorsey: 13: 618  
Davis, Dougan: 3: 312  
Davis, Downing H.: 2: 256  
Davis, Drewry T.: 3: 204  
Davis, Drury Dobbins: 12: 93  
Davis, Drury K.: 8: 116  
Davis, Dugan: 7: 109  
Davis, Dunbar: 19: 335  
Davis, Duncan: 11: 190  
Davis, Duncan: 2: 376  
Davis, Duncan: 5: 68  
Davis, E. H.: 1: 482  
Davis, E. Hayne: 13: 506  
Davis, E. Hayne: 17: 7  
Davis, E. Hayne: 18: 7  
Davis, E. Hayne: 2: 214  
Davis, E. W.: 1: 316  
Davis, Edmund M.: 7: 592, 677  
Davis, Edward H.: 12: 441  
Davis, Edward H.: 6: 194, 204  
Davis, Edward L.: 2: 230  
Davis, Edward Lilly: 17: 171  
Davis, Edward W.: 1: 503  
Davis, Edward: 1: 304  
Davis, Edward: 18: 357  
Davis, Edward: 5: 35  
Davis, Elbert: 14: 389  
Davis, Elbert: 6: 40  
Davis, Eli: 1: 239  
Davis, Elias G.: 1: 525, 544, 699  
Davis, Elias G.: 6: 189  
Davis, Elias M.: 2: 131  
Davis, Elias P.: 12: 168  
Davis, Elias P.: 6: 347  
Davis, Elias S.: 12: 311  
Davis, Elias: 17: 85, 437  
Davis, Elijah: 12: 470  
Davis, Elijah: 3: 403  
Davis, Elisha C.: 1: 116

Davis, Elisha: 12: 190  
Davis, Elisha: 3: 332  
Davis, Elisha: 9: 126  
Davis, Elkanah: 10: 87  
Davis, Elwood: 7: 523  
Davis, Emory: 11: 211  
Davis, Emory: 2: 21  
Davis, Enoch F.: 7: 198  
Davis, Enoch: 11: 411  
Davis, Ephraim B.: 1: 350  
Davis, Ervin Q.: 12: 311  
Davis, Eugenius M.: 10: 429  
Davis, Even: 3: 322  
Davis, F. A.: 19: 462  
Davis, F. M.: 5: 99  
Davis, F. P.: 2: 575  
Davis, F. T.: 5: 301  
Davis, F.: 5: 427  
Davis, Fendall: 5: 68  
Davis, Francis B.: 19: 335  
Davis, Francis: 17: 181  
Davis, Frank: 18: 446  
Davis, Franklin A.: 1: 516  
Davis, Franklin J.: 9: 12  
Davis, Franklin: 5: 339  
Davis, Furney: 6: 347  
Davis, G. A.: 1: 221, 570  
Davis, G. B.: 5: 311, 691  
Davis, G. W.: 5: 525  
Davis, Gabriel L.: 3: 281  
Davis, George C.: 18: 137  
Davis, George C.: 2: 302  
Davis, George C.: 4: 69  
Davis, George D.: 14: 204  
Davis, George P.: 13: 455  
Davis, George R.: 5: 227  
Davis, George R.: 6: 122  
Davis, George R.: 7: 209  
Davis, George R.: 9: 18  
Davis, George T.: 16: 407  
Davis, George W.: 1: 301  
Davis, George W.: 11: 171, 211  
Davis, George W.: 14: 314  
Davis, George W.: 15: 117, 468  
Davis, George W.: 2: 278  
Davis, George W.: 3: 114, 236  
Davis, George W.: 4: 213  
Davis, George W.: 5: 188  
Davis, George W.: 7: 258, 359, 429, 471, 677  
Davis, George W.: 8: 156, 222, 274, 415  
Davis, George W.: 9: 422, 509  
Davis, George: 19: 126, 423  
Davis, George: 3: 194  
Davis, Gideon: 1: 446, 587  
Davis, Greenberry: 18: 262, 272  
Davis, Greenberry: 3: 312  
Davis, H. A.: 1: 239  
Davis, H. A.: 5: 208, 691  
Davis, H. C.: 19: 10  
Davis, H. C.: 4: 433  
Davis, H. H.: 12: 82  
Davis, H. H.: 2: 270  
Davis, H. J.: 16: 415  
Davis, Hamilton: 12: 513  
Davis, Hanson: 12: 311  
Davis, Hanson: 2: 131  
Davis, Hardie: 8: 490  
Davis, Hardy: 9: 237  
Davis, Harrison D.: 15: 233  
Davis, Harrison D.: 3: 332, 453  
Davis, Harrison: 15: 233  
Davis, Harrison: 2: 342  
Davis, Harvey A.: 2: 38  
Davis, Harvy L.: 2: 342, 507  
Davis, Henderson: 10: 317  
Davis, Henry A.: 10: 23  
Davis, Henry A.: 5: 68  
Davis, Henry B.: 3: 403  
Davis, Henry C.: 13: 437  
Davis, Henry C.: 9: 12  
Davis, Henry D.: 2: 723  
Davis, Henry H.: 10: 221  
Davis, Henry J.: 5: 407, 691  
Davis, Henry K.: 5: 447  
Davis, Henry L.: 1: 275  
Davis, Henry L.: 3: 581  
Davis, Henry N.: 14: 422  
Davis, Henry P.: 12: 168  
Davis, Henry R.: 13: 437  
Davis, Henry W.: 2: 278  
Davis, Henry: 11: 411  
Davis, Henry: 12: 482  
Davis, Henry: 18: 132, 254, 311, 382  
Davis, Henry: 2: 247  
Davis, Henry: 3: 312, 393, 678  
Davis, Henry: 8: 156, 249  
Davis, Hezekiah: 9: 40  
Davis, Hiram A.: 10: 58  
Davis, Hiram: 1: 316  
Davis, Horace: 10: 252  
Davis, Horatio: 1: 90, 177  
Davis, Horton H.: 17: 203  
Davis, Hugh Johnston: 2: 230  
Davis, Hugh W.: 13: 697  
Davis, I. F.: 17: 445  
Davis, I. S.: 17: 343, 430



Davis, Icabod B.: 3: 42  
Davis, Ira L.: 4: 135  
Davis, Ira S.: 19: 34  
Davis, Isaac A.: 6: 324  
Davis, Isaac Eugene: 6: 567  
Davis, Isaac Newton: 9: 412  
Davis, Isaac R.: 4: 174  
Davis, Isaac S.: 1: 221, 570  
Davis, Isaac: 12: 449  
Davis, Isaac: 17: 301  
Davis, Isaac: 3: 170  
Davis, Isaiah I.: 12: 28, 130  
Davis, Isaiah I.: 14: 378  
Davis, Isaiah I.: 17: 123  
Davis, Isham H.: 8: 336  
Davis, Ivey: 11: 447  
Davis, Ivy: 4: 59  
Davis, J. A.: 13: 332  
Davis, J. A.: 17: 203  
Davis, J. A.: 6: 552  
Davis, J. A.: 8: 354  
Davis, J. B.: 18: 446  
Davis, J. B.: 4: 309  
Davis, J. C.: 12: 106  
Davis, J. C.: 18: 446  
Davis, J. C.: 19: 462  
Davis, J. C.: 2: 707  
Davis, J. C.: 8: 274  
Davis, J. D.: 19: 45  
Davis, J. D.: 9: 58  
Davis, J. E.: 5: 149, 176, 188  
Davis, J. George: 1: 456  
Davis, J. H.: 19: 345  
Davis, J. H.: 6: 404  
Davis, J. H.: 9: 212  
Davis, J. Hyman: 3: 581  
Davis, J. J.: 19: 81  
Davis, J. L.: 15: 88  
Davis, J. L.: 19: 462  
Davis, J. L.: 4: 359  
Davis, J. M.: 12: 311  
Davis, J. M.: 2: 519  
Davis, J. P.: 2: 47  
Davis, J. R.: 19: 356  
Davis, J. S.: 15: 506  
Davis, J. S.: 2: 663  
Davis, J. S.: 8: 84  
Davis, J. T. A.: 3: 10, 678  
Davis, J. T.: 12: 178  
Davis, J. Thomas A.: 10: 282  
Davis, J. Thomas: 2: 415  
Davis, J. W.: 15: 88  
Davis, J. W.: 19: 192  
Davis, J.: 1: 378  
Davis, J.: 18: 446  
Davis, J.: 5: 227  
Davis, Jackson: 2: 566  
Davis, Jackson: 4: 248  
Davis, Jacob L.: 12: 238  
Davis, Jacob M.: 15: 175  
Davis, Jacob R.: 15: 117  
Davis, Jacob: 16: 382  
Davis, Jacob: 2: 566  
Davis, Jake: 2: 566  
Davis, James A.: 1: 128  
Davis, James A.: 5: 188  
Davis, James A.: 8: 55  
Davis, James B.: 13: 70  
Davis, James B.: 19: 336  
Davis, James C.: 7: 305  
Davis, James C.: 8: 23  
Davis, James D.: 1: 282  
Davis, James F.: 1: 173  
Davis, James F.: 2: 302  
Davis, James F.: 6: 591  
Davis, James F.: 8: 33  
Davis, James G. W.: 7: 438  
Davis, James G.: 1: 221, 570  
Davis, James G.: 15: 378  
Davis, James G.: 2: 596, 615  
Davis, James G.: 8: 39  
Davis, James H.: 10: 152, 384  
Davis, James H.: 15: 240  
Davis, James H.: 18: 410  
Davis, James H.: 3: 581  
Davis, James H.: 6: 504  
Davis, James H.: 7: 381  
Davis, James H.: 8: 76, 301  
Davis, James J.: 11: 354  
Davis, James J.: 4: 506  
Davis, James J.: 7: 98  
Davis, James K.: 17: 294  
Davis, James L. G.: 6: 257  
Davis, James L.: 18: 148  
Davis, James M.: 10: 260  
Davis, James M.: 18: 171  
Davis, James M.: 2: 55, 294  
Davis, James M.: 9: 12, 428  
Davis, James McDuff: 9: 306  
Davis, James Medicus: 10: 401  
Davis, James Merritt: 13: 659  
Davis, James P.: 18: 382  
Davis, James R.: 16: 368, 382  
Davis, James R.: 2: 376  
Davis, James R.: 3: 225  
Davis, James R.: 5: 166

Davis, James Richard: 11: 139  
 Davis, James S.: 3: 433  
 Davis, James T.: 1: 44, 378  
 Davis, James T.: 12: 323  
 Davis, James T.: 14: 752  
 Davis, James T.: 3: 10, 678  
 Davis, James T.: 5: 8, 68  
 Davis, James T.: 8: 354  
 Davis, James T.: 9: 31  
 Davis, James Taylor: 12: 26, 79  
 Davis, James W.: 11: 140, 179  
 Davis, James W.: 13: 251  
 Davis, James W.: 6: 265  
 Davis, James W.: 7: 268  
 Davis, James W.: 8: 156  
 Davis, James Webb: 6: 66, 729  
 Davis, James: 11: 139, 201  
 Davis, James: 12: 106, 119  
 Davis, James: 15: 312, 339  
 Davis, James: 16: 461  
 Davis, James: 18: 216, 281  
 Davis, James: 2: 109, 447, 596  
 Davis, James: 4: 59, 213  
 Davis, James: 6: 415  
 Davis, James: 7: 28, 471, 539  
 Davis, James: 8: 129, 433  
 Davis, Jarman: 19: 34, 281  
 Davis, Jarman: 8: 40  
 Davis, Jason: 2: 91  
 Davis, Jasper N.: 10: 152  
 Davis, Jasper: 3: 384  
 Davis, Jefferson (President): 7: 134  
 Davis, Jefferson Columbus: 14: 258, 430, 483  
 Davis, Jefferson F.: 18: 1, 2, 5, 7, 13, 19, 21, 24, 33, 37, 43, 47-48, 50, 63, 65, 71-72, 77, 86-87, 92, 412-414, 418  
 Davis, Jefferson F.: 19: 14-15, 64, 66, 91, 97, 101-102, 106-107, 129, 135, 137, 138, 141, 198, 215, 278, 351, 388, 401-402, 456  
 Davis, Jefferson: 10: 107  
 Davis, Jefferson: 12: 148, 275  
 Davis, Jefferson: 13: 2, 210, 357, 386-388, 390, 395, 411, 563, 568-569, 584  
 Davis, Jefferson: 14: 50-51, 258, 263, 484, 493, 646  
 Davis, Jefferson: 15: 20, 155-157, 311, 415  
 Davis, Jefferson: 16: 4, 8, 13, 17-19, 26, 30, 36, 44-46, 50, 53, 58, 70, 76, 79-80, 85, 89, 99, 109, 115, 119, 128, 135-136, 138, 141, 154-155, 208, 214, 222-225  
 Davis, Jefferson: 17: 1, 2, 5-7, 26-27, 33, 43, 46, 50, 57, 58, 60, 61, 70, 81, 117  
 Davis, Jefferson: 4: 118  
 Davis, Jefferson: 5: 276, 386, 495  
 Davis, Jefferson: 8: 234  
 Davis, Jehu W.: 9: 555  
 Davis, Jeremiah: 2: 318, 800  
 Davis, Jeremiah: 6: 151  
 Davis, Jesse A.: 8: 354  
 Davis, Jesse T.: 14: 696  
 Davis, Jesse: 10: 275  
 Davis, Jesse: 11: 252  
 Davis, Jesse: 14: 562  
 Davis, Jesse: 15: 570  
 Davis, Jesse: 19: 371  
 Davis, Jesse: 3: 312, 355  
 Davis, Jesse: 4: 433  
 Davis, Jesse: 8: 177  
 Davis, Jesse: 9: 40, 139  
 Davis, Jo H.: 5: 587  
 Davis, Joe: 13: 395  
 Davis, Joel H., Jr.: 1: 128  
 Davis, Joel P.: 3: 525, 678  
 Davis, John A.: 1: 408  
 Davis, John A.: 12: 32  
 Davis, John A.: 3: 504  
 Davis, John A.: 5: 587-588  
 Davis, John B.: 1: 275, 579  
 Davis, John B.: 12: 93  
 Davis, John B.: 15: 468  
 Davis, John B.: 2: 302  
 Davis, John B.: 8: 294  
 Davis, John B.: 9: 555  
 Davis, John C.: 19: 336  
 Davis, John C.: 2: 470, 536  
 Davis, John D.: 12: 371  
 Davis, John D.: 2: 302  
 Davis, John D.: 3: 368  
 Davis, John D.: 6: 438, 479  
 Davis, John Dixon: 1: 304, 699  
 Davis, John E.: 19: 53  
 Davis, John E.: 2: 270  
 Davis, John E.: 3: 414, 678  
 Davis, John Edward: 4: 297  
 Davis, John F. M.: 17: 259  
 Davis, John F.: 10: 159  
 Davis, John F.: 5: 241, 691  
 Davis, John Francis: 9: 29  
 Davis, John G.: 5: 289  
 Davis, John H.: 2: 570  
 Davis, John H.: 4: 274  
 Davis, John H.: 7: 98  
 Davis, John H.: 9: 267  
 Davis, John Harvy: 16: 440  
 Davis, John Harvy: 17: 379, 414  
 Davis, John Ignatius: 4: 268  
 Davis, John J.: 3: 581

Davis, John K.: 17: 373, 437  
Davis, John L.: 10: 183, 485  
Davis, John L.: 11: 201  
Davis, John L.: 12: 323  
Davis, John L.: 16: 253  
Davis, John L.: 17: 189  
Davis, John L.: 6: 16, 67, 729  
Davis, John Landrum: 13: 684  
Davis, John M.: 1: 200, 211, 275, 561, 579  
Davis, John M.: 14: 671  
Davis, John M.: 3: 42, 678  
Davis, John Milas: 7: 381  
Davis, John O.: 9: 200  
Davis, John P.: 4: 320  
Davis, John P.: 7: 438  
Davis, John R.: 1: 493  
Davis, John R.: 15: 242  
Davis, John R.: 19: 457  
Davis, John R.: 3: 322  
Davis, John R.: 8: 355  
Davis, John Richardson: 1: 316  
Davis, John S., Jr.: 8: 336  
Davis, John S.: 5: 596  
Davis, John S.: 6: 122  
Davis, John S.: 9: 18  
Davis, John Samuel: 19: 32  
Davis, John T.: 1: 340  
Davis, John W.: 1: 275, 304, 456, 579  
Davis, John W.: 12: 513  
Davis, John W.: 14: 138  
Davis, John W.: 2: 47  
Davis, John W.: 3: 304, 312  
Davis, John W.: 5: 208  
Davis, John W.: 6: 382  
Davis, John W.: 9: 595  
Davis, John Z.: 1: 375, 699  
Davis, John Z.: 8: 40  
Davis, John: 1: 200, 503, 561  
Davis, John: 10: 437  
Davis, John: 11: 13, 296  
Davis, John: 15: 197, 339  
Davis, John: 16: 394, 429, 461, 479  
Davis, John: 18: 262, 367  
Davis, John: 19: 34, 336  
Davis, John: 2: 325, 376, 596  
Davis, John: 4: 285  
Davis, John: 5: 35, 607  
Davis, John: 6: 182, 347  
Davis, John: 9: 595  
Davis, Johnathan A.: 1: 116  
Davis, Johnston: 7: 258  
Davis, Jonathan B.: 13: 437  
Davis, Jonathan M.: 7: 391  
Davis, Jonathan: 6: 102  
Davis, Jonathan: 9: 443  
Davis, Jones: 18: 225  
Davis, Jordan D.: 1: 282  
Davis, Joseph B.: 19: 394  
Davis, Joseph B.: 2: 677  
Davis, Joseph B.: 3: 581  
Davis, Joseph C.: 11: 202  
Davis, Joseph Charles: 7: 188  
Davis, Joseph Charles: 8: 355  
Davis, Joseph E.: 8: 355  
Davis, Joseph F.: 15: 117  
Davis, Joseph John: 11: 315  
Davis, Joseph L.: 14: 329  
Davis, Joseph L.: 3: 433  
Davis, Joseph M.: 10: 169  
Davis, Joseph M.: 7: 449  
Davis, Joseph M.: 9: 412  
Davis, Joseph Minzy: 15: 197  
Davis, Joseph N.: 7: 410  
Davis, Joseph O.: 15: 560  
Davis, Joseph R.: 11: 131, 366  
Davis, Joseph R.: 12: 400, 402  
Davis, Joseph R.: 13: 14-15, 172, 357-358, 367-368, 370, 372-375, 377-391, 393, 395, 398-399, 401, 403-409, 411-418, 420, 422, 427-429, 552  
Davis, Joseph R.: 14: 5, 26, 28  
Davis, Joseph R.: 5: 281, 500  
Davis, Joseph R.: 6: 8, 304  
Davis, Joseph R.: 7: 8  
Davis, Joseph R.: 8: 5  
Davis, Joseph W.: 1: 161  
Davis, Joseph W.: 6: 209  
Davis, Joseph William: 6: 415  
Davis, Joseph: 1: 44  
Davis, Joseph: 13: 618  
Davis, Joseph: 18: 171, 225  
Davis, Joseph: 2: 645  
Davis, Joseph: 4: 69  
Davis, Joseph: 5: 241  
Davis, Joseph: 6: 123, 614  
Davis, Joseph: 7: 439  
Davis, Joseph: 9: 18, 31  
Davis, Josephus W.: 1: 128  
Davis, Joshua E.: 5: 149  
Davis, Joshua N.: 4: 50  
Davis, Joshua: 18: 367  
Davis, Joshua: 5: 588  
Davis, Joshua: 7: 439, 677  
Davis, Josiah B.: 14: 544  
Davis, Josiah C.: 5: 301  
Davis, Josiah: 1: 340  
Davis, Josiah: 11: 422

Davis, Josiah: 12: 178  
Davis, Josiah: 14: 329, 399  
Davis, Josiah: 18: 225  
Davis, Josiah: 2: 159  
Davis, Josiah: 7: 419  
Davis, Josiah: 9: 277, 344  
Davis, Junius: 1: 92  
Davis, Kinion: 18: 377  
Davis, L. A.: 5: 485  
Davis, L. J.: 18: 225  
Davis, L. M.: 19: 171  
Davis, Lauchlin: 3: 514  
Davis, Lawrence D.: 12: 449  
Davis, Lawson B.: 14: 560  
Davis, Lawson B.: 6: 94  
Davis, Lemuel: 10: 78  
Davis, Levi C.: 15: 242  
Davis, Levi S.: 6: 234  
Davis, Levi: 7: 564  
Davis, Lewis B.: 5: 436  
Davis, Lewis J.: 2: 705  
Davis, Lewis: 1: 275  
Davis, Lewis: 13: 506  
Davis, Lewis: 14: 389  
Davis, Lewis: 17: 367  
Davis, Lindsey: 10: 275  
Davis, Littleberry: 9: 40  
Davis, Lloyd: 1: 316  
Davis, Logan C.: 12: 32  
Davis, Lorenzo D.: 10: 402  
Davis, Lorenzo D.: 3: 332  
Davis, Lockett C.: 10: 23  
Davis, Luke: 1: 293  
Davis, Luke: 4: 575  
Davis, Luther Martin: 4: 244  
Davis, M. C.: 14: 525  
Davis, M. H.: 17: 259, 343  
Davis, M. J.: 10: 241  
Davis, M. L.: 2: 29, 800  
Davis, M. P.: 18: 242  
Davis, M. Thomas: 9: 363  
Davis, Madison L.: 2: 423  
Davis, Major: 7: 258, 677  
Davis, Malachi: 6: 123  
Davis, Malachi: 9: 18  
Davis, Malaciah: 8: 40  
Davis, Marcus A.: 4: 506  
Davis, Marcus: 2: 483, 519  
Davis, Marion: 7: 98  
Davis, Marmaduke D.: 7: 258  
Davis, Martin T.: 1: 128  
Davis, Martin V. B.: 16: 394  
Davis, Martin V.: 15: 242  
Davis, Martin: 10: 231  
Davis, Martin: 3: 72  
Davis, Matthew L., Jr.: 2: 104  
Davis, Merideth C.: 17: 123  
Davis, Merit F.: 18: 286  
Davis, Merrit L.: 9: 412  
Davis, Micajah C.: 9: 293  
Davis, Michael Blanton: 18: 216  
Davis, Michael C.: 3: 146  
Davis, Michael H.: 17: 270  
Davis, Michael: 4: 106  
Davis, Miles H.: 2: 109  
Davis, Miles: 4: 606  
Davis, Miles: 6: 182  
Davis, Miles: 8: 404  
Davis, Milton: 17: 373, 437  
Davis, Mitchel: 16: 382  
Davis, Myrick E.: 10: 196  
Davis, N. B. M.: 19: 356  
Davis, N. F.: 9: 267  
Davis, N.: 17: 171  
Davis, Nat G.: 15: 530  
Davis, Nat: 15: 582  
Davis, Nathan: 3: 393  
Davis, Nathaniel, Jr.: 15: 233  
Davis, Nathaniel, Jr.: 2: 342  
Davis, Nathaniel, Sr.: 15: 233  
Davis, Nathaniel: 15: 542  
Davis, Nathaniel: 2: 342  
Davis, Nesbet C.: 9: 541  
Davis, Nicholas: 14: 329  
Davis, Norfleet F.: 15: 582  
Davis, O. F.: 14: 525, 576  
Davis, O. W.: 8: 129  
Davis, O'Connell: 3: 204, 678  
Davis, Oliver: 6: 40  
Davis, Orren: 10: 437  
Davis, Otway B.: 1: 128  
Davis, Owen: 6: 311  
Davis, P. B.: 18: 320  
Davis, P.: 7: 188  
Davis, Patrick E.: 15: 88  
Davis, Peter F.: 2: 342, 507  
Davis, Peter: 6: 479  
Davis, Philip Pinkney: 13: 650  
Davis, Pleasant C.: 1: 534  
Davis, R. A, G.: 3: 10  
Davis, R. B.: 3: 10, 678  
Davis, R. Blakley: 10: 282  
Davis, R. H.: 12: 168  
Davis, R.: 9: 287  
Davis, Raleigh: 11: 411  
Davis, Raleigh: 3: 282

Davis, Ransom: 2: 566  
Davis, Ransom: 3: 393  
Davis, Rayford: 3: 393  
Davis, Reddick: 1: 44  
Davis, Redin: 13: 516  
Davis, Reuben: 10: 361  
Davis, Richard A.: 5: 150  
Davis, Richard B.: 5: 188  
Davis, Richard B.: 8: 48  
Davis, Richard J. Streety: 1: 316  
Davis, Richard S.: 8: 355  
Davis, Richard W.: 15: 535  
Davis, Richard: 13: 609, 640  
Davis, Riddick: 13: 618  
Davis, Riddick: 6: 123  
Davis, Riley L.: 11: 398  
Davis, Riley: 7: 294, 677  
Davis, Robert A.: 13: 81  
Davis, Robert A.: 7: 484  
Davis, Robert E.: 15: 337  
Davis, Robert E.: 2: 594, 800  
Davis, Robert H.: 4: 485  
Davis, Robert J.: 18: 338  
Davis, Robert J.: 7: 244  
Davis, Robert M.: 3: 183  
Davis, Robert W.: 12: 449  
Davis, Robert W.: 8: 40  
Davis, Robert: 10: 33, 169  
Davis, Robert: 15: 88  
Davis, Robert: 3: 194  
Davis, Robert: 4: 526  
Davis, Robert: 6: 382  
Davis, Robert: 7: 98  
Davis, Robert: 8: 166  
Davis, Roderick C.: 8: 64  
Davis, Ruffin: 7: 258, 677  
Davis, Rufus W.: 1: 129  
Davis, Rufus: 13: 684  
Davis, S. C.: 19: 232  
Davis, S. H.: 15: 582  
Davis, S. Henry: 1: 378  
Davis, S. M.: 17: 270  
Davis, S.: 2: 318  
Davis, Sampson: 10: 70  
Davis, Samuel A.: 4: 78  
Davis, Samuel B.: 8: 188  
Davis, Samuel C.: 4: 75  
Davis, Samuel G.: 4: 78  
Davis, Samuel J.: 11: 457  
Davis, Samuel L.: 8: 210  
Davis, Samuel M.: 1: 596  
Davis, Samuel M.: 19: 146  
Davis, Samuel M.: 6: 591  
Davis, Samuel P.: 9: 541  
Davis, Samuel R.: 8: 355  
Davis, Samuel W.: 19: 403  
Davis, Samuel: 10: 317  
Davis, Samuel: 16: 368  
Davis, Samuel: 17: 310  
Davis, Samuel: 2: 645, 702  
Davis, Samuel: 3: 535, 678  
Davis, Samuel: 4: 59  
Davis, Samuel: 5: 88, 691  
Davis, Seth: 8: 40  
Davis, Silas R.: 4: 465  
Davis, Silas W.: 1: 116  
Davis, Silas W.: 15: 88  
Davis, Silas: 4: 78  
Davis, Simon Drewry: 9: 267  
Davis, Simon S.: 19: 336  
Davis, Simon: 12: 357  
Davis, Simpson: 8: 365  
Davis, Solomon C.: 15: 233  
Davis, Solomon C.: 3: 332  
Davis, Solomon J.: 2: 47  
Davis, Solomon: 18: 254  
Davis, Solomon: 9: 489, 555  
Davis, Stephen D.: 12: 66  
Davis, Stephen R.: 7: 84  
Davis, Stephen: 15: 355, 582  
Davis, Stephen: 17: 189  
Davis, Stephen: 2: 342  
Davis, Stephen: 3: 547  
Davis, Stephen: 4: 189, 213, 434  
Davis, Stephen: 7: 268  
Davis, Syl D.: 9: 121, 212  
Davis, T. G.: 3: 15  
Davis, T. H.: 19: 155  
Davis, T. H.: 3: 414  
Davis, T. K.: 15: 216  
Davis, T. L.: 12: 106  
Davis, Talbert: 17: 310  
Davis, Thaddeus C.: 1: 304, 456  
Davis, Thomas A.: 12: 32  
Davis, Thomas A.: 13: 650  
Davis, Thomas A.: 6: 555  
Davis, Thomas A.: 7: 497  
Davis, Thomas C.: 11: 36  
Davis, Thomas C.: 4: 514  
Davis, Thomas C.: 5: 69  
Davis, Thomas Corwin: 3: 21, 678  
Davis, Thomas D.: 11: 386  
Davis, Thomas Dough: 10: 276  
Davis, Thomas E.: 10: 299  
Davis, Thomas E.: 4: 50  
Davis, Thomas E.: 5: 142, 188

Davis, Thomas G.: 4: 485  
Davis, Thomas H.: 4: 135  
Davis, Thomas H.: 6: 157, 209  
Davis, Thomas L. A.: 9: 412  
Davis, Thomas L.: 4: 189, 371  
Davis, Thomas L.: 6: 543  
Davis, Thomas R.: 12: 513  
Davis, Thomas R.: 6: 591  
Davis, Thomas W. P.: 2: 91  
Davis, Thomas W.: 13: 675  
Davis, Thomas W.: 4: 543  
Davis, Thomas W.: 5: 588  
Davis, Thomas W.: 8: 177  
Davis, Thomas W.: 9: 150, 556  
Davis, Thomas Walton: 5: 607  
Davis, Thomas: 1: 211  
Davis, Thomas: 15: 339  
Davis, Thomas: 18: 221  
Davis, Thomas: 19: 34, 281  
Davis, Thomas: 2: 38, 566  
Davis, Thomas: 3: 282  
Davis, Thomas: 5: 150, 417  
Davis, Thomas: 6: 567  
Davis, Thomas: 7: 157  
Davis, Thomas: 9: 489  
Davis, Tilman H.: 9: 285  
Davis, Timothy: 18: 357  
Davis, Travis W.: 10: 276  
Davis, Tyra H.: 2: 91  
Davis, Uriah E.: 7: 219  
Davis, Uriah W.: 14: 544  
Davis, Uriah W.: 7: 439, 677  
Davis, V. J.: 7: 209  
Davis, W. E.: 2: 302, 800  
Davis, W. E.: 7: 219, 677  
Davis, W. G. M.: 16: 38-39, 58, 59  
Davis, W. H.: 17: 171  
Davis, W. J.: 6: 289  
Davis, W. L.: 11: 275  
Davis, W. L.: 6: 347, 543  
Davis, W. M.: 18: 286  
Davis, W. P.: 3: 414  
Davis, W. S.: 6: 430  
Davis, W. T.: 1: 482  
Davis, W. T.: 15: 331  
Davis, W. T.: 19: 38, 53  
Davis, W. T.: 4: 285  
Davis, W. T.: 5: 255  
Davis, W. W.: 4: 124  
Davis, W. W.: 5: 111  
Davis, W. W.: 7: 140  
Davis, W.: 1: 482  
Davis, W.: 19: 443

Davis, W.: 7: 244  
Davis, Wade H.: 9: 430  
Davis, Wallace E.: 2: 55  
Davis, Washington W.: 5: 159  
Davis, Weldon Edwards: 8: 333  
Davis, Wesley: 2: 659  
Davis, Wesley: 3: 581  
Davis, Whitney T.: 5: 588  
Davis, Whitson O.: 9: 267  
Davis, Whittington: 19: 336  
Davis, Wiley P.: 7: 167  
Davis, Wiley: 3: 184, 393  
Davis, Will Ste: 16: 321  
Davis, William A.: 1: 316  
Davis, William A.: 13: 81  
Davis, William A.: 15: 582  
Davis, William A.: 19: 155  
Davis, William A.: 2: 650  
Davis, William A.: 3: 333  
Davis, William A.: 4: 320  
Davis, William A.: 5: 244  
Davis, William A.: 8: 210  
Davis, William A.: 9: 40  
Davis, William Allen: 15: 57  
Davis, William B.: 10: 183  
Davis, William B.: 12: 32  
Davis, William B.: 2: 723  
Davis, William B.: 6: 16  
Davis, William C.: 11: 422  
Davis, William C.: 6: 369  
Davis, William D.: 11: 24  
Davis, William D.: 18: 362  
Davis, William D.: 19: 336  
Davis, William Dempsey : 14: 569  
Davis, William E. H.: 5: 465, 691  
Davis, William E.: 2: 271, 287, 674  
Davis, William E.: 5: 150  
Davis, William E.: 8: 13, 355  
Davis, William F.: 2: 800  
Davis, William F.: 9: 267  
Davis, William G.: 3: 514  
Davis, William G.: 7: 167  
Davis, William George: 14: 696  
Davis, William H. H.: 7: 564, 677  
Davis, William H.: 1: 79, 105, 228  
Davis, William H.: 10: 458  
Davis, William H.: 12: 178  
Davis, William H.: 14: 718  
Davis, William H.: 3: 290, 304  
Davis, William H.: 6: 557  
Davis, William H.: 7: 391, 539  
Davis, William Harvey: 1: 316  
Davis, William Henry: 10: 13

Davis, William J.: 1: 399  
 Davis, William J.: 10: 352  
 Davis, William J.: 11: 422  
 Davis, William J.: 12: 311  
 Davis, William J.: 14: 544  
 Davis, William J.: 15: 494  
 Davis, William J.: 18: 357  
 Davis, William J.: 2: 131  
 Davis, William J.: 3: 129  
 Davis, William J.: 4: 583  
 Davis, William J.: 6: 324  
 Davis, William J.: 7: 313  
 Davis, William J.: 8: 116  
 Davis, William J.: 9: 475  
 Davis, William Jasper: 12: 32  
 Davis, William K.: 5: 225  
 Davis, William L.: 1: 482  
 Davis, William L.: 8: 240  
 Davis, William Lee: 11: 398  
 Davis, William M.: 1: 116  
 Davis, William M.: 2: 38  
 Davis, William Madison: 15: 175  
 Davis, William O.: 7: 209  
 Davis, William P. Oliver: 9: 287  
 Davis, William R.: 1: 211, 250  
 Davis, William R.: 6: 324  
 Davis, William R.: 8: 13  
 Davis, William Ross: 6: 324  
 Davis, William S.: 13: 229-236  
 Davis, William S.: 14: 76-80, 82-85, 387  
 Davis, William S.: 15: 241  
 Davis, William S.: 5: 114, 146, 691  
 Davis, William S.: 7: 143, 677  
 Davis, William Samuel: 13: 618  
 Davis, William T.: 1: 129  
 Davis, William T.: 8: 40  
 Davis, William W.: 13: 506  
 Davis, William W.: 15: 242, 571  
 Davis, William W.: 19: 371  
 Davis, William W.: 2: 256, 719  
 Davis, William W.: 5: 188  
 Davis, William W.: 7: 471  
 Davis, William Z.: 1: 378  
 Davis, William, Jr.: 3: 304  
 Davis, William, Sr.: 3: 304  
 Davis, William: 1: 129  
 Davis, William: 11: 386, 460  
 Davis, William: 15: 224  
 Davis, William: 16: 382  
 Davis, William: 17: 189  
 Davis, William: 18: 225, 254, 281, 377  
 Davis, William: 19: 457  
 Davis, William: 2: 483, 519  
 Davis, William: 3: 393, 504  
 Davis, William: 4: 78, 297, 371  
 Davis, William: 5: 208  
 Davis, William: 7: 305  
 Davis, William: 9: 237, 475  
 Davis, Williamson: 3: 393  
 Davis, Willoughby W.: 13: 597  
 Davis, Willoughby W.: 19: 316  
 Davis, Willoughby W.: 9: 88  
 Davis, Wilson: 1: 92  
 Davis, Wilson: 7: 167, 677  
 Davis, Wilson: 9: 200  
 Davis, Winborn C.: 3: 204  
 Davis, Woodson: 10: 276  
 Davis, Wright: 4: 50  
 Davis, Wright: 7: 84  
 Davis, Wyatt: 11: 386  
 Davis, Yancy B.: 12: 449  
 Davis, Zachariah: 14: 696  
 DavisÆs Brigade, Brig. Gen. Joseph B.: 19: 122  
 Davison, Bennet L.: 9: 541  
 Davis's Brigade, W. G. M.: 16: 38, 43  
 Daw, George W.: 4: 98  
 Daw, Henry: 1: 54  
 Daw, Jesse H.: 1: 408  
 Daw, John O.: 1: 408  
 Daw, John W.: 3: 581  
 Daw, Nathan: 1: 493  
 Daw, W. A.: 19: 146  
 Daw, William R.: 1: 54  
 Daw, Zachariah: 1: 54  
 Dawaseh: 16: 259  
 Dawes, Miles: 4: 545  
 Dawes, Rufus R.: 13: 379  
 Dawes, Wells: 4: 545  
 Dawkins, A. J.: 9: 23  
 Dawkins, Aaron G.: 10: 51  
 Dawkins, Abijah: 10: 51  
 Dawkins, Abner: 1: 553  
 Dawkins, Asa W.: 17: 373, 437  
 Dawkins, Bethel M.: 19: 430  
 Dawkins, Caleb: 4: 485  
 Dawkins, George W.: 6: 347  
 Dawkins, George: 12: 457  
 Dawkins, Henry W.: 10: 51  
 Dawkins, James: 1: 534  
 Dawkins, John J.: 10: 51  
 Dawkins, John Wesley: 7: 177  
 Dawkins, John: 9: 212  
 Dawkins, Mastin: 4: 485  
 Dawkins, Richard: 1: 553  
 Dawkins, Richard: 10: 51  
 Dawkins, Samuel C. B.: 12: 457

Dawkins, Walter: 1: 553  
Dawkins, Warner: 9: 58  
Dawkins, Wiley W.: 1: 553  
Dawkins, William B.: 1: 553  
Dawkins, William W.: 3: 514  
Daws, H. A.: 5: 166  
Daws, Hilliard: 5: 596  
Daws, James Reddin: 9: 139  
Daws, John Robert: 9: 139  
Daws, Siah O.: 5: 596, 691  
Daws, William: 5: 597  
Dawson, Abner: 2: 587  
Dawson, Addison: 1: 129  
Dawson, Amos: 12: 344  
Dawson, Benjamin: 8: 33  
Dawson, Burwell: 1: 188, 699  
Dawson, Council: 15: 502  
Dawson, Council: 3: 103, 133  
Dawson, D. R.: 9: 200  
Dawson, David D.: 2: 131  
Dawson, David H.: 4: 434  
Dawson, Frank H.: 4: 270, 274  
Dawson, George F.: 9: 223  
Dawson, Henry T.: 13: 704  
Dawson, J. T.: 15: 451  
Dawson, J. T.: 3: 103  
Dawson, James T.: 1: 607, 699  
Dawson, James W.: 15: 379  
Dawson, James W.: 2: 587, 615  
Dawson, James: 10: 477  
Dawson, John B.: 6: 404  
Dawson, John C.: 12: 384  
Dawson, John T.: 4: 583  
Dawson, John W.: 5: 378  
Dawson, John W.: 9: 363  
Dawson, John Wooten: 15: 355  
Dawson, John Wooten: 19: 56  
Dawson, John Wooten: 5: 259  
Dawson, John: 14: 671  
Dawson, John: 18: 29  
Dawson, John: 4: 297  
Dawson, Joseph C.: 10: 183  
Dawson, Joseph C.: 16: 253  
Dawson, Joseph C.: 6: 16  
Dawson, Joseph S.: 14: 533  
Dawson, Joseph: 12: 42  
Dawson, L. E.: 6: 541  
Dawson, Leonard: 3: 557  
Dawson, Manas: 16: 293  
Dawson, Milton H.: 14: 138  
Dawson, Ransom: 1: 129  
Dawson, Robert W.: 2: 239  
Dawson, Robert: 15: 363  
Dawson, Robert: 2: 587  
Dawson, Robert: 3: 434, 678  
Dawson, Simon: 8: 33  
Dawson, Stephen Wesley: 15: 502  
Dawson, Thomas: 8: 33  
Dawson, Wiley: 15: 355  
Dawson, Wiley: 5: 259  
Dawson, William A.: 15: 560  
Dawson, William C.: 6: 194  
Dawson, William Fletcher: 11: 98  
Dawson, William H.: 6: 504, 729  
Dawson, William P.: 12: 513  
Dawson, William: 2: 215  
Dawson, William: 6: 504  
Day wait, Charles A.: 9: 150  
Day, Benjamin G.: 7: 323  
Day, Carter: 9: 398, 402  
Day, David H.: 5: 198  
Day, Edward M.: 10: 282  
Day, Eli: 4: 17  
Day, Elias: 9: 164  
Day, Francis M.: 19: 178  
Day, Francis Marion: 7: 258  
Day, George W.: 12: 74  
Day, H.: 2: 707  
Day, Harvey: 14: 378  
Day, Hugh: 7: 677  
Day, Isaac N.: 9: 402  
Day, Jacob: 19: 178  
Day, Jacob: 9: 402  
Day, James D.: 7: 258, 677  
Day, James L.: 4: 174  
Day, James: 6: 336  
Day, John A.: 13: 321  
Day, John B.: 4: 553  
Day, John B.: 5: 552, 691  
Day, John C.: 7: 323  
Day, John W.: 1: 129  
Day, John W.: 3: 581, 678  
Day, John W.: 5: 398, 691  
Day, John: 6: 336  
Day, Joseph J.: 7: 323  
Day, Julius: 10: 209  
Day, Lewis W.: 15: 31-32, 165  
Day, Logan: 18: 333  
Day, N.: 11: 398  
Day, Norman D.: 3: 247  
Day, Robert J.: 3: 245  
Day, Robert J.: 5: 198, 691  
Day, Robert J.: 7: 323  
Day, Robert O.: 12: 75  
Day, Rufus: 10: 114  
Day, Samuel M.: 5: 24



Day, Samuel W.: 11: 179  
Day, Samuel: 7: 577  
Day, Thomas C.: 7: 258  
Day, W. A.: 13: 580-581  
Day, William Albertus: 12: 1-3, 7, 17-20, 119  
Day, William B.: 2: 627, 645  
Day, William G.: 13: 172-173, 179, 181, 321  
Day, William H.: 3: 245, 678  
Day, William H.: 5: 198, 691  
Day, William: 13: 309  
Day, William: 3: 247  
Day, William: 6: 336  
Day, William: 9: 489  
Dayberry, G.: 19: 443  
Dayton, William Harvey: 8: 301  
Dayvault, Daniel Caldwell: 6: 438  
Dayvault, Solomon M.: 10: 252  
Dayvault, William M.: 10: 252  
Daywalt, Alfred J.: 5: 339  
Daywalt, Daniel M.: 4: 434  
Daywalt, John M.: 4: 434  
Daywalt, William: 18: 154  
De Berry, Benjamin: 8: 166  
De Berry, David D.: 8: 166  
De Berry, James N.: 8: 440  
De Berry, John M.: 8: 156  
De Berry, John: 8: 167  
De Berry, William G.: 8: 440  
De Berry, William: 10: 231  
De Bouse, George F.: 6: 358  
De Bouse, Richard F.: 6: 358  
De Carteret, John Q.: 5: 435  
De Courcy, John F.: 15: 10, 14-15, 17-18, 149  
De Lane, Albert: 4: 445  
De Le Hay, J. J.: 4: 59  
De Loach, Benjamin: 8: 76  
De Loach, Peyton: 8: 76  
De Lorme, James E.: 11: 374  
De Pass, W. L.: 8: 427  
De Rosset, Moses John: 13: 593  
De Russy, Charles A.: 16: 185, 207  
Deacon, B. Willis: 4: 224  
Deadman, James Anderson: 14: 184  
Deadman, James R.: 10: 196, 252  
Deadman, James R.: 19: 232, 375  
Deadman, Thomas H.: 10: 252  
Deakin, John A.: 7: 551  
Deal, A. J.: 7: 16, 677  
Deal, A.: 2: 115, 800  
Deal, Aaron P.: 17: 361, 463  
Deal, Aaron: 18: 210  
Deal, Aaron: 9: 372, 453  
Deal, Abel D.: 9: 48  
Deal, Abel: 9: 200  
Deal, Albert: 5: 237  
Deal, Albert: 9: 23  
Deal, Alexander: 10: 260  
Deal, Alfred A.: 11: 344  
Deal, Alonzo: 10: 58  
Deal, Andrew A.: 14: 102  
Deal, Andrew J.: 3: 358, 368  
Deal, Anson W.: 3: 504  
Deal, Arnett: 4: 564  
Deal, Bennet: 10: 412  
Deal, Bithone H.: 3: 349  
Deal, Calvin J.: 10: 70  
Deal, Charles A.: 4: 617  
Deal, Daniel: 10: 260  
Deal, Daniel: 12: 93  
Deal, Daniel: 15: 582  
Deal, David L.: 9: 556  
Deal, David: 9: 49  
Deal, E. D.: 5: 121  
Deal, E. M.: 2: 471  
Deal, Elcanah: 5: 121  
Deal, Eleazar: 18: 352  
Deal, Evan: 1: 13  
Deal, Franklin W.: 10: 260  
Deal, Franklin: 18: 148  
Deal, George H.: 6: 438  
Deal, George W.: 9: 541  
Deal, Govan: 5: 121  
Deal, Henry J.: 10: 175  
Deal, Henry J.: 5: 121  
Deal, Henry S.: 18: 377  
Deal, Henry: 10: 477  
Deal, Henry: 8: 76  
Deal, Ira: 9: 126  
Deal, Isaac: 2: 287  
Deal, Isaac: 3: 535  
Deal, J. E.: 19: 443  
Deal, J. H.: 17: 315  
Deal, J.: 15: 506  
Deal, Jacob A.: 4: 617  
Deal, Jacob Augustus: 5: 117, 176  
Deal, Jacob C.: 10: 260  
Deal, Jacob: 10: 260  
Deal, Jacob: 6: 311  
Deal, James M.: 3: 592, 678  
Deal, James W.: 10: 175  
Deal, James: 18: 403  
Deal, James: 7: 539  
Deal, Jasper: 17: 349, 454  
Deal, John A.: 10: 260  
Deal, John A.: 3: 403  
Deal, John A.: 4: 565

Deal, John A.: 9: 58  
Deal, John D. M.: 17: 248  
Deal, John E.: 10: 152  
Deal, John E.: 19: 155  
Deal, John L.: 10: 260  
Deal, John: 1: 141  
Deal, John: 15: 430, 483  
Deal, John: 18: 142  
Deal, John: 3: 87, 122, 535  
Deal, John: 4: 28  
Deal, John: 6: 382  
Deal, Jonathan: 9: 200  
Deal, Jones H.: 9: 453  
Deal, Joseph W.: 3: 434  
Deal, Julius A.: 7: 198  
Deal, Junius: 8: 143  
Deal, Lanson: 18: 210  
Deal, Lawson A.: 18: 148  
Deal, Levi A.: 14: 102  
Deal, Levi W.: 3: 434  
Deal, Levi: 4: 248  
Deal, Levi: 8: 143  
Deal, Linton W.: 1: 13, 33  
Deal, M. M.: 5: 121  
Deal, Marcus Sylvanus: 5: 118  
Deal, Marcus: 7: 16, 121  
Deal, Matthew: 15: 495  
Deal, Matthew: 3: 129  
Deal, Miles M.: 11: 231  
Deal, Milus: 5: 368  
Deal, Nathan: 15: 582  
Deal, Nathaniel: 10: 477  
Deal, Noah J.: 9: 556  
Deal, Noah: 9: 556  
Deal, Obed: 1: 152, 177  
Deal, Peter: 4: 29  
Deal, Pinkney: 7: 16  
Deal, Reddin A.: 1: 44, 439  
Deal, Reuben A.: 9: 126  
Deal, Reuben: 8: 374  
Deal, Rufus: 7: 16, 574  
Deal, S. J.: 17: 136  
Deal, S.: 19: 443  
Deal, Samuel: 10: 261  
Deal, Sidney L.: 15: 575  
Deal, Sidney: 2: 38  
Deal, Sidney: 4: 309  
Deal, Silas: 10: 152  
Deal, Silas: 19: 155  
Deal, Simon: 6: 311  
Deal, Stephen S.: 8: 507  
Deal, Sylvanus: 9: 453  
Deal, T. J.: 9: 150  
Deal, Theophilus: 15: 460  
Deal, Theophilus: 3: 109  
Deal, Thomas N.: 10: 175  
Deal, W. A.: 9: 541  
Deal, Wiley: 18: 446  
Deal, William A.: 10: 261  
Deal, William E.: 10: 261  
Deal, William E.: 14: 102  
Deal, William G.: 2: 699  
Deal, William H.: 4: 565  
Deal, William M.: 11: 398  
Deal, William M.: 4: 506  
Deal, William S.: 10: 60  
Deal, William S.: 19: 155  
Deal, William W.: 3: 504  
Deal, William W.: 7: 577  
Deal, William: 15: 495, 582  
Deal, William: 3: 129  
Deal, William: 4: 411  
Deal, William: 6: 312  
Dealer, James B.: 7: 148  
Dealing, James: 14: 44  
Deam, Charles T.: 3: 204  
Dean, Alexander C.: 14: 280  
Dean, Alexander C.: 2: 350, 511  
Dean, Bert H.: 4: 160  
Dean, Burwell: 8: 499  
Dean, D.W.: 4: 347  
Dean, David E.: 4: 411  
Dean, Elisha: 10: 437  
Dean, Emanuel S.: 2: 144, 447  
Dean, Felix G.: 5: 267  
Dean, Frederic: 18: 304  
Dean, George W.: 14: 280  
Dean, George W.: 2: 350, 495, 511, 531  
Dean, George W.: 9: 258  
Dean, George Washington: 14: 399  
Dean, George: 3: 78  
Dean, Green L.: 12: 228  
Dean, Henry: 6: 194  
Dean, J. A.: 12: 228  
Dean, James F.: 10: 372  
Dean, James G.: 8: 499  
Dean, James M.: 1: 525  
Dean, James R.: 17: 163  
Dean, Jesse H.: 16: 294  
Dean, Jesse: 8: 385  
Dean, Jessie: 13: 526  
Dean, John H.: 13: 354, 526  
Dean, John J.: 2: 287  
Dean, John K.: 8: 301  
Dean, John W.: 6: 94  
Dean, John: 18: 262

Dean, Joseph: 8: 499  
Dean, Josiah: 4: 160  
Dean, Lewis A.: 2: 355, 500  
Dean, Lorenzo D.: 13: 526  
Dean, Madison C.: 4: 335  
Dean, Moore: 10: 372  
Dean, Noah: 14: 399  
Dean, Robartus: 18: 244, 262  
Dean, Sidney: 10: 372  
Dean, Silas M.: 10: 175  
Dean, Simpson: 8: 385  
Dean, Solomon F.: 2: 159  
Dean, T. J. R.: 16: 294  
Dean, Thomas C.: 18: 304  
Dean, William H.: 1: 304  
Dean, William H.: 7: 39, 121, 677  
Dean, William P.: 12: 228  
Dean, William R.: 12: 228  
Dean, William: 3: 236  
Deanes, James T.: 1: 553  
Deanes, James: 19: 53  
Deanes, Joseph: 19: 38  
Deanes, Thomas: 15: 547  
Deans, Andrew J.: 3: 393  
Deans, Calvin: 15: 386  
Deans, Calvin: 2: 611, 619  
Deans, Charles T.: 2: 650  
Deans, Charles: 4: 213  
Deans, Daniel: 18: 315  
Deans, Daniel: 4: 455  
Deans, David: 3: 393  
Deans, Dempsey: 4: 455  
Deans, Dorsey H.: 11: 285  
Deans, Evan H.: 1: 544  
Deans, George C.: 5: 267  
Deans, Harrison: 18: 132  
Deans, Henderson: 15: 290, 297, 310-312, 386  
Deans, Henderson: 2: 611, 619  
Deans, Henry: 1: 468, 596  
Deans, I.: 2: 137  
Deans, James B.: 4: 455  
Deans, James J. E.: 11: 252  
Deans, James M.: 2: 294  
Deans, James W.: 3: 453  
Deans, Jeremiah: 1: 525  
Deans, Jesse W.: 4: 565  
Deans, Jesse: 12: 198  
Deans, John A.: 19: 395  
Deans, John A.: 2: 657  
Deans, Joseph B.: 11: 285  
Deans, Joseph: 4: 455  
Deans, Josiah: 4: 565  
Deans, Oscar M.: 9: 81  
Deans, Richard: 4: 455  
Deans, Robert Benton: 2: 325  
Deans, Thomas Jefferson: 6: 143, 226  
Deans, W.: 18: 395  
Deans, William D.: 5: 60  
Deans, William E.: 4: 452  
Deans, William: 8: 13, 404  
Deans, William: 9: 443  
Dearing, J. N.: 5: 227  
Dearing, James A.: 1: 558  
Dearing, James: 12: 10, 12, 266  
Dearing, James: 13: 204, 418, 558, 563, 565, 569  
Dearing, James: 15: 410-411, 517  
Dearing, James: 2: 6, 102, 265, 371, 456, 623, 655, 656, 658, 662, 664, 669, 673, 677, 683, 686, 691  
Dearing, St. Clair: 7: 355  
Dearman, George C. C.: 10: 231  
Dearman, H. W.: 14: 114  
Dearman, James A.: 6: 85  
Dearman, James F.: 9: 126  
Dearman, John J.: 6: 603  
Dearman, William F.: 6: 85, 729  
Dearmin, Drury A.: 3: 269  
DeArmond, Aaron Leonidas: 8: 415  
DeArmond, J. Alexander: 13: 697  
DeArmond, James Boyce: 12: 82  
DeArmond, W. P.: 17: 248  
Deas, Ellison: 11: 422  
Deas, Zachariah Cantey: 14: 231, 268, 497  
Dease, Moses: 4: 485  
Deason, Cader: 11: 422  
Deason, David: 6: 634  
Deason, David: 7: 484  
Deates, John H.: 14: 164  
Deatherage, Phillip: 18: 203  
Deatherage, William A.: 9: 126  
Deaton, Aaron G.: 4: 496  
Deaton, Aaron: 2: 447  
Deaton, Andrew C.: 11: 24  
Deaton, Andrew T.: 4: 496  
Deaton, Burton C.: 10: 308  
Deaton, Burwell: 11: 411  
Deaton, Caleb M.: 2: 55, 800  
Deaton, David: 5: 398  
Deaton, E. M.: 2: 21  
Deaton, Eli: 4: 422  
Deaton, Elias M.: 9: 344  
Deaton, Emsley M. C.: 2: 699  
Deaton, Enoch P.: 4: 422  
Deaton, F. M.: 17: 280  
Deaton, Hiram: 7: 167  
Deaton, Jackson: 18: 282  
Deaton, James B.: 10: 469

Deaton, James B.: 9: 126  
Deaton, James C.: 5: 12  
Deaton, James M.: 6: 567  
Deaton, James M.: 9: 381  
Deaton, James P.: 8: 394  
Deaton, James R.: 9: 501  
Deaton, John C.: 4: 106  
Deaton, John M.: 11: 411  
Deaton, John: 9: 502  
Deaton, Joseph: 2: 447  
Deaton, Larkin L.: 9: 431  
Deaton, Levi: 10: 361  
Deaton, Levi: 11: 118  
Deaton, Levi: 2: 447  
Deaton, Martin S.: 5: 455  
Deaton, Monroe V. W.: 4: 496  
Deaton, Nathan: 2: 572  
Deaton, Noah: 7: 564, 677  
Deaton, Samuel S.: 6: 438  
Deaton, Thomas Craven: 4: 17  
Deaton, Thomas M.: 4: 496  
Deaton, Thomas: 3: 365  
Deaton, W. M.: 4: 224  
Deaton, William E.: 6: 450  
Deaton, William F.: 10: 469  
Deaton, William P.: 4: 496  
Deaton, William W.: 4: 496  
Deator, William L.: 11: 231  
Deavenport, Bryant: 2: 596  
Deavenport, Thomas Hopkins: 14: 238-239, 463, 465-466  
Deaver, Adolphus E.: 15: 231  
Deaver, Adolphus E.: 6: 23  
Deaver, George W.: 16: 440  
Deaver, Harry B.: 8: 267  
Deaver, Henry E.: 14: 696  
Deaver, James P.: 2: 562, 579  
Deaver, James P.: 7: 398  
Deaver, John C.: 18: 443  
Deaver, John L.: 1: 378  
Deaver, John: 8: 258  
Deaver, Nathan H.: 12: 371  
Deaver, Noah: 1: 378  
Deaver, Osbern: 15: 224  
Deaver, Osbern: 2: 342  
Deaver, Reuben K.: 15: 233  
Deaver, Reuben K.: 6: 23  
Deaver, Reuben M.: 15: 157, 230  
Deaver, Reuben M.: 6: 23  
Deaver, Richard: 8: 40  
Deaver, Rufus L.: 7: 381, 410  
Deaver, T. B.: 15: 117  
Deaver, Theodore M.: 15: 117  
Deaver, Thomas S.: 16: 346, 394, 429  
Deaver, William E.: 2: 579  
Deaver, William H.: 16: 394, 429  
Deaver, William H.: 8: 267  
Deaver, William Harry: 14: 502, 505  
Deaver, William N.: 7: 381, 410  
Deaver, William T. S.: 15: 233  
Deaver, William: 3: 403, 678  
Deaver, Windall: 1: 378  
Debard, Thomas C.: 8: 258  
Debeny, Henry T.: 2: 294  
Deberry, Allen: 15: 582  
Deberry, Allen: 2: 650  
DeBerry, B. G.: 12: 521  
DeBerry, B. G.: 7: 592  
Deberry, Benjamin: 17: 203  
Deberry, David D.: 10: 445  
Deberry, David S.: 4: 465  
DeBerry, Edmund J.: 12: 417, 457  
DeBerry, Edmund J.: 7: 593  
DeBerry, Edmund P.: 12: 504  
DeBerry, Edward A.: 5: 504  
Deberry, James R.: 5: 463, 691  
Deberry, Joseph F.: 5: 507  
Deberry, Junius B.: 13: 280  
Deberry, Junius B.: 5: 507, 691  
DeBerry, Lemuel J.: 14: 708  
Deberry, Richard L.: 4: 248  
Deberry, William: 4: 248  
Debnam, C. W.: 19: 240  
Debnam, Charles F.: 11: 331  
Debnam, Charles R.: 11: 331  
Debnam, J. B.: 7: 209  
Debnam, James R.: 17: 154  
Debnam, Joseph J.: 8: 490  
Debnam, Omega T.: 8: 490  
Debnam, Robert W.: 8: 488  
Debnam, S. S.: 4: 553  
Debnam, Thomas R.: 11: 318  
Debnam, Thomas R.: 2: 47, 800  
Debnam, Thomas R.: 8: 490  
Debnam, W. R.: 4: 553  
Debnam, Walter: 2: 47, 705, 800  
Debnam, Walter: 8: 488  
Debnam, William R.: 11: 318  
Deboard, Benjamin: 9: 595  
Deboard, J. R.: 5: 447, 691  
Deboard, James H.: 6: 58  
Deboard, John W.: 14: 585  
Deboard, Levi H.: 9: 489  
Deboard, Thomas J.: 9: 489  
DeBoe, William Caswell: 17: 321, 385  
Debord, Elijah: 9: 475

Debord, William: 2: 702  
 Deborde, Ezra: 14: 362  
 DeBose, Anthony: 3: 592  
 DeBose, Charles M.: 3: 170, 678  
 Debose, James J.: 6: 358  
 DeBow, James N.: 3: 58  
 DeBruhl, C. J.: 2: 659  
 DeBruhl, David E.: 2: 659  
 DeBruhl, Edward F.: 2: 659  
 DeBruhl, James A.: 2: 659  
 Debrule, George W.: 10: 325  
 Debrule, William B.: 10: 325  
 Debsherle, J.: 17: 315  
 Debuam, J. R.: 5: 220  
 DeBusk, E. J.: 15: 247  
 DeBusk, S. M.: 15: 248  
 Decamp, Charles: 12: 417, 441  
 Decatur, Alabama: 14: 259, 485  
 Decatur, Georgia: 10: 107  
 Decatur, Georgia: 14: 252-253, 477-478  
 Decatur, Georgia: 8: 234  
 Decay, George W.: 2: 207  
 Deck, Eusebius: 12: 107  
 Deck, G. W.: 6: 67  
 Deck, George W.: 13: 685  
 Deck, Joseph L.: 9: 333  
 Deck, William McSwain: 17: 136  
 Decker, Alexander: 16: 394  
 Decker, Elisha: 14: 378  
 Decker, Elisha: 7: 577  
 Decker, George W.: 3: 354  
 Decker, Levi: 3: 370  
 Decormis, Joseph L.: 15: 536  
 Dedman, D. M.: 2: 432  
 Dedman, Hezekiah: 13: 650  
 Dedman, Thomas H.: 5: 339  
 Dedman, W. A.: 2: 432  
 Dee, James: 2: 423  
 Dee, Patrick: 7: 109  
 Deel, George: 18: 221  
 Deel, Roderick: 3: 194  
 Deems, Theodore DeSausure: 4: 200, 209  
 Deen, John F.: 4: 335  
 Deens, Jeremiah: 4: 135  
 Deep Creek, North Carolina: 13: 209  
 Deep Creek, North Carolina: 14: 50  
 Deep Creek, North Carolina: 16: 106-107, 108, 129-131, 132, 134, 147, 234  
 Deep Creek, Virginia: 13: 425  
 Deep Creek, Virginia: 8: 7  
 Deep Gap, N.C.: 19: 6  
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 1: 428  
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 10: 289, 393  
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 11: 1, 240  
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 12: 142, 397  
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 13: 7, 210, 569  
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 14: 51  
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 15: 415  
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 3: 259  
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 5: 2  
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 7: 250, 353, 458  
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 9: 1, 357  
 Deep River, North Carolina: 4: 405  
 Deep Run Creek, Virginia: 5: 278  
 Deep Run Creek, Virginia: 6: 5, 534  
 Deep Run Creek, Virginia: 7: 5  
 Deep Run, Virginia: 13: 174, 176-177, 183-184  
 Deep Run, Virginia: 14: 7-8, 10, 17, 20  
 Deep Run, Virginia: 3: 67  
 Deep Run, Virginia: 4: 262  
 Dees, Albert: 11: 475  
 Dees, Briant W.: 11: 374  
 Dees, Burwell: 18: 277  
 Dees, C. Allen: 10: 308  
 Dees, Christopher: 18: 181  
 Dees, James A.: 12: 504  
 Dees, James B.: 10: 384  
 Dees, John A. W.: 1: 211  
 Dees, John M. W.: 10: 372  
 Dees, John T.: 8: 13  
 Dees, John W.: 8: 84  
 Dees, Kenneth M.: 9: 512  
 Dees, Robert: 12: 334  
 Dees, W. Boggan: 12: 504  
 Dees, W. E.: 5: 465, 691  
 Dees, William R.: 9: 512  
 Deese, Alis D.: 17: 203  
 Deese, Charles F.: 7: 484  
 Deese, Hartwell S.: 11: 374  
 Deese, Henry: 8: 440  
 Deese, John: 8: 440  
 Deese, Jonathan E.: 6: 347  
 Deese, Jonathan: 8: 433, 440  
 Deese, William B.: 8: 440  
 Deets, M. L.: 9: 49  
 Deets, M. P.: 6: 415  
 Deford, Charles H.: 13: 597  
 Deford, Charles H.: 19: 316  
 Deford, Charles H.: 9: 88  
 DeFord, Epaminondas William: 3: 453  
 Deggerhart, J. L.: 5: 78

Deggerheart, J. V.: 5: 99  
Deggerheart, John: 7: 198  
Deggerheart, L. D.: 5: 78  
DeHart, Dallas: 16: 259, 489  
Dehart, Humphrey P.: 10: 175  
DeHart, J. P.: 2: 91  
DeHart, James K. P.: 2:531  
Dehart, James W.: 16: 321  
Dehart, James: 16: 452  
DeHart, John H.: 2:494, 800  
Dehart, Joseph W.: 16: 321, 489  
DeHart, Joseph W.: 2: 495, 530, 531  
DeHart, Martin: 16: 259  
DeHart, Nathan, Jr.: 6: 77  
DeHart, W. J.: 2: 91  
Dehart, William J.: 16: 452  
Deintsbach, William: 1: 221, 570, 699  
Deity, C. F.: 9: 453  
Deitz, Asaph Marion: 15: 110  
Deitz, Caleb: 18: 148  
Deitz, Christian F.: 14: 174  
Deitz, Daniel A.: 10: 60  
Deitz, Henry C.: 5: 289  
Deitz, Jacob S.: 7: 198  
Deitz, Laben Franklin: 15: 110  
Deitz, Lazarus: 18: 148  
Deitz, Matthew Julius: 9: 49  
Deitz, Nathaniel Jackson: 15: 110  
Deitz, W. P.: 9: 453  
Deitze, Jacob: 5: 121, 691  
Dejernatt, Christopher H.: 18: 165  
Dejournett, Charles P.: 14: 164  
Dejournett, Christopher H.: 4: 485  
Dejournette, John H.: 17: 280  
Del Auzanne, William C. L.: 13: 618  
Del Auzanne, William C. L.: 6: 123  
Del Auzanne, William C. L.: 9: 18  
DeLagnel, Julius A.: 3: 342  
Delamar, William B.: 15: 437  
Delancey, Alexander F.: 2: 397  
Delancy, John B.: 11: 86, 98  
Delancy, Thomas M.: 11: 98  
Delaney, Martin: 8: 64  
Delaney, Robert C.: 11: 434  
Delaney, Thomas: 5: 358  
Delaney, William: 11: 435  
Delap, John: 5: 537  
Delap, Joseph F.: 11: 457  
Delap, Joseph F.: 2: 447, 800  
Delap, Samuel: 3: 322  
Delap, V.: 5: 537  
Delapp, Robert: 11: 488  
Delauter, Roger U.: 16: 195  
Delaware Units, 4th Infantry Regiment: 13: 412  
Delay, Robert John: 4: 274  
Delbridge, Augustus A.: 11: 285  
Delbridge, William R.: 5: 208  
Dellinger, A. C.: 2: 91, 800  
Dellinger, Adam: 12: 130  
Dellinger, Albert P.: 12: 492  
Dellinger, Archibald C.: 18: 401  
Dellinger, Crooks: 17: 259  
Dellinger, Daniel Henry: 18: 32, 56-59, 85, 185  
Dellinger, Daniel Henry: 19: 223, 224  
Dellinger, David: 13: 466  
Dellinger, Fred Washington: 5: 88  
Dellinger, Fred Washington: 9: 296  
Dellinger, George S.: 7: 237  
Dellinger, Henry K.: 9: 296  
Dellinger, Henry S.: 2: 55  
Dellinger, Henry T.: 14: 280  
Dellinger, Isaac: 12: 492  
Dellinger, J. Thomas: 7: 198  
Dellinger, Jacob R.: 9: 296  
Dellinger, Jacob: 3: 53  
Dellinger, Jacob: 9: 325  
Dellinger, James M.: 9: 58  
Dellinger, John C.: 14: 280  
Dellinger, John C.: 2: 350  
Dellinger, John Calvin: 12: 493  
Dellinger, John Calvin: 3: 53, 678  
Dellinger, John F.: 12: 493  
Dellinger, John F.: 18: 185  
Dellinger, John F.: 5: 88  
Dellinger, John H.: 13: 466  
Dellinger, John H.: 5: 121  
Dellinger, John H.: 9: 58  
Dellinger, Joseph F.: 14: 280  
Dellinger, Joseph J.: 6: 312  
Dellinger, Joseph: 17: 259  
Dellinger, Lawson A.: 3: 53, 678  
Dellinger, Lawson Alexander: 12: 491  
Dellinger, Leroy M.: 12: 482  
Dellinger, Lorenzo D.: 12: 483  
Dellinger, Marcus C.: 9: 502  
Dellinger, Michael P.: 12: 493  
Dellinger, Michael: 9: 325  
Dellinger, Monroe D.: 12: 493  
Dellinger, Moses P.: 5: 176, 691  
Dellinger, Nathan: 9: 570  
Dellinger, Noah H.: 12: 48  
Dellinger, Noah H.: 5: 537, 691  
Dellinger, Noah: 12: 493  
Dellinger, P. Frank: 5: 88  
Dellinger, Peter: 3: 53  
Dellinger, Peter: 5: 176

Dellinger, Peter: 9: 571  
Dellinger, Philip F.: 12: 130  
Dellinger, Philip: 5: 88, 691  
Dellinger, Reuben A.: 14: 280, 463  
Dellinger, Reuben A.: 2: 350  
Dellinger, S. W.: 14: 174  
Dellinger, Samuel W.: 12: 493  
Dellinger, Samuel W.: 3: 53  
Dellinger, Samuel: 9: 325  
Dellinger, Valentino D.: 17: 259  
Dellinger, W. P.: 7: 198  
Dellinger, William: 17: 259  
Dellinger, William: 5: 177, 691  
DeLoach, Jesse R.: 8: 76  
DeLoach, Michael: 3: 304  
DeLoatch, Augustus R.: 2: 639, 684  
DeLoatch, Henderson R.: 2: 159, 800  
DeLoatch, Henderson Randolph: 5: 507  
DeLoatch, Henry T.: 5: 507  
DeLoatch, James L.: 2: 650  
DeLoatch, John M.: 5: 507  
DeLoatch, Madison E.: 5: 507  
DeLoatch, Moody: 5: 507  
DeLoatch, Noah: 5: 507  
DeLoatch, Wesley: 2: 639  
DeLoatch, William C.: 5: 507  
DeLone, John S.: 1: 275, 579  
Deloray, Lawrence: 1: 13  
Delozier, T. L.: 1: 275, 579  
Delozier, T. L.: 6: 415  
Delp, Levi M.: 7: 50  
Delph, William P.: 15: 267  
Delson, M. J.: 13: 675  
Demarcus, John P.: 9: 150  
Demarcus, Lafayette A.: 4: 485  
DeMarcus, William A.: 12: 420  
Demarcus, William B.: 4: 485  
Dement, A. J.: 2: 192  
Dement, Albert L.: 11: 308  
Dement, Coleman: 19: 74  
Dement, Fidel: 2: 334, 627  
Dement, George A.: 7: 209, 677  
Dement, Henry F.: 8: 385  
Dement, Henry: 7: 229, 677  
Dement, Lewis: 7: 210  
Dement, Marian W.: 11: 318  
Dement, Stephen F.: 11: 318  
Dement, Stephen T.: 5: 570, 691  
Dement, William F.: 6: 2  
Dement, William F.: 7: 2  
Dement, William T.: 7: 210  
Democrat, North Carolina: 7: 446  
Democratic Party: 16: 2  
Demon, C. W.: 2: 604  
Demont, C. W.: 15: 346  
Demopolis, Alabama: 14: 263, 493  
Demopolis, Alabama: 8: 233  
Dempcy, E. B.: 2: 577  
Dempsey, Charles: 1: 260  
Dempsey, E.: 5: 476  
Dempsey, George F.: 1: 13  
Dempsey, George F.: 2: 287  
Dempsey, Henry: 1: 260  
Dempsey, Humphrey: 4: 274  
Dempsey, Jeremiah: 7: 401  
Dempsey, John W.: 11: 24  
Dempsey, Kinchen H.: 8: 365  
Dempsey, Patrick C.: 1: 152  
Dempsey, Samuel: 13: 662  
Dempsey, Samuel: 7: 429  
Dempsey, William A.: 4: 434  
Dempsey, William: 7: 429, 677  
Dempster, John: 2: 302  
Dempsey, Eli: 1: 116  
Den, J. J.: 4: 455  
Denby, James: 15: 346  
Denby, William F.: 14: 664  
Denby, William F.: 6: 189  
Deneale, William H.: 1: 374, 482  
Denight, James: 1: 54  
Denkins, William: 4: 50  
Denmark, James William: 17: 239  
Denmark, Joel J.: 8: 11  
Denmark, Joseph D.: 18: 367  
Denmark, Joseph D.: 19: 50  
Denmark, Stephen H.: 19: 457  
Denmark, Stephen H.: 8: 13  
Denney, Adam M.: 12: 449  
Denney, C. B.: 6: 614  
Denney, Cornelius H.: 7: 471, 677  
Denney, Samuel: 14: 329, 399  
Denney, Walter P.: 7: 471  
Dennie, C. W.: 10: 209  
Denning, Charles W.: 6: 479  
Denning, George W.: 19: 50  
Denning, Gurdon S.: 3: 355  
Denning, James M.: 17: 367  
Denning, James: 19: 47  
Denning, James: 4: 174  
Denning, Jesse F.: 6: 504  
Denning, Jesse M.: 17: 367, 423  
Denning, Joel, Jr.: 18: 387  
Denning, John J.: 6: 504  
Denning, Josiah: 12: 371  
Denning, Marcellus: 6: 634  
Denning, Nathan: 1: 211, 699

Denning, Uriah: 1: 482  
Denning, William H.: 15: 451  
Denning, William H.: 3: 104  
Dennis, Anthony W.: 1: 269, 468, 596  
Dennis, Arthur: 1: 92  
Dennis, Arthur: 6: 283  
Dennis, Charles J. F.: 7: 148  
Dennis, Charles K.: 11: 475  
Dennis, D. W.: 19: 165  
Dennis, Daniel: 8: 312  
Dennis, David N.: 11: 475  
Dennis, David W.: 1: 304  
Dennis, Franklin Jefferson: 5: 289  
Dennis, George T.: 3: 384, 678  
Dennis, George T.: 7: 109  
Dennis, George W.: 4: 174  
Dennis, George: 1: 129  
Dennis, George: 2: 215  
Dennis, George: 5: 485  
Dennis, Henry J.: 18: 282  
Dennis, Henry: 8: 499  
Dennis, J. C.: 18: 171  
Dennis, J. F.: 3: 37  
Dennis, J. O.: 3: 225  
Dennis, James D.: 13: 609  
Dennis, James F.: 9: 431  
Dennis, James M.: 9: 345  
Dennis, James: 2: 247  
Dennis, James: 8: 23  
Dennis, John F.: 4: 310  
Dennis, John L.: 8: 312  
Dennis, John M.: 9: 345  
Dennis, John S.: 1: 92  
Dennis, Joseph: 8: 499  
Dennis, Mark: 10: 469  
Dennis, Nelson: 1: 362  
Dennis, Philmon: 18: 171  
Dennis, Reuben: 1: 304  
Dennis, Reuben: 11: 475  
Dennis, Robert: 8: 312  
Dennis, Samuel R.: 3: 146  
Dennis, Skelton: 13: 478  
Dennis, William C.: 9: 345  
Dennis, William D.: 8: 23  
Dennis, William H.: 18: 387, 392  
Dennis, William H.: 2: 247, 800  
Dennis, William N.: 15: 353  
Dennis, William N.: 5: 260  
Dennis, William: 18: 171  
Dennis, William: 8: 23  
Dennis, Willis M.: 3: 384  
Dennison, A. J.: 4: 175  
Denniss, R.: 19: 171

Denny, A. C.: 2: 439  
Denny, A. W.: 9: 402  
Denny, Azariah: 6: 557, 729  
Denny, B. G.: 9: 402  
Denny, C. H.: 19: 240  
Denny, C. S.: 15: 371  
Denny, C. S.: 19: 232  
Denny, Calvin: 7: 471, 677  
Denny, E.: 19: 443  
Denny, Emmit: 3: 72, 678  
Denny, Emmit: 6: 552  
Denny, Gabriel: 13: 112  
Denny, H.: 9: 402  
Denny, Harvey: 6: 614  
Denny, Ira Tillett: 9: 402  
Denny, J. H.: 15: 371  
Denny, J. H.: 19: 232, 240  
Denny, J. M.: 9: 402  
Denny, James F. T.: 1: 596  
Denny, James F. T.: 10: 421  
Denny, James G.: 17: 202  
Denny, James H.: 14: 408  
Denny, James: 3: 72  
Denny, John A.: 9: 443  
Denny, John R.: 2: 200  
Denny, John W.: 9: 402  
Denny, Joseph: 2: 439  
Denny, M.: 19: 240  
Denny, Martin: 10: 24  
Denny, Nathaniel A.: 12: 156  
Denny, Pinkney C.: 10: 24  
Denny, Thomas D.: 2: 439  
Denny, Uriah: 7: 471  
Denny, W. P.: 19: 240  
Denny, W. W.: 19: 34  
Denny, Wash.: 3: 78  
Denny, William M.: 7: 258, 677  
Denny, William N.: 9: 402  
Denny, William P.: 1: 516  
Denny, William W.: 14: 696  
Denny, William: 5: 552, 691  
Denson, Aaron: 3: 312  
Denson, Alexander: 8: 404  
Denson, Benjamin E.: 8: 404  
Denson, C. C.: 7: 564, 677  
Denson, Claudius B.: 6: 475  
Denson, David M.: 5: 215  
Denson, David: 2: 167  
Denson, Duncan K.: 9: 200  
Denson, James: 3: 312  
Denson, Joseph E.: 6: 479  
Denson, Samuel: 3: 312  
Denson, William T.: 7: 564



Dent, Alfred T.: 13: 517  
Dent, Elias J.: 8: 433  
Dent, Henry H.: 18: 238  
Dent, Isaiah: 14: 379  
Dent, Isaiah: 8: 433  
Dent, James: 8: 433  
Dent, Leonidas W.: 13: 517  
Dent, Norflet W.: 11: 308  
Dent, Robert J.: 3: 236  
Dent, S. M.: 4: 255  
Dent, Staunton H.: 14: 457-458  
Denton, Atlas: 11: 275  
Denton, Benjamin: 10: 429  
Denton, Curby W.: 11: 265  
Denton, David: 9: 453  
Denton, Dison: 17: 189  
Denton, Doctor Franklin: 17: 361, 463  
Denton, Edward C.: 7: 342  
Denton, Emanuel: 4: 274  
Denton, Fenner: 11: 265  
Denton, Henry: 5: 227, 692  
Denton, J. M.: 3: 557  
Denton, Jackson: 5: 227, 692  
Denton, Jackson: 9: 453  
Denton, James M.: 6: 438  
Denton, James: 3: 236  
Denton, James: 9: 139  
Denton, John B.: 5: 227  
Denton, John H.: 2: 200, 800  
Denton, John H.: 5: 51  
Denton, John Marshall: 17: 361  
Denton, John: 19: 165  
Denton, Joseph Anderson: 6: 50  
Denton, Kelly: 11: 252  
Denton, Laban T.: 7: 342  
Denton, Lee J.: 5: 570  
Denton, Levi: 8: 374  
Denton, Mills: 11: 150  
Denton, Mills: 18: 232  
Denton, Moses R.: 8: 240  
Denton, Moses: 11: 252  
Denton, Peter Henderson: 6: 50  
Denton, Rice D.: 16: 445  
Denton, Simon P.: 4: 455  
Denton, Thomas H.: 1: 79, 439  
Denton, Thomas H.: 3: 48, 678  
Denton, Thomas: 4: 274  
Denton, W. J.: 5: 349  
Denton, W.: 17: 343  
Denton, Wesley A.: 6: 50  
Denton, Wesley: 18: 116  
Denton, William A.: 4: 274  
Denton, William Henry: 4: 213  
Denton, William: 17: 259  
Denton, Willie: 10: 334  
Denton, Willie: 5: 208, 215  
Denton, Willie: 9: 81  
Department No. 2: 16: 44  
Department of East Tennessee (Confederate): 14: 212, 216, 218, 424  
Department of East Tennessee: 16: 9, 35, 36, 46, 48, 51, 66, 71, 73, 144, 149, 155, 156, 161, 209  
Department of East Tennessee: 19: 125, 390  
Department of Henrico: 19: 201, 213  
Department of Norfolk: 19: 16  
Department of North Carolina (Confederate) (1861-1862): 17: 6  
Department of North Carolina (Confederate) (1861-1862): 18: 6  
Department of North Carolina (Confederate) (1864-1865): 17: 56, 60, 96, 97, 106, 117  
Department of North Carolina (Confederate) (1864-1865): 18: 65, 83, 85, 98  
Department of North Carolina (Confederate): 13: 352, 358  
Department of North Carolina (Confederate): 14: 264, 494  
Department of North Carolina (Federal): 18: 93  
Department of North Carolina (Union): 13: 350  
Department of North Carolina (Union): 14: 640  
Department of North Carolina (Union): 17: 98  
Department of North Carolina and Southeast Virginia: 17: 23, 60  
Department of North Carolina and Southeast Virginia: 18: 14, 43, 65  
Department of North Carolina and Southeast Virginia: 19: 281  
Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia (Confederate): 13: 172, 355  
Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia (Confederate): 14: 5  
Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia: 19: 63, 65, 136, 263, 329, 424  
Department of North Carolina, Confederate, 1861-1862: 19: 2, 13, 95, 104, 113, 322, 325, 343, 347, 389  
Department of North Carolina, Confederate, 1863: 19: 132, 205-207, 279, 280, 281, 351  
Department of North Carolina, Confederate, 1864-1865: 19: 65, 66, 68, 79, 141, 330-331  
Department of North Carolina, Union: 19: 111  
Department of North Carolina: 16: 225  
Department of Northern Virginia: 16: 144  
Department of Northern Virginia: 19: 113  
Department of Richmond: 19: 133  
Department of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida (Confederate): 14: 264, 494, 604

Department of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida: 16: 135, 211  
 Department of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida: 17: 60, 98, 109  
 Department of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida: 18: 63, 72, 86-87, 88, 94  
 Department of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida: 19: 219  
 Department of Southern Virginia (Confederate): 13: 358  
 Department of Southern Virginia: 19: 133  
 Department of Southwest Virginia and Eastern Tennessee: 16: 52, 209  
 Department of Southwest Virginia: 16: 196, 209  
 Department of Southwestern Virginia (Confederate): 14: 440  
 Department of Tennessee and Georgia (Confederate): 14: 264, 494  
 Department of Tennessee: 16: 66  
 Department of the Albemarle: 17: 71  
 Department of the Cumberland: 16: 97, 156, 233, 241  
 Department of the Cumberland: 17: 99  
 Department of the Cumberland: 18: 98  
 Department of the Ohio: 16: 58, 97, 129, 233  
 Department of the Ohio: 17: 23, 28  
 Department of the Ohio: 18: 13, 23  
 Department of the Ohio: 19: 217  
 Department of the South: 18: 71  
 Department of the Tennessee: 16: 97  
 Department of the Trans-Mississippi: 16: 43, 161  
 Department of the Trans-Mississippi: 17: 6, 13, 28  
 Department of the Trans-Mississippi: 18: 6  
 Department of the Valley: 16: 240  
 Department of the West (Confederate): 14: 220  
 Department of the West (Confederate): 16: 36  
 Department of Virginia and North Carolina: 17: 22, 60  
 Department of Virginia and North Carolina: 18: 13, 66, 75  
 Department of Virginia and North Carolina: 19: 113, 133, 422  
 Department of Virginia, Confederate: 19: 113  
 Department of Virginia, Union: 19: 310-311, 406  
 Department of West Virginia: 16: 179  
 Department of Western Virginia and East Tennessee: 16: 65, 101, 186, 240-241  
 Department of Western Virginia: 16: 59, 73, 99, 144, 149, 152, 155  
 DePriest, B. F.: 6: 369  
 DePriest, J. G.: 12: 238  
 DePriest, James Bynum: 12: 250  
 Depriest, James R.: 19: 155  
 Depriest, James R.: 9: 267  
 DePriest, Jesse R.: 6: 67  
 Depriest, John Gray Bynum: 13: 685  
 Depriest, John Gray Bynum: 19: 155  
 Depriest, T. G. B.: 2: 699  
 DePriest, Thomas Baxter: 12: 238  
 Depruis, David D.: 15: 430  
 Derby, William P.: 13: 546  
 Derby, William P.: 17: 71-73  
 Dermid, Lemuel Trader: 2: 477, 545  
 Dermid, Memory P.: 2: 477, 537, 545  
 DeRosset, Armand L.: 17: 27, 28  
 DeRosset, Armand L.: 3: 347, 566, 678, 679  
 DeRosset, Armand Lamar: 6: 382  
 DeRosset, Edward S.: 6: 382  
 DeRosset, Thomas C.: 3: 344, 355  
 DeRosset, William Lord: 3: 482, 487, 679  
 Derr, Andrew J.: 9: 502  
 Derr, John C.: 1: 13, 33  
 Derr, John H.: 19: 171  
 Derr, John H.: 8: 240  
 Derreberry, John McCamey: 16: 356  
 Derreberry, John S.: 16: 356  
 Derreberry, Michael Alexander: 16: 356  
 Derreberry, Robert Newton: 16: 356  
 Derreberry, William L.: 16: 356  
 Derriberly, James: 15: 242  
 Derring, John R.: 14: 708  
 Derryberry, John: 15: 234  
 Derryberry, Thomas H.: 7: 98  
 Desern, Edward: 4: 297  
 Desern, Ephraam: 6: 603  
 Deshazo, Larkin: 11: 10  
 Deshazo, Richard T.: 11: 13  
 Deshields, Luther: 8: 55  
 DeShong, Martin V.: 4: 384  
 DeShong, Nathaniel Polk: 4: 384  
 Desmond, Leonidas: 19: 56  
 Desmond, Leonidas: 2: 215  
 Dessel, Joseph: 11: 118  
 Destrall, Dennis: 1: 141  
 Destrall, Dennis: 15: 430  
 Destrall, Dennis: 3: 87  
 Detter, Charles: 7: 198  
 Devane, Benjamin R.: 6: 415, 729  
 Devane, Duncan J.: 6: 433, 512, 729  
 Devane, Francis: 1: 482  
 Devane, George: 2: 184  
 Devane, Hilbert S.: 17: 343, 430  
 Devane, J. Stewart: 6: 479  
 Devane, James Stuart: 10: 9  
 DeVane, John A.: 7: 313  
 Devane, Robert Harvey: 1: 316  
 Devane, Robert M.: 6: 412  
 Devane, Rufus: 6: 404  
 Devane, Thomas: 1: 482

Devane, W. S.: 4: 516  
Devane, William S.: 15: 308, 310  
Devane, William Stewart: 14: 595, 597, 599, 622, 624-625, 629-630, 640-645, 647, 651, 653-654  
Devane, William Stewart: 19: 112, 114, 116-118, 122, 292-294, 295  
Devault, Frederick: 15: 242, 247  
Devault, Jere R.: 6: 642, 729  
Devault, John A.: 15: 248  
DeVault's Ford, Tn.: 16: 157  
Devenport, John: 2: 615  
Devenport, P.: 19: 34  
Devenport, Wesley: 2: 570  
Dever, R. M.: 2: 572  
Devereux, Thomas P.: 10: 326  
Devereux, Thomas P.: 13: 55-57, 60-62  
Devil's Den (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 10: 5  
Devil's Den (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 9: 115, 248, 465  
Devil's Elbow (on the Meherrin River), Virginia: 7: 246  
Devin, Thomas C.: 13: 52, 235  
Devin, Thomas C.: 14: 83  
Devin, Thomas C.: 16: 197  
Devine, G. M.: 5: 427  
Devine, William Thomas: 9: 582  
Deviney, J. G.: 12: 48  
Deviney, J. M.: 5: 538  
Deviney, Robert: 5: 198  
Devlin, James W.: 14: 544  
Devoe, William H.: 14: 544  
Devoir, William: 7: 439  
Devoti, Anthony: 15: 249  
Dew, David C.: 19: 336  
Dew, David C.: 8: 344  
Dew, David: 13: 437  
Dew, Edmond: 18: 282  
Dew, G. W.: 1: 482  
Dew, Israel: 18: 372  
Dew, James: 11: 296  
Dew, James: 6: 523  
Dew, John R.: 10: 412  
Dew, John: 1: 482  
Dew, Larry D.: 7: 305  
Dew, Lewis: 8: 374  
Dew, Moses D.: 10: 317  
Dew, W. R.: 1: 482  
Dew, William L.: 10: 317  
Dew, William: 8: 374  
Dew, Willie R.: 10: 317  
Dew, Wyatt: 11: 296  
Dewalt, John: 14: 759  
Dewar, Henry B.: 1: 228  
Dewar, John P.: 8: 499  
Dewar, William A.: 8: 497  
Deware, Thomas: 14: 184  
Dewberry, Alfred: 6: 85  
Dewberry, Felix: 6: 85  
Dewberry, John M.: 6: 85, 729  
Dewberry, Payton: 6: 85  
Dewease, William A.: 9: 502  
Deweese, Arthur A.: 15: 204  
Deweese, Arthur A.: 8: 265  
Deweese, E. A.: 16: 221  
Deweese, Garret A.: 16: 395  
Deweese, Henry W.: 15: 207  
Deweese, Henry: 10: 133  
Deweese, Humphrey M.: 15: 207  
Deweese, Jesse: 2: 91, 483, 519  
Deweese, John H.: 2: 92  
Deweese, John W.: 9: 502  
Deweese, John: 2: 483, 519  
Deweese, Julius: 2: 483, 519  
Deweese, William M.: 2: 579  
Dewer, W.: 18: 387  
Dewese, Calvin T.: 13: 547, 552, 557, 578, 697  
Dewese, Calvin T.: 14: 627  
Dewese, Carlie F.: 13: 697  
Dewese, F. F.: 2: 439, 800  
Dewese, F. F.: 3: 10, 679  
Dewese, George B.: 13: 534, 553, 697  
Dewese, Walter B.: 6: 289  
Dewey, Franklin Haylander: 18: 449  
Dewey, George Stanley: 2: 7, 9, 70  
Dewey, O. S.: 19: 206  
Dewitt, J. V.: 1: 92  
Dexter, M. R.: 14: 718  
Dexter, M. R.: 18: 449  
Dey, Apollos O.: 19: 259  
Deyett, M.: 6: 581  
Deyton, Basil L.: 6: 31  
Deyton, Charles P.: 14: 399  
Deyton, David M.: 14: 294  
Deyton, Jackson: 8: 288  
Deyton, John: 6: 31  
Deyton, Richard Caswell: 6: 31  
Deyton, William: 14: 304  
Dezern, John: 14: 682  
Dezerne, John: 18: 126  
Dezerne, Lewis: 5: 612  
Dezerne, Lewis: 9: 95  
Dezier, J. H.: 1: 221  
Dial, Henry: 9: 150  
Dial, Peter: 1: 408  
Dial, Thomas W.: 11: 488  
Diamond, George W.: 11: 73  
Diamond, John: 7: 59  
Diamond, Robert: 7: 16

Dibrell, George G.: 2: 454, 455  
Dicen, John: 18: 221  
Dick, E. F.: 4: 200  
Dick, Franklin: 6: 642  
Dick, Frederick N.: 10: 455  
Dick, James H.: 18: 315  
Dick, James W.: 1: 399  
Dick, John S.: 6: 640  
Dick, Preston P.: 8: 23  
Dick, R. C.: 2: 440  
Dick, Ransom: 4: 200  
Dick, T. C.: 5: 208  
Dick, Thomas M.: 18: 204, 221  
Dick, Thomas W.: 6: 614, 729  
Dick, William: 4: 200  
Dickageeskih, Jess: 16: 271, 479  
Dicken, E. J.: 10: 343  
Dicken, George: 1: 260  
Dicken, Hiram: 1: 260  
Dicken, Ily N.: 10: 343  
Dicken, Irvin: 2: 665  
Dicken, Isaac: 13: 112  
Dicken, James T.: 12: 206  
Dicken, Joseph L.: 6: 206, 274  
Dicken, Marshall N.: 10: 343  
Dicken, Matthew R.: 1: 260  
Dicken, Stephen R.: 2: 408  
Dicken, Thomas: 12: 206  
Dicken, W. M.: 10: 343  
Dickens, Ambrous: 6: 557  
Dickens, Anderson: 18: 282  
Dickens, Andrew J.: 8: 344  
Dickens, Asbury: 3: 247  
Dickens, B. B.: 5: 552  
Dickens, Balam: 10: 343  
Dickens, Benjamin E.: 13: 251  
Dickens, Charles Augustus: 3: 248  
Dickens, Ephraim: 11: 60  
Dickens, Ephraim: 8: 374  
Dickens, Hardy D.: 3: 248  
Dickens, Haywood: 3: 248  
Dickens, Henry B.: 5: 220  
Dickens, Henry K.: 3: 248  
Dickens, Hider C.: 3: 248  
Dickens, Isaac F.: 3: 248  
Dickens, J. D.: 5: 220  
Dickens, J. J.: 5: 220, 692  
Dickens, J. K.: 12: 190  
Dickens, J. K.: 19: 146  
Dickens, J. M.: 2: 47  
Dickens, James W.: 11: 296  
Dickens, James: 15: 242  
Dickens, Jesse: 2: 294  
Dickens, John T.: 12: 207  
Dickens, John: 13: 251  
Dickens, Joseph J.: 3: 48, 679  
Dickens, Joseph W.: 5: 455  
Dickens, Madison J.: 2: 423  
Dickens, Obediah G.: 18: 116  
Dickens, Oscar F.: 10: 344  
Dickens, Oscar: 3: 248, 679  
Dickens, Perry F.: 15: 346  
Dickens, Perry F.: 2: 604  
Dickens, Reddin Anderson: 3: 248  
Dickens, Reuben R.: 13: 299  
Dickens, Robert: 3: 472  
Dickens, Rovon: 1: 260  
Dickens, Samuel B.: 7: 285, 677  
Dickens, Samuel: 3: 48, 679  
Dickens, Samuel: 4: 147  
Dickens, Thomas A.: 11: 285  
Dickens, W. S.: 2: 665  
Dickens, Warren: 5: 220  
Dickens, William B.: 3: 248  
Dickens, William E.: 11: 47  
Dickens, William K.: 10: 70  
Dickens, William M.: 10: 334  
Dickens, William: 18: 268  
Dickens, William: 9: 512  
Dickenson, Andrew A.: 1: 525  
Dickenson, Isaac D.: 8: 210  
Dickers, H.: 4: 297  
Dickerson, A. W.: 7: 210, 677  
Dickerson, Alexander: 4: 553  
Dickerson, Alphonso: 2: 13  
Dickerson, Alphonso: 3: 322  
Dickerson, Andrew Jackson: 7: 188, 678  
Dickerson, Benjamin: 13: 437  
Dickerson, Chestine: 2: 47  
Dickerson, David A.: 8: 210  
Dickerson, Edward W.: 11: 179  
Dickerson, Edwin: 7: 210  
Dickerson, George: 8: 336  
Dickerson, J. R.: 2: 64  
Dickerson, J. R.: 5: 99  
Dickerson, James Martin: 11: 308  
Dickerson, James: 18: 221  
Dickerson, John G.: 7: 342  
Dickerson, John: 18: 120  
Dickerson, John: 2: 440  
Dickerson, John: 9: 571  
Dickerson, Levi F.: 11: 318  
Dickerson, Marcellus: 10: 485  
Dickerson, Marcellus: 11: 318  
Dickerson, Marcus Overton: 9: 274  
Dickerson, Martin: 8: 385

Dickerson, Nicholas: 10: 352  
Dickerson, Norfleet: 10: 485  
Dickerson, Robert P.: 6: 67  
Dickerson, Robert P.: 9: 275  
Dickerson, Samuel T.: 7: 210  
Dickerson, W. M.: 10: 485  
Dickerson, W. M.: 11: 275  
Dickerson, Whitnel: 10: 402  
Dickerson, Whitnel: 11: 179  
Dickerson, Whitnel: 6: 23, 729  
Dickerson, William J.: 3: 441  
Dickerson, William T.: 3: 27  
Dickerson, William T.: 5: 8, 96  
Dickerson, William T.: 7: 210  
Dickerson, William: 11: 308  
Dickerson, William: 19: 395  
Dickerson, William: 2: 678  
Dickerson, William: 3: 236  
Dickerson, Willie: 2: 678  
Dickerson, Willis: 11: 308  
Dickert, D. August: 18: 109-110  
Dickey, A. S.: 1: 399  
Dickey, A.: 19: 84  
Dickey, Alen B.: 16: 429  
Dickey, Benjamin: 16: 368  
Dickey, D. F.: 13: 341  
Dickey, David Jackson: 16: 368  
Dickey, Egbert M.: 4: 285  
Dickey, J. M.: 14: 194  
Dickey, James A.: 5: 329  
Dickey, James M.: 5: 329  
Dickey, Joseph H.: 14: 191, 202  
Dickey, Joseph H.: 4: 606  
Dickey, Joshua B.: 16: 429  
Dickey, Lewis W.: 2: 578  
Dickey, Samuel J.: 5: 329  
Dickey, Thomas: 5: 329  
Dickey, William Anthony: 13: 466  
Dickey, William N.: 4: 493  
Dickey, Zachariah T.: 8: 355  
Dickie, J. W.: 1: 447, 587  
Dickie, James B.: 2: 278  
Dickie, Joe: 9: 402  
Dickins, Hartwell: 18: 204  
Dickins, Thomas P.: 4: 189  
Dickins, W.: 18: 203  
Dickins, William H.: 5: 198  
Dickinson, Calvin: 7: 481  
Dickinson, David O.: 1: 129  
Dickinson, David: 15: 242  
Dickinson, George B.: 5: 289  
Dickinson, Henry: 18: 368  
Dickinson, Henry: 19: 53  
Dickinson, Hiram B.: 8: 425  
Dickinson, James: 12: 198  
Dickinson, James: 18: 405  
Dickinson, James: 4: 575  
Dickinson, Leonard: 13: 437  
Dickinson, no first name given: 4: 515  
Dickinson, Robert: 17: 154  
Dickinson, T. C.: 19: 469  
Dickson, Calvin: 1: 534, 542  
Dickman, J. D.: 2: 583  
Dicks, William R.: 1: 79  
Dicks, William W.: 1: 316  
Dicksey, Jesse J.: 3: 525, 679  
Dicksey, Jesse W.: 1: 92  
Dicksey, Phineas T.: 1: 5  
Dicksey, Phineas T.: 6: 336  
Dickson, A. C.: 19: 84  
Dickson, Alfred: 18: 197  
Dickson, Andrew G.: 9: 306  
Dickson, Arch A.: 1: 447, 587  
Dickson, Ashley: 4: 50  
Dickson, Ben.: 1: 362  
Dickson, Calvin L.: 1: 283  
Dickson, Calvin L.: 12: 291  
Dickson, Charles B.: 14: 205  
Dickson, Edm.: 1: 493  
Dickson, Eugene: 2: 459  
Dickson, Everett: 15: 396  
Dickson, Everett: 19: 290  
Dickson, Everett: 5: 267  
Dickson, George C.: 6: 404  
Dickson, Harrell: 8: 365  
Dickson, Henry: 1: 443, 444, 585  
Dickson, Henry: 8: 210  
Dickson, J. R.: 8: 129  
Dickson, J.: 17: 373  
Dickson, J.: 3: 146  
Dickson, James A.: 12: 93  
Dickson, James D.: 14: 347, 408  
Dickson, James Joshua: 12: 32  
Dickson, James M.: 7: 28  
Dickson, James Robert: 4: 274  
Dickson, James W.: 1: 501  
Dickson, James W.: 6: 415  
Dickson, James: 18: 197  
Dickson, James: 7: 471, 678  
Dickson, James: 8: 365  
Dickson, John A.: 3: 36, 679  
Dickson, John C.: 13: 271  
Dickson, John F.: 2: 360, 465  
Dickson, John R.: 13: 489  
Dickson, John T.: 9: 571  
Dickson, John: 3: 194

Dickson, John: 9: 571  
Dickson, Joseph G.: 7: 28  
Dickson, Joseph Harvey: 14: 329  
Dickson, M. B.: 7: 577  
Dickson, M. R.: 1: 261  
Dickson, Major Everitt: 12: 281  
Dickson, Mathew L.: 7: 84  
Dickson, N. B.: 1: 316  
Dickson, Philip: 3: 434  
Dickson, Pleasant: 6: 382  
Dickson, Riol: 8: 365  
Dickson, Robert L.: 8: 365  
Dickson, Samuel A.: 8: 10, 64  
Dickson, Stephen F.: 6: 415  
Dickson, Stephen: 8: 62  
Dickson, Stephen: 9: 556  
Dickson, T. M.: 3: 225  
Dickson, Thomas E.: 10: 87  
Dickson, Thomas: 1: 447, 587  
Dickson, W. H.: 8: 167  
Dickson, W.: 13: 446  
Dickson, W.: 17: 239  
Dickson, William A.: 12: 32  
Dickson, William F. A.: 9: 571  
Dickson, William J.: 17: 270  
Dickson, William J.: 8: 64  
Dickson, William W.: 7: 13  
Dickson, Willis J.: 18: 437  
Dickson's Battery: 1: 443, 585  
Dicus, M.: 17: 129  
Dienstbach, William: 6: 312  
Dietz, W. H.: 16: 335  
Diffie, A. M.: 17: 197  
Diffie, Moses B.: 4: 87  
Diffey, W. T.: 17: 197  
Difficult Run, Va.: 2: 1  
Diganeski: 16: 132  
Diggs, Andrew J.: 10: 372  
Diggs, Dudley D.: 10: 361  
Diggs, Joseph K.: 10: 372  
Diggs, Thomas E.: 8: 440  
Diggs, W. M.: 8: 441  
Diggs, William Riley: 8: 441  
Diggs, William S.: 8: 441  
Digh, A. Crowel: 13: 455  
Digh, D. W.: 17: 270  
Digh, J. P.: 9: 325  
Digh, John P.: 19: 178  
Digh, John P.: 9: 571  
Dilday, Henry E.: 2: 294  
Dilday, Jesse A.: 2: 294  
Dilday, Joseph J.: 2: 311  
Dilday, Lewis S.: 1: 431  
Dilday, Thomas H.: 2: 295  
Dildy, James R.: 4: 224  
Dildy, James R.: 9: 176  
Dildy, Joseph: 9: 176  
Dildy, William J.: 9: 176  
Dildy, William S.: 15: 547  
Dill, David W.: 1: 129  
Dill, Edward H.: 19: 33, 55  
Dill, J. P.: 2: 578  
Dill, Joseph R.: 1: 129  
Dill, Samuel L.: 1: 161  
Dillahunt, Alexander C.: 3: 443  
Dillahunt, Lafayette: 2: 447  
Dillanger, C.: 18: 325  
Dillard, Jacob: 12: 470  
Dillard, John B.: 10: 231  
Dillard, John H.: 11: 82  
Dillard, Joseph F.: 2: 278  
Dillard, Lynch M.: 16: 6  
Dillard, Lynch M.: 7: 368  
Dillard, S. H.: 1: 33, 699  
Dillard, Sterling: 13: 704  
Dillard, Stewart: 8: 294  
Dillard, Thomas: 14: 742  
Dillard, Wesley: 7: 471, 678  
Dillard, William H. T.: 7: 372  
Dillard, William Samuel: 8: 355  
Dillard, William: 14: 742  
Dillard's Wharf, Va.: 2: 178  
Dillehay, John G.: 7: 254  
Dillehay, John T.: 7: 258, 678  
Dillehay, William D.: 7: 258, 678  
Dillian, Armstead: 7: 70  
Dillian, Asa: 7: 70  
Dillian, John H.: 6: 634  
Dillian, William: 7: 70  
Dilliard, David James: 11: 140  
Dilliard, Edward: 5: 597  
Dilliard, H. C.: 1: 596  
Dilliard, H. C.: 19: 165  
Dilliard, James H.: 5: 597, 692  
Dilliard, John H.: 5: 159  
Dilliard, John: 5: 597  
Dilliard, Levi: 5: 597  
Dilliard, Spradley: 6: 557  
Dilliard, W. H.: 4: 371  
Dilling, Freno: 12: 107  
Dilling, William: 18: 161  
Dillinger, Daniel C.: 5: 525, 545  
Dillinger, F. A.: 19: 71  
Dillinger, J. D.: 12: 93  
Dillinger, John H.: 6: 31  
Dillinger, Josiah R.: 6: 31

Dillinger, Samuel L.: 2: 572  
Dillingham, A. G.: 12: 93  
Dillingham, Albert G.: 7: 449  
Dillingham, Alfred B.: 14: 525  
Dillingham, Elbert F. S.: 14: 525  
Dillingham, Elbert: 2: 579  
Dillingham, J. C.: 16: 322  
Dillingham, James Leander: 16: 500  
Dillingham, John F.: 7: 449, 678  
Dillingham, John P.: 3: 380, 462  
Dillingham, John Washington: 14: 525  
Dillingham, John: 2: 582  
Dillingham, John: 5: 427  
Dillingham, Thomas S.: 7: 449, 678  
Dillingham, William G.: 14: 525  
Dillingham, William R.: 15: 67  
Dillion, James: 13: 133  
Dillion, John H.: 13: 133  
Dillion, William T.: 5: 358  
Dillon, Bartly E. R.: 4: 87  
Dillon, Benjamin D.: 6: 265, 729  
Dillon, Henry A.: 11: 24  
Dillon, Henry E.: 1: 350  
Dillon, Jesse: 17: 321, 385  
Dillon, John D.: 10: 209  
Dillon, John J.: 18: 254  
Dillon, John J.: 4: 297  
Dillon, Jonathan: 3: 423  
Dillon, Michael: 1: 65  
Dillon, Michael: 7: 188  
Dillon, Michael: 9: 126  
Dillon, Samuel: 2: 73  
Dillon, Silas W.: 1: 350  
Dillon, William F.: 4: 310  
Dillon, William J.: 4: 87  
Dillon, William J.: 5: 234  
Dillon, William J.: 9: 12  
Dillone, D. H.: 19: 345  
Dills, Alfred Marion: 16: 322, 335  
Dills, Andrew J.: 15: 110  
Dills, Bartlett S.: 15: 68  
Dills, Bartlett: 10: 183  
Dills, Bartlett: 16: 253  
Dills, Bartlett: 6: 16  
Dills, David: 7: 372  
Dills, Erwin D.: 15: 68  
Dills, Francis M.: 15: 50  
Dills, George W.: 15: 110  
Dills, George W.: 7: 372  
Dills, H. H.: 16: 356  
Dills, H. Jasper: 16: 322  
Dills, H.: 16: 335  
Dills, Jasper: 2: 483, 519  
Dills, Jeremiah: 15: 68  
Dills, John A.: 2: 483, 520  
Dills, John Ramsay: 15: 107  
Dills, John Ramsay: 8: 282  
Dills, John S.: 15: 68  
Dills, John: 16: 322, 335  
Dills, Levi: 15: 68  
Dills, Marcus Lafayette: 15: 110  
Dills, Marion: 10: 160  
Dills, Marion: 16: 322, 335  
Dills, Phillip: 2: 495, 513  
Dills, William Allen: 15: 110  
Dills, William Allen: 7: 372  
Dills, William: 16: 335  
Dillworth, James: 7: 253  
Dillworth, John Q. A.: 9: 317  
Dilworth, J. R.: 7: 323  
Dilworth, William Scott: 14: 440, 450  
Dimett, Joel: 12: 470  
Dimmit, Willis: 9: 164  
Dimock, E.: 18: 298  
Dimont, Jonathan: 9: 81  
Dingier, John J.: 14: 507  
Dingier, W. F.: 3: 72  
Dingle, William: 12: 56  
Dingler, James: 5: 339  
Dingler, John J.: 3: 27, 679  
Dingler, Milus M.: 4: 87  
Dingler, William D.: 14: 174  
Dinken, James B.: 11: 296  
Dinkens, B. A.: 2: 611  
Dinkens, Bryan: 8: 55  
Dinkens, George W.: 9: 443  
Dinkens, James H.: 19: 356  
Dinkens, James H.: 9: 443  
Dinkins, Benjamin Franklin: 10: 477  
Dinkins, Blake: 4: 50  
Dinkins, Bryant: 5: 485  
Dinkins, Chapman: 10: 24  
Dinkins, Elijah W.: 9: 443  
Dinkins, Henry H.: 12: 26-27  
Dinkins, Henry: 4: 160  
Dinkins, John A.: 10: 24  
Dinkins, Joshua A.: 7: 577  
Dinkins, Leroy: 10: 24  
Dinkins, Lewis M.: 7: 16  
Dinkins, Mills: 10: 24  
Dinkins, Thomas: 10: 24  
Dinkins, W. Haywood: 18: 292, 405  
Dinsdale, Joseph: 15: 216, 242  
Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 11: 133, 368  
Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 12: 22, 412  
Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 13: 58, 243, 419, 422, 589

Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 14: 93  
 Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 19: 410  
 Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 2: 6, 180, 371, 372  
 Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 4: 266  
 Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 5: 502  
 Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 6: 537  
 Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 7: 250, 354  
 Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 8: 7, 109  
 Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 9: 117, 357, 468  
 Dirdin, W. M.: 8: 344  
 Dirlon, T.: 4: 17  
 Disern, John: 3: 204  
 Disher, C.: 5: 538  
 Disher, H.: 1: 460  
 Disher, H.: 12: 48  
 Disher, H.: 5: 538  
 Disher, Henry: 3: 322  
 Disher, Hy: 18: 254  
 Disher, Levi: 11: 460  
 Disher, Thomas: 12: 48  
 Disher, Thomas: 5: 538  
 Dishman, George W.: 17: 447  
 Dishman, James M.: 13: 289  
 Dishman, James: 4: 50  
 Dishman, Radford: 2: 115  
 Dishman, Silas, Jr.: 13: 290  
 Dishman, Washington: 2: 465  
 Dishman, William: 13: 290  
 Dishman, William: 18: 154  
 Dishman, William: 5: 99  
 Dismal Swamp Canal, North Carolina and Virginia: 12: 12  
 Dismal Swamp Canal, North Carolina and Virginia: 13: 358, 360  
 Dismal Swamp Canal, North Carolina and Virginia: 7: 249, 353  
 Dismal Swamp Canal, North Carolina and Virginia: 9: 356  
 Dismal Swamp Canal, North Carolina: 13: 561  
 Dismal Swamp Canal, North Carolina: 15: 516  
 Dismukes, Bazil: 10: 437  
 Dismukes, C. B.: 10: 437  
 Dismukes, Daniel W.: 18: 120  
 Dismukes, Elisha E.: 10: 437  
 Dismukes, George: 10: 437  
 Dismukes, Henry A.: 10: 437  
 Dismukes, Henry M.: 5: 311  
 Dismukes, James A.: 10: 437  
 Dismukes, Joseph G.: 10: 437  
 Dismukes, William W.: 10: 437  
 Dismukes, William W.: 2: 423  
 Dismuks, Richard L.: 4: 78  
 Dison, Solomon W.: 4: 506  
 Dison, Solomon: 13: 508  
 Dison, T. W.: 17: 197  
 Dison, William F.: 9: 556  
 Dison, William: 9: 556  
 Disosway, Israel: 19: 31  
 Districh, Frederick: 13: 299  
 District of Arkansas: 17: 6  
 District of Arkansas: 18: 6  
 District of Cape Fear (Confederate): 13: 352  
 District of Cape Fear (Confederate): 14: 602  
 District of Cape Fear, Special Order No. 247, May 12, 1864: 1: 172  
 District of East Tennessee: 16: 231  
 District of Kentucky: 16: 228  
 District of North Carolina (Confederate): 14: 600  
 District of North Carolina (Union): 13: 209  
 District of North Carolina (Union): 14: 50  
 District of North Carolina, 1862-1863: 19: 105, 106  
 District of North Carolina, Department of North Carolina, Confederate, 1863: 19: 206, 280  
 District of North Carolina, Department of Virginia and North Carolina: 18: 13  
 District of North Carolina, Special Orders No. 216 (1862): 2: 367  
 District of North Carolina: 17: 22  
 District of Southwestern Virginia and East Tennessee: 16: 240-241  
 District of the Albemarle, Department of Norfolk: 19: 15-16  
 District of the Cape Fear, Department of North Carolina, Confederate, 1861-1862: 19: 13, 322, 325  
 District of the Pamlico, Department of North Carolina, Confederate, 1861-1862: 19: 13, 15, 347-348  
 District of Western North Carolina (Confederate): 14: 453  
 District of Western North Carolina: 16: 105, 126, 208, 209, 218, 224, 225  
 District of Western North Carolina: 17: 29  
 District of Western North Carolina: 18: 23, 64  
 District of Western North Carolina: 19: 3, 5, 78, 141, 225, 402, 440  
 Ditmore, Charles W.: 2: 488, 525  
 Ditmore, Francis M.: 15: 50  
 Ditmore, Francis M.: 7: 391  
 Ditmore, Henry: 7: 391, 678  
 Ditmore, John H.: 16: 440  
 Ditts, B. F.: 6: 557  
 Divers, Henry H.: 2: 318  
 Divine, John Francis: 8: 13  
 Diviney, Jesse: 6: 23  
 Diviney, Thomas: 6: 23  
 Divinny, William G.: 12: 48  
 Divinny, William G.: 5: 538



Divire, Daniel: 5: 339  
Dix, Alexander: 17: 414  
Dix, C.: 18: 315  
Dix, Hugh: 2: 200  
Dix, James F.: 17: 379, 414  
Dix, James H.: 3: 384  
Dix, James H.: 5: 455  
Dix, James R.: 5: 455  
Dix, Robertson: 18: 325  
Dix, Tandy: 5: 455  
Dix, William H.: 4: 175  
Dix, William P.: 5: 358  
Dixie Invincibles: 9: 184  
Dixon, A. G.: 17: 270  
Dixon, A. I.: 5: 427  
Dixon, Abner: 18: 338  
Dixon, Abram: 18: 362  
Dixon, Alexander F.: 7: 258  
Dixon, Alexander: 2: 13  
Dixon, Allen: 2: 172  
Dixon, Anderson F.: 2: 423  
Dixon, Asa: 6: 265  
Dixon, B. A. J.: 8: 448  
Dixon, B. B.: 2: 239  
Dixon, Barclay B.: 1: 129  
Dixon, Benjamin A.: 3: 472  
Dixon, Benjamin F.: 12: 21, 90  
Dixon, Benjamin F.: 3: 493  
Dixon, Benjamin S.: 1: 409  
Dixon, Benjamin: 1: 13, 33  
Dixon, Benjamin: 19: 41  
Dixon, Benjamin: 5: 427, 692  
Dixon, C.: 19: 171  
Dixon, Caleb: 8: 507  
Dixon, Charles S.: 1: 141  
Dixon, Charles S.: 15: 437  
Dixon, Charles S.: 3: 93  
Dixon, Columbus H.: 12: 90  
Dixon, D. W.: 18: 132  
Dixon, Daniel H.: 12: 384  
Dixon, David B.: 7: 258, 678  
Dixon, David F.: 1: 54  
Dixon, David H.: 17: 294  
Dixon, Drury: 15: 444  
Dixon, Duncan A.: 3: 146  
Dixon, E. G.: 3: 109  
Dixon, Ed S.: 3: 129  
Dixon, Edward D.: 13: 373, 452  
Dixon, Edward O.: 15: 460  
Dixon, Edward Stanley: 15: 495  
Dixon, Edward: 5: 394, 424  
Dixon, Elijah G.: 1: 269  
Dixon, Elijah: 1: 116  
Dixon, F. M.: 7: 229  
Dixon, Ferdinand Minor: 3: 443  
Dixon, G. K.: 2: 184  
Dixon, G. W.: 1: 93, 447  
Dixon, George F.: 4: 335  
Dixon, George H.: 3: 214  
Dixon, George H.: 6: 265  
Dixon, George: 5: 133  
Dixon, Giles: 3: 72  
Dixon, Hasten: 1: 141  
Dixon, Hasten: 15: 437  
Dixon, Hasten: 3: 93  
Dixon, Hay wood, Sr.: 11: 275  
Dixon, Henry C.: 4: 332  
Dixon, Henry O.: 8: 375  
Dixon, Henry: 10: 252  
Dixon, Hugh M.: 5: 78  
Dixon, Hugh M.: 9: 427  
Dixon, J. H.: 17: 294  
Dixon, J. M.: 8: 326  
Dixon, J. M.: 9: 296  
Dixon, J. S.: 17: 270  
Dixon, J.: 4: 274  
Dixon, Jacob A.: 5: 121  
Dixon, Jacob: 7: 258, 323  
Dixon, James A.: 4: 335  
Dixon, James D.: 2: 13  
Dixon, James J.: 7: 258  
Dixon, James M.: 2: 13  
Dixon, James T.: 15: 320  
Dixon, James T.: 3: 269  
Dixon, James T.: 5: 249  
Dixon, James Thomas: 10: 477  
Dixon, James W.: 1: 409  
Dixon, James W.: 3: 557  
Dixon, James Wiley: 14: 742  
Dixon, James Wright: 13: 478  
Dixon, James: 1: 447  
Dixon, James: 11: 275  
Dixon, James: 8: 55  
Dixon, Jeremiah: 2: 604  
Dixon, Joel: 2: 604  
Dixon, John A.: 2: 13  
Dixon, John C.: 7: 323  
Dixon, John F.: 11: 60  
Dixon, John F.: 2: 73  
Dixon, John F.: 5: 427  
Dixon, John H.: 6: 50  
Dixon, John K.: 2: 159  
Dixon, John L.: 7: 258  
Dixon, John Louis: 9: 402  
Dixon, John R.: 8: 48  
Dixon, John U.: 7: 334

Dixon, John W.: 1: 54  
Dixon, John: 12: 130  
Dixon, John: 17: 335, 404  
Dixon, John: 2: 115  
Dixon, John: 7: 497  
Dixon, Joseph G.: 13: 478  
Dixon, Joseph H.: 2: 167  
Dixon, Joseph M.: 11: 265  
Dixon, Joseph S.: 3: 214  
Dixon, Joseph Smiley: 17: 280  
Dixon, Joseph: 15: 346  
Dixon, Josiah: 15: 442  
Dixon, Josiah: 2: 73  
Dixon, Josiah: 3: 99  
Dixon, L.: 17: 336  
Dixon, Lee Roy: 15: 437  
Dixon, Lewis S.: 1: 141  
Dixon, Lewis S.: 15: 430  
Dixon, Lewis S.: 3: 87  
Dixon, Lewis: 1: 141  
Dixon, Lewis: 15: 438  
Dixon, Lewis: 19: 28  
Dixon, Lewis: 3: 94  
Dixon, Lorenzo: 9: 176  
Dixon, Lucas J.: 3: 472  
Dixon, M.: 17: 239  
Dixon, Martin C.: 1: 468  
Dixon, Miller: 1: 54  
Dixon, Nelson: 11: 179  
Dixon, Noah C.: 2: 13, 360, 800  
Dixon, O. D.: 1: 201, 561  
Dixon, Owen: 1: 93, 116  
Dixon, Owen: 2: 239  
Dixon, Patrick: 1: 525  
Dixon, Peter G.: 18: 338  
Dixon, R. P.: 17: 328, 394  
Dixon, Richard S.: 19: 41  
Dixon, Robert F.: 7: 323  
Dixon, Robert L.: 15: 483  
Dixon, Robert L.: 3: 122  
Dixon, Robert W.: 12: 130  
Dixon, Robert W.: 7: 523  
Dixon, Robert: 10: 477  
Dixon, Roland: 1: 409  
Dixon, Rowland: 8: 507  
Dixon, S. L.: 8: 415  
Dixon, Samuel A.: 17: 336, 404  
Dixon, Samuel J.: 15: 495  
Dixon, Samuel J.: 3: 129  
Dixon, Samuel: 9: 49  
Dixon, Shelby H.: 4: 335  
Dixon, Sidney T.: 7: 323  
Dixon, Simeon: 15: 347  
Dixon, Simeon: 2: 604  
Dixon, Simon A.: 16: 395  
Dixon, Sylvester: 1: 141  
Dixon, Sylvester: 2: 256  
Dixon, Sylvester: 3: 87  
Dixon, Thomas Jefferson: 13: 650  
Dixon, Thomas: 15: 468  
Dixon, Thomas: 18: 338  
Dixon, W. J.: 8: 427  
Dixon, W. O.: 5: 427  
Dixon, Warren D.: 9: 402  
Dixon, Weston W.: 5: 208  
Dixon, Wiley Grey: 3: 394  
Dixon, William A.: 16: 395  
Dixon, William A.: 3: 464  
Dixon, William A.: 7: 258, 678  
Dixon, William Bryan: 13: 478  
Dixon, William G.: 1: 525, 699  
Dixon, William G.: 9: 49  
Dixon, William H.: 2: 13  
Dixon, William J.: 5: 427  
Dixon, William M.: 1: 117  
Dixon, William S.: 8: 177  
Dixon, William T.: 6: 248  
Dixon, William Thomas: 10: 317  
Dixon, William W.: 1: 283  
Dixon, William W.: 12: 93  
Dixon, William W.: 5: 51  
Dixon, William, Jr.: 12: 93  
Dixon, William: 1: 93, 116  
Dixon, William: 15: 430  
Dixon, William: 2: 239  
Dixon, William: 3: 87  
Dixon, William: 4: 213  
Dixon, William: 6: 404  
Dixon, Willis: 3: 493  
Doan, John: 13: 122  
Doan, Sampson: 13: 122  
Doar, Stephen D.: 1: 513, 699  
Doar, Stephen D.: 7: 356  
Doares, James D.: 1: 283  
Doars, William H.: 1: 221, 570  
Dobbin, James Cochran, Jr.: 18: 35, 61, 71, 296  
Dobbin, John H.: 1: 201, 561  
Dobbin, John H.: 3: 42, 679  
Dobbin, L. S.: 6: 552  
Dobbins, A. J.: 9: 277  
Dobbins, Alfred M. C.: 5: 339, 692  
Dobbins, Christopher C.: 12: 238  
Dobbins, Daniel: 8: 199  
Dobbins, Daniel: 9: 267  
Dobbins, David P.: 4: 39  
Dobbins, Dilliard P.: 8: 199

Dobbins, Doctor Calloway: 9: 277  
Dobbins, Eber H.: 18: 232  
Dobbins, Felix C.: 9: 267  
Dobbins, George R.: 12: 238  
Dobbins, J. J.: 15: 88  
Dobbins, James L.: 9: 267  
Dobbins, James: 8: 210  
Dobbins, Jeff J.: 12: 238  
Dobbins, Jesse C.: 9: 268  
Dobbins, John A.: 9: 277  
Dobbins, John: 1: 129  
Dobbins, L. B.: 3: 72  
Dobbins, L. B.: 6: 552  
Dobbins, Levi: 8: 210  
Dobbins, Mark H.: 1: 65  
Dobbins, Milas: 8: 210  
Dobbins, Nehemiah: 13: 685  
Dobbins, Vincent: 9: 268  
Dobbins, William Ballard: 12: 238  
Dobbins, William: 4: 310  
Dobbins, William: 8: 210  
Dobbs, John J.: 10: 373  
Dobbs, W. H.: 19: 71  
Dobbs, William: 3: 158  
Dobey, George M.: 11: 386  
Dobey, James C.: 10: 276  
Dobey, William: 11: 386  
Dobkins, William: 16: 395, 452  
Dobsin, D. B.: 1: 431  
Dobson, Elmore W.: 6: 642, 729  
Dobson, Ephraim J.: 7: 94  
Dobson, Franklin: 2: 82  
Dobson, George W.: 7: 98  
Dobson, Hezekiah: 3: 504  
Dobson, Hiram: 4: 445  
Dobson, J. S.: 17: 69, 123  
Dobson, James W.: 15: 272  
Dobson, James W.: 9: 372  
Dobson, James, Jr.: 4: 87  
Dobson, James, Sr.: 4: 87  
Dobson, John Frank: 1: 378  
Dobson, John Frank: 10: 13  
Dobson, John Lafayette: 14: 347  
Dobson, John O.: 3: 384  
Dobson, John W.: 1: 340  
Dobson, John: 4: 236  
Dobson, John: 9: 139  
Dobson, Joseph B.: 4: 39  
Dobson, Joseph W.: 16: 13  
Dobson, Joseph W.: 2: 530  
Dobson, Joseph: 4: 39  
Dobson, Leander H.: 8: 113  
Dobson, North Carolina: 15: 30, 163  
Dobson, North Carolina: 3: 278  
Dobson, North Carolina: 6: 600  
Dobson, North Carolina: 8: 112  
Dobson, Patrick Henry O'Neal: 14: 347  
Dobson, Thomas Garrison: 2: 192, 801  
Dobson, Thomas Garrison: 5: 142  
Dobson, William F.: 4: 87  
Dobson, William P.: 2: 73  
Dobson, William: 4: 39  
Dobson's Company: 2: 530  
Doby, A.: 5: 427, 692  
Doby, Calvin: 6: 543  
Doby, Daniel D.: 4: 465  
Doby, J. P.: 5: 427  
Doby, Lewis D.: 14: 127  
Doby, R. P.: 13: 299  
Dock, David: 6: 543  
Dockery, Alexander: 14: 569  
Dockery, Alexander: 2: 342, 507  
Dockery, Alfred L.: 3: 333  
Dockery, Alfred W.: 10: 10, 48, 51  
Dockery, Alfred: 14: 553  
Dockery, Benjamin F.: 10: 51  
Dockery, Daniel W.: 16: 356  
Dockery, Elijah H.: 13: 163  
Dockery, Elijah H.: 3: 592  
Dockery, Elijah W.: 18: 238  
Dockery, Elijah: 8: 258  
Dockery, Elisha L.: 15: 197  
Dockery, Elisha Logan: 2: 342, 507, 801  
Dockery, Elisha Logan: 3: 333  
Dockery, Franklin: 15: 197  
Dockery, Hasting C.: 4: 236  
Dockery, Jacob: 16: 382  
Dockery, Jacob: 8: 240  
Dockery, James R.: 9: 120, 237  
Dockery, James: 7: 439, 497  
Dockery, John L.: 13: 163  
Dockery, John: 8: 240  
Dockery, Oliver Hart: 10: 8, 48  
Dockery, Samuel: 19: 81  
Dockery, William B.: 14: 544, 576  
Dockery, William: 16: 356  
Dockins, Samuel D.: 17: 280  
Dockins, Samuel D.: 9: 201  
Dodd, Gaston H.: 7: 342  
Dodd, H. L.: 12: 178  
Dodd, I. B.: 12: 178  
Dodd, Isaac C.: 1: 201, 561  
Dodd, Isaac C.: 3: 32  
Dodd, J. C.: 18: 286  
Dodd, James M.: 12: 178  
Dodd, James W.: 1: 362

Dodd, James W.: 19: 430  
Dodd, James W.: 2: 167  
Dodd, John W.: 12: 178  
Dodd, John: 2: 572  
Dodd, John: 7: 39  
Dodd, Q. B.: 12: 178  
Dodd, Q. B.: 19: 192  
Dodd, Ransom T.: 11: 252  
Dodd, Ruffin T.: 11: 252  
Dodd, W. M.: 1: 362  
Dodd, William M.: 15: 175  
Dodd, William Murphy: 3: 32  
Dodd, William: 15: 224, 243  
Dodd, William: 18: 268  
Dodge, Alfred: 2: 663  
Dodge, Grenville Mellen: 14: 251, 253, 475-476, 478-479  
Dodge, M.: 12: 257  
Dodgens, Adam: 15: 128  
Dodgens, Archibald J.: 7: 419  
Dodgens, Elijah L.: 15: 128  
Dodgens, Hiram L.: 7: 419  
Dodgins, James W.: 10: 152  
Dodgins, William H.: 10: 152  
Dodson, Albert A.: 7: 381  
Dodson, Amber: 16: 452  
Dodson, Charles Carroll: 11: 135  
Dodson, David J.: 7: 381, 678  
Dodson, Elias: 6: 603, 729  
Dodson, Elisha C.: 1: 516  
Dodson, G. P.: 11: 136, 202  
Dodson, George W.: 7: 70, 678  
Dodson, Jacob C.: 7: 381  
Dodson, Jeremiah: 5: 437  
Dodson, Lazarus: 6: 392  
Dodson, M.: 7: 130, 678  
Dodson, Marcellus E.: 7: 678  
Dodson, Peter S.: 5: 456  
Dodson, Robert H.: 11: 98  
Dodson, Samuel: 7: 70  
Dodson, Silas C.: 8: 23  
Dodson, Thaddeus B.: 7: 381  
Dodson, William H. H.: 7: 381  
Dodson, William: 17: 336, 405  
Dodwell, John P.: 6: 67, 729  
Doesinger, Francis: 4: 445  
Dogen, Elisha: 15: 128  
Dogen, John: 15: 128  
Dogen, Joseph: 15: 128  
Doggett, James G.: 12: 238  
Doggett, James Lewis: 12: 238  
Doggett, James R. R.: 5: 177  
Doggett, John Hugh: 12: 238  
Doggett, John: 6: 640  
Doggett, Minor W.: 5: 177  
Doggett, Peter: 9: 277  
Doggett, Robert E.: 1: 304, 399, 456  
Doggett, Rufus P.: 7: 16  
Doggett, W. T.: 17: 321, 385  
Doggett, William D.: 12: 238  
Dogtown, Virginia: 13: 232  
Dogtown, Virginia: 14: 79  
Dogwood Grove, North Carolina: 3: 589  
Doherty, Douglas D.: 4: 11, 17  
Doherty, Elliott: 9: 306  
Doherty, Richard: 3: 479  
Doherty, William W.: 2: 55  
Doherty, William W.: 9: 498  
Dolan, Alfred: 10: 209  
Dolan, Alfred: 4: 248  
Dolan, Thomas: 6: 424  
Dole, George P.: 6: 430  
Dole, George P.: 9: 3  
Dolehite, John C.: 8: 188  
Dolehite, Patrick H.: 9: 126  
Doles, George P.: 11: 4  
Doles, George P.: 4: 4-6, 124  
Doles, George P.: 5: 111, 389-390  
Doles, George P.: 7: 140, 456  
Doles, George P.: 8: 316, 318  
Doles, George Pierce: 13: 14, 16-17, 22, 24, 26, 29, 205, 563  
Doles, George: 3: 137, 374-376, 482-483  
Doles, William F.: 5: 215  
Doles, William F.: 9: 78  
Dolinger, Robert: 18: 197  
Dolison, Isaiah: 15: 554  
Dolittle, David: 7: 85  
Dollahite, M. W.: 1: 587  
Dollar, A. H.: 4: 189  
Dollar, Alexander M.: 14: 408  
Dollar, Alexander: 2: 172  
Dollar, Benton: 1: 447, 588  
Dollar, Dudley: 1: 447  
Dollar, Hiram B.: 17: 367, 423  
Dollar, J. J.: 1: 447, 588  
Dollar, Jesse E.: 18: 268  
Dollar, Thomas: 4: 297  
Dollar, William D.: 4: 285  
Dollar, William H.: 14: 408  
Dollar, William H.: 4: 189  
Dollar, William: 2: 172  
Dollarhide, Tyre: 3: 269  
Dollihite, W. H.: 5: 79  
Dollinger, J. E.: 7: 121  
Domler, Henry: 6: 312

Donaha, William A.: 14: 205  
 Donahay, Mich O.: 9: 164  
 Donaho, William A.: 2: 200  
 Donahoe, Columbus: 1: 553  
 Donahoe, Franklin: 7: 177  
 Donahoe, James: 6: 369  
 Donahoe, John: 1: 553  
 Donahue, Thomas J.: 6: 234  
 Donald, J.: 7: 39  
 Donald, John: 3: 434  
 Donaldson, A. J.: 12: 198  
 Donaldson, Andrew J.: 1: 141  
 Donaldson, Andrew J.: 15: 430  
 Donaldson, Andrew J.: 3: 87  
 Donaldson, J. F.: 6: 77  
 Donaldson, J. G.: 2: 192  
 Donaldson, James C.: 6: 77  
 Donaldson, Joseph G. D.: 4: 496  
 Donaldson, Joseph G.: 17: 356, 447  
 Donaldson, Leroy D.: 1: 65  
 Donaldson, S. L.: 5: 43  
 Donathan, Elijah: 10: 24  
 Donathan, Jacob: 10: 24  
 Donathan, John: 8: 177  
 Donathan, Lewis: 8: 177  
 Donathan, William: 8: 177  
 Donau, Jacob: 13: 81  
 Done, James M.: 15: 175  
 Done, James P.: 15: 224  
 Done, James W.: 15: 224  
 Done, James: 2: 342  
 Done, James: 3: 333  
 Done, John: 11: 275  
 Done, Morgan: 14: 304, 314  
 Done, Travis: 11: 275  
 Donehew, Benjamin: 16: 294, 420  
 Donehew, Benjamin: 2: 397  
 Donelson, C. W.: 17: 136  
 Donelson, Daniel S.: 10: 105  
 Donelson, Daniel S.: 16: 43, 44, 46, 47, 52-53, 58, 109,  
 226  
 Dones, William Henry: 11: 331  
 Donethan, Richard: 3: 282  
 Donhoe, William: 5: 437  
 Donn, John: 16: 368  
 Donnaha, John M.: 4: 17  
 Donnday, Mich O.: 1: 65  
 Donnell, D. J.: 3: 146  
 Donnell, Drewry S.: 17: 322, 385  
 Donnell, Edmond W.: 2: 144  
 Donnell, Irvin J.: 4: 29  
 Donnell, Morgan: 6: 581  
 Donnell, Reuben: 17: 322, 385  
 Donnell, Richard S.: 19: 138  
 Donnell, Robert C.: 11: 33  
 Donnell, Robert H.: 11: 24  
 Donnell, Robert L.: 8: 23  
 Donnell, S. Washington: 11: 33  
 Donnell, Samuel Washington: 2: 440  
 Donnell, Venable Burr: 11: 119  
 Donnell, William H.: 8: 23  
 Donnell, William M.: 3: 147  
 Donnigan, Ashley: 3: 547  
 Donnough, P.: 3: 479  
 Donoho, C. D.: 2: 278  
 Donoho, Charles D.: 13: 675  
 Donoho, Edwin L.: 5: 320  
 Donoho, Sandy R.: 4: 359  
 Donohoo, Franklin M.: 13: 332  
 Donohue, John: 13: 618  
 Donovan, Jeremiah: 4: 445  
 Donovan, Philip: 4: 445  
 Dooley, John H.: 3: 295  
 Dooley, W.: 18: 333  
 Dooly, Joshua A.: 3: 295  
 Doors, John W.: 12: 357  
 Dorden, Paul: 1: 362  
 Dorety, John Henry: 12: 130  
 Dority, Marcus A.: 5: 177  
 Dority, Samuel: 3: 184  
 Dority, Thomas: 18: 249  
 Dorman, Brinkley: 4: 135  
 Dorman, Calvin L.: 12: 228  
 Dorman, Isaac B.: 12: 229  
 Dorman, James: 8: 448  
 Dorman, John T.: 1: 525  
 Dorman, John T.: 12: 229  
 Dorman, John: 4: 565  
 Dorman, Lovett: 18: 347  
 Dorman, Martin: 12: 371  
 Dormant, S.: 7: 198, 210  
 Dornbush, Henry F.: 6: 67  
 Dorothy, George M.: 8: 64  
 Dorothy, James: 3: 423  
 Dorothy, Samuel B.: 1: 447, 588  
 Dorothy, Samuel: 1: 447, 588  
 Dorsay, A. S.: 5: 188  
 Dorset, James F.: 3: 10  
 Dorset, Jesse: 18: 272  
 Dorsett, A. M.: 10: 78  
 Dorsett, A. Willis: 17: 213  
 Dorsett, David A.: 7: 109  
 Dorsett, E. R.: 19: 165  
 Dorsett, Ethelbert R.: 7: 109  
 Dorsett, Ezra: 18: 262, 272  
 Dorsett, Frank: 4: 106

Dorsett, Hezekiah: 18: 249  
 Dorsett, Ivey M.: 17: 197  
 Dorsett, J. M.: 17: 171  
 Dorsett, James D.: 7: 523, 678  
 Dorsett, James M.: 7: 523  
 Dorsett, Joseph J.: 2: 500  
 Dorsett, Joshua B.: 7: 109  
 Dorsett, Leonard: 11: 386  
 Dorsett, Leonard: 18: 262, 273  
 Dorsett, Martin C.: 11: 386  
 Dorsett, Matthias: 7: 551  
 Dorsett, no first name given: 18: 286  
 Dorsett, Orren M.: 2: 207  
 Dorsett, S. J.: 7: 523  
 Dorsett, S. S.: 7: 523  
 Dorsett, Samuel J.: 11: 411  
 Dorsett, Samuel J.: 14: 682  
 Dorsett, Siler: 7: 551  
 Dorsett, Thomas L.: 7: 109  
 Dorsett, Virgil S.: 11: 202  
 Dorsett, W. J.: 17: 213  
 Dorsett, W. Taylor: 17: 213  
 Dorsett, W.: 4: 297  
 Dorsett, William Franklin: 10: 493  
 Dorsett, William H.: 5: 407  
 Dorsett, William Wesley: 11: 411  
 Dorsett, William: 11: 386  
 Dorsey, Anderson: 15: 111  
 Dorsey, Elisha H.: 15: 111  
 Dorsey, Elisha Wesley: 5: 21  
 Dorsey, Ephraim: 15: 331  
 Dorsey, Ephraim: 5: 255  
 Dorsey, Howard: 5: 166  
 Dorsey, J. N.: 3: 37  
 Dorsey, John: 7: 551  
 Dorsey, Robert M.: 6: 50  
 Dorsey, T. A.: 3: 37, 679  
 Dorsey, Thomas A.: 2: 801  
 Dorsey, Thomas A.: 5: 24, 692  
 Dorsey, Washington: 11: 318  
 Dorson, W. R.: 6: 567  
 Dorson, Wesley: 18: 126  
 Dortch, Harrod P.: 1: 33  
 Dortch, William T.: 17: 57  
 Dortch, William T.: 19: 126  
 Dortch, William Theophilus: 19: 458  
 Dortch, William Theophilus: 4: 267  
 Dorton, Alfred: 14: 682  
 Dorton, Charles L.: 18: 166  
 Dorton, David M.: 14: 164  
 Dorton, Frederick: 10: 437  
 Dorton, James H.: 9: 201  
 Dorton, John M.: 4: 485  
 Dortridge, Richard H.: 1: 389  
 Dortridge, Richard J.: 8: 404  
 Doshier, Asa: 19: 336  
 Doshier, John D.: 1: 93  
 Doshier, Lafayette: 19: 336  
 Doshier, James H.: 6: 475, 493, 502, 729  
 Doshier, James Henry: 8: 342  
 Doss, Francis M.: 6: 543  
 Doss, Mathew M.: 13: 112  
 Doss, Rural A.: 6: 603  
 Dosset, Martin: 6: 581  
 Dossett, Newton: 1: 588  
 Dossett, Simpson: 4: 297  
 Doster, E. C.: 2: 271  
 Doster, Green L.: 11: 422  
 Doster, J. H.: 17: 287  
 Doster, James M.: 18: 181  
 Doster, John G.: 1: 544  
 Doster, John R.: 5: 516, 692  
 Doster, Thomas L.: 1: 534  
 Doster, William G.: 9: 413  
 Dotson, Abner C.: 9: 527  
 Dotson, Allen S.: 14: 389  
 Dotson, Charles T.: 9: 150  
 Dotson, George W.: 14: 389  
 Dotson, J. F.: 17: 123  
 Dotson, J. G.: 14: 585  
 Dotson, J. W.: 17: 123  
 Dotson, James A.: 8: 274  
 Dotson, James Franklin: 10: 207  
 Dotson, James: 15: 272  
 Dotson, John: 15: 39  
 Dotson, Josiah H.: 7: 429  
 Dotson, Martin Fifer: 7: 429  
 Dotson, N.: 2: 707  
 Dotson, Nelson S.: 7: 429  
 Dotson, Thaddeus B.: 15: 39  
 Doty, Benjamin Jefferson: 10: 196  
 Doty, Isaac: 5: 538  
 Doty, Jacob C.: 10: 196  
 Doty, Jesse: 18: 176  
 Doty, Osborne: 9: 268  
 Doub, H. H.: 6: 622  
 Doub, J. M.: 6: 622  
 Doub, John F.: 1: 54  
 Doub, John N. S.: 6: 567  
 Doub, Joseph C.: 1: 129  
 Doub, Peter F.: 13: 100  
 Double (Dublele?) Creek Church (Wilkes County), North  
 Carolina: 13: 555  
 Doudge, Solomon B.: 4: 222  
 Dougan, Thomas H.: 3: 312  
 Dougan, Thomas: 18: 262, 286

Dougan, William McK.: 17: 197  
Dough, Chester J.: 4: 535  
Dough, John C.: 4: 535  
Dough, Mills: 4: 536  
Dough, Thomas T.: 4: 536  
Dougherty, Daniel B.: 2: 458, 552  
Dougherty, David: 18: 142  
Dougherty, E. H.: 2: 459, 553  
Dougherty, Henry: 7: 238  
Dougherty, John: 18: 195  
Dougherty, Michael: 14: 408  
Dougherty, Richard T.: 3: 472  
Dougherty, S. F.: 2: 471, 538  
Doughtie, Alpheus P.: 1: 350, 362  
Doughtie, J. J.: 2: 627, 801  
Doughtie, James Henry: 15: 547  
Doughtie, James R.: 15: 576  
Doughtie, James R.: 4: 222  
Doughtie, John: 8: 482  
Doughtie, Joseph J.: 6: 143  
Doughtie, Joseph J.: 8: 482  
Doughtie, Josiah: 15: 530  
Doughtie, Napoleon B.: 4: 147  
Doughtie, Nathaniel: 15: 576  
Doughtie, Starkey J.: 2: 295, 801  
Doughtie, Starkey J.: 6: 143  
Doughtie, Thomas: 2: 627  
Doughtie, Thomas: 8: 483  
Doughtie, William E.: 8: 483  
Doughtie, William J.: 2: 124  
Doughtie, William: 15: 530  
Doughton, Flemin S.: 7: 472  
Doughton, J. H.: 19: 305  
Doughton, Jonathan Horton: 19: 306  
Doughton, Jonathan Horton: 7: 50  
Doughton, Joseph B.: 7: 472, 678  
Doughtry, Henry H.: 1: 261  
Doughty, Charles C.: 4: 98  
Doughty, Charles H.: 1: 161, 399  
Doughty, George M.: 1: 399, 493  
Doughty, James R.: 1: 389  
Doughty, John D.: 1: 389  
Doughty, Tegle Jacob: 10: 421  
Doughty, W. J.: 5: 597  
Doughty, William I.: 1: 177  
Doughty, Zadoc B.: 1: 389  
Douglas, A.: 18: 387  
Douglas, Abel: 18: 392  
Douglas, Adolphus D.: 4: 29  
Douglas, Anderson: 8: 177  
Douglas, Archibald G.: 4: 434  
Douglas, Edward: 16: 356  
Douglas, Elam L.: 12: 119  
Douglas, Elam L.: 4: 310  
Douglas, George: 12: 334  
Douglas, George: 4: 135  
Douglas, Henry Kyd: 13: 217, 228, 239  
Douglas, Henry Kyd: 14: 59, 74, 88  
Douglas, James A.: 4: 175  
Douglas, John H.: 8: 466  
Douglas, John: 16: 356  
Douglas, Joseph A.: 15: 571  
Douglas, Joseph Augustus: 9: 287  
Douglas, Marcellus: 6: 533  
Douglas, Nathan: 12: 204  
Douglas, Noah Augustus: 10: 144  
Douglas, Noah Augustus: 18: 395  
Douglas, Norman: 1: 419  
Douglas, R. B.: 12: 207  
Douglas, Samuel H.: 9: 285  
Douglas, Thomas: 19: 81  
Douglas, W. W.: 6: 209  
Douglas, William G.: 10: 361  
Douglas, William H. H.: 9: 187  
Douglas, William J.: 5: 561  
Douglas, William: 3: 214  
Douglass, Alex J.: 16: 294, 445  
Douglass, Ashley: 5: 69  
Douglass, D. H.: 8: 507  
Douglass, Daniel H.: 9: 595  
Douglass, Daniel R.: 1: 5  
Douglass, George Y.: 9: 595  
Douglass, James B.: 18: 325  
Douglass, James E.: 12: 334  
Douglass, James F.: 8: 507  
Douglass, John A.: 19: 171  
Douglass, John D.: 9: 126  
Douglass, John O. J.: 9: 595  
Douglass, Marshall A.: 9: 287  
Douglass, Neill: 11: 171  
Douglass, R. D.: 3: 304  
Douglass, Samuel A.: 9: 317  
Douglass, Samuel N.: 16: 294, 420  
Douglass, Silas J.: 5: 562  
Douglass, W. L.: 13: 697  
Douthit, A. L.: 6: 539  
Douthit, Alpha L.: 6: 543  
Douthit, Edward J.: 4: 78  
Douthit, J. A.: 6: 622, 729  
Douthit, J. M.: 14: 205  
Douthit, James B.: 17: 145  
Douthit, John Emory: 6: 539  
Douthit, Thomas Byron: 3: 78  
Douthit, Thomas Byron: 6: 575  
Douthutt, H. C.: 13: 309  
Douty, Talawick: 17: 310

Douvet, John L.: 12: 229  
Dove, Alexander: 1: 293  
Dove, J. M.: 1: 54  
Dove, J.: 7: 244  
Dove, Jacob: 2: 55  
Dove, James I.: 1: 293  
Dove, John McD.: 6: 324  
Dove, John: 1: 293  
Dove, Julius C.: 12: 420  
Dove, Malcolm: 13: 272  
Dove, Mitchell S.: 6: 324  
Dove, Monroe: 8: 326  
Dove, William H.: 2: 408  
Dove, William J.: 1: 293  
Dove, Willis: 2: 408  
Dover Crossroads, North Carolina: 13: 543  
Dover Road: 17: 101, 104, 105  
Dover Swamp (near Kinston), North Carolina: 13: 209,  
546, 550  
Dover Swamp (near Kinston), North Carolina: 14: 50  
Dover Swamp (near Kinston), North Carolina: 15: 421  
Dover, Andrew E.: 7: 439  
Dover, Asa: 14: 347, 463  
Dover, Fidelia F.: 6: 58, 729  
Dover, Frederick: 5: 427  
Dover, James: 5: 428, 525  
Dover, John D.: 8: 258  
Dover, John H.: 14: 347  
Dover, Joseph B.: 6: 58  
Dover, North Carolina: 14: 44, 50  
Dover, Riley: 2: 109  
Dover, Robert A.: 14: 347  
Dover, Sherod W.: 15: 68  
Dover, Thomas E.: 6: 58  
Dover, William F.: 6: 58  
Dover, William: 7: 28  
Dowd, Albert G.: 2: 207  
Dowd, Basil M.: 18: 284  
Dowd, C. Furman: 2: 230  
Dowd, C. Manly: 17: 213  
Dowd, Charles Dickerson: 17: 187  
Dowd, Clement: 7: 561  
Dowd, Dennis: 17: 213  
Dowd, Henry A.: 5: 496, 502-503, 585  
Dowd, Henry C.: 3: 365  
Dowd, J. Wayland: 2: 230  
Dowd, James C.: 11: 408  
Dowd, John Watson: 7: 523  
Dowd, no first name given: 2: 247  
Dowd, Thomas C.: 14: 682  
Dowd, Thomas C.: 2: 207  
Dowd, Thomas: 1: 482  
Dowd, Thomas: 14: 656  
Dowd, William Irving: 7: 523  
Dowd, William J. D.: 7: 564  
Dowda, James Monroe: 14: 184  
Dowda, Richard J.: 14: 184  
Dowden, Ezekiel: 12: 190  
Dowden, John: 4: 160  
Dowdle, Ezekiel Polk: 10: 175  
Dowdle, Felix A.: 10: 175  
Dowdle, Felix: 19: 155  
Dowdle, John W.: 2: 495, 531  
Dowdy, Adam: 4: 536  
Dowdy, Archibald B.: 9: 381  
Dowdy, Benjamin: 2: 318  
Dowdy, Caleb G.: 1: 350  
Dowdy, Cason: 19: 259  
Dowdy, Cason: 4: 536  
Dowdy, Edmond: 4: 536  
Dowdy, Eli T.: 14: 682  
Dowdy, George W.: 4: 536  
Dowdy, Harman H.: 1: 389  
Dowdy, Hezekiah K.: 14: 682  
Dowdy, Hiram: 1: 389  
Dowdy, J. C.: 1: 493  
Dowdy, J. D.: 15: 430  
Dowdy, James D.: 17: 213  
Dowdy, James M.: 11: 447  
Dowdy, James: 4: 79  
Dowdy, James: 9: 381  
Dowdy, John W.: 3: 472  
Dowdy, John: 4: 536  
Dowdy, John: 7: 551  
Dowdy, Joseph: 18: 262  
Dowdy, Lawrence H.: 11: 447  
Dowdy, Major: 4: 536  
Dowdy, N.: 2: 223, 801  
Dowdy, Nicholas D.: 17: 213  
Dowdy, Nicholas: 7: 524  
Dowdy, Oliver: 4: 536  
Dowdy, R. C.: 14: 682  
Dowdy, Redden Redmond: 15: 430  
Dowdy, Richard P.: 3: 472  
Dowdy, Robert H.: 11: 447  
Dowdy, Thaddeus: 4: 536  
Dowdy, Thomas W.: 11: 447  
Dowdy, William C.: 15: 355  
Dowdy, William R.: 1: 141  
Dowdy, William R.: 3: 87  
Dowdy, William Riley: 15: 430  
Dowdy, William T.: 14: 682  
Dowdy, William W.: 1: 275  
Dowel, Columbus F.: 12: 470  
Dowel, Emeral: 12: 470  
Dowel, James: 2: 557



Dowell, F. A.: 9: 95  
 Dowell, Franklin: 9: 277  
 Dowell, Hanon: 18: 238  
 Dowell, Joshua: 14: 362  
 Dowell, Joshua: 18: 191  
 Dowell, Levi: 13: 290  
 Dowell, Levi: 18: 238  
 Dowell, Martin: 2: 92  
 Dowless, Elisha: 1: 317  
 Dowless, John: 1: 317  
 Dowless, Samuel A.: 1: 317  
 Dowling, David T.: 5: 150  
 Dowling, Michael: 1: 482  
 Dowling, William: 5: 150  
 Downer, Francis M.: 3: 434  
 Downer, J. L.: 19: 146  
 Downer, W. P.: 8: 441  
 Downey, Burton: 6: 40  
 Downey, Thomas J.: 12: 239  
 Downey, William J.: 17: 163  
 Downie, Neill A.: 6: 392, 729  
 Downing, Daniel J.: 7: 301  
 Downing, George A.: 7: 305  
 Downing, George W.: 1: 293  
 Downing, George W.: 7: 305  
 Downing, Hayes B.: 1: 283  
 Downing, Henry: 10: 412  
 Downing, Jack: 13: 597, 662  
 Downing, James H.: 1: 79, 439  
 Downing, James: 13: 102  
 Downing, John B.: 1: 317  
 Downing, John B.: 7: 305  
 Downing, John: 15: 547  
 Downing, John: 18: 392  
 Downing, Joseph J.: 10: 412  
 Downing, Joseph J.: 6: 167  
 Downing, Joseph: 19: 186  
 Downing, Neill: 1: 283  
 Downing, R. W.: 6: 175  
 Downing, Starkey D.: 6: 234  
 Downing, Starkey D.: 8: 483  
 Downing, Thaddeus: 1: 79, 439  
 Downing, Thomas L.: 14: 656  
 Downing, Thomas L.: 19: 297  
 Downing, Valentine: 1: 294  
 Downing, William A.: 1: 317  
 Downing, William A.: 7: 305  
 Downing, William: 15: 547  
 Downman farm (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 13: 185-186  
 Downman farm (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 14: 21  
 Downs, A. Clinton: 7: 577, 678  
 Downs, Britton E.: 1: 161  
 Downs, Britton E.: 6: 189  
 Downs, F. C.: 7: 313  
 Downs, Franklin C.: 9: 317  
 Downs, J. F.: 2: 707  
 Downs, J. T.: 3: 15, 679  
 Downs, James F.: 7: 577  
 Downs, James S.: 7: 577  
 Downs, James Samuel: 11: 73  
 Downs, James Thomas: 2: 373, 415, 801  
 Downs, James Thomas: 8: 412  
 Downs, John S.: 17: 270  
 Downs, John T.: 8: 413  
 Downs, Joseph: 5: 538  
 Downs, Kenion: 15: 495  
 Downs, Kenion: 3: 129  
 Downs, L. M.: 3: 15, 679  
 Downs, Merida Green: 15: 39  
 Downs, Nelson M.: 15: 39  
 Downs, Philip M.: 2: 520  
 Downs, Robert R.: 1: 65  
 Downs, Thomas J.: 17: 463  
 Downs, Thomas J.: 9: 67  
 Downs, W. L.: 17: 379, 414  
 Downs, William Henry: 8: 415  
 Downs, William R.: 18: 137  
 Downs, William W.: 7: 577  
 Downs, William: 13: 489  
 Downs, William: 15: 320  
 Downs, William: 2: 483, 520  
 Downum, William F.: 9: 150  
 Downtin, Samuel W.: 5: 188  
 Downtin, William Anthony: 10: 350  
 Dowty, Isaac P.: 3: 464, 679  
 Dowty, William T.: 15: 438  
 Doxey, Grandy B.: 6: 151  
 Doxey, Haywood D.: 15: 566  
 Doxey, Haywood D.: 2: 295  
 Doxey, Haywood: 6: 151  
 Doxey, James W.: 15: 566  
 Doxey, John Thomas: 6: 151  
 Doxey, John V.: 15: 566  
 Doxey, Thomas E.: 19: 259  
 Doxy, John V.: 4: 536  
 Doyerty, Henry P.: 15: 363  
 Doyerty, Henry P.: 2: 587  
 Doyety, Cullen W.: 15: 347  
 Doyety, Cullen W.: 2: 587, 604  
 Doyety, George W.: 3: 122  
 Doyety, Hardy: 3: 123  
 Doyety, William H.: 15: 280, 347  
 Doyety, William H.: 2: 587, 604  
 Doyle, Absalom: 7: 342  
 Doyle, Bernard: 1: 65

Doyle, J.: 1: 420  
Doyle, John: 11: 86  
Doyle, John: 9: 81, 126  
Doyle, Martin: 4: 445  
Doyle, Nathan Milliken: 18: 116  
Dozier, A. W.: 3: 256  
Dozier, Alexander M.: 19: 316  
Dozier, Alexander M.: 9: 88  
Dozier, Dempsey: 13: 597  
Dozier, J. Fred: 1: 250  
Dozier, James W.: 8: 405  
Dozier, Jesse D.: 15: 542  
Dozier, John A.: 5: 234  
Dozier, John A.: 9: 12  
Dozier, John: 15: 536  
Dozier, Joseph H.: 6: 123  
Dozier, Joseph H.: 9: 19  
Dozier, Lucullus G.: 19: 412  
Dozier, Lucullus G.: 9: 74  
Dozier, Nathan C.: 8: 210  
Dozier, Noah J.: 13: 598  
Dozier, Noah J.: 19: 412  
Dozier, Noah J.: 2: 318, 801  
Dozier, Noah J.: 9: 74  
Dozier, Noah S.: 19: 413  
Dozier, Noah S.: 6: 151  
Dozier, Richard H.: 11: 252  
Dozier, S.: 4: 536  
Dozier, Samuel H.: 15: 542, 566  
Dozier, Smith W.: 8: 210  
Dozier, William E.: 6: 149, 182  
Dozier, William L.: 11: 252  
Dozier, William L.: 15: 542  
Dozier, Willis: 19: 316  
Dozier, Willis: 9: 88  
Dozier, Willoughby F.: 6: 151  
Drain, George: 19: 328  
Drake, Arris Wade: 11: 275  
Drake, Benjamin F.: 11: 283  
Drake, Benjamin F.: 5: 215  
Drake, Benjamin F.: 9: 81  
Drake, Dallas Polk: 17: 213  
Drake, Elias A.: 7: 359  
Drake, F.: 8: 267  
Drake, Francis M.: 9: 391  
Drake, G. S.: 4: 189  
Drake, George B.: 16: 75  
Drake, George Francis: 8: 499  
Drake, George: 10: 334  
Drake, Greenberry: 18: 137  
Drake, H. D.: 2: 538  
Drake, H.: 4: 359  
Drake, Henry J.: 4: 147

Drake, Hezekiah: 2: 471  
Drake, J. Madison: 17: 71-73, 78  
Drake, James E.: 8: 483  
Drake, James L.: 2: 152  
Drake, James S.: 7: 359, 678  
Drake, James: 17: 280  
Drake, Jefferson: 8: 222  
Drake, John A.: 5: 205  
Drake, John B.: 2: 471, 538  
Drake, John C.: 1: 362  
Drake, John H.: 15: 77  
Drake, John H.: 2: 471, 538  
Drake, John J.: 5: 106, 214  
Drake, John J.: 9: 78  
Drake, John O.: 5: 150  
Drake, John P.: 4: 359  
Drake, John R.: 5: 208, 215, 692  
Drake, John R.: 9: 81  
Drake, John, Jr.: 10: 267  
Drake, John: 18: 277  
Drake, John: 2: 520  
Drake, John: 8: 267  
Drake, Jordan: 10: 267  
Drake, Joseph Edwin: 5: 150  
Drake, Laban: 13: 332  
Drake, Levi: 10: 334  
Drake, Lorenzo D.: 6: 77  
Drake, Matthew B.: 11: 285  
Drake, Matthew H.: 9: 391  
Drake, N. T.: 8: 322  
Drake, Nathaniel A.: 2: 477, 538, 545  
Drake, Nicholas J. W. W.: 11: 285  
Drake, O. Perry: 2: 699  
Drake, Richard F.: 11: 283  
Drake, Richard H.: 5: 507  
Drake, Richard T.: 15: 77  
Drake, S. T.: 9: 402  
Drake, Silas A.: 12: 156  
Drake, Stephen: 7: 323  
Drake, Thomas B.: 14: 534  
Drake, Thomas H.: 6: 226  
Drake, Thomas N.: 11: 285  
Drake, Thomas S.: 7: 324  
Drake, Thomas: 10: 175  
Drake, Wallace: 17: 154  
Drake, William Caswell: 8: 333  
Drake, William D.: 10: 252  
Drake, William E.: 17: 154  
Drake, William F.: 5: 208  
Drake, William Henry: 11: 285  
Drake, William R.: 9: 391  
Drake, William: 14: 525  
Drake, Willis: 1: 117

Dranesville, Va.: 2: 1, 101  
 Draper, Alexander: 4: 147  
 Draper, Arodi: 2: 92  
 Draper, Barnabus: 15: 576  
 Draper, Benjamin F.: 2: 230  
 Draper, Cleopus: 15: 576  
 Draper, Jeremiah: 5: 188  
 Draper, Jesse: 8: 210  
 Draper, Lazarus: 4: 147  
 Draper, Rufus: 11: 140  
 Draper, Solomon: 9: 40  
 Draper, T.: 15: 243  
 Draper, Thomas M.: 17: 154  
 Draper, Thomas: 10: 144  
 Draughan, G. B.: 1: 239, 699  
 Draughan, Robert B.: 7: 285  
 Draughan, Walter F.: 8: 321  
 Draughn, Ashley: 18: 204  
 Draughn, C.: 8: 117  
 Draughn, Isaac: 8: 117  
 Draughn, James H.: 2: 663  
 Draughn, James L.: 6: 603  
 Draughn, John: 8: 117  
 Draughn, Miles W.: 2: 663  
 Draughn, William: 8: 117  
 Draughon, George H.: 8: 326  
 Draughon, George T.: 3: 32, 679  
 Draughon, George Theophilus: 12: 229  
 Draughon, Hardy Hewes: 6: 502  
 Draughon, James C.: 6: 504, 729  
 Draughon, James R.: 3: 365, 679  
 Draughon, James W.: 1: 257, 699  
 Draughon, James Walter: 17: 236, 239  
 Draughon, James Wells: 6: 275, 729  
 Draughon, John: 6: 275  
 Draughon, Miles S.: 8: 326  
 Draughon, Robert Alexander: 17: 239  
 Draughon, Robert Alexander: 18: 451  
 Draughon, Walter M.: 3: 365, 679  
 Draughon, William Avery: 6: 504  
 Draughon, William Bright: 8: 326  
 Draughon, William F.: 17: 315  
 Draughon, William G.: 12: 229  
 Draughorn, John W.: 1: 79, 699  
 Dray, William H.: 1: 221, 570  
 Drew, Benjamin W.: 3: 248  
 Drew, Benjamin: 1: 24, 44, 328, 439  
 Drew, Bryant W.: 3: 504, 679  
 Drew, Christopher H.: 1: 607  
 Drew, Christopher H.: 17: 239  
 Drew, J. H.: 10: 344  
 Drew, J. L.: 10: 392  
 Drew, John J.: 13: 609  
 Drew, John M.: 1: 13  
 Drew, John P.: 2: 230  
 Drew, John T.: 8: 344  
 Drew, John: 3: 434  
 Drew, Joseph H.: 2: 230  
 Drew, Lawrence: 10: 412  
 Drew, Lawrence: 3: 248  
 Drew, Lewis W.: 2: 159  
 Drew, Lewis W.: 5: 198  
 Drew, Mack G.: 2: 21  
 Drew, Matthias: 1: 221, 570  
 Drew, Robert David: 2: 501, 801  
 Drew, Solomon: 10: 344  
 Drew, William H.: 7: 59  
 Drew, William H.: 9: 67  
 Drew, William W.: 1: 326  
 Drewet, William H.: 9: 31  
 Drewey, A. G.: 5: 79  
 Drewit, John W.: 5: 241  
 Drewit, John W.: 9: 31  
 Drewitt, Benjamin C.: 1: 340  
 Drewitt, William W.: 1: 340  
 Drewry, C. H.: 18: 254  
 Drewry's Bluff, James River, Va.: 1: 61, 443  
 Drewry's Bluff, James River, Va.: 10: 188, 289, 291, 393  
 Drewry's Bluff, James River, Va.: 9: 1, 355-357  
 Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 11: 1, 129, 240, 364  
 Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 12: 3, 9-10, 13-14, 140-142, 267, 393  
 Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 13: 3-4, 54, 211-213, 553, 570, 574  
 Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 14: 2, 52-54, 616-619, 648  
 Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 15: 282  
 Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 2: 100, 178, 179, 205  
 Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 3: 136, 259, 301  
 Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 4: 519-520  
 Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 7: 247, 249-250, 351, 353-354, 457  
 Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 8: 2, 428  
 Dreyfus, Alexander: 7: 253, 268  
 Drickle, Jacob: 7: 157  
 Driggers, Anderson: 12: 457  
 Driggs, P.: 7: 210  
 Drinan, George D.: 5: 198  
 Drinning, Willes L.: 16: 445  
 Driscoll, J. C.: 5: 456  
 Driscoll, John: 1: 483  
 Driver, Barnsey Ramsey: 11: 285  
 Driver, Calvin: 11: 285  
 Driver, Dickey: 16: 357  
 Driver, Harrison: 3: 362  
 Driver, James K.: 13: 272  
 Driver, James T.: 11: 344  
 Driver, James: 4: 455  
 Driver, John E.: 5: 337

Driver, John: 1: 493  
 Driver, John: 5: 485  
 Driver, Neverson A.: 4: 69  
 Driver, Rayford: 4: 455  
 Driver, Richardson: 5: 349  
 Driver, Wesley: 12: 229  
 Driver, Wesley: 18: 387  
 Driver, William A.: 2: 137  
 Driver, William A.: 4: 69  
 Driver, William M.: 4: 455  
 Driver, Zachariah R.: 11: 286  
 Drover, John H.: 2: 674  
 Drum, Cyrus: 10: 70  
 Drum, David J.: 8: 143  
 Drum, David: 9: 556  
 Drum, Franklin: 10: 60  
 Drum, George W.: 11: 231  
 Drum, J. Philip: 12: 119  
 Drum, James M.: 17: 349, 454  
 Drum, John W.: 12: 10, 119  
 Drum, Joseph M.: 8: 143  
 Drum, Joshua: 14: 151  
 Drum, Martin V.: 9: 58  
 Drum, Miles: 14: 151  
 Drum, Peter Monroe: 12: 119  
 Drum, Rufus L.: 12: 119  
 Drum, Thomas F.: 12: 119  
 Drum, W. H.: 7: 148  
 Drum, William A.: 17: 349, 454  
 Drum, Wilson A.: 4: 506  
 Drumford, P. P.: 4: 213  
 Drumwright, James L.: 7: 324  
 Drumwright, William H.: 7: 324  
 Drury, Andrew J.: 9: 582  
 Drury, William H.: 3: 48, 679  
 Drury, William H.: 5: 220, 692  
 Dry Pond Dixies: 12: 480  
 Dry, Adam: 8: 13  
 Dry, Caleb F.: 17: 203  
 Dry, Charles A.: 10: 267  
 Dry, Charles W.: 10: 209  
 Dry, Christopher: 12: 504  
 Dry, Daniel M.: 10: 209  
 Dry, Daniel M.: 4: 595  
 Dry, Daniel: 12: 504  
 Dry, George A.: 12: 504  
 Dry, Henry R.: 14: 184  
 Dry, Henry: 17: 203  
 Dry, Henry: 4: 595  
 Dry, Jacob M.: 6: 450  
 Dry, Jacob Wilie: 6: 450  
 Dry, John C: 14: 184  
 Dry, John W.: 2: 55  
 Dry, John: 5: 465, 692  
 Dry, Lawrence W.: 2: 55  
 Dry, M.: 2: 501  
 Dry, Moses: 4: 595  
 Dry, Paul: 4: 422  
 Dry, Philip W.: 14: 184  
 Dry, R. M.: 10: 267  
 Dry, Thomas N.: 4: 147  
 Dry, Tobias A.: 4: 595  
 Dry, William C.: 12: 420  
 Dry, William H. H.: 4: 595  
 Dryman, A. L.: 14: 544  
 Dryman, James A.: 2: 484  
 Dryman, James R.: 7: 439  
 Dryman, John D.: 6: 77  
 Dryman, William W.: 6: 324  
 Dryman, William: 7: 439  
 Drysdale, Robert H.: 3: 490, 679  
 Dublele (Double?) Creek Church (Wilkes County): 13: 555  
 Dublin Depot (Dublin), Va.: 16: 80, 162-163  
 DuBose, Jacob W.: 12: 281  
 DuBose, Wilds S.: 3: 301  
 Duck River, Tennessee: 10: 108  
 Duck River, Tennessee: 14: 260-261, 486-487, 490-491  
 Duck River, Tennessee: 8: 235  
 Duck, Daniel W.: 15: 224  
 Duck, Daniel W.: 2: 342  
 Duck, James W.: 2: 342  
 Duck, Jesse W.: 15: 224  
 Duck, Jesse W.: 2: 342  
 Duck, John J.: 15: 222  
 Duck, John J.: 2: 342  
 Duck, Timothy E.: 15: 224  
 Duck, Timothy E.: 2: 342  
 Duck, Timothy T.: 2: 342  
 Duck, Timothy W.: 2: 342  
 Ducker, William R.: 2: 356  
 Ducker, Henry M.: 10: 144  
 Ducker, Hezekiah F.: 7: 429  
 Ducker, John H.: 10: 144  
 Ducker, William: 2: 566, 581  
 Duckett, James: 15: 224  
 Duckett, David M.: 8: 258  
 Duckett, Green B.: 16: 304  
 Duckett, Hiram M.: 2: 342  
 Duckett, Hiram M.: 3: 333  
 Duckett, Hiram: 2: 575  
 Duckett, Jacob: 3: 333  
 Duckett, James B.: 2: 343, 507  
 Duckett, Jesse A.: 8: 259  
 Duckett, John G.: 16: 304  
 Duckett, Joseph N.: 3: 329

Duckett, L. A. Belton: 14: 433-434, 515  
Duckett, Thomas B.: 8: 259  
Duckett, Thomas O.: 8: 259  
Duckett, Wesley: 8: 259  
Ducktown, Tn.: 16: 119  
Duckwith, R. A.: 18: 216  
Duckworth, George A.: 9: 126  
Duckworth, George: 3: 37  
Duckworth, George: 4: 310  
Duckworth, Henry Duval: 5: 12, 692  
Duckworth, J. A.: 5: 12, 79, 692  
Duckworth, J. L.: 3: 37  
Duckworth, J. N.: 5: 24, 692  
Duckworth, J. W.: 3: 37  
Duckworth, James A.: 1: 493  
Duckworth, James M.: 13: 262  
Duckworth, James: 2: 356, 501, 699  
Duckworth, John R.: 2: 223  
Duckworth, John W.: 6: 50  
Duckworth, John: 2: 356, 501  
Duckworth, Jonathan L.: 2: 350, 511  
Duckworth, Joseph E.: 2: 563  
Duckworth, Joseph S.: 2: 356, 501  
Duckworth, Lucius: 4: 310  
Duckworth, Thomas N.: 2: 356, 501  
Duckworth, Thomas P.: 8: 415  
Duckworth, Walter: 5: 24  
Duckworth, William Blythe: 2: 563  
Duckworth, William: 4: 189, 310  
Duckworth, William: 5: 24  
Duddy, Michael: 4: 274  
Dudley Depot, North Carolina: 14: 601  
Dudley Station, N.C.: 19: 120  
Dudley, Abe: 13: 478  
Dudley, Archibald: 15: 430  
Dudley, Archibald: 3: 87  
Dudley, Augustus: 1: 399  
Dudley, Christopher J.: 15: 468  
Dudley, Christopher: 1: 24  
Dudley, Churchill G.: 3: 464  
Dudley, Edward B.: 1: 237  
Dudley, Edward B.: 4: 583  
Dudley, Edward B.: 6: 382  
Dudley, Eli, Jr.: 12: 382  
Dudley, Enoch: 15: 430  
Dudley, Gardner: 3: 443  
Dudley, George R.: 4: 583  
Dudley, Guilford L.: 3: 142, 191  
Dudley, Henry V.: 4: 583  
Dudley, Henry: 18: 352, 451  
Dudley, Isaac: 15: 347  
Dudley, Isaac: 2: 604  
Dudley, James: 7: 497  
Dudley, Joel D.: 15: 438  
Dudley, John J.: 15: 427, 438  
Dudley, John London: 1: 239  
Dudley, John Q.: 13: 478  
Dudley, John R.: 1: 188, 700  
Dudley, John R.: 6: 504  
Dudley, John T.: 3: 58, 679  
Dudley, John T.: 9: 67  
Dudley, John W.: 12: 371  
Dudley, John: 3: 194, 423, 679  
Dudley, Jonathan S.: 15: 438  
Dudley, Laban: 8: 394  
Dudley, Malachi: 2: 318  
Dudley, Mathias: 13: 598  
Dudley, Michael S.: 8: 326  
Dudley, Mitchell: 1: 304  
Dudley, N. A.: 15: 483  
Dudley, N. B.: 2: 172  
Dudley, Robert C.: 14: 718  
Dudley, Robert C.: 6: 404  
Dudley, Robert: 3: 504  
Dudley, Robert: 7: 269  
Dudley, Sampson: 1: 188, 700  
Dudley, Samuel A.: 4: 584  
Dudley, Stephen: 15: 347  
Dudley, Stephen: 2: 604  
Dudley, Thomas E.: 15: 363  
Dudley, Thomas E.: 19: 58  
Dudley, Thomas E.: 2: 587  
Dudley, Thomas: 15: 347  
Dudley, Thomas: 2: 605  
Dudley, William G.: 15: 355  
Dudley, William G.: 5: 260  
Dudley, William H.: 1: 141  
Dudley, William H.: 15: 431  
Dudley, William H.: 3: 87  
Dudley, William J.: 14: 752  
Dudley, William J.: 3: 443  
Dudley, William L.: 13: 478  
Dudley, William W.: 18: 451  
Dudley, William W.: 8: 326  
Dudley's Company: 1: 236  
Dudley's Depot, North Carolina: 4: 516  
Dudly, Christopher J.: 3: 114  
Dudly, Thomas: 2: 215  
Duers, James R.: 15: 560  
Duesberry, Douglass B.: 19: 469  
Duesberry, James P.: 19: 469  
Duesberry, John C.: 1: 5  
Duett, William P.: 5: 456  
Duff, Benjamin: 3: 504  
Duff, David C.: 14: 362, 417  
Duff, James N.: 2: 459, 553

Duff, John J.: 3: 504  
Duff, John T.: 8: 366  
Duff, Riley: 15: 483  
Duff, Riley: 3: 123  
Duffie, Alex M.: 3: 344, 368  
Duffie, Alfred: 16: 177  
Duffield, C. B.: 18: 18  
Duffield's Depot, W. Va.: 16: 179  
Duffy, Charles, Jr.: 12: 27  
Duffy, Charles, Jr.: 13: 248  
Duffy, Charles, Jr.: 7: 252, 269, 678  
Duffy, George T.: 7: 266  
Duffy, Lawrence E.: 7: 253, 269, 331, 678  
Duffy, Philip W.: 2: 278  
Duffy, Richard N.: 19: 31  
Duffy, Samuel S.: 1: 269  
Duffy, Walter: 12: 150  
Dug Gap, Georgia: 14: 237, 465  
Dugan, James F.: 3: 10  
Duggan, W. A.: 4: 10  
Dugger, B. F.: 14: 314  
Dugger, David C.: 9: 527  
Dugger, Joel: 14: 389  
Dugger, John E.: 4: 572  
Dugger, John W.: 14: 218, 232, 234, 238-239, 242-245,  
247-248, 250-251, 253-255, 257, 314, 461, 465,  
468-473, 475-476, 478-480, 482  
Dugger's Ford, Tenn.: 2: 515  
Duggin, John S.: 1: 468, 597  
Duggins, Adam V.: 6: 642  
Duggins, Andrew J.: 13: 102  
Duggins, Charles: 13: 309  
Duggins, H. D.: 6: 581  
Duggins, Harrison: 7: 70  
Duggins, J. R.: 6: 642  
Duggins, James F.: 6: 642  
Duggins, James M.: 7: 70, 98  
Duggins, Jerome B.: 6: 581  
Duggins, M. M.: 6: 642  
Duggins, Marion: 7: 70  
Duggins, R.: 7: 50, 70  
Duggins, W. A.: 6: 643  
Duggins, William B.: 7: 70  
Duggins, William W.: 6: 643  
Duggins, William: 11: 48  
Dugind, John W.: 2: 719  
Dugnan, James: 1: 177  
Duguid, Edward Meadows: 4: 171  
Duguid, John C.: 5: 233  
Duguid, John C.: 9: 8  
Duguid, Salmon H.: 4: 175  
Duke, A. William: 4: 554  
Duke, A.: 2: 705  
Duke, Adanorian Judson: 9: 176  
Duke, Alexander: 4: 575  
Duke, Anderson P.: 11: 318  
Duke, Archibald: 5: 311  
Duke, B. L.: 19: 250  
Duke, Basil W.: 15: 28, 161  
Duke, Basil: 16: 227  
Duke, Bushrod: 4: 285  
Duke, Daniel B.: 2: 47  
Duke, George J.: 8: 336  
Duke, George Mark: 5: 188  
Duke, George: 4: 189  
Duke, Haldelona: 11: 179  
Duke, Henley T.: 5: 150  
Duke, Henry C.: 5: 552  
Duke, Henry M.: 2: 207  
Duke, Isaac: 2: 632  
Duke, J. C.: 1: 447, 588  
Duke, J. J.: 4: 554  
Duke, J. L.: 5: 228  
Duke, Jacob J.: 11: 398  
Duke, James A.: 4: 147  
Duke, James B.: 5: 552  
Duke, James Green: 11: 98  
Duke, James W.: 4: 575  
Duke, Jesse: 11: 309  
Duke, John M.: 11: 398  
Duke, John W.: 2: 207  
Duke, John W.: 5: 289  
Duke, John Y.: 8: 386  
Duke, Jordan T.: 2: 47, 801  
Duke, Joseph H.: 5: 188  
Duke, Joseph W.: 10: 352  
Duke, L. F.: 4: 200  
Duke, Lewis: 10: 352  
Duke, M. G.: 4: 554  
Duke, Matthew: 5: 189  
Duke, Myrick D.: 5: 189  
Duke, Nash: 4: 285  
Duke, Noah H.: 11: 179  
Duke, Noah: 4: 554  
Duke, R. L.: 11: 319  
Duke, Ransom H.: 4: 29  
Duke, Robert A.: 2: 207  
Duke, Robert W.: 8: 336  
Duke, Robert: 11: 180  
Duke, Robert: 3: 464  
Duke, Robert: 8: 456  
Duke, S. N.: 1: 447, 588  
Duke, Samuel G.: 10: 352  
Duke, Simon: 5: 150  
Duke, Stephen C.: 10: 221  
Duke, Thomas S.: 10: 352

Duke, Tolled: 3: 370  
Duke, W. K.: 1: 447, 588  
Duke, W. T.: 1: 588  
Duke, W. W.: 4: 575  
Duke, Wiley H.: 7: 188, 678  
Duke, Wiley: 5: 237  
Duke, Wiley: 9: 23  
Duke, William A.: 19: 309, 314, 315  
Duke, William A.: 9: 87  
Duke, William C.: 11: 162  
Duke, William D.: 2: 47  
Duke, William H.: 10: 485  
Duke, William H.: 7: 188, 678  
Duke, William J.: 9: 176  
Duke, William K.: 11: 180  
Duke, William L.: 1: 201, 561  
Duke, William R.: 2: 360, 465  
Duke, William: 4: 554  
Duke, Zebulon M.: 17: 163  
Dukes, Benjamin: 2: 650  
Dukes, James M.: 15: 576  
Dukes, James R.: 19: 356  
Dukes, James Thomas: 6: 226  
Dukes, James: 8: 13  
Dukes, Joseph J.: 19: 356  
Dukes, Robert W.: 15: 576  
Dukes, Thomas S.: 2: 295  
Dukes, Thomas: 2: 639  
Dula, Anderson: 3: 493  
Dula, Aurelius James: 7: 16  
Dula, Bennet J.: 18: 191  
Dula, Bennett: 9: 541  
Dula, D. P.: 7: 16  
Dula, Elbert Sidney J.: 14: 525  
Dula, F. G.: 15: 170  
Dula, Felix G.: 7: 13  
Dula, George L.: 2: 73  
Dula, George T.: 17: 461  
Dula, J. R.: 6: 382  
Dula, James Horton: 7: 16  
Dula, John W.: 2: 38  
Dula, Jones Simpson: 7: 577, 678  
Dula, Julius Abram: 6: 336  
Dula, L. P.: 7: 16  
Dula, Linsey: 9: 541  
Dula, Lowery: 9: 541  
Dula, R. B.: 19: 9  
Dula, S. A.: 7: 16  
Dula, Seth T.: 7: 577  
Dula, Sidney P.: 18: 399  
Dula, Sidney P.: 7: 574  
Dula, Thomas C.: 10: 282  
Dula, Thomas J.: 7: 577  
Dula, Thomas Joshua: 14: 236, 242, 272, 374, 462  
Dula, Thomas M.: 7: 450  
Dula, Thomas W.: 7: 16  
Dula, Thomas: 18: 191  
Dula, Thomas: 9: 489  
Dula, William C.: 10: 282  
Dula, William L.: 10: 282  
Dula, William T.: 17: 361, 463  
Dula, William T.: 4: 434  
Dulaney, N. T.: 15: 36  
Dulin, Alexander: 11: 475  
Dulin, Ambrose: 18: 171  
Dulin, Cyrus Q.: 2: 302  
Dulin, Daniel H.: 9: 431  
Dulin, Daniel: 5: 12  
Dulin, Elias: 2: 302  
Dulin, Fouzie S.: 11: 475  
Dulin, Fouzie S.: 17: 248  
Dulin, J. J.: 18: 171  
Dulin, J. M.: 2: 29  
Dulin, James: 7: 484  
Dulin, John C.: 9: 431  
Dulin, John: 7: 484  
Dulin, John: 9: 431  
Dulin, Mathias: 9: 431  
Dulin, Milton: 11: 475  
Dulin, Robert Henderson: 9: 431  
Dulin, Sugar: 11: 471  
Dulin, Thomas L.: 9: 431  
Dulin, Thomas S.: 9: 582  
Dulin, W. L.: 18: 171  
Dulin, William M.: 10: 192, 243  
Dulin, William: 13: 517  
Dulin, Wilson W.: 9: 431  
Dull, A. N.: 8: 210  
Dull, Edwin C.: 9: 121, 223  
Dull, G. E.: 6: 552  
Dull, G. F.: 3: 72  
Dull, George T.: 12: 513  
Dull, George W.: 2: 687  
Dull, Henderson: 12: 513  
Duly, Granvill: 2: 702  
Dumas, Frank Wall: 7: 167, 678  
Dumas, Henry Clay: 7: 593  
Dumas, John C.: 5: 417  
Dumas, Joseph P.: 8: 441  
Dumas, Joseph Picket: 5: 417  
Dumford, Jesse: 12: 441  
Dumfries, Va.: 2: 3, 99, 101  
Dumfries, Va.: 4: 258  
Dumfries, Va.: 6: 1  
Dun, Callaway: 14: 408  
Dunahoe, Cruck: 12: 250

Dunahoe, H. F.: 4: 224  
Dunahoo, A. J.: 2: 578  
Dunahoo, Murry: 6: 94  
Dunahue, William: 8: 13  
Dunavant, James D.: 13: 675  
Dunavant, Lycurgus H.: 13: 675  
Dunavant, Samuel D.: 4: 320  
Dunaway, James H. H.: 7: 419  
Dunaway, John J.: 4: 320  
Dunaway, Samuel H.: 5: 378  
Dunaway, W. F.: 13: 384  
Dunaway, William H.: 7: 420  
Dunbar, A.: 3: 414  
Dunbar, Cornelius: 1: 399  
Dunbar, H. D.: 1: 399  
Dunbar, James B.: 19: 365  
Dunbar, Soloman: 1: 275, 700  
Dunbar, Solomon: 3: 423, 679  
Dunbar, Solomon: 6: 128  
Dunbar, Timothy: 1: 93, 275  
Duncan, A. McD.: 17: 430  
Duncan, A. R.: 12: 178  
Duncan, A. R.: 19: 146  
Duncan, A. W.: 4: 411  
Duncan, Abel Richard: 19: 430  
Duncan, Abraham D.: 6: 466  
Duncan, Alexander: 6: 151  
Duncan, Alfred J.: 2: 471, 538  
Duncan, Ambrose: 6: 248  
Duncan, Andrew J.: 9: 512  
Duncan, Andrew W.: 6: 347  
Duncan, Benjamin L.: 1: 211  
Duncan, Benjamin M.: 6: 523  
Duncan, C. H.: 2: 21, 705  
Duncan, Calvin: 14: 362  
Duncan, Calvin: 16: 195, 368  
Duncan, Cameron J.: 7: 188  
Duncan, Charles H.: 11: 48  
Duncan, Charles H.: 6: 248  
Duncan, Charles W.: 8: 326  
Duncan, Charles: 11: 86  
Duncan, Daniel D.: 6: 466-467  
Duncan, David S.: 14: 682  
Duncan, David W.: 8: 307  
Duncan, David: 19: 413  
Duncan, David: 6: 151, 467  
Duncan, David: 7: 229  
Duncan, Dempsey G.: 13: 598  
Duncan, Dempsey G.: 6: 151  
Duncan, E. C.: 17: 136  
Duncan, Forester: 11: 86  
Duncan, George W.: 1: 261  
Duncan, George W.: 10: 326  
Duncan, George W.: 11: 180  
Duncan, George W.: 8: 289  
Duncan, George W.: 9: 595  
Duncan, George: 5: 320  
Duncan, Giles R.: 7: 258  
Duncan, Gooley: 19: 430  
Duncan, Gordan C.: 5: 150  
Duncan, H. J.: 1: 389  
Duncan, Hardy: 12: 357  
Duncan, Harrison: 18: 325  
Duncan, Henry Allen: 14: 742  
Duncan, Henry H.: 18: 338  
Duncan, Henry J.: 3: 349  
Duncan, Hiram W.: 2: 471, 538  
Duncan, Isaac C.: 9: 542  
Duncan, Isaac T.: 12: 156  
Duncan, Isaac T.: 6: 249  
Duncan, J. P.: 18: 333  
Duncan, J.: 9: 201  
Duncan, James A.: 3: 423  
Duncan, James D.: 8: 326  
Duncan, James H.: 9: 372  
Duncan, James Henry: 12: 178  
Duncan, James K.: 7: 229  
Duncan, James R.: 19: 146  
Duncan, James R.: 6: 467  
Duncan, James W.: 12: 156, 471  
Duncan, James: 14: 696  
Duncan, James: 15: 339, 347  
Duncan, James: 17: 123  
Duncan, James: 2: 596  
Duncan, James: 9: 391  
Duncan, Jesse G.: 17: 141  
Duncan, Jesse: 9: 595  
Duncan, John A.: 15: 128  
Duncan, John B.: 8: 386  
Duncan, John F.: 9: 422  
Duncan, John Henry: 9: 402  
Duncan, John J.: 1: 261  
Duncan, John W.: 7: 177  
Duncan, Jonathan A. W.: 14: 290, 329, 397  
Duncan, Jonathan N.: 7: 381  
Duncan, Joseph D.: 3: 349  
Duncan, Landon: 18: 320  
Duncan, Laurance G.: 13: 466  
Duncan, Marion: 7: 98  
Duncan, Martin P.: 10: 384  
Duncan, Martin P.: 13: 152  
Duncan, N. J.: 18: 382  
Duncan, Owen: 6: 467  
Duncan, Peter: 1: 420  
Duncan, Philip H.: 14: 330, 399  
Duncan, R. W.: 2: 707



Duncan, Ransom H.: 12: 178  
Duncan, Richard C.: 16: 407  
Duncan, Richard R.: 16: 166, 168, 169  
Duncan, Robert: 11: 86  
Duncan, Robert: 7: 99  
Duncan, Samuel P.: 9: 372  
Duncan, Samuel: 18: 357  
Duncan, Simeon: 6: 249  
Duncan, Thomas: 11: 86  
Duncan, Thomas: 6: 249  
Duncan, W. B.: 2: 239, 714  
Duncan, W. H. H.: 2: 64  
Duncan, W. Henry H.: 7: 359  
Duncan, W. S.: 12: 179  
Duncan, W.: 17: 349, 455  
Duncan, Wade: 13: 133  
Duncan, Walter J.: 6: 623  
Duncan, Washington: 17: 336, 405  
Duncan, Wesley Christenberry: 2: 471  
Duncan, Wesley: 9: 164  
Duncan, Wiley: 7: 450  
Duncan, William A.: 2: 471, 538  
Duncan, William F.: 14: 362  
Duncan, William H.: 11: 86  
Duncan, William Henry: 12: 179  
Duncan, William I.: 2: 575  
Duncan, William M.: 17: 343, 431  
Duncan, William W.: 1: 261  
Duncan, William W.: 13: 152  
Duncan, William W.: 15: 39  
Duncan, William: 8: 301  
Duncan, Wyatt: 1: 483  
Duncan, Z. H.: 19: 146  
Dunden, no first name given: 12: 239  
Dundoud, Edward: 13: 508  
Dunham, James S.: 6: 415, 729-730  
Dunham, John A.: 6: 415  
Dunham, John S.: 1: 294  
Dunham, John W.: 4: 9, 67  
Dunham, Jonathan Robeson: 6: 415  
Dunham, Joseph W.: 6: 416  
Dunham, Thomas B.: 1: 294  
Dunham, William H.: 6: 416  
Duniap, Tyler: 3: 295  
Dunigan, Joel: 6: 603  
Dunigan, Lewis: 14: 205  
Dunivan, Andrew J.: 1: 141  
Duncan, Harvey: 18: 154  
Dunker Church (near Hagerstown), Maryland: 4: 261-262  
Dunkin, John: 6: 623  
Dunlap, Alexander M.: 7: 564  
Dunlap, Bryant G.: 2: 373, 408, 801  
Dunlap, Bryant G.: 7: 464, 519  
Dunlap, C. W.: 17: 221  
Dunlap, Daniel M.: 7: 564  
Dunlap, David R.: 17: 221  
Dunlap, David R.: 3: 366  
Dunlap, George B.: 5: 395, 417  
Dunlap, George T.: 10: 373  
Dunlap, George: 18: 320  
Dunlap, George: 2: 570  
Dunlap, J. H.: 5: 121  
Dunlap, John A.: 4: 87  
Dunlap, John Jennings: 5: 417  
Dunlap, John P.: 7: 70, 678  
Dunlap, John: 18: 282  
Dunlap, Joseph F.: 18: 277  
Dunlap, Lemuel: 13: 598, 662  
Dunlap, M.G.: 4: 17  
Dunlap, Nathaniel H.: 7: 70  
Dunlap, Samuel N.: 1: 65  
Dunlap, W. A.: 6: 312, 730  
Dunlap, Waddy T.: 3: 295  
Dunlap, William L.: 17: 89, 356, 447  
Dunlap, William Pines: 7: 148  
Dunlap, William: 1: 93  
Dunlop Station, Virginia: 3: 140  
Dunlop, W. C.: 17: 189  
Dunlop, William H.: 15: 249  
Dunman, James B.: 3: 384  
Dunn, A. C.: 1: 44  
Dunn, A. R.: 2: 21, 73  
Dunn, Allen R.: 13: 517  
Dunn, Alonzo H.: 13: 432, 517  
Dunn, Alvin: 18: 405  
Dunn, Amos: 4: 175  
Dunn, Andrew J.: 16: 281, 294, 420  
Dunn, Andrew Jackson: 8: 415  
Dunn, Andrew S.: 8: 416  
Dunn, Asa: 1: 468  
Dunn, Augustus: 19: 59  
Dunn, B. A.: 7: 210  
Dunn, Benjamin C.: 11: 345  
Dunn, Benjamin F.: 2: 663  
Dunn, Benjamin H.: 6: 275, 730  
Dunn, Benjamin J.: 4: 160  
Dunn, Bennett: 2: 152  
Dunn, Bennett: 3: 535  
Dunn, Bryan: 19: 365  
Dunn, Burrel: 10: 334  
Dunn, Burrell: 3: 5, 680  
Dunn, C. F.: 2: 271  
Dunn, C. Mc. G.: 6: 416  
Dunn, Charles E.: 3: 236  
Dunn, David B.: 13: 629

Dunn, David F.: 18: 171, 185  
Dunn, David R.: 9: 571  
Dunn, David W.: 8: 326  
Dunn, David: 11: 331  
Dunn, E. T.: 5: 447  
Dunn, Elijah: 4: 98  
Dunn, Eusebius J.: 2: 215  
Dunn, Franklin: 1: 409  
Dunn, G. W.: 10: 469  
Dunn, George C.: 2: 172  
Dunn, George W.: 14: 682  
Dunn, George W.: 2: 408  
Dunn, George: 8: 416  
Dunn, Green B. W.: 1: 420  
Dunn, Henry D.: 11: 296  
Dunn, Henry T.: 1: 468  
Dunn, Henry: 15: 77  
Dunn, J. C.: 3: 290  
Dunn, J. E. S.: 17: 181  
Dunn, J. E.: 15: 129  
Dunn, J. F.: 14: 273, 503  
Dunn, J. R.: 10: 373  
Dunn, J. R.: 17: 189  
Dunn, J. R.: 3: 15  
Dunn, Jacob H.: 3: 194  
Dunn, Jacob: 2: 459, 553  
Dunn, James B.: 3: 493  
Dunn, James B.: 4: 160  
Dunn, James E.: 13: 341  
Dunn, James Leonidas: 3: 48  
Dunn, James R.: 12: 82  
Dunn, James T.: 17: 189  
Dunn, James T.: 8: 167  
Dunn, James: 11: 296  
Dunn, James: 14: 534  
Dunn, James: 2: 256  
Dunn, James: 4: 175  
Dunn, James: 9: 364  
Dunn, Jarrett T.: 3: 184  
Dunn, Jerome: 2: 645  
Dunn, John B.: 10: 477  
Dunn, John B.: 12: 250  
Dunn, John D.: 1: 493  
Dunn, John D.: 5: 465  
Dunn, John G.: 4: 160  
Dunn, John R.: 4: 175  
Dunn, John W.: 15: 129  
Dunn, John: 13: 526  
Dunn, John: 15: 474, 483  
Dunn, John: 18: 245  
Dunn, John: 19: 28  
Dunn, John: 3: 118, 123  
Dunn, Joseph M.: 1: 534, 700  
Dunn, Joseph M.: 9: 453  
Dunn, Joseph S., Jr.: 11: 191  
Dunn, Joseph S.: 3: 566, 680  
Dunn, Joseph: 15: 77  
Dunn, Joseph: 17: 294  
Dunn, Julius: 7: 334  
Dunn, Junius H.: 1: 44  
Dunn, Marshall M.: 7: 401  
Dunn, Mitchell: 10: 469  
Dunn, N. A.: 1: 44, 700  
Dunn, Newman: 3: 525  
Dunn, Nicholas: 11: 140  
Dunn, Noah: 10: 470  
Dunn, Paschal: 1: 334  
Dunn, Redding: 10: 412  
Dunn, Richard: 1: 201, 561  
Dunn, Richard: 3: 5  
Dunn, Robert: 10: 334  
Dunn, Sampson: 12: 190  
Dunn, Samuel J.: 5: 237  
Dunn, Samuel J.: 9: 24  
Dunn, Samuel N.: 2: 172  
Dunn, Samuel W. T.: 8: 416  
Dunn, Sidney M.: 1: 41  
Dunn, Simon: 10: 334  
Dunn, Sir William: 12: 190  
Dunn, Theodore: 10: 412  
Dunn, Theodore: 3: 5, 680  
Dunn, Thomas A.: 7: 210  
Dunn, Thomas J.: 9: 317  
Dunn, Thomas: 11: 319  
Dunn, Thomas: 3: 194  
Dunn, Walter, Jr.: 1: 429  
Dunn, Walter: 3: 194  
Dunn, Wiley Jacob: 2: 657  
Dunn, Wiley: 19: 395  
Dunn, Wilkerson S.: 2: 663  
Dunn, Wilkins: 10: 334  
Dunn, William A.: 11: 252, 293  
Dunn, William A.: 8: 167  
Dunn, William C.: 15: 129  
Dunn, William J., Jr.: 8: 167  
Dunn, William J.: 8: 167  
Dunn, William P.: 18: 406  
Dunn, William P.: 8: 466  
Dunn, William: 11: 151, 211  
Dunn, William: 18: 126  
Dunn, William: 7: 324  
Dunn, Willie: 3: 5  
Dunn, Willis: 1: 54  
Dunnagan, Charles L.: 15: 320  
Dunnagan, Charles L.: 5: 249  
Dunnagan, John: 15: 321

Dunnahoe, James: 10: 362  
 Dunnavant, Andy: 11: 109  
 Dunnegan, Charles Lewis: 8: 64  
 Dunnegan, Lorenzo: 8: 64  
 Dunnegan, Reuben: 3: 282  
 Dunnegan, Timothy C.: 8: 65  
 Dunnevant, Abraham: 4: 359  
 Dunnevant, John H.: 4: 359  
 Dunnevant, Thomas: 2: 278  
 Dunnevant, William W.: 4: 359  
 Dunnigan, A. C.: 8: 113  
 Dunning, Andrew J., Jr.: 1: 362  
 Dunning, James W.: 2: 334, 627  
 Dunning, James W.: 3: 205, 680  
 Dunning, John: 12: 430  
 Dunning, Joseph J.: 3: 205  
 Dunning, William C.: 1: 350, 362  
 Dunning, William J.: 3: 205  
 Dunnivan, John: 15: 243  
 Dunnivant, Alexander: 5: 320  
 Dunn's Farm (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 553  
 Dunn's Hill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 11: 364  
 Dunn's Hill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 2-3, 354  
 Dunn's Hill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 7: 249, 353  
 Dunny, J.: 4: 175  
 Dunston, John T.: 2: 124  
 Dunston, John: 1: 350  
 Dunston, Tom: 4: 575  
 Dunton, Augustus T.: 5: 311  
 Dunwody, Thomas M.: 16: 445  
 Dunwody, William M.: 16: 445  
 Dupee, John B.: 5: 133, 692  
 Duplin County, N.C.: 19: 15, 20  
 Duplin County, North Carolina, units from: 2: 80, 614  
 Duplin County, North Carolina: 14: 607, 641  
 Duplin County, North Carolina: 15: 278, 280, 304, 337, 377, 384, 409, 421, 479, 506, 523  
 Duplin County, North Carolina: 17: 16, 99  
 Duplin County, North Carolina: 18: 98  
 Duplin Cross Roads, N. C.: 1: 373, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 558, 576  
 Duplin Rifles: 10: 295  
 Duplin Stars: 12: 298  
 Duplin Turpentine Boys: 8: 362  
 DuPont, Charles F.: 19: 219  
 Dupont, George: 2: 278  
 Dupont, Lucian: 5: 329  
 Dupree Joseph A.: 1: 409  
 Dupree, A. F.: 2: 247  
 Dupree, Furney G.: 2: 385  
 Dupree, Furnifold: 15: 356  
 Dupree, Furnifold: 5: 260  
 Dupree, J. G.: 8: 448  
 Dupree, James B.: 14: 708  
 Dupree, James H.: 11: 202  
 Dupree, James H.: 19: 178  
 Dupree, Jesse F.: 15: 356  
 Dupree, Jesse F.: 5: 260  
 Dupree, John G.: 14: 656  
 Dupree, John Hailey: 3: 214  
 Dupree, John Q.: 7: 294, 678  
 Dupree, Joseph W.: 5: 289  
 Dupree, Joseph: 4: 175  
 Dupree, Peter C.: 3: 248  
 Dupree, Peter: 4: 171  
 Dupree, R. W.: 10: 467  
 Dupree, R. W.: 8: 9, 76  
 Dupree, Robert H.: 5: 289  
 Dupree, Thomas: 14: 544  
 Dupree, W. H.: 19: 192  
 Dupree, W. H.: 8: 448  
 Dupree, Wiley: 2: 385  
 Dupree, William T.: 5: 349, 692  
 Dupree, Willis R.: 10: 332  
 Duprie, J. G.: 10: 485  
 Dupriest, D. L.: 17: 129  
 Dupriest, J. H.: 19: 146  
 Durand, Addington S.: 6: 134, 283  
 Durant, Henry M.: 1: 328  
 Duray, J.: 9: 454  
 Durden, Duncan J.: 12: 371  
 Durden, G.: 1: 129  
 Durden, William H.: 2: 596  
 Durell, William M.: 4: 106  
 Duren, Alexander: 7: 148  
 Duren, Franklin L.: 13: 152  
 Durfees, J. K.: 4: 224  
 Durham Station, North Carolina: 12: 148, 275  
 Durham Station, North Carolina: 14: 646  
 Durham Station, North Carolina: 15: 33, 167, 311, 526  
 Durham Station, North Carolina: 17: 117  
 Durham, Andrew J.: 13: 299  
 Durham, Armistead J.: 6: 614, 730  
 Durham, Asher S.: 8: 188  
 Durham, Atlas J.: 17: 221  
 Durham, Augustus H.: 7: 70  
 Durham, Barton Robey: 9: 164  
 Durham, Benjamin D.: 10: 87  
 Durham, Benjamin H.: 5: 177  
 Durham, Bryan: 6: 495  
 Durham, Bryant: 8: 188  
 Durham, Calvin: 5: 349  
 Durham, Charles C.: 5: 177  
 Durham, Charles J.: 5: 177  
 Durham, Cicero A.: 12: 13, 26  
 Durham, Cicero A.: 13: 561-562

Durham, Cicero A.: 5: 174  
Durham, Columbus: 5: 177  
Durham, David: 7: 59  
Durham, Elisha: 8: 65  
Durham, Franklin R.: 8: 188  
Durham, Harris T.: 7: 334  
Durham, Henry: 13: 299  
Durham, Henry: 7: 334  
Durham, Hiram: 8: 282  
Durham, Hiram: 16: 259  
Durham, J. N.: 3: 269  
Durham, J. Ruffin: 9: 187  
Durham, James G.: 8: 188  
Durham, James H.: 18: 372  
Durham, James Madison: 6: 614  
Durham, James S.: 8: 188  
Durham, James W.: 2: 144  
Durham, James: 16: 357  
Durham, James: 5: 166  
Durham, John H.: 7: 277, 678  
Durham, John M.: 4: 335  
Durham, John R. K.: 3: 194  
Durham, John S.: 8: 188  
Durham, John: 13: 112  
Durham, Joseph H.: 8: 188  
Durham, Lemuel N.: 5: 177  
Durham, Littleton: 8: 448  
Durham, Manly: 2: 423  
Durham, Mark: 18: 124  
Durham, Martin: 11: 86  
Durham, Micajah: 6: 359  
Durham, Nat: 7: 59  
Durham, North Carolina: 4: 294  
Durham, Plato: 5: 174  
Durham, R. J.: 19: 250  
Durham, Richard John: 17: 268  
Durham, Richard John: 5: 177  
Durham, Richard M.: 7: 59  
Durham, Richard W.: 7: 277  
Durham, Richard: 15: 474  
Durham, Richard: 3: 118  
Durham, Richard: 6: 94  
Durham, Robert A.: 3: 21, 680  
Durham, Robert A.: 8: 188  
Durham, Robert A.: 9: 268  
Durham, Robert: 4: 335  
Durham, Seaton G.: 5: 177  
Durham, Sebron: 2: 423  
Durham, Sepio E.: 5: 177  
Durham, Sidney C.: 8: 189  
Durham, T. L.: 10: 412  
Durham, Thomas J.: 11: 48  
Durham, Thomas L.: 11: 24  
Durham, Thomas Maleus: 8: 189  
Durham, Thomas W.: 11: 48  
Durham, W. J. H.: 1: 447, 588  
Durham, William D.: 4: 161  
Durham, William F.: 7: 59, 678  
Durham, William H.: 18: 406  
Durham, William J. H.: 4: 294, 356  
Durham, William J.: 8: 189  
Durham, William P.: 8: 189  
Durham, William S.: 3: 21  
Durham, William S.: 4: 336  
Durham, William S.: 5: 69  
Durham, William: 1: 516  
Durham, William: 13: 290  
Durham, William: 18: 127  
Durham, William: 4: 161  
Durham, Zachariah T.: 6: 359  
Durman, J. W.: 2: 295  
Durmire, James F.: 7: 219  
Durmire, N. W.: 7: 219, 678  
Durrant, T. L.: 19: 240  
Dushane, Nathan T.: 13: 411-412  
Duskin, G. M.: 8: 65  
Duskin, Lindsay: 18: 273  
Dutch Gap, Va.: 1: 62  
Dutton, Edmund H.: 10: 362  
Dutton, J.: 17: 221  
Dutton, James K. Polk: 10: 362  
Duty, George W.: 5: 133  
Duty, Joseph F.: 5: 134, 692  
Duval, Alonzo F.: 2: 239, 714  
Duval, Eugene Alexander: 4: 274  
Duval, Isaac H.: 13: 227  
Duval, Isaac Hardin: 14: 72  
Duval, John M.: 3: 37, 680  
Duval, John M.: 5: 24  
Duval, Thomas Rhodes: 2: 686  
Duvall, Ambrose B.: 7: 467  
Duvall, Benjamin F.: 16: 494  
Duvall, Benjamin F.: 2: 484, 520  
Duvall, Benjamin L.: 2: 484, 520  
Duvall, James M.: 7: 467, 678  
Duvall, James: 7: 472  
Duvall, John M.: 7: 472  
Duvall, John R.: 16: 495  
Duvall, John R.: 2: 484, 520  
Duvall, Joseph E.: 2: 702  
Duvall, Luther B.: 2: 484  
Duvall, Maston: 7: 472  
Duvall, Samuel O.: 2: 702  
Duvall, W. G.: 8: 23  
Duvall, William T.: 15: 363  
Duvall, William T.: 2: 587

Duvall, William W.: 10: 175  
Duych, James M.: 7: 450, 679  
Dwiggens, D. H.: 2: 432  
Dwiggens, James Patterson: 2: 432  
Dwiggins, Ashley: 18: 304  
Dwiggins, D. W.: 6: 623  
Dwiggins, Daniel B.: 6: 623  
Dwiggins, Dawson D.: 17: 394  
Dwiggins, John Robert: 1: 553  
Dwight, William: 13: 45, 230  
Dwight, William: 14: 76  
Dwire, H. X.: 10: 192, 243  
Dwire, John F.: 2: 674  
Dwyer, Bartholomew: 4: 213  
Dyal, Calvin: 6: 567  
Dyche, Arthur M.: 10: 112  
Dyche, Arthur M.: 2: 109  
Dyche, John R.: 10: 112  
Dyche, William H.: 16: 407  
Dycus, Ancil N.: 9: 268  
Dycus, Joseph J.: 17: 270  
Dycus, William K.: 6: 40  
Dye, D. J.: 17: 187  
Dye, David Turner: 2: 376  
Dye, J. C.: 10: 78  
Dye, John C.: 11: 60  
Dye, John M.: 2: 376  
Dye, M. Evander: 3: 32, 680  
Dye, Martin E.: 2: 373, 376, 801  
Dye, Theophilus Hubbard: 11: 60  
Dye, W. W.: 18: 282  
Dyer, Caswell: 16: 294, 420  
Dyer, Drury Calvin: 14: 314  
Dyer, E. E.: 16: 294, 420  
Dyer, Elijah: 18: 191  
Dyer, Elisha P.: 15: 77  
Dyer, Elisha: 12: 250  
Dyer, Ephraim: 16: 294, 421  
Dyer, Hampton: 16: 294, 421  
Dyer, Isaac: 16: 294  
Dyer, Isham R.: 8: 13  
Dyer, J. M.: 16: 294, 421  
Dyer, James Henry: 7: 229  
Dyer, John J.: 6: 195  
Dyer, John W.: 9: 333  
Dyer, John: 15: 57  
Dyer, John: 16: 294, 421  
Dyer, Martin: 16: 407  
Dyer, Robert: 16: 294, 421  
Dyer, Samuel I.: 6: 382  
Dyer, Thomas K.: 1: 93  
Dyer, William H.: 6: 382  
Dyer, William J.: 3: 10  
Dyer, William: 16: 295, 421  
Dyes, George W.: 1: 2, 13  
Dyke, Elbert J.: 15: 243  
Dymott, Robert E.: 1: 161  
Dyre, Martin B.: 16: 440  
Dyson, A. J.: 18: 238  
Dyson, Angus: 1: 24  
Dyson, Benjamin F.: 6: 523, 730  
Dyson, James C.: 10: 152  
Dyson, James Hamilton: 18: 355  
Dyson, James T.: 12: 344  
Dyson, Simon: 6: 523, 730  
Dyson, Solomon Asberry: 12: 344  
Dyson, Summerset: 6: 523  
Dyson, Tilmon: 18: 137  
Dyson, William A.: 10: 152  
Dyson, William A.: 6: 467  
Dyson, William J.: 1: 250  
Dyson, William L.: 2: 674  
Dyson, William: 18: 137  
Eacher, Hiram Peter: 9: 512  
Eacher, Jonas P.: 9: 512  
Eacher, Miles R.: 9: 512  
Eades, Alfred: 9: 258  
Eades, Ezekiel: 13: 675  
Eades, James: 13: 290  
Eades, John: 13: 112  
Eades, John: 4: 17  
Eades, Ransom: 11: 231  
Eades, William Franklin: 9: 258  
Eades, William H.: 6: 604  
Eads, Edward R.: 2: 645  
Eads, J. J.: 7: 348  
Eads, Joel N.: 7: 148  
Eads, Thomas: 7: 39  
Eagan, Thomas: 19: 413  
Eager, James W.: 1: 607  
Eagle, Alexander: 3: 10  
Eagle, Alexander: 4: 347  
Eagle, Daniel: 18: 166  
Eagle, David: 11: 151  
Eagle, David: 18: 142  
Eagle, G. A.: 18: 154  
Eagle, George: 4: 617  
Eagle, John E.: 13: 81  
Eagle, John H.: 17: 280  
Eagle, John: 3: 10  
Eagle, Moses J.: 4: 347  
Eagle, Moses W.: 4: 595  
Eagle, Payton W.: 10: 209  
Eagle, Samuel: 6: 438  
Eagle, William H.: 13: 81  
Eagle, William S.: 10: 209

Eagles, Benjamin F.: 1: 483  
 Eagles, Lorenzo Dow: 8: 372  
 Eagles, T. R.: 8: 375  
 Eaker, Abraham: 9: 296  
 Eaker, Alfred: 6: 110  
 Eaker, Christopher: 6: 110  
 Eaker, Daniel Edward: 9: 296  
 Eaker, Daniel: 10: 33  
 Eaker, E. A.: 17: 259  
 Eaker, James R.: 13: 455  
 Eaker, James: 17: 259  
 Eaker, Jesse E.: 9: 296  
 Eaker, Jesse: 13: 650  
 Eaker, John David: 17: 259  
 Eaker, John H.: 9: 297  
 Eaker, John, Jr.: 9: 306  
 Eaker, John, Sr.: 9: 306  
 Eaker, Joseph: 9: 297  
 Eaker, Peter: 6: 110  
 Eakes, Albert: 13: 526  
 Eakes, Alexander: 7: 229  
 Eakes, James K.: 13: 526  
 Eakes, John S.: 5: 134  
 Eakes, Madison: 7: 229, 679  
 Eakes, Mark: 7: 229  
 Eakes, Peter K.: 7: 229  
 Eakes, Robert S.: 13: 526  
 Eakes, William S.: 5: 134, 692  
 Eakes, William Sim: 13: 413, 526  
 Eakins, Charles B.: 1: 13, 33  
 Eakins, John J. B.: 6: 359  
 Eakins, Owen J.: 6: 359, 730  
 Eakins, Robert: 1: 14  
 Eakins, William B. M.: 1: 14  
 Eaks, Mangum: 7: 229  
 Ealy, Robert: 16: 382, 452  
 Earby, John: 4: 236  
 Earing, Abram: 9: 512  
 Earl, B. G.: 12: 93  
 Earl, James M.: 5: 216  
 Earl, James M.: 9: 81  
 Earl, John Borders: 17: 270  
 Earl, L. G.: 12: 93  
 Earl, Noah: 16: 244, 259, 382, 471  
 Earl, William D.: 18: 116  
 Earle, Martin J.: 9: 325  
 Earles, John W.: 12: 218  
 Earles, John: 12: 93  
 Earles, Martin L.: 12: 218  
 Earley, Abner W.: 1: 362  
 Earley, Abner: 2: 21  
 Earley, Alfred A.: 9: 422  
 Earley, Jesse T.: 5: 507  
 Earley, John H.: 9: 67  
 Earley, John: 12: 239  
 Earley, Josiah: 15: 554  
 Earley, M. Lafayette: 15: 88  
 Earley, Moses C.: 1: 362  
 Earley, Otis: 15: 88  
 Earley, Thomas J.: 9: 67  
 Earley, Thomas S.: 9: 277  
 Earley, W. M.: 14: 682  
 Earley, William H.: 9: 277  
 Earley, William J.: 15: 554  
 Earley, William N.: 2: 21  
 Earls, Daniel: 1: 161  
 Earls, Hiram: 13: 650  
 Earls, Isaac H.: 12: 93  
 Earls, Jacob S.: 9: 306  
 Earls, John T.: 13: 272  
 Earls, M. L.: 13: 466  
 Earls, M. L.: 17: 129  
 Earls, Noah G.: 10: 152  
 Earls, Preston: 9: 326  
 Earls, William: 9: 326  
 Early, Alfred B.: 6: 77  
 Early, Anderson: 15: 554  
 Early, Andrew Howard: 16: 407  
 Early, Andrew J.: 13: 281  
 Early, Andrew M.: 6: 234  
 Early, Andrew: 15: 554  
 Early, B. A.: 2: 330, 632  
 Early, Benjamin Franklin: 15: 554  
 Early, Charles M.: 6: 226  
 Early, Drury B.: 9: 278  
 Early, Frank: 12: 32  
 Early, G. F.: 17: 129  
 Early, Isaac: 6: 77, 382  
 Early, J. W.: 14: 194  
 Early, J.: 17: 129  
 Early, James H.: 3: 205  
 Early, James W.: 15: 554  
 Early, James: 9: 278  
 Early, John A.: 15: 554  
 Early, John P.: 9: 278  
 Early, John R.: 2: 295  
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 10: 3, 6-7, 289-292, 394-395  
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 11: 1, 4-6, 132-133, 243, 367  
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 12: 22, 400, 406-407, 412  
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 13: 12, 14-16, 22, 26-28, 31-42, 44-46, 48-49, 51-54, 58, 179, 183-189, 192-193, 196, 198-202, 213-220, 222-235, 237-239, 243, 375, 380, 390-391, 401, 404-408, 421, 426, 588  
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 14: 12, 17-18, 20-26, 28, 31, 36-38, 40-42, 54-60, 62-64, 66-70, 73-74, 76-80, 83-86, 88, 92

Early, Jubal Anderson: 16: 176-180, 183-185, 187-206, 209, 240-241  
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 17: 41  
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 3: 66-68, 138-140, 263, 375, 377-378, 483-484, 486  
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 4: 5-8, 116-118, 122, 124-126, 262-266, 404  
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 5: 5, 109, 111-113, 282, 390-393, 501  
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 6: 8-9, 304, 428, 430-432, 530, 532-537  
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 7: 5, 8-9, 133-134, 136, 138, 140-142, 248, 351, 461-462  
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 8: 3, 6, 105, 108, 316-317, 319-320  
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 9: 1, 3-4, 114, 117, 247, 250, 355, 464, 467  
 Early, no first name given: 4: 117  
 Early, Thomas: 2: 477, 538, 545  
 Early, Washington W.: 4: 475  
 Early, William A.: 9: 278  
 Early, William F.: 7: 28  
 Early, William J.: 9: 67  
 Early, William: 12: 218  
 Early, Wilson: 15: 554  
 Earnest, Henry: 18: 221  
 Earnest, Henry: 6: 567  
 Earney, Admiral P.: 12: 493  
 Earney, Lafayette: 12: 493  
 Earney, Lafayette: 3: 53, 680  
 Earnhardt, Cornelius D.: 9: 431  
 Earnhardt, Crawford A.: 11: 398  
 Earnhardt, Crusoe: 10: 210  
 Earnhardt, Crusoe: 4: 595  
 Earnhardt, Edwin D.: 10: 194, 274  
 Earnhardt, Eli: 11: 151  
 Earnhardt, George R.: 8: 222  
 Earnhardt, John A.: 2: 699  
 Earnhardt, John M.: 2: 56  
 Earnhardt, Levi T.: 4: 189  
 Earnhardt, Lewis P.: 2: 115  
 Earnhardt, Moses G.: 12: 56  
 Earnhardt, Solomon O.: 9: 431  
 Earnhardt, Solomon: 3: 10  
 Earnhardt, Stephen A.: 14: 127  
 Earnhardt, Turner: 17: 248  
 Earnhardt, William T.: 17: 204  
 Earnhardt, William: 9: 150  
 Earnhart, Abraham: 1: 80  
 Earnhart, Albert S.: 14: 127  
 Earnhart, Benjamin: 14: 127  
 Earnhart, Clarkson: 4: 147  
 Earnhart, David: 4: 248  
 Earnhart, Edward: 14: 127  
 Earnhart, G. H.: 4: 536  
 Earnhart, George W.: 17: 248  
 Earnhart, George: 15: 536  
 Earnhart, George: 5: 79  
 Earnhart, Henry L.: 15: 536  
 Earnhart, Henry: 18: 142  
 Earnhart, Jacob C., Sr.: 4: 249  
 Earnhart, James P.: 1: 80  
 Earnhart, John H.: 19: 240  
 Earnhart, Moses J.: 17: 248  
 Earnhart, Nathaniel: 14: 205  
 Earnhart, Robert: 1: 80  
 Earnhart, Thomas M.: 1: 80  
 Earnhart, Wiley: 1: 80  
 Earnhart, William: 14: 164  
 Earnhart, William: 5: 43  
 Earnhart, William: 6: 312  
 Earnheardt, Caleb M.: 4: 434  
 Earnheardt, J. H.: 5: 12  
 Earnheardt, J. M.: 3: 16, 680  
 Earnheardt, J. M.: 5: 12, 692  
 Earnheardt, James A.: 18: 166  
 Earnheardt, Jesse H.: 4: 434  
 Earnheardt, John W.: 10: 231  
 Earnheardt, Lorenzo S.: 4: 465  
 Earnheardt, S. O.: 5: 12, 692  
 Earnheardt, Whitman M.: 10: 276  
 Earnheart, A. S.: 2: 287  
 Earnheart, A.: 18: 435  
 Earnheart, Alexander: 6: 439  
 Earnheart, Calvin Monroe: 4: 249  
 Earnheart, Harvey B. G.: 4: 320, 347  
 Earnheart, Isaac: 4: 249  
 Earnheart, Peter C.: 6: 439  
 Earnheart, Peter S.: 7: 148  
 Earnheart, Peter: 10: 231  
 Earnheart, R. T.: 2: 501  
 Earnheart, William P.: 14: 98, 100, 114, 203  
 Earnshaw, James: 18: 432  
 Earp, Addison D.: 7: 277  
 Earp, Alsey F.: 14: 184  
 Earp, Andrew W.: 13: 446  
 Earp, Berry: 4: 455  
 Earp, Calvin: 4: 455  
 Earp, Gaston: 7: 277  
 Earp, Harris: 7: 275  
 Earp, J. N.: 17: 204  
 Earp, James Henderson: 12: 179  
 Earp, John E.: 12: 179  
 Earp, John: 18: 406  
 Earp, Johnathan: 19: 469  
 Earp, Lawson: 5: 311

Earp, Peyton: 4: 455  
 Earp, Samuel W.: 11: 345  
 Earp, Thomas S.: 18: 238  
 Earp, W. S.: 19: 43  
 Earp, William G.: 7: 577, 679  
 Earp, William Riley: 4: 455  
 Earp, Wilson H.: 9: 542  
 Earp, Wyatt: 2: 22  
 Earp, Z. Taylor: 8: 490  
 Earving, D.: 14: 211  
 Earwood, Bartis J.: 8: 294  
 Earwood, Henry F.: 7: 430  
 Earwood, Joseph P.: 7: 359  
 Earwood, Joshua: 10: 169  
 Earwood, Joshua: 8: 294  
 Earwood, Lewis A.: 5: 447  
 Easley, Henry A.: 10: 221  
 Easley, James M.: 5: 358, 692  
 Easley, James M.: 8: 156  
 Easley, John A.: 10: 221  
 Easley, John L.: 11: 475  
 Easom, David: 12: 420  
 Easom, David: 2: 131  
 Easom, Jacob: 2: 330, 632  
 Easom, James: 12: 421  
 Easom, James: 2: 131  
 Easom, John E.: 12: 421  
 Easom, John E.: 2: 131  
 Easom, William: 2: 207  
 Easom, William: 3: 368  
 Eason, Abner: 3: 414  
 Eason, Alfred: 7: 484, 679  
 Eason, Alfred: 9: 176  
 Eason, Asa: 7: 484, 679  
 Eason, Benjamin: 7: 295  
 Eason, Curmudus [Moody]: 14: 708  
 Eason, Curmudus: 19: 281  
 Eason, H. W.: 19: 43  
 Eason, Harman H.: 1: 399  
 Eason, Haywood: 15: 576  
 Eason, Haywood: 8: 405  
 Eason, Isaac: 10: 97  
 Eason, Ivy: 10: 429  
 Eason, J. H.: 1: 468, 597  
 Eason, J. M.: 19: 250  
 Eason, James S.: 1: 409  
 Eason, James Scarborough: 8: 375, 394  
 Eason, James W.: 4: 161  
 Eason, John B.: 2: 271  
 Eason, John T.: 4: 157  
 Eason, John W.: 9: 513  
 Eason, John William: 12: 179  
 Eason, Joseph D.: 13: 92  
 Eason, Joseph: 15: 363  
 Eason, Joseph: 2: 587  
 Eason, Nathaniel: 4: 224  
 Eason, Obediah R.: 1: 250, 700  
 Eason, Obediah R.: 6: 521  
 Eason, Quinton: 9: 176  
 Eason, Richard A.: 4: 147  
 Eason, Robert W.: 9: 176  
 Eason, Solomon: 5: 485  
 Eason, Stephen: 19: 281  
 Eason, T. G. R.: 9: 139  
 Eason, T. J.: 15: 249  
 Eason, Thaddeus: 9: 139  
 Eason, Thomas L.: 9: 513  
 Eason, Timothy: 9: 176  
 Eason, V T.: 3: 414  
 Eason, W. Stadley: 19: 43  
 Eason, Whitnel: 19: 451  
 Eason, Whitnel: 6: 182  
 Eason, William E.: 1: 468  
 Eason, William George W.: 6: 241  
 Eason, William H.: 11: 345  
 Eason, William M.: 3: 414  
 Eason, William S.: 13: 152  
 Eason, William S.: 7: 277  
 Eason, William: 1: 304  
 Eason, William: 10: 373  
 Eason, William: 2: 271  
 Eason, William: 3: 493, 680  
 Eason, William: 4: 224  
 Eason, William: 8: 405  
 Eason, Willis: 1: 431  
 East Bend, North Carolina: 8: 174  
 East Berlin, Pennsylvania: 14: 26  
 East Point, Georgia: 10: 108  
 East Point, Georgia: 14: 256, 480  
 East Point, Georgia: 8: 234  
 East Road, Shenandoah Valley, Va.: 16: 175  
 East Tennessee & Georgia Railroad: 10: 105  
 East Tennessee & Georgia Railroad: 14: 219-220  
 East Tennessee & Georgia Railroad: 15: 147  
 East Tennessee & Georgia Railroad: 16: 15, 57, 64, 71, 241, 242  
 East Tennessee & Georgia Railroad: 2: 337  
 East Tennessee & Georgia Railroad: 8: 232  
 East Tennessee & Virginia Railroad: 10: 105  
 East Tennessee & Virginia Railroad: 14: 214, 425  
 East Tennessee & Virginia Railroad: 15: 1-2, 25, 147, 158  
 East Tennessee & Virginia Railroad: 16: 15, 28, 37, 38, 57, 61, 64, 67, 71-74, 76, 77, 78-81, 83-84, 86, 88-92, 96, 100, 143-144, 146-147, 149, 150, 156, 159-161, 217, 218  
 East Tennessee & Virginia Railroad: 2: 337



East Tennessee & Virginia Railroad: 8: 232  
East Tennessee and Virginia Railroad: 19: 5  
East, Benjamin Franklin: 3: 434  
East, Burrell: 3: 269  
East, John: 3: 269, 680  
East, William: 13: 112  
Easter, Felix: 8: 84  
Easter, George W.: 11: 460  
Easter, Henry: 11: 460  
Easter, Henry: 15: 576  
Easter, Michael: 8: 84  
Easterly, Thomas: 2: 557  
Easterly, William M.: 15: 249  
Eastern Band of Cherokees, 1819-1900, The (1984): 16:  
    31  
Eastern Tigers: 10: 475  
Eastman, B.: 15: 331  
Eastman, W.: 2: 325  
Easton, Hezekiah: 6: 531  
Easton, John S.: 10: 427  
Eastridge, Andrew: 10: 437  
Eastridge, Barnabas: 14: 408  
Eastridge, Henry: 14: 408  
Eastridge, John: 14: 408  
Eastus, James: 1: 399  
Eastwood, B.: 17: 310  
Eastwood, Benjamin W.: 9: 187  
Eastwood, David B.: 7: 324  
Eastwood, George W.: 10: 402  
Eastwood, James: 13: 281  
Eastwood, James: 6: 249  
Eastwood, John: 7: 324  
Eastwood, Jonathan: 6: 249  
Eastwood, Richard H.: 7: 324  
Eastwood, William D.: 6: 218  
Eastwood, William: 7: 324  
Eatman, Alsey W.: 3: 394  
Eatman, Burtis: 3: 414  
Eatman, E.: 17: 301  
Eatman, Edwin: 13: 437  
Eatman, Harris H.: 12: 179  
Eatman, Henry R.: 3: 394  
Eatman, Irvin C.: 11: 252  
Eatman, J. H.: 2: 247  
Eatman, J. W.: 19: 71  
Eatman, James I.: 2: 247  
Eatman, John: 3: 394  
Eatman, Leonard: 4: 455  
Eatman, Marshall: 1: 105  
Eatman, Raymond: 3: 394  
Eatman, Reddin: 1: 525  
Eatman, Taylor B.: 17: 302  
Eatman, Taylor: 3: 394  
Eatman, Thomas J.: 3: 443, 680  
Eatman, Thomas J.: 9: 120, 126  
Eatman, Thomas: 2: 137  
Eatmon, Dorsey B.: 4: 456  
Eatmon, J. B.: 2: 137  
Eatmon, John F.: 4: 456  
Eatmon, Ruffin: 4: 456  
Eatmon, W. H.: 12: 179  
Eatmon, W.: 2: 137  
Eatmon, Wilson: 4: 456  
Eaton, B. F.: 2: 432  
Eaton, B. H.: 18: 137  
Eaton, Charles: 5: 398  
Eaton, Henry D.: 9: 294  
Eaton, J. C.: 2: 432  
Eaton, J. H.: 2: 64  
Eaton, J. H.: 5: 24  
Eaton, James A.: 5: 121  
Eaton, James A.: 9: 58  
Eaton, James S.: 17: 322, 385  
Eaton, James: 11: 119  
Eaton, James: 2: 223  
Eaton, John E.: 13: 142  
Eaton, John H.: 9: 333  
Eaton, John: 6: 77  
Eaton, Joseph C.: 10: 231  
Eaton, Joseph C.: 19: 375  
Eaton, Samuel W.: 13: 184, 187, 189  
Eaton, Samuel W.: 14: 18, 20-21, 24-26, 29-32, 114  
Eaton, William Ruby: 13: 102  
Eavans, E. P.: 15: 129  
Eavans, E. T.: 15: 129  
Eavans, J. W.: 17: 181  
Eavans, W. C.: 17: 204  
Eaves, A. Rufus: 2: 699  
Eaves, Andrew J.: 12: 235  
Eaves, George M.: 17: 154  
Eaves, J. L.: 17: 128  
Eaves, John B.: 12: 235  
Eaves, John P.: 6: 67  
Eaves, Lawson P.: 6: 67  
Eaves, Spencer: 12: 150  
Eaves, Spencer: 15: 313  
Eaves, Spencer: 6: 67  
Eaves, William L.: 6: 67  
Eazeon, A.: 1: 239  
Ebbs, no first name given: 7: 157  
Ebenezer, Tenn.: 2: 453, 516  
Eberhard, Hiram: 11: 488  
Eberhardt, L. D.: 3: 69, 78  
Eberhardt, L. D.: 6: 540, 575, 730  
Ebert, Alfred: 18: 304  
Ebert, M. L.: 11: 488

Ebert, Murchison: 13: 102  
Eborn, Charles C.: 17: 229  
Eborn, James S.: 1: 275, 579  
Eborn, John P.: 8: 474  
Eborn, L. Z.: 6: 157  
Eborn, Moses: 4: 59  
Eborn, Nymphas O.: 1: 161  
Eborn, Nymphas O.: 6: 129, 218  
Eborn, Robert G.: 19: 365  
Eborn, Samuel: 17: 310  
Eborn, William R.: 14: 671  
Eborn, Zachariah: 6: 218  
Eccles, Francis M.: 6: 544, 730  
Eccles, Harrison M.: 18: 254  
Eccles, John C.: 5: 339  
Echard, George W.: 4: 412  
Echard, Henry F.: 9: 556  
Echenwalder, A.: 11: 119  
Echerd, Peter E.: 19: 155  
Echerd, Peter E.: 9: 556  
Echmondson, W.: 5: 588  
Echols, John C.: 13: 38-39, 220, 222  
Echols, John C.: 16: 178-181, 183-186, 209, 240, 242  
Echols, John: 14: 64, 66  
Echols, John: 15: 285  
Echulehah: 16: 271, 480  
Eckard, Cyrus: 8: 143  
Eckard, David F.: 17: 349, 455  
Eckard, Elcanah: 17: 350  
Eckard, L. P.: 2: 22  
Eckard, Rufus: 8: 143  
Eckard, W. S.: 2: 22  
Eckard, William L.: 2: 699  
Eckard, William: 7: 148  
Eckel, Alexander: 16: 445  
Eckenwalter, A.: 19: 31  
Eckerd, Abel S.: 11: 231  
Eckerd, Simon: 11: 231  
Eckler, Almon: 18: 142  
Ecklin, Thomas: 19: 365  
Eckling, Thomas: 3: 434  
Ecooeh, John: 16: 260, 471  
Ector, Matthew D.: 10: 107-109  
Ector, Matthew: 8: 233-235  
Ector, T. S.: 14: 194  
Ector, William James: 14: 194  
Eddens, Samuel P.: 3: 236  
Eddinger, Daniel: 17: 172  
Eddinger, David: 17: 172  
Eddinger, George W.: 11: 386  
Eddinger, John R.: 11: 386  
Eddinger, Philip H.: 11: 386  
Eddinger, William M.: 11: 386  
Eddings, John R.: 7: 593, 679  
Eddings, William R.: 7: 593  
Eddins, C.: 12: 138  
Eddins, Calvin S.: 10: 384  
Eddins, John H.: 4: 496  
Eddins, Joseph H.: 5: 437  
Eddins, Mathew J.: 4: 485  
Eddins, S. W.: 1: 152, 177  
Eddins, Sam: 8: 490  
Eddleman, Daniel W.: 12: 421  
Eddleman, David F.: 12: 493  
Eddleman, H. M.: 7: 148  
Eddleman, Horace: 10: 24  
Eddleman, Jacob A.: 4: 106  
Eddleman, Jeremiah A.: 4: 106  
Eddleman, John Moses: 14: 127  
Eddleman, John: 6: 289  
Eddleman, S. P.: 2: 30  
Eddleman, Thomas W.: 10: 24  
Eddleman, William C.: 14: 127  
Eddleman, William H. C.: 14: 128  
Eddleman, William P.: 12: 493  
Edelin, Boyd: 2: 657  
Edenburg, Virginia: 13: 193, 217  
Edenburg, Virginia: 14: 31, 60  
Edenburg, Virginia: 5: 113  
Edens, Charles: 2: 714  
Edens, Curtis M.: 15: 267  
Edens, Ezekiel L.: 3: 536  
Edens, Harrison H.: 15: 267  
Edens, James A.: 3: 536  
Edens, James H.: 3: 536  
Edens, James T.: 3: 536  
Edens, John H.: 3: 536  
Edens, Pitts: 15: 267  
Edens, Robert: 15: 267  
Edens, S. H.: 15: 483  
Edens, S. H.: 2: 287  
Edens, T. H.: 2: 287  
Edens, William M.: 15: 267  
Edens, William: 15: 267  
Edenton Bell Battery: 1: 346  
Edenton, N. C.: 15: 513  
Edenton, N. C.: 2: 98  
Edenton, N. C.: 3: 62, 143  
Edenton, N. C.: 5: 57  
Edes, Andrew: 11: 319  
Edge, David S.: 1: 294  
Edge, Haywood H.: 9: 139  
Edge, Hugh P.: 1: 317  
Edge, James Golden: 6: 31  
Edge, James M.: 1: 544  
Edge, James T.: 6: 312

Edge, James: 7: 305  
Edge, John W.: 1: 317  
Edge, John: 14: 534  
Edge, Joseph W.: 10: 326  
Edge, Kelly: 1: 317  
Edge, L.: 3: 514  
Edge, Leonard: 7: 305  
Edge, Marshal: 10: 326  
Edge, Marshall: 7: 305  
Edge, Miles O.: 1: 294  
Edge, Nathan T.: 1: 317  
Edge, Robert D.: 1: 317  
Edge, Simeon B.: 12: 311  
Edge, Thomas: 6: 31  
Edge, William J.: 6: 324  
Edge, William James: 3: 514  
Edgecombe Boys: 10: 331  
Edgecombe County, N.C., units from: 1: 437  
Edgecombe County, N.C.: 15: 425, 526  
Edgecombe County, N.C.: 18: 37, 65, 66  
Edgecombe County, N.C.: 19: 18, 265, 387  
Edgerson, John W.: 7: 177  
Edgerton, Benjamin Franklin: 6: 94, 730  
Edgerton, E. P.: 19: 45  
Edgerton, Exum P.: 2: 692  
Edgerton, J. B.: 19: 37, 52  
Edgerton, James B.: 2: 691, 801  
Edgerton, James G.: 8: 13  
Edgerton, James T.: 7: 210  
Edgerton, James W.: 2: 477  
Edgerton, John: 15: 51  
Edgerton, Jonathan T.: 2: 692  
Edgerton, Nathan: 12: 430  
Edgerton, Samuel: 11: 345  
Edgerton, W. R.: 19: 38, 53  
Edgerton, William G.: 2: 477, 538, 545  
Edgeworth, N. F.: 11: 374  
Edgley, John: 8: 33  
Edington, Louis M.: 17: 294  
Edison, Joseph G.: 8: 240  
Edisto River, South Carolina: 12: 145  
Edisto River, South Carolina: 14: 263-264, 493-494  
Edisto River, South Carolina: 18: 91, 92, 93  
Edmistan, M.: 17: 141  
Edmisten, Abram Shuford: 14: 274, 330  
Edmisten, Alexander Henderson: 14: 330  
Edmisten, James M.: 14: 330  
Edmisten, James: 7: 497  
Edmisten, John: 14: 330  
Edmisten, John: 7: 498  
Edmisten, Milas: 14: 330  
Edmisten, William H.: 14: 330  
Edmisten, William Harrison: 14: 330  
Edmisten, William: 7: 498, 679  
Edmiston, A. H.: 14: 379  
Edmiston, A. S.: 14: 379  
Edmiston, Ahimaaz Himous: 9: 287  
Edmiston, John R.: 4: 445  
Edmiston, Milton: 7: 484  
Edmond, Jasper: 7: 157  
Edmond, John H.: 18: 357  
Edmond, Marion: 7: 157  
Edmond, W. Pinkney: 9: 297  
Edmond, William G.: 15: 51  
Edmonds, Chesley: 15: 234  
Edmonds, F. M.: 3: 158  
Edmonds, George: 10: 344  
Edmonds, J. H.: 4: 371  
Edmonds, James T.: 15: 243  
Edmonds, James T.: 6: 604  
Edmonds, John H.: 3: 282  
Edmonds, John J.: 11: 275  
Edmonds, John J.: 3: 184  
Edmonds, John S.: 10: 412  
Edmonds, John: 18: 204  
Edmonds, Joseph M.: 8: 294  
Edmonds, Luther R.: 3: 48  
Edmonds, McGowin G.: 6: 604  
Edmonds, Nathaniel: 5: 166  
Edmonds, Nehemiah B.: 14: 525  
Edmonds, P.: 4: 275  
Edmonds, Richard H.: 19: 430  
Edmonds, Samuel R. F.: 7: 450, 679  
Edmonds, Tilman W.: 7: 450  
Edmonds, William H.: 5: 398  
Edmonds, William: 1: 275, 579  
Edmonds, William: 15: 234  
Edmondson, Andrew McD.: 10: 412  
Edmondson, Charles: 12: 441  
Edmondson, Hamilton W.: 7: 420  
Edmondson, Henderson: 3: 5  
Edmondson, Henry R.: 2: 73  
Edmondson, Henry: 6: 392  
Edmondson, J. N.: 12: 157  
Edmondson, James: 10: 421  
Edmondson, James: 17: 229  
Edmondson, Jesse W.: 6: 404  
Edmondson, John Q.: 7: 420  
Edmondson, John: 6: 275  
Edmondson, John: 7: 285  
Edmondson, Joseph J.: 6: 167, 206, 241  
Edmondson, Josiah: 1: 409  
Edmondson, Lemmon: 18: 368  
Edmondson, Levi: 8: 474  
Edmondson, M. G.: 6: 257  
Edmondson, Napoleon B.: 7: 420

Edmondson, Reuben T.: 10: 412  
 Edmondson, Reuben T.: 6: 167, 206, 241  
 Edmondson, Rufus A.: 15: 107  
 Edmondson, Rufus A.: 7: 416  
 Edmondson, W. R.: 14: 585  
 Edmondson, Walter: 6: 241  
 Edmondson, William B.: 2: 692  
 Edmondson, William H.: 5: 198  
 Edmondson, William James: 14: 138, 160, 181  
 Edmondson, William R.: 10: 412  
 Edmondson, William W.: 10: 412  
 Edmondson, William: 18: 368  
 Edmondson, Willie: 10: 412  
 Edmondston, Patrick M.: 2: 227, 801  
 Edmondston, Thomas B.: 15: 34, 88, 117  
 Edmondston's Battalion: 2: 198  
 Edmondston's Company: 2: 227  
 Edmons, Robert Crisley: 15: 207  
 Edmons, William R.: 15: 208  
 Edmonson, Abraham: 7: 472, 498, 679  
 Edmonson, E.: 17: 294  
 Edmonson, R. P.: 2: 692  
 Edmonson, W. R.: 5: 588, 692  
 Edmonson, William Mansel: 2: 663  
 Edmonston, Bazil B.: 7: 355, 381, 679  
 Edmonston, Benjamin F.: 7: 411, 679  
 Edmund, Calvin: 8: 433  
 Edmund, John W.: 19: 336  
 Edmundson, Bryan: 15: 452  
 Edmundson, Bryan: 3: 104  
 Edmundson, Burrel: 15: 452  
 Edmundson, Burwell: 19: 38, 53, 356  
 Edmundson, Edwin G.: 13: 437  
 Edmundson, Gary: 19: 356  
 Edmundson, James Carraway: 8: 92  
 Edmundson, James P.: 19: 356  
 Edmundson, James T.: 3: 414  
 Edmundson, Jesse W.: 12: 149-150, 198  
 Edmundson, John J.: 19: 356  
 Edmundson, John R.: 14: 534  
 Edmundson, Madison: 15: 452  
 Edmundson, Richard: 19: 356  
 Edmundson, Riley: 15: 452  
 Edmundson, Riley: 3: 104  
 Edmundson, Rodric P.: 19: 356  
 Edney Greys: 7: 357  
 Edney, Alexander: 5: 237  
 Edney, Alexander: 9: 24  
 Edney, Balis M.: 7: 357  
 Edney, C. W. L.: 15: 68  
 Edney, C. W. L.: 2: 64  
 Edney, Calvin: 7: 359  
 Edney, Decater: 17: 129, 136  
 Edney, Decater: 8: 507  
 Edney, G. P.: 7: 454  
 Edney, George N.: 7: 359  
 Edney, Henry C.: 15: 234, 261  
 Edney, Henry C.: 2: 343  
 Edney, Henry C.: 3: 27  
 Edney, Henry C.: 7: 359, 679  
 Edney, Henry C.: 8: 294  
 Edney, James H.: 7: 360  
 Edney, John B.: 3: 27, 680  
 Edney, John B.: 7: 357, 679  
 Edney, John C.: 15: 77  
 Edney, John C.: 7: 357  
 Edney, John O.: 2: 477, 545  
 Edney, John O.: 7: 360  
 Edney, John: 2: 477, 545, 801  
 Edney, Joseph L.: 7: 360, 679  
 Edney, L. H.: 19: 443  
 Edney, Lewis M.: 7: 360  
 Edney, Marvel F.: 7: 360  
 Edney, Samuel R.: 4: 526  
 Edney, Thomas A.: 7: 360  
 Edney, W. M.: 17: 136  
 Edney, William J.: 6: 29  
 Edneyville, North Carolina: 7: 357  
 Edray, Virginia: 6: 1  
 Edrdgter, C. A.: 8: 177  
 Edson, W. R.: 10: 210  
 Edward, B.: 6: 581  
 Edward, Stephen W.: 10: 334  
 Edward's Depot, Mississippi: 14: 442  
 Edwards Ferry (Roanoke River), North Carolina: 13: 206, 554, 565  
 Edwards Ferry (Roanoke River), North Carolina: 14: 46  
 Edwards' Store, Virginia: 13: 537-538  
 Edwards, A. B.: 7: 593  
 Edwards, A. E.: 5: 220  
 Edwards, A. F.: 9: 364  
 Edwards, A. J.: 17: 294  
 Edwards, A. J.: 2: 30  
 Edwards, A. T.: 17: 336, 405  
 Edwards, Aaron C.: 18: 73, 75  
 Edwards, Aaron: 2: 131  
 Edwards, Abel: 17: 336, 405  
 Edwards, Able: 7: 148  
 Edwards, Abraham: 1: 294  
 Edwards, Adison D.: 6: 604  
 Edwards, Adolphus D.: 8: 143  
 Edwards, Al[e]x C.: 15: 582  
 Edwards, Alex: 14: 330, 379  
 Edwards, Alexander: 12: 168  
 Edwards, Alexander: 14: 562  
 Edwards, Alexander: 5: 244

Edwards, Alfred E.: 15: 32  
Edwards, Alfred Ellis: 15: 117  
Edwards, Alfred: 15: 495  
Edwards, Alfred: 2: 144  
Edwards, Alfred: 3: 118, 129, 680  
Edwards, Alfred: 6: 134, 324  
Edwards, Allen F.: 15: 208  
Edwards, Allen R.: 7: 593  
Edwards, Allen T.: 2: 109  
Edwards, Allen: 14: 742  
Edwards, Allen: 2: 566  
Edwards, Alonzo: 16: 382  
Edwards, Amariah Abner: 10: 478  
Edwards, Anderson H.: 6: 94  
Edwards, Archer: 4: 59  
Edwards, Arnos: 3: 504  
Edwards, Augustin E.: 18: 132  
Edwards, Augustus: 2: 137  
Edwards, Augustus: 4: 554  
Edwards, Azariah: 1: 468, 597  
Edwards, B. A.: 9: 391  
Edwards, B. P.: 1: 54  
Edwards, Barnabas: 1: 24  
Edwards, Benija: 17: 295  
Edwards, Benjamin F.: 1: 141, 553  
Edwards, Benjamin F.: 15: 438  
Edwards, Benjamin F.: 19: 395  
Edwards, Benjamin F.: 2: 678  
Edwards, Benjamin F.: 3: 94  
Edwards, Benjamin S.: 7: 381  
Edwards, Benjamin: 12: 198  
Edwards, Bennett: 5: 208  
Edwards, Berry Franklin: 14: 742  
Edwards, Berry H.: 7: 50  
Edwards, Berry, Jr.: 7: 50  
Edwards, Britton S.: 2: 650  
Edwards, Bryant: 12: 179  
Edwards, Burgess: 13: 640  
Edwards, Burwell A.: 10: 299  
Edwards, C. E.: 6: 40  
Edwards, Calvin: 6: 324, 581, 730  
Edwards, Calvin: 7: 295  
Edwards, Charles W.: 11: 309  
Edwards, Charles: 4: 189  
Edwards, Christopher Columbus: 2: 477, 538, 545  
Edwards, Christopher R.: 6: 32  
Edwards, Clark S.: 13: 199-200  
Edwards, Clark S.: 14: 38  
Edwards, Clisby: 18: 197  
Edwards, Cornelius W.: 8: 249, 289, 307  
Edwards, Cornelius: 5: 69  
Edwards, Cornelius: 6: 347, 730  
Edwards, Creed: 14: 629, 743  
Edwards, D. A.: 4: 554  
Edwards, D. W.: 17: 322, 385  
Edwards, Daniel G.: 14: 507  
Edwards, Daniel W.: 3: 98, 494  
Edwards, Daniel Webster: 15: 442  
Edwards, Daniel: 13: 133  
Edwards, Daniel: 3: 570  
Edwards, Daniel: 8: 117  
Edwards, Darius: 2: 650  
Edwards, David A.: 9: 542  
Edwards, David C.: 18: 423, 437  
Edwards, David C.: 7: 47  
Edwards, David H.: 7: 551  
Edwards, David H.: 8: 9, 23  
Edwards, David J.: 2: 702  
Edwards, David J.: 9: 513  
Edwards, David T.: 1: 503  
Edwards, David: 14: 664, 743  
Edwards, David: 19: 146, 365  
Edwards, David: 2: 563  
Edwards, Davidson: 14: 562  
Edwards, Doak: 11: 36  
Edwards, Dorsey: 5: 597  
Edwards, Drury: 1: 544  
Edwards, E. A.: 5: 267  
Edwards, E. M.: 17: 213  
Edwards, E. P.: 3: 118  
Edwards, E.: 2: 30, 801  
Edwards, Ebbin E.: 19: 81  
Edwards, Edward A.: 15: 576  
Edwards, Edward F.: 1: 294  
Edwards, Edward Jackson: 3: 515  
Edwards, Edward Parker: 15: 475  
Edwards, Edward: 10: 299  
Edwards, Edwin S.: 8: 185  
Edwards, Edwin: 1: 328  
Edwards, Edwin: 8: 405  
Edwards, Elbert: 10: 334  
Edwards, Elisha: 17: 189  
Edwards, Elsberry B.: 8: 375  
Edwards, Emanuel: 14: 664  
Edwards, Emanuel: 19: 365  
Edwards, Ephraim W.: 10: 334  
Edwards, Erastus: 12: 199  
Edwards, Erastus: 19: 356  
Edwards, Fielding: 2: 247  
Edwards, Francis M.: 7: 593  
Edwards, G. B.: 3: 194  
Edwards, G. S.: 17: 367, 423  
Edwards, G. W.: 12: 430  
Edwards, G. W.: 19: 462  
Edwards, Gabriel: 5: 267  
Edwards, George H.: 2: 152

Edwards, George T.: 8: 441  
Edwards, George W.: 1: 362, 544  
Edwards, George W.: 13: 697  
Edwards, George W.: 14: 743  
Edwards, George W.: 6: 324, 730  
Edwards, George: 10: 231  
Edwards, Gilbert W.: 17: 350, 455  
Edwards, Gilmore: 6: 322  
Edwards, Granville Billing: 14: 743  
Edwards, Guilford W.: 6: 347  
Edwards, Guilford: 1: 250  
Edwards, Guilford: 6: 458  
Edwards, H. F.: 12: 384  
Edwards, H. F.: 17: 295  
Edwards, H. S.: 2: 247  
Edwards, H. T.: 15: 255  
Edwards, Hannibal: 4: 347  
Edwards, Hardy W.: 10: 334  
Edwards, Hardy: 4: 554  
Edwards, Hardy: 8: 375  
Edwards, Harman J.: 1: 503  
Edwards, Haynes: 6: 324  
Edwards, Haywood: 19: 281  
Edwards, Henderson: 1: 340  
Edwards, Henry A.: 8: 189  
Edwards, Henry C.: 2: 160  
Edwards, Henry C.: 5: 507  
Edwards, Henry J.: 13: 640  
Edwards, Henry T.: 1: 261  
Edwards, Henry T.: 12: 199  
Edwards, Henry: 18: 132, 368, 443  
Edwards, Henry: 3: 504  
Edwards, Henry: 9: 268, 443  
Edwards, Hezekiah D.: 2: 159  
Edwards, Hezekiah D.: 5: 507  
Edwards, Hezekiah: 3: 504  
Edwards, Hinnant: 6: 347  
Edwards, Hiram S.: 7: 50  
Edwards, Hiram: 5: 208  
Edwards, Hiram: 7: 50  
Edwards, Howell: 15: 255  
Edwards, I. E.: 3: 434  
Edwards, Isaac C.: 1: 431  
Edwards, Isaac N.: 7: 524  
Edwards, Isaac N.: 8: 366  
Edwards, Isaac: 18: 221  
Edwards, Isaac: 2: 256  
Edwards, Isaac: 9: 443  
Edwards, Isham: 15: 208  
Edwards, Isham: 18: 204  
Edwards, J. A. P.: 15: 117  
Edwards, J. A. P.: 16: 357  
Edwards, J. A.: 19: 462  
Edwards, J. E.: 6: 557  
Edwards, J. F.: 10: 334  
Edwards, J. G.: 2: 451  
Edwards, J. H. T.: 14: 507  
Edwards, J. H.: 11: 86  
Edwards, J. H.: 17: 154  
Edwards, J. J.: 13: 479  
Edwards, J. J.: 2: 596, 616  
Edwards, J. M.: 15: 452  
Edwards, J. M.: 3: 104  
Edwards, J. N.: 3: 236  
Edwards, J. O.: 15: 331  
Edwards, J. O.: 5: 255  
Edwards, J. Q.: 15: 444  
Edwards, J. R.: 3: 434  
Edwards, J. R.: 8: 483  
Edwards, J. W.: 15: 483  
Edwards, J. W.: 18: 154  
Edwards, J. W.: 8: 307  
Edwards, J.: 2: 115, 160  
Edwards, J.: 4: 371  
Edwards, Jacob J.: 1: 14  
Edwards, Jacob O.: 12: 483  
Edwards, Jacques: 4: 384  
Edwards, James A.: 1: 544  
Edwards, James Calvin: 10: 362  
Edwards, James E.: 13: 479  
Edwards, James E.: 2: 459  
Edwards, James E.: 5: 241  
Edwards, James E.: 9: 31  
Edwards, James H.: 10: 478  
Edwards, James H.: 5: 398  
Edwards, James J.: 11: 309  
Edwards, James J.: 2: 137  
Edwards, James J.: 7: 285, 679  
Edwards, James L.: 2: 578  
Edwards, James L.: 7: 381  
Edwards, James M.: 11: 162  
Edwards, James M.: 16: 346  
Edwards, James M.: 5: 79  
Edwards, James M.: 8: 23  
Edwards, James N.: 14: 362  
Edwards, James T.: 11: 119  
Edwards, James T.: 8: 23  
Edwards, James Thomas: 11: 331  
Edwards, James W.: 15: 396  
Edwards, James W.: 5: 267  
Edwards, James Weldon: 5: 216  
Edwards, James Weldon: 9: 81  
Edwards, James Y.: 4: 575, 584  
Edwards, James: 11: 331  
Edwards, James: 13: 479  
Edwards, James: 15: 208

Edwards, James: 6: 32  
Edwards, James: 8: 405  
Edwards, Jesse A.: 11: 202  
Edwards, Jesse: 12: 191  
Edwards, Jessie: 15: 506  
Edwards, John A.: 15: 460  
Edwards, John A.: 3: 109  
Edwards, John Anderson: 9: 582  
Edwards, John C.: 1: 468, 597  
Edwards, John C.: 2: 572  
Edwards, John D.: 10: 144, 447  
Edwards, John D.: 2: 160  
Edwards, John D.: 7: 551  
Edwards, John G.: 13: 281  
Edwards, John G.: 15: 234  
Edwards, John G.: 2: 579  
Edwards, John H.: 1: 304, 389, 456  
Edwards, John H.: 10: 299  
Edwards, John H.: 2: 47  
Edwards, John H.: 6: 58, 479  
Edwards, John H.: 9: 187  
Edwards, John Henry: 15: 208, 216  
Edwards, John J.: 1: 389  
Edwards, John J.: 10: 299  
Edwards, John J.: 13: 92  
Edwards, John J.: 15: 379  
Edwards, John J.: 6: 392  
Edwards, John J.: 8: 307  
Edwards, John L.: 3: 369  
Edwards, John M.: 4: 496  
Edwards, John M.: 5: 612  
Edwards, John M.: 9: 95  
Edwards, John N.: 9: 268  
Edwards, John R.: 14: 304  
Edwards, John R.: 16: 346  
Edwards, John T., Jr.: 2: 295  
Edwards, John T.: 2: 82, 144, 295, 639  
Edwards, John T.: 5: 244  
Edwards, John T.: 7: 593  
Edwards, John T.: 9: 40  
Edwards, John W.: 14: 362, 562, 708  
Edwards, John W.: 17: 259  
Edwards, John W.: 18: 148  
Edwards, John W.: 2: 271  
Edwards, John W.: 5: 368  
Edwards, John W.: 6: 591  
Edwards, John W.: 8: 307  
Edwards, John Wesley: 15: 216  
Edwards, John: 11: 374  
Edwards, John: 12: 357  
Edwards, John: 13: 122  
Edwards, John: 14: 664  
Edwards, John: 15: 444

Edwards, John: 19: 38, 365  
Edwards, John: 2: 408  
Edwards, John: 3: 99  
Edwards, John: 4: 29  
Edwards, John: 6: 614  
Edwards, John: 7: 593  
Edwards, John: 8: 249, 307, 483  
Edwards, John: 9: 264  
Edwards, Jonas W.: 10: 334  
Edwards, Jonas: 1: 409  
Edwards, Jonathan M.: 13: 281  
Edwards, Joseph A.: 3: 494  
Edwards, Joseph Green: 11: 162  
Edwards, Joseph H.: 19: 45  
Edwards, Joseph H.: 5: 607  
Edwards, Joseph H.: 9: 106  
Edwards, Joseph J.: 15: 515-516, 527  
Edwards, Joseph M.: 1: 201, 561  
Edwards, Joseph M.: 10: 334  
Edwards, Joseph M.: 3: 5, 680  
Edwards, Joseph M.: 9: 268  
Edwards, Joseph T.: 2: 447  
Edwards, Joseph T.: 9: 542  
Edwards, Joseph: 1: 44  
Edwards, Joseph: 3: 237  
Edwards, Joseph: 5: 466  
Edwards, Josephus: 1: 141  
Edwards, Josephus: 3: 87  
Edwards, Joshua: 1: 105  
Edwards, Josiah: 19: 45  
Edwards, Josiah: 3: 384  
Edwards, Julius A.: 6: 102  
Edwards, Kinchen: 6: 67  
Edwards, Lacy E.: 2: 256  
Edwards, Lacy E.: 6: 189  
Edwards, Larkin H.: 4: 161  
Edwards, Lemmon G.: 3: 184  
Edwards, Lemon Ruffin: 10: 300  
Edwards, Levi R.: 3: 414  
Edwards, Levi: 1: 468, 597  
Edwards, Levi: 12: 179, 281  
Edwards, Levi: 19: 43  
Edwards, Levi: 7: 295, 679  
Edwards, Lewis F.: 6: 312  
Edwards, Lewis: 11: 253  
Edwards, Lewis: 12: 483  
Edwards, Lewis: 15: 356  
Edwards, Lewis: 5: 260  
Edwards, Little B.: 2: 47  
Edwards, Louis J. B.: 10: 478  
Edwards, Lucius L.: 4: 554  
Edwards, Lynville: 14: 362  
Edwards, M. A.: 17: 367, 423

Edwards, M. E.: 11: 286  
Edwards, Madison D.: 11: 319  
Edwards, Malcolm M.: 14: 562  
Edwards, Mark: 17: 181  
Edwards, Marshall: 5: 51  
Edwards, Martin F.: 14: 562  
Edwards, Martin V.: 2:477, 538, 545  
Edwards, Mason: 15: 460  
Edwards, Mathew G.: 9: 513  
Edwards, Mathew M.: 4: 475  
Edwards, Matthew A.: 10: 478  
Edwards, Matthew A.: 5: 301, 692  
Edwards, Matthew: 2:408  
Edwards, Miles: 1: 54  
Edwards, Miles: 18: 249  
Edwards, Montgomery: 8: 375  
Edwards, Morgan: 13: 321  
Edwards, Mortan: 2: 563  
Edwards, Moses: 2: 579  
Edwards, Moses: 5: 597  
Edwards, Moses: 7: 450  
Edwards, Murphy: 7: 551  
Edwards, N. O.: 6: 94  
Edwards, Nathaniel B.: 13: 662  
Edwards, Newit: 13: 640  
Edwards, Newton: 18: 216  
Edwards, Nicholas: 12: 191  
Edwards, Nicholas: 7: 285  
Edwards, no first name given: 15: 315  
Edwards, O. C.: 15: 468  
Edwards, Obediah: 13: 262  
Edwards, Oliver P.: 6: 94  
Edwards, Osborn: 18: 197  
Edwards, Oscar W.: 19: 250  
Edwards, Oscon W.: 1: 431  
Edwards, Ossimy: 16: 452  
Edwards, Paris H.: 11: 36  
Edwards, Phil: 17: 154  
Edwards, Pinkney L.: 6: 102  
Edwards, Quintin: 7: 510  
Edwards, R.: 5: 209  
Edwards, Ralsey: 1: 503  
Edwards, Randolph: 4: 213  
Edwards, Ransom: 5: 588  
Edwards, Rial E.: 19: 366  
Edwards, Rial T.: 2: 47  
Edwards, Rial: 14: 664  
Edwards, Richard B.: 17: 356, 447  
Edwards, Richard C.: 13: 282  
Edwards, Richard H.: 5: 508  
Edwards, Richard T.: 3: 205  
Edwards, Richard: 13: 281  
Edwards, Richard: 19: 356

Edwards, Richard: 9: 443  
Edwards, Robert A.: 3: 494, 680  
Edwards, Robert C.: 8: 405  
Edwards, Robert C.: 9: 82  
Edwards, Robert J.: 5: 241  
Edwards, Robert J.: 8: 483  
Edwards, Robert J.: 9: 31  
Edwards, Robert M.: 9: 58  
Edwards, Robert V.: 5: 189  
Edwards, Robert: 11: 162  
Edwards, Robert: 15: 363  
Edwards, Robert: 8: 289, 307  
Edwards, Roderick P.: 19: 394  
Edwards, Roderick P.: 2:677  
Edwards, Roland: 18: 357  
Edwards, Ropice: 13: 299  
Edwards, Rowland: 8: 433  
Edwards, Ruben: 8: 289  
Edwards, Rufus: 4: 554  
Edwards, S. C.: 17: 154  
Edwards, Salathiel W.: 6: 275, 730  
Edwards, Samuel A.: 8: 189  
Edwards, Samuel D.: 2:47  
Edwards, Samuel Erwin: 15: 175  
Edwards, Samuel H.: 2:116, 215  
Edwards, Samuel P.: 4: 87  
Edwards, Samuel T.: 11: 162  
Edwards, Samuel: 2: 650  
Edwards, Samuel: 4: 213  
Edwards, Samuel: 7: 50  
Edwards, Sanders: 14: 294  
Edwards, Shepherd: 5: 51  
Edwards, Silas K.: 9: 40  
Edwards, Simon J.: 5: 417  
Edwards, Solomon: 8: 405  
Edwards, Sowell N.: 3: 158  
Edwards, Sparhart: 18: 148  
Edwards, Spencer: 9: 58  
Edwards, Stephen H.: 10: 335  
Edwards, Stephen P.: 19: 281  
Edwards, Stephen: 14: 304, 362  
Edwards, Stoke B.: 7: 552  
Edwards, Stokes B.: 19: 165  
Edwards, Theodoric L.: 4: 347  
Edwards, Theophilus: 15: 442  
Edwards, Theophilus: 19: 357  
Edwards, Theophilus: 3: 98  
Edwards, Thomas E.: 10: 133, 164  
Edwards, Thomas H.: 2: 385  
Edwards, Thomas H.: 8: 125  
Edwards, Thomas J.: 7: 295  
Edwards, Thomas M.: 15: 460  
Edwards, Thomas M.: 3: 109



Edwards, Thomas S.: 2:572  
Edwards, Thomas W.: 4: 87  
Edwards, Thomas: 1: 152, 177  
Edwards, Thomas: 14: 280, 665, 718  
Edwards, Thomas: 19: 366  
Edwards, Thomas: 2: 563  
Edwards, Thomas: 4: 59, 434  
Edwards, Thomas: 8: 375  
Edwards, Travis: 1: 504  
Edwards, Vincent: 14: 743  
Edwards, Vine: 19: 45  
Edwards, W. B.: 8: 375  
Edwards, W. D.: 6: 581  
Edwards, W. H. H.: 2: 13  
Edwards, W. H.: 15: 331  
Edwards, W. H.: 17: 315  
Edwards, W. H.: 5: 255  
Edwards, W. J.: 11: 86  
Edwards, W. L.: 19: 268  
Edwards, W. N.: 8: 76  
Edwards, W. Pinckney: 12: 344  
Edwards, W. W.: 1: 493  
Edwards, Walter E.: 4: 285  
Edwards, Walter: 8: 355  
Edwards, Warren M.: 10: 478  
Edwards, Washington: 12: 281  
Edwards, Watson C.: 6: 94  
Edwards, Weldon N.: 15: 57  
Edwards, Weston H.: 7: 285  
Edwards, Wheeler Simeon: 12: 119  
Edwards, Wiley S.: 7: 552  
Edwards, William B.: 15: 495  
Edwards, William Bryant: 8: 48  
Edwards, William C.: 13: 640  
Edwards, William C.: 2: 628  
Edwards, William C.: 5: 508  
Edwards, William D. F.: 8: 189  
Edwards, William D.: 17: 239  
Edwards, William D.: 2: 144  
Edwards, William D.: 9: 264  
Edwards, William E. N.: 8: 267  
Edwards, William E.: 1: 431  
Edwards, William E.: 12: 483  
Edwards, William E.: 13: 640  
Edwards, William E.: 19: 281  
Edwards, William F.: 11: 253  
Edwards, William F.: 3: 99  
Edwards, William Franklin: 15: 444  
Edwards, William Frederick: 1: 429  
Edwards, William H.: 1: 340  
Edwards, William H.: 2: 137, 325  
Edwards, William H.: 3: 129  
Edwards, William H.: 8: 344

Edwards, William Henry: 15: 495  
Edwards, William J. G.: 10: 144  
Edwards, William J.: 15: 175, 225  
Edwards, William James: 6: 325, 730  
Edwards, William Johnson: 1: 340  
Edwards, William Jordan: 1: 340  
Edwards, William L.: 1: 409  
Edwards, William L.: 11: 354  
Edwards, William L.: 12: 196  
Edwards, William L.: 19: 357  
Edwards, William L.: 2: 447  
Edwards, William P.: 13: 437  
Edwards, William P.: 2: 650  
Edwards, William P.: 7: 343  
Edwards, William R.: 10: 9  
Edwards, William R.: 14: 708  
Edwards, William R.: 2: 105  
Edwards, William R.: 3: 51  
Edwards, William R.: 7: 285  
Edwards, William S.: 13: 479  
Edwards, William S.: 2: 698  
Edwards, William Silas: 8: 307  
Edwards, William T. Jeff: 5: 209  
Edwards, William T.: 1: 141  
Edwards, William T.: 15: 502  
Edwards, William T.: 17: 302  
Edwards, William T.: 3: 94  
Edwards, William W.: 13: 282  
Edwards, William W.: 7: 524, 679  
Edwards, William: 1: 201, 211, 561  
Edwards, William: 11: 309  
Edwards, William: 15: 468  
Edwards, William: 17: 322, 385  
Edwards, William: 18: 132, 197  
Edwards, William: 19: 71  
Edwards, William: 2: 13, 572  
Edwards, William: 3: 114  
Edwards, William: 6: 575, 614  
Edwards, William: 8: 289  
Edwards, William: 9: 278  
Edwards, Williamson M.: 5: 358  
Edwards, Willie: 8: 405  
Edwards, Willis D.: 2: 639, 684  
Edwards, Willis: 4: 475  
Edwards, Wright: 6: 325, 730  
Edwards, Zacariah A.: 19: 155  
Edwards, Zachariah A.: 9: 268  
Edwards, Zachariah P.: 18: 362  
Edwards, Zacheriah: 19: 45  
Edwards, Zedekiah: 18: 116  
Edwards. Morris: 10: 326  
Effler, George: 18: 176  
Efird, D. Cicero: 2: 56, 801

Efird, G. D.: 4: 200  
 Efird, I. C.: 2: 30  
 Efird, J. E.: 2: 30  
 Efird, John J. C.: 10: 267  
 Efird, John Jacob: 10: 221  
 Efird, Martin L.: 10: 218  
 Efird, Sidney L.: 5: 466  
 Efland, Madison L.: 13: 100  
 Efler, W.: 8: 240  
 Eford, Daniel R. A.: 8: 222  
 Eford, J. J.: 19: 81  
 Egan, Edward J.: 4: 575  
 Egan, Thomas W.: 13: 417-418  
 Egerton, Benjamin F.: 14: 562  
 Egerton, Benjamin J.: 18: 406  
 Egerton, Charles J.: 18: 116  
 Egerton, Joseph J.: 10: 294, 352  
 Egerton, Rufus T.: 5: 607  
 Egerton, Rufus T.: 9: 106  
 Egerton, T. R.: 9: 253  
 Egerton, William H.: 5: 189  
 Eggers, Adam: 14: 314  
 Eggers, Brizilla: 9: 528  
 Eggers, Hugh: 14: 389  
 Eggers, Johiel S.: 9: 524  
 Eggers, John: 14: 389  
 Eggers, Landrine: 14: 389  
 Eggers, Richard E.: 9: 528  
 Eggers, Riley: 14: 389  
 Eggers, Washington: 14: 390  
 Eggerton, J. R.: 17: 129  
 Egypt: 14: 242  
 Ehearn, Jerry: 5: 349  
 Ehgenes, G. N.: 3: 256  
 Eichhorn, John E.: 1: 328  
 Eidson, Barnabas L.: 11: 398  
 Eidson, Charles M.: 4: 17  
 Eidson, J. G.: 11: 140  
 Eidson, J. W.: 4: 412  
 Eidson, James M.: 4: 412  
 Eidson, James W.: 11: 398  
 Eidson, John R.: 4: 39  
 Eidson, Joseph G.: 19: 171  
 Eidson, Joseph R.: 4: 87  
 Eidson, Manuel F.: 11: 399  
 Eidson, Owen O.: 4: 412  
 Eidson, Robert C. T.: 11: 399  
 Eidson, William B.: 17: 356, 447  
 Eidson, William H.: 4: 236  
 Eigenbrun, Isaac: 13: 82  
 Eigenbruner, David: 6: 312  
 Eighth N.C. Congressional District: 18: 11, 12, 31, 37, 70,  
 100-101  
 Eilers, Edward H.: 6: 404  
 Eilers, William T.: 6: 382  
 Eilis, Jeremiah: 11: 180  
 Eisenhower, John: 14: 569  
 Ekard, M. E.: 19: 444  
 Ekard, Wesley D.: 7: 198, 679  
 Ekard, William: 13: 508  
 Elam, George A.: 9: 306  
 Elam, J. D.: 5: 134  
 Elam, Mack: 1: 188  
 Elam, Philip Ramseur: 13: 452  
 Elam, William C.: 3: 515  
 Elbersen, George: 18: 254  
 Elbersen, John H.: 3: 312  
 Elbersen, John: 18: 254  
 Elder, Charles H.: 2: 131  
 Elder, Charles P.: 15: 272  
 Elder, Jabez: 1: 516  
 Elder, James M.: 1: 514  
 Elder, James M.: 7: 109  
 Elder, James: 1: 152  
 Elder, John Q.: 10: 70  
 Elder, John W.: 1: 516  
 Elder, Kelley: 1: 516  
 Elder, Smith: 15: 225, 234  
 Elder, Smith: 3: 333  
 Elder, William C.: 18: 262, 273  
 Elder, William C.: 4: 506  
 Elder, William: 1: 516  
 Elders, John B.: 16: 335  
 Elders, John: 7: 28  
 Eldreath, John: 14: 408  
 Eldreth, L.: 17: 141  
 Eldreth, Zachariah: 14: 408  
 Eldrich, Jacob: 9: 475  
 Eldrich, John: 9: 475  
 Eldridge, David: 9: 475  
 Eldridge, E. M.: 1: 493  
 Eldridge, Hardy: 1: 493  
 Eldridge, J. E.: 4: 175  
 Eldridge, James N.: 6: 604  
 Eldridge, John H.: 3: 547  
 Eldridge, Samuel: 4: 175  
 Eldridge, Thomas: 9: 237  
 Eldridge, Troy, Jr.: 19: 47  
 Eldridge, Troy: 1: 493  
 Eldridge, William S.: 7: 295, 679  
 Eldridge, William: 10: 384  
 Eldridge, William: 13: 309  
 Eldridge, William: 18: 225  
 Eldridge, William: 7: 295, 679  
 Eleanor, Charles G.: 1: 261  
 Elenor, Francis R.: 1: 350, 362

Eler, L. D.: 3: 322  
Elergolben, F. B.: 4: 79  
Elevation, N.C.: 12: 146  
Elevation, N.C.: 18: 104  
Eleventh Battalion N.C. Infantry: 2:339  
Eley, Edwin J.: 2:124  
Eley, Eugene Sue: 1: 362  
Eley, James C.: 15: 547  
Eley, William H.: 15: 547  
Eli, Robert G.: 16: 19  
Elias, Lewis: 4: 17  
Elias, Louis: 5: 40  
Eliason, William Adlai: 12: 26  
Eliason, William Adlai: 4: 14, 406  
Eliason, William Adlai: 5: 6  
Elidge, J. T.: 16: 322  
Elington, G. Farington: 7: 524  
Elington, William P.: 7: 524  
Elis, Tom: 17: 213  
Elison, John H.: 9: 372  
Elixon, John B.: 5: 349  
Elixon, James W.: 5: 166, 692  
Elixon, John P.: 13: 526  
Elixon, Robert B.: 13: 526  
Elixon, W. A.: 18: 338  
Elizabeth City, N.C., Battle of, 1862: 19: 21  
Elizabeth City, N.C.: 19: 21, 418, 419, 449  
Elizabeth City, North Carolina: 15: 514, 516  
Elizabeth City, North Carolina: 3: 259  
Elizabeth City, North Carolina: 4: 516  
Elizabeth City, North Carolina: 6: 118-120, 149, 180,  
191-192  
Elizabeth City, North Carolina: 8: 425  
Elizabeth River, N.C.: 19: 323  
Elizabethton, Tn.: 16: 156  
Elizabethtown, N. C.: 1: 1, 2, 10, 22, 31  
Elizabethtown, N. C.: 6: 322, 412  
Elk, Casa: 10: 160  
Elk, Casa: 16: 500  
Elkin's Factory, N.C.: 15: 30, 163  
Elkins, Albert: 14: 362  
Elkins, Benjamin F.: 4: 496  
Elkins, Berton: 14: 304  
Elkins, Daniel M.: 6: 523  
Elkins, Elijah: 6: 523  
Elkins, James A.: 12: 357  
Elkins, James: 2: 572  
Elkins, James: 6: 424  
Elkins, John Q.: 6: 390, 730  
Elkins, John: 9: 333  
Elkins, Jonathan M.: 6: 523  
Elkins, Jonathan: 10: 42  
Elkins, Joseph J.: 7: 524  
Elkins, Joseph: 14: 294  
Elkins, Nathan: 7: 450  
Elkins, Oren L.: 1: 80  
Elkins, Stephen: 6: 524, 730  
Elkins, Thomas: 8: 249  
Elkins, Wilburn W.: 14: 507  
Elkins, William Franklin: 17: 281  
Elkins, William: 14: 330  
Elkins, William: 16: 445  
Elkins, William: 18: 249  
Elkins, Willis: 18: 164  
Elks, Charles A.: 3: 109, 129  
Elks, Charles Allen: 15: 495  
Elks, Charles F.: 8: 48  
Elks, David: 15: 475  
Elks, David: 3: 118  
Elks, Elias Titus: 10: 429  
Elks, J. C.: 19: 281  
Elks, J.: 18: 403  
Elks, Jacob C.: 15: 495  
Elks, Jacob: 3: 129  
Elks, James: 10: 478  
Elks, John: 8: 48  
Elks, Samuel J.: 10: 478  
Elks, William A.: 7: 269  
Elledge, Squire: 15: 186  
Elledge, W. C.: 15: 186  
Ellege, William: 16: 440  
Ellen, E.: 1: 44  
Ellen, Eli: 5: 485  
Ellen, George W.: 19: 41  
Ellen, James B.: 8: 355  
Ellen, James H.: 18: 132  
Ellen, Matthew G.: 9: 82  
Ellen, S. F.: 2:287  
Ellen, William J.: 15: 576  
Ellen, William: 11: 253  
Ellender, William T.: 15: 576  
Eller, Abner: 15: 234  
Eller, Abram A.: 2:109  
Eller, Alexander: 12: 119  
Eller, Alexander: 5: 51  
Eller, Alfred P.: 14: 390  
Eller, Aswell P.: 2:360, 465  
Eller, Benjamin Francis: 13: 163  
Eller, Benjamin: 4: 347  
Eller, Caleb: 4: 465  
Eller, Calvin, Jr.: 14: 409  
Eller, Calvin: 14: 405  
Eller, Charles A.: 4: 249  
Eller, Cleveland: 3: 158  
Eller, Cornelius: 10: 231  
Eller, David H.: 13: 163

Eller, David W.: 2: 11  
Eller, David: 10: 231  
Eller, David: 18: 181  
Eller, Edward: 4: 29  
Eller, Elbert: 2: 578  
Eller, Eli: 7: 219  
Eller, Farley: 1: 80, 700  
Eller, Francis: 12: 471  
Eller, George L. D.: 11: 399  
Eller, Green: 9: 287  
Eller, Hamilton: 4: 249  
Eller, Hansford: 2: 360, 465  
Eller, Harrison Henry: 13: 163  
Eller, Harvey G.: 13: 164  
Eller, Henry P.: 8: 210  
Eller, Hugh M.: 13: 446  
Eller, I. H.: 14: 743  
Eller, Jacob M.: 7: 498  
Eller, Jacob: 1: 80  
Eller, Jacob: 14: 409  
Eller, James F.: 13: 447  
Eller, James F.: 7: 484, 679  
Eller, James I.: 1: 80  
Eller, James Matison: 7: 498, 679  
Eller, James: 13: 164  
Eller, James: 7: 219  
Eller, Jesse Benjamin: 10: 210  
Eller, Jesse Franklin: 13: 19, 109, 139, 161  
Eller, Jesse H.: 6: 382  
Eller, Jesse: 2: 13  
Eller, Jesse: 4: 465  
Eller, John A.: 10: 196  
Eller, John H.: 2: 13  
Eller, John M.: 14: 128  
Eller, John: 14: 128  
Eller, John: 4: 445  
Eller, John: 9: 542  
Eller, Joseph: 14: 128  
Eller, Joshua: 7: 177  
Eller, Leander: 13: 164  
Eller, Leander: 7: 498  
Eller, Marion R.: 7: 420, 679  
Eller, Mathis: 13: 164  
Eller, Michael: 18: 142  
Eller, Milas: 1: 80  
Eller, Moses: 7: 177  
Eller, Nelson A.: 4: 106  
Eller, Obediah: 9: 287  
Eller, Peter: 14: 362  
Eller, Richard E.: 7: 177  
Eller, Rigden H.: 8: 448  
Eller, Rufus F.: 3: 158  
Eller, S. F.: 5: 538, 692

Eller, Samuel F.: 12: 48  
Eller, Samuel W.: 5: 51  
Eller, Samuel: 7: 220, 679  
Eller, Thomas J.: 3: 158  
Eller, Thomas: 17: 287  
Eller, Tobias: 10: 231  
Eller, W. C.: 15: 208, 225  
Eller, W. W.: 8: 344  
Eller, Westley: 2: 566  
Eller, William A.: 1: 80  
Eller, William A.: 13: 164  
Eller, William E.: 2: 577  
Eller, William H.: 13: 164  
Eller, William: 14: 409  
Eller, William: 15: 234  
Eller, William: 4: 189  
Ellerbe, Stephen W.: 10: 370  
Ellerson's Mill, Virginia: 3: 136  
Ellett, William: 18: 197  
Ellidge, James: 11: 119  
Ellidge, Joseph: 11: 119  
Ellidge, T. H.: 16: 322  
Ellin, Cordia N. F.: 1: 283  
Ellington, A. D.: 5: 525  
Ellington, Alex P.: 7: 121  
Ellington, Alfred B.: 17: 93, 319, 412  
Ellington, Alfred B.: 5: 358, 368, 692  
Ellington, Alvis: 7: 420  
Ellington, Armstead: 3: 423  
Ellington, Benjamin J.: 11: 180  
Ellington, Byrd: 5: 134  
Ellington, C. H.: 17: 379, 414  
Ellington, Charles B.: 7: 188  
Ellington, Charles: 5: 358, 692  
Ellington, Daniel P.: 6: 634  
Ellington, David S.: 11: 83  
Ellington, David S.: 5: 358, 368  
Ellington, Edward T.: 11: 98  
Ellington, Eiisha Alfred: 11: 86  
Ellington, George B.: 5: 407, 692-693  
Ellington, George W.: 13: 341  
Ellington, Gray: 17: 213  
Ellington, Greer E.: 7: 524  
Ellington, Henry T.: 7: 188  
Ellington, Horace H.: 13: 341  
Ellington, Jacob C.: 13: 432, 479  
Ellington, James B.: 14: 678  
Ellington, James B.: 17: 18, 38, 445  
Ellington, James B.: 5: 612  
Ellington, James B.: 9: 95  
Ellington, James D.: 11: 162  
Ellington, James F.: 5: 407  
Ellington, James M.: 4: 554

Ellington, Jesse Thompson: 12: 175  
 Ellington, John H.: 13: 517  
 Ellington, John M.: 5: 368  
 Ellington, John P.: 17: 412  
 Ellington, John Pleasant: 11: 98  
 Ellington, John R.: 5: 456  
 Ellington, John W.: 10: 352  
 Ellington, John: 1: 483  
 Ellington, Joseph Crittenden: 12: 140, 142-144, 147, 175  
 Ellington, Joseph Crittenden: 18: 107  
 Ellington, Junius F.: 10: 437  
 Ellington, Junius F.: 5: 552  
 Ellington, Meredith G.: 11: 162  
 Ellington, Paschal: 7: 524, 679  
 Ellington, Richard: 7: 188  
 Ellington, Samuel J.: 2: 422, 801  
 Ellington, Samuel J.: 5: 612  
 Ellington, Samuel J.: 9: 95  
 Ellington, Thomas S.: 2: 397  
 Ellington, W. A.: 17: 213  
 Ellington, Wesley P.: 1: 65, 700  
 Ellington, William H.: 11: 86  
 Ellington, William L.: 2: 423  
 Ellington, William W.: 11: 87  
 Ellington, William: 14: 682  
 Ellington, William: 5: 150  
 Ellinor, Joseph P.: 5: 588  
 Ellinor, L. J.: 6: 275  
 Elliocutt, T. C.: 12: 48  
 Elliot, J. L.: 4: 275  
 Elliot, Seth D.: 4: 59  
 Elliot, William B.: 15: 571  
 Elliott, A. S.: 15: 371  
 Elliott, Alexander, Jr.: 12: 277, 382  
 Elliott, Alexander: 3: 32  
 Elliott, Alney B.: 14: 347  
 Elliott, Ambrose: 19: 451  
 Elliott, Ambrose: 3: 147  
 Elliott, Anderson: 19: 451  
 Elliott, Andrew J.: 3: 290  
 Elliott, Andrew L.: 15: 88  
 Elliott, Andrew M.: 11: 399  
 Elliott, Augustus: 8: 55  
 Elliott, B. G.: 17: 328, 394  
 Elliott, Benjamin: 7: 39  
 Elliott, C. B.: 5: 538, 693  
 Elliott, C. P.: 19: 240  
 Elliott, Calvin: 6: 182, 289, 730  
 Elliott, Cash: 16: 495  
 Elliott, Charles D.: 2: 124, 801  
 Elliott, Charles G.: 14: 640-642  
 Elliott, Charles G.: 15: 279, 283, 285-286, 290, 294-295,  
 299-300, 302, 305  
 Elliott, Charles G.: 19: 312  
 Elliott, Charles Gilbert: 6: 192, 204, 730  
 Elliott, Charles Grice: 17: 113  
 Elliott, Charles Grice: 18: 80  
 Elliott, Charles M.: 14: 347  
 Elliott, Charles W.: 5: 60  
 Elliott, Charles Whitson: 10: 447  
 Elliott, Charles: 3: 62, 680  
 Elliott, D. W.: 13: 299  
 Elliott, D. W.: 5: 597  
 Elliott, David W.: 13: 455  
 Elliott, David: 7: 258  
 Elliott, E. C.: 2: 82  
 Elliott, Elijah H.: 1: 129  
 Elliott, Elza C.: 2: 699  
 Elliott, Elza C.: 9: 306  
 Elliott, Ezekiel A.: 9: 345  
 Elliott, G. B.: 19: 146  
 Elliott, G. W.: 9: 345  
 Elliott, George C.: 1: 399  
 Elliott, George R.: 17: 248  
 Elliott, George W.: 11: 399  
 Elliott, George W.: 3: 147  
 Elliott, George: 1: 201  
 Elliott, George: 3: 362  
 Elliott, Gilbert: 13: 566  
 Elliott, Green B.: 8: 386  
 Elliott, Harrison: 2: 702  
 Elliott, Henry H.: 10: 196  
 Elliott, Henry H.: 6: 623  
 Elliott, Henry: 11: 48  
 Elliott, Henry: 18: 315  
 Elliott, Henry: 19: 452  
 Elliott, Hiram C.: 5: 24  
 Elliott, Hiram: 14: 347  
 Elliott, Hiram: 3: 295  
 Elliott, Hugh W.: 9: 317  
 Elliott, Humphrey: 1: 553  
 Elliott, Isaac A.: 13: 152  
 Elliott, J. A.: 3: 16  
 Elliott, J. C.: 19: 240  
 Elliott, J. C.: 5: 466  
 Elliott, J. H.: 14: 102, 205  
 Elliott, J. L.: 15: 89  
 Elliott, J. P.: 7: 85  
 Elliott, James A.: 12: 82  
 Elliott, James A.: 15: 576  
 Elliott, James A.: 7: 60  
 Elliott, James Carson: 13: 556-557, 566-567, 570-572,  
 577, 584-586, 650  
 Elliott, James Crawford: 14: 409  
 Elliott, James G.: 9: 345  
 Elliott, James M.: 2: 22, 705

Elliott, James M.: 3: 290  
Elliott, James S.: 10: 87  
Elliott, James T.: 4: 275  
Elliott, James: 2: 22  
Elliott, James: 9: 345  
Elliott, Jasper M.: 14: 347  
Elliott, Jesse W.: 15: 89  
Elliott, John A.: 12: 130  
Elliott, John B.: 10: 196  
Elliott, John B.: 18: 171  
Elliott, John E.: 7: 28  
Elliott, John F.: 2: 334, 628  
Elliott, John G.: 14: 347  
Elliott, John H.: 2:22  
Elliott, John J.: 10: 51  
Elliott, John L.: 12: 119  
Elliott, John Levi: 17: 141  
Elliott, John R.: 3: 295  
Elliott, John T.: 15: 513, 515-516, 529  
Elliott, John T.: 6: 195  
Elliott, John: 6: 289  
Elliott, Johnson: 13: 342  
Elliott, Jonathan Cebern: 12: 471  
Elliott, Jonathan W.: 19: 452  
Elliott, Jonathan: 9: 278  
Elliott, Joseph G.: 6: 182, 289  
Elliott, Joseph T.: 2: 19  
Elliott, Joseph T.: 7: 28  
Elliott, Joseph: 18: 127, 406  
Elliott, Joseph: 19: 452  
Elliott, Joseph: 3: 256  
Elliott, Julius A.: 12: 29, 56  
Elliott, K. C.: 8: 237, 289  
Elliott, Kenneth Raynor: 19: 452  
Elliott, Lauriston F.: 12: 439, 514  
Elliott, Leroy S.: 12: 514  
Elliott, Mack G.: 2: 22, 801  
Elliott, Miles C.: 10: 447  
Elliott, Miles M.: 2:152  
Elliott, Murphy: 9: 372  
Elliott, Nelson S.: 10: 447  
Elliott, Pleasant L.: 10: 447  
Elliott, R. H.: 5: 466  
Elliott, R. M.: 19: 70  
Elliott, Reuben: 11: 36  
Elliott, Robert: 15: 57  
Elliott, Robert: 2: 22, 495, 531, 801  
Elliott, Robert: 9: 258  
Elliott, Roswell L.: 19: 463  
Elliott, Roswell L.: 4: 275  
Elliott, Roswell: 1: 516  
Elliott, Rufus: 14: 409  
Elliott, S. H.: 3: 16  
Elliott, S. H.: 9: 582  
Elliott, Samuel B.: 13: 342  
Elliott, Samuel B.: 3: 312  
Elliott, Samuel C.: 12: 48  
Elliott, Samuel H.: 12: 80  
Elliott, Samuel L.: 11: 331  
Elliott, Samuel T.: 12: 493  
Elliott, Samuel: 15: 89  
Elliott, Shelly: 14: 280  
Elliott, Simpson: 3: 570  
Elliott, Spencer: 14: 348  
Elliott, Stephen H.: 1: 54  
Elliott, Stephen, Jr.: 14: 624, 627  
Elliott, Stephen: 12: 16  
Elliott, Stephen: 13: 578-579  
Elliott, Stephen: 14: 409  
Elliott, Stephen: 15: 288  
Elliott, T. B.: 19: 84  
Elliott, Thomas D.: 11: 399  
Elliott, Thomas E.: 17: 271  
Elliott, Thomas F.: 10: 88  
Elliott, Thomas J.: 9: 345  
Elliott, Thomas William: 12: 138  
Elliott, Thomas: 9: 278  
Elliott, Titus M.: 9: 345  
Elliott, U. D.: 19: 250  
Elliott, Virgil H.: 9: 306  
Elliott, W. Jackson: 7: 50, 70  
Elliott, Wesley Adolphus: 6: 643  
Elliott, William A.: 11: 399  
Elliott, William A.: 3: 290  
Elliott, William A.: 5: 12  
Elliott, William A.: 8: 222  
Elliott, William F.: 9: 288  
Elliott, William H.: 6: 195, 731  
Elliott, William H.: 9: 278  
Elliott, William Harrison: 15: 536  
Elliott, William J.: 1: 399  
Elliott, William J.: 15: 89, 571  
Elliott, William J.: 5: 189  
Elliott, William Lewis: 3: 290  
Elliott, William M.: 2: 278  
Elliott, William P.: 1: 177, 700  
Elliott, William R.: 7: 28, 679  
Elliott, William W.: 19: 156  
Elliott, William: 11: 422  
Elliott, William: 4: 445, 465  
Elliott, William: 6: 182  
Elliott, Wilson G.: 11: 422  
Elliott, Zachariah: 1: 553  
Elliott, Zachariah: 19: 452  
Ellis' Battery: 1: 337  
Ellis' Company: 1: 10

Ellis Flying Artillery: 1: 40  
Ellis Light Artillery: 1: 40  
Ellis, A. J.: 17: 302  
Ellis, A. J.: 19: 281  
Ellis, A. John: 15: 396  
Ellis, A. M.: 5: 545  
Ellis, A.: 6: 567  
Ellis, Alexander: 12: 371  
Ellis, Alexander: 13: 272  
Ellis, Alexander: 2: 124  
Ellis, Alexander: 9: 127  
Ellis, Alfred M.: 5: 612  
Ellis, Anderson: 13: 172, 187, 208, 228, 247, 249  
Ellis, Anderson: 7: 510  
Ellis, Andrew F.: 5: 526  
Ellis, Andrew J.: 1: 335, 337, 338  
Ellis, Andrew J.: 10: 399  
Ellis, Andrew J.: 8: 386  
Ellis, Archibald R.: 3: 344  
Ellis, Arnold: 1: 483  
Ellis, Ashley: 7: 277  
Ellis, Benajah J.: 15: 452  
Ellis, Benajah: 3: 104  
Ellis, Benjamin F.: 4: 506  
Ellis, Benjamin F.: 9: 306  
Ellis, Benjamin P.: 2: 73, 89  
Ellis, Bolivar C.: 9: 306  
Ellis, Bryan: 19: 50  
Ellis, Bryan: 2: 692  
Ellis, Bryant: 19: 430  
Ellis, Bryant: 6: 336  
Ellis, Calvin: 16: 452  
Ellis, Calvin: 3: 415  
Ellis, Charles D.: 1: 10, 11, 700  
Ellis, Charles H.: 5: 428  
Ellis, Charles S.: 1: 14  
Ellis, Charles T.: 1: 161  
Ellis, Coffield: 10: 318  
Ellis, Daniel R. A.: 6: 450  
Ellis, Daniel: 16: 47  
Ellis, Daniel: 5: 79  
Ellis, Daniel: 9: 164  
Ellis, Don Juan: 12: 179  
Ellis, Durell: 3: 205  
Ellis, E. F.: 2: 432  
Ellis, Eli M. L.: 4: 485  
Ellis, Elijah R.: 5: 526  
Ellis, Elijah: 2: 239  
Ellis, Enoch F.: 13: 508  
Ellis, Enoch: 1: 228  
Ellis, Ephraim: 3: 404  
Ellis, Evan: 18: 440  
Ellis, Evander: 12: 357  
Ellis, Ezekiel P.: 2: 670  
Ellis, F. H.: 9: 364  
Ellis, Ferdinand: 13: 133  
Ellis, Francis M.: 1: 211  
Ellis, Franklin: 9: 164  
Ellis, George B.: 15: 495  
Ellis, George B.: 3: 129  
Ellis, George W.: 7: 286  
Ellis, George Washington: 12: 179  
Ellis, Gilbert: 5: 526  
Ellis, Gray: 10: 335  
Ellis, H. A.: 9: 443  
Ellis, H.: 17: 295  
Ellis, H.: 2: 192  
Ellis, Henderson: 8: 117  
Ellis, Henry G.: 10: 318  
Ellis, Henry G.: 9: 440  
Ellis, Henry J.: 10: 97  
Ellis, Henry: 3: 464  
Ellis, Henry: 7: 277  
Ellis, J. G.: 18: 396  
Ellis, J. H.: 19: 47  
Ellis, J. K. R.: 19: 281  
Ellis, J. R. P.: 10: 318  
Ellis, J. R. P.: 13: 24, 31, 33  
Ellis, J.: 1: 409  
Ellis, J.: 11: 180  
Ellis, Jackson J.: 3: 237  
Ellis, Jacob: 12: 179  
Ellis, James H. W.: 7: 277  
Ellis, James H.: 4: 161, 200  
Ellis, James L.: 2: 325  
Ellis, James M.: 2: 674  
Ellis, James M.: 7: 258, 679  
Ellis, James N.: 12: 441  
Ellis, James N.: 7: 524  
Ellis, James O.: 3: 147  
Ellis, James R.: 9: 359, 450  
Ellis, James Reed: 13: 675  
Ellis, James T.: 1: 504  
Ellis, James: 1: 93  
Ellis, James: 12: 344  
Ellis, James: 16: 295, 421  
Ellis, James: 3: 415, 570, 680  
Ellis, James: 8: 375  
Ellis, Jarmon N.: 13: 609  
Ellis, Jasper: 5: 437  
Ellis, Jefferson W.: 4: 189  
Ellis, Jeremiah: 15: 582  
Ellis, Jeremiah: 3: 384  
Ellis, Jesse J.: 4: 50  
Ellis, Jesse M.: 3: 515  
Ellis, John A.: 11: 309

Ellis, John B.: 4: 50  
Ellis, John C.: 11: 399  
Ellis, John C.: 12: 179  
Ellis, John C.: 13: 133  
Ellis, John E.: 2:239  
Ellis, John G.: 1: 341  
Ellis, John H.: 1: 201, 561  
Ellis, John H.: 13: 508  
Ellis, John H.: 16: 295  
Ellis, John H.: 4: 412  
Ellis, John R.: 11: 460  
Ellis, John W.: 1: 40  
Ellis, John W.: 13: 122  
Ellis, John W.: 19: 14, 197  
Ellis, John W.: 3: 1  
Ellis, John W.: 4: 258  
Ellis, John W.: 6: 389, 731  
Ellis, John W.: 7: 524  
Ellis, John W.: 8: 323, 362  
Ellis, John W.: 9: 288  
Ellis, John, Jr.: 10: 97  
Ellis, John: 3: 282  
Ellis, Jonathan: 14: 708  
Ellis, Joseph B.: 3: 680  
Ellis, Joseph B.: 4: 584  
Ellis, Joseph C.: 7: 524  
Ellis, Joseph J.: 2: 124  
Ellis, Josiah: 12: 441  
Ellis, Laban: 7: 524, 679  
Ellis, Lawson: 18: 210  
Ellis, Lewis: 15: 483  
Ellis, Lewis: 2: 192  
Ellis, Marcus: 5: 526  
Ellis, Marion L.: 15: 51  
Ellis, Moses: 6: 85  
Ellis, Nathan: 9: 595  
Ellis, Nathaniel: 9: 187  
Ellis, R. M.: 4: 297  
Ellis, R. M.: 5: 428  
Ellis, R.: 15: 582  
Ellis, Richard M. J.: 15: 571  
Ellis, Richard M.: 4: 224  
Ellis, Richard W.: 1: 341  
Ellis, Robert M.: 15: 536  
Ellis, Robert M.: 5: 134  
Ellis, Robert S.: 5: 526, 693  
Ellis, Robert T.: 1: 221, 570  
Ellis, Robert T.: 18: 446  
Ellis, Ryan J.: 7: 16  
Ellis, S. J.: 10: 344  
Ellis, Samuel J.: 10: 70  
Ellis, Samuel L.: 7: 277  
Ellis, Sidney F.: 11: 306  
Ellis, Theodore G.: 13: 383  
Ellis, Theophilus: 1: 188  
Ellis, Theophilus: 10: 133, 164  
Ellis, Thomas B.: 6: 325  
Ellis, Thomas Benton: 14: 443  
Ellis, Thomas C.: 3: 404, 680  
Ellis, Thomas G.: 5: 562  
Ellis, Thomas H.: 4: 189  
Ellis, Thomas J.: 16: 429  
Ellis, Thomas J.: 3: 295  
Ellis, Thomas N.: 16: 346  
Ellis, Thomas N.: 5: 339, 693  
Ellis, Thomas P.: 1: 304  
Ellis, Thomas W.: 15: 396  
Ellis, Thomas W.: 5: 267  
Ellis, Thomas: 11: 180  
Ellis, USS: 13: 350  
Ellis, Vandiford: 14: 682  
Ellis, W. A.: 17: 213  
Ellis, W. E.: 7: 277  
Ellis, W. H.: 11: 331  
Ellis, W. H.: 4: 29  
Ellis, W. H.: 5: 538, 693  
Ellis, W.: 7: 360  
Ellis, Warren: 4: 213  
Ellis, Wiley Jones: 2:674  
Ellis, Wiley M.: 17: 302  
Ellis, Wiley: 9: 443  
Ellis, William A.: 10: 196  
Ellis, William A.: 9: 440  
Ellis, William Ashley: 7: 277  
Ellis, William B.: 7: 524  
Ellis, William C.: 4: 224  
Ellis, William D. B.: 12: 371  
Ellis, William D.: 1: 341  
Ellis, William D.: 17: 336, 405  
Ellis, William H.: 10: 402  
Ellis, William H.: 12: 49  
Ellis, William H.: 2: 699  
Ellis, William H.: 3: 592  
Ellis, William H.: 4: 224  
Ellis, William H.: 5: 301  
Ellis, William J.: 10: 241  
Ellis, William J.: 4: 412  
Ellis, William M.: 7: 524  
Ellis, William N.: 1: 389  
Ellis, William R.: 10: 231  
Ellis, William T.: 7: 266, 680  
Ellis, William, Jr.: 10: 318  
Ellis, William: 10: 326  
Ellis, William: 14: 569, 729  
Ellis, William: 15: 404  
Ellis, William: 19: 268, 382



Ellis, William: 2: 38, 611  
 Ellis, William: 9: 176  
 Ellis, Willie: 8: 375  
 Ellis, Willis: 18: 142  
 Ellis, Zacheus: 1: 11  
 Ellis, Zacheus: 6: 382  
 Ellis. J. W.: 10: 318  
 Ellis. William L. W.: 10: 70  
 Ellis: 2: 178  
 Ellison, A.: 15: 321  
 Ellison, Albert H.: 11: 191  
 Ellison, Allman: 1: 516  
 Ellison, Benjamin: 10: 144  
 Ellison, Benjamin: 8: 294  
 Ellison, Charles W.: 5: 267  
 Ellison, David P.: 7: 109, 680  
 Ellison, Donalson: 5: 339  
 Ellison, E. Byrd: 12: 157  
 Ellison, George W.: 14: 562  
 Ellison, George: 14: 569  
 Ellison, H.: 18: 221  
 Ellison, H.C.: 4: 310  
 Ellison, Henry C.: 18: 262  
 Ellison, Isaac: 14: 517  
 Ellison, J. A.: 4: 485  
 Ellison, J. E.: 10: 429  
 Ellison, J. E.: 2: 247  
 Ellison, J. M.: 17: 405  
 Ellison, James M.: 7: 324  
 Ellison, James M.: 8: 199  
 Ellison, James M.: 9: 402  
 Ellison, John E.: 1: 161  
 Ellison, John E.: 6: 129  
 Ellison, John W.: 7: 324  
 Ellison, John: 14: 569  
 Ellison, John: 2: 459, 553  
 Ellison, John: 6: 94, 731  
 Ellison, Joseph A.: 18: 333  
 Ellison, Joseph: 17: 123  
 Ellison, Newton L.: 17: 259  
 Ellison, Nicholas: 14: 569  
 Ellison, Samuel H.: 1: 201, 562  
 Ellison, Thomas H.: 1: 117, 161  
 Ellison, Urbin D.: 10: 470  
 Ellison, William T.: 4: 175  
 Ellison, William, Jr.: 14: 562  
 Ellison, William: 14: 569  
 Ellison, Zanga: 1: 516  
 Ellixson, James J.: 18: 120  
 Ellixson, James S.: 3: 454, 680  
 Ellmore, Richard: 2: 596  
 Ellwood, John J.: 5: 52  
 Ellyson, Thomas J.: 3: 59  
 Elm Grove, North Carolina: 11: 70  
 Elmer, Charles E.: 3: 53  
 Elmira, N. Y.: 1: 30, 101, 158, 207, 226, 237, 246, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325, 405, 417, 453, 500  
 Elmore, A. C.: 19: 240  
 Elmore, A. C.: 3: 581  
 Elmore, Benjamin: 17: 271  
 Elmore, Charles E.: 14: 172  
 Elmore, Eli A.: 12: 130  
 Elmore, Ephraim A.: 12: 130  
 Elmore, Henry R.: 9: 571  
 Elmore, Hiram: 7: 381  
 Elmore, J. H.: 18: 446  
 Elmore, J. R.: 19: 240  
 Elmore, James W.: 3: 454  
 Elmore, James W.: 5: 378  
 Elmore, James: 13: 517  
 Elmore, James: 15: 379, 386  
 Elmore, James: 2: 619  
 Elmore, James: 4: 135  
 Elmore, James: 5: 177  
 Elmore, Jeremiah P.: 19: 268  
 Elmore, Jeremiah: 9: 443  
 Elmore, Jesse: 9: 571  
 Elmore, Joel: 1: 378  
 Elmore, John F.: 13: 489  
 Elmore, John H.: 18: 377  
 Elmore, John T.: 19: 38, 53  
 Elmore, John Thomas: 4: 445  
 Elmore, John: 2: 665  
 Elmore, Jonas: 13: 456  
 Elmore, Jonathan: 9: 237  
 Elmore, Joseph R.: 3: 581  
 Elmore, Lewis: 14: 174  
 Elmore, M. G.: 14: 682  
 Elmore, Manassa: 5: 428  
 Elmore, N. S.: 1: 261  
 Elmore, Richard: 15: 339  
 Elmore, Thomas G.: 11: 98  
 Elmore, Thomas: 8: 93  
 Elmore, William S.: 1: 24  
 Elmore, William: 13: 272, 489  
 Elmore, William: 17: 295  
 Elmore, William: 4: 565  
 Elmore, William: 8: 33  
 Elmore, William: 9: 237  
 Elms, Charles P.: 10: 344  
 Elms, James A.: 5: 79  
 Elms, James H.: 12: 80  
 Elms, John Irvin: 13: 594, 698  
 Elms, John Irvin: 9: 470, 578  
 Elms, John P.: 3: 16, 680  
 Elms, John P.: 5: 12

Elms, John P.: 9: 579  
Elms, William D.: 3: 16, 680  
Elms, William D.: 9: 579  
Elms, William Davidson: 11: 9, 119  
Elrod, Abraham: 10: 169  
Elrod, J. J.: 6: 567  
Elrod, William F.: 2: 459, 553  
Elrod, William: 2: 13  
Elroy, George: 7: 198  
Eltham's Landing, Virginia: 4: 258  
Elvington, Daniel: 6: 459  
Elwood, Thomas: 6: 110, 731  
Elwood, William H.: 5: 428, 693  
Ely, Robert G.: 8: 240  
Ely, Robert: 16: 357, 382  
Ely's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 13: 22, 183, 201, 390, 393  
Ely's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 14: 18, 41, 614  
Ely's Ford, (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 6: 5  
Ely's Ford, (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 7: 5  
Ely's Ford, Va.: 2: 100  
Elzey, Arnold H.: 17: 43  
Elzey, Arnold: 11: 131, 365  
Elzey, Arnold: 16: 177-179  
Elzey, Arnold: 5: 499  
Elzey, Arnold: 8: 4, 101  
Emack, James W.: 4: 462  
Ember, R. W.: 3: 479  
Embers, William A.: 3: 27  
Embler, Jackson: 8: 259  
Embler, Posey: 8: 259  
Embler, William: 8: 259  
Emdy, John W.: 2: 415  
Emerson, David: 1: 409  
Emerson, Isaac M.: 3: 349  
Emerson, J. H.: 5: 228, 693  
Emerson, James K. Polk: 14: 683  
Emerson, James P.: 7: 524, 680  
Emerson, John M.: 5: 228  
Emerson, John R.: 7: 520, 680  
Emerson, John S.: 3: 282  
Emerson, John W.: 12: 471  
Emerson, John: 14: 97  
Emerson, Joseph B.: 18: 249  
Emerson, Joseph W.: 13: 618  
Emerson, Moore A.: 13: 698  
Emerson, Robert J.: 2: 207  
Emerson, Robert M.: 4: 496  
Emerson, Thomas A.: 2: 207  
Emerson, Thomas J.: 14: 656  
Emerson, Thomas J.: 19: 297  
Emerson, William: 13: 226  
Emerson, William: 14: 70  
Emerson, William: 18: 236  
Emerson, William: 4: 384  
Emert, D. M. J.: 16: 322  
Emery, George Charles: 3: 515  
Emery, James: 18: 292  
Emery, John: 18: 292  
Emery, Oliver: 16: 445  
Emery, Samuel W.: 9: 391  
Emery, Simeon: 8: 355  
Emery, Thomas R.: 7: 81  
Emery, Wiley F.: 19: 357  
Emery, William W.: 1: 141  
Emery, William W.: 10: 210  
Emery, William W.: 14: 102  
Emery, William W.: 19: 375  
Emery, William: 15: 58, 460  
Emery, William: 3: 109  
Emmerson, Marion F.: 3: 349  
Emmerson, William H.: 3: 349  
Emmett, John: 13: 618  
Emmett, John: 6: 123, 151  
Emmett, Nugent T.: 2: 73, 801  
Emmitsburg, Pennsylvania: 9: 466  
Emory, Aaron: 10: 402  
Emory, Duke: 11: 296  
Emory, Ephraim: 10: 402  
Emory, H. C.: 15: 234  
Emory, Hinton B.: 10: 402  
Emory, Jabaz: 13: 332  
Emory, James A.: 10: 402  
Emory, Jasper: 10: 402  
Emory, John E.: 10: 402  
Emory, John: 13: 332  
Emory, John: 9: 187  
Emory, Jublee: 9: 238  
Emory, Lewis H.: 15: 379  
Emory, Lewis H.: 2: 596, 616  
Emory, Noah: 13: 332  
Emory, Ottaway B.: 1: 389  
Emory, Thomas: 10: 402  
Emory, Va.: 16: 161, 220  
Emory, Wesley Clinton: 2: 247  
Emory, William H.: 13: 42, 44-46, 49, 226, 230, 234  
Emory, William Hemsley: 14: 70, 76-77, 82  
Emory, William T.: 1: 389  
Emory, William: 15: 216  
Emory, William: 9: 212  
Emory, Zachariah: 1: 389  
Emporia, Va.: 17: 64  
Emry, Thomas Leyburn: 5: 199, 693  
Emsley, Martin: 18: 254, 273  
Endaley, George A.: 16: 445  
Endie, John J.: 4: 107

Endsley, John: 8: 259  
Endy, Hiram: 4: 200  
Endy, John F.: 4:201  
Endy, Paul: 2: 302  
Endy, R. L.: 4: 201  
Endy, R.: 8: 282  
Endy, W. R.: 8: 274  
Endy, William C.: 7: 177  
Endy, William H.: 4: 201  
Endy, Wilson: 4: 201  
Enelossih: 16: 271, 480  
Enfield, North Carolina: 13: 211  
Enfield, North Carolina: 14: 613  
Enfield, North Carolina: 3: 45  
Engel, Jonas: 13: 18, 82  
Engelhard, Joseph A.: 9: 119  
England, Albert A.: 10: 133  
England, Alexander S.: 7: 401  
England, Alexander: 11: 151  
England, David H.: 2: 579  
England, David H.: 7: 401  
England, H.: 2: 707  
England, Henry: 2: 223  
England, Henry: 6: 50  
England, Jacob: 13: 262  
England, James A.: 7: 29  
England, James C.: 9: 373  
England, James: 4: 310  
England, Johial: 12: 32  
England, Jonathan A.: 15: 89  
England, Joseph F.: 9: 373  
England, Mark: 8: 249  
England, Robert A. B.: 9: 278  
England, S. A.: 16: 500  
England, Samuel P.: 7: 29  
England, Thomas P.: 9: 373  
England, William H.: 13: 262  
England, William R.: 19: 9  
England, William W.: 7: 398  
England, William W.: 9: 373  
England, William: 18: 232  
Engle, A.: 2: 707  
Engle, David: 7: 238, 680  
Engle, J. M.: 9: 176  
Engle, James D.: 3: 358  
Engle, Jonas: 3: 16  
Engle, Joseph: 9: 150  
Engle, Julius L.: 5: 607  
Engle, Julius L.: 9: 106  
Englebright, Benjamin F.: 1: 117  
Englefield, Charles S.: 14: 671  
English, Aden: 14: 280, 348, 399  
English, Alexander C.: 15: 272  
English, Charles D.: 3: 525  
English, Charles H.: 4: 320  
English, David J.: 14: 280  
English, Enoch D.: 6: 129, 218  
English, George W.: 3: 526  
English, J. Harvey: 4: 320  
English, James C.: 13: 262  
English, James H.: 14: 348  
English, James W.: 3: 526  
English, John J.: 4: 320  
English, John M.: 2: 349  
English, John Milton: 14: 280  
English, John Samuel: 2: 350, 511  
English, John Samuel: 4: 320  
English, Josiah H.: 14: 280  
English, Monroe: 2: 287  
English, R.: 18: 273  
English, Robert L.: 1: 161, 514  
English, Robert L.: 19: 463  
English, S. L.: 19: 463  
English, Samuel W.: 14: 280  
English, Samuel W.: 2: 348, 510  
English, W. F.: 19: 463  
English, William C.: 14: 280  
English, William C.: 2: 350, 511  
English's Mounted Partisan Rangers: 2:348  
Enloe, Abraham T.: 7: 360  
Enloe, Abram M.: 8: 280  
Enloe, Asaph T.: 16: 322  
Enloe, B. M.: 14: 507  
Enloe, Benjamin F.: 7: 360  
Enloe, Benjamin M.: 7: 360  
Enloe, J. W.: 8: 237, 280  
Enloe, James J.: 2:484, 520  
Enloe, John T.: 16: 322  
Enloe, Lucius Halen: 15: 65  
Enloe, Sevier S.: 16: 322  
Enloe, Thomas G.: 6: 16  
Enloe, Thomas J.: 7: 360  
Enloe, W. Aesop: 16: 322  
Enloe, William Alfred: 8: 280  
Ennett, Arnold: 2:184  
Ennett, B. W.: 2:184  
Ennett, George N.: 1: 513  
Ennett, Nathaniel S.: 3: 536  
Ennett, Thomas: 3: 536  
Ennett, William J.: 2:184  
Ennett, William T.: 3: 488, 532, 680  
Ennis, Alexander: 1: 525  
Ennis, Alvin: 1: 525  
Ennis, Andrew J.: 1: 525  
Ennis, Benjamin G.: 13: 92, 152  
Ennis, Calvin: 1: 525

Ennis, Daniel: 1: 525  
Ennis, E.: 7: 539, 680  
Ennis, Handy H.: 1: 525  
Ennis, Haywood: 2:167  
Ennis, J. B.: 15: 483  
Ennis, J. G.: 9: 58  
Ennis, James F.: 12: 281  
Ennis, James: 12: 157  
Ennis, James: 3: 215  
Ennis, James: 5: 267, 693  
Ennis, John A.: 3: 593  
Ennis, John Allen: 12: 191  
Ennis, Joseph W.: 7: 510  
Ennis, Levi: 12: 191  
Ennis, Levi: 19: 192  
Ennis, Lovit: 7: 334, 680  
Ennis, Needham: 1: 525  
Ennis, Raymond: 7: 335  
Ennis, Walter: 1: 525  
Ennis, William B.: 14: 718  
Ennis, William B.: 8: 448  
Ennis, William C.: 14: 205  
Ennis, William: 1: 526  
Enoch, J. H.: 6: 557  
Enoch, John C.: 17: 204  
Enoch, John C.: 5: 289  
Enoch, Reece H.: 4: 359  
Enoch, Walker L.: 5: 289  
Enroughty, J.: 3: 248  
Ensley, Alfred: 14: 330, 507  
Ensley, E. L.: 2: 64  
Ensley, Erwin: 14: 507  
Ensley, James R.: 10: 169  
Ensley, James: 10: 183  
Ensley, James: 16: 253  
Ensley, James: 6: 16  
Ensley, Joseph A.: 2:64  
Ensley, Martin: 11: 488  
Ensley, Samuel: 14: 553  
Ensley, Samuel: 17: 172  
Ensley, Samuel: 7: 245  
Ensley, William John: 9: 187  
Ensley, William L.: 15: 89  
Ensley, William L.: 6: 382, 731  
Ensley, William: 1: 409  
Ensley, William: 16: 322, 335  
Ensloe, Samuel W.: 8: 282  
Ensly, Josiah: 9: 212  
Ensly, William Stanly: 9: 212  
Enzor, Alva: 1: 239  
Enzor, John: 1: 239  
Enzor, Marvin D.: 6: 459  
Enzor, Summers: 1: 239  
Enzor, William H.: 6: 459  
Ephland, John W.: 17: 322, 385  
Ephland, William: 7: 539  
Epley, Andrew J.: 13: 263  
Epley, Andrew Robert: 4: 275  
Epley, C.: 18: 232  
Epley, David: 14: 348  
Epley, E. J.: 18: 232  
Epley, John: 4: 275  
Epley, McCamy: 17: 361, 463  
Epley, Peter: 18: 231  
Epley, Peter: 4: 275  
Epley, William: 15: 89  
Epperman, Raymond: 3: 479  
Eppes, John: 5: 241, 693  
Eppes, Robert F.: 3: 361  
Eppison, William P.: 6: 604  
Epp's Farm, Va.: 2:205  
Epps, Alexander E.: 7: 167  
Epps, Bedford: 17: 172  
Epps, Beverly R.: 5: 407  
Epps, Caswell G.: 8: 156  
Epps, E.: 5: 428, 693  
Epps, George W.: 9: 370  
Epps, Henry R.: 9: 528  
Epps, J. B.: 5: 428  
Epps, James W.: 5: 407  
Epps, James W.: 9: 373  
Epps, John A.: 5: 121, 693  
Epps, John W.: 7: 29  
Epps, John: 9: 32  
Epps, Marvel: 10: 447  
Epps, Peter: 19: 357  
Epps, Peter: 5: 267  
Epps, Richard F.: 9: 196  
Epps, Thomas G.: 5: 407  
Epps, Thomas P.: 14: 343  
Epps, William D.: 13: 82  
Epps, William: 15: 582  
Epps, William: 2: 650  
Epting, John A.: 11: 399  
Equels, William H.: 6: 218  
Equils, Charles L.: 2:719  
Erambert, John M.: 1: 201, 562, 700  
Erambert, John M.: 3: 32  
Erby, J. H.: 17: 315  
Erby, John F.: 16: 304  
Erby, John F.: 6: 102  
Ermul, Paschal H.: 1: 389  
Ernandez, B. T.: 3: 443  
Ernell, Burton A.: 10: 421  
Ernest, Hamilton: 5: 24  
Ernhardt, William C.: 5: 12

Ernul, Freemon S.: 19: 281  
Ernul, John B.: 1: 142  
Ernul, John B.: 15: 431  
Ernul, John B.: 3: 88  
Ernul, McGreiger: 8: 46, 76  
Ernul, P. H.: 6: 134  
Erricson, Abraham: 7: 348  
Erson, Eric: 12: 415, 490  
Erson, Eric: 3: 53, 681  
Ervin, Archibald B.: 4: 39  
Ervin, Charles A.: 6: 439  
Ervin, Elijah: 14: 743  
Ervin, Ephraim L.: 17: 350, 455  
Ervin, G. W.: 2:192  
Ervin, J. Gregory: 1: 378  
Ervin, J. L.: 18: 221  
Ervin, James A.: 11: 399  
Ervin, James Robert: 6: 439, 731  
Ervin, John A.: 2: 239  
Ervin, John A.: 9: 364  
Ervin, John B.: 9: 58  
Ervin, Lawson A.: 12: 493  
Ervin, Pinkney S.: 1: 378  
Ervin, Richard F.: 18: 216  
Ervin, Robert W.: 11: 399  
Ervin, Samuel P.: 14: 164  
Ervin, Thomas E.: 2: 105  
Ervin, William L.: 2: 192  
Erving, Sidney: 1: 44  
Erwin, Adolphus: 18: 154  
Erwin, Adolphus: 4: 320  
Erwin, Albert A.: 5: 298, 693  
Erwin, Alexander: 9: 454  
Erwin, Alfred M.: 9: 370  
Erwin, Arthur D.: 14: 280  
Erwin, Arthur D.: 2: 350, 511  
Erwin, Arthur L.: 2: 538  
Erwin, Arthur R.: 5: 301  
Erwin, C. C.: 5: 428, 693  
Erwin, Charles Harris: 2:56  
Erwin, Claudius P.: 2:116  
Erwin, F. L.: 4: 17  
Erwin, Francis Lee: 5: 302  
Erwin, Frank: 8: 23  
Erwin, George P.: 4: 493  
Erwin, George Phifer: 14: 259-261, 452, 459-460, 462-463, 485-486, 500, 502  
Erwin, George Phifer: 5: 25  
Erwin, George W.: 16: 382  
Erwin, George: 2: 477, 546  
Erwin, H.: 9: 454  
Erwin, Isaac A.: 4: 321  
Erwin, Isaac W.: 15: 77  
Erwin, J. B.: 15: 254  
Erwin, J. H.: 18: 154  
Erwin, James C.: 5: 302  
Erwin, James M.: 5: 302, 693  
Erwin, James S.: 9: 253  
Erwin, James T.: 15: 255  
Erwin, John C.: 6: 85  
Erwin, John Franklin: 11: 116  
Erwin, John R.: 2: 413, 802  
Erwin, John R.: 5: 298, 693  
Erwin, John: 18: 221  
Erwin, Joseph J.: 5: 52  
Erwin, Joseph: 9: 454  
Erwin, Lawson Pinkney: 15: 30, 163  
Erwin, Lawson Pinkney: 18: 64, 398  
Erwin, Lawson Pinkney: 6: 64  
Erwin, Leander J.: 7: 401, 680  
Erwin, Logan H.: 9: 454  
Erwin, Marcus: 10: 110  
Erwin, Marcus: 3: 264, 681  
Erwin, Patrick: 16: 382  
Erwin, Philip P.: 15: 255  
Erwin, Roger: 1: 483  
Erwin, Rufus: 7: 539  
Erwin, Samuel E.: 15: 254  
Erwin, Stanhope: 14: 504  
Erwin, Thomas M.: 4: 486  
Erwin, Tn.: 16: 230  
Erwin, William M.: 12: 218  
Erwin, William Randolph: 2: 415  
Erwin, William Theodore: 2: 338, 343, 505  
Erwin's Company: 2:412  
Erwood, John L.: 1: 294, 317  
Escort, USS: 13: 9  
Escort: 12: 143, 399  
Eskridge, A. W.: 17: 235  
Eskridge, Barnett W.: 13: 466  
Eskridge, Gardner M.: 5: 177  
Eskridge, John H.: 5: 177  
Eskridge, John J. G.: 5: 177  
Eskridge, John William: 13: 456  
Eskridge, M.: 5: 178  
Eskridge, Newton: 2:92, 802  
Eskridge, Oliver Newton: 13: 467  
Eskridge, Richard Calvin: 13: 456  
Eskridge, Samuel J.: 2:82  
Eskridge, Samuel T.: 2:699  
Eskridge, Simeon H.: 13: 650  
Eskridge, William Harrison H.: 5: 178  
Essex, David: 11: 460  
Essex, Jacob: 11: 488  
Essick, Jacob: 18: 286  
Essick, John: 11: 460

Essick, Ransom: 12: 49  
Essick, Ransom: 3: 464  
Essick, Ransom: 4: 275  
Essick, Ransom: 5: 538  
Essick, Robert C.: 10: 276  
Essick, Thomas: 12: 49  
Essick, Thomas: 5: 538  
Essick, Valentine: 6: 623  
Essick, William R.: 11: 460  
Essick, William: 10: 276  
Essickeh, Gootageeskih: 16: 260, 471  
Essie, Joseph: 10: 197  
Essie, Theophilus: 3: 79  
Essie, Theophilus: 6: 575  
Estep, Allen: 9: 489  
Estep, Calvin: 16: 295, 421  
Estep, Doctor E.: 7: 484  
Estep, Hardy: 7: 484  
Estep, Haywood D.: 14: 743  
Estep, Jacob W.: 7: 51  
Estep, Samuel: 2: 572  
Estep, William: 14: 743  
Estepp, Samuel: 14: 363  
Estepp, William: 6: 32  
Esterberry, D.: 4: 465  
Esterday, Jacob: 16: 415  
Estes, Amos: 14: 330  
Estes, Amos: 2: 38, 802  
Estes, Amos: 9: 489  
Estes, Caleb: 7: 539  
Estes, Doctor W. T.: 14: 324  
Estes, Doctor W. T.: 7: 539  
Estes, Erasmus Andrew: 10: 402  
Estes, General Correll: 14: 330  
Estes, Henderson D.: 14: 275, 330  
Estes, Irvin: 18: 142  
Estes, J. M.: 7: 16, 680  
Estes, Jackson J.: 7: 539  
Estes, James Monroe: 14: 330  
Estes, James: 16: 368  
Estes, Jesse E.: 7: 372, 680  
Estes, John H.: 14: 330  
Estes, John Jackson: 14: 331  
Estes, John L. J.: 3: 158  
Estes, L. C.: 7: 539  
Estes, Lance F.: 14: 331  
Estes, Langston Lorenzo: 14: 215, 217, 331  
Estes, Lenard: 2:38  
Estes, Lewis J.: 18: 231  
Estes, Luke E.: 11: 296  
Estes, Mat: 18: 232  
Estes, Melvin: 16: 445  
Estes, Reuben: 2:38

Estes, Richard B.: 11: 98  
Estes, Robert F.: 18: 399  
Estes, Robert J. H.: 7: 411  
Estes, Romulus Meekins: 7: 188, 680  
Estes, Samuel: 7: 17  
Estes, William M.: 10: 402  
Estes, William: 14: 331  
Estes, William: 7: 539  
Estis, John W.: 8: 355  
Estis, John: 5: 437  
Estis, L. E.: 13: 517  
Estis, William F.: 7: 17  
Estis, William: 3: 423  
Estridge, David: 7: 472, 680  
Estridge, John: 7: 472  
Estridge, Lance: 7: 472  
Estridge, Lucas: 11: 296  
Estridge, William M.: 7: 481, 680  
Estus, James: 1: 93  
Etcherson, Alexander H.: 10: 243  
Etcherson, Edmund: 2:432  
Etcherson, James W.: 4: 79  
Etchison, C. H.: 14: 102  
Etchison, Daniel: 4: 285  
Etchison, Giles B.: 10: 232  
Etchison, Orel: 18: 438  
Etchison, W. C. Perry: 10: 252  
Etera, C. C.: 17: 229  
Etherage, John A.: 2:723  
Etheredge, John Q.: 6: 195  
Etheredge, S. Adolphus: 6: 151  
Etheridge, Amos R.: 2: 723  
Etheridge, C.: 13: 479  
Etheridge, Calvin: 19: 268  
Etheridge, Charles G.: 4: 536  
Etheridge, Charles S.: 2:719  
Etheridge, Daniel: 8: 93  
Etheridge, Edwin G.: 13: 437  
Etheridge, Elder: 4: 536  
Etheridge, Elias: 2:318  
Etheridge, Granberry: 13: 438  
Etheridge, Henry A.: 11: 265  
Etheridge, Henry C.: 8: 55, 93  
Etheridge, Holoway: 2:137  
Etheridge, Isaiah: 9: 24  
Etheridge, J.: 4: 50  
Etheridge, James D.: 10: 294, 326  
Etheridge, James D.: 3: 48, 681  
Etheridge, James T.: 1: 261  
Etheridge, James W.: 5: 237  
Etheridge, James W.: 9: 24  
Etheridge, James: 13: 438  
Etheridge, John Alan: 4: 537

Etheridge, John Richard: 1: 493  
Etheridge, John: 15: 536  
Etheridge, John: 6: 151  
Etheridge, Josiah R.: 4: 523, 526  
Etheridge, Josiah R.: 6: 195  
Etheridge, Justice: 13: 438  
Etheridge, L. H.: 1: 493  
Etheridge, M.: 15: 566  
Etheridge, Martin: 4: 537  
Etheridge, no first name given: 15: 515  
Etheridge, Peter: 2: 318, 802  
Etheridge, Roscoe: 1: 161  
Etheridge, Samuel A.: 2: 318  
Etheridge, Spence W.: 15: 566  
Etheridge, Spence W.: 2: 318  
Etheridge, Van Buren: 19: 268  
Etheridge, Van Buren: 4: 537  
Etheridge, William A.: 2: 318  
Etheridge, William A.: 6: 151  
Etheridge, William H.: 4: 526  
Etheridge, William J.: 3: 48, 681  
Etheridge, William M.: 4: 617  
Etheridge, William: 8: 93  
Etheridge, William: 9: 24  
Etheridge, Willis: 8: 93  
Etheridge, Wilson L.: 19: 316  
Etheridge, Wilson L.: 9: 88  
Ethrige, Caleb: 5: 588  
Ethrige, Calvin: 15: 404  
Ethrige, Calvin: 2: 587, 605, 611  
Ethrige, Calvin: 5: 597  
Ethrige, David E.: 5: 216  
Ethrige, David E.: 9: 82  
Ethrige, M.: 8: 490  
Ethrige, Martin: 15: 536  
Ethrige, Michael: 8: 490  
Ethrige, Moses A.: 8: 490  
Ethrige, Nathan: 4: 213  
Ethrige, Quinton H.: 15: 542  
Ethrige, Ransom: 1: 261  
Ethrige, Redding: 5: 588  
Ethrige, Thomas: 10: 318  
Ethrige, Walter: 10: 344  
Ethrige, William E.: 5: 216  
Ethrige, William E.: 9: 82  
Ethrige, William H.: 8: 490  
Ethrige, William J.: 6: 275, 731  
Etowah River, Georgia: 14: 243, 469  
Etter, James: 15: 243  
Etters, A. G.: 17: 271  
Etters, Henry Y.: 17: 271  
Etters, Henry: 12: 93  
Etters, James H.: 5: 79  
Etters, Pinkney P.: 9: 317  
Etters, Samuel: 18: 176  
Etters, Theodore: 17: 271  
Eubank, C.: 4: 59  
Eubank, E. G.: 15: 483  
Eubank, Robert J.: 15: 77  
Eubanks, Aaron: 3: 557  
Eubanks, Ambrose: 9: 95  
Eubanks, Benjamin: 15: 468  
Eubanks, Benjamin: 3: 114  
Eubanks, C.: 4: 371  
Eubanks, Eden C.: 2: 192  
Eubanks, Edward: 15: 468  
Eubanks, Elisha P.: 3: 557  
Eubanks, Ezekiel: 8: 507  
Eubanks, George W.: 14: 752  
Eubanks, George W.: 19: 192  
Eubanks, George W.: 5: 545  
Eubanks, John M.: 3: 557  
Eubanks, John T.: 5: 612  
Eubanks, John T.: 9: 92  
Eubanks, John: 14: 752  
Eubanks, John: 7: 269, 680  
Eubanks, L. L.: 19: 59  
Eubanks, Lott: 8: 507  
Eubanks, Nathan: 9: 364  
Eubanks, Sidney: 14: 683  
Eubanks, Thomas C.: 11: 422  
Eubanks, Thomas: 8: 507  
Eubanks, Whitehurst: 2: 408  
Eubanks, William G.: 5: 613  
Eubanks, William G.: 9: 95  
Eucheheh: 16: 132  
Eudy, Archibald I.: 10: 267  
Eudy, Henry H.: 8: 156  
Eudy, Henry Harrison: 17: 204  
Eudy, Jacob W.: 8: 222  
Eudy, Jacob: 8: 222  
Eudy, John C.: 8: 222  
Eudy, John D.: 10: 267  
Eudy, John M.: 10: 221  
Eudy, John M.: 15: 372  
Eudy, John M.: 19: 232, 375  
Eudy, John: 18: 277  
Eudy, Levi: 17: 202  
Eudy, M.: 19: 171  
Eudy, Malichi: 8: 282  
Eudy, Moses J.: 8: 153  
Eudy, R.: 19: 171  
Eudy, W. R.: 19: 171  
Eudy, William M.: 14: 184  
Eudy, William R.: 8: 223  
Eudy, William: 12: 421

Eudy, William: 8: 223  
 Eugene, Thomas J.: 4: 79  
 Euliss, Eli S.: 5: 576  
 Euliss, Grandison: 7: 121  
 Euliss, John R.: 13: 122  
 Euliss, M. A.: 19: 178  
 Euliss, William A.: 19: 178  
 Euliss, William A.: 5: 578  
 Eunitteni: 16: 236, 485  
 Eur, B.: 4: 175  
 Eure, Abram: 2:124  
 Eure, Alfred L.: 11: 253  
 Eure, Daniel D.: 12: 441  
 Eure, Daniel: 4: 224  
 Eure, Dempsey W.: 11: 286  
 Eure, Dempsey: 2:22  
 Eure, Elisha F.: 3: 205  
 Eure, Elisha H.: 9: 176  
 Eure, Elisha W.: 4: 456  
 Eure, Elmore: 12: 441  
 Eure, Frank: 9: 176  
 Eure, George R.: 9: 176  
 Eure, Gilham: 3: 170  
 Eure, Henry A.: 2: 124  
 Eure, Henry A.: 4: 147  
 Eure, Henry C.: 12: 441  
 Eure, James E.: 9: 177  
 Eure, James R.: 12: 441  
 Eure, Jesse: 9: 177  
 Eure, Jethro H.: 12: 441  
 Eure, Jethro H.: 2: 124, 295, 802  
 Eure, Jethro: 4: 224  
 Eure, John: 15: 576  
 Eure, Joseph: 9: 177  
 Eure, Lafayette L.: 4: 147  
 Eure, Lewis H.: 4: 224  
 Eure, Lewis: 15: 576  
 Eure, Miles: 4: 224  
 Eure, Mills L.: 2: 101, 122, 149  
 Eure, Mills: 1: 362  
 Eure, Nathaniel: 4: 225  
 Eure, Noah: 12: 442  
 Eure, Preston: 12: 442  
 Eure, Roden: 4: 225  
 Eure, Roscoe: 15: 576  
 Eure, Stanly: 6: 234  
 Eure, Starkey: 15: 576  
 Eure, Starkey: 4: 225  
 Eure, Uriah: 4: 225  
 Eure, Uriah: 9: 177  
 Eure, W. T.: 2:665  
 Eure, William W.: 1: 261  
 Eure, Winburn D.: 4: 225  
 Eury, Adam E.: 10: 221  
 Eury, Andrew J.: 12: 421  
 Eury, David W.: 8: 223  
 Eury, Eli R.: 10: 221  
 Eury, George Henry: 10: 221  
 Eusley, John: 8: 345  
 Eustis, Henry L.: 13: 395-396  
 Evage, W.: 15: 502  
 Evander, William: 17: 437  
 Evans' Battalion Partisan Rangers: 2: 367, 383, 395, 405, 412, 421  
 Evans' Company: 2: 212, 382  
 Evans Crossroads, Tn.: 15: 240  
 Evans, A. G.: 6: 134  
 Evans, A.: 9: 402  
 Evans, Aaron J.: 5: 35  
 Evans, Aaron L.: 6: 183  
 Evans, Abraham: 6: 249  
 Evans, Abram E.: 2: 107  
 Evans, Abram: 9: 596  
 Evans, Absalom F.: 8: 355  
 Evans, Adin: 8: 366  
 Evans, Alexander: 11: 386  
 Evans, Alfred: 3: 394  
 Evans, Alfred: 6: 604, 731  
 Evans, Allen W.: 13: 675  
 Evans, Anchram H.: 12: 344  
 Evans, Angus J.: 1: 504  
 Evans, Angus: 6: 495  
 Evans, Archibald: 1: 328  
 Evans, Archibald: 19: 336  
 Evans, Arthur: 4: 69  
 Evans, Augustus C.: 2:372  
 Evans, B. M.: 18: 239  
 Evans, Bazley H.: 2:278  
 Evans, Benjamin: 6: 226  
 Evans, Bird W.: 18: 342  
 Evans, Bryant: 5: 209  
 Evans, Burwell: 4: 225  
 Evans, Calvin: 11: 345  
 Evans, Charles: 9: 513  
 Evans, Clement A.: 12: 412  
 Evans, Clement A.: 13: 49, 233-235, 239  
 Evans, Clement A.: 16: 202  
 Evans, Clement A.: 4: 120,124-125, 516-517  
 Evans, Clement A.: 5: 112  
 Evans, Clement A.: 6: 430-431  
 Evans, Clement A.: 7: 140-141  
 Evans, Clement Anselm: 14: 80, 82-83, 88  
 Evans, Coonrod: 8: 282  
 Evans, Daniel D.: 17: 172  
 Evans, Daniel E.: 7: 372, 680  
 Evans, Daniel J.: 3: 333



Evans, Daniel: 1: 317  
Evans, Daniel: 10: 197  
Evans, Daniel: 4: 526  
Evans, David G.: 7: 253, 324  
Evans, David K.: 9: 596  
Evans, David O.: 2: 295  
Evans, David: 1: 201, 562  
Evans, David: 17: 172  
Evans, David: 3: 42, 681  
Evans, David: 5: 209, 216  
Evans, David: 9: 82  
Evans, Davidson: 12: 334  
Evans, Denson: 10: 429  
Evans, Duncan C.: 12: 311  
Evans, Duncan: 6: 495  
Evans, Edmund: 13: 479  
Evans, Edward T.: 15: 77  
Evans, Edward: 15: 468  
Evans, Edward: 3: 114  
Evans, Elias M.: 3: 129  
Evans, Elias: 18: 204  
Evans, Elisha H.: 15: 547  
Evans, Elisha: 15: 396  
Evans, Elisha: 5: 267  
Evans, Ephraim R.: 1: 493  
Evans, Ephraim R.: 19: 47  
Evans, Ephriam: 15: 495  
Evans, Ephriam: 3: 109, 129  
Evans, Foy: 16: 304  
Evans, Francis K.: 15: 547  
Evans, Francis Marion: 16: 382  
Evans, Franklin: 10: 429  
Evans, Freeman E.: 15: 547  
Evans, G. W. Haywood: 4: 384  
Evans, G. Wilson: 5: 290, 693  
Evans, George N.: 18: 189, 210  
Evans, George W.: 11: 98, 109  
Evans, George W.: 6: 495  
Evans, George: 13: 517  
Evans, Glasgow: 2: 678  
Evans, Green: 18: 344  
Evans, Gustavius: 8: 76  
Evans, Gustavus F.: 10: 429  
Evans, H. J.: 6: 134  
Evans, H.: 18: 254  
Evans, Hanson C.: 2: 109  
Evans, Harden E.: 6: 634  
Evans, Harlwell: 3: 394  
Evans, Harrison: 5: 516, 693  
Evans, Henry A.: 15: 495  
Evans, Henry C.: 1: 11, 31  
Evans, Henry C.: 6: 404  
Evans, Henry P.: 15: 186  
Evans, Henry: 11: 412  
Evans, Henry: 15: 566  
Evans, Henry: 16: 304  
Evans, Henry: 3: 129  
Evans, Henry: 6: 102  
Evans, Hinton: 3: 184  
Evans, Holden G.: 16: 281  
Evans, Holden G.: 2: 343, 507  
Evans, Holland J.: 2: 385, 802  
Evans, Howell H.: 13: 675  
Evans, Howell: 6: 249  
Evans, I. B.: 19: 179  
Evans, I. J.: 3: 118  
Evans, Ira T.: 5: 209  
Evans, Iredell C.: 8: 211  
Evans, Iredell: 9: 151  
Evans, Isaac: 6: 151, 249, 731  
Evans, Isaiah H.: 8: 355  
Evans, Isom B.: 15: 39  
Evans, Ivy J.: 15: 475  
Evans, Ivy: 15: 495  
Evans, Ivy: 3: 109, 130  
Evans, J. A.: 6: 404, 731  
Evans, J. Albert: 6: 241  
Evans, J. B.: 17: 164  
Evans, J. C.: 8: 211  
Evans, J. J.: 6: 134  
Evans, J. M.: 15: 118  
Evans, J. Taylor: 16: 304  
Evans, J. V.: 5: 209  
Evans, J.: 19: 84  
Evans, J.: 4: 255  
Evans, Jackson: 3: 547  
Evans, Jacob A.: 12: 340  
Evans, Jacob L.: 16: 304  
Evans, Jacob T.: 7: 381, 680  
Evans, James A.: 12: 311  
Evans, James A.: 15: 547  
Evans, James A.: 6: 348  
Evans, James B.: 4: 537  
Evans, James C.: 11: 345  
Evans, James E.: 15: 571  
Evans, James E.: 19: 371  
Evans, James H.: 13: 479  
Evans, James H.: 15: 39  
Evans, James H.: 17: 379, 414  
Evans, James H.: 2: 160  
Evans, James H.: 6: 135  
Evans, James L.: 15: 77  
Evans, James M.: 3: 344, 369  
Evans, James M.: 4: 236  
Evans, James M.: 6: 249  
Evans, James O.: 6: 234

Evans, James R.: 11: 73  
 Evans, James R.: 5: 329  
 Evans, James S.: 7: 301  
 Evans, James W.: 10: 70  
 Evans, James: 1: 201, 317, 562  
 Evans, James: 11: 14  
 Evans, James: 16: 304  
 Evans, James: 3: 32  
 Evans, James: 4: 336  
 Evans, Jefferson G.: 3: 184  
 Evans, Jefferson Green: 10: 221  
 Evans, Jeremiah C.: 16: 304  
 Evans, Jeremiah: 19: 371  
 Evans, Jeremiah: 6: 102  
 Evans, Jesse R.: 7: 381  
 Evans, Jesse: 15: 530, 566  
 Evans, Jethro A.: 4: 225  
 Evans, Job: 13: 122  
 Evans, John A.: 13: 122  
 Evans, John A.: 19: 430  
 Evans, John B.: 12: 344  
 Evans, John B.: 15: 347  
 Evans, John B.: 2: 587, 605  
 Evans, John C.: 1: 5  
 Evans, John C.: 6: 495  
 Evans, John C.: 7: 411  
 Evans, John D.: 10: 458  
 Evans, John D.: 15: 312, 396  
 Evans, John D.: 5: 267  
 Evans, John H.: 15: 40  
 Evans, John J.: 14: 656  
 Evans, John J.: 19: 297  
 Evans, John L.: 5: 189  
 Evans, John L.: 7: 313  
 Evans, John N.: 18: 292  
 Evans, John O.: 1: 328  
 Evans, John R.: 19: 452  
 Evans, John R.: 5: 88  
 Evans, John R.: 6: 183  
 Evans, John S.: 3: 184  
 Evans, John W.: 11: 73  
 Evans, John W.: 15: 510, 516-517, 519, 521-522, 524-525, 547  
 Evans, John W.: 17: 73  
 Evans, John W.: 3: 304  
 Evans, John W.: 4: 359  
 Evans, John W.: 5: 320, 693  
 Evans, John W.: 9: 596  
 Evans, John William: 3: 344, 526  
 Evans, John: 1: 389, 399  
 Evans, John: 10: 133, 429  
 Evans, John: 12: 471  
 Evans, John: 13: 299  
 Evans, John: 3: 394, 547  
 Evans, Jonathan: 7: 251, 301  
 Evans, Joseph B.: 4: 225  
 Evans, Joseph B.: 6: 226  
 Evans, Joseph Dorsey: 6: 234  
 Evans, Joseph E.: 8: 355  
 Evans, Joseph: 11: 345  
 Evans, Joseph: 16: 305  
 Evans, Joseph: 6: 102, 143, 226  
 Evans, Joseph: 9: 127  
 Evans, Judson B.: 6: 234  
 Evans, Judson L.: 15: 547  
 Evans, Junius G.: 3: 547  
 Evans, Junius G.: 6: 495  
 Evans, Junius: 10: 197  
 Evans, King H.: 11: 14  
 Evans, L. C.: 17: 204  
 Evans, L. G.: 9: 402  
 Evans, L. T.: 15: 548  
 Evans, L. W.: 17: 204  
 Evans, L.: 15: 315  
 Evans, Lewis H.: 3: 473  
 Evans, Lewis T.: 2: 628  
 Evans, Lewis T.: 3: 593  
 Evans, Lewis T.: 8: 456  
 Evans, Lorenzo D.: 15: 118  
 Evans, M. C.: 15: 40  
 Evans, Mac H.: 5: 142  
 Evans, Madison T.: 18: 116  
 Evans, Madison: 10: 485  
 Evans, Marcus B.: 6: 234  
 Evans, Marcus: 11: 309  
 Evans, Marcus: 15: 78  
 Evans, Marcus: 3: 48, 681  
 Evans, Mark R.: 7: 286, 680  
 Evans, Marshal: 8: 433  
 Evans, Media: 2: 295  
 Evans, Michael M.: 6: 544  
 Evans, Michael W.: 10: 175  
 Evans, Michael: 12: 334  
 Evans, Moses: 6: 495  
 Evans, N. C.: 1: 33  
 Evans, N. G.: 2: 367  
 Evans, N. G.: 5: 1-2  
 Evans, Nathan G.: 19: 112-114, 116-120, 122, 128  
 Evans, Nathan George: 14: 595, 597, 599-601, 647  
 Evans, Noah: 15: 548  
 Evans, O. Hiram: 7: 524, 680  
 Evans, Obadiah: 14: 103  
 Evans, Obediah: 2: 397  
 Evans, Peter G.: 2: 212, 213, 367, 368, 372, 802  
 Evans, Peter G.: 8: 99, 426  
 Evans, Peter G.: 9: 112, 462

Evans, Peyton H.: 2: 295  
Evans, R. C.: 15: 169  
Evans, R. C.: 2: 476  
Evans, R. L.: 4: 60  
Evans, R.: 5: 189, 693  
Evans, Reeves M.: 7: 324  
Evans, Richard A.: 1: 14, 33  
Evans, Richard Elias Manuel: 15: 495  
Evans, Richard W.: 1: 101, 102  
Evans, Richard: 18: 120  
Evans, Robert C.: 14: 532  
Evans, Robert Edward: 1: 5, 33  
Evans, Robert: 2: 13  
Evans, Robert: 3: 147  
Evans, Robert: 4: 336  
Evans, Robert: 7: 286, 680  
Evans, S. C.: 14: 517  
Evans, Samuel A.: 11: 109  
Evans, Samuel Benjamin: 10: 300  
Evans, Samuel F.: 2: 334, 628  
Evans, Samuel S.: 7: 188  
Evans, Samuel W.: 5: 290  
Evans, Samuel: 18: 357  
Evans, Samuel: 5: 552  
Evans, Samuel: 6: 495  
Evans, Sherwood J.: 11: 262  
Evans, Simeon: 4: 175  
Evans, Smith: 1: 201, 562  
Evans, Stephen B.: 2: 213, 372, 383  
Evans, Stephen: 1: 161  
Evans, Theodoric H.: 15: 249  
Evans, Theophilus: 15: 548  
Evans, Theophilus: 3: 362  
Evans, Theophilus: 6: 283  
Evans, Theophilus: 9: 443  
Evans, Thomas C.: 13: 593  
Evans, Thomas C.: 5: 309  
Evans, Thomas H.: 1: 350  
Evans, Thomas H.: 15: 548  
Evans, Thomas L.: 2: 278  
Evans, Thomas L.: 4: 360  
Evans, Thomas M.: 11: 14, 162  
Evans, Thomas S.: 19: 430  
Evans, Thomas: 10: 252  
Evans, Thomas: 4: 17  
Evans, Trotman: 8: 483  
Evans, Tyson: 3: 434  
Evans, W. J.: 11: 345  
Evans, W. L.: 5: 290  
Evans, W. W.: 3: 147  
Evans, Wesley G.: 4: 236  
Evans, William A.: 8: 355  
Evans, William C.: 12: 281  
Evans, William D.: 11: 14  
Evans, William H.: 10: 70, 485  
Evans, William H.: 18: 116  
Evans, William J.: 11: 109, 345  
Evans, William J.: 18: 357  
Evans, William J.: 5: 150  
Evans, William J.: 7: 411  
Evans, William M.: 3: 333  
Evans, William M.: 8: 405  
Evans, William P.: 11: 345  
Evans, William Stevens: 1: 201, 562, 700  
Evans, William Stevens: 3: 32  
Evans, William T.: 10: 485  
Evans, William W.: 12: 344  
Evans, William Y.: 3: 526, 681  
Evans, William Y.: 5: 437  
Evans, William: 13: 122  
Evans, William: 2: 343  
Evans, William: 3: 205, 434, 681  
Evans, William: 4: 213, 537  
Evans, William: 9: 403  
Evans, Willis: 8: 93  
Evans, Winburn: 10: 318  
EvansÆs Brigade, Brig. Gen. Nathan G.: 19: 112, 114, 118, 121  
Evansport, Virginia: 3: 136  
Evansport, Virginia: 7: 1  
Eve, F. E.: 4: 209  
Evelin, William J.: 3: 147  
Evens, Charles A.: 2: 356, 501  
Everage, Edmond: 13: 290  
Everage, Joseph: 8: 211  
Everett, James E.: 15: 576  
Everett, Alexander B.: 12: 514  
Everett, C. M. C.: 1: 117  
Everett, C. N.: 2: 239  
Everett, Caleb N.: 3: 536  
Everett, Daniel J.: 1: 239  
Everett, Daniel J.: 3: 570  
Everett, David: 6: 226  
Everett, Dawson: 1: 117  
Everett, Edward: 15: 363  
Everett, Edward: 2: 287, 802  
Everett, Eppa (Eppie): 16: 110-111, 215, 217, 234-236, 244-245, 492  
Everett, Exum: 6: 275  
Everett, Exum: 9: 177  
Everett, George W.: 1: 399  
Everett, Hays B.: 3: 570  
Everett, Henry, Jr.: 6: 167  
Everett, Henry, Sr.: 6: 167  
Everett, Henry: 14: 729  
Everett, Henry: 6: 241

Everett, Isaac C.: 16: 415  
Everett, J. C.: 19: 143  
Everett, James B.: 13: 479  
Everett, James B.: 6: 167  
Everett, James C.: 18: 446  
Everett, James E.: 6: 224  
Everett, James H. M.: 6: 382  
Everett, James H.: 2: 22, 802  
Everett, James H.: 5: 99  
Everett, James L.: 13: 479  
Everett, James W.: 16: 440  
Everett, James: 9: 177  
Everett, Jesse B.: 6: 265  
Everett, Jesse: 6: 242  
Everett, John A.: 6: 167, 242  
Everett, John D.: 10: 335  
Everett, John H.: 3: 248  
Everett, John H.: 6: 226, 731  
Everett, John L.: 8: 480  
Everett, John: 1: 80, 439  
Everett, John: 19: 458  
Everett, Joseph J.: 1: 399  
Everett, Joseph J.: 6: 265  
Everett, Joseph: 13: 641  
Everett, Joseph: 8: 375  
Everett, Lawrence T.: 7: 143, 145, 680  
Everett, Lemuel E.: 4: 225  
Everett, Lewis F.: 6: 143, 204, 224  
Everett, Nathan B.: 1: 409  
Everett, Neil: 1: 229  
Everett, Reuben: 6: 226  
Everett, Riley: 1: 211, 250  
Everett, Riley: 17: 189  
Everett, Robert A.: 3: 570  
Everett, Robert: 3: 404  
Everett, S. S.: 2: 185  
Everett, Signor: 16: 357  
Everett, Simon D.: 13: 479  
Everett, Simon Turner: 6: 242  
Everett, Staten: 6: 265  
Everett, Stephen H.: 1: 219, 550  
Everett, Thomas J.: 3: 536  
Everett, Thomas: 5: 485  
Everett, Troy: 7: 564  
Everett, William A.: 16: 415  
Everett, William C.: 1: 389, 579  
Everett, William Henry: 13: 479  
Everett, William Henry: 6: 168  
Everett, William I.: 7: 144, 177  
Everett, William T.: 3: 536, 681  
Everett, William: 6: 275  
Everett, William: 8: 375  
Everett, Woodman S.: 3: 536

Everettsville, N.C.: 19: 120  
Everettsville, North Carolina: 14: 593  
Everhart, A.: 12: 49  
Everhart, A.: 5: 538, 693  
Everhart, Adam: 11: 460  
Everhart, Alexander: 18: 254  
Everhart, Andrew, Jr.: 11: 460  
Everhart, Andrew, Sr.: 11: 460  
Everhart, Andrew: 10: 197  
Everhart, Britton: 12: 49  
Everhart, Britton: 5: 538  
Everhart, C.: 12: 49  
Everhart, C.: 5: 538  
Everhart, Eli: 17: 172  
Everhart, Emanuel J.: 17: 172  
Everhart, Emanuel: 10: 276  
Everhart, Emanuel: 5: 597  
Everhart, F. H.: 14: 103  
Everhart, Franklin: 11: 498  
Everhart, Franklin: 4: 255, 384  
Everhart, H.: 5: 538, 693  
Everhart, Hamilton: 12: 49  
Everhart, Jacob: 8: 345  
Everhart, John: 18: 254  
Everhart, Lewis: 10: 276  
Everhart, Michael: 12: 49  
Everhart, Michael: 5: 538  
Everhart, Robert: 14: 103  
Everhart, Valentine: 11: 460  
Everhart, William, Jr.: 10: 276  
Everhart, William, Sr.: 10: 276  
Everhart, William: 12: 49  
Everhart, William: 5: 538  
Everheart, J.: 4: 275  
Everheart, Lewis: 6: 544  
Everidge, James: 18: 225  
Everitt, D. E.: 12: 199  
Everitt, David E.: 17: 239  
Everitt, David K. F.: 1: 152, 177  
Everitt, Eppimetus Guion: 3: 249, 681  
Everitt, H. G.: 1: 152  
Everitt, H. G.: 2: 185  
Everitt, Horace O.: 1: 399  
Everitt, J. R.: 1: 152  
Everitt, James H.: 9: 440  
Everitt, Jesse: 17: 228  
Everitt, John A.: 1: 152, 177, 700  
Everitt, S. S.: 2: 665, 802  
Everitt, Samuel S.: 8: 13  
Everitt, Thomas B.: 1: 399  
Everitt, W. H.: 1: 221  
Everitt, William H.: 1: 317  
Everitt, William L.: 2: 325

Evers, Aaron: 1: 504  
 Evers, Charles: 1: 504  
 Evers, David: 1: 317  
 Evers, Dennis: 1: 504  
 Evers, Ephraim: 1: 504  
 Evers, Joshua: 1: 317  
 Evers, Philip: 6: 325, 731  
 Evers, William H.: 1: 504  
 Evers, William J.: 1: 504  
 Everton, Caleb G.: 15: 536  
 Eves, Abram E.: 2:267, 657  
 Evett, John B.: 4: 98  
 Evins, R.: 15: 363  
 Evitt, A. J.: 6: 77  
 Evitt, Dewitt M.: 2:495, 531  
 Evitt, Harvey: 1: 390  
 Evitt, W. F.: 6: 77  
 Ewart, Hugh Dixon: 18: 171  
 Ewbank, H.: 4: 256  
 Ewell, Benjamin S.: 16: 46, 47  
 Ewell, Francis G.: 15: 536  
 Ewell, James J.: 15: 460  
 Ewell, James J.: 3: 109, 681  
 Ewell, James J.: 8: 76  
 Ewell, Richard S.: 10: 2, 4-7, 289, 291, 394-396  
 Ewell, Richard S.: 11: 1-4, 7, 132-133, 240-244, 366-367  
 Ewell, Richard S.: 12: 24, 399-401, 405-407, 413  
 Ewell, Richard S.: 13: 11-13, 16, 20-21, 26-28, 30-31, 60, 179, 188-189, 195, 202, 213, 215, 220, 222, 244, 372, 375, 380-381, 391, 395-396, 401-402, 405-406, 426, 590  
 Ewell, Richard S.: 16: 58, 165  
 Ewell, Richard S.: 2: 101  
 Ewell, Richard S.: 3: 66-67, 138-139, 141, 259-264, 375-379, 483-487  
 Ewell, Richard S.: 4: 5-7, 9, 122-126, 263-265, 267, 396-397, 402, 404  
 Ewell, Richard S.: 5: 2, 4-5, 109, 111-112, 114, 279, 281-282, 389-393, 496, 500-501  
 Ewell, Richard S.: 6: 6, 8-9, 297-298, 302-304, 428-432, 530-537  
 Ewell, Richard S.: 7: 6, 8-9, 138-142, 251, 354, 459, 461-463  
 Ewell, Richard S.: 8: 5-6, 101-102, 106, 108, 317, 319-321  
 Ewell, Richard S.: 9: 1-3, 5, 113, 115-117, 246-250, 358, 463, 465-467  
 Ewell, Richard Stoddert: 14: 12, 24-26, 29, 35, 42, 54-55, 57, 64, 66, 94  
 Ewell, Wiley A.: 1: 142  
 Ewell, Wiley A.: 3: 88  
 Ewell, Wiley Allen: 15: 431  
 Ewell, William W.: 6: 226  
 Ewing, Daniel J.: 5: 417, 693  
 Ewing, George R.: 5: 13, 693  
 Ewing, Hugh F.: 9: 571  
 Ewing, James C.: 17: 248  
 Ewing, James F.: 3: 366  
 Ewing, James William: 8: 164  
 Ewing, John D.: 9: 318  
 Ewing, John Wesley: 12: 457  
 Ewing, Orville, Jr.: 14: 272, 502  
 Ewing, Samuel R.: 9: 502  
 Ewing, Thomas M.: 3: 349, 366  
 Ewing, William E.: 5: 13  
 Exum, Benjamin: 1: 105  
 Exum, James H.: 14: 705  
 Exum, James H.: 3: 21  
 Exum, James: 1: 24  
 Exum, Joseph W.: 10: 210  
 Exum, Kinchen T.: 1: 261  
 Exum, William D.: 12: 199  
 Exum, Wyatt P.: 2:73  
 Eyon, Enna: 4: 114  
 Eyrons, Elbert A.: 8: 240  
 Ezell, Hartwell F.: 10: 402  
 Ezell, Wiley T.: 6: 226  
 Ezra Church (near Atlanta), Georgia: 10: 107  
 Ezra Church (near Atlanta), Georgia: 14: 255-256, 479-480  
 Ezra Church (near Atlanta), Georgia: 8: 234  
 Ezriel, Benjamin: 17: 229  
 Ezzel, Alexander H.: 3: 557, 681  
 Ezzel, J. A.: 3: 16  
 Ezzel, M. F.: 3: 16, 681  
 Ezzel, William W.: 8: 366  
 Ezzell, Ancram W.: 1: 375  
 Ezzell, Benjamin L.: 1: 14  
 Ezzell, Benjamin P.: 1: 14  
 Ezzell, Benjamin P.: 14: 719  
 Ezzell, Charles W.: 2:391  
 Ezzell, Chesnutt J.: 12: 291  
 Ezzell, Curtis H.: 12: 291  
 Ezzell, David: 3: 349, 681  
 Ezzell, E. M.: 3: 557, 681  
 Ezzell, Elisha Henry: 12: 291  
 Ezzell, Forney: 1: 24, 700  
 Ezzell, Henry E.: 4: 275  
 Ezzell, Henry F.: 11: 221  
 Ezzell, James A.: 12: 82  
 Ezzell, James E.: 11: 221  
 Ezzell, James E.: 4: 135  
 Ezzell, John B.: 11: 221  
 Ezzell, John K.: 6: 487  
 Ezzell, John W.: 17: 239  
 Ezzell, Joseph C.: 12: 291

Ezzell, Lemuel J.: 1: 188  
Ezzell, Lewis T.: 12: 291  
Ezzell, Lewis W.: 12: 291  
Ezzell, Lovett J.: 3: 504  
Ezzell, Matthew James: 3: 349  
Ezzell, Michael J.: 11: 221  
Ezzell, Michael: 18: 352  
Ezzell, Moses F.: 8: 416  
Ezzell, Parnam V. W.: 1: 188  
Ezzell, Rabon J.: 12: 292  
Ezzell, Thomas: 12: 301  
Ezzell, Thomas: 2: 391, 802  
Ezzell, William J.: 18: 353  
Ezzell, William W.: 12: 292  
Ezzell, Zachariah: 12: 292  
Ezzell's Company: 1: 375  
Faby, J. H.: 14: 103  
Fagan, Augustus L.: 6: 257  
Fagan, James: 1: 483  
Fagan, Levi Ives: 2: 256  
Fagan, Marcus Friley: 3: 215  
Fagan, Napoleon B.: 3: 222  
Fagan, William Levi: 6: 257  
Fagg, Henry C.: 14: 375, 517  
Fagg, Henry H.: 3: 269  
Fagg, John H.: 3: 270  
Fagg, William F.: 3: 270, 681  
Faggart, Elias Franklin: 2: 56  
Faggart, G. W.: 6: 450  
Faggart, George E.: 2: 56  
Faggart, George H.: 6: 450  
Faggart, Henry G.: 4: 595  
Faggart, Henry W.: 6: 450  
Faggart, Jacob V.: 6: 450  
Faggart, John M.: 14: 164  
Faggart, P. M.: 17: 281  
Faggart, Paul M.: 6: 450  
Faggart, Timothy: 2: 56  
Faggert, D. C.: 2: 302  
Faggett, Wiley: 11: 331  
Faggot, Daniel A.: 2: 416  
Faggot, Henry G.: 6: 439  
Faggot, Paul A.: 6: 439, 731  
Fagin, Robert: 6: 312  
Fagins, B.: 19: 444  
Faigans, Alfred W.: 15: 118  
Fail, John: 4: 161  
Fail, N. R.: 2: 185  
Fail, R. C.: 17: 146  
Fail, Thomas Richard: 6: 504, 731  
Fail, W. D.: 15: 404  
Fail, W. D.: 19: 268  
Fail, W. D.: 2: 611  
Fails, William R.: 1: 239  
Fain, Allen S.: 2: 109  
Fain, Caswell L.: 2: 109  
Fain, Ebenezer J.: 2: 109  
Fain, John B.: 10: 114  
Fain, John D.: 5: 150  
Fain, John D.: 9: 147  
Fain, Mercer: 16: 8  
Fain, T. A.: 17: 136  
Fair Bluff, North Carolina: 6: 456  
Fair Garden, Tn.: 16: 75, 147  
Fair, Alexander P.: 10: 133, 164  
Fair, Barnabas: 14: 139  
Fair, Elijah: 2: 488, 525  
Fair, Hezekiah: 5: 43  
Fair, Jacob F.: 18: 304  
Fair, James W.: 6: 634  
Fair, James: 10: 133  
Fair, James: 7: 71  
Fair, Lewis: 6: 416  
Fair, Samuel: 10: 197  
Fair, William T.: 15: 51  
Fairburn, Georgia: 14: 256, 482  
Faircett, Alex: 18: 447  
Fairchild, Jesse F.: 14: 743  
Fairchild, Joel E.: 9: 489  
Fairchild, William A.: 13: 164  
Fairchile, William J.: 18: 443  
Faircloth, A. E.: 1: 570  
Faircloth, A. Jackson: 18: 304, 329, 353  
Faircloth, Alex: 3: 355  
Faircloth, Archer: 3: 415  
Faircloth, Barnabas: 1: 229, 700  
Faircloth, Barnabas: 6: 514, 731  
Faircloth, Daniel J.: 13: 272  
Faircloth, Daniel J.: 4: 565  
Faircloth, Daniel: 1: 526  
Faircloth, Daniel: 12: 168  
Faircloth, Daniel: 4: 565  
Faircloth, Duncan: 17: 373, 438  
Faircloth, Evan A.: 13: 272  
Faircloth, Evans: 3: 423, 681  
Faircloth, Evlin: 3: 434, 681  
Faircloth, Francis F.: 9: 201  
Faircloth, Grey: 3: 344  
Faircloth, Hardy: 13: 272  
Faircloth, Hardy: 4: 565  
Faircloth, Hardy: 7: 295  
Faircloth, Hardy: 8: 456  
Faircloth, Harphrey: 17: 239  
Faircloth, Henry: 17: 146  
Faircloth, Irvin: 3: 434, 681  
Faircloth, Isaiah: 1: 229

Faircloth, J. D.: 2: 432  
Faircloth, J. S.: 6: 439  
Faircloth, Jacob: 11: 221  
Faircloth, James: 1: 188  
Faircloth, James: 11: 221  
Faircloth, John C.: 13: 499  
Faircloth, John L.: 7: 305, 680  
Faircloth, John L.: 8: 327  
Faircloth, John W.: 13: 272  
Faircloth, John W.: 14: 409  
Faircloth, John W.: 9: 201  
Faircloth, John: 8: 326  
Faircloth, Jonas: 13: 272  
Faircloth, Joseph F.: 17: 343, 431  
Faircloth, Leonidas: 4: 51  
Faircloth, Levi: 6: 487  
Faircloth, Luke: 6: 467  
Faircloth, M. L.: 14: 280  
Faircloth, Matthew: 8: 10, 13  
Faircloth, McIlvaine: 13: 272  
Faircloth, Michael M.: 14: 348, 409  
Faircloth, Moses: 4: 565  
Faircloth, Nathan: 17: 239  
Faircloth, Patrick: 13: 272  
Faircloth, Philip: 7: 498  
Faircloth, Reason: 13: 272  
Faircloth, Reason: 2: 391, 802  
Faircloth, Reason: 4: 565  
Faircloth, Reddin: 4: 565  
Faircloth, Sampson: 4: 566  
Faircloth, Sampson: 7: 498  
Faircloth, Samuel: 3: 355  
Faircloth, Smith F.: 13: 272  
Faircloth, Solomon: 1: 229  
Faircloth, Solomon: 3: 570  
Faircloth, Stephen W.: 13: 499  
Faircloth, Stephen: 11: 140  
Faircloth, Stephen: 3: 362  
Faircloth, T.: 1: 250  
Faircloth, Thelbert A.: 9: 489  
Faircloth, Thomas G.: 1: 504  
Faircloth, Thomas H.: 1: 229  
Faircloth, Thomas: 18: 137  
Faircloth, Thomas: 6: 312  
Faircloth, William H.: 7: 245  
Faircloth, William H.: 8: 14  
Faircloth, William H.: 9: 223  
Faircloth, William T.: 15: 427  
Faircloth, William T.: 3: 380, 401, 681  
Faircloth, William: 13: 499  
Faircloth, William: 19: 47  
Faircloth, William: 3: 515, 681  
Faircloth, William: 6: 487, 731  
Faircloth, Zachariah: 11: 221  
Faires, Jesse A.: 12: 107  
Fairfax Court House, Va.: 19: 348  
Fairfax Court House, Virginia: 2: 101  
Fairfax Court House, Virginia: 6: 298  
Fairfax Court House, Virginia: 8: 103  
Fairfax Station, Virginia: 2: 3, 4, 99, 101  
Fairfax Station, Virginia: 4: 116  
Fairfax Station, Virginia: 7: 133  
Fairfax, Elias: 1: 188, 700  
Fairfax, John: 1: 188, 607  
Fairfax, Thomas A.: 12: 344  
Fairfield, N.C.: 2: 718  
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 10: 5, 290  
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 11: 3  
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 13: 17  
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 2: 264, 369  
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 3: 261, 376  
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 4: 6, 123, 264, 403  
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 5: 110, 391  
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 6: 303, 429, 535  
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 7: 139  
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 8: 106-107, 318  
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 9: 2, 116, 248, 466  
Fairfield, Stephen D.: 19: 357  
Fairfield, Tennessee: 14: 439  
Fairfield, Virginia: 13: 217  
Fairfield, Virginia: 14: 59  
Fairlee, John P.: 7: 313, 680  
Fairless, John A.: 12: 442  
Fairless, Joseph J.: 2: 295  
Fairley, Alexander A.: 6: 370  
Fairley, David S.: 8: 9  
Fairley, John M.: 19: 430  
Fairley, John M.: 6: 370  
Fairly, Archibald: 1: 294  
Fairview, Va.: 16: 206  
Faison, Calvin: 3: 237  
Faison, Edward L.: 1: 185  
Faison, Edward Livingston: 19: 297  
Faison, Frank S.: 17: 228  
Faison, Franklin J.: 14: 653  
Faison, Franklin J.: 19: 293-294  
Faison, Franklin J.: 6: 425, 432, 731  
Faison, Franklin J.: 8: 323  
Faison, J. A.: 15: 483  
Faison, J. A.: 3: 123  
Faison, J.: 1: 44  
Faison, James A.: 6: 512, 731  
Faison, James Alexander: 17: 211  
Faison, James C.: 3: 557  
Faison, James H.: 5: 508  
Faison, James W.: 8: 490

Faison, John P.: 8: 499  
Faison, John W.: 13: 572, 592  
Faison, John W.: 9: 40  
Faison, Julian Poydras: 10: 9, 13  
Faison, Julian Poydras: 2: 82  
Faison, Paul F.: 5: 394  
Faison, Paul Fletcher: 13: 533-534, 536, 542-548, 551-552, 573-576, 585-586, 592  
Faison, Solomon W.: 1: 188  
Faison, Solomon W.: 14: 656  
Faison, Thomas M.: 6: 479  
Faison, William E.: 10: 40  
Faison, William H.: 18: 353  
Faison, William Lucius: 14: 629, 635, 651, 656  
Faison, William Lucius: 19: 297  
Faison, William Perry: 3: 237  
Faison's Depot, N.C.: 17: 109  
Faison's Depot, N.C.: 18: 103  
Faison's, North Carolina: 14: 601  
Faithful, John L.: 2: 256, 802  
Faithful, John L.: 8: 474  
Faithful, Joseph J.: 2: 256  
Faivell, James: 18: 216  
Falbee, James B.: 2: 47  
Falcon, Jesse N.: 7: 286  
Fales, Stephen: 2: 287  
Falk, James H.: 1: 420  
Falkener, Alexander S.: 5: 150  
Falkener, Henry L.: 2: 230  
Falkener, Henry L.: 5: 189  
Falkner, A. B.: 4: 575  
Falkner, Alexander: 11: 162  
Falkner, Azariah: 10: 384  
Falkner, Benjamin: 5: 407  
Falkner, E. B.: 5: 552  
Falkner, Ford: 4: 575  
Falkner, George C.: 7: 210  
Falkner, George W.: 5: 552, 693  
Falkner, Golden: 10: 384  
Falkner, Henley: 7: 210  
Falkner, James Coleman: 10: 384  
Falkner, James D.: 4: 554  
Falkner, James W.: 10: 403  
Falkner, Jehu: 18: 249  
Falkner, John P.: 10: 352  
Falkner, John R.: 5: 526  
Falkner, John W.: 11: 162  
Falkner, Leander: 4: 554  
Falkner, Robert Henry: 4: 297  
Falkner, Rufus: 4: 575  
Falkner, S. C.: 5: 220  
Falkner, Simeon: 4: 575  
Falkner, Starling: 4: 555  
Falkner, William H.: 4: 575  
Falkner, William H.: 7: 210  
Falkner, William: 5: 578  
Fallen, G.: 2: 514  
Fallin, Henry H.: 13: 102  
Fallin, James D.: 13: 102  
Fallin, Redmond T.: 13: 102  
Falling Creek (near Kinston), North Carolina: 14: 600  
Falling Creek (near Kinston), North Carolina: 4: 395  
Falling Creek, N.C.: 19: 119  
Falling Creek, North Carolina: 8: 426  
Falling Waters, Maryland: 10: 5  
Falling Waters, Maryland: 11: 242  
Falling Waters, Maryland: 12: 403  
Falling Waters, Maryland: 13: 18, 192, 384, 386-387  
Falling Waters, Maryland: 14: 31  
Falling Waters, Maryland: 4: 403  
Falling Waters, Maryland: 5: 3, 280-281  
Falling Waters, Maryland: 6: 7, 303  
Falling Waters, Maryland: 7: 7, 460  
Falling Waters, Maryland: 8: 107  
Falling Waters, Maryland: 9: 116, 248-249, 466  
Fallon, Thomas: 3: 5, 681  
Fallow, William A.: 1: 483  
Falls, A. N.: 13: 456  
Falls, A. U.: 18: 176  
Falls, Alfred V.: 12: 90  
Falls, Andrew Jackson: 18: 161  
Falls, Dickson: 13: 452  
Falls, Dickson: 18: 431  
Falls, Francis M.: 12: 93  
Falls, George C.: 5: 428  
Falls, George L.: 9: 306  
Falls, George Lewis: 13: 433, 456  
Falls, J. C.: 12: 94  
Falls, J. F.: 17: 271  
Falls, James F.: 12: 94  
Falls, James H.: 12: 94  
Falls, John James: 8: 129  
Falls, John Zimri, Jr.: 17: 268  
Falls, Joseph O.: 5: 428  
Falls, Robert W.: 12: 127  
Falls, Thomas Dickson: 13: 385, 428, 453  
Falls, William A.: 2: 302  
Falls, William G.: 4: 13  
Falls, William: 1: 5  
Falls, William: 12: 107  
Falmouth, Va.: 2: 3  
Falmouth, Virginia: 12: 7  
Falmouth, Virginia: 13: 173, 373  
Falmouth, Virginia: 14: 6  
Fan, Jacob P.: 16: 357  
Fan, John: 15: 272



Fann, David: 1: 597  
Fann, Doctor Alsworth: 17: 240  
Fann, Doctor Alsworth: 18: 451  
Fann, Edmund: 18: 406  
Fann, James A.: 9: 95  
Fann, James C.: 6: 514, 731  
Fann, James D.: 6: 514, 731  
Fann, James: 5: 613, 693  
Fann, Owen: 6: 514, 731  
Fann, Richard H.: 12: 384  
Fann, T. P.: 9: 431  
Fann, Wiley: 12: 385  
Fann, William E.: 11: 296  
Fann, William E.: 9: 106  
Fanney, William: 4: 225  
Fanny, Benjamin T.: 15: 576  
Fanshaw, John D.: 13: 598  
Fanshaw, John D.: 6: 151  
Fansler, William W.: 6: 623  
Fansworth, A. D.: 15: 89  
Fant, J. E. P.: 3: 79  
Far, John: 2: 488  
Faraban, P. A. T.: 19: 179  
Farabee, Burgess L.: 6: 544  
Faragon, Michael: 13: 299  
Farbis, John W.: 15: 585  
Fard, A. J.: 3: 158  
Fardow, W.: 14: 422  
Fare, John H.: 19: 186  
Farecloth, William: 14: 281  
Faribault, George H.: 10: 395  
Faribault, George H.: 11: 243-244  
Faribault, George H.: 5: 5, 434  
Faribault, George H.: 7: 462  
Faries, Elias M.: 7: 217  
Faries, Zenas W.: 13: 82  
Farington, Hugh: 7: 472  
Farington, James: 2: 702  
Faris, Jesse: 7: 220, 680  
Faris, John A.: 12: 82  
Farish, John B.: 2: 200  
Farish, Thomas Williamson: 2: 199  
Farlen, H. J.: 18: 286  
Farley, Augustus: 1: 65  
Farley, Clayton: 16: 322, 335  
Farley, J. L.: 16: 335  
Farley, James S.: 16: 260, 335  
Farley, John E.: 11: 109  
Farley, Patrick: 1: 304  
Farley, William T.: 5: 311  
Farley, William V. B.: 7: 372, 391  
Farley, William: 16: 322, 336  
Farlow, A.: 7: 110  
Farmer Boys: 13: 108  
Farmer, A. Weston: 16: 322, 336  
Farmer, Absalom: 14: 174  
Farmer, Andrew Jackson: 15: 197  
Farmer, Andrew: 15: 225, 234  
Farmer, Baal: 16: 429  
Farmer, Benjamin D.: 10: 318  
Farmer, Caleb A.: 14: 174  
Farmer, Calloway: 7: 472  
Farmer, Ceburn: 2: 325  
Farmer, David: 2: 557  
Farmer, Dew: 4: 213  
Farmer, Dillard M.: 15: 197  
Farmer, Drew F.: 1: 431  
Farmer, Eli A.: 10: 384  
Farmer, Enoch H.: 5: 311  
Farmer, Enoch: 16: 452  
Farmer, Francis M.: 15: 186  
Farmer, George W.: 16: 382  
Farmer, Isaac T.: 2: 325  
Farmer, J. B.: 15: 208  
Farmer, J. B.: 2: 578  
Farmer, J. K.: 4: 147  
Farmer, J. T.: 18: 396  
Farmer, J. W.: 1: 54  
Farmer, J.: 1: 294  
Farmer, Jacob D.: 2: 325  
Farmer, James B.: 2: 22  
Farmer, James C.: 4: 69  
Farmer, James W.: 1: 350, 363  
Farmer, James: 15: 234  
Farmer, James: 5: 267  
Farmer, Jesse F.: 10: 133  
Farmer, Jesse: 1: 188, 607, 700  
Farmer, Jesse: 15: 404  
Farmer, Jesse: 19: 268  
Farmer, Jesse: 2: 611  
Farmer, John A., Jr.: 14: 174  
Farmer, John A.: 8: 223  
Farmer, John B.: 4: 70  
Farmer, John D.: 1: 431  
Farmer, John W.: 2: 325  
Farmer, John: 1: 304, 456  
Farmer, John: 16: 440  
Farmer, Jonathan D.: 4: 70  
Farmer, Joseph F.: 13: 282  
Farmer, Joseph H.: 11: 14  
Farmer, Joseph J.: 3: 59, 681  
Farmer, Joseph J.: 5: 60  
Farmer, Joseph: 10: 318  
Farmer, Joseph: 2: 325  
Farmer, Lawson A.: 9: 528  
Farmer, Leon R.: 8: 223

Farmer, M.: 4: 70  
Farmer, Madison: 16: 452  
Farmer, Moses B.: 12: 281  
Farmer, Moses B.: 15: 396  
Farmer, Moses B.: 19: 290  
Farmer, Moses B.: 5: 268  
Farmer, Moses: 1: 483  
Farmer, Noah: 7: 472  
Farmer, Patrick: 13: 133  
Farmer, Philip R.: 15: 396  
Farmer, Philip R.: 5: 268  
Farmer, Preston P.: 15: 554  
Farmer, Richard: 1: 431  
Farmer, Robert H.: 1: 294  
Farmer, Robert H.: 17: 154  
Farmer, S. S.: 6: 40  
Farmer, Samuel B.: 1: 483  
Farmer, Seberry: 7: 148  
Farmer, Sylvester Benjamin M.: 10: 130, 133  
Farmer, T. D.: 18: 396  
Farmer, T. R.: 2: 326  
Farmer, Thaddeus M.: 4: 70  
Farmer, Thomas S.: 14: 576  
Farmer, Thomas W.: 7: 381  
Farmer, Thomas: 1: 431  
Farmer, Thomas: 2: 330, 632  
Farmer, Thomas: 4: 201  
Farmer, Thomas: 9: 238  
Farmer, W. H.: 2: 696  
Farmer, W. H.: 9: 238  
Farmer, W. W.: 15: 548  
Farmer, Walter: 2: 326  
Farmer, Wiley: 4: 70  
Farmer, William A.: 11: 24  
Farmer, William H.: 19: 395  
Farmer, William H.: 2: 22, 657  
Farmer, William J.: 4: 70  
Farmer, William M.: 12: 504  
Farmer, William: 11: 36  
Farmer, William: 15: 225  
Farmer, William: 2: 73, 557, 633  
Farmer, William: 6: 234  
Farmer, William: 8: 33  
Farmer, Wilson: 18: 197  
Farmington, N.C.: 2: 429  
Farmville, Virginia: 10: 8, 292, 396  
Farmville, Virginia: 11: 7, 244  
Farmville, Virginia: 12: 24, 413  
Farmville, Virginia: 13: 61, 244-245, 427, 591  
Farmville, Virginia: 14: 94  
Farmville, Virginia: 3: 141, 264, 379, 487  
Farmville, Virginia: 4: 9, 126, 267  
Farmville, Virginia: 5: 6, 114, 283, 393, 502  
Farmville, Virginia: 6: 9, 305, 432, 537  
Farmville, Virginia: 7: 10, 142, 463  
Farmville, Virginia: 8: 110, 321  
Farmville, Virginia: 9: 5, 118, 251, 468  
Farn, James: 2: 459, 553  
Farnell, Benjamin N.: 15: 468  
Farnell, Benjamin N.: 2: 192  
Farnell, Benjamin N.: 3: 114  
Farnsworth, H. W.: 15: 243  
Farnsworth, John W.: 15: 249  
Farnsworth, R. M.: 2: 566  
Farnsworth, Robert: 2: 561  
Farnum, George H.: 15: 186  
Farr, David: 4: 87  
Farr, Ephriam: 8: 156  
Farr, George S.: 3: 536  
Farr, Henry Jackson: 3: 536  
Farr, Henry: 5: 43  
Farr, J. A.: 10: 210  
Farr, James A. J.: 2: 223  
Farr, Jefferson B.: 7: 391  
Farr, Jesse: 2: 223  
Farr, John: 16: 440  
Farr, John: 4: 88  
Farr, Joseph: 4: 88  
Farr, Lewis: 16: 440  
Farr, Richard E.: 3: 536  
Farr, William: 11: 151  
Farrabow, Preston A. T.: 1: 526, 544  
Farran, Joseph: 1: 483  
Farrar, Alexander J.: 2: 639, 684  
Farrar, Alexander J.: 5: 189  
Farrar, James B.: 9: 391  
Farrar, Joseph F.: 1: 65  
Farrar, Nathaniel P.: 8: 129  
Farrar, Samuel H.: 11: 87  
Farrar, William Bingham: 9: 391  
Farrar, William C.: 13: 112  
Farrel, James: 16: 395  
Farrel, William H.: 4: 527  
Farrell, A.: 4: 486  
Farrell, Benjamin: 19: 281  
Farrell, Elias: 10: 318  
Farrell, Gabriel: 13: 438  
Farrell, George W.: 9: 95  
Farrell, Granberry: 13: 438  
Farrell, Gray: 4: 70  
Farrell, Henry C.: 2: 408, 802  
Farrell, Henry C.: 9: 391  
Farrell, J. T.: 19: 146  
Farrell, James R.: 9: 95  
Farrell, James: 1: 483  
Farrell, John H.: 2: 423

Farrell, John P.: 2: 423  
Farrell, John: 7: 251  
Farrell, Joseph B.: 10: 318  
Farrell, Littleton: 19: 38, 53  
Farrell, Michael: 1: 483  
Farrell, O. T.: 9: 392  
Farrell, Oliver: 19: 53  
Farrell, Samuel: 19: 281  
Farrell, Sebron G.: 2: 423  
Farrell, T.: 1: 250  
Farrell, Younger: 2: 423  
Farrier, Rufus H.: 9: 364  
Farrill, Benjamin S.: 4: 213  
Farrington, James: 10: 268  
Farrington, Loton W.: 3: 424  
Farrington, M.: 18: 311  
Farrington, M.: 4: 555  
Farrington, Marion: 7: 39  
Farrington, Mathias: 9: 475  
Farrington, Milton: 2: 144  
Farrington, Mumford: 14: 409  
Farrington, Nathan H.: 8: 211  
Farrington, Romulus: 4: 79  
Farrington, William C.: 10: 24  
Farrington, William S.: 3: 72  
Farrington, Z.: 18: 311  
Farrior, E. W.: 15: 483  
Farrior, E. W.: 3: 123  
Farrior, George: 17: 240  
Farrior, Hugh: 15: 483  
Farrior, Hugh: 3: 123  
Farrior, J. C.: 15: 483  
Farrior, John William: 10: 300  
Farrior, N. J.: 2: 665  
Farrior, Stephen Decatur: 10: 296, 323  
Farrior, Stephen Decatur: 5: 142  
Farris, Arch.: 3: 72  
Farris, Coleman D.: 14: 205  
Farris, David F.: 5: 189  
Farris, Enoch H.: 8: 211  
Farris, Henry: 6: 634  
Farris, J. H.: 18: 205  
Farris, James F.: 3: 384  
Farris, James T.: 10: 261  
Farris, John T.: 12: 29, 75  
Farris, Joseph B.: 14: 98, 114  
Farris, Joseph: 6: 634  
Farris, Joseph: 8: 211  
Farris, Marcus C.: 9: 431  
Farris, N. H.: 18: 225  
Farris, Nicholas: 18: 225  
Farris, Preston T.: 8: 211  
Farris, Robert W.: 9: 431  
Farris, S. J.: 18: 171, 185  
Farris, W. H.: 6: 557, 731  
Farris, Wiley A.: 17: 259  
Farris, William D.: 8: 211  
Farron, Needham: 18: 372  
Farrow, Benjamin: 1: 93, 152, 177  
Farrow, Charles H.: 3: 547, 681-682  
Farrow, Isaac Littleton: 9: 209, 220  
Farrow, James: 18: 333  
Farrow, Jesse: 1: 152, 177  
Farrow, John A.: 1: 93  
Farrow, Joseph F.: 1: 5  
Farrow, Joseph H.: 6: 123  
Farrow, Joseph H.: 9: 19  
Farrow, Joseph S.: 4: 576  
Farrow, Joseph: 1: 178  
Farrow, Richard: 1: 93  
Farrow, William Thomas: 9: 187  
Farrow, William: 1: 93  
Farrow, Wilson Tilman: 9: 209  
Farthing, David: 2: 459  
Farthing, Elijah H.: 14: 390  
Farthing, H. H.: 4: 422  
Farthing, Henry H.: 9: 528  
Farthing, J. W.: 19: 357  
Farthing, James King: 2: 459  
Farthing, James M.: 9: 528  
Farthing, James T.: 17: 40, 219, 221  
Farthing, James: 19: 74  
Farthing, John S.: 9: 528  
Farthing, John Y.: 9: 528  
Farthing, Linley Whitfield: 9: 528  
Farthing, Paul: 5: 13  
Farthing, Paul: 9: 524  
Farthing, R. P.: 5: 13  
Farthing, Robert H.: 9: 528  
Farthing, Thomas B.: 2: 38  
Farthing, Thomas J.: 9: 528  
Farthing, Thomas: 18: 127  
Farthing, William W.: 2: 39  
Farthing, William Y.: 9: 523  
Fasons, Haywood: 7: 60  
Fasons, J. P.: 7: 60  
Fasset, George W.: 2: 465  
Fatherly, M. W.: 6: 121  
Fatherly, M. W.: 9: 17  
Fatherly, Matthew W.: 13: 537, 616  
Faucett, A. H.: 19: 165  
Faucett, Albert A. P.: 11: 355  
Faucett, Albert F.: 2: 171  
Faucett, Albert G.: 15: 316  
Faucett, Albert G.: 5: 247  
Faucett, Albert G.: 8: 65

Faucett, Alexander: 6: 581  
Faucett, David: 15: 321  
Faucett, David: 5: 250  
Faucett, Ed Strudwick: 8: 65  
Faucett, Elijah Graves: 4: 297  
Faucett, Elmore: 4: 336  
Faucett, George A.: 9: 187  
Faucett, George J.: 13: 629  
Faucett, George W.: 19: 192  
Faucett, George: 7: 229  
Faucett, H. C.: 19: 179  
Faucett, H. C.: 8: 240  
Faucett, H.: 17: 221  
Faucett, J. C.: 2: 440  
Faucett, J. W.: 4: 336  
Faucett, James A.: 10: 60  
Faucett, James A.: 13: 629  
Faucett, James N.: 8: 65  
Faucett, John A.: 13: 629  
Faucett, John C.: 11: 363  
Faucett, John C.: 5: 330  
Faucett, John H.: 7: 229, 680  
Faucett, John S.: 2: 73, 423  
Faucett, John S.: 5: 330  
Faucett, John: 5: 578  
Faucett, Leonard: 18: 298, 333  
Faucett, Levi: 4: 336  
Faucett, R. P.: 1: 229  
Faucett, Robert J.: 3: 194  
Faucett, Robert: 1: 447  
Faucett, Robert: 13: 629  
Faucett, S. W.: 3: 415  
Faucett, Thomas A.: 13: 629  
Faucett, Thomas R.: 4: 336  
Faucett, Thomas U.: 5: 330, 693  
Faucett, Thomas: 15: 316  
Faucett, Thomas: 4: 336  
Faucett, Thomas: 5: 250  
Faucett, Thomas: 8: 65  
Faucett, William A.: 8: 65  
Faucett, William D.: 1: 447  
Faucett, William E.: 1: 447  
Faucett, William E.: 13: 629  
Faucett, William H.: 5: 320, 327  
Faucett, William H.: 8: 499  
Faucett, William Henry: 7: 36  
Faucett, William J.: 3: 194  
Faucett, William: 5: 330  
Faucett, William: 7: 229  
Faucette, A. T.: 4: 514  
Faucette, Albert Augustus Preston: 14: 194  
Faucette, E. W.: 8: 466  
Faucette, George C.: 8: 466

Faucette, George W.: 5: 330  
Faucette, Henry C.: 11: 447  
Faucette, James R.: 9: 392  
Faucette, John A.: 14: 194  
Faucette, John C.: 13: 594, 698  
Faucette, John R.: 8: 466  
Faucette, R. C. P.: 8: 189  
Faucette, Robert G.: 5: 330, 694  
Faucette, Robert H.: 11: 352  
Faucette, Robert Tinnin: 13: 626, 671  
Faucette, Robert: 10: 458  
Faucette, Thomas B.: 12: 229  
Faucette, W. R.: 8: 466  
Faucette, William C.: 2: 131  
Faucette, William F.: 5: 330, 694  
Faulk, Alva: 1: 250  
Faulk, Coleman: 1: 250  
Faulk, Daniel Ashbury: 12: 335  
Faulk, Eli: 6: 524  
Faulk, Henderson G.: 11: 435  
Faulk, Henry: 1: 250  
Faulk, Hosea: 8: 14  
Faulk, James C.: 12: 335  
Faulk, John L.: 8: 507  
Faulk, Jonathan G.: 6: 336  
Faulk, Jones: 4: 161  
Faulk, M.: 18: 377  
Faulk, Makolm: 3: 32  
Faulk, Nathaniel: 4: 161  
Faulk, Richard: 6: 459  
Faulk, Thomas D.: 6: 336, 731  
Faulk, Volney J.: 6: 435, 459  
Faulk, W. G.: 4: 465  
Faulk, William H.: 1: 250  
Faulk, William R.: 6: 336  
Faulkner, Alfred: 7: 552  
Faulkner, Allen: 7: 210  
Faulkner, David: 7: 85  
Faulkner, Edward T.: 2: 47  
Faulkner, Franklin: 8: 466  
Faulkner, Henry: 13: 342  
Faulkner, James F.: 10: 60  
Faulkner, James: 10: 413  
Faulkner, James: 8: 466  
Faulkner, John Henry: 6: 614  
Faulkner, John: 8: 466  
Faulkner, Joseph B.: 2: 47  
Faulkner, Joseph T.: 2: 200  
Faulkner, Leander: 15: 475  
Faulkner, Leander: 2: 385  
Faulkner, Leander: 3: 118  
Faulkner, Miles A.: 9: 556  
Faulkner, no first name given: 4: 17

Faulkner, Redding: 15: 444  
 Faulkner, Redding: 3: 99  
 Faulkner, Sanders: 14: 194  
 Faulkner, Sidney: 2: 47  
 Faulkner, Silas: 7: 85  
 Faulkner, Simon: 15: 475  
 Faulkner, Simon: 3: 118  
 Faulkner, Thomas N.: 5: 562  
 Faulkner, Thomas: 6: 552, 731  
 Faulkner, W. E.: 15: 475  
 Faulkner, W. E.: 3: 118  
 Faulkner, Wiley: 13: 342  
 Faulkner, William R.: 5: 552  
 Faushee, J.: 17: 213  
 Faust, James W.: 5: 578  
 Faust, John F.: 6: 643  
 Faust, John M.: 4: 336  
 Faust, William M.: 4: 336  
 Fautner, Alfred: 17: 213  
 Faw, Alexander J.: 3: 158  
 Faw, Amos: 2: 360, 465  
 Faw, Benjamin: 2: 360, 465  
 Faw, Elijah C.: 2: 360, 465  
 Faw, Elijah F.: 9: 475  
 Faw, G. P.: 3: 237  
 Faw, Jacob: 2: 361, 465  
 Faw, Jonathan: 2: 361, 465  
 Faw, Martin: 12: 471  
 Faw, William H.: 12: 471  
 Fawber, Joseph: 15: 225  
 Fawcett, Robert B.: 1: 261  
 Fay, James: 13: 272  
 Fayette Court House, West Virginia: 7: 246  
 Fayetteville Arsenal and Armory, Fayetteville, North Carolina: 3: 342-343, 354, 357, 361, 364  
 Fayetteville Arsenal: 1: 41  
 Fayetteville Arsenal: 17: 28  
 Fayetteville Arsenal: 18: 427  
 Fayetteville Observer Weekly: 16: 128  
 Fayetteville Observer: 18: 34  
 Fayetteville Observer: 19: 110, 116  
 Fayetteville Street, Raleigh, N.C.: 19: 123  
 Fayetteville, N.C.: 15: 306, 423, 524  
 Fayetteville, N.C.: 17: 5, 99, 108  
 Fayetteville, N.C.: 18: 62, 94, 97-98, 99, 103, 424  
 Fayetteville, N.C.: 19: 61, 76, 95, 123, 262  
 Fayetteville, N.C.: 2: 129, 374  
 Fayetteville, North Carolina: 12: 145, 274  
 Fayetteville, North Carolina: 13: 547  
 Fayetteville, North Carolina: 14: 264-265, 495, 642  
 Fayetteville, North Carolina: 3: 2, 30, 40, 342-343, 354, 357, 36, 364, 368, 511  
 Fayetteville, North Carolina: 7: 301  
 Fayetteville, North Carolina: 9: 196  
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 10: 4  
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 11: 240  
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 12: 399  
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 13: 374-375  
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 14: 26  
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 4: 402  
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 6: 302  
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 8: 106  
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 9: 115, 248, 465  
 Fayetteville, Tennessee: 14: 219  
 Fayetteville, Tn.: 15: 147  
 Fayetteville, W. Va.: 16: 162  
 Fayne, G.: 7: 130  
 Feadwell, W. C.: 12: 301  
 Feagan, John H.: 2: 471, 538  
 Feagan, Thomas K.: 1: 350, 700  
 Feagan, Thomas Kelly: 19: 371  
 Feagans, Daniel: 17: 136  
 Feagans, Ephraim: 14: 562  
 Feagans, George R.: 6: 94  
 Feagans, Henry J.: 14: 562  
 Feagans, Thomas: 6: 94  
 Feaney, Patrick: 1: 483  
 Fearing, Henry M.: 4: 523  
 Fearing, Isaiah: 6: 119  
 Fearing, John B.: 6: 192  
 Fearing, Zenas: 6: 195  
 Feaster, J. C. C.: 18: 135, 185  
 Feaster, T. P.: 14: 314  
 Featherston, Ambrose A.: 7: 360  
 Featherston, Calvin R.: 7: 360  
 Featherston, Charles H.: 11: 48  
 Featherston, John B.: 2: 581  
 Featherston, M. M.: 9: 106  
 Featherston, R.: 7: 220  
 Featherston, R.: 9: 582  
 Featherston, S. M.: 15: 276  
 Featherston, S. M.: 17: 136  
 Featherston, Thomas S.: 5: 359  
 Featherston, Thomas W.: 5: 320  
 Featherston, W. C.: 19: 444  
 Featherston, W. E.: 9: 582  
 Featherston, William C.: 7: 360, 680  
 Featherston, William E.: 9: 571  
 Featherston, William H.: 5: 321  
 Featherston, Winfield S.: 4: 1  
 Featherston, Winfield Scott: 14: 491-492  
 Featherstone, Joseph A.: 17: 259  
 February, Mordecai: 14: 294, 331  
 Federal Point (Confederate Point): 17: 38, 83-85  
 Federal Point (Confederate Point): 18: 79, 80  
 Federal Point (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 6: 295

Feduhelhenly, T.: 10: 392  
Feenage, C.: 1: 431  
Feeney, Charles: 11: 460  
Feeney, Patrick: 8: 490  
Feezar, Henry P.: 10: 197  
Feezar, Henry P.: 6: 544  
Feezell, James R.: 10: 160  
Feezor, J. H.: 14: 103  
Feild, Hume R.: 14: 491-492  
Feilden, H. W.: 18: 73  
Feimster, James E.: 10: 232  
Feimster, John A. S.: 4: 35  
Feimster, John A.: 4: 39  
Feimster, Milton A.: 17: 447  
Feimster, Rufus P.: 4: 39  
Feimster, William Monroe: 17: 356, 447  
Felce, Alsey: 13: 517  
Felce, Elias: 18: 368  
Felcher, Archibald W.: 10: 261  
Felker, Alexander: 4: 29  
Felker, William: 12: 57  
Fellers, Henry: 15: 272  
Fellow, William J.: 6: 404  
Fellows, George: 18: 447  
Fellows, Henry: 3: 147  
Felmet, A. H.: 2: 578  
Felmet, Dorah H.: 6: 58  
Felmet, John M.: 2: 64  
Felmet, Markus C.: 15: 197  
Felmet, Otho W.: 9: 306  
Felmot, C. F.: 13: 456  
Felmoth, Benjamin A.: 2: 343, 507  
Fels, Isaac: 18: 333  
Felt, Perote C.: 1: 178  
Felton, Benjamin Frank: 14: 708  
Felton, Boon: 4: 225  
Felton, Cader: 19: 452  
Felton, Elbert: 19: 395  
Felton, Elbert: 2: 678  
Felton, Eli: 8: 375  
Felton, Elisha: 19: 452  
Felton, Elisha: 4: 70  
Felton, Howell: 1: 431  
Felton, Ivey Wooten: 2: 137  
Felton, J. F.: 2: 138  
Felton, Job: 6: 275  
Felton, John H.: 5: 437  
Felton, John M.: 4: 129, 147, 209  
Felton, John R.: 19: 452  
Felton, John: 12: 442  
Felton, Joseph W.: 14: 708  
Felton, Lieutenant: 16: 67-68  
Felton, Lorenzo: 2: 679  
Felton, M. Armstead: 15: 576  
Felton, Noah: 6: 183, 288, 732  
Felton, Peter F.: 3: 464  
Felton, R.: 2: 684  
Felton, Richard: 8: 375  
Felton, Riley: 6: 289  
Felton, Robert V.: 1: 431  
Felton, Shadrack: 3: 415, 682  
Felton, Shadrack: 4: 225  
Felton, Thomas: 2: 138  
Felton, Thomas: 4: 225  
Felton, William H.: 6: 183, 290  
Felton, William M.: 6: 400  
Felts, Aaron W.: 7: 578  
Felts, Barnett L.: 10: 352  
Felts, Caswell G.: 8: 282  
Felts, Garry P.: 19: 395  
Felts, Garry P.: 2: 679  
Felts, Harrison C.: 13: 309  
Felts, Harrison Tyler: 13: 309  
Felts, James E.: 10: 21  
Felts, James: 13: 309  
Felts, John C.: 7: 578  
Felts, John R.: 10: 353  
Felts, John W.: 10: 52, 353  
Felts, John W.: 11: 128  
Felts, L. F.: 19: 240  
Felts, Nathaniel G.: 5: 150  
Felts, Robert B.: 5: 150  
Felts, Thomas: 1: 483  
Felts, W. F.: 19: 240  
Felts, William H.: 10: 24, 353  
Felts, William Ransom: 5: 220  
Feltz, Thomas: 5: 398  
Felz, Isaac: 5: 526  
Fenart, James P.: 2: 82  
Fender, Allen: 18: 197  
Fender, Allen: 8: 249, 307  
Fender, Center: 7: 51  
Fender, Daniel: 13: 704  
Fender, David: 14: 743  
Fender, Isham: 8: 249, 307  
Fender, John: 14: 738  
Fender, John: 7: 51, 680  
Fender, Solomon: 14: 743  
Fender, William: 14: 363  
Fender, William: 7: 51  
Fenley, J. H.: 15: 175  
Fennel, Charles F.: 1: 14  
Fennel, James H.: 5: 244  
Fennel, James H.: 9: 40  
Fennel, William L.: 1: 14  
Fennell, Hardy L.: 3: 167, 682

Fennell, James R.: 14: 719  
 Fennell, James T.: 2: 628  
 Fennell, John C.: 2: 185, 802  
 Fennell, John G.: 3: 170, 682  
 Fennell, John Gaston: 2: 185, 802  
 Fennell, Joseph H.: 2: 650  
 Fennell, Nicholas H.: 14: 715  
 Fennell, Owen, Jr.: 3: 142, 167, 682  
 Fenner, Belton J.: 9: 278  
 Fenner, Owen: 5: 199  
 Fenning, John: 6: 450  
 Fenny, Michael: 13: 92  
 Fenon, Charles: 1: 350  
 Fenone, Louis: 13: 619  
 Fenone, Louis: 9: 392  
 Fenoni, William: 13: 594  
 Fenton, Edmund F.: 5: 417, 694  
 Fentress, George W.: 1: 553  
 Fentress, George W.: 7: 157  
 Fentress, R. E.: 17: 447  
 Fentress, Remus E.: 1: 516  
 Fentress, William B.: 19: 316  
 Ferebee, D. D.: 5: 1-2  
 Ferebee, Dennis D.: 8: 426  
 Ferebee, Dennis Dozier: 2: 263, 266, 268, 275, 284, 292, 299, 802  
 Ferebee, Dennis: 19: 392  
 Ferebee, Enoch D.: 15: 566  
 Ferebee, Enoch D.: 2: 318  
 Ferebee, James W.: 5: 237  
 Ferebee, James W.: 9: 21  
 Ferebee, Joseph B.: 2: 318, 802  
 Ferebee, Mitchel S.: 15: 567  
 Ferebee, Mitchel S.: 2: 318, 802  
 Ferebee, S.: 2: 432  
 Ferebee, W. H.: 2: 432  
 Ferebee, Willoughby D.: 1: 409  
 Ferebow, Monroe: 11: 180  
 Ferebow, William S.: 11: 180  
 Ferelic, James: 17: 213  
 Ferell, George: 6: 151  
 Ferell, James P.: 8: 483  
 Ferguson, Alexander: 2: 200  
 Ferguson, J. H.: 2: 645  
 Ferguson, James: 3: 322  
 Ferguson, William: 14: 304  
 Ferguson, Alfred: 12: 107  
 Ferguson, Allen: 5: 312  
 Ferguson, And.: 19: 179  
 Ferguson, Andrew J.: 8: 274  
 Ferguson, Andrew Jackson: 16: 305  
 Ferguson, Andrew Jackson: 6: 102  
 Ferguson, Andrew M.: 15: 40  
 Ferguson, Angus: 9: 381  
 Ferguson, Archibald: 11: 211  
 Ferguson, Bennet D.: 2: 39  
 Ferguson, Bennet D.: 7: 498  
 Ferguson, Caleb N.: 9: 151  
 Ferguson, Champ: 16: 220  
 Ferguson, Columbus: 12: 107  
 Ferguson, Daniel Campbell: 7: 564  
 Ferguson, Daniel M.: 11: 211  
 Ferguson, Daniel: 6: 416  
 Ferguson, Davis: 1: 363  
 Ferguson, Ebed J.: 7: 409  
 Ferguson, Ebed R.: 15: 37  
 Ferguson, Elbert L.: 16: 305  
 Ferguson, Fergus: 11: 211  
 Ferguson, Franklin Columbus: 6: 110  
 Ferguson, Garland Sevier: 7: 409  
 Ferguson, George W.: 10: 114, 152  
 Ferguson, George W.: 16: 429  
 Ferguson, Gideon: 6: 591  
 Ferguson, J. M. N.: 18: 282  
 Ferguson, James R.: 11: 475  
 Ferguson, James T.: 10: 485  
 Ferguson, James T.: 5: 290  
 Ferguson, James W.: 8: 274  
 Ferguson, James: 11: 211  
 Ferguson, James: 12: 107  
 Ferguson, Jeremiah M.: 8: 249  
 Ferguson, Jesse T.: 7: 465, 498  
 Ferguson, Joel T.: 18: 239  
 Ferguson, John A.: 11: 212  
 Ferguson, John A.: 15: 51  
 Ferguson, John A.: 16: 305  
 Ferguson, John C.: 9: 151, 381  
 Ferguson, John D.: 2: 36  
 Ferguson, John F.: 6: 348  
 Ferguson, John H.: 18: 221, 239  
 Ferguson, John L.: 16: 305  
 Ferguson, John L.: 6: 23, 102  
 Ferguson, John W.: 1: 516, 544  
 Ferguson, John: 7: 578  
 Ferguson, Julius A.: 11: 99  
 Ferguson, L. B.: 12: 107  
 Ferguson, Larkin F.: 11: 202  
 Ferguson, Leander R.: 11: 435  
 Ferguson, M.: 17: 368, 423  
 Ferguson, Marion: 8: 249  
 Ferguson, McC. W.: 1: 493  
 Ferguson, Milton: 9: 151  
 Ferguson, Murdock: 1: 211  
 Ferguson, Nathan J.: 15: 37  
 Ferguson, Nathan J.: 7: 411  
 Ferguson, Neill M.: 9: 381

Ferguson, P. H.: 17: 336  
Ferguson, Peter: 11: 212  
Ferguson, Pleasant C.: 11: 475  
Ferguson, Robert A.: 15: 40  
Ferguson, Robert M.: 8: 274  
Ferguson, Robert P.: 15: 40  
Ferguson, Samuel S.: 9: 542  
Ferguson, Simon: 5: 428  
Ferguson, T. H.: 17: 136  
Ferguson, Thomas A.: 4: 465  
Ferguson, Thomas C.: 17: 259  
Ferguson, Thomas J.: 16: 138, 301  
Ferguson, Thomas J.: 6: 100  
Ferguson, Thomas L.: 7: 494, 680  
Ferguson, Thomas M.: 19: 192  
Ferguson, Thomas W.: 12: 107  
Ferguson, William Burder: 8: 272  
Ferguson, William H.: 15: 40  
Ferguson, William J.: 8: 274  
Ferguson, William Q.: 11: 475  
Ferguson, William R.: 10: 115  
Ferguson, William R.: 16: 429  
Ferguson, William T.: 15: 40  
Ferguson, William: 11: 212  
Fergusson, Thomas W.: 9: 571  
Feribee, John A.: 17: 172  
Fermidge, Robert: 1: 201, 562  
Ferrall, Francis B.: 2: 230  
Ferrall, Francis B.: 5: 199  
Ferrands, Joseph B.: 2: 587  
Ferrebee, D. D.: 6: 119, 149  
Ferree, Ephraim W.: 6: 50, 85  
Ferree, Thomas C.: 5: 25  
Ferrel, Harrison T.: 4: 161  
Ferrel, Stephen: 1: 350  
Ferrell, A. Franklin: 10: 398, 447  
Ferrell, A. L.: 8: 355  
Ferrell, A. S.: 1: 579  
Ferrell, Aaron: 19: 395  
Ferrell, Aaron: 2: 679  
Ferrell, Abram F.: 15: 40  
Ferrell, Benajah N.: 15: 460  
Ferrell, Braswell N.: 13: 92  
Ferrell, Burton: 4: 456  
Ferrell, Corda B.: 3: 593  
Ferrell, David W.: 14: 114  
Ferrell, David: 7: 335  
Ferrell, E.: 3: 118  
Ferrell, E.L.: 14: 115  
Ferrell, Epra: 15: 475  
Ferrell, Francis M.: 8: 355  
Ferrell, Francis: 13: 92  
Ferrell, George A.: 7: 343  
Ferrell, George W.: 19: 250  
Ferrell, George: 13: 598  
Ferrell, Henry W.: 7: 60, 680  
Ferrell, Henry: 19: 186  
Ferrell, Henry: 8: 490  
Ferrell, J. A.: 19: 186, 250  
Ferrell, J. A.: 2: 200  
Ferrell, J. C.: 18: 286  
Ferrell, J. D.: 12: 179  
Ferrell, J. D.: 19: 166  
Ferrell, J. G.: 10: 78  
Ferrell, J. H.: 4: 310  
Ferrell, J. P.: 8: 490  
Ferrell, J. T. D.: 11: 276  
Ferrell, J. W.: 19: 251  
Ferrell, J. W.: 9: 413  
Ferrell, James A.: 19: 430  
Ferrell, James A.: 6: 487, 732  
Ferrell, James E.: 8: 352  
Ferrell, James H.: 2: 200  
Ferrell, James K.: 7: 277, 680  
Ferrell, James L.: 9: 106  
Ferrell, James T.: 4: 297  
Ferrell, James W.: 13: 438  
Ferrell, James: 2: 416  
Ferrell, Jesse J.: 5: 437  
Ferrell, John A.: 12: 157  
Ferrell, John C.: 8: 355  
Ferrell, John G.: 7: 189  
Ferrell, John Henry: 4: 310  
Ferrell, John I.: 7: 277  
Ferrell, John W.: 12: 157  
Ferrell, John W.: 2: 247  
Ferrell, John: 11: 345  
Ferrell, John: 18: 333  
Ferrell, L.: 19: 147  
Ferrell, Lewis F.: 3: 205  
Ferrell, Lindamon: 13: 92  
Ferrell, Luico: 5: 69, 694  
Ferrell, Oliver: 15: 404  
Ferrell, Oliver: 19: 268  
Ferrell, Oliver: 2: 611  
Ferrell, P. L.: 2: 326  
Ferrell, P.: 17: 240  
Ferrell, Samuel B.: 8: 356  
Ferrell, Samuel H.: 10: 403  
Ferrell, Samuel: 17: 356, 447  
Ferrell, Sidney J.: 19: 251  
Ferrell, Simeon D.: 5: 437  
Ferrell, Simeon: 15: 347  
Ferrell, Simeon: 2: 605  
Ferrell, T. G.: 13: 92  
Ferrell, Thomas G.: 13: 598



Ferrell, Thomas G.: 19: 316  
Ferrell, Thomas G.: 9: 88  
Ferrell, Thomas J.: 11: 276  
Ferrell, Thomas M.: 2: 391  
Ferrell, W. A.: 13: 92  
Ferrell, Wesley H.: 13: 290  
Ferrell, Wesley W.: 4: 475  
Ferrell, Wesley W.: 7: 277, 680  
Ferrell, Wiley Clifton: 11: 265  
Ferrell, William B.: 2: 138, 326  
Ferrell, William B.: 3: 581  
Ferrell, William C.: 2: 324, 802  
Ferrell, William C.: 3: 394  
Ferrell, William F.: 5: 290  
Ferrell, William G.: 7: 60  
Ferrell, William J.: 1: 341  
Ferrell, William: 12: 442  
Ferrero, Edward: 16: 143  
Ferribee, Thomas M.: 10: 252  
Ferrill, Edward: 4: 310  
Ferrill, J. M.: 6: 85  
Ferrill, John H.: 4: 310  
Ferrill, John W.: 4: 213  
Ferrill, Noah: 4: 446  
Ferrington, John E.: 2: 408, 802  
Ferrington, John E.: 3: 21, 682  
Ferrington, John: 3: 355  
Ferris, George N.: 9: 318  
Ferris, John H.: 18: 320  
Fescue, William F.: 3: 473  
Fesmire, Reuben C.: 12: 430  
Fespeman, Cornelius Monroe: 2: 334  
Fesperman, C. R.: 14: 128  
Fesperman, George H.: 10: 210  
Fesperman, Henry P.: 12: 504  
Fesperman, Henry T.: 7: 484, 681  
Fesperman, John A.: 10: 261  
Fesperman, John C.: 9: 502  
Fesperman, John E.: 8: 223  
Fesperman, John M.: 10: 261  
Fesperman, John M.: 6: 290  
Fesperman, Joseph H.: 4: 249  
Fesperman, Levi A.: 14: 15  
Fesperman, Monroe: 14: 205  
Fesperman, Philip Allen: 18: 286  
Fesperman, Simeon G.: 14: 128  
Fesperman, William C.: 4: 465  
Fesperman, William F.: 4: 245  
Fesperman, William W.: 9: 431  
Festerman, Levi A.: 4: 347  
Fetner, John: 3: 225  
Fetter, Charles: 1: 562  
Fetter, Frederick Augustus: 19: 164  
Fetter, Frederick Augustus: 3: 22  
Fetter, Henry: 19: 153, 184  
Fetter, William M.: 3: 22, 682  
Fetter, William M.: 6: 356, 404, 732  
Fetter, William M.: 9: 591  
Fetzer, John W.: 12: 421  
Fetzer, Nevin D.: 17: 245  
Fetzer, Nevin D.: 9: 288  
Feurgason, L.: 17: 197  
Feutral, David: 10: 300  
Feutrel, Lawrence: 1: 240  
Feutrell, Joseph W.: 6: 392, 732  
Few, Benjamin F.: 14: 652  
Few, Benjamin F.: 8: 430  
Few, D. Columbus: 2: 578  
Few, William M.: 2: 578  
Fewell, William J.: 17: 378, 412  
Fewers, S.: 19: 84  
Fick, Christian: 11: 448  
Fiddler, Milton: 9: 151  
Fidler, David H.: 9: 502  
Fie, John C.: 7: 382  
Field, Charles W.: 13: 400  
Field, Charles W.: 15: 289, 292, 294  
Field, Charles W.: 6: 2-3, 298  
Field, Charles W.: 7: 2-3  
Field, Charles W.: 8: 102  
Field, Charles W.: 9: 245  
Field, Charles William: 14: 631, 633, 635, 648-650  
Field, Jerry H.: 2: 319  
Field, Thomas E.: 7: 17  
Field, William B.: 2: 28, 802  
Fields, A. M.: 3: 515  
Fields, A.: 8: 394  
Fields, Absalom F.: 8: 416  
Fields, Alexander H.: 11: 48  
Fields, Alexander: 14: 693  
Fields, Alexander: 19: 56  
Fields, Andrew J.: 7: 121  
Fields, Andrew: 18: 221  
Fields, Bartholomew: 8: 33  
Fields, Bennett C.: 8: 33  
Fields, C. S.: 4: 275  
Fields, C.: 7: 60  
Fields, Calvin S.: 3: 454  
Fields, Calvin: 11: 448  
Fields, Charles Harrison: 6: 643  
Fields, Charles M.: 3: 473  
Fields, Christopher: 15: 536  
Fields, Christopher: 7: 85  
Fields, Clabon: 12: 357  
Fields, Claiborne: 6: 521  
Fields, Curtis, Jr.: 6: 524

Fields, Curtis: 17: 343, 431  
Fields, D. G.: 6: 416, 732  
Fields, Doctor G.: 6: 524, 732  
Fields, Edward F.: 15: 363  
Fields, Edward F.: 2: 587, 605  
Fields, Eli: 6: 524  
Fields, Elias: 14: 683  
Fields, Elijah: 14: 696  
Fields, Frederick B.: 1: 378, 409  
Fields, George: 11: 162  
Fields, Green: 7: 525  
Fields, Henry A.: 11: 412  
Fields, Henry L.: 17: 240  
Fields, Henry W.: 2: 167  
Fields, Henry: 15: 431  
Fields, Henry: 18: 282  
Fields, Henry: 3: 88  
Fields, Isaac: 1: 363  
Fields, James A.: 6: 479  
Fields, James H.: 19: 279  
Fields, James H.: 2: 73  
Fields, James H.: 6: 325  
Fields, James K.: 12: 358  
Fields, James L.: 14: 683  
Fields, James L.: 4: 566  
Fields, James M.: 17: 197  
Fields, James Noah: 7: 525  
Fields, James Yergan: 11: 448  
Fields, James: 6: 524  
Fields, James: 7: 525  
Fields, Jeremiah: 2: 144  
Fields, Jesse: 15: 502  
Fields, Jesse: 3: 104, 133, 682  
Fields, Jesse: 7: 122  
Fields, Jesse: 8: 33  
Fields, John Calhoun: 7: 472  
Fields, John Calvin: 11: 36  
Fields, John E.: 15: 536  
Fields, John H.: 1: 409  
Fields, John H.: 6: 325, 732  
Fields, John O.: 6: 524  
Fields, John: 10: 437  
Fields, John: 14: 683  
Fields, John: 4: 566  
Fields, John: 6: 524  
Fields, Joseph H.: 11: 412  
Fields, Joseph H.: 17: 189  
Fields, Kinchen E.: 3: 536  
Fields, Kincheon: 7: 29  
Fields, L. H.: 8: 33  
Fields, Lemuel: 15: 347  
Fields, Lemuel: 2: 596, 605  
Fields, Mark H.: 6: 634  
Fields, Minos A.: 12: 82  
Fields, Minter: 1: 304  
Fields, Nathan: 11: 448  
Fields, Peter Lindsey: 3: 225  
Fields, Peter: 11: 191  
Fields, Reuben K.: 15: 347  
Fields, Reuben K.: 2: 605  
Fields, Richard: 7: 564  
Fields, Robert C.: 8: 33  
Fields, Robert: 3: 570  
Fields, Tobias: 1: 304, 456  
Fields, W. C.: 15: 502  
Fields, William A.: 17: 322, 385  
Fields, William A.: 19: 282  
Fields, William A.: 3: 99  
Fields, William B.: 12: 301  
Fields, William B.: 19: 458  
Fields, William B.: 5: 268  
Fields, William C.: 2: 64  
Fields, William H. H.: 13: 299  
Fields, William: 13: 499  
Fields, William: 2: 702  
Fields, William: 7: 122  
Fields, Z.: 17: 343, 431  
Fife, Stephen A.: 6: 135, 283  
Fifteenth Corps, Army of the Tennessee: 18: 91, 92  
Fifth Battalion N.C. Partisan Rangers: 2: 337, 348, 354, 359  
Fifth Corps, Army of the Potomac: 18: 76  
Fifth Corps, Army of the Potomac: 19: 67  
Fifth Corps: 17: 50, 63  
Fifth N.C. Congressional District: 18: 7, 41, 42, 70  
Fifth Regiment Virginia Cavalry: 2: 1  
Fifty-eighth Regiment N.C. Troops: 2: 348, 354, 359  
Fight, Henry T.: 4: 396, 465  
Fight, Samuel J.: 4: 190  
Fighting Boys: 12: 511  
Figus, David: 13: 272  
File, Daniel M.: 6: 439  
File, Daniel S.: 14: 164  
File, Eli C.: 4: 465  
File, Ivy W.: 10: 232  
File, Ivy W.: 4: 190  
File, J. N.: 8: 345  
File, J. W.: 4: 321  
File, Jacob N.: 4: 591  
File, James W.: 9: 151  
File, Jefferson: 9: 151  
File, John F.: 2: 302, 802  
File, Miles A.: 7: 177  
File, Noah: 4: 249  
File, Reuben M.: 14: 128  
File, Robinson: 9: 151

File, Tobias: 18: 142  
File, William A.: 9: 151  
File, William F.: 7: 220  
Files, Bazel: 15: 460  
Files, Bazel: 3: 109  
Filing, Francis: 2: 152  
Filingham, William H.: 8: 507  
Filley, E.: 7: 60  
Fillingin, Bocherias: 3: 434  
Fillyaw, DeLeon: 1: 378, 431  
Fillyaw, Oscar Middleton: 1: 378, 493  
Fillyaw, Stephen C.: 1: 221, 570  
Fincannon, Frank A.: 4: 506  
Fincannon, Henry: 14: 379  
Fincannon, Henry: 7: 578  
Fincannon, Isaac D.: 7: 420  
Fincannon, Isaac: 7: 578  
Fincannon, J. M.: 9: 454  
Fincannon, J. Wesley: 7: 578  
Fincannon, James A.: 14: 379  
Fincannon, James M.: 3: 184  
Fincannon, John W.: 4: 412  
Fincannon, John Wesley: 14: 379  
Fincannon, John: 5: 25  
Fincannon, Leason W.: 7: 420  
Fincannon, Martin A.: 17: 141  
Fincannon, Wesley W.: 14: 379  
Fincanon, James M.: 7: 17  
Fincanon, Walter: 7: 578  
Finch, Asbury: 4: 175  
Finch, Barzilia B.: 11: 253  
Finch, Bunn: 1: 44  
Finch, C. F.: 10: 42  
Finch, Calvin R.: 4: 456  
Finch, Edward B.: 11: 253  
Finch, George William: 4: 456  
Finch, H. H.: 1: 44  
Finch, Ira J.: 8: 336  
Finch, J. R. J.: 4: 456  
Finch, James C.: 13: 651  
Finch, James D.: 7: 210  
Finch, James W.: 18: 120  
Finch, Joachim Lane: 2: 326  
Finch, John C.: 2: 326  
Finch, John H.: 4: 555  
Finch, John L.: 8: 456  
Finch, John R. J.: 11: 253  
Finch, John: 11: 253  
Finch, John: 18: 120, 186  
Finch, Jordan: 7: 211, 681  
Finch, R. H.: 18: 410  
Finch, Rufus B.: 11: 253  
Finch, Samuel J.: 2: 447  
Finch, Thomas Ethelbert: 17: 181  
Finch, William C.: 1: 14  
Finch, William H.: 12: 57  
Finch, William H.: 5: 437  
Finch, William M.: 5: 538  
Finch, William R.: 11: 253  
Finch, William S.: 7: 211, 681  
Fincher, Asa: 1: 516, 534  
Fincher, Asa: 13: 82  
Fincher, Asa: 4: 446  
Fincher, Benjamin F.: 11: 374  
Fincher, Henry H.: 9: 513  
Fincher, James A.: 1: 534  
Fincher, James A.: 7: 484, 681  
Fincher, John E.: 12: 82  
Fincher, John E.: 15: 58  
Fincher, John M.: 11: 435  
Fincher, John N.: 9: 413  
Fincher, Joseph C.: 1: 534, 544  
Fincher, Leroy B.: 11: 435  
Fincher, Levi J.: 10: 308  
Fincher, Milus R.: 1: 544  
Fincher, Osborne: 12: 82, 430  
Fincher, Robert G.: 19: 156  
Fincher, Robert G.: 9: 413  
Fincher, S. Alph: 17: 287  
Fincher, William S.: 9: 413  
Fincher, William: 9: 413  
Finches, Fetty V.: 4: 17  
Finchman, A. J.: 4: 275  
Finchurn, Elija: 16: 445  
Finchurn, John: 16: 445  
Findell, J.: 13: 438  
Findley, Abisha T.: 1: 447, 588  
Findley, William D.: 1: 447  
Fine, Daniel: 18: 254, 273  
Fine, Gabriel: 11: 412  
Fine, George: 14: 671  
Fine, Jonathan S.: 11: 412  
Fine, Stephen V.: 16: 445  
Fine, William R.: 15: 255  
Finegan, Joseph: 13: 414  
Finegan, Joseph: 15: 286  
Finegan, Joseph: 5: 113  
FineganÆs Brigade, Brig. Gen. Joseph: 19: 219  
Finney, Franklin: 14: 281  
Finger, A. W.: 5: 199  
Finger, D. A.: 17: 350, 455  
Finger, D. Calvin: 5: 88  
Finger, Daniel: 11: 231  
Finger, Daniel: 5: 121  
Finger, David W.: 7: 157  
Finger, Doctor F.: 11: 231

Finger, Franklin: 11: 231  
 Finger, H. F.: 5: 79  
 Finger, James M.: 10: 210  
 Finger, James Monro: 17: 455  
 Finger, James Monro: 9: 67  
 Finger, John R.: 16: 31  
 Finger, John: 18: 148  
 Finger, John: 3: 10, 682  
 Finger, John: 5: 52  
 Finger, L. H.: 7: 157  
 Finger, Levi H.: 7: 157  
 Finger, Monroe P.: 9: 297  
 Finger, Robert P.: 5: 88  
 Finger, S.: 2: 707  
 Finger, Sidney M.: 5: 7, 88  
 Finger, Solomon: 8: 274  
 Finger, William L.: 7: 157  
 Fink, A. H.: 19: 251  
 Fink, Aaron: 9: 151  
 Fink, Adam H.: 12: 421  
 Fink, Allen: 4: 422  
 Fink, Caleb: 9: 49  
 Fink, D. M.: 19: 85  
 Fink, Daniel C.: 6: 439  
 Fink, Daniel M.: 2: 538  
 Fink, Daniel M.: 9: 127  
 Fink, David A.: 2: 116  
 Fink, David: 14: 185  
 Fink, Franklin: 4: 249  
 Fink, George A.: 9: 151  
 Fink, Henry H.: 6: 439  
 Fink, J. A.: 17: 281  
 Fink, J. C.: 4: 249  
 Fink, J. Frank: 17: 281  
 Fink, Jacob H.: 9: 127  
 Fink, John A.: 3: 547  
 Fink, John C.: 7: 167  
 Fink, John F.: 9: 151  
 Fink, John M.: 4: 249  
 Fink, Levi: 9: 151  
 Fink, Moses D.: 10: 210  
 Fink, Moses: 4: 595  
 Fink, Moses: 8: 156  
 Fink, Nathaniel G.: 9: 151  
 Fink, Reuben P.: 4: 476  
 Fink, Reuben: 4: 595  
 Fink, Simon Peter: 2: 303, 803  
 Fink, William G.: 9: 151  
 Fink, William: 14: 185  
 Fink, Wilson: 6: 290  
 Finlay, Robert W.: 12: 32  
 Finlayson, Alexander: 13: 609  
 Finlayson, Angus J.: 19: 458  
 Finlayson, Angus J.: 9: 440  
 Finlayson, Maloom: 2: 376  
 Finlayson, Murdoch W.: 13: 499  
 Finley, Alford L.: 7: 25, 29  
 Finley, Hugh: 1: 65  
 Finley, James C.: 7: 29  
 Finley, Jason C.: 14: 348  
 Finley, Jesse Johnson: 14: 227-228, 230, 244, 455-456, 470, 488  
 Finley, John Horton: 9: 373  
 Finley, John P.: 7: 29  
 Finley, John Tate: 18: 239  
 Finley, M. R.: 2: 30  
 Finley, Nelson C.: 9: 373  
 Finley, S. K.: 15: 262  
 Finley, S. S.: 19: 85  
 Finley, William A.: 7: 29, 99  
 Finn, Henry: 3: 195  
 Finnell, Richard N.: 5: 485  
 Finney, Obediah B.: 7: 51  
 Finney, William: 13: 309  
 Fipps, James: 13: 619  
 Fipps, Waterman: 6: 467, 732  
 First Brigade, First Cavalry Division, Army of the Shenandoah: 16: 194  
 First Brigade, First Division, Department of North Carolina, Union: 19: 111, 112, 116, 118, 120  
 First Brigade, First Division, Fourteenth Corps: 17: 110  
 First Brigade, First Division, Fourth Corps: 16: 241  
 First Brigade, Second Division, Department of North Carolina, Union: 19: 111  
 First Brigade, Second Division, Twenty-Fourth Corps: 17: 86, 88, 91  
 First Brigade, Third Division, Twenty-Third Corps: 16: 88  
 First Cavalry Division, Army of the Shenandoah: 16: 193, 204  
 First Corps, Army of Northern Virginia (Longstreet's Corps, Army of Tennessee and Army of East Tennessee): 16: 89, 100, 188, 189, 201  
 First Division, Fourteenth Corps, Army of Georgia: 18: 105  
 First Division, Fourteenth Corps: 17: 110  
 First Division, Provisional Corps, District of Beaufort, Department of North Carolina: 17: 99, 103  
 First Division, Seventeenth Corps, Army of the Tennessee: 18: 110-111  
 First Division, Seventeenth Corps: 17: 114  
 First Division, Twenty-Fifth Corps: 17: 81  
 First Division, Twenty-Fifth Corps: 18: 78  
 First Division, Twenty-Third Corps: 17: 99, 103, 104  
 First Infantry Brigade, Army of West Virginia: 16: 169, 170

First Military District of South Carolina (Confederate):  
14: 606  
First Military Sub-District, Second Military District,  
Department of North Carolina (Confederate)  
(1864-1865): 18: 83  
First N.C. Congressional District: 18: 12, 21, 40, 41, 44,  
60, 65, 113  
First Regiment N.C. Cavalry: 2: 1  
First Sub-District, Second Military District, Department  
of North Carolina (1864-1865): 17: 96  
First Sub-District, Second Military District, Department  
of North Carolina, Confederate: 19: 353  
Fiser's Brigade, Col. John: 18: 106, 109  
Fish River: 16: 175  
Fish, B.: 19: 85  
Fish, Brison: 9: 59  
Fish, Charles L.: 15: 40  
Fish, Elcanah: 12: 119  
Fish, Henry W.: 9: 59  
Fish, J. Q.: 3: 215  
Fish, John L.: 8: 274  
Fish, John Logan: 15: 40  
Fish, Major B.: 1: 54  
Fish, William M.: 2: 576  
Fishel, Andrew: 3: 322  
Fishel, Charles C.: 11: 488  
Fishel, Charles: 3: 322, 682  
Fishel, David: 11: 461  
Fishel, Ephraim: 11: 461  
Fishel, Francis: 18: 286  
Fishel, James: 3: 322, 682  
Fishel, L.: 4: 285  
Fishel, Michael: 18: 254  
Fishel, Sanford: 11: 461  
Fishel, Thomas: 18: 304  
Fisher Light Infantry: 10: 359  
Fisher, Albert: 4: 496  
Fisher, Alexander M.: 6: 487, 732  
Fisher, Alford R.: 14: 576  
Fisher, Alfred B.: 15: 208  
Fisher, Alfred E.: 6: 467, 524, 732  
Fisher, Alfred: 2: 416  
Fisher, Barney: 6: 312  
Fisher, Benjamin H.: 14: 553, 577  
Fisher, Benjamin: 3: 404  
Fisher, Bryant: 6: 392  
Fisher, C. E.: 3: 79  
Fisher, C. E.: 6: 575  
Fisher, Caleb A.: 2: 303  
Fisher, Cephas: 6: 524  
Fisher, Charles Frederick: 4: 258, 267  
Fisher, Charles H.: 2: 56  
Fisher, Charles T.: 8: 156

Fisher, Charles: 10: 160  
Fisher, Coleman: 18: 148  
Fisher, Daniel G.: 16: 23, 26-27, 32, 138, 317, 332  
Fisher, Daniel G.: 6: 16  
Fisher, David: 12: 493  
Fisher, David: 7: 157  
Fisher, Dillard L.: 10: 184  
Fisher, Elcany: 12: 119  
Fisher, Ephraim Lewis: 2: 416  
Fisher, F. C.: 2: 56  
Fisher, Francis M.: 2: 109  
Fisher, Francis: 2: 416  
Fisher, Freeman J.: 4: 39  
Fisher, George C.: 12: 371  
Fisher, George F.: 18: 332  
Fisher, George F.: 6: 544  
Fisher, George M.: 14: 165  
Fisher, George R.: 7: 472  
Fisher, George W.: 7: 401  
Fisher, George W.: 8: 240  
Fisher, George: 8: 143  
Fisher, H. A.: 17: 248  
Fisher, H. C.: 18: 315  
Fisher, H.: 3: 394  
Fisher, Harvey C.: 6: 50  
Fisher, Haywood: 6: 487  
Fisher, Henry C.: 3: 366  
Fisher, Henry C.: 7: 17  
Fisher, Henry Wilson: 2: 56  
Fisher, Henry: 4: 422  
Fisher, Humphrey P.: 8: 267  
Fisher, Isaac: 16: 440  
Fisher, Isaac: 2: 223  
Fisher, J. A.: 3: 515  
Fisher, J. C.: 15: 483  
Fisher, J. G.: 12: 292  
Fisher, J. J.: 8: 274  
Fisher, J. M.: 2: 665  
Fisher, J. W.: 5: 13, 694  
Fisher, Jacob Allison: 2: 53  
Fisher, Jacob B.: 7: 17  
Fisher, Jacob Rufus: 14: 103  
Fisher, James C.: 7: 178, 198  
Fisher, James G.: 3: 349  
Fisher, James L.: 11: 246  
Fisher, James P.: 18: 216  
Fisher, James R.: 18: 431  
Fisher, James: 12: 494  
Fisher, James: 15: 197  
Fisher, Jesse: 15: 208  
Fisher, Joel H.: 7: 198  
Fisher, John C.: 10: 197  
Fisher, John H.: 1: 229, 240, 700

Fisher, John P.: 9: 475  
 Fisher, John Robert: 14: 671  
 Fisher, John Slade: 17: 295  
 Fisher, John V.: 2: 416  
 Fisher, John V.: 4: 522, 596  
 Fisher, John W.: 14: 165  
 Fisher, John W.: 5: 151  
 Fisher, John: 15: 129  
 Fisher, John: 2: 511  
 Fisher, John: 3: 404  
 Fisher, John: 9: 32  
 Fisher, Joseph G.: 3: 349  
 Fisher, Joseph: 1: 211  
 Fisher, Joseph: 12: 120  
 Fisher, Joseph: 6: 392  
 Fisher, Julius A.: 14: 115  
 Fisher, Julius Wilburn: 10: 181  
 Fisher, Julius Wilburn: 16: 251  
 Fisher, Julius Wilburn: 6: 13  
 Fisher, Lawson: 12: 131  
 Fisher, Lucius F.: 16: 336  
 Fisher, Lucius F.: 7: 368  
 Fisher, Marshall T.: 1: 229  
 Fisher, Noah: 6: 312  
 Fisher, P. J.: 4: 201  
 Fisher, Perry: 15: 129  
 Fisher, R. H.: 7: 198, 681  
 Fisher, R. S.: 1: 44  
 Fisher, Reuben: 12: 120  
 Fisher, Risdien: 15: 208  
 Fisher, Robert: 6: 623, 732  
 Fisher, Rufus: 16: 500  
 Fisher, Solomon C.: 7: 382  
 Fisher, Solomon C.: 9: 258  
 Fisher, Spencer: 16: 305  
 Fisher, Spencer: 6: 102  
 Fisher, Stanhoke H.: 17: 455  
 Fisher, Stanhope: 17: 259  
 Fisher, Thomas B.: 15: 483  
 Fisher, Thomas G.: 16: 323, 336  
 Fisher, Thomas M.: 12: 120  
 Fisher, Thomas M.: 2: 56  
 Fisher, Thomas P.: 15: 186  
 Fisher, Thomas: 3: 123  
 Fisher, Troy: 2: 391  
 Fisher, W. F. C.: 4: 29  
 Fisher, W. H.: 1: 483  
 Fisher, W. H.: 2: 109  
 Fisher, W.: 19: 444  
 Fisher, Washington Lee: 11: 476  
 Fisher, William F.: 1: 142  
 Fisher, William G.: 9: 49  
 Fisher, William Henry: 17: 281  
 Fisher, William Henry: 5: 597, 694  
 Fisher, William J.: 12: 120  
 Fisher, William J.: 6: 488, 732  
 Fisher, William S.: 3: 515  
 Fisher, William T.: 1: 229  
 Fisher, William: 13: 598  
 Fisher, William: 9: 333  
 Fisher, Willis Christopher: 5: 597  
 Fisher, Wyatt: 6: 50  
 Fisher, Z. L.: 6: 50  
 Fisher's Gap, Virginia: 13: 193  
 Fisher's Hill (near Strasburg), Virginia: 7: 142  
 Fisher's Hill, Va., Battle of (1864): 16: 196-199, 206  
 Fisher's Hill, Va.: 16: 189, 201, 204, 205  
 Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 10: 292  
 Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 11: 5  
 Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 13: 40, 45-46, 48-49, 52-53, 223, 228-233, 235, 237, 583  
 Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 14: 43, 67, 74, 76-79, 84-85  
 Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 3: 140, 263, 378, 486  
 Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 4: 8, 126, 266  
 Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 5: 113, 392-393  
 Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 6: 432, 537  
 Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 8: 320  
 Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 9: 4  
 Fishersville, Va.: 16: 173  
 Fiske, Joseph E.: 13: 565-566, 568  
 Fismire, J. M.: 9: 345  
 Fismire, J. S.: 9: 345  
 Fitch, Anderson N.: 14: 194  
 Fitch, B. F.: 11: 245  
 Fitch, Bedford F.: 4: 336  
 Fitch, Elias: 13: 70  
 Fitch, George S.: 4: 360  
 Fitch, John: 4: 360  
 Fitch, William J.: 4: 384  
 Fitchett, Edward G.: 5: 407, 694  
 Fitchett, M. L.: 9: 392  
 Fite, B. H.: 2: 131  
 Fite, G. S.: 18: 171  
 Fite, Henry C.: 9: 566  
 Fite, J. C.: 8: 129  
 Fite, James H.: 9: 571  
 Fite, John C.: 1: 65, 700  
 Fite, Robert D. R.: 1: 65  
 Fite, Samuel L.: 1: 66  
 Fite, W. J.: 5: 79, 694  
 Fitts, Augustus G.: 17: 181  
 Fitts, Francis Michael: 5: 151  
 Fitts, Francis Michael: 8: 322, 336  
 Fitts, George H.: 7: 525, 681  
 Fitts, Henry: 3: 424  
 Fitts, Henry: 5: 189

Fitts, Henry: 7: 286  
Fitts, James H.: 5: 189  
Fitts, James M.: 5: 189  
Fitts, John H.: 3: 424  
Fitts, Oliver: 9: 422  
Fitts, Thomas: 18: 339  
Fitts, William A.: 8: 267  
Fitz, Oliver: 7: 578  
Fitz, Robert: 4: 135  
Fitzgerald, A. L.: 2: 181, 200  
Fitzgerald, C. W.: 4: 70  
Fitzgerald, Charles M.: 2: 152  
Fitzgerald, Elisha B.: 5: 290  
Fitzgerald, Ellis B.: 11: 48  
Fitzgerald, Ellis B.: 17: 322, 385  
Fitzgerald, Frederick: 19: 128  
Fitzgerald, Frederick: 5: 116  
Fitzgerald, Ira A.: 15: 58  
Fitzgerald, Ira A.: 6: 439  
Fitzgerald, Ira Addison: 13: 250  
Fitzgerald, James: 2: 82  
Fitzgerald, John B.: 3: 443, 682  
Fitzgerald, John Burgess: 14: 112  
Fitzgerald, John F.: 15: 271  
Fitzgerald, John H.: 6: 581  
Fitzgerald, John W.: 5: 456  
Fitzgerald, John: 1: 66  
Fitzgerald, O. W.: 7: 57  
Fitzgerald, Obediah N.: 5: 290  
Fitzgerald, R. J.: 17: 379-380, 414  
Fitzgerald, Richard Thomas: 5: 290  
Fitzgerald, Rufus B.: 5: 456  
Fitzgerald, S.: 11: 99  
Fitzgerald, Thomas F.: 3: 424  
Fitzgerald, Walter: 2: 223  
Fitzgerald, William F.: 3: 424  
Fitzgerald, William Henry H.: 2: 53  
Fitzgerald, William P.: 4: 70  
Fitzgerald, William: 11: 99  
Fitzpatrick, P. M.: 3: 600  
Fitzsimmons, Charles B.: 3: 225  
Five Forks, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 180, 265, 371, 372, 655  
Five Forks, Virginia: 10: 7, 292, 395  
Five Forks, Virginia: 11: 6, 133, 244, 368  
Five Forks, Virginia: 12: 22-23, 412  
Five Forks, Virginia: 13: 58, 243, 422, 580, 586, 589-590  
Five Forks, Virginia: 14: 93  
Five Forks, Virginia: 5: 6, 114, 283, 502  
Five Forks, Virginia: 6: 9, 305, 432  
Five Forks, Virginia: 7: 10, 142, 250, 354, 462  
Five Forks, Virginia: 8: 7, 109, 321  
Five Forks, Virginia: 9: 5, 117-118, 251, 357-358, 468  
Flack, A. E.: 17: 129  
Flack, A. S.: 11: 14  
Flack, Andrew D.: 9: 278  
Flack, C. J.: 12: 218  
Flack, David G.: 11: 14  
Flack, George: 15: 89  
Flack, John P.: 12: 215  
Flack, John Yancey: 11: 60  
Flack, Lewis B.: 12: 218  
Flack, Sanders: 13: 300  
Flack, W. G.: 12: 168  
Fladung, Antone: 3: 454  
Flagg, J. A.: 19: 403  
Flaharty, John: 9: 201  
Flake, Elijah W.: 5: 417, 694  
Flake, Elijah W.: 7: 593  
Flake, Flavel B.: 10: 384  
Flake, Francis E.: 10: 382, 384  
Flake, Hiram J.: 8: 441  
Flake, Hyman: 4: 584  
Flake, James M.: 2: 271  
Flake, John R.: 15: 495  
Flake, John: 7: 593  
Flake, Mansel: 13: 479  
Flake, Mansel: 6: 135  
Flake, Phillip H.: 7: 593  
Flake, Robert J.: 3: 434  
Flake, S. T.: 2: 271, 803  
Flake, William H.: 10: 384  
Flanagan, Benjamin M.: 9: 582  
Flanagan, John N.: 1: 399  
Flanagan, Micajah J.: 11: 162  
Flanagan, Michael C.: 5: 166  
Flanagan, Samuel T.: 4: 172  
Flanagan, William B.: 6: 195  
Flanegan, John: 6: 257, 732  
Flanigan, Alfred: 1: 240, 700  
Flanigan, Alfred: 6: 359  
Flanigan, J. A.: 1: 504  
Flanigan, Robert G.: 2: 416  
Flanigan, William B.: 15: 530  
Flanigan, William R.: 5: 189  
Flannagan, Lee B.: 12: 82  
Flannegan, C.: 5: 597  
Flanner, Bennett, Jr.: 1: 468, 595, 700  
Flanner, Bennett, Jr.: 5: 588  
Flanner, Charles: 6: 308, 382  
Flanner, Henry G.: 1: 465, 594  
Flanner, Henry G.: 6: 405  
Flanner, John D.: 19: 30  
Flanner's Battery: 1: 594  
Flannery, Joseph D.: 9: 528  
Flarity, John: 1: 483  
Flarke, Frank: 7: 51

Flarty, Thomas: 5: 134  
Flat Creek (near Knoxville), Tennessee: 14: 219  
Flat Creek Bridge, Tennessee: 8: 232  
Flat Creek, Tn.: 15: 147  
Flat Creek, Tn.: 16: 28, 34, 43, 56, 74, 78  
Flat Rock, N.C.: 15: 157  
Flat Rock, N.C.: 16: 224  
Flat Rock, S.C.: 16: 242  
Fleeman, John: 14: 248, 473  
Fleetwood, Elisha F.: 19: 474  
Fleetwood, Elisha: 15: 571  
Fleetwood, Elisha: 8: 55  
Fleetwood, Joseph: 5: 60  
Fleetwood, Thomas J.: 8: 55  
Fleisher, Simon: 6: 312  
Fleming, Benjamin, Jr.: 10: 429  
Fleming, Bithel: 1: 261  
Fleming, David C.: 12: 483  
Fleming, David: 14: 379  
Fleming, David: 7: 578  
Fleming, Dorris: 10: 335  
Fleming, Edward L.: 7: 189  
Fleming, Edward P.: 10: 413  
Fleming, George Hamilton: 11: 162  
Fleming, George M.: 5: 151  
Fleming, George: 10: 335  
Fleming, Henry Lee: 1: 378  
Fleming, J. L.: 3: 37  
Fleming, J. S.: 2: 64  
Fleming, J. Sidney: 2: 699  
Fleming, J. T.: 4: 17  
Fleming, Jacob D.: 11: 163  
Fleming, James A.: 16: 395  
Fleming, James C.: 17: 164  
Fleming, James Henderson: 8: 129  
Fleming, James L.: 13: 479  
Fleming, James W.: 7: 539  
Fleming, James: 10: 335  
Fleming, James: 14: 379  
Fleming, James: 7: 578  
Fleming, Jasper: 5: 284, 309  
Fleming, Jesse: 3: 48  
Fleming, John A.: 4: 39  
Fleming, John C.: 13: 70  
Fleming, John G. B.: 4: 321  
Fleming, John G.: 7: 277  
Fleming, John H.: 12: 30  
Fleming, John M.: 3: 526  
Fleming, John P.: 3: 333  
Fleming, John T.: 2: 223  
Fleming, John W.: 13: 527  
Fleming, John W.: 7: 189  
Fleming, John W.: 8: 177  
Fleming, John: 4: 275  
Fleming, Joseph J.: 1: 261  
Fleming, Kenneth H.: 13: 479  
Fleming, L.: 19: 147  
Fleming, Leonidas: 8: 76  
Fleming, Luke S.: 10: 429  
Fleming, Mordecai: 18: 205  
Fleming, N. N.: 3: 142  
Fleming, Nathan N.: 11: 148  
Fleming, Osmyn: 6: 283  
Fleming, Patrick H.: 5: 151  
Fleming, Peter: 8: 77  
Fleming, R. H.: 7: 189  
Fleming, Richard D.: 5: 189  
Fleming, Richard F.: 4: 465  
Fleming, Robert A.: 13: 70  
Fleming, Robert E.: 7: 539  
Fleming, Robert R.: 8: 77  
Fleming, S. F.: 2: 432  
Fleming, Simon: 5: 447  
Fleming, Solomon: 5: 151  
Fleming, Sylvester: 17: 302  
Fleming, Thaddeus: 6: 283  
Fleming, Thomas A.: 12: 421  
Fleming, Thomas B.: 5: 189  
Fleming, Thomas B.: 7: 189  
Fleming, Thomas Clingman: 13: 263  
Fleming, Thomas J.: 14: 348  
Fleming, Thomas M.: 7: 286  
Fleming, W. W.: 10: 344  
Fleming, William B.: 13: 480  
Fleming, William B.: 5: 147  
Fleming, William J. B.: 3: 333  
Fleming, William L.: 13: 67  
Fleming, William: 7: 540  
Fleming, Wood W.: 4: 306  
FlemingÆs Ford, Catawba River, N.C.: 19: 8  
Flemings, William: 6: 275  
Flemming, Isaac: 6: 604  
Flemming, J. G.: 14: 517  
Flemming, James Greenlee: 12: 30  
Flemming, James R.: 15: 496  
Flemming, James: 3: 130  
Flemming, John A.: 12: 26, 29  
Flemming, John A.: 3: 27, 682  
Flemming, John: 15: 225  
Flemming, M. R.: 1: 129  
Flemming, M. R.: 7: 211  
Flemming, no first name given: 19: 85  
Flemming, William J. B.: 14: 331, 517  
Flemming, William J.: 12: 32  
Flemmings, John H.: 4: 214  
Flemmons, W. B. J.: 6: 77, 732



Flenniken, John B.: 5: 302  
Fletcher, Abner W.: 11: 345  
Fletcher, Andrew C.: 14: 544, 577  
Fletcher, Andrew E.: 7: 430  
Fletcher, Andrew: 11: 488  
Fletcher, Benjamin F.: 4: 527  
Fletcher, Benjamin F.: 6: 195  
Fletcher, Berryman F.: 13: 164  
Fletcher, Blucher E.: 15: 530  
Fletcher, Blucher: 15: 536  
Fletcher, Carney: 10: 232  
Fletcher, Charles M.: 14: 433, 531  
Fletcher, Charles M.: 7: 430  
Fletcher, Cyrus C.: 13: 290  
Fletcher, E. F.: 10: 232  
Fletcher, Enoch H.: 9: 542  
Fletcher, Flemming C.: 5: 220  
Fletcher, George D.: 11: 345  
Fletcher, George W.: 15: 267  
Fletcher, George W.: 7: 356, 427, 681  
Fletcher, Henry: 12: 449  
Fletcher, Henry: 7: 401  
Fletcher, J. B.: 10: 42  
Fletcher, J. W.: 6: 85  
Fletcher, James C.: 9: 95  
Fletcher, James D.: 1: 456  
Fletcher, James: 10: 362  
Fletcher, James: 14: 379  
Fletcher, James: 5: 220  
Fletcher, James: 7: 540  
Fletcher, Joel H.: 7: 430  
Fletcher, John D.: 17: 123  
Fletcher, John F.: 8: 177  
Fletcher, John H.: 6: 83  
Fletcher, John W.: 6: 591  
Fletcher, John W.: 7: 392  
Fletcher, John: 11: 488  
Fletcher, John: 5: 220  
Fletcher, L. C.: 5: 220, 694  
Fletcher, Lemuel J.: 7: 360, 430  
Fletcher, Lemuel: 6: 195  
Fletcher, Mathew: 5: 339  
Fletcher, Mathias: 17: 123  
Fletcher, Montgomery R.: 4: 527  
Fletcher, Pinckney C.: 10: 60  
Fletcher, Samuel M.: 19: 444  
Fletcher, Sandy: 7: 178  
Fletcher, Spencer: 14: 390  
Fletcher, Stinson M.: 9: 422  
Fletcher, Theodore C.: 6: 195  
Fletcher, Thomas Burt: 14: 390  
Fletcher, W. P.: 2: 477  
Fletcher, Wesley: 18: 239  
Fletcher, William A.: 10: 232  
Fletcher, William A.: 7: 286  
Fletcher, William C.: 13: 164  
Fletcher, William E.: 5: 220  
Fletcher, William F.: 2: 39  
Fletcher, William H.: 11: 346  
Fletcher, William J.: 16: 429  
Flewellyn, George: 2: 538  
Flibers, Thomas B.: 3: 434  
Flinchum, Gideon: 3: 282  
Flinchum, Jacob: 7: 122  
Flinchum, James E.: 3: 282  
Flinchum, James H.: 13: 142  
Flinchum, John W. R.: 13: 142  
Flinchum, John W.: 13: 142  
Flinchum, Jonathan: 3: 282  
Flinchum, Mathew P.: 13: 142  
Flinchum, Robert W.: 13: 142  
Flinchum, Samuel M.: 13: 142  
Flinn, Constantine: 6: 623, 732  
Flinn, Daniel P.: 9: 278  
Flinn, Daniel V.: 12: 358  
Flinn, Elihu: 11: 48  
Flinn, Enoch H.: 15: 89  
Flinn, General L.: 15: 89  
Flinn, George W.: 12: 358  
Flinn, Green: 11: 48  
Flinn, Harmon: 11: 48  
Flinn, J. F.: 14: 577  
Flinn, J. W.: 6: 604, 732  
Flinn, Jesse F.: 8: 178  
Flinn, John: 12: 239  
Flinn, John: 15: 89  
Flinn, Joseph W.: 11: 48  
Flinn, Miles W.: 9: 334  
Flinn, Moses: 11: 48  
Flinn, Nathan: 6: 634  
Flinn, no first name given: 8: 427  
Flinn, Riley: 10: 261  
Flinn, Robert: 11: 60  
Flinn, William C.: 8: 178  
Flinn, William H.: 15: 89  
Flinn, William J.: 19: 430  
Flinn, William: 18: 311  
Flint Hill, Virginia: 13: 12  
Flintoff, John Fletcher: 18: 342  
Flintoff, William D.: 5: 69  
Flint's Hill (near Fisher's Hill), Virginia: 14: 76  
Flint's Hill, Virginia: 13: 229  
Flippen, Eli F.: 13: 131  
Flippen, John A.: 3: 270  
Flippen, Samuel M.: 6: 557  
Flippen, William H.: 3: 270

Flippin, Henry: 6: 557  
 Flippin, Jesse A.: 11: 48  
 Flippin, John M.: 16: 500  
 Flippin, Joseph: 3: 384  
 Flippin, Joshua Josiah: 13: 112  
 Flitcher, Christopher: 6: 129  
 Flitcher, Stephen: 6: 129  
 Floars, J. W.: 2: 116  
 Flood, Jerry H.: 5: 597  
 Flood, Jesse Town: 4: 456  
 Flood, Jesse: 5: 597  
 Flood, Matthew: 1: 188  
 Flood, Richard: 4: 545  
 Flood, Robert: 1: 80, 439  
 Floods, F. R.: 5: 456  
 Floore, E.: 5: 398  
 Floors, John William Patrick: 19: 268  
 Flora, Elvin: 4: 70  
 Flora, Isaac: 15: 321, 542  
 Flora, James: 3: 494  
 Flora, John: 15: 536  
 Flora, John: 2: 138, 326  
 Flora, John: 3: 394  
 Flora, Larry: 4: 214  
 Floral, North Carolina: 7: 311  
 Florence, Alabama: 10: 109  
 Florence, Alabama: 14: 260-262, 485-486  
 Florence, Alabama: 8: 235  
 Florence, James T.: 3: 304  
 Florence, S.C., prisoner-of-war camp at: 19: 227  
 Florence, S.C.: 18: 94, 95  
 Florence, South Carolina: 12: 145  
 Florey, James G.: 15: 396  
 Florey, James: 5: 268  
 Florida Units (Confed.), 1st Cavalry Battalion: 15: 7  
 Florida Units (Confed.), 1st Infantry Regiment: 14: 227, 427, 430, 443, 448, 450, 455  
 Florida Units (Confed.), 1st Regiment Florida Cavalry: 16: 38, 43, 46  
 Florida Units (Confed.), 3rd Infantry Regiment: 14: 228, 427, 430, 437, 440, 443, 448, 450, 455  
 Florida Units (Confed.), 4th Infantry Regiment: 14: 227, 427, 432-434, 443-444, 446, 448, 450, 455  
 Florida Units (Confed.), 6th Infantry Regiment: 14: 228, 456  
 Florida Units (Confed.), 6th Infantry Regiment: 15: 7  
 Florida Units (Confed.), 6th Regiment Florida Infantry: 16: 38, 43, 46  
 Florida Units (Confed.), 7th Infantry Regiment: 14: 227, 455  
 Florida Units (Confed.), 7th Infantry Regiment: 15: 7  
 Florida Units (Confed.), 7th Regiment Florida Infantry: 16: 38, 46  
 Florida Units (Confed.), Marion Florida Battery Light Artillery: 16: 43, 46  
 Florida units, 11th Regt. Fla. Infantry: 19: 219  
 Florida Units, 1st Cavalry Regiment (Dismounted): 14: 227, 455  
 Florida units, 1st Regt. Fla. Infantry: 19: 219  
 Florida units, 2nd Fla. Bn.: 19: 219  
 Florida Units, 2nd Regiment Florida Infantry: 7: 134  
 Florida units, 4th Fla. Bn.: 19: 219  
 Florins, J.: 4: 456  
 Flow, E. A.: 2: 30, 416  
 Flow, E. W.: 18: 171  
 Flow, I. H.: 3: 16, 682  
 Flow, J. A.: 17: 248  
 Flow, J. M. W.: 2: 30  
 Flow, James C.: 9: 583  
 Flow, John McKamie Wilson: 18: 432  
 Flow, R. H.: 5: 13, 694  
 Flow, Thomas J.: 9: 431  
 Flowers, Abner: 1: 493  
 Flowers, Adam A.: 9: 556  
 Flowers, Adam S.: 4: 456  
 Flowers, Alfred C.: 1: 328  
 Flowers, Alfred: 2: 391, 803  
 Flowers, Andrew R.: 16: 429  
 Flowers, Bennett: 3: 557  
 Flowers, Calvin Tiberius: 2: 688  
 Flowers, Christopher C.: 1: 390  
 Flowers, Cullen: 19: 50  
 Flowers, Cullin: 18: 368  
 Flowers, Darling: 18: 216  
 Flowers, David L.: 7: 335, 681  
 Flowers, Duncan: 3: 394  
 Flowers, Eatman: 3: 394  
 Flowers, Elbert H.: 2: 679  
 Flowers, Enoch: 4: 456  
 Flowers, Exum: 12: 199  
 Flowers, F.: 2: 501  
 Flowers, Furney F.: 2: 73  
 Flowers, George F.: 1: 283  
 Flowers, George W.: 10: 5, 8, 67  
 Flowers, Gray L.: 3: 394  
 Flowers, Green: 2: 303  
 Flowers, Harris: 11: 332  
 Flowers, Harris: 5: 437  
 Flowers, Henry D. B.: 1: 188  
 Flowers, Henry F.: 14: 151  
 Flowers, Henry: 11: 140  
 Flowers, Henry: 19: 45  
 Flowers, Henry: 2: 659  
 Flowers, Hugh: 1: 33  
 Flowers, J. W.: 1: 44  
 Flowers, Jacob D.: 2: 391

Flowers, Jacob H.: 3: 394  
Flowers, James C.: 9: 212  
Flowers, James E.: 3: 394, 515  
Flowers, James M.: 10: 373  
Flowers, James M.: 8: 441  
Flowers, James W.: 16: 429  
Flowers, James: 1: 283  
Flowers, Jesse: 1: 66  
Flowers, Jesse: 2: 471  
Flowers, Joel J.: 8: 456  
Flowers, John J.: 2: 73  
Flowers, John K.: 6: 479  
Flowers, John T.: 6: 129, 218  
Flowers, John W.: 1: 240, 283  
Flowers, John: 1: 66, 188  
Flowers, John: 18: 382  
Flowers, Joseph P.: 9: 212  
Flowers, Marshall: 6: 479  
Flowers, Noah T.: 8: 143  
Flowers, Perry: 14: 708  
Flowers, Peter C.: 16: 429  
Flowers, Pinkney: 11: 140  
Flowers, Robert B.: 10: 282  
Flowers, Robert B.: 6: 479  
Flowers, Robert G.: 12: 107  
Flowers, Robert W.: 1: 483  
Flowers, Ruffin: 3: 395  
Flowers, Thomas C.: 10: 70  
Flowers, Thomas J.: 10: 70  
Flowers, Thomas: 18: 286  
Flowers, Thomas: 3: 395, 515  
Flowers, W. A.: 1: 240  
Flowers, W. H.: 2: 287  
Flowers, Wiley G.: 3: 395  
Flowers, William A.: 6: 383  
Flowers, William H.: 3: 395, 682  
Flowers, William P.: 9: 188  
Flowers, William W.: 2: 73  
Flowers, William: 1: 328  
Flowers, William: 2: 30  
Flowers, William: 8: 14  
Flowers, Willie G.: 2: 138  
Flowers, Zion: 9: 212  
Flowrin, J.: 1: 483  
Floyd Rifles: 9: 303  
Floyd, Augustus Evander: 6: 348  
Floyd, Benbry: 19: 452  
Floyd, Benjamin F.: 11: 14  
Floyd, Benjamin F.: 12: 430  
Floyd, Benjamin L.: 19: 336  
Floyd, Bud M.: 8: 433  
Floyd, Charles F.: 5: 189  
Floyd, Charles Johnson: 12: 323  
Floyd, Daniel E.: 10: 221  
Floyd, Faulkner J.: 12: 335  
Floyd, Faulkner J.: 5: 159  
Floyd, Francis Fulton: 12: 320  
Floyd, Henry H.: 11: 191  
Floyd, Henry: 16: 357  
Floyd, Henry: 5: 60  
Floyd, Hugh H.: 1: 161  
Floyd, Isham: 13: 122  
Floyd, J. L.: 7: 211  
Floyd, J. W. S.: 7: 211, 681  
Floyd, James F.: 17: 271  
Floyd, James H.: 2: 459  
Floyd, James H.: 5: 398  
Floyd, James J.: 12: 442  
Floyd, James L.: 6: 40  
Floyd, James Martin: 13: 685  
Floyd, James R.: 10: 197  
Floyd, James R.: 5: 35  
Floyd, James: 11: 448  
Floyd, James: 14: 729  
Floyd, James: 17: 204  
Floyd, James: 19: 371, 382  
Floyd, James: 6: 16, 67  
Floyd, John A.: 8: 129  
Floyd, John B.: 7: 246  
Floyd, John D.: 10: 197  
Floyd, John E.: 2: 192  
Floyd, John E.: 7: 269  
Floyd, John E.: 9: 364  
Floyd, John F.: 10: 221  
Floyd, John G.: 5: 35  
Floyd, John: 11: 191, 286  
Floyd, Joseph C.: 19: 371  
Floyd, Joseph C.: 2: 124  
Floyd, Levi: 11: 461  
Floyd, M. D.: 4: 147  
Floyd, Memory J.: 12: 335  
Floyd, Miles: 12: 430  
Floyd, R. G.: 16: 500  
Floyd, Raby: 10: 197  
Floyd, Samuel K.: 7: 211  
Floyd, Samuel L.: 18: 382  
Floyd, Squire: 11: 202  
Floyd, T. F.: 19: 147  
Floyd, Thomas D.: 3: 547  
Floyd, William F.: 10: 197  
Floyd, William M.: 10: 353  
Floyd, William Pinkney: 12: 323  
Floyd, William R.: 6: 67  
Floyd, William S.: 7: 217  
Floyd, William W.: 1: 174, 250  
Floyd, William: 2: 303

Floyd, William: 3: 249  
Floyd, Willie D.: 2: 138  
Floyd, Willis A. B.: 14: 577  
Floyd, Wyatt A.: 5: 151  
Floyd, Wyatt A.: 8: 336  
Floyd, Zimri: 11: 202  
Floyd, Francis W.: 6: 459  
Flurson, no first name given: 6: 201  
Fly, John: 1: 93  
Flying Squirrel, 3: 16: 133  
Flynn, Newton: 13: 300  
Flynn, A. J.: 17: 302  
Flynn, J. B.: 15: 89  
Flynn, James Henry: 2: 723  
Flynn, James Washington: 8: 345  
Flynn, James: 7: 286  
Flynn, Josephus: 2: 723  
Flynn, Lawrence: 2: 639, 684  
Flynn, Patrick: 7: 295, 305  
Flynn, Thomas J.: 12: 239  
Flynn, Thomas: 13: 517  
Flynn, William A.: 7: 39  
Flynn, William S.: 17: 308  
Flynn, William S.: 3: 581  
Flynt, George H.: 18: 304, 329  
Flynt, John P.: 14: 139  
Flynt, Romulus B.: 9: 223  
Flynt, Samuel R.: 14: 139  
Flynt, Sandy L.: 14: 139  
Flythe, A. M.: 8: 483  
Flythe, Elisha: 1: 341, 363  
Flythe, Elisha: 2: 639  
Flythe, George Washington: 1: 350, 363, 607  
Flythe, Henry T.: 9: 40  
Flythe, John J.: 5: 244  
Flythe, John J.: 9: 40  
Flythe, John Thomas: 2: 639, 684  
Foard, A. M.: 19: 85  
Foard, Charles A.: 9: 432  
Foard, E. M.: 2: 303  
Foard, Frederick C.: 2: 56  
Foard, Frederick C.: 6: 439  
Foard, John B.: 2: 432  
Foard, John Calvin: 9: 432  
Foard, John F.: 19: 31  
Foard, John H.: 9: 403  
Foard, John: 9: 403, 410  
Foard, Noah P.: 2: 53  
Foard, Robert: 2: 56  
Foard, Wyatt: 2: 278  
Foard, Zebulon M.: 12: 430  
Fobbs, R. A.: 2: 674  
Foddrill, John F.: 7: 71  
Foddrill, William: 5: 359, 694  
Foddrill, William: 7: 71  
Fodrea, Thomas W.: 1: 117  
Fodrey, Edward S.: 6: 129, 218  
Fodrey, Richard Henry: 6: 218  
Fodrie, William J.: 1: 105  
Fodry, A. Fulford: 1: 304, 456  
Fogle, Samuel G.: 6: 540, 567  
Fogle, Samuel: 3: 79  
Fogleman, A.: 3: 454  
Fogleman, Anderson: 17: 385  
Fogleman, D.: 19: 147  
Fogleman, Daniel: 9: 59  
Fogleman, David: 13: 70  
Fogleman, Eli L.: 2: 447  
Fogleman, Emsley M.: 11: 24  
Fogleman, Emsley M.: 13: 122  
Fogleman, Henry C.: 13: 123  
Fogleman, Henry C.: 17: 213  
Fogleman, James: 13: 123  
Fogleman, John A.: 7: 552  
Fogleman, John F.: 3: 366  
Fogleman, John M.: 2: 152  
Fogleman, John T.: 2: 152  
Fogleman, John W.: 13: 123  
Fogleman, John: 2: 447  
Fogleman, L. F.: 2: 152  
Fogleman, Levi Franklin: 17: 322, 385  
Fogleman, O. F.: 1: 54  
Fogleman, Oliver Michael: 13: 70  
Fogleman, Oliver Michael: 17: 386  
Fogleman, Oscar D.: 7: 110  
Fogleman, P. L.: 4: 446  
Fogleman, Peter: 3: 195  
Fogleman, Tobias: 13: 123  
Fogleman, William H.: 14: 683  
Fogleman, William Henry: 2: 440  
Fogleman, William: 18: 316  
Fogleman, Young Riley: 7: 552, 681  
Foil, John Allison: 17: 281  
Foister, Champion: 15: 216  
Foland, George H.: 16: 445  
Folds, Elisha D.: 3: 304  
Folds, Frank M.: 3: 304  
Foldsom, William F.: 7: 335  
Foley, Daniel: 4: 136  
Foley, Felix: 1: 188  
Foley, John W.: 6: 257  
Foley, John: 1: 189  
Foley, Ransom: 1: 189  
Foley, Staten W.: 6: 257  
Foley, Stephen: 1: 189  
Foley, Thomas W.: 3: 215

Folger, Romulus S.: 8: 110, 113, 207  
Folk, George N.: 15: 137-138, 416-417  
Folk, George N.: 16: 213  
Folk, George N.: 17: 24  
Folk, George N.: 18: 15, 18-19, 20  
Folk, George N.: 2: 36, 337, 455, 456, 457, 515, 516,  
517, 523, 530, 535, 544, 551  
Folk, James S.: 2: 470, 492, 516, 557  
Folkner, James: 5: 407  
Folk's Battalion: 2: 515  
Folks, John A.: 1: 189  
Folly Island, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 8: 426  
Folly Island, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 262  
Folly Island, South Carolina: 14: 607  
Folly Island, South Carolina: 4: 517  
Folsom, Henderson Mitchell: 16: 247  
Folson, William: 19: 53  
Folson, William: 5: 588, 694  
Foltege, Samuel: 12: 42  
Foltz, Edward: 18: 304, 329  
Fontaine, J. R.: 3: 434  
Fonvielle, Chris E. Jr.: 18: 85  
Fonvielle, Chris E., Jr.: 15: 302  
Fonvielle, Chris E., Jr.: 17: 98  
Fonville, Bryce F.: 4: 384  
Fonville, C. D.: 8: 84  
Fonville, L. J.: 14: 195  
Fonville, Thomas G.: 5: 330  
Fonville, W. S.: 19: 71  
Fonville, William T.: 14: 195  
Fooshee, Gabriel M.: 11: 448  
Fooshee, Haywood D.: 5: 570  
Fooshee, J. W.: 11: 448  
Fooshee, John R.: 5: 613  
Fooshee, R. B.: 5: 330  
Fooshee, Samuel: 5: 613  
Fooshee, William: 14: 683  
Foot Artillery: 1: 138  
Foote, George A.: 5: 285  
Foote, George A.: 6: 539  
Foote, James Henry: 3: 234  
Foote, James S.: 5: 190  
Foote, James S.: 8: 334  
Foote, John W.: 3: 79  
Foote, L. R.: 10: 243  
Foote, Thomas J.: 5: 115-116, 151, 694  
Foote, William F.: 18: 406  
Forbes, Adam: 4: 537  
Forbes, Alfred A.: 19: 395  
Forbes, Alfred A.: 2: 657  
Forbes, Alfred: 15: 502  
Forbes, Allen: 2: 679  
Forbes, Alvin R.: 13: 300  
Forbes, Andrew Jackson: 2: 319  
Forbes, Arch: 15: 496  
Forbes, Archibald: 6: 86  
Forbes, Arthur: 6: 283  
Forbes, Arthur: 8: 375  
Forbes, Augustus: 15: 502  
Forbes, Benjamin J.: 15: 502  
Forbes, Benjamin J.: 19: 282  
Forbes, Benjamin J.: 3: 133  
Forbes, D. W.: 4: 59  
Forbes, Daniel: 2: 692  
Forbes, E. W.: 2: 440  
Forbes, Edward: 19: 413  
Forbes, Elbert: 1: 409  
Forbes, Gustavus: 15: 502  
Forbes, Gustavus: 19: 282  
Forbes, Gustavus: 3: 133  
Forbes, H. F.: 4: 98  
Forbes, Isaac W.: 15: 567  
Forbes, Isaac W.: 2: 319  
Forbes, Isaac: 13: 598  
Forbes, Isaac: 6: 152  
Forbes, J. J.: 2: 659  
Forbes, J. R.: 6: 135  
Forbes, James H.: 15: 460  
Forbes, James H.: 3: 104, 109  
Forbes, James: 14: 719  
Forbes, James: 8: 375  
Forbes, Jeremiah: 2: 319  
Forbes, John: 15: 496  
Forbes, John: 3: 130  
Forbes, John: 4: 527  
Forbes, John: 6: 283  
Forbes, Joseph T.: 12: 49, 131  
Forbes, Joseph T.: 5: 539  
Forbes, Joseph W.: 3: 395  
Forbes, M. C.: 4: 176  
Forbes, M.: 1: 38  
Forbes, Malachi: 13: 598  
Forbes, Malachi: 19: 317  
Forbes, Malachi: 6: 152  
Forbes, Nathaniel: 6: 152  
Forbes, Peter P.: 10: 421  
Forbes, R.: 19: 268  
Forbes, Randolph: 8: 375  
Forbes, Robert G.: 3: 526  
Forbes, Robert W.: 10: 421  
Forbes, Robert: 14: 304  
Forbes, Robert: 6: 283  
Forbes, Rufus R.: 19: 395  
Forbes, Rufus R.: 2: 679  
Forbes, Samuel H.: 1: 273, 577  
Forbes, Samuel Harvey: 3: 581

Forbes, Samuel M.: 1: 283  
Forbes, Samuel T.: 6: 183  
Forbes, Tully M.: 2: 124, 639, 645  
Forbes, W. H.: 2: 451  
Forbes, Watson: 4: 606  
Forbes, Wilson J.: 19: 317  
Forbes, Wilson J.: 9: 88  
Forbes, Wilson M.: 6: 123  
Forbes, Wilson M.: 9: 19  
Forbes, Wyatt A.: 13: 480  
Forbis, David R.: 11: 488  
Forbis, Elisha: 13: 70  
Forbis, George W.: 17: 328, 394  
Forbis, H. Smiley: 8: 24  
Forbis, Hugh M.: 5: 516  
Forbis, Hugh Rufus: 8: 24, 65  
Forbis, J. B.: 13: 70  
Forbis, John H.: 5: 516, 694  
Forbis, Larkin V.: 1: 534, 700  
Forbis, Monroe: 11: 202  
Forbis, Richard C.: 5: 516  
Forbis, Samuel L.: 9: 413  
Forbis, W. W.: 11: 276  
Forbis, William M.: 6: 732  
Forbis, William R.: 17: 322, 386  
Forbus, David: 4: 256  
Forbus, Rickles: 2: 356, 501  
Forbush, David R.: 12: 239  
Forbush, Franklin: 12: 239  
Forbush, Franklin: 9: 278  
Force, Charles F.: 3: 180  
Forcloth, L.: 3: 479  
Forcum, B. W.: 4: 88  
Forcum, J. L.: 9: 127  
Forcum, John B.: 4: 84  
Forcum, Thomas E.: 4: 88  
Forcum, Thomas M.: 9: 127  
Forcum, William: 4: 88  
Forcum, Wright W.: 19: 156  
Ford of Pigeon, N.C.: 15: 22, 24, 158  
Ford, A. P.: 12: 107  
Ford, Ambrose: 7: 324  
Ford, Andrew J.: 7: 510, 681  
Ford, Ashwell: 3: 312  
Ford, Belton: 12: 131  
Ford, Bethel F.: 9: 139  
Ford, D. W.: 7: 220  
Ford, E. M.: 7: 220  
Ford, Elmore: 5: 516  
Ford, Ephraim Wellington: 9: 529  
Ford, Francis W.: 6: 544  
Ford, Gaston T.: 17: 336, 405  
Ford, George B.: 12: 247

Ford, George F.: 17: 259  
Ford, George L.: 4: 236  
Ford, George M.: 7: 324, 681  
Ford, George: 10: 52  
Ford, Green W.: 9: 571  
Ford, H. F.: 15: 40  
Ford, H. H.: 2: 30  
Ford, Henry C.: 6: 67  
Ford, Henry W. P.: 10: 413  
Ford, Horatio: 8: 282  
Ford, J. A.: 7: 220, 681  
Ford, J. C.: 7: 220  
Ford, J. M.: 15: 197  
Ford, J. R.: 3: 536  
Ford, James E.: 7: 324, 681  
Ford, James H.: 12: 107  
Ford, James M.: 14: 532  
Ford, James T.: 2: 278  
Ford, James: 16: 260, 295, 336, 471  
Ford, Jesse C.: 1: 534  
Ford, John A.: 4: 161  
Ford, John B.: 6: 64, 74, 732  
Ford, John H.: 1: 283  
Ford, John H.: 16: 461  
Ford, John M.: 12: 107  
Ford, John N.: 8: 130  
Ford, John T.: 7: 324, 681  
Ford, John Wesley: 12: 131  
Ford, John: 1: 493, 544, 700, 701  
Ford, John: 14: 569  
Ford, John: 5: 570  
Ford, John: 7: 540  
Ford, L. A.: 7: 220  
Ford, L. D. H.: 4: 371  
Ford, Lauson H.: 8: 130  
Ford, Nathan M.: 6: 110  
Ford, Pinkney B.: 12: 247  
Ford, Reddin: 3: 464  
Ford, Robert H.: 11: 159  
Ford, Robert T.: 9: 571  
Ford, Solomon: 9: 238, 454  
Ford, Spencer B.: 4: 360  
Ford, Squire J.: 14: 363, 417  
Ford, Thomas G.: 19: 171  
Ford, Thomas G.: 2: 707  
Ford, Thomas G.: 8: 240  
Ford, Thomas L. P.: 9: 571  
Ford, Thomas P.: 12: 335  
Ford, Thomas: 14: 295  
Ford, Tristram: 10: 52  
Ford, W. F.: 7: 295  
Ford, William C.: 5: 13  
Ford, William G.: 9: 572

Ford, William Gastin: 11: 332  
Ford, William: 2: 326  
Ford, William: 4: 321  
Fordham, David G.: 8: 84  
Fordham, Ivey: 15: 363  
Fordham, Ivey: 2: 587  
Fordham, Jackson: 2: 587  
Fore, Fidelio: 14: 507  
Fore, J. C.: 2: 64  
Fore, James M.: 18: 161  
Fore, James: 3: 16  
Fore, John N.: 2: 708  
Fore, Joseph M.: 15: 51  
Fore, Joseph W.: 7: 392  
Fore, Joseph: 2: 708  
Fore, Joseph: 8: 259  
Fore, Lovet: 10: 326  
Fore, Peter: 14: 508  
Forehand, Adam: 5: 60  
Forehand, Bryant: 15: 405  
Forehand, Bryant: 19: 268  
Forehand, Bryant: 2: 611  
Forehand, Joseph: 15: 405  
Forehand, Joseph: 19: 268  
Forehand, Joseph: 2: 611  
Forehand, Levi L.: 9: 444  
Forehand, Levi: 9: 444  
Forehand, Needham D.: 9: 444  
Forehand, Roger A.: 2: 611  
Forehand, Theophilus: 3: 404  
Forehand, W. B.: 15: 502  
Forehand, William B.: 19: 268  
Foreman, Andrew J.: 15: 243  
Foreman, C. O.: 2: 719  
Foreman, Calvin D.: 2: 719  
Foreman, Charles O.: 2: 719  
Foreman, Ephraim: 1: 304  
Foreman, George W.: 10: 421  
Foreman, J. J.: 10: 344  
Foreman, James H.: 4: 98  
Foreman, James M.: 1: 129  
Foreman, James M.: 6: 283  
Foreman, Joshua B.: 2: 719  
Foreman, Joshua B.: 6: 265  
Foreman, Michael: 2: 152  
Foreman, Owen C.: 1: 105  
Foreman, Stephen D.: 12: 504  
Foreman, Stephen D.: 8: 14  
Foreman, T. A.: 10: 384  
Foreman, William A.: 17: 295  
Foreman, William J.: 1: 105  
Foreman, William: 5: 588  
Forest, Alfred: 13: 662  
Forest, James M.: 3: 270  
Forest, Sylvester B.: 3: 109  
Forest, William: 13: 662  
Forest, William: 15: 444  
Forester, Champion: 13: 332  
Forester, Edward: 16: 500  
Forester, Edward: 8: 240  
Forester, James M.: 16: 495  
Forester, James M.: 2: 495, 531  
Forester, Jeff: 13: 447  
Forester, John C.: 8: 240  
Forester, John Sloan: 2: 11  
Forester, Martin O.: 14: 563  
Forester, Martin O.: 6: 94, 732  
Forester, Martin O.: 9: 278  
Forester, Samuel J.: 13: 444  
Forester, William C.: 16: 471  
Forester, William C.: 2: 495, 531  
Forestville, North Carolina: 3: 233  
Forgus, James M.: 11: 60  
Forgus, William H.: 11: 60  
Forgy, John: 10: 184  
Forgy, John: 16: 253  
Forgy, John: 6: 16  
Forgy, William E.: 10: 184  
Forgy, William E.: 16: 253  
Forgy, William E.: 6: 16  
Forker, E. D.: 2: 138  
Forkner, James Lawrence: 3: 384  
Forkner, Samuel: 3: 384  
Forkner, William: 3: 385  
Forks Road (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 14: 640  
Forlaw, Robert H.: 10: 294, 300  
Forlaw, Robert H.: 5: 142  
Forley, Timothy: 4: 275  
Forlines, John W.: 3: 290  
Formy, Duffee: 19: 430  
Formyduval, A. J.: 1: 221, 570, 701  
Formyduval, Alfred L.: 1: 221, 571  
Formyduval, C. J.: 17: 431  
Formyduval, Coval Lane: 12: 358  
Formyduval, J. J. Damosthenes: 18: 357  
Fornes, Allen T.: 10: 478  
Fornes, Bryan W.: 10: 478  
Fornes, Jesse Turner: 15: 431  
Fornes, Jesse: 1: 142  
Fornes, Jesse: 3: 88  
Fornes, John: 3: 526  
Fornes, Lacy A.: 15: 468  
Fornes, Lacy A.: 8: 507  
Forney, Hiram A.: 18: 402  
Forney, Jacob G.: 12: 494  
Forney, Jacob J.: 13: 249, 259

Forney, Jacob J.: 6: 86  
 Forney, James A.: 2: 356, 501  
 Forney, James Abram: 14: 348  
 Forney, Sidney J.: 12: 494  
 Forney, William L.: 13: 263  
 Forney, William: 3: 37  
 Forneyduvall, Samuel J.: 1: 24  
 Forrest, Albert J.: 8: 65  
 Forrest, Benjamin F.: 3: 494  
 Forrest, Benjamin: 15: 216  
 Forrest, Calvin: 4: 584  
 Forrest, H. H.: 11: 276  
 Forrest, Henry H.: 2: 385  
 Forrest, James A.: 19: 192  
 Forrest, James A.: 8: 65  
 Forrest, James D.: 12: 504  
 Forrest, James: 10: 403  
 Forrest, James: 11: 412  
 Forrest, James: 15: 186  
 Forrest, James: 5: 134, 398, 694  
 Forrest, Jesse T.: 15: 444  
 Forrest, John B.: 5: 312  
 Forrest, John P.: 1: 240  
 Forrest, John: 15: 186  
 Forrest, Joseph H.: 12: 505  
 Forrest, Lemuel: 15: 444  
 Forrest, Lemuel: 3: 99  
 Forrest, N. B.: 2: 453, 454, 455  
 Forrest, Nathan B.: 10: 109  
 Forrest, Nathan B.: 13: 367  
 Forrest, Nathan Bedford: 14: 221, 260-261, 426, 447, 486-488, 490-491  
 Forrest, Nathan Bedford: 16: 71-72, 110  
 Forrest, Rowland: 10: 221  
 Forrest, S.: 17: 221  
 Forrest, S.: 19: 240  
 Forrest, Samuel P.: 8: 223  
 Forrest, Sidney: 12: 281  
 Forrest, Sylvester B.: 15: 460  
 Forrest, Thomas Frank: 5: 466  
 Forrest, Thomas J.: 4: 371  
 Forrest, Thomas Y.: 8: 223  
 Forrest, William L.: 8: 386  
 Forrest, William M.: 5: 466  
 Forrest, William: 10: 221  
 Forrest, William: 3: 184  
 Forrester, Champion: 15: 243  
 Forrester, Edward: 1: 66  
 Forrester, Edward: 9: 127  
 Forrester, John T.: 9: 538  
 Forrester, John: 10: 175  
 Forrester, Manly: 7: 525  
 Forrester, W. R.: 6: 40  
 Forrister, John C.: 16: 357, 452  
 Forrister, S. C.: 18: 249  
 Forsberg, Augustus: 16: 193-194  
 Forshee, Charles: 18: 298  
 Forshee, Elijah: 1: 305, 456  
 Forshee, Gabriel: 4: 59  
 Forshee, George L.: 13: 251  
 Forshee, Joseph: 5: 476  
 Forshee, Kearney: 5: 476  
 Forshee, William: 5: 476  
 Forshee, Zwean: 11: 355  
 Forsyth County, N.C.: 17: 16  
 Forsyth County, North Carolina: 14: 135  
 Forsyth, Georgia: 14: 476  
 Forsyth, James R.: 8: 356  
 Forsyth, John H.: 11: 399  
 Forsyth, John H.: 19: 171  
 Forsyth, John: 11: 180  
 Forsythe, James S.: 1: 544  
 Forsythe, Philip: 1: 544  
 Forsythe, W. P.: 4: 17  
 Forsythe, Wiley P.: 1: 544  
 Forsythe, William M.: 1: 129  
 Forsythe, William P.: 10: 403  
 Fort [Battery] Gregg, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 8: 427  
 Fort Anderson (near New Bern), North Carolina: 10: 393  
 Fort Anderson (near New Bern), North Carolina: 11: 240  
 Fort Anderson (near New Bern), North Carolina: 12: 10, 12, 142, 266, 397  
 Fort Anderson (near New Bern), North Carolina: 13: 7, 204, 558  
 Fort Anderson (near New Bern), North Carolina: 14: 44  
 Fort Anderson (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 14: 640  
 Fort Anderson (Neuse River), North Carolina: 5: 2  
 Fort Anderson (Neuse River), North Carolina: 7: 458  
 Fort Anderson, Brunswick County, (Originally named Fort St. Philip, which see): 1: 1, 2, 10, 22, 30, 31, 172, 185, 208, 226, 237, 247, 256, 280, 290  
 Fort Anderson, Brunswick County, (Originally named Fort St. Philip, which see): 1: 313, 325, 336, 337, 347, 358, 373, 375, 386, 395, 405, 417, 428, 453, 479, 490, 500, 512, 513, 605  
 Fort Anderson, N.C.: 15: 410-411  
 Fort Anderson, N.C.: 19: 331-332, 333, 425  
 Fort Anderson, N.C.: 2: 368, 623  
 Fort Anderson, near New Bern, Craven County: 1: 558  
 Fort Anderson, North Carolina: 3: 342  
 Fort Bartow, North Carolina: 4: 515  
 Fort Bartow, Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 6: 118, 180, 192  
 Fort Bartow, Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 8: 424



Fort Bee, Virginia: 5: 386

Fort Blakely (near Mobile), Alabama: 10: 109

Fort Blakely, Mobile Bay, Alabama: 8: 235

Fort Blanchard, Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 6: 118

Fort Branch (near Hamilton), North Carolina: 10: 188

Fort Branch (near Hamilton), North Carolina: 6: 201-202

Fort Branch, Brunswick County: 1: 101, 479

Fort Branch, Martin County: 1: 51, 113, 125

Fort Branch, N.C.: 15: 420, 521-523

Fort Branch, N.C.: 17: 54-56, 62, 70, 72-74, 76, 92, 94, 96

Fort Branch, N.C.: 18: 76, 77, 78, 113

Fort Branch, N.C.: 19: 67, 264

Fort Branch, N.C.: 2: 456

Fort Campbell, Brunswick County: 1: 10, 325, 373, 428, 513, 523, 531, 542

Fort Campbell, North Carolina: 3: 342

Fort Caswell (near Smithville), North Carolina: 6: 332, 425, 456, 501, 520

Fort Caswell, Brunswick County: 1: 2, 21, 22, 30, 101, 172, 184, 246, 256, 280, 325, 335, 336, 337, 347, 358, 405, 417, 428, 478, 512, 513, 523, 531, 542, 605

Fort Caswell, N.C.: 19: 263, 293, 294, 323-325, 329, 331

Fort Caswell, North Carolina: 3: 342, 381

Fort Caswell, North Carolina: 4: 13

Fort Chase, N.C.: 15: 411

Fort Clark, Hatteras Island, North Carolina: 6: 118

Fort Clark, N.C.: 19: 13, 310, 311, 312, 313, 405, 406-408

Fort Clifton, near Petersburg, Va.: 1: 51, 113, 125, 551

Fort Collier, Va.: 16: 194

Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor: 1: 31, 101, 158, 207, 226, 237, 246, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325

Fort Columbus, N.Y.: 19: 314, 409

Fort Columbus, New York Harbor: 6: 118, 120, 132, 140, 155, 165, 173

Fort Comfort, Plymouth, North Carolina: 13: 563, 567

Fort Croatan, N.C.: 2: 456

Fort Delaware, Delaware: 13: 367-368, 547

Fort Des Londe, Virginia: 5: 275

Fort Donelson (Cumberland River), Tennessee: 14: 214, 424

Fort Ellen (Burwell Bay), Virginia: 5: 386

Fort Ellis (near New Bern), North Carolina: 8: 1

Fort Ellis, near New Bern, Craven County: 1: 256

Fort Euliss (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 422-423

Fort Fisher (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 10: 190

Fort Fisher (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12: 273

Fort Fisher (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 13: 534

Fort Fisher (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 14: 630, 636-639

Fort Fisher (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 6: 203, 295

Fort Fisher (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 8: 314, 428

Fort Fisher, N.C., First Battle of (1864): 17: 81-91, 119

Fort Fisher, N.C., First Battle of (1864): 18: 79-83

Fort Fisher, N.C., First Battle of, 1864: 19: 65, 67

Fort Fisher, N.C., Second Battle of (1865): 17: 98

Fort Fisher, N.C., Second Battle of (1865): 18: 84-85, 88

Fort Fisher, N.C., Second Battle of, 1865: 19: 68, 141, 331, 425

Fort Fisher, N.C.: 15: 297, 299-303, 421, 521, 523

Fort Fisher, N.C.: 17: 38, 45, 49, 62, 79, 81-92, 94, 98

Fort Fisher, N.C.: 18: 49, 65, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88

Fort Fisher, N.C.: 19: 20, 67, 68, 363, 380, 424, 425

Fort Fisher, N.C.: 2: 456, 643, 712

Fort Fisher, New Hanover County, December 24-25, 1864 engagements at: 1: 30, 64, 149, 158, 172, 185, 207, 246, 256, 290, 325, 358, 373, 576

Fort Fisher, New Hanover County, January 15, 1865: 1: 1, 2, 10, 22, 30, 31, 101, 172, 185, 207, 225, 237, 246, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325, 358, 405, 500, 576

Fort Fisher, New Hanover County, mentioned: 1: 21, 30, 172, 184, 185, 198, 207, 218, 225, 236, 246, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325, 336, 337, 347, 358, 373, 375, 385, 395, 405, 417, 427, 453, 489, 500, 551, 558, 576, 605

Fort Fisher, North Carolina: 3: 342

Fort Fisher, North Carolina: 4: 520

Fort Forrest (across Croatan Sound from Roanoke Island), North Carolina: 8: 424-425

Fort Forrest, Croatan Sound, North Carolina: 6: 118, 149

Fort French, Wilmington, New Hanover County: 1: 158

Fort Gilmer (near Richmond), Virginia: 14: 635

Fort Gray (near Plymouth), North Carolina: 13: 563, 565-566, 568

Fort Gregg (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 243

Fort Gregg (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 93

Fort Gregg, South Carolina: 4: 517-518

Fort Hall, North Carolina: 3: 420

Fort Harrison (near Chaffin's Bluff), Virginia: 10: 190

Fort Harrison (near Chaffin's Bluff), Virginia: 8: 428

Fort Harrison (near Richmond), Virginia: 12: 271-272, 411

Fort Harrison (near Richmond), Virginia: 13: 415

Fort Harrison (near Richmond), Virginia: 14: 631-635, 648-650

Fort Harrison, Va., Battle of (1864): 17: 38, 50

Fort Harrison, Va.: 1: 594

Fort Harrison, Va.: 15: 292, 294

Fort Harrison, Virginia: 4: 520

Fort Harrison, Virginia: 6: 203  
Fort Haskell (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 242, 587-588  
Fort Haskell (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 91-92  
Fort Hatteras, Hatteras Inlet: 1: 158, 374, 375  
Fort Hatteras, Hatteras Island, North Carolina: 6: 118-120, 132, 140, 149, 155, 165, 173, 180, 187, 192  
Fort Hatteras, N.C.: 19: 13, 309-310, 311-313, 405, 406-408, 409, 410  
Fort Hatteras, North Carolina: 9: 17, 73, 87, 103  
Fort Henry (Tennessee River), Tennessee: 14: 214, 424  
Fort Hill (near Washington), North Carolina: 12: 398-399  
Fort Hill (near Washington), North Carolina: 8: 424  
Fort Hill, below Washington, Beaufort County: 1: 385, 489  
Fort Hill, North Carolina: 4: 394  
Fort Holmes, N.C.: 17: 92  
Fort Holmes, Smith's Island: 1: 2, 335, 336, 337, 347, 358, 373, 375, 385, 386, 395, 405, 417, 452, 453, 479, 489, 500  
Fort Huger (near Suffolk), Virginia: 13: 360, 362-365, 367  
Fort Huger, Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 6: 118  
Fort Johnson, Smithville (now Southport), North Carolina: 10: 289  
Fort Johnston (near Smithville present-day Southport), North Carolina: 12: 258  
Fort Johnston (near Smithville) North Carolina: 6: 343, 425, 435, 446, 464, 474, 485, 512  
Fort Johnston, Brunswick County: 1: 218, 300, 325, 405, 479, 500  
Fort Johnston, N.C.: 19: 293-294, 322-325  
Fort Lafayette, N.Y.: 19: 314, 409  
Fort Lane (near New Bern), North Carolina: 6: 127  
Fort Lane (near New Bern), North Carolina: 8: 1  
Fort Lane, near New Bern, Craven County: 1: 375  
Fort Lane, North Carolina: 4: 394  
Fort Lee, near Wilmington, New Hanover County: 1: 158, 576  
Fort Macon, Bogue Banks, North Carolina: 8: 1, 10, 31  
Fort Macon, Carteret County: 1: 39, 50, 51, 101, 113, 124, 125, 427  
Fort Macon, N.C.: 19: 17  
Fort Macon, North Carolina: 3: 4  
Fort Macon, North Carolina: 5: 309  
Fort Macon, North Carolina: 7: 455  
Fort Macon, Virginia: 3: 372, 400  
Fort Magruder, Virginia: 5: 275, 386  
Fort Mahone (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 58-60, 243  
Fort Mahone (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 93  
Fort Mahone (near Petersburg), Virginia: 8: 321  
Fort Mahone, Virginia: 3: 141, 264, 379, 487  
Fort Mahone, Virginia: 4: 8  
Fort Mahone, Virginia: 5: 393  
Fort McAllister (near Charleston), South Carolina: 14: 603  
Fort McAllister, Savannah, Georgia: 12: 261  
Fort McHenry, Md.: 19: 213  
Fort McRae, Va.: 2: 658  
Fort Monroe, Hampton Roads, Virginia: 8: 424  
Fort Monroe, Va.: 19: 17, 311, 314, 409, 449  
Fort Monroe, Virginia: 4: 515  
Fort Monroe, Virginia: 5: 494  
Fort Montgomery, N.C.: 16: 23-25  
Fort Moultrie (near Charleston), South Carolina: 14: 603, 607, 613  
Fort Moultrie, Sullivan's Island, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 261  
Fort Ocracoke, Portsmouth Island, North Carolina: 6: 118-119, 127, 132, 140, 187  
Fort Oregon, N.C.: 19: 312, 408  
Fort Pemberton (near Charleston), South Carolina: 14: 604  
Fort Pemberton, South Carolina: 4: 517  
Fort Pender, Brunswick County: 1: 1, 2, 21, 30, 101, 452  
Fort Powhatan (near City Point), Virginia: 8: 2  
Fort Russell, North Carolina: 3: 259  
Fort St. Philip, Brunswick County (later redesignated Fort Anderson, which see): 1: 21, 172, 246, 280, 290, 395, 479, 500  
Fort St. Philip, North Carolina: 3: 372, 381  
Fort Stedman (near Petersburg), Virginia: 10: 292  
Fort Stedman (near Petersburg), Virginia: 11: 6, 133, 368  
Fort Stedman (near Petersburg), Virginia: 12: 21-22, 412  
Fort Stedman (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 56-58, 241-243, 421, 586-588  
Fort Stedman (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 44, 90-93  
Fort Stedman (near Petersburg), Virginia: 8: 7, 321  
Fort Stedman (near Petersburg), Virginia: 9: 5, 357  
Fort Stedman, Virginia: 3: 68, 140, 264, 379, 487  
Fort Stedman, Virginia: 4: 8, 126, 267  
Fort Stedman, Virginia: 5: 114, 393, 502  
Fort Stedman, Virginia: 6: 432, 537  
Fort Stedman, Virginia: 7: 142, 250, 354  
Fort Stevens (near Washington), D.C.: 13: 36  
Fort Stevens (near Washington), District of Columbia: 10: 291  
Fort Stevens (near Washington), District of Columbia: 11: 5  
Fort Stevens, D.C.: 16: 183  
Fort Strong, near Wilmington, New Hanover County: 1: 10  
Fort Sumter (near Charleston) South Carolina: 14: 603, 607, 611, 613

Fort Sumter, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 8: 426-427  
 Fort Sumter, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 261-263, 265  
 Fort Sumter, S.C.: 16: 2, 21  
 Fort Sumter, S.C.: 19: 12  
 Fort Sumter, South Carolina: 4: 517-518  
 Fort Sumter, South Carolina: 5: 499  
 Fort Thompson (near New Bern), North Carolina: 8: 1  
 Fort Thompson (near New Bern), North Carolina: 9: 112, 354, 462  
 Fort Thompson (Neuse River), North Carolina: 7: 455  
 Fort Thompson, N.C.: 19: 21, 22-23  
 Fort Thompson, near New Bern, Craven County: 1: 138, 300, 405, 464, 489  
 Fort Thompson, North Carolina: 4: 394  
 Fort Totten, New Bern, North Carolina: 13: 558  
 Fort Totten, North Carolina: 4: 518  
 Fort Wagner (near Charleston), South Carolina: 14: 607, 609-612  
 Fort Wagner, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 8: 426-427  
 Fort Wagner, Morris Island, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 261-264, 273  
 Fort Wagner, South Carolina: 4: 517-518  
 Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, Mass.: 1: 158, 375  
 Fort Warren, Boston Harbor: 6: 118, 120, 132, 140, 155, 165, 173  
 Fort Warren, Mass.: 19: 314, 409  
 Fort Wessells (Plymouth), North Carolina: 9: 356  
 Fort Wessells, North Carolina: 7: 250, 353  
 Fort Wessells, Plymouth, North Carolina: 13: 209, 563, 565-566  
 Fort Wessells, Plymouth, North Carolina: 14: 50  
 Fort Williams (Plymouth), North Carolina: 9: 357  
 Fort Williams, North Carolina: 4: 519  
 Fort Williams, North Carolina: 7: 250, 353  
 Fort Williams, Plymouth, North Carolina: 13: 563, 565-569  
 Fort, Albert G.: 17: 423  
 Fort, D. F., Jr.: 9: 461  
 Fort, David Foster: 3: 581  
 Fort, David: 5: 485  
 Fort, John H.: 7: 306  
 Fort, John W.: 3: 344  
 Fort, John William: 3: 415  
 Fort, John: 18: 286  
 Fort, Miles B.: 7: 306  
 Fort, Norfleet: 1: 305, 399, 456  
 Fort, W. E.: 5: 199  
 Fort, W. F.: 18: 292  
 Fort, W. H.: 5: 466  
 Fort, Wiley: 3: 369  
 Fort, Wiley: 7: 306  
 Fort, William H.: 10: 362  
 Fort, William L.: 13: 517  
 Forte, John F.: 8: 431, 441  
 Forte, John: 8: 441  
 Fortenberry, Angus M.: 13: 651  
 Fortenberry, Harbert S.: 10: 88  
 Fortenberry, Malcomb M.: 13: 651  
 Fortenberry, William: 12: 94  
 Fortenbery, Robert A.: 9: 306  
 Fortescue, Zacheus H. C.: 6: 218  
 Fortiscue, Hiram B.: 6: 129, 218  
 Fortiscue, James H.: 1: 275, 580  
 Fortiscue, Stephen L.: 1: 468  
 Fortiscue, Zacheus H. C.: 1: 275  
 Fortner, A. F.: 15: 103  
 Fortner, Alexander L.: 6: 32  
 Fortner, Alexander: 8: 178  
 Fortner, Barnett: 15: 208  
 Fortner, E. W.: 5: 456  
 Fortner, Edwin: 9: 556  
 Fortner, Elijah: 10: 115  
 Fortner, Franklin A.: 4: 17  
 Fortner, John A.: 10: 115  
 Fortner, John E.: 1: 189, 607, 701  
 Fortner, John G.: 9: 556  
 Fortner, John S.: 4: 506  
 Fortner, John: 18: 210  
 Fortner, John: 4: 321  
 Fortner, Julian: 3: 195  
 Fortner, Levi F.: 10: 115  
 Fortner, Micager: 18: 210  
 Fortner, Patrick H.: 6: 544  
 Fortner, Plummer: 4: 576  
 Fortner, Silas: 15: 197  
 Fortner, Southerland: 4: 576  
 Fortner, William B.: 8: 301  
 Fortner, William D.: 10: 115, 152  
 Fortner, William: 15: 208  
 Fortress Monroe, Va.: 17: 60, 88, 91  
 Fortress Monroe, Va.: 18: 60, 82  
 Fortress Rosecrans, Murfreesboro, Tennessee: 14: 488  
 Fortune, Albertus Burgin: 2: 570  
 Fortune, Benjamin C.: 6: 67  
 Fortune, Benjamin F.: 2: 471, 538, 569  
 Fortune, Benjamin F.: 5: 447, 694  
 Fortune, George McKay: 2: 471, 538, 570  
 Fortune, John P.: 2: 699  
 Fortune, John P.: 7: 360  
 Fortune, Millington: 7: 361  
 Fortune, P. S.: 6: 370, 732  
 Fortune, Pinkney S.: 6: 67  
 Fortune, Pleasant Daniel: 6: 40

Fortune, Richard L.: 7: 401  
Fortune, Richard: 7: 361  
Fortune, William P.: 2: 569  
Fortune, William P.: 5: 395, 447  
Fortune, William Pinckney: 12: 218  
Fortune, Williamson M.: 12: 218  
Forty-Five Mile Station, Georgia: 12: 145  
Foscue, Edgar Macon: 8: 85  
Foscue, H. C.: 8: 85  
Foscue, J. N.: 3: 123  
Foscue, Josephus N.: 15: 483  
Foscue's Farm, Craven County, N.C.: 2: 99  
Foshee, Gabriel: 3: 195  
Foss, Louis: 8: 31  
Fossett, John F.: 11: 355  
Fossett, Loring H.: 17: 76  
Foster, A. F.: 4: 214  
Foster, A. Jackson: 2: 64, 82  
Foster, A. Jackson: 6: 450  
Foster, A. L.: 6: 32  
Foster, A. M.: 10: 228  
Foster, A. N.: 18: 239  
Foster, Achilles E.: 12: 471  
Foster, Albert N.: 10: 252  
Foster, Alfred H.: 7: 525  
Foster, Alfred M.: 8: 259  
Foster, Alfred: 15: 68  
Foster, Alfred: 9: 278  
Foster, Anderson Pinkney: 11: 99  
Foster, Andrew J.: 14: 185  
Foster, Anthony: 11: 355  
Foster, Anthony: 4: 606  
Foster, Anthony: 7: 498  
Foster, Archibald: 2: 674  
Foster, Augustus M.: 6: 183, 290  
Foster, Azanah L.: 10: 232  
Foster, B. F.: 2: 566  
Foster, Benjamin L.: 10: 243  
Foster, Coleman: 10: 243  
Foster, D. K.: 15: 312, 363  
Foster, D. P.: 1: 211  
Foster, D. P.: 19: 469  
Foster, Daniel R.: 7: 269  
Foster, David F.: 15: 256  
Foster, David: 15: 256  
Foster, David: 6: 94, 732  
Foster, David: 7: 525  
Foster, Decatur K.: 17: 123  
Foster, Durant H.: 7: 269  
Foster, E. F.: 7: 472, 681  
Foster, Edmund A.: 14: 195  
Foster, Edmund W.: 13: 164  
Foster, Edward B.: 9: 364  
Foster, Edwin S.: 14: 553  
Foster, Ernest S.: 17: 152  
Foster, Francis A.: 8: 55  
Foster, Franklin A.: 10: 243  
Foster, Franklin: 18: 342  
Foster, George A.: 11: 355  
Foster, George P.: 13: 230-231  
Foster, George P.: 14: 77  
Foster, George W.: 13: 332  
Foster, George W.: 2: 465  
Foster, George W.: 6: 95  
Foster, George: 5: 336  
Foster, George: 9: 288  
Foster, Giles N.: 1: 516  
Foster, H. King: 16: 368  
Foster, H. W.: 2: 432  
Foster, Henry C.: 5: 339, 694  
Foster, Henry F.: 9: 278  
Foster, Henry: 5: 339  
Foster, Hugh Akillis: 12: 471  
Foster, Isaac: 8: 267  
Foster, J. C.: 4: 99  
Foster, J. H.: 7: 498  
Foster, J.: 6: 50  
Foster, Jackson: 10: 261  
Foster, Jacob: 5: 339, 694  
Foster, Jahue H.: 10: 282  
Foster, James A.: 10: 232  
Foster, James A.: 4: 527  
Foster, James B. W.: 2: 160  
Foster, James H. W.: 10: 243  
Foster, James H.: 13: 619  
Foster, James H.: 5: 570  
Foster, James I.: 5: 605, 694  
Foster, James Iredell: 9: 103  
Foster, James J.: 5: 330  
Foster, James L.: 19: 156  
Foster, James L.: 9: 278  
Foster, James M.: 10: 232  
Foster, James M.: 11: 355  
Foster, James M.: 14: 195  
Foster, James R.: 3: 304  
Foster, James R.: 4: 236  
Foster, James: 6: 450  
Foster, James: 8: 259  
Foster, James: 9: 95  
Foster, Jesse M.: 12: 471  
Foster, Jesse N.: 10: 232  
Foster, Jesse N.: 15: 372  
Foster, Jesse N.: 19: 232, 375  
Foster, Joel E.: 7: 473, 681  
Foster, John A.: 10: 437  
Foster, John A.: 12: 406, 408-410, 471

Foster, John A.: 13: 214  
 Foster, John A.: 14: 55  
 Foster, John E.: 10: 232  
 Foster, John G.: 1: 335, 346  
 Foster, John G.: 10: 188, 289  
 Foster, John G.: 11: 1, 240  
 Foster, John G.: 12: 259, 395  
 Foster, John G.: 13: 4, 350, 352-353, 535-536  
 Foster, John G.: 17: 72  
 Foster, John G.: 18: 71, 72-73, 75, 89  
 Foster, John G.: 19: 62, 76, 111-112, 114, 116-117, 119-122  
 Foster, John G.: 2: 367, 584, 722  
 Foster, John G.: 4: 516-517  
 Foster, John G.: 5: 1-2  
 Foster, John G.: 7: 458  
 Foster, John G.: 8: 425-426  
 Foster, John Gray: 14: 465, 594-595, 597, 600-601  
 Foster, John M.: 10: 252  
 Foster, John R.: 7: 498  
 Foster, John Russel: 13: 675  
 Foster, John S.: 12: 471  
 Foster, John S.: 13: 310  
 Foster, John T.: 12: 471  
 Foster, John W.: 11: 96  
 Foster, John W.: 16: 65, 83-86, 88, 92-94, 130, 144-147, 149  
 Foster, John W.: 4: 79  
 Foster, John: 15: 68, 536  
 Foster, John: 2: 278, 674  
 Foster, John: 4: 114  
 Foster, Jon F.: 11: 355  
 Foster, Joseph Henry: 17: 146  
 Foster, Joseph J.: 5: 570  
 Foster, Josiah F.: 7: 122  
 Foster, K. R.: 2: 432  
 Foster, Kennedy F.: 15: 256  
 Foster, Levi: 7: 122  
 Foster, Lewis H.: 1: 341  
 Foster, Lewis: 18: 298  
 Foster, Lyman L.: 3: 205, 682  
 Foster, Michael: 14: 553  
 Foster, Nathaniel A.: 12: 465  
 Foster, Nathaniel: 2: 208  
 Foster, Nathaniel: 7: 525  
 Foster, Nathaniel: 9: 95  
 Foster, no first name given: 3: 262  
 Foster, Oliver A.: 13: 123  
 Foster, P. A.: 4: 555  
 Foster, Pinkney A.: 7: 499, 681  
 Foster, R. S.: 2: 48, 705  
 Foster, Ransom: 15: 216  
 Foster, Robert S.: 5: 499  
 Foster, Robert: 10: 243  
 Foster, Robert: 9: 572  
 Foster, Samuel L.: 10: 232  
 Foster, Samuel Mc.: 10: 232  
 Foster, Samuel P.: 9: 278  
 Foster, Samuel: 2: 670  
 Foster, Samuel: 3: 424  
 Foster, Samuel: 5: 340  
 Foster, Stanford L.: 6: 123  
 Foster, Stanford L.: 9: 19  
 Foster, Stephen M.: 5: 330  
 Foster, T. L.: 9: 529  
 Foster, Thomas A.: 1: 261  
 Foster, Thomas A.: 15: 187  
 Foster, Thomas Franklin: 8: 259  
 Foster, Thomas J.: 2: 200  
 Foster, Thomas J.: 5: 456  
 Foster, Thomas J.: 6: 95  
 Foster, Thomas M.: 10: 210  
 Foster, Thomas T.: 19: 74  
 Foster, Thomas: 10: 243  
 Foster, Thomas: 15: 256  
 Foster, Tilmon M.: 8: 130  
 Foster, W. D.: 17: 356  
 Foster, W. E.: 2: 48  
 Foster, W. F.: 16: 57  
 Foster, W. J.: 18: 342  
 Foster, W.: 17: 361  
 Foster, Wade: 6: 359  
 Foster, Wade: 9: 278  
 Foster, William A.: 12: 472  
 Foster, William A.: 2: 278  
 Foster, William B.: 11: 245, 319  
 Foster, William B.: 14: 553  
 Foster, William E.: 2: 109, 167  
 Foster, William E.: 5: 607  
 Foster, William E.: 9: 106  
 Foster, William H.: 10: 243  
 Foster, William H.: 13: 675  
 Foster, William L.: 15: 187  
 Foster, William L.: 9: 529  
 Foster, William M.: 10: 243  
 Foster, William M.: 2: 433  
 Foster, William T.: 11: 355  
 Foster, William T.: 13: 447  
 Foster, William: 15: 256  
 Foster, William: 9: 279, 364  
 Foster's Mill (near Plymouth), North Carolina: 6: 201-202  
 Foster's Mill, North Carolina: 13: 565  
 Foster's Mills, N.C., skirmish at (1864): 17: 71-72  
 Foster's Mills, N.C.: 17: 55, 70  
 Foulk, William A.: 3: 270

Foulkes, James F.: 12: 415, 428  
 Foulkes, James: 13: 20  
 Foulkes, James: 3: 424  
 Foulks, John J.: 2: 73  
 Foulks, John M.: 8: 156  
 Foults, E.: 18: 254  
 Founes, B.: 2: 326  
 Fountain, A.: 4: 336  
 Fountain, Almon L.: 8: 376  
 Fountain, Alsey J.: 17: 240  
 Fountain, Coffield: 5: 588  
 Fountain, Eli: 11: 119  
 Fountain, Francis M.: 9: 364  
 Fountain, Hosea: 10: 13  
 Fountain, J. W.: 3: 123, 682  
 Fountain, Jeremiah W.: 10: 300  
 Fountain, Jeremiah W.: 15: 483  
 Fountain, Jeremiah W.: 7: 269  
 Fountain, John T.: 11: 355  
 Fountain, Joseph Henry: 1: 261  
 Fountain, Norfleet: 15: 356  
 Fountain, Norfleet: 5: 260  
 Fountain, Norflet: 10: 413  
 Fountain, P. F.: 8: 282  
 Fountain, P.: 6: 41  
 Fountain, Samuel: 10: 470  
 Fountain, Wesley: 10: 413  
 Four-Hole Swamp: 18: 92  
 Fourteenth Battalion N.C. Cavalry: 2: 560  
 Fourth Division, Army of the Cumberland (1865): 16: 240, 244  
 Fourth Division, Department of the Cumberland: 19: 5  
 Fourth N.C. Congressional District: 18: 12, 20, 21, 35, 51, 60, 61, 64, 69  
 Fourth Sub-District, Second Military District, Department of North Carolina (1864-1865): 17: 96  
 Foushee, Berry: 18: 249  
 Foushee, Elijah T.: 10: 438  
 Foushee, George W.: 10: 438  
 Foushee, John R.: 9: 96  
 Foushee, P. N.: 2: 423  
 Foushee, Valmore D. R.: 9: 529  
 Foushee, William F.: 7: 552  
 Foushee, William H.: 11: 448  
 Foushee, William Harvey: 7: 259, 681  
 Foust, Christian: 7: 122  
 Foust, Daniel M.: 19: 186  
 Foust, Daniel P.: 2: 440  
 Foust, Daniel Q.: 8: 24  
 Foust, Daniel: 10: 458  
 Foust, Emanuel C.: 8: 77  
 Foust, Francis: 4: 606  
 Foust, George M.: 10: 459  
 Foust, George M.: 3: 355  
 Foust, Henry M.: 10: 459  
 Foust, J. C.: 10: 78  
 Foust, J. R.: 17: 197  
 Foust, Jacob: 1: 494  
 Foust, Jacob: 10: 459  
 Foust, Jacob: 11: 355  
 Foust, Jacob: 7: 122  
 Foust, Jacob: 8: 24  
 Foust, James M.: 7: 122  
 Foust, John R.: 1: 212  
 Foust, John W.: 1: 516  
 Foust, John, Jr.: 1: 93  
 Foust, John, Sr.: 1: 93, 447, 588  
 Foust, Joseph S.: 5: 407  
 Foust, L. W.: 15: 560  
 Foust, L. W.: 19: 192  
 Foust, L.: 5: 428, 694  
 Foust, N. J.: 2: 688  
 Foust, N.: 5: 447, 694  
 Foust, Peter Z.: 3: 195, 682  
 Foust, Peter: 7: 122  
 Foust, William H.: 11: 202  
 Foust, William: 18: 320  
 Foust's Mill, North Carolina: 13: 555  
 Foute, Obediah Boaz: 16: 500  
 Fouts, A.: 12: 49  
 Fouts, A.: 5: 539  
 Fouts, Absalom: 5: 466  
 Fouts, Charles A.: 11: 461  
 Fouts, David: 18: 262, 273  
 Fouts, Erastus: 17: 172  
 Fouts, Ignatious G.: 4: 236  
 Fouts, Jacob: 2: 484, 520  
 Fouts, James Madison: 13: 698  
 Fouts, James S.: 10: 261  
 Fouts, John D.: 10: 261  
 Fouts, John E.: 2: 361  
 Fouts, John: 10: 187  
 Fouts, John: 2: 484, 520  
 Fouts, Joseph S.: 2: 316, 465  
 Fouts, Peter E.: 14: 160  
 Fouts, William H.: 10: 261  
 Fouts, William R.: 2: 484, 520  
 Fowle, Daniel Gould: 5: 694  
 Fowle, Daniel Gould: 8: 424, 429  
 Fowler, A. Benjamin: 12: 250  
 Fowler, Andrew: 1: 534  
 Fowler, B. Rufus: 11: 276  
 Fowler, Benjamin F.: 7: 372  
 Fowler, Benjamin: 8: 483  
 Fowler, Charles F.: 6: 614, 732

Fowler, Charles J.: 2: 278  
Fowler, Charles: 11: 488  
Fowler, Columbus: 7: 402  
Fowler, D. B.: 3: 424, 682  
Fowler, D. J.: 4: 256  
Fowler, Daniel J.: 7: 382  
Fowler, Daniel J.: 9: 373  
Fowler, Daniel W.: 9: 334  
Fowler, Dewitt C.: 1: 54  
Fowler, E. W.: 15: 111  
Fowler, Edward W.: 6: 333  
Fowler, Elias C.: 7: 372  
Fowler, Elias S.: 16: 281  
Fowler, Elijah H.: 15: 111  
Fowler, Elisha L.: 15: 111  
Fowler, Enoch: 18: 357  
Fowler, Everett: 11: 319  
Fowler, Everett: 8: 483  
Fowler, Ferrington: 5: 613  
Fowler, Ferrington: 9: 96  
Fowler, George W.: 1: 526  
Fowler, George W.: 10: 308  
Fowler, George W.: 3: 304  
Fowler, George W.: 7: 324  
Fowler, Giles: 1: 240  
Fowler, Hardiman D.: 3: 234  
Fowler, Harmon: 12: 344  
Fowler, Haynes L.: 17: 240  
Fowler, Henry B.: 5: 287, 694  
Fowler, Henry: 3: 415  
Fowler, Hillman: 2: 705  
Fowler, Hilmon: 19: 147  
Fowler, Isaac: 11: 180  
Fowler, Isaac: 18: 357  
Fowler, J. W.: 18: 154  
Fowler, James A.: 14: 274, 409  
Fowler, James C.: 7: 382  
Fowler, James H.: 10: 403  
Fowler, James J.: 6: 467  
Fowler, James M.: 11: 24  
Fowler, James M.: 9: 413  
Fowler, James Monroe: 4: 336  
Fowler, James W.: 3: 22  
Fowler, James W.: 9: 413  
Fowler, James: 11: 448  
Fowler, John H.: 11: 346  
Fowler, John H.: 4: 537  
Fowler, John H.: 6: 524  
Fowler, John Henry: 12: 447  
Fowler, John R.: 5: 437  
Fowler, John S.: 19: 297  
Fowler, John W.: 4: 136  
Fowler, John: 13: 662  
Fowler, John: 18: 292  
Fowler, John: 2: 563  
Fowler, John: 4: 136, 360  
Fowler, John: 8: 117  
Fowler, Joseph H.: 7: 259  
Fowler, Joseph R.: 2: 200  
Fowler, Joseph S.: 1: 55  
Fowler, Joseph: 1: 240  
Fowler, Josiah Bird: 6: 467  
Fowler, Josiah C.: 11: 246  
Fowler, Laban: 12: 344  
Fowler, Laban: 6: 467, 732  
Fowler, Leonard: 9: 334  
Fowler, M. J.: 1: 117  
Fowler, M.: 17: 164  
Fowler, Maliaki: 18: 120  
Fowler, Mark: 14: 683  
Fowler, Marton: 2: 563  
Fowler, Mathew C.: 16: 63, 68, 138, 392  
Fowler, Merada: 11: 171  
Fowler, Moses F.: 10: 308  
Fowler, Perry: 7: 402  
Fowler, Pinkney C.: 1: 535  
Fowler, Reuben: 6: 467  
Fowler, Richard A.: 2: 144  
Fowler, Richard: 10: 52  
Fowler, Robert P.: 16: 281  
Fowler, Robert: 11: 435  
Fowler, Rubin T. Franklin: 16: 281  
Fowler, Rufus C.: 17: 328, 394  
Fowler, Sampson: 16: 500  
Fowler, Samuel L.: 1: 250, 317, 701  
Fowler, Samuel: 6: 249  
Fowler, Sanders M.: 14: 409  
Fowler, Simon W.: 4: 136  
Fowler, Stephen H.: 1: 55  
Fowler, Stephen R.: 1: 580  
Fowler, T. W.: 19: 186  
Fowler, Thomas A.: 9: 413  
Fowler, Thomas H.: 4: 270, 336  
Fowler, Thomas H.: 5: 485  
Fowler, Thomas J.: 7: 372  
Fowler, Thomas W.: 3: 304  
Fowler, Thomas: 11: 488  
Fowler, Thomas: 3: 344, 369, 464  
Fowler, W. F.: 17: 469  
Fowler, W. H.: 14: 743  
Fowler, W. H.: 17: 141, 319, 322, 386  
Fowler, W. Jefferson: 3: 205  
Fowler, W. R.: 11: 276  
Fowler, W. R.: 6: 86  
Fowler, W. S.: 1: 117  
Fowler, W. S.: 3: 226

Fowler, Warren: 3: 424  
Fowler, Washington: 5: 69  
Fowler, Wesley: 10: 197  
Fowler, William B.: 3: 237  
Fowler, William D.: 10: 52  
Fowler, William G.: 9: 334  
Fowler, William H.: 12: 311  
Fowler, William H.: 7: 17, 402, 578  
Fowler, William J.: 6: 467  
Fowler, William R.: 11: 346  
Fowler, William S.: 1: 516, 544, 701  
Fowler, William S.: 15: 483  
Fowler, William Thomas: 10: 403  
Fowler, William: 1: 510  
Fowler, William: 11: 488  
Fowler, William: 2: 172  
Fowler, William: 3: 22  
Fowler, William: 6: 614  
Fowler, Zachariah: 12: 250  
Fowler, Zachary: 5: 321  
Fowler's Point, North Carolina: 5: 1  
Fowlkes, Samuel Lane: 14: 743  
Fowry, Edward: 14: 348  
Fox, A.: 18: 166, 233  
Fox, Abraham: 2: 223  
Fox, Adolphus: 10: 60  
Fox, Albert C.: 3: 536  
Fox, Albert: 4: 412  
Fox, Alexander: 14: 331, 399  
Fox, Alexander: 9: 542  
Fox, Alfred M.: 7: 552  
Fox, Ambrose Calvin: 9: 556  
Fox, Anderson: 13: 123  
Fox, Anderson: 4: 136  
Fox, Andrew G.: 7: 552  
Fox, Andrew J.: 2: 208  
Fox, Andrew J.: 9: 96  
Fox, Andrew M.: 9: 318  
Fox, C. A.: 19: 156  
Fox, D. C.: 4: 17  
Fox, D. G.: 2: 501  
Fox, Daniel E.: 10: 60  
Fox, Daniel J.: 9: 542  
Fox, Daniel: 2: 501  
Fox, David A.: 9: 542  
Fox, Dennis A.: 7: 51, 110  
Fox, E.: 19: 44  
Fox, Elcany: 9: 557  
Fox, Elisha Calvin: 14: 379  
Fox, Elkanah: 4: 412  
Fox, Fields D.: 7: 552  
Fox, George W.: 11: 202  
Fox, George: 5: 121  
Fox, Henry: 14: 399, 569  
Fox, Henry: 7: 51  
Fox, Hosea: 2: 356, 501  
Fox, Hugh: 9: 557  
Fox, Isaiah: 1: 305, 456  
Fox, Isham: 5: 209  
Fox, J. A.: 3: 37  
Fox, J. C. A.: 9: 557  
Fox, J. T.: 18: 233  
Fox, Jacob: 5: 205  
Fox, James Austin: 14: 344  
Fox, James F.: 5: 447  
Fox, James L.: 14: 505  
Fox, James L.: 6: 50  
Fox, James L.: 7: 552, 681  
Fox, James M.: 15: 208  
Fox, James T.: 14: 304  
Fox, James: 4: 412  
Fox, John A.: 10: 60  
Fox, John B.: 14: 715  
Fox, John C.: 7: 110  
Fox, John J.: 18: 286  
Fox, John M.: 4: 136  
Fox, John M.: 5: 613  
Fox, John M.: 9: 96  
Fox, Jordan A.: 19: 156  
Fox, Lafayette P.: 17: 361-362, 463  
Fox, Lee Allison: 12: 120  
Fox, Leonard A.: 13: 123  
Fox, Leonard: 3: 37, 682  
Fox, Leonard: 6: 50, 732  
Fox, Levi D.: 10: 459  
Fox, Levi D.: 11: 355  
Fox, Marcus: 10: 61  
Fox, Martin: 4: 136  
Fox, Miles: 6: 348  
Fox, Moses G.: 9: 557  
Fox, Moses M.: 5: 437  
Fox, Moses: 14: 304  
Fox, Moses: 9: 529  
Fox, Nathan F.: 14: 314  
Fox, Nathan: 7: 259  
Fox, Newton J.: 7: 681  
Fox, Noah C.: 13: 675  
Fox, Noah: 14: 399  
Fox, Noah: 7: 51  
Fox, Redden P.: 8: 405  
Fox, Samuel M.: 11: 202  
Fox, Skelton: 14: 304  
Fox, Solomon S.: 18: 249  
Fox, Solomon: 4: 412  
Fox, T. Shelton: 15: 313  
Fox, Tenn D.: 16: 446



Fox, Thomas: 8: 294  
 Fox, W. A.: 8: 282  
 Fox, Wallace: 9: 542  
 Fox, Wesley: 19: 156  
 Fox, Wesley: 9: 557  
 Fox, William A.: 2: 582  
 Fox, William A.: 6: 32  
 Fox, William F.: 3: 158  
 Fox, William F.: 7: 485  
 Fox, William J.: 2: 223  
 Fox, William J.: 5: 25, 694  
 Fox, William T.: 1: 66  
 Fox, William, Jr.: 9: 557  
 Fox, William, Sr.: 9: 557  
 Fox, William: 4: 412  
 Fox, William: 9: 529  
 Fox, Z. M.: 14: 115  
 Foxhall, Edwin D.: 5: 584  
 Foxhall, Frank D.: 9: 136  
 Fox's Gap (South Mountain), Maryland: 7: 135  
 Fox's Gap (South Mountain), Maryland: 8: 315  
 Fox's Gap, Maryland: 3: 136, 373, 482  
 Fox's Gap, Maryland: 4: 119  
 Fox's Gap, Maryland: 5: 107, 277, 387  
 Fox's Gap, South Mountain, Maryland: 6: 426  
 Fox's Gap: 16: 180  
 Foy, Alexander: 8: 508  
 Foy, Christopher D.: 2: 585, 803  
 Foy, Christopher D.: 3: 121  
 Foy, Christopher Dudley: 15: 480  
 Foy, David Hiram: 2: 185  
 Foy, E. W.: 3: 123  
 Foy, Edward W.: 15: 483  
 Foy, Enoch: 14: 752  
 Foy, Enoch: 15: 483  
 Foy, Enoch: 2: 192  
 Foy, Enoch: 3: 443  
 Foy, Franklin: 15: 361, 506  
 Foy, Franklin: 2: 585  
 Foy, Franklin: 8: 82  
 Foy, George W.: 3: 536, 593  
 Foy, James H.: 17: 405  
 Foy, James L.: 12: 107  
 Foy, James M.: 2: 376, 803  
 Foy, Jesse S.: 8: 130  
 Foy, John F.: 12: 108  
 Foy, Joshua J.: 2: 239  
 Foy, Joshua V.: 2: 192  
 Foy, Kit: 7: 455  
 Foy, Morris: 7: 269, 681  
 Foy, Pleasant J. M.: 5: 359  
 Foy, Samuel F.: 11: 48  
 Foy, Solomon E.: 12: 108  
 Foy, T. D.: 8: 85  
 Foy, Thomas D.: 18: 362  
 Foy, Thomas: 15: 468  
 Foy, Thomas: 3: 114  
 Foy, William Graves: 6: 539, 555, 575  
 Foyd, Z.: 19: 463  
 Foyles, Basil: 19: 282  
 Foyles, James Henry: 1: 152, 178  
 Frace, L.: 3: 170  
 Fradey, H.: 14: 526  
 Frady, Andrew J.: 8: 143  
 Frady, Harvey Ervin: 10: 175  
 Frady, Isaac M.: 19: 147  
 Frady, J. A.: 2: 566  
 Frady, J. M.: 19: 81  
 Frady, James: 7: 372  
 Frady, John J.: 10: 176  
 Frady, John S.: 16: 500  
 Frady, John: 2: 566  
 Frady, Julius A.: 7: 430  
 Frady, N. L.: 8: 249  
 Frady, Samuel L.: 2: 566  
 Frady, W. L.: 2: 566  
 Frady, William B.: 7: 430  
 Frailey, J. P.: 18: 382  
 Fraim, James W.: 9: 238  
 Fraim, John G.: 1: 350, 359  
 Fraley, Alex A.: 8: 156  
 Fraley, Ashbel S.: 4: 14  
 Fraley, Benjamin F.: 19: 240  
 Fraley, George H.: 1: 93  
 Fraley, Henry: 11: 276  
 Fraley, Jacob L.: 4: 107  
 Fraley, Jesse Rankin: 4: 12, 107, 406  
 Fraley, John H.: 10: 210  
 Fraley, John H.: 15: 372  
 Fraley, John H.: 19: 232, 376  
 Fraley, John T.: 3: 421  
 Fraley, Milas J.: 3: 424, 682  
 Fraley, Mumford S.: 19: 171  
 Fraley, Mumford S.: 4: 466  
 Fraley, Thomas D.: 18: 142  
 Fraley, Thomas D.: 19: 251  
 Fraley, Wilburn C.: 4: 107  
 Fraley, William White: 1: 80  
 France, Elisha: 3: 270  
 France, John J.: 13: 133  
 France, no first name given: 18: 320  
 Frances, C. E.: 2: 633  
 Frances, D. B.: 2: 633  
 Frances, John: 8: 483  
 Francis, Acais: 6: 12, 102  
 Francis, Alexander: 3: 249

Francis, Andrew J.: 15: 118  
Francis, Benjamin F.: 16: 305  
Francis, Benjamin S.: 15: 560  
Francis, Caleb: 3: 270  
Francis, Davis: 8: 483  
Francis, Henry Carter: 17: 315  
Francis, J. H. C.: 3: 473  
Francis, J. J.: 3: 479  
Francis, J. P.: 9: 326  
Francis, James H.: 15: 560  
Francis, James H.: 2: 311  
Francis, James M.: 3: 270  
Francis, Jason M. W.: 3: 270  
Francis, Joel M.: 13: 133  
Francis, Joel M.: 3: 270  
Francis, John M.: 12: 239  
Francis, John Noah: 15: 58, 118  
Francis, John W.: 13: 641  
Francis, John W.: 16: 69  
Francis, John W.: 7: 355, 389, 681  
Francis, John: 6: 234, 557  
Francis, Melchisedek: 6: 557, 733  
Francis, Newton F.: 16: 305  
Francis, Newton: 16: 236  
Francis, Peleg: 2: 152, 719  
Francis, Presley: 3: 271  
Francis, Robert: 9: 489  
Francis, Samuel: 3: 249  
Francis, T. A.: 12: 94  
Francis, Uriah: 6: 557  
Francis, Vincent: 11: 109  
Francis, W. M.: 17: 259  
Francis, W.: 8: 274  
Francis, William C.: 10: 133  
Francis, William F.: 7: 411  
Francis, William H.: 15: 548  
Francis, William H.: 4: 176  
Francis, William R.: 6: 557, 733  
Francis, William: 15: 118  
Franks, Elijah L.: 19: 58  
Francom, Solomon: 14: 331  
Francum, James A.: 15: 51  
Francum, William: 14: 331  
Frangers, Antonio: 1: 483  
Frank, Alexander: 18: 286  
Frank, George W.: 11: 386  
Frank, George: 18: 276  
Frank, Jesse M.: 11: 386  
Frank, John A.: 6: 544, 733  
Frank, Paul: 13: 402  
Frank, Philip: 1: 399  
Frank, Theophilus: 11: 387  
Frank, Wilson: 18: 254  
Frankfort, Kentucky: 10: 105  
Frankfort, Kentucky: 14: 215, 425  
Frankfort, Kentucky: 8: 232  
Frankle, Jones: 15: 420, 521-522  
Frankle, Jones: 17: 71-75, 77-79, 92  
Frankle, Jones: 18: 77  
Franklin County, N.C.: 15: 278, 328  
Franklin County, N.C.: 17: 13  
Franklin County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 41, 102  
Franklin County, N.C.: 19: 20  
Franklin County, units from: 2: 44  
Franklin Depot, Va.: 2: 263, 643  
Franklin Depot, Virginia: 7: 246  
Franklin Farmers: 13: 513  
Franklin Guides to Freedom: 10: 483  
Franklin Rifles: 9: 103  
Franklin, A. J.: 15: 256  
Franklin, A.: 4: 256  
Franklin, Abraham: 1: 93, 240  
Franklin, Albert Johnson: 2: 350, 511  
Franklin, Albert Johnston(photo): 14: 281  
Franklin, Albert Johnston: 14: 211-212  
Franklin, Azor S.: 9: 454  
Franklin, Benjamin Robert: 1: 129  
Franklin, Benjamin: 10: 160  
Franklin, David N.: 7: 411  
Franklin, David S.: 14: 281  
Franklin, Eli: 6: 50  
Franklin, Elisha: 15: 58, 118  
Franklin, Gabriel L.: 8: 289  
Franklin, Gaither: 8: 249  
Franklin, General H.: 6: 51  
Franklin, George W.: 14: 281  
Franklin, George W.: 16: 160, 190, 305  
Franklin, George W.: 6: 102  
Franklin, George: 15: 197, 234  
Franklin, Gustin H.: 2: 247  
Franklin, H.: 11: 231  
Franklin, Henry J.: 7: 411, 681  
Franklin, Henry: 2: 440  
Franklin, Isaac: 13: 263  
Franklin, Isaac: 5: 350, 694-695  
Franklin, Isham: 9: 454  
Franklin, J. E.: 4: 285  
Franklin, J. G.: 19: 85  
Franklin, J. J.: 5: 428  
Franklin, J. P.: 13: 685  
Franklin, J. S.: 14: 281  
Franklin, J. W.: 3: 170  
Franklin, Jacob A.: 14: 281  
Franklin, Jacob A.: 2: 351, 511  
Franklin, Jacob: 10: 160  
Franklin, Jacob: 3: 170

Franklin, James A.: 14: 281  
 Franklin, James A.: 2: 351  
 Franklin, James H.: 16: 395  
 Franklin, James M., Jr.: 14: 281  
 Franklin, James: 8: 274  
 Franklin, Jason: 9: 177  
 Franklin, Jephtha: 9: 152  
 Franklin, Jesse: 10: 115  
 Franklin, John H.: 2: 576  
 Franklin, John M.: 2: 39  
 Franklin, John R.: 16: 295, 421  
 Franklin, John V.: 4: 285  
 Franklin, John W.: 16: 160, 281  
 Franklin, John W.: 9: 454  
 Franklin, John: 15: 58  
 Franklin, John: 9: 454  
 Franklin, Lenoir: 9: 454  
 Franklin, Levi A.: 14: 281  
 Franklin, Levi M.: 6: 51  
 Franklin, Lewis: 4: 285  
 Franklin, M. Decatur: 15: 40  
 Franklin, M. Decatur: 16: 305  
 Franklin, Marion: 15: 234  
 Franklin, Melger W.: 8: 294  
 Franklin, Monfred L.: 4: 214  
 Franklin, N.C.: 16: 12-13, 131, 213, 221, 233, 235, 238, 244-246  
 Franklin, N.C.: 2: 88, 517, 530  
 Franklin, North Carolina: 10: 120, 172  
 Franklin, North Carolina: 6: 74  
 Franklin, North Carolina: 7: 416  
 Franklin, Overton E.: 16: 395  
 Franklin, Perry B.: 15: 118  
 Franklin, Perry B.: 2: 563  
 Franklin, Perry B.: 7: 411  
 Franklin, Peter H.: 1: 554  
 Franklin, Robert B.: 9: 268  
 Franklin, Rufus H.: 9: 454  
 Franklin, Rufus M.: 4: 70  
 Franklin, Rufus: 13: 641  
 Franklin, Samuel D.: 14: 281  
 Franklin, Samuel: 18: 316  
 Franklin, Samuel: 4: 285  
 Franklin, Solomon: 1: 129  
 Franklin, Sylvester: 16: 395  
 Franklin, Tennessee: 10: 108-109  
 Franklin, Tennessee: 14: 262, 427, 487-488  
 Franklin, Tennessee: 8: 235  
 Franklin, Thomas F.: 8: 386  
 Franklin, Thomas R.: 11: 332  
 Franklin, Thomas W.: 9: 223  
 Franklin, Tn., Battle of (1864): 16: 233  
 Franklin, Va.: 1: 51, 113, 125  
 Franklin, Va.: 15: 514, 517  
 Franklin, Virginia: 10: 188  
 Franklin, Virginia: 12: 12-13, 394, 396  
 Franklin, Virginia: 13: 357, 368, 370-371, 536-538, 561-562  
 Franklin, Virginia: 14: 617  
 Franklin, Virginia: 3: 342  
 Franklin, Virginia: 4: 519  
 Franklin, Virginia: 5: 1, 247  
 Franklin, Virginia: 7: 249, 353  
 Franklin, Virginia: 9: 356  
 Franklin, W. R.: 10: 184  
 Franklin, W. R.: 8: 282  
 Franklin, Wesley: 11: 151  
 Franklin, William A.: 6: 51  
 Franklin, William B.: 12: 8  
 Franklin, William B.: 13: 174, 176-177  
 Franklin, William Buel: 14: 7-8, 10  
 Franklin, William C.: 6: 623  
 Franklin, William L.: 6: 557  
 Franklin, William L.: 7: 382  
 Franklin, William R.: 5: 69  
 Franklin, Zachariah: 6: 249  
 Franklinton, North Carolina: 5: 549, 568, 605  
 Franks, Andrew J.: 10: 478  
 Franks, Cornelius: 3: 27  
 Franks, Elisha H.: 17: 136  
 Franks, Henry: 15: 208  
 Franks, Isham D.: 10: 123  
 Franks, J. R.: 2: 563, 572  
 Franks, J. W.: 14: 518  
 Franks, James D.: 2: 247  
 Franks, John F.: 15: 175  
 Franks, John: 1: 93  
 Franks, John: 2: 572  
 Franks, Joseph B.: 1: 504  
 Franks, Joshua A.: 10: 176  
 Franks, Joshua: 14: 518  
 Franks, Joshua: 3: 333  
 Franks, Lorenzo: 18: 292, 406  
 Franks, Lorenzo: 2: 247  
 Franks, Martin V.: 10: 478  
 Franks, William W.: 8: 85  
 Franks, William: 1: 142  
 Franks, William: 14: 422, 518  
 Franks, William: 15: 431  
 Franks, William: 3: 88  
 Fraser, John H.: 8: 167  
 Fraser, John: 18: 245  
 Fraser, John: 4: 256  
 Fraser, William T.: 8: 167  
 Frasier, David: 12: 250  
 Frasier, H. R.: 13: 66

Frasier, J.: 1: 469  
Frasier, James H.: 5: 456  
Frasier, John W.: 14: 295  
Frasier, Leander: 8: 211  
Frasier, Richard G.: 18: 249  
Fraucissa, Carlo: 13: 499  
Fray, Benjamin F.: 4: 214  
Frayser's Farm, Virginia: 13: 3  
Frayser's Farm, Virginia: 3: 373, 482  
Frayser's Farm, Virginia: 4: 119, 259, 397  
Frayser's Farm, Virginia: 5: 107, 276, 387, 495  
Frayser's Farm, Virginia: 6: 3, 297, 425, 531  
Frayser's Farm, Virginia: 7: 3, 135  
Frayser's Farm, Virginia: 8: 101, 314  
Frayser's Farm, Virginia: 9: 113  
Frazel, Frank: 7: 269  
Frazel, James O.: 15: 363  
Frazel, James O.: 19: 268  
Frazel, James O.: 2: 587  
Frazel, James O.: 7: 266  
Frazel, Lewis N.: 7: 269  
Frazel, Madrid: 7: 269  
Frazell, J. B.: 15: 543  
Frazelle, Vulcan: 7: 269  
Frazer, J. C.: 17: 197  
Frazer, James N.: 5: 286, 302  
Frazer, John W.: 15: 9-20, 147-153  
Frazer, John W.: 16: 72, 80, 85-86, 160  
Frazer, John Wesley: 14: 218, 221  
Frazer, John: 4: 384  
Frazer, Smith: 3: 79  
Frazer, Stephen: 11: 119  
Frazer, W. F.: 17: 197  
Frazer, W. M.: 17: 197  
Frazer, William P.: 10: 192, 282  
Frazer's Brigade, John W.: 16: 80  
Frazier, A. Jackson: 11: 265, 309  
Frazier, A. S.: 8: 386  
Frazier, Albert: 3: 355  
Frazier, Alexander D.: 18: 191  
Frazier, Alexander J.: 7: 39, 681  
Frazier, Alexander: 18: 148  
Frazier, Alfred: 10: 24  
Frazier, Andrew Jackson: 14: 752  
Frazier, Augustus Dennis: 13: 527  
Frazier, Augustus H.: 7: 71  
Frazier, Charles L.: 6: 450  
Frazier, Charles: 18: 171  
Frazier, Charles: 3: 143, 159  
Frazier, Curtis: 1: 469, 597  
Frazier, Cyrus J.: 14: 151  
Frazier, Daniel S.: 5: 359  
Frazier, Denis A.: 18: 120  
Frazier, E. R.: 2: 22  
Frazier, E. R.: 7: 229  
Frazier, Edward: 2: 192  
Frazier, Elias: 7: 85  
Frazier, Elijah C.: 13: 527  
Frazier, Elijah: 17: 124  
Frazier, Elisha T.: 8: 386  
Frazier, Ellington: 2: 144  
Frazier, F. H.: 1: 129  
Frazier, Felix Cicero: 1: 178, 514  
Frazier, Felix: 7: 85  
Frazier, Francis A.: 17: 350, 455  
Frazier, George E.: 1: 516  
Frazier, George L.: 7: 39  
Frazier, George M.: 2: 447  
Frazier, Hardie H.: 11: 202  
Frazier, Hughie Yearby: 14: 151  
Frazier, I. S. A.: 5: 13  
Frazier, Isaac A.: 5: 286, 302  
Frazier, Isaac A.: 9: 318  
Frazier, Isaac: 3: 16, 682  
Frazier, J. R.: 7: 39, 681  
Frazier, J. S.: 7: 229  
Frazier, Jackson: 15: 468  
Frazier, Jackson: 3: 114  
Frazier, Jacob: 3: 237  
Frazier, James H.: 8: 386  
Frazier, James M.: 17: 189  
Frazier, James M.: 3: 215  
Frazier, Jesse E.: 10: 210  
Frazier, John Donnelson: 2: 56  
Frazier, John J.: 1: 517  
Frazier, John L.: 13: 66, 82  
Frazier, John M., Jr.: 2: 39  
Frazier, John R.: 1: 607  
Frazier, John T.: 5: 286, 302  
Frazier, John W.: 5: 134  
Frazier, John: 14: 30-32, 43, 139  
Frazier, John: 18: 334  
Frazier, Joseph Cicero Ruthbene: 13: 66, 82  
Frazier, Joseph H.: 5: 552, 695  
Frazier, Joseph: 19: 357  
Frazier, Joseph: 9: 59  
Frazier, Joshua D.: 9: 542  
Frazier, Josiah C.: 2: 447  
Frazier, L.: 16: 368  
Frazier, Linton H.: 1: 275, 580  
Frazier, M. A.: 2: 116  
Frazier, Marshall: 3: 10, 682  
Frazier, Murdoch: 3: 369  
Frazier, Murdock: 1: 161  
Frazier, N. L.: 17: 336, 405  
Frazier, Nathan R.: 11: 24

Frazier, Nathan R.: 13: 4-6, 10-11, 53-55, 223  
 Frazier, Needham: 2: 192  
 Frazier, Pumfred B.: 8: 386  
 Frazier, Ransom P.: 8: 386  
 Frazier, Rhodes Herndon: 13: 527  
 Frazier, Richard J.: 5: 286, 302  
 Frazier, Richard: 1: 221  
 Frazier, Samuel: 4: 88  
 Frazier, Solomon: 18: 29-30, 262, 273  
 Frazier, Steven: 13: 527  
 Frazier, Thomas B.: 7: 229, 681  
 Frazier, Thomas J.: 16: 368  
 Frazier, Tison W.: 7: 71  
 Frazier, Warren F.: 5: 286, 302  
 Frazier, William: 14: 151  
 Frazier, William: 2: 116  
 Frazier, William: 7: 85  
 Frazure, William J.: 2: 239  
 Fredell, Lemuel: 1: 399  
 Frederick Hall, Va.: 2: 370  
 Frederick Hall, Virginia: 13: 25  
 Frederick, Alfred E.: 3: 504  
 Frederick, Cicero N.: 7: 259  
 Frederick, E.: 3: 526  
 Frederick, Erasmus D.: 12: 157  
 Frederick, Felix R.: 3: 504  
 Frederick, John Christopher Columbus: 10: 13  
 Frederick, John W.: 3: 504  
 Frederick, Maryland: 10: 291  
 Frederick, Maryland: 11: 5, 129, 364  
 Frederick, Maryland: 12: 4  
 Frederick, Maryland: 13: 35, 218-219, 375  
 Frederick, Maryland: 14: 26, 62  
 Frederick, Maryland: 3: 136, 373, 482  
 Frederick, Maryland: 4: 3, 119, 261, 398  
 Frederick, Maryland: 5: 107, 276, 387, 496  
 Frederick, Maryland: 6: 426, 532  
 Frederick, Maryland: 7: 135, 247, 351  
 Frederick, Maryland: 8: 2, 315  
 Frederick, Maryland: 9: 355  
 Frederick, Md.: 16: 180, 181, 187, 188  
 Frederick, Md.: 2: 2  
 Frederick, N. F.: 3: 123  
 Frederick, Norris Fennell: 15: 484  
 Frederick, Patrick: 3: 526  
 Frederick, Simon P.: 12: 292  
 Frederick, Simon P.: 5: 142  
 Fredericks, James R.: 3: 526  
 Fredericksburg, Va., Battle of (1862): 17: 16  
 Fredericksburg, Va., Campaign, 1862: 19: 111, 120  
 Fredericksburg, Va., First Battle of, 1862: 19: 113  
 Fredericksburg, Va., Second Battle of, 1863: 19: 128  
 Fredericksburg, Va.: 1: 41, 74, 75, 335, 337, 346, 465  
 Fredericksburg, Va.: 19: 111, 113  
 Fredericksburg, Va.: 2: 1, 3, 99, 100  
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 10: 1, 3-4, 289, 393  
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 11: 1, 130-131, 365  
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 12: 7-8, 399  
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 13: 11, 173-174, 177-181, 183-189, 371-373, 391  
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 14: 6-8, 11-13, 15-18, 20-21, 23-24, 32, 52, 54, 595  
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 3: 66-67, 136-137, 259, 372-376, 483  
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 4: 3-5, 120-121, 258, 260, 262-263, 395, 399-400, 402  
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 5: 2, 106, 108-109, 278-279, 388-389, 496, 498-499  
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 7: 1, 5-6, 136, 138, 248-249, 351-352, 458-459  
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 8: 4, 99, 104-106, 108, 316-317  
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 9: 1, 112, 114-115, 245, 247, 356, 462, 464-465  
 Fredrick, Bedford B.: 5: 330  
 Fredricksburg, Virginia: 6: 1, 5-6, 295, 299-302, 427-428, 531, 534  
 Free Bridge, N.C.: 15: 412  
 Free Bridge, North Carolina: 13: 209  
 Free Bridge, North Carolina: 14: 50  
 Free Creek, Va.: 1: 585  
 Free, D. W.: 17: 197  
 Free, H.: 9: 403  
 Freece, Green: 10: 268  
 Freedle, William F.: 5: 597, 695  
 Freedle, William L.: 5: 485, 695  
 Freeland, C. A.: 14: 103  
 Freeland, Charles: 12: 49  
 Freeland, George J.: 10: 33  
 Freeland, George S.: 17: 221  
 Freeland, J. J.: 19: 81, 147  
 Freeland, James I.: 9: 288  
 Freeland, John F.: 3: 22, 682  
 Freeland, John Fletcher: 5: 65, 695  
 Freeland, Joseph G.: 4: 336  
 Freeland, Morrison: 4: 336  
 Freeland, Samuel F.: 14: 103  
 Freeland, Silas A.: 12: 75  
 Freeland, Thomas A.: 18: 154  
 Freeland, Thomas J.: 2: 172  
 Freeland, Thomas L.: 10: 33  
 Freeland, William D. B.: 1: 483, 701  
 Freeland, William D. B.: 11: 202  
 Freeland, William D. B.: 2: 391  
 Freeland, William Johnson: 4: 294  
 Freeland, William R.: 10: 261  
 Freeman, A. G.: 13: 685

Freeman, A. P.: 9: 373  
 Freeman, Aaron: 11: 191  
 Freeman, Abner B.: 8: 240  
 Freeman, Absalom C.: 14: 656  
 Freeman, Alexander: 17: 189  
 Freeman, Anderson: 4: 486  
 Freeman, Andrew E.: 7: 361, 681  
 Freeman, Andrew J.: 7: 71  
 Freeman, Ansel H.: 7: 259  
 Freeman, Arthur C.: 19: 357  
 Freeman, Augustus P.: 10: 362  
 Freeman, B. W.: 1: 535  
 Freeman, B. W.: 19: 156  
 Freeman, Benjamin F.: 15: 234  
 Freeman, Benjamin H.: 10: 486  
 Freeman, Berry: 2: 385  
 Freeman, Branson S.: 10: 470  
 Freeman, Branson: 7: 167  
 Freeman, Bruce Bailey: 9: 371  
 Freeman, Bryant: 7: 343, 681  
 Freeman, Burwell B.: 2: 408  
 Freeman, C. D.: 15: 277  
 Freeman, C. D.: 19: 204-205, 206-208, 209-210, 215-216, 219, 223, 229, 237, 280, 351-352  
 Freeman, Calvin: 6: 459  
 Freeman, Charles J.: 5: 516  
 Freeman, Charles: 15: 380  
 Freeman, Charles: 2: 588, 616, 633  
 Freeman, Claiborne S.: 7: 361, 681  
 Freeman, Cornelius B.: 11: 309  
 Freeman, Daniel J.: 1: 240  
 Freeman, Daniel: 10: 470  
 Freeman, David L.: 15: 234  
 Freeman, David L.: 2: 343  
 Freeman, E. Baty: 6: 67  
 Freeman, E. E.: 17: 164  
 Freeman, E. E.: 19: 463  
 Freeman, E. S.: 7: 220  
 Freeman, Edward B.: 2: 239  
 Freeman, Eli P.: 10: 470  
 Freeman, Eli: 5: 413, 695  
 Freeman, Elias: 17: 189  
 Freeman, Elisha W.: 2: 192  
 Freeman, Enoch: 11: 212  
 Freeman, Evan A.: 1: 526, 544  
 Freeman, Evan: 1: 378  
 Freeman, Evan: 12: 168  
 Freeman, Evans: 6: 348  
 Freeman, Ezekiel: 3: 282  
 Freeman, F. M.: 14: 585  
 Freeman, F. M.: 2: 578  
 Freeman, Felix M.: 14: 508  
 Freeman, G. W.: 18: 245  
 Freeman, Gardner: 6: 416  
 Freeman, George B.: 14: 534  
 Freeman, George H.: 12: 157  
 Freeman, George W.: 14: 586  
 Freeman, George W.: 15: 89, 234  
 Freeman, George W.: 2: 343  
 Freeman, George W.: 3: 226, 682  
 Freeman, George W.: 9: 370  
 Freeman, George: 13: 71  
 Freeman, George: 9: 67, 583  
 Freeman, Henderson: 18: 181  
 Freeman, Henry Clay: 9: 127  
 Freeman, Henry: 1: 526, 544  
 Freeman, Henry: 10: 470  
 Freeman, Hugh: 3: 282  
 Freeman, Isaac P.: 11: 87  
 Freeman, Isaac: 11: 412  
 Freeman, J. C.: 18: 116  
 Freeman, J. G.: 6: 67  
 Freeman, J. H.: 11: 346  
 Freeman, J. H.: 19: 179  
 Freeman, J. H.: 5: 597  
 Freeman, J. M.: 14: 553  
 Freeman, J. T.: 19: 444  
 Freeman, J. W.: 2: 177  
 Freeman, Jackson M.: 8: 433  
 Freeman, Jacob J.: 9: 583  
 Freeman, Jacob W.: 5: 35  
 Freeman, James A.: 10: 176  
 Freeman, James A.: 11: 412  
 Freeman, James A.: 4: 422  
 Freeman, James C.: 2: 311, 803  
 Freeman, James F.: 7: 110, 681-682  
 Freeman, James H.: 1: 24  
 Freeman, James H.: 17: 362, 464  
 Freeman, James H.: 4: 201  
 Freeman, James M.: 15: 234  
 Freeman, James N.: 15: 208  
 Freeman, James N.: 6: 59  
 Freeman, James S.: 5: 517  
 Freeman, James Thaddeus: 1: 66, 701  
 Freeman, James W.: 10: 197  
 Freeman, James W.: 18: 406  
 Freeman, James W.: 4: 496  
 Freeman, James: 2: 645  
 Freeman, James: 3: 237  
 Freeman, Jesse L.: 10: 470  
 Freeman, Jesse: 10: 470  
 Freeman, Jesse: 8: 211  
 Freeman, Job B.: 15: 197  
 Freeman, Job: 15: 576  
 Freeman, John A.: 6: 257  
 Freeman, John A.: 8: 282

Freeman, John C.: 12: 120, 168  
Freeman, John C.: 4: 321  
Freeman, John C.: 6: 348  
Freeman, John E.: 10: 470  
Freeman, John L.: 2: 495, 531  
Freeman, John M.: 9: 279  
Freeman, John McE.: 9: 279  
Freeman, John T.: 4: 476  
Freeman, John Tyler: 7: 361  
Freeman, John W.: 11: 412  
Freeman, John W.: 8: 178  
Freeman, John Wesley: 1: 117  
Freeman, John: 11: 319  
Freeman, John: 14: 295, 399  
Freeman, John: 15: 280, 364, 554  
Freeman, John: 19: 59  
Freeman, John: 2: 385, 588  
Freeman, Jonathan: 5: 312  
Freeman, Joseph G.: 11: 180  
Freeman, Joseph H.: 11: 138  
Freeman, Joseph H.: 5: 159, 695  
Freeman, Joseph H.: 7: 343, 357, 682  
Freeman, Joseph: 8: 301  
Freeman, Josiah: 6: 234  
Freeman, Larkin H.: 7: 361, 682  
Freeman, Lazarus: 8: 240  
Freeman, Leander: 8: 294  
Freeman, Lewis: 15: 280, 362  
Freeman, Lewis: 19: 34  
Freeman, Lewis: 2: 588  
Freeman, Littleton: 14: 295, 331, 400  
Freeman, Mac C.: 7: 148  
Freeman, Mark H.: 8: 117  
Freeman, Martin C.: 7: 178  
Freeman, McAmy: 9: 583  
Freeman, Morris H.: 1: 240  
Freeman, N. C.: 17: 181  
Freeman, N.: 1: 38  
Freeman, Nathaniel D.: 11: 180  
Freeman, Nicholas N.: 13: 66, 112  
Freeman, Noah: 9: 345  
Freeman, P. O.: 19: 9  
Freeman, Peter P.: 18: 263  
Freeman, R.: 5: 447  
Freeman, Reddick N.: 2: 311  
Freeman, Richard C.: 8: 189  
Freeman, Richard P.: 7: 306  
Freeman, Riley W.: 12: 131  
Freeman, Riley: 9: 258  
Freeman, Robert F.: 10: 210  
Freeman, Robert: 1: 55  
Freeman, Robert: 15: 234  
Freeman, Robert: 3: 237  
Freeman, Robert: 5: 228  
Freeman, Robert: 7: 343  
Freeman, Robertson A.: 7: 361  
Freeman, Robertson Gaston: 14: 428-429, 437-438, 508  
Freeman, Rufus C.: 1: 544  
Freeman, Rufus K.: 7: 361  
Freeman, S. P.: 19: 81  
Freeman, S. W.: 2: 247  
Freeman, Samuel C.: 10: 52  
Freeman, Samuel: 14: 295, 331, 400  
Freeman, Spencer B.: 4: 297  
Freeman, Spencer M.: 7: 361  
Freeman, T. M.: 4: 514  
Freeman, Terrell W.: 9: 422  
Freeman, Thomas G.: 7: 361  
Freeman, W. Larcen: 14: 281  
Freeman, W. M.: 17: 287  
Freeman, W. M.: 7: 277, 682  
Freeman, Wesley N.: 7: 355, 378  
Freeman, William A.: 5: 302, 695  
Freeman, William D.: 9: 422  
Freeman, William H.: 15: 393, 536, 554  
Freeman, William H.: 19: 274-275  
Freeman, William H.: 5: 264, 695  
Freeman, William H.: 6: 234  
Freeman, William J.: 1: 363  
Freeman, William J.: 18: 116  
Freeman, William J.: 2: 570  
Freeman, William J.: 8: 40  
Freeman, William K.: 10: 470  
Freeman, William M.: 13: 489  
Freeman, William M.: 8: 394  
Freeman, William P.: 2: 633  
Freeman, William P.: 6: 143, 234  
Freeman, William R.: 8: 431  
Freeman, William T.: 6: 257  
Freeman, William W.: 1: 150, 175  
Freeman, William: 1: 305, 456  
Freeman, William: 14: 348  
Freeman, William: 4: 39  
Freeman, William: 5: 570  
Freeman, William: 7: 343  
Freeman, James M.: 3: 333  
Freeman, Samuel P.: 3: 282  
Freeman's Ford, Hazel River, Virginia: 4: 260  
Freestone Point, Virginia: 4: 258  
Freeze, Absalom: 18: 216  
Freeze, Caleb M.: 10: 261  
Freeze, Caleb: 4: 347  
Freeze, David: 11: 151  
Freeze, Edward L.: 12: 75  
Freeze, Elijah P.: 9: 288  
Freeze, Franklin Alex: 17: 356, 447

Freeze, George: 14: 128  
 Freeze, Henry E.: 10: 261  
 Freeze, Isaac: 6: 451  
 Freeze, J.: 2: 239  
 Freeze, Jacob: 11: 332  
 Freeze, Jacob: 12: 57  
 Freeze, Joel J.: 10: 261  
 Freeze, Joel M.: 11: 151  
 Freeze, John F.: 12: 75  
 Freeze, John L.: 18: 142  
 Freeze, John M.: 4: 596  
 Freeze, Michael: 4: 347  
 Freeze, Miles N.: 9: 288  
 Freeze, Peter: 12: 75  
 Freeze, Philip: 4: 422  
 Freeze, S. Andrew: 12: 75  
 Freeze, Wiley: 4: 347  
 Freeze, William F.: 14: 115  
 Freeze, William: 12: 75  
 Freezland, Aaron A.: 19: 81  
 Freezland, Aaron A.: 4: 596  
 Freezland, Rufus F.: 4: 596  
 Freibe, Henry: 5: 396, 486  
 Freigas, Antonio: 1: 5  
 Freisland, John W.: 4: 88  
 Fremont, John C.: 6: 531  
 Fremont, John Charles: 3: 66  
 Fremont, Sewall, L.: 19: 20  
 French Broad River, North Carolina and Tennessee: 14: 423-424  
 French Broad River: 15: 28, 30-31, 163-165, 167  
 French Broad River: 16: 12, 39, 57, 118, 120, 126-127, 134-135, 145-147, 216, 228, 234  
 French, Beverly Tucker: 1: 25, 33  
 French, D. A.: 8: 2-3  
 French, David P.: 5: 359, 456  
 French, George R.: 1: 161, 535, 701  
 French, George R.: 2: 192  
 French, James B.: 3: 10, 682  
 French, James H.: 1: 409  
 French, James J.: 11: 99  
 French, James W.: 16: 415  
 French, Jerry: 15: 507  
 French, John B.: 1: 55  
 French, John: 17: 380  
 French, Junius B.: 10: 191, 282  
 French, Junius B.: 7: 137-138, 143, 682  
 French, S. G.: 2: 99, 712  
 French, Samuel G.: 1: 138, 172, 174, 335, 346, 375, 385, 395, 405, 464, 489, 500  
 French, Samuel G.: 10: 106-109, 289  
 French, Samuel G.: 13: 172, 352, 355, 358, 360-366  
 French, Samuel G.: 19: 325, 392  
 French, Samuel G.: 4: 395  
 French, Samuel G.: 6: 425  
 French, Samuel G.: 7: 1, 455-456  
 French, Samuel G.: 8: 1, 233-234  
 French, Samuel G.: 9: 354  
 French, Samuel Gibbs: 14: 5, 259-261, 484, 486  
 French, T. P.: 7: 122  
 French, W. Joseph: 4: 372  
 French, William F.: 5: 456  
 French, William F.: 6: 344, 733  
 French, William Foster: 17: 18, 66, 83, 91, 93, 96, 319, 421  
 French, William R.: 12: 277, 323  
 French, William: 1: 535  
 French, William: 12: 82  
 French's, Craven County: 2: 99  
 Frensley, John L.: 9: 6, 7, 24  
 Frerathan, M. W.: 1: 431  
 Freshaur, John A.: 14: 518  
 Freshaur, John C.: 14: 518  
 Freshour, Andrew S.: 15: 249  
 Freshour, Andrew: 15: 249  
 Freshour, Iranius: 15: 249  
 Freshour, John T.: 15: 249  
 Freshour, John: 15: 249  
 Freshower, Alexander: 2: 557  
 Freshwater, E.: 2: 240  
 Freshwater, George B.: 15: 484  
 Freshwater, Joseph C.: 15: 484  
 Freshwater, Thomas J.: 2: 185  
 Freshwater, William H.: 3: 536  
 Fretwell, Bartlett Y.: 2: 200  
 Fretwell, J. R.: 17: 55, 56, 71, 74, 75, 77, 79  
 Friar, George W.: 6: 135, 283  
 Friar, J. Lawrence: 6: 275  
 Friar, James: 2: 185  
 Friar, Joseph W.: 9: 238  
 Friar, Richard K.: 3: 385  
 Frick, C. J.: 8: 156  
 Frick, Daniel: 4: 236, 347  
 Frick, George W.: 17: 204  
 Frick, Jacob: 4: 446  
 Frick, Joel E.: 4: 148  
 Frick, John: 11: 151  
 Frick, John: 7: 220  
 Frick, Levi: 1: 80  
 Frick, Moses: 1: 80  
 Friday, Andrew S.: 8: 130  
 Friday, Ephraim: 9: 572  
 Friday, J. H.: 8: 130  
 Friday, J. W.: 19: 85  
 Friday, Jacob W.: 9: 297  
 Friday, John Caleb: 12: 494



Friday, William A.: 12: 494  
Friddie, William G.: 3: 226  
Friddle, Eli: 18: 324  
Friddle, Eli: 6: 634  
Friddle, George: 7: 540  
Friddle, Jacob: 11: 48  
Friddle, James P.: 11: 49  
Friddle, John A.: 5: 369  
Friddle, John: 7: 578  
Friddle, Lewis: 3: 226  
Friddle, Thomas A.: 5: 178  
Fridle, John Oliver: 11: 24  
Friedheim, Arnold: 4: 107  
Friend, Lemuel: 2: 208  
Friend, Valentine: 2: 82  
Fries, Daniel: 18: 154  
Frieze, J.: 2: 56  
Frieze, John: 2: 9, 56  
Frieze, Michael: 7: 168, 682  
Friezeland, William R.: 7: 485  
Frink, John Solon: 2: 803  
Frink, John Solon: 6: 393, 733  
Frink, John W. O.: 6: 307, 393, 733  
Frink, Lorenzo D.: 6: 393  
Frink, Samuel B.: 1: 328  
Frink, William Pinkney: 12: 358  
Frink, William S.: 6: 393  
Fripp, Clarence A.: 14: 652  
Frisbee, Alfred: 8: 259  
Frisbee, Andrew J.: 8: 259  
Frisbee, Daniel H.: 14: 379, 544  
Frisbee, Fidelio: 14: 544  
Frisbee, M. Frank: 8: 259  
Frisbee, Thomas: 8: 259  
Frisbee, William R.: 8: 259  
Frisby, Abner: 14: 553  
Frisby, Joseph H.: 3: 333  
Frisby, Leander: 14: 553  
Frisby, Solomon: 14: 553  
Frisby, Wesley W.: 8: 274  
Fritts, Adam: 10: 197  
Fritts, Adam: 11: 387  
Fritts, Amos: 5: 476  
Fritts, Andrew Henderson: 18: 255, 286  
Fritts, Daniel H.: 4: 269, 310  
Fritts, Felix: 18: 277  
Fritts, H.: 5: 526, 539, 695  
Fritts, Henderson: 12: 50  
Fritts, Henry G.: 10: 197  
Fritts, Jesse H.: 10: 197  
Fritts, William: 11: 387  
Fritz, Hiram: 3: 443  
Frizeland, Jacob: 8: 327  
Frizell, Henry S.: 1: 201, 562, 701  
Frizell, Henry S.: 3: 42  
Frizell, William Mack: 15: 111  
Frizen, George M.: 9: 59  
Frizzell, John Alexander: 15: 111  
Frizzell, Owen W.: 2: 385  
Frizzle, Albert: 14: 348  
Frizzle, Henry H.: 14: 696  
Frizzle, James H.: 7: 372  
Frizzle, John J.: 14: 696  
Frizzle, Marvin T.: 3: 109  
Frizzle, Samuel M.: 8: 282  
Frizzle, Thomas: 14: 348  
Frizzle, Warren T.: 15: 460  
Frobel, B. W.: 1: 74  
Frombarger, David: 5: 178  
Fromberger, Ambrose: 18: 161  
Fronabarger, Henry: 6: 110  
Fronabarger, John: 9: 583  
Fronebarger, C. M.: 5: 539  
Fronebarger, D. A.: 8: 130  
Fronebarger, Jonas C.: 9: 572  
Froneberger, Aaron L.: 13: 456  
Froneberger, J. C.: 7: 220  
Froneberger, J. R.: 5: 539  
Froneberger, J. S.: 17: 271  
Froneberger, Jacob E.: 9: 306  
Froneberger, Lewis: 12: 108  
Froneberger, Philip: 18: 216  
Froneberger, William: 18: 176  
Fronley, W. H.: 6: 294  
Front Royal, Va.: 16: 197, 200, 201, 206  
Front Royal, Virginia: 13: 12, 40, 189, 373, 387  
Front Royal, Virginia: 14: 24  
Front Royal, Virginia: 3: 66, 138, 483  
Front Royal, Virginia: 4: 263  
Front Royal, Virginia: 6: 530  
Frost, Alfred P.: 19: 259  
Frost, Alfred P.: 2: 316  
Frost, Calvin E.: 4: 214  
Frost, J. F.: 2: 433  
Frost, James D.: 10: 191, 192, 252  
Frost, John F.: 19: 259  
Frost, William A.: 6: 175, 257  
Frow, Robert: 15: 262  
Fruit, Lewis T.: 7: 110  
Frushee, L. S.: 5: 228  
Fry, A. A.: 17: 350, 455  
Fry, A.: 18: 320  
Fry, Absalom B.: 7: 564  
Fry, Albert W.: 10: 243  
Fry, Alexander M.: 12: 66  
Fry, Anderson: 6: 544, 733

Fry, Andrew S.: 14: 151  
 Fry, B. D.: 13: 382-383, 386, 428  
 Fry, Benjamin B.: 6: 591  
 Fry, C. G.: 6: 514, 733  
 Fry, Calvin G.: 11: 231  
 Fry, Calvin: 5: 466  
 Fry, Charles: 16: 382  
 Fry, Conrad: 2: 447  
 Fry, Daniel William: 9: 49  
 Fry, David A.: 8: 223  
 Fry, David: 11: 489  
 Fry, Eben: 12: 505  
 Fry, Elkana E.: 14: 151  
 Fry, Ephraim N.: 8: 143  
 Fry, F. T.: 6: 11, 733  
 Fry, Franklin: 8: 508  
 Fry, George Thomas: 7: 564  
 Fry, George W.: 2: 433  
 Fry, George: 17: 172  
 Fry, Grafton R.: 12: 66  
 Fry, Harvy: 17: 146  
 Fry, Henry A.: 2: 397  
 Fry, Henry Gray: 6: 591  
 Fry, Houston: 18: 137  
 Fry, J. S.: 9: 59  
 Fry, Jacob A.: 8: 143  
 Fry, Jacob B.: 12: 66  
 Fry, Jacob Pinkney: 10: 210  
 Fry, Jacob: 11: 231  
 Fry, James Monroe: 9: 454  
 Fry, James P.: 10: 210  
 Fry, James T.: 4: 466  
 Fry, James: 10: 244  
 Fry, James: 11: 60  
 Fry, Joe W.: 4: 39  
 Fry, John A. D.: 11: 231  
 Fry, John B.: 9: 454  
 Fry, John C.: 12: 505  
 Fry, John C.: 7: 198  
 Fry, John H.: 14: 363  
 Fry, John: 19: 357  
 Fry, John: 9: 201  
 Fry, Johnston: 1: 162  
 Fry, Joseph C.: 7: 565, 682  
 Fry, Joseph N.: 2: 708, 803  
 Fry, Joseph N.: 5: 121  
 Fry, Joseph: 12: 67  
 Fry, Lemuel R.: 5: 369, 695  
 Fry, Lockheart: 18: 286  
 Fry, M. F.: 19: 85  
 Fry, M.: 19: 156  
 Fry, Miles A.: 9: 49  
 Fry, Miles: 5: 121  
 Fry, Murdoch P.: 12: 67  
 Fry, Nathan L.: 7: 565, 682  
 Fry, Nathan: 12: 505  
 Fry, Neely Davidson: 7: 382  
 Fry, Neill A.: 12: 65  
 Fry, Noah W.: 14: 128  
 Fry, Peter: 10: 197  
 Fry, Pleasant: 4: 249  
 Fry, Sidney F.: 9: 59  
 Fry, Solomon: 18: 148  
 Fry, Thomas M.: 12: 67  
 Fry, W. W.: 5: 121  
 Fry, Walter A.: 4: 59  
 Fry, William A.: 17: 187  
 Fry, William E.: 4: 412  
 Fry, William H. H.: 9: 381  
 Fry, William R.: 9: 334  
 Fry, William W.: 9: 382  
 Fry, William: 12: 505  
 Fry, William: 14: 152  
 Fry, William: 15: 243  
 Fry, William: 4: 466  
 Fry, William: 6: 544  
 Fryar, Azariah B.: 1: 14  
 Fryar, Boston: 1: 526, 544  
 Fryar, Charles M.: 6: 405  
 Fryar, Daniel: 6: 405  
 Fryar, David: 17: 343, 431  
 Fryar, David: 2: 376, 803  
 Fryar, George W.: 17: 154  
 Fryar, Henry: 14: 656  
 Fryar, Henry: 19: 297  
 Fryar, James H.: 6: 405  
 Fryar, John A.: 6: 643  
 Fryar, John T.: 1: 14, 701  
 Fryar, Martin L.: 1: 14, 701  
 Fryar, Martin: 1: 25  
 Fryar, Owen: 14: 656  
 Fryar, Owen: 19: 298  
 Fryar, Owen: 2: 391  
 Fryar, Thomas: 14: 656  
 Fryar, Thomas: 19: 298  
 Fryar, William: 14: 708  
 Fryer, Lawrence D.: 8: 405  
 Fryer, Peter: 13: 71  
 Frying Pan Church, Va.: 2: 4, 101, 265, 370  
 Fuddle, R.: 15: 452  
 Fuget, Henry: 10: 133  
 Fugit, Esom: 9: 164  
 Fugitt, Robert: 14: 363  
 Fulbright, Daniel M.: 10: 184  
 Fulbright, Daniel M.: 16: 253  
 Fulbright, Daniel M.: 6: 16

Fulbright, David F.: 1: 66  
Fulbright, David M.: 10: 184  
Fulbright, David M.: 16: 253  
Fulbright, David M.: 6: 16  
Fulbright, David: 18: 148  
Fulbright, George F.: 9: 297  
Fulbright, George W.: 4: 384  
Fulbright, Henry: 18: 149  
Fulbright, John: 8: 143  
Fulbright, Joseph A.: 1: 66  
Fulbright, Marcus E.: 1: 66  
Fulbright, Marcus L.: 7: 382  
Fulbright, Martin L.: 11: 399  
Fulbright, Maxwell A.: 1: 66  
Fulbright, Mike: 4: 384  
Fulbright, Reuben H.: 6: 102  
Fulcher, A. T.: 6: 77  
Fulcher, Anderson: 18: 339  
Fulcher, Barney: 15: 468  
Fulcher, Enoch: 15: 468  
Fulcher, Furney: 15: 468  
Fulcher, George G.: 11: 309  
Fulcher, James B.: 10: 123  
Fulcher, John C.: 10: 176  
Fulcher, John C.: 19: 156  
Fulcher, Joseph A.: 1: 142  
Fulcher, Joseph A.: 15: 431  
Fulcher, Joseph A.: 3: 88  
Fulcher, Joseph H.: 6: 258  
Fulcher, Josephus: 9: 212  
Fulcher, Josiah: 17: 336, 405  
Fulcher, Silas: 3: 434, 682-683  
Fulcher, W. D.: 10: 123  
Fulcher, W. D.: 19: 156  
Fulcher, William Albert: 10: 123  
Fulcher, William C.: 1: 117  
Fulchier, L.: 5: 552, 695  
Fulenwider, Andrew C.: 5: 178  
Fulenwider, Andrew C.: 9: 297  
Fulenwider, John Osborn: 10: 232  
Fulford, Anson B.: 3: 473  
Fulford, Anson H.: 1: 270  
Fulford, Burtran: 15: 567  
Fulford, Francis: 1: 270  
Fulford, George: 1: 270  
Fulford, George: 2: 319, 803  
Fulford, George: 6: 152  
Fulford, Gideon: 10: 429  
Fulford, Irvin: 1: 158, 701  
Fulford, Irvin: 6: 175, 733  
Fulford, Isaiah: 19: 336  
Fulford, J.: 18: 316  
Fulford, James W.: 1: 105  
Fulford, James W.: 6: 176  
Fulford, James W.: 9: 12  
Fulford, James: 15: 475  
Fulford, James: 2: 319  
Fulford, James: 3: 118  
Fulford, John J.: 2: 719  
Fulford, John T.: 8: 382  
Fulford, John: 19: 336  
Fulford, Joseph: 1: 409  
Fulford, Joseph: 19: 31  
Fulford, Mathew S.: 6: 258  
Fulford, Owen B.: 1: 270  
Fulford, Reddin B.: 10: 421  
Fulford, Richard H.: 4: 176  
Fulford, Stephen F.: 19: 31  
Fulford, Thomas H.: 6: 152  
Fulford, W. J.: 2: 48  
Fulford, William B.: 3: 473, 683  
Fulford, William Y.: 17: 39, 211, 213  
Fulgham, Garry: 3: 390, 683  
Fulgham, John: 2: 659  
Fulgham, Joseph E.: 17: 302  
Fulgham, Joseph: 7: 277  
Fulghum, Charles R.: 9: 444  
Fulghum, George W.: 3: 465  
Fulghum, J. C.: 2: 692  
Fulghum, Jacob: 2: 659  
Fulghum, James Henry: 3: 395  
Fulghum, Jesse: 11: 309  
Fulghum, Rayford: 3: 395  
Fulghum, Richard Thomas: 2: 8, 73  
Fulghum, Ruffin: 2: 659  
Fulghum, S. P.: 2: 659  
Fulghum, T. W.: 15: 118  
Fulghum, William B.: 3: 395  
Fulghum, William Gwyer: 3: 404  
Fulgium, James H.: 5: 570  
Fulgum, Robert L.: 12: 282  
Fulgum, Robert L.: 5: 268  
Fulham, I. L.: 6: 451, 733  
Fulham, Samuel C.: 6: 451  
Fulk, Augustin H.: 9: 224  
Fulk, Augustin: 3: 283  
Fulk, Augustine: 6: 581  
Fulk, Calvin F.: 11: 489  
Fulk, Charles A.: 3: 473  
Fulk, Charles H.: 9: 121, 224  
Fulk, Christian P.: 13: 112  
Fulk, David Edward: 3: 473  
Fulk, E. B.: 4: 514  
Fulk, Edward: 4: 107  
Fulk, Edwin B.: 9: 224  
Fulk, George W.: 6: 614

Fulk, Haywood: 6: 615, 733  
Fulk, Henry L.: 6: 581  
Fulk, J. H.: 17: 336, 405  
Fulk, Jacob: 11: 489  
Fulk, Jacob: 6: 544  
Fulk, John David: 6: 591  
Fulk, John R.: 6: 405  
Fulk, John W.: 13: 112, 142  
Fulk, John W.: 6: 581, 733  
Fulk, John W.: 7: 85  
Fulk, Martin W.: 6: 582  
Fulk, Tandy: 6: 582  
Fulk, William R. M.: 6: 592  
Fulk, Winston M.: 13: 143  
Fulk, Winston: 6: 582, 733  
Fulks, James: 8: 156  
Fulks, John: 15: 243  
Fulks, Looney: 15: 243  
Fulks, T. P.: 6: 405  
Fullbright, David F.: 4: 17  
Fullbright, Joseph: 10: 61  
Fullbright, Lenas F.: 10: 61  
Fullbright, Max L.: 1: 494  
Fullbright, Miles F.: 10: 152  
Fullbright, Moses: 10: 152  
Fullen's Depot, Tn.: 16: 82, 85, 86, 91  
Fullenwider, Henry W.: 7: 185, 238, 682  
Fullenwider, Henry: 3: 10  
Fuller, A. C.: 4: 555  
Fuller, A. E.: 7: 211  
Fuller, Alexander M.: 18: 341  
Fuller, Alpheus Crudup: 11: 180  
Fuller, Arthur C.: 7: 211  
Fuller, Aug W.: 2: 287  
Fuller, Benjamin D.: 9: 188  
Fuller, D. W.: 11: 309  
Fuller, Daniel C.: 11: 309  
Fuller, David C.: 6: 575, 733  
Fuller, David W.: 11: 309  
Fuller, Erastus Augustus: 7: 211  
Fuller, F. M.: 7: 211  
Fuller, Henry Albert: 11: 319  
Fuller, Henry M.: 3: 415  
Fuller, Henry S.: 13: 517  
Fuller, J. A.: 17: 336, 405  
Fuller, J. P.: 9: 201  
Fuller, James B.: 2: 48  
Fuller, James H.: 15: 331  
Fuller, James H.: 5: 255  
Fuller, James M.: 11: 119  
Fuller, James N.: 8: 386  
Fuller, James R.: 7: 259  
Fuller, Jefferson: 5: 588  
Fuller, Jerome H.: 2: 44  
Fuller, Jesse W.: 1: 201, 562, 701  
Fuller, Jesse W.: 3: 32  
Fuller, John L.: 5: 321  
Fuller, Jonathan: 11: 319  
Fuller, Joseph W.: 11: 309  
Fuller, Lemuel D.: 19: 34, 56  
Fuller, Milton B.: 11: 319  
Fuller, Milton B.: 2: 48, 803  
Fuller, R. M.: 11: 319  
Fuller, R. M.: 2: 48  
Fuller, Robert B.: 19: 395  
Fuller, Robert B.: 2: 679  
Fuller, S. P.: 4: 555  
Fuller, S. T.: 11: 363  
Fuller, Samuel D.: 8: 34  
Fuller, T. C.: 17: 164  
Fuller, T. C.: 4: 516-517  
Fuller, Thomas C.: 1: 199, 559, 701  
Fuller, Thomas C.: 3: 32, 683  
Fuller, Thomas S.: 13: 102  
Fuller, Thomas Solomon: 17: 386  
Fuller, Thomas: 11: 309  
Fuller, Uriah: 3: 295  
Fuller, W. A.: 19: 240  
Fuller, Washington D.: 11: 319  
Fuller, William L.: 3: 79, 683  
Fuller, William L.: 6: 575  
Fuller, William R.: 2: 478, 538, 540  
Fuller, William T.: 13: 517  
Fuller, William W.: 15: 452  
Fuller, William W.: 3: 104, 683  
Fuller, William W.: 8: 34  
Fuller, William: 2: 152  
Fullerton, Peter: 1: 350  
Fullerton, Thomas: 3: 63  
Fullington, James G.: 2: 278  
Fullington, Lorenzo L.: 2: 278  
Fullington, Thomas J.: 2: 200  
Fullon, S. M.: 4: 256  
Fulluns, Alberter W.: 2: 581  
Fullwood, James M.: 14: 348  
Fullwood, Samuel B.: 14: 348  
Fullwood, Thomas C.: 6: 493  
Fulmer, G. W.: 7: 60  
Fulmore, Andrew C.: 12: 332  
Fulmore, Andrew C.: 5: 159, 695  
Fulmore, Zachariah T.: 1: 33  
Fulp, A. C.: 3: 465  
Fulp, E. L.: 19: 147  
Fulp, Elzy: 6: 623  
Fulp, George W.: 11: 49  
Fulp, George: 2: 256

Fulp, J. W.: 4: 372  
Fulp, James M.: 18: 304  
Fulp, James Madison: 13: 102  
Fulp, James Yancey: 11: 24  
Fulp, James: 6: 567  
Fulp, Jasper: 6: 568  
Fulp, Jenkins: 13: 675  
Fulp, Jinkins: 18: 210  
Fulp, John W.: 14: 195  
Fulp, Milton H.: 11: 485  
Fulp, Milton: 11: 24  
Fulp, R. W.: 18: 304  
Fulp, Richard: 18: 320, 329  
Fulp, Russell: 17: 329, 394  
Fulp, Thomas D.: 14: 139  
Fulp, William R.: 17: 322, 386  
Fulsher, Wallace: 1: 270, 469, 597, 701  
Fulshire, Barney: 3: 114  
Fulshire, Enoch: 3: 114  
Fulshire, Furney: 3: 114  
Fulshire, John L.: 1: 55  
Fulshire, William: 1: 55  
Fultner, George: 10: 160  
Fultner, George: 16: 500  
Fulton, A. W.: 2: 82  
Fulton, A.: 17: 329  
Fulton, A.: 2: 144  
Fulton, Abram: 14: 139  
Fulton, Armstead: 17: 405  
Fulton, Beverly: 9: 224  
Fulton, Enoch K.: 6: 592  
Fulton, F. B.: 4: 360  
Fulton, Fewel: 6: 592, 733  
Fulton, Francis B.: 6: 592  
Fulton, Francis: 9: 224  
Fulton, Henry C: 14: 139  
Fulton, Horatio D.: 12: 94  
Fulton, Hugh Pettis: 6: 592, 733  
Fulton, J. William: 2: 699  
Fulton, Jacob: 14: 139  
Fulton, James Matthew: 12: 449  
Fulton, James P.: 6: 592  
Fulton, James Preston: 12: 90  
Fulton, Jeremiah W.: 5: 178  
Fulton, Jerome B.: 5: 173  
Fulton, Joel: 9: 224  
Fulton, John S.: 10: 106  
Fulton, John: 9: 224  
Fulton, Josiah W.: 6: 592  
Fulton, Lincoln S.: 13: 599, 662  
Fulton, Robert K.: 2: 495, 531  
Fulton, Samuel: 6: 592  
Fulton, Saunders F.: 6: 538, 589, 733  
Fulton, William: 12: 449  
Fulton, William: 6: 592  
Fulton, Winston: 18: 423, 437, 438  
Fultz, A.: 12: 50  
Fultz, A.: 5: 539  
Fultz, Francis: 12: 50  
Fultz, Francis: 5: 539  
Fultz, J. E.: 17: 329, 394  
Fultz, Moses: 10: 232  
Fultz, Moses: 15: 372  
Fultz, Moses: 19: 232, 376  
Fulwood, Charles V.: 19: 336  
Fulwood, George W.: 9: 373  
Fulwood, J. M.: 3: 37  
Fulwood, William H.: 19: 336  
Funderburk, Able Jackson: 11: 423  
Funderburk, Laney H.: 11: 423  
Funderburk, Samuel S.: 11: 423  
Funkhouser, Robert D.: 13: 226  
Funkstown, Md.: 1: 41  
Funkstown, Md.: 2: 4  
Fuqua, J. T.: 17: 380, 414  
Fuqua, John A.: 19: 214, 216-217, 219  
Fuqua, John A.: 5: 346  
Fuqua, John H.: 5: 359  
Fuqua, Quinton: 5: 369  
Fuqua, Richard L.: 11: 60  
Fuqua, Robert W.: 11: 87  
Fuqua, Robert: 18: 325  
Fuqua, William F.: 11: 14, 87  
Fuqua, William M.: 5: 7  
Fuquay, Augustus W.: 2: 279  
Fuquay, David: 8: 448  
Fuquay, George W.: 12: 229  
Fuquay, George: 17: 214  
Fuquay, J. H.: 17: 204  
Fuquay, James: 18: 269  
Fuquay, John A.: 12: 229  
Fuquay, John: 12: 207  
Fuquay, John: 7: 510  
Fuquay, P. K.: 17: 204  
Fuquay, Stephen W.: 12: 229  
Fuquay, Stephen: 15: 461  
Fuquay, Stephen: 7: 510, 682  
Fuquay, William: 8: 448  
Furches, J. M.: 2: 663  
Furches, John M.: 2: 674  
Furches, John M.: 4: 79  
Furches, Lewis Alexander: 14: 103  
Furches, Samuel W.: 5: 340  
Furches, Thomas G.: 2: 674, 684  
Furches, Thomas Gideon: 4: 88  
Furches, Thomas W.: 5: 340

Furches, William F.: 2: 674  
Furgason, C. C.: 8: 483  
Furgason, Francis Asbury: 2: 416, 803  
Furgerson, Anderson: 11: 296  
Furgerson, James P.: 15: 582  
Furgerson, James: 7: 122  
Furgerson, Richard R.: 1: 66  
Furgerson, Samuel C.: 2: 109  
Furgerson, Thomas M.: 11: 296  
Furgerson, Thomas M.: 19: 186  
Furgerson, Thomas M.: 2: 109  
Furgeson, Ely: 13: 456  
Furgeson, James P.: 2: 645  
Furgeson, W. W.: 16: 415  
Furgis, R. R.: 17: 414  
Furgurson, Baker L.: 5: 240  
Furgurson, Baker L.: 9: 30  
Furgurson, John H., Jr.: 6: 592  
Furgurson, John H., Sr.: 6: 592  
Furgurson, Robert T.: 6: 592  
Furguson, Alfred: 18: 263  
Furguson, Andrew J.: 15: 272  
Furguson, George N.: 9: 572  
Furguson, Henry B.: 1: 201, 701  
Furguson, Henry B.: 3: 32  
Furguson, J. T.: 4: 566  
Furguson, James D.: 2: 124  
Furguson, Jesse L.: 9: 30  
Furguson, no first name given: 18: 325  
Furguson, Robert F.: 5: 312  
Furguson, Robert: 9: 572  
Furgusson, Andrew: 9: 572  
Furgusson, J. G.: 9: 32  
Furill, J.: 8: 14  
Furlaugh, Aaron: 6: 266  
Furlaugh, Francis: 6: 266  
Furlaugh, Wilson: 6: 266  
Furley, J. B.: 12: 179  
Furlough, Joseph: 6: 294  
Furlow, D. W.: 15: 484  
Furlow, D. W.: 3: 123  
Furmage, John J.: 12: 292  
Furmage, Robert: 3: 42  
Furman, Andrew Erwin: 7: 361, 682  
Furman, Henry S.: 13: 432, 517  
Furman, Robert McKnight: 17: 154-155, 245  
Furr, Aaron: 8: 223  
Furr, Abraham: 7: 540  
Furr, Adam M.: 2: 308  
Furr, Allen M.: 8: 156  
Furr, Allen: 2: 303  
Furr, Allison: 4: 422  
Furr, Caleb: 14: 174  
Furr, Charles: 8: 241  
Furr, Crittenton: 8: 223  
Furr, Daniel C.: 2: 303  
Furr, Daniel M.: 4: 476  
Furr, Darling: 2: 303  
Furr, Davidson: 10: 221  
Furr, Davidson: 19: 374  
Furr, Farrenton: 8: 223  
Furr, Franklin H.: 4: 422  
Furr, Frederick: 10: 221  
Furr, Israel L.: 4: 423  
Furr, Israel: 7: 168  
Furr, James Chesley: 8: 223  
Furr, John B.: 1: 162  
Furr, John C.: 9: 152  
Furr, John J.: 10: 268  
Furr, John: 2: 30  
Furr, Lauson Alex: 8: 223  
Furr, Martin Frank: 17: 204  
Furr, Martin L.: 2: 303  
Furr, Martin: 1: 363  
Furr, Martin: 2: 303  
Furr, Mathias W.: 2: 303  
Furr, Moses H.: 10: 268  
Furr, Moses M.: 4: 423  
Furr, Paul D.: 11: 476  
Furr, Paul M.: 14: 165  
Furr, Paul W.: 2: 56  
Furr, Pinkney: 4: 596  
Furr, Rufus: 8: 223  
Furr, Sirius J.: 14: 175  
Furr, Solomon: 4: 419  
Furr, Tobias: 12: 421  
Furr, W. M.: 17: 204  
Furr, William E.: 4: 201  
Furr, William M.: 2: 303  
Furr, William: 2: 303  
Furr, Wilson M.: 8: 156  
Fuss, Allan: 3: 370  
Fuss, George: 3: 370  
Fuss, Jeremiah: 3: 370  
Fussell, Andrew Grayham: 8: 366  
Fussell, Benjamin: 1: 14  
Fussell, John G.: 15: 484  
Fussell, John G.: 3: 123  
Fussell, John: 1: 14  
Fussell, Stephen: 15: 484  
Fussell, Stephen: 3: 123  
Fussell, William H.: 12: 301  
Fussell's Mill, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371  
Fussell's Mill, Virginia: 4: 404  
Fussell's Mill, Virginia: 6: 304  
Fussell's Mill, Virginia: 8: 109

Fussell's Mill, Virginia: 9: 117, 467  
Futch, C. W.: 2: 287  
Futch, Charles F.: 3: 593  
Futch, Charles W.: 1: 5  
Futch, E. D.: 17: 431  
Futch, E. E.: 17: 343  
Futch, Hanson M.: 3: 593, 683  
Futch, J.: 2: 288  
Futch, Jacob: 12: 282  
Futch, John R.: 6: 359, 733  
Futch, John: 1: 5, 14  
Futch, John: 2: 185  
Futch, John: 3: 593, 683  
Futch, Wiley: 3: 593  
Futch, William H.: 1: 14  
Futral, L. B.: 19: 50  
Futral, Allen: 10: 300  
Futral, Hosea: 19: 430  
Futral, Nathan: 10: 300  
Futral, Thomas A. J.: 11: 202  
Futral, William: 10: 300  
Futrel, Barfield, Jr.: 9: 364  
Futrel, H. Y.: 7: 168, 682  
Futrel, L. N.: 9: 364  
Futrell, Anderson: 2: 22  
Futrell, Benjamin J.: 2: 295  
Futrell, Benjamin: 2: 628  
Futrell, Bryan B.: 2: 22  
Futrell, Bryan G.: 2: 22  
Futrell, Budd: 1: 469, 597  
Futrell, Bynum J.: 15: 452  
Futrell, Charles: 2: 650  
Futrell, Crawford: 7: 286  
Futrell, David: 15: 582  
Futrell, David: 2: 650  
Futrell, Dorsey: 5: 508  
Futrell, Edward: 2: 650  
Futrell, Enos: 5: 244  
Futrell, Enos: 9: 40  
Futrell, Exum: 2: 334, 628  
Futrell, George: 2: 22, 650  
Futrell, Harrison: 2: 334, 628  
Futrell, Hezekiah: 5: 244  
Futrell, Hezekiah: 9: 40  
Futrell, Ira W.: 2: 295, 628  
Futrell, J. H.: 2: 22  
Futrell, James H.: 2: 639, 684  
Futrell, James W.: 2: 22, 295, 628  
Futrell, Jefferson D.: 2: 650  
Futrell, Jefferson P.: 15: 582  
Futrell, John: 15: 321  
Futrell, John: 18: 368  
Futrell, John: 2: 295

Futrell, Jordan: 2: 22  
Futrell, Littleberry: 13: 641  
Futrell, Mathias: 5: 508  
Futrell, Morris: 13: 282  
Futrell, Noah, Sr.: 9: 40  
Futrell, Noah: 5: 244  
Futrell, Noah: 9: 40  
Futrell, Perry: 2: 22, 639, 684  
Futrell, Richard: 2: 639  
Futrell, Richard: 9: 40  
Futrell, Thomas: 2: 650  
Futrell, William H.: 5: 244  
Futrell, William H.: 9: 40  
Futril, John: 15: 386  
Futril, John: 2: 588, 619  
Fye, Jonas: 5: 151, 695  
Gabard, William: 10: 244  
Gabriel, A. Alonzo: 7: 238  
Gabriel, A. Alonzo: 8: 143  
Gabriel, Abram Alburtus: 7: 137, 238, 682  
Gabriel, Anthony: 1: 129  
Gabriel, Harrison Sigman: 17: 455  
Gabriel, Harrison Sigman: 9: 67  
Gabriel, J.: 17: 350, 455  
Gabriel, Monroe M.: 7: 238  
Gabriell, George: 1: 130  
Gabrol, W. T.: 2: 109  
Gache, E. H.: 19: 458  
Gadd, A. L.: 10: 78  
Gadd, James E.: 7: 593  
Gadd, Jesse: 8: 167  
Gadd, John D.: 16: 429  
Gadd, John: 7: 149  
Gadd, Joseph: 10: 470  
Gadd, Robert: 2: 300  
Gadd, William: 8: 167  
Gaddie, Dougald: 3: 362  
Gaddie, F.: 17: 221  
Gaddin, Gid: 18: 210  
Gaddis, Baxter: 8: 249  
Gaddis, David W.: 7: 411  
Gaddy, A. D. D.: 19: 147, 156  
Gaddy, A. S.: 19: 156  
Gaddy, Benjamin: 10: 384  
Gaddy, Clem: 7: 99  
Gaddy, Clement: 10: 373  
Gaddy, David T.: 9: 513  
Gaddy, Davis L.: 10: 384  
Gaddy, Dennis D.: 7: 149, 682  
Gaddy, E. T.: 2: 271  
Gaddy, Edmund D.: 5: 417  
Gaddy, Elijah G.: 9: 513  
Gaddy, Elisha D.: 7: 593

Gaddy, Franklin: 7: 149  
Gaddy, Henry H.: 13: 152  
Gaddy, Holden W.: 10: 373  
Gaddy, Israel D.: 12: 385  
Gaddy, J. Frank: 17: 310  
Gaddy, J. N.: 2: 271  
Gaddy, Jacob: 18: 277  
Gaddy, James Ashley: 1: 399  
Gaddy, James M.: 1: 535  
Gaddy, James N.: 9: 513  
Gaddy, James: 14: 281  
Gaddy, James: 2: 351, 511  
Gaddy, Jeremiah F.: 15: 118  
Gaddy, Jesse A.: 14: 281  
Gaddy, Joel T.: 7: 593, 682  
Gaddy, John H.: 10: 373  
Gaddy, John M.: 9: 513  
Gaddy, John W.: 1: 5  
Gaddy, John: 3: 434  
Gaddy, Joseph Thomas: 10: 373  
Gaddy, Joseph Thomas: 5: 428, 695  
Gaddy, Patrick P.: 7: 149, 682  
Gaddy, R. A.: 13: 152  
Gaddy, Richard M.: 2: 373  
Gaddy, Risden B.: 2: 267, 271  
Gaddy, Samuel H.: 14: 281  
Gaddy, Samuel H.: 2: 351  
Gaddy, Stephen H.: 10: 373  
Gaddy, Stephen H.: 5: 417, 695  
Gaddy, Stephen T.: 10: 385  
Gaddy, Thomas B.: 15: 118  
Gaddy, William A.: 1: 535  
Gaddy, William A.: 9: 509  
Gaddy, William D.: 10: 385  
Gaddy, Wilson P.: 10: 144  
Gaddy, Wilson P.: 19: 156  
Gaddy, Wilson P.: 9: 513  
Gadsby, James H.: 1: 152, 178  
Gadsby, John E.: 1: 152, 178  
Gadsden, Alabama: 10: 108  
Gadsden, Alabama: 14: 259, 484-485  
Gadsden, Alabama: 8: 234  
Gadsden, John A.: 15: 7, 75  
Gaff, Ormstead: 10: 79  
Gaffany, Thomas: 10: 335  
Gaffin, A.: 4: 347  
Gaffiney, Martin: 1: 201, 701  
Gage, Robert S.: 6: 86  
Gagin, Stephen: 9: 106  
Gahagan, Carroll: 4: 606  
Gahin, Maurice: 3: 53  
Gailer, P. B.: 16: 353  
Gaillard, P. C.: 8: 427  
Gaillard, Peter C.: 1: 576  
Gainer, Dawson: 17: 230  
Gaines Bridge, N. C.: 2: 263  
Gaines' Cross Roads, Va.: 2: 3  
Gaines' Farm, Virginia: 13: 408  
Gaines' Mill, Va.: 1: 74  
Gaines' Mill, Virginia: 10: 1-2  
Gaines' Mill, Virginia: 14: 57  
Gaines' Mill, Virginia: 3: 66, 136, 372-373, 481-482  
Gaines' Mill, Virginia: 4: 2, 118, 259, 396  
Gaines' Mill, Virginia: 7: 2, 135  
Gaines' Mill, Virginia: 8: 100, 314  
Gaines' Mill, Virginia: 9: 112, 245, 355, 462-463  
Gaines, Ambrose: 10: 141  
Gaines, E. P.: 1: 44  
Gaines, Edmund J.: 7: 165  
Gaines, Green B.: 3: 295  
Gaines, James L.: 2: 7, 61, 104, 803  
Gaines, James: 2: 240  
Gaines, John C.: 10: 446  
Gaines, John Thomas: 14: 222-223  
Gaines, Joseph B.: 7: 17  
Gaines, M. M.: 19: 403  
Gaines, Memory: 17: 343, 431  
Gaines, Thomas: 2: 240, 803  
Gaines, William: 13: 342  
Gaines, William: 3: 443  
Gainesville, Va.: 2: 4, 99, 265, 370  
Gainesville, Virginia: 4: 260  
Gailey, A. G.: 4: 297  
Gailey, A. J.: 14: 719  
Gailey, Abram: 13: 273  
Gailey, Charles W.: 7: 306  
Gailey, Hinton J.: 6: 504, 733  
Gailey, J. H.: 12: 385  
Gailey, James Allen: 7: 302  
Gailey, James C.: 3: 42  
Gailey, James: 4: 434  
Gailey, John: 1: 328  
Gailey, John: 4: 434  
Gailey, John: 7: 306  
Gailey, Melvin: 6: 504, 733  
Gailey, Morris: 4: 434  
Gailey, William B.: 7: 552  
Gailey, William H.: 7: 306  
Gainor, William T.: 1: 162  
Gainus, Simon: 4: 161  
Gairry, Holley: 18: 377  
Gairry, John S.: 18: 377  
Gaith, Junius L.: 11: 232  
Gaither, Burgess E.: 4: 88  
Gaither, Calvin: 9: 177  
Gaither, David: 2: 674



Gaither, George W.: 14: 185  
Gaither, Greenberry: 2: 675  
Gaither, J. B.: 19: 171  
Gaither, J. J.: 18: 154  
Gaither, James M.: 14: 185  
Gaither, Junius R.: 17: 347, 452  
Gaither, Kenneth: 1: 409  
Gaither, L. G.: 2: 669  
Gaither, Martin: 18: 154  
Gaither, Milton E.: 10: 232  
Gaither, Nathan: 2: 663  
Gaither, Thomas W.: 4: 88  
Gaither, W. W.: 13: 384  
Gaither, Wiley: 4: 214  
Gaither, William Greenberry: 4: 88  
Gaither, William H.: 4: 79  
Gaither, William Wiley: 7: 464-465, 540  
Gaither, William Wiley: 8: 111  
Gaither, Z. L.: 2: 675  
Gaither, Zadock L.: 10: 253  
Gaithersburg, Maryland: 13: 219  
Galamore, James W.: 4: 423  
Galamore, Wilson: 18: 216  
Galaway, A. J.: 1: 55  
Galaway, A. J.: 19: 357  
Galaway, Henry H.: 18: 216  
Galbraith, Archibald H. J.: 7: 313  
Galbreath, Joseph M.: 16: 260, 323, 471  
Galbreath, Malcolm: 12: 312  
Gale, Benjamin: 2: 124  
Gales, Benjamin: 1: 494, 701  
Gales, Benjamin: 2: 192  
Gales, Harrison: 13: 273  
Gales, Henry: 4: 566  
Gales, J. A.: 18: 410  
Gales, Jacob A.: 13: 489  
Gales, John J.: 19: 74  
Gales, Seaton E.: 5: 394, 482  
Gales, Solomon: 3: 355  
Gales, Stephen: 4: 566  
Gales, Thomas L.: 10: 373  
Galimore, James: 6: 393  
Galimore, Ransom: 1: 517  
Galimore, William M.: 9: 201  
Gallagah, E.: 19: 34  
Gallagher, Archibald: 4: 446  
Gallagher, C. K.: 1: 162, 701  
Gallagher, Charles K.: 4: 55  
Gallagher, D. H.: 3: 144  
Gallagher, Daniel: 2: 240, 714  
Gallagher, Hugh: 15: 312, 339  
Gallagher, Hugh: 2: 596  
Gallagher, James: 4: 446  
Gallagher, John A.: 1: 117  
Gallagher, John: 9: 461  
Gallagher, Neil: 1: 484  
Gallagher, Neil: 8: 441  
Gallagher, Patrick B.: 1: 178  
Gallagher: 1: 378, 483  
Gallaher, Albert H.: 16: 244, 368  
Gallaher, David Houston: 16: 138, 158, 366  
Gallaher, J. N.: 16: 60-61  
Gallaher, James B.: 16: 368  
Gallahoen, J. M.: 3: 205  
Gallahorn, Aaron: 3: 570  
Gallahorn, Alpheus: 12: 431  
Gallahorn, Zebedee: 3: 570  
Gallamore, Jesse A.: 1: 93  
Gallamore, John A.: 17: 136  
Gallant, Jonas A.: 5: 302  
Gallant, William Lawrence: 5: 302  
Gallatin, Mississippi: 14: 441  
Gallaway, A. B.: 7: 12  
Gallaway, Alexander H.: 11: 2, 70  
Gallaway, James: 15: 496  
Gallaway, James: 3: 130  
Gallaway, John M.: 2: 215  
Galley, Joseph F.: 15: 461, 502  
Galliher, James E.: 4: 497  
Galliher, John C.: 4: 497  
Galliher, Julius A.: 8: 85  
Gallimore, Alfred: 4: 466  
Gallimore, Asaph: 7: 430  
Gallimore, Benjamin F.: 5: 476, 695  
Gallimore, Burgess: 5: 476  
Gallimore, Daniel W.: 5: 476  
Gallimore, Ebenezer: 5: 476  
Gallimore, Harmon: 17: 214  
Gallimore, J. C.: 17: 172  
Gallimore, James: 5: 476  
Gallimore, Jesse: 18: 273  
Gallimore, Jesse: 4: 275  
Gallimore, Joseph S.: 12: 421  
Gallimore, M. C.: 11: 412  
Gallimore, Osborn: 2: 144  
Gallimore, Owen: 18: 277  
Gallimore, Ransom: 8: 345  
Gallimore, Roby: 4: 617  
Gallimore, Thomas H.: 11: 489  
Gallimore, W. B.: 12: 57  
Gallimore, William F.: 12: 57  
Gallimore, William: 11: 412  
Gallimore, Wilson J.: 5: 476  
Gallington, Edmond: 19: 413  
Gallion, James H.: 13: 599, 662  
Gallion, James H.: 6: 51

Gallion, James M.: 10: 176  
Gallion, James: 15: 582  
Gallion, John Jackson: 14: 534  
Gallop, Abel J.: 15: 536  
Gallop, Abel J.: 19: 413  
Gallop, Abel: 9: 74  
Gallop, Anthony: 4: 537  
Gallop, Isaac G.: 13: 599  
Gallop, John C.: 4: 537  
Gallop, John: 19: 413  
Gallop, Kenneth R.: 15: 536  
Gallop, Noah: 13: 599  
Gallop, Noah: 19: 413  
Gallop, Noah: 9: 74  
Gallop, Roberson: 19: 317  
Gallop, Roberson: 9: 88  
Gallop, Samuel: 3: 147  
Gallop, William G.: 13: 599  
Galloway, Andrew Jackson: 1: 2  
Galloway, Andrew Jackson: 15: 129  
Galloway, Baron D.: 2: 538, 546, 581  
Galloway, Charles M.: 1: 14  
Galloway, E. W.: 15: 129  
Galloway, Edward S.: 10: 398, 478  
Galloway, Edwin: 9: 444  
Galloway, F. L.: 18: 171  
Galloway, George C.: 15: 129  
Galloway, H, H.: 3: 37, 683  
Galloway, H. H.: 5: 25  
Galloway, Henry B.: 15: 129  
Galloway, Henry B.: 2: 472, 538  
Galloway, Henry Barton: 6: 479  
Galloway, J. A.: 15: 129  
Galloway, J. M.: 15: 129  
Galloway, J. S.: 3: 16, 683  
Galloway, James E.: 15: 125  
Galloway, James M.: 2: 472, 539  
Galloway, James N.: 10: 478  
Galloway, James S.: 5: 13  
Galloway, John B.: 13: 263  
Galloway, John B.: 2: 472  
Galloway, John D.: 7: 402  
Galloway, John F.: 7: 402  
Galloway, John Marion: 2: 372, 395  
Galloway, John Wesley, Jr.: 1: 219, 568  
Galloway, John Wesley, Jr.: 19: 330-331, 333, 334  
Galloway, John Wesley, Sr.: 19: 322-330, 331, 334  
Galloway, John: 12: 457  
Galloway, John: 17: 136  
Galloway, Joseph A.: 2: 472, 539  
Galloway, L. T.: 15: 129  
Galloway, Lewis P.: 15: 129  
Galloway, Limon T.: 2: 581  
Galloway, Lorenzo: 19: 336  
Galloway, Marlin B.: 13: 431, 480  
Galloway, Marlin B.: 6: 135  
Galloway, Merit R.: 15: 51  
Galloway, R. B.: 6: 405  
Galloway, Riley M.: 15: 129  
Galloway, Robert H.: 6: 435, 451  
Galloway, Samuel B.: 1: 94  
Galloway, Samuel L.: 19: 329, 337  
Galloway, Swift: 19: 209-212, 218, 247, 248  
Galloway, Swift: 3: 566  
Galloway, T. N.: 3: 37  
Galloway, Thomas C.: 2: 581  
Galloway, Thomas C.: 7: 402  
Galloway, Thomas G.: 7: 402, 682  
Galloway, Thomas N.: 13: 263  
Galloway, Thomas S., Jr.: 7: 10, 682  
Galloway, Thomas S.: 11: Jr., 96  
Galloway, W. H.: 9: 111  
Galloway, William H.: 12: 457  
Galloway, Willis P.: 15: 130  
Galloway's Company: 2: 395  
Galtney, A. D.: 8: 513  
Galway, William P.: 10: 192  
Galyan, John: 6: 405  
Galyean, Alfred: 6: 557, 733  
Galyean, Andrew T.: 6: 558, 733  
Galyean, William H.: 6: 558, 734  
Galyeon, James: 13: 112  
Gambill, B. F.: 12: 472  
Gambill, Benjamin Franklin: 9: 164  
Gambill, Felix: 8: 466  
Gambill, Hugh L.: 9: 164  
Gambill, James M.: 18: 239  
Gambill, James M.: 2: 361, 465  
Gambill, James M.: 9: 164  
Gambill, Jesse A.: 2: 13, 702  
Gambill, John F.: 7: 473  
Gambill, Robert C.: 7: 51, 682  
Gambill, S. F.: 18: 239  
Gambill, William Bourne: 12: 472  
Gambill, William J.: 2: 13  
Gambill, William T.: 2: 465  
Gambill, William: 2: 702  
Gamble, A. J.: 12: 108  
Gamble, A. L.: 2: 688  
Gamble, Andrew J.: 5: 429  
Gamble, Franklin W.: 8: 130  
Gamble, J. R.: 2: 92  
Gamble, Jacob L.: 2: 92, 699  
Gamble, James H.: 8: 416  
Gamble, John F.: 5: 425, 695  
Gamble, John R.: 2: 699

Gamble, John W.: 17: 259  
 Gamble, John: 18: 171  
 Gamble, R. A.: 2: 688  
 Gamble, Robert F.: 12: 108  
 Gamble, W. A.: 8: 130  
 Gamble, W. F.: 12: 94  
 Gamble, William W.: 18: 249  
 Gambrill, John: 7: 47  
 Game Point Battery, Virginia: 3: 136  
 Game, Edwin: 3: 454  
 Game, Edwin: 7: 335  
 Game, Joseph T.: 3: 358  
 Game, Josiah T.: 19: 45  
 Game, V. D.: 17: 240  
 Game, William H.: 19: 45  
 Game, William H.: 5: 588  
 Games' Mill, Virginia: 5: 106-107, 276, 387, 495  
 Games' Mill, Virginia: 6: 2, 296, 425, 531  
 Gamm, J. B.: 10: 318  
 Gammon, Drury R.: 11: 99  
 Gammon, George: 2: 459, 553  
 Gammon, James: 15: 537  
 Gammon, James: 2: 319  
 Gammon, Joseph H.: 2: 517, 557  
 Gammon, Joseph P.: 11: 99  
 Gammon, Nathan: 11: 87  
 Gammon, Weldon: 9: 139  
 Gammon, William T.: 11: 99  
 Gammons, George R.: 10: 295, 326  
 Gammons, John R.: 10: 326  
 Ganbill, Sylvester: 6: 102  
 Ganey, George W.: 1: 283  
 Ganey, H. W.: 19: 430  
 Ganey, Hiram: 3: 435  
 Ganey, Stephen: 1: 283  
 Gann, Bethel: 7: 392  
 Gann, Samuel Thomas: 11: 73  
 Gann, Walker: 10: 144  
 Gannon, George W.: 2: 440, 803  
 Gannon, J. G.: 2: 440, 803  
 Gannon, William M.: 2: 440  
 Gannon, William: 10: 191  
 Ganns, David: 7: 295  
 Ganns, Wiley: 1: 240  
 Ganslels, R. A.: 2: 696  
 Gant, A. Jackson: 18: 161  
 Gant, Albert G.: 13: 456  
 Gant, Caleb A.: 10: 71  
 Gant, Evan: 9: 49  
 Gant, Francis: 1: 130  
 Gant, Harrison G.: 12: 483  
 Gant, Homer J.: 6: 643  
 Gant, James H.: 8: 24  
 Gant, Jesse S.: 10: 71  
 Gant, John G.: 14: 165  
 Gant, John Q.: 1: 399, 701  
 Gant, Jonathan M.: 6: 643  
 Gant, Levi: 11: 232  
 Gant, Martin: 11: 73  
 Gant, Nathaniel: 1: 494  
 Gant, O. Jefferson: 12: 483  
 Gant, Robert A.: 11: 49  
 Gant, S. S.: 1: 431  
 Gant, Thomas J.: 6: 643, 734  
 Gant, William: 11: 24  
 Gantt, Abel H.: 9: 307  
 Gantt, James A.: 13: 651  
 Gantt, John C.: 9: 307  
 Gantt, Joseph C.: 13: 489  
 Gantt, Marcus A.: 9: 307  
 Gantt, Melvin Puckett: 9: 307  
 Gantt, Pinkney: 13: 651  
 Gantt, William Jordan: 9: 307  
 Gantz, Wiley: 4: 29  
 Ganus, Henry C.: 7: 295  
 Ganus, J. C.: 4: 545  
 Ganus, James S.: 12: 358  
 Ganus, John C.: 12: 358  
 Ganus, Reuben K.: 7: 295  
 Ganus, Simeon: 1: 328  
 Ganus, Simon: 7: 295  
 Ganus, Stephen D.: 4: 545  
 Ganus, Wiley: 6: 336  
 Ganzer, Charles H.: 2: 714  
 Gappins, James J.: 12: 344, 358  
 Garard, Doctor C.: 7: 335  
 Garber, John: 4: 256  
 Garboda, Lewis: 11: 489  
 Garce, George W.: 4: 45  
 Garden, Alpha: 17: 146  
 Gardener, A. C.: 3: 147  
 Gardener, Wiggins: 2: 256  
 Gardin, Abraham C.: 2: 356, 501  
 Gardin, George H.: 7: 25  
 Gardiner, David C.: 6: 249  
 Gardiners Bridge (near Williamston), North Carolina: 6:  
     201-202  
 Gardiner's Bridge: 17: 54  
 Gardner, A. B.: 13: 456  
 Gardner, A. Charles: 11: 151  
 Gardner, A. K.: 5: 429  
 Gardner, Alfred: 10: 478  
 Gardner, B. M.: 9: 345  
 Gardner, B. W.: 1: 105  
 Gardner, Baldwin P.: 3: 415  
 Gardner, Barney B.: 1: 410

Gardner, Benjamin: 5: 209, 350, 695  
Gardner, C. H.: 15: 452  
Gardner, C. W.: 3: 215  
Gardner, Calvin: 13: 438  
Gardner, Charles: 19: 396  
Gardner, Charles: 2: 679  
Gardner, Daniel A.: 11: 61  
Gardner, Daniel A.: 13: 112  
Gardner, Daniel A.: 3: 283, 683  
Gardner, Daniel: 12: 94  
Gardner, David D.: 6: 168, 242  
Gardner, David H.: 18: 290  
Gardner, David T.: 10: 88  
Gardner, David W.: 10: 318  
Gardner, David: 9: 444, 502  
Gardner, E. L.: 4: 225  
Gardner, Edward T.: 13: 609  
Gardner, Elisha M.: 14: 295, 314  
Gardner, F. N.: 10: 88  
Gardner, Frank: 4: 107  
Gardner, G. W.: 17: 136  
Gardner, George A.: 5: 209  
Gardner, George A.: 9: 82  
Gardner, George W.: 10: 478  
Gardner, George W.: 8: 249  
Gardner, George: 14: 400  
Gardner, Guilford: 10: 478  
Gardner, H. B.: 2: 659  
Gardner, H. Calvin: 9: 373  
Gardner, Harvey C.: 3: 465  
Gardner, Henry B.: 9: 444  
Gardner, Henry C.: 1: 44, 439  
Gardner, Henry C.: 3: 454, 683  
Gardner, Hezekiah T.: 9: 502  
Gardner, Hiram P.: 10: 470  
Gardner, Hugh W.: 6: 307, 383, 734  
Gardner, Hugh W.: 9: 120  
Gardner, J. B.: 11: 489  
Gardner, J. B.: 5: 359, 695  
Gardner, J. M.: 10: 88  
Gardner, J. W.: 14: 128  
Gardner, J. W.: 4: 249  
Gardner, James B.: 19: 396  
Gardner, James B.: 8: 14  
Gardner, James Henry: 3: 205  
Gardner, James L.: 12: 94  
Gardner, James M.: 18: 366  
Gardner, James M.: 8: 90  
Gardner, James R.: 1: 535  
Gardner, James R.: 7: 85  
Gardner, James W.: 14: 358  
Gardner, James W.: 5: 597  
Gardner, James W.: 9: 140

Gardner, James: 11: 151  
Gardner, James: 12: 199  
Gardner, James: 9: 201, 238  
Gardner, Jeremiah A.: 12: 32  
Gardner, Jeremiah J.: 4: 148  
Gardner, Jesse J.: 10: 373  
Gardner, John M.: 17: 190  
Gardner, John M.: 4: 497  
Gardner, John O.: 14: 752  
Gardner, John R.: 17: 230  
Gardner, John T.: 9: 67  
Gardner, John W.: 17: 230  
Gardner, John W.: 7: 306  
Gardner, John: 10: 335  
Gardner, John: 19: 166  
Gardner, Josiah: 8: 93  
Gardner, Julius M.: 6: 157, 209  
Gardner, Junius D., Jr.: 6: 383  
Gardner, Lorton: 14: 729  
Gardner, Lorton: 19: 382  
Gardner, Luke E.: 6: 234  
Gardner, M.: 1: 410  
Gardner, Marmaduke H.: 2: 144  
Gardner, N. H.: 7: 149  
Gardner, Oliver Perry: 10: 85  
Gardner, Owen J.: 1: 294  
Gardner, Pearce: 17: 230  
Gardner, Philip H.: 10: 373  
Gardner, R. M.: 12: 94  
Gardner, Ransom J.: 9: 513  
Gardner, Ransom: 6: 209  
Gardner, Reubin: 18: 388  
Gardner, Robert E.: 19: 396  
Gardner, Robert E.: 2: 679  
Gardner, Robinson: 1: 250, 317  
Gardner, Rufus Webb: 13: 651  
Gardner, S. A.: 7: 454  
Gardner, S. H.: 19: 192  
Gardner, S. H.: 8: 449  
Gardner, S. S.: 9: 32  
Gardner, Samuel S.: 9: 502  
Gardner, Samuel: 6: 234  
Gardner, Shubal: 2: 13  
Gardner, Spencer: 3: 226  
Gardner, Theophilus: 4: 70, 214  
Gardner, Theophilus: 9: 444  
Gardner, Thomas E.: 9: 68  
Gardner, Thomas F.: 8: 235, 247  
Gardner, Thomas H.: 9: 82  
Gardner, Thomas J.: 2: 106, 167, 572  
Gardner, Thomas J.: 8: 249  
Gardner, Thomas Jefferson: 19: 396  
Gardner, Thomas Jefferson: 2: 679

Gardner, Thomas Pettis: 11: 163  
Gardner, Thomas S.: 10: 88  
Gardner, Thomas W.: 17: 136  
Gardner, Thomas, Jr.: 6: 234  
Gardner, Thomas: 14: 295  
Gardner, Thomas: 15: 396  
Gardner, Thomas: 7: 552  
Gardner, W. Churchwell: 1: 55  
Gardner, W. D.: 4: 214  
Gardner, W. E.: 17: 136  
Gardner, W. G.: 19: 241  
Gardner, W. J.: 12: 199  
Gardner, W. M.: 19: 216, 227  
Gardner, W. N.: 17: 260  
Gardner, W. S.: 7: 85  
Gardner, W.: 5: 476  
Gardner, Walter: 17: 322, 386  
Gardner, Wiley J.: 1: 44, 439  
Gardner, William C.: 13: 480  
Gardner, William G.: 8: 167  
Gardner, William H.: 9: 68  
Gardner, William M.: 18: 95  
Gardner, William N.: 8: 505  
Gardner, William R.: 13: 113  
Gardner, William R.: 3: 205  
Gardner, William S.: 11: 253  
Gardner, William T.: 12: 196  
Gardner, William: 1: 55  
Gardner, William: 10: 479  
Gardner, William: 11: 239  
Gardner, William: 18: 292  
Gardner, William: 4: 51  
Gardner, William: 8: 93  
Gardner, Wyatt: 15: 461  
Gardner, Wyatt: 3: 109, 130  
Gardner, Z.: 18: 255  
Gardon, T. W.: 17: 136  
Garener, Andrew: 3: 147  
Garener, Peter: 3: 147  
Garenton, James F.: 15: 543  
Garibaldi, John: 18: 435  
Gariety, James: 3: 304  
Garison, John G.: 2: 440  
Garland, Alfred L.: 9: 490  
Garland, Charles: 8: 301  
Garland, Cresenberry: 8: 301  
Garland, Crisenbery: 14: 295  
Garland, David N.: 7: 420  
Garland, Elijah W.: 8: 300  
Garland, Elisha M.: 14: 331  
Garland, Elisha: 8: 302  
Garland, Ezekiel: 14: 295  
Garland, George W.: 7: 420  
Garland, Gibbs: 14: 295  
Garland, Gutridge: 8: 302  
Garland, Hodge R.: 14: 295  
Garland, Humphrey P.: 2: 495  
Garland, Jacob Miles: 2: 64  
Garland, Jesse E.: 11: 476  
Garland, Jesse: 16: 452  
Garland, John Calvin: 14: 290  
Garland, John: 14: 295  
Garland, Joseph E.: 8: 300  
Garland, Junius S.: 8: 300  
Garland, Leander H.: 10: 123  
Garland, Pryor: 9: 542  
Garland, Samuel: 3: 372, 481  
Garland, Samuel: 4: 2, 118-120  
Garland, Samuel: 5: 106-108, 276-278, 387  
Garland, Samuel: 6: 5, 425-426  
Garland, Samuel: 7: 5, 134-136  
Garland, Samuel: 8: 302, 314-315  
Garland, William McD.: 8: 302  
Garland, William: 14: 290  
Garman, A.: 19: 85  
Garman, F. H.: 4: 584  
Garman, George H.: 4: 423  
Garman, Isaac M.: 8: 259  
Garman, James A.: 1: 80  
Garman, Marcus D. L.: 8: 259  
Garman, Michael: 18: 166  
Garman, W. D.: 17: 281  
Garman, William R.: 4: 423  
Garnan, Thomas L.: 2: 240  
Garner, Abner: 11: 119  
Garner, Addison: 3: 195  
Garner, Albert W.: 5: 241  
Garner, Albert W.: 9: 32  
Garner, Archer W.: 11: 109  
Garner, Benjamin J.: 13: 641  
Garner, David F.: 1: 105  
Garner, David Penn: 1: 130  
Garner, Dexton G.: 5: 260  
Garner, Eli: 1: 544  
Garner, Eli: 4: 190  
Garner, Elias: 1: 544  
Garner, Elias: 5: 35  
Garner, Elza: 1: 130  
Garner, Enoch: 11: 191  
Garner, F. V.: 15: 356, 530  
Garner, Francis A.: 10: 24  
Garner, Francis M.: 12: 301  
Garner, G. W.: 2: 440  
Garner, H. T.: 13: 310  
Garner, H.: 1: 55  
Garner, H.: 17: 197

Garner, Haywood: 2: 679  
Garner, Henry: 13: 698  
Garner, J. G.: 2: 650  
Garner, J. H.: 9: 32  
Garner, J. M.: 18: 255  
Garner, J. T.: 2: 663  
Garner, Jackson: 11: 191  
Garner, James A.: 4: 545  
Garner, James F.: 1: 105  
Garner, James: 11: 87  
Garner, James: 18: 282  
Garner, James: 4: 161  
Garner, John A.: 9: 542  
Garner, John C.: 15: 356  
Garner, John C.: 5: 260  
Garner, John T.: 5: 241  
Garner, John T.: 8: 356  
Garner, John T.: 9: 32  
Garner, John W.: 10: 198  
Garner, John W.: 15: 372  
Garner, John W.: 19: 232, 376  
Garner, John W.: 5: 241  
Garner, John W.: 9: 32  
Garner, John: 11: 87  
Garner, John: 18: 263, 273  
Garner, Joshua S.: 10: 459  
Garner, Levi J.: 4: 161  
Garner, Lindsey: 1: 410  
Garner, Mabry: 3: 171  
Garner, Moses: 10: 403  
Garner, Moses: 4: 162  
Garner, Nathan: 18: 347  
Garner, P. H.: 1: 105  
Garner, Peter: 19: 166  
Garner, Presley S.: 10: 459  
Garner, Rainey: 13: 102  
Garner, Richard C.: 1: 305  
Garner, S. G.: 2: 440  
Garner, Samuel M.: 1: 305, 456  
Garner, Simeon: 12: 301  
Garner, Thomas B.: 15: 531  
Garner, Thomas J.: 15: 529  
Garner, Thomas: 6: 152, 218  
Garner, Walter A.: 6: 405  
Garner, William Daniel: 2: 397  
Garner, William H.: 10: 276  
Garner, William N.: 13: 641  
Garner, William: 10: 24  
Garner, William: 11: 332, 387  
Garner, William: 2: 167  
Garner, William: 5: 302  
Garner, William: 9: 542  
Garner, Willie: 4: 162  
Garner, Wyatt N.: 2: 650  
Garner, Yancey P.: 13: 103  
Garner, Zemeriah: 5: 260  
Garner's Ferry, Alabama: 14: 262  
Garnett, J. J.: 4: 402  
Garnett, John J.: 17: 68  
Garnett, John J.: 6: 302  
Garnett, John J.: 8: 107  
Garnett, Phillip H.: 3: 5  
Garnett, Richard B.: 13: 9, 368  
Garnett, Robert S.: 6: 1  
Garnett, T. S.: 8: 317  
Garrard, Doctor C.: 8: 456  
Garrard, James L.: 2: 447  
Garrard, James L.: 8: 456  
Garrard, Jephtha: 19: 120  
Garrard, Joseph W.: 15: 321  
Garrard, Joseph W.: 5: 250  
Garrard, Joseph: 19: 192  
Garrard, Joseph: 8: 456  
Garrard, Lambert P.: 2: 172  
Garrard, Samuel: 2: 447  
Garrard, Samuel: 8: 456  
Garrard, Sherwood H.: 4: 297  
Garrard, W. B.: 19: 147  
Garrason, Thomas: 19: 337  
Garratt, Esau: 5: 69  
Garrell, Ervin C.: 6: 467  
Garrell, John F.: 19: 430  
Garrell, John F.: 6: 465  
Garrell, Samuel: 18: 357  
Garrell, William H.: 6: 467  
Garren, A.: 2: 708  
Garren, Adolphus: 13: 662  
Garren, Anderson: 7: 361  
Garren, Anderson: 9: 318  
Garren, David: 7: 430, 682  
Garren, Elisha C.: 7: 430, 682  
Garren, Henry: 6: 86  
Garren, Henry: 9: 420  
Garren, J. B.: 17: 124  
Garren, Jesse: 10: 144  
Garren, Joseph Benjamin: 8: 294  
Garren, Joseph: 2: 708  
Garren, Joshua: 9: 420  
Garren, Leander: 13: 662  
Garren, Lewis: 10: 144  
Garren, S.: 2: 708  
Garren, William R.: 2: 488, 525  
Garren, Williamson: 7: 430, 682  
Garrence, C. L.: 2: 416  
Garrenton, Edmund: 15: 543  
Garrenton, Edmund: 6: 152

Garrenton, John: 15: 543  
Garrenton, Mathias: 15: 543  
Garret, Alfred: 6: 275  
Garret, D. J.: 19: 444  
Garret, John: 19: 371, 444  
Garrett, A.: 5: 350  
Garrett, Anderson: 18: 316  
Garrett, Armistead F.: 6: 176, 258  
Garrett, Benjamin G.: 2: 192  
Garrett, Charles Thomas: 2: 339, 505  
Garrett, Charles: 13: 599  
Garrett, Charles: 19: 413  
Garrett, Charles: 9: 75  
Garrett, Daniel M.: 5: 578, 695  
Garrett, Daniel: 10: 403  
Garrett, Daniel: 11: 36  
Garrett, Daniel: 19: 179  
Garrett, Daniel: 6: 258  
Garrett, Ed. T.: 2: 142  
Garrett, Edward S.: 10: 52  
Garrett, Francis M.: 8: 322  
Garrett, George G.: 15: 51  
Garrett, George W.: 3: 195  
Garrett, Henry B.: 7: 552  
Garrett, Henry C.: 7: 168  
Garrett, Henry H.: 13: 629  
Garrett, Henry H.: 6: 258  
Garrett, Henry T.: 3: 424  
Garrett, Henry W.: 3: 195  
Garrett, Isaac W.: 5: 588  
Garrett, Isaac W.: 6: 643, 734  
Garrett, J. R.: 2: 152  
Garrett, Jacob K.: 14: 518  
Garrett, Jacob: 17: 221  
Garrett, James F.: 4: 201  
Garrett, James M.: 2: 295  
Garrett, James: 11: 163  
Garrett, Job: 19: 317  
Garrett, Jobe: 9: 88  
Garrett, John F.: 18: 127  
Garrett, John F.: 7: 178  
Garrett, John Q.: 10: 413  
Garrett, Mason B.: 10: 52  
Garrett, Newel: 19: 413  
Garrett, Newel: 9: 75  
Garrett, Oliver C.: 7: 178  
Garrett, R. E.: 1: 597  
Garrett, Richard: 15: 560  
Garrett, Rufus L.: 15: 216  
Garrett, Skidmore J.: 15: 321  
Garrett, Skidmore J.: 5: 250  
Garrett, Stephen: 5: 60  
Garrett, T. D.: 15: 51  
Garrett, T. L.: 10: 115  
Garrett, T. L.: 9: 75  
Garrett, T. M.: 5: 107  
Garrett, T. M.: 6: 426  
Garrett, T. M.: 7: 136  
Garrett, Thomas J.: 13: 300  
Garrett, Thomas L.: 15: 537  
Garrett, Thomas L.: 19: 413  
Garrett, Thomas M.: 4: 119, 127, 196  
Garrett, Thomas: 10: 52  
Garrett, Thomas: 18: 127  
Garrett, W. A.: 18: 127  
Garrett, W. C.: 18: 127  
Garrett, W. L.: 5: 613, 695  
Garrett, William A.: 7: 552  
Garrett, William E.: 5: 350  
Garrett, William G.: 4: 555  
Garrett, William H. H.: 4: 236  
Garrett, William L.: 9: 96  
Garrett, William M.: 3: 27  
Garrett, William Nelson: 15: 19, 143-145, 151-155, 169  
Garrett, William Nelson: 16: 39, 41  
Garrett, William Nelson: 2: 340  
Garrett, William: 13: 599  
Garrett, William: 15: 51  
Garrett, William: 19: 413  
Garrett, William: 9: 75  
Garrett, Woodston: 5: 69  
Garran, T.: 14: 205  
Garrick, Charles: 14: 205  
Garriett, Samuel: 15: 543  
Garringe, Daniel W.: 8: 241  
Garris, Albert C.: 3: 349, 683  
Garris, Albert C.: 6: 514, 734  
Garris, Alexander: 3: 195  
Garris, Asa: 15: 496  
Garris, Blount: 4: 584  
Garris, Dallas: 2: 628  
Garris, Exum: 2: 659  
Garris, G. C.: 19: 458  
Garris, Gray C.: 9: 444  
Garris, H. S.: 17: 230  
Garris, Howell: 17: 240  
Garris, Ichabod P.: 15: 315, 396  
Garris, Ichabod P.: 5: 268  
Garris, Isaac: 18: 368  
Garris, J. J.: 9: 96  
Garris, James Booth: 13: 641  
Garris, James H.: 9: 238  
Garris, James R.: 3: 593  
Garris, Jesse B.: 13: 499  
Garris, John T.: 13: 499  
Garris, John T.: 14: 708

Garris, John W.: 2: 659  
Garris, John W.: 3: 593  
Garris, Jonathan G.: 12: 199  
Garris, Joseph A.: 2: 160, 803  
Garris, Joseph A.: 5: 243, 695  
Garris, Patrick H.: 3: 195  
Garris, Richard H.: 2: 385  
Garris, Stephen: 2: 611  
Garris, Wiley: 3: 415  
Garris, William Bryant: 8: 77  
Garris, William S.: 2: 160  
Garris, William: 19: 38, 53  
Garris, William: 2: 665  
Garris, Z.: 6: 116  
Garris, Zachariah: 2: 659  
Garrish, Benjamin J.: 9: 212  
Garrish, Samuel M.: 16: 357  
Garrison, Aaron: 12: 83  
Garrison, Adolphus: 2: 288  
Garrison, Alfred: 5: 52  
Garrison, Alorao: 3: 354  
Garrison, Angelum A.: 17: 248  
Garrison, Angelum A.: 9: 502  
Garrison, B. F.: 2: 440  
Garrison, David B.: 19: 156  
Garrison, Edward J.: 3: 544  
Garrison, Elam N.: 16: 429  
Garrison, Elim N.: 2: 525  
Garrison, Ephraim: 12: 494  
Garrison, Ephraim: 3: 53  
Garrison, G.: 14: 195  
Garrison, George R.: 11: 355  
Garrison, George W.: 5: 330  
Garrison, Henry T.: 16: 500  
Garrison, Henry: 12: 494  
Garrison, J. B.: 17: 395  
Garrison, J. B.: 7: 348  
Garrison, J. S.: 18: 342  
Garrison, J. S.: 5: 13  
Garrison, Jacob B.: 17: 362  
Garrison, Jacob M.: 14: 508  
Garrison, Jacob W.: 4: 434  
Garrison, Jacob: 6: 643, 734  
Garrison, James A.: 4: 39  
Garrison, James B.: 15: 225  
Garrison, James H.: 11: 355  
Garrison, James H.: 5: 330  
Garrison, James Mc.: 11: 355  
Garrison, James W.: 9: 432  
Garrison, James: 15: 234  
Garrison, John H.: 9: 373  
Garrison, John W.: 11: 489  
Garrison, John W.: 15: 208  
Garrison, Jonathan T.: 4: 537  
Garrison, Joseph L.: 14: 195  
Garrison, L. D.: 5: 25, 695  
Garrison, Levi: 5: 331, 696  
Garrison, Robert J.: 1: 400  
Garrison, Robert N.: 7: 450, 682  
Garrison, Robert W.: 9: 432  
Garrison, Samuel: 18: 169  
Garrison, Sidney: 12: 494  
Garrison, Simeon S.: 6: 496  
Garrison, Thomas A.: 6: 51  
Garrison, Thomas J.: 14: 508  
Garrison, Thomas M.: 7: 447, 682  
Garrison, Thomas: 4: 360  
Garrison, W. G.: 2: 30  
Garrison, W.: 18: 396  
Garrison, William A.: 10: 152  
Garrison, William A.: 16: 429  
Garrison, William C.: 15: 205  
Garrison, William C.: 5: 447  
Garrison, William J. Mitchell: 14: 526  
Garrison, William J.: 4: 384  
Garrison, William N.: 12: 75  
Garrison, William: 17: 395  
Garrison, William: 18: 298  
Garrison, William: 2: 356, 501, 577, 803  
Garrison, William: 3: 37, 683  
Garriss, Francis D.: 6: 359  
Garriss, George W.: 12: 282  
Garriss, George: 2: 645  
Garriss, Gideon A.: 6: 359  
Garriss, John W.: 2: 628, 639, 684  
Garriss, John: 1: 222, 571  
Garriss, Joseph A.: 9: 36  
Garriss, Joseph T. H.: 2: 638, 639, 684  
Garriss, Junius H.: 13: 282  
Garriss, Simeon: 10: 295, 326  
Garriss, Sylvester B.: 2: 385  
Garriss, Wade D.: 2: 639, 684  
Garriss, Wiley: 13: 447  
Garriss, William D.: 2: 639  
Garriss, William P.: 13: 282  
Garriss, William R.: 6: 359, 734  
Garriss, William Richard: 18: 372  
Garriss, William S.: 5: 508  
Garritt, Durell: 9: 403  
Garritt, George: 9: 403  
Garron, Adolphus H.: 15: 78  
Garron, Adolphus H.: 2: 539  
Garron, Eli: 8: 294  
Garron, George: 19: 444  
Garron, Jacob: 18: 263, 273  
Garron, Wilburn: 19: 444



Garrott, Dewain: 8: 466  
 Garten, William H. H.: 15: 118  
 Garter, Carrell: 10: 429  
 Garton, James P.: 17: 137  
 Garton, James P.: 8: 508  
 Gartrell, Lucius J.: 18: 73  
 Garver, Benjamin L.: 4: 249  
 Garver, J. M.: 4: 249  
 Garver, Leonard B.: 10: 261  
 Garver, S. H.: 8: 490  
 Garvey, Jackson: 19: 28  
 Garvey, James H.: 2: 39, 361  
 Garvey, James: 2: 465  
 Garvey, James: 3: 526  
 Garvey, John J.: 2: 13  
 Garvey, John W.: 18: 347  
 Garvey, Obediah B.: 1: 328  
 Garvey, Thomas J.: 2: 465  
 Garvey, Thomas S.: 17: 240  
 Garvey, Thomas: 14: 115  
 Garvey, Thomas: 2: 13  
 Garvey, Thomas: 9: 475  
 Garvey, William F.: 5: 598  
 Garvin, Thomas W.: 12: 33  
 Garvin, William C.: 7: 29  
 Garvy, Aaron L.: 9: 475  
 Garwood, David T.: 10: 244  
 Garwood, Henry: 1: 189  
 Garwood, L. B.: 10: 244  
 Garwood, Nathaniel: 18: 137  
 Garwood, Robert: 10: 244  
 Gary, Alfred: 3: 557  
 Gary, Martin Witherspoon: 14: 635, 650  
 Gary, William Crawford: 5: 196  
 Garysburg, N.C.: 15: 517  
 Garysburg, N.C.: 17: 21, 51  
 Garysburg, N.C.: 19: 137, 390  
 Garysburg, N.C.: 2: 178, 263, 268, 275, 284, 292, 299, 309, 367, 368, 405, 421, 623, 643  
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 10: 291  
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 12: 10, 140  
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 13: 2, 554  
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 14: 593  
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 3: 57, 62, 342, 372, 381, 389, 400, 412, 420, 431, 441, 451, 461, 470, 481, 490, 501, 511, 522, 532, 543, 554, 565, 578, 589  
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 4: 1, 13, 25, 35, 55, 66, 75, 84, 95, 103, 265  
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 5: 106, 117, 130, 140, 146, 157, 163, 173, 185, 195, 204, 232, 236, 275, 287, 297, 309, 318, 326, 336, 346, 355, 365, 386, 396, 404, 413, 424, 434, 444, 453, 463, 473, 482, 494, 504, 523, 568, 584, 605, 610  
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 6: 187, 536  
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 7: 133, 142, 235, 246, 249, 353, 561  
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 9: 356  
 Gasey, T. S.: 15: 321  
 Gash, Alfred E.: 6: 86  
 Gash, Harvey Y.: 2: 476, 539, 544  
 Gash, J. H.: 6: 86, 734  
 Gash, James B.: 15: 75  
 Gash, Joseph R.: 6: 86  
 Gash, Julius H.: 13: 662  
 Gash, Julius H.: 2: 581, 803  
 Gash, Julius W.: 2: 476, 544  
 Gash, Lucius W.: 5: 96, 447  
 Gash, Martin A.: 13: 662  
 Gash, Martin M.: 2: 478, 539, 546  
 Gash, Thomas L.: 2: 478, 539, 546  
 Gash, William: 2: 557  
 Gaskey, George A.: 14: 128  
 Gaskey, Joshua: 14: 128  
 Gaskill, Anson W.: 1: 117  
 Gaskill, B. W.: 19: 345  
 Gaskill, David W.: 1: 390  
 Gaskill, Furney: 12: 344  
 Gaskill, George W.: 1: 117  
 Gaskill, Joseph B.: 14: 671  
 Gaskill, Josiah W.: 1: 117  
 Gaskill, Mason: 1: 270  
 Gaskill, Nat M.: 15: 438  
 Gaskill, Nathaniel: 1: 117  
 Gaskill, Robert W.: 9: 212  
 Gaskill, Tilghman F.: 15: 438  
 Gaskill, Tilghman: 3: 94  
 Gaskill, William A.: 14: 671  
 Gaskill, William A.: 3: 581  
 Gaskill, William B.: 6: 218  
 Gaskill, William: 1: 117  
 Gaskill, William: 9: 212  
 Gaskin, Belcher: 1: 270  
 Gaskin, P. D.: 10: 479  
 Gaskins, Adam: 13: 480  
 Gaskins, Alexander: 5: 562  
 Gaskins, Alfred: 15: 468  
 Gaskins, Alfred: 3: 114  
 Gaskins, Allen: 1: 410  
 Gaskins, Ametacus: 8: 499  
 Gaskins, Bryan Harvey: 15: 469  
 Gaskins, Bryan: 1: 469  
 Gaskins, C. P.: 15: 469  
 Gaskins, C. P.: 3: 114, 683  
 Gaskins, Charles Perry: 8: 74  
 Gaskins, Christopher S.: 6: 129, 218  
 Gaskins, Cornelius H.: 8: 499

Gaskins, David J.: 1: 347  
 Gaskins, David: 1: 469  
 Gaskins, David: 15: 469  
 Gaskins, Edmon: 15: 469  
 Gaskins, Edmon: 3: 114  
 Gaskins, Edmond D.: 9: 212  
 Gaskins, Elisha A.: 15: 469  
 Gaskins, Elisha A.: 3: 114  
 Gaskins, Ervin: 1: 469  
 Gaskins, Fred P.: 15: 469  
 Gaskins, Fred P.: 3: 114  
 Gaskins, George H.: 15: 438  
 Gaskins, George L.: 15: 560  
 Gaskins, George: 9: 212  
 Gaskins, Gilbert F.: 2: 719  
 Gaskins, H.: 3: 385  
 Gaskins, Harvey A.: 1: 55  
 Gaskins, Henry A.: 1: 142  
 Gaskins, Henry A.: 15: 431  
 Gaskins, Henry A.: 3: 88  
 Gaskins, Henry: 1: 469  
 Gaskins, Ira: 5: 562  
 Gaskins, James V.: 9: 188  
 Gaskins, John A.: 13: 480  
 Gaskins, John S.: 1: 350  
 Gaskins, John S.: 15: 561  
 Gaskins, John W.: 1: 469, 597  
 Gaskins, Joseph D.: 2: 48  
 Gaskins, Joseph W.: 1: 270, 469, 597  
 Gaskins, Kelly: 1: 55  
 Gaskins, Levin: 1: 142  
 Gaskins, Levin: 15: 431  
 Gaskins, Levin: 3: 88  
 Gaskins, Lewis: 3: 465  
 Gaskins, Major W.: 1: 410  
 Gaskins, Major: 1: 142  
 Gaskins, Major: 15: 431  
 Gaskins, Major: 3: 88  
 Gaskins, Mason: 1: 270, 469, 597  
 Gaskins, Nathaniel: 15: 469  
 Gaskins, Nathaniel: 3: 114  
 Gaskins, Noah B.: 15: 469  
 Gaskins, Noah B.: 3: 114  
 Gaskins, R. T.: 3: 109  
 Gaskins, Richard T.: 15: 461  
 Gaskins, Riley: 1: 410  
 Gaskins, Robert C.: 1: 390  
 Gaskins, Seth: 6: 129, 218  
 Gaskins, Stark: 19: 371  
 Gaskins, Thomas E.: 2: 385  
 Gaskins, Thomas H.: 15: 436  
 Gaskins, Thomas H.: 3: 92  
 Gaskins, Thomas H.: 8: 505  
 Gaskins, Thomas J.: 1: 142  
 Gaskins, Thomas J.: 15: 431  
 Gaskins, Thomas J.: 3: 88  
 Gaskins, Weeks: 1: 142  
 Gaskins, Weeks: 15: 431  
 Gaskins, Weeks: 3: 88  
 Gaskins, William D.: 5: 562  
 Gaskins, William S.: 1: 469, 597  
 Gaskins, William T.: 15: 561  
 Gaskins, William T.: 2: 650  
 Gaskins, William T.: 3: 59  
 Gaskins, William: 15: 461, 571  
 Gaskins, William: 19: 371  
 Gasnell, George L.: 7: 392  
 Gaster, Dillon J.: 4: 434  
 Gaster, John C.: 8: 394  
 Gaster, John M.: 2: 167  
 Gaston (antebellum town), N.C.: 17: 21, 22, 26, 27, 32, 37  
 Gaston (antebellum town), N.C.: 18: 13, 21  
 Gaston Blues: 9: 566  
 Gaston Bridge, Petersburg Railroad: 19: 137  
 Gaston County, N.C.: 17: 14  
 Gaston County, N.C.: 18: 12, 31  
 Gaston County, N.C.: 19: 77  
 Gaston Guards: 7: 217  
 Gaston Invincibles: 8: 125  
 Gaston Rangers: 12: 102  
 Gaston, Hugh Jones: 11: 369  
 Gaston, James A.: 10: 282  
 Gaston, Josiah Perry: 15: 137-139, 143, 154-155, 157, 169, 247  
 Gaston, Josiah Perry: 5: 447  
 Gaston, Larkin B.: 9: 470, 572  
 Gaston, N.C.: 15: 518  
 Gaston, North Carolina: 13: 561  
 Gaston, North Carolina: 7: 142  
 Gaston, Parley C.: 16: 138, 377  
 Gaston, Parley C.: 2: 517, 525  
 Gaston, Robert H.: 18: 161, 216  
 Gaston, Ross Marcius: 8: 130  
 Gaston, William: 15: 295  
 Gastor, William: 18: 282  
 Gately, Isaac: 12: 458  
 Gately, Thomas: 13: 629, 676  
 Gatens, John E.: 12: 480  
 Gatens, John: 3: 53  
 Gates County, N.C.: 15: 510, 574  
 Gates County, N.C.: 18: 41  
 Gates County, North Carolina: 14: 614  
 Gates, Albert L.: 8: 117  
 Gates, Benjamin K.: 3: 305  
 Gates, Charles: 18: 325

Gates, Dudley H.: 2: 106, 172  
 Gates, Elmore: 13: 629  
 Gates, George T.: 4: 285  
 Gates, George W.: 1: 94  
 Gates, George W.: 3: 344, 368  
 Gates, James A.: 14: 295  
 Gates, Jesse C.: 4: 617  
 Gates, John B.: 19: 251  
 Gates, John L.: 17: 260  
 Gates, John W.: 18: 127  
 Gates, John: 13: 629  
 Gates, John: 6: 615  
 Gates, Marcus William: 9: 583  
 Gates, Martin C.: 8: 117  
 Gates, Parson: 8: 467  
 Gates, Philip: 2: 397  
 Gates, R. W.: 3: 147, 683  
 Gates, Samuel, 380: 17: 414  
 Gates, Solomon G.: 8: 117  
 Gates, Thomas L.: 10: 144  
 Gates, Willie P.: 15: 321  
 Gates, Willie P.: 5: 250  
 Gates, William J.: 7: 420  
 Gates, William M.: 7: 157  
 Gates, William R.: 13: 629  
 Gates, William: 4: 17  
 Gates, William: 6: 558  
 Gatesville, N. C.: 2: 121  
 Gatesville, N.C.: 15: 515, 517, 574  
 Gatesville, North Carolina: 12: 12, 438  
 Gatesville, North Carolina: 13: 561  
 Gatewood, C. C.: 17: 204  
 Gatewood, D. M.: 2: 501  
 Gatewood, Elijah: 11: 49  
 Gatewood, Jeremiah: 5: 359  
 Gatewood, John D.: 7: 71, 122  
 Gatewood, John: 7: 71  
 Gatewood, M.: 18: 320  
 Gatewood, Philip: 7: 149  
 Gatewood, Robert A.: 18: 342  
 Gatewood, Samuel: 2: 271  
 Gatewood, William H.: 18: 342  
 Gatewood, William T.: 2: 271  
 Gatewood, William: 7: 71  
 Gathings, Charles: 7: 593, 682  
 Gathings, Graham: 10: 385  
 Gathings, Sherwood F.: 7: 593, 682  
 Gathings, Thomas C.: 7: 594  
 Gathings, William W.: 7: 594  
 Gatis, Joseph C.: 9: 268  
 Gatlin Artillery: 1: 405  
 Gatlin Dragoons: 2: 190  
 Gatlin, Francis P.: 1: 469  
 Gatlin, George W.: 2: 303, 803  
 Gatlin, Jackson: 1: 390  
 Gatlin, James: 6: 59  
 Gatlin, John: 15: 469  
 Gatlin, John: 3: 114, 385  
 Gatlin, P. H.: 1: 130  
 Gatlin, Richard C.: 15: 156, 512, 515-517, 519, 523  
 Gatlin, Richard C.: 18: 45  
 Gatlin, Richard C.: 19: 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 262, 264, 310, 311, 322, 343, 348, 423  
 Gatlin, Richard Caswell: 16: 5-6, 222  
 Gatlin, Richard Caswell: 17: 70  
 Gatlin, Richard H.: 9: 135  
 Gatlin, Riley: 1: 142  
 Gatlin, Robert M.: 6: 41  
 Gatlin, Thomas H.: 1: 439  
 Gatlin, Thomas H.: 9: 135  
 Gatlin, W. N.: 18: 282  
 Gatlinburg, Tenn.: 2: 560  
 Gatlinburg, Tn.: 16: 43, 56, 75, 120-124, 126, 127, 128, 129  
 Gatling, David C.: 2: 295  
 Gatling, David: 2: 124  
 Gatling, George E.: 2: 152  
 Gatling, John D.: 8: 480  
 Gatling, John J. A.: 4: 129, 148, 209  
 Gatling, John T., Jr.: 12: 415, 439  
 Gatling, Joseph D.: 2: 160  
 Gatling, N. B.: 3: 205, 683  
 Gatling, Newcht B.: 6: 143  
 Gatling, Riddick, Jr.: 9: 172, 209  
 Gatling, Rocious B.: 6: 143, 226  
 Gatling, Thomas: 4: 148  
 Gatling, William J.: 5: 60  
 Gatling, William J.: 6: 143, 226  
 Gatson, Charles A.: 10: 58  
 Gatten, James W.: 8: 508  
 Gattis, Charles L.: 7: 238  
 Gattis, James A.: 19: 192  
 Gattis, James A.: 8: 65  
 Gattis, James B.: 5: 69  
 Gattis, James K.: 5: 69  
 Gattis, John R.: 13: 630, 676  
 Gattis, John T.: 5: 69  
 Gattis, John: 12: 431  
 Gattis, Nathan: 5: 476, 696  
 Gattis, Silas: 18: 210  
 Gattis, Thomas U.: 13: 619  
 Gattis, William A.: 3: 22, 683  
 Gattis, William A.: 8: 65  
 Gattis, William Judson: 7: 510  
 Gattis, William: 11: 332  
 Gattis, William: 12: 250

Gatton, Benjamin F.: 10: 232  
Gatton, Franklin: 5: 340, 696  
Gatton, Harrison: 5: 340, 696  
Gatton, James: 10: 232  
Gatton, John H.: 10: 232  
Gatton, Pleasant: 10: 253  
Gauf, J. H.: 17: 295  
Gaugh, John: 2: 433  
Gauldin, J. L.: 2: 64  
Gault, Albert R. F.: 5: 88  
Gault, James: 5: 88  
Gault, Joseph N.: 11: 232  
Gault, Robert R. F.: 17: 455  
Gaultney, Albert A.: 13: 508  
Gaultney, Edward S.: 9: 543  
Gaultney, George R.: 5: 121  
Gaultney, J. H.: 19: 171  
Gaultney, James Z.: 13: 310  
Gaultney, Jones William: 10: 71  
Gaultney, Josiah P.: 4: 412  
Gaultney, Robert E.: 4: 412  
Gaultney, William S.: 4: 506  
Gaum, Daniel H.: 12: 301  
Gaunt, H. R.: 18: 325  
Gause, Bryant B.: 6: 325, 734  
Gause, Henry H.: 6: 325, 734  
Gause, James W.: 6: 325, 734  
Gause, Lucian A.: 19: 337  
Gause, McCarroll B.: 1: 283  
Gause, William Q.: 1: 294  
Gautier, E. A.: 2: 663  
Gautier, Endimeon A.: 1: 162  
Gautier, Peter: 6: 514, 734  
Gautier, Thomas: 11: 221  
Gautier, William Henry: 8: 433  
Gaves, James M.: 1: 494  
Gavin, Samuel H.: 1: 378  
Gavin, Samuel I.: 18: 347  
Gavin, William A.: 1: 14, 701  
Gavin, William A.: 12: 292  
Gavin, William C.: 3: 504  
Gavin, William C.: 5: 142, 696  
Gay, Albert: 13: 518  
Gay, Alfred: 19: 469  
Gay, Augustus: 1: 431  
Gay, Bennett: 5: 598, 696  
Gay, Bryan: 19: 282  
Gay, Burwell: 9: 140  
Gay, Charles B.: 3: 171  
Gay, Daniel Odom: 12: 458  
Gay, David B.: 6: 275  
Gay, Dempsey: 6: 283  
Gay, E. N.: 13: 518  
Gay, Edward N.: 7: 343  
Gay, G. G.: 10: 344  
Gay, George W.: 8: 405  
Gay, Gilbert G.: 3: 48, 683  
Gay, Green C.: 9: 201  
Gay, Green: 2: 650  
Gay, Green: 3: 171  
Gay, Henry B.: 2: 160, 684  
Gay, Henry C.: 10: 52  
Gay, Henry T.: 11: 265  
Gay, Henry: 5: 268  
Gay, Henry: 8: 376  
Gay, Isaac E.: 7: 485, 682  
Gay, James F.: 10: 52  
Gay, James Knox: 9: 288  
Gay, James R.: 6: 275  
Gay, James W.: 5: 508  
Gay, James: 4: 70  
Gay, Jeremiah: 2: 639  
Gay, Jerry: 2: 650  
Gay, Jessie A.: 9: 41  
Gay, John C.: 3: 48  
Gay, John G.: 2: 160, 651  
Gay, John I.: 19: 396  
Gay, John J.: 2: 679  
Gay, John R.: 9: 238  
Gay, John Wesley: 3: 494  
Gay, John: 13: 282  
Gay, John: 2: 651  
Gay, Joshua L.: 10: 335  
Gay, Lemon: 13: 518  
Gay, Marmaduke: 17: 295  
Gay, Nathaniel: 1: 535  
Gay, Nathaniel: 11: 266  
Gay, Richard A.: 19: 396  
Gay, Samuel C.: 5: 508  
Gay, Samuel L.: 12: 458  
Gay, Sidney: 13: 518  
Gay, Sidney: 15: 380  
Gay, Sidney: 5: 255  
Gay, Silas H.: 5: 350  
Gay, Solomon T.: 2: 651  
Gay, Solomon: 10: 52  
Gay, Sumner: 5: 228  
Gay, Theophilus: 3: 415  
Gay, Thomas J.: 17: 230  
Gay, Thomas L.: 15: 332  
Gay, Thomas: 1: 535  
Gay, Thomas: 11: 266  
Gay, Thomas: 5: 255  
Gay, W. G.: 1: 431  
Gay, W. H.: 5: 598  
Gay, W.: 9: 238

Gay, Wiley R.: 3: 415  
Gay, William C.: 2: 651  
Gay, William Green: 1: 341, 363  
Gay, William Henderson: 7: 343  
Gay, William J.: 9: 41  
Gay, William R.: 8: 48  
Gay, William T.: 19: 357  
Gay, William T.: 5: 595  
Gay, William: 1: 378  
Gay, William: 11: 266  
Gay, William: 18: 116  
Gay, William: 3: 171  
Gay, William: 9: 140  
Gay, Williams: 6: 275  
Gay, Williford H.: 11: 266  
Gay, Wilson: 18: 117  
Gaylard, Augustus: 3: 581  
Gaylard, William R.: 3: 578, 683  
Gaylesville, Alabama: 14: 259, 484  
Gaylor, Haywood: 2: 82  
Gaylor, John B.: 12: 292  
Gaylor, John B.: 2: 82  
Gaylor, John T.: 2: 73  
Gaylor, Lewis: 12: 292  
Gaylord, Charles A. R.: 15: 484  
Gaylord, Charles A. R.: 3: 123  
Gaylord, Charles R.: 19: 342  
Gaylord, Charles R.: 6: 129, 176  
Gaylord, E.: 17: 310  
Gaylord, Hardy S.: 1: 494  
Gaylord, William T.: 1: 275, 580  
Gean, William P.: 8: 189  
Gearman, Gabriel: 12: 229  
Gearner, William: 8: 48  
Geary, Sampson: 12: 57  
Geauffretean, Eugene: 13: 433, 499  
Geddie, Gabriel: 10: 97  
Geddie, James Daniel: 10: 97  
Geddie, Joseph Carson: 12: 371  
Geddie, McDuffie: 12: 371  
Geddie, William McP.: 10: 97  
Geddis, John B.: 13: 402  
Gee House, Petersburg, Va.: 1: 594  
Gee, Charles J.: 3: 142  
Gee, Charles J.: 9: 359  
Gee, George W.: 1: 202  
Gee, George W.: 3: 42, 683  
Gee, John H.: 18: 59-60  
Gee, John: 19: 219, 220, 222, 224-227  
Gee, Joseph W.: 1: 305  
Gee, Nevil: 4: 136  
Gee, Samuel T.: 4: 136  
Gee, Sterling H.: 13: 568  
Gee, Sterling H.: 3: 245, 683  
Gee, William H.: 14: 683  
Gee, William H.: 7: 525  
Geer, Edwin, Jr.: 1: 162  
Geer, Edwin, Jr.: 14: 665  
Geesland, A. J.: 19: 205  
Geffroy, William V.: 1: 117  
Geier, Charles: 6: 312  
Geisler, John: 12: 57  
Genett, Charles: 16: 461  
Genger, John: 4: 606  
Gennings, J. C.: 17: 329, 395  
Gentle, Colbert: 17: 356, 447  
Gentle, John A.: 9: 258  
Gentle, Jordan M.: 10: 232  
Gentle, Joseph S.: 7: 430  
Gentle, R. B.: 6: 544, 734  
Gentry, Anderson V.: 13: 321  
Gentry, Andrew C.: 9: 476  
Gentry, Andrew, Jr.: 9: 476  
Gentry, Austin: 9: 543  
Gentry, B. F.: 19: 147  
Gentry, Bedney Francis: 7: 324  
Gentry, Benjamin M.: 7: 259  
Gentry, Benjamin: 14: 363, 417  
Gentry, Callaway: 14: 363, 417  
Gentry, Christopher C.: 10: 133  
Gentry, Daniel: 5: 331  
Gentry, Elias: 15: 208  
Gentry, F. L.: 10: 459  
Gentry, F. L.: 8: 211  
Gentry, George W.: 14: 526  
Gentry, George W.: 3: 305  
Gentry, Granville A.: 10: 71  
Gentry, Hiram M.: 3: 333  
Gentry, James L.: 19: 179  
Gentry, James L.: 9: 403  
Gentry, James M.: 4: 51  
Gentry, James S.: 13: 113  
Gentry, James W.: 15: 175  
Gentry, Jefferson: 7: 122  
Gentry, Jesse: 14: 363, 418  
Gentry, John B.: 3: 295  
Gentry, John B.: 8: 267  
Gentry, John C.: 6: 249  
Gentry, John C.: 7: 325  
Gentry, John N.: 16: 430  
Gentry, John W. W.: 11: 49  
Gentry, John W.: 10: 24  
Gentry, John: 9: 165  
Gentry, Jonathan: 8: 117  
Gentry, Joseph C.: 14: 418  
Gentry, Joseph M.: 9: 403

Gentry, Joseph R.: 14: 591  
 Gentry, Joseph R.: 7: 447, 473  
 Gentry, Joseph W.: 11: 87  
 Gentry, Levi C.: 7: 467  
 Gentry, Levi R.: 9: 476  
 Gentry, Newton A.: 2: 583  
 Gentry, Newton A.: 7: 450  
 Gentry, Nicholas: 7: 473, 682  
 Gentry, P. B.: 16: 415  
 Gentry, P. T.: 9: 403  
 Gentry, Perminter M.: 14: 553  
 Gentry, Pleasant T.: 6: 249, 734  
 Gentry, Pleasant T.: 7: 259  
 Gentry, R. Cleveland: 2: 702  
 Gentry, R. G.: 6: 593, 734  
 Gentry, Raleigh G.: 14: 139  
 Gentry, Richard Cleveland: 2: 13  
 Gentry, Richard H.: 6: 540, 558  
 Gentry, Richard J.: 17: 414  
 Gentry, Richard J.: 5: 369  
 Gentry, Richard J.: 7: 60  
 Gentry, Robert L.: 9: 490  
 Gentry, Robert P.: 10: 144  
 Gentry, Robert P.: 14: 281  
 Gentry, Robert P.: 2: 351, 511  
 Gentry, Robert T.: 9: 476  
 Gentry, Robert W.: 8: 211  
 Gentry, Roberts J.: 2: 578  
 Gentry, Stephen P.: 7: 325  
 Gentry, Thomas B.: 6: 589, 734  
 Gentry, Thomas J.: 14: 526  
 Gentry, Thomas R.: 9: 403  
 Gentry, W. H.: 3: 547  
 Gentry, W.: 19: 81  
 Gentry, Wiley B.: 8: 117  
 Gentry, William H.: 14: 404-405  
 Gentry, William P.: 14: 363, 418  
 Gentry, William R.: 8: 211  
 Gentry, William S.: 14: 508  
 Gentry, William: 15: 234  
 Gentry, William: 6: 604  
 George (slave of William S. Pettigrew): 18: 67, 78  
 George Washington (Federal steamer): 11: 365  
 George, Andrew: 9: 224  
 George, Atlas M.: 9: 96  
 George, Augustus: 11: 346  
 George, Charles N.: 7: 392  
 George, Charles: 3: 205  
 George, David J.: 4: 162  
 George, David: 5: 69  
 George, David: 6: 393, 734  
 George, Edward Payson: 12: 27  
 George, Edward Payson: 8: 416  
 George, Fleming M.: 2: 268, 271, 803  
 George, Fleming M.: 7: 594  
 George, Forney Kelly: 12: 358  
 George, Forney: 6: 301, 306, 332, 734  
 George, G. Washington: 16: 347  
 George, Henderson: 3: 205  
 George, Isaac L.: 18: 363  
 George, James R.: 14: 304  
 George, Jefferson: 7: 392  
 George, Jeremiah L.: 18: 363  
 George, Jeremiah M.: 15: 78  
 George, Jeremiah M.: 2: 472, 539  
 George, Jesse B.: 3: 271  
 George, John F.: 10: 61  
 George, John R.: 1: 328  
 George, John W.: 3: 271  
 George, Joseph: 3: 271  
 George, Lafayette: 16: 42, 94, 106, 138, 343  
 George, Levi: 7: 60  
 George, Lewis: 18: 357  
 George, May: 11: 332  
 George, McRae: 11: 346  
 George, N. L.: 9: 557  
 George, Pressly: 8: 416  
 George, Reuben: 12: 449  
 George, Robert W.: 19: 241  
 George, Robert: 9: 364  
 George, Thomas: 13: 290  
 George, W.: 3: 226  
 George, William C.: 2: 192  
 George, William T.: 11: 346  
 George, William: 3: 215  
 George's Guards: 7: 389  
 George's Station, S.C.: 18: 91, 92  
 Georgetown, District of Columbia: 14: 63  
 Georgetown, Tennessee: 14: 220  
 Georgia Central Railroad: 12: 145  
 Georgia Railroad: 10: 107  
 Georgia Railroad: 14: 252, 477  
 Georgia Railroad: 8: 234  
 Georgia Units (Confederate), 13th Regiment Georgia Cavalry: 16: 114  
 Georgia Units (Confederate), 16th Battalion Georgia Cavalry: 16: 59, 81, 114  
 Georgia Units (Confederate), 1st Regt. Georgia Reserves: 18: 75, 87  
 Georgia Units (Confederate), 23rd Regt. Georgia Infantry: 18: 107  
 Georgia Units (Confederate), 32nd Regt. Georgia Infantry: 18: 75, 87  
 Georgia Units (Confederate), 3rd Regt. Georgia Reserves: 18: 75, 87

Georgia Units (Confederate), 47th Regt. Georgia Infantry: 18: 73, 75, 87  
 Georgia Units (Confederate), 5th Regt. Georgia Infantry: 18: 87  
 Georgia Units (Confederate), 5th Regt. Georgia Reserves: 18: 73, 75  
 Georgia Units (Confederate), 8th Regt. Ga. Cavalry: 17: 97  
 Georgia Units (Confederate), 9th Battalion Georgia Artillery: 16: 147  
 Georgia Units, 12th Regt. Georgia Volunteer Infantry: 6: 532-534  
 Georgia Units, 13th Regt. Georgia Volunteer Infantry: 6: 533  
 Georgia Units, 14th Regt. Georgia Volunteer Infantry: 6: 1  
 Georgia Units, 18th Regt. Georgia Volunteer Infantry: 6: 531  
 Georgia Units, 19th Regt. Georgia Volunteer Infantry: 6: 1  
 Georgia Units, 20th Regiment Georgia Infantry: 7: 133  
 Georgia Units, 21st Infantry Regiment: 13: 179, 204-205, 209, 559, 563, 569  
 Georgia Units, 21st Infantry Regiment: 14: 12, 45-46  
 Georgia Units, 21st Regt. Georgia Volunteer Infantry: 6: 530-534  
 Georgia Units, 23rd Infantry Regiment: 14: 612  
 Georgia Units, 27th Infantry Regiment: 14: 622  
 Georgia Units, 27th Infantry Regiment: 15: 289  
 Georgia Units, 2nd Bn. Georgia Infantry: 11: 129, 364  
 Georgia Units, 2nd Bn. Georgia Infantry: 8: 2  
 Georgia Units, 35th Regiment Georgia Infantry: 7: 1  
 Georgia Units, 3rd Bn. Georgia Infantry: 10: 105  
 Georgia Units, 3rd Bn. Georgia Infantry: 8: 232-233  
 Georgia Units, 3rd Regt. Georgia Infantry: 9: 1  
 Georgia Units, 3rd Regt. Georgia Volunteers: 6: 119, 149  
 Georgia Units, 42nd Regt. Georgia Infantry: 8: 232  
 Georgia Units, 45th Regt. Georgia Infantry: 10: 1  
 Georgia Units, 45th Regt. Georgia Infantry: 9: 245  
 Georgia Units, 45th Regt. Georgia Volunteer Infantry: 6: 295-296  
 Georgia Units, 47th Infantry Regiment: 14: 440, 443, 448, 450  
 Georgia Units, 49th Regt. Georgia Infantry: 10: 1  
 Georgia Units, 49th Regt. Georgia Infantry: 9: 245  
 Georgia Units, 54th Infantry Regiment: 14: 612  
 Georgia Units, 55th Infantry Regiment: 14: 216-217  
 Georgia Units, 55th Infantry Regiment: 15: 2, 9, 12-13, 16, 19, 139, 145, 148, 153  
 Georgia Units, 59th Infantry Regiment: 13: 357  
 Georgia Units, 62nd Cavalry Regiment: 15: 516  
 Georgia Units, 63rd Regt. Georgia Infantry: 8: 427  
 Georgia Units, 65th Infantry Regiment: 14: 221-222, 224  
 Georgia Units, 9th Regt. Georgia Infantry: 10: 105  
 Georgia Units, 9th Regt. Georgia Infantry: 8: 233  
 Georgia Units, Smith's Georgia Legion, Col. Sumner J.: 15: 139  
 Georgia Units, Smith's Georgia Legion: 14: 216  
 Gerald, Charles: 6: 183  
 Gerald, H. F.: 2: 692  
 Gerald, Wiley F.: 2: 692  
 Gerals, William: 15: 531  
 Gerard, Bennett H.: 1: 390  
 Gerganus, Elisha: 1: 494  
 Gerhardt, John C. F.: 4: 162  
 Geringer, George W.: 13: 71  
 Geringer, Henry: 11: 355  
 Geringer, John H.: 3: 226  
 Geringer, Peter: 19: 179  
 Gerkin, William: 9: 213  
 German, Edward: 4: 506  
 German, H.: 7: 220  
 German, James: 18: 191  
 German, James: 2: 39, 74  
 German, John D.: 9: 513  
 German, John H.: 12: 18, 120  
 German, John: 9: 557  
 German, Larkin: 14: 331  
 German, Lewis: 18: 191  
 German, Smith: 6: 348  
 German, Stephen H.: 11: 435  
 German, W. H.: 8: 312  
 German, William: 14: 331  
 Germanna Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 13: 22, 183, 201, 390, 393  
 Germanna Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 14: 18, 41  
 Germanna Ford Road (near Kellysville), Virginia: 10: 291  
 Germanna Ford Road (near Kellysville), Virginia: 11: 3  
 Germanton, North Carolina: 6: 588  
 Germantown, N.C.: 15: 32, 166  
 Germantown, N.C.: 16: 243  
 Germon, Hubbard: 7: 499  
 Gerock, Samuel L.: 14: 749  
 Gerrardstown, West Virginia: 13: 192-193  
 Gerrardstown, West Virginia: 14: 31  
 Gerriner, John S.: 6: 643  
 Gerriner, Martin: 6: 643  
 Gerringe, E. W.: 2: 440  
 Gerringe, Felty: 5: 331  
 Gerringe, J. W.: 2: 440  
 Gerringe, John R.: 7: 39  
 Gerringe, John: 5: 331, 696  
 Gerringe, Martin: 18: 316  
 Gerringe, Martin: 4: 446  
 Gerringe, William R.: 17: 322, 386  
 Gerrish, George A.: 4: 261

Gerthy, Thomas: 13: 92  
 Gerton, David: 13: 123  
 Gess, Charles: 15: 272  
 Gess, Hezekiah B.: 15: 272  
 Getsinger, John C.: 1: 390  
 Gettis, R. C.: 19: 81  
 Gettysburg, Pa.: 1: 41, 62, 75, 465  
 Getty, George W.: 13: 44-45, 49, 51, 226-227, 230-231, 234, 356, 395-396  
 Getty, George W.: 16: 203  
 Getty, George Washington: 14: 70, 72, 76-78, 82  
 Getty, George Washington: 5: 499  
 Gettys, W. S.: 2: 92  
 Gettys, Alfred W.: 9: 268  
 Gettys, Daniel H.: 2: 92  
 Gettys, Lawson G.: 9: 268  
 Gettys, Robert R.: 15: 90  
 Gettys, W. Smith: 2: 699  
 Gettysburg and Hanover Railroad: 14: 29  
 Gettysburg Campaign: 2: 4, 101, 264, 369  
 Gettysburg, Pa., Battle of (1863): 17: 33, 61, 66  
 Gettysburg, Pa., Battle of (1863): 18: 42  
 Gettysburg, Pa., Battle of, 1863: 19: 3  
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 10: 4-5, 289-290, 393-394  
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 11: 1-3, 131, 240-241, 365  
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 12: 9-10, 399-401, 403  
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 11, 14-15, 17-19, 188, 191-192, 194, 367, 372, 374-375, 377, 379-381, 386, 388, 552-553  
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 14: 24, 26-31, 33, 43, 450  
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 3: 67, 138, 260, 375-376, 484  
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 4: 5-6, 122-123, 263-264, 402-403  
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 5: 2, 4, 109-110, 279-280, 390-391, 499  
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 6: 6-7, 302-303, 428-429, 534-536  
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 7: 6-7, 138-139, 459  
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 8: 4, 106-107, 317-318  
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 9: 1-2, 115-116, 247-249, 465-466  
 Geyer, Charles: 18: 372  
 Gharly, Will: 16: 347  
 Gheen, Abner H.: 11: 151  
 Gheen, D. L.: 14: 205  
 Gheen, David B.: 15: 372  
 Gheen, G. H.: 15: 372  
 Gheen, James: 14: 295  
 Gheen, Milas A.: 11: 151  
 Gheen, Thomas: 14: 295  
 Gheen, W. Henry: 14: 175  
 Gheen, William H.: 14: 205  
 Gheen, William H.: 15: 90  
 Gheen, William: 10: 244  
 Gherkins, Rosslins: 1: 494  
 Ghirkins, James E.: 9: 213  
 Gholson, Abraham: 8: 336  
 Gholson, Durell B.: 12: 199  
 Gholson, Durell B.: 19: 38  
 Gholson, Joseph C.: 2: 48  
 Ghormley, DeWitt C.: 16: 32, 109-112, 118, 215, 217, 232, 234, 236, 244, 437, 493  
 Gibbins, Alexander: 10: 198  
 Gibbins, Franklin: 10: 198  
 Gibbins, H.: 15: 372  
 Gibbins, Hamilton: 5: 476, 696  
 Gibbins, Hartwell: 13: 113  
 Gibble, Thomas D.: 1: 130  
 Gibbon, John: 13: 183-185, 187, 401-402  
 Gibbon, John: 14: 17, 20-21, 23  
 Gibbon, Nicholas: 8: 111  
 Gibbon, Ralph H.: 3: 22  
 Gibbon, Robert: 8: 111  
 Gibbons, A. I.: 12: 94  
 Gibbons, Anderson G.: 4: 348  
 Gibbons, Cornelius C.: 9: 307  
 Gibbons, James E.: 6: 604, 734  
 Gibbons, John H.: 12: 94  
 Gibbons, Lemuel Hardy: 2: 215  
 Gibbons, R. H.: 14: 205  
 Gibbons, Robert: 4: 59  
 Gibbons, William E.: 4: 507  
 Gibbons, William J.: 9: 307  
 Gibbons, William: 18: 255  
 Gibbony, John H.: 10: 110  
 Gibbs, A. A.: 7: 29  
 Gibbs, A. N.: 14: 348  
 Gibbs, A.: 19: 156  
 Gibbs, Alexander H.: 2: 719  
 Gibbs, Alexander: 1: 40, 130  
 Gibbs, Anson: 9: 188  
 Gibbs, Benjamin D.: 9: 188  
 Gibbs, Benjamin F.: 19: 345  
 Gibbs, Benjamin F.: 2: 152  
 Gibbs, Benjamin F.: 9: 188  
 Gibbs, Benjamin S.: 19: 345  
 Gibbs, Benjamin S.: 2: 719, 723  
 Gibbs, Benjamin: 2: 719  
 Gibbs, Bryant C.: 14: 348  
 Gibbs, C. E.: 19: 345  
 Gibbs, C. W.: 10: 187  
 Gibbs, Caleb A.: 6: 129, 218, 734  
 Gibbs, Calvin J.: 17: 362, 464  
 Gibbs, Cason G.: 2: 719  
 Gibbs, Charles F.: 7: 99  
 Gibbs, Charles W.: 2: 484, 520



Gibbs, Charles: 17: 310  
Gibbs, Clay: 19: 345  
Gibbs, D. C.: 19: 345  
Gibbs, David D.: 9: 188  
Gibbs, David L.: 7: 99  
Gibbs, David M.: 15: 321  
Gibbs, David M.: 19: 345  
Gibbs, David M.: 2: 719  
Gibbs, David Masters: 2: 719  
Gibbs, David Robinson: 2: 723  
Gibbs, David: 6: 189  
Gibbs, Elias Madison: 15: 187  
Gibbs, Frederick S.: 2: 719  
Gibbs, George C.: 10: 188, 190, 193, 206-207, 217, 228  
Gibbs, George C.: 19: 199-202, 203, 461  
Gibbs, George W.: 1: 517  
Gibbs, George W.: 16: 407  
Gibbs, H. F.: 16: 260  
Gibbs, Henry H.: 9: 288  
Gibbs, Henry R.: 6: 129, 218  
Gibbs, Henry R.: 9: 213  
Gibbs, Henry S.: 19: 343, 344  
Gibbs, Henry W.: 1: 130  
Gibbs, Henry: 9: 188  
Gibbs, Hilton: 2: 719  
Gibbs, Israel S.: 15: 321  
Gibbs, Israel S.: 2: 719  
Gibbs, J. C.: 19: 444  
Gibbs, J. F.: 19: 10  
Gibbs, J. M.: 19: 81  
Gibbs, J. R.: 2: 223  
Gibbs, J. R.: 3: 547  
Gibbs, J. W.: 19: 147  
Gibbs, J. Wombleton: 9: 188  
Gibbs, Jabin: 9: 188  
Gibbs, Jackson M.: 9: 502  
Gibbs, James A.: 6: 218  
Gibbs, James F.: 16: 323, 336  
Gibbs, James M.: 13: 342, 576  
Gibbs, James N.: 8: 308  
Gibbs, James W.: 9: 123, 184  
Gibbs, Jeremiah: 11: 99  
Gibbs, John A.: 9: 502  
Gibbs, John B., III: 19: 345  
Gibbs, John B.: 15: 321  
Gibbs, John B.: 2: 719  
Gibbs, John F.: 2: 699  
Gibbs, John W.: 6: 218  
Gibbs, John: 15: 216  
Gibbs, Joseph A.: 14: 304, 314, 463  
Gibbs, Joseph B.: 19: 345  
Gibbs, Joseph B.: 2: 719  
Gibbs, Joseph B.: 9: 188  
Gibbs, Josephus S.: 9: 288  
Gibbs, Joshua A.: 7: 372, 682  
Gibbs, Joshua F.: 14: 349  
Gibbs, Killis: 18: 282  
Gibbs, Levi: 16: 407  
Gibbs, Milton S.: 2: 719  
Gibbs, Montgomery H.: 16: 407  
Gibbs, Nathaniel: 2: 719, 723, 803  
Gibbs, Nathaniel: 6: 129  
Gibbs, Neill H.: 1: 189, 608  
Gibbs, R. G.: 2: 223, 803  
Gibbs, R. Henry: 2: 723  
Gibbs, Robert Carson: 9: 188  
Gibbs, Robert G.: 6: 51, 734  
Gibbs, Robert J.: 9: 543  
Gibbs, Samuel S.: 9: 188  
Gibbs, Selby: 19: 345  
Gibbs, Selby: 2: 718  
Gibbs, T. H.: 19: 345  
Gibbs, T. S.: 15: 262  
Gibbs, Thomas C.: 8: 308  
Gibbs, Thomas Melvin: 9: 189  
Gibbs, W. B.: 19: 345  
Gibbs, W. F.: 18: 221  
Gibbs, W. J.: 17: 362, 464  
Gibbs, Whitemon W.: 6: 51  
Gibbs, William B.: 9: 189  
Gibbs, William C.: 15: 502  
Gibbs, William C.: 3: 133  
Gibbs, William C.: 6: 283, 734  
Gibbs, William F.: 14: 349  
Gibbs, William F.: 7: 29  
Gibbs, William H.: 7: 372  
Gibbs, William M.: 16: 323  
Gibbs, William T.: 7: 29  
Gibbs, William W.: 9: 213  
Gibbs, William: 1: 162, 702  
Gibbs, Wilson: 2: 719  
Gibbs, Wilson: 9: 189  
Gibbs, Zachary T.: 16: 407  
Gibby, Henry C.: 2: 493, 520, 557  
Gibby, James S.: 16: 323  
Gibney, James C.: 19: 327-328  
Gibson, A. P.: 18: 210  
Gibson, Adolphus M.: 7: 382  
Gibson, Alex P.: 7: 465  
Gibson, Benjamin C.: 14: 730  
Gibson, Benjamin C.: 19: 382  
Gibson, C. P.: 1: 494  
Gibson, C. P.: 7: 178  
Gibson, Calvin: 19: 166  
Gibson, Calvin: 7: 343, 682  
Gibson, Charles L.: 2: 413, 804

Gibson, Christopher C.: 6: 367  
Gibson, D. D.: 5: 526  
Gibson, D. N.: 12: 449  
Gibson, Daniel J.: 16: 323, 336  
Gibson, David M.: 2: 416, 804  
Gibson, Duncan M.: 6: 370  
Gibson, E. D.: 1: 202  
Gibson, E. Lebo: 15: 40  
Gibson, E. P.: 16: 471, 489  
Gibson, E.: 12: 323  
Gibson, Ebenezer B.: 1: 420  
Gibson, Edmund: 10: 447  
Gibson, Elijah: 12: 458  
Gibson, Elisha Berry: 11: 99  
Gibson, Enoch: 11: 191  
Gibson, Fielding: 18: 154  
Gibson, Franklin: 10: 169  
Gibson, G. W.: 19: 81  
Gibson, G. W.: 4: 29  
Gibson, George D.: 5: 417, 696  
Gibson, George L.: 6: 439  
Gibson, George L.: 9: 123  
Gibson, George W.: 7: 85  
Gibson, George: 12: 494  
Gibson, H. C.: 6: 582  
Gibson, Henry F.: 14: 349  
Gibson, Henry M.: 14: 140  
Gibson, Henry M.: 7: 382, 682  
Gibson, Henry W.: 9: 12  
Gibson, Hiram W.: 1: 554  
Gibson, Hiram: 18: 325  
Gibson, Hugh S.: 12: 75  
Gibson, J. A.: 3: 16, 683  
Gibson, J. B.: 19: 85  
Gibson, J. J.: 15: 90  
Gibson, J. S.: 16: 500  
Gibson, J. T. S.: 9: 238  
Gibson, J.: 18: 320  
Gibson, Jackson: 4: 236  
Gibson, James A. M.: 11: 400  
Gibson, James A.: 10: 448  
Gibson, James A.: 5: 8, 13  
Gibson, James B.: 13: 704  
Gibson, James C.: 1: 535  
Gibson, James Cunningham: 6: 439  
Gibson, James H.: 17: 448  
Gibson, James H.: 4: 337  
Gibson, James J.: 9: 502  
Gibson, James K.: 9: 388  
Gibson, James M.: 9: 432  
Gibson, James N.: 13: 263  
Gibson, James T.: 8: 167  
Gibson, James W.: 7: 198

Gibson, James: 1: 484  
Gibson, James: 4: 434  
Gibson, Jehu Thomas: 1: 554  
Gibson, Jephtha: 9: 140  
Gibson, Jeremiah: 14: 140  
Gibson, Jeremiah: 18: 334  
Gibson, Jerry H.: 6: 593  
Gibson, John A.: 16: 260, 323  
Gibson, John A.: 4: 337  
Gibson, John A.: 6: 370, 440  
Gibson, John Adolphus: 9: 119, 147  
Gibson, John B.: 16: 323  
Gibson, John B.: 9: 238  
Gibson, John F.: 12: 458  
Gibson, John H.: 6: 593  
Gibson, John Harrison: 7: 578  
Gibson, John J.: 6: 416  
Gibson, John L.: 15: 312, 364  
Gibson, John L.: 19: 166  
Gibson, John L.: 3: 184  
Gibson, John Phifer: 6: 446  
Gibson, John W.: 1: 390  
Gibson, John W.: 15: 431  
Gibson, John W.: 3: 88  
Gibson, John W.: 4: 337  
Gibson, Joseph E.: 14: 730  
Gibson, Joseph E.: 19: 382  
Gibson, Joseph F.: 4: 40  
Gibson, Joseph L.: 10: 152  
Gibson, Joseph L.: 17: 124  
Gibson, Joseph S.: 17: 329, 395  
Gibson, Lee: 12: 449  
Gibson, Leonidas R.: 12: 447  
Gibson, Luke W.: 18: 443  
Gibson, Martin: 6: 582  
Gibson, Montgomery: 16: 323  
Gibson, Nelson B.: 9: 140  
Gibson, Nicholas: 11: 14  
Gibson, Noah: 18: 382  
Gibson, Odom: 14: 349  
Gibson, Oliver P.: 12: 50  
Gibson, Oliver P.: 13: 651  
Gibson, Peyton A.: 7: 578, 683  
Gibson, Pleasant: 12: 458  
Gibson, Raiford: 1: 420  
Gibson, Randall Lee: 14: 435  
Gibson, Rayman: 4: 310  
Gibson, Raymond: 14: 140  
Gibson, Robert E.: 1: 80  
Gibson, Robert Fletcher: 12: 458  
Gibson, Robert: 10: 344  
Gibson, Rufus B.: 8: 20  
Gibson, S. J.: 13: 563, 566, 568

Gibson, S. L.: 9: 24  
Gibson, Samuel Beniah: 2: 89  
Gibson, Samuel M.: 16: 323  
Gibson, Samuel: 12: 458  
Gibson, Stephen P.: 11: 171  
Gibson, Stephen: 8: 282  
Gibson, T. J.: 11: 140  
Gibson, Thomas A.: 9: 502  
Gibson, Thomas C.: 2: 200  
Gibson, Thomas E.: 4: 337  
Gibson, Thomas L.: 1: 350  
Gibson, Thomas W.: 19: 156  
Gibson, Thomas: 4: 337  
Gibson, V. A.: 9: 238  
Gibson, W. H.: 10: 344  
Gibson, W. H.: 15: 90  
Gibson, W. H.: 9: 238  
Gibson, W. Murchison: 7: 578  
Gibson, Wesley: 7: 392  
Gibson, William A.: 14: 671  
Gibson, William C.: 15: 372  
Gibson, William C.: 19: 232  
Gibson, William D.: 9: 140  
Gibson, William G.: 10: 448  
Gibson, William H. H.: 4: 486  
Gibson, William H.: 14: 165  
Gibson, William H.: 6: 370, 440  
Gibson, William H.: 9: 120, 147  
Gibson, William J.: 13: 263  
Gibson, William James: 13: 467  
Gibson, William L.: 9: 12  
Gibson, William M.: 16: 260, 323  
Gibson, William M.: 9: 140  
Gibson, William N.: 12: 75, 450  
Gibson, William N.: 7: 178  
Gibson, William T.: 7: 60  
Gibson, William: 3: 37  
Gibson, Zimri: 11: 140  
Giddens, David C.: 6: 488, 734  
Giddens, George L.: 18: 425, 450  
Giddens, George L.: 6: 488  
Giddens, Henry B.: 6: 435, 488, 734  
Giddens, Henry C.: 12: 385  
Giddens, James T.: 12: 385  
Giddens, John W.: 12: 385  
Giddens, Lewis Deveraux: 6: 435, 479  
Giddings, John O.: 1: 189  
Giddins, Andrew J. P.: 3: 536  
Gideons, Archibald: 3: 593  
Gideons, Robert: 3: 593  
Gideons, William: 3: 593  
Gidney, John W.: 5: 174, 696  
Gidney, Jonathan C.: 5: 178, 696

Giersh, Alex E.: 3: 355, 369  
Gifford, John F.: 15: 118  
Gilbert, Alfred: 14: 175  
Gilbert, Andrew: 1: 469, 597  
Gilbert, Atlas P.: 2: 215, 406  
Gilbert, Benjamin Franklin: 15: 209  
Gilbert, Charles: 7: 499  
Gilbert, Daniel R.: 9: 297  
Gilbert, Daniel: 15: 187  
Gilbert, David J.: 2: 714  
Gilbert, David W.: 1: 469, 597  
Gilbert, Edgar B.: 15: 537  
Gilbert, Eugene F.: 15: 393  
Gilbert, Eugene F.: 3: 404  
Gilbert, Eugene F.: 5: 264  
Gilbert, Francis M.: 5: 562  
Gilbert, Fred G.: 5: 268  
Gilbert, G. D.: 15: 262  
Gilbert, George: 19: 469  
Gilbert, H. W.: 19: 469  
Gilbert, Harrison: 10: 282  
Gilbert, Henry Lafayette: 13: 662  
Gilbert, Henry T.: 12: 229  
Gilbert, Henry: 15: 187  
Gilbert, Hiram: 15: 276  
Gilbert, Isaac N.: 3: 147  
Gilbert, J. F.: 7: 130  
Gilbert, J. Frank: 5: 88  
Gilbert, Jacob H.: 14: 148  
Gilbert, Jacob H.: 8: 139  
Gilbert, James Cornelius: 13: 609  
Gilbert, James L.: 10: 221  
Gilbert, James L.: 7: 540  
Gilbert, James T.: 7: 17  
Gilbert, James: 1: 469, 597  
Gilbert, James: 10: 282  
Gilbert, James: 5: 369  
Gilbert, Jesse: 10: 221  
Gilbert, Jesse: 6: 234  
Gilbert, John A.: 13: 619  
Gilbert, John H.: 8: 85  
Gilbert, John Quincey: 5: 562  
Gilbert, John Quincey: 8: 499  
Gilbert, John W.: 1: 494  
Gilbert, John: 1: 142, 469  
Gilbert, John: 10: 282  
Gilbert, John: 11: 266  
Gilbert, John: 13: 599, 663  
Gilbert, John: 14: 563  
Gilbert, John: 15: 90, 431  
Gilbert, John: 19: 317  
Gilbert, John: 3: 88  
Gilbert, John: 9: 88

Gilbert, Johnson: 5: 25, 696  
Gilbert, Joseph A.: 7: 552  
Gilbert, Joseph H.: 9: 422  
Gilbert, Joseph J.: 13: 663  
Gilbert, Joseph: 4: 476  
Gilbert, Joshua: 7: 499, 683  
Gilbert, L. J.: 15: 216  
Gilbert, Larkin W.: 14: 290, 375  
Gilbert, Lewis: 1: 420  
Gilbert, M.: 15: 216  
Gilbert, Mack: 3: 256  
Gilbert, Marcus: 5: 88  
Gilbert, Martin Van Buren: 6: 195  
Gilbert, Oliver Franklin: 1: 336, 350  
Gilbert, Philip V.: 11: 232  
Gilbert, R. H.: 1: 152  
Gilbert, Robert J.: 3: 462  
Gilbert, Robert: 7: 238, 683  
Gilbert, S. M.: 3: 215  
Gilbert, Simon P.: 10: 42  
Gilbert, Stephen D.: 10: 221  
Gilbert, Stephen: 8: 223, 441  
Gilbert, T. G.: 1: 447, 588  
Gilbert, Thaddeus: 8: 356  
Gilbert, Thomas F.: 6: 348  
Gilbert, Thomas M.: 13: 663  
Gilbert, Thomas W.: 10: 283  
Gilbert, Thomas W.: 7: 361  
Gilbert, Thomas: 1: 469, 597  
Gilbert, Verbial H.: 7: 540, 578  
Gilbert, W. W.: 5: 178  
Gilbert, Walter R.: 19: 317  
Gilbert, Walter R.: 9: 88  
Gilbert, Walter Raleigh: 2: 319, 804  
Gilbert, William A.: 3: 366  
Gilbert, William D.: 12: 229  
Gilbert, William R.: 8: 441  
Gilbert, William Riley: 4: 298  
Gilbert, William W.: 8: 196  
Gilbert, William: 13: 599  
Gilbert, William: 2: 64  
Gilbert, William: 7: 178  
Gilbert, Willis: 7: 178  
Gilbert, Willis: 8: 327  
Gilbert, Wriley R.: 10: 221  
Gilbert, Z. Hawkins: 7: 511  
Gilbreath, Ethelbert J. N.: 12: 472  
Gilbreath, George R.: 9: 538  
Gilbreath, James P.: 12: 472  
Gilbreath, Noah J.: 9: 543  
Gilburt, D. S.: 8: 85  
Gilchrest, Charles A.: 12: 207  
Gilchrist, Angus: 1: 33  
Gilchrist, Angus: 18: 382  
Gilchrist, Charles D.: 2: 376  
Gilchrist, Duncan J.: 1: 25  
Gilchrist, John A.: 1: 22  
Gilchrist, John A.: 3: 32  
Gilchrist, John F.: 6: 370, 734  
Gilchrist, John J.: 18: 281  
Gilchrist, R. C.: 18: 73  
Gilchrist, William C.: 1: 25  
Gilcott, George H.: 1: 350, 363  
Gildea, Patrick: 3: 547  
Gilden, Griffin: 4: 537  
Gildin, James: 17: 214  
Gildon, Henry J.: 17: 124  
Gilegan, Francis: 1: 142  
Giles, Alexander: 4: 566  
Giles, Alexander: 5: 43  
Giles, Andrew J.: 11: 73  
Giles, C. D.: 19: 9  
Giles, Calton: 2: 356, 501, 804  
Giles, Carlton: 3: 37, 683  
Giles, Christopher D.: 2: 501  
Giles, David J.: 11: 221  
Giles, G. W.: 2: 391, 804  
Giles, George W.: 9: 360, 364  
Giles, Hiram R.: 3: 515, 683  
Giles, Jacob F.: 7: 266  
Giles, Jacob: 4: 566  
Giles, James B.: 14: 304, 379, 563  
Giles, James M.: 6: 95  
Giles, James McDowell: 13: 263  
Giles, James R.: 2: 240  
Giles, John B.: 6: 51  
Giles, John M.: 10: 253  
Giles, John M.: 2: 223  
Giles, John: 1: 229, 526  
Giles, M. O.: 13: 82  
Giles, Matthew M.: 6: 505  
Giles, N.: 1: 94  
Giles, Ryan: 4: 566  
Giles, Ryon: 6: 505  
Giles, S. L.: 5: 43, 696  
Giles, Samuel H.: 13: 82  
Giles, Sidney G.: 9: 373  
Giles, W. H.: 3: 515  
Giles, W. W.: 5: 43, 696  
Giles, William B.: 4: 566  
Giles, William B.: 7: 306  
Giles, William T.: 15: 386  
Giles, William: 2: 131  
Gilham, George: 14: 744  
Gilham, William: 6: 1  
Gilkcy, L. R.: 6: 68

Gilkey, Augustus B.: 14: 349  
Gilkey, R. P.: 6: 68  
Gill, Andrew J.: 11: 332  
Gill, B. Thomas: 7: 511  
Gill, C. C.: 2: 74  
Gill, David C.: 2: 247, 804  
Gill, David C.: 7: 511, 683  
Gill, David C.: 8: 456  
Gill, David D.: 1: 45  
Gill, Ezra T.: 5: 552  
Gill, G. R.: 12: 94  
Gill, George R.: 5: 429  
Gill, Henry H.: 2: 311  
Gill, Henry L.: 10: 228  
Gill, Ingram A.: 10: 71  
Gill, J. S.: 4: 555  
Gill, J. T.: 3: 237  
Gill, J.: 17: 315  
Gill, James Alexander: 7: 211  
Gill, James H.: 5: 607  
Gill, James T.: 18: 120  
Gill, James: 1: 55  
Gill, John J.: 5: 607  
Gill, John: 5: 598  
Gill, L. T.: 8: 456  
Gill, Nicholas: 11: 276  
Gill, no first name given: 5: 598  
Gill, Philip P.: 10: 353  
Gill, Philip P.: 8: 336  
Gill, R. E.: 1: 378  
Gill, R. F.: 4: 555  
Gill, R. J.: 19: 469  
Gill, Robert F.: 10: 486  
Gill, Robert: 17: 152, 155  
Gill, Samuel: 9: 189  
Gill, Sylvanus P.: 11: 306  
Gill, Thomas M.: 2: 116  
Gill, Thomas S. M.: 9: 307  
Gill, Thomas: 18: 377, 447  
Gill, Thomas: 4: 136  
Gill, William J.: 8: 352  
Gill, William P.: 7: 145, 207  
Gill, Zachariah W.: 11: 310  
Gillam, Francis: 5: 35  
Gilland, S. R.: 9: 106  
Gillaspie, Henry J.: 6: 604  
Gillaspie, James Lawrance: 3: 283, 683  
Gillaspie, Jonathan R.: 8: 199  
Gillaspie, Warren: 3: 283  
Gillean, Hezekiah C.: 12: 57  
Gillean, John N.: 12: 57  
Gillelan, S. T.: 1: 554  
Gilleland, Henderson Albert: 12: 120  
Gilleland, Henry A.: 14: 152  
Gillem, Alvan C.: 16: 217, 227, 228, 234, 240, 243  
Gillem, Alvan C.: 19: 5-7  
Gillem, Alvan: 15: 26, 28-29, 32-34, 159-162, 166-167  
Gillem, Martin: 15: 267  
Gillespie, A. M.: 2: 30, 804  
Gillespie, Carter W.: 2: 470, 536  
Gillespie, D. H.: 6: 405  
Gillespie, Daniel D.: 3: 435  
Gillespie, David F.: 6: 405, 416, 734  
Gillespie, E. H.: 1: 275, 580  
Gillespie, Edward R.: 11: 355  
Gillespie, G. D.: 1: 5  
Gillespie, George M.: 17: 356, 448  
Gillespie, Harvey Newton: 15: 130  
Gillespie, Hasleston C.: 2: 581  
Gillespie, Henry: 14: 281  
Gillespie, I. R.: 17: 249  
Gillespie, J. M.: 2: 82  
Gillespie, J. Macklin: 2: 699  
Gillespie, Jacob M.: 2: 89  
Gillespie, James A.: 8: 294  
Gillespie, James B.: 8: 199  
Gillespie, James Flowers: 1: 504  
Gillespie, James Flowers: 2: 288  
Gillespie, James Flowers: 6: 416  
Gillespie, James H. C.: 7: 99  
Gillespie, James H.: 3: 334  
Gillespie, James L.: 7: 420, 683  
Gillespie, James M.: 10: 88  
Gillespie, James R.: 2: 472, 493, 539, 557  
Gillespie, James: 17: 373, 438  
Gillespie, James: 6: 405  
Gillespie, John D.: 8: 294  
Gillespie, John L.: 15: 209  
Gillespie, John M.: 8: 199  
Gillespie, John W.: 1: 14, 33  
Gillespie, John: 6: 405  
Gillespie, Joseph M.: 5: 290  
Gillespie, Joseph R.: 2: 116  
Gillespie, Joseph R.: 9: 498  
Gillespie, Joseph W.: 2: 30  
Gillespie, Joseph: 6: 416  
Gillespie, Lucius T.: 2: 484, 520  
Gillespie, M.: 4: 298  
Gillespie, Marshall L.: 7: 420  
Gillespie, Mathew M.: 16: 440  
Gillespie, Matthew: 7: 402  
Gillespie, R. L.: 3: 16  
Gillespie, Richard B.: 6: 405, 734  
Gillespie, Richard M.: 9: 152  
Gillespie, Richard T.: 14: 129  
Gillespie, Robert H. C.: 3: 301

Gillespie, S. B.: 17: 124  
Gillespie, Shade G.: 3: 502, 684  
Gillespie, Surry Davis Dow: 15: 130  
Gillespie, T. A.: 2: 30  
Gillespie, T. M.: 6: 558  
Gillespie, Thomas D.: 3: 9  
Gillespie, Thomas P.: 4:12, 29  
Gillespie, W. L.: 2: 30  
Gillespie, William A.: 8: 295  
Gillespie, William D.: 16: 407  
Gillespie, William D.: 8: 199  
Gillespie, William F.: 5: 178  
Gillespie, William H.: 7: 420  
Gillespie, William S.: 2: 83, 699  
Gillespie, William: 16: 383  
Gillespie's Company: 2: 535  
Gillet, O. M.: 8: 85  
Gillett, Francis Colquitt: 14: 752  
Gillette, Thomas S.: 7: 382, 683  
Gilletto, J. H.: 3: 10  
Gillett's Farm, Jones County: 2: 99  
Gilley, George H.: 2: 361, 465  
Gilley, Isaac P.: 8: 85  
Gilley, Richard: 11: 73  
Gilliam, A. W.: 14: 586  
Gilliam, Abner D.: 11: 355  
Gilliam, Andrew H.: 3: 79  
Gilliam, Andrew H.: 6: 575  
Gilliam, B. F.: 9: 373  
Gilliam, C. W.: 18: 176  
Gilliam, George W.: 5: 508  
Gilliam, George: 12: 439  
Gilliam, George: 3: 63  
Gilliam, Green: 4: 576  
Gilliam, Henry A.: 19: 312, 407  
Gilliam, Henry A.: 6: 119, 173, 734  
Gilliam, Henry H.: 5: 570, 696  
Gilliam, James B.: 9: 373  
Gilliam, James D.: 7: 565  
Gilliam, James K.: 10: 486  
Gilliam, James M.: 10: 486  
Gilliam, James S.: 5: 331, 696  
Gilliam, James: 17: 214  
Gilliam, James: 18: 297  
Gilliam, Jesse M.: 11: 356  
Gilliam, John A.: 15: 267  
Gilliam, John A.: 5: 598  
Gilliam, John B.: 2: 311, 804  
Gilliam, John H.: 3: 59, 684  
Gilliam, John H.: 5: 35  
Gilliam, John J.: 5: 454  
Gilliam, John Wesley: 11: 356  
Gilliam, John: 2: 13

Gilliam, Jordan: 2: 628  
Gilliam, Jordan: 5: 243  
Gilliam, Jordan: 9: 37, 41  
Gilliam, Julian: 12: 439  
Gilliam, Julien: 3: 63  
Gilliam, Littleton: 19: 444  
Gilliam, Robert A.: 13: 123  
Gilliam, Robert B.: 4: 551  
Gilliam, Robert: 6: 312  
Gilliam, Robert: 9: 41  
Gilliam, S.: 3: 184  
Gilliam, Thomas B.: 1: 400, 484  
Gilliam, Thomas H.: 19: 312  
Gilliam, Thomas H.: 6: 119, 181, 288  
Gilliam, Thomas J.: 13: 310  
Gilliam, W. L.: 19: 257  
Gilliam, W., M.: 18: 166  
Gilliam, William H.: 17: 124  
Gilliam, William H.: 2: 215, 804  
Gilliam, William H.: 3: 59  
Gilliam, William Henry: 9: 189  
Gilliam, William R.: 5: 456  
Gilliam, William: 2: 569, 582  
Gilliam, Miller E.: 7: 439  
Gillican, A.: 3: 385  
Gillican, Joseph: 1: 5  
Gilliken, Alpheus W.: 1: 130  
Gilliken, Baker: 1: 130  
Gillikin, Isaiah: 3: 537  
Gillikin, Martin R.: 1: 105  
Gillikin, Thomas M.: 1: 130  
Gillikin, William H.: 6: 226  
Gilliland, A.: 8: 427  
Gilliland, Henry: 10: 43  
Gilliland, James R.: 5: 190, 696  
Gilliland, James: 7: 525  
Gilliland, Jesse R. S.: 14: 459, 531  
Gilliland, John W.: 11: 163  
Gilliland, Joseph J.: 14: 295, 379  
Gilliland, Joseph: 7: 578  
Gilliland, Marcus W.: 15: 198  
Gilliland, Marcus: 12: 120  
Gilliland, Reuben: 12: 120  
Gilliland, Robert: 14: 295, 379  
Gilliland, Robert: 7: 578  
Gilliland, Thomas: 12: 120  
Gilliland, W. W.: 7: 525  
Gilling, William L.: 4: 18  
Gillis, Alexander M.: 10: 470  
Gillis, Alexander: 18: 245  
Gillis, Alford: 15: 256  
Gillis, David W.: 1: 202, 562  
Gillis, Duncan B.: 3: 32

Gillis, Elias: 19: 431  
Gillis, Elias: 6: 370  
Gillis, James B.: 2: 271  
Gillis, John A.: 1: 202, 562  
Gillis, John A.: 2: 376  
Gillis, John A.: 3: 369  
Gillis, John D.: 18: 392  
Gillis, Levi: 8: 267  
Gillis, Morgan B.: 6: 325  
Gillis, Quillian W.: 15: 256  
Gillis, William H.: 2: 271  
Gillis, William T.: 13: 630  
Gillis, William: 13: 456  
Gillispee, Francis M.: 14: 282  
Gillispie, Craton M.: 2: 472, 493, 539, 546, 557  
Gillispie, G. W.: 19: 81  
Gillispie, J. C. P.: 19: 251  
Gillispie, J. H.: 3: 454  
Gillispie, Jason R.: 2: 472, 493, 558  
Gillispie, John: 4: 190  
Gillispie, Robert L.: 1: 526  
Gillispie, William: 2: 472, 493  
Gillmore, Q. A.: 4: 517  
Gillmore, Q. A.: 8: 426  
Gillmore, Quincy A.: 12: 262  
Gillmore, Quincy Adams: 14: 607, 609-610, 612  
Gillon, Marcus W.: 3: 334  
Gillon, Monroe Michael: 9: 253, 285  
Gillreath, Manson M.: 2: 563  
Gillroy, Phillip: 2: 240, 714  
Gilly, Alfred: 14: 410  
Gilly, Alfred: 18: 325  
Gilly, James: 14: 410  
Gilly, John: 14: 410  
Gilly, Marshall: 9: 24  
Gilly, William: 11: 73  
Gilman, J. A.: 18: 286  
Gilmer, G. C.: 6: 615  
Gilmer, J. R.: 6: 648  
Gilmer, Jeremy F.: 17: 48  
Gilmer, Jeremy F.: 18: 45  
Gilmer, John A.: 19: 214-216, 218, 220  
Gilmer, John Alexander, Jr.: 8: 1, 8, 21  
Gilmer, John C.: 6: 611, 615  
Gilmer, John Eli: 6: 640, 734  
Gilmer, John: 8: 24  
Gilmer, W. B.: 6: 648  
Gilmer, William M.: 6: 643  
Gilmer, William: 3: 271  
Gilmore, A. G.: 10: 373  
Gilmore, Alexander: 10: 438  
Gilmore, Alexander: 4: 566  
Gilmore, Alsa: 11: 448  
Gilmore, David: 10: 438  
Gilmore, Elisha M.: 2: 377  
Gilmore, George W.: 11: 408  
Gilmore, George W.: 2: 408, 804  
Gilmore, Henry: 17: 214  
Gilmore, Jackson J.: 18: 282  
Gilmore, James L.: 14: 683  
Gilmore, James W.: 3: 526  
Gilmore, James: 7: 511, 683  
Gilmore, Jasper H.: 12: 207  
Gilmore, John J.: 4: 566  
Gilmore, John W.: 2: 408  
Gilmore, John: 7: 511  
Gilmore, Jonas F.: 10: 362  
Gilmore, Joseph: 5: 613  
Gilmore, Joseph: 9: 96  
Gilmore, Nathan A.: 4: 566  
Gilmore, Robert: 4: 566  
Gilmore, Samuel: 10: 373  
Gilmore, Stephen: 12: 372  
Gilmore, Thomas H.: 17: 214  
Gilmore, William: 11: 412  
Gilreath, Asberry H.: 15: 216  
Gilreath, Burrel C.: 3: 159, 684  
Gilreath, C. H.: 15: 216  
Gilreath, George A.: 13: 382, 386, 444  
Gilreath, J. E.: 19: 241  
Gilreath, Leander: 13: 445  
Gilreath, Leander: 3: 159  
Gilreath, Lee: 2: 702  
Gilreath, Noah: 13: 447  
Gilsher, Adam: 7: 372  
Giltner, Henry L.: 16: 82-84, 227  
Gimmon, no first name given: 13: 218  
Gingery, Daniel: 9: 318  
Ginn, Burrell: 1: 105, 702  
Ginn, Burrell: 15: 386  
Ginn, Burrell: 2: 588  
Ginn, Dawson: 15: 386  
Ginn, Dawson: 2: 611, 619  
Ginn, James Hiram: 8: 93  
Ginn, Merriman: 1: 14, 431, 702  
Ginnett, John G.: 1: 105  
Ginnett, Matthew: 1: 105  
Ginnett, Needham: 1: 105  
Ginnings, James A.: 3: 159  
Ginnings, Samuel J.: 3: 159, 684  
Gipheart, Solomon A.: 1: 469  
Gipson, James G.: 16: 495  
Gipson, James G.: 2: 496, 531  
Gipson, John: 15: 567  
Gipson, Joseph L.: 16: 112-113, 115, 430  
Gipson, no first name given: 10: 276

Gipson, Walton A.: 16: 495  
 Gipson, Walton A.: 2: 496, 531  
 Girton, Milton: 7: 552  
 Girvin, Ebenezer H.: 6: 86, 734  
 Gish, John: 19: 171  
 Givens, David A.: 2: 698  
 Givens, George A.: 11: 435  
 Givens, Hugh: 7: 485  
 Givens, John G.: 11: 435  
 Givens, John H.: 17: 287  
 Givens, John P.: 11: 476  
 Givens, Peter H.: 16: 446  
 Givens, Samuel J.: 7: 485, 683  
 Givens, Thomas: 11: 435  
 Givins, Robert: 5: 429  
 Gladden, Adley H.: 18: 422  
 Gladden, E.C.: 13: 651  
 Gladden, Henry J.: 12: 95  
 Gladden, Hosea M.: 13: 651  
 Gladden, James A.: 12: 50  
 Gladden, John T.: 13: 456  
 Gladden, Lacy: 13: 651  
 Gladden, Rufus C.: 12: 95  
 Gladden, Thomas H.: 16: 440  
 Gladden, Thomas: 1: 152, 178  
 Gladden, W. H.: 12: 50  
 Gladden, W. H.: 5: 539  
 Gladden, W. L.: 5: 429  
 Gladden, William: 16: 440  
 Glade Spring: 16: 163  
 Gladson, Edwin A.: 10: 479  
 Gladson, J. C.: 6: 135  
 Gladson, John C.: 6: 283  
 Gladson, John M.: 3: 226  
 Gladson, William D.: 10: 429  
 Gladson, William King: 6: 242  
 Gladstone, D. S.: 8: 336  
 Gladville, William C.: 3: 454  
 Gladville, William C.: 4: 476  
 Glady Run, Virginia: 13: 402, 404  
 Glance, Jackson A.: 15: 40  
 Glance, Jackson W.: 3: 334  
 Glance, Jacob M.: 8: 259  
 Glance, James H.: 2: 343, 507  
 Glance, James H.: 3: 334  
 Glancy, Rufus: 15: 356  
 Glancy, Rufus: 5: 260  
 Glancy, William: 1: 117  
 Glancy, William: 15: 356  
 Glancy, William: 5: 260  
 Glasco, John W.: 7: 122  
 Glasco, William H.: 6: 558  
 Glasco, William M.: 7: 122  
 Glascock, J. W.: 4: 18  
 Glascock, Thomas: 18: 221  
 Glascoe, Allen: 7: 211  
 Glasgow, E. M.: 1: 526  
 Glasgow, James H.: 11: 73  
 Glasgow, John: 5: 221  
 Glasgow, S. A. J.: 5: 221, 696  
 Glasgow, Scotland, U.K.: 19: 330  
 Glasgow, Thomas: 3: 48  
 Glasgow, W. H. H.: 13: 456  
 Glasgow, W. H.: 5: 199  
 Glasgow, William W.: 12: 431  
 Glass' Ford (Chickamauga Creek), Georgia: 14: 447  
 Glass' Mill (Chickamauga Creek), Georgia: 14: 447  
 Glass, Alexander: 7: 29  
 Glass, Benjamin: 11: 87  
 Glass, David D.: 3: 290  
 Glass, David P.: 3: 37  
 Glass, David P.: 9: 450  
 Glass, Ephraim: 14: 586  
 Glass, George M.: 17: 320, 383  
 Glass, George W.: 7: 39  
 Glass, James P.: 2: 22  
 Glass, John: 13: 310  
 Glass, John: 18: 316  
 Glass, John: 2: 570  
 Glass, Joseph A.: 14: 586  
 Glass, Joshua S.: 18: 341  
 Glass, W. D.: 9: 244  
 Glass, Washington L.: 18: 189  
 Glass, William R.: 12: 472  
 Glassco, Andrew J.: 6: 604  
 Glasscock, Abner: 2: 433  
 Glasscock, G. T.: 18: 435  
 Glasscock, James L.: 17: 146  
 Glasscock, James R.: 12: 514  
 Glasscock, Martin V.: 9: 224  
 Glasscock, Rufus: 17: 181  
 Glasscock, Shuman: 17: 395  
 Glasscock, Spencer S.: 5: 88  
 Glasscock, Stanhope H.: 5: 89, 696  
 Glasscock, T.: 19: 179  
 Glasscock, Thomas J.: 5: 178  
 Glasscock, Thomas N. B.: 18: 137  
 Glasscock, Troy: 6: 383  
 Glasscock, William H.: 9: 224  
 Glasscock, William L.: 1: 328  
 Glassgo, Zachariah: 2: 465  
 Glavin, Edward: 19: 469  
 Glaze, Thomas W.: 10: 123  
 Glaze, William L.: 10: 176  
 Glazebrook, John: 7: 578  
 Glazebrooks, John: 14: 380



Glazener, A. T.: 4: 285  
Glazener, Benjamin N., Sr.: 2: 472, 493, 539, 558  
Glazener, James R.: 2: 581  
Glazener, Jesse M.: 2: 472, 539  
Glazener, Nathan M.: 2: 472, 493, 539, 558  
Glazener, William J.: 15: 130  
Gleason, James: 4: 446  
Gleason, William: 4: 275  
Glemmer, G. P.: 12: 108  
Glen Allen (plantation), Virginia: 13: 367-368  
Glen, M. S.: 2: 570  
Glendown, Joseph B.: 5: 99  
Glenn, A. C.: 1: 45  
Glenn, Allison Skidmore: 4: 298  
Glenn, Anderson M.: 13: 123  
Glenn, Bedford: 7: 253, 259  
Glenn, Benjamin F.: 18: 432  
Glenn, Bryant: 15: 321  
Glenn, Bryant: 5: 250  
Glenn, Chalmers: 5: 365, 696  
Glenn, D. P.: 2: 185  
Glenn, D. P.: 3: 16, 684  
Glenn, David L.: 7: 220  
Glenn, David M.: 5: 89, 696  
Glenn, David P.: 5: 13  
Glenn, Dudley G.: 14: 314  
Glenn, Duncan C.: 3: 582  
Glenn, E. W.: 1: 597  
Glenn, E. Walker: 19: 147  
Glenn, Frank C.: 5: 13  
Glenn, George L.: 7: 485, 683  
Glenn, George W.: 4: 285  
Glenn, H. Coslett: 4: 298  
Glenn, Henry H.: 9: 529  
Glenn, Hillman: 15: 321  
Glenn, Hillman: 5: 250  
Glenn, J. E.: 5: 539  
Glenn, J. F.: 19: 171  
Glenn, J. F.: 7: 220, 683  
Glenn, J. W.: 2: 440  
Glenn, J. W.: 7: 220, 683  
Glenn, James Polk: 9: 572  
Glenn, James T.: 17: 260  
Glenn, Jeremiah: 7: 259  
Glenn, John D.: 5: 321  
Glenn, John F.: 1: 535  
Glenn, John R.: 7: 325  
Glenn, John S.: 11: 297  
Glenn, John: 2: 416  
Glenn, Luco: 19: 396  
Glenn, Luco: 2: 679  
Glenn, Napoleon L.: 7: 411, 439  
Glenn, Paul Pry: 3: 582  
Glenn, Robert A.: 7: 81  
Glenn, Robert Jasper: 5: 89  
Glenn, Robert Newton: 7: 220  
Glenn, Robert S.: 7: 485, 683  
Glenn, S. R. P.: 17: 260  
Glenn, S.: 1: 588  
Glenn, Sampson M.: 17: 336, 405  
Glenn, Simeon: 14: 314  
Glenn, Stanhope: 18: 161  
Glenn, T. Pink: 17: 260  
Glenn, Taylor: 17: 260  
Glenn, Vinyard Colvin: 4: 298  
Glenn, W. A.: 7: 39  
Glenn, W. E.: 19: 186  
Glenn, W. J.: 19: 179  
Glenn, Wiley: 11: 297  
Glenn, William D.: 2: 447  
Glenn, William H.: 7: 485  
Glenn, William M.: 18: 326  
Glenn, William R.: 3: 582  
Glenn, William T.: 15: 321  
Glenn, William T.: 17: 195  
Glenn, William T.: 5: 250  
Glenn, William Wallace: 9: 470, 551, 566, 572  
Glenn, William: 11: 297  
Glenn, William: 4: 285  
Glenn, William: 7: 39  
Glenn, William: 9: 403  
Glenn, Willie: 19: 179  
Glenn, Yancy: 18: 292  
Glennan, M. G.: 1: 174  
Glenny, William: 13: 403  
Gley, Robert G.: 2: 152  
Glidewell, Calvin L.: 10: 123  
Glidewell, Edward T.: 2: 279  
Glidewell, Harden: 6: 593  
Glidewell, J. H.: 10: 123  
Glidewell, James A.: 10: 176  
Glidewell, John H.: 6: 582  
Glidewell, John P.: 13: 143  
Glidewell, Lewis F.: 2: 279  
Glidewell, Noah M.: 6: 593  
Glidewell, Richard C.: 10: 123  
Glidewell, Zachariah: 4: 360  
Glidewell, J. H.: 10: 144  
Glimps, James L.: 4: 298  
Glimpse, Leonard J.: 2: 484, 520  
Glisson, Benjamin: 18: 353, 451  
Glisson, Bryant: 15: 397  
Glisson, Bryant: 5: 268  
Glisson, David: 10: 33  
Glisson, Harry J.: 3: 404  
Glisson, John B.: 6: 249

Glisson, John D.: 1: 130  
Glisson, John: 3: 404  
Glisson, Lemuel: 6: 249  
Glisson, William D.: 6: 249, 734-735  
Glisson, William D.: 8: 474  
Glisson, William: 10: 33  
Globe Tavern (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 630  
Globe Tavern, Va., Battle of (Petersburg Campaign, 1864): 17: 43  
Globe Tavern, Virginia: 10: 7, 395  
Globe Tavern, Virginia: 11: 133, 243-244, 367-368  
Globe Tavern, Virginia: 12: 18-19, 271, 410  
Globe Tavern, Virginia: 13: 411, 413-414, 580, 582  
Globe Tavern, Virginia: 4: 404, 520  
Globe Tavern, Virginia: 5: 5, 283, 501  
Globe Tavern, Virginia: 6: 9, 304  
Globe Tavern, Virginia: 7: 9, 250, 354, 462  
Globe Tavern, Virginia: 8: 6-7, 109, 428  
Globe Tavern, Virginia: 9: 117, 250-251, 357, 467-468  
Glosscoe, Colvin W.: 8: 117  
Glossip, John: 2: 563  
Glosson, Franklin: 1: 390  
Gloucester Court House, Virginia: 5: 494  
Gloucester Point, Virginia: 5: 494  
Glover, B. W.: 4: 176  
Glover, Benjamin C.: 8: 416  
Glover, Calvin T.: 12: 372  
Glover, Caswell H.: 7: 343  
Glover, Charles: 1: 202, 562  
Glover, Charles: 11: 140  
Glover, Curtis H.: 11: 286  
Glover, H. H.: 2: 326  
Glover, Henry H.: 3: 404, 684  
Glover, Henry: 3: 72  
Glover, J. H.: 2: 692, 804  
Glover, Jacob: 10: 222  
Glover, James Robey: 11: 140  
Glover, James: 9: 288  
Glover, Jeremiah: 4: 107  
Glover, John A.: 6: 544  
Glover, John T.: 5: 508  
Glover, John: 11: 276  
Glover, Joseph E.: 13: 282  
Glover, Joshua: 5: 13  
Glover, Joshua: 7: 525  
Glover, Luna: 2: 459, 553  
Glover, no first name given: 1: 469  
Glover, Peyton H.: 7: 343  
Glover, Richard M.: 1: 80  
Glover, Robert D.: 5: 508  
Glover, Robert W.: 2: 23  
Glover, Rufus: 1: 202, 562, 702  
Glover, Rufus: 2: 377  
Glover, Thomas M.: 5: 302  
Glover, Vine A. J.: 11: 253  
Glover, W. G.: 2: 326  
Glover, William A.: 11: 253  
Glover, William B.: 3: 465  
Glover, William G.: 11: 253  
Glover, William H.: 4: 107  
Glover, William R.: 12: 372  
Glover, William W.: 8: 433  
Glover, William: 17: 373, 438  
Glover, William: 19: 312  
Glover, William: 3: 48, 435  
Glover, William: 6: 192  
Glover, Williamson: 1: 341, 363  
Glover, Yancey C.: 11: 253  
Gobble, B. C.: 17: 322, 386  
Gobble, Burwell C.: 10: 198  
Gobble, David C.: 10: 198  
Gobble, David: 15: 372  
Gobble, David: 19: 232, 376  
Gobble, G. W.: 15: 372  
Gobble, Henry C.: 10: 198  
Gobble, Henry C.: 15: 372  
Gobble, Henry C.: 19: 232, 376  
Gobble, Hiram H.: 13: 251  
Gobble, Hubbard A.: 5: 526  
Gobble, James M.: 5: 526, 696  
Gobble, Jesse W.: 10: 198  
Gobble, Jesse W.: 15: 372  
Gobble, Jesse W.: 19: 233, 376  
Gobble, John: 15: 372  
Gobble, Philip H.: 13: 252  
Gobble, Robert A.: 13: 252  
Gobble, Thomas: 18: 255  
Gobble, William H.: 10: 198  
Gobble, William H.: 15: 372  
Gobble, William H.: 19: 233, 376  
Gobby, Jonathan: 16: 368  
Gobel, David: 4: 625  
Gobel, Jacob: 13: 599  
Goble, Coburn: 4: 412  
Goble, David: 6: 325  
Goble, J. Alexander: 5: 598  
Goble, John G.: 4: 275  
Goble, John: 6: 325  
Goble, Lawson: 12: 120  
Goble, Vandiver: 15: 68  
Goble, William Davidson F.: 12: 120  
Godbold, E. Stanley: 16: 1, 30, 31, 125  
Goddard, Thomas W.: 16: 369  
Goddin, Norman A. H.: 4: 209  
Goddin, Stephen: 12: 199  
Goddin, Theophilus: 12: 199

Goddin, William H.: 1: 305, 456  
 Godfrey, A. W.: 19: 156  
 Godfrey, Alexander C.: 11: 435  
 Godfrey, Allison: 5: 134  
 Godfrey, Archy: 3: 443  
 Godfrey, David C.: 11: 435  
 Godfrey, Edmund: 6: 183  
 Godfrey, George W. A.: 15: 531  
 Godfrey, H. B.: 19: 233, 241  
 Godfrey, Henry A.: 12: 207  
 Godfrey, Henry C.: 8: 56  
 Godfrey, J. A.: 19: 241  
 Godfrey, J. H.: 19: 241  
 Godfrey, J. K.: 19: 241  
 Godfrey, J. N.: 6: 405  
 Godfrey, James M.: 17: 124  
 Godfrey, James R.: 11: 435  
 Godfrey, James: 13: 273  
 Godfrey, John S.: 11: 435  
 Godfrey, John: 12: 207  
 Godfrey, John: 13: 103  
 Godfrey, Joseph C.: 19: 156  
 Godfrey, Matthew: 3: 515  
 Godfrey, Ott H.: 1: 162  
 Godfrey, Pleasant G.: 1: 94  
 Godfrey, R.: 19: 241  
 Godfrey, Richard: 10: 459  
 Godfrey, Richard: 11: 356  
 Godfrey, Stephen A.: 6: 405  
 Godfrey, T. N.: 2: 398  
 Godfrey, W. J. G.: 19: 156  
 Godfrey, William A.: 4: 566  
 Godfrey, William R.: 5: 166  
 Godfrey, William: 7: 99, 683  
 Godfries Battery, South Carolina: 11: 365  
 Godin, Moses: 3: 415  
 Godin, Th.: 18: 410  
 Godley, Benjamin T.: 15: 461  
 Godley, David: 6: 189  
 Godley, J. R.: 17: 310  
 Godley, John: 15: 461  
 Godley, John: 3: 109, 130  
 Godley, Joseph F.: 2: 256  
 Godley, Joseph F.: 3: 135  
 Godley, Joseph J. R.: 15: 461  
 Godley, Joseph U.: 1: 142  
 Godley, Joseph U.: 15: 431  
 Godley, Joseph U.: 2: 256, 804  
 Godley, Joseph U.: 3: 88  
 Godley, Joseph U.: 6: 189  
 Godley, Joseph: 3: 109  
 Godley, N. H.: 3: 88  
 Godley, Nathaniel: 4: 625  
 Godsey, J. M.: 17: 380, 414  
 Godsey, John W.: 4: 79  
 Godsey, Thomas L.: 11: 61  
 Godsey, William F.: 2: 144  
 Godward, James L.: 14: 730  
 Godward, James L.: 19: 382  
 Godward, Joseph G.: 14: 730  
 Godward, Joseph G.: 19: 382  
 Godwin, A. C.: 4: 263, 266  
 Godwin, A. C.: 6: 535-537  
 Godwin, A. Elias: 7: 306  
 Godwin, Abner: 1: 484  
 Godwin, Albert: 15: 548  
 Godwin, Archibald C.: 13: 177, 186, 192-195, 198, 200-201, 223-229, 238  
 Godwin, Archibald C.: 3: 68  
 Godwin, Archibald Campbell: 14: 1, 6, 11, 29-37, 40, 44, 67-70, 72-74, 97  
 Godwin, Archibald Campbell: 19: 198, 202-203, 212, 373  
 Godwin, Asa: 3: 515  
 Godwin, Avera E.: 12: 180  
 Godwin, B.: 19: 431  
 Godwin, Bennett A.: 3: 215  
 Godwin, Blackman: 7: 306, 683  
 Godwin, Condary: 8: 424, 431  
 Godwin, Curtis J.: 1: 250  
 Godwin, David J.: 7: 306, 683  
 Godwin, David: 10: 42  
 Godwin, David: 18: 451  
 Godwin, Dennison L.: 4: 201  
 Godwin, E. L.: 19: 45  
 Godwin, Edmond E.: 3: 405  
 Godwin, Edward: 15: 347  
 Godwin, Edward: 2: 605  
 Godwin, Ephram: 18: 368  
 Godwin, Erwin L.: 2: 326  
 Godwin, Frank: 6: 459  
 Godwin, G. H.: 2: 660  
 Godwin, George: 4: 162  
 Godwin, George: 7: 295  
 Godwin, Gray T.: 4: 162  
 Godwin, Guy W.: 12: 345  
 Godwin, Handy Haywood: 10: 33  
 Godwin, Harrison: 6: 459  
 Godwin, Haywood W.: 4: 162  
 Godwin, Henry D.: 2: 295  
 Godwin, Hiram: 12: 385  
 Godwin, Hiram: 13: 609  
 Godwin, Ichabod: 1: 250  
 Godwin, Isaac L.: 2: 295  
 Godwin, Isaac Robinson: 11: 8  
 Godwin, J. B.: 6: 119, 735  
 Godwin, J. Robinson: 3: 265, 684

Godwin, Jacob H.: 12: 180  
Godwin, James A.: 12: 180  
Godwin, James D.: 6: 143  
Godwin, James M.: 4: 435  
Godwin, James: 13: 609  
Godwin, James: 15: 347  
Godwin, James: 2: 596, 605  
Godwin, Jarret: 18: 388  
Godwin, Jesse H.: 2: 326  
Godwin, John G.: 17: 419  
Godwin, John R.: 6: 505  
Godwin, John S.: 1: 469, 598  
Godwin, John W.: 1: 544  
Godwin, John: 18: 353  
Godwin, Jordan: 10: 413  
Godwin, L. T.: 14: 744  
Godwin, L. W.: 18: 388  
Godwin, Leonard: 7: 306, 411  
Godwin, Levin: 9: 12  
Godwin, Madison: 1: 544  
Godwin, Morris: 11: 436  
Godwin, N. G.: 7: 511, 683  
Godwin, Nathan H.: 8: 327  
Godwin, Newit: 19: 43  
Godwin, Ollin: 12: 312  
Godwin, Perry: 10: 318  
Godwin, Ransom: 2: 326  
Godwin, Reaves M.: 6: 459  
Godwin, S. W.: 7: 511, 683  
Godwin, Sebastian H.: 1: 189  
Godwin, Simeon: 17: 240  
Godwin, Stephen H.: 2: 109  
Godwin, Thomas H.: 8: 447  
Godwin, Thomas: 11: 286  
Godwin, Thomas: 15: 405  
Godwin, Thomas: 19: 268  
Godwin, Thomas: 2: 611, 660  
Godwin, Tobias T.: 2: 326  
Godwin, W. H.: 17: 302  
Godwin, W.: 17: 302  
Godwin, William B.: 12: 180  
Godwin, William B.: 6: 459  
Godwin, William L.: 12: 385  
Godwin, William T.: 9: 140  
Godwood, Noah S.: 6: 266  
Goebel, Charles L.: 8: 336  
Goelet, Edward B.: 1: 542  
Goelet, Edward Buncombe: 19: 192  
Goens, F.: 7: 51  
Goff, A. L.: 6: 593  
Goff, Benjamin: 15: 444  
Goff, Benjamin: 3: 99  
Goff, E. A.: 6: 593  
Goff, Esquire M.: 6: 593  
Goff, John: 3: 570, 684  
Goff, Thomas G.: 1: 350, 702  
Goff, Thomas G.: 5: 35  
Goff, Wiley: 12: 385  
Goff, William G.: 6: 593  
Goffin, William: 1: 162  
Goforth, A. J.: 12: 95  
Goforth, Alfred: 2: 572  
Goforth, Andrew: 18: 176  
Goforth, Calvin J.: 13: 619  
Goforth, Clement C.: 2: 39, 698  
Goforth, David C.: 8: 249, 308  
Goforth, Elias George: 17: 356, 448  
Goforth, F. A.: 17: 271  
Goforth, G. W.: 12: 29, 95  
Goforth, Henry P.: 12: 95  
Goforth, Henry W.: 5: 429  
Goforth, Hugh: 16: 295  
Goforth, Isaac W.: 12: 95  
Goforth, J. G.: 4: 29  
Goforth, J.: 14: 331  
Goforth, John F.: 5: 429, 696  
Goforth, John H.: 13: 685  
Goforth, John P.: 7: 99  
Goforth, John W.: 8: 308  
Goforth, John Wesley: 12: 95  
Goforth, John Wesley: 18: 191  
Goforth, Joseph N.: 4: 88  
Goforth, Larkin L.: 4: 88  
Goforth, Melmoth L.: 17: 356, 448  
Goforth, S. S.: 19: 241  
Goforth, Samuel S.: 8: 85  
Goforth, Samuel: 12: 95  
Goforth, Thomas B.: 18: 154  
Goforth, Thomas J.: 13: 685  
Goforth, Wash LaFayette: 12: 95  
Goforth, William A.: 10: 232  
Goforth, William C.: 12: 95  
Goforth, William C.: 15: 198  
Goforth, William: 14: 363  
Goin, Oliver R.: 16: 446  
Goines, James H.: 6: 558  
Goings, John C.: 9: 307  
Goins, A. Bartlet: 13: 651  
Goins, Andrew J.: 10: 198  
Goins, Andrew J.: 12: 431  
Goins, Andrew: 9: 382  
Goins, Daniel: 2: 167  
Goins, Duncan: 8: 394  
Goins, Edward: 8: 394  
Goins, Felix: 19: 306  
Goins, George W.: 13: 113

Goins, George W.: 6: 86  
 Goins, Harden W.: 13: 113  
 Goins, Henry: 6: 51  
 Goins, Henry: 9: 382  
 Goins, Hilliard: 5: 696  
 Goins, Hugh: 16: 395  
 Goins, J. C.: 9: 49  
 Goins, Jefferson: 13: 113  
 Goins, John W.: 11: 356  
 Goins, John W.: 16: 395  
 Goins, John W.: 9: 382  
 Goins, John: 16: 395  
 Goins, Michael H.: 12: 50  
 Goins, Michael H.: 5: 539  
 Goins, Morgan: 13: 113  
 Goins, Philip P.: 8: 144  
 Goins, Richard: 9: 382  
 Goins, Samuel: 13: 113  
 Goins, Silas A.: 14: 744  
 Goins, Silas: 9: 165  
 Goins, William G.: 4: 607  
 Goins, William H.: 13: 113  
 Goins, William: 15: 267  
 Goins, William: 16: 395  
 Goins, Zachariah: 15: 267  
 Gold, A. J.: 5: 290  
 Gold, Alexander: 10: 88  
 Gold, Benjamin J.: 10: 88  
 Gold, Benjamin J.: 19: 251  
 Gold, Marion B.: 5: 178  
 Gold, P. D.: 19: 458  
 Gold, Parham A.: 9: 326  
 Gold, Perry G.: 8: 199  
 Gold, Simeon C.: 13: 456  
 Gold, Sylvanus Hill: 2: 83, 699  
 Gold, T. R.: 5: 539  
 Gold, William C.: 5: 178  
 Gold, William M.: 10: 88  
 Gold, Williamson Fortune: 5: 178  
 Golden Place (Onslow County), North Carolina: 10: 189  
 Golden, Andrew J.: 7: 39  
 Golden, J.: 18: 205  
 Golden, John: 1: 484  
 Golden, Logan R.: 16: 347  
 Golden, Samuel P.: 15: 272  
 Golden, Thomas: 8: 117  
 Golden, William F.: 7: 373  
 Golden, William T.: 16: 347  
 Golding, Daniel S.: 6: 558, 735  
 Golding, H. C.: 13: 133  
 Golding, Henry B.: 6: 593  
 Golding, Isaac: 6: 582  
 Golding, J. V.: 13: 321  
 Golding, J. V.: 6: 558, 735  
 Golding, Reuben: 6: 558  
 Golding, Robert W.: 12: 450  
 Golding, Samuel L.: 6: 593  
 Golding, Thomas: 13: 322  
 Goldsboro Bridge, battle of: 1: 51, 113, 125, 174, 198, 335, 337, 347, 427, 428  
 Goldsboro Bridge: 2: 178  
 Goldsboro Rifles: 8: 10  
 Goldsboro Road: 17: 109, 110, 113  
 Goldsboro, N. C.: 1: 39, 51, 61, 101, 113, 125, 174, 198, 218, 256, 300, 335, 337, 346, 347, 374, 375, 385, 386, 395, 427, 428, 479, 490, 551, 558, 568, 576, 585  
 Goldsboro, N.C. Battle of, 1862: 19: 113, 120-122  
 Goldsboro, N.C. Federal raid to, 1862: 19: 62, 76, 111-122  
 Goldsboro, N.C.: 15: 277, 297, 304, 306, 309, 311, 421, 423-424, 426, 518, 523-524  
 Goldsboro, N.C.: 16: 213  
 Goldsboro, N.C.: 17: 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 17, 21-23, 25, 31, 32, 35, 38, 46, 49, 51, 60, 62, 74, 79, 92-99, 105, 106, 108, 109, 113, 114, 118  
 Goldsboro, N.C.: 18: 7, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 33, 37, 41, 43, 48, 60, 65, 69, 76, 83, 93, 98, 99, 103-105, 107, 109-112  
 Goldsboro, N.C.: 19: 13, 17, 68, 79, 111, 119-120, 122, 229, 261, 262, 264, 265, 282, 347-353, 390  
 Goldsboro, N.C.: 2: 69, 263, 367, 368, 383, 405, 412, 421, 456, 584, 609  
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 10: 1, 190, 289  
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 11: 1, 129-130, 240, 364-365  
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 12: 1, 9, 142, 145, 147, 196, 259-260, 273-275, 395-396  
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 13: 4-5, 10, 171, 203, 210, 353, 534-536, 538-539, 552, 558  
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 14: 43, 51, 265, 267-270, 495-499, 593, 595, 598, 601, 613, 641-645  
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 3: 68, 136, 259, 372, 401, 412, 451, 481  
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 4: 47-48, 395, 516-518, 520  
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 5: 1-2, 247, 258, 264, 494  
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 6: 203  
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 7: 246, 249, 350, 353, 458  
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 8: 4, 99, 426, 428  
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 9: 1, 245, 356, 440  
 Goldsborough, Louis M.: 19: 17, 18, 21  
 Goldsmith, Benjamin: 6: 312  
 Goldsmith, E. B.: 16: 500  
 Goldsmith, Edward: 10: 10  
 Goldsmith, J. A.: 15: 235  
 Goldsmith, James K.: 2: 580  
 Goldsmith, John A.: 15: 175

Goldsmith, Thomas A.: 7: 450  
Goldsmith, William: 15: 175  
Goldstein, Louis: 15: 262  
Goldston, A. J.: 11: 448  
Goldston, Charles Carroll: 10: 434  
Goldston, Charles Carroll: 11: 209  
Goldston, Charles Carroll: 3: 32, 684  
Goldston, James S.: 7: 525  
Goldston, Robert W.: 7: 561, 683  
Goley, John: 16: 347  
Goley, John: 18: 263  
Gollahorn, J. M.: 17: 197  
Golloway, Lewis A.: 13: 263  
Golloway, William: 13: 263  
Golston, James: 17: 197  
Gomar, Pinkney: 4: 607  
Gongs, Edmond: 8: 267  
Gonley, Robert Archibald: 17: 350  
Gooch, Alonzo: 13: 676  
Gooch, Charles H.: 3: 582  
Gooch, Daniel Joseph: 2: 124  
Gooch, Dudley: 2: 200  
Gooch, Emmett: 7: 211  
Gooch, G.: 5: 166, 696  
Gooch, George: 17: 164  
Gooch, Henry S.: 1: 544  
Gooch, James R.: 7: 259  
Gooch, James T.: 10: 403  
Gooch, Joseph S.: 15: 315, 332  
Gooch, Joseph S.: 5: 255  
Gooch, Joseph: 11: 346  
Gooch, McKinsey: 4: 286  
Gooch, Nathaniel: 3: 385  
Gooch, Paul: 11: 181  
Gooch, R. H.: 7: 189  
Gooch, Radford: 11: 181  
Gooch, S. H.: 7: 189, 683  
Gooch, Samuel A.: 13: 527  
Gooch, Samuel J.: 19: 179  
Gooch, W. N.: 19: 179  
Gooch, W. T.: 4: 286  
Gooch, William L.: 5: 486  
Gooch, William T.: 11: 181  
Gooch, William: 1: 448, 588  
Gooch, William: 11: 297  
Good, Abram: 15: 273  
Good, George W.: 13: 332  
Good, George: 3: 38, 684  
Good, George: 5: 43  
Good, John D.: 17: 137  
Good, John J.: 6: 226  
Good, John: 2: 356, 501, 804  
Good, John: 3: 38, 684  
Good, Marcus L.: 6: 68  
Good, Robert S.: 6: 51  
Good, S. B.: 3: 147  
Good, W. C.: 5: 577  
Good, William C.: 2: 355, 499, 804  
Good, William C.: 4: 321  
Good, William C.: 6: 51  
Good, William C.: 9: 572  
Goodall's Tavern, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 371  
Goodden, Willis: 18: 221  
Goode, D. P.: 5: 178, 696  
Goode, David Parham: 17: 271  
Goode, Edward S.: 9: 279  
Goode, F. N.: 19: 171  
Goode, Francis M.: 6: 68  
Goode, Frank M.: 12: 239  
Goode, George W.: 9: 279  
Goode, George: 6: 593  
Goode, George: 9: 334  
Goode, Henry: 12: 450  
Goode, J. M.: 19: 171  
Goode, James Milton Webb: 12: 239  
Goode, John T.: 15: 288  
Goode, John Thomas: 14: 625  
Goode, John W.: 9: 334  
Goode, N. S.: 17: 129  
Goode, Reginald H.: 12: 27  
Goode, Reginald H.: 5: 395, 696  
Goode, Thomas Franklin: 5: 178  
Goode, William R.: 9: 334  
Goode, William Thomas: 6: 41  
Gooden, David James: 1: 318  
Gooden, James: 16: 407  
Gooden, James: 18: 357  
Gooden, Joseph W.: 13: 676  
Gooden, Lemuel: 4: 225  
Gooden, Moses: 16: 452  
Gooden, Neill: 1: 318  
Gooden, S. H.: 3: 385  
Gooden, Thomas: 15: 576  
Goode's Bridge (Appomattox River, near Amelia Court House), Virginia: 13: 60, 244, 426  
Goode's Bridge (Appomattox River, near Amelia Court House), Virginia: 14: 94  
Goode's Bridge, Appomattox River, Virginia: 6: 305  
Goode's Bridge, Appomattox River, Virginia: 9: 118, 468  
Goode's Bridge, Virginia: 8: 110  
Goodfriend, Samuel: 3: 465  
Goodin, Alvin H.: 4: 40  
Goodin, D. A.: 19: 156  
Goodin, D. A.: 4: 40  
Goodin, George L.: 5: 437  
Goodin, H. A.: 19: 157

Goodin, H. A.: 4: 40  
Goodin, J. M.: 17: 214  
Goodin, James Q.: 4: 88  
Goodin, John C.: 8: 356  
Goodin, Joseph J.: 8: 356  
Goodin, Rufus E.: 17: 356, 448  
Goodin, William: 8: 241  
Goodin, Willis N.: 8: 356  
Gooding, Carney: 15: 364  
Gooding, Carney: 2: 588  
Gooding, Council: 15: 364  
Gooding, Council: 2: 588  
Gooding, Everett: 15: 364  
Gooding, Everett: 2: 588  
Gooding, F. C. G.: 15: 484  
Gooding, F. C. G.: 3: 123  
Gooding, Francis C.: 19: 28  
Gooding, Isaac: 15: 469  
Gooding, Isaac: 3: 114  
Gooding, Jacob, Jr.: 15: 438  
Gooding, Jacob, Jr.: 19: 31  
Gooding, Jacob, Jr.: 3: 94  
Gooding, John E.: 15: 364  
Gooding, John E.: 19: 59  
Gooding, John: 15: 364  
Gooding, John: 2: 588  
Gooding, Lewis Franklin: 3: 443  
Gooding, Moses: 15: 364  
Gooding, Moses: 2: 588  
Gooding, N. T.: 2: 160  
Gooding, Orville: 1: 94  
Gooding, Stephen: 15: 484  
Gooding, Stephen: 3: 123  
Gooding, William B.: 7: 94  
Gooding, William: 3: 443  
Goodlake, Thomas W.: 5: 447  
Goodloe, Lewis D.: 5: 190  
Goodloe, Lewis D.: 9: 440  
Goodman, A. J.: 11: 400  
Goodman, Adam: 1: 80  
Goodman, Alfred F.: 4: 40  
Goodman, Alfred J.: 13: 273  
Goodman, Alfred Moses: 14: 129  
Goodman, Allison V.: 1: 281, 702  
Goodman, Andrew J.: 4: 476  
Goodman, B. L.: 4: 40  
Goodman, Caleb: 4: 618  
Goodman, Calvin P.: 2: 13  
Goodman, Calvin: 9: 476  
Goodman, Christopher: 11: 140  
Goodman, Columbus: 11: 232  
Goodman, Curtis: 3: 547  
Goodman, D. J.: 17: 249

Goodman, D. J.: 3: 395  
Goodman, Daniel H.: 6: 440  
Goodman, David A.: 6: 440  
Goodman, Edward: 3: 405  
Goodman, Eusebias T.: 17: 356, 448  
Goodman, Ezekiel: 8: 41  
Goodman, George C.: 6: 440  
Goodman, George W. A.: 9: 152  
Goodman, George: 11: 151  
Goodman, George: 18: 142  
Goodman, H.: 4: 40  
Goodman, Harvey: 2: 14  
Goodman, Henry E.: 1: 305, 456  
Goodman, Henry H.: 1: 283  
Goodman, Henry L.: 4: 476  
Goodman, Henry Manlius: 2: 56  
Goodman, Henry: 7: 683  
Goodman, Isaac: 2: 361, 465  
Goodman, J. D.: 2: 56, 804  
Goodman, J. P.: 19: 186  
Goodman, J. T.: 11: 400  
Goodman, Jacob J.: 9: 382  
Goodman, Jacob M.: 9: 152  
Goodman, Jacob P.: 14: 165  
Goodman, Jacob T.: 6: 290  
Goodman, James C.: 17: 249  
Goodman, James C.: 4: 222  
Goodman, James D.: 2: 700  
Goodman, James I.: 4: 148  
Goodman, James J.: 2: 361, 465, 804  
Goodman, James Jordan: 9: 471  
Goodman, James K.: 4: 136  
Goodman, James M.: 6: 440  
Goodman, James: 12: 199  
Goodman, Jessie Curtis: 13: 273  
Goodman, Job: 9: 382  
Goodman, John A.: 2: 14  
Goodman, John B.: 6: 496  
Goodman, John Charles: 1: 608  
Goodman, John E.: 5: 52  
Goodman, John H.: 10: 42  
Goodman, John J.: 9: 152  
Goodman, John T.: 11: 171  
Goodman, John T.: 4: 12, 40  
Goodman, John: 1: 66  
Goodman, John: 2: 361, 465  
Goodman, John: 6: 440  
Goodman, Lycurgus L.: 4: 148  
Goodman, M. M.: 6: 451  
Goodman, M.: 6: 290  
Goodman, Martin A.: 4: 596  
Goodman, Martin: 9: 59  
Goodman, Moses D.: 10: 210

Goodman, N. N.: 18: 216  
Goodman, P. O.: 17: 249  
Goodman, P. O.: 3: 395  
Goodman, Paul C.: 9: 152  
Goodman, Peter C.: 9: 476  
Goodman, Peter D.: 17: 281  
Goodman, Peter: 9: 127  
Goodman, Richard G.: 2: 14, 804  
Goodman, Richard G.: 9: 471  
Goodman, Robert Franklin: 12: 121  
Goodman, Robert Luther: 17: 356, 448  
Goodman, Samuel C.: 4: 446  
Goodman, Samuel L.: 11: 400  
Goodman, Thomas A.: 6: 440  
Goodman, Thomas E.: 8: 56  
Goodman, Timothy: 9: 382  
Goodman, Tobias: 1: 81  
Goodman, William H. L.: 4: 129  
Goodman, William H.: 1: 94, 702  
Goodman, William H.: 4: 596  
Goodman, William H.: 6: 496  
Goodman, William Harrison: 9: 471  
Goodman, William M.: 4: 40  
Goodman, William: 1: 5  
Goodman, Williams Thomas: 2: 124  
Goodman, Z. D.: 7: 29  
Goodnight, Caleb M. B.: 19: 88, 157  
Goodnight, Daniel L.: 9: 288  
Goodnight, H. W.: 10: 403  
Goodnight, Henry W.: 12: 421  
Goodnight, Isaac: 18: 166  
Goodnight, James M.: 9: 543  
Goodnight, John H.: 6: 290, 348  
Goodnight, Joseph N.: 4: 423  
Goodnight, Peter A.: 12: 75  
Goodnight, W. G.: 18: 166  
Goodnight, William C.: 4: 507  
Goodrich, George W.: 12: 292  
Goodrich, James T.: 8: 327  
Goodrick, L. F.: 2: 391, 804  
Goodrick, William C.: 9: 201  
Goodrick, William R.: 1: 571  
Goodrum, C. H.: 5: 13  
Goodrum, James: 9: 371  
Goodrum, John W.: 9: 502  
Goodrum, Joseph Z.: 9: 503  
Goodrum, William J.: 5: 13  
Goodson, A. M.: 7: 157, 683  
Goodson, Abner: 12: 494  
Goodson, Albert A.: 7: 238  
Goodson, Alexander: 18: 186  
Goodson, Allen J.: 6: 459  
Goodson, Andrew J.: 12: 335

Goodson, Charles P.: 12: 335  
Goodson, Cornelius W.: 5: 398  
Goodson, Daniel: 2: 39  
Goodson, Drury W.: 13: 456  
Goodson, George W.: 12: 494  
Goodson, George W.: 15: 484  
Goodson, George W.: 3: 123  
Goodson, H. M.: 2: 30, 804  
Goodson, Hazy G.: 13: 499  
Goodson, Henry M.: 3: 53  
Goodson, Henry: 5: 99  
Goodson, J. H.: 2: 92  
Goodson, J.: 18: 186  
Goodson, James Galloway: 13: 489  
Goodson, James Logan: 4: 237  
Goodson, James: 8: 144  
Goodson, Jeremiah: 12: 494  
Goodson, Joel: 12: 483  
Goodson, John C.: 12: 495  
Goodson, John F.: 12: 483  
Goodson, John F.: 7: 236  
Goodson, John H.: 6: 325  
Goodson, John L.: 5: 8, 99  
Goodson, John W.: 12: 483  
Goodson, John: 2: 570  
Goodson, Joshua: 13: 500  
Goodson, Larkin: 14: 586  
Goodson, M. A.: 7: 178  
Goodson, Matthew: 12: 422  
Goodson, Matthew: 2: 472, 539  
Goodson, Miles: 13: 490  
Goodson, Miles: 18: 402  
Goodson, Milton A.: 17: 271  
Goodson, Peter M.: 1: 517, 544, 702  
Goodson, Reuben: 12: 483  
Goodson, Robert: 2: 64  
Goodson, Rufus L.: 12: 495  
Goodson, S. V.: 1: 45  
Goodson, Thomas: 5: 99  
Goodson, Wesley: 14: 586  
Goodson, William A.: 12: 33  
Goodson, William M.: 9: 307  
Goodson, William: 14: 586  
Goodwin, A. B.: 4: 18  
Goodwin, Alfred: 2: 424  
Goodwin, Amariah: 5: 60  
Goodwin, B. F.: 5: 60, 697  
Goodwin, Clement: 11: 423  
Goodwin, E.: 4: 114, 555  
Goodwin, Eli: 5: 60  
Goodwin, F. S.: 18: 292  
Goodwin, George L.: 11: 276  
Goodwin, George: 12: 199



Goodwin, George: 2: 385  
 Goodwin, Henderson: 19: 452  
 Goodwin, Hinton: 8: 456  
 Goodwin, J. E.: 15: 582  
 Goodwin, J. J.: 14: 273  
 Goodwin, J. N.: 17: 181  
 Goodwin, J. W.: 11: 276  
 Goodwin, J. W.: 19: 179  
 Goodwin, Jackson: 4: 190  
 Goodwin, Jacob: 15: 583  
 Goodwin, Jacob: 3: 63  
 Goodwin, James Marshall: 11: 276  
 Goodwin, James: 15: 583  
 Goodwin, James: 4: 225  
 Goodwin, John A.: 10: 362  
 Goodwin, John A.: 15: 583  
 Goodwin, John William: 1: 554  
 Goodwin, John: 3: 63  
 Goodwin, John: 4: 190  
 Goodwin, Joseph B.: 2: 424  
 Goodwin, Joseph M.: 5: 545  
 Goodwin, Joseph P.: 8: 456  
 Goodwin, Joseph: 2: 424  
 Goodwin, Josiah B.: 17: 141  
 Goodwin, L.: 1: 378  
 Goodwin, Lewis: 1: 390  
 Goodwin, Lorenzo: 18: 287  
 Goodwin, Michael: 9: 529  
 Goodwin, no first name given: 8: 2  
 Goodwin, Paschall B.: 2: 424  
 Goodwin, Richard: 8: 14  
 Goodwin, Ruffin: 2: 247  
 Goodwin, Samuel W.: 1: 554  
 Goodwin, Samuel W.: 19: 452  
 Goodwin, Senas: 1: 378  
 Goodwin, T. T.: 7: 348  
 Goodwin, Thomas A.: 2: 424  
 Goodwin, Thomas B.: 1: 270, 469, 598  
 Goodwin, Thomas J.: 8: 56  
 Goodwin, Thomas: 5: 190  
 Goodwin, Wesley: 12: 42  
 Goodwin, Wiley: 2: 424  
 Goodwin, William H.: 11: 489  
 Goodwin, William J.: 5: 545  
 Goodwin, William L.: 18: 269  
 Goodwin, William: 19: 452  
 Goodwin, Winship: 12: 42  
 Goodwin, Winship: 5: 545  
 Goodwyn, Richard J.: 3: 454  
 Goodwyn, S. A.: 2: 705  
 Goodwyn, S. A.: 7: 230  
 Goolowih: 16: 271, 480  
 Goolsby, James H.: 11: 87  
 Goolsby, William E.: 6: 631  
 Goore, Isaac, Jr.: 12: 292  
 Goore, Reuben H.: 10: 13  
 Goose Creek, Ky.: 16: 37  
 Goplin, George J.: 14: 331  
 Gordan, William: 18: 277  
 Gorday, John: 5: 578  
 Gorden, Edward S.: 1: 410  
 Gorden, John: 15: 216  
 Gorden, M.: 6: 544, 735  
 Gorden, Samuel B.: 5: 570  
 Gorden, Thomas: 15: 537  
 Gorden, Thomas: 18: 263  
 Gordinett, C.: 18: 197  
 Gording, Peter: 13: 500  
 Gordon House (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 5: 388  
 Gordon, A.: 19: 23  
 Gordon, Adam E.: 12: 83  
 Gordon, Adolphus J.: 13: 630  
 Gordon, Albert L.: 7: 39  
 Gordon, Alexander H.: 5: 321  
 Gordon, Alexander T.: 6: 307  
 Gordon, Alfred A.: 7: 39, 683  
 Gordon, Alfred T., Sr.: 10: 486  
 Gordon, Alfred, Jr.: 10: 486  
 Gordon, Allen M.: 11: 436  
 Gordon, Alson: 7: 411, 683  
 Gordon, Amos: 8: 85  
 Gordon, C. G.: 4: 384  
 Gordon, Calvin: 4: 555  
 Gordon, David T.: 18: 401, 421  
 Gordon, David T.: 3: 441  
 Gordon, David Thomas: 8: 65  
 Gordon, David: 18: 421  
 Gordon, F. H.: 18: 117  
 Gordon, Frank: 5: 134  
 Gordon, George B.: 15: 577  
 Gordon, George L.: 5: 503, 589  
 Gordon, George N.: 5: 517  
 Gordon, George T.: 9: 251  
 Gordon, George W.: 5: 312  
 Gordon, Gilbert A.: 19: 317  
 Gordon, Gilbert A.: 9: 88  
 Gordon, Gilbert Eugene: 8: 236  
 Gordon, Henry H.: 5: 134  
 Gordon, Isaac W.: 5: 209, 228, 570  
 Gordon, J. Harvey: 9: 413  
 Gordon, J. M.: 17: 287  
 Gordon, J. P.: 17: 137  
 Gordon, James B.: 2: 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 101, 102, 104, 179, 264, 265, 370, 371, 804  
 Gordon, James B.: 3: 155, 684  
 Gordon, James E.: 1: 351

Gordon, James Henry: 5: 134  
 Gordon, James L. C.: 2: 64  
 Gordon, James L. C.: 6: 23  
 Gordon, James M.: 11: 436  
 Gordon, James M.: 2: 167  
 Gordon, James M.: 3: 283  
 Gordon, James M.: 7: 565  
 Gordon, James P.: 9: 583  
 Gordon, James R.: 5: 134  
 Gordon, James R.: 9: 583  
 Gordon, James: 19: 469  
 Gordon, James: 5: 321  
 Gordon, John B.: 10: 8, 292  
 Gordon, John B.: 11: 1, 4, 6-7  
 Gordon, John B.: 12: 24-25, 413-414  
 Gordon, John B.: 13: 27-29, 33, 36, 38-39, 42, 44-45, 49, 51-54, 57, 60-62, 185-187, 198, 215-216, 218, 220, 222, 224-227, 229, 231, 233-236, 238-240, 242-246, 418, 426-427, 587-588, 590-591  
 Gordon, John B.: 3: 140-141, 262-264, 373, 377-379, 486-487  
 Gordon, John B.: 4: 6, 8-9, 124-126, 266-267  
 Gordon, John B.: 5: 111-114, 283, 391-393, 502  
 Gordon, John B.: 6: 9, 430-432, 537  
 Gordon, John B.: 7: 10, 140-142, 251, 354  
 Gordon, John B.: 8: 319-321  
 Gordon, John B.: 9: 3-5, 251, 358  
 Gordon, John Brown: 14: 21-23, 37, 58, 62, 64, 66, 69-70, 72, 74, 77, 80, 82-84, 87-89, 93-96  
 Gordon, John F.: 17: 287  
 Gordon, John S. W.: 15: 118  
 Gordon, John W.: 2: 124  
 Gordon, John W.: 6: 383  
 Gordon, John W.: 8: 386  
 Gordon, John: 1: 410  
 Gordon, Jonathan D.: 6: 604  
 Gordon, Joseph E.: 13: 123  
 Gordon, Joseph E.: 3: 312  
 Gordon, Joseph: 3: 279  
 Gordon, Kenneth R.: 11: 436  
 Gordon, Lewis B.: 3: 53  
 Gordon, Lewis: 19: 469  
 Gordon, Linsey D.: 3: 312  
 Gordon, Mathew H.: 10: 115  
 Gordon, Mathew H.: 19: 157  
 Gordon, Mr.: 14: 262  
 Gordon, Nicholas W.: 13: 113  
 Gordon, Orison T.: 3: 385  
 Gordon, Pinkney: 2: 144  
 Gordon, R. G.: 6: 325  
 Gordon, R. M.: 9: 49  
 Gordon, R.: 10: 486  
 Gordon, Ransom: 10: 486  
 Gordon, Reuben B.: 5: 429  
 Gordon, Richard: 17: 164  
 Gordon, Robert: 1: 189, 702  
 Gordon, Robert: 11: 109  
 Gordon, S.: 4: 285  
 Gordon, Squire: 13: 113  
 Gordon, Thomas C.: 7: 485  
 Gordon, Thomas H.: 2: 167  
 Gordon, Thomas N.: 4: 237  
 Gordon, Thomas: 5: 134  
 Gordon, Thomas: 7: 85  
 Gordon, W. H.: 17: 204  
 Gordon, W. T.: 17: 204  
 Gordon, W.: 1: 457  
 Gordon, William A.: 6: 615  
 Gordon, William B.: 4: 537  
 Gordon, William B.: 6: 195  
 Gordon, William F.: 1: 410  
 Gordon, William G.: 17: 336  
 Gordon, William H.: 10: 403  
 Gordon, William H.: 5: 312  
 Gordon, William K.: 3: 526, 684  
 Gordon, William M.: 17: 287  
 Gordon, William W.: 1: 410  
 Gordon, William W.: 5: 312  
 Gordon's Division, John B.: 16: 176, 178, 180, 183, 191, 194, 196, 198, 200-202, 204, 206  
 Gordon's Springs, Georgia: 14: 220  
 Gordonsville, Va.: 1: 464  
 Gordonsville, Va.: 16: 186  
 Gordonsville, Va.: 2: 1  
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 10: 2, 6, 291, 394  
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 11: 131-132, 242, 366  
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 12: 405  
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 13: 27, 392, 395  
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 14: 4  
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 3: 66, 68, 137, 373, 483  
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 4: 3, 120, 260, 265, 395, 397-398  
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 5: 4, 106, 108, 278, 281, 388, 496, 499-500  
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 6: 3, 8, 295, 297, 427, 530-532, 536  
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 7: 3-4, 8, 136, 461  
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 8: 4-5, 99, 101-102, 108, 316  
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 9: 112-113, 116, 246, 249, 462-463, 466  
 Gordy, J. G.: 6: 623, 735  
 Gordy, J. W. H.: 11: 203  
 Gordy, James T.: 3: 305  
 Gordy, John W.: 6: 440  
 Gordy, Julian J.: 6: 623  
 Gordy, Moses: 11: 203  
 Gore, Aaron M.: 6: 468

Gore, Asberry: 3: 305  
Gore, B. Calhoun: 1: 329  
Gore, Benjamin F.: 17: 429  
Gore, C. E.: 6: 496  
Gore, Calvin Christopher: 6: 333  
Gore, Christopher C.: 1: 329  
Gore, Cortenus: 1: 329  
Gore, D. L.: 1: 329  
Gore, Daniel Lennox: 17: 344, 431  
Gore, Daniel Russell: 12: 358  
Gore, Daniel: 18: 347  
Gore, David J.: 12: 385  
Gore, David N.: 6: 389  
Gore, Edward: 6: 496  
Gore, Francis A.: 6: 496  
Gore, Isaac L.: 15: 387  
Gore, Isaac L.: 19: 431  
Gore, James W.: 6: 393  
Gore, Jesse D., Sr.: 1: 329  
Gore, John Homer: 18: 357  
Gore, John Joseph C.: 6: 336  
Gore, John: 8: 345  
Gore, Jonathan J.: 19: 337  
Gore, Jonathan Linton: 6: 465, 735  
Gore, Joseph: 18: 372  
Gore, Joshua: 1: 329  
Gore, Joshua: 6: 336  
Gore, L. K.: 17: 431  
Gore, Lewis J.: 6: 468  
Gore, Major W.: 3: 505  
Gore, Marshall H.: 1: 14  
Gore, Michael: 6: 496  
Gore, Morris: 6: 514, 735  
Gore, Rensselaer H.: 6: 336  
Gore, Solomon R.: 10: 13  
Gore, Solon Lorenzo: 6: 336  
Gore, W. J.: 6: 496  
Gore, Wesley P.: 6: 496  
Gore, William D.: 6: 496  
Gore, William K.: 6: 333  
Gore, William T.: 19: 431  
Gore, William: 6: 496  
Gorenflo, J. F.: 14: 331, 518  
Gorf, M.: 17: 295  
Gorgas, Josiah: 18: 422  
Gorgas, Richard: 11: 310  
Gorham, Benjamin C.: 2: 74  
Gorham, Henry W.: 3: 5, 684  
Gorham, Henry Wise: 6: 275  
Gorham, James S.: 3: 582  
Gorham, John Churchill: 6: 283  
Gorham, Mark: 15: 496  
Gorham, William T.: 6: 275  
Gorley, John: 7: 110, 683  
Gorley, Ruffin: 7: 110  
Gorley, William: 16: 440  
Gorman, Benjamin F.: 16: 446  
Gorman, John C.: 3: 390  
Gorman, William R.: 4: 12, 99  
Gorner, J. J.: 17: 204  
Gornto, Benjamin L.: 2: 192  
Gornto, John R.: 3: 537, 684  
Gornto, Nathaniel J.: 2: 240  
Gornto, Solomon: 3: 555  
Gorral, James G.: 4: 275  
Gorrell, Albert Burrow: 14: 136  
Gorrell, Henry Clay: 3: 421  
Gorrell, Henry Clay: 8: 24  
Gorrell, James: 14: 205  
Gorrell, James: 17: 322  
Gorrell, John: 11: 128  
Gorrell, Ralph W.: 5: 378  
Gorrell, Ralph: 3: 320, 424  
Gorrell, Robert D.: 14: 136  
Gortney, Francis G.: 9: 490  
Gortney, Gilead: 18: 210  
Gortney, John: 7: 473  
Gortney, William: 7: 473  
Gorul, William: 4: 162  
Gorvis, James: 8: 308  
Goshen Swamp, N.C.: 19: 120  
Goslen, Junius W.: 12: 439, 511  
Goslin, Lafayette A.: 9: 172, 220  
Gosnel, Frank: 16: 369  
Gosnell, Elias: 15: 235  
Gosnell, G. W.: 15: 256  
Gosnell, John B.: 10: 115  
Gosnell, Joshua: 1: 554  
Gosnell, Nimrod: 10: 115  
Gosnell, Wiley: 15: 256  
Gosnell, Zibeon: 14: 563  
Goss, Alexander: 18: 287  
Goss, Arrell Reuben: 10: 276  
Goss, Cicero: 17: 172  
Goss, David: 19: 233  
Goss, David: 6: 544  
Goss, Esquire Rowland: 11: 181  
Goss, George W.: 5: 476  
Goss, Isham: 2: 14, 361  
Goss, James T.: 7: 189  
Goss, Jesse M. C. S.: 10: 326  
Goss, Jesse M. C. S.: 2: 230  
Goss, Jesse: 2: 14  
Goss, John C.: 2: 361  
Goss, John: 7: 189  
Goss, Leonard C.: 5: 476, 697

Goss, Samuel N.: 1: 526, 545  
 Goss, Simeon G.: 11: 181  
 Goss, Tyra G.: 3: 295  
 Goss, William J.: 9: 476  
 Goss, William M.: 11: 181  
 Gosset, William J.: 2: 465  
 Gossett, Abraham: 5: 209  
 Gossett, Henry McDonald: 14: 554  
 Gossett, Henry: 13: 170  
 Gossett, M. C.: 14: 586  
 Gossett, Solomon: 4: 576  
 Goswick, Elisha: 7: 306  
 Goswick, George D.: 5: 570  
 Goswick, J. P.: 5: 571  
 Goswick, Samuel: 5: 571  
 Goswick, William H.: 5: 552, 697  
 Gouge, Carson: 8: 302  
 Gouge, Edmund: 8: 302  
 Gouge, Garrett D.: 14: 400  
 Gouge, John W.: 14: 304  
 Gouge, Leonard: 8: 302  
 Gouge, William: 14: 331, 400  
 Gouger, James H.: 12: 28, 83  
 Gough, Arthur: 5: 613  
 Gough, Arthur: 9: 96  
 Gough, James T.: 3: 405  
 Gough, John H.: 3: 405  
 Gough, Martin F.: 11: 436  
 Gough, Martin Franklin: 8: 178  
 Gough, Robert W.: 3: 405  
 Gould, David J.: 3: 515  
 Gould, James D.: 5: 260  
 Gould, John W.: 3: 516  
 Gould, John: 13: 609  
 Gould, Michael: 5: 260  
 Goulding, Ezekiel: 1: 270, 469, 598  
 Goulding, John H.: 1: 270, 470, 598  
 Goulding, Martin T.: 1: 117  
 Gourley, John C.: 16: 407  
 Gourley, John: 14: 331  
 Gourley, R. A.: 17: 281  
 Gourley, R. D.: 17: 329, 395  
 Gourly, Robert: 2: 144  
 GovernorÆs Island, N.Y.: 19: 314, 409  
 Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor: 1: 375  
 Gowan, Benjamin A.: 12: 340  
 Gowan, Henry F.: 1: 329  
 Gowan, James H.: 8: 274  
 Gowan, James T.: 12: 345  
 Gowan, Richard W.: 10: 244  
 Gowan, Samuel W.: 6: 524  
 Gowen, Daniel H.: 14: 569  
 Gowen, Nelson: 3: 313  
 Gowen, Pleasant L.: 13: 342  
 Gowen, Simeon C.: 10: 244  
 Gowen, William: 14: 518  
 Gowens, Martin: 12: 218  
 Gower, Anderson: 13: 92  
 Gower, E. Paschal: 7: 511  
 Gower, G. P.: 3: 215  
 Gower, Henry S.: 1: 240  
 Gower, James R.: 11: 297  
 Gower, James: 8: 449  
 Gower, Perrin H.: 7: 511  
 Gower, Simeon H.: 7: 335  
 Gower, William R.: 2: 247  
 Gower, William R.: 7: 511  
 Gowin, Allen: 17: 405  
 Gowin, Daniel H.: 3: 334  
 Gowin, J. W.: 16: 452  
 Gowins, Manly C.: 12: 431  
 Gowins, Thompson: 18: 197  
 Gowley, Alfred M.: 4: 237  
 Gowley, Alfred M.: 7: 110  
 Grabbs, Lewis E.: 8: 178  
 Grace Church (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 3: 374  
 Grace Church (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 4: 120  
 Grace, R. A.: 4: 372  
 Gracie, Archibald, Jr.: 14: 216, 222, 453, 625  
 Gracie, Archibald, Jr.: 15: 2, 7, 9, 139, 148, 288  
 Gracie, Archibald: 12: 15  
 Gracie, Archibald: 13: 575-576, 582  
 Gracie, Archibald: 2: 516  
 Gracie, John G.: 4: 372  
 Gracie's Brigade, Archibald, Jr.: 16: 151  
 Gracy, John: 14: 205  
 Graddy, Charles: 18: 447  
 Graddy, George W.: 19: 357  
 Graddy, N. W.: 19: 147  
 Gradeless, A. B.: 2: 723  
 Gradeless, Alfred: 1: 305  
 Gradeless, Caswell: 2: 152  
 Gradless, Amaria: 7: 269  
 Gradley, E.: 14: 730  
 Grady, A. J.: 18: 372  
 Grady, Ahaz: 18: 347  
 Grady, Alexander T.: 13: 497  
 Grady, Alexander: 2: 224  
 Grady, Andrew I.: 18: 347  
 Grady, Atlas: 10: 300  
 Grady, Benjamin: 9: 454  
 Grady, Blake: 5: 437  
 Grady, Bryant F.: 3: 505  
 Grady, Byard: 18: 233  
 Grady, Charles C.: 1: 410  
 Grady, Chauncy Graham: 8: 34

Grady, Council: 19: 357  
Grady, D.: 12: 301  
Grady, David T.: 10: 97  
Grady, Durham: 2: 83  
Grady, Edward: 11: 87  
Grady, Elisha: 15: 484  
Grady, Elisha: 19: 33  
Grady, Elisha: 2: 83  
Grady, Elisha: 3: 123  
Grady, Frederick Franklin: 1: 305, 457  
Grady, Frederick: 12: 301  
Grady, Frederick: 13: 500  
Grady, Frederick: 2: 596, 605  
Grady, George W.: 8: 41  
Grady, Giles: 3: 454  
Grady, Henry C.: 9: 509  
Grady, Henry: 3: 494  
Grady, J. K.: 15: 484  
Grady, J. K.: 19: 282  
Grady, J. K.: 3: 123  
Grady, James B.: 8: 41  
Grady, James C.: 17: 368, 423  
Grady, James H.: 3: 237  
Grady, James M.: 6: 479  
Grady, James: 11: 151  
Grady, James: 15: 452  
Grady, James: 3: 104  
Grady, James: 4: 446  
Grady, John A.: 1: 532  
Grady, John A.: 6: 634  
Grady, John H.: 8: 356  
Grady, John R.: 7: 149  
Grady, John W.: 11: 73  
Grady, John W.: 8: 366  
Grady, John: 19: 58  
Grady, L. C.: 2: 83, 804  
Grady, Leonidas C.: 1: 305, 702  
Grady, Leonidas C.: 10: 300  
Grady, Lewis Goodman: 10: 300  
Grady, Lewis H.: 1: 305, 457  
Grady, Lewis H.: 3: 454  
Grady, Lewis: 2: 83  
Grady, Lewis: 3: 454  
Grady, Lewis: 8: 41  
Grady, Louis D. H.: 1: 305  
Grady, Louis D. H.: 10: 300  
Grady, Louis D. H.: 5: 142  
Grady, Marshall W.: 10: 97  
Grady, Nathan W.: 3: 454  
Grady, Needham: 3: 505  
Grady, Patrick Henry: 3: 180  
Grady, Peter: 6: 634  
Grady, Phineas H.: 5: 562

Grady, Romulus M. S.: 1: 305  
Grady, Romulus M. S.: 10: 300  
Grady, Simeon: 3: 454, 684  
Grady, Stephen H.: 10: 301  
Grady, Stephen Miller: 18: 347  
Grady, Thomas Monroe: 10: 13  
Grady, Thomas N.: 10: 301  
Grady, Tiller J.: 11: 297  
Grady, Timothy: 3: 405  
Grady, W. B.: 19: 81  
Grady, William G.: 2: 80  
Grady, William H.: 10: 301  
Grady, William H.: 5: 142  
Grady, William Henry: 11: 61  
Grady, William Henry: 12: 301  
Grady, William O.: 11: 73  
Grady, William O.: 5: 369  
Grady, William S.: 7: 355, 416, 683  
Grady, William W.: 1: 305, 400, 457  
Grady, William: 15: 347  
Grady, William: 2: 605  
Grady, William: 3: 454, 684  
Grady, Winfrey: 2: 83  
Gragg, Alexander: 14: 315  
Gragg, Amos: 14: 577  
Gragg, Avery: 14: 586  
Gragg, B.: 18: 233  
Gragg, Daniel: 14: 332  
Gragg, David H.: 9: 318  
Gragg, Edward P.: 14: 363, 418  
Gragg, Empsey: 14: 315  
Gragg, Harvey H.: 14: 315  
Gragg, Hiram: 2: 459, 553  
Gragg, Jackson: 7: 540  
Gragg, James Osmond: 14: 332  
Gragg, James Osmond: 7: 540  
Gragg, John S.: 2: 39  
Gragg, Major: 4: 321  
Gragg, Rod: 15: 301  
Gragg, Thomas L.: 2: 570  
Gragg, W.: 18: 233  
Gragg, William A.: 14: 586  
Gragg, William S.: 9: 490  
Gragg, William Smith: 14: 315, 390  
Gragg, William W.: 2: 39  
Gragg, William: 2: 570  
Gragg, William: 3: 159  
Gragston, John H.: 14: 195  
Gragston, William J.: 14: 195  
Graham County, N.C.: 16: 24-25, 233  
Graham Rifles: 13: 625  
Graham, A.: 14: 195  
Graham, Adelbert J.: 2: 39

Graham, Adelbert J.: 9: 503  
 Graham, Albert: 4: 384  
 Graham, Alexander C.: 10: 97  
 Graham, Alexander M.: 11: 171  
 Graham, Alexander R.: 2: 279  
 Graham, Archibald M.: 1: 212  
 Graham, Archibald W.: 7: 313  
 Graham, Archibald, Jr.: 2: 377  
 Graham, Archibald: 12: 312  
 Graham, Archibald: 15: 517  
 Graham, B.G.: 4: 201  
 Graham, Benjamin G.: 8: 21  
 Graham, Calvin: 12: 168  
 Graham, Daniel A.: 11: 212  
 Graham, Daniel B.: 10: 97  
 Graham, Daniel C.: 9: 503  
 Graham, Daniel McL.: 2: 377, 804  
 Graham, Daniel McL.: 3: 42, 684  
 Graham, Daniel McLean: 9: 470  
 Graham, Daniel W.: 1: 25, 33, 702  
 Graham, Daniel W.: 7: 313  
 Graham, Daniel: 12: 372  
 Graham, Daniel: 14: 363, 418  
 Graham, David A.: 7: 565, 683  
 Graham, Duncan J.: 12: 312  
 Graham, Duncan: 18: 282  
 Graham, E. G.: 10: 459  
 Graham, E. H.: 10: 459  
 Graham, E.: 4: 276  
 Graham, Edward: 7: 314  
 Graham, Felix W.: 14: 218  
 Graham, Felix W.: 15: 145  
 Graham, Felix W.: 16: 75, 85-87  
 Graham, Furgerson M.: 14: 100, 123  
 Graham, George A.: 12: 312  
 Graham, George G.: 2: 116, 804  
 Graham, George Wallace: 17: 72  
 Graham, George: 12: 67  
 Graham, Giles: 18: 221  
 Graham, Hamilton C.: 1: 45  
 Graham, Hamilton C.: 4: 452  
 Graham, Hamilton C.: 7: 11, 39, 81  
 Graham, Hector R.: 12: 312  
 Graham, Henry Clay: 12: 57  
 Graham, Henry P.: 6: 370, 735  
 Graham, Henry W.: 13: 273  
 Graham, Hezekiah C.: 4: 466  
 Graham, Hugh: 1: 5  
 Graham, J. C.: 4: 29  
 Graham, J. R.: 2: 30  
 Graham, Jacob B.: 10: 61  
 Graham, Jacob B.: 17: 89, 350, 455  
 Graham, James A.: 13: 355, 399-400, 422-426, 583  
 Graham, James Augustus: 8: 62  
 Graham, James C.: 11: 171  
 Graham, James C.: 3: 344  
 Graham, James Calvin: 12: 312  
 Graham, James H.: 11: 171  
 Graham, James M. W.: 4: 497  
 Graham, James M.: 9: 140  
 Graham, James S.: 14: 129  
 Graham, Jarratt B.: 8: 394  
 Graham, Jesse: 3: 355  
 Graham, Joel A.: 2: 56  
 Graham, John A.: 18: 244  
 Graham, John B.: 18: 282  
 Graham, John B.: 3: 195  
 Graham, John C. O.: 4: 348  
 Graham, John M.: 10: 97  
 Graham, John P.: 1: 25, 34  
 Graham, John R.: 3: 10  
 Graham, John W.: 14: 103  
 Graham, John W.: 15: 517  
 Graham, John W.: 5: 562, 697  
 Graham, John W.: 8: 416  
 Graham, John Washington: 13: 533, 537, 539, 553, 556-557, 561-562, 565, 567-568, 582-583, 585-586, 588, 592, 625  
 Graham, John Washington: 8: 62  
 Graham, John: 17: 236, 240  
 Graham, John: 3: 195  
 Graham, John: 9: 286  
 Graham, Jonathan: 4: 190  
 Graham, Joseph A.: 14: 129  
 Graham, Joseph A.: 2: 700  
 Graham, Joseph C.: 12: 57, 324  
 Graham, Joseph: 1: 61, 62  
 Graham, Joseph: 12: 57  
 Graham, Joseph: 15: 427  
 Graham, Joseph: 18: 382  
 Graham, Joshua: 11: 400  
 Graham, Levi S.: 16: 430  
 Graham, Malcolm J.: 1: 229  
 Graham, Milton: 2: 700  
 Graham, N. M.: 11: 171  
 Graham, Neil A.: 3: 511, 684  
 Graham, Neil: 10: 98  
 Graham, Neill C.: 7: 565  
 Graham, Neill: 18: 382  
 Graham, North Carolina: 10: 454  
 Graham, North Carolina: 11: 352  
 Graham, North Carolina: 14: 271, 499  
 Graham, North Carolina: 4: 394, 407, 419, 430, 442, 461, 473, 482, 493, 503  
 Graham, North Carolina: 5: 326, 576  
 Graham, Peter: 13: 273

Graham, R. M.: 15: 262  
 Graham, Richard F.: 14: 129  
 Graham, Richard F.: 4: 348  
 Graham, Richard L.: 4: 29  
 Graham, Richard S.: 12: 57  
 Graham, Robert Davidson: 13: 540, 543-544, 548-552, 554, 556, 559-560, 566, 572, 574, 583-585, 588-590, 626  
 Graham, Robert Mabane: 4: 384  
 Graham, Robert: 12: 312  
 Graham, Robert: 18: 245  
 Graham, Samuel W.: 8: 394  
 Graham, Stark P.: 4: 88  
 Graham, T. D.: 19: 171  
 Graham, T. J.: 17: 374, 438  
 Graham, Thomas S.: 1: 25, 34  
 Graham, Thomas: 12: 168  
 Graham, W. A.: 2: 14  
 Graham, W. H.: 19: 357  
 Graham, W.: 14: 104  
 Graham, Washington: 2: 465  
 Graham, William A.: 17: 57  
 Graham, William A.: 2: 101  
 Graham, William Alexander, Jr.: 2: 170  
 Graham, William C.: 18: 382, 392  
 Graham, William David: 17: 190  
 Graham, William E.: 16: 323  
 Graham, William H.: 1: 202, 562  
 Graham, William H.: 7: 565, 683  
 Graham, William Haywood: 1: 420  
 Graham, William R.: 5: 321, 697  
 Graham, William Thomas: 14: 129  
 Graham, William W.: 10: 261  
 Graham, William: 1: 363  
 Graham, William: 11: 212  
 Graham, William: 12: 458  
 Graham, William: 18: 142  
 Graham, William: 4: 384  
 Graham's Battery: 1: 61  
 Graham's Bridge, N.C., skirmish at (1864): 17: 71-72  
 Grahamville, S. C.: 1: 373, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490  
 Grahamville, S.C.: 18: 72, 87  
 Grahamville, South Carolina: 12: 145  
 Grahamville, South Carolina: 6: 295  
 Grahamville, South Carolina: 7: 350  
 Grahl, John L.: 7: 420  
 Grahl, John L.: 8: 274  
 Grahl, William M.: 15: 68  
 Grahl, Woodard S.: 6: 102  
 Grahl, Woodford S.: 16: 306  
 Grainger, Henry F.: 9: 234  
 Grainger, Hugh: 1: 25  
 Grainger, Jesse Willis: 17: 292  
 Grainger, William M.: 7: 245  
 Grainger, William: 1: 25  
 Granbery, W. George: 6: 290  
 Grancus, J. M.: 17: 271  
 Grandford, M.: 5: 302  
 Grandy, Abner H.: 15: 537  
 Grandy, Abner H.: 19: 413  
 Grandy, Abner H.: 9: 75  
 Grandy, Abner W.: 19: 317  
 Grandy, Abner W.: 9: 88  
 Grandy, Abner: 2: 319  
 Grandy, Albert H.: 4: 533  
 Grandy, Caleb L.: 13: 595  
 Grandy, Caleb L.: 19: 317  
 Grandy, Caleb L.: 9: 88  
 Grandy, Cyrus W.: 4: 522  
 Grandy, Cyrus W.: 6: 195  
 Grandy, Cyrus Wiley: 15: 511, 513, 515, 565  
 Grandy, J. W.: 6: 195  
 Grandy, Thomas J., Jr.: 2: 319, 804  
 Grandy, Thomas J., Jr.: 9: 88  
 Grandy, Thomas J., Sr.: 2: 319  
 Grandy, Thomas J.: 19: Jr., 317  
 Grandy, William H.: 19: 413  
 Grandy, William H.: 6: 152  
 Grandy, Willis S.: 15: 537  
 Granger, Gordon: 14: 235  
 Granger, Isaac B.: 1: 222, 571  
 Granger, J. L.: 3: 305  
 Granger, James F.: 10: 253  
 Granger, James M.: 10: 244  
 Granger, John P.: 10: 253  
 Granger, M. L.: 4: 214  
 Granger, Philip B.: 3: 494  
 Granger, Robert W.: 3: 305  
 Granger, Thaddeus Allen: 19: 351, 354  
 Granger, W. Burton: 10: 253  
 Granger, W.: 7: 130  
 Granger, William H. H.: 6: 459  
 Granger, William H. Harrison: 1: 189, 608  
 Granger, William: 1: 608  
 Granny White Pike (near Nashville), Tennessee: 10: 108  
 Granstaff, Isaac: 16: 336  
 Grant, A. T.: 14: 104  
 Grant, Adbeal: 5: 244  
 Grant, Adbeal: 9: 41  
 Grant, Allen: 3: 454  
 Grant, Benjamin L.: 3: 537  
 Grant, Benjamin: 7: 295  
 Grant, Caleb: 15: 405  
 Grant, Caleb: 19: 268  
 Grant, Caleb: 2: 611  
 Grant, D. L.: 2: 185

Grant, D.: 1: 431  
 Grant, D.: 19: 71  
 Grant, Dennis: 19: 192  
 Grant, E. J.: 16: 500  
 Grant, Ephraim: 4: 51  
 Grant, Franklin: 19: 282  
 Grant, George C.: 2: 484, 520  
 Grant, George: 15: 339  
 Grant, George: 2: 596  
 Grant, H. T.: 2: 460, 553  
 Grant, Henry B.: 16: 495  
 Grant, Henry B.: 2: 484, 520  
 Grant, Henry: 8: 34, 295  
 Grant, Hinton J.: 9: 444  
 Grant, Ichabod: 15: 340  
 Grant, Ichabod: 2: 596  
 Grant, J. T.: 2: 460  
 Grant, J.: 19: 47  
 Grant, Jackson: 6: 479  
 Grant, James H.: 18: 372  
 Grant, James H.: 3: 557  
 Grant, James J.: 13: 438  
 Grant, James S.: 17: 230  
 Grant, James S.: 8: 295  
 Grant, James: 13: 663  
 Grant, James: 15: 68  
 Grant, James: 16: 357  
 Grant, James: 4: 51  
 Grant, James: 6: 593  
 Grant, Jeremiah: 19: 38, 53  
 Grant, Jerry: 18: 368  
 Grant, Jesse B.: 2: 295  
 Grant, Jesse E.: 2: 295  
 Grant, Jesse: 4: 51  
 Grant, Jesse: 8: 34  
 Grant, John A.: 8: 483  
 Grant, John C.: 3: 455  
 Grant, John E.: 18: 155  
 Grant, John L.: 2: 83  
 Grant, John P.: 16: 485  
 Grant, John: 10: 88  
 Grant, John: 16: 215, 438  
 Grant, John: 3: 494  
 Grant, Jordan C.: 19: 192  
 Grant, Jordan C.: 5: 508, 697  
 Grant, Joseph A.: 15: 40  
 Grant, Joseph E.: 5: 508  
 Grant, Joseph: 13: 500  
 Grant, Joseph: 15: 118  
 Grant, Joseph: 2: 279  
 Grant, Joshua T.: 2: 23  
 Grant, Joshua T.: 5: 508  
 Grant, Joshua: 14: 526  
 Grant, Kinchen: 19: 47  
 Grant, Kinchen: 6: 505  
 Grant, Leander H.: 7: 402  
 Grant, Lewis A.: 13: 234, 396  
 Grant, Lewis Addison: 14: 82  
 Grant, Lewis: 15: 444  
 Grant, Lewis: 3: 99  
 Grant, Newit: 15: 583  
 Grant, Parker Smith: 2: 460, 553  
 Grant, Richard R.: 4: 172, 197  
 Grant, Robert N.: 6: 102  
 Grant, Robert W.: 4: 446  
 Grant, Robert William: 17: 448  
 Grant, Samuel B.: 15: 90  
 Grant, Samuel B.: 9: 279  
 Grant, Samuel S.: 8: 249  
 Grant, Solomon E.: 1: 162  
 Grant, Solomon E.: 2: 714  
 Grant, Stafford: 6: 480  
 Grant, Stephen: 9: 444  
 Grant, T.: 2: 688  
 Grant, Thomas: 14: 697  
 Grant, Thomas: 7: 402  
 Grant, Thomas: 8: 295  
 Grant, U. S.: 2: 5, 6, 102, 179, 371, 455  
 Grant, U. S.: 3: 139-140, 262-263, 377-378, 485-486  
 Grant, U. S.: 5: 4-6, 111-113, 281-283, 391-392, 500-501  
 Grant, U. S.: 6: 8-9, 203, 303-305, 430-431, 536-537  
 Grant, U. S.: 7: 8-10, 140-141, 250, 354, 461-462  
 Grant, U. S.: 8: 5-7, 108-109, 319-321, 428  
 Grant, U. S.: 9: 3, 5, 116-117, 249-251, 357, 466-468  
 Grant, U.S.: 4: 7-8, 124-125, 265-266, 404, 520  
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 1: 75  
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 10: 6-7, 106, 189, 291, 293, 394-395  
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 11: 3-5, 7, 132-133, 242-244, 366-368  
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 12: 13-14, 16, 18, 21-22, 266, 269-271, 405-413  
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 13: 26, 28, 30-32, 38, 53, 56, 58, 210, 213-214, 233, 241, 243, 393, 395, 401-402, 405-408, 411, 418, 420-422, 569, 575-577, 580, 583, 587-588  
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 15: 280, 284-287, 289, 295-296, 415, 425, 526  
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 16: 59, 60, 97, 98, 130, 144, 147, 150, 161-164, 171, 173, 174, 176, 179, 181, 183, 185-188, 192, 193, 198, 200, 201, 206, 241  
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 17: 22, 24, 46, 50, 61-64, 66, 71, 79, 81, 91, 117  
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 18: 12-13, 20, 47, 75-78, 82, 93  
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson: 14: 51, 55-56, 79, 91-93, 214, 225-227, 234, 237, 425, 442, 451-452, 454-455, 460, 615, 619, 621-623, 625, 630, 635  
 Grant, W. B.: 15: 332



Grant, W. B.: 17: 129  
 Grant, William E.: 15: 90  
 Grant, William H.: 2: 14, 125  
 Grant, William L.: 7: 402  
 Grant, William M.: 10: 123  
 Grant, William R.: 2: 160  
 Grant, William R.: 7: 373, 684  
 Grant, Williams: 3: 305  
 Grante, William H.: 16: 323  
 Grantham, Bowden: 18: 361  
 Grantham, D. E.: 13: 500  
 Grantham, David A.: 19: 49  
 Grantham, David J.: 5: 589  
 Grantham, George H.: 15: 452  
 Grantham, John Brown: 7: 295  
 Grantham, John Q.: 1: 420  
 Grantham, Josiah L.: 1: 420  
 Grantham, Lovet B.: 7: 295  
 Grantham, M. K.: 2: 677  
 Grantham, Marshall P.: 13: 500  
 Grantham, Marshall P.: 3: 405  
 Grantham, Michael Kenyon: 2: 679  
 Grantham, R. B.: 1: 55  
 Grantham, Stephen: 12: 335  
 Grantham, W. K.: 19: 50  
 Grantham, William E.: 13: 500  
 Grantham, William F.: 13: 500  
 Granville County, N.C.: 17: 13  
 Granville County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 102  
 Granville County, N.C.: 19: 20, 136  
 Granville County, units from: 2: 44  
 Granville Rangers: 8: 381  
 Granville Regulators: 10: 399  
 Granville Rifles: 7: 206  
 Granville Stars: 7: 226  
 Granville Targetteers: 7: 184  
 Grapes, George T.: 5: 228  
 Grapevine Bridge (Chickahominy River), Virginia: 7: 3, 135  
 Grapevine Bridge (Chickahominy River), Virginia: 8: 314  
 Grapevine Bridge, Chickahominy River, Virginia: 3: 373, 482  
 Grapevine Bridge, Chickahominy River, Virginia: 4: 2, 118, 259, 397  
 Grapevine Bridge, Chickahominy River, Virginia: 5: 107, 276, 387  
 Grapevine Bridge, Chickahominy River, Virginia: 6: 3, 297, 425, 531  
 Grason, Kaja Mc.: 6: 370, 735  
 Grassy Branch, Virginia: 4: 123  
 Grassy Branch, Virginia: 5: 111  
 Grassy Branch, Virginia: 6: 430  
 Grassy Branch, Virginia: 7: 140  
 Grasten, John S.: 16: 407  
 Grasty, Israel P.: 7: 382  
 Grasty, Joseph J.: 7: 382, 684  
 Grasty, William F.: 7: 382  
 Gravel Hill, Virginia: 4: 404  
 Gravel Hill, Virginia: 6: 304  
 Gravel Hill, Virginia: 8: 109  
 Gravel Hill, Virginia: 9: 117, 467  
 Graveley, John Lee: 6: 615  
 Gravelly Run, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371  
 Gravelly, Bright G.: 2: 472, 539  
 Gravelly, Hughes M.: 13: 113  
 Gravelly, J. M.: 2: 472, 539  
 Gravelly, John H.: 2: 472, 539  
 Gravelly, Lewis C.: 2: 539  
 Graves house (near Talley's Mill), Virginia: 13: 402  
 Graves, A.: 3: 465  
 Graves, Albert N.: 10: 244  
 Graves, Alfred W.: 2: 152  
 Graves, Alonzo: 15: 397, 567  
 Graves, Andrew I.: 10: 232  
 Graves, Bazillia Yancey: 6: 538, 555  
 Graves, C. J. C.: 5: 69  
 Graves, Calvin L.: 7: 67  
 Graves, Daniel: 10: 232  
 Graves, Daniel: 15: 372  
 Graves, Daniel: 19: 233, 376  
 Graves, David H.: 7: 402  
 Graves, Edward: 15: 567  
 Graves, Felix R.: 5: 290  
 Graves, Francis: 4: 537  
 Graves, George Augustus: 5: 290  
 Graves, George Augustus: 7: 10, 57  
 Graves, George F.: 10: 244  
 Graves, George W.: 4: 537  
 Graves, Jacob B.: 4: 214  
 Graves, Jeremiah: 10: 244  
 Graves, Jesse: 7: 168  
 Graves, John A.: 11: 244  
 Graves, John A.: 5: 287  
 Graves, John Ellis: 10: 244  
 Graves, John F.: 6: 325  
 Graves, John Franklin: 10: 244  
 Graves, John H. N. F.: 5: 290  
 Graves, John H.: 9: 127  
 Graves, John L.: 18: 342  
 Graves, John L.: 2: 488, 526  
 Graves, John W.: 5: 340, 697  
 Graves, John W.: 7: 12, 57  
 Graves, Jonas: 19: 376  
 Graves, M. H.: 18: 342  
 Graves, Murdock S.: 6: 326, 735  
 Graves, Nathan R.: 6: 326

Graves, Nathan: 10: 244  
Graves, Noah: 11: 191  
Graves, Randolph: 1: 363  
Graves, Rice E.: 14: 436  
Graves, Richard: 7: 85  
Graves, Sampson B.: 6: 326  
Graves, Simeon L.: 1: 504  
Graves, Thomas L.: 14: 656  
Graves, Thomas L.: 19: 298  
Graves, Thomas: 18: 177  
Graves, W. M.: 14: 195  
Graves, William G.: 5: 290, 697  
Graves, William Griffin: 13: 581, 671  
Graves, William H.: 10: 244  
Graves, William H.: 7: 355, 398  
Graves, William W.: 13: 594, 619  
Graves, William W.: 6: 118, 195, 735  
Graves, Wilson: 18: 137  
Graves, Zebedee: 11: 191  
Gravitt, J.: 6: 249  
Gravitt, William M.: 19: 179  
Gravitt, William M.: 9: 403  
Gray (a civilian): 14: 429  
Gray, A. F.: 3: 256  
Gray, A. M.: 5: 228  
Gray, A. N.: 3: 10, 16  
Gray, A. Nelson: 13: 82  
Gray, Abel: 15: 531  
Gray, Abner: 18: 263, 273  
Gray, Alexander: 15: 461, 475  
Gray, Alexander: 3: 109, 118  
Gray, Alfred: 1: 517, 545  
Gray, Alfred: 3: 322  
Gray, Augustus H.: 14: 98, 112  
Gray, Augustus M.: 12: 157  
Gray, B. S., Sr.: 6: 451  
Gray, B. S.: 6: 290  
Gray, B. Spain, Jr.: 6: 451  
Gray, Benaja: 8: 41  
Gray, Benjamin A.: 10: 362  
Gray, Beverly S.: 7: 278  
Gray, Caleb B.: 3: 465  
Gray, Calvin: 7: 123  
Gray, Charles O.: 19: 119  
Gray, Christopher: 18: 263  
Gray, Claiborne Alexander: 18: 243  
Gray, Claiborne Alexander: 7: 106  
Gray, Collin: 10: 326  
Gray, Constant: 13: 310  
Gray, Constant: 18: 239  
Gray, Curtis L.: 17: 146  
Gray, David Jasper: 12: 250  
Gray, David Z.: 14: 104

Gray, David Z.: 9: 288  
Gray, Edwin: 12: 442  
Gray, Eli G.: 13: 307  
Gray, Eli G.: 3: 159  
Gray, Enos: 15: 68  
Gray, Ephraim W.: 7: 99  
Gray, Francis M.: 7: 594  
Gray, Franklin: 1: 517  
Gray, Franklin: 19: 463  
Gray, G. F.: 5: 340  
Gray, George A.: 9: 127  
Gray, George M.: 1: 378  
Gray, George Thomas: 12: 157  
Gray, George Thomas: 14: 255, 480  
Gray, George W.: 16: 452  
Gray, George W.: 19: 337  
Gray, George W.: 6: 183  
Gray, George: 15: 475  
Gray, George: 19: 282  
Gray, George: 3: 118  
Gray, Grier: 18: 263  
Gray, Grier: 19: 199, 460, 462  
Gray, Harrison: 1: 517, 545  
Gray, Hugh M.: 18: 155  
Gray, J. C.: 13: 619  
Gray, J. C.: 15: 537  
Gray, J. F.: 19: 463  
Gray, J. G.: 2: 440  
Gray, J. H.: 11: 119  
Gray, J. R.: 17: 129  
Gray, J. S. P.: 17: 249  
Gray, J. W.: 2: 440  
Gray, J. W.: 9: 238  
Gray, J. Z.: 17: 281  
Gray, James A.: 4: 176  
Gray, James Alexander: 1: 229  
Gray, James E.: 6: 77  
Gray, James H.: 15: 461  
Gray, James H.: 3: 109  
Gray, James L.: 7: 99  
Gray, James L.: 9: 254, 279  
Gray, James M.: 2: 271  
Gray, James M.: 5: 142  
Gray, James R.: 2: 580  
Gray, James W.: 13: 300  
Gray, James W.: 7: 99  
Gray, James: 1: 240  
Gray, Jesse W.: 2: 193  
Gray, John Chipman, Jr.: 14: 610-612  
Gray, John F.: 15: 543  
Gray, John F.: 3: 256  
Gray, John F.: 6: 152  
Gray, John G.: 7: 325

Gray, John Javan: 15: 68  
Gray, John P.: 14: 697  
Gray, John Parrott: 2: 215  
Gray, John Robert: 8: 41  
Gray, John T.: 7: 269  
Gray, John Thomas: 14: 753  
Gray, John Thomas: 2: 215  
Gray, John W.: 1: 152, 178  
Gray, John: 13: 263  
Gray, John: 15: 543  
Gray, John: 16: 415  
Gray, John: 19: 420  
Gray, John: 2: 173  
Gray, John: 7: 60  
Gray, Joseph C.: 2: 193  
Gray, Joseph H.: 6: 281, 735  
Gray, Joseph J.: 6: 283, 735  
Gray, Joseph: 19: 282  
Gray, Leander S.: 17: 195, 197  
Gray, Lemuel B.: 4: 537  
Gray, Lemuel B.: 6: 152  
Gray, McKinsey M.: 14: 363, 418  
Gray, N.: 4: 176  
Gray, Nymphus H. L.: 6: 168  
Gray, Nymphus H. L.: 8: 474  
Gray, Ninian W.: 2: 173  
Gray, Noah: 15: 543  
Gray, Noah: 6: 152  
Gray, Noah: 9: 213  
Gray, Parrott M.: 1: 379  
Gray, R. T.: 3: 10, 684  
Gray, Robert C.: 7: 110  
Gray, Robert Harper: 7: 10, 106, 684  
Gray, Robert M.: 4: 18  
Gray, Robert W.: 17: 260  
Gray, Robert W.: 6: 135, 283, 735  
Gray, Rufus F.: 16: 416  
Gray, S. B.: 17: 295  
Gray, Samuel B.: 14: 104  
Gray, Samuel E. B.: 8: 24  
Gray, Samuel Wiley: 14: 10, 136  
Gray, Samuel: 1: 517, 545  
Gray, Samuel: 13: 310  
Gray, Samuel: 3: 322  
Gray, Sylvanus: 7: 60  
Gray, Terrell: 3: 159  
Gray, Thomas A.: 3: 443  
Gray, Thomas C.: 2: 319, 804  
Gray, Thomas C.: 6: 152  
Gray, Thomas: 1: 94  
Gray, Thomas: 10: 253  
Gray, Thomas: 15: 356  
Gray, Thomas: 17: 134

Gray, Thomas: 19: 34, 290  
Gray, Thomas: 5: 260  
Gray, Thomas: 7: 99  
Gray, Timothy Iredell: 6: 176, 263  
Gray, W. M.: 4: 18  
Gray, W. M.: 6: 634  
Gray, W. S.: 17: 221  
Gray, Walter W.: 5: 14  
Gray, Wesley: 19: 31  
Gray, Wesley: 3: 424  
Gray, William B.: 2: 271  
Gray, William D.: 17: 336, 406  
Gray, William D.: 9: 373  
Gray, William H.: 9: 189  
Gray, William L.: 3: 59  
Gray, William Lee: 2: 125  
Gray, William M.: 16: 416  
Gray, William M.: 5: 234  
Gray, William M.: 9: 12  
Gray, William T.: 2: 215  
Gray, William Turner: 10: 294, 326  
Gray, William: 1: 517  
Gray, William: 19: 463  
Gray, William: 3: 215  
Gray, William: 9: 165  
Gray, Wilson: 17: 137  
Gray, Winslow: 3: 582  
Graybeal, Calvin M.: 2: 361, 466  
Graybeal, Calvin: 2: 361, 466  
Graybeal, David H.: 2: 466  
Graybeal, David: 2: 466  
Graybeal, Eli: 18: 197  
Graybeal, John: 14: 410  
Graybeal, John: 7: 473, 684  
Graybeal, Peler: 2: 361, 466  
Graybeal, Simeon: 2: 361, 466  
Graybeal, William: 2: 361, 466  
Graybeard, Peter: 10: 160  
Graybeard, Peter: 16: 257  
Grayson, Alfred M.: 12: 33  
Grayson, J. C.: 17: 137  
Grayson, John S.: 12: 33  
Grayson, John: 5: 526  
Grayson, John: 6: 312  
Grayson, R. O.: 5: 504  
Grayson, William G.: 12: 218  
Graysville, Ga.: 2: 454  
Gear, B. F.: 19: 71  
Gear, Charles: 5: 369, 697  
Gear, James: 5: 369  
Gear, Melvir H.: 10: 150  
Greason, Eli W.: 3: 582, 684  
Greasy Cove, Tn.: 15: 29, 162

Greasy Cove, Tn.: 16: 147-148  
Great Alamance Creek, N.C.: 15: 311  
Great Alamance Creek, North Carolina: 14: 646  
Great Pee Dee River: 18: 94, 97  
Great Smoky Mountains: 16: 8, 18, 37, 50-51, 54, 76,  
117, 120, 124, 130, 135, 142, 210, 218, 219, 221  
Greaver, Frank L.: 2: 460, 553  
Greaver, James D. W.: 2: 460, 553  
Greaver, Thomas: 2: 460, 553  
Greaves, James W.: 4: 99  
Greay, George F.: 9: 557  
Greely, James: 3: 195  
Green River Rifles: 12: 246  
Green, A. H.: 2: 23, 705  
Green, A. M.: 7: 230  
Green, Abe: 17: 129  
Green, Adam: 14: 315  
Green, Albert Cicero: 11: 319  
Green, Albert: 12: 239  
Green, Albert: 13: 464  
Green, Alex H.: 1: 117  
Green, Alexander: 14: 390  
Green, Alfred J.: 5: 448  
Green, Alfred R.: 9: 177  
Green, Alfred: 14: 315  
Green, Alfred: 9: 529  
Green, Ambrose G.: 3: 249  
Green, Amos J.: 5: 448  
Green, Amos, Jr.: 14: 390  
Green, Amos: 4: 148  
Green, Anderson: 7: 168  
Green, Andrew J.: 12: 239  
Green, Andrew J.: 15: 111  
Green, Andrew J.: 16: 430  
Green, Archibald B.: 14: 332  
Green, Archibald: 1: 152, 178  
Green, Archie W.: 15: 484  
Green, Armistead D.: 10: 385  
Green, Asa: 17: 129, 249  
Green, Augustus F.: 14: 315, 332  
Green, Austin W.: 3: 265  
Green, Austin W.: 5: 190  
Green, B. F.: 17: 172  
Green, Bartlett: 2: 39  
Green, Basil A.: 19: 166  
Green, Basil: 11: 332  
Green, Benjamin T.: 13: 431  
Green, Benjamin T.: 5: 395, 503, 549  
Green, Benjamin: 13: 467  
Green, Benjamin: 14: 332  
Green, Berry: 15: 216  
Green, Brazilla Carol: 9: 529  
Green, Bryant: 4: 567  
Green, Burzilla: 9: 529  
Green, Byrum: 7: 168  
Green, C. P.: 12: 151, 239  
Green, C. R.: 15: 452  
Green, C. Z.: 17: 137  
Green, Calvin: 2: 39  
Green, Calvin: 7: 168  
Green, Charles Chapman: 1: 470, 598  
Green, Charles E.: 6: 68, 735  
Green, Charles H.: 16: 377  
Green, Charles J.: 16: 383, 395  
Green, Charles M.: 6: 59  
Green, Charles P.: 6: 95  
Green, Christopher: 18: 245  
Green, Cicero: 19: 31  
Green, Council: 6: 326  
Green, D. L.: 4: 40  
Green, Daniel E.: 5: 559  
Green, Daniel M.: 11: 119  
Green, Daniel M.: 2: 39  
Green, Daniel W.: 6: 59  
Green, Daniel: 2: 563  
Green, Daniel: 6: 336  
Green, David A.: 15: 111  
Green, David D.: 10: 222  
Green, David Howell: 13: 467  
Green, David J.: 3: 444  
Green, David J.: 9: 177, 486, 490  
Green, David O.: 8: 199  
Green, David S.: 10: 374  
Green, David V.: 2: 92  
Green, David: 14: 390  
Green, Drury A.: 13: 467  
Green, Drury A.: 15: 90  
Green, Duncan: 1: 448, 504, 588  
Green, E. C. N.: 11: 276  
Green, E. R.: 17: 221  
Green, Edmond: 8: 199  
Green, Edmund: 14: 315, 332  
Green, Edward: 3: 537  
Green, Edwin R.: 1: 439  
Green, Elbert J.: 2: 39  
Green, Elias G.: 12: 250  
Green, Elias: 9: 268  
Green, Elijah H.: 10: 111, 164  
Green, Elijah: 13: 467  
Green, Elijah: 7: 168  
Green, Elisha: 2: 39  
Green, Empsey: 2: 488  
Green, Ewell T.: 13: 92  
Green, Ewell: 8: 199  
Green, Exum: 4: 226  
Green, F. S.: 4: 18

Green, F.: 17: 172  
Green, Ferguson: 14: 363, 418  
Green, Fortune: 4: 348  
Green, Francis M.: 9: 268  
Green, G. A.: 11: 128  
Green, G. M.: 12: 50  
Green, G. W.: 11: 412  
Green, George A.: 15: 577  
Green, George E.: 10: 244  
Green, George Jackson: 18: 216  
Green, George M.: 8: 200  
Green, George N.: 6: 234  
Green, George W.: 10: 470  
Green, George W.: 11: 332  
Green, George W.: 16: 295, 357, 430, 446, 453  
Green, George W.: 18: 166  
Green, George W.: 19: 166  
Green, George W.: 2: 398  
Green, George W.: 7: 382  
Green, George Washington: 15: 40, 111  
Green, George: 12: 458  
Green, George: 15: 408  
Green, George: 6: 41, 95  
Green, Gilbert M.: 10: 88  
Green, H. B.: 10: 210  
Green, H. W.: 7: 168, 684  
Green, Hardy W.: 2: 416  
Green, Harrison: 4: 148  
Green, Hartwell G.: 13: 152  
Green, Harvey: 5: 159  
Green, Henry H.: 12: 312  
Green, Henry Harrison: 11: 119  
Green, Henry L.: 7: 382, 684  
Green, Henry S.: 18: 363  
Green, Henry T.: 9: 513  
Green, Henry: 12: 33  
Green, Henry: 4: 226  
Green, Henry: 5: 159  
Green, Henry: 6: 326  
Green, Hiram G.: 2: 526  
Green, Hiram: 15: 256  
Green, Howell H.: 10: 88  
Green, Isaac N.: 5: 553  
Green, Isaac S.: 14: 410  
Green, Isaac: 14: 363, 418  
Green, Isaac: 15: 40  
Green, Isaac: 2: 39, 805  
Green, Isaiah: 11: 332  
Green, Isaiah: 19: 166  
Green, J. A. J.: 17: 386  
Green, J. B.: 19: 179  
Green, J. F.: 3: 114, 123  
Green, J. G.: 12: 239  
Green, J. M.: 2: 501  
Green, J. Marion: 16: 323  
Green, J. T.: 19: 241  
Green, J. W.: 2: 167  
Green, J. W.: 7: 454  
Green, Jackson M.: 15: 41  
Green, Jackson: 10: 470  
Green, Jacob P.: 11: 476  
Green, Jacob P.: 5: 517  
Green, Jacob: 14: 315  
Green, Jacob: 15: 577  
Green, James A.: 10: 353  
Green, James A.: 15: 41  
Green, James E.: 13: 10-17, 19, 21-26, 29-33, 39-40, 149  
Green, James F.: 18: 245  
Green, James F.: 3: 444  
Green, James H.: 3: 22  
Green, James H.: 7: 278, 684  
Green, James Henry: 14: 518  
Green, James Jefferson: 8: 241  
Green, James L.: 8: 394  
Green, James M., Sr.: 8: 200  
Green, James M.: 13: 518  
Green, James M.: 14: 282, 400  
Green, James M.: 8: 200  
Green, James Moore, Jr.: 8: 200  
Green, James N.: 2: 48  
Green, James N.: 3: 366  
Green, James S.: 19: 469  
Green, James S.: 8: 312  
Green, James T.: 1: 178  
Green, James T.: 6: 393  
Green, James W.: 15: 41  
Green, James W.: 6: 118, 195, 234  
Green, James: 1: 448, 588  
Green, James: 12: 442  
Green, James: 13: 300  
Green, James: 17: 271  
Green, James: 3: 237  
Green, James: 6: 95  
Green, Jefferson: 2: 440  
Green, Jeremiah R.: 4: 618  
Green, Jeremiah: 14: 315, 544  
Green, Jeremiah: 7: 382  
Green, Jesse J.: 1: 535  
Green, Jesse M.: 5: 448  
Green, Jesse N.: 16: 485  
Green, Jesse W.: 7: 286, 684  
Green, Jesse W.: 9: 476  
Green, Jesse: 11: 266, 436, 489  
Green, Jesse: 14: 563  
Green, Jesse: 15: 90  
Green, Jesse: 6: 209, 735

Green, Jesse: 8: 508  
Green, Joel: 8: 167  
Green, John A.: 10: 133  
Green, John A.: 12: 150, 199  
Green, John A.: 3: 366  
Green, John A.: 6: 59  
Green, John B.: 7: 189  
Green, John C.: 14: 291  
Green, John C.: 6: 459  
Green, John E.: 2: 40  
Green, John Fulton: 2: 116  
Green, John H.: 14: 563  
Green, John H.: 4: 476  
Green, John L.: 8: 200  
Green, John P.: 13: 467  
Green, John P.: 17: 386  
Green, John R.: 12: 505  
Green, John R.: 2: 144, 805  
Green, John S.: 7: 168  
Green, John Samuel: 6: 615  
Green, John V.: 8: 241  
Green, John W.: 17: 368, 423  
Green, John W.: 2: 208  
Green, John W.: 3: 59  
Green, John W.: 7: 278  
Green, John: 13: 467, 518  
Green, John: 14: 534  
Green, John: 17: 129, 380  
Green, John: 19: 396  
Green, John: 2: 48, 679  
Green, John: 3: 237, 547  
Green, John: 4: 226, 555  
Green, John: 7: 168, 578  
Green, John: 8: 274  
Green, John: 9: 152, 529  
Green, Johnnithan: 17: 130  
Green, Jonas C.: 10: 115  
Green, Jonas: 13: 467  
Green, Jonathan: 14: 315, 332  
Green, Jonathan: 15: 387  
Green, Joseph B.: 6: 59  
Green, Joseph H.: 10: 144  
Green, Joseph H.: 14: 332  
Green, Joseph H.: 2: 488, 526  
Green, Joseph L.: 10: 133  
Green, Joseph P.: 6: 370  
Green, Joseph W.: 9: 490  
Green, Joseph: 13: 467  
Green, Joseph: 14: 296, 315, 544  
Green, Joseph: 15: 111  
Green, Joseph: 3: 184, 465  
Green, Joseph: 5: 448  
Green, Joseph: 8: 342  
Green, Josiah: 11: 266  
Green, Kelly: 14: 730  
Green, Kelly: 19: 382  
Green, L. E.: 15: 387  
Green, L. E.: 17: 130  
Green, L. M.: 11: 277  
Green, Larken M.: 13: 685  
Green, Larkin: 14: 315, 332  
Green, Leander: 15: 111  
Green, Leander: 2: 40  
Green, Lemuel: 2: 460  
Green, Levi: 12: 345  
Green, Levi: 7: 278  
Green, Levi: 9: 490  
Green, Levy: 14: 315  
Green, Lewis J.: 2: 125  
Green, Lewis: 6: 393, 735  
Green, Lott L.: 2: 40  
Green, Lott W.: 2: 40, 805  
Green, Luke: 4: 226  
Green, M. A.: 2: 440  
Green, M. H.: 18: 177  
Green, M. P.: 6: 95  
Green, M. V.: 7: 168  
Green, M.: 1: 94  
Green, Marion P.: 7: 383  
Green, Marmaduke: 6: 524, 735  
Green, Martin A.: 17: 271  
Green, Martin A.: 9: 268  
Green, Martin U.: 2: 416  
Green, Martin V.: 11: 254  
Green, Martin Van Buren: 6: 95  
Green, Marville: 16: 395  
Green, Marville: 8: 241  
Green, Miles: 8: 178  
Green, Mills L.: 4: 226  
Green, Mills: 4: 226  
Green, Monford: 4: 226  
Green, Moses: 6: 459  
Green, N. E.: 17: 271  
Green, N. M.: 6: 558  
Green, Nathan G.: 12: 180  
Green, Nevit: 10: 448  
Green, Nicholas T.: 7: 189  
Green, Noah: 17: 130  
Green, Norfleet H.: 5: 607, 697  
Green, Oliver P.: 6: 95  
Green, Oliver: 12: 239  
Green, P. G.: 4: 372  
Green, Paterson: 14: 282  
Green, Peter H.: 10: 115, 152  
Green, Peter: 5: 178  
Green, Philip B.: 6: 95

Green, Pinkney: 6: 95  
Green, Pleasant G.: 15: 111  
Green, Pleasant G.: 9: 345  
Green, Plummer W.: 2: 48  
Green, Plummer W.: 5: 190  
Green, Quinton A.: 2: 116  
Green, R. C.: 17: 260  
Green, R. L.: 11: 286  
Green, R. W.: 16: 500  
Green, R.: 17: 315  
Green, Reding: 17: 181  
Green, Reuben H.: 8: 200  
Green, Reuben Hamrick: 13: 467  
Green, Reuben P.: 15: 198  
Green, Reubin H.: 9: 334  
Green, Richard G.: 2: 361, 466  
Green, Richard S.: 1: 470, 598  
Green, Richard S.: 5: 589  
Green, Robert E.: 8: 167  
Green, Robert F.: 2: 48  
Green, Robert H.: 2: 40  
Green, Robert Lafayette: 11: 489  
Green, Robert P.: 4: 321  
Green, Robert: 12: 431  
Green, Robert: 13: 310  
Green, Robert: 14: 569  
Green, Robert: 15: 256  
Green, Robert: 6: 133  
Green, Ruffin: 3: 237  
Green, S. A.: 17: 164  
Green, S.: 5: 539, 697  
Green, Samuel B.: 7: 411  
Green, Samuel D.: 11: 61  
Green, Samuel J.: 5: 178  
Green, Samuel P.: 14: 282  
Green, Samuel: 1: 250  
Green, Samuel: 13: 685  
Green, Samuel: 17: 230  
Green, Samuel: 5: 60  
Green, Sanders Donehew: 12: 240  
Green, Sidney Pinnell: 11: 319  
Green, Silas J.: 15: 112  
Green, Silas: 15: 41  
Green, Silas: 9: 529  
Green, Simon T.: 11: 135  
Green, Simpson R.: 6: 116  
Green, Smith F.: 14: 332  
Green, Smith P.: 14: 418  
Green, Smith: 9: 490  
Green, Solomon: 1: 130  
Green, Solomon: 11: 489  
Green, Solomon: 9: 490  
Green, Squire: 9: 49  
Green, Stephen M.: 14: 282  
Green, Stephen M.: 8: 302  
Green, Stephen S.: 2: 651  
Green, Stewart: 14: 380, 563  
Green, T. Pinkney: 10: 88  
Green, Thaddeus M.: 16: 281  
Green, Thaddeus M.: 7: 412  
Green, Thomas F.: 5: 178, 697  
Green, Thomas Frank: 8: 196  
Green, Thomas H.: 4: 201  
Green, Thomas J.: 10: 353  
Green, Thomas J.: 9: 513  
Green, Thomas L.: 7: 439  
Green, Thomas S.: 8: 164  
Green, Thomas W.: 10: 89  
Green, Thomas, Jr.: 13: 468  
Green, Thomas, Sr.: 13: 468  
Green, Thomas: 13: 310, 467  
Green, Thomas: 2: 40  
Green, Thomas: 7: 594  
Green, Thomas: 9: 392  
Green, Uel: 9: 268  
Green, Ustes B.: 14: 563  
Green, W. A.: 2: 566  
Green, W. C.: 2: 700  
Green, W. H.: 2: 83  
Green, W. H.: 5: 179  
Green, W. J.: 14: 508  
Green, W. M.: 13: 468  
Green, W. M.: 3: 114, 123  
Green, Wharton J.: 3: 259, 264, 266, 289, 293, 328  
Green, Wharton J.: 5: 190  
Green, Whitten: 13: 685  
Green, Wiley: 14: 332  
Green, Wilkinson: 15: 256  
Green, William Alexander: 2: 48  
Green, William B.: 12: 458  
Green, William B.: 2: 185  
Green, William B.: 8: 345  
Green, William C.: 4: 503  
Green, William D.: 5: 221  
Green, William E.: 16: 396  
Green, William F.: 2: 526  
Green, William F.: 5: 502, 605  
Green, William G. A.: 6: 95  
Green, William G.: 12: 442  
Green, William H. D.: 18: 277  
Green, William H.: 1: 470, 598  
Green, William H.: 13: 527  
Green, William H.: 14: 544  
Green, William H.: 4: 527  
Green, William H.: 6: 123, 370  
Green, William H.: 7: 278, 383, 578, 684

Green, William H.: 8: 200  
 Green, William Henry: 1: 94  
 Green, William Henry: 2: 173, 240  
 Green, William Henry: 6: 615  
 Green, William J.: 10: 397, 421  
 Green, William J.: 12: 442  
 Green, William J.: 13: 518  
 Green, William J.: 16: 430  
 Green, William M.: 19: 59  
 Green, William M.: 7: 373, 684  
 Green, William M.: 9: 486  
 Green, William N.: 11: 476  
 Green, William P.: 14: 545  
 Green, William P.: 5: 151  
 Green, William R.: 13: 518  
 Green, William R.: 9: 268  
 Green, William T.: 12: 442  
 Green, William T.: 4: 226  
 Green, William T.: 7: 383, 684  
 Green, William T.: 8: 167  
 Green, William W.: 7: 343  
 Green, William Y.: 6: 68  
 Green, William, Jr.: 8: 200  
 Green, William: 1: 470  
 Green, William: 11: 203  
 Green, William: 13: 651, 685  
 Green, William: 14: 400, 569  
 Green, William: 16: 323  
 Green, William: 18: 363, 406  
 Green, William: 2: 576  
 Green, William: 3: 148, 265  
 Green, William: 6: 13, 116  
 Green, William: 8: 457  
 Green, William: 9: 490, 529  
 Green, Willis W.: 13: 468  
 Green, Willis: 1: 517  
 Green, Zachariah O.: 13: 468  
 Green, Zeno H.: 14: 195  
 Greenberg, Max: 6: 312  
 Greenberg, Raphael: 1: 5  
 Greenbrier Bridge, West Virginia: 6: 1  
 Greenbrier River, West Virginia: 6: 1  
 Greencastle, Pa.: 2: 264, 369  
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 10: 289  
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 11: 1  
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 13: 12  
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 3: 138, 260, 375, 484  
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 4: 5, 122  
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 5: 109, 281, 390  
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 6: 428  
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 7: 138  
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 8: 317  
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 9: 1  
 Greene County, N.C.: 15: 384, 409, 424-426, 442  
 Greene County, N.C.: 17: 16  
 Greene County, N.C.: 19: 18, 278  
 Greene County, N.C.: 18: 37  
 Greene County, North Carolina: 14: 692, 704  
 Greene County, Tn.: 15: 24, 137, 240, 247, 278, 270  
 Greene County, Tn.: 16: 145, 146  
 Greene County, units from: 2: 382  
 Greene, Calvin R.: 17: 190  
 Greene, James M.: 10: 268  
 Greene, James M.: 3: 505  
 Greene, James P.: 15: 372  
 Greene, James P.: 19: 233  
 Greene, James: 2: 460  
 Greene, James: 8: 249  
 Greene, John: 13: 500  
 Greene, Jonathan: 15: 69  
 Greene, Maston: 10: 470  
 Greene, Robert: 1: 390  
 Greene, Silas M.: 2: 334  
 Greene, Solomon, Jr.: 14: 315  
 Greene, Solomon: 19: 233  
 Greene, Walter: 8: 24  
 Greene, William B.: 10: 486  
 Greene, William E.: 8: 156  
 Greene, William R.: 3: 465  
 Greene, Zeno H.: 1: 390  
 Greeneville, Tennessee: 14: 424, 426, 428  
 Greeneville, Tn.: 15: 1-2, 6-8, 25, 27, 29-33, 138, 156, 158-160, 162-167  
 Greeneville, Tn.: 16: 29, 38, 57, 59, 60, 64, 65, 75, 78-79, 81, 84, 85, 89-92, 100, 139, 143, 208, 209, 218, 227, 230, 243, 244  
 Greenfield, John: 17: 362, 464  
 Greenfield, William J.: 2: 40  
 Greenfield, William J.: 7: 579  
 Greenhill, John W.: 13: 282  
 Greenhill, Lawson: 9: 318  
 Greenlee, A. S.: 4: 321, 348  
 Greenlee, Authnile: 15: 249  
 Greenlee, David W.: 12: 251  
 Greenlee, Douglass: 16: 446  
 Greenlee, Edgar G.: 13: 248  
 Greenlee, Edgar G.: 3: 69  
 Greenlee, G. E.: 3: 38  
 Greenlee, James L.: 7: 95, 684  
 Greenlee, John M.: 17: 124  
 Greenlee, John P.: 7: 99  
 Greenlee, Tilman: 12: 251  
 Greenlee, Tilmon: 14: 563  
 Greenock, J. W.: 7: 71  
 Green's Farm, Mulberry Point, Virginia: 5: 386



Green's Mill Pond (near Wilmington), North Carolina:  
14: 637

Greensboro, N. C.: 1: 149, 336, 337, 347, 358, 512, 568,  
585, 605

Greensboro, N.C.: 15: 297, 311

Greensboro, N.C.: 17: 7, 16, 29, 117, 118

Greensboro, N.C.: 18: 7, 12, 32, 36, 38, 43, 54, 56, 61,  
64, 93, 94, 96-97, 100- 102, 112, 422

Greensboro, N.C.: 19: 6, 65, 66, 69, 76, 78, 79, 135, 142,  
197, 227, 229, 333

Greensboro, N.C.: 2: 141, 429, 437, 444

Greensboro, North Carolina: 11: 21, 33

Greensboro, North Carolina: 12: 146, 148, 273, 275

Greensboro, North Carolina: 13: 421

Greensboro, North Carolina: 14: 271, 500, 637, 646

Greensboro, North Carolina: 3: 68, 420

Greensboro, North Carolina: 4: 405, 520

Greensboro, North Carolina: 7: 35

Greensboro, North Carolina: 8: 20, 428

Greensborough Patriot: 13: 548

Greenville District, S.C.: 15: 156

Greenville, N. C.: 1: 198, 558

Greenville, N.C.: 15: 409, 414, 420, 424-425

Greenville, N.C.: 18: 34, 37

Greenville, N.C.: 2: 245, 263

Greenville, North Carolina: 10: 188-189, 393

Greenville, North Carolina: 12: 13, 143, 398

Greenville, North Carolina: 13: 8, 10, 210, 351, 569

Greenville, North Carolina: 14: 51, 595

Greenville, North Carolina: 3: 84, 107, 117, 259

Greenville, North Carolina: 4: 265, 516, 519

Greenville, North Carolina: 5: 2

Greenville, North Carolina: 6: 132, 201-202, 281

Greenville, North Carolina: 7: 249, 353, 459

Greenville, North Carolina: 8: 425

Greenville, Pennsylvania: 3: 138, 484

Greenville, S.C.: 15: 33-34, 167

Greenville, Tenn.: 2: 515

Greenway, A. Crofford: 13: 332

Greenway, Alex: 13: 527

Greenway, Benjamin: 14: 175

Greenway, Daniel F.: 13: 332

Greenway, Erwin: 2: 478, 539, 546

Greenway, Gideon A.: 13: 332

Greenway, Jabez P.: 13: 332

Greenway, John E.: 2: 23, 705

Greenway, John W.: 12: 240

Greenway, L. E.: 12: 240

Greenway, Louis E.: 13: 332

Greenway, Samuel: 8: 386

Greenway, Thomas J.: 13: 332

Greenwell, George W.: 7: 51

Greenwell, James J.: 7: 51

Greenwood, Abel T.: 5: 408

Greenwood, Andrew J.: 2: 572

Greenwood, Harry: 1: 178

Greenwood, J.: 18: 205

Greenwood, James H.: 3: 283

Greenwood, James: 13: 322

Greenwood, James: 18: 438

Greenwood, John W.: 13: 322

Greenwood, Meredith Thomas: 18: 205

Greenwood, Pennsylvania: 13: 374

Greenwood, Pennsylvania: 4: 263

Greenwood, Pennsylvania: 6: 535

Greenwood, Washington: 2: 573

Greenwood, William B.: 13: 322

Greenwood, William H. A.: 16: 430

Greenwood, William H.: 15: 30-32, 164

Greenwood, William S.: 4: 88

Greenwood, William T.: 3: 283

Greer, Alexander: 2: 362, 466

Greer, Benjamin F.: 9: 364

Greer, Benjamin: 2: 466

Greer, Charles Manson: 2: 478, 546

Greer, Collet A.: 7: 17, 684

Greer, Collet A.: 9: 471

Greer, Daniel: 13: 310

Greer, David: 14: 315

Greer, David: 2: 460, 553

Greer, Edmond J.: 13: 447

Greer, Edmond M.: 9: 490

Greer, Edward: 5: 79

Greer, Ephraim J.: 8: 342

Greer, H. M.: 7: 473

Greer, Hiram L.: 13: 445

Greer, Isaiah: 14: 363, 418

Greer, James C.: 7: 574, 684

Greer, James D.: 1: 25

Greer, James S.: 9: 490

Greer, James: 2: 362, 466, 576

Greer, Jefferson: 14: 363, 418

Greer, Jesse F.: 2: 116

Greer, Jesse: 14: 410

Greer, John E.: 2: 23

Greer, John E.: 7: 579

Greer, John F.: 7: 473, 684

Greer, John T.: 13: 599, 663

Greer, John W.: 19: 192

Greer, John: 1: 222, 571

Greer, Ladson Mills: 13: 663

Greer, Larkin E.: 2: 14

Greer, Lewis T.: 8: 345

Greer, Melchiah: 10: 169

Greer, Newton: 9: 490

Greer, Noah: 14: 364, 418

Greer, Phillip: 14: 364, 418  
Greer, Riley: 14: 315  
Greer, Solomon: 14: 410  
Greer, Thomas: 14: 364, 418  
Greer, Vinson: 9: 490  
Greer, Wilbern H.: 2: 460, 553  
Greer, William H.: 3: 305  
Greer, William M.: 9: 490  
Greer, Z. B.: 5: 79  
Greeson, David L.: 11: 25  
Greeson, David L.: 13: 71  
Greeson, David: 13: 123  
Greeson, George C.: 3: 226  
Greeson, Henry: 13: 71  
Greeson, John P.: 13: 71  
Greeson, Jonathan C.: 10: 52  
Greeson, Thomas R.: 8: 24  
Greeson, William: 13: 71  
Gregery, L.: 2: 514  
Gregg, David McM.: 17: 63-65, 67  
Gregg, David: 2: 264, 369  
Gregg, Elbert: 15: 243  
Gregg, John: 10: 106  
Gregg, John: 13: 399-400  
Gregg, Maxcy: 10: 1  
Gregg, Maxcy: 13: 176  
Gregg, Maxcy: 14: 8  
Gregg, Maxcy: 4: 399-400  
Gregg, Maxcy: 6: 4, 298-300  
Gregg, Maxcy: 7: 4  
Gregg, Maxcy: 8: 102, 104  
Gregg, W. H.: 19: 147  
Gregg, W. I.: 19: 147  
Gregg, William S.: 2: 458, 558  
Greggory, Alfred: 2: 633  
Greggs, William S.: 2: 517  
Gregory, A. J.: 13: 310  
Gregory, Alexander D.: 12: 229  
Gregory, Alfred Buck: 8: 500  
Gregory, Archibald H.: 4: 551  
Gregory, C. A.: 2: 48  
Gregory, C. A.: 7: 230  
Gregory, Caleb E.: 6: 152  
Gregory, Cason: 15: 537  
Gregory, Casper W.: 5: 199  
Gregory, Charles G.: 1: 174  
Gregory, Charles G.: 3: 48  
Gregory, Charles G.: 8: 322  
Gregory, Charles: 16: 440  
Gregory, Charles: 5: 166  
Gregory, Daniel: 1: 45  
Gregory, Elijah: 6: 505  
Gregory, Ezekiel: 6: 416  
Gregory, F. R.: 7: 144, 684  
Gregory, Francis R.: 5: 166, 697  
Gregory, Francis Roger: 10: 9  
Gregory, Francis Roger: 17: 73, 151, 161  
Gregory, Frederick W.: 1: 262  
Gregory, George A.: 13: 447  
Gregory, George Henry: 3: 25  
Gregory, H.: 5: 166  
Gregory, Henry J.: 2: 496, 531  
Gregory, Henry M.: 19: 186  
Gregory, Henry M.: 7: 306  
Gregory, Henry S.: 1: 351  
Gregory, Henry: 19: 413  
Gregory, Henry: 3: 63, 684  
Gregory, Henry: 9: 75  
Gregory, Herbert: 5: 166  
Gregory, Hosea: 7: 29  
Gregory, Isaac: 14: 304  
Gregory, J. V.: 18: 277  
Gregory, J.: 10: 98  
Gregory, J.: 19: 241  
Gregory, Jackson: 15: 543  
Gregory, James F.: 13: 310  
Gregory, James H.: 16: 440  
Gregory, James H.: 17: 368, 423  
Gregory, James Matterson: 15: 373  
Gregory, James Matterson: 19: 233  
Gregory, James N.: 1: 526  
Gregory, James N.: 19: 317  
Gregory, James N.: 9: 89  
Gregory, James O.: 7: 450  
Gregory, James R.: 8: 449  
Gregory, James: 13: 447  
Gregory, James: 3: 435  
Gregory, Jesse T.: 10: 123  
Gregory, John A.: 8: 449  
Gregory, John C.: 2: 484, 520  
Gregory, John G.: 2: 573  
Gregory, John G.: 7: 450  
Gregory, John N.: 11: 152  
Gregory, John N.: 8: 500  
Gregory, John T.: 5: 35  
Gregory, John T.: 6: 505, 735  
Gregory, John Tillery: 5: 109, 115, 196  
Gregory, John V.: 10: 374  
Gregory, John V.: 8: 441  
Gregory, John: 13: 447  
Gregory, Joseph H.: 1: 262  
Gregory, Joseph Morgan: 5: 237  
Gregory, Joseph Morgan: 9: 24  
Gregory, Joseph: 13: 310  
Gregory, K.: 17: 368, 423  
Gregory, Lawrance B.: 5: 199

Gregory, Lawrence B.: 1: 240, 262, 702  
Gregory, Lawrence B.: 8: 336  
Gregory, Lemuel D.: 5: 35  
Gregory, Lewis M.: 13: 447  
Gregory, Lewis W.: 13: 290  
Gregory, Lotte: 2: 193  
Gregory, Luke: 19: 317  
Gregory, Luke: 9: 89  
Gregory, Major D.: 15: 537  
Gregory, Major S.: 15: 543  
Gregory, Major S.: 19: 414  
Gregory, Major: 13: 599  
Gregory, Major: 9: 75  
Gregory, Mark R.: 19: 317  
Gregory, Mark R.: 9: 89  
Gregory, Mark: 6: 205, 219  
Gregory, Matthew W.: 12: 229  
Gregory, Matthew: 12: 324  
Gregory, Milas L.: 15: 225  
Gregory, Milas: 2: 573  
Gregory, Milus: 18: 155  
Gregory, Nathaniel A.: 17: 32-34, 58-59, 119, 151, 210, 235  
Gregory, Nathaniel A.: 7: 227  
Gregory, Nathaniel H.: 5: 378  
Gregory, Neill R.: 1: 229  
Gregory, Neill: 1: 294  
Gregory, Samuel I.: 6: 440  
Gregory, Samuel M.: 19: 414  
Gregory, Samuel M.: 9: 75  
Gregory, Samuel: 3: 48  
Gregory, Samuel: 6: 183  
Gregory, Sandford B.: 5: 350, 697  
Gregory, Stephen D.: 6: 152  
Gregory, T. R.: 3: 142  
Gregory, Theophilus: 15: 543  
Gregory, Theophilus: 19: 420  
Gregory, Thomas E.: 6: 41  
Gregory, Thomas G.: 13: 447  
Gregory, Thomas W.: 2: 719  
Gregory, Thomas: 13: 599  
Gregory, Thomas: 15: 69, 571  
Gregory, Thomas: 19: 414  
Gregory, Thomas: 6: 24  
Gregory, Thomas: 9: 75  
Gregory, William A.: 11: 109  
Gregory, William H.: 17: 161  
Gregory, William H.: 5: 134  
Gregory, William Henry Harrison: 10: 190  
Gregory, William J.: 5: 237  
Gregory, William J.: 9: 24  
Gregory, William L.: 5: 36  
Gregory, William M.: 7: 450  
Gregory, William S.: 4: 527  
Gregory, William: 12: 324  
Gregory, William: 13: 311  
Gregory, William: 18: 334  
Gregory, William: 4: 298, 537  
Gregory, William: 6: 152, 183  
Gregory, Willoughby D.: 15: 537  
Gregory, Wilson G.: 19: 318, 414  
Gregory, Wilson: 9: 75  
Gregory's Point: 18: 73  
Gregon, Burgess: 1: 517  
Gresham, Charles: 13: 65  
Gresham, Charles: 7: 211  
Gresham, George: 10: 403  
Gresham, Hilliard: 7: 211  
Gresham, James D.: 5: 553  
Gresham, William T.: 4: 295  
Gretter, Michael: 8: 24  
Gretter, Robert M.: 1: 222, 571  
Grey, D. T.: 5: 589  
Grey, Hugh A.: 11: 432  
Grey, J. Q.: 6: 615  
Grey, James A.: 19: 157  
Grey, John W.: 13: 508  
Grey, John: 15: 356  
Grey, Ormand C.: 6: 226  
Grey, Thomas E.: 4: 527  
Greyard, Willoughby H.: 10: 353  
Greybeard, Ezekiel: 16: 260, 471  
Greyton, H. D.: 19: 269  
Gribble, Andrew P.: 10: 153  
Gribble, Elijah: 10: 176  
Gribble, Ezekiel: 10: 187  
Gribble, J. R.: 3: 16, 684  
Gribble, James: 15: 69  
Gribble, John D.: 18: 316  
Gribble, John: 16: 336  
Gribble, Robert J.: 5: 14  
Gribble, Thomas: 10: 176  
Gribble, William C.: 10: 176  
Gribble, William N. C.: 8: 241  
Gribbs, H. H.: 3: 171  
Grice, Daniel: 4: 136  
Grice, David: 10: 42  
Grice, David: 18: 353, 451  
Grice, Giles W.: 1: 189, 702  
Grice, Henry Lee: 8: 144  
Grice, Isaac W.: 2: 391  
Grice, Isaac W.: 3: 171  
Grice, J. William: 9: 297  
Grice, James M.: 8: 144  
Grice, James: 12: 200  
Grice, John Littleberry: 8: 130

Grice, Lawson M.: 9: 373  
Grice, Raiford S.: 6: 488  
Grice, Stephen B.: 1: 305  
Grice, Stephen M.: 8: 14  
Grice, Wiley M.: 14: 657  
Grice, Wiley M.: 19: 298  
Grice, William D.: 1: 81, 702  
Grice, William D.: 3: 350  
Grice, William H.: 12: 200  
Grider, Tilman: 7: 17, 99, 684  
Grier, Calvin E.: 1: 66  
Grier, Calvin E.: 5: 284-285, 302  
Grier, Daniel: 18: 239  
Grier, Isaac H.: 2: 416  
Grier, J. C.: 3: 16  
Grier, J. M.: 3: 16  
Grier, James L.: 1: 535  
Grier, James M.: 13: 82  
Grier, John C.: 12: 23, 79  
Grier, John D.: 18: 239  
Grier, John Owen: 9: 432  
Grier, John S.: 9: 503  
Grier, Julius C.: 11: 374  
Grier, Laban John: 2: 53, 805  
Grier, Lawrence: 12: 83  
Grier, Paul Barringer: 10: 308  
Grier, Paul Barringer: 5: 49, 697  
Grier, R. H.: 3: 16  
Grier, Robert H.: 12: 80  
Grier, Samuel Andrew: 2: 395, 416, 805  
Grier, Samuel Andrew: 3: 10, 684  
Grier, Samuel M.: 5: 303  
Grier, Thomas H.: 5: 52  
Grier, Thomas M.: 1: 66, 702  
Grier, Thomas M.: 5: 303, 697  
Grier, Vincent: 6: 383  
Grier, W. L.: 6: 383  
Grier, William A. B.: 5: 456  
Grier, William A.: 7: 221  
Grier, William Lowndes: 5: 75  
Grier, William M.: 1: 66  
Griffee, James: 15: 198  
Griffee, James: 3: 334  
Griffen, Daniel J.: 3: 505  
Griffer, C.: 15: 380  
Griffey, James: 14: 570  
Griffey, John A.: 14: 570  
Griffey, L. G.: 17: 141  
Griffice, E. M.: 17: 181  
Griffin Bluff, North Carolina: 7: 246  
Griffin, A. D.: 11: 423  
Griffin, A. F.: 18: 357  
Griffin, A. J.: 5: 216  
Griffin, A. J.: 9: 82  
Griffin, A. Jackson: 18: 269  
Griffin, A. P.: 18: 263  
Griffin, A. T.: 2: 271  
Griffin, Abel: 1: 470  
Griffin, Abijah: 11: 254  
Griffin, Adrian J.: 11: 423  
Griffin, Alexander: 15: 198  
Griffin, Alexander: 6: 168  
Griffin, Alexander: 8: 475  
Griffin, Alexis: 17: 214  
Griffin, Alick: 6: 242  
Griffin, Allen P.: 6: 95  
Griffin, Allen W.: 11: 374  
Griffin, Alvin T.: 13: 152  
Griffin, Archibald Calhoun: 8: 405  
Griffin, Asa T.: 14: 730  
Griffin, Asa T.: 19: 383  
Griffin, B. F.: 15: 332  
Griffin, B. F.: 5: 255  
Griffin, Barnes: 2: 295  
Griffin, Benjamin F.: 10: 283  
Griffin, Benjamin H.: 5: 241  
Griffin, Benjamin H.: 9: 32, 82  
Griffin, Benjamin J.: 11: 423  
Griffin, Benjamin R.: 2: 628, 639  
Griffin, Benjamin T.: 11: 254  
Griffin, Benjamin W.: 5: 598  
Griffin, Benjamin: 5: 167, 350  
Griffin, Burrel B.: 7: 485, 684  
Griffin, C. M.: 3: 109  
Griffin, C.: 17: 295  
Griffin, Calvin C.: 1: 535, 702  
Griffin, Calvin C.: 11: 374  
Griffin, Calvin: 6: 168, 242  
Griffin, Charles F.: 2: 416  
Griffin, Charles M.: 15: 461  
Griffin, Charles P.: 10: 308  
Griffin, Charles P.: 9: 177  
Griffin, Charles: 18: 304  
Griffin, Cornelius: 5: 429  
Griffin, Crawford P.: 9: 82  
Griffin, Daniel B.: 1: 45  
Griffin, Daniel W.: 9: 224  
Griffin, Daniel: 10: 471  
Griffin, Daniel: 6: 480  
Griffin, Darlin: 8: 449  
Griffin, David Amos: 14: 380  
Griffin, David Amos: 7: 579  
Griffin, David B.: 6: 634  
Griffin, David T.: 13: 456  
Griffin, David: 3: 415  
Griffin, David: 5: 25

Griffin, Dempsey: 19: 396  
Griffin, Dempsey: 2: 679  
Griffin, Dolphin: 15: 332  
Griffin, Dolphin: 5: 255  
Griffin, E. A.: 19: 179  
Griffin, E. A.: 2: 271  
Griffin, E. A.: 7: 130  
Griffin, Eber A.: 11: 423  
Griffin, Edmund: 5: 43  
Griffin, Edward A.: 8: 282  
Griffin, Edward W.: 6: 242  
Griffin, Edward: 6: 266  
Griffin, Egbert: 12: 83  
Griffin, Eli Franklin: 11: 61  
Griffin, Elisha W.: 5: 517  
Griffin, Ellis P.: 9: 514  
Griffin, Emsley M.: 13: 152  
Griffin, Farington: 13: 457  
Griffin, Farrington: 10: 308  
Griffin, Franklin M.: 6: 242  
Griffin, Fred G.: 2: 215, 805  
Griffin, G.: 3: 395  
Griffin, General: 11: 423  
Griffin, George F.: 1: 535  
Griffin, George O.: 13: 685  
Griffin, George W.: 19: 269  
Griffin, George W.: 4: 128  
Griffin, George: 1: 34  
Griffin, George: 15: 405  
Griffin, George: 2: 611  
Griffin, George: 5: 52  
Griffin, Gold M.: 5: 163  
Griffin, Gold M.: 9: 30  
Griffin, Hamilton: 14: 273, 503  
Griffin, Hampton B.: 9: 514  
Griffin, Harvey D.: 11: 262  
Griffin, Henry G.: 5: 209  
Griffin, Henry H.: 5: 595, 697  
Griffin, Henry Thomas: 17: 230  
Griffin, Henry W. H.: 16: 446  
Griffin, Henry: 19: 147  
Griffin, Hillman: 5: 216  
Griffin, Hillman: 9: 82  
Griffin, Howell: 13: 518  
Griffin, Humphrey: 6: 242  
Griffin, Ignatious Q.: 1: 250  
Griffin, Isaac G.: 12: 83  
Griffin, Isaac: 14: 671  
Griffin, J. H.: 17: 214  
Griffin, J. H.: 2: 688  
Griffin, J. J.: 15: 315, 332  
Griffin, J. J.: 5: 255  
Griffin, J. P.: 2: 688  
Griffin, J. S.: 11: 423  
Griffin, J. S.: 2: 335  
Griffin, J. T.: 2: 97  
Griffin, J. W.: 2: 271  
Griffin, J.: 2: 14  
Griffin, Jackson J.: 11: 423  
Griffin, Jacob C.: 13: 152  
Griffin, James A.: 11: 423  
Griffin, James B.: 7: 335  
Griffin, James C.: 18: 181  
Griffin, James C.: 5: 598  
Griffin, James D.: 15: 332  
Griffin, James D.: 2: 424  
Griffin, James D.: 8: 405  
Griffin, James F.: 13: 152  
Griffin, James H.: 1: 81, 439  
Griffin, James H.: 3: 205, 395  
Griffin, James Hampton: 13: 153  
Griffin, James J.: 2: 326  
Griffin, James L.: 7: 485  
Griffin, James M.: 6: 41  
Griffin, James P.: 14: 563  
Griffin, James P.: 16: 295, 421  
Griffin, James P.: 2: 539  
Griffin, James P.: 9: 514  
Griffin, James R.: 4: 276  
Griffin, James S.: 15: 41  
Griffin, James T.: 9: 514  
Griffin, James Thomas: 9: 334  
Griffin, James: 18: 132  
Griffin, James: 5: 25  
Griffin, James: 6: 460  
Griffin, Jesse L.: 1: 410  
Griffin, Jesse P.: 13: 518  
Griffin, Jesse R.: 8: 405  
Griffin, Jesse: 2: 83  
Griffin, Joab: 1: 535, 545  
Griffin, Joel H.: 17: 221  
Griffin, Joel R.: 15: 516  
Griffin, John A.: 3: 79  
Griffin, John A.: 6: 575  
Griffin, John A.: 8: 77  
Griffin, John B.: 8: 405  
Griffin, John C.: 2: 74  
Griffin, John Daniel: 14: 730  
Griffin, John Daniel: 19: 383  
Griffin, John F.: 2: 144  
Griffin, John H.: 10: 486  
Griffin, John Hiram: 17: 287  
Griffin, John J.: 7: 343, 684  
Griffin, John J.: 8: 416  
Griffin, John L.: 13: 103  
Griffin, John L.: 6: 249, 735

Griffin, John M.: 1: 55  
Griffin, John N.: 14: 730  
Griffin, John N.: 19: 383  
Griffin, John R.: 6: 183  
Griffin, John R.: 7: 335  
Griffin, John S.: 11: 61  
Griffin, John S.: 13: 153  
Griffin, John T.: 2: 640  
Griffin, John T.: 7: 278  
Griffin, John W.: 1: 535  
Griffin, John W.: 8: 500  
Griffin, John Y.: 3: 237  
Griffin, John: 15: 198, 537  
Griffin, John: 19: 179, 282  
Griffin, John: 7: 485  
Griffin, Joseph A.: 11: 423  
Griffin, Joseph A.: 9: 201  
Griffin, Joseph B., Jr.: 6: 176, 258, 735  
Griffin, Joseph E.: 9: 510  
Griffin, Joseph Green: 11: 87  
Griffin, Joseph Green: 2: 398, 805  
Griffin, Joseph H.: 2: 645  
Griffin, Joseph H.: 6: 266  
Griffin, Joseph H.: 9: 514  
Griffin, Joseph J.: 5: 216  
Griffin, Joseph J.: 9: 82  
Griffin, Joseph: 6: 266  
Griffin, Joshua H.: 6: 157  
Griffin, Joshua H.: 8: 475  
Griffin, Joshua: 5: 60  
Griffin, Josiah: 1: 142  
Griffin, Josiah: 15: 438  
Griffin, Josiah: 3: 94  
Griffin, Kearney: 3: 237  
Griffin, King D.: 6: 168, 242  
Griffin, King: 2: 257  
Griffin, Lafayette: 17: 362, 464  
Griffin, Leonard: 1: 535  
Griffin, Levi G.: 9: 476  
Griffin, Levi: 3: 435  
Griffin, Lewis: 18: 263, 273  
Griffin, Lorraine Walker: 6: 41  
Griffin, Louis: 17: 214  
Griffin, Lundy M.: 3: 415, 684  
Griffin, M. W.: 17: 287  
Griffin, Mark S.: 8: 405  
Griffin, Marley: 10: 308  
Griffin, Martin: 2: 257  
Griffin, Martin: 6: 242  
Griffin, Micajah K.: 1: 420  
Griffin, Milton R.: 1: 545  
Griffin, Minor: 11: 424  
Griffin, N. J.: 1: 189  
Griffin, Nelson: 5: 134  
Griffin, Newton: 3: 305  
Griffin, Noah J.: 15: 373  
Griffin, Noah J.: 19: 233  
Griffin, Penewell: 15: 315, 332  
Griffin, Penewell: 5: 255  
Griffin, Perry: 5: 216  
Griffin, Phillip C.: 9: 514  
Griffin, Pleasant: 18: 304  
Griffin, Presley: 7: 343  
Griffin, R. M.: 17: 395  
Griffin, Richard B.: 5: 255  
Griffin, Richard N.: 13: 518  
Griffin, Robert D.: 7: 71  
Griffin, Robert L.: 15: 502  
Griffin, Robert: 4: 545  
Griffin, Robert: 7: 343  
Griffin, Ruffin G.: 10: 486  
Griffin, Sam: 7: 343  
Griffin, Samuel C.: 10: 198  
Griffin, Samuel C.: 15: 315, 373  
Griffin, Samuel Columbus: 19: 233, 376  
Griffin, Samuel H.: 5: 205  
Griffin, Sidney R.: 7: 594  
Griffin, Silas: 1: 420  
Griffin, Silas: 5: 159  
Griffin, Simeon H.: 2: 385  
Griffin, Simeon H.: 5: 598  
Griffin, Simon B.: 1: 94  
Griffin, Simon B.: 6: 275  
Griffin, Solomon: 18: 171  
Griffin, Stanly J.: 9: 514  
Griffin, Stephen R.: 14: 380  
Griffin, T. E.: 9: 514  
Griffin, T.: 16: 369  
Griffin, Thomas A.: 11: 424  
Griffin, Thomas B.: 6: 165  
Griffin, Thomas E.: 18: 132  
Griffin, Thomas G.: 4: 446  
Griffin, Thomas H.: 5: 595  
Griffin, Thomas J.: 12: 57  
Griffin, Thomas J.: 2: 501  
Griffin, Thomas: 3: 465  
Griffin, Turner J.: 6: 460  
Griffin, V. M.: 17: 287  
Griffin, W. B.: 6: 176  
Griffin, W. D.: 10: 253  
Griffin, W. L.: 2: 645  
Griffin, W. Laton: 11: 36  
Griffin, W. T.: 9: 82  
Griffin, Wesley: 2: 303  
Griffin, William A.: 13: 153  
Griffin, William A.: 6: 157, 209

Griffin, William A.: 9: 514  
Griffin, William B.: 8: 405  
Griffin, William C.: 1: 229  
Griffin, William D.: 1: 526  
Griffin, William D.: 19: 41  
Griffin, William F.: 8: 56  
Griffin, William G.: 11: 424  
Griffin, William H. Harrison: 9: 476  
Griffin, William H.: 11: 61  
Griffin, William H.: 9: 68, 413  
Griffin, William J.: 5: 209, 697  
Griffin, William J.: 6: 460  
Griffin, William J.: 8: 500  
Griffin, William Jackson: 6: 158  
Griffin, William Jackson: 8: 475  
Griffin, William L.: 17: 214  
Griffin, William L.: 2: 398  
Griffin, William L.: 5: 25, 697  
Griffin, William M.: 9: 225  
Griffin, William R.: 4: 555  
Griffin, William S.: 9: 392  
Griffin, William T.: 10: 233  
Griffin, William T.: 11: 436  
Griffin, William T.: 15: 373  
Griffin, William T.: 19: 233, 376  
Griffin, William T.: 3: 206  
Griffin, William T.: 9: 514  
Griffin, William: 11: 286  
Griffin, Willie T.: 5: 216  
Griffin, Willie T.: 9: 82  
Griffin, Zachariah H.: 11: 61  
Griffin, Zackariah G.: 18: 120  
Griffis, Charles: 3: 249  
Griffis, G. H.: 17: 181  
Griffis, George W.: 13: 103  
Griffis, J. H.: 13: 93  
Griffis, James H.: 8: 449  
Griffis, John: 3: 249  
Griffis, Joshua M.: 8: 449  
Griffis, Reuben: 3: 249  
Griffis, W. H.: 14: 332  
Griffis, Y. R.: 3: 215  
Griffith, A. A.: 5: 456, 697  
Griffith, Aaron E.: 8: 416  
Griffith, Aaron H.: 18: 171  
Griffith, Alfred G.: 1: 363  
Griffith, Andrew J.: 5: 387-388, 454, 697  
Griffith, Barnes: 1: 351  
Griffith, Barnett: 7: 499, 684  
Griffith, Benjamin: 2: 645  
Griffith, Fielder: 16: 369  
Griffith, George: 7: 511  
Griffith, Harvey: 9: 596  
Griffith, J. H.: 3: 10, 684-685  
Griffith, James A.: 16: 357  
Griffith, James A.: 5: 454  
Griffith, James H.: 5: 578  
Griffith, James H.: 7: 110  
Griffith, James H.: 8: 117  
Griffith, James L.: 3: 10, 685  
Griffith, James Larkin: 10: 308  
Griffith, John D.: 11: 99  
Griffith, Jonathan Wallace: 12: 83  
Griffith, Joseph H.: 6: 226  
Griffith, Josiah H.: 10: 308  
Griffith, Lewis E.: 6: 226  
Griffith, Lucius: 11: 297  
Griffith, Marion L.: 3: 358  
Griffith, Matt G.: 6: 183  
Griffith, Meshack T.: 6: 558  
Griffith, Samuel: 3: 283  
Griffith, T. G.: 2: 416  
Griffith, Thomas D.: 12: 83  
Griffith, Thomas: 9: 583  
Griffith, Tyler C.: 5: 578, 697  
Griffith, W. H.: 17: 205  
Griffith, W. M.: 18: 396  
Griffith, William D.: 7: 383  
Griffith, William F.: 3: 10  
Griffith, William H.: 6: 370, 735  
Griffith, William Thomas: 7: 499, 684  
Griffith, William W.: 5: 456  
Griffith, Woodson D.: 11: 99  
Griffithens, Miss no first name given: 14: 261, 487  
Griffiths, John M.: 8: 449  
Griffy, Barnett: 13: 164  
Griffy, Owen: 15: 198, 225  
Griffy, Stephen: 15: 273  
Griffy, William Thomas: 13: 164  
Grigg, A. E.: 13: 457  
Grigg, Abner M.: 12: 131  
Grigg, Alfred R.: 13: 648  
Grigg, Armistead B.: 17: 42  
Grigg, Benjamin F.: 3: 53  
Grigg, Benjamin Franklin: 13: 574, 647  
Grigg, Burwell W.: 1: 66  
Grigg, Eli C.: 12: 131  
Grigg, Eli C.: 5: 526  
Grigg, James H.: 17: 42, 271  
Grigg, James H.: 6: 582  
Grigg, John W.: 13: 651  
Grigg, Leroy R.: 5: 179, 697  
Grigg, Levi R.: 13: 651  
Grigg, Levi R.: 9: 307  
Grigg, Marion D.: 10: 89  
Grigg, Perry D.: 10: 89

Grigg, Richard: 10: 89  
 Grigg, Thomas Goode: 13: 652  
 Grigg, W. J.: 18: 177  
 Grigg, William A.: 8: 117  
 Grigg, William Alex: 6: 615  
 Grigg, William D.: 12: 131  
 Grigg, William N.: 7: 392  
 Grigg, William: 10: 89  
 Griggs, Calvin Caraway: 10: 385  
 Griggs, Elisha: 1: 305, 457  
 Griggs, James P.: 14: 577  
 Griggs, James: 10: 385  
 Griggs, Jerome: 2: 319  
 Griggs, John W.: 10: 123  
 Griggs, Lewis: 1: 400  
 Griggs, Lewis: 10: 385  
 Griggs, Marcus L.: 2: 566  
 Griggs, Samuel: 4: 538  
 Griggs, William H.: 2: 64  
 Griggs, William R.: 10: 374  
 Grim, I. A.: 2: 56  
 Grimboll's Landing (near Charleston), South Carolina:  
     14: 608  
 Grimes, A. Jackson: 9: 165  
 Grimes, Absolem L.: 1: 152, 178  
 Grimes, Benjamin F.: 2: 330, 633  
 Grimes, Benjamin: 13: 93  
 Grimes, Brunnel R.: 9: 543  
 Grimes, Bryan, Jr.: 16: 194, 206  
 Grimes, Bryan: 10: 291-292  
 Grimes, Bryan: 11: 4-6  
 Grimes, Bryan: 13: 29-33, 35-36, 38-41, 44-46, 48-49,  
     51-62, 213, 230, 234, 245  
 Grimes, Bryan: 14: 54, 76-77, 82, 94-95  
 Grimes, Bryan: 3: 140-141, 262-264, 373-376, 378-379,  
     486-487  
 Grimes, Bryan: 4: 1, 3-5, 8-9  
 Grimes, Bryan: 5: 388-389, 393  
 Grimes, Bryan: 8: 316-317, 320-321  
 Grimes, Bryan: 9: 3-5  
 Grimes, D. L.: 3: 516  
 Grimes, David J.: 1: 212  
 Grimes, Edward F.: 1: 212  
 Grimes, George R.: 6: 242  
 Grimes, George W.: 6: 173, 254  
 Grimes, Guilford L.: 9: 140  
 Grimes, Hezekiah: 6: 475  
 Grimes, J. C.: 9: 152  
 Grimes, J. W.: 3: 444, 685  
 Grimes, J. W.: 6: 623, 735  
 Grimes, Ja. C.: 4: 514  
 Grimes, Jacob T.: 1: 571  
 Grimes, James C.: 1: 240  
 Grimes, James Calvin: 1: 283  
 Grimes, James M.: 13: 609  
 Grimes, John D.: 17: 302  
 Grimes, John G. B.: 4: 10  
 Grimes, John H.: 1: 118  
 Grimes, John W.: 7: 60  
 Grimes, John: 6: 226  
 Grimes, Nathan M.: 9: 140  
 Grimes, Noah B.: 10: 253  
 Grimes, Peter: 18: 255  
 Grimes, Reuben H.: 11: 461  
 Grimes, S. W.: 17: 172  
 Grimes, T. W. S.: 17: 172  
 Grimes, W. L.: 11: 461  
 Grimes, William A.: 4: 214  
 Grimes, William B.: 5: 350  
 Grimes, William H.: 10: 34  
 Grimes, William L.: 5: 245  
 Grimes, William L.: 9: 41  
 Grimes, William T.: 2: 311  
 Grimes, William W.: 3: 345  
 Grimes, William: 14: 730  
 Grimes, William: 19: 383  
 Grimes, William: 6: 227  
 Grimes's Brigade, Bryan, Jr.: 16: 201, 203  
 Grimmer, Elias G.: 8: 406  
 Grimmer, Lawrence: 8: 406  
 Grimmer, Rufus R.: 8: 48, 77  
 Grimmer, S.: 17: 315  
 Grimmer, W. L.: 1: 162, 571  
 Grimmer, William L.: 15: 353  
 Grimmer, William L.: 19: 290  
 Grimmer, William L.: 5: 258  
 Grimsley, Allen: 14: 697  
 Grimsley, Andrew J.: 12: 324  
 Grimsley, Bright: 12: 324  
 Grimsley, Colin: 6: 460  
 Grimsley, Drury: 14: 744  
 Grimsley, Drury: 7: 473  
 Grimsley, Everett: 12: 324  
 Grimsley, Frank: 8: 48, 77  
 Grimsley, George: 12: 324  
 Grimsley, George: 14: 738  
 Grimsley, Hiram: 7: 473  
 Grimsley, James K.: 14: 744  
 Grimsley, James M.: 9: 592  
 Grimsley, James: 12: 335  
 Grimsley, James: 14: 697  
 Grimsley, John E.: 15: 444  
 Grimsley, John E.: 3: 99  
 Grimsley, John T.: 1: 5  
 Grimsley, Lewis: 12: 324  
 Grimsley, Lowrey: 9: 592



Grimsley, Lowry: 14: 738  
Grimsley, Lowry: 7: 473  
Grimsley, Matthew: 14: 697  
Grimsley, Nelson: 18: 197  
Grimsley, Richard: 14: 697  
Grimsley, Theophilus: 14: 697  
Grimsley, Thomas: 7: 473  
Grimsley, Travis L.: 12: 168  
Grimsley, Travis L.: 5: 159  
Grimsley, Warren: 19: 282  
Grimsley, Wyatt: 8: 48, 77  
Grimsly, Charles M.: 1: 212  
Grindstaff, Isaac: 14: 570  
Grindstaff, Isaac: 8: 302  
Grindstaff, Jacob: 8: 223  
Grindstaff, Jake: 14: 332  
Grindstaff, Jobe: 14: 332, 400  
Grindstaff, John: 14: 332, 400  
Grindstaff, Lawrence E.: 8: 302  
Grindstaff, Mack: 8: 302  
Grindstaff, Peter: 8: 302  
Grinner, G. W.: 10: 198  
Grinstead, A. Y.: 18: 339  
Grinstead, George W.: 4: 237  
Grinstead, Joseph S.: 4: 384  
Grinstead, Larkin L.: 5: 321, 697  
Grinstead, Thomas Eli: 4: 384  
Grinstead, Z. R.: 4: 360  
Grinstone, Jonathan: 6: 152  
Grisell, Joseph: 7: 278  
Grisham, Charles Q.: 2: 83, 193  
Grisham, G. W.: 7: 211  
Grisham, George F.: 15: 321  
Grisham, George F.: 5: 250  
Grisham, J. H.: 17: 164  
Grisham, James A.: 5: 134  
Grisham, John W.: 10: 13  
Grisham, John W.: 2: 83  
Grisham, Lewis R.: 10: 301  
Grisham, S. A.: 7: 211  
Grisham, Silas: 3: 465  
Grisham, Willis T.: 10: 14  
Grisom, William: 7: 149  
Grissett, Edwin W.: 18: 371  
Grissom, Alexander M.: 7: 189  
Grissom, Augustus L.: 11: 319  
Grissom, Charles H.: 11: 181  
Grissom, Charles: 5: 142  
Grissom, Edgar A.: 2: 714  
Grissom, Eugene: 8: 352  
Grissom, G. K.: 4: 372  
Grissom, Granville: 18: 121  
Grissom, J. M., Jr.: 17: 164  
Grissom, J. M., Sr.: 17: 164  
Grissom, James H.: 17: 164  
Grissom, James T.: 11: 181  
Grissom, James: 18: 121  
Grissom, John E. A.: 2: 185  
Grissom, John W.: 18: 121  
Grissom, Louis T.: 8: 356  
Grissom, Robert D.: 2: 48  
Grissom, Thomas A.: 12: 431  
Grissom, Thomas B.: 1: 94  
Grissom, Thomas W.: 2: 48  
Grissom, W. D. S.: 17: 336  
Grissom, Wesley: 18: 121  
Grissom, William M.: 7: 39  
Grissom, William S.: 17: 260  
Grist, Allen, Jr.: 2: 257  
Grist, Alln, Jr.: 1: 162, 351, 608  
Grist, Commodore D.: 12: 33  
Grist, Doc: 12: 33  
Grist, Henry A.: 1: 400  
Grist, Henry A.: 2: 257  
Grist, John: 6: 405  
Grist, Samuel L.: 1: 162, 351  
Grist, Samuel L.: 14: 671  
Grist, Samuel L.: 17: 310  
Grist, Wiley G.: 1: 162  
Grist, Wiley G.: 2: 230  
Griswell, J. B.: 15: 90  
Griswell, James M.: 7: 278  
Griswell, John: 15: 90  
Griswell, Lewis B.: 7: 278  
Griswell, Miller: 15: 90  
Griswold, George C.: 12: 197  
Griswold, J. B.: 15: 277  
Griswold, John B.: 12: 196  
Griswold, John B.: 19: 207, 280, 350-353, 354  
Griswold, John B.: 4: 48  
Griswold, John: 3: 395  
Griswold, Joseph: 7: 278  
Grizzard, James A.: 19: 179  
Grizzard, James A.: 7: 286  
Grizzard, James: 3: 570, 685  
Grizzard, Jesse: 15: 496  
Grizzard, Jesse: 3: 130  
Grizzard, John J.: 1: 341  
Grizzard, John: 15: 444  
Grizzard, John: 3: 99  
Grizzard, Louis: 10: 429  
Grizzard, Thomas: 10: 429  
Grizzard, William H.: 5: 241  
Grizzard, William H.: 9: 32  
Grizzard, William J.: 2: 296  
Grizzle, Elias: 15: 34, 90

Groce, H. R.: 11: 448  
Groce, John C.: 4: 89  
Groce, John H.: 9: 392  
Groce, W. Todd: 16: 49  
Groce, William H.: 9: 392  
Groff, Francis G.: 9: 152  
Groff, George D.: 19: 251  
Grogan, A.: 18: 239  
Grogan, Anderson: 14: 316  
Grogan, Bethel H.: 2: 398  
Grogan, Charles T.: 2: 398  
Grogan, Daniel E.: 11: 14  
Grogan, Daniel: 5: 359  
Grogan, Elijah: 14: 364, 418  
Grogan, Frank M.: 11: 14  
Grogan, Henry: 14: 418  
Grogan, Henry: 15: 58  
Grogan, John H.: 11: 74  
Grogan, John S.: 15: 58  
Grogan, Jones P.: 2: 398  
Grogan, Jordan: 14: 364, 418  
Grogan, Robert: 18: 334  
Grogan, William P.: 2: 398  
Grogan, William T.: 17: 380, 414  
Grogg, Joel: 19: 251  
Gronell, B.: 3: 424  
Groner, Austin: 2: 304  
Groner, H. L.: 19: 171  
Groner, Henry L.: 6: 440  
Groner, Jefferson: 9: 152  
Groner, John L.: 6: 440  
Grooder, J.: 6: 544  
Groom, Calvin: 2: 279  
Groom, Thomas: 11: 181  
Grooms, Adolphus: 8: 275  
Grooms, George, Jr.: 15: 41  
Grooms, Henry: 15: 58  
Grooms, John: 15: 41  
Grose, A.: 10: 459  
Grose, Alfred: 10: 24  
Grose, Atlas H.: 17: 214  
Grose, Conner D.: 10: 438  
Grose, John H.: 10: 25  
Grose, John: 10: 25  
Grose, Nathan: 10: 25  
Grose, W.: 10: 459  
Gross, Alvis: 18: 250  
Gross, C. L.: 10: 459  
Gross, D. C.: 19: 9  
Gross, Daniel E.: 7: 198, 684  
Gross, Eli: 6: 41, 735  
Gross, Ephraim: 13: 490  
Gross, Guilford: 18: 250  
Gross, Isaac: 6: 544  
Gross, J. A.: 3: 72, 685  
Gross, J. H.: 10: 14  
Gross, Jacob: 4: 276  
Gross, John Chism: 13: 685  
Gross, John: 18: 225  
Gross, M. L.: 17: 128  
Gross, Melmoth: 10: 253  
Gross, Nathan W.: 10: 459  
Gross, Philip Harrison: 13: 682  
Gross, Philip Harrison: 6: 68  
Gross, Thomas: 17: 214  
Gross, W.: 8: 211  
Gross, William: 18: 155  
Grotgen, John H.: 2: 714  
Groth, Freeman: 2: 200  
Grotjan, William: 6: 312  
Grotjen, G.: 6: 313, 735  
Ground Squirrel Church, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 371  
Grove, W. R.: 13: 676  
Grover, A.: 2: 311  
Grover, Cuvier: 13: 45, 230  
Grover, Cuvier: 14: 76  
Grover, J. L.: 3: 479  
Groves, B.: 7: 85  
Groves, Caleb C.: 8: 130  
Groves, George F.: 12: 302  
Groves, J. B.: 12: 240  
Groves, J. H.: 17: 130  
Groves, James L.: 8: 131  
Groves, John D.: 6: 158, 209  
Groves, John Russell: 5: 303  
Groves, Joseph Jackson: 7: 221  
Groves, M. F.: 7: 221, 684  
Groves, Marion F.: 19: 85  
Groves, Robert A.: 5: 14  
Groves, William A.: 6: 209  
Groves, William C.: 2: 488, 526  
Groveton, Va.: 1: 464  
Groveton, Virginia: 10: 2  
Groveton, Virginia: 4: 260-261, 398  
Groveton, Virginia: 6: 3-4, 297, 532  
Groveton, Virginia: 7: 4  
Groveton, Virginia: 8: 102  
Groveton, Virginia: 9: 113, 246, 463  
Grow, Jacob: 3: 256  
Grub, Absalom: 10: 283  
Grub, David: 10: 283  
Grub, Michael: 11: 448  
Grubb, A.: 11: 203  
Grubb, Alexander: 13: 252  
Grubb, Alexander: 18: 255  
Grubb, Ambrose: 10: 486

Grubb, Andrew: 6: 545  
Grubb, D.: 5: 526, 697  
Grubb, Daniel: 18: 287  
Grubb, George W.: 14: 390  
Grubb, George W.: 2: 362, 466  
Grubb, H.: 5: 526, 697  
Grubb, Henry A.: 13: 252  
Grubb, Jackson: 6: 545  
Grubb, John: 10: 198  
Grubb, John: 18: 197  
Grubb, John: 9: 444, 596  
Grubb, Phillip H.: 14: 316  
Grubb, R.: 12: 50  
Grubb, R.: 5: 539  
Grubb, Solomon M.: 3: 526, 685  
Grubb, William M.: 11: 461  
Grubbs, Anderson: 5: 486  
Grubbs, James C.: 17: 329, 395  
Grubbs, James W.: 12: 514  
Grubbs, Jesse F.: 14: 140, 206  
Grubbs, John C.: 7: 110  
Grubbs, John E.: 12: 514  
Grubbs, Joseph: 6: 568  
Grubbs, M.: 9: 288  
Grubbs, W. T.: 4: 555  
Grubbs, William T.: 10: 403  
Gruge, John: 6: 32  
Grummond, G. W.: 17: 113  
Grunby, E.: 4: 114  
Grunnell, Benjamin: 7: 343  
Grutle, Thomas: 13: 447  
Gryder, Adam A.: 9: 557  
Gryder, Fielding: 4: 507  
Gryder, Frederick M., Jr.: 18: 210  
Gryder, Julius Clate: 17: 141  
Gryder, Pinkny L.: 9: 557  
Gryder, Rufus: 9: 557  
Gryder, Wiley W.: 9: 557  
Gualdin, J. L.: 17: 414  
Guard, James: 4: 538  
Guard, John E.: 4: 538  
Guards of Independence: 8: 184  
Guatney, Magnes T.: 7: 286, 684  
Gudenburg, Lewis: 5: 369  
Gudger, Benjamin Gating: 8: 260  
Gudger, Charles C.: 5: 448  
Gudger, David M.: 5: 448, 697  
Gudger, Dillard F.: 7: 439, 684  
Gudger, Hugh L.: 8: 260  
Gudger, James Cassius Lowry: 7: 355-356, 439  
Gudger, James M.: 5: 444, 697  
Gudger, Jesse Siler: 7: 430  
Gudger, John P.: 5: 100  
Gudger, John W.: 8: 255  
Gudger, Kimzey: 7: 420  
Gudger, Kimzey: 10: 123  
Gudger, Robert V.: 1: 66  
Gudger, Robert V.: 3: 27  
Gudger, S. R.: 16: 500  
Gudger, William J.: 8: 260  
Gudger, William McCree: 5: 445  
Guerrant, Edward O.: 16: 94-95  
Guerrant, Hugh Lindsay: 5: 375, 698  
Guerrant, John C.: 5: 359, 378  
Guerrant, John Wyatt S.: 5: 286, 378  
Guess, G.: 17: 221  
Guess, George G.: 10: 344  
Guess, Josiah: 19: 147  
Guess, William C.: 15: 322  
Guess, William C.: 5: 250  
Guess, William G.: 4: 294  
Guess, William: 3: 184  
Guest house (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 13: 185-187  
Guest, William: 9: 334  
Guest's house (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 14: 21-23  
Guffee, Jesse R.: 19: 269  
Guffey, G. B.: 17: 130  
Guffey, George R.: 6: 393  
Guffey, J. K.: 15: 90  
Guffey, James: 15: 90  
Guffey, James: 6: 393  
Guffey, John E.: 7: 51  
Guffey, John Fielding: 4: 226  
Guffey, John M.: 15: 91  
Guffey, John R.: 6: 393  
Guffey, Noah: 6: 370  
Guffey, Samuel R.: 12: 219  
Guffey, Thomas A.: 12: 219  
Guffey, Thomas H.: 15: 69  
Guffey, Thomas L.: 7: 51  
Guffey, William T.: 12: 131  
Guffie, Eli: 6: 326  
Gufford, Seth: 3: 405  
Guffy, Carson A.: 4: 75  
Guffy, Elijah P.: 12: 33  
Guffy, J. R.: 1: 275, 580  
Guffy, James W.: 17: 130  
Guffy, John: 12: 219  
Guffy, Samuel M.: 4: 12, 79  
Guffy, W.: 4: 298  
Guice, Butler B.: 14: 534  
Guice, David B.: 14: 534  
Guice, Philip H.: 14: 534  
Guile, William: 3: 256  
Guilford County, N.C.: 17: 16

Guilford County, N.C.: 18: 11, 12, 36, 61, 71  
Guilford County, N.C.: 19: 214  
Guilford County, units from: 2: 437, 444  
Guilford Grays: 8: 20  
Guilford Light Infantry: 11: 33  
Guilford Men: 7: 35  
Guilford, C. C.: 1: 470  
Guilford, Felix H.: 4: 99  
Guilford, Fenner B.: 4: 99  
Guilford, John G.: 9: 454  
Guilford, Joseph M.: 4: 176  
Guilford, Theodore: 1: 390  
Guilliams, Joseph M.: 6: 16  
Guillman, J. M.: 4: 596  
Guin, Abram: 18: 377  
Guin, Asa: 12: 372  
Guin, John: 12: 191  
Guin, John: 9: 201  
Guinea Station, Va.: 2: 265, 370  
Guinea Station, Virginia: 10: 1  
Guinea Station, Virginia: 4: 399  
Guinea Station, Virginia: 6: 299  
Guinea Station, Virginia: 9: 245  
Guinn, Andrew J.: 15: 256  
Guinn, J. C.: 15: 256  
Guinn, Jackson: 15: 58  
Guinn, Paine E.: 15: 249  
Guinn, Pleasant M.: 15: 249  
Guinn, Robert M.: 15: 250  
Guion, Arthur D.: 10: 98  
Guion, Bernard B.: 1: 41  
Guion, Henry T.: 1: 40, 50, 52  
Guion, John A.: 19: 30  
Guion, John: 15: 427, 458  
Guion, John: 3: 85, 88  
Guion, John: 8: 430  
Guion's Battery: 1: 50  
Guise, William N.: 13: 290  
Guiton, Thomas W.: 3: 516  
Guiton, Thomas: 18: 443  
Gulf of Mexico: 19: 12  
Gulick, John F.: 1: 351  
Gulledge, Andrew Hampton: 10: 374  
Gulledge, Benjamin F.: 10: 374  
Gulledge, Elijah: 10: 374, 385  
Gulledge, Elisha: 1: 305, 400, 457  
Gulledge, George W.: 17: 221  
Gulledge, Hiram M.: 7: 594  
Gulledge, James R.: 1: 306, 400, 457  
Gulledge, James R.: 10: 374  
Gulledge, James: 1: 305, 400, 457  
Gulledge, Joel: 7: 149  
Gulledge, Thomas: 7: 594, 684  
Gulledge, W.: 17: 222  
Gulledge, William Jackson: 3: 435  
Gulledge, William M.: 7: 594, 684  
Gullet, Andrew J.: 4: 348  
Gullet, William: 2: 670, 675  
Gullett, Emsley: 4: 446  
Gullett, Enesley: 18: 316  
Gullett, James: 18: 137  
Gullett, John W.: 4: 29  
Gullett, Joseph T.: 14: 185  
Gulley, Jacob W.: 7: 278  
Gulley, John D.: 7: 275  
Gulley, Joseph P.: 13: 93  
Gulley, Louis Dallas: 11: 140  
Gulley, Lucius J.: 7: 511, 684  
Gulley, Lucius Jefferson: 13: 93  
Gulley, Ransom: 18: 292  
Gulley, W. W.: 11: 140  
Gulley, William Bryant: 7: 275  
Gulley, William G.: 7: 278  
Gullick, George W.: 9: 572  
Gullick, Green J.: 9: 572  
Gullick, J. N.: 7: 221, 684  
Gullick, James Wharton: 3: 451, 685  
Gullick, James Wharton: 8: 14  
Gullick, William Gaston: 2: 472, 539  
Gullie, J. George W.: 11: 346  
Gully, Jonathan B.: 3: 526  
Gully, Joseph G. W.: 5: 438  
Gully, Ransom: 1: 262, 608  
Gum Swamp, N.C.: 15: 421  
Gum Swamp, North Carolina, Battle of First: 13: 540,  
542-545, 551, 559  
Gum Swamp, North Carolina, Battle of Second: 13: 545-  
552  
Gum Swamp, North Carolina: 11: 131, 365  
Gum Swamp, North Carolina: 12: 9  
Gum Swamp, North Carolina: 13: 540, 542-546, 548-  
550, 552, 558  
Gum Swamp, North Carolina: 5: 499  
Gum Swamp, North Carolina: 7: 249, 353  
Gum Swamp, North Carolina: 8: 4  
Gum Swamp, North Carolina: 9: 356  
Gum Swamp: 17: 103  
Gumain, James: 2: 40  
Gumble, J. W.: 17: 260  
Gums, William: 2: 23  
Gunn, A. L.: 7: 230, 684  
Gunn, A. M.: 19: 251  
Gunn, David D.: 6: 348  
Gunn, Franklin L.: 5: 290  
Gunn, G. W.: 18: 342  
Gunn, George W.: 2: 200

Gunn, George W.: 5: 288  
Gunn, H.: 7: 230  
Gunn, J. T.: 7: 230  
Gunn, James H.: 4: 555  
Gunn, James M.: 1: 390  
Gunn, Nathaniel W.: 2: 398  
Gunn, no first name given: 7: 110  
Gunn, Sterling: 13: 676  
Gunn, William A.: 13: 300  
Gunn, William A.: 19: 251  
Gunn, William Pinkney: 17: 380, 414  
Gunter, A. B.: 4: 567  
Gunter, A. H.: 4: 567  
Gunter, Ambrose A.: 12: 207  
Gunter, Asa J.: 9: 392  
Gunter, Benjamin: 5: 613  
Gunter, Benjamin: 9: 96  
Gunter, Charles: 5: 466  
Gunter, Charles: 6: 77  
Gunter, David Columbus: 3: 266  
Gunter, Demetrius C.: 4: 368  
Gunter, Elijah B.: 11: 449  
Gunter, Enos: 8: 282  
Gunter, G. P.: 3: 215  
Gunter, G. T.: 4: 567  
Gunter, George M.: 16: 324, 336  
Gunter, George W.: 13: 133  
Gunter, Harrison: 11: 449  
Gunter, J. C.: 2: 92  
Gunter, J. Riley: 4: 567  
Gunter, James M.: 3: 271  
Gunter, James: 14: 683  
Gunter, James: 15: 235  
Gunter, John S.: 9: 392  
Gunter, John T.: 11: 449  
Gunter, John: 2: 424  
Gunter, Joseph M.: 3: 215  
Gunter, Joseph U.: 9: 392  
Gunter, Joseph: 16: 336  
Gunter, L. B.: 14: 683  
Gunter, Napoleon B.: 3: 350  
Gunter, Nathan G.: 4: 190  
Gunter, Oren G.: 2: 424  
Gunter, Richard C.: 9: 392  
Gunter, Richard: 9: 392  
Gunter, Robert H.: 2: 665  
Gunter, Robert Love: 16: 324, 336  
Gunter, Samuel M.: 15: 103  
Gunter, T. B.: 6: 196  
Gunter, Thomas B.: 9: 392  
Gunter, W. W.: 6: 68, 735  
Gunter, William Henry: 16: 324  
Gunter, William L.: 15: 112

Gunter, William W.: 13: 6, 143  
Gunter, William: 14: 683  
Gunter, William: 9: 393  
Guntersville, Alabama: 14: 259, 485  
Gunther, August: 6: 313  
Gunther, Henry: 2: 451  
Gyunyun, J. B.: 2: 633  
Gupton, Joseph W.: 10: 486  
Gupton, A. G.: 18: 117  
Gupton, Arch D.: 10: 486  
Gupton, David S.: 10: 486  
Gupton, Edgar: 10: 486  
Gupton, Green H.: 2: 138  
Gupton, Hardy: 18: 117  
Gupton, Henry G.: 5: 568  
Gupton, Henry S.: 10: 486  
Gupton, Henry S.: 5: 571  
Gupton, J. J.: 5: 228  
Gupton, James H.: 5: 571  
Gupton, James: 10: 487  
Gupton, James: 18: 117  
Gupton, John E.: 18: 117  
Gupton, John E.: 5: 571  
Gupton, Joseph: 5: 228  
Gupton, Joshua R.: 10: 487  
Gupton, Kerney: 10: 487  
Gupton, Leondas C.: 5: 571  
Gupton, Norfleet: 5: 228  
Gupton, O. C.: 19: 71  
Gupton, Peyton W.: 5: 228  
Gupton, Robert H.: 5: 228  
Gupton, Stephen: 5: 228  
Gupton, Thomas: 18: 117  
Gupton, Thomas: 8: 406  
Gupton, Wiley G.: 10: 487  
Gupton, William B.: 5: 571  
Gupton, William C. C.: 5: 571, 698  
Gupton, William H.: 10: 487  
Gupton, William H.: 5: 571  
Gurgainus, James R.: 1: 162  
Gurgamus, Benjamin N.: 2: 619  
Gurganess, Robert: 17: 310  
Gurganious, David: 12: 259, 282  
Gurganious, George: 2: 185  
Gurganious, J. W.: 2: 185  
Gurganious, James W.: 6: 359, 735  
Gurganious, John D.: 12: 282  
Gurganis, Hosea: 3: 226  
Gurganis, Lewis: 2: 83  
Gurganius, Henry: 1: 15  
Gurganius, John A.: 1: 15  
Gurganous, Franklin F.: 2: 152  
Gurganus, Alfred: 3: 593

Gurganus, Amariah: 6: 242  
Gurganus, Andrew J.: 3: 533  
Gurganus, B. S.: 3: 582  
Gurganus, Benjamin N.: 15: 387  
Gurganus, Benjamin: 7: 269  
Gurganus, Daniel: 6: 242  
Gurganus, David: 6: 242  
Gurganus, Eli: 3: 226  
Gurganus, George F.: 1: 276  
Gurganus, George W.: 15: 387  
Gurganus, George: 17: 431  
Gurganus, Hosea: 3: 195  
Gurganus, James A.: 3: 594  
Gurganus, James R.: 3: 226  
Gurganus, James: 2: 193  
Gurganus, John: 15: 380  
Gurganus, John: 2: 596, 616  
Gurganus, Lewis: 13: 508  
Gurganus, Louis J.: 3: 557  
Gurganus, Major: 6: 168  
Gurganus, Major: 8: 475  
Gurganus, Noah T.: 3: 226  
Gurganus, Noah T.: 6: 242  
Gurganus, Noah, Jr.: 6: 242  
Gurganus, Noah, Sr.: 6: 242  
Gurganus, Noah: 6: 158  
Gurganus, Outlaw: 6: 168  
Gurganus, Outlaw: 8: 475  
Gurganus, Robert: 6: 249  
Gurganus, Seth: 1: 400  
Gurganus, Simon: 4: 538  
Gurganus, Swinson: 14: 719  
Gurganus, Thomas J.: 15: 469  
Gurganus, Thomas: 3: 114  
Gurganus, Timothy James: 17: 344, 431  
Gurganus, Timothy: 18: 372  
Gurganus, Virgil A.: 14: 730  
Gurganus, Virgil A.: 19: 383  
Gurganus, W. N.: 2: 193  
Gurganus, Wiley: 19: 186  
Gurganus, William B.: 3: 415  
Gurganus, William H.: 13: 480  
Gurganus, William H.: 6: 135  
Gurganus, Willie: 13: 480  
Gurganus, Z.: 2: 193, 240  
Gurkin, Alfred D.: 6: 176, 258  
Gurkin, Charles: 2: 257, 805  
Gurkin, Charles: 6: 120, 176, 196, 234  
Gurkin, Henry A.: 3: 226  
Gurkin, James W.: 4: 59  
Gurkin, James: 2: 257  
Gurkin, Sylvester: 2: 257  
Gurkins, Charles: 3: 226

Gurkins, William H.: 6: 242  
Gurley, Benjamin F.: 10: 268  
Gurley, Charles: 1: 526  
Gurley, F.: 17: 287  
Gurley, Harvey M.: 14: 282  
Gurley, J. Henry: 7: 29  
Gurley, J. T.: 5: 589  
Gurley, Jacob: 9: 530  
Gurley, James: 11: 191  
Gurley, Jesse: 18: 233  
Gurley, John G.: 1: 306, 457  
Gurley, John: 1: 545  
Gurley, Joseph D.: 3: 345  
Gurley, Lemuel: 10: 34  
Gurley, Lewis: 2: 74  
Gurley, Needham: 2: 660  
Gurley, Nelson: 2: 14  
Gurley, Nestor H.: 2: 74, 805  
Gurley, Raiford: 18: 368  
Gurley, Rufus Frank: 3: 455  
Gurley, Tilman: 9: 514  
Gurley, William A.: 11: 152  
Gurley, William A.: 5: 25  
Gurley, William D.: 9: 583  
Gurley, William H.: 4: 51  
Gurley, William H.: 8: 93  
Gurley, William: 9: 444  
Gurney, Ford: 5: 209  
Gurvy, Andrew J.: 9: 288  
Guthery, Columbus: 12: 495  
Guthery, H. D.: 15: 235  
Guthery, N. C. R.: 18: 155  
Guthiem, Isaac: 3: 226  
Guthrie, Benjamin F.: 1: 118  
Guthrie, Benjamin F.: 9: 120  
Guthrie, Brooks H.: 11: 449  
Guthrie, C. Columbus: 7: 238  
Guthrie, Christopher E.: 10: 170  
Guthrie, Edmund C.: 15: 431  
Guthrie, Ervin: 8: 267  
Guthrie, G. M.: 2: 578  
Guthrie, George Clayborn: 3: 195  
Guthrie, George W.: 1: 118  
Guthrie, Hiram D., Jr.: 15: 235  
Guthrie, Jackson: 18: 304  
Guthrie, James: 19: 337  
Guthrie, James: 7: 450  
Guthrie, John F.: 14: 668  
Guthrie, John J.: 5: 151  
Guthrie, John L.: 3: 465  
Guthrie, Joseph B.: 11: 449  
Guthrie, McCajah Rolling: 18: 242  
Guthrie, Samuel: 11: 14

Guthrie, Shadrach Jasper: 10: 170  
Guthrie, Thadeous O.: 2: 580  
Guthrie, Thomas C.: 1: 329  
Guthrie, Thomas: 10: 187  
Guthrie, William Anderson: 2: 230  
Guthrie, William F.: 6: 129, 219  
Guthrie, William F.: 9: 213  
Guthrie, William H.: 5: 578, 613, 698  
Guthrie, William H.: 9: 96  
Guthry, Martin: 18: 155  
Gutson, Henry: 13: 164  
Guttenburg, Caesar: 4: 136, 250  
Guy, Albert A.: 2: 92  
Guy, Alexander G.: 10: 301  
Guy, Alexander G.: 5: 142  
Guy, Alexander: 12: 292  
Guy, Amos J.: 12: 372  
Guy, Amos M.: 17: 89, 354, 445  
Guy, Andrew J.: 2: 92  
Guy, Charles T.: 3: 32  
Guy, Charles Thomas: 12: 367  
Guy, Daniel: 10: 123  
Guy, David T.: 12: 292  
Guy, Evangelist: 9: 111  
Guy, G. W.: 16: 376  
Guy, George W.: 2: 92  
Guy, Henry E.: 2: 92  
Guy, Isaac: 1: 526  
Guy, J. A.: 8: 14  
Guy, James E.: 12: 372  
Guy, John A.: 13: 273  
Guy, John Alex: 12: 372  
Guy, John C.: 14: 316  
Guy, John J.: 12: 282  
Guy, John J.: 5: 143, 268  
Guy, John L.: 10: 123  
Guy, John McC.: 2: 247, 679  
Guy, John McC.: 4: 157  
Guy, John N.: 9: 127  
Guy, John W.: 4: 413  
Guy, Joseph M.: 2: 496, 552  
Guy, Joseph R.: 4: 423  
Guy, Leander W.: 9: 127  
Guy, Leander: 4: 413  
Guy, Lewis G.: 2: 83  
Guy, Lewis H.: 12: 372  
Guy, Owen: 3: 505  
Guy, Owen: 5: 143  
Guy, Peter: 14: 545, 577  
Guy, Philomon T.: 13: 273  
Guy, Quinton B.: 13: 273  
Guy, R. R.: 4: 413  
Guy, Richard A.: 14: 545, 577

Guy, Samuel J.: 12: 372  
Guy, Thomas J.: 10: 42  
Guy, Thomas R.: 4: 413  
Guy, W. Anderson: 10: 124  
Guy, W. S.: 5: 283, 698  
Guy, Washington W.: 2: 496, 532  
Guy, William Anthony: 12: 277, 372  
Guy, William J.: 13: 273  
Guy, William: 1: 229  
Guy, William: 7: 230  
Guyer, Andrew C.: 1: 517, 702  
Guyer, Andrew Charles: 13: 322  
Guyer, Andrew D. C.: 3: 313  
Guyer, Elisha A.: 7: 40  
Guyer, Harper F.: 5: 408  
Guyer, Isaac S.: 14: 282  
Guyer, Isaac S.: 2: 351, 511  
Guyer, J. J.: 18: 273  
Guyer, Nathan W.: 10: 89  
Guyer, Solomon N.: 11: 119  
Guyman, Thomas: 18: 205  
Guynn, Richard M.: 5: 290  
Guynn, Samuel H.: 16: 461  
Guyot, Arnold: 16: 51  
Guyther, John M.: 3: 222  
Guyther, John M.: 6: 266  
Guyton, Anderson: 6: 326  
Guyton, Jacob: 1: 318  
Guyton, Jeremiah: 6: 326  
Guyton, Joseph: 18: 358  
Guyton, Paris L.: 18: 358  
Guyton, William P.: 6: 326, 735  
Guyun, J. B.: 2: 330  
Gwaltney, Ashley: 10: 479  
Gwaltney, Delano: 10: 413  
Gwaltney, Everett: 8: 508  
Gwaltney, Franklin M.: 5: 260  
Gwaltney, Franklin Monroe: 15: 356  
Gwaltney, J. R.: 17: 141  
Gwaltney, James Perry: 9: 557  
Gwaltney, William D.: 1: 142  
Gwaltney, William D.: 15: 431  
Gwaltney, William D.: 3: 88  
Gwaltney, William R.: 3: 142  
Gwinn, John: 7: 430  
Gwinn, William: 12: 180  
Gwyn, Donilson, H.: 17: 205  
Gwyn, Franklin: 18: 205  
Gwyn, James F.: 13: 113  
Gwyn, John M.: 6: 612  
Gwyn, Johnson: 13: 113  
Gwyn, Littleton A.: 2: 200  
Gwyn, Nathan Hunt: 6: 604

Gwyn, Pinckney: 2: 200  
Gwyn, Robert Z.: 2: 200  
Gwyn, Thomas Lenoir: 18: 189  
Gwyn, Thomas R.: 2: 201  
Gwynn, Iverson R.: 2: 279  
Gwynn, Pinkney: 18: 342  
Gwynn, Samuel H.: 16: 324, 357  
Gwynn, Walter: 19: 309-310  
Gwynn, Z. V.: 2: 201  
Gyere, N.: 9: 345  
H, newspaper correspondent: 19: 110  
Haas, Emanuel Hosea: 14: 380  
Haas, H. M.: 4: 18  
Hackeman, Gerhard D.: 6: 313  
Hacket, James S.: 3: 159, 685  
Hackett, Christopher: 11: 25  
Hackett, James F.: 14: 185  
Hackett, James H.: 6: 545  
Hackett, James W.: 3: 142  
Hackett, James: 8: 24  
Hackett, Leaven W.: 3: 424  
Hackett, Leven: 2: 132  
Hackett, Patrick: 4: 310  
Hackney, Albert G.: 7: 525  
Hackney, Albert J.: 12: 42  
Hackney, Albert J.: 5: 545  
Hackney, Basil A.: 12: 29, 42  
Hackney, Basil A.: 13: 619  
Hackney, Basil A.: 5: 545  
Hackney, Basil M.: 12: 42  
Hackney, Basil M.: 5: 545  
Hackney, Charles Wesley: 13: 619  
Hackney, G. G.: 5: 545  
Hackney, George W.: 13: 619  
Hackney, J. A.: 5: 613  
Hackney, J. A.: 9: 96  
Hackney, Jesse E.: 12: 42  
Hackney, Jesse E.: 5: 545  
Hackney, Joseph D.: 7: 465, 525, 685  
Hackney, Joshua H.: 12: 43  
Hackney, Joshua H.: 5: 545  
Hackney, Robert D.: 2: 408  
Hackney, Samuel C.: 4: 136  
Hackney, Spencer: 2: 230, 424  
Hackney, Thomas C.: 7: 525  
Hackney, Thomas: 3: 249  
Hackney, William D.: 7: 526  
Hackney, William John: 13: 619  
Hackney, William Perry: 2: 208  
Hackney, William: 2: 208  
Hadden, Baxter P.: 2: 472, 539  
Hadden, Thomas W.: 2: 472  
Haddock, Arnasby: 15: 461  
Haddock, Arnasby: 3: 110  
Haddock, Benjamin F.: 12: 431  
Haddock, Burton A.: 8: 77  
Haddock, Daniel A.: 1: 212  
Haddock, Daniel A.: 12: 259, 345  
Haddock, Henry C.: 8: 48, 77  
Haddock, James A.: 1: 504  
Haddock, Jesse: 15: 461  
Haddock, Jesse: 3: 110  
Haddock, John A.: 15: 347  
Haddock, John A.: 19: 59  
Haddock, John A.: 2: 588, 605  
Haddock, John B.: 5: 312  
Haddock, John: 6: 266  
Haddock, John: 8: 49, 77  
Haddock, Joseph J.: 10: 398, 479  
Haddock, Joseph J.: 13: 480  
Haddock, Thomas W.: 12: 431  
Haddock, William A.: 6: 168  
Haddock, William H.: 3: 130  
Haddock, William O.: 2: 588, 605, 805  
Haddock, William: 13: 480  
Haddock, William: 15: 496  
Haddock, William: 2: 152  
Haddock's Cross Roads, North Carolina: 3: 84  
Haders, Gillien A.: 18: 205  
Hadicum, Patrick: 5: 571  
Hadkins, J.: 4: 59  
Hadley, Alfred: 14: 683  
Hadley, Francis M.: 7: 420  
Hadley, J. M.: 19: 28  
Hadley, J. M.: 4: 10  
Hadley, John C. R.: 13: 438  
Hadley, John W.: 2: 424  
Hadley, Oliver Newton: 7: 526  
Hadley, Thomas Jefferson: 13: 413, 434  
Hadley, William Blount: 6: 250  
Hadley, William C.: 2: 422  
Hadnot, J.: 8: 85  
Haff, I. B.: 18: 435  
Haffey, James: 1: 318  
Haffman, W. A.: 14: 206  
Hafley, Winston C.: 16: 407  
Hafner, Adolphus J.: 5: 89  
Hafner, Daniel M.: 5: 89  
Hafner, George Henry: 5: 89, 698  
Hafner, George W.: 12: 131  
Hafner, Hosea: 5: 89, 698  
Hafner, Jacob L.: 5: 89  
Hafner, James B.: 5: 321  
Hafner, John: 5: 89  
Hafner, Julius A.: 5: 89  
Hafner, Lawson: 12: 131



Hafner, Levi: 18: 216  
 Hafner, Michael: 5: 89  
 Haga, Absalom: 3: 547  
 Hagaman, Hamilton D.: 9: 491  
 Hagaman, Hugh: 14: 316  
 Hagaman, Hugh: 2: 460  
 Hagaman, Isaac, Jr.: 14: 390  
 Hagaman, Martin G.: 14: 316  
 Hagan, Lawrence: 15: 198  
 Hagan, Peter M.: 15: 198  
 Hagan, Sebrim J.: 15: 198  
 Hagan, Thomas: 2: 74  
 Hagan, William C.: 15: 36, 65  
 Hagans, Amos: 1: 410  
 Hagans, James W.: 9: 140  
 Hagans, Jesse K.: 6: 275  
 Hagans, Randall: 6: 275  
 Hagans, Warren S.: 12: 131  
 Hagar, James H.: 12: 483  
 Hagar, James W.: 12: 483  
 Hagar, Thomas F.: 12: 484  
 Hagar, William E.: 6: 110  
 Hagarty, James: 3: 489, 548  
 Hagatha, Thomas: 2: 330, 633  
 Hage, David F.: 9: 268  
 Hagen, Simon S.: 2: 109  
 Hagens, Caliph: 15: 461  
 Hagens, George: 3: 159  
 Hager, A. M.: 3: 405  
 Hager, Adam Miller: 12: 484  
 Hager, Brown: 7: 238  
 Hager, C. W.: 7: 238  
 Hager, Christopher W.: 12: 484  
 Hager, David E.: 6: 32  
 Hager, George W.: 2: 448  
 Hager, Green A.: 7: 238  
 Hager, J. F.: 12: 484  
 Hager, J. Monroe: 12: 484  
 Hager, J. T.: 19: 85  
 Hager, James Henry: 12: 484  
 Hager, James R.: 12: 484  
 Hager, James S.: 10: 471  
 Hager, James S.: 9: 111  
 Hager, James: 12: 121  
 Hager, John C.: 12: 121  
 Hager, John H.: 2: 448  
 Hager, John T.: 12: 431  
 Hager, John: 12: 484  
 Hager, Monroe L.: 7: 239  
 Hager, Monroe S. P.: 17: 260  
 Hager, Philip: 12: 484  
 Hager, Robert D.: 12: 484  
 Hager, Robert N.: 2: 448  
 Hager, Robert T.: 7: 239, 685  
 Hager, S. C.: 4: 250  
 Hager, Samuel C.: 18: 399  
 Hager, Sidney H.: 7: 239  
 Hager, Simeon S.: 12: 484  
 Hager, Simon: 8: 144  
 Hager, Thomas O.: 12: 121  
 Hager, W.: 3: 405  
 Hager, William A.: 10: 34  
 Hager, William H.: 12: 121  
 Hagerman, W. B.: 7: 221  
 Hageron, Henry: 6: 235  
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 10: 3, 5, 289-290  
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 11: 1, 3, 129, 242, 364  
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 12: 4, 403  
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 13: 12, 18, 35, 192, 374, 387  
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 14: 31  
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 16: 180, 187, 188  
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 2: 4, 264, 869  
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 3: 136-138, 260, 261, 373, 375-376, 482, 484  
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 4: 3, 5-6, 119, 122-123, 261, 264, 398, 403  
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 5: 3, 107, 109-110, 276-277, 280, 387, 390-391, 496  
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 6: 4, 7, 299, 303, 426, 428-429, 533, 535  
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 7: 5, 7, 135-136, 138-139, 247, 351, 460  
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 8: 2, 103, 107, 315, 317-318  
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 9: 1-2, 114, 116, 246, 248, 355, 464, 466  
 Hagerthy, Thomas: 9: 68  
 Hagerty, Patrick: 10: 326  
 Hagerty, Patrick: 4: 190  
 Hagey, William: 14: 349  
 Haggans, Caleb: 19: 282  
 Haggard, John D.: 1: 363  
 Haggard, William: 15: 235  
 Haggerty, Jeremiah: 1: 484  
 Haggon, Pat: 19: 414  
 Haggord, Hickson E.: 2: 625  
 Hagie, Davidson: 4: 79  
 Hagie, S.: 1: 94  
 Hagin, William H.: 8: 241  
 Hagins, Adolphus H.: 13: 311  
 Hagins, Lewis W.: 8: 376  
 Hagler, A. A.: 4: 413  
 Hagler, Allen: 2: 304  
 Hagler, C. W.: 4: 413  
 Hagler, Caleb: 12: 422  
 Hagler, Charles, Jr.: 11: 476  
 Hagler, Darling M.: 11: 476

Hagler, Ephriam: 4: 423  
 Hagler, Hiram: 8: 394  
 Hagler, J. A.: 2: 304  
 Hagler, Jacob: 2: 304  
 Hagler, James G.: 1: 535  
 Hagler, James W.: 9: 152  
 Hagler, John E.: 11: 476  
 Hagler, John E.: 19: 147  
 Hagler, John J.: 1: 535  
 Hagler, John M.: 11: 436  
 Hagler, John M.: 4: 423  
 Hagler, John M.: 6: 326  
 Hagler, John R.: 6: 451  
 Hagler, John: 7: 17, 685  
 Hagler, John: 8: 327  
 Hagler, Joseph: 6: 326, 736  
 Hagler, Julius M.: 11: 476  
 Hagler, Lorenzo D.: 4: 30  
 Hagler, McA.: 8: 224  
 Hagler, Nelson: 2: 304  
 Hagler, Paul, Jr.: 11: 476  
 Hagler, William C.: 6: 326  
 Hagler, William: 11: 476  
 Hagler, Witsel A.: 2: 109  
 Hagons, H. M.: 9: 503  
 Hagood, Arden S.: 16: 446  
 Hagood, Benjamin R.: 16: 446  
 Hagood, H.: 18: 205  
 Hagood, James Robert: 14: 648-649  
 Hagood, James W.: 11: 163  
 Hagood, John R.: 16: 446  
 Hagood, Johnson: 1: 1, 2, 10, 22, 31, 173, 185, 208, 226,  
 237, 247, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325, 373, 375,  
 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 576  
 Hagood, Johnson: 13: 212  
 Hagood, Johnson: 14: 53, 617-618, 626, 631, 633-634,  
 638-640, 642, 644-646, 648-650  
 Hagood, Johnson: 15: 282-284, 289, 292, 294, 301-303,  
 306, 308-311  
 Hagood, Johnson: 17: 103, 117  
 Hagood, Johnson: 19: 332, 425  
 Hagood, Lemuel P.: 5: 151  
 Hagood, W. Taylor: 17: 380, 415  
 Hagood, William R.: 5: 135  
 Hagood's Brigade, Brig. Gen. Johnson: 19: 332, 425  
 Hagood's Brigade, Brig. Gen. Johnson: 17: 101, 103, 105,  
 107  
 Hague, James A.: 7: 494, 685  
 Hagwood, Isham: 11: 254  
 Hagwood, William: 5: 321  
 Hahn, A.: 5: 429, 698  
 Hahn, Aaron: 4: 148  
 Hahn, Anthony M.: 7: 85  
 Hahn, Francis: 12: 230  
 Hahn, Henry: 5: 396, 486  
 Hahn, John Lee: 17: 350, 455  
 Hahn, John S.: 16: 461  
 Hahn, John Timothy: 4: 214  
 Hahn, Martin: 4: 596  
 Hahr, Franz J.: 18: 26, 63, 110, 426  
 Hahr, Franz Josef Carl Johan: 19: 61-63, 65, 66, 67, 69,  
 70, 97-98, 136-138, 141, 143  
 Hahr, Franz Joseph: 17: 12, 41  
 Hahr, Franz Joseph: 3: 3, 32  
 Haigh, Charles T.: 11: 169  
 Haigh, Charles T.: 2: 373, 377, 805  
 Haigh, Charles T.: 9: 486  
 Haigh, Charles: 3: 42, 685  
 Haigh, George B.: 17: 319, 368, 421, 423  
 Haigh, George H.: 3: 42  
 Haigh, William H.: 1: 229  
 Haigler, R. L.: 10: 187  
 Haigler, William: 3: 479  
 Haigwood, Hugh: 18: 388  
 Haigwood, John C.: 8: 500  
 Haigwood, Kenneth: 12: 230  
 Hailey, G. W.: 5: 553, 698  
 Hailey, Hinson Brooks: 5: 417  
 Hailey, Hiram H.: 7: 178  
 Hailey, J. L.: 17: 222  
 Hailey, John Sidney: 3: 582  
 Hailey, Joseph: 11: 424  
 Hailey, Thomas L.: 7: 178  
 Hailey, Thomas R.: 4: 298  
 Hailey, William L.: 7: 178  
 Hailey, William Pervis: 4: 298  
 Hails, John: 2: 611  
 Haines, Christian: 5: 598  
 Haines, Daniel W.: 3: 465  
 Haines, G. W.: 17: 344, 431  
 Haines, James M.: 5: 369  
 Haines, James: 3: 283, 473  
 Hainesville, W. Va.: 16: 179  
 Hailey, F.: 3: 171  
 Hailey, John: 10: 144  
 Hailey, Levi: 10: 144  
 Hains, Jonathan: 6: 545  
 Hair, Aaron M.: 9: 201  
 Hair, B.: 1: 400  
 Hair, Benjamin: 1: 306, 457  
 Hair, Calvin: 18: 287  
 Hair, D. J.: 12: 230, 335  
 Hair, Daniel J.: 10: 43  
 Hair, Daniel J.: 9: 202  
 Hair, Daniel: 11: 221  
 Hair, Duncan: 18: 377

Hair, Gilmore: 6: 514, 736  
Hair, H.: 6: 488, 736  
Hair, Hial: 10: 210  
Hair, Holland: 6: 488  
Hair, Hugh: 12: 335  
Hair, J. D.: 18: 443  
Hair, James A.: 14: 115  
Hair, James D.: 11: 221  
Hair, John C.: 11: 221  
Hair, John C.: 3: 424, 685  
Hair, John: 5: 321  
Hair, John: 6: 488, 736  
Hair, Joseph M.: 14: 206  
Hair, Martin V. B.: 7: 306  
Hair, Nathan: 9: 202  
Hair, Risdon O.: 10: 21  
Hair, Robert O.: 4: 40  
Hair, Robert: 12: 335  
Hair, Stephen: 10: 34  
Hair, Stephen: 11: 221  
Hair, Stephen: 17: 374, 438  
Hair, Thomas Evans: 11: 222  
Hair, Thomas K.: 12: 458  
Hair, Thomas: 14: 508  
Hair, W. C.: 18: 443  
Hair, W. K.: 17: 368, 423  
Hair, Wiley T.: 11: 222  
Hair, William Calton: 1: 318  
Hair, William James: 12: 312  
Hair, William Y.: 10: 210  
Hair, William: 11: 400  
Hair, William: 6: 488, 736  
Haire, Benjamin F.: 10: 362  
Haire, D. J.: 18: 155  
Haire, George W.: 10: 362  
Haire, George W.: 8: 441  
Haire, Leonard H.: 10: 362  
Haire, Perry: 4: 466  
Haire, W. S.: 10: 301  
Haire, William Maston: 10: 362  
Hairston, Peter W.: 13: 199-200  
Hairston, Peter W.: 14: 38, 40  
Hairston, Peter: 4: 117  
Haise, John H.: 10: 43  
Haislip, Abner D.: 6: 168, 243  
Haislip, Alexander: 6: 168, 243  
Haislip, H.: 11: 36  
Haislip, Thomas W.: 14: 730  
Haislip, William A.: 6: 168, 243  
Haith, John H.: 6: 545  
Haith, W.: 17: 322  
Haith, William: 6: 545, 736  
Haithcock, Alfred Loftin: 8: 337  
Haithcock, E. W.: 8: 167  
Haithcock, Henry C.: 11: 400  
Haithcock, Jesse: 8: 56  
Haithcock, Joseph: 11: 489  
Haithcock, Solomon: 11: 489  
Haithcock, William G.: 8: 337  
Haithcock, William H.: 10: 429  
Haithcox, T. A.: 18: 155  
Haizlip, U. W.: 2: 160, 805  
Haizlip, Vincent W.: 6: 589, 736  
Halcomb, B. W.: 14: 305  
Halcomb, Lewis B.: 10: 25  
Hale, Benjamin: 3: 249  
Hale, David L.: 2: 14  
Hale, David: 3: 362  
Hale, Douglass: 15: 243  
Hale, Duncin: 18: 353  
Hale, E. T.: 13: 542, 544-545  
Hale, Edward E.: 1: 517  
Hale, Edward E.: 7: 110  
Hale, Edward Joseph, Jr.: 13: 543-545, 550-551, 592  
Hale, Edward Joseph, Jr.: 3: 685  
Hale, Edward: 1: 178  
Hale, Edward: 2: 640  
Hale, George: 3: 249, 685  
Hale, Gilbert: 18: 363  
Hale, Gilford: 18: 363  
Hale, Hosea: 9: 410  
Hale, James A.: 9: 455  
Hale, James C.: 19: 157  
Hale, James R.: 2: 311  
Hale, James R.: 6: 176  
Hale, John A.: 10: 326  
Hale, John C.: 7: 198  
Hale, Joseph John: 10: 327  
Hale, Killis: 14: 570  
Hale, Morgan: 7: 51  
Hale, Peter M.: 3: 42  
Hale, Sam: 19: 192  
Hale, Samuel: 5: 221  
Hale, T. C.: 19: 157  
Hale, W. O.: 3: 416  
Hale, William D.: 8: 178  
Hale, William, Jr.: 9: 450  
Hale, William: 10: 170  
Hale, William: 18: 197  
Hale, Willis: 5: 221  
Hales, Abner W.: 13: 600  
Hales, Abner W.: 19: 318  
Hales, Abner W.: 9: 89  
Hales, Alex: 17: 374, 438  
Hales, Bunyan: 11: 212  
Hales, Calvin: 1: 106

Hales, Calvin: 10: 318  
 Hales, Daniel D.: 9: 382  
 Hales, E. G.: 11: 332  
 Hales, G. G.: 11: 254  
 Hales, G.: 2: 448  
 Hales, Giles: 11: 212  
 Hales, Gillis: 15: 397  
 Hales, Henry: 1: 470  
 Hales, Hilliard: 9: 106  
 Hales, Irvin: 2: 391, 805  
 Hales, James W.: 4: 456  
 Hales, John: 1: 470, 598  
 Hales, Matthew: 1: 294, 318  
 Hales, Ollen: 6: 313  
 Hales, Reddin: 11: 140  
 Hales, Richard H.: 19: 396  
 Hales, Robert: 1: 294  
 Hales, Samuel: 1: 229, 240  
 Hales, Simon: 3: 570  
 Hales, Thomas W.: 1: 118  
 Hales, Thomas: 13: 438  
 Hales, William H.: 11: 346  
 Hales, William T.: 9: 268  
 Hales, William: 19: 318  
 Hales, William: 6: 152  
 Halesauser, Alexander: 16: 446  
 Haley, Cornelius: 10: 98  
 Haley, E. C.: 1: 598  
 Haley, E. C.: 19: 186, 192  
 Haley, Harrison: 11: 387  
 Haley, James A.: 5: 331, 698  
 Haley, Jasper I.: 8: 65  
 Haley, Joseph H.: 11: 277  
 Haley, Richard: 18: 127  
 Haley, Thomas: 18: 311  
 Haley, William H.: 13: 518  
 Haley, William H.: 6: 623  
 Haley, William J.: 8: 467  
 Half Sink, Virginia: 6: 296  
 Half Sink, Virginia: 8: 100  
 Half Sink, Virginia: 9: 112, 245, 462  
 Half Way House (north of Petersburg), Virginia: 7: 250, 354  
 Half Way House, Virginia: 9: 357  
 Halford, Alney B.: 17: 124  
 Halford, David: 14: 545  
 Halford, F. A.: 15: 91  
 Halford, John W.: 15: 91  
 Halford, N. F.: 15: 91  
 Halford, William F.: 15: 91  
 Halfway House (near Drewry's Bluff), Virginia: 13: 570  
 Halifax County, N.C.: 17: 11, 17, 19, 20, 21, 32, 34, 37, 58  
 Halifax County, N.C.: 18: 37  
 Halifax County, units from: 1: 256  
 Halifax County, units from: 2: 227  
 Halifax Court House, North Carolina: 13: 554  
 Halifax, N.C.: 15: 521, 523  
 Halifax, N.C.: 17: 95-97  
 Halifax, N.C.: 2: 1, 383  
 Halifax, North Carolina: 10: 188, 340  
 Halifax, North Carolina: 14: 270, 499  
 Halifax, North Carolina: 5: 195, 218  
 Halifax, North Carolina: 7: 246  
 Halifax, North Carolina: 9: 245  
 Halifield, Alfred: 14: 332  
 Hall, A. K.: 7: 511, 685  
 Hall, Abraham C.: 14: 508  
 Hall, Alex.: 5: 43  
 Hall, Alexander L.: 10: 176  
 Hall, Alexander Rankin: 8: 467  
 Hall, Alexander W.: 12: 431  
 Hall, Alfred: 18: 347  
 Hall, Alfred: 6: 393  
 Hall, Allen E.: 10: 448  
 Hall, Allison Gray: 12: 458  
 Hall, Alvin: 11: 254  
 Hall, Alvin: 2: 330, 633  
 Hall, Alvis: 5: 486  
 Hall, Amos J.: 1: 229  
 Hall, Amos N.: 6: 488  
 Hall, Anderson J.: 2: 23  
 Hall, Andrew J.: 13: 113  
 Hall, Andrew J.: 7: 579  
 Hall, Andrew: 15: 322  
 Hall, Andrew: 5: 250  
 Hall, Ansel J.: 7: 373  
 Hall, B. L.: 8: 167  
 Hall, Barney: 6: 313, 736  
 Hall, Benjamin F.: 10: 301  
 Hall, Benjamin F.: 5: 143  
 Hall, Benjamin M.: 8: 295  
 Hall, Burton Kimsey: 16: 396  
 Hall, C. F.: 1: 189  
 Hall, C. Landon: 5: 504  
 Hall, C. N.: 5: 456, 698  
 Hall, C. P.: 18: 198  
 Hall, Caleb F.: 2: 268, 279  
 Hall, Calton: 1: 212, 702  
 Hall, Charles H.: 3: 350  
 Hall, Charles H.: 6: 514, 736  
 Hall, Charles K.: 7: 306  
 Hall, Charles M.: 10: 141  
 Hall, Charles M.: 17: 121  
 Hall, Charles M.: 2: 64  
 Hall, Charles T.: 13: 134

Hall, Charles: 4: 298  
Hall, Charles: 5: 408  
Hall, Constant: 1: 81  
Hall, Cornelius A.: 17: 146  
Hall, Cornelius: 2: 23  
Hall, D. B.: 15: 262  
Hall, D. F.: 13: 134  
Hall, D. L.: 15: 58  
Hall, D. N.: 3: 16, 685  
Hall, D. Neil: 11: 375  
Hall, Daniel C.: 8: 211  
Hall, Daniel M.: 12: 472  
Hall, Daniel S.: 13: 143  
Hall, Daniel: 1: 229, 702  
Hall, Daniel: 16: 396  
Hall, Daniel: 18: 273, 377, 393  
Hall, Daniel: 19: 192  
Hall, Daniel: 2: 466  
Hall, David B.: 1: 94, 118  
Hall, David B.: 6: 258  
Hall, David C.: 4: 576  
Hall, David C.: 6: 615  
Hall, David Fonzie: 15: 112  
Hall, David R.: 2: 496, 532  
Hall, David S.: 14: 274, 305, 316  
Hall, David T.: 1: 229  
Hall, David: 15: 235  
Hall, David: 2: 570  
Hall, David: 3: 385  
Hall, David: 6: 488  
Hall, Dewit Clinton: 9: 345  
Hall, Drew: 3: 444  
Hall, E. C. J.: 17: 197  
Hall, E. D.: 19: 25  
Hall, E. D.: 7: 248, 352  
Hall, E. M.: 3: 148  
Hall, E. S.: 8: 85  
Hall, E. T.: 1: 45, 94  
Hall, Edward D.: 13: 389-390  
Hall, Edward D.: 5: 498-499  
Hall, Edward D.: 8: 3-4  
Hall, Edward D.: 9: 112  
Hall, Edward Dudley: 1: 478, 479  
Hall, Edward Dudley: 11: 129-131, 134, 366  
Hall, Edward Dudley: 3: 381  
Hall, Edward Dudley: 4: 405  
Hall, Edward J.: 5: 143, 268, 698  
Hall, Edward James: 12: 302  
Hall, Edward: 3: 505  
Hall, Edwin A.: 10: 34  
Hall, Elbert: 6: 515, 736  
Hall, Electress D.: 7: 168  
Hall, Eli F.: 9: 345  
Hall, Elijah Y.: 14: 349  
Hall, Elijah: 14: 282  
Hall, Elisha: 16: 383, 430  
Hall, Elisha: 8: 167  
Hall, Elzaphan: 6: 32  
Hall, Enoch: 1: 230  
Hall, Enoch: 18: 358  
Hall, Eugenius Alexander: 4: 40  
Hall, Everard: 11: 273  
Hall, F. M.: 14: 140  
Hall, Felix: 2: 208, 805  
Hall, Felix: 9: 96  
Hall, Ferdinand E.: 4: 79  
Hall, Franklin: 7: 499  
Hall, Gastin W.: 5: 250  
Hall, Gaston W.: 1: 294  
Hall, Gaston W.: 15: 322  
Hall, Gaston: 3: 350  
Hall, George H.: 1: 562  
Hall, George L.: 17: 374, 438  
Hall, George M.: 1: 341  
Hall, George R.: 7: 412  
Hall, George W.: 12: 240  
Hall, George W.: 14: 526  
Hall, George W.: 15: 315, 364  
Hall, George W.: 2: 132, 588, 605  
Hall, George W.: 3: 465  
Hall, George W.: 6: 313, 416, 736  
Hall, George W.: 7: 71, 168, 685  
Hall, George W.: 9: 345  
Hall, George, Jr.: 7: 412  
Hall, George: 10: 130  
Hall, Green C.: 16: 282  
Hall, Gustavus P.: 15: 571  
Hall, H.: 13: 252  
Hall, Hanson K.: 13: 273  
Hall, Hardy L.: 9: 202  
Hall, Harrison: 1: 162  
Hall, Harrison: 12: 28, 108  
Hall, Harrison: 13: 113  
Hall, Haynes L.: 12: 372  
Hall, Henry A.: 1: 171  
Hall, Henry A.: 6: 405  
Hall, Henry B.: 16: 383  
Hall, Henry G.: 18: 442  
Hall, Henry G.: 7: 499  
Hall, Henry H.: 4: 79  
Hall, Henry L.: 1: 55  
Hall, Henry L.: 13: 82  
Hall, Henry L.: 3: 473  
Hall, Henry: 1: 189  
Hall, Henry: 10: 362  
Hall, Henry: 12: 138

Hall, Henry: 13: 273  
Hall, Henry: 17: 374, 438  
Hall, Henry: 5: 331, 698  
Hall, Henry: 6: 393, 488, 736  
Hall, Herring: 18: 347  
Hall, Hezekiah W.: 6: 488, 515, 736  
Hall, Hiram B.: 1: 15  
Hall, Hiram: 9: 165  
Hall, Hugh A.: 8: 24  
Hall, Hugh: 4: 18  
Hall, Humphrey: 11: 232  
Hall, Ira: 8: 308  
Hall, Isaac D.: 7: 178  
Hall, Isaac D.: 9: 59  
Hall, J. A.: 4: 545  
Hall, J. G.: 7: 499  
Hall, J. H.: 8: 85  
Hall, J. O.: 17: 149  
Hall, J. P.: 17: 281  
Hall, J. R. A.: 4: 40  
Hall, J. R.: 13: 273  
Hall, J. T.: 16: 282  
Hall, J. Thomas: 10: 448  
Hall, Jacob F.: 2: 484, 520  
Hall, James A.: 12: 422  
Hall, James A.: 3: 516  
Hall, James B.: 2: 48  
Hall, James C.: 8: 386  
Hall, James D.: 4: 276  
Hall, James E.: 2: 173, 240  
Hall, James E.: 6: 348  
Hall, James E.: 7: 499  
Hall, James H. B.: 10: 133  
Hall, James H.: 17: 374, 438  
Hall, James H.: 7: 99  
Hall, James Harrison: 4: 384  
Hall, James K.: 5: 115  
Hall, James K.: 7: 11  
Hall, James L.: 13: 103  
Hall, James M.: 14: 185  
Hall, James M.: 6: 32  
Hall, James M.: 7: 99  
Hall, James Morris: 12: 372  
Hall, James O.: 19: 431  
Hall, James S.: 1: 45  
Hall, James S.: 8: 24  
Hall, James Sanford: 8: 178  
Hall, James T.: 3: 362  
Hall, James T.: 4: 298  
Hall, James W.: 13: 630  
Hall, James: 14: 195, 657  
Hall, James: 15: 484  
Hall, James: 18: 326  
Hall, James: 3: 123, 313  
Hall, James: 4: 348  
Hall, James: 5: 466  
Hall, James: 6: 294, 634  
Hall, Jefferson: 13: 447  
Hall, Jephtha: 3: 42  
Hall, Jeremiah P.: 12: 282  
Hall, Jeremiah P.: 5: 143, 268  
Hall, Jesse D.: 9: 326  
Hall, Jesse: 1: 318  
Hall, Jesse: 10: 448  
Hall, Job R.: 6: 227  
Hall, John A. W.: 7: 307  
Hall, John A.: 10: 134  
Hall, John A.: 12: 58  
Hall, John A.: 13: 377  
Hall, John A.: 16: 446  
Hall, John A.: 17: 240, 362, 464  
Hall, John A.: 18: 451  
Hall, John A.: 8: 56  
Hall, John Anderson: 10: 198  
Hall, John Anderson: 14: 100  
Hall, John Anderson: 19: 376  
Hall, John Andrew: 7: 239  
Hall, John Calvin: 10: 79  
Hall, John D.: 7: 71  
Hall, John G.: 10: 98  
Hall, John G.: 12: 268-269, 345  
Hall, John G.: 14: 621  
Hall, John G.: 8: 416  
Hall, John G.: 9: 382  
Hall, John H.: 19: 431  
Hall, John H.: 2: 201  
Hall, John H.: 4: 393  
Hall, John J.: 3: 465  
Hall, John L. F.: 16: 324, 336  
Hall, John L.: 2: 160, 173  
Hall, John L.: 7: 168, 685  
Hall, John Masten: 10: 198  
Hall, John P.: 14: 753  
Hall, John P.: 5: 100  
Hall, John R.: 3: 350  
Hall, John R.: 6: 16  
Hall, John T.: 10: 295, 308  
Hall, John T.: 5: 135  
Hall, John W.: 10: 124  
Hall, John W.: 13: 630  
Hall, John W.: 15: 209  
Hall, John W.: 5: 216  
Hall, John W.: 8: 167, 265  
Hall, John W.: 9: 514  
Hall, John, Jr.: 10: 134  
Hall, John, Jr.: 16: 282

Hall, John: 10: 14, 133  
Hall, John: 11: 74  
Hall, John: 15: 322, 353  
Hall, John: 16: 383  
Hall, John: 18: 191  
Hall, John: 19: 81  
Hall, John: 2: 23, 230  
Hall, John: 3: 494, 527  
Hall, John: 5: 250, 486  
Hall, John: 6: 95  
Hall, John: 7: 499, 526  
Hall, Jonathan M.: 7: 99  
Hall, Joseph F.: 8: 416  
Hall, Joseph Gaither: 12: 465  
Hall, Joseph H.: 11: 49  
Hall, Joseph H.: 15: 561  
Hall, Joseph H.: 17: 336, 406  
Hall, Joseph J.: 1: 202, 562  
Hall, Joseph L.: 9: 583  
Hall, Joseph O.: 7: 466, 565  
Hall, Joseph P.: 15: 571  
Hall, Joseph R.: 6: 32  
Hall, Joseph T.: 11: 254  
Hall, Joseph T.: 17: 214  
Hall, Joseph W.: 8: 467  
Hall, Joseph: 9: 165  
Hall, Joshua G.: 7: 499  
Hall, Joshua K.: 7: 373  
Hall, Joshua M.: 16: 453  
Hall, Joshua S.: 1: 230  
Hall, Joshua: 14: 349  
Hall, Josiah: 7: 168  
Hall, Julian: 15: 348  
Hall, Julius A.: 4: 18  
Hall, Kinsey J.: 8: 282  
Hall, L. A.: 10: 98  
Hall, L. C.: 16: 336  
Hall, Lawson A.: 16: 282  
Hall, Leander B.: 7: 373  
Hall, Leandrew: 10: 276  
Hall, Lee W.: 16: 282, 306  
Hall, Leonidas: 2: 23  
Hall, Levi: 18: 388  
Hall, Levi: 6: 24  
Hall, Lewis D.: 1: 189  
Hall, Lewis W.: 8: 178  
Hall, Lewis: 1: 363  
Hall, Lewis: 11: 212  
Hall, Lewis: 15: 380  
Hall, Lewis: 2: 596, 616  
Hall, Lewis: 6: 383  
Hall, Lewis: 8: 211  
Hall, Livingston: 3: 350

Hall, Livingston: 1: 81  
Hall, Loftin: 3: 424, 685  
Hall, Lorenzo Dow: 1: 212  
Hall, Lovelace N.: 12: 431  
Hall, Lucian H.: 2: 132  
Hall, Lucian J.: 11: 222  
Hall, Lucian J.: 4: 607  
Hall, Luther R.: 3: 345  
Hall, M. M.: 7: 99  
Hall, M. N.: 17: 173  
Hall, M. O.: 3: 148  
Hall, Malcolm: 1: 230, 240  
Hall, Marcus L.: 4: 114  
Hall, Marcus: 14: 400  
Hall, Marshall: 6: 489  
Hall, Martin: 2: 573  
Hall, Mathew: 6: 515, 736  
Hall, Mauger J.: 18: 372  
Hall, Maurice: 1: 230  
Hall, Merriman M.: 16: 396  
Hall, Micajah: 19: 444  
Hall, Micajah: 2: 710  
Hall, Miles Nesbit: 1: 379  
Hall, Moses Irvin: 16: 396  
Hall, Moses W.: 14: 282  
Hall, Moses: 14: 443, 586  
Hall, N. C.: 12: 83  
Hall, N. N.: 9: 297  
Hall, N.C.: 5: 79, 698  
Hall, Nathan C.: 12: 472  
Hall, Nathan C.: 6: 489  
Hall, Nathan: 2: 288  
Hall, Nathan: 3: 345  
Hall, Nathaniel: 12: 472  
Hall, Nelson T.: 7: 169  
Hall, Nicholas: 10: 14  
Hall, Oliver: 12: 373  
Hall, Philip: 16: 446  
Hall, Phillip: 9: 165  
Hall, Pinkney: 7: 499  
Hall, R. A.: 9: 432  
Hall, R. B.: 5: 79, 698  
Hall, R. H.: 17: 415  
Hall, R. W.: 12: 450  
Hall, Raleigh W.: 13: 252  
Hall, Richard F.: 14: 181  
Hall, Richard J.: 4: 30  
Hall, Richmond: 10: 459  
Hall, Richmond: 8: 211  
Hall, Riley R.: 7: 499, 685  
Hall, Robert A.: 10: 124  
Hall, Robert A.: 19: 157  
Hall, Robert A.: 3: 159

Hall, Robert A.: 4: 40  
Hall, Robert B.: 4: 466  
Hall, Robert B.: 8: 416  
Hall, Robert H.: 11: 87  
Hall, Robert H.: 6: 383  
Hall, Robert J.: 3: 184  
Hall, Robert N.: 2: 173  
Hall, Robert Patton: 16: 396  
Hall, Robert T.: 10: 369  
Hall, Robert T.: 5: 413, 698  
Hall, Robert Y.: 11: 346  
Hall, Robert: 10: 385  
Hall, Robert: 3: 494  
Hall, Robert: 6: 515, 736  
Hall, Rufus H.: 16: 495  
Hall, Rufus H.: 2: 484, 520  
Hall, S. H.: 1: 81  
Hall, S.: 17: 374, 438  
Hall, Sam: 15: 262  
Hall, Samuel B.: 11: 375  
Hall, Samuel G.: 3: 69, 79  
Hall, Samuel G.: 6: 541, 575  
Hall, Samuel Lee: 1: 202, 562  
Hall, Samuel P.: 7: 499  
Hall, Samuel: 16: 282  
Hall, Silas: 15: 235  
Hall, Simsey: 4: 567  
Hall, Solomon: 6: 489, 736  
Hall, Stephen W.: 1: 230, 702  
Hall, Stephen W.: 7: 307  
Hall, Stockton S.: 1: 81  
Hall, Stokes P.: 13: 103  
Hall, Sumner T.: 3: 237  
Hall, Sydney J.: 5: 290  
Hall, T. David: 7: 499, 685  
Hall, T. P.: 19: 414  
Hall, T. P.: 9: 75  
Hall, T. W.: 19: 226  
Hall, Thomas B.: 1: 230, 702  
Hall, Thomas C.: 7: 239  
Hall, Thomas F.: 12: 58  
Hall, Thomas G.: 8: 178  
Hall, Thomas H.: 1: 318  
Hall, Thomas Hawkins: 10: 222  
Hall, Thomas J.: 11: 49  
Hall, Thomas J.: 8: 65  
Hall, Thomas M.: 13: 131  
Hall, Thomas Milton: 9: 432  
Hall, Thomas T.: 16: 416  
Hall, Thomas W.: 7: 169  
Hall, Thomas: 13: 114, 518  
Hall, Thomas: 14: 349  
Hall, Thomas: 18: 263  
Hall, Thomas: 8: 178, 260  
Hall, Thomas: 9: 68  
Hall, Tobias: 14: 657  
Hall, Tobias: 19: 298  
Hall, Tyson M.: 10: 471  
Hall, W. A.: 19: 192  
Hall, W. C.: 6: 533  
Hall, W. H.: 1: 55  
Hall, W. H.: 13: 134  
Hall, W.: 7: 71  
Hall, Walter Leak: 13: 134  
Hall, Washington: 6: 313  
Hall, Wilbur G.: 1: 202, 562  
Hall, Wilbur G.: 3: 32  
Hall, Wiley: 3: 350  
Hall, Willcher: 7: 71  
Hall, William A.: 12: 472  
Hall, William A.: 4: 385  
Hall, William C.: 18: 198  
Hall, William C.: 2: 173  
Hall, William D.: 1: 230  
Hall, William David: 9: 213  
Hall, William F.: 14: 545  
Hall, William G.: 8: 327  
Hall, William H.: 1: 45, 363, 470, 598  
Hall, William H.: 12: 472  
Hall, William H.: 16: 282  
Hall, William H.: 3: 405, 685  
Hall, William H.: 6: 489  
Hall, William H.: 7: 71, 383, 466, 594, 685  
Hall, William H.: 8: 66  
Hall, William H.: 9: 165, 345  
Hall, William J.: 1: 230  
Hall, William J.: 11: 277  
Hall, William J.: 2: 288  
Hall, William J.: 5: 486  
Hall, William J.: 6: 313  
Hall, William L.: 10: 448  
Hall, William L.: 6: 383  
Hall, William M.: 9: 373  
Hall, William P.: 10: 283  
Hall, William P.: 18: 191  
Hall, William S.: 2: 23  
Hall, William S.: 5: 466  
Hall, William S.: 6: 489, 515, 736  
Hall, William T.: 6: 183  
Hall, William W.: 16: 278  
Hall, William Z.: 9: 213  
Hall, William: 1: 318, 702  
Hall, William: 10: 134  
Hall, William: 13: 447  
Hall, William: 15: 235  
Hall, William: 2: 466



Hall, William: 3: 505, 570  
Hall, William: 9: 288  
Hall, Willis E.: 10: 192, 244  
Hall, Wilson H.: 5: 303, 698  
Hall, Wilson W.: 4: 30  
Hall, Zebedee: 18: 225  
Hallack, H.: 7: 40  
Hallan, J. W.: 4: 413  
Hallech, R. A.: 3: 226  
Halleck, Henry W.: 16: 86, 130, 186, 187, 201  
Haller, Andrew: 18: 149  
Haller, Franklin: 18: 149  
Haller, Peter: 18: 149  
Hallet, Caleb: 9: 572  
Hallett, Benjamin A.: 6: 378  
Hallhouse, D. F.: 4: 107  
Halliday, Elbert P.: 4: 136  
Hallman, Abel: 5: 89  
Hallman, Andrew: 5: 89  
Hallman, C. H.: 4: 372  
Hallman, Daniel A.: 17: 260  
Hallman, Daniel Shuford: 17: 272  
Hallman, Ephraim: 14: 152  
Hallman, Ephraim: 5: 179  
Hallman, George B.: 7: 157, 685  
Hallman, Hosea: 5: 179  
Hallman, Joseph D.: 14: 175  
Hallman, Laban: 14: 175  
Hallman, Michael: 5: 89  
Hallman, Oliver C.: 7: 157  
Hallman, Robert L.: 14: 175  
Hallman, Shufford: 17: 137  
Hallman, Sock: 17: 260  
Hallman, Vardra: 5: 179, 698  
Hallman, W. M.: 9: 128  
Hallor, M. A.: 19: 171  
Hallowell, T. T.: 19: 458  
Hall's Company: 1: 478  
Halltown, W. Va.: 16: 188-190  
Hallyburton, Robert: 17: 179  
Hallyburton, William F.: 15: 583  
Hallyburton, William F.: 19: 10  
Halman, Daniel E.: 5: 122  
Halsenback, Robert: 9: 403  
Halsey, Andrew D.: 7: 389  
Halsey, B. F.: 10: 397  
Halsey, Baker F.: 1: 351  
Halsey, Caswell: 18: 198  
Halsey, D. P.: 4: 122  
Halsey, D. P.: 5: 110  
Halsey, D. P.: 6: 429  
Halsey, D. P.: 7: 139  
Halsey, Frank B.: 2: 14  
Halsey, Granville: 9: 596  
Halsey, Hamilton: 18: 198  
Halsey, Ira M.: 9: 596  
Halsey, Isaac: 1: 351  
Halsey, John: 9: 596  
Halsey, L. H.: 18: 198  
Halsey, Robert S.: 8: 9  
Halsey, W. T.: 13: 518  
Halsey, William L.: 4: 522, 527, 618  
Halsey, William L.: 6: 196  
Halsey, William: 9: 592  
Halshouser, John R.: 4: 618  
Halshouser, Wiley M.: 4: 618  
Halso, James G.: 10: 301  
Halso, Owen W.: 18: 347  
Halso, Wilson W.: 15: 484  
Halso, Wilson W.: 3: 123  
Halstead, Henry C.: 6: 123  
Halstead, Henry C.: 9: 19  
Halstead, James R.: 2: 319, 805  
Halstead, James R.: 6: 152  
Halstead, John M.: 7: 553  
Halstead, John: 6: 123  
Halstead, John: 9: 19  
Halterman, Jacob A.: 9: 128  
Haltom, Allison Clark: 14: 671  
Haltom, Reubin J.: 17: 190  
Haltom, Thomas C.: 18: 244  
Haltom, Thomas C.: 9: 342  
Haltom, W. B.: 10: 448  
Halton, Reubin J.: 8: 168  
Haltorn, Elisha: 9: 345  
Haltorn, Joseph: 9: 345  
Haltorn, William B.: 9: 345  
Halyburton, Alex Grayson: 7: 11, 25  
Halyburton, Thomas C.: 13: 592, 671  
Halyburton, Thomas J.: 19: 11  
Halyburton, William B.: 9: 370  
Ham, Abraham: 2: 702  
Ham, Alfred: 14: 410  
Ham, Benjamin B.: 4: 576  
Ham, Benjamin: 1: 431  
Ham, Briley: 9: 444  
Ham, Burton: 4: 576  
Ham, Burwell: 15: 380  
Ham, Burwell: 2: 611, 616  
Ham, Council: 8: 93  
Ham, D. B.: 18: 117  
Ham, D. S.: 8: 508  
Ham, E. J.: 7: 51  
Ham, Eli: 18: 198  
Ham, Ezekiel: 15: 387, 397  
Ham, Ezekiel: 8: 34

Ham, G. H.: 9: 128  
Ham, George D.: 19: 357  
Ham, Gideon: 14: 410  
Ham, Giles, Jr.: 12: 373  
Ham, Giles: 4: 567  
Ham, Henry B.: 2: 74, 658, 805  
Ham, Hiram J.: 3: 455  
Ham, I. J.: 4: 555  
Ham, Isaac: 9: 476  
Ham, J. B.: 17: 272  
Ham, J. J.: 5: 526  
Ham, J. O.: 3: 594  
Ham, Jackson: 9: 476  
Ham, Jacob: 2: 14, 805  
Ham, James Absalom: 1: 431  
Ham, James R. S.: 3: 494  
Ham, James W.: 13: 300  
Ham, James: 3: 494, 685  
Ham, John H.: 15: 387  
Ham, John W.: 19: 357  
Ham, John W.: 4: 576  
Ham, John: 18: 177  
Ham, Jordan B.: 2: 660  
Ham, Jordan B.: 8: 93  
Ham, Joseph H.: 2: 48  
Ham, Joseph: 15: 380  
Ham, Joseph: 2: 611, 616  
Ham, Joshua, Sr.: 14: 410  
Ham, Joshua: 2: 109, 702  
Ham, Larkin: 2: 702  
Ham, Levi: 9: 476  
Ham, Matthew J.: 9: 444  
Ham, Matthew Jordan: 17: 240  
Ham, N.: 19: 172  
Ham, Needham: 9: 444  
Ham, Richard: 12: 200  
Ham, Richard: 18: 368  
Ham, Richard: 19: 38  
Ham, Rufus: 19: 269  
Ham, Spias: 15: 444  
Ham, Stephen: 5: 562  
Ham, Thomas: 14: 410  
Ham, Thomas: 9: 476  
Ham, W. H.: 15: 405  
Ham, W. H.: 19: 269  
Ham, W. H.: 2: 612, 660  
Ham, W. N.: 12: 75  
Ham, W. N.: 19: 172  
Ham, William B.: 4: 567  
Ham, William H.: 15: 387, 585  
Ham, William H.: 3: 494  
Ham, William H.: 9: 441  
Ham, William M.: 9: 476  
Ham, William R. B.: 19: 357  
Ham, William: 12: 200  
Ham, Willie: 7: 270  
Hamady, William: 8: 85  
Hamansar, Jackson: 14: 332  
Hambleton, G. W.: 15: 103  
Hamblin, William W.: 15: 78  
Hambrick, Benjamin: 18: 226  
Hambrick, John T.: 5: 284, 318, 698  
Hambrick, Stephen B.: 17: 146  
Hambright, Alfred F.: 10: 10  
Hambright, Alfred F.: 6: 12, 95  
Hambright, C. V.: 5: 429  
Hambright, Gion R.: 4: 497  
Hambright, J. K.: 6: 383  
Hambright, J. R.: 9: 59  
Hambright, Robert: 13: 698  
Hambrix, S. B.: 13: 311  
Hamburg, S.C.: 18: 91  
Hamby, A. C.: 6: 558, 736  
Hamby, Benjamin G.: 3: 295  
Hamby, Benjamin N.: 7: 485  
Hamby, David H.: 9: 420  
Hamby, Franklin T.: 13: 164  
Hamby, Henry M.: 5: 359  
Hamby, James: 7: 17, 685  
Hamby, John H.: 12: 472  
Hamby, Joseph: 9: 258  
Hamby, Leander S.: 14: 504, 577, 586  
Hamby, Lewis: 9: 165  
Hamby, M.: 3: 27  
Hamby, Millington P.: 12: 33  
Hamby, Rubin: 16: 453  
Hamby, Rufus C.: 10: 210  
Hamby, Thomas: 18: 191  
Hamby, Triplett: 7: 500  
Hamby, Wiley A.: 7: 17  
Hamel, A. R.: 5: 79  
Hamell, John: 3: 48  
Hamell, John: 7: 286, 685  
Hamer, Alfred W.: 7: 178  
Hamer, J. F.: 8: 442  
Hamer, John H.: 7: 178  
Hames, S. A.: 5: 526  
Hames, W. D.: 5: 526  
Hames, William B.: 6: 41  
Hames, William R. P.: 6: 41, 736  
Hamill, Alexander M.: 7: 286, 685  
Hamill, George W.: 7: 286, 685  
Hamill, Henry: 4: 446  
Hamill, Thomas J.: 7: 286  
Hamill, W. P.: 10: 344  
Hamilton Road: 17: 55

Hamilton, A. H.: 19: 38, 53  
Hamilton, A. L.: 11: 424  
Hamilton, Albert: 17: 455  
Hamilton, Aldridge: 7: 295  
Hamilton, Aldrige: 8: 490  
Hamilton, Alex H.: 15: 405  
Hamilton, Alex H.: 19: 269  
Hamilton, Alex H.: 2: 588, 612  
Hamilton, Alexander L.: 10: 363  
Hamilton, Alexander M.: 1: 270  
Hamilton, Allen: 1: 118  
Hamilton, Amaziah J.: 6: 32  
Hamilton, Andrew R.: 15: 78  
Hamilton, Asa G.: 8: 449  
Hamilton, B.: 17: 130  
Hamilton, Bardon B.: 15: 397  
Hamilton, Bardon B.: 5: 268  
Hamilton, Bishop: 1: 118  
Hamilton, Calier G.: 10: 79  
Hamilton, Calier G.: 7: 110  
Hamilton, Daniel Hayward, Jr.: 5: 284, 698  
Hamilton, E. Spinks: 18: 263, 273  
Hamilton, Eli W.: 5: 486, 698  
Hamilton, Eli: 5: 486  
Hamilton, F. F.: 3: 215  
Hamilton, Franklin F.: 2: 23  
Hamilton, Franklin: 1: 270  
Hamilton, G. B.: 19: 269  
Hamilton, G. S.: 19: 82  
Hamilton, George P.: 9: 189  
Hamilton, George Washington: 15: 322  
Hamilton, George: 2: 719  
Hamilton, George: 8: 457  
Hamilton, Gilbert W.: 9: 346  
Hamilton, Harris C.: 9: 346  
Hamilton, Henry: 17: 368, 424  
Hamilton, Ira J.: 5: 417  
Hamilton, J. C.: 11: 424  
Hamilton, J. R.: 9: 503  
Hamilton, J. T.: 19: 53  
Hamilton, J. T.: 8: 131  
Hamilton, J. W.: 1: 470  
Hamilton, Jacob: 7: 511  
Hamilton, James O.: 6: 219  
Hamilton, James W.: 1: 494  
Hamilton, James W.: 10: 448  
Hamilton, James Waker: 13: 685  
Hamilton, James: 3: 226  
Hamilton, Jeremiah: 4: 148  
Hamilton, John C.: 10: 363  
Hamilton, John F.: 10: 448  
Hamilton, John F.: 12: 422  
Hamilton, John Nelson: 1: 118  
Hamilton, John T.: 5: 321, 698  
Hamilton, John W.: 1: 494  
Hamilton, John W.: 19: 366  
Hamilton, John: 19: 345  
Hamilton, John: 6: 219  
Hamilton, Jordan: 6: 219  
Hamilton, Joseph A.: 4: 337  
Hamilton, Josiah: 2: 83, 710  
Hamilton, Julian Fletcher: 10: 79  
Hamilton, Larkin H.: 12: 108  
Hamilton, Leonidas D.: 12: 121  
Hamilton, Leonidas D.: 9: 49  
Hamilton, M. R.: 9: 346  
Hamilton, Miles R.: 9: 49  
Hamilton, N. C.: 1: 585  
Hamilton, N.C.: 15: 420, 521-522  
Hamilton, N.C.: 17: 53-55, 62, 66, 70, 74-76, 92  
Hamilton, N.C.: 18: 78  
Hamilton, N.C.: 19: 264  
Hamilton, N.C.: 2: 245, 253, 263, 368  
Hamilton, no first name given: 16: 396  
Hamilton, North Carolina: 10: 188-189  
Hamilton, North Carolina: 12: 13, 265  
Hamilton, North Carolina: 13: 351-352, 535-536, 554,  
565  
Hamilton, North Carolina: 14: 613  
Hamilton, North Carolina: 6: 165, 201-202, 262  
Hamilton, North Carolina: 7: 249  
Hamilton, North Carolina: 8: 471  
Hamilton, North Carolina: 9: 245, 356  
Hamilton, O. C.: 10: 79  
Hamilton, R. B.: 2: 502  
Hamilton, Richard: 3: 226  
Hamilton, Robert Franklin: 15: 78  
Hamilton, Robert L.: 2: 476, 544  
Hamilton, S. I.: 5: 418  
Hamilton, Samuel: 3: 548  
Hamilton, Samuel: 9: 189  
Hamilton, Sanford Wells: 2: 478, 546  
Hamilton, Stephen J.: 12: 251  
Hamilton, Thomas B.: 9: 49  
Hamilton, Thomas H., Jr.: 4: 486  
Hamilton, Thomas S.: 12: 251  
Hamilton, Turrentine: 18: 443  
Hamilton, Virginia: 13: 38, 220  
Hamilton, Virginia: 14: 64  
Hamilton, Voltaire Condorsed Volney, Jr.: 15: 75  
Hamilton, W. G.: 13: 290  
Hamilton, W. S.: 5: 466  
Hamilton, W. S.: 8: 366  
Hamilton, Washington S.: 15: 78  
Hamilton, Wesley G.: 7: 511, 685  
Hamilton, Western G.: 7: 169

Hamilton, Wiley S.: 6: 158, 209  
 Hamilton, William C.: 7: 402  
 Hamilton, William G.: 2: 478  
 Hamilton, William H.: 14: 697  
 Hamilton, William H.: 2: 14, 702  
 Hamilton, William Henry: 5: 438, 698  
 Hamilton, William J.: 3: 195  
 Hamilton, William L.: 11: 25  
 Hamilton, William M.: 10: 210  
 Hamilton, William Perry: 13: 686  
 Hamilton, Willis G.: 7: 512  
 Hamilton's Crossing (below Fredericksburg), Virginia: 7: 5, 459  
 Hamilton's Crossing (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 10: 1, 393  
 Hamilton's Crossing (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 11: 240  
 Hamilton's Crossing (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 8: 316-317  
 Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia: 13: 11, 173-174, 180, 184, 371-372  
 Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia: 14: 7-8  
 Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia: 3: 66, 137-138, 374-375, 483  
 Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia: 4: 3, 5, 121, 262-263, 399  
 Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia: 5: 2, 108, 278, 388-389  
 Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia: 6: 5, 299, 427, 534  
 Hamington, J. L.: 5: 359  
 Hamlet, A. N.: 19: 71  
 Hamlet, Andrew J.: 7: 85  
 Hamlet, Benjamin: 5: 221  
 Hamlet, C. C.: 8: 366  
 Hamlet, David B.: 8: 457  
 Hamlet, Jesse B. R.: 5: 571  
 Hamlet, John R.: 4: 237  
 Hamlet, John T.: 7: 325  
 Hamlet, John: 8: 66  
 Hamlet, Marcus F.: 7: 325  
 Hamlet, Nathaniel M.: 1: 262  
 Hamlet, Richard W.: 2: 201, 805  
 Hamlet, Richard: 4: 237  
 Hamlet, William J.: 10: 403  
 Hamlett, Henderson R.: 5: 312  
 Hamlett, Henderson R.: 7: 259  
 Hamlett, Henry C.: 5: 312  
 Hamlett, James F.: 5: 312  
 Hamlett, James L.: 5: 312  
 Hamlett, James W.: 7: 259  
 Hamlett, Jesse W.: 11: 109  
 Hamlett, Oliver Merritt: 14: 364, 418  
 Hamlett, Richard W.: 17: 336-337, 406  
 Hamlett, Robert T.: 5: 312, 698  
 Hamlett, Robert T.: 9: 403  
 Hamlett, William H.: 5: 312, 698  
 Hamlin, Frank A.: 17: 319  
 Hamlin, Frank M.: 17: 21, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 107-108, 378, 412  
 Hamlin, Henry D.: 7: 259  
 Hamlin, J. D.: 12: 157  
 Hamlin, James: 18: 339  
 Hamlin, John R.: 7: 259  
 Hamlin, John: 15: 209  
 Hamlin, John: 8: 268  
 Hamlin, Levi: 15: 176  
 Hamlin, Levi: 8: 268  
 Hamlin, Richard: 18: 127  
 Hamlin, Thomas: 5: 359  
 Hamlin, William A.: 8: 268  
 Hamlin, William P.: 12: 157  
 Hamline, George: 18: 137  
 Hammack, Robert W.: 18: 304  
 Hammarskold, Charles J.: 9: 251, 294  
 Hamme, F.: 5: 350  
 Hammel, George: 13: 300  
 Hammel, Louis: 8: 14  
 Hammer, Alvin Ransom: 3: 323  
 Hammer, Joshua N.: 4: 507  
 Hammer, Sanford V.: 6: 575  
 Hammer, Solomon A.: 3: 323  
 Hammery, James: 17: 249  
 Hammery, James: 3: 395  
 Hammett, Benjamin F.: 9: 422  
 Hammett, James C.: 6: 24  
 Hammett, W. A.: 15: 187  
 Hammie, Richard F.: 8: 386  
 Hammill, James B.: 5: 408  
 Hammit, James V.: 14: 534  
 Hammock, David: 9: 393  
 Hammock, George S.: 9: 393  
 Hammock, John: 16: 295, 421  
 Hammock, William: 16: 295, 421  
 Hammond, Bryant W.: 10: 244  
 Hammond, Edward: 3: 444, 685  
 Hammond, Edward: 8: 508  
 Hammond, G. C.: 14: 422  
 Hammond, George D.: 17: 344, 431  
 Hammond, George W.: 1: 318  
 Hammond, Gray W.: 5: 502, 595, 698  
 Hammond, Hampton B., Jr.: 5: 418  
 Hammond, Haynes L.: 11: 141  
 Hammond, Haynes L.: 5: 160, 698  
 Hammond, Haynes L.: 6: 348, 736  
 Hammond, J. A.: 19: 241  
 Hammond, James W.: 16: 446  
 Hammond, John E.: 10: 438  
 Hammond, John: 11: 135, 141, 163

Hammond, John: 12: 324  
Hammond, Joseph M.: 10: 363  
Hammond, no first name given: 3: 261  
Hammond, Samuel: 1: 130  
Hammond, Sidney P.: 12: 324  
Hammond, Stephen: 11: 141  
Hammond, Stephen: 5: 160, 698-699  
Hammond, Stephen: 6: 348, 736  
Hammond, Stratford: 11: 141  
Hammond, Stratford: 5: 160  
Hammond, W. M.: 9: 2  
Hammond, W.: 17: 310  
Hammond, William C.: 6: 460  
Hammond, William M.: 11: 8  
Hammond, William M.: 5: 414  
Hammond, William: 12: 431  
Hammond's Landing, North Carolina: 8: 424  
Hammonds, Dougald: 12: 335  
Hammonds, George W.: 1: 251  
Hammonds, Gilbert A.: 1: 276  
Hammonds, J. M.: 3: 72  
Hammonds, J. M.: 6: 552  
Hammonds, J. W.: 6: 59  
Hammonds, John P.: 6: 326  
Hammonds, John: 10: 198  
Hammonds, Lemuel G.: 7: 430  
Hammonds, M. F.: 8: 275  
Hammonds, Moses: 1: 251  
Hammonds, Orren: 6: 326  
Hammonds, Wiley F.: 12: 345  
Hammons, Alpheus A.: 10: 79  
Hammons, James: 2: 116  
Hammons, John: 2: 116  
Hammons, William P.: 7: 430  
Hammons, Young Berry: 2: 563  
Hamner, D.: 18: 287  
Hamner, William B.: 11: 383  
Hamon, John: 16: 430  
Hamond, Willis: 11: 141  
Hamonds, H.: 15: 262  
Hamper, F. C.: 8: 295  
Hampson, Joseph M.: 1: 106  
Hamptdon, M. P.: 2: 580  
Hampton Roads, Va.: 19: 311, 406  
Hampton Roads, Virginia: 13: 358  
Hampton Roads, Virginia: 14: 615  
Hampton, A. S.: 12: 240  
Hampton, Adam S.: 19: 157  
Hampton, Adolphus E.: 10: 144  
Hampton, Alexander M.: 6: 593  
Hampton, Alexander: 18: 439  
Hampton, B. F. C.: 12: 240  
Hampton, B. F. C.: 19: 157  
Hampton, Benjamin F.: 15: 214  
Hampton, Benjamin F.: 6: 68, 736  
Hampton, David A.: 10: 261  
Hampton, David W.: 16: 396  
Hampton, David: 16: 446  
Hampton, E. R.: 15: 235  
Hampton, Erastus R.: 17: 39, 65, 67-70, 74, 83, 84, 92, 94-97, 101, 105, 108, 110, 118, 121, 124  
Hampton, Ezekiel H.: 8: 234-235, 286  
Hampton, Ezekiel: 16: 446  
Hampton, F. H.: 18: 155  
Hampton, Flemin S.: 7: 51  
Hampton, Gastin: 15: 322  
Hampton, Gastin: 5: 250  
Hampton, George W.: 14: 545  
Hampton, Harry M.: 2: 573  
Hampton, Harvey H.: 16: 357, 453  
Hampton, Henry: 13: 480  
Hampton, J. P.: 2: 116  
Hampton, J. P.: 6: 552  
Hampton, J. W.: 17: 164  
Hampton, J. W.: 3: 206  
Hampton, Jackson: 17: 249  
Hampton, Jacob: 16: 462  
Hampton, James A.: 3: 323  
Hampton, James C.: 15: 176  
Hampton, James C.: 4: 286  
Hampton, James M.: 6: 59  
Hampton, James P.: 13: 318  
Hampton, James: 4: 538  
Hampton, Jason W.: 8: 268  
Hampton, John A.: 3: 155  
Hampton, John E.: 14: 545  
Hampton, John E.: 6: 59, 736  
Hampton, John J.: 10: 145  
Hampton, John S.: 11: 152  
Hampton, John W.: 10: 261  
Hampton, John: 16: 383  
Hampton, John: 19: 147, 166  
Hampton, John: 7: 85  
Hampton, Jonathan M.: 6: 68  
Hampton, Jonathan: 10: 134  
Hampton, Joseph L.: 12: 247  
Hampton, Lafayette: 15: 41  
Hampton, M. M.: 6: 337  
Hampton, Marcus F.: 13: 600  
Hampton, Marcus F.: 14: 545  
Hampton, Milton P.: 14: 301  
Hampton, Napoleon B.: 13: 330  
Hampton, Napoleon B.: 6: 68  
Hampton, Oliver S.: 8: 289  
Hampton, Presley E.: 17: 164  
Hampton, Robert F.: 8: 24

Hampton, Robert L.: 17: 173  
Hampton, Robert: 3: 323  
Hampton, Rufus: 10: 145  
Hampton, Samuel D.: 12: 215  
Hampton, Samuel D.: 8: 289  
Hampton, Samuel H.: 2: 144, 448, 805  
Hampton, Silas: 12: 514  
Hampton, T. B.: 14: 235, 263-264, 493-494  
Hampton, Thomas D.: 13: 322  
Hampton, Thomas J.: 12: 251  
Hampton, Thomas N.: 14: 305  
Hampton, Timothy H.: 10: 170  
Hampton, Va.: 19: 314, 409  
Hampton, Virginia: 3: 1  
Hampton, Virginia: 5: 494  
Hampton, W.: 7: 221  
Hampton, Wade: 10: 395  
Hampton, Wade: 11: 133, 244, 368  
Hampton, Wade: 13: 215, 416, 418, 583  
Hampton, Wade: 14: 643  
Hampton, Wade: 15: 308  
Hampton, Wade: 16: 7, 10, 20, 199  
Hampton, Wade: 17: 64, 65, 67, 70, 110  
Hampton, Wade: 18: 76, 103, 104, 427  
Hampton, Wade: 2: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 101, 102, 103, 264, 369,  
370, 371, 573  
Hampton, Wade: 4: 258  
Hampton, Wade: 5: 5, 501  
Hampton, Wade: 6: 1  
Hampton, Wade: 7: 1, 462  
Hampton, Wade: 8: 7  
Hampton, Wiley P.: 11: 137, 181  
Hampton, William A.: 14: 140  
Hampton, William B.: 13: 600  
Hampton, William F.: 14: 364, 418, 545  
Hampton, William H.: 6: 129, 176, 266  
Hampton, William J.: 10: 115  
Hampton, William S.: 13: 311  
Hampton, William S.: 2: 448, 805  
Hampton, William Shelby: 7: 40  
Hampton, William W.: 6: 582, 593  
Hampton, William W.: 7: 494  
Hampton, William: 6: 152  
Hampton, William: 9: 604  
Hampton's Brigade, Wade: 16: 20  
Hamrick, A. B.: 12: 251  
Hamrick, A. V.: 8: 200  
Hamrick, Aaron B.: 13: 468  
Hamrick, Abram: 13: 468  
Hamrick, Albert: 9: 307  
Hamrick, Alfred W.: 6: 383  
Hamrick, Alfred W.: 8: 200  
Hamrick, Amos: 9: 269  
Hamrick, Andrew J.: 8: 200  
Hamrick, Andy M.: 13: 468  
Hamrick, Asa: 8: 200  
Hamrick, B. C.: 5: 527  
Hamrick, B. Calvin: 19: 157  
Hamrick, B. H.: 5: 527  
Hamrick, Benjamin M.: 2: 700  
Hamrick, Charles Jefferson: 13: 468  
Hamrick, D. A. F.: 17: 272  
Hamrick, David, Jr.: 13: 468  
Hamrick, David: 13: 468  
Hamrick, David: 5: 179  
Hamrick, Doctor N.: 9: 269  
Hamrick, Drury D.: 10: 89  
Hamrick, Drury Hamilton: 5: 527, 699  
Hamrick, Drury M.: 6: 68  
Hamrick, E. M.: 17: 272  
Hamrick, Eli O.: 9: 269  
Hamrick, Eli: 9: 269  
Hamrick, Elias: 12: 240  
Hamrick, Elijah, Jr.: 13: 469  
Hamrick, Elijah: 13: 468  
Hamrick, Elijah: 5: 179  
Hamrick, Elphus: 9: 307  
Hamrick, Gabriel A.: 13: 469  
Hamrick, George W.: 14: 129  
Hamrick, George Wright: 10: 89  
Hamrick, Greenberry: 9: 269  
Hamrick, Henderson N.: 17: 272  
Hamrick, Henry G.: 13: 469  
Hamrick, Isaac: 13: 469  
Hamrick, J. E.: 5: 527, 699  
Hamrick, Jabez: 9: 269  
Hamrick, James Bryson: 8: 200  
Hamrick, James M.: 5: 179  
Hamrick, James M.: 8: 200  
Hamrick, James: 13: 469  
Hamrick, Jason H.: 9: 269  
Hamrick, Jefferson W.: 10: 89  
Hamrick, John: 9: 279  
Hamrick, Jonathan: 8: 200  
Hamrick, Joseph: 10: 89  
Hamrick, Laransy D.: 5: 527  
Hamrick, Leander A.: 5: 179  
Hamrick, Lewis M.: 9: 269  
Hamrick, M. N.: 19: 71  
Hamrick, M. N.: 8: 200  
Hamrick, Marshall Newton: 6: 383  
Hamrick, Miles: 19: 157  
Hamrick, Miles: 5: 527, 699  
Hamrick, Nero W.: 13: 469  
Hamrick, Oliver A.: 13: 469  
Hamrick, Oliver A.: 8: 200

Hamrick, Price: 8: 200  
 Hamrick, Reuben: 13: 469  
 Hamrick, Robert B.: 12: 251  
 Hamrick, Samuel: 10: 89  
 Hamrick, Sidney Hill: 17: 272  
 Hamrick, Thomas D.: 10: 89  
 Hamrick, Thomas D.: 17: 272  
 Hamrick, Thomas: 13: 469, 652  
 Hamrick, William A.: 5: 527  
 Hamrick, William C.: 10: 89  
 Hamrick, William R.: 13: 469  
 Hanak, William: 6: 545  
 Hanberry, D. W.: 1: 351  
 Hanberry, James W.: 9: 189  
 Hancastle, H. A.: 18: 406  
 Hance, George W. L.: 11: 436  
 Hance, Samuel: 16: 446  
 Hance, Thomas W.: 12: 95  
 Hanchey, Bryant W.: 8: 366  
 Hanchey, James W.: 3: 505  
 Hanchey, John Obed: 3: 505  
 Hanchey, John William: 8: 366  
 Hanchey, Owen: 2: 288  
 Hanchey, Owen: 8: 366  
 Hanchey, William H.: 3: 527  
 Hancock County, Tn.: 15: 137, 265  
 Hancock, Albert: 12: 432  
 Hancock, Bethuel: 3: 313  
 Hancock, C. H.: 10: 79  
 Hancock, Caleb C.: 2: 215  
 Hancock, Charles D.: 1: 118  
 Hancock, David: 12: 432  
 Hancock, Elijah: 1: 130, 222  
 Hancock, Ezekiel W.: 5: 366, 699  
 Hancock, Ezekiel Wheeler: 18: 71, 87, 90, 110, 112, 296,  
 326  
 Hancock, George L.: 1: 351, 363  
 Hancock, George W.: 16: 396  
 Hancock, Hogan: 1: 545  
 Hancock, Horatio: 3: 465  
 Hancock, Ira: 3: 444  
 Hancock, Isaac: 10: 471  
 Hancock, Ivy: 1: 130  
 Hancock, J. W.: 11: 424  
 Hancock, J. Wesley: 11: 191  
 Hancock, James B.: 1: 162, 374, 396  
 Hancock, James E.: 2: 230  
 Hancock, James H.: 1: 222  
 Hancock, James P.: 9: 514  
 Hancock, James W.: 3: 465  
 Hancock, James: 1: 517, 545  
 Hancock, James: 15: 130  
 Hancock, James: 3: 473  
 Hancock, Jeremiah: 1: 162  
 Hancock, John A.: 3: 444  
 Hancock, John E.: 11: 424  
 Hancock, John H.: 12: 450  
 Hancock, John M.: 13: 339  
 Hancock, John M.: 3: 264, 310, 548, 685  
 Hancock, John N.: 8: 442  
 Hancock, John P.: 10: 385  
 Hancock, John R.: 3: 184  
 Hancock, John T.: 1: 152, 178  
 Hancock, John T.: 2: 288  
 Hancock, John, Jr.: 11: 191  
 Hancock, John, Sr.: 11: 192  
 Hancock, John: 3: 283, 685  
 Hancock, Joseph A.: 11: 332  
 Hancock, Joseph: 1: 118, 517, 545  
 Hancock, Joseph: 5: 408  
 Hancock, L. D.: 1: 118  
 Hancock, Levi: 3: 313  
 Hancock, Matthew: 10: 471  
 Hancock, Noah: 11: 192  
 Hancock, Q.: 19: 31  
 Hancock, R. B.: 1: 118  
 Hancock, R. J.: 19: 469  
 Hancock, Reuben: 11: 412  
 Hancock, Richard D.: 3: 471  
 Hancock, Robert H.: 2: 230  
 Hancock, Robert J.: 1: 341  
 Hancock, Robert: 1: 55, 130  
 Hancock, Robert: 3: 473  
 Hancock, Thomas C.: 5: 167, 699  
 Hancock, Thomas C.: 8: 386  
 Hancock, Thomas D.: 4: 250  
 Hancock, Thomas J.: 4: 237  
 Hancock, Thomas J.: 7: 85  
 Hancock, Thomas P.: 13: 367-370, 372  
 Hancock, W. S.: 12: 410  
 Hancock, W. S.: 13: 393, 395-396, 398, 401-404, 408-  
 409, 416-418  
 Hancock, William A.: 10: 25  
 Hancock, William G.: 3: 63  
 Hancock, William H.: 1: 162, 400  
 Hancock, William H.: 2: 231  
 Hancock, William H.: 3: 350  
 Hancock, William Henry: 3: 283  
 Hancock, William J.: 2: 231  
 Hancock, William: 6: 582, 736  
 Hancock, Winfield S.: 15: 287  
 Hancock, Winfield Scott: 14: 624  
 Hancock, Zumariah: 1: 163  
 Hand, Andrew J.: 3: 53, 685  
 Hand, Andrew J.: 5: 14  
 Hand, E. J.: 7: 52

Hand, James H.: 9: 572  
Hand, James O.: 2: 398  
Hand, John P.: 3: 589  
Hand, Orren: 2: 152  
Hand, Patrick H.: 2: 288  
Hand, Pleasant H.: 11: 45  
Hand, R. H.: 3: 16, 685  
Hand, Robert H.: 5: 9  
Hand, Samuel Jasper: 8: 131  
Hand, Samuel P.: 3: 589, 685  
Hand, Thomas A.: 17: 380, 415  
Hand, William J.: 2: 288  
Hand, William L.: 5: 9  
Handberry, Augustus F.: 15: 531  
Handcock, Christopher: 19: 31  
Handley, George J.: 2: 74  
Handley, James M.: 2: 660  
Handley, W. D.: 2: 588  
Handy, F. Marion: 14: 349, 410  
Handy, James: 9: 165  
Handy, John T.: 12: 473  
Handy, John: 7: 473, 685  
Handy, Louis: 13: 609  
Handy, Marcus H.: 12: 473  
Handy, Noah: 7: 512  
Handy, T. B.: 7: 512  
Handy, Thomas: 10: 170  
Handy, William H.: 7: 500  
Handy, William: 13: 609  
Hanel, William W.: 3: 435  
Haneline, Jacob: 14: 175  
Hanes, E. L.: 11: 490  
Hanes, E. S.: 9: 128  
Hanes, George A.: 10: 244  
Hanes, Harrison H.: 4: 79  
Hanes, Jacob H.: 4: 79  
Hanes, Jacob: 6: 624, 736  
Hanes, James W.: 19: 431  
Hanes, James: 3: 79  
Hanes, John H.: 11: 387  
Hanes, John P.: 2: 433  
Hanes, Lewis Clark: 11: 369, 383  
Hanes, Marcus: 18: 255  
Hanes, Marion M.: 14: 364  
Hanes, P.: 7: 245  
Hanes, Philip: 6: 545  
Hanes, Pleasant Henderson: 18: 438  
Hanes, Pleasant Henderson: 2: 675  
Hanes, S. C.: 3: 79  
Hanes, Shade F.: 9: 128  
Hanes, Simeon: 9: 128  
Hanes, Spencer Joseph: 10: 241  
Hanes, W. J.: 3: 79  
Hanes, William P.: 11: 400  
Hanes, William P.: 4: 79  
Haney, Alfred J.: 6: 59  
Haney, Alfred: 9: 374  
Haney, Bronson: 14: 554  
Haney, Charles: 10: 176  
Haney, Charles: 2: 65  
Haney, Daniel W.: 14: 349  
Haney, David J.: 13: 153  
Haney, David: 2: 576  
Haney, Elijah H.: 17: 287  
Haney, Elijah H.: 9: 583  
Haney, Finley: 1: 189, 608, 702  
Haney, George C.: 8: 295  
Haney, George W.: 7: 99  
Haney, Henry C.: 7: 29  
Haney, Henry: 2: 240  
Haney, J. Berry: 14: 554  
Haney, James M.: 15: 209  
Haney, James W.: 4: 567  
Haney, James: 15: 225  
Haney, John Allen: 8: 168  
Haney, John J.: 3: 305  
Haney, John L.: 17: 124  
Haney, John: 7: 30  
Haney, Joseph A.: 8: 260  
Haney, Judson G.: 13: 652  
Haney, L. M.: 2: 576  
Haney, L.: 19: 444  
Haney, Lawson: 6: 41  
Haney, Nathaniel: 2: 576  
Haney, Norfl[ee]t B.: 13: 153  
Haney, Richmon Pierson: 17: 287  
Haney, Rufus H.: 10: 134, 164  
Haney, S. C.: 14: 305  
Haney, Samuel J.: 13: 153  
Haney, Samuel T.: 16: 430  
Haney, Samuel: 2: 488  
Haney, Solomon: 2: 110  
Haney, Thomas S.: 1: 517  
Haney, William G.: 8: 295  
Haney, William T.: 10: 153  
Haney, William: 12: 33  
Hanger, Robert C.: 7: 17, 685  
Hanhill, Henry G.: 3: 424  
Hanie, Harvey: 1: 306, 457  
Hankins, Alfred G.: 2: 237, 714  
Hankins, James A.: 1: 222  
Hankins, James M.: 3: 148  
Hankins, S. B.: 17: 344, 431  
Hankins, W. M.: 19: 469  
Hankins, William M.: 2: 240  
Hanks, B. F., Jr.: 1: 494



Hanks, Edward F.: 13: 593, 595, 605, 686  
 Hanks, George W.: 15: 531  
 Hanks, George W.: 9: 566  
 Hanks, Gideon M.: 16: 11, 14, 22, 32, 268, 478  
 Hanks, John W.: 3: 557  
 Hanks, Lucian A.: 5: 613  
 Hanks, Lucian A.: 9: 96  
 Hanks, Samuel: 18: 239  
 Hanks, William H.: 1: 163  
 Hanks, William H.: 3: 342, 355  
 Hanley, Abram S.: 7: 402  
 Hanley, D. M.: 12: 207  
 Hann, A.: 3: 479  
 Hann, John: 18: 320  
 Hanna, F. S.: 19: 186  
 Hanna, Franklin S.: 1: 535  
 Hanna, James M.: 4: 446  
 Hanna, John N.: 5: 79  
 Hanna, Peter: 18: 382  
 Hanna, Q. T.: 12: 131  
 Hanna, Robert A.: 7: 594, 685  
 Hanna, Samuel B.: 9: 572  
 Hanna, Thomas M.: 9: 573  
 Hanna, W. S.: 3: 537  
 Hanna, William Dixon: 12: 108  
 Hanna, Zachariah T.: 7: 439  
 Hannah, Alexander: 15: 41  
 Hannah, Alexander: 7: 383, 685  
 Hannah, Alexander: 8: 275  
 Hannah, Benjamin: 15: 41  
 Hannah, Christopher: 11: 36  
 Hannah, Emry C.: 17: 173  
 Hannah, Harvey: 15: 41  
 Hannah, James A.: 15: 41  
 Hannah, James Logan: 15: 41  
 Hannah, Jeremiah: 8: 275  
 Hannah, John: 5: 476  
 Hannah, Levi C.: 9: 346  
 Hannah, Logan: 15: 118  
 Hannah, Robert Monroe: 11: 37  
 Hannah, Rody: 4: 276  
 Hannah, William: 15: 41  
 Hanner, Alfred E.: 2: 142  
 Hanner, Erwin: 2: 125  
 Hanner, Frank A.: 8: 21  
 Hanner, J. H.: 4: 360  
 Hanner, J. W.: 2: 441  
 Hanner, James C.: 7: 86  
 Hanner, James M.: 2: 144  
 Hanner, James M.: 7: 36  
 Hanner, John Erwin: 8: 66  
 Hanner, John: 18: 316  
 Hanner, Nathan A.: 2: 441  
 Hanner, Orpheus S.: 2: 441  
 Hanner, Orren Alston: 7: 520, 685  
 Hanner, Robert K.: 7: 81  
 Hanner, Robert: 2: 167  
 Hanner, Samuel F.: 8: 66  
 Hanner, Samuel: 2: 438, 805  
 Hanner, Simpson A.: 9: 543  
 Hanner, Solomon Shannon: 3: 227  
 Hanner, W. D.: 2: 441, 805  
 Hanner, William D.: 4: 276  
 Hanner, William D.: 8: 24  
 Hanner, William P.: 8: 66  
 Hannersville, North Carolina: 13: 555  
 Hannon, Adolphus: 19: 157  
 Hannon, Archibald: 9: 382  
 Hannon, David A.: 2: 416  
 Hannon, James J.: 12: 83  
 Hannon, John M.: 9: 382  
 Hannon, Joseph: 15: 216  
 Hannon, Neill: 9: 382  
 Hannon, Richard L.: 15: 276  
 Hannon, Richard L.: 6: 95  
 Hannon, Samuel W.: 14: 563  
 Hannon, Thomas A.: 18: 171  
 Hannon, Thomas J.: 13: 333  
 Hannon, W. A.: 15: 217  
 Hannon, W. A.: 5: 303  
 Hanover Court House, Va.: 1: 61, 464  
 Hanover Court House, Va.: 2: 2, 5, 102, 179, 371  
 Hanover Court House, Virginia: 10: 393  
 Hanover Court House, Virginia: 12: 258, 399  
 Hanover Court House, Virginia: 4: 395  
 Hanover Court House, Virginia: 5: 106  
 Hanover Court House, Virginia: 6: 295-296  
 Hanover Court House, Virginia: 8: 99-100  
 Hanover Court House, Virginia: 9: 112, 462  
 Hanover Junction, Va.: 1: 594  
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 10: 1, 6, 291, 393, 395  
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 11: 4, 131-132, 240, 243, 365-367  
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 12: 399, 407  
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 13: 31, 213, 371-372  
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 14: 54  
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 3: 139, 263, 373, 378, 485  
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 4: 3, 7, 119, 124-125, 260, 265  
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 5: 2, 107, 111-112, 276, 282, 387, 392, 499  
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 6: 8, 426, 430-431, 536  
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 7: 9, 135, 140-141, 459, 462  
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 8: 4, 6, 99-100, 108, 315, 320  
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467

Hanover Town Road, Va.: 2: 179  
 Hanover, Pa.: 2: 4, 101  
 Hanovertown, Va.: 2: 371  
 Hanrahan, James A.: 13: 476  
 Hanrahan, Walter S.: 2: 70  
 Hansel, John P.: 9: 334  
 Hansel, Joseph H.: 2: 152  
 Hansel, William M.: 6: 110  
 Hansell, John Y.: 2: 152  
 Hansell, William R.: 10: 429, 448  
 Hansell, William R.: 4: 70  
 Hansfield, J. R.: 3: 256  
 Hanshaw, M. M.: 18: 233  
 Hansley, J. D.: 2: 185  
 Hansley, Jerry M.: 3: 537  
 Hansley, John D.: 12: 345  
 Hansley, John T.: 3: 537  
 Hansley, M. L.: 2: 288  
 Hansley, R.: 2: 288  
 Hansley, Samuel: 2: 238  
 Hansley, Thomas: 1: 484  
 Hansley, William: 2: 288  
 Happer, Richard W.: 1: 554  
 Happer, William H.: 9: 393  
 Happoldt, J. M.: 15: 36  
 Happoldt, John W.: 9: 159  
 Harbert, Charles: 8: 442  
 Harbert, Frederick Wellington: 15: 217  
 Harbert, John T.: 10: 52  
 Harbin, James A.: 2: 116  
 Harbin, James F.: 4: 40  
 Harbin, James H.: 10: 244  
 Harbin, Jasper M.: 8: 260  
 Harbin, Joseph D.: 8: 260, 295  
 Harbin, Melton: 15: 235  
 Harbin, Milton C.: 14: 422  
 Harbin, Milton G.: 4: 310  
 Harbin, Milton: 15: 198  
 Harbin, Oliver N.: 16: 282  
 Harbin, W. B.: 2: 466  
 Harbin, W. F.: 4: 40  
 Harbin, William T. J.: 4: 12, 18  
 Harbinson, Gilbert: 17: 350, 456  
 Harbinson, Henry M.: 17: 350, 456  
 Harbinson, James: 17: 456  
 Harbinson, Marcus A.: 11: 232  
 Harbison, Tolbert: 5: 25, 699  
 Harbison, W. T.: 5: 25, 699  
 Harbison's Crossroads, Tennessee: 14: 219  
 Harbough, Lewis M.: 2: 377  
 Harbuson's Crossroads, Tn.: 15: 147-148  
 Hard, T.: 17: 205  
 Hardaway, Benjamin M.: 3: 5  
 Hardee, Abram: 15: 356  
 Hardee, Abram: 5: 260  
 Hardee, Bright: 1: 526  
 Hardee, Francis Marion: 15: 444  
 Hardee, George W.: 6: 284, 736  
 Hardee, J. J.: 5: 221  
 Hardee, J. T.: 2: 612  
 Hardee, James M.: 1: 379  
 Hardee, James: 10: 421  
 Hardee, John A.: 15: 356  
 Hardee, John A.: 5: 260  
 Hardee, John B.: 8: 77  
 Hardee, John Bryant: 2: 679  
 Hardee, Joseph J.: 8: 77  
 Hardee, Joseph T.: 15: 405  
 Hardee, Joseph T.: 19: 269  
 Hardee, Parrot: 1: 523  
 Hardee, William J.: 1: 173, 185, 208, 226, 237, 247, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325, 373, 385, 395, 405, 452, 490, 512, 514, 523, 531, 542  
 Hardee, William J.: 10: 105, 108  
 Hardee, William J.: 12: 145-147, 274-275  
 Hardee, William J.: 15: 306, 308, 310-311  
 Hardee, William J.: 17: 60, 99, 109, 112, 116  
 Hardee, William J.: 18: 63, 72, 73, 75, 86- 87, 90-94, 97-98, 99, 103-106, 109, 111  
 Hardee, William J.: 3: 342  
 Hardee, William J.: 4: 520  
 Hardee, William J.: 8: 232-234, 428  
 Hardee, William Joseph: 14: 224, 226, 234-235, 243, 245, 249-250, 252-258, 264-265, 267, 427, 429-430, 440, 453-454, 458, 460, 462, 468, 471, 474-475, 477-480, 482-483, 495-496, 642-645  
 Hardee, William Loftin: 6: 468  
 Hardee's Corps, Lt. Gen. William J. (Army of Tennessee): 17: 110, 115  
 Hardee's Corps, Lt. Gen. William J.: 18: 104, 105  
 Hardeeville, S. C.: 1: 373, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490, 512, 514, 523, 531, 542  
 Hardeeville, S.C.: 18: 87, 89  
 Hardeeville, South Carolina: 12: 145  
 Hardell, Isham: 3: 455  
 Hardeman, Thomas: 6: 295-296  
 Harden, Allman: 15: 176  
 Harden, Angus: 6: 348  
 Harden, D. B.: 2: 441  
 Harden, Daniel: 14: 586  
 Harden, Felix: 8: 433  
 Harden, George W.: 13: 457  
 Harden, J. C.: 1: 571  
 Harden, Jacob: 13: 274  
 Harden, James D.: 10: 109, 110, 134  
 Harden, James L.: 3: 385

Harden, Jesse J.: 18: 216  
Harden, Jesse: 12: 168  
Harden, John Albright: 2: 125  
Harden, John C.: 3: 313  
Harden, Junius M.: 13: 641  
Harden, Patrick W.: 2: 167  
Harden, Thomas: 16: 441  
Harden, William J.: 6: 68  
Harden, William S.: 17: 272  
Harden, William: 9: 334, 530  
Hardenbergh, Selby: 1: 163, 385, 386  
Hardenbergh, Thomas H.: 1: 163  
Harder, Austin W.: 14: 195  
Harder, James M.: 14: 196  
Harder, Joseph R.: 14: 196  
Harder, Willis: 11: 356  
Harderson, Hance H.: 6: 235, 736  
Hardester, James: 9: 346  
Hardesty, Burton M.: 1: 130  
Hardesty, Lindsay H.: 10: 79  
Hardesty, Micajah: 1: 130  
Hardgrove, Amos J.: 17: 329, 395  
Hardgrove, Francis M.: 12: 514  
Hardgrove, Lewis F.: 12: 514  
Hardgrove, Thomas M.: 12: 514  
Hardie, George D.: 5: 486  
Hardie, Henry: 17: 181  
Hardie, Pinckney: 5: 482  
Hardie, William: 6: 553  
Hardin, A. C.: 5: 179  
Hardin, A. P.: 2: 65  
Hardin, A.: 2: 514  
Hardin, Adley: 2: 116, 805  
Hardin, Albert: 7: 500  
Hardin, Allen: 8: 433  
Hardin, Almon S.: 8: 201  
Hardin, Benjamin H.: 5: 527  
Hardin, Benjamin K.: 9: 307  
Hardin, Berry P.: 12: 240  
Hardin, Charles D.: 3: 305  
Hardin, Charles H.: 2: 441  
Hardin, Cornelius: 3: 548  
Hardin, Crayton: 5: 179  
Hardin, Crayton: 8: 201  
Hardin, David J.: 5: 523  
Hardin, Doctor Z.: 4: 271  
Hardin, Eli A.: 5: 527, 699  
Hardin, Elijah: 8: 201  
Hardin, Frank: 2: 14  
Hardin, H. M.: 3: 305  
Hardin, Henry H.: 2: 362, 466  
Hardin, Henry: 2: 14, 362, 466  
Hardin, Hugh: 12: 312

Hardin, Irvin J.: 5: 174  
Hardin, James B.: 12: 240  
Hardin, James M.: 4: 497  
Hardin, James M.: 8: 24  
Hardin, James Polk: 5: 179  
Hardin, Jesse N.: 12: 240  
Hardin, Jesse: 18: 177  
Hardin, Jesse: 3: 548  
Hardin, Jesse: 8: 201  
Hardin, John C.: 3: 366  
Hardin, John D.: 1: 189  
Hardin, John E.: 12: 240  
Hardin, John H.: 9: 307  
Hardin, John J.: 2: 116  
Hardin, John S.: 13: 600, 663  
Hardin, John: 10: 471  
Hardin, John: 11: 37  
Hardin, John: 3: 359  
Hardin, Jonathan: 11: 141  
Hardin, Joseph: 11: 37  
Hardin, Joseph: 16: 414  
Hardin, Joseph: 2: 359, 805  
Hardin, LaFayette C.: 12: 240  
Hardin, Leander: 4: 18  
Hardin, Louis: 12: 312  
Hardin, Mark: 2: 362, 466  
Hardin, Martin: 2: 14, 362, 466, 805  
Hardin, Noah: 10: 283  
Hardin, Orville S.: 8: 201  
Hardin, R. H.: 12: 95  
Hardin, Samuel W.: 13: 288  
Hardin, Samuel: 2: 65  
Hardin, Thomas C.: 12: 95  
Hardin, W. D.: 3: 444  
Hardin, W. H.: 2: 665, 806  
Hardin, W.: 2: 514  
Hardin, Walter R.: 5: 527  
Hardin, Washington: 1: 545  
Hardin, William H.: 16: 491  
Hardin, William H.: 8: 14  
Hardin, William K.: 5: 523, 699  
Hardin, William L.: 9: 307  
Hardin, William P.: 2: 359, 464, 806  
Hardin, William R.: 7: 123  
Hardin, William: 3: 548  
Hardin, Zac C.: 6: 68  
Harding, C. V.: 2: 144  
Harding, E. J.: 17: 9  
Harding, E. J.: 18: 9  
Harding, Ephraim H.: 11: 9  
Harding, Frederick: 2: 253  
Harding, Frederick: 6: 187  
Harding, George L.: 2: 231

Harding, Green Berry: 8: 212  
Harding, Henry: 14: 617, 629, 651, 662  
Harding, Henry: 19: 363, 364  
Harding, Henry: 6: 187  
Harding, J. C.: 1: 202  
Harding, James B.: 13: 282  
Harding, James L.: 2: 231  
Harding, Jarvis B.: 4: 11, 59  
Harding, Joseph: 19: 366  
Harding, M.: 17: 310  
Harding, Nathaniel: 15: 496  
Harding, Neill: 6: 525  
Harding, Samuel S.: 8: 212  
Harding, Stephen D.: 1: 276  
Harding, Thomas J.: 15: 431  
Harding, W. S.: 13: 283  
Harding, William F.: 14: 665  
Harding, William F.: 19: 366  
Harding, Willie R.: 7: 343  
Hardin's Company: 2: 359  
Hardison, A. Jackson: 3: 537  
Hardison, Asa: 1: 390  
Hardison, Asa: 3: 227  
Hardison, Bates B.: 1: 494  
Hardison, C. W.: 3: 88  
Hardison, Charles W.: 2: 215  
Hardison, Clayton: 14: 730  
Hardison, Clayton: 6: 250  
Hardison, Council W.: 15: 431  
Hardison, E. H.: 3: 537, 685  
Hardison, Ebenezer H.: 6: 235  
Hardison, Elijah H.: 3: 435  
Hardison, Elijah J.: 1: 580  
Hardison, Elijah J.: 2: 192  
Hardison, Elza H.: 3: 558  
Hardison, Elza: 3: 537  
Hardison, Franklin: 3: 537  
Hardison, Frederick: 1: 55  
Hardison, Gabriel: 2: 215  
Hardison, George W.: 3: 465  
Hardison, George W.: 6: 158, 209  
Hardison, George W.: 8: 475  
Hardison, Hodges: 6: 243  
Hardison, Ira T.: 6: 209  
Hardison, Isaac E.: 6: 235  
Hardison, Isaac: 2: 257  
Hardison, Isham: 3: 435  
Hardison, J. B.: 1: 276  
Hardison, J. F.: 17: 368, 424  
Hardison, James B.: 1: 163  
Hardison, James H.: 1: 379  
Hardison, James J.: 1: 202  
Hardison, James J.: 12: 373

Hardison, James K.: 6: 158, 209  
Hardison, James L.: 6: 209  
Hardison, James S.: 9: 238  
Hardison, James W.: 2: 257  
Hardison, James W.: 6: 266, 284  
Hardison, Jasper N.: 1: 55  
Hardison, John H.: 2: 257  
Hardison, John W.: 6: 209  
Hardison, John: 1: 55  
Hardison, Joseph A.: 6: 266, 737  
Hardison, Joseph R.: 3: 227  
Hardison, Joseph: 3: 537  
Hardison, Joshua H.: 1: 379  
Hardison, Josiah: 1: 410  
Hardison, Lemuel: 3: 405  
Hardison, Levi: 1: 56  
Hardison, Levin: 8: 508  
Hardison, Lewis: 2: 257  
Hardison, Lewis: 6: 243  
Hardison, Robert B.: 8: 508  
Hardison, Robert J.: 3: 537  
Hardison, Rufus Wiley: 1: 56  
Hardison, Samuel J.: 3: 537, 685  
Hardison, Seth R.: 17: 230  
Hardison, Stanly Daniel: 14: 730  
Hardison, Stanly Daniel: 19: 383  
Hardison, Stephen: 13: 369, 500  
Hardison, Thomas A.: 1: 142  
Hardison, Thomas J.: 1: 494  
Hardison, Thomas J.: 3: 405  
Hardison, Thomas J.: 6: 235  
Hardison, Thomas: 14: 697  
Hardison, Thomas: 19: 34  
Hardison, Wiggins L.: 2: 257  
Hardison, William H.: 3: 227  
Hardison, William H.: 9: 7, 12  
Hardison, William J.: 6: 239, 737  
Hardison, William P.: 8: 508  
Hardison, William S.: 1: 163, 276  
Hardison, William T. H.: 6: 209  
Hardison, William: 18: 347  
Hardister, Agrippa S.: 10: 10, 79  
Hardister, E. H.: 4: 250  
Hardister, Elisha: 18: 263, 273  
Hardister, Ezekiel J.: 10: 448  
Hardister, Ezekiel: 5: 398  
Hardister, J. C.: 4: 237  
Hardister, J. F.: 10: 79  
Hardister, Jonathan W.: 1: 81  
Hardister, Leonard W.: 4: 250  
Hardister, Levi P.: 7: 110  
Hardister, Lindsey C.: 12: 428  
Hardister, Thomas H.: 1: 81

Hardister, W. H.: 2: 502  
 Hardman, Asa S.: 13: 383  
 Hardy, Alexander: 15: 502  
 Hardy, Allen M.: 15: 444  
 Hardy, Allen M.: 3: 99  
 Hardy, Allen: 1: 470, 703  
 Hardy, Allen: 19: 28  
 Hardy, Andrew J.: 2: 83  
 Hardy, Benjamin F.: 1: 431  
 Hardy, Benjamin George: 10: 25  
 Hardy, Benjamin Moses: 3: 495  
 Hardy, Charles: 8: 117  
 Hardy, Cornelius: 13: 480  
 Hardy, Curtis: 5: 398  
 Hardy, Daniel C.: 5: 399, 699  
 Hardy, David L.: 2: 138  
 Hardy, Edwin: 15: 444  
 Hardy, Edwin: 3: 99, 685  
 Hardy, Edwin: 4: 584  
 Hardy, Epenetus: 15: 364  
 Hardy, Epenetus: 2: 588  
 Hardy, Erwin: 19: 403  
 Hardy, Francis M.: 3: 99  
 Hardy, Francis M.: 8: 337  
 Hardy, George E.: 8: 41  
 Hardy, George W.: 7: 60  
 Hardy, Henry Benjamin: 2: 157  
 Hardy, Henry: 8: 337  
 Hardy, J. F. E.: 19: 403  
 Hardy, J.: 4: 348  
 Hardy, James W.: 2: 296  
 Hardy, James: 1: 562  
 Hardy, James: 13: 500  
 Hardy, James: 8: 41  
 Hardy, Jesse W.: 15: 502  
 Hardy, Jesse: 15: 340  
 Hardy, Jesse: 2: 596  
 Hardy, Joe John: 15: 543  
 Hardy, John C.: 7: 287  
 Hardy, John Geddings: 15: 170  
 Hardy, John Geddings: 3: 3, 27  
 Hardy, John Geddings: 4: 268  
 Hardy, John H., Jr: 8: 117  
 Hardy, John H.: 2: 267, 296, 806  
 Hardy, John H.: 3: 59, 685  
 Hardy, John L.: 1: 410  
 Hardy, John L.: 15: 348  
 Hardy, John L.: 19: 56  
 Hardy, John L.: 2: 597, 605, 806  
 Hardy, John W.: 8: 41  
 Hardy, John: 12: 345  
 Hardy, John: 5: 589, 699  
 Hardy, Joseph R.: 5: 399  
 Hardy, L. A.: 2: 377  
 Hardy, Lemuel H.: 2: 83  
 Hardy, Parrott M.: 15: 475  
 Hardy, Robert H.: 1: 94  
 Hardy, Robert H.: 5: 457  
 Hardy, Seth T.: 3: 495  
 Hardy, T. A.: 5: 117, 699  
 Hardy, Thomas William: 8: 337  
 Hardy, Thomas: 14: 165  
 Hardy, Washington M.: 1: 373, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490, 512, 514, 523, 531, 542  
 Hardy, Washington M.: 12: 145  
 Hardy, Washington M.: 15: 282  
 Hardy, Washington Morris: 14: 224, 234-235, 423, 439, 452-453, 481, 502, 505  
 Hardy, Washington Morris: 3: 25  
 Hardy, Washington: 18: 89, 90, 106-107, 111  
 Hardy, Whitmill: 15: 445  
 Hardy, Whitmill: 3: 99  
 Hardy, William C.: 1: 262  
 Hardy, William Loftin: 15: 475  
 Hardy, William R.: 8: 475  
 Hardy, William T. H.: 4: 576  
 Hardy, William: 7: 287  
 Hardy's Brigade, Col. Washington: 18: 89, 90-92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 104, 106-107, 109-111  
 Hare farm (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 624  
 Hare Farm, Va.: 15: 287, 289  
 Hare, Aaron C.: 6: 313, 737  
 Hare, Abner S.: 10: 25  
 Hare, Blackman: 17: 240  
 Hare, Daniel: 1: 230  
 Hare, Fletcher: 15: 577  
 Hare, H. H.: 12: 180  
 Hare, H. H.: 19: 147  
 Hare, James E.: 1: 189, 230  
 Hare, James E.: 8: 118  
 Hare, James M.: 14: 129  
 Hare, Job: 9: 177  
 Hare, Joel: 1: 230  
 Hare, John B.: 1: 230, 703  
 Hare, John R.: 2: 167  
 Hare, John: 1: 230  
 Hare, Joseph: 15: 548  
 Hare, Oliver L.: 15: 577  
 Hare, Ransom: 19: 42  
 Hare, Reddin: 1: 189, 230, 703  
 Hare, Richard: 1: 230  
 Hare, Simon: 14: 753  
 Hare, Starkey J.: 6: 143, 235  
 Hare, Thomas: 16: 462  
 Hare, W. H.: 15: 408  
 Hare, William H.: 4: 148

Hare, William J.: 2: 167  
Haremon, Crisp: 14: 332  
Haren, Aden Gainey: 5: 448  
Haren, Archibald L.: 14: 508  
Harfield, James S.: 5: 369  
Hargess, William N.: 7: 259  
Harget, Aley: 5: 79  
Harget, Charles F.: 3: 473  
Harget, James R.: 15: 469  
Harget, James R.: 3: 114  
Hargett, A. J.: 3: 10  
Hargett, Andrew J.: 9: 583  
Hargett, Andrew M.: 11: 436, 476  
Hargett, D. A.: 12: 432  
Hargett, Daniel: 1: 535  
Hargett, F. M.: 2: 30  
Hargett, George A.: 1: 535  
Hargett, George W.: 11: 375  
Hargett, H.: 10: 309  
Hargett, Hall M.: 2: 30  
Hargett, Harrison: 2: 30  
Hargett, Henry P.: 11: 476  
Hargett, Israel: 11: 375  
Hargett, James C.: 11: 436  
Hargett, John M.: 1: 535  
Hargett, John M.: 11: 375  
Hargett, John M.: 3: 211  
Hargett, Lee: 1: 536  
Hargett, Nathan L.: 11: 375  
Hargett, Nathan L.: 9: 413  
Hargett, Osborne: 2: 30  
Hargett, Stricklin: 1: 536  
Hargett, William M.: 17: 288  
Hargis, Alvin: 18: 334  
Hargis, Constantine O.: 7: 325  
Hargis, David A.: 17: 214  
Hargis, Ira F.: 10: 170  
Hargis, Iverson: 6: 250  
Hargis, Orville V.: 7: 325  
Hargis, R. O.: 13: 342  
Hargis, R.: 12: 157  
Hargis, Richard O.: 7: 325  
Hargis, Thomas B.: 7: 325, 685  
Hargis, Thomas S.: 10: 170  
Hargis, William R.: 18: 127  
Hargrave, Albert B.: 2: 160  
Hargrave, Jesse: 5: 473  
Hargrave, John H.: 2: 675  
Hargrave, Robert B.: 5: 476  
Hargrave, Thomas R.: 2: 160  
Hargrave, William Fred: 17: 40, 219  
Hargraves, Rufus M.: 12: 450  
Hargrove, Albert: 6: 505  
Hargrove, Alexander Harrison: 1: 517  
Hargrove, Alvin: 12: 292  
Hargrove, Benjamin R.: 4: 561  
Hargrove, Benjamin, Jr.: 12: 293  
Hargrove, Benjamin, Jr.: 6: 515, 737  
Hargrove, Burwell: 9: 177  
Hargrove, David J.: 3: 570, 686  
Hargrove, Edward S.: 1: 431  
Hargrove, Edward T.: 6: 515, 737  
Hargrove, George: 10: 34  
Hargrove, Haywood: 2: 377  
Hargrove, Henry: 3: 571  
Hargrove, J. H.: 5: 167  
Hargrove, James Burwell: 10: 413, 487  
Hargrove, John A.: 17: 240  
Hargrove, John C.: 1: 608  
Hargrove, John O.: 3: 571, 686  
Hargrove, Kinian Wesley: 17: 240  
Hargrove, Nathaniel H.: 11: 74  
Hargrove, Owen: 6: 505, 737  
Hargrove, Robert M.: 3: 53  
Hargrove, Robert W.: 10: 309  
Hargrove, S. H.: 6: 258  
Hargrove, Tazewell L.: 10: 393, 396, 399  
Hargrove, William C.: 1: 25  
Hargrove, William H.: 1: 25, 212  
Hargrove, William H.: 4: 137  
Hargrove, William T.: 2: 231  
Hargrove's House, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371  
Hargroves, Israel: 5: 36  
Hargroves, Richard: 5: 36  
Hargroves, Willis W.: 9: 253  
Harington, Edmund P.: 9: 514  
Harker, James W.: 1: 118  
Harker, William T.: 1: 152, 178  
Harker's Island, Carteret County: 1: 101  
Harkey, A. E.: 19: 157  
Harkey, A. E.: 4: 596  
Harkey, Ambrose: 1: 532  
Harkey, B. C.: 2: 97  
Harkey, Caleb L.: 4: 596  
Harkey, Christopher: 11: 152  
Harkey, Clark W.: 12: 422  
Harkey, D. F.: 17: 281  
Harkey, D. Z. Alexander: 1: 153, 178  
Harkey, Daniel H.: 10: 233  
Harkey, Daniel: 10: 210  
Harkey, Daniel: 11: 436  
Harkey, David E.: 12: 83  
Harkey, David M.: 2: 56  
Harkey, George: 18: 142  
Harkey, Henry H.: 4: 201  
Harkey, J. C.: 3: 16, 686

Harkey, Jacob C.: 10: 192, 233  
Harkey, James J.: 12: 83  
Harkey, John F.: 1: 536  
Harkey, John M.: 2: 56  
Harkey, John M.: 4: 596  
Harkey, John: 10: 211  
Harkey, Marion L.: 12: 83, 432  
Harkey, Martin A.: 8: 224  
Harkey, Martin L.: 10: 374  
Harkey, Martin: 18: 166  
Harkey, Milas: 12: 58  
Harkey, Moses G.: 10: 276  
Harkey, Paul R.: 4: 618  
Harkey, Peter Columbus: 2: 30, 806  
Harkey, Richard: 18: 171  
Harkey, S. B.: 2: 30, 806  
Harkey, Solomon: 1: 545  
Harkey, Solomon: 8: 224  
Harkey, T. M.: 3: 16, 686  
Harkey, Thomas M.: 10: 233  
Harkey, Washington: 12: 84  
Harkey, Washington: 2: 806  
Harkey, William A.: 14: 140  
Harkey, William F.: 2: 416  
Harkey, William L.: 10: 211  
Harkey, William L.: 14: 104  
Harkey, William L.: 19: 376  
Harkey, Wilson: 8: 224  
Harkins, Isaac: 16: 282  
Harkins, Thomas J.: 14: 545  
Harkness, Abraham: 4: 507  
Harkness, Elias S.: 18: 181  
Harkness, H. B.: 4: 507  
Harkness, Hiram: 4: 79  
Harkness, James H.: 4: 41  
Harkness, Martin: 13: 676  
Harkness, Noah Frank: 4: 41  
Harlan, James F.: 7: 110  
Harlan, Ky.: 15: 17-18  
Harland, Edward: 17: 71  
Harlee, William F.: 7: 146  
Harless, A.: 18: 198  
Harless, George: 7: 473, 685  
Harless, James: 2: 702  
Harless, James: 7: 500  
Harless, Shadrach: 7: 473, 685  
Harley, Jesse: 11: 387  
Harley, Joshua: 18: 287  
Harley, O. O.: 6: 505, 737  
Harley, Thomas: 3: 159  
Harlick, Richard A.: 3: 227  
Harlin, Hazel M.: 3: 237  
Harlin, Heseekiah: 17: 197  
Harling, James: 5: 486  
Harlocker, Jacob: 4: 201  
Harlow, Augustus: 5: 221  
Harlow, John G.: 6: 545, 737  
Harlow, Joseph J.: 10: 344  
Harlow, Ransom: 4: 237  
Harlow, Rasmus: 17: 315  
Harlow, Thomas J.: 10: 344  
Harlow, William J.: 6: 545  
Harlow, William Shepard: 3: 527  
Harly, T. L.: 7: 178  
Harman, Abram T.: 1: 351, 363  
Harman, David: 5: 425  
Harman, Drury Calvin: 14: 311  
Harman, G. L.: 14: 683  
Harman, H. H.: 5: 613, 699  
Harman, J. B.: 2: 23  
Harman, Jacob: 15: 176  
Harman, Jacob: 2: 343  
Harman, James Atlas: 9: 393  
Harman, King David: 10: 79  
Harman, Peter: 10: 233  
Harman, Raiford: 2: 692  
Harman, Reddick H.: 1: 351, 363  
Harman, William J.: 2: 424  
Harmon, A. N.: 5: 429, 699  
Harmon, Alfred: 12: 240  
Harmon, Andrew J.: 14: 316, 390  
Harmon, Andrew: 12: 240  
Harmon, Andrew: 14: 140  
Harmon, Augusta: 5: 429, 699  
Harmon, Benjamin A.: 15: 243  
Harmon, Charles: 11: 490  
Harmon, Cicero D.: 9: 530  
Harmon, David A.: 4: 89  
Harmon, David F.: 9: 557  
Harmon, David: 14: 140  
Harmon, Doctor F.: 13: 457  
Harmon, Eli G.: 14: 316  
Harmon, Eli: 2: 311  
Harmon, Enoch: 3: 59  
Harmon, Ephraim Council: 14: 316  
Harmon, F. A.: 17: 272  
Harmon, Frederick: 12: 157  
Harmon, George A.: 11: 203  
Harmon, Goulder Carroll: 14: 316  
Harmon, Hamilton Valentine: 3: 323  
Harmon, Henry Harrison: 9: 96  
Harmon, Henry Holmes: 9: 573  
Harmon, Henry: 15: 250  
Harmon, Henry: 2: 334, 628  
Harmon, J. H.: 17: 302  
Harmon, J. M.: 11: 490

Harmon, Jacob H.: 12: 132  
 Harmon, James F.: 5: 36  
 Harmon, John C.: 17: 456  
 Harmon, John G.: 12: 95  
 Harmon, John G.: 18: 175  
 Harmon, John J.: 5: 429  
 Harmon, John L.: 12: 132  
 Harmon, John L.: 5: 429  
 Harmon, John W.: 9: 326  
 Harmon, John Wiley: 14: 316  
 Harmon, Joseph: 12: 241  
 Harmon, Julius S.: 3: 227  
 Harmon, K. D.: 17: 197  
 Harmon, Lauson R.: 4: 89  
 Harmon, Levi: 5: 79  
 Harmon, Marcus: 9: 557  
 Harmon, Nathaniel C.: 5: 185  
 Harmon, P. W.: 19: 82  
 Harmon, Paul: 10: 283  
 Harmon, Peter B.: 5: 179  
 Harmon, Preston: 5: 430  
 Harmon, Quincy Jefferson: 5: 179  
 Harmon, Raiford: 8: 14  
 Harmon, Reuben L.: 5: 430  
 Harmon, Samuel: 12: 95  
 Harmon, Samuel: 4: 607  
 Harmon, T. W.: 12: 29, 96  
 Harmon, W. W.: 12: 96  
 Harmon, Wiley A.: 14: 316  
 Harmon, Wiley M.: 4: 89  
 Harmon, William Henry: 12: 96  
 Harmon, William O.: 9: 413  
 Harmond, Reuben: 6: 348  
 Harnason, Alfred A.: 14: 570  
 Harner, A.: 3: 271  
 Harnett County, N.C.: 17: 18  
 Harnett County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 43, 51  
 Harnett County, units from: 1: 522  
 Harnett County, units from: 2: 205  
 Harney, Frank M.: 5: 445, 699  
 Harney, H. W.: 11: 120  
 Harney, Lawrence: 3: 79  
 Harney, Levi B.: 11: 120  
 Harney, Robert H.: 11: 120  
 Harney, W. B.: 11: 120  
 Harney, W. T.: 11: 120  
 Harney, W.: 11: 120  
 Harp, Alvin: 1: 130  
 Harp, B. G.: 1: 262  
 Harp, C. T.: 8: 490  
 Harp, Calvin: 14: 364, 419  
 Harp, Charles: 4: 556  
 Harp, G. H.: 1: 262  
 Harp, George: 17: 181  
 Harp, Henry: 1: 130  
 Harp, John S.: 11: 346  
 Harp, John W.: 18: 292  
 Harp, John: 13: 311  
 Harp, John: 7: 211  
 Harp, Talton: 7: 212  
 Harp, Thompson H.: 7: 190, 685  
 Harp, W. S.: 1: 470, 598  
 Harp, William H.: 7: 212  
 Harp, William: 13: 342, 518  
 Harper, Albert: 10: 479  
 Harper, Alexander: 2: 570  
 Harper, Allen: 1: 81, 439  
 Harper, Allen: 3: 5  
 Harper, Asa J.: 6: 394  
 Harper, Augustus L.: 17: 155  
 Harper, Bennett: 17: 155  
 Harper, Bright: 14: 697  
 Harper, C. E.: 2: 669  
 Harper, C.: 17: 302  
 Harper, Calvin T.: 4: 137  
 Harper, Charles A.: 3: 362  
 Harper, Charles: 10: 479  
 Harper, Columbus D.: 10: 471  
 Harper, Cornelius: 8: 39  
 Harper, Daniel: 1: 379  
 Harper, Daniel: 3: 444  
 Harper, David G.: 8: 241  
 Harper, E. H.: 2: 679  
 Harper, Elisha: 18: 304, 330  
 Harper, Foster C.: 8: 295  
 Harper, Francis M.: 19: 27  
 Harper, Francis M.: 2: 700  
 Harper, Frank: 15: 496  
 Harper, Frank: 3: 130  
 Harper, Franklin: 15: 380  
 Harper, Franklin: 2: 588, 616  
 Harper, G. W. F.: 15: 145-148  
 Harper, George H.: 5: 209, 216  
 Harper, George H.: 9: 82  
 Harper, George R.: 6: 59  
 Harper, George S.: 3: 362  
 Harper, George T.: 11: 319  
 Harper, George T.: 5: 607  
 Harper, George T.: 9: 106  
 Harper, George W.: 1: 222, 571  
 Harper, George W.: 10: 262  
 Harper, George W.: 2: 670  
 Harper, George W.: 3: 48, 686  
 Harper, George W.: 5: 190, 221, 699  
 Harper, George Washington Finley: 14: 214-219, 223-224, 231-233, 236-240, 242, 259-264, 269-272,



324, 374, 453-454, 458, 460, 462, 466-467, 485-487, 493-494, 499-500  
 Harper, H. D.: 19: 357  
 Harper, H. D.: 3: 495  
 Harper, H.: 2: 386  
 Harper, Henry C.: 5: 209, 216, 699  
 Harper, Henry C.: 9: 83  
 Harper, Higdon: 5: 210, 216  
 Harper, Higdon: 9: 83  
 Harper, J. David: 8: 376  
 Harper, J. F.: 1: 432  
 Harper, J. J.: 4: 176  
 Harper, J. J.: 6: 227  
 Harper, Jackson: 2: 185  
 Harper, Jacob P.: 19: 34, 56  
 Harper, James A.: 1: 262  
 Harper, James H.: 1: 94, 212  
 Harper, James M.: 10: 413  
 Harper, James M.: 3: 5, 686  
 Harper, James N.: 11: 320  
 Harper, James N.: 8: 168  
 Harper, James Thomas: 1: 153, 178  
 Harper, James: 1: 118  
 Harper, James: 11: 277  
 Harper, Jesse F.: 19: 282  
 Harper, Jesse: 14: 697  
 Harper, Jesse: 19: 34  
 Harper, Joel: 3: 171  
 Harper, John B.: 12: 432  
 Harper, John Calhoun: 5: 205  
 Harper, John E. F.: 2: 386  
 Harper, John H.: 18: 358  
 Harper, John H.: 19: 431  
 Harper, John H.: 2: 185  
 Harper, John H.: 8: 406  
 Harper, John L.: 2: 670  
 Harper, John R.: 12: 180  
 Harper, John R.: 2: 670  
 Harper, John R.: 5: 448  
 Harper, John W.: 17: 360, 362, 464  
 Harper, John W.: 5: 399  
 Harper, John: 12: 67  
 Harper, John: 17: 315  
 Harper, John: 3: 238  
 Harper, Joseph P.: 5: 457  
 Harper, Joseph S.: 7: 526  
 Harper, Joseph: 15: 332  
 Harper, Joseph: 5: 255  
 Harper, Langdon C.: 2: 488, 526  
 Harper, Luby: 15: 385  
 Harper, Luby: 2: 588, 618  
 Harper, Martin W.: 6: 505  
 Harper, Mason F.: 10: 344  
 Harper, R. M.: 3: 5, 686  
 Harper, Riley A.: 1: 410  
 Harper, Robert H.: 10: 345  
 Harper, Robert H.: 11: 286  
 Harper, Robert M.: 9: 140  
 Harper, Robert W.: 15: 171  
 Harper, Sam H.: 19: 251  
 Harper, Samuel Finley: 7: 18, 100, 685  
 Harper, Samuel Robert: 2: 215, 386  
 Harper, Samuel Robert: 4: 393  
 Harper, Samuel T.: 14: 671  
 Harper, Samuel T.: 2: 386  
 Harper, Samuel T.: 5: 210, 216  
 Harper, Samuel T.: 9: 83  
 Harper, Simpson: 15: 348  
 Harper, Simpson: 2: 597, 605  
 Harper, Spencer H.: 3: 473  
 Harper, T. A.: 17: 395  
 Harper, T. M.: 2: 597  
 Harper, Thomas A.: 8: 212  
 Harper, W. G.: 5: 221, 699  
 Harper, W. H.: 5: 221, 527  
 Harper, W. H.: 9: 393  
 Harper, W. K.: 17: 295  
 Harper, Wesley: 13: 93  
 Harper, William G.: 10: 471  
 Harper, William H.: 6: 59, 496  
 Harper, William H.: 7: 392  
 Harper, William M.: 6: 394, 737  
 Harper, William M.: 7: 526, 685  
 Harper, William N.: 4: 162  
 Harper, William R.: 1: 240  
 Harper, William: 5: 221  
 Harper, Windal T.: 14: 753  
 Harper, Windal T.: 8: 41  
 Harper, Zachariah: 8: 41  
 HarperÆs Ferry, Va., W. Va., John BrownÆs raid on, 1859: 19: 13  
 Harper's Ferry, Va.: 2: 2  
 Harper's Ferry, W. Va.: 16: 179-181, 184, 187, 188  
 Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 10: 3, 291  
 Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 11: 5, 129, 364  
 Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 12: 4, 6  
 Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 13: 35, 39-40, 218, 222-223  
 Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 14: 60, 67  
 Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 3: 24, 45, 66, 136, 140, 263, 370, 373, 378, 482, 486  
 Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 4: 3, 8, 119, 125, 261, 266, 398  
 Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 5: 107, 113, 276, 387, 392, 496-497

Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 6: 4, 299, 426, 431, 532-533, 537  
Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 7: 4-5, 135, 142, 247, 351  
Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 8: 2-3, 103, 315, 320  
Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 9: 4, 114, 246, 355, 464  
Harpeth River, Tennessee: 10: 108  
Harpeth River, Tennessee: 8: 235  
Harr, John: 3: 416  
Harrald, William M.: 12: 473  
Harrall, M. H.: 1: 222  
Harrall, Thomas: 13: 274  
Harrall, Thomas: 4: 567  
Harralson, Allen: 5: 291  
Harralson, Basely: 5: 291  
Harralson, Brice: 5: 291  
Harrand, Edmund: 3: 215  
Harrel, Claton C.: 14: 332  
Harrel, David: 12: 241  
Harrel, Ellmanser J.: 7: 60  
Harrel, J. R.: 5: 589  
Harrel, Jefferson T.: 13: 469  
Harrel, N.: 3: 99  
Harrel, Nathan: 15: 445  
Harrell, A. C.: 8: 483  
Harrell, A. D.: 17: 76-78  
Harrell, A. J.: 2: 83, 628  
Harrell, A. Stroud: 3: 548, 686  
Harrell, Abner: 1: 364  
Harrell, Alexander F.: 2: 122  
Harrell, Alfred W.: 12: 241  
Harrell, Alfred: 15: 577  
Harrell, Alpha A.: 6: 266  
Harrell, Amos: 3: 148  
Harrell, Amos: 6: 275  
Harrell, Andrew A.: 6: 243  
Harrell, Artemas C.: 2: 152  
Harrell, Asa T.: 15: 561  
Harrell, Asa T.: 3: 59, 395  
Harrell, Augustus: 17: 272  
Harrell, Benjamin Franklin: 1: 222, 571  
Harrell, Benjamin T.: 6: 168  
Harrell, Benjamin T.: 8: 475  
Harrell, Benjamin: 6: 243, 737  
Harrell, Blake B.: 6: 243  
Harrell, Charles R.: 9: 177  
Harrell, Claton: 2: 356  
Harrell, D. R.: 19: 452  
Harrell, Daniel T.: 17: 130  
Harrell, Daniel: 19: 357  
Harrell, David A.: 6: 235  
Harrell, David J.: 1: 202, 562, 703  
Harrell, David J.: 3: 32  
Harrell, David: 2: 23  
Harrell, David: 4: 201  
Harrell, David: 8: 376  
Harrell, Dempsey: 4: 226  
Harrell, E. T.: 8: 376  
Harrell, Edward: 11: 25  
Harrell, Edwin: 1: 598  
Harrell, Elijah: 14: 665  
Harrell, Elijah: 19: 366  
Harrell, Elisha J.: 1: 400  
Harrell, Elisha, Jr.: 6: 276  
Harrell, Elisha: 10: 335  
Harrell, Elisha: 12: 312  
Harrell, Ezekiel T.: 7: 412  
Harrell, Francis Luther: 4: 148  
Harrell, Frank: 2: 666  
Harrell, Furney: 3: 405  
Harrell, George B.: 3: 59  
Harrell, George B.: 5: 36  
Harrell, George J.: 2: 628  
Harrell, George J.: 8: 483  
Harrell, George K.: 8: 372  
Harrell, George S.: 6: 168  
Harrell, George S.: 8: 475  
Harrell, George Thomas: 9: 177  
Harrell, George: 12: 442  
Harrell, Gilbert L.: 15: 554  
Harrell, Gilbert L.: 2: 645  
Harrell, Henderson: 1: 554  
Harrell, Henry D.: 15: 548  
Harrell, Henry D.: 8: 484  
Harrell, Henry: 4: 148  
Harrell, Henry: 9: 141, 178  
Harrell, Hiram P.: 3: 59  
Harrell, Hugh W.: 1: 25, 34  
Harrell, Isaac S.: 4: 226  
Harrell, J. H.: 5: 350  
Harrell, J. J.: 15: 484  
Harrell, J. P.: 3: 435  
Harrell, J. Robert: 16: 336  
Harrell, Jackson: 14: 708  
Harrell, Jackson: 8: 376  
Harrell, Jacob S.: 15: 58  
Harrell, James A.: 15: 571  
Harrell, James A.: 6: 168, 243  
Harrell, James D.: 6: 235  
Harrell, James H.: 17: 230  
Harrell, James H.: 2: 74  
Harrell, James J.: 1: 341  
Harrell, James L.: 1: 554  
Harrell, James L.: 19: 452  
Harrell, James N.: 15: 577  
Harrell, James Noah: 12: 439  
Harrell, James: 17: 130

Harrell, Jarrett Norfleet: 3: 141, 201, 686  
Harrell, Javan: 9: 178  
Harrell, Jeremiah K.: 1: 15, 571  
Harrell, Jesse B.: 4: 226  
Harrell, John A.: 13: 153  
Harrell, John F.: 17: 344, 431  
Harrell, John H.: 1: 410  
Harrell, John H.: 15: 577  
Harrell, John H.: 3: 48  
Harrell, John H.: 7: 287  
Harrell, John H.: 8: 201  
Harrell, John H.: 9: 239, 269  
Harrell, John L.: 4: 226  
Harrell, John O.: 8: 366  
Harrell, John R.: 6: 169, 737  
Harrell, John T.: 10: 335  
Harrell, John W. U.: 12: 282  
Harrell, John W. W.: 5: 268, 699  
Harrell, John W.: 15: 528, 548  
Harrell, John W.: 17: 272  
Harrell, John W.: 2: 645  
Harrell, John W.: 3: 455  
Harrell, John W.: 6: 243  
Harrell, John: 10: 335  
Harrell, John: 2: 651  
Harrell, John: 3: 63  
Harrell, John: 6: 158, 209, 227, 243, 276  
Harrell, John: 9: 189  
Harrell, Joseph E.: 2: 125  
Harrell, Joseph E.: 4: 148  
Harrell, Joseph Holiday: 3: 527  
Harrell, Joseph J.: 2: 311  
Harrell, Joseph Norfleet: 3: 141  
Harrell, Joseph S.: 9: 178  
Harrell, Joseph: 10: 198  
Harrell, Joseph: 19: 463  
Harrell, Joseph: 6: 227, 737  
Harrell, Josiah: 1: 351  
Harrell, Kenneth L.: 6: 266  
Harrell, Lemuel: 13: 641  
Harrell, Levi: 1: 410  
Harrell, Lewis: 13: 300  
Harrell, Luke: 6: 243  
Harrell, M. D.: 8: 484  
Harrell, Mangrum: 5: 457  
Harrell, Martin H.: 6: 337  
Harrell, Moses: 6: 144, 227  
Harrell, Nicholas: 2: 125  
Harrell, Oliver P.: 11: 420  
Harrell, Patrick D.: 9: 178  
Harrell, Peter: 4: 226  
Harrell, Peter: 8: 376  
Harrell, R. C.: 9: 239

Harrell, Reuben R.: 6: 169, 243  
Harrell, Richard H.: 4: 149  
Harrell, Riddick Holladay: 9: 178  
Harrell, Robert: 16: 236  
Harrell, Samuel A.: 19: 452  
Harrell, Samuel A.: 6: 196  
Harrell, Samuel B.: 15: 577  
Harrell, Samuel M.: 1: 163  
Harrell, Starkey: 9: 178  
Harrell, Thomas C.: 14: 296  
Harrell, Thomas C.: 2: 645  
Harrell, Thomas W.: 6: 243  
Harrell, Thomas: 17: 260  
Harrell, Thomas: 2: 688  
Harrell, Thomas: 3: 148  
Harrell, Thomas: 6: 235  
Harrell, W. A.: 6: 383  
Harrell, W. H.: 13: 348  
Harrell, Warren: 9: 141  
Harrell, Watson: 8: 376  
Harrell, William A.: 3: 206  
Harrell, William B.: 2: 644  
Harrell, William E.: 6: 169  
Harrell, William E.: 8: 475  
Harrell, William H.: 1: 432  
Harrell, William H.: 11: 25  
Harrell, William H.: 12: 324  
Harrell, William Henry: 12: 442  
Harrell, William J.: 17: 222  
Harrell, William J.: 4: 226  
Harrell, William P.: 15: 577  
Harrell, William T.: 12: 293  
Harrell, William: 11: 25  
Harrell, William: 6: 227, 276  
Harrell, William: 8: 376  
Harrell, William: 9: 141  
Harrell, Willie H.: 10: 335  
Harrell, Wilson: 10: 335  
Harrell, Wright: 2: 311  
Harrellson, John J.: 5: 179  
Harrellsville, N.C.: 15: 511  
Harrellsville, N.C.: 2: 292  
Harrellsville, North Carolina: 12: 13  
Harrelson, Aaron B.: 12: 282, 345  
Harrelson, Benjamin M.: 6: 468  
Harrelson, Brice: 1: 163  
Harrelson, George J.: 6: 468  
Harrelson, Isaiah: 6: 468  
Harrelson, Isham West: 1: 283  
Harrelson, James Franklin: 5: 89  
Harrelson, James: 2: 201  
Harrelson, John E.: 1: 283  
Harrelson, John F.: 2: 201

Harrelson, John L.: 2: 279  
Harrelson, Joshua: 17: 344, 431  
Harrelson, Josiah B.: 6: 468  
Harrelson, L. L.: 5: 291, 699  
Harrelson, Logan Laurentus: 17: 205  
Harrelson, Marshall M.: 6: 468  
Harrelson, Peter: 2: 201  
Harrelson, Philip H.: 4: 237  
Harrelson, Richard: 7: 86, 685  
Harrelson, T.: 17: 205  
Harrelson, Wallace A.: 17: 260, 310  
Harrelson, William Oliver: 9: 293  
Harrelson, Williamson: 4: 360  
Harrie, James: 3: 600  
HarrietÆs Chapel, N.C.: 19: 114, 116-118  
Harriet's Chapel, North Carolina: 14: 597  
Harril, Elisha: 18: 382  
Harrill, A. S.: 2: 83  
Harrill, Abram G.: 7: 158  
Harrill, Amos: 13: 686  
Harrill, Amos: 6: 41  
Harrill, D. L.: 314: 33  
Harrill, David B.: 9: 265, 342  
Harrill, David: 9: 269  
Harrill, Drury D.: 10: 89  
Harrill, Drury: 13: 686  
Harrill, Drury: 9: 269  
Harrill, Elijah N.: 10: 89  
Harrill, George: 9: 269  
Harrill, Hosea Holcum: 13: 469  
Harrill, Housan D.: 13: 686  
Harrill, Housan D.: 6: 41  
Harrill, James A.: 9: 269  
Harrill, James: 15: 445  
Harrill, John B.: 13: 686  
Harrill, John B.: 9: 269  
Harrill, John T.: 9: 269  
Harrill, Lawson: 13: 542-545, 577, 579, 583, 586, 682  
Harrill, Lawson: 6: 41  
Harrill, Nathaniel S.: 9: 269  
Harrill, Robert E.: 13: 469  
Harrill, Robert M.: 9: 279  
Harrill, Samuel C.: 6: 41  
Harrill, Samuel: 6: 41  
Harrill, Thomas G.: 17: 310  
Harrill, W. Pinkney: 13: 686  
Harrill, William H.: 7: 158  
Harrill, William Henry: 9: 265  
Harrill, William M.: 13: 469  
Harrington, A. F.: 8: 394  
Harrington, A. M.: 12: 207  
Harrington, Abner: 10: 67  
Harrington, Benjamin F.: 2: 424  
Harrington, Charles Turner: 12: 335  
Harrington, David S.: 13: 508  
Harrington, David: 3: 527  
Harrington, Edward A.: 3: 527  
Harrington, Edward P.: 10: 309, 385  
Harrington, Elam J.: 2: 377  
Harrington, Elijah T.: 10: 385  
Harrington, Henry W.: 10: 385  
Harrington, Henry W.: 13: 153  
Harrington, Henry: 2: 377  
Harrington, James C.: 2: 231  
Harrington, James K. P.: 2: 208  
Harrington, James L.: 4: 96  
Harrington, James O.: 2: 330, 633  
Harrington, James: 18: 277  
Harrington, Joab: 3: 110, 686  
Harrington, Joab: 8: 77  
Harrington, John J.: 9: 178  
Harrington, John M.: 11: 413  
Harrington, John T.: 2: 248  
Harrington, John: 9: 557  
Harrington, Joseph: 13: 290  
Harrington, Joshua: 10: 421  
Harrington, P. H.: 11: 297  
Harrington, Sion D.: 2: 424  
Harrington, Sion H.: 9: 558  
Harrington, Sion Jacob: 17: 141  
Harrington, Stephen B.: 10: 385  
Harrington, T. J.: 2: 248  
Harrington, Thomas B.: 10: 385  
Harrington, Thomas H.: 2: 167  
Harrington, Timothy: 3: 370  
Harrington, Washington: 7: 594, 685  
Harrington, Wiley Franklin: 3: 527  
Harrington, William A.: 10: 385  
Harrington, William D.: 2: 248, 424, 806  
Harrington, William D.: 3: 72  
Harrington, William Jefferson: 6: 24  
Harrington, William T.: 10: 386  
Harrington, William: 10: 363  
Harris' Battery: 1: 513  
Harris' Company: 2: 405  
Harris, A. A.: 11: 163  
Harris, A. B.: 5: 228  
Harris, A. B.: 9: 403  
Harris, A. G.: 11: 163  
Harris, A. J.: 15: 475  
Harris, A. Richard: 17: 155  
Harris, A. S.: 5: 607  
Harris, A. S.: 9: 107  
Harris, A.: 3: 110, 118, 130  
Harris, Aaron L.: 3: 238  
Harris, Abel F.: 5: 100, 699

Harris, Abel Frank: 5: 448  
Harris, Abel H.: 15: 496  
Harris, Alexander A.: 5: 151  
Harris, Alexander B.: 12: 157  
Harris, Alexander H.: 11: 273, 346  
Harris, Alexander: 10: 448  
Harris, Alexander: 5: 466  
Harris, Alfred L.: 8: 118  
Harris, Allison B.: 9: 122, 189  
Harris, Alonzo J.: 15: 22  
Harris, Alonzo J.: 2: 719  
Harris, Amasa Miller: 6: 129, 219  
Harris, Amasa Miller: 9: 189, 213  
Harris, Anderson: 12: 241  
Harris, Anderson: 18: 339  
Harris, Andrew B.: 18: 121  
Harris, Andrew J.: 11: 181  
Harris, Archibald H.: 14: 731  
Harris, Archibald: 10: 386  
Harris, Arthur C.: 7: 169  
Harris, Asa: 14: 671  
Harris, Asa: 8: 49, 77  
Harris, B. B.: 8: 442  
Harris, B. H.: 6: 540, 582  
Harris, B. O.: 5: 228  
Harris, B. W. F.: 2: 563  
Harris, B.: 5: 527  
Harris, Baker P.: 8: 49  
Harris, Belia F.: 7: 169  
Harris, Benjamin Albritton: 15: 496  
Harris, Benjamin F.: 5: 607  
Harris, Benjamin F.: 9: 32, 107  
Harris, Benjamin R.: 10: 52  
Harris, Benjamin W.: 16: 396, 453  
Harris, Benjamin: 4: 576  
Harris, Bennett Sidney: 8: 241  
Harris, Benton J.: 15: 322  
Harris, Bethel: 18: 121  
Harris, Boley W. F.: 2: 472, 539  
Harris, Brantley: 7: 169  
Harris, Britton A.: 9: 374  
Harris, Britton: 10: 448  
Harris, Burrel B.: 9: 334  
Harris, C. M.: 9: 432  
Harris, C. R.: 1: 45  
Harris, C. S.: 4: 18  
Harris, Calvin B.: 12: 251  
Harris, Calvin C.: 1: 517, 703  
Harris, Charles C.: 17: 155  
Harris, Charles C.: 5: 52  
Harris, Charles C.: 9: 432  
Harris, Charles F.: 11: 181  
Harris, Charles F.: 14: 181  
Harris, Charles F.: 2: 138  
Harris, Charles F.: 6: 436  
Harris, Charles G.: 9: 346  
Harris, Charles Green: 17: 337, 406  
Harris, Charles S.: 4: 408  
Harris, Charles Stanhope: 6: 440  
Harris, Charles W.: 17: 356, 448  
Harris, Charles: 2: 173  
Harris, Chauncey L.: 13: 383  
Harris, Cicero F.: 1: 526, 545  
Harris, Cicero W.: 1: 262  
Harris, Clairborn: 10: 448  
Harris, Coleman B.: 12: 251  
Harris, Columbus H.: 6: 604  
Harris, Cornelius: 11: 25  
Harris, Cornelius: 5: 553  
Harris, D. C.: 5: 613, 699  
Harris, D.: 5: 527  
Harris, Daniel M.: 16: 407, 408  
Harris, Daniel: 13: 322  
Harris, David B.: 4: 70  
Harris, David T.: 3: 293  
Harris, Dempsey: 4: 538  
Harris, DeWitt C.: 2: 406, 806  
Harris, DeWitt C.: 9: 97  
Harris, Dolphin: 10: 413  
Harris, Dolphin: 5: 553, 699  
Harris, Durrell L.: 4: 286  
Harris, E. D.: 9: 543  
Harris, E. L.: 10: 421  
Harris, E. Sterling: 4: 360  
Harris, E.: 4: 59  
Harris, Edmund N.: 10: 353  
Harris, Edward C.: 5: 607  
Harris, Edward C.: 9: 107  
Harris, Edward M.: 14: 165  
Harris, Edward P.: 11: 246, 310  
Harris, Edward: 1: 283  
Harris, Edwin Ruffin: 5: 457  
Harris, Edwin V.: 6: 440  
Harris, Edwin Victor: 12: 72  
Harris, Edwin Victor: 4: 18  
Harris, Elam A.: 4: 413  
Harris, Elbert H.: 8: 406  
Harris, Eli D. C.: 4: 18  
Harris, Eli T.: 8: 168  
Harris, Eli Thomas: 10: 448  
Harris, Eli: 8: 168  
Harris, Elias: 12: 251  
Harris, Elias: 2: 408  
Harris, Elisha Thomas: 13: 311  
Harris, Elisha: 10: 448  
Harris, Elisha: 7: 500, 685

Harris, Emsley Lee: 10: 274  
Harris, Etheldred T.: 18: 245  
Harris, F.: 5: 589  
Harris, Ferdinand: 15: 496  
Harris, Fielding: 11: 181  
Harris, Flemming: 7: 402  
Harris, Fletcher A.: 18: 239  
Harris, Francis A.: 3: 148  
Harris, Francis Calhoun: 5: 79  
Harris, Francis M.: 12: 33  
Harris, Frank A.: 6: 545  
Harris, G. A.: 19: 192  
Harris, G. B.: 12: 251  
Harris, G. B.: 5: 151  
Harris, G. H.: 9: 239  
Harris, G. N.: 18: 334  
Harris, G. R.: 17: 310  
Harris, G. Robert: 17: 380, 415  
Harris, G. W.: 12: 251  
Harris, G. W.: 6: 545  
Harris, George B.: 5: 135  
Harris, George T.: 11: 320  
Harris, George W.: 17: 155  
Harris, George W.: 2: 408  
Harris, George W.: 7: 344  
Harris, George W.: 8: 345  
Harris, George W.: 9: 141, 432  
Harris, George: 6: 42  
Harris, George: 8: 376  
Harris, George: 9: 258  
Harris, Godfrey: 9: 141  
Harris, Goodwin: 7: 579, 685  
Harris, Gray: 4: 584  
Harris, Green H.: 10: 353  
Harris, Guilford: 4: 584  
Harris, H. L.: 9: 393  
Harris, H. T.: 19: 82  
Harris, Hammet J.: 1: 513, 514  
Harris, Hanson: 1: 240  
Harris, Hardy: 18: 121  
Harris, Haywood W.: 9: 398  
Harris, Henderson: 1: 351  
Harris, Henry C.: 5: 331  
Harris, Henry Clay: 15: 496  
Harris, Henry Clay: 6: 284, 737  
Harris, Henry D.: 6: 51  
Harris, Henry F.: 1: 608  
Harris, Henry Fernando: 17: 302  
Harris, Henry H.: 10: 449  
Harris, Henry H.: 7: 344, 686  
Harris, Henry S.: 10: 421  
Harris, Henry S.: 4: 286  
Harris, Henry: 13: 619  
Harris, Henry: 14: 706  
Harris, Henry: 18: 155  
Harris, Henry: 3: 130  
Harris, Henry: 8: 356  
Harris, Henry: 9: 97  
Harris, Herbert: 12: 251  
Harris, Hiram: 10: 430  
Harris, Hugh J.: 5: 241  
Harris, Hugh J.: 9: 32  
Harris, I. Turner: 13: 342  
Harris, Irvin T.: 5: 350  
Harris, Irvin: 3: 63  
Harris, Irwin A.: 1: 351  
Harris, Isaac Arthur: 10: 145  
Harris, Isaac Arthur: 2: 561, 562  
Harris, Isaac: 10: 353  
Harris, Isaiah S.: 2: 153  
Harris, Isham B.: 5: 486, 699  
Harris, Isham: 6: 545  
Harris, J. A. J.: 7: 287  
Harris, J. A.: 19: 179  
Harris, J. A.: 2: 708  
Harris, J. D.: 12: 157  
Harris, J. E.: 17: 374, 438  
Harris, J. E.: 19: 463  
Harris, J. H.: 9: 543  
Harris, J. Laban: 11: 37  
Harris, J. N.: 9: 89  
Harris, J. P.: 6: 68  
Harris, J. R.: 9: 432  
Harris, J. Richard: 1: 536  
Harris, J. S.: 1: 45  
Harris, J. Willis: 3: 238  
Harris, J.: 18: 311  
Harris, J.: 6: 276  
Harris, Jackson: 15: 475  
Harris, Jackson: 3: 118  
Harris, James A.: 4: 396, 497  
Harris, James A.: 6: 135, 284  
Harris, James Abner: 6: 110  
Harris, James B.: 8: 275  
Harris, James Edward: 1: 517, 703  
Harris, James F.: 13: 311  
Harris, James F.: 15: 461  
Harris, James F.: 3: 110  
Harris, James G.: 4: 405, 483  
Harris, James H.: 1: 494  
Harris, James H.: 18: 121  
Harris, James H.: 3: 444, 527  
Harris, James H.: 5: 80, 553  
Harris, James H.: 7: 230, 686  
Harris, James Henry: 2: 48, 153  
Harris, James I.: 10: 353

Harris, James J.: 8: 308, 401  
Harris, James M.: 3: 206  
Harris, James M.: 4: 51  
Harris, James M.: 5: 457, 699  
Harris, James M.: 9: 32  
Harris, James N.: 5: 135  
Harris, James P.: 11: 37  
Harris, James R.: 2: 171  
Harris, James R.: 9: 213  
Harris, James S.: 4: 419  
Harris, James T.: 1: 262  
Harris, James T.: 13: 518  
Harris, James W.: 1: 379, 410  
Harris, James W.: 11: 74  
Harris, James W.: 4: 585  
Harris, James W.: 8: 249  
Harris, James: 10: 413  
Harris, James: 11: 310  
Harris, James: 15: 373  
Harris, James: 16: 358, 383  
Harris, James: 3: 32  
Harris, James: 7: 30  
Harris, James: 9: 59  
Harris, Jason L.: 15: 257  
Harris, Jeremiah B.: 5: 190  
Harris, Jesse C.: 7: 540  
Harris, Jesse Frank: 5: 476  
Harris, Jesse T.: 11: 346  
Harris, Jesse W.: 11: 297  
Harris, Joel A.: 10: 170  
Harris, Joel: 3: 283  
Harris, John A.: 7: 212  
Harris, John C.: 10: 353  
Harris, John C.: 5: 80  
Harris, John C.: 7: 100  
Harris, John D.: 9: 403  
Harris, John E.: 12: 157  
Harris, John F.: 11: 74  
Harris, John F.: 13: 470  
Harris, John H.: 12: 385  
Harris, John H.: 18: 132  
Harris, John H.: 2: 651  
Harris, John H.: 3: 444  
Harris, John H.: 4: 250  
Harris, John H.: 6: 250, 337, 737  
Harris, John H.: 9: 225  
Harris, John L.: 13: 581  
Harris, John L.: 4: 60  
Harris, John L.: 7: 251, 320  
Harris, John Lewis: 2: 651  
Harris, John M.: 1: 56  
Harris, John M.: 12: 505  
Harris, John M.: 2: 520  
Harris, John M.: 4: 476  
Harris, John M.: 6: 42, 737  
Harris, John M.: 7: 494  
Harris, John N.: 8: 337  
Harris, John P.: 10: 449  
Harris, John P.: 14: 333  
Harris, John P.: 18: 132  
Harris, John P.: 5: 190  
Harris, John R.: 5: 571  
Harris, John Ruffin: 4: 26  
Harris, John S.: 10: 421  
Harris, John T.: 3: 305  
Harris, John T.: 9: 68  
Harris, John W. B.: 1: 262  
Harris, John W.: 2: 208  
Harris, John W.: 3: 594  
Harris, John W.: 5: 340, 579  
Harris, John Ward: 7: 169  
Harris, John: 10: 413  
Harris, John: 13: 519  
Harris, John: 15: 257, 554  
Harris, John: 18: 334  
Harris, John: 2: 65  
Harris, John: 3: 63, 295  
Harris, John: 4: 321, 527  
Harris, John: 7: 71, 420  
Harris, John: 8: 49, 118  
Harris, Jonathan T.: 2: 271  
Harris, Jordan M.: 6: 129  
Harris, Jordan: 11: 310  
Harris, Joseph B.: 6: 250  
Harris, Joseph H.: 12: 247  
Harris, Joseph J.: 10: 421  
Harris, Joseph J.: 11: 262  
Harris, Joseph K. P.: 7: 212  
Harris, Joseph P.: 1: 25  
Harris, Joseph R.: 13: 300  
Harris, Joseph: 1: 470, 598  
Harris, Joseph: 10: 353  
Harris, Joseph: 11: 310  
Harris, Joseph: 15: 257  
Harris, Joseph: 18: 255  
Harris, Joseph: 4: 385  
Harris, Joshua L.: 9: 107  
Harris, Julius Shakespeare: 2: 416, 806  
Harris, Junius T.: 1: 153  
Harris, K. B.: 6: 370  
Harris, Kelsey: 12: 251  
Harris, Kiah P.: 6: 440  
Harris, Kinchen: 7: 287  
Harris, L. B.: 5: 25, 699  
Harris, Leander W.: 6: 235  
Harris, Lemuel B.: 8: 118

Harris, Leonard C.: 11: 320  
Harris, Leonard G.: 4: 435  
Harris, Leonard: 13: 342  
Harris, Levi: 6: 123, 152  
Harris, Lewis M.: 10: 164  
Harris, Lewis: 11: 182  
Harris, Lightfoot W.: 7: 420  
Harris, Little B.: 6: 258  
Harris, M. D. L.: 5: 241  
Harris, M. D. L.: 9: 32  
Harris, M. J.: 19: 345  
Harris, M.: 17: 164  
Harris, M.: 4: 556  
Harris, Maingard: 7: 100  
Harris, Marcilers: 11: 266  
Harris, Martin A.: 3: 283  
Harris, Mathias Laird: 14: 165  
Harris, Matthias: 13: 480  
Harris, Maurice M.: 11: 449  
Harris, McAney: 18: 166  
Harris, McCarney W.: 8: 241  
Harris, McWilliam: 8: 250  
Harris, Melmouth D.: 10: 164  
Harris, Melmouth D.: 16: 501  
Harris, Merriman: 10: 335  
Harris, Michael: 2: 424  
Harris, Miles E.: 4: 486  
Harris, N. H.: 13: 418  
Harris, N. O.: 5: 14, 699-700  
Harris, Nathan M.: 8: 250  
Harris, Nathaniel D.: 13: 630  
Harris, Nathaniel: 2: 651  
Harris, Nelson: 10: 449  
Harris, Nelson: 8: 250  
Harris, Newell J.: 9: 583  
Harris, Newton C.: 17: 130  
Harris, Newton C.: 6: 42  
Harris, Nicholas M.: 2: 136  
Harris, Nimrod R.: 9: 334  
Harris, Noah R.: 2: 208  
Harris, Noah R.: 7: 526  
Harris, Oliver H.: 5: 607  
Harris, Oliver H.: 9: 107  
Harris, Oren J.: 12: 473  
Harris, Oren J.: 13: 311  
Harris, P. H.: 11: 37  
Harris, P.: 17: 190  
Harris, Paschal J.: 3: 356  
Harris, Pinkney: 3: 238  
Harris, Porter W.: 1: 470, 598  
Harris, R. A.: 18: 233  
Harris, R. F.: 15: 475  
Harris, R. F.: 3: 118  
Harris, R. H.: 5: 80  
Harris, R. L.: 19: 241  
Harris, R. T.: 15: 348  
Harris, R. T.: 2: 605  
Harris, R. T.: 7: 239  
Harris, R. W.: 3: 159  
Harris, R.: 4: 18  
Harris, Randolph: 10: 422  
Harris, Ransom S.: 5: 549  
Harris, Redding Jackson: 10: 335  
Harris, Reuben: 12: 505  
Harris, Richard A.: 10: 404  
Harris, Richard E. S.: 5: 369  
Harris, Richard J.: 5: 151  
Harris, Richard P.: 8: 387  
Harris, Richard Sadler: 6: 433, 446  
Harris, Richard T.: 1: 276  
Harris, Richard W.: 2: 48  
Harris, Richard: 6: 219  
Harris, Richard: 8: 49  
Harris, Robert A.: 7: 325  
Harris, Robert C.: 18: 239  
Harris, Robert C.: 7: 325  
Harris, Robert D.: 6: 219  
Harris, Robert E. H.: 14: 165  
Harris, Robert G.: 13: 527  
Harris, Robert H.: 9: 403  
Harris, Robert Hawkins: 9: 189  
Harris, Robert S.: 2: 448  
Harris, Robert W.: 12: 96  
Harris, Robert W.: 15: 51  
Harris, Robert: 11: 120  
Harris, Robert: 6: 129  
Harris, Robert: 9: 59  
Harris, Romulus G.: 9: 326  
Harris, Rufus R.: 17: 155  
Harris, Rufus R.: 7: 344  
Harris, S. A.: 5: 527, 589, 700  
Harris, S. B.: 19: 345  
Harris, S. M.: 18: 334  
Harris, S. T.: 6: 489  
Harris, Sam: 17: 173  
Harris, Samuel C.: 5: 151, 700  
Harris, Samuel H.: 3: 323  
Harris, Samuel: 10: 487  
Harris, Samuel: 11: 74  
Harris, Samuel: 9: 346  
Harris, Sandy G.: 4: 286  
Harris, Seborn J.: 15: 51  
Harris, Sherwood: 5: 350, 700  
Harris, Sidney: 10: 430  
Harris, Solomon E.: 8: 250  
Harris, Stanley: 10: 422



Harris, Stanly: 6: 135  
Harris, Stephen W.: 7: 169  
Harris, Stephen: 15: 452  
Harris, Stephen: 3: 104  
Harris, T. J.: 10: 301  
Harris, T. W., Sr.: 2: 723  
Harris, T.: 5: 151  
Harris, Tandy: 9: 225  
Harris, Taylor: 1: 5, 494  
Harris, Taylor: 6: 135  
Harris, Thomas A.: 8: 156  
Harris, Thomas C.: 5: 61  
Harris, Thomas D.: 8: 250  
Harris, Thomas E.: 6: 130, 219  
Harris, Thomas H.: 13: 322  
Harris, Thomas H.: 7: 259  
Harris, Thomas J. L.: 5: 241  
Harris, Thomas J. L.: 9: 32  
Harris, Thomas J.: 11: 461  
Harris, Thomas J.: 2: 173, 271  
Harris, Thomas L.: 5: 100, 700  
Harris, Thomas N.: 6: 394  
Harris, Thomas N.: 7: 169  
Harris, Thomas P.: 2: 651  
Harris, Thomas Peter: 8: 356  
Harris, Thomas Stephen F.: 1: 470, 598  
Harris, Thomas W.: 2: 405, 806  
Harris, Thomas W.: 5: 613  
Harris, Thomas W.: 6: 202  
Harris, Thomas W.: 9: 97  
Harris, Thomas Walker: 5: 399  
Harris, Thomas, Jr.: 3: 130  
Harris, Thomas, Sr.: 15: 496  
Harris, Thomas, Sr.: 3: 130  
Harris, Thomas: 1: 318, 351, 536  
Harris, Thomas: 4: 18  
Harris, Thomas: 7: 259  
Harris, Timothy: 10: 336  
Harris, Turner: 14: 672  
Harris, W. A.: 17: 260  
Harris, W. A.: 8: 250  
Harris, W. C.: 2: 708  
Harris, W. C.: 3: 16, 686  
Harris, W. C.: 5: 14, 700  
Harris, W. D.: 15: 91  
Harris, W. F.: 17: 310  
Harris, W. H.: 2: 267  
Harris, W. H.: 5: 151  
Harris, W. H.: 9: 239  
Harris, W. Hudson: 11: 310  
Harris, W. N.: 16: 501  
Harris, W. O.: 3: 16  
Harris, W. T.: 11: 320

Harris, Wade: 2: 48  
Harris, Wallace L.: 7: 169  
Harris, Walter C.: 13: 342  
Harris, Walter: 17: 322, 386  
Harris, Washington: 3: 425  
Harris, Wiley N.: 6: 545  
Harris, Wiley O.: 8: 131  
Harris, Wilkerson D.: 11: 306  
Harris, Wilkerson D.: 5: 608, 700  
Harris, William A.: 10: 52, 449  
Harris, William A.: 12: 157  
Harris, William B.: 11: 163  
Harris, William B.: 17: 322, 386  
Harris, William B.: 6: 545  
Harris, William C.: 13: 519  
Harris, William C.: 16: 396, 453  
Harris, William C.: 9: 334  
Harris, William D.: 11: 320  
Harris, William D.: 2: 144  
Harris, William D.: 5: 457  
Harris, William Dow: 15: 469  
Harris, William E.: 1: 341  
Harris, William E.: 11: 70  
Harris, William F. (Y.): 16: 19  
Harris, William F.: 16: 358  
Harris, William H. A.: 5: 571  
Harris, William H.: 1: 379, 410  
Harris, William H.: 11: 163  
Harris, William H.: 3: 527  
Harris, William H.: 4: 556, 585, 607  
Harris, William H.: 5: 312  
Harris, William H.: 6: 496  
Harris, William H.: 8: 275, 387  
Harris, William J.: 10: 430  
Harris, William James: 13: 249, 342  
Harris, William L.: 10: 61  
Harris, William M.: 11: 87  
Harris, William M.: 2: 398, 806  
Harris, William N.: 5: 571  
Harris, William P.: 4: 507  
Harris, William P.: 9: 152  
Harris, William R.: 17: 155  
Harris, William R.: 2: 651  
Harris, William S.: 18: 28-29  
Harris, William S.: 5: 605  
Harris, William S.: 6: 130, 219, 737  
Harris, William T.: 1: 562  
Harris, William W.: 4: 407, 419  
Harris, William W.: 6: 42, 370  
Harris, William Y.: 8: 241  
Harris, William: 10: 438  
Harris, William: 11: 37, 400  
Harris, William: 12: 207, 251

Harris, William: 13: 300  
Harris, William: 15: 496, 537  
Harris, William: 4: 298  
Harris, William: 5: 151, 241  
Harris, William: 6: 593, 634  
Harris, William: 7: 169  
Harris, William: 9: 32  
Harris, Williamson G.: 11: 152  
Harris, Willis: 7: 212  
Harris, Wilson W.: 5: 234  
Harris, Wilson W.: 9: 7, 12  
Harris, Wyatt M.: 12: 473  
Harris, Wyatt M.: 13: 311  
Harris, Wyatt: 11: 310  
Harris, Zachariah W.: 10: 353  
Harris, Zachariah: 17: 240  
Harris, Zacheus: 6: 219  
Harris. W. L.: 3: 462  
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 14  
Harrison, Alfred G.: 3: 295  
Harrison, Almi M.: 11: 297  
Harrison, Andrew J.: 11: 9, 109  
Harrison, Asa W.: 6: 258  
Harrison, Asa: 6: 235  
Harrison, B. A.: 18: 216  
Harrison, B. Calvin: 14: 333  
Harrison, Benjamin: 9: 239  
Harrison, Bennett A.: 12: 58  
Harrison, Christopher C.: 7: 565, 686  
Harrison, Cushing B.: 6: 209, 737  
Harrison, D.: 19: 82  
Harrison, Daniel J.: 16: 396  
Harrison, David Bryant: 3: 582  
Harrison, David P.: 5: 241  
Harrison, David P.: 9: 32  
Harrison, David W.: 10: 318  
Harrison, Davis: 6: 235  
Harrison, Doctor N.: 6: 86  
Harrison, Durant H.: 14: 753  
Harrison, Durant H.: 2: 588  
Harrison, Durant Henry: 15: 364  
Harrison, Edmund F.: 4: 70  
Harrison, Edmund: 3: 227, 686  
Harrison, Elias: 9: 239  
Harrison, Francis A.: 17: 329, 395  
Harrison, Franklin M.: 3: 455  
Harrison, George E.: 5: 508  
Harrison, George P.: 18: 87, 89, 90, 106  
Harrison, George W.: 15: 567, 583  
Harrison, George W.: 2: 49  
Harrison, George: 8: 475  
Harrison, George: 9: 239  
Harrison, Harris: 15: 373

Harrison, Harris: 19: 233  
Harrison, Henderson: 14: 731  
Harrison, Henderson: 19: 383  
Harrison, Henry A.: 10: 198  
Harrison, Henry H.: 15: 567  
Harrison, Henry M.: 5: 379, 700  
Harrison, Henry: 6: 235  
Harrison, Howell W.: 1: 517  
Harrison, Howell W.: 5: 438  
Harrison, Hyman: 6: 266  
Harrison, I. M.: 18: 435  
Harrison, I. N.: 16: 336  
Harrison, Ichabod B.: 7: 278, 686  
Harrison, Isaac N.: 1: 494  
Harrison, J. G.: 6: 648  
Harrison, J. H.: 17: 281  
Harrison, J. N.: 16: 358  
Harrison, J. O.: 15: 380  
Harrison, J. W.: 12: 33  
Harrison, J.: 18: 233  
Harrison, James B.: 6: 210  
Harrison, James C.: 11: 449  
Harrison, James F.: 6: 558  
Harrison, James H.: 13: 676  
Harrison, James H.: 7: 278  
Harrison, James L.: 15: 484  
Harrison, James L.: 3: 123  
Harrison, James M.: 15: 91  
Harrison, James Robert: 3: 238  
Harrison, James S.: 2: 398  
Harrison, James: 2: 645  
Harrison, James: 6: 210  
Harrison, James: 9: 335  
Harrison, Jeremiah P.: 2: 484, 521  
Harrison, Jeremiah: 6: 558  
Harrison, Jesse M.: 1: 494  
Harrison, Jesse: 15: 198  
Harrison, Jethro: 13: 438  
Harrison, John A.: 11: 283  
Harrison, John A.: 5: 321, 700  
Harrison, John E.: 19: 59  
Harrison, John E.: 2: 138  
Harrison, John H.: 11: 61  
Harrison, John H.: 3: 238, 305  
Harrison, John H.: 6: 130  
Harrison, John J.: 14: 708  
Harrison, John K.: 9: 578  
Harrison, John M. F.: 1: 142  
Harrison, John M. F.: 19: 31  
Harrison, John M.: 10: 413  
Harrison, John O.: 9: 239  
Harrison, John R.: 1: 432  
Harrison, John W.: 19: 179

Harrison, John W.: 4: 51  
 Harrison, John W.: 5: 435  
 Harrison, John: 1: 94  
 Harrison, John: 6: 158, 210, 737  
 Harrison, Joseph A. C.: 1: 517  
 Harrison, Joseph E.: 17: 362, 464  
 Harrison, Joseph Mitchel: 15: 91  
 Harrison, Joseph W.: 14: 364, 419  
 Harrison, Joseph: 6: 158, 210  
 Harrison, Kader: 9: 68  
 Harrison, Leroy: 3: 296  
 Harrison, Little: 6: 615  
 Harrison, Loftin: 3: 582  
 Harrison, Lovick B.: 3: 227  
 Harrison, Malcolm: 5: 486  
 Harrison, Marmaduke N.: 11: 286  
 Harrison, Newsome Henry: 1: 130  
 Harrison, Nich H.: 17: 155  
 Harrison, Parrot M.: 15: 380  
 Harrison, Parrot M.: 9: 239  
 Harrison, Peter: 19: 414  
 Harrison, Peter: 9: 75  
 Harrison, Peyton M.: 11: 297  
 Harrison, Philander A.: 3: 582  
 Harrison, R. F.: 15: 543  
 Harrison, Reuben: 9: 68  
 Harrison, Richard H.: 9: 444  
 Harrison, Richard J.: 10: 98  
 Harrison, Richard J.: 17: 380, 415  
 Harrison, Richard: 1: 94  
 Harrison, Richard: 14: 104  
 Harrison, Richard: 5: 340  
 Harrison, Rigdon H.: 1: 432  
 Harrison, Robert D.: 6: 582  
 Harrison, Robert J.: 19: 251  
 Harrison, Rodman: 6: 169, 266, 737  
 Harrison, Rodman: 8: 475  
 Harrison, S.: 19: 241  
 Harrison, Samuel S.: 1: 276, 580  
 Harrison, Sanford T.: 3: 305  
 Harrison, Tenn.: 2: 454, 455  
 Harrison, Thomas C.: 11: 87  
 Harrison, Thomas J.: 2: 248, 254, 806  
 Harrison, Thomas J.: 6: 176  
 Harrison, Thomas R.: 1: 364  
 Harrison, Thomas S.: 5: 291, 700  
 Harrison, Thomas: 1: 163  
 Harrison, Thomas: 2: 455  
 Harrison, Thomas: 3: 249  
 Harrison, W. D.: 6: 553  
 Harrison, W. H.: 19: 282  
 Harrison, W. N.: 17: 205  
 Harrison, Whitman Jordan: 9: 107  
 Harrison, William H.: 1: 386  
 Harrison, William H.: 14: 708  
 Harrison, William H.: 15: 387  
 Harrison, William H.: 2: 619  
 Harrison, William H.: 4: 176  
 Harrison, William H.: 5: 482  
 Harrison, William H.: 6: 634, 737  
 Harrison, William H.: 7: 158  
 Harrison, William Henry: 11: 340  
 Harrison, William Henry: 15: 475  
 Harrison, William Henry: 2: 173  
 Harrison, William Henry: 6: 525, 737  
 Harrison, William Henry: 9: 503  
 Harrison, William J.: 6: 235  
 Harrison, William Mc.: 15: 91  
 Harrison, William: 19: 282  
 Harrison, William: 6: 158, 210  
 Harrisonburg, Va.: 16: 198-200  
 Harrisonburg, Virginia: 13: 48, 232, 237  
 Harrisonburg, Virginia: 14: 79, 86  
 Harrison's Brigade, Col. George P.: 18: 87, 89, 90, 106, 109  
 Harrison's House, N.C.: 15: 417  
 Harrison's Landing, James River, Virginia: 10: 2, 289  
 Harrison's Landing, James River, Virginia: 11: 1  
 Harrison's Landing, James River, Virginia: 9: 113, 245-246, 355, 463  
 Harrison's Landing, Va.: 2: 2, 179  
 Harrison's Landing, Virginia: 12: 3, 141  
 Harrison's Landing, Virginia: 3: 136, 373, 482  
 Harrison's Landing, Virginia: 4: 3, 119, 260, 397  
 Harrison's Landing, Virginia: 5: 107, 276, 387, 496  
 Harrison's Landing, Virginia: 6: 3, 297, 425, 531  
 Harrison's Landing, Virginia: 7: 3-4, 135, 247, 351, 457  
 Harrison's Landing, Virginia: 8: 2, 101-102, 314-315  
 Harrison's Old Field, Ga.: 1: 172, 185, 225, 237, 280, 313  
 Harriss, Andrew J.: 5: 399, 700  
 Harriss, Benjamin C.: 2: 640, 684  
 Harriss, Charles E.: 5: 399  
 Harriss, Daniel: 3: 385  
 Harriss, David W.: 8: 337  
 Harriss, Doctor M.: 18: 406  
 Harriss, Edwin C.: 5: 508  
 Harriss, George W.: 8: 337  
 Harriss, H. J.: 19: 461, 463  
 Harriss, Haywood G.: 1: 106  
 Harriss, Henry C.: 8: 457  
 Harriss, Jesse: 18: 250  
 Harriss, John Amos: 8: 337  
 Harriss, John H.: 14: 719  
 Harriss, John W.: 8: 337  
 Harriss, John: 19: 192  
 Harriss, Joseph J., Jr.: 8: 337

Harriss, Major D.: 5: 399  
Harriss, Robert H.: 5: 399  
Harriss, Robert W.: 2: 657  
Harriss, Timothy: 3: 5, 686  
Harriss, W. A.: 5: 221, 700  
Harriss, William H.: 13: 283  
Harriss, William J.: 8: 376  
Harriss, William L.: 8: 337  
Harriss, William M.: 1: 2  
Harriss, William M.: 2: 714  
Harriss, William White: 14: 273, 652  
Harriss, William: 3: 215  
Harrisson, William H.: 13: 342  
Harrod, John: 11: 332  
Harrod's Mill, Virginia: 5: 494  
Harrodsburg, Kentucky: 10: 105  
Harrold, D.: 4: 446  
Harrold, G. S.: 17: 380  
Harrold, John Frank: 14: 140  
Harrold, Noble J.: 11: 88  
Harron, John: 3: 405, 686  
Harrow, R.: 18: 396  
Harrow, William: 14: 254, 479  
Harrowood, Jasper: 14: 526  
Harrowood, John H.: 15: 209  
Harrowood, Lewis H.: 14: 526  
Harrowood, Squire H.: 14: 526  
Harry Thompson: 14: 21-23, 25, 29-30, 37, 40-42  
Harry, I.: 10: 336  
Harry, J. M.: 19: 71  
Harry, William B.: 13: 82  
Harryman, Charles C.: 11: 152  
Harston, Green H.: 7: 540  
Hart, A.: 1: 571  
Hart, Albert C.: 13: 663  
Hart, Albert C.: 5: 448  
Hart, Alexander C.: 2: 386  
Hart, Almond: 5: 589  
Hart, Andrew J.: 1: 432  
Hart, Andrew: 14: 410  
Hart, Barram: 15: 445  
Hart, Barram: 3: 99  
Hart, Benjamin T.: 5: 560, 585, 700  
Hart, Benton: 17: 205  
Hart, Blake: 11: 449  
Hart, Britain: 7: 178  
Hart, Christopher C.: 1: 178  
Hart, Christopher C.: 15: 502  
Hart, Christopher C.: 3: 133  
Hart, David P.: 13: 283  
Hart, Douglas Edward: 15: 217  
Hart, Edwin Scipio: 7: 145, 178  
Hart, Edwin: 2: 651  
Hart, Elisha: 5: 312  
Hart, George A.: 13: 600, 663  
Hart, Green: 1: 518  
Hart, H. H.: 18: 320  
Hart, H. H.: 3: 271, 686  
Hart, Harris: 1: 306, 457  
Hart, Harris: 10: 438  
Hart, Henry C.: 4: 18  
Hart, Henry T.: 6: 568  
Hart, Henry: 11: 387  
Hart, Henry: 5: 167  
Hart, Hugh: 1: 306, 457  
Hart, J. C.: 7: 579  
Hart, J.: 3: 99  
Hart, Jacob S.: 17: 350, 456  
Hart, Jacob: 5: 190  
Hart, James D., Sr.: 11: 449  
Hart, James R.: 8: 387  
Hart, James T.: 11: 471  
Hart, James W.: 7: 230  
Hart, James: 17: 357, 448  
Hart, Jesse E.: 3: 495  
Hart, Jesse: 15: 445, 452  
Hart, Jesse: 3: 104  
Hart, Joel C.: 17: 329, 395  
Hart, John F.: 7: 230  
Hart, John S. E.: 2: 110  
Hart, John W.: 18: 117  
Hart, John W.: 6: 643, 737  
Hart, John W.: 7: 18  
Hart, John: 11: 449  
Hart, John: 3: 334  
Hart, John: 7: 123, 526  
Hart, John: 9: 32  
Hart, Joseph H.: 15: 187  
Hart, Joseph: 1: 341  
Hart, Joseph: 14: 410  
Hart, Macon M.: 3: 495, 686  
Hart, Madison: 9: 596  
Hart, Matthew: 3: 527  
Hart, Moses N.: 9: 578  
Hart, Obediah: 8: 345  
Hart, P. J.: 15: 217  
Hart, Peter R.: 13: 71  
Hart, Pinkney: 7: 540  
Hart, Richard A.: 5: 167  
Hart, Richard H.: 13: 283  
Hart, Richard R.: 7: 18  
Hart, Riley R.: 7: 18  
Hart, Riley: 14: 410  
Hart, Robert C.: 13: 134  
Hart, Robert N.: 9: 288  
Hart, Samuel B.: 11: 477

Hart, Samuel: 11: 449  
Hart, Spencer L.: 5: 589  
Hart, Stephen: 18: 198  
Hart, Thomas C.: 5: 167  
Hart, Thomas F.: 13: 131  
Hart, Thomas W.: 18: 65, 68, 403  
Hart, Thomas W.: 19: 282  
Hart, W. E.: 7: 579, 686  
Hart, Walter: 7: 179, 686  
Hart, Wesley D.: 1: 518  
Hart, Wesley D.: 19: 186  
Hart, William A.: 6: 568  
Hart, William C.: 5: 553, 700  
Hart, William H.: 5: 167  
Hart, William H.: 8: 387  
Hart, William R.: 13: 311  
Hart, William Randolph: 5: 241  
Hart, William Randolph: 9: 33  
Hart, William S. M.: 5: 298  
Hart, William W.: 7: 230, 686  
Hart, William: 1: 230  
Hart, William: 10: 413  
Hart, William: 3: 416  
Hart, William: 5: 613  
Hart, William: 9: 97  
Hart, Williamson: 3: 271  
Hart, Wilson: 7: 230  
Hart, Yergean: 1: 66  
Harte, John L.: 6: 634  
Hartel, Edward: 11: 490  
Harten, James D.: 1: 106  
Hartgrove, James H.: 7: 100  
Hartgrove, Joseph F.: 15: 58, 118  
Hartgrove, Richard D. S.: 5: 52  
Hartgrove, Rufus P.: 7: 412  
Hartgrove, W.: 18: 226  
Hartgrove, William Harrison: 7: 409  
Hartgrove, William W.: 5: 52, 700  
Hartin, Jeremiah S.: 3: 159  
Hartin, Rufus J.: 9: 543  
Hartis, A. L.: 2: 31  
Hartis, D. W.: 17: 249  
Hartis, James L.: 12: 84  
Hartis, John H.: 8: 416  
Hartis, John S.: 12: 84  
Hartis, M. A.: 2: 31  
Hartis, William P.: 9: 413  
Hartis, Wilson L.: 3: 10, 686  
Hartis, Wilson L.: 8: 417  
Hartison, W. H.: 3: 227  
Hartle, Amos: 6: 624  
Hartley, Alexander: 9: 491  
Hartley, Azor: 9: 491

Hartley, Bartlett: 9: 530  
Hartley, Boyden: 7: 18  
Hartley, Daniel S.: 5: 598  
Hartley, F. E.: 2: 40, 806  
Hartley, Finley E.: 9: 491  
Hartley, George: 18: 210  
Hartley, Harrison: 2: 40, 806  
Hartley, Harrison: 9: 491  
Hartley, Hiram H.: 5: 598  
Hartley, James F.: 13: 252  
Hartley, James K.: 13: 252  
Hartley, Jesse A.: 15: 469  
Hartley, John C.: 9: 491  
Hartley, John: 1: 56  
Hartley, Jonathan H.: 9: 524  
Hartley, Joseph H.: 14: 333  
Hartley, Joseph: 7: 18  
Hartley, Lewis: 2: 40  
Hartley, Nathan: 14: 333  
Hartley, Tillman H.: 7: 579, 686  
Hartley, William H.: 10: 245  
Hartley, William: 9: 530  
Hartline, Adams: 5: 52  
Hartline, Andrew: 5: 52  
Hartline, David L.: 5: 52  
Hartline, George H.: 5: 52  
Hartline, John F.: 11: 400  
Hartline, Paul: 5: 52  
Hartline, Solomon A.: 11: 400  
Hartline, William: 11: 400  
Hartly, James: 13: 274  
Hartly, Jesse A.: 3: 115  
Hartly, Michael: 11: 461  
Hartman, Adam: 3: 405, 686  
Hartman, Daniel: 1: 81  
Hartman, Enoch: 2: 92  
Hartman, Enoch: 4: 214  
Hartman, G. A.: 2: 433  
Hartman, George C.: 6: 582  
Hartman, Henry H.: 14: 166  
Hartman, Henry L.: 2: 304  
Hartman, J. A.: 5: 539, 700  
Hartman, J. W.: 3: 516  
Hartman, Jacob A.: 4: 190  
Hartman, Jacob W.: 12: 332  
Hartman, Jacob W.: 5: 160, 700  
Hartman, James C.: 6: 348  
Hartman, James: 18: 149  
Hartman, John A.: 12: 50  
Hartman, John B.: 12: 58  
Hartman, John E.: 12: 336  
Hartman, John H.: 1: 81  
Hartman, John H.: 17: 272

Hartman, John T.: 14: 140  
Hartman, John: 6: 337  
Hartman, Joseph W.: 13: 143  
Hartman, Lewis A.: 9: 122, 225  
Hartman, Martha: 19: 61, 97  
Hartman, Nathan C.: 12: 132  
Hartman, Pinkney Alexander: 10: 198  
Hartman, Pinkney Alexander: 14: 129  
Hartman, Pinkney Alexander: 19: 376  
Hartman, T. H.: 4: 201  
Hartman, William F.: 4: 618  
Hartman, William H.: 1: 420  
Hartman, William H.: 8: 431  
Hartman, Wilson N.: 11: 477  
Hartner, Newton: 7: 199  
Hartness, Cadamus: 16: 396, 430  
Hartness, Doctor: 16: 383  
Hartness, Henry Leonard: 10: 134  
Hartness, John W.: 10: 71  
Hartness, John: 2: 304  
Hartness, Marion: 16: 383, 396  
Hartness, Milus M.: 9: 289  
Hartness, Robert F.: 10: 71  
Hartness, Thomas A.: 17: 141  
Hartness, Thomas: 10: 134  
Hartnett, Thomas: 1: 484  
Hartnett, Thomas: 8: 508  
Harton, Jesse: 2: 573  
Harton, Leander C.: 17: 142  
Hart's Island, N. Y. Harbor: 1: 101  
Harts, John R.: 1: 94  
Hartsel, Jonah C.: 14: 166  
Hartsel, M. E.: 14: 206  
Hartsell, Aaron: 18: 181  
Hartsell, Adam A.: 4: 423  
Hartsell, Adam: 10: 268  
Hartsell, Courtain: 4: 423  
Hartsell, Daniel W.: 10: 268  
Hartsell, Ephraim A.: 17: 205  
Hartsell, Francis M.: 4: 423  
Hartsell, Holden: 18: 278  
Hartsell, Hustin: 10: 268  
Hartsell, Isaac A.: 10: 192, 268  
Hartsell, Isaac J.: 15: 254  
Hartsell, J. W.: 4: 446  
Hartsell, Jackson M.: 10: 266  
Hartsell, Jacob L.: 10: 268  
Hartsell, Jacob M.: 10: 268  
Hartsell, Jacob, Sr.: 10: 222  
Hartsell, James C.: 10: 268  
Hartsell, James E.: 4: 423  
Hartsell, James Mc.: 4: 423  
Hartsell, John L.: 10: 222  
Hartsell, John L.: 17: 281  
Hartsell, Jonah A.: 10: 268  
Hartsell, Jonas: 14: 104  
Hartsell, Joseph E.: 10: 266  
Hartsell, Joseph L.: 15: 257  
Hartsell, Joshua: 4: 424  
Hartsell, McDonald Joab: 4: 424  
Hartsell, Nimrod: 2: 304  
Hartsell, William R.: 2: 416  
Hartsell, Wilson: 10: 268  
Hartsfield, Asa A.: 1: 1, 22, 703  
Hartsfield, H. A.: 17: 315  
Hartsfield, J. T.: 19: 33  
Hartsfield, John C.: 1: 432  
Hartsfield, Joseph F.: 2: 386, 806  
Hartsfield, Lemuel H.: 2: 213  
Hartsfield, Thomas B.: 1: 153, 178  
Hartsfield, Thomas L.: 15: 475  
Hartsfield, Thomas L.: 2: 215, 386  
Hartsfield, Thomas L.: 3: 118  
Hartsfield, William B.: 15: 475  
Hartsfield, William B.: 3: 118  
Hartsill, William R.: 4: 424  
Hartsoe, Abel: 9: 455  
Hartsoe, Daniel M.: 7: 158, 686  
Hartsoe, Fredrick: 18: 269  
Hartsoe, Jacob L.: 11: 232  
Hartsoe, Paul: 17: 260  
Hartsoe, R. A.: 14: 152  
Hartwick, Christopher: 8: 387  
Hartwick, John: 8: 387  
Hartzog, Abel C.: 9: 253, 297  
Hartzog, Cephas E.: 2: 362, 466  
Hartzog, Cephas: 9: 297  
Hartzog, Daniel S.: 2: 362, 466  
Hartzog, Isham C.: 9: 471  
Hartzog, James: 2: 92, 703  
Hartzog, John F.: 2: 362, 466  
Hartzog, John: 9: 471  
Hartzog, William H.: 14: 411  
Harv[e]y, M. C.: 15: 91  
Harvard, J. H.: 4: 567  
Harvel, Isaac S.: 10: 222  
Harvel, John W.: 6: 496  
Harvel, John: 8: 449  
Harvel, Marcus: 9: 346  
Harvel, Moses Alex: 14: 411  
Harvel, William W.: 3: 505  
Harvel, William: 14: 282  
Harvel, William: 18: 388  
Harvel, William: 2: 351, 511  
Harvell, Albert Alexander: 10: 268  
Harvell, David C.: 2: 110

Harvell, George H.: 12: 458  
Harvell, Govan: 10: 327  
Harvell, J. Wesley: 18: 278  
Harvell, James M.: 8: 345  
Harvell, James: 10: 79  
Harvell, James: 6: 468  
Harvell, John R.: 7: 512  
Harvell, John V.: 8: 345  
Harvell, Lewis: 10: 79  
Harvell, Thomas H.: 2: 185  
Harver, A. S.: 4: 202  
Harverson, Marcus A.: 11: 232  
Harveson, Abel Shell: 14: 152  
Harveson, Henry: 14: 152  
Harvey, Allen: 12: 241  
Harvey, Amos: 18: 216  
Harvey, B. C.: 3: 296  
Harvey, E. J.: 7: 60  
Harvey, Edward: 1: 40, 163  
Harvey, Franklin: 1: 379  
Harvey, George B.: 14: 349  
Harvey, Henry: 12: 282  
Harvey, Isaac: 11: 37  
Harvey, J. C.: 11: 277  
Harvey, J. W.: 19: 157  
Harvey, J. W.: 3: 600  
Harvey, James E.: 13: 252  
Harvey, James N.: 18: 161  
Harvey, John F.: 8: 417  
Harvey, John L.: 14: 349  
Harvey, Joshua S.: 3: 148  
Harvey, Mathew: 15: 475  
Harvey, Mathias: 3: 118  
Harvey, Matthew: 2: 386  
Harvey, Nelson: 5: 89  
Harvey, Price: 6: 643  
Harvey, Randall: 10: 198  
Harvey, Robert James: 1: 262  
Harvey, Robert L.: 2: 144  
Harvey, Robert: 1: 318  
Harvey, Samuel S.: 14: 349  
Harvey, Thomas A.: 2: 215  
Harvey, Thomas E.: 3: 148  
Harvey, Thomas: 1: 379  
Harvey, W. A.: 19: 463  
Harvey, William A.: 10: 198  
Harvey, William H.: 1: 163  
Harvey, William J.: 2: 288  
Harvey, William: 12: 282  
Harvey's Mill, N.C.: 2: 263  
Harvil, John W.: 8: 156  
Harvill, Alfred M.: 11: 99  
Harvill, John: 8: 212  
Harvill, William: 9: 289  
Harville, James C.: 5: 379  
Harville, Thomas C.: 5: 379  
Harville, William: 15: 187  
Harville, William: 9: 225  
Harvy, Joel: 1: 294  
Harvy, S. L.: 17: 222  
Harward, Allen M.: 11: 450  
Harward, Ashwell: 18: 268  
Harward, Charles E.: 1: 45  
Harward, G. W.: 4: 372  
Harward, Henry C.: 4: 476  
Harward, James C.: 11: 450  
Harward, James G.: 13: 641  
Harward, James M.: 11: 332  
Harward, James S.: 1: 45, 703  
Harward, James T.: 7: 594  
Harward, John S.: 4: 476  
Harward, John: 11: 333  
Harward, L. M.: 2: 257  
Harward, R. E.: 17: 164  
Harward, R.: 11: 333  
Harwell, Cama: 5: 122, 700  
Harwell, Cama: 9: 59  
Harwell, Elbert: 12: 121  
Harwell, Elisha W.: 9: 59  
Harwell, James S.: 1: 81, 439  
Harwell, James T.: 12: 121  
Harwell, John: 12: 121  
Harwell, Joseph M.: 12: 484  
Harwell, N. A.: 12: 121  
Harwell, Watson A.: 8: 144  
Harwood, Beverly D.: 18: 278  
Harwood, D. R.: 17: 205  
Harwood, Fidela Patton: 2: 110  
Harwood, Howell: 8: 224  
Harwood, Lawson V.: 6: 370  
Harwood, Myrick: 18: 278  
Harwood, Phidella P.: 16: 347  
Harwood, Redding: 8: 224  
Harwood, Tilmon A.: 17: 205  
Harwood, Wesley J.: 3: 22, 686  
Harwood, Wesley J.: 5: 69  
Harwood, Wesley: 8: 224  
Harwood, William: 4: 202  
Hascall, Milo Smith: 14: 247, 472  
Hase, J. F.: 9: 558  
Hase, Jesse: 14: 282, 463  
Haselip, John: 6: 258  
Hash, A.: 18: 198  
Hash, Eli Cleve: 7: 473  
Hash, James: 18: 198  
Hash, James: 7: 473

Hash, John S.: 7: 474, 686  
Hash, Lazarus: 12: 373  
Hasing, Daniel: 1: 262  
Haskell, J. T.: 3: 16  
Haskell, John C.: 1: 75, 465, 594  
Haskell, John C.: 7: 458  
Haskell, John: 6: 294  
Haskell, Joseph T.: 12: 505  
Haskell, Thomas B.: 5: 369  
Haskell's Battalion of Artillery: 1: 594  
Hasket, Albert: 15: 531  
Hasket, J. D.: 18: 358  
Hasket, Joseph: 4: 435  
Hasket, L.: 17: 198  
Hasket, Pleasant A.: 1: 518  
Hasket, William H.: 15: 103  
Haskett, B. Q.: 19: 452  
Haskett, Daniel P.: 1: 270, 470, 598  
Haskett, George W.: 6: 183  
Haskett, James: 18: 263  
Haskett, Joseph M.: 6: 196  
Haskett, Joseph: 1: 56, 703  
Haskett, L. M.: 18: 316  
Haskett, Thomas B.: 1: 114  
Haskett, Thomas T.: 5: 61  
Haskett, Wilson: 6: 183  
Haskill, William H.: 1: 56  
Haskins, C. T.: 5: 117, 700  
Haskins, Calhoun: 14: 749  
Haskins, Calhoun: 15: 469  
Haskins, Calhoun: 3: 115  
Haskins, David B.: 3: 558  
Haskins, Elijah S.: 15: 469  
Haskins, Elijah: 3: 115  
Haskins, F. M.: 15: 469  
Haskins, Henry: 1: 411  
Haskins, James F.: 4: 79  
Haskins, James: 5: 221  
Haskins, John R.: 2: 125  
Haskins, Samuel P.: 2: 351  
Haskins, Thomas J.: 2: 562  
Haskins, W. C.: 5: 448, 700  
Haskins, William: 1: 411  
Haskitt, Aaron M.: 1: 118  
Haskitt, John P.: 1: 118  
Haskitt, William F.: 1: 118  
Haslett, John F.: 2: 125  
Hass, D. Harrison: 17: 350, 456  
Hass, Harvey R.: 14: 115  
Hass, J.: 18: 233  
Hass, Jackson: 18: 211  
Hass, John A.: 8: 144  
Hass, John Martin: 11: 232  
Hass, John: 14: 333  
Hass, R. M.: 7: 149  
Hass, Shuford: 7: 18  
Hass, Sidney: 8: 144  
Hass, Stewart: 7: 18  
Hass, William G.: 14: 152  
Hassel, Dorum: 4: 176  
Hassel, E. F.: 9: 12  
Hassel, James B.: 6: 176  
Hassel, Thomas M.: 6: 176  
Hassel, W. J.: 9: 13  
Hassell, Calvin: 3: 215  
Hassell, Enoch N.: 5: 234  
Hassell, Enoch N.: 9: 13  
Hassell, J. T.: 15: 484  
Hassell, J. T.: 3: 124  
Hassell, James: 6: 258  
Hassell, John H.: 10: 90  
Hassell, John P.: 5: 234  
Hassell, John W.: 9: 346  
Hassell, John: 1: 351  
Hassell, John: 18: 396  
Hassell, Joshua L.: 6: 266  
Hassell, Leonard L.: 5: 233  
Hassell, Leonard L.: 9: 9  
Hassell, Theodore M.: 6: 158, 203, 207  
Hassell, Thomas: 2: 153  
Hassell, William H.: 1: 351, 703  
Hassell, William H.: 2: 153  
Hassell, William H.: 6: 176  
Hassell, William: 1: 301, 453  
Haste, Andrew J.: 1: 351  
Haste, Calvin A.: 1: 351, 364  
Haste, Calvin A.: 2: 296  
Haste, Henry: 3: 216  
Haste, John: 3: 148  
Hasten, David F.: 7: 392  
Hasten, John C.: 8: 168  
Hasten, P. S.: 6: 624, 737  
Hasten, William: 11: 490  
Hastin, G. M.: 19: 357  
Hasting, Albert H.: 6: 77  
Hasting, H. Frank: 13: 652  
Hasting, John W.: 13: 93  
Hasting, Joseph S.: 13: 652  
Hasting, Peter A.: 13: 457  
Hasting, Samuel: 13: 652  
Hasting, William M.: 13: 652  
Hastings, A. G.: 1: 106  
Hastings, Charles: 4: 546  
Hastings, Franklin H.: 10: 176  
Hastings, James: 18: 216  
Hastings, William C.: 9: 503



Hasty, Andrew J.: 9: 514  
Hasty, B. F.: 17: 288  
Hasty, Colin: 11: 171  
Hasty, George E.: 15: 583  
Hasty, Henry: 2: 651  
Hasty, James A.: 17: 374, 438  
Hasty, James M.: 10: 386  
Hasty, James: 12: 458  
Hasty, Jesse C.: 9: 514  
Hasty, John C.: 12: 458  
Hasty, John H.: 11: 171  
Hasty, Joseph T.: 10: 386  
Hasty, Kenneth M.: 9: 514  
Hasty, Matthew C.: 9: 178  
Hasty, Noah W.: 13: 153  
Hasty, Norfleet: 3: 206, 686  
Hasty, Robert A.: 11: 171  
Hasty, Samuel W.: 3: 444  
Hasty, Stephen H.: 13: 153  
Hasty, W. F.: 8: 168  
Hasty, Westly: 15: 583  
Hasty, Westly: 2: 651  
Hasty, William H.: 13: 153  
Hasty, William J.: 9: 515  
Haswell, A. J.: 2: 597, 605  
Haswell, Lewis: 13: 342  
Haswell, William A.: 2: 597, 605  
Haswell, William Andrew: 15: 312, 348  
Hataway, James E.: 6: 468  
Hatch, Alfred D.: 9: 190  
Hatch, Foster A.: 4: 337  
Hatch, J. P.: 4: 261  
Hatch, J. R.: 3: 118  
Hatch, James M.: 14: 684  
Hatch, James M.: 5: 613  
Hatch, James M.: 9: 190  
Hatch, James R.: 15: 476  
Hatch, John R.: 10: 438, 459  
Hatch, Lonny U.: 17: 214  
Hatch, Olin F.: 8: 66  
Hatch, Orren: 3: 350  
Hatch, R. B.: 10: 283  
Hatch, Robert J.: 10: 438  
Hatch, S. S.: 9: 393  
Hatch, T. J.: 19: 166  
Hatch, Theophilus G.: 9: 393  
Hatchel, John S.: 16: 397  
Hatchel, Samuel: 4: 385  
Hatchell, Archa: 4: 238  
Hatchell, David: 4: 385  
Hatchell, James: 18: 363  
Hatchell, John T.: 18: 363  
Hatchell, William W.: 2: 377  
Hatchels Mills, North Carolina: 8: 314  
Hatcher, Alfred A.: 10: 110  
Hatcher, B. G.: 1: 470  
Hatcher, Burrell G.: 19: 43  
Hatcher, C.: 6: 405  
Hatcher, Charles L.: 10: 79  
Hatcher, Charlie: 17: 302  
Hatcher, David S.: 6: 558  
Hatcher, H.: 17: 302  
Hatcher, Hardy: 1: 240  
Hatcher, Hardy: 13: 93  
Hatcher, Henry C.: 12: 345  
Hatcher, Hilliard: 1: 470, 598  
Hatcher, Hilliard: 19: 43  
Hatcher, Hiram: 1: 471, 598  
Hatcher, J.: 10: 318  
Hatcher, James: 19: 45  
Hatcher, Joseph: 1: 471, 598  
Hatcher, Martin G.: 17: 368, 424  
Hatcher, Robert: 18: 363  
Hatcher, William V.: 8: 442  
Hatcher, William: 1: 471  
Hatcher, William: 16: 295, 421  
Hatcher's Run, Va.: 2: 265, 655  
Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 10: 7, 395  
Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 11: 133, 244, 368  
Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 12: 19, 412-413  
Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 13: 239-240, 416-418, 420, 422, 582, 586, 588-589  
Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 14: 88-89  
Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 3: 68  
Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 4: 126, 266  
Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 5: 5-6, 113, 283, 501-502  
Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 6: 9, 305, 432, 537  
Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 7: 9-10, 142, 250, 354, 462  
Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 8: 7, 109  
Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 9: 117-118, 251, 357-358, 468  
Hatchett, Charles H.: 3: 305  
Hatchett, Francis M.: 3: 305  
Hatchett, James J.: 4: 607  
Hatchett, John W.: 2: 198  
Hatchett, Julius: 4: 607  
Hatchett, Ludalphus P.: 2: 201  
Hatchett, Thomas R.: 2: 201  
Hatchett, William H.: 5: 291, 700  
Hatfield, George W.: 19: 452  
Hatfield, George W.: 6: 184  
Hatfield, George: 19: 371  
Hatfield, Joshua: 4: 527  
Hathaway, Augustus: 8: 376  
Hathaway, Benjamin J.: 1: 81, 439  
Hathaway, Frank: 15: 496  
Hathaway, Frank: 3: 130

Hathaway, George W.: 2: 122  
 Hathaway, Henry: 8: 376  
 Hathaway, James J.: 8: 376  
 Hathaway, James W.: 1: 351  
 Hathaway, James: 10: 422  
 Hathaway, John: 10: 430  
 Hathaway, John: 15: 543  
 Hathaway, N.: 19: 452  
 Hathaway, Nathaniel H.: 15: 461  
 Hathaway, Nathaniel H.: 3: 110, 686  
 Hathaway, Nathaniel H.: 8: 77  
 Hathaway, Nathaniel: 1: 554  
 Hathaway, Richard: 8: 376  
 Hathaway, Thomas N.: 19: 452  
 Hathaway, William H.: 19: 431  
 Hathaway, William W.: 6: 266  
 Hathcock, Calvin: 10: 222  
 Hathcock, Carney: 5: 69  
 Hathcock, Edney W.: 8: 224  
 Hathcock, Franklin: 5: 70  
 Hathcock, George W.: 8: 224  
 Hathcock, Green L.: 8: 224  
 Hathcock, Green: 18: 287  
 Hathcock, Irvin A.: 10: 268  
 Hathcock, J. A.: 2: 272, 710  
 Hathcock, J. N.: 17: 205  
 Hathcock, J. Z. A.: 5: 359  
 Hathcock, Jackson M.: 7: 169, 686  
 Hathcock, Jesse: 5: 466  
 Hathcock, John H.: 10: 222  
 Hathcock, Joseph: 10: 199  
 Hathcock, Lee: 10: 268  
 Hathcock, Noah W.: 10: 268  
 Hathcock, Thomas: 7: 40  
 Hathcock, Tilmon: 5: 467  
 Hathcock, Uriah F.: 8: 224  
 Hathcock, William: 10: 374  
 Hathcock, Wright: 13: 619  
 Hathcock, Wright: 5: 545  
 Hathcox, Joshua: 4: 89  
 Hathway, D.: 19: 345  
 Hatley, Alexander: 10: 222  
 Hatley, Alfred: 12: 505  
 Hatley, Daniel A.: 8: 224  
 Hatley, David M.: 10: 218  
 Hatley, Eben: 4: 597  
 Hatley, Edmond: 8: 224  
 Hatley, Ephraim: 10: 268  
 Hatley, Gilford: 5: 467  
 Hatley, Green: 18: 278  
 Hatley, Guilford: 4: 597  
 Hatley, Hardy: 18: 278, 287  
 Hatley, Hastings M.: 8: 224  
 Hatley, Haston: 17: 205  
 Hatley, Isaac W.: 8: 282  
 Hatley, Israel: 10: 268  
 Hatley, J. R.: 19: 241  
 Hatley, James W.: 4: 202  
 Hatley, James W.: 8: 41  
 Hatley, James: 5: 467  
 Hatley, John F.: 10: 222  
 Hatley, John M.: 4: 597  
 Hatley, John M.: 8: 157  
 Hatley, John R.: 14: 316  
 Hatley, John: 19: 166  
 Hatley, John: 5: 545  
 Hatley, John: 8: 157, 224  
 Hatley, Joseph: 19: 166  
 Hatley, Joseph: 5: 546, 700  
 Hatley, Joseph: 9: 258  
 Hatley, Lafayette: 14: 316  
 Hatley, Laomi: 19: 166  
 Hatley, Laomi: 5: 546, 700  
 Hatley, Noah: 8: 56  
 Hatley, Riley B.: 14: 316  
 Hatley, Simeon W.: 12: 58  
 Hatley, Simeon: 4: 202  
 Hatley, Tilmon: 5: 467  
 Hatley, Uriah: 4: 202  
 Hatley, W. C.: 17: 205  
 Hatley, W. W.: 4: 597  
 Hatley, Wiley S.: 14: 316  
 Hatley, William: 10: 268  
 Hatly, Green: 5: 467  
 Hatly, Isaac: 5: 467  
 Hatly, J. F.: 8: 224  
 Hatly, William B.: 5: 467  
 Hatrick, Pinckney W.: 13: 67  
 Hatsel, George A.: 1: 130  
 Hatsell, Bryan: 2: 193  
 Hattan, John T.: 10: 422  
 Hatten, Charles W.: 4: 413  
 Hatteras Banks, North Carolina: 4: 515  
 Hatteras Inlet, N.C.: 19: 17, 309-310, 405  
 Hatteras Inlet, North Carolina: 6: 118, 155  
 Hatteras Island, N.C., Battle of, 1861: 19: 12, 13, 124,  
 311-313, 314, 406-409  
 Hatteras Island, N.C.: 19: 12, 13, 21, 124, 309-311, 405-  
 406  
 Hatteras, N.C., Expedition to, 1861: 19: 12, 13, 310-313  
 Hatteras, N.C.: 19: 309, 405  
 Hatteras, North Carolina: 3: 65  
 Hatteras, North Carolina: 9: 1  
 Hatton, C.: 17: 310  
 Hatton, Clarence R.: 13: 176, 225, 233-234  
 Hatton, Clarence R.: 14: 10, 73, 80, 82

Hatton, John H.: 6: 210  
Hatton, Joshua: 9: 141  
Hatton, Manley: 9: 558  
Hatton, R.: 19: 463  
Hatton, Robert A.: 6: 281  
Hatton, Robert: 7: 1  
Hatton, Warren A.: 14: 364, 419  
Hatton, Wiley A.: 6: 210  
Hatton, William L.: 6: 159, 206, 210  
Hauff, John F.: 19: 31  
Haughton, Charles R.: 4: 202  
Haughton, Charles T.: 11: 328  
Haughton, J. T.: 6: 337  
Haughton, John Lawrence: 2: 213, 406, 806  
Haughton, John Lawrence: 8: 66  
Haughton, John P.: 12: 442  
Haughton, John P.: 15: 571  
Haughton, John P.: 19: 371  
Haughton, John P.: 3: 148  
Haughton, John R.: 1: 284  
Haughton, L. J.: 18: 250  
Haughton, Thomas Benbury: 12: 150  
Haughton, Thomas H.: 19: 439, 440  
Haughton, Thomas H.: 2: 706  
Haun, Amzi Alexander: 9: 455  
Haun, Christy S.: 5: 90  
Haun, D. J.: 9: 455  
Haun, Henry: 7: 579  
Haun, Julian: 1: 545  
Haun, Newton D.: 8: 144  
Hause, E.: 15: 408  
Hauser, A. L.: 7: 466, 686  
Hauser, Adam: 3: 385  
Hauser, Andrew J.: 8: 178  
Hauser, Calvin E.: 3: 79  
Hauser, Calvin E.: 6: 575  
Hauser, Calvin: 13: 103  
Hauser, D. H.: 2: 83  
Hauser, Daniel H.: 2: 700  
Hauser, E. J.: 6: 582, 737  
Hauser, E. T.: 6: 553  
Hauser, Egbert: 11: 490  
Hauser, Francis: 9: 213  
Hauser, Henry Benton: 6: 540, 578, 737  
Hauser, J. B.: 2: 688  
Hauser, J. H.: 6: 553  
Hauser, J. L.: 2: 688  
Hauser, John E.: 2: 688  
Hauser, John Henry: 3: 72, 686  
Hauser, John M.: 6: 565  
Hauser, John W.: 6: 545  
Hauser, Joseph C.: 6: 568  
Hauser, Josephus: 18: 305, 330  
Hauser, Moses Edwin: 12: 514  
Hauser, N. V.: 8: 178  
Hauser, Nicholas: 6: 545  
Hauser, Philip A.: 2: 670  
Hauser, Robert A.: 9: 119, 220  
Hauser, Samuel L.: 13: 103  
Hauser, Samuel P.: 3: 385  
Hauser, Virgil W.: 6: 604, 737  
Hauser, W. H. C.: 2: 688  
Hauser, Wiley: 2: 670  
Hauser, William G.: 6: 568, 737  
Hauser, William H.: 18: 142  
Hauser, William H.: 3: 79  
Hauser, William H.: 6: 575  
Hauser, William: 6: 348  
Haus, Adam A.: 14: 175  
Haus, Andrew: 14: 175  
Haus, Cephus A.: 14: 175  
Haus, David: 17: 260  
Haus, Eli: 17: 260  
Haus, John R.: 14: 175  
Haus, Joseph: 17: 260  
Haus, William T.: 17: 260  
Havener, Alexander G.: 14: 282  
Havener, George Washington, Jr.: 14: 175  
Havener, Henry P.: 14: 175  
Havener, Jesse L.: 12: 473  
Havener, Joseph R.: 14: 282  
Havens, Christopher LeRoy: 1: 390  
Havens, Jonathan: 15: 503  
Havens, Jonathan: 3: 133  
Havens, Richard B.: 2: 257  
Haveny, J. H.: 4: 348  
Havner, Alfred A.: 2: 340, 502, 806  
Havner, Alfred A.: 6: 57  
Havner, Daniel: 12: 108  
Havner, George F.: 14: 508  
Havner, J. Franklin: 11: 152  
Havner, J. Rufus: 6: 110  
Havner, Joseph F.: 2: 351, 511  
Havner, Martin: 6: 110  
Havner, Michael: 6: 110  
Havner, Phillip: 6: 111  
Havner, Robert C.: 17: 362, 464  
Havner, Wiley: 6: 111  
Haw River Boys: 9: 387  
Haw River, N.C.: 15: 311  
Haw River, North Carolina: 14: 646  
Haw, Noah: 18: 287  
Hawbeck, W. H.: 2: 679  
Hawes, Asa W.: 12: 345  
Hawes, Bee: 1: 163  
Hawes, Charles W.: 6: 383

Hawes, John Robert: 6: 355  
Hawes, McKinnon: 1: 284, 580  
Hawes, Reuben J. T.: 12: 278  
Hawes, Reuben J. T.: 5: 143, 268  
Hawes, Samuel P.: 6: 394, 737  
Hawes, Samuel T.: 1: 15  
Hawfield, James W.: 12: 84  
Hawk, Jeremiah: 10: 353  
Hawk, William: 2: 478  
Hawkes, James A.: 4: 607  
Hawkins County, Tn.: 15: 137, 265  
Hawkins, A. B.: 2: 576  
Hawkins, A. T.: 2: 708  
Hawkins, A. T.: 3: 473  
Hawkins, A.: 9: 573  
Hawkins, Adolphus: 8: 275  
Hawkins, Alfred: 7: 100  
Hawkins, Allen D.: 10: 177  
Hawkins, Allen D.: 16: 501  
Hawkins, Allen T.: 2: 563  
Hawkins, Andrew J.: 3: 444  
Hawkins, Asbury D.: 5: 179  
Hawkins, Austin E.: 10: 134  
Hawkins, Benjamin F.: 11: 320  
Hawkins, Benjamin F.: 6: 86  
Hawkins, Benjamin W.: 10: 345  
Hawkins, Brittain: 15: 103  
Hawkins, Brittain: 6: 17  
Hawkins, Calvin: 12: 157  
Hawkins, Charles C.: 6: 68  
Hawkins, Charles H.: 8: 201  
Hawkins, Charles O.: 5: 291  
Hawkins, Charles: 14: 744  
Hawkins, Charles: 9: 165  
Hawkins, D. M.: 19: 444  
Hawkins, Daniel: 9: 83  
Hawkins, David M.: 16: 376  
Hawkins, David T.: 15: 503  
Hawkins, David T.: 3: 133  
Hawkins, Edward W.: 6: 383, 737  
Hawkins, Edward: 17: 272  
Hawkins, Elihu: 15: 103  
Hawkins, Elkana: 7: 383  
Hawkins, Elsey: 9: 178  
Hawkins, Ephraim: 4: 360  
Hawkins, F. M.: 14: 577  
Hawkins, Fields A.: 5: 303, 700  
Hawkins, Francis: 3: 444  
Hawkins, Frederick: 1: 432  
Hawkins, Frederick: 19: 28  
Hawkins, Frederick: 9: 178  
Hawkins, Furney: 3: 435  
Hawkins, Furnifold: 1: 142  
Hawkins, Furnifold: 3: 94  
Hawkins, G. M.: 9: 335  
Hawkins, George M.: 8: 201  
Hawkins, George Newton Patton: 7: 439  
Hawkins, George O.: 1: 143  
Hawkins, George O.: 15: 438  
Hawkins, George O.: 3: 94  
Hawkins, George W.: 7: 383, 686  
Hawkins, George: 4: 176  
Hawkins, Giles: 3: 435  
Hawkins, H. B.: 4: 276  
Hawkins, Hampton P.: 12: 219  
Hawkins, Henry C.: 7: 430, 686  
Hawkins, Henry T.: 3: 435  
Hawkins, Howell: 10: 345  
Hawkins, J. A.: 9: 583  
Hawkins, J. H.: 6: 383  
Hawkins, J. Robert: 17: 315  
Hawkins, Jackson: 16: 430  
Hawkins, James A.: 1: 66, 703  
Hawkins, James A.: 3: 53  
Hawkins, James B.: 5: 179  
Hawkins, James B.: 9: 335  
Hawkins, James F.: 5: 286, 303  
Hawkins, James F.: 6: 69  
Hawkins, James H.: 3: 548  
Hawkins, James M.: 6: 59  
Hawkins, James W.: 9: 543  
Hawkins, James: 2: 153  
Hawkins, James: 4: 567  
Hawkins, James: 7: 287  
Hawkins, Jason: 1: 153, 178  
Hawkins, Jesse D.: 14: 333  
Hawkins, Jesse: 1: 5  
Hawkins, Jesse: 9: 165  
Hawkins, John A.: 16: 306  
Hawkins, John E.: 8: 201  
Hawkins, John N.: 4: 60  
Hawkins, John R.: 8: 201  
Hawkins, John: 1: 439, 703  
Hawkins, John: 10: 345  
Hawkins, John: 15: 469  
Hawkins, John: 3: 115  
Hawkins, John: 5: 517  
Hawkins, John: 6: 111, 582, 635  
Hawkins, Joseph B.: 7: 378  
Hawkins, Joseph M.: 1: 163  
Hawkins, Joseph P.: 1: 66, 703  
Hawkins, Joseph P.: 3: 53  
Hawkins, Joseph P.: 5: 286, 303  
Hawkins, Joseph R.: 10: 345  
Hawkins, Joseph R.: 14: 554  
Hawkins, Joseph: 13: 698

Hawkins, Joseph: 16: 271, 480, 490  
Hawkins, Joseph: 2: 110, 240  
Hawkins, Joseph: 7: 383  
Hawkins, Julius K.: 9: 374  
Hawkins, Julius P.: 17: 362, 464  
Hawkins, L.: 13: 290  
Hawkins, Lambs: 15: 469  
Hawkins, Lambs: 3: 115  
Hawkins, Langley: 1: 400  
Hawkins, Lewis J.: 8: 201  
Hawkins, M. M.: 1: 56  
Hawkins, M. M.: 19: 469  
Hawkins, Major B.: 1: 56, 262, 703  
Hawkins, Marion: 16: 430  
Hawkins, Martin: 16: 453  
Hawkins, Nathaniel Marion: 15: 484  
Hawkins, Newton: 16: 453  
Hawkins, Noah H.: 7: 100  
Hawkins, Orvey C.: 8: 201  
Hawkins, Ransom N.: 8: 201  
Hawkins, Reuben: 7: 512  
Hawkins, Samuel C.: 8: 201  
Hawkins, Samuel E.: 17: 272  
Hawkins, Samuel S.: 9: 543  
Hawkins, Samuel: 14: 731  
Hawkins, Samuel: 19: 383  
Hawkins, Thomas G.: 10: 345  
Hawkins, Thomas M.: 7: 383, 686  
Hawkins, Thomas N.: 8: 260  
Hawkins, Thomas: 9: 190  
Hawkins, W. E.: 17: 205  
Hawkins, W. H.: 3: 124, 479  
Hawkins, W. P.: 5: 43  
Hawkins, Wesley: 14: 185  
Hawkins, Wesley: 19: 376  
Hawkins, Wesley: 6: 604  
Hawkins, William A.: 14: 526  
Hawkins, William A.: 6: 42, 738  
Hawkins, William D.: 8: 201  
Hawkins, William H.: 15: 485  
Hawkins, William H.: 3: 59, 686  
Hawkins, William H.: 6: 635  
Hawkins, William H.: 9: 68  
Hawkins, William J.: 1: 400  
Hawkins, William J.: 10: 164  
Hawkins, William J.: 8: 201  
Hawkins, William Joseph: 17: 57  
Hawkins, William L.: 12: 219  
Hawkins, William M.: 2: 714, 806  
Hawkins, William P.: 12: 495  
Hawkins, William T.: 1: 471, 598, 703  
Hawkins, William: 19: 28  
Hawkins, William: 5: 221

Hawkins, Willis R.: 8: 131  
Hawkins, Wilson: 6: 32  
Hawkins, Zachariah S.: 7: 100  
Hawks, Daniel: 13: 114  
Hawks, Dickerson: 8: 118  
Hawks, F. T.: 4: 400  
Hawks, F. T.: 6: 300  
Hawks, F. T.: 8: 104  
Hawks, Frederick A.: 2: 49  
Hawks, Harden: 13: 114  
Hawks, James W.: 2: 49  
Hawks, James W.: 5: 36  
Hawks, John: 14: 364  
Hawks, N.: 5: 190, 700  
Hawks, Nat S.: 17: 155  
Hawks, Reuben: 5: 25  
Hawks, Thomas J.: 5: 151  
Hawks, William: 8: 118  
Hawley, D. M.: 17: 190  
Hawley, Edward: 12: 385  
Hawley, Francis O.: 1: 230  
Hawley, Francis: 6: 505, 738  
Hawley, John Allen: 12: 207  
Hawley, John: 10: 318  
Hawley, John: 3: 362  
Hawley, Jonathan: 12: 385  
Hawley, Joseph R.: 13: 571  
Hawley, M. H.: 17: 190  
Hawley, Nathan L.: 6: 502, 738  
Hawley, Osborne: 6: 505  
Hawley, Ransom G.: 6: 505  
Hawley, Reddick: 3: 425  
Hawley, Samson: 12: 386  
Hawley, Thomas James: 12: 386  
Hawley, William D.: 6: 505, 738  
Hawn, A. M.: 9: 455  
Hawn, Amzi Alexander: 19: 157  
Hawn, Calvin L.: 9: 455  
Hawn, D. J.: 19: 157  
Hawn, David: 9: 455  
Hawn, Elisha L.: 5: 122  
Hawn, George W.: 9: 50  
Hawn, Jesse: 18: 149  
Hawn, John: 18: 149  
Hawn, Jonas: 6: 313  
Hawn, Joseph: 6: 313  
Hawn, R. C.: 19: 172  
Hawn, R. C.: 9: 455  
Hawn, Robinson C.: 10: 211  
Hawn, William P.: 11: 232  
Haw's Shop, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 179, 371  
Haws, Ezekiel: 6: 496  
Haws, John J.: 6: 497

Haws, Stephen: 6: 497  
Hawshare (Hawshore?), North Carolina: 13: 555  
Hawthorn, Alexander B.: 9: 476  
Hawthorn, Andrew C.: 7: 474  
Hay, Benjamin T.: 4: 435  
Hay, Curtis: 8: 85  
Hay, General W.: 1: 118  
Hay, James E.: 19: 59  
Hay, John: 15: 583  
Hay, John: 2: 651  
Hay, Lorenzo: 15: 485  
Hay, Lorenzo: 19: 59  
Hay, Lorenzo: 3: 124  
Hay, Peter W.: 18: 320  
Hay, Rob C.: 1: 484  
Hay, Robert S.: 15: 469  
Hay, Roberts: 3: 444  
Hay, Thomas: 2: 605  
Hay, William E.: 17: 323  
Haybarger, Robert H.: 2: 138  
Hayden, A. L.: 19: 241  
Hayden, John L.: 11: 109  
Hayden, Joseph P.: 11: 110  
Hayden, Thomas A.: 6: 69  
Haydock, James M.: 1: 163, 703  
Haydock, James M.: 8: 308  
Hayens, B.: 6: 276  
Hayes, Abner Berge: 7: 533  
Hayes, Adam C.: 7: 403  
Hayes, Alfred: 9: 178  
Hayes, Allen R.: 10: 459  
Hayes, Artta: 4: 556  
Hayes, Bennet J.: 12: 336  
Hayes, Caleb M.: 12: 442  
Hayes, Calvin: 14: 350  
Hayes, Charles W.: 2: 49  
Hayes, Edwin L.: 16: 81-84  
Hayes, Elijah L.: 9: 583  
Hayes, Elisha S.: 15: 548  
Hayes, Everett: 1: 106  
Hayes, Francis S.: 1: 251  
Hayes, Franklin R.: 18: 226  
Hayes, G. W.: 19: 147  
Hayes, George D.: 11: 347  
Hayes, George M.: 17: 362, 464  
Hayes, George R.: 13: 527  
Hayes, George W.: 13: 447, 619  
Hayes, George W.: 16: 5, 8, 13  
Hayes, George W.: 2: 107, 125  
Hayes, George W.: 7: 403  
Hayes, George: 17: 233  
Hayes, George: 3: 238  
Hayes, H. S.: 2: 272  
Hayes, Hance: 9: 178  
Hayes, Harry: 16: 501  
Hayes, Henry Hill: 7: 540  
Hayes, Henry J.: 14: 545  
Hayes, Henry: 13: 447  
Hayes, Hugh S.: 2: 488, 526  
Hayes, J. H.: 12: 108  
Hayes, J. J.: 12: 108  
Hayes, Jacob S.: 14: 317  
Hayes, James Alexander: 8: 66  
Hayes, James H.: 2: 49  
Hayes, James M.: 14: 545  
Hayes, James M.: 3: 27, 686  
Hayes, James M.: 8: 295  
Hayes, James Madison: 9: 491  
Hayes, James William, Sr.: 9: 209  
Hayes, James: 17: 260  
Hayes, Jefferson M.: 14: 333  
Hayes, Jesse B.: 5: 80  
Hayes, Jesse: 4: 385  
Hayes, John A.: 6: 69  
Hayes, John A.: 9: 491  
Hayes, John H.: 2: 70  
Hayes, John J.: 15: 548  
Hayes, John R.: 7: 416  
Hayes, John Sidney: 8: 66  
Hayes, John W.: 12: 168  
Hayes, John W.: 4: 149  
Hayes, John: 7: 307  
Hayes, Jonathan J.: 12: 96  
Hayes, Joseph S.: 5: 167  
Hayes, Joseph Washington: 14: 364  
Hayes, Joseph, Sr.: 14: 390  
Hayes, Joseph: 13: 411-412, 508, 590  
Hayes, Joseph: 4: 149  
Hayes, Julius J.: 15: 548  
Hayes, Lemuel P.: 4: 149  
Hayes, Lemuel: 11: 320  
Hayes, Lemuel: 4: 556  
Hayes, Levi C.: 12: 336  
Hayes, Levi M.: 2: 326  
Hayes, Loyd: 1: 251  
Hayes, Marcus L.: 14: 545  
Hayes, Ransom H.: 8: 260  
Hayes, Richard A.: 2: 296  
Hayes, Richard T.: 8: 189  
Hayes, Robert: 14: 317, 391  
Hayes, Robert: 2: 351, 511  
Hayes, Rutherford B.: 13: 45, 49, 229-230, 233-234  
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard: 14: 76, 80, 82  
Hayes, Samuel L., Jr.: 9: 318  
Hayes, Samuel L., Sr.: 9: 318  
Hayes, Solomon: 9: 318

Hayes, Thomas A.: 4: 149  
Hayes, Thomas: 7: 403, 686  
Hayes, Thomas: 9: 491  
Hayes, Weldon: 9: 24  
Hayes, Wellington: 5: 438  
Hayes, Whitmell K.: 5: 553  
Hayes, William A.: 8: 66  
Hayes, William H.: 1: 471, 599  
Hayes, William H.: 13: 470, 609  
Hayes, William J.: 3: 366  
Hayes, William Parks: 13: 619  
Hayes, William: 13: 447  
Hayes, William: 14: 391  
Hayes, William: 7: 199  
Hayes, Wyatt: 9: 491  
Hayesville, North Carolina: 10: 149  
Haygood, J. C.: 5: 359, 700  
Haygood, W.: 18: 221  
Hayle, H. H.: 18: 149  
Hayles, J.: 19: 147  
Hayles, John: 12: 180  
Hayles, John: 13: 438  
Hayman, James I.: 1: 351  
Hayman, S. Lane: 4: 453  
Hayman, Samuel L.: 3: 22  
Hayman, Samuel M. B.: 2: 153  
Hayman, William: 2: 83  
Hayman, William: 4: 214  
Haymarket, Va.: 2: 99  
Haymes, John B.: 2: 279  
Haymon, Ephraim Alexander: 13: 114  
Haymore, Daniel: 18: 205  
Haymore, John B.: 3: 385  
Haymore, William H.: 3: 385  
Hayne, H.: 6: 405  
Hayne, W. G.: 2: 675  
Haynes, Albert Sidney: 3: 51  
Haynes, Albert Sidney: 5: 85, 700  
Haynes, Alfred M.: 10: 25  
Haynes, Alfred: 16: 295, 421  
Haynes, Anderson H.: 8: 212  
Haynes, Andrew R.: 5: 90  
Haynes, Benjamin G.: 12: 251  
Haynes, Bethel: 3: 416  
Haynes, D. Archibald: 16: 306  
Haynes, Daniel A.: 5: 90  
Haynes, Daniel H.: 5: 90  
Haynes, David: 18: 239  
Haynes, Eaton, 81: 1: 439  
Haynes, Edward A.: 7: 100  
Haynes, Fanning W.: 19: 431  
Haynes, Francis L.: 1: 241  
Haynes, Francis M.: 19: 157  
Haynes, Francis Marion: 12: 168  
Haynes, G. H.: 2: 326  
Haynes, George Macon: 11: 137, 232  
Haynes, George W.: 8: 212  
Haynes, George Washington: 6: 11, 69  
Haynes, H. C.: 17: 137  
Haynes, J. B.: 17: 249  
Haynes, J. B.: 3: 395  
Haynes, Jacob D.: 14: 545  
Haynes, Jacob D.: 15: 118  
Haynes, James: 3: 79  
Haynes, Jasper P.: 15: 119  
Haynes, Jesse K.: 2: 326  
Haynes, Jo C.: 15: 91  
Haynes, Joel H.: 14: 140  
Haynes, John C.: 12: 495  
Haynes, John C.: 3: 53, 686  
Haynes, John C.: 9: 307  
Haynes, John F.: 3: 54  
Haynes, John F.: 5: 90  
Haynes, John H.: 8: 275  
Haynes, John, Jr.: 10: 25  
Haynes, John: 17: 173  
Haynes, John: 18: 226  
Haynes, John: 19: 157  
Haynes, Joseph E.: 15: 35, 36, 119  
Haynes, Judson P.: 8: 275  
Haynes, Lawson M.: 10: 90  
Haynes, Lawson M.: 7: 100, 686  
Haynes, Lewis F.: 10: 21  
Haynes, Marcus: 7: 158  
Haynes, Milton A.: 16: 79, 81-84, 87-89  
Haynes, Myaman: 13: 652  
Haynes, Myamin: 10: 90  
Haynes, P. H.: 19: 85  
Haynes, P. Henry: 14: 554  
Haynes, R. Workman: 5: 90  
Haynes, Robert W.: 15: 35  
Haynes, Robert: 7: 158  
Haynes, Ryann Workman: 5: 90  
Haynes, Samuel A.: 13: 322  
Haynes, Samuel J.: 17: 395  
Haynes, Squire: 18: 239  
Haynes, Thomas F.: 8: 212  
Haynes, Thomas L.: 3: 72, 686  
Haynes, Thomas L.: 6: 553  
Haynes, Thomas L.: 8: 433  
Haynes, W. R.: 18: 121  
Haynes, Warren Wentworth: 12: 358  
Haynes, William G.: 18: 319  
Haynes, William H.: 14: 176  
Haynes, William L.: 10: 25  
Haynes, William L.: 13: 322

Haynes, William M.: 8: 178  
 Haynes, William R.: 10: 25  
 Haynes, William: 2: 326  
 Haynes, William: 7: 158  
 Haynes, Willis: 2: 327  
 Haynes, Wilson C.: 10: 459  
 Haynesville (present-day Johnson City), Tn.: 15: 1-2  
 Haynesville Depot, Tennessee: 8: 232  
 Haynesville, N.C.: 2: 523  
 Haynesville, Tenn.: 2: 515  
 Haynesville, Tennessee: 14: 213  
 Haynie, Henry: 10: 386  
 Haynie, J. B.: 10: 386  
 Haynie, William: 19: 469  
 Hays, Absalom B.: 11: 424  
 Hays, Alexander: 13: 383, 385-386, 396  
 Hays, Calvin: 4: 149  
 Hays, Dempsey H.: 18: 451  
 Hays, Elias W.: 7: 123  
 Hays, Elisha D.: 2: 296  
 Hays, Ellison: 11: 424  
 Hays, Everite: 19: 53  
 Hays, Francis M.: 15: 257  
 Hays, George E.: 3: 416  
 Hays, George W. G.: 6: 497  
 Hays, George: 15: 577  
 Hays, Harry T.: 13: 22-23, 185-186, 198, 200-202  
 Hays, Harry T.: 4: 263-265  
 Hays, Harry T.: 6: 534-536  
 Hays, Hugh: 14: 333  
 Hays, Isaac: 2: 460  
 Hays, J. M. S.: 7: 212  
 Hays, J. M.: 2: 334, 628  
 Hays, James A.: 4: 576  
 Hays, James Gardner: 10: 404  
 Hays, James J.: 12: 96  
 Hays, James M.: 15: 348  
 Hays, James M.: 2: 605  
 Hays, James Madison: 7: 123  
 Hays, James R.: 7: 325  
 Hays, John B.: 15: 273  
 Hays, John H.: 1: 318  
 Hays, John H.: 12: 191  
 Hays, John H.: 6: 604  
 Hays, John L.: 7: 540  
 Hays, John N.: 1: 536  
 Hays, John W.: 16: 295, 422  
 Hays, John W.: 7: 540  
 Hays, John: 4: 497  
 Hays, Joseph S.: 4: 197  
 Hays, Joseph: 10: 233  
 Hays, Junius S.: 11: 182  
 Hays, L. R. P.: 15: 577  
 Hays, Maxy: 15: 577  
 Hays, Michael: 15: 225  
 Hays, Nathan Thomas: 13: 438  
 Hays, Noah R.: 15: 577  
 Hays, Noah: 19: 157  
 Hays, Oliver P.: 7: 123  
 Hays, Reuben: 10: 318  
 Hays, Richard: 15: 577  
 Hays, Richard: 4: 149  
 Hays, Robert B.: 3: 256  
 Hays, Robert W.: 4: 149  
 Hays, Robert: 18: 191  
 Hays, Rufus H.: 15: 554  
 Hays, S. A.: 19: 241  
 Hays, Shelton: 7: 485, 686  
 Hays, Thomas B.: 15: 554  
 Hays, Thomas B.: 7: 123  
 Hays, Thomas E.: 15: 577  
 Hays, Thomas H.: 6: 69  
 Hays, Thomas: 9: 335  
 Hays, Toliver: 6: 69  
 Hays, W. D.: 12: 96  
 Hays, William A.: 7: 123  
 Hays, William A.: 8: 484  
 Hays, William C.: 16: 295, 422  
 Hays, William Franklin: 7: 123  
 Hays, William J.: 15: 548  
 Hays, William J.: 6: 59  
 Hays, William N.: 1: 536  
 Hays, William: 17: 288  
 Hays, William: 18: 155  
 Hays, William: 4: 149  
 Hays, William: 5: 279  
 Hays, William: 6: 5  
 Hays, William: 7: 6  
 Hays, William: 9: 491  
 Hayward, James: 15: 387  
 Hayward, James: 2: 619  
 Haywood County, N.C.: 15: 1, 3, 9, 21-22, 24, 36, 55, 114, 154-158  
 Haywood County, N.C.: 16: 3, 13, 20, 38-39, 51, 104, 117, 213, 216, 221, 222, 231, 234-236, 242  
 Haywood County, N.C.: 17: 31  
 Haywood County, units from: 2: 575  
 Haywood Highlanders: 7: 408  
 Haywood Invincibles: 7: 378  
 Haywood, Duncan C.: 4: 396, 453  
 Haywood, E. G.: 19: 23  
 Haywood, E. W.: 8: 85  
 Haywood, Edward Graham: 4: 394-397, 401, 405  
 Haywood, Fabius J., Jr.: 4: 127, 185, 209  
 Haywood, J. T.: 8: 490  
 Haywood, James M.: 1: 536



Haywood, John F.: 1: 536  
Haywood, John P.: 17: 151, 181  
Haywood, John R.: 7: 169  
Haywood, Josiah: 1: 536  
Haywood, Lewis G.: 3: 444  
Haywood, Louis Abram: 15: 485  
Haywood, Moses: 10: 467  
Haywood, no first name given: 19: 192  
Haywood, Oakley: 7: 348  
Haywood, Richard: 8: 345  
Haywood, T. F.: 10: 449  
Haywood, Tier: 2: 466  
Haywood, William H.: 4: 457, 503  
Haywood, William R.: 2: 208  
Haywood, Wilson: 8: 168  
Hayworth, Andrew: 18: 255  
Hayworth, Barnabas P.: 10: 199  
Hayworth, English: 11: 25  
Hayworth, G. F.: 19: 180  
Hayworth, J. F.: 19: 180  
Hayworth, Nathan J.: 11: 25  
Hayworth, R.: 18: 316  
Hayworth, Sanford S.: 11: 120  
Hayworth, W. Andrew: 3: 323  
Hazard, Samuel: 8: 41  
Hazel River, Virginia: 13: 189, 195, 373  
Hazel River, Virginia: 14: 24, 35  
Hazel River, Virginia: 4: 260  
Hazel River, Virginia: 6: 532  
Hazel Run, Virginia: 13: 185-186  
Hazel Run, Virginia: 14: 21  
Hazell, A. S.: 2: 74  
Hazell, Alfred Shut: 4: 385  
Hazell, H. S.: 5: 268  
Hazell, M. C.: 2: 74  
Hazelle, Milton Clay: 4: 48  
Hazelton, Elias Liverman: 15: 438  
Hazelwood, Asa: 9: 335  
Hazelwood, John: 13: 134  
Hazle, James C.: 4: 385  
Hazle, W. H.: 4: 385  
Hazlewood, Hiram G.: 12: 336  
Hazzell, P. G.: 1: 174  
Head, A. E.: 8: 178  
Head, Anderson C.: 7: 361  
Head, Asa: 8: 93  
Head, Benjamin C.: 8: 178  
Head, Elbert: 15: 91  
Head, George P.: 4: 60  
Head, John Calvin: 11: 49  
Head, John W.: 7: 361  
Head, John: 1: 536  
Head, Miles W.: 1: 536  
Head, Miles W.: 10: 269  
Head, Philip: 12: 252  
Head, S.: 18: 233  
Head, Thomas W.: 12: 200  
Head, Wiley L.: 8: 178  
Head, William O.: 3: 296, 686  
Head, William: 10: 71  
Head, William: 11: 477  
Headen, Aaron G.: 11: 444  
Headen, Benjamin F.: 11: 450  
Headen, Jeffrey A.: 7: 392  
Headen, John Q.: 2: 208  
Headen, William J.: 14: 684  
Headen, William J.: 7: 520  
Headen, William P.: 14: 684  
Headen, William: 4: 137  
Headley, Philip D.: 3: 77  
Headley, Philip D.: 6: 574  
Headley, William L.: 9: 583  
Headrick, Adam S.: 11: 387  
Headrick, Alfred: 17: 173  
Headrick, Benjamin F.: 11: 387  
Headrick, G. M.: 17: 173  
Headrick, George W.: 11: 387  
Headrick, Jacob W.: 11: 387  
Headrick, Jacob: 11: 387  
Headrick, Jacob: 19: 147  
Headrick, James F.: 6: 546, 738  
Headrick, Jefferson: 11: 387  
Headrick, Joseph L.: 6: 546  
Headrick, Joseph: 11: 387  
Headrick, Lewis B.: 15: 243  
Headrick, Mack: 8: 289  
Headrick, Michael: 5: 477, 700  
Headrick, Moses: 17: 173  
Headrick, Philip E.: 11: 388  
Heady, Charles: 1: 241  
Heady, H. D.: 2: 216  
Heady, Hamilton D.: 1: 94, 118  
Heady, William: 3: 537  
Healan, William W.: 17: 362, 464  
Healing Springs, North Carolina: 13: 556  
Healy, J. S.: 6: 417  
Heam, John: 14: 731  
Heanes, A.: 18: 311  
Heard, James M.: 3: 305  
Heard, John: 4: 546  
Hearden, H. B.: 14: 211  
Hearn, Abram: 1: 94  
Hearn, Amos: 8: 376  
Hearn, Basely: 4: 137  
Hearn, David W.: 10: 34  
Hearn, Elisha: 6: 250

Hearn, George: 4: 348  
Hearn, Howell: 1: 94  
Hearn, Howell: 15: 496  
Hearn, John: 19: 383  
Hearn, Littleton H.: 9: 346  
Hearn, Marion E.: 2: 424, 806  
Hearn, Napoleon B.: 13: 93  
Hearn, Nehemiah: 8: 224  
Hearn, Noah W.: 9: 346  
Hearn, Solomon S.: 11: 413  
Hearn, Thomas W.: 9: 346  
Hearn, William A.: 3: 48, 686-687  
Hearn, William A.: 4: 70  
Hearn, Wyatt M.: 6: 276  
Hearne, Atlas G.: 17: 214  
Hearne, Benjamin H.: 6: 284  
Hearne, George: 4: 446  
Hearne, James D.: 12: 501  
Hearne, Joel H.: 7: 169  
Hearne, Nehemiah: 10: 222  
Hearne, Reuben M.: 2: 74  
Hearne, Whitman F.: 8: 224  
Hearne, William H.: 5: 463  
Heart, John: 4: 385  
Heart, William J.: 4: 385  
Heart, Wyatt: 4: 385  
Heartley, George: 8: 394  
Heartley, William H.: 5: 562  
Heartley, William W.: 5: 477  
Heartman, Adam: 19: 180  
Heartsfield, F. J.: 8: 491  
Heartsfield, Jacob A.: 3: 234  
Heartsfield, John W.: 3: 238  
Heath, A. L.: 3: 88  
Heath, Aaron B.: 7: 72, 686  
Heath, Alfred L.: 15: 470  
Heath, Alfred L.: 2: 216  
Heath, Alfred L.: 3: 115  
Heath, Amos: 14: 753  
Heath, Andrew W.: 4: 89  
Heath, Augustus S.: 7: 86  
Heath, Becton R.: 3: 444  
Heath, Benjamin J.: 3: 466  
Heath, Benjamin: 14: 697  
Heath, Calvin: 9: 364  
Heath, Curtis: 15: 470  
Heath, Curtis: 3: 115  
Heath, Daniel M.: 7: 403  
Heath, E. A. J.: 3: 425  
Heath, E.: 7: 86, 686  
Heath, G. B.: 4: 298  
Heath, George H.: 3: 594  
Heath, H. J.: 3: 171  
Heath, Hay wood: 3: 495  
Heath, Henry: 14: 697  
Heath, Henry: 19: 34  
Heath, Hezekiah A.: 15: 408  
Heath, Hezekiah A.: 2: 478, 546  
Heath, Hezekiah A.: 7: 403  
Heath, Ira J.: 17: 295  
Heath, Ira: 15: 356  
Heath, Ira: 19: 34  
Heath, Ira: 5: 260  
Heath, Isaac: 7: 403  
Heath, J. C.: 17: 198  
Heath, J. C.: 7: 86  
Heath, Jackson S.: 2: 476, 540, 544  
Heath, Jackson: 18: 205  
Heath, Jacob: 1: 352  
Heath, James Frank: 1: 56, 143, 703  
Heath, James Frank: 15: 466  
Heath, James Frank: 3: 113  
Heath, James G.: 14: 657  
Heath, James G.: 19: 298  
Heath, James P.: 3: 495  
Heath, James Roach: 1: 432  
Heath, James Washington: 7: 86  
Heath, Jesse W.: 14: 753  
Heath, Jesse: 19: 28  
Heath, Jesse: 3: 124  
Heath, Joel A.: 2: 588  
Heath, Joel: 1: 143, 379  
Heath, John A. B.: 15: 470  
Heath, John A. B.: 3: 115  
Heath, John B.: 14: 698  
Heath, John B.: 8: 289  
Heath, John D.: 4: 89  
Heath, John E.: 6: 406  
Heath, John F.: 14: 698  
Heath, John F.: 9: 239  
Heath, John H.: 7: 72  
Heath, John R.: 3: 495  
Heath, John T.: 3: 444  
Heath, John T.: 6: 219  
Heath, John: 14: 709  
Heath, John: 5: 359  
Heath, Joseph R.: 1: 15, 143  
Heath, Joseph R.: 15: 432, 452  
Heath, Joseph R.: 3: 88  
Heath, Josiah J. F.: 6: 406  
Heath, Josiah: 3: 495  
Heath, Lewis S.: 8: 508  
Heath, Milbourn: 18: 137  
Heath, Payton W.: 15: 187  
Heath, Richard R.: 15: 445  
Heath, Richard R.: 3: 99

Heath, Richard T.: 3: 435  
Heath, Richard: 3: 495  
Heath, Richard: 9: 239  
Heath, Robert F.: 8: 25  
Heath, S. A.: 8: 93  
Heath, S.: 3: 416  
Heath, Samuel L.: 14: 753  
Heath, Samuel: 11: 37  
Heath, Samuel: 13: 311  
Heath, T. R.: 1: 15  
Heath, Thomas A.: 19: 34, 56  
Heath, Thomas: 4: 89  
Heath, Tunnel: 13: 93  
Heath, W. F.: 2: 441  
Heath, William A.: 1: 15  
Heath, William R.: 15: 445  
Heath, William R.: 3: 99  
Heath, William R.: 9: 491  
Heath, William S.: 14: 672  
Heath, William T.: 19: 28  
Heath, William: 3: 124  
Heath, William: 8: 41  
Heathaway, David: 15: 461  
Heathcock, Charles E.: 11: 182  
Heathcock, Daniel L.: 6: 440  
Heathcock, George W.: 7: 190  
Heathcock, James: 18: 155  
Heathcock, P. P.: 7: 86, 686  
Heathcock, Robert: 10: 449  
Heathcock, Samuel W.: 3: 466  
Heathcock, William H.: 10: 449  
Heathcock, William H.: 5: 160  
Heather, William: 5: 179  
Heatherington, Thomas A.: 14: 563  
Heatherley, Andrew J.: 16: 282  
Heatherly, Aaron J.: 15: 187  
Heatherly, John P.: 15: 187  
Heatherly, John Ripley: 13: 663  
Heatherly, Joses: 2: 65  
Heatherly, Pleasant: 15: 187  
Heatherly, R. B.: 17: 130  
Heatherly, Solomon W.: 15: 78  
Heatherly, Solomon: 15: 187  
Heatherly, Squire: 15: 187  
Heavener, Henry: 5: 527  
Heavener, Jeremiah: 13: 457  
Heavener, M. L.: 2: 153  
Heavlin, R. A.: 2: 49  
Heavner, Frederick: 7: 158  
Heavner, John J.: 1: 66  
Heavner, John R.: 5: 430  
Heavner, Nicholas: 7: 158  
Heavner, Peter: 9: 297  
Heavner, Solomon: 9: 326  
Heavner, W. A.: 10: 34  
Hebert, Louis: 1: 336  
Hebner, Charles: 6: 435, 738  
Hebner, J. H.: 4: 348  
Heck, Jonathan McGee: 18: 425, 449  
Heckman, Charles A.: 19: 111  
Hedalston, John H.: 12: 219  
Hedes, W. H.: 12: 257  
Hedg[e]cock, Alpheus: 15: 373  
Hedgcock, A.: 6: 568  
Hedgcock, Alfred: 6: 546  
Hedgcock, Alpheus: 19: 233  
Hedgcock, A. G.: 2: 144  
Hedgcock, Asel: 4: 476  
Hedgcock, Daniel: 4: 476  
Hedgcock, David: 10: 160  
Hedgcock, David: 16: 501  
Hedgcock, Elisha: 3: 323  
Hedgcock, Henry: 3: 323  
Hedgcock, J. R.: 10: 199  
Hedgcock, Jacob C.: 6: 541, 738  
Hedgcock, John L.: 3: 284  
Hedgcock, Joseph W.: 10: 199  
Hedgcock, Joseph: 3: 323  
Hedgcock, no first name given: 11: 310  
Hedgcock, R. Elisha: 10: 160  
Hedgcock, Thomas E.: 10: 134  
Hedgcock, William: 3: 323  
Hedgeoock, J. S.: 2: 688  
Hedgpath, John S.: 1: 262  
Hedgpath, A. F.: 1: 94, 703  
Hedgpath, A.: 12: 495  
Hedgpath, Abraham W.: 8: 66  
Hedgpath, Arch B.: 12: 168  
Hedgpath, Daniel: 12: 168  
Hedgpath, Elias G.: 8: 406  
Hedgpath, Francis: 18: 132  
Hedgpath, George T.: 2: 640, 684  
Hedgpath, George W.: 5: 210  
Hedgpath, George: 9: 297  
Hedgpath, Henry: 11: 286  
Hedgpath, J. R.: 7: 212  
Hedgpath, Joel D.: 12: 168  
Hedgpath, John C.: 18: 132  
Hedgpath, John Thomas: 8: 434  
Hedgpath, John W.: 10: 487  
Hedgpath, John: 10: 487  
Hedgpath, John: 15: 583  
Hedgpath, Joseph H.: 12: 169  
Hedgpath, Joseph S.: 5: 350, 700  
Hedgpath, Paul: 10: 487  
Hedgpath, Richard Alex: 10: 487

Hedgpeeth, Stephen W.: 12: 169  
Hedgpeeth, William T.: 18: 406  
Hedgpeeth, William T.: 5: 255  
Hedgpeeth, William: 7: 212, 686  
Hedgesville, West Virginia: 13: 192-193, 223  
Hedgesville, West Virginia: 14: 31, 67  
Hedgpeth, David C.: 5: 245  
Hedgpeth, David C.: 9: 41  
Hedgpeth, F. T.: 5: 210  
Hedgpeth, G.: 18: 226  
Hedgpeth, Henry W.: 5: 216  
Hedgpeth, Henry W.: 9: 83  
Hedgpeth, James B.: 15: 585  
Hedgpeth, James B.: 2: 645  
Hedgpeth, John H.: 13: 283  
Hedgpeth, John M.: 5: 571  
Hedgpeth, Lewis W.: 5: 216  
Hedgpeth, Lewis W.: 9: 83  
Hedgpeth, William: 13: 342  
Hedinger, Wiley: 4: 466  
Hedley, Thornton: 11: 388  
Hedrick, Abraham H.: 8: 289  
Hedrick, Adam: 5: 599  
Hedrick, Alfred M.: 10: 61  
Hedrick, Andrew: 7: 158  
Hedrick, Charles H.: 16: 447  
Hedrick, Daniel Lebon T.: 16: 441  
Hedrick, Daniel R.: 18: 255  
Hedrick, Daniel: 5: 599  
Hedrick, David: 14: 115  
Hedrick, David: 5: 599, 700  
Hedrick, E.: 18: 255  
Hedrick, Emanuel M.: 14: 375  
Hedrick, Emanuel M.: 7: 579  
Hedrick, George A.: 5: 477, 700  
Hedrick, George F.: 10: 199  
Hedrick, Henry: 5: 599  
Hedrick, J. L.: 17: 173  
Hedrick, John F.: 5: 408  
Hedrick, John J.: 1: 218, 219, 336, 337, 347, 358, 374  
Hedrick, John J.: 17: 83  
Hedrick, John J.: 19: 330, 331, 423, 425, 426  
Hedrick, John: 10: 276  
Hedrick, John: 16: 441  
Hedrick, Joseph: 18: 287  
Hedrick, Leonidas: 16: 447  
Hedrick, Levi H.: 9: 50  
Hedrick, Peter: 9: 50  
Hedrick, Richard S.: 3: 148  
Hedrick, Sidney: 5: 122, 701  
Hedrick, Stephen: 11: 74  
Hedrick, Stephen: 4: 51  
Hedrick, Valentine: 18: 255  
Hedrick, William F.: 17: 173  
Hedrick, William F.: 5: 122  
Hedrick, William H.: 14: 305, 570  
Hedrick, William: 16: 244, 369  
HedrickÆs Brigade, Col. John J.: 19: 331-332  
Hedrick's Company: 1: 218  
Hedricks, Edward: 6: 169  
Hedricks, Thomas: 5: 61  
Hedricks, William: 19: 372  
Hedspeth, David: 18: 226  
Heffaron, Michael: 4: 567  
Hefferfinger, George W.: 11: 74  
Hefferfinger, John: 11: 74  
Hefferman, Michael E.: 4: 276  
Heffler, R. H.: 2: 711  
Heffner, J. W.: 11: 171  
Heffner, John: 16: 453  
Heffner, John: 6: 313  
Heffner, M. H.: 3: 435  
Heflin, Henry H.: 11: 137, 182  
Heflin, Jesse Franklin: 11: 177  
Heflin, Joseph M.: 7: 190  
Heflin, Robert Lewis: 11: 177  
Hefner, Burrell C.: 9: 59  
Hefner, Daniel: 10: 61  
Hefner, Daniel: 8: 93  
Hefner, Davault: 10: 61  
Hefner, David: 8: 144  
Hefner, Elcanah R.: 10: 61  
Hefner, Franklin: 9: 59  
Hefner, George W.: 19: 157  
Hefner, George W.: 9: 558  
Hefner, George: 8: 144  
Hefner, Hiram: 10: 61  
Hefner, I.: 2: 708  
Hefner, J. W.: 17: 350, 456  
Hefner, Jacob C.: 4: 413  
Hefner, John Marcus: 14: 1, 5, 7, 10, 24, 43, 48, 50, 55-56, 152  
Hefner, Levi: 8: 144  
Hefner, Lewis S.: 5: 122  
Hefner, Marcus: 8: 144  
Hefner, Martin: 3: 185  
Hefner, Noah: 18: 211  
Hefner, Peter: 10: 61  
Hefner, Peter: 7: 149, 686  
Hefner, Samuel N.: 2: 478  
Hefner, Serenus: 8: 144  
Hefner, Stephen: 18: 186  
Hefner, Sylvanus: 7: 361, 686  
Hefner, William L.: 2: 478, 540, 546  
Hefner, William R.: 9: 543  
Hefner, Wilson W.: 8: 145

Hefner, Wilson: 7: 600  
Hegains, George W.: 4: 162  
Hege, Alexander J.: 5: 599  
Hege, Amos: 3: 79  
Hege, Amos: 6: 624  
Hege, Charles: 3: 79  
Hege, Christian: 11: 461  
Hege, Constantine A.: 11: 461  
Hege, Daniel: 18: 305  
Hege, Eli: 5: 579  
Hege, George W.: 6: 546  
Hege, George: 18: 305, 330  
Hege, Henry: 17: 173  
Hege, J. A.: 17: 146  
Hege, Jacob: 11: 490  
Hege, John E.: 11: 461  
Hege, Joseph: 18: 334  
Hege, Louis: 17: 146  
Hege, Mathias: 18: 255  
Hege, Valentine H.: 9: 225  
Heggie, Archibald: 5: 359  
Heggie, Christopher C.: 13: 527  
Heggie, George W.: 11: 74  
Heggie, James R.: 11: 74  
Heggie, Samuel S.: 5: 360  
Heggie, Thomas: 11: 74  
Heggie, William Z.: 5: 360  
Hegins, Thomas: 2: 703  
Heglar, Barney: 17: 181  
Heglar, Jacob: 2: 57  
Heglar, Joel A.: 2: 57  
Hegler, Charles W.: 4: 466  
Heide, Alexander S.: 2: 377  
Heider, W. H.: 2: 708  
Heidleburg, Richard C.: 1: 432  
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 10: 289  
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 11: 2  
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 14  
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 14: 26, 28  
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 3: 260, 375-376  
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 4: 5, 122, 263  
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 5: 109, 390  
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 6: 428, 535  
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 7: 138  
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 8: 317  
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 9: 2  
Heifer, Daniel: 2: 362, 466  
Heifner, Timothy: 7: 199  
Height, Reddick: 10: 327  
Heileg, George H.: 4: 245  
Heileg, Jonathan: 7: 86, 686  
Heilig, Allen H.: 14: 129  
Heilig, E. L.: 17: 249  
Heilig, E.: 4: 348  
Heilig, G. M. G.: 11: 152  
Heilig, James M.: 14: 129  
Heilig, James M.: 4: 250  
Heilig, John F.: 4: 348  
Heilig, Julius A.: 4: 250  
Heilig, Philip A.: 4: 107  
Heilig, Richard: 14: 130  
Heilig, W. J.: 4: 250  
Heim, David: 4: 107  
Heinnemann, Michael: 3: 455  
Heins, John H.: 6: 313  
Heinsburger, Philip: 1: 222, 571  
Heintzleman, Daniel: 9: 128  
Heinze, August: 9: 152  
Heisenfield, Henry: 4: 18  
Heitman, Alfred M.: 17: 169  
Heitman, John Franklin: 11: 457  
Heitman, Orin B.: 5: 303  
Helan, J. R.: 7: 18  
Helan, Mathew O.: 7: 18  
Helderbrand, Otto: 2: 343  
Helderman, Able J.: 12: 495  
Helderman, George F.: 12: 495  
Helderman, John F.: 12: 495  
Helderman, Robert A.: 17: 261  
Helderman, Rufus M.: 12: 495  
Helderman, Rufus M.: 3: 54  
Helderman, Thomas: 17: 261  
Heldt, Enoch: 13: 698  
Heldt, William H.: 1: 153, 178  
Helena, Ark.: 17: 6  
Helena, Ark.: 18: 6  
Helfer, A. Y.: 10: 245  
Helfer, Edward: 4: 250  
Helfer, Pleasant E.: 10: 245, 283  
Helfer, S. F.: 10: 245  
Hellard, Joe: 14: 104  
Hellard, Thomas: 14: 104  
Hellard, William: 10: 245  
Hellen, John F.: 13: 480  
Hellen, John F.: 6: 135  
Hellen, Joseph F.: 1: 479  
Hellen, Joseph Fulford: 3: 471  
Hellers, J. H.: 7: 169  
Helm, Benjamin Hardin: 14: 447-448  
Helm, E. R.: 19: 282  
Helms, A. M.: 8: 366  
Helms, A. W.: 17: 288  
Helms, Abel: 1: 536  
Helms, Abram: 1: 536  
Helms, Adam Clark: 9: 515  
Helms, Albert W.: 10: 283

Helms, Alexander L.: 10: 309  
Helms, Alexander: 9: 297, 374  
Helms, Amos L.: 9: 414  
Helms, Andrew J.: 11: 477  
Helms, Archey: 8: 366  
Helms, Archibald B.: 5: 517  
Helms, Archibald E.: 11: 375  
Helms, Archibald: 4: 149  
Helms, Asa: 10: 309  
Helms, Austin: 12: 495  
Helms, Blackman: 11: 375  
Helms, Calvin: 5: 517  
Helms, Carson A.: 10: 309  
Helms, Carson A.: 2: 806  
Helms, Charles F.: 7: 485, 686  
Helms, Charles L.: 9: 515  
Helms, Coleman D.: 11: 375  
Helms, Colonel H.: 4: 424  
Helms, Copeland: 10: 283  
Helms, Copelin: 11: 477  
Helms, Daniel B.: 10: 283  
Helms, Daniel: 1: 536  
Helms, Daniel: 11: 436  
Helms, Daniel: 18: 181  
Helms, Eber A.: 1: 536  
Helms, Elbert: 10: 309  
Helms, Eleazar W.: 10: 283  
Helms, Eli: 7: 158  
Helms, Enoch: 10: 283  
Helms, Enoch: 11: 477  
Helms, Evan A.: 17: 288  
Helms, Ezekiel T.: 5: 52  
Helms, Ezekiel: 7: 486  
Helms, George A.: 5: 517  
Helms, Gideon B.: 5: 448  
Helms, Gilbert M.: 9: 515  
Helms, Giles: 13: 153  
Helms, Gilliam: 10: 283  
Helms, H. M.: 2: 31  
Helms, H. P.: 3: 313  
Helms, Harman: 10: 222  
Helms, Henderson: 18: 181  
Helms, Henry: 9: 414  
Helms, Hilliard J.: 18: 181  
Helms, Hiram: 11: 375  
Helms, Hiram: 7: 158  
Helms, Hosea J.: 11: 437  
Helms, Hosea James: 10: 283  
Helms, Hugh: 18: 172  
Helms, I. Haney: 17: 288  
Helms, Isaac A.: 11: 375  
Helms, Isaac: 18: 181  
Helms, Isham: 18: 181  
Helms, Israel A.: 11: 375  
Helms, Israel L.: 11: 375  
Helms, J. A.: 2: 31  
Helms, J. C.: 17: 261  
Helms, J. M.: 11: 437  
Helms, J. T.: 12: 108  
Helms, Jackson H.: 9: 414  
Helms, Jacob H.: 17: 261  
Helms, Jacob W.: 2: 31  
Helms, Jacob: 11: 498  
Helms, Jacob: 7: 158  
Helms, Jacob: 9: 530  
Helms, James D.: 11: 437  
Helms, James L.: 10: 283  
Helms, Jesse D.: 5: 517  
Helms, John A.: 11: 437  
Helms, John A.: 5: 517, 701  
Helms, John C.: 11: 437  
Helms, John L.: 13: 153  
Helms, John R.: 11: 437  
Helms, John: 1: 536, 545, 703  
Helms, John: 10: 283  
Helms, John: 7: 158  
Helms, Jonathan: 9: 414  
Helms, Joseph E.: 5: 517  
Helms, Joshua: 10: 284  
Helms, Joshua: 11: 376  
Helms, Josiah C.: 10: 309  
Helms, Josiah: 10: 284  
Helms, Kindrick: 9: 414  
Helms, Kinney: 10: 284  
Helms, Lee: 18: 181  
Helms, Leroy: 1: 536  
Helms, Leroy: 4: 486  
Helms, Lewellen D.: 13: 154  
Helms, M. C.: 10: 284  
Helms, Manoah: 2: 84, 706  
Helms, Marion A.: 11: 376  
Helms, Marion: 11: 477  
Helms, Membry: 13: 154  
Helms, Moses: 1: 536  
Helms, Nathaniel: 9: 515  
Helms, Noah E.: 10: 309  
Helms, Noah E.: 11: 376  
Helms, Noah E.: 7: 486  
Helms, Noah J.: 10: 309  
Helms, Osborne: 10: 222  
Helms, Philip: 11: 376  
Helms, Phillip: 1: 536  
Helms, Pinkney A.: 14: 176  
Helms, Ransom A.: 11: 477  
Helms, Roley: 9: 414  
Helms, S. E.: 17: 288

Helms, Salathiel N.: 11: 376  
Helms, Samuel: 11: 376  
Helms, Silas P.: 17: 288  
Helms, Solomon A.: 9: 515  
Helms, Solomon: 10: 284  
Helms, Solomon: 11: 376, 437  
Helms, Thomas D.: 9: 543  
Helms, Tobias: 13: 154  
Helms, Washington: 18: 182  
Helms, William A.: 9: 515  
Helms, William M.: 10: 309  
Helms, William R.: 4: 149  
Helms, William: 11: 376  
Helms, William: 12: 132, 450  
Helms, William: 18: 182  
Helms, William: 2: 304  
Helms, Young: 17: 288  
Helmstetler, Hamilton: 10: 14  
Helper, Peter: 18: 205  
Helsebeck, Edwin J.: 6: 582  
Helsebeck, Gaston J.: 9: 153  
Helton, A. M.: 6: 95  
Helton, Alfred F.: 7: 199  
Helton, Amos B.: 7: 18  
Helton, Bergin: 7: 130  
Helton, Cyrus: 11: 490  
Helton, Davis: 13: 311  
Helton, Drayton: 8: 201  
Helton, Evan: 11: 490  
Helton, Franklin A.: 11: 232  
Helton, Freeman: 11: 490  
Helton, Henry: 11: 490  
Helton, Hollis: 11: 424  
Helton, Hosea: 11: 233  
Helton, J. H.: 7: 18  
Helton, Jacob H.: 7: 18  
Helton, Jacob: 17: 173  
Helton, Jesse: 11: 490  
Helton, Joel: 7: 179, 579  
Helton, John N.: 14: 380  
Helton, John N.: 7: 579  
Helton, John Wesley: 17: 350, 456  
Helton, John: 13: 312  
Helton, John: 15: 257  
Helton, John: 7: 18  
Helton, Joseph B.: 10: 25  
Helton, Joseph: 7: 18  
Helton, L. G.: 18: 137  
Helton, Lewis: 7: 18  
Helton, Lorenzo: 1: 518  
Helton, M. A.: 7: 199  
Helton, M. B.: 18: 233  
Helton, Marcus L.: 7: 195  
Helton, Milton B.: 12: 108  
Helton, Nelson: 7: 579  
Helton, Noah: 4: 466  
Helton, Truman: 19: 463  
Helton, William: 11: 233  
Helton, William: 13: 264  
Hember, Benjamin F.: 1: 352  
Hembree, Abraham A.: 8: 260  
Hembree, I. J.: 16: 369  
Hembree, James W.: 6: 24, 60  
Hembree, Joseph C.: 6: 24  
Hemby, Amos: 1: 536, 545, 703  
Hemby, Edward W.: 19: 233  
Hemby, Eli: 18: 182  
Hemby, Joab: 15: 503  
Hemby, Joab: 3: 133  
Hemby, John J.: 8: 49  
Hemby, John T.: 9: 239  
Hemby, Stephen: 9: 365  
Hemby, Thomas J.: 7: 270  
Hemenay, J. W.: 2: 185  
Hemmings, James W.: 3: 271  
Hemmings, William C.: 3: 271  
Hemmingway, Isaac W.: 12: 373  
Hemmingway, Isaac W.: 2: 208  
Hemphill, A. J.: 2: 472  
Hemphill, Alexander P.: 2: 472, 540  
Hemphill, C. W.: 4: 114  
Hemphill, Clinton: 18: 316  
Hemphill, Eli: 7: 86, 686  
Hemphill, I. Leander: 6: 64  
Hemphill, Israel Lafayette: 3: 159  
Hemphill, J. P.: 2: 708  
Hemphill, J. R.: 2: 567  
Hemphill, J. T.: 14: 508  
Hemphill, J. Y.: 17: 124  
Hemphill, James C.: 17: 362, 464  
Hemphill, Jesse N.: 1: 518  
Hemphill, John C.: 11: 37  
Hemphill, John R.: 2: 570  
Hemphill, John: 4: 276  
Hemphill, Milton B.: 11: 9, 120  
Hemphill, Milton B.: 3: 27  
Hemphill, Robert S.: 7: 373  
Hemphill, T. Y.: 15: 312, 364  
Hemphill, Thomas B.: 7: 100  
Hemphill, Thomas Posey: 12: 219, 241  
Hemphill, W. A.: 2: 65  
Hemphill, William Nulin: 15: 103  
Hemphill, William P.: 3: 27  
Hempson, F. M.: 15: 322  
Hemrick, David: 7: 420  
Hemrick, Henry: 7: 421

Hemrick, John F.: 3: 72  
Hemrick, William: 7: 421  
Henderson Blues: 13: 658  
Henderson County, N.C.: 15: 22, 137, 156-158, 183  
Henderson County, N.C.: 16: 67, 104  
Henderson County, N.C.: 17: 31  
Henderson County, N.C.: 18: 40  
Henderson County, N.C.: 19: 440  
Henderson County, North Carolina: 14: 531  
Henderson Rifles: 9: 419  
Henderson Times: 16: 213  
Henderson, A. B.: 5: 167  
Henderson, Abner: 10: 233  
Henderson, Abraham: 8: 366  
Henderson, Alfred: 18: 250  
Henderson, Allison: 1: 554  
Henderson, Andrew J.: 11: 254  
Henderson, Andrew J.: 14: 570  
Henderson, Archibald Erskin: 5: 131  
Henderson, B. F.: 2: 563  
Henderson, Beaufort W.: 2: 532  
Henderson, Benjamin J. E.: 16: 337  
Henderson, Benjamin W.: 2: 478, 546  
Henderson, Brantly B.: 8: 366  
Henderson, C. A.: 4: 268  
Henderson, Canada: 13: 663  
Henderson, Canady: 14: 518  
Henderson, Charles Pinckney: 7: 270  
Henderson, Daniel R.: 2: 193  
Henderson, Daniel: 9: 239  
Henderson, David J.: 7: 270  
Henderson, David J.: 9: 365  
Henderson, David L.: 6: 440  
Henderson, Duncan: 18: 443  
Henderson, Edmond H.: 2: 224  
Henderson, Eli: 18: 239  
Henderson, Eliza: 3: 124  
Henderson, Elza: 15: 485  
Henderson, Ezekiel: 14: 509  
Henderson, Ezekiel: 3: 27, 687  
Henderson, Ezekiel: 5: 100, 701  
Henderson, F. A.: 17: 261  
Henderson, Farley E.: 11: 192  
Henderson, Finley Houston: 16: 247  
Henderson, Francis M.: 6: 441  
Henderson, Francis: 9: 365  
Henderson, G. A.: 17: 249  
Henderson, G. A.: 18: 410  
Henderson, George W.: 17: 190  
Henderson, George W.: 2: 496, 532  
Henderson, George: 9: 346  
Henderson, H. S.: 4: 286  
Henderson, Harper: 7: 412  
Henderson, Hillary E.: 2: 173  
Henderson, Hillory E.: 2: 806  
Henderson, Hillory E.: 3: 558  
Henderson, Hugh A.: 11: 171  
Henderson, Hugh E.: 9: 503  
Henderson, Isaac N.: 15: 485  
Henderson, Isaac Sebring: 5: 14  
Henderson, Isaac: 9: 97  
Henderson, J. G.: 16: 244  
Henderson, J. L.: 15: 485  
Henderson, J. M.: 19: 157  
Henderson, J. R.: 3: 271  
Henderson, J. Smith: 2: 193  
Henderson, J. T.: 6: 78  
Henderson, J. W.: 12: 108  
Henderson, Jackson B.: 7: 579  
Henderson, Jacob: 6: 24  
Henderson, James A.: 4: 286  
Henderson, James A.: 5: 291  
Henderson, James B.: 3: 558  
Henderson, James E.: 10: 233  
Henderson, James F.: 10: 233  
Henderson, James Franklin: 9: 279  
Henderson, James Harvey: 2: 416  
Henderson, James J.: 11: 120  
Henderson, James K.: 14: 518  
Henderson, James L.: 6: 111  
Henderson, James M.: 15: 209, 380  
Henderson, James M.: 2: 597, 616  
Henderson, James M.: 3: 11  
Henderson, James M.: 7: 403, 412, 686  
Henderson, James S.: 2: 424  
Henderson, James W.: 8: 366  
Henderson, James: 16: 324, 337, 493  
Henderson, James: 9: 335  
Henderson, Jasper: 15: 119  
Henderson, Jehu S.: 8: 168  
Henderson, Jepsey: 12: 336  
Henderson, Jeremiah M.: 1: 15  
Henderson, Jesse R.: 8: 367  
Henderson, Joel G.: 8: 168  
Henderson, Joel G.: 9: 346  
Henderson, Joel: 9: 530  
Henderson, John A.: 17: 130  
Henderson, John A.: 6: 370, 738  
Henderson, John A.: 9: 477  
Henderson, John E.: 15: 112  
Henderson, John G.: 16: 383, 471  
Henderson, John H.: 15: 198  
Henderson, John H.: 16: 282, 337  
Henderson, John H.: 3: 334  
Henderson, John H.: 9: 365  
Henderson, John M.: 1: 179



Henderson, John M.: 5: 369  
Henderson, John P.: 6: 86  
Henderson, John Q.: 2: 288  
Henderson, John R.: 6: 546  
Henderson, John Steele: 1: 56  
Henderson, John Wood: 9: 584  
Henderson, John: 1: 457  
Henderson, John: 12: 43, 515  
Henderson, John: 16: 244-245  
Henderson, Jonathan: 12: 109  
Henderson, Jones S.: 2: 153  
Henderson, Jones: 4: 60  
Henderson, L. G.: 2: 288  
Henderson, L. H.: 3: 124  
Henderson, L. P.: 3: 16, 687  
Henderson, Ladson M.: 7: 431  
Henderson, Leonard A.: 4: 572  
Henderson, Leonard H.: 11: 159  
Henderson, Leonard W.: 2: 343, 507  
Henderson, Lewis Hill: 15: 485  
Henderson, Lewis J.: 3: 555, 687  
Henderson, Lindsey L.: 2: 240  
Henderson, Lockey: 18: 245  
Henderson, Ludolphus B.: 5: 287, 701  
Henderson, M. W.: 3: 594  
Henderson, Miles A.: 1: 67  
Henderson, N.C.: 2: 44, 370  
Henderson, Nathan H.: 2: 173, 240  
Henderson, Nathaniel S.: 2: 199  
Henderson, Nathaniel S.: 5: 291  
Henderson, Newman: 6: 96  
Henderson, Nixon: 15: 485  
Henderson, Nixon: 3: 124  
Henderson, North Carolina: 7: 206  
Henderson, Owen: 9: 365  
Henderson, Richard B.: 5: 152  
Henderson, Riley N.: 8: 367  
Henderson, Riley: 3: 505  
Henderson, Robert F.: 12: 109  
Henderson, Robert H.: 18: 217  
Henderson, Robert T.: 1: 153, 179  
Henderson, Robert: 4: 70  
Henderson, Rudicil: 13: 600, 663  
Henderson, S. W.: 15: 380  
Henderson, S. W.: 2: 597, 616  
Henderson, Shubal C.: 11: 120  
Henderson, Sidney: 2: 343, 507  
Henderson, Stephen: 10: 14  
Henderson, Stephen: 15: 485, 583  
Henderson, Thomas B.: 2: 237, 807  
Henderson, Thomas B.: 3: 555  
Henderson, Thomas C.: 7: 239  
Henderson, Thomas M.: 15: 209  
Henderson, Thomas M.: 5: 14  
Henderson, Thomas: 15: 485  
Henderson, Thomas: 2: 489, 526  
Henderson, Thomas: 3: 124  
Henderson, Tinch L.: 2: 563  
Henderson, W. A.: 19: 241  
Henderson, W. J.: 12: 109  
Henderson, W. M. F.: 2: 31  
Henderson, W. M. F.: 3: 11, 687  
Henderson, W. Y.: 18: 191  
Henderson, W.: 3: 296  
Henderson, W.: 5: 430, 701  
Henderson, Walter S.: 5: 599  
Henderson, Watson M.: 10: 233  
Henderson, William A.: 13: 290  
Henderson, William A.: 9: 503  
Henderson, William Adolphus: 6: 111  
Henderson, William C.: 17: 448  
Henderson, William C.: 6: 417  
Henderson, William F. E.: 2: 185  
Henderson, William F.: 9: 503  
Henderson, William H.: 14: 570  
Henderson, William H.: 2: 563  
Henderson, William H.: 9: 365  
Henderson, William M.: 13: 333  
Henderson, William M.: 14: 563  
Henderson, William M.: 15: 78, 119, 217  
Henderson, William Taylor: 8: 417  
Henderson, William: 2: 343, 507, 563  
Henderson, William: 7: 412  
Henderson, William: 8: 417  
Henderson, William: 9: 335  
Henderson, Wright R.: 2: 193  
Henderson, Wright R.: 5: 80  
Henderson's Depot, Tn.: 16: 84-85  
Henderson's Mill, Tn., skirmish at (1863): 16: 93, 95, 106  
Hendersonville, N.C.: 15: 33, 166-167  
Hendersonville, N.C.: 16: 243  
Hendersonville, N.C.: 2: 535, 544  
Hendersonville, North Carolina: 6: 82  
Hendley, B. P.: 7: 30  
Hendley, Calvin: 11: 413  
Hendley, James T.: 6: 417  
Hendley, Milas: 10: 449  
Hendley, S. G.: 1: 153, 179  
Hendley, Thomas M.: 10: 487  
Hendon, G. A.: 3: 582  
Hendon, J. L.: 17: 181  
Hendren, Arthur N.: 5: 340  
Hendren, Ed B.: 7: 579, 686  
Hendren, Frank J.: 4: 507  
Hendren, George W.: 4: 41  
Hendren, J.: 9: 558

Hendren, Jabez E.: 12: 473  
Hendren, John E.: 3: 159  
Hendren, John: 11: 141  
Hendren, Josiah: 19: 172  
Hendren, Robert T.: 17: 357, 448  
Hendren, Solomon: 4: 41  
Hendren, William G. B.: 17: 357, 448  
Hendrick, Alexander W.: 8: 337  
Hendrick, Alondo: 2: 208  
Hendrick, Badger: 3: 238  
Hendrick, Bedford: 9: 308  
Hendrick, Chapel: 10: 90  
Hendrick, Charles M.: 5: 312, 701  
Hendrick, Daniel: 18: 273  
Hendrick, Eusibius Sidney: 13: 457  
Hendrick, George J.: 10: 353  
Hendrick, J. I.: 19: 241  
Hendrick, J. J.: 19: 241  
Hendrick, J. Phillip: 3: 582  
Hendrick, James A.: 9: 308  
Hendrick, James G.: 4: 457  
Hendrick, James: 18: 177  
Hendrick, John D.: 7: 149  
Hendrick, John G.: 5: 313, 701  
Hendrick, John S.: 5: 527  
Hendrick, John W.: 9: 308  
Hendrick, John: 4: 360  
Hendrick, Joseph: 7: 512  
Hendrick, Neverson W.: 4: 457  
Hendrick, Thomas A.: 17: 272  
Hendrick, Thomas W.: 5: 179  
Hendrick, W. Badger: 8: 491  
Hendrick, W. D.: 5: 152, 701  
Hendrick, William D.: 13: 470  
Hendrick, William H. H.: 6: 593, 635  
Hendricks, A. G.: 18: 132  
Hendricks, A. J.: 18: 447  
Hendricks, Alexander J.: 3: 356  
Hendricks, Brentley: 6: 568  
Hendricks, Calvin: 8: 56  
Hendricks, Cleophus D.: 8: 212  
Hendricks, E.: 8: 394  
Hendricks, G. W.: 13: 470  
Hendricks, Henry H.: 9: 477  
Hendricks, Jacob: 10: 253  
Hendricks, Jacob: 11: 203  
Hendricks, James L.: 10: 71  
Hendricks, James Martin: 9: 503  
Hendricks, James: 14: 333  
Hendricks, John F.: 2: 173  
Hendricks, John L.: 4: 107  
Hendricks, Joseph C.: 15: 571  
Hendricks, Joseph F.: 9: 543  
Hendricks, L. H.: 6: 384  
Hendricks, Nalke: 10: 245  
Hendricks, R. M.: 9: 239  
Hendricks, Thomas W.: 2: 279  
Hendricks, V. H.: 6: 384, 738  
Hendricks, W. Henry H.: 13: 609  
Hendricks, William A.: 4: 79  
Hendricks, William E.: 6: 243  
Hendricks, William T.: 1: 536  
Hendricks, William T.: 2: 173  
Hendricks, William T.: 9: 515  
Hendricks, William: 18: 263  
Hendrics, Josiah: 9: 558  
Hendrin, Alex A.: 4: 80  
Hendrix (Hendricks), Isaac H.: 16: 160, 169, 170, 172, 175  
Hendrix, A. F.: 13: 312  
Hendrix, Alfred: 2: 441  
Hendrix, C.: 2: 433  
Hendrix, David H.: 13: 312  
Hendrix, Eli A.: 4: 567  
Hendrix, F. M.: 2: 433  
Hendrix, Floyd F.: 2: 40  
Hendrix, Gayson: 10: 284  
Hendrix, H. M.: 16: 501  
Hendrix, Hugh L.: 16: 369  
Hendrix, Isaac H.: 16: 358  
Hendrix, Jehu: 5: 340  
Hendrix, John A.: 2: 567  
Hendrix, John H.: 4: 60, 215  
Hendrix, John S.: 6: 184  
Hendrix, John: 3: 79  
Hendrix, John: 6: 575  
Hendrix, Leander J.: 10: 284  
Hendrix, Lee: 3: 79  
Hendrix, Nathan: 5: 61  
Hendrix, Nathaniel: 11: 490  
Hendrix, Nicholas: 11: 490  
Hendrix, S. E.: 3: 72  
Hendrix, S. E.: 6: 553  
Hendrix, Samuel: 13: 342  
Hendrix, Sanford: 10: 284  
Hendrix, Stephen: 10: 245  
Hendrix, T. F.: 2: 441  
Hendrix, Tarlton: 9: 491  
Hendrix, Thomas H.: 2: 567  
Hendrix, W. G.: 10: 245  
Hendrix, W.: 3: 296  
Hendrix, William B.: 2: 40  
Hendrix, William J.: 3: 385  
Hendrix, William P.: 9: 503  
Hendrix, William W.: 10: 280  
Hendrix, William: 2: 40, 567

Hendrix, Wilson: 18: 191  
Hendron, Oliver: 18: 239  
Hendron, Solomon R.: 8: 345  
Hendry, James: 4: 190  
Hendry, Robert: 4: 185  
Hendson, C.: 3: 206  
Henesa, John H.: 16: 347  
Henkel, James J.: 1: 67  
Henken, Luhr D.: 6: 313  
Henkle, Cicero: 14: 176  
Henkle, D. L.: 8: 111  
Henkle, P. C.: 14: 5  
Henley, Abram S.: 7: 399, 686  
Henley, Burwell: 4: 457  
Henley, E. J.: 10: 80  
Henley, Green B.: 12: 505  
Henley, Henry: 10: 80  
Henley, James A.: 5: 237  
Henley, James A.: 9: 24  
Henley, James T.: 7: 594  
Henley, John D.: 12: 58  
Henley, John: 9: 202  
Henley, Mallory L.: 6: 86  
Henley, Mallory L.: 9: 419  
Henley, N. L.: 17: 198  
Henley, Richard V.: 10: 211  
Henley, William A.: 16: 369  
Henley, William: 5: 340  
Henley, William: 9: 24  
Henline, Henry: 14: 282  
Henline, James H.: 13: 264  
Henline, William M.: 3: 334  
Henly, H. C.: 10: 374  
Henly, H. C.: 17: 222  
Henly, Joseph: 15: 485  
Henly, Robey: 4: 190  
Henessa, R. J.: 5: 26  
Henessa, Thomas A.: 13: 264  
Hennessee, Emanuel A.: 5: 43, 701  
Hennessee, J. H.: 10: 134  
Hennessee, M. S.: 3: 38  
Hennessee, P. W.: 3: 185  
Hennessee, P. W.: 5: 43  
Hennessee, R. J.: 3: 38, 687  
Hennessee, Thomas A.: 3: 38  
Hennessey, Manassas S.: 2: 351, 510  
Hennessey, Michael: 4: 107  
Hennigan, James E.: 12: 84  
Hennings, Edward H.: 9: 202  
Hennings, A. G.: 16: 369  
Henningsen, C. F.: 6: 119, 149  
Hennis, Pleasant B.: 7: 52, 72, 686  
Hennis, Thaddeus C.: 7: 72

Hennis, Thomas: 13: 134  
Henricks, J. M.: 18: 447  
Henry House Hill, Virginia: 8: 102  
Henry no surname given: 19: 31  
Henry, Adolphus S.: 16: 306  
Henry, Andrew J.: 6: 359, 406  
Henry, B. G.: 5: 80, 701  
Henry, Berry Grove: 9: 584  
Henry, Cicero: 16: 447  
Henry, E. F.: 10: 374  
Henry, E. T.: 19: 82  
Henry, Elam T.: 4: 30  
Henry, Elyah Frank: 8: 442  
Henry, Emory: 10: 374  
Henry, George H.: 18: 155  
Henry, George H.: 19: 172  
Henry, George H.: 8: 241  
Henry, George L. C. M.: 4: 497  
Henry, George W.: 16: 408  
Henry, George W.: 7: 259  
Henry, George: 1: 190  
Henry, Harvey M.: 8: 275  
Henry, Henry Henry: 12: 458  
Henry, Isaac: 10: 124  
Henry, J. B.: 3: 362  
Henry, J. W. T.: 10: 80  
Henry, James A.: 1: 15, 703  
Henry, James A.: 15: 86  
Henry, James F.: 1: 608  
Henry, James L.: 16: 126-129  
Henry, James L.: 2: 7, 61, 560, 561  
Henry, James L.: 9: 128  
Henry, James M.: 10: 374  
Henry, James N.: 1: 15  
Henry, James P.: 15: 112  
Henry, James S.: 8: 272  
Henry, James T.: 2: 92  
Henry, James W.: 15: 364  
Henry, James W.: 2: 588  
Henry, Jesse L.: 7: 589, 686  
Henry, John A.: 16: 306  
Henry, John A.: 17: 222  
Henry, John C.: 10: 374  
Henry, John G.: 18: 263  
Henry, John M.: 4: 497  
Henry, John S.: 1: 276  
Henry, John S.: 2: 92  
Henry, John W.: 10: 487  
Henry, John W.: 15: 561  
Henry, John: 10: 124, 184  
Henry, John: 15: 543  
Henry, John: 16: 253  
Henry, John: 2: 279

Henry, John: 6: 17  
Henry, Joseph F.: 4: 507  
Henry, Joseph N.: 10: 374  
Henry, Joseph: 7: 403  
Henry, Julius A.: 5: 418, 701  
Henry, M. W.: 1: 75, 465  
Henry, Marcus H.: 3: 54  
Henry, Marcus H.: 7: 158  
Henry, Newman Randolph: 6: 103  
Henry, Newsom B.: 2: 563  
Henry, Patrick P.: 10: 134  
Henry, Patrick: 1: 294  
Henry, Patrick: 13: 290  
Henry, Patrick: 16: 447  
Henry, Pleasant: 16: 221  
Henry, R. A.: 2: 92  
Henry, R. L. D.: 2: 279  
Henry, Reuben: 8: 442  
Henry, Robert A.: 6: 359  
Henry, Robert C.: 2: 807  
Henry, Robert M.: 1: 352  
Henry, Robert M.: 15: 8, 65  
Henry, Robert M.: 6: 359  
Henry, Robert N.: 9: 573  
Henry, Robert P.: 2: 575  
Henry, Robert P.: 8: 275  
Henry, Robert W.: 3: 455  
Henry, Samuel H.: 16: 408  
Henry, Samuel: 16: 416  
Henry, Samuel: 18: 117  
Henry, Solomon: 4: 114  
Henry, T. B.: 5: 80, 701  
Henry, T. D.: 10: 184  
Henry, Terrell B.: 9: 584  
Henry, Thadeus: 5: 486  
Henry, Thomas B.: 4: 286  
Henry, Thomas: 16: 358, 495  
Henry, Thomas: 4: 137  
Henry, W. B.: 3: 548  
Henry, W. P.: 7: 512  
Henry, Washington B.: 1: 15  
Henry, Washington B.: 6: 359  
Henry, William B.: 2: 563  
Henry, William H.: 6: 360, 738  
Henry, William L.: 15: 243  
Henry, William L.: 2: 565  
Henry, William L.: 16: 186, 431, 501  
Henry, William P.: 11: 333  
Henry, William W.: 2: 92, 807  
Henry, William: 13: 300  
Henry, William: 3: 32, 345  
Henry, William: 8: 442  
Henry, Wilson: 18: 278  
Henry's Battalion of Artillery: 1: 465  
Henry's Battalion: 2: 560  
Henrys, Josephus N.: 1: 56  
Henrys, Lewis D.: 1: 56  
Henryville, Tennessee: 14: 261, 486-487  
Hensdale, Alex W.: 11: 490  
Hensdale, David: 3: 80  
Hensdale, David: 6: 575  
Hensdale, Martin V.: 14: 176  
Hensen, William: 3: 296  
Henshaw, A. B.: 2: 144  
Henshaw, J. B.: 1: 494  
Henshaw, Mabin: 4: 286  
Henshaw, William T.: 3: 80  
Henshaw, William T.: 6: 575  
Hensley, Abram: 8: 250  
Hensley, Addison G.: 4: 360  
Hensley, Adolphus E.: 7: 450  
Hensley, Amos: 2: 573  
Hensley, Andrew J.: 8: 250  
Hensley, Andrew: 15: 257  
Hensley, Archibald R.: 6: 32  
Hensley, Armstrong: 15: 257  
Hensley, B. L.: 15: 257  
Hensley, Bacchus S.: 8: 250, 306  
Hensley, Benjamin T.: 7: 361  
Hensley, Charles M.: 6: 32  
Hensley, Charles W.: 2: 580  
Hensley, Chester K.: 7: 361, 686  
Hensley, Eason H.: 8: 250, 306  
Hensley, Edward H.: 6: 24  
Hensley, Elijah P.: 7: 450  
Hensley, Erwin H.: 14: 305  
Hensley, Ezekiel G.: 7: 450  
Hensley, Fielden H.: 7: 392, 686  
Hensley, Francis M.: 19: 11  
Hensley, Fulton: 14: 504  
Hensley, G. M.: 8: 250  
Hensley, G. W.: 15: 257  
Hensley, Garrison: 8: 289  
Hensley, George W.: 8: 289  
Hensley, George: 8: 308  
Hensley, Harry: 15: 176  
Hensley, Henry: 2: 573  
Hensley, Henry: 5: 291  
Hensley, Hiram L.: 6: 32  
Hensley, Howard: 8: 250  
Hensley, Howel: 2: 573  
Hensley, J. C.: 19: 11  
Hensley, James A.: 2: 807  
Hensley, James A.: 7: 447, 450  
Hensley, James B.: 8: 250  
Hensley, James H.: 13: 264

Hensley, James H.: 7: 30  
Hensley, James O.: 9: 596  
Hensley, James W., Jr.: 15: 257  
Hensley, James W., Sr.: 15: 257  
Hensley, James: 15: 209, 257  
Hensley, James: 4: 360  
Hensley, Jesse: 15: 257  
Hensley, Jesse: 8: 250, 308  
Hensley, Joel: 8: 250  
Hensley, John A.: 14: 274, 282  
Hensley, John A.: 6: 384  
Hensley, John A.: 8: 250  
Hensley, John B.: 15: 176  
Hensley, John E.: 14: 364  
Hensley, John H.: 15: 209  
Hensley, John M.: 14: 350  
Hensley, John: 14: 364  
Hensley, John: 15: 176, 257  
Hensley, John: 2: 343, 507, 573  
Hensley, John: 8: 247  
Hensley, Lewis W.: 8: 250, 308  
Hensley, Logan: 15: 257  
Hensley, N. B.: 7: 72  
Hensley, R. B.: 15: 258  
Hensley, Samuel F.: 14: 305  
Hensley, Sidney L.: 4: 360  
Hensley, Silas J.: 2: 573  
Hensley, Silas: 8: 250  
Hensley, Solomon R.: 6: 10, 32  
Hensley, Squire: 13: 264  
Hensley, Starling S.: 6: 24  
Hensley, Stephen A.: 9: 279  
Hensley, Thomas H.: 14: 526  
Hensley, W. M.: 12: 219  
Hensley, W. M.: 19: 9  
Hensley, William H.: 15: 258  
Hensley, William J.: 13: 264  
Hensley, William J.: 15: 258  
Hensley, William J.: 2: 279  
Hensley, William M. P.: 8: 308  
Hensley, William Malcombe: 8: 308  
Hensley, William: 6: 24  
Hensley, Willis: 8: 308  
Hensley, Wilson: 6: 33  
Hensly, B. Brown: 2: 279  
Hensly, Elijah: 2: 580  
Hensly, Henderson: 14: 305  
Hensly, O.: 7: 52  
Hensly, Silas B.: 2: 573  
Hensly, William C.: 7: 421  
Hensly, William K.: 2: 573  
Henson, A.: 7: 110  
Henson, Aaron: 15: 119  
Henson, Absalom N., Jr.: 15: 119  
Henson, Adam: 5: 43  
Henson, Allen: 17: 137  
Henson, Ambrose P.: 15: 258  
Henson, Archibald M.: 15: 119  
Henson, Archibald: 15: 176  
Henson, Archibald: 2: 489, 526  
Henson, Avery: 16: 282  
Henson, Burton H.: 7: 412  
Henson, David: 2: 526  
Henson, Edward: 16: 383  
Henson, Eli: 6: 78  
Henson, Elias J.: 9: 335  
Henson, Elijah L.: 7: 412  
Henson, Fidellio W.: 7: 412, 687  
Henson, George P.: 15: 119  
Henson, George: 2: 489, 526  
Henson, Griffin: 15: 119  
Henson, Henry, Jr.: 7: 412, 687  
Henson, Henry: 15: 119  
Henson, I. C.: 19: 172  
Henson, J. G.: 19: 172  
Henson, J. H.: 17: 124  
Henson, James D.: 15: 51  
Henson, James E.: 15: 119  
Henson, James G.: 9: 335  
Henson, James H.: 6: 51  
Henson, James M.: 1: 518  
Henson, James: 9: 530  
Henson, Jasper H.: 16: 283  
Henson, Jefferson M.: 5: 435, 701  
Henson, Jesse: 2: 633  
Henson, John H.: 3: 296  
Henson, John P.: 9: 335  
Henson, John: 2: 40  
Henson, Jordan: 14: 317  
Henson, Joseph A.: 7: 123  
Henson, Joseph C.: 13: 686  
Henson, Joseph Calaway: 9: 335  
Henson, Jourdon J.: 14: 317  
Henson, Philip J.: 9: 335  
Henson, R. M.: 19: 166  
Henson, Sid D.: 17: 261  
Henson, Thomas F.: 7: 383, 412  
Henson, Thomas G.: 15: 125  
Henson, Thomas L.: 7: 439  
Henson, Thomas: 16: 260, 383, 471  
Henson, Thomas: 2: 489, 526, 578  
Henson, W. B.: 15: 119  
Henson, W. T.: 7: 439  
Henson, Wesley: 7: 412  
Henson, Wiley: 16: 283  
Henson, Wiley: 7: 412

Henson, William H.: 10: 124  
Henson, William W.: 15: 103  
Henson, William: 16: 369  
Henson, William: 7: 412  
Henton, Coswell: 8: 457  
Hepkinstoll, John E.: 1: 262  
Hepler, Alexander: 4: 435  
Hepler, Benjamin F.: 5: 340  
Hepler, David Henderson: 11: 450  
Hepler, Enoch: 13: 114  
Hepler, Jesse Lee: 10: 233  
Hepler, Robert P.: 19: 251  
Hepler, S. L.: 11: 450  
Hepler, Samuel J.: 5: 405  
Hepler, Samuel: 4: 476  
Hepler, Thomas: 5: 408  
Hepler, Tice: 6: 615  
Hepler, William J.: 5: 408  
Hepper, T. W.: 5: 135  
Heptinstall, Philma B.: 3: 48, 687  
Heptinstall, Philmer B.: 7: 283, 687  
Herald, G. W.: 17: 415  
Herald, Martin: 2: 580  
Herald, William H.: 6: 568  
Herbert, Daniel S.: 7: 392  
Herbert, Edward: 5: 199  
Herbert, George S.: 4: 447  
Herbert, George W.: 1: 262  
Herbert, George W.: 5: 399  
Herbert, George: 5: 221  
Herbert, John A.: 13: 447  
Herbert, John H.: 5: 199  
Herbert, John: 4: 238  
Herbert, William H.: 7: 389  
Herbert, William T.: 17: 315  
Herbin, James M.: 5: 360  
Herd, C. D.: 15: 267  
Herd, David: 15: 267  
Herd, Elin: 15: 267  
Herd, Hiram: 15: 267  
Herd, Jesse G.: 15: 268  
Herd, Wallen T.: 15: 268  
Herd, Wiley: 15: 268  
Herinx, James: 3: 600  
Heritage, A. D.: 17: 302  
Heritage, Adam D.: 4: 457  
Heritage, Allen D.: 7: 335  
Heritage, Furnifold G.: 3: 432  
Heritage, Philip W.: 3: 466  
Heritage, William M.: 3: 435  
Herk, B. C.: 3: 185  
Herlocker, David: 4: 424  
Herman, Abel: 8: 145  
Herman, Benjamin: 6: 313  
Herman, D. Alexander: 8: 145  
Herman, Daniel J.: 8: 145  
Herman, Daniel M.: 8: 145  
Herman, Darius L.: 2: 708  
Herman, Darius L.: 8: 201  
Herman, E. L.: 5: 122, 701  
Herman, Frederick L.: 6: 313  
Herman, George Daniel: 8: 145  
Herman, George: 18: 149  
Herman, Henry Adolphus: 10: 211  
Herman, J. C.: 5: 122, 701  
Herman, James Noah: 8: 145  
Herman, John Colvin: 17: 380  
Herman, Joseph: 8: 145  
Herman, Leander: 9: 50  
Herman, Miles Monroe: 6: 314  
Herman, Peter: 7: 149  
Herman, Phaniel J.: 8: 145  
Herman, R.: 11: 37  
Herman, Rufus D.: 8: 145  
Herman, W. S.: 17: 350  
Herman, William Henry: 8: 145  
Herman, William L.: 9: 50  
Herman, Wilson: 9: 50  
Hermon, J. S.: 8: 145  
Hern, W. R.: 5: 43  
Herndon, A. M.: 4: 372  
Herndon, A. S.: 4: 372  
Herndon, Alvin M.: 4: 298  
Herndon, Benjamin: 4: 191  
Herndon, C. M.: 18: 127  
Herndon, Caleb J.: 3: 296  
Herndon, Cameron: 13: 343  
Herndon, Cameron: 3: 185  
Herndon, Charles M.: 15: 322  
Herndon, Charles M.: 5: 250  
Herndon, Chesley P.: 4: 476  
Herndon, Dabney: 3: 142, 488  
Herndon, Edward W.: 5: 445, 701  
Herndon, Edward W.: 8: 236  
Herndon, Elbert: 4: 372  
Herndon, G. W.: 16: 128  
Herndon, George: 18: 342  
Herndon, Harrison: 14: 274  
Herndon, Haywood: 3: 185  
Herndon, James M.: 13: 641  
Herndon, James: 3: 206, 687  
Herndon, John Grisham: 17: 261  
Herndon, Leslie: 8: 491  
Herndon, Manassas: 4: 372  
Herndon, Matcharine C.: 4: 298  
Herndon, Mathew: 11: 333

Herndon, Mathew: 19: 180  
 Herndon, Paschal B.: 11: 333  
 Herndon, S. H.: 17: 222  
 Herndon, Sidney Lucien: 12: 43  
 Herndon, Sidney Lucien: 5: 546  
 Herndon, Thomas S.: 13: 630, 676  
 Herndon, W. H.: 2: 84  
 Herndon, William H.: 2: 700  
 Herndon, William Henry H.: 4: 298  
 Herndon, William Thomas: 4: 476  
 Herndon, William: 3: 206  
 Herndon, Zacariah: 4: 299  
 Herner, J. D.: 13: 457  
 Hernleuxer, D.: 15: 387  
 Heroes of America, Order of the: 18: 34  
 Heron, D. A.: 2: 417  
 Herondin, H.: 17: 182  
 Herr Ridge (near Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 14: 26  
 Herr Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 12: 400  
 Herr Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 14, 375, 379-381  
 Herrell, R.: 1: 67  
 Herren, Adoniram J.: 7: 383  
 Herren, Cornwell: 15: 112  
 Herren, Darlin: 8: 157  
 Herren, Hiram: 15: 268  
 Herren, John: 15: 268  
 Herren, Lester H.: 16: 283  
 Herril, James W.: 15: 268  
 Herrill, Henry C.: 14: 296  
 Herrin, Eli R.: 8: 225  
 Herrin, J. F.: 4: 597  
 Herrin, John F.: 5: 467  
 Herrin, Julius H.: 10: 269  
 Herrin, Thomas: 16: 441  
 Herring Artillery: 1: 300  
 Herring Creek, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 371  
 Herring, A. R.: 17: 240  
 Herring, Abiah: 2: 74  
 Herring, Alexander Thomas: 11: 222  
 Herring, Alexander Thomas: 17: 344, 431  
 Herring, Alexander: 14: 719  
 Herring, Alexander: 3: 405  
 Herring, Amos Monroe: 4: 276  
 Herring, Amos R.: 14: 657, 719  
 Herring, Amos R.: 19: 298  
 Herring, Andrew: 13: 610  
 Herring, Archibald B.: 3: 171  
 Herring, Archibald T.: 3: 369, 687  
 Herring, Asa B.: 2: 597  
 Herring, Asa Bryant: 15: 340  
 Herring, Asa Bryant: 19: 38, 53  
 Herring, B. F.: 3: 104, 687  
 Herring, B. J.: 2: 597  
 Herring, B. S.: 17: 344, 432  
 Herring, B. W.: 19: 37  
 Herring, Benjamin A. J.: 1: 420  
 Herring, Benjamin F.: 1: 306, 457  
 Herring, Benjamin Franklin: 15: 452  
 Herring, Benjamin Franklin: 8: 34  
 Herring, Benjamin J.: 15: 340  
 Herring, Benjamin W.: 2: 597  
 Herring, Benjamin William: 15: 340  
 Herring, Benjamin: 1: 457  
 Herring, Bryant S.: 6: 406  
 Herring, Calbert M.: 3: 594  
 Herring, Calvin: 1: 179  
 Herring, Calvin: 8: 7-8, 39  
 Herring, Daniel J.: 6: 337  
 Herring, Daniel: 1: 262  
 Herring, David P.: 3: 171  
 Herring, Dawsey: 12: 324  
 Herring, E. B.: 1: 56  
 Herring, Edward M.: 8: 34  
 Herring, Edward: 19: 318  
 Herring, Edward: 6: 152  
 Herring, Enoch K.: 14: 698  
 Herring, Erastus: 3: 350  
 Herring, G. D.: 2: 185  
 Herring, G. T.: 3: 16, 687  
 Herring, G. T.: 5: 14, 701  
 Herring, George A.: 1: 15  
 Herring, George S.: 15: 340  
 Herring, George S.: 2: 597  
 Herring, George W.: 18: 353  
 Herring, Giles: 11: 141  
 Herring, Guion: 13: 610  
 Herring, Henderson: 5: 331  
 Herring, Henry H.: 3: 594  
 Herring, Henry W.: 18: 372  
 Herring, Henry: 15: 312, 340  
 Herring, Henry: 2: 597  
 Herring, Henry: 4: 337  
 Herring, Hugh H.: 6: 558  
 Herring, Isaac W.: 12: 293  
 Herring, Isaiah: 1: 284, 608  
 Herring, Isaiah: 11: 219  
 Herring, J. F.: 4: 576  
 Herring, Jack G.: 12: 169  
 Herring, Jacob: 4: 607  
 Herring, James B.: 15: 340  
 Herring, James B.: 2: 597  
 Herring, James E.: 12: 282  
 Herring, James F.: 3: 406  
 Herring, James H.: 15: 554  
 Herring, James O.: 3: 558, 687

Herring, James R.: 15: 340  
 Herring, James R.: 2: 597  
 Herring, James W.: 8: 41  
 Herring, James: 1: 306, 457  
 Herring, James: 14: 753  
 Herring, Joel: 12: 169  
 Herring, John Boon: 6: 360  
 Herring, John D.: 1: 15  
 Herring, John D.: 11: 219  
 Herring, John O.: 10: 34  
 Herring, John R.: 2: 231  
 Herring, John W.: 1: 352  
 Herring, John W.: 8: 34  
 Herring, John W.: 9: 432  
 Herring, John: 12: 180  
 Herring, John: 15: 340  
 Herring, John: 4: 607  
 Herring, John: 6: 360  
 Herring, Joseph Boon: 6: 489  
 Herring, Joseph R.: 19: 38, 53  
 Herring, Joseph R.: 3: 455  
 Herring, L. W.: 1: 484  
 Herring, Leonidas: 8: 34  
 Herring, Lewis H.: 10: 14  
 Herring, Lewis: 12: 169  
 Herring, Louis: 12: 207  
 Herring, Lucian: 2: 391, 807  
 Herring, Marquis D.: 3: 171  
 Herring, Michael B.: 12: 169  
 Herring, N. H.: 15: 485  
 Herring, Nathan C.: 6: 489, 738  
 Herring, Nathaniel: 3: 406  
 Herring, Odie L.: 2: 185, 807  
 Herring, Oliver: 12: 336  
 Herring, Owen F.: 14: 657  
 Herring, Owen F.: 19: 298  
 Herring, Owen F.: 5: 143  
 Herring, Robert D.: 6: 559  
 Herring, Robert S.: 1: 262, 306  
 Herring, Robert S.: 14: 657  
 Herring, Robert S.: 19: 298  
 Herring, Salathial B.: 15: 340  
 Herring, Salathial B.: 2: 597  
 Herring, Samuel: 18: 447  
 Herring, Stephen A.: 14: 698  
 Herring, Stephen B.: 10: 34  
 Herring, Thomas E.: 3: 171  
 Herring, Thomas James: 12: 288  
 Herring, Thomas James: 5: 143  
 Herring, Thomas Jefferson: 2: 186  
 Herring, Thomas: 8: 34  
 Herring, Timothy J.: 8: 327  
 Herring, W. E.: 2: 186  
 Herring, William A.: 1: 300, 301  
 Herring, William D.: 1: 318  
 Herring, William H.: 6: 489, 738  
 Herring, William J.: 17: 240  
 Herring, William J.: 3: 171  
 Herring, William: 3: 406  
 Herring, Willis J.: 9: 141  
 Herrington, Benson R.: 9: 213  
 Herrington, Biggs: 15: 476  
 Herrington, Biggs: 3: 118  
 Herrington, Frank: 3: 370  
 Herrington, Frank: 8: 77  
 Herrington, Herbert: 3: 370  
 Herrington, Hiram: 3: 370  
 Herrington, Hosea D.: 6: 250  
 Herrington, J. P.: 17: 273  
 Herrington, James: 8: 77  
 Herrington, John A.: 6: 284  
 Herrington, John C.: 1: 276, 580  
 Herrington, John E.: 3: 350  
 Herrington, Joseph S.: 6: 176, 258  
 Herrington, L. W.: 8: 77  
 Herrington, Leonard A.: 12: 90  
 Herrington, Orrie: 3: 370  
 Herrington, Phillip R., Jr.: 1: 504  
 Herrington, W. D.: 6: 136  
 Herritage, James S.: 8: 508  
 Herritage, John L.: 3: 466  
 Herron, Calvin: 9: 432  
 Herron, George: 9: 584  
 Herron, Green W.: 9: 432  
 Herron, J. M.: 5: 14, 701  
 Herron, John F.: 11: 356  
 Herron, John W.: 9: 433  
 Herron, John William: 5: 80  
 Herron, Peter F.: 1: 67  
 Herron, Peter F.: 7: 221  
 Herron, William S.: 19: 158  
 Herron, William: 7: 439  
 Herst, L. M.: 1: 588  
 Hertford County, N.C.: 15: 509-511, 513, 515-516, 545, 551, 580  
 Hertford County, N.C.: 17: 44  
 Hertford County, N.C.: 18: 41  
 Hertford County, N.C.: 19: 15, 390  
 Hertford County, units from: 1: 358  
 Hertford County, units from: 2: 292, 644  
 Hertford, N.C.: 15: 513-516  
 Hertford, N.C.: 19: 419, 448, 449  
 Hertford, North Carolina: 6: 180  
 Hertford, North Carolina: 8: 53  
 Hertzog, Paul: 7: 199  
 Hesper, George F.: 6: 314



Hess, Benjamin: 1: 81  
 Hess, Caleb A.: 10: 233  
 Hess, Charles: 1: 81  
 Hess, George: 10: 211  
 Hess, J. A.: 19: 82  
 Hess, John A.: 10: 262  
 Hess, John H.: 1: 81  
 Hess, John: 4: 348  
 Hess, Levi: 10: 211  
 Hess, Richard: 1: 81  
 Hess, Thomas W.: 17: 249  
 Hess, Thomas W.: 4: 618  
 Hess, W.: 2: 49  
 Hess, William: 10: 233  
 Hessie, Marion: 4: 385  
 Hester, A. T.: 17: 164  
 Hester, Abraham: 8: 86  
 Hester, Abram: 8: 491  
 Hester, B. R.: 17: 395  
 Hester, Balaam R.: 6: 624  
 Hester, C. J.: 9: 404  
 Hester, D.: 19: 85  
 Hester, Darias Read: 11: 120  
 Hester, David D.: 1: 504  
 Hester, E. P.: 1: 599  
 Hester, E. P.: 19: 148  
 Hester, Edmond: 6: 326  
 Hester, Elias: 11: 120  
 Hester, Francis G.: 18: 406  
 Hester, Francis M.: 11: 477  
 Hester, George W.: 8: 387  
 Hester, H. J.: 7: 230, 687  
 Hester, Henry: 11: 491  
 Hester, J. H.: 19: 148  
 Hester, J. H.: 3: 80  
 Hester, J. N.: 19: 85  
 Hester, J. W.: 19: 251  
 Hester, J. W.: 2: 688  
 Hester, J. William: 17: 395  
 Hester, J.: 19: 444  
 Hester, James M.: 12: 252  
 Hester, James M.: 9: 335  
 Hester, James R.: 14: 99, 196  
 Hester, Jason: 9: 335  
 Hester, Jasper: 1: 504  
 Hester, Jeremiah M.: 8: 168  
 Hester, Jeremiah: 11: 120  
 Hester, Job: 18: 358  
 Hester, Joel: 19: 431  
 Hester, John A.: 6: 326, 568  
 Hester, John C.: 5: 163  
 Hester, John Henry: 5: 135  
 Hester, John W.: 5: 70  
 Hester, John: 11: 116  
 Hester, John: 3: 22, 687  
 Hester, John: 9: 335  
 Hester, Joseph, III: 18: 355  
 Hester, Joseph, Jr.: 6: 326  
 Hester, Joseph: 7: 486  
 Hester, Lewis: 6: 327  
 Hester, Louis C.: 2: 279  
 Hester, Marion H.: 13: 527  
 Hester, Nathaniel W.: 4: 360  
 Hester, Nic C.: 1: 448, 588, 703  
 Hester, Nicholas B.: 19: 241  
 Hester, Reuben: 6: 327  
 Hester, Robert H.: 10: 177  
 Hester, Robert T.: 7: 86  
 Hester, Robert: 7: 230  
 Hester, S.: 17: 222  
 Hester, Simeon: 1: 448  
 Hester, Snowden: 6: 327  
 Hester, Stephen: 8: 168  
 Hester, T. B.: 7: 221, 687  
 Hester, T. H.: 8: 491  
 Hester, Thomas D.: 18: 406  
 Hester, Thomas: 4: 556  
 Hester, W. F.: 17: 315  
 Hester, W. H.: 17: 315  
 Hester, William B.: 1: 505  
 Hester, William E.: 7: 190  
 Hester, William F.: 6: 250  
 Hester, William H.: 4: 361  
 Hester, William H.: 6: 624  
 Hester, William J.: 1: 505  
 Hester, William S.: 10: 398, 404  
 Hester, William: 1: 241, 251, 318  
 Hester, William: 10: 177  
 Hester, William: 2: 92  
 Hester, Wright: 6: 327  
 Hester, Y. A.: 17: 222  
 Hesters, John T.: 5: 160  
 Hesters, John T.: 8: 434, 475  
 Hestiler, Elias: 2: 65  
 Hestiler, Elias: 6: 69  
 Hestilow, Eber: 14: 534  
 Hestlow, J. A.: 2: 65, 807  
 Hetchell, William W.: 3: 345  
 Heth, Harry: 4: 402-404  
 Heth, Henry: 10: 4-6, 105, 393-395  
 Heth, Henry: 11: 131-133, 240-244, 366-368  
 Heth, Henry: 12: 399-401, 403-410, 412-413  
 Heth, Henry: 13: 14, 21, 188, 239, 372, 374-375, 377, 379-381, 384, 387-391, 395-398, 400, 402-409, 411-412, 414-420, 422-423, 427  
 Heth, Henry: 14: 23, 26, 28, 88, 216, 630

Heth, Henry: 15: 2, 139, 144  
Heth, Henry: 16: 35, 38, 43  
Heth, Henry: 5: 2-5, 278-282, 499-501  
Heth, Henry: 6: 6-9, 302-304  
Heth, Henry: 7: 6-9, 250, 354, 459-462  
Heth, Henry: 8: 4-7, 106-109  
Heth, Henry: 9: 115-117, 248-249, 357, 465-467  
Hethcock, Alexander: 3: 527  
Hethcock, J.: 7: 86  
Hethcock, John: 4: 424  
Hethcock, Robert L.: 17: 357, 448  
Hethcock, William: 3: 527  
Hetherly, David: 2: 563  
Heth's Division, Henry: 16: 35  
Hethwood, M.: 14: 296  
Hetrick, Anderson: 10: 61  
Hetrick, Hiram: 10: 61  
Hetrick, John C.: 10: 61  
Hetrick, Logan: 10: 61  
Heunly, Thomas I.: 7: 594  
Heustess, Preston J.: 10: 374  
Hevenez, J. H.: 1: 56  
Hevens, I.: 4: 114  
Hevner, A. P.: 19: 74  
Hevner, Franklin A.: 9: 298  
Hevner, Marcus L.: 9: 298  
Hevner, Walter: 5: 122  
Hewbanks, C.: 4: 60  
Hewett, Abel K.: 6: 497  
Hewett, Armelin: 6: 497  
Hewett, B. Thomas: 1: 329  
Hewett, Benjamin E.: 1: 329  
Hewett, Dillon D.: 6: 497  
Hewett, Edward: 6: 497  
Hewett, Etheldred: 19: 337  
Hewett, George W.: 19: 327, 337  
Hewett, Henry M.: 1: 329  
Hewett, Henry: 19: 337  
Hewett, Hosea H.: 1: 329  
Hewett, Isaac G.: 19: 337  
Hewett, Isaiah: 6: 497  
Hewett, James D.: 19: 337  
Hewett, James Henry: 3: 548, 687  
Hewett, James: 1: 329  
Hewett, John L.: 19: 337  
Hewett, John W.: 1: 5  
Hewett, John: 6: 497  
Hewett, Joseph: 19: 337  
Hewett, Lexious: 19: 337  
Hewett, Lorenzo D.: 8: 345  
Hewett, Melvin: 6: 497  
Hewett, Rhesa E.: 19: 337  
Hewett, Samuel M.: 19: 337  
Hewett, Samuel M.: 8: 345  
Hewett, Simeon: 1: 329  
Hewett, Stephen L.: 19: 327, 337  
Hewett, Stewart: 19: 337  
Hewett, T. E.: 6: 497  
Hewett, Thomas J.: 7: 270  
Hewett, Thomas R.: 1: 329  
Hewett, Uriah: 8: 345  
Hewett, William: 1: 329  
Hewit, Anderson: 11: 233  
Hewit, D. H.: 4: 191  
Hewit, Franklin A.: 11: 233  
Hewit, Henry: 4: 311  
Hewit, John S.: 11: 233  
Hewitt, Abram: 3: 558  
Hewitt, Albert: 6: 497  
Hewitt, Atho: 3: 356  
Hewitt, Dority W.: 1: 284  
Hewitt, Ephraim: 1: 284, 580  
Hewitt, G.: 1: 284  
Hewitt, Isaac H.: 1: 212  
Hewitt, Isaiah: 1: 284  
Hewitt, J. R.: 1: 212  
Hewitt, J.: 3: 600  
Hewitt, John T.: 13: 641  
Hewitt, John W.: 3: 356  
Hewitt, Joseph L.: 11: 233  
Hewitt, Theodore F.: 3: 558  
Hewitt, Thomas H.: 1: 25  
Hewitt, Thomas J.: 15: 387  
Hewitt, Thomas J.: 2: 619  
Hewitt, Watson: 1: 284  
Hewitt, Willet: 2: 193  
Hewitt, William A.: 9: 365  
Hewitt, William L.: 11: 233  
Hewitt, William: 3: 371  
Hewlett, Aaron T.: 1: 15  
Hewlett, Alonzo: 1: 5  
Hewlett, Lewis M.: 1: 15  
Hewlett, William S.: 1: 15  
Hewson, John J.: 2: 312  
Heyer, Charles: 4: 12, 108  
Heyer, Frederick W.: 6: 314  
Heyer, John C.: 2: 714  
Heylar, W. F.: 5: 517  
Heywood, J. S.: 2: 441  
Hiatt, C. W.: 9: 353  
Hiatt, Frederick: 11: 491  
Hiatt, George W.: 8: 118  
Hiatt, John: 11: 491  
Hiatt, Martin: 18: 205  
Hiatt, Orlando: 2: 441  
Hiatt, Philander Franklin: 10: 90

Hiatt, Samuel S.: 8: 25  
Hiatt, Wesley: 5: 477  
Hiatt, William A.: 6: 605  
Hibbert, Cornelius: 16: 397, 453  
Hibbert, John: 8: 241  
Hibbert, Joseph: 4: 576  
Hibberts, John: 16: 106, 139, 450  
Hibbs, W. H.: 5: 260  
Hibriten Mountain, N.C.: 19: 7  
Hice, Albert: 15: 41  
Hice, Byard T.: 15: 41  
Hice, Henry: 15: 273  
Hice, James H.: 15: 41  
Hice, John: 15: 273  
Hice, Romulous A.: 16: 397  
Hickam, John J.: 14: 518  
Hickam, Robert B.: 14: 518  
Hickerson, Charles N.: 9: 468, 537  
Hickerson, James: 9: 469, 538  
Hickerson, John C.: 3: 159  
Hickerson, John C.: 9: 543  
Hickerson, R. G.: 9: 544  
Hickes, Elijah: 3: 271  
Hickey, Britton: 16: 383  
Hickey, James: 16: 383  
Hickey, John L.: 16: 383  
Hickling, Thomas: 19: 329-330  
Hickman, Benjamin R.: 8: 346  
Hickman, Daniel: 7: 553  
Hickman, David: 15: 268  
Hickman, Eli: 13: 123  
Hickman, Eli: 7: 553  
Hickman, Elkanah: 1: 329  
Hickman, George W.: 15: 268  
Hickman, Harman H.: 6: 337, 738  
Hickman, Henry: 1: 329  
Hickman, Jackson C.: 6: 497  
Hickman, James D.: 15: 268  
Hickman, M. E.: 9: 558  
Hickman, Monroe: 17: 344, 432  
Hickman, Robert: 8: 346  
Hickman, S. M.: 2: 31  
Hickman, Samuel: 6: 497  
Hickman, Stewart: 1: 284  
Hickman, Thomas J.: 17: 344, 432  
Hickman, Thomas: 1: 326  
Hickman, William B.: 1: 251  
Hickory Nut Gap, N.C.: 15: 33-34, 167  
Hickory Nut Gap, N.C.: 16: 243  
Hicks, A. J.: 19: 444  
Hicks, A. L.: 2: 496, 532  
Hicks, A. R.: 1: 484  
Hicks, A.: 2: 23  
Hicks, Abel: 6: 582  
Hicks, Abraham: 6: 568  
Hicks, Absalom: 10: 386  
Hicks, Albert L.: 16: 108, 112, 214, 217, 233, 491  
Hicks, Albert R.: 17: 236  
Hicks, Alberter: 2: 489, 526  
Hicks, Alexander: 4: 385  
Hicks, Allen A.: 9: 404  
Hicks, Amacy P.: 11: 286  
Hicks, Andrew J.: 18: 132  
Hicks, Andrew: 14: 317  
Hicks, Asa J.: 9: 128  
Hicks, Augustus Doane: 6: 475  
Hicks, Augustus: 3: 238  
Hicks, B. W.: 7: 212, 687  
Hicks, Benjamin B.: 6: 250  
Hicks, Benjamin F.: 6: 69  
Hicks, Benjamin P. G.: 8: 201  
Hicks, Benjamin W.: 2: 49  
Hicks, Benjamin: 18: 339  
Hicks, Berry: 17: 182  
Hicks, Burton: 8: 491  
Hicks, C. Greenberg: 9: 279  
Hicks, Calvin B.: 1: 411  
Hicks, Calvin B.: 2: 74  
Hicks, Calvin: 13: 143  
Hicks, Calvin: 9: 346, 492  
Hicks, Carroll: 14: 317  
Hicks, Charles C.: 10: 53  
Hicks, Charles C.: 12: 459  
Hicks, Charles P.: 18: 149  
Hicks, Charles: 18: 191  
Hicks, Chesley: 18: 337  
Hicks, Cornelius: 1: 471, 599  
Hicks, D. H.: 1: 589  
Hicks, D. M.: 19: 444  
Hicks, Daniel M.: 12: 207  
Hicks, Daniel M.: 13: 264  
Hicks, Daniel M.: 15: 315, 373  
Hicks, Daniel M.: 3: 38  
Hicks, Daniel T.: 5: 399, 701  
Hicks, Daniel: 5: 331  
Hicks, Daniel: 8: 178  
Hicks, David A.: 12: 158  
Hicks, David W.: 12: 158  
Hicks, David: 8: 201  
Hicks, David: 9: 530  
Hicks, E. F.: 2: 391  
Hicks, E. Faison: 6: 480  
Hicks, Edward L.: 12: 459  
Hicks, Edwin W.: 18: 132  
Hicks, Elias F.: 1: 163  
Hicks, Emsley: 6: 644

Hicks, Ezekiel: 13: 143  
Hicks, F. Y.: 5: 535, 701  
Hicks, Francis Y.: 12: 46  
Hicks, G. S.: 18: 339  
Hicks, George L.: 1: 390  
Hicks, George M.: 11: 320  
Hicks, George T.: 1: 306, 457  
Hicks, George: 9: 213  
Hicks, H. B.: 8: 491  
Hicks, Hardy: 11: 266  
Hicks, Harmon: 14: 317  
Hicks, Henry C.: 4: 89  
Hicks, Henry Clay: 7: 512  
Hicks, Henry Clay: 8: 457  
Hicks, Henry: 13: 143  
Hicks, Henry: 7: 260  
Hicks, Howell: 6: 582  
Hicks, Isaac J.: 3: 305, 687  
Hicks, Isaac: 1: 599  
Hicks, Isaac: 19: 148  
Hicks, J. A.: 11: 347  
Hicks, J. W.: 5: 589  
Hicks, J.: 19: 251  
Hicks, Jackson: 7: 86, 110  
Hicks, Jacob: 6: 582  
Hicks, James B.: 5: 179  
Hicks, James D.: 10: 354  
Hicks, James E.: 15: 322  
Hicks, James E.: 5: 250  
Hicks, James H.: 2: 110  
Hicks, James H.: 3: 548  
Hicks, James H.: 5: 438  
Hicks, James M.: 17: 448  
Hicks, James M.: 18: 372  
Hicks, James M.: 4: 477  
Hicks, James M.: 5: 331  
Hicks, James N.: 11: 320  
Hicks, James W.: 13: 248  
Hicks, James Washington: 12: 158  
Hicks, James Woody Elcany: 14: 518  
Hicks, James Young: 14: 350  
Hicks, James: 13: 630  
Hicks, James: 18: 320  
Hicks, James: 4: 299  
Hicks, James: 5: 369  
Hicks, James: 6: 498  
Hicks, James: 7: 540  
Hicks, Jason M.: 10: 153  
Hicks, Jesse G.: 9: 404  
Hicks, John H.: 7: 553, 687  
Hicks, John H.: 8: 178  
Hicks, John Henry: 6: 433, 435, 480, 738  
Hicks, John M.: 11: 203

Hicks, John Miller: 6: 480, 515  
Hicks, John S.: 7: 212  
Hicks, John W.: 4: 576  
Hicks, John W.: 5: 152  
Hicks, John W.: 7: 212  
Hicks, John Wesley: 6: 582  
Hicks, John: 11: 110, 163  
Hicks, John: 14: 333, 380  
Hicks, John: 18: 132  
Hicks, John: 9: 492  
Hicks, Jonathan: 8: 178  
Hicks, Joseph H.: 7: 553  
Hicks, Joseph L.: 2: 110  
Hicks, Joseph S.: 3: 38, 687  
Hicks, Joseph S.: 5: 8, 44  
Hicks, Joseph: 13: 630  
Hicks, Joseph: 4: 385  
Hicks, Joshua F.: 17: 146  
Hicks, Josiah: 18: 292  
Hicks, Josiah: 7: 344  
Hicks, Kincheon: 4: 299  
Hicks, Larkin B.: 10: 438  
Hicks, Leonard: 6: 582  
Hicks, Leonidas H.: 11: 320  
Hicks, Levi: 14: 317  
Hicks, Levi: 18: 339  
Hicks, Levi: 8: 201  
Hicks, Lewis Thomas: 6: 475  
Hicks, Lewis: 13: 143  
Hicks, Lieutenant: 16: 233  
Hicks, Little B.: 9: 346  
Hicks, Mathias: 14: 317  
Hicks, Milton: 7: 86  
Hicks, Milus E.: 9: 128  
Hicks, Morris: 6: 250  
Hicks, Morris: 7: 260  
Hicks, Offey: 9: 445  
Hicks, P. S.: 1: 471, 599  
Hicks, Patterson: 14: 317  
Hicks, Peter T.: 15: 583  
Hicks, Peter: 6: 583, 738  
Hicks, Peyton: 3: 238  
Hicks, Quimby: 7: 553  
Hicks, R. N.: 17: 288  
Hicks, R. R.: 5: 553, 701  
Hicks, Redden: 5: 350  
Hicks, Richmond J.: 10: 438  
Hicks, Riley B.: 9: 346  
Hicks, Robert Iverson: 7: 144, 687  
Hicks, Robert J.: 13: 490  
Hicks, Robert T. J.: 3: 537  
Hicks, Robert: 14: 719  
Hicks, Robert: 2: 186

Hicks, Romeo: 2: 92, 700  
Hicks, Rufus D.: 3: 38, 687  
Hicks, Rufus: 4: 477  
Hicks, Rufus: 5: 44  
Hicks, S. T.: 7: 60  
Hicks, S.: 3: 257  
Hicks, Samuel A.: 7: 212  
Hicks, Samuel M.: 4: 576  
Hicks, Silas G.: 10: 354  
Hicks, Silas G.: 11: 163  
Hicks, Solomon D.: 12: 158  
Hicks, Solon S.: 7: 212  
Hicks, Stephen: 6: 583  
Hicks, T. W.: 12: 158  
Hicks, Theodore: 1: 471  
Hicks, Theofalus: 9: 445  
Hicks, Thomas J.: 11: 163  
Hicks, Thomas R.: 8: 179  
Hicks, Thomas W.: 11: 356  
Hicks, Thomas W.: 4: 447  
Hicks, Thomas: 16: 441  
Hicks, Thomas: 2: 186  
Hicks, Thomas: 6: 451  
Hicks, Thornton: 6: 583  
Hicks, Thornton: 7: 130  
Hicks, Volney C.: 19: 10  
Hicks, W. D.: 4: 299  
Hicks, W. D.: 7: 60  
Hicks, W. M.: 8: 250  
Hicks, W. W.: 10: 134  
Hicks, W. W.: 14: 317  
Hicks, Washington: 13: 630  
Hicks, Wesley: 18: 363  
Hicks, Wesley: 7: 86  
Hicks, Will: 16: 212-213  
Hicks, William A.: 10: 153, 194  
Hicks, William A.: 6: 177, 263, 738  
Hicks, William D.: 13: 103  
Hicks, William D.: 19: 148  
Hicks, William D.: 7: 325  
Hicks, William D.: 9: 404  
Hicks, William F.: 11: 163  
Hicks, William G.: 12: 219  
Hicks, William H. H.: 2: 356, 502  
Hicks, William H.: 10: 284  
Hicks, William H.: 13: 114, 490  
Hicks, William H.: 7: 260  
Hicks, William H.: 8: 457  
Hicks, William J.: 17: 362, 465  
Hicks, William J.: 7: 111  
Hicks, William L.: 5: 190  
Hicks, William M.: 7: 526  
Hicks, William R.: 13: 143  
Hicks, William S.: 6: 111, 738  
Hicks, William Thomas: 9: 530  
Hicks, William W.: 1: 471, 599  
Hicks, William: 11: 233, 266  
Hicks, William: 6: 11  
Hicks, William: 9: 97  
Hicks, Wiloughby H.: 5: 152  
Hicksford (Emporia), Va.: 17: 44, 63, 64, 67-69  
Hicksford, Va., Federal expedition to (1864): 18: 76, 77, 78  
Hicksford, Va., Federal expedition to (Petersburg Campaign, 1864): 17: 62-70, 79, 81  
Hicksford, Va., Federal expedition to, Petersburg campaign, 1864: 19: 67  
Hicksford, Va., skirmishing at (1864): 17: 64-65, 67-69, 71, 87  
Hicksford, Va.: 18: 76, 77, 78  
Hicksford, Virginia: 13: 211  
Hicksford, Virginia: 14: 52, 617  
Hicksford, Virginia: 4: 265  
Hickworth, J. S.: 2: 478  
Hiede, Rodolph E.: 3: 42  
Hiatt, J. M.: 2: 335  
Higdon, David: 7: 383  
Higdon, Joseph H.: 2: 92  
Higdon, Marion: 10: 153  
Higdon, Thomas: 6: 17  
Higdon, William W.: 2: 92  
Higdon, William: 16: 324, 337  
Higgenbotham, Edward G.: 9: 120  
Higgerson, Morgan: 7: 221  
Higgins, A. G.: 1: 411  
Higgins, Andy Calton: 15: 34, 91  
Higgins, Benjamin F.: 3: 558  
Higgins, Calvin: 14: 744  
Higgins, Carter H.: 14: 744  
Higgins, Charles: 14: 364  
Higgins, Curtis: 14: 364  
Higgins, David C.: 14: 364  
Higgins, Edward B.: 8: 10, 25  
Higgins, Ervin: 13: 447  
Higgins, Esley: 7: 500, 687  
Higgins, G. W.: 15: 258  
Higgins, Gaston: 2: 573  
Higgins, George W.: 19: 41  
Higgins, George W.: 8: 289  
Higgins, Granville: 14: 744  
Higgins, H. C.: 14: 744  
Higgins, Hiram: 7: 500  
Higgins, Hosea J.: 8: 289  
Higgins, I.: 5: 268  
Higgins, Isaac C.: 14: 738  
Higgins, Isaac: 1: 212

Higgins, Israel S.: 6: 69, 738  
Higgins, J. Mills: 2: 511  
Higgins, J. W.: 6: 417  
Higgins, James B.: 1: 471, 599, 703  
Higgins, James Erwin: 14: 364  
Higgins, James H.: 2: 573  
Higgins, James M.: 7: 25  
Higgins, James Marion: 12: 29  
Higgins, James Marion: 5: 535  
Higgins, James: 3: 480  
Higgins, Jesse B.: 12: 345  
Higgins, Jesse B.: 4: 546  
Higgins, John F.: 12: 473  
Higgins, John M.: 1: 379  
Higgins, John Wesley: 6: 33  
Higgins, John: 14: 365  
Higgins, John: 8: 289  
Higgins, John: 9: 165  
Higgins, Joseph W.: 11: 286  
Higgins, Marion: 8: 289  
Higgins, Mills A.: 9: 279  
Higgins, Pleasant Clark: 14: 744  
Higgins, Richard A.: 15: 356  
Higgins, Richard A.: 5: 260  
Higgins, Richard: 19: 290  
Higgins, Sanders: 2: 573  
Higgins, Sanders: 8: 251  
Higgins, Thomas: 2: 296  
Higgins, Thore: 2: 573  
Higgins, Thrower: 14: 365  
Higgins, W. Huander: 13: 447  
Higgins, W. L.: 9: 544  
Higgins, Wiley F.: 15: 427, 428  
Higgins, Wiley F.: 3: 85, 473  
Higgins, William G.: 3: 445  
Higgins, William L.: 12: 219  
Higgins, William S.: 3: 296  
Higgins, William W.: 7: 500, 687  
Higginson, John: 9: 584  
Higgs, George Andrew: 2: 227  
Higgs, Jacob, Jr.: 2: 231  
Higgs, Jacob: 1: 364  
Higgs, James Allen: 2: 231  
Higgs, Joseph Benjamin: 1: 263  
High Bridge (Appomattox River, near Farmville),  
Virginia: 13: 61  
High Point, N.C.: 17: 118  
High Point, N.C.: 18: 62, 101, 113  
High Point, N.C.: 2: 141  
High Point, North Carolina: 13: 557-558  
High Point, North Carolina: 4: 405  
High Point, North Carolina: 8: 99  
High Point, North Carolina: 9: 245, 254, 264, 274, 285,  
293, 303, 314, 322, 331, 342, 462  
High, A. B.: 11: 287  
High, A. B.: 17: 302  
High, Allison: 11: 287  
High, Anderson: 9: 178  
High, Christopher C.: 3: 582  
High, D. F.: 11: 376  
High, Daniel P.: 1: 25, 703  
High, George W.: 5: 487  
High, Henderson Hackney: 11: 287  
High, James: 3: 583  
High, Joel B.: 3: 385  
High, John H.: 6: 394, 738  
High, John Homer: 17: 19  
High, John Homer: 19: 427  
High, John M.: 19: 431  
High, Luke: 19: 431  
High, Manly: 11: 287  
High, W. H.: 18: 396  
High, William J.: 6: 394, 738  
High, William: 10: 449  
Highett, N. H.: 2: 578  
Highfield, Henry: 18: 311  
Highfill, Drury Alson: 17: 323, 386  
Highfill, J. F.: 4: 321  
Highfill, John Floyd: 17: 386  
Highfill, W. F.: 2: 441  
Highland Boys: 7: 311  
Highland Greys: 10: 140  
Highland Grove, S.C.: 15: 156  
Highland Guards: 13: 287  
Highland Guards: 7: 416  
Highland Rangers: 2: 205  
Highsmith, George W.: 1: 15  
Highsmith, George W.: 2: 186, 807  
Highsmith, George: 2: 391, 807  
Highsmith, Isaac M.: 1: 15  
Highsmith, James B.: 14: 657  
Highsmith, James B.: 19: 298  
Highsmith, James H.: 15: 503  
Highsmith, James T.: 6: 360  
Highsmith, Jeremiah S.: 6: 489, 738  
Highsmith, John James: 14: 657  
Highsmith, John James: 19: 299  
Highsmith, John: 1: 94, 703  
Highsmith, L. D.: 17: 344, 432  
Highsmith, L. D.: 2: 186  
Highsmith, Lewis W.: 11: 222  
Highsmith, R. S.: 2: 248  
Highsmith, Richard E.: 3: 594  
Highsmith, Richard P.: 3: 527  
Highsmith, Robert S.: 6: 284, 738

Highsmith, Robert: 2: 182, 807  
Highsmith, Samuel L.: 12: 282  
Highsmith, Thomas: 8: 78  
Highsmith, W. N.: 1: 95  
Highsmith, William R.: 6: 489  
Highsmith, William S.: 10: 422  
Hight, Alexander C.: 5: 568  
Hight, Alexander: 4: 577  
Hight, Charnal: 8: 168  
Hight, George R.: 17: 164  
Hight, Harbird H.: 8: 387  
Hight, Hartwell H.: 4: 577  
Hight, Isaac H.: 11: 320  
Hight, J. R.: 1: 119  
Hight, James H.: 12: 207  
Hight, James: 10: 487  
Hight, Jordan S.: 11: 298  
Hight, Joseph J.: 8: 394  
Hight, Junius W.: 5: 608  
Hight, Reddin: 2: 49  
Hight, Richard N. O.: 5: 528, 553, 701  
Hight, Robert F.: 10: 487  
Hight, Samuel: 8: 168  
Hight, Thomas H.: 10: 487  
Hight, William J.: 10: 488  
Hight, William: 1: 212, 251, 703  
Hight, William: 6: 327, 738  
Hightower, Anderson E.: 2: 433  
Hightower, Anderson E.: 4: 80  
Hightower, Burwell M.: 13: 663  
Hightower, Robert A.: 3: 548  
Hightower, W. S. A.: 16: 296  
Hightower, William C.: 10: 14  
Hightower, William Daniel: 2: 279  
Hightower, William H.: 3: 290  
Higley, George: 12: 484  
Higley, Gilbert P.: 12: 332  
Higner, J.: 7: 296  
Hilb, Leopold: 5: 477  
Hilborn, Zadock: 1: 251  
Hilbritten Guards: 7: 533  
Hilburn, Calvin L.: 6: 327, 738  
Hilburn, Francis Henry: 6: 327, 738  
Hilburn, Henry F.: 1: 484, 505  
Hilburn, John C.: 6: 498  
Hilburn, Luke W.: 18: 373, 393  
Hilburn, Stephen: 1: 15  
Hilburn, Theophilus J.: 2: 132  
Hilburn, Tryon H.: 18: 358, 393  
Hildebrand, D. Alburto: 4: 311  
Hildebrand, I. M.: 19: 9  
Hildebrand, Julius: 4: 311  
Hildebrand, L. F.: 19: 9  
Hildebrand, Leander Portland: 17: 362, 465  
Hildebrand, Marcus: 3: 185  
Hildebrand, Otto: 2: 567  
Hildebrand, Waightstill A.: 6: 51, 738  
Hilderbran, A. D.: 4: 337  
Hilderbran, D.: 19: 444  
Hilderbrand, Daniel: 13: 264  
Hilderbrand, Solomon: 18: 233  
Hilderman, Walter C. III: 18: 53  
Hildreth, Berry G.: 10: 375  
Hildreth, Berrygrove: 10: 363  
Hildreth, David A.: 9: 492  
Hildreth, Davis: 10: 375  
Hildreth, Edmund: 5: 467  
Hildreth, Elijah: 7: 594, 687  
Hildreth, James: 10: 375  
Hildreth, Marshal: 7: 594  
Hildreth, Marshall: 4: 286  
Hildreth, Nelson P.: 10: 375  
Hildreth, Robert C.: 10: 363  
Hildreth, Robert: 7: 595, 687  
Hildreth, Thomas: 1: 306, 458  
Hildreth, Walter L.: 10: 375  
Hildreth, William C.: 10: 363  
Hildreth, William: 10: 363  
Hildreth, William: 18: 287  
Hileman, Adam N.: 6: 290  
Hileman, Jacob: 14: 296, 317, 333  
Hileman, John: 14: 296, 333  
Hileman, John: 18: 166  
Hileman, Thomas: 4: 435  
Hill, A. B.: 18: 396  
Hill, A. C.: 12: 219  
Hill, A. D.: 1: 379  
Hill, A. F.: 3: 305  
Hill, A. J., Jr.: 2: 288  
Hill, A. P.: 11: 2-4, 131-133, 240, 242-244, 366-368  
Hill, A. P.: 12: 6, 18, 399, 401, 404-411  
Hill, A. P.: 13: 11, 14, 16, 20-21, 26-28, 31, 174, 188-189, 192, 195-196, 213, 239, 243, 372, 375, 380-381, 388-391, 395-396, 398-401, 406-408, 413, 418-419, 423, 577, 581  
Hill, A. P.: 15: 292  
Hill, A. P.: 3: 136, 138, 260-261, 263, 372, 375-378, 481, 484-486  
Hill, A. P.: 4: 2, 5-7, 118, 122-125, 259-260, 262, 264-265, 395-404  
Hill, A. P.: 5: 2-6, 106-107, 109-112, 275-276, 278-283, 386-387, 389-392, 495-497, 499-501  
Hill, A. P.: 6: 1-9, 296-297, 299-305, 425, 428-431, 531, 533, 536  
Hill, A. P.: 7: 2-10, 134-135, 138-141, 250, 354, 459-463  
Hill, A. P.: 8: 4-7, 100-101, 103-109, 314, 317-320

Hill, A. P.: 9: 2-3, 112-117, 245-251, 357, 462-468  
 Hill, A.: 3: 386  
 Hill, Aaron L.: 3: 334  
 Hill, Abel S.: 8: 238  
 Hill, Abram H.: 15: 387  
 Hill, Abram H.: 2: 612, 619  
 Hill, Abram: 18: 287  
 Hill, Albert A.: 11: 369, 383  
 Hill, Albert: 16: 324  
 Hill, Alexander D.: 2: 160  
 Hill, Alexander, Jr.: 19: 34, 56  
 Hill, Alexander: 10: 327  
 Hill, Alexander: 18: 255  
 Hill, Alexander: 8: 34  
 Hill, Alexander: 9: 596  
 Hill, Allen L.: 14: 534  
 Hill, Allen L.: 2: 472  
 Hill, Alonzo: 1: 143  
 Hill, Alonzo: 15: 432  
 Hill, Alonzo: 3: 88  
 Hill, Amariah E.: 1: 143  
 Hill, Amariah E.: 15: 432  
 Hill, Amariah E.: 3: 89  
 Hill, Amariah E.: 6: 189  
 Hill, Ambrose P.: 1: 62, 75, 464, 465  
 Hill, Ambrose Powell: 10: 1-7, 289-291, 393-396  
 Hill, Ambrose Powell: 14: 8, 23, 26, 28, 31, 35, 55, 88, 93, 631  
 Hill, Ambrose Powell: 17: 64-65, 78  
 Hill, Ananias: 15: 452  
 Hill, Ananias: 3: 104  
 Hill, Andrew A.: 18: 42, 399  
 Hill, Andrew A.: 4: 408, 473  
 Hill, Anonymus: 10: 90  
 Hill, Anthony M.: 10: 386  
 Hill, Armalin Bryant: 12: 359  
 Hill, Asa: 1: 432  
 Hill, Ashbury: 4: 546  
 Hill, Atherton B.: 19: 439, 440  
 Hill, Atherton B.: 2: 227, 699, 807  
 Hill, Atlas: 4: 568  
 Hill, B.: 19: 71  
 Hill, B.: 2: 433  
 Hill, Benjamin F.: 15: 91  
 Hill, Benjamin F.: 7: 296  
 Hill, Berryman G.: 6: 583  
 Hill, Bright: 19: 35, 56  
 Hill, Bright: 2: 386  
 Hill, Bryant: 15: 119  
 Hill, Burrell: 4: 546  
 Hill, C. A.: 13: 663  
 Hill, C. J.: 12: 219  
 Hill, Calhoun: 2: 84  
 Hill, Charles D.: 5: 284-285, 313  
 Hill, Charles L.: 2: 489, 526, 807  
 Hill, Charles L.: 8: 241  
 Hill, Charles L.: 9: 422  
 Hill, Charles W.: 17: 146  
 Hill, Charles: 18: 245  
 Hill, Cornelius H.: 5: 80  
 Hill, D. F.: 14: 586  
 Hill, D. H.: 11: 1, 131, 240, 365  
 Hill, D. H.: 12: 5-6, 9, 142-143, 273, 396, 398-399  
 Hill, D. H.: 13: 6, 8, 10, 356, 358, 366, 539-540, 549-550  
 Hill, D. H.: 15: 283, 304-305, 421-423, 524  
 Hill, D. H.: 2: 2, 263, 368, 584, 618, 623, 722  
 Hill, D. H.: 4: 1-3, 117-120, 258-261, 395-396, 405  
 Hill, D. H.: 5: 2, 106-108, 247, 276-278, 386-388, 495-499  
 Hill, D. H.: 6: 2, 5, 203, 296, 425-427, 533  
 Hill, D. H.: 7: 1-2, 5, 133-136, 458-459  
 Hill, D. H.: 8: 4, 100-101, 314-316, 428  
 Hill, D. H.: 9: 1, 112-113, 245, 462-463  
 Hill, Daniel C.: 5: 286, 313  
 Hill, Daniel H.: 1: 51, 61, 74, 113, 125, 385, 428, 437  
 Hill, Daniel Harvey: 10: 1-2, 189-190, 289, 393  
 Hill, Daniel Harvey: 14: 265, 268, 270, 446, 496-497, 499, 600, 641  
 Hill, Daniel Harvey: 16: 178  
 Hill, Daniel Harvey: 17: 6, 99-101, 103-108, 113-114  
 Hill, Daniel Harvey: 18: 6, 7, 99  
 Hill, Daniel Harvey: 19: 2, 8, 13, 15, 16, 104, 113, 125, 132-133, 205-207, 347, 350, 351, 389, 390  
 Hill, Daniel Harvey: 3: 1-2, 66, 84, 136-137, 139, 259, 372-374, 481, 483  
 Hill, Daniel J.: 1: 420, 608  
 Hill, David F.: 4: 80  
 Hill, David K.: 8: 442  
 Hill, David M.: 3: 296  
 Hill, David N.: 9: 279  
 Hill, David: 10: 80, 336  
 Hill, David: 14: 744  
 Hill, David: 15: 119  
 Hill, Doctor H.: 11: 192  
 Hill, Dolphin: 9: 404  
 Hill, Dost W.: 18: 278  
 Hill, Duncan H.: 9: 404  
 Hill, E. S.: 4: 250  
 Hill, Edmund: 2: 57, 807  
 Hill, Edward F.: 4: 424  
 Hill, Edward J.: 17: 288  
 Hill, Edward M.: 1: 95, 119  
 Hill, Egbert Washington: 17: 295  
 Hill, Elburton: 3: 516  
 Hill, Eli: 7: 40, 100  
 Hill, Ezekiel M.: 1: 329



Hill, Ezekiel: 1: 119  
Hill, F. B.: 13: 610  
Hill, F. W.: 1: 458  
Hill, F.: 3: 271  
Hill, Felix Grundy: 7: 373  
Hill, Franklin H.: 5: 438  
Hill, Fred J.: 2: 705  
Hill, G. H.: 4: 515  
Hill, G. H.: 8: 424  
Hill, Gabriel H.: 6: 118-119  
Hill, George G.: 6: 540, 593  
Hill, George W.: 1: 143, 379  
Hill, George W.: 10: 276  
Hill, George W.: 14: 185  
Hill, George W.: 15: 91  
Hill, George W.: 3: 89  
Hill, George W.: 6: 624  
Hill, George Washington: 15: 432  
Hill, George: 1: 143  
Hill, George: 15: 397, 432  
Hill, George: 18: 255  
Hill, George: 3: 89  
Hill, George: 5: 268  
Hill, Green A.: 11: 347  
Hill, Green: 3: 313  
Hill, Griffin: 18: 382, 393  
Hill, H. G.: 15: 187  
Hill, H. G.: 5: 284  
Hill, H. G.: 8: 434  
Hill, H. H.: 3: 17, 687  
Hill, H. J. F.: 15: 432  
Hill, H. W.: 18: 205  
Hill, H.: 15: 485  
Hill, H.: 17: 198  
Hill, Hampton: 15: 187  
Hill, Hardy: 15: 476  
Hill, Hardy: 3: 118, 687  
Hill, Hardy: 4: 546  
Hill, Hardy: 8: 34  
Hill, Harrison H.: 8: 212  
Hill, Harvey G.: 15: 432  
Hill, Harvey G.: 3: 89, 687  
Hill, Harvey G.: 6: 189  
Hill, Hatch B.: 5: 260  
Hill, Henderson: 1: 471  
Hill, Henry D.: 9: 59  
Hill, Henry G.: 4: 466  
Hill, Henry H.: 5: 14  
Hill, Henry H.: 9: 374  
Hill, Henry Harmon: 14: 665  
Hill, Henry Harmon: 19: 366  
Hill, Henry Hilliard: 15: 432  
Hill, Henry L.: 15: 187  
Hill, Henry N.: 11: 369  
Hill, Henry N.: 2: 116  
Hill, Henry W.: 2: 272  
Hill, Henry: 1: 379  
Hill, Henry: 11: 15  
Hill, Henry: 17: 198  
Hill, Henry: 4: 80, 99  
Hill, Henry: 7: 179, 687  
Hill, Henry: 8: 260  
Hill, Hilliard H.: 3: 89, 687  
Hill, Hilliard H.: 6: 189  
Hill, Hilliard: 11: 192  
Hill, Hilson G. D.: 14: 665  
Hill, Hilson G. D.: 19: 366  
Hill, Hiram: 5: 599  
Hill, Horton: 9: 596  
Hill, Hugh Alex: 9: 123  
Hill, Irving: 6: 189  
Hill, Isaac L.: 12: 121  
Hill, Isaac N.: 11: 450  
Hill, Isaac: 18: 278  
Hill, Isaac: 4: 546  
Hill, J. A.: 15: 58  
Hill, J. B.: 18: 396  
Hill, J. C.: 3: 17  
Hill, J. F.: 2: 580  
Hill, J. H.: 19: 251  
Hill, J. H.: 6: 635  
Hill, J. L.: 7: 454  
Hill, J. M.: 17: 198  
Hill, J. O.: 9: 239  
Hill, J. W. C.: 1: 379  
Hill, Jackson: 10: 90  
Hill, Jackson: 5: 599  
Hill, Jacob Freeze: 1: 379  
Hill, Jacob Gamewell: 9: 60  
Hill, James A.: 13: 109  
Hill, James A.: 6: 612  
Hill, James A.: 7: 72  
Hill, James B.: 15: 92  
Hill, James E.: 6: 349  
Hill, James E.: 7: 217, 687  
Hill, James Franklin: 11: 477  
Hill, James H. B.: 6: 506, 739  
Hill, James H.: 11: 15  
Hill, James H.: 17: 92  
Hill, James H.: 19: 330-331  
Hill, James H.: 9: 298  
Hill, James L.: 8: 34  
Hill, James M.: 3: 271  
Hill, James O.: 3: 271  
Hill, James P.: 2: 272  
Hill, James P.: 8: 93

Hill, James R.: 2: 576  
Hill, James R.: 5: 438  
Hill, James R.: 7: 526  
Hill, James R.: 8: 442  
Hill, James Richmond: 15: 42, 58  
Hill, James Robert Lawson: 13: 698  
Hill, James W.: 16: 324  
Hill, James W.: 5: 52  
Hill, James: 15: 92  
Hill, James: 3: 296, 558  
Hill, James: 4: 176  
Hill, James: 9: 279  
Hill, Jesse Lee: 8: 168  
Hill, Jesse: 13: 207, 232, 235, 238-240  
Hill, Jesse: 14: 47-48, 54, 79, 83-88, 90  
Hill, Jesse: 4: 250  
Hill, Jesse: 6: 624  
Hill, Jesse: 9: 68  
Hill, John A.: 7: 52  
Hill, John B.: 2: 660  
Hill, John Bryant: 14: 753  
Hill, John C.: 10: 375  
Hill, John C.: 11: 192  
Hill, John C.: 12: 121  
Hill, John D.: 2: 216  
Hill, John D.: 5: 599  
Hill, John E.: 2: 268, 272  
Hill, John F.: 16: 324  
Hill, John F.: 18: 184  
Hill, John F.: 2: 289  
Hill, John F.: 9: 293, 346  
Hill, John H.: 1: 379  
Hill, John H.: 10: 34  
Hill, John H.: 15: 432  
Hill, John Hampden: 1: 480, 704  
Hill, John J.: 11: 450  
Hill, John J.: 15: 554  
Hill, John K.: 15: 531  
Hill, John L.: 11: 141  
Hill, John L.: 2: 216, 386  
Hill, John O.: 1: 329  
Hill, John P.: 15: 188, 198  
Hill, John Quincy: 15: 92  
Hill, John R.: 3: 334, 495  
Hill, John T.: 8: 66  
Hill, John W.: 1: 45, 270, 420, 440, 471, 599  
Hill, John W.: 10: 269, 363  
Hill, John W.: 3: 293  
Hill, John: 1: 494  
Hill, John: 10: 375  
Hill, John: 14: 698  
Hill, John: 15: 332, 554  
Hill, John: 17: 137  
Hill, John: 4: 215  
Hill, John: 6: 546  
Hill, Jonathan F.: 8: 202  
Hill, Jonathan: 10: 327  
Hill, Jonathan: 3: 466  
Hill, Joseph A.: 19: 102-103, 116, 118, 164  
Hill, Joseph Cornelius: 12: 418  
Hill, Joseph Patrick: 3: 495  
Hill, Joseph W.: 5: 180  
Hill, Joseph: 1: 276, 580  
Hill, Joshua A.: 8: 98  
Hill, Joshua B.: 2: 257, 807  
Hill, Joshua B.: 6: 189  
Hill, Joshua C.: 5: 418  
Hill, Joshua: 6: 227  
Hill, Junius L.: 4: 396-397, 405, 408  
Hill, Junius L.: 6: 300  
Hill, Junius L.: 8: 104-105  
Hill, K. G.: 16: 501  
Hill, Kelan: 5: 599  
Hill, Lauriston H.: 13: 65  
Hill, Lauriston H.: 6: 539, 594, 739  
Hill, Lazarus: 10: 276  
Hill, Leander: 3: 323  
Hill, Lemuel H.: 15: 387  
Hill, Lemuel: 2: 612, 619  
Hill, Leonidas: 1: 106  
Hill, Leonidas: 15: 387  
Hill, Levi: 14: 365  
Hill, Lewis H.: 6: 480  
Hill, Lorenzo H.: 8: 118  
Hill, M. C.: 16: 384  
Hill, M. S.: 4: 424  
Hill, M. Thomas: 7: 486  
Hill, M. W.: 2: 116  
Hill, M.: 17: 273  
Hill, Major L.: 14: 698  
Hill, Marcus: 10: 336  
Hill, Marshal: 15: 470  
Hill, Marshal: 3: 115  
Hill, Marshall: 1: 471  
Hill, Martin: 7: 221  
Hill, McDuffie: 4: 546  
Hill, Melmoth Wilson: 4: 408  
Hill, Meredith: 14: 744  
Hill, Meredith: 9: 596  
Hill, Milas: 5: 14  
Hill, Milton: 5: 14  
Hill, Moses P.: 2: 330, 633  
Hill, Moses: 12: 180  
Hill, N. A.: 6: 553  
Hill, Napoleon B.: 8: 238  
Hill, Nathan B., Jr.: 8: 34

Hill, Nathan B., Sr.: 8: 34  
Hill, Nathaniel: 1: 379  
Hill, Nathaniel: 10: 336  
Hill, Nathaniel: 3: 466  
Hill, Noah: 18: 205  
Hill, Oliver P.: 10: 145  
Hill, Owen C.: 3: 558  
Hill, Parrott N.: 15: 387  
Hill, Parrott N.: 19: 38, 358  
Hill, Patrick H.: 15: 577  
Hill, Pinkney: 14: 698  
Hill, R. A.: 13: 82  
Hill, R. C.: 7: 456  
Hill, R. C.: 8: 2-3  
Hill, R. F.: 7: 52  
Hill, R. R.: 19: 172  
Hill, Reilly: 2: 576  
Hill, Reuben A.: 2: 473  
Hill, Reuben: 3: 296, 495  
Hill, Reubin R.: 9: 280  
Hill, Richard A.: 7: 335  
Hill, Richard C.: 14: 698  
Hill, Richard T.: 7: 373  
Hill, Richard: 10: 479  
Hill, Richard: 15: 452  
Hill, Richard: 16: 501  
Hill, Richard: 3: 104  
Hill, Robert Clinton: 11: 368  
Hill, Robert D.: 13: 109  
Hill, Robert P.: 15: 356, 357  
Hill, Robert P.: 5: 260  
Hill, Robert R.: 5: 260  
Hill, Robert Rowland: 19: 158  
Hill, Robert: 10: 479  
Hill, Robert: 18: 205  
Hill, Robert: 19: 28  
Hill, Roland C.: 9: 404  
Hill, Rufus A.: 4: 477  
Hill, Rufus W.: 6: 615  
Hill, S.: 7: 130  
Hill, Samuel J.: 10: 191  
Hill, Samuel P.: 4: 357  
Hill, Samuel: 11: 192  
Hill, Samuel: 6: 624  
Hill, Sanford: 6: 615  
Hill, Saunders: 15: 408  
Hill, Sion: 11: 203  
Hill, Smith: 1: 420  
Hill, Swinfield: 6: 24  
Hill, Sylvester: 15: 567  
Hill, T. B.: 2: 193  
Hill, T.: 19: 35  
Hill, Thomas H.: 15: 432  
Hill, Thomas J.: 19: 282  
Hill, Thomas M.: 9: 584  
Hill, Thomas N.: 2: 231, 807  
Hill, Thomas R.: 2: 597  
Hill, Thomas W.: 2: 645  
Hill, Thomas W.: 3: 495  
Hill, Thomas: 1: 45, 374, 704  
Hill, Thomas: 10: 438  
Hill, Thomas: 17: 10  
Hill, Thomas: 18: 10  
Hill, Thomas: 3: 89, 272  
Hill, Thomas: 5: 261  
Hill, Uriah: 18: 451  
Hill, Valentine: 6: 624  
Hill, W. A.: 10: 124  
Hill, W. A.: 19: 242  
Hill, W. A.: 3: 435  
Hill, W. B.: 10: 233  
Hill, W. Edward: 15: 103  
Hill, W. F.: 17: 249  
Hill, W. H.: 4: 250  
Hill, W. J.: 2: 708  
Hill, W. L.: 10: 80  
Hill, W. Lemuel: 15: 503  
Hill, W. R.: 5: 180  
Hill, W. S.: 12: 219  
Hill, Walter: 2: 319  
Hill, Webb H.: 1: 263  
Hill, Wesley W.: 11: 310  
Hill, William A.: 10: 145  
Hill, William A.: 15: 92  
Hill, William A.: 3: 27, 687  
Hill, William C.: 13: 143  
Hill, William C.: 3: 69, 80  
Hill, William D.: 11: 310  
Hill, William E.: 1: 379  
Hill, William E.: 2: 296  
Hill, William F.: 15: 397  
Hill, William F.: 5: 268  
Hill, William G.: 12: 200  
Hill, William H.: 1: 119, 143  
Hill, William H.: 11: 192  
Hill, William H.: 15: 432  
Hill, William H.: 3: 89  
Hill, William H.: 5: 303  
Hill, William H.: 9: 445  
Hill, William Henry: 11: 298  
Hill, William Irving: 2: 257, 807  
Hill, William J.: 10: 145  
Hill, William J.: 12: 58  
Hill, William J.: 4: 127, 144  
Hill, William James: 3: 17  
Hill, William L. D.: 17: 256

Hill, William L. D.: 8: 457  
Hill, William L. G.: 5: 90  
Hill, William M.: 12: 169  
Hill, William M.: 5: 160  
Hill, William P.: 13: 64  
Hill, William P.: 3: 9  
Hill, William P.: 7: 217  
Hill, William R.: 15: 470  
Hill, William R.: 17: 142  
Hill, William R.: 18: 161  
Hill, William S.: 3: 272  
Hill, William S.: 6: 583  
Hill, William T.: 11: 203  
Hill, William T.: 14: 753  
Hill, William T.: 2: 216  
Hill, William W.: 18: 406  
Hill, William W.: 4: 226  
Hill, William Wesley: 18: 117  
Hill, William: 11: 462  
Hill, William: 15: 188  
Hill, William: 2: 330, 633  
Hill, William: 3: 416  
Hill, William: 5: 160  
Hill, William: 6: 33  
Hill, William: 7: 72  
Hill, William: 9: 68, 346, 515  
Hill, Williams: 1: 421  
Hill, Williamson T.: 17: 130  
Hill, Willis W.: 10: 80  
Hill, Wilson S.: 6: 640, 739  
Hill, Zaccheus: 15: 340  
Hill, Zach: 2: 597  
Hill, Zachariah: 19: 75  
HillÆs Division, Maj. Gen. Daniel Harvey: 19: 2, 113  
Hillard, James B.: 4: 30  
Hillard, James: 18: 137  
Hillard, Jesse: 12: 236  
Hillard, John: 4: 30  
Hillard, William: 18: 138  
Hilliard, A.: 9: 107  
Hilliard, Aaron: 10: 438  
Hilliard, Aaron: 4: 137  
Hilliard, Alfred, Jr.: 14: 391  
Hilliard, Allen: 10: 438  
Hilliard, Armistead B.: 17: 155  
Hilliard, Bartlet Y.: 9: 530  
Hilliard, Bartlett Young: 14: 391  
Hilliard, Benjamin D.: 19: 43, 358  
Hilliard, Benjamin D.: 2: 692  
Hilliard, Benjamin Franklin: 11: 388  
Hilliard, Daniel C.: 3: 350  
Hilliard, David: 12: 230  
Hilliard, E.: 4: 568  
Hilliard, George W.: 18: 442  
Hilliard, George W.: 9: 530  
Hilliard, Harrison H.: 9: 530  
Hilliard, Henry W.: 15: 139  
Hilliard, Henry Washington: 14: 216  
Hilliard, J. H.: 2: 65  
Hilliard, J. R.: 10: 449  
Hilliard, James Gains: 10: 449  
Hilliard, James H.: 15: 119  
Hilliard, James R.: 9: 202, 531  
Hilliard, James Ruffin: 1: 45  
Hilliard, James W.: 18: 292  
Hilliard, James: 11: 164  
Hilliard, Jesse Powell: 11: 320  
Hilliard, John A.: 9: 225  
Hilliard, John J.: 10: 449  
Hilliard, John W.: 17: 146  
Hilliard, John: 2: 675  
Hilliard, John: 3: 216  
Hilliard, John: 5: 152  
Hilliard, Joseph: 7: 526  
Hilliard, Louis: 3: 380  
Hilliard, Louis: 4: 453  
Hilliard, Nathan B.: 10: 434  
Hilliard, P. D.: 17: 155  
Hilliard, Preston W.: 10: 449  
Hilliard, Preston W.: 7: 169  
Hilliard, R. F.: 19: 186  
Hilliard, Samuel Ruffin: 5: 600  
Hilliard, Samuel: 9: 374  
Hilliard, Silas: 8: 157  
Hilliard, Thomas D.: 5: 152  
Hilliard, Thomas: 5: 152  
Hilliard, William A.: 5: 152  
Hilliard, William C.: 10: 449  
Hilliard, William J.: 12: 325  
Hilliard, William L.: 2: 8  
Hilliard, William S.: 10: 438  
Hilliard, William: 18: 363  
Hilliard, William: 4: 137  
Hillman, Thomas: 8: 302  
Hills Bridge, N.C.: 2: 623  
Hill's Company: 2: 227  
Hill's Division, Maj. Gen. D. H.: 17: 100  
Hill's Ferry (Roanoke River), North Carolina: 13: 536  
Hill's Light Division, A. P.: 16: 20  
Hill's Point, N.C.: 15: 413  
Hills Point, N.C.: 19: 380  
Hill's Point, North Carolina: 8: 424  
Hill's Point, Virginia: 13: 360-361  
Hillsboro Military Academy: 17: 15  
Hillsboro Pike, Nashville, Tennessee: 10: 108  
Hillsboro, N. C.: 1: 443

Hillsboro, N.C.: 2: 170  
 Hillsborough, N.C.: 19: 197  
 Hillsborough, North Carolina: 10: 454  
 Hillsborough, North Carolina: 14: 264, 271, 495, 499  
 Hillsborough, North Carolina: 8: 61  
 Hillsdale, North Carolina: 3: 420  
 Hillsworth, T.: 1: 458  
 Hilton Head Island, South Carolina: 7: 350  
 Hilton Head Island: 18: 71  
 Hilton, Alfred: 7: 149  
 Hilton, Israel: 6: 337  
 Hilton, J. H.: 3: 11, 687  
 Hilton, J. T.: 17: 173  
 Hilton, James M.: 3: 148  
 Hilton, John W.: 14: 411  
 Hilton, Leroy R.: 7: 486, 687  
 Hilton, Merida H.: 15: 217  
 Hilton, S. H.: 2: 31, 807  
 Hilton, Truman: 17: 173  
 Himes, Adam A.: 16: 306  
 Himes, Adam A.: 6: 103  
 Hinchey, John: 13: 448  
 Hinchey, M. E.: 6: 384  
 Hinchey, Richard M.: 9: 544  
 Hinchey, William P.: 6: 384  
 Hind, M. W.: 1: 537  
 Hindman, Thomas C.: 19: 2  
 Hindman, Thomas Carmichael: 14: 228, 239, 242, 247,  
 254, 456, 466, 468, 472, 479  
 Hinds, Benjamin: 7: 465, 595  
 Hinds, Leonard P.: 2: 319, 807  
 Hindsaman, Jacob S.: 4: 597  
 Hindsberry, A.: 8: 491  
 Hine, Edward A.: 12: 515  
 Hine, Eli: 14: 350  
 Hine, J. N.: 6: 624  
 Hine, John H.: 6: 568  
 Hine, Lewis F.: 6: 568  
 Hine, Theodore T.: 12: 515  
 Hine, William C.: 9: 225  
 Hinele, D.: 4: 276  
 Hines' Mill (near Kinston), North Carolina: 14: 595  
 Hines Mill (near Kinston), North Carolina: 6: 201  
 Hines, A. D.: 15: 312, 332  
 Hines, A. D.: 5: 255  
 Hines, Albert R.: 9: 455  
 Hines, Alfred A.: 10: 67  
 Hines, Allen L.: 7: 403  
 Hines, Allen: 15: 340  
 Hines, Allen: 2: 597  
 Hines, Amos J.: 4: 581  
 Hines, Amos J.: 8: 46  
 Hines, Benjamin F.: 10: 71  
 Hines, Benjamin H.: 1: 306, 458  
 Hines, Benjamin J.: 19: 47  
 Hines, Benjamin J.: 2: 377  
 Hines, Benjamin: 15: 503  
 Hines, Benjamin: 3: 159  
 Hines, Benjamin: 7: 541  
 Hines, Calvin V.: 6: 356  
 Hines, Charles C.: 14: 672  
 Hines, Charles C.: 8: 34  
 Hines, Christopher: 15: 397  
 Hines, Clarence: 3: 359  
 Hines, Daniel: 15: 485  
 Hines, David D.: 17: 295  
 Hines, David: 15: 445  
 Hines, David: 17: 261  
 Hines, David: 2: 362, 466  
 Hines, E. M.: 7: 221  
 Hines, Edward K.: 3: 359  
 Hines, Edward P.: 11: 107  
 Hines, Edward P.: 5: 313  
 Hines, Edward: 3: 195  
 Hines, Edwin: 3: 455  
 Hines, Eli J.: 10: 14  
 Hines, Eli J.: 3: 359  
 Hines, Eli W.: 3: 359  
 Hines, Elias C.: 3: 63  
 Hines, Elias D.: 3: 305  
 Hines, Elijah: 18: 209, 211  
 Hines, Ezekiel D.: 2: 441  
 Hines, Frank E.: 17: 230  
 Hines, G. W.: 17: 142  
 Hines, George S.: 11: 246, 277  
 Hines, George W.: 1: 341, 364  
 Hines, George W.: 18: 406  
 Hines, George: 8: 131  
 Hines, Gidson D.: 8: 25  
 Hines, Henry A.: 15: 332  
 Hines, Henry C.: 1: 380  
 Hines, Henry L.: 3: 54, 185  
 Hines, Henry: 13: 109  
 Hines, Henry: 3: 386  
 Hines, Hugh: 1: 241  
 Hines, Ira D.: 14: 698  
 Hines, Isaac J.: 1: 153, 179  
 Hines, Isaac W.: 4: 162  
 Hines, J. H.: 2: 597  
 Hines, J. I.: 2: 597  
 Hines, J. Ivey: 15: 340  
 Hines, Jacob: 3: 594, 687  
 Hines, James A.: 1: 380  
 Hines, James A.: 8: 34  
 Hines, James H.: 15: 341  
 Hines, James M.: 11: 116

Hines, James M.: 2: 666  
Hines, James M.: 8: 35  
Hines, James Oliver: 10: 53  
Hines, James S.: 3: 141, 167  
Hines, James T.: 1: 341, 364  
Hines, James: 14: 698  
Hines, Jeremiah: 3: 406  
Hines, Jesse M.: 6: 276  
Hines, Jesse Y.: 4: 162  
Hines, Joel: 1: 153, 380  
Hines, Joel: 14: 698  
Hines, Joel: 19: 50  
Hines, John B.: 8: 131  
Hines, John Charles: 2: 389  
Hines, John F.: 15: 130  
Hines, John F.: 2: 540  
Hines, John H.: 1: 341, 364  
Hines, John H.: 6: 51, 739  
Hines, John Henry: 9: 477  
Hines, John M.: 2: 377  
Hines, John S.: 19: 439, 440  
Hines, John S.: 2: 104, 699  
Hines, John W.: 3: 528, 687  
Hines, John: 17: 329, 396  
Hines, John: 18: 37  
Hines, John: 8: 35  
Hines, Joseph: 8: 41  
Hines, Joshua D.: 2: 660  
Hines, Joshua F.: 9: 445  
Hines, L.: 7: 130  
Hines, Lemuel: 4: 538  
Hines, Leonard P.: 6: 123, 235  
Hines, Lewis H.: 1: 263  
Hines, Lewis W.: 3: 528  
Hines, Louis: 17: 295  
Hines, M. B.: 9: 455  
Hines, M.: 19: 172  
Hines, Madison D.: 5: 379  
Hines, Marion: 15: 357  
Hines, Marion: 5: 261  
Hines, Moses M.: 3: 54  
Hines, Moses M.: 7: 155, 687  
Hines, N. V.: 2: 441  
Hines, Neill W.: 6: 349  
Hines, no first name given: 14: 653  
Hines, Norman: 13: 676  
Hines, Peter F.: 3: 3, 687  
Hines, Reddin: 1: 380  
Hines, Reding: 15: 341  
Hines, Reding: 2: 597  
Hines, Richard B.: 3: 455  
Hines, Richard Baxter: 17: 205  
Hines, Robert A.: 10: 71  
Hines, S.: 2: 125  
Hines, Samuel H.: 11: 107  
Hines, Samuel H.: 5: 313  
Hines, Samuel N.: 10: 71  
Hines, Samuel: 3: 455  
Hines, Samuel: 8: 35  
Hines, Sherwood: 14: 698  
Hines, Solomon: 18: 255  
Hines, Stephen Miller: 15: 380  
Hines, Stephen Miller: 2: 597, 616  
Hines, Thomas: 1: 106  
Hines, Thomas: 15: 397  
Hines, Thomas: 8: 41  
Hines, W. J.: 2: 441  
Hines, W. R.: 17: 235, 278, 295  
Hines, William A.: 19: 38  
Hines, William A.: 3: 455  
Hines, William C.: 1: 380  
Hines, William F.: 14: 657  
Hines, William F.: 19: 299  
Hines, William H.: 14: 699  
Hines, William J.: 15: 130  
Hines, William P.: 4: 507  
Hines, William S.: 1: 15  
Hines, William S.: 14: 657  
Hines, William S.: 19: 299  
Hines, William T.: 2: 208  
Hines, William T.: 7: 348  
Hines, William: 2: 660  
HinesÆ Mill, Southwest Creek, N.C.: 19: 112  
Hinkle, Alex: 5: 600  
Hinkle, Cyrus: 12: 484  
Hinkle, Cyrus: 18: 217  
Hinkle, David: 5: 517  
Hinkle, E.: 13: 103  
Hinkle, Emanuel: 5: 321, 600  
Hinkle, George W.: 5: 340  
Hinkle, Isaac: 6: 111  
Hinkle, J. A.: 19: 251  
Hinkle, John L.: 1: 67  
Hinkle, Mathias H.: 5: 321  
Hinkle, Ransom: 5: 600, 701  
Hinkler, Christian: 5: 600  
Hinly, William: 3: 406  
Hinman, Samuel: 12: 132  
Hinnant, Claud S.: 15: 397  
Hinnant, Claud S.: 5: 268  
Hinnant, Edward: 2: 693  
Hinnant, Gaston: 17: 302  
Hinnant, Gaston: 19: 45  
Hinnant, Gaston: 2: 660  
Hinnant, Hardy: 2: 660  
Hinnant, Henry: 19: 180

Hinnant, Henry: 5: 80  
Hinnant, Hilliary: 2: 693  
Hinnant, J. H.: 17: 303  
Hinnant, J. T.: 2: 660  
Hinnant, James H.: 2: 327  
Hinnant, James H.: 4: 162  
Hinnant, James: 3: 395  
Hinnant, Jesse: 19: 42  
Hinnant, Jesse: 9: 128  
Hinnant, John W.: 3: 395  
Hinnant, John: 19: 43  
Hinnant, John: 3: 171  
Hinnant, Jonathan: 3: 395  
Hinnant, Little Berry: 7: 275  
Hinnant, Needham: 9: 128  
Hinnant, Ransom J.: 3: 171  
Hinnant, Theophilus: 3: 172  
Hinnant, Thomas G.: 7: 296  
Hinnant, William A. Jackson: 7: 296, 687  
Hinnant, William R.: 19: 42, 44  
Hinnant, William R.: 7: 278  
Hinnard, P.: 3: 172  
Hinsdale, Charles C.: 9: 335  
Hinsdale, John W.: 19: 221  
Hinsdale, John Wetmore: 17: 3, 9, 10, 15, 23, 25, 26, 28, 32, 35, 38, 52, 53, 59, 66, 69, 70, 74, 82-85, 87, 89-90, 93, 97, 100, 101, 103, 105-107, 109, 117, 119, 319  
Hinsdale, John Wetmore: 18: 3, 10, 15, 19, 21, 33, 35, 40, 41, 42, 51-52, 55, 62, 68-69, 80, 86, 87, 88, 421, 423  
Hinsdale, Martin V.: 9: 225  
Hinseaman, J. A.: 4: 597  
Hinseamon, John: 4: 215  
Hinseman, Levi: 12: 422  
Hinshaw, Daniel: 8: 356  
Hinshaw, George W.: 17: 214  
Hinshaw, Jacob: 12: 484  
Hinshaw, James: 8: 212  
Hinshaw, Jesse: 3: 571  
Hinshaw, L.: 10: 25  
Hinshaw, M. E.: 9: 60  
Hinshaw, Martin: 1: 131  
Hinshaw, Minus: 9: 346  
Hinshaw, Moses E.: 5: 350  
Hinshaw, P. J.: 1: 131  
Hinshaw, Thomas: 12: 485  
Hinshaw, Thomas: 7: 553, 687  
Hinshaw, W. H.: 17: 215  
Hinshaw, William A.: 8: 157  
Hinsley, James H.: 2: 167  
Hinsley, James: 11: 450  
Hinsley, James: 14: 684  
Hinslow, Micheal: 18: 269  
Hinson, A. M.: 10: 222  
Hinson, Aaron: 1: 448  
Hinson, Aaron: 13: 154  
Hinson, Alfred: 8: 225  
Hinson, Alva: 6: 468, 739  
Hinson, Arrington: 18: 358, 393  
Hinson, Asa Kelly: 12: 345  
Hinson, Benjamin: 10: 222  
Hinson, Bryant J.: 1: 25  
Hinson, Bythel: 6: 468, 739  
Hinson, Calvin: 19: 35, 56  
Hinson, Charles R.: 10: 363  
Hinson, Daniel C.: 10: 269  
Hinson, Doctor F.: 12: 505  
Hinson, E.: 17: 205  
Hinson, Edward P.: 12: 346  
Hinson, Eli Henderson: 11: 477  
Hinson, Eli: 1: 251  
Hinson, Elias A.: 1: 251  
Hinson, Elijah: 12: 283  
Hinson, Elijah: 5: 268  
Hinson, Francis M.: 5: 517  
Hinson, Frederick M.: 4: 202  
Hinson, George A.: 8: 35  
Hinson, George W.: 10: 222  
Hinson, George W.: 6: 441, 739  
Hinson, George: 8: 157  
Hinson, George: 9: 239  
Hinson, Giles: 17: 438  
Hinson, Goodin: 10: 223  
Hinson, Gray R.: 8: 49  
Hinson, Henry: 10: 223  
Hinson, Henry: 14: 104  
Hinson, Henry: 19: 376  
Hinson, Henry: 3: 313  
Hinson, Herald: 10: 269  
Hinson, Isaac: 12: 505  
Hinson, Isaiah: 1: 251  
Hinson, Isaiah: 6: 460  
Hinson, Isham: 6: 468  
Hinson, J. M.: 7: 270  
Hinson, J. P.: 11: 424  
Hinson, J.: 4: 393  
Hinson, James H.: 3: 455  
Hinson, James M.: 6: 394, 739  
Hinson, James: 15: 445  
Hinson, James: 19: 282  
Hinson, James: 3: 99  
Hinson, Jeremiah: 13: 154  
Hinson, Jesse R.: 8: 49  
Hinson, Jesse: 3: 406  
Hinson, Jimpsey: 1: 251

Hinson, Joe Henry: 8: 35  
Hinson, John A.: 5: 44  
Hinson, John A.: 8: 442  
Hinson, John D.: 10: 223  
Hinson, John D.: 14: 104  
Hinson, John D.: 19: 377  
Hinson, John L.: 12: 346  
Hinson, John M.: 17: 261  
Hinson, John P.: 12: 346  
Hinson, John W.: 10: 293, 296  
Hinson, John W.: 18: 278  
Hinson, John W.: 5: 140  
Hinson, John: 10: 223  
Hinson, John: 6: 469, 525  
Hinson, John: 7: 500  
Hinson, John: 8: 225  
Hinson, Joseph M.: 8: 225  
Hinson, Joseph: 14: 296  
Hinson, Joseph: 15: 176  
Hinson, Joshua A.: 6: 394  
Hinson, Joshua G.: 14: 699  
Hinson, Joshua P.: 1: 251  
Hinson, Joshua: 5: 467  
Hinson, Josiah: 10: 318  
Hinson, K. M.: 4: 149  
Hinson, Linsey: 4: 149  
Hinson, Marion: 2: 398, 417  
Hinson, Marion: 5: 303  
Hinson, McD.: 9: 97  
Hinson, Noah L.: 8: 157  
Hinson, Pleasant Warren: 9: 445  
Hinson, Quincey: 1: 251  
Hinson, Randolph M.: 3: 416  
Hinson, Richard D.: 1: 106  
Hinson, Richard H.: 8: 93  
Hinson, Robbin: 1: 306  
Hinson, Robert R.: 12: 346  
Hinson, Robert W.: 11: 424  
Hinson, Robert: 15: 341  
Hinson, Robert: 2: 598  
Hinson, Robert: 8: 225  
Hinson, Rowan M.: 10: 223  
Hinson, Rowan: 8: 442  
Hinson, Samuel M.: 1: 251  
Hinson, Stewart M.: 7: 486  
Hinson, W. Brinkley: 12: 459  
Hinson, W. N.: 6: 337  
Hinson, Wade: 10: 223  
Hinson, William B.: 6: 469  
Hinson, William H.: 6: 506, 739  
Hinson, William J.: 6: 394, 469  
Hinson, William: 1: 306, 458  
Hinson, William: 10: 269  
Hinson, William: 18: 186  
Hinson, William: 8: 225  
Hinton, A. C.: 9: 97  
Hinton, Albert: 11: 277  
Hinton, Alonzo: 11: 347  
Hinton, Bernard A.: 1: 318  
Hinton, C. R.: 18: 382  
Hinton, Francis M.: 12: 200  
Hinton, George W.: 7: 278  
Hinton, Henry A.: 4: 149  
Hinton, Henry C.: 10: 53  
Hinton, Henry C.: 17: 182  
Hinton, Huel: 11: 287  
Hinton, J. E.: 5: 379  
Hinton, James B.: 2: 201  
Hinton, James W.: 17: 25-27, 31, 72-74  
Hinton, James W.: 18: 21  
Hinton, James W.: 19: 225, 418, 448-449, 472  
Hinton, James W.: 4: 521, 523  
Hinton, James William: 15: 509-519, 521-522, 527  
Hinton, James: 11: 110  
Hinton, Jesse W.: 12: 180  
Hinton, John Mott: 6: 192  
Hinton, Joseph J.: 3: 583  
Hinton, Joseph N.: 15: 527  
Hinton, Joseph N.: 17: 72-74  
Hinton, Joseph N.: 4: 527  
Hinton, Joseph N.: 6: 196  
Hinton, Joseph W.: 15: 522  
Hinton, Malachi: 7: 278  
Hinton, Nathaniel: 2: 201  
Hinton, Peyton: 7: 278  
Hinton, Robert D.: 9: 190  
Hinton, Robert: 9: 178  
Hinton, Sidney A.: 11: 328  
Hinton, Sidney A.: 4: 372  
Hinton, Theophilus: 1: 318  
Hinton, William Hillary: 2: 330, 633  
Hinton, William J.: 7: 212  
Hinton, William T.: 4: 150  
Hinton, William: 1: 318  
Hinton, William: 18: 342  
Hinyard, G.: 17: 303  
Hipp, Andrew: 9: 318  
Hipp, James F.: 9: 584  
Hipp, John M.: 9: 318  
Hipp, John: 9: 318  
Hipp, Larkin A.: 9: 584  
Hipp, Levi C.: 8: 275  
Hipp, Pinkney: 9: 318  
Hipp, Riley B.: 15: 217  
Hipp, Stephen: 5: 53  
Hipp, William P.: 9: 318



Hipp, William: 17: 249, 261  
 Hipps, Dan R.: 8: 275  
 Hipps, J. M.: 8: 275  
 Hipps, James A.: 14: 518  
 Hipps, James A.: 4: 321  
 Hipps, James G.: 12: 252  
 Hipps, Levi C.: 16: 501  
 Hipps, Levi M.: 6: 60  
 Hipps, Lewis H.: 6: 60  
 Hipps, Madison L.: 14: 546  
 Hipps, Marcus B.: 14: 380, 546  
 Hipps, N. Marion: 9: 455  
 Hipps, W. G. B.: 8: 275  
 Hipps, William E.: 7: 383  
 Hipps, William F.: 9: 422  
 Hire, John C.: 18: 353  
 Hire, Salathiel: 14: 140  
 Hirmand, L.: 3: 172  
 Hirn, William A.: 10: 327  
 Hirne, W. J.: 1: 131  
 Hirschler, Isaac: 1: 5, 34  
 Hissel, Franklin: 6: 266  
 Histories of the Several Regiments and Battalions from  
     North Carolina in the Great War 1861-'65 (Clark  
     et al., 1901): 17: 14, 28, 54, 56, 82, 94, 95, 107-  
     109, 112, 115, 119  
 Histories of the Several Regiments and Battalions from  
     North Carolina in the Great War 1861-'65 (Clark  
     et al., 1901): 18: 18, 35, 36, 40, 89, 106, 421  
 Histories of the Several Regiments and Battalions from  
     North Carolina in the Great War 1861-'65.  
     Written By Members of the Respective  
     Commands (1901): 16: 1, 21, 29, 48, 80, 107,  
     140, 157, 168, 219  
 Histories of the Several Regiments and Battalions from  
     North Carolina in the Great War 1861-'65,  
     Clark et al., 1901: 19: 1, 324, 325, 342, 440  
 Hitchcock, D.: 4: 477  
 Hitchcock, George H.: 15: 420  
 Hitchcock, Solomon: 4: 276  
 Hite, Edward: 3: 290  
 Hite, James A.: 3: 290  
 Hite, Spencer: 3: 290  
 Hitson, Calvin: 10: 170  
 Hitson, Calvin: 16: 384  
 Hiwassee River: 16: 12, 14, 22, 73, 117, 131, 134  
 Hix, Allen H.: 13: 448  
 Hix, Allen H.: 18: 440  
 Hix, Calvin G.: 4: 30  
 Hix, Clement: 3: 313  
 Hix, James M.: 11: 383  
 Hix, James R.: 7: 123  
 Hix, James: 6: 594  
 Hix, John H.: 5: 477  
 Hix, John S.: 12: 473  
 Hix, John: 17: 198  
 Hix, Moses: 16: 408  
 Hix, Richard D.: 11: 388  
 Hix, Thomas F.: 11: 383  
 Hix, Thomas F.: 5: 477  
 Hix, W. H.: 17: 198  
 Hix, William H. Harrison: 11: 203  
 Hix, William: 10: 413  
 Hoad, Abraham: 8: 25  
 Hoard, James R.: 6: 169  
 Hoard, James R.: 8: 476  
 Hoard, James: 3: 216  
 Hoard, Stanley O.: 6: 177, 258  
 Hoard, William F.: 9: 141  
 Hoard, Willie: 2: 312  
 Hoard, Wylie J.: 8: 476  
 Hobart, Harrison C.: 14: 265, 268, 496-497  
 Hobart, Harrison C.: 17: 110  
 Hobbie, Joseph W.: 5: 589  
 Hobbs, Abraham: 8: 327  
 Hobbs, Ahemaleck: 2: 386  
 Hobbs, Alexander B.: 8: 56  
 Hobbs, Alexander: 2: 125  
 Hobbs, Alfred F.: 18: 377  
 Hobbs, Amos: 2: 125  
 Hobbs, Andrew J.: 3: 537  
 Hobbs, Caleb A.: 14: 333  
 Hobbs, Caleb A.: 7: 158  
 Hobbs, Charles C.: 2: 312  
 Hobbs, Charles L.: 4: 538  
 Hobbs, Charlton: 4: 202  
 Hobbs, Cornelius: 5: 457  
 Hobbs, Daniel: 2: 125  
 Hobbs, David R.: 8: 56  
 Hobbs, Edward J.: 3: 537  
 Hobbs, Edward S.: 6: 169, 205, 207  
 Hobbs, Elva H.: 3: 538  
 Hobbs, F.: 5: 15, 701  
 Hobbs, Franklin: 1: 341, 364  
 Hobbs, G. S.: 2: 145  
 Hobbs, George A.: 1: 163  
 Hobbs, George A.: 6: 169, 210  
 Hobbs, George W.: 10: 34, 43  
 Hobbs, George W.: 4: 538  
 Hobbs, H.: 14: 657  
 Hobbs, H.: 18: 155  
 Hobbs, Hardy: 6: 525  
 Hobbs, Henry A.: 1: 131  
 Hobbs, Henry A.: 6: 235  
 Hobbs, Henry: 19: 431  
 Hobbs, Hezekiah: 4: 18

Hobbs, Isaac: 1: 212  
Hobbs, J. H.: 8: 78  
Hobbs, J. R.: 12: 473  
Hobbs, James A.: 16: 462  
Hobbs, James A.: 2: 231  
Hobbs, James A.: 6: 210, 739  
Hobbs, James C.: 7: 158  
Hobbs, James E.: 2: 646  
Hobbs, James E.: 5: 245  
Hobbs, James E.: 9: 41  
Hobbs, James Gabriel: 1: 608  
Hobbs, James R.: 12: 230  
Hobbs, James R.: 5: 562  
Hobbs, James: 1: 212  
Hobbs, James: 18: 292  
Hobbs, John B.: 4: 99  
Hobbs, John W.: 12: 230  
Hobbs, John Washington: 4: 19  
Hobbs, John: 11: 233  
Hobbs, John: 18: 172  
Hobbs, Joseph E.: 3: 538  
Hobbs, Judson: 8: 327  
Hobbs, Julius C.: 14: 657  
Hobbs, Julius C.: 19: 299  
Hobbs, Julius C.: 2: 391  
Hobbs, Julius: 5: 341  
Hobbs, Lewis: 11: 192  
Hobbs, Lewis: 12: 230  
Hobbs, M. V.: 8: 337  
Hobbs, Mills T.: 5: 245  
Hobbs, Oliver P.: 13: 103  
Hobbs, Piram P.: 3: 538  
Hobbs, Quintern H.: 6: 184  
Hobbs, Thomas A. J.: 3: 538  
Hobbs, Thomas J.: 4: 435  
Hobbs, Thomas: 4: 538  
Hobbs, W. C.: 4: 19  
Hobbs, Wallace: 14: 333  
Hobbs, William H. H.: 12: 359  
Hobbs, William H.: 10: 43  
Hobbs, William H.: 14: 176  
Hobbs, William H.: 6: 506, 739  
Hobbs, William N.: 3: 538  
Hobbs, William Nighton: 11: 99  
Hobbs, William W.: 1: 190, 704  
Hobbs, William: 18: 353  
Hobbs, William: 19: 431  
Hobbs, William: 3: 495  
Hobbs, William: 4: 337  
Hobby, Elisha T.: 11: 333  
Hobby, Henry P.: 8: 457  
Hobby, James I.: 12: 230  
Hobby, L. B.: 17: 182  
Hobby, L. B.: 19: 251  
Hobby, L. D.: 9: 97  
Hobby, Simeon: 8: 457  
Hobby, William: 18: 388  
Hobdy's Point (Gloucester County), Virginia: 5: 494  
Hobgood, A. H.: 7: 230  
Hobgood, Charles E.: 6: 250  
Hobgood, Daniel G.: 7: 190  
Hobgood, Franklin P.: 17: 15, 165  
Hobgood, George W.: 6: 250  
Hobgood, Harvey: 6: 250  
Hobgood, Isaac N.: 8: 387  
Hobgood, J. L.: 5: 167  
Hobgood, James M.: 8: 387  
Hobgood, James P.: 11: 182  
Hobgood, James S.: 13: 527  
Hobgood, John R.: 7: 260, 687  
Hobgood, Presley B.: 6: 250, 739  
Hobgood, R. H.: 5: 167  
Hobgood, Robert B.: 6: 250  
Hobgood, Samuel Crawford: 13: 528  
Hobgood, Shelton: 5: 167  
Hobgood, Simpson: 5: 571  
Hobgood, Thomas: 1: 599  
Hobgood, Thomas: 19: 148  
Hobgood, Washington: 17: 337, 406  
Hobgood, William P.: 8: 387  
Hobson, Benjamin: 8: 302  
Hobson, Benoni, Jr.: 14: 296, 333  
Hobson, Caleb B.: 12: 276, 288  
Hobson, David T.: 8: 212  
Hobson, Edwin L.: 13: 51, 58-60, 234  
Hobson, Edwin L.: 14: 82  
Hobson, George: 18: 221  
Hobson, I.: 4: 311  
Hobson, Isaac: 8: 302  
Hobson, J. D.: 3: 72  
Hobson, James M.: 3: 421, 688  
Hobson, Jesse F.: 8: 212  
Hobson, John E.: 8: 212  
Hobson, John M.: 3: 421, 688  
Hobson, John P.: 13: 252  
Hobson, John T.: 13: 610  
Hobson, John W.: 3: 73  
Hobson, John W.: 6: 553  
Hobson, John: 4: 568  
Hobson, John: 7: 553  
Hobson, Lewis H.: 1: 526  
Hobson, Lewis H.: 12: 230  
Hobson, Richard: 4: 568  
Hobson, Silas: 18: 263  
Hobson, Stephen: 13: 123  
Hobson, T. C.: 3: 73

Hobson, T. C.: 6: 553  
Hobson, W. Henry: 2: 433  
Hobson, W. T.: 17: 198  
Hoch, no first name given: 4: 514  
Hocheder, John: 13: 252  
Hockaday, Bennett: 1: 190, 230  
Hockaday, James: 18: 37, 43, 386  
Hockaday, Paschal: 1: 230  
Hockaday, Thomas J. E.: 3: 249  
Hockaday, Thomas S.: 1: 190, 231  
Hockaday, Warrick: 3: 250  
Hockaday, Willoughby Lynn: 1: 523  
Hockady, Calvin: 4: 99  
Hockell, V. R.: 18: 263  
Hockett, H. M.: 1: 153, 179  
Hockett, J. D.: 1: 153, 179  
Hockett, William B.: 6: 644  
Hockings, Jesse D.: 14: 334  
Hocut, Elisha R.: 7: 278, 687  
Hocut, James A.: 12: 180  
Hocut, James A.: 7: 278  
Hocut, Lemuel: 7: 278  
Hocut, Stephen H.: 7: 279  
Hocut, W. A.: 2: 693  
Hocut, William B.: 12: 181  
Hocutt, Caswell: 19: 44  
Hocutt, Caswell: 7: 279  
Hocutt, Irving W.: 7: 279  
Hocutt, Zachary R.: 17: 155  
Hodder, George W.: 6: 177, 258  
Hodder, Humphrey: 3: 216  
Hodder, James O.: 15: 561  
Hodder, James O.: 2: 312, 807  
Hodder, James O.: 3: 63, 688  
Hodge, Aaron: 6: 327  
Hodge, Abram A.: 1: 82  
Hodge, Alexander: 10: 53  
Hodge, Arden: 1: 390  
Hodge, Benjamin: 12: 336  
Hodge, Charles: 10: 61  
Hodge, Charles: 3: 594  
Hodge, Curtis: 3: 238  
Hodge, Franklin: 8: 302  
Hodge, H. C.: 8: 491  
Hodge, H.: 17: 182  
Hodge, Henry C.: 3: 238  
Hodge, Henry: 11: 321  
Hodge, Henry: 3: 238  
Hodge, J. W.: 19: 192  
Hodge, James A.: 7: 279, 687  
Hodge, James Boyd: 5: 135  
Hodge, James C.: 1: 554  
Hodge, Jesse: 16: 324

Hodge, Jesse: 7: 60  
Hodge, John H.: 3: 323  
Hodge, John H.: 4: 337  
Hodge, John M.: 6: 189  
Hodge, John: 9: 336  
Hodge, Jordan: 1: 421  
Hodge, Marshall: 9: 382  
Hodge, Martin F.: 1: 554  
Hodge, Mathew: 12: 336  
Hodge, Mathew: 15: 461  
Hodge, Mathew: 3: 110  
Hodge, Richard O.: 17: 357, 449  
Hodge, Richard: 11: 141  
Hodge, Robert J.: 16: 324  
Hodge, Robert Jackson: 13: 264  
Hodge, Thomas: 16: 324  
Hodge, William A.: 2: 424  
Hodge, William T.: 2: 231  
Hodge, William: 12: 181  
Hodge, William: 19: 193  
Hodgens, J. H.: 14: 104  
Hodgens, Jordan C.: 14: 105  
Hodges, Alexander: 1: 294  
Hodges, Amos C.: 3: 350  
Hodges, Andrew J.: 3: 284  
Hodges, Andrew: 8: 434  
Hodges, Archibald: 3: 516  
Hodges, B. W.: 3: 516, 688  
Hodges, Benjamin F.: 11: 74  
Hodges, Benjamin R.: 17: 310  
Hodges, Benjamin: 1: 390  
Hodges, Buckner L.: 10: 301  
Hodges, Burton: 9: 531  
Hodges, Burwell A.: 1: 526  
Hodges, Burwell W.: 7: 335, 687  
Hodges, C. B. C.: 16: 422  
Hodges, C. M.: 15: 262  
Hodges, Callaway: 14: 391  
Hodges, Callaway: 2: 356, 502  
Hodges, Calvin T.: 19: 158  
Hodges, Calvin T.: 9: 433  
Hodges, Daniel: 7: 307  
Hodges, Daniel: 9: 515  
Hodges, Demarcus: 9: 492  
Hodges, Edmund: 9: 492  
Hodges, Edward: 14: 317  
Hodges, Elbert: 2: 14, 807  
Hodges, Fielden L.: 2: 201  
Hodges, G. O.: 2: 201  
Hodges, George C.: 9: 33  
Hodges, George Riley: 7: 335  
Hodges, Gideon S.: 19: 87

Hodges, Gilbert W.: 14: 218, 257-258, 282, 317, 461,  
482-483  
Hodges, Green: 5: 53  
Hodges, H. B.: 8: 508  
Hodges, Hantz: 4: 60  
Hodges, Henry H.: 18: 452  
Hodges, Henry Thomas: 14: 731  
Hodges, Henry: 8: 118, 491  
Hodges, Herbert H.: 6: 559  
Hodges, Hilery J.: 9: 492  
Hodges, Isaac Franklin E.: 14: 719  
Hodges, James A.: 1: 294  
Hodges, James E.: 4: 60  
Hodges, James E.: 5: 237  
Hodges, James E.: 9: 21  
Hodges, James F.: 11: 10  
Hodges, James H.: 2: 257  
Hodges, James R.: 14: 731  
Hodges, James R.: 15: 476  
Hodges, James R.: 8: 118  
Hodges, James W.: 13: 274  
Hodges, James W.: 6: 559, 739  
Hodges, Jefferson: 13: 114  
Hodges, Jesse: 6: 559  
Hodges, Joel W.: 8: 118  
Hodges, John A.: 1: 294  
Hodges, John D.: 2: 433  
Hodges, John H.: 1: 212, 330  
Hodges, John H.: 2: 208  
Hodges, John M.: 2: 257  
Hodges, John W.: 3: 583  
Hodges, John: 12: 325  
Hodges, John: 14: 317  
Hodges, John: 18: 205  
Hodges, Joseph B.: 1: 56  
Hodges, Joseph C. H.: 16: 422  
Hodges, Joseph: 5: 341  
Hodges, Larkin: 14: 282, 317  
Hodges, Larkin: 9: 492  
Hodges, Lemuel W.: 6: 475  
Hodges, Major J.: 3: 94  
Hodges, Major John: 2: 257  
Hodges, McG.: 6: 243  
Hodges, Noah B.: 1: 386  
Hodges, P. B.: 19: 158  
Hodges, P. B.: 9: 433  
Hodges, Patrick A.: 18: 172  
Hodges, Pleasant H.: 8: 118  
Hodges, Riley: 14: 317  
Hodges, Seth V.: 14: 665  
Hodges, Seth V.: 19: 366  
Hodges, Thomas B.: 1: 341  
Hodges, Thomas Jefferson: 4: 238

Hodges, Thomas M.: 2: 14  
Hodges, Thomas R.: 13: 114  
Hodges, Thomas R.: 6: 559  
Hodges, Thomas: 18: 263  
Hodges, Thomas: 9: 492  
Hodges, Tyre: 8: 118  
Hodges, W. Blount: 15: 503  
Hodges, W. T.: 2: 714  
Hodges, W. T.: 5: 385  
Hodges, William Green: 9: 433  
Hodges, William H.: 9: 202, 492  
Hodges, William I.: 10: 479  
Hodges, William J.: 14: 391  
Hodges, William M.: 14: 387  
Hodges, William T.: 1: 6  
Hodges, William, Jr.: 9: 492  
Hodges, William: 2: 40, 460, 553  
Hodges, William: 9: 492  
Hodges, Yewell Franklin: 5: 291  
Hodgeson, Joseph L.: 1: 153, 179  
Hodgin, Henry H.: 18: 443  
Hodgin, William L.: 15: 69  
Hodgin, William V.: 3: 583  
Hodgins, John M.: 9: 289  
Hodgins, Joseph C.: 15: 69  
Hodgins, Martin D.: 2: 496, 532  
Hodgins, Martin D.: 4: 393  
Hodgins, Martin D.: 6: 116  
Hodson, Eli: 3: 425  
Hoekins, H. B.: 4: 276  
Hoel, William H.: 6: 250  
Hoell, Franklin: 15: 432  
Hoell, Franklin: 3: 89  
Hoener, John: 6: 314  
Hoent, Atlus: 4: 457  
Hoey, John E.: 5: 180  
Hoey, John E.: 8: 236  
Hoey, S. A.: 2: 224  
Hoey, Samuel A.: 5: 535  
Hoey, Samuel A.: 9: 323  
Hoey, W. H.: 11: 498  
Hoey, W. H.: 2: 224  
Hofer, John: 9: 24  
Hoff, Joseph H.: 6: 243  
Hoff, W. A.: 8: 78  
Hoffaman, John P.: 4: 507  
Hoffener, William: 4: 349  
Hofferer, Leonard: 1: 82  
Hoffler, Hanes: 15: 577  
Hofflin, Marcus: 4: 104  
Hoffman, Alexander: 6: 51  
Hoffman, Azer: 6: 51  
Hoffman, B. L.: 2: 708, 807

Hoffman, B.: 19: 172  
Hoffman, Benjamin: 4: 527  
Hoffman, David A.: 10: 233  
Hoffman, David: 18: 161  
Hoffman, Frederick L.: 9: 573  
Hoffman, Harvey: 17: 261  
Hoffman, Harvey: 6: 52  
Hoffman, Henry: 10: 233  
Hoffman, Jacob: 18: 161  
Hoffman, John Cephas: 8: 131  
Hoffman, John H.: 8: 131  
Hoffman, John M.: 2: 304  
Hoffman, John S.: 13: 230-231, 236, 242  
Hoffman, John Stringer: 14: 77-78, 91  
Hoffman, John: 17: 261  
Hoffman, Jonas L.: 2: 304  
Hoffman, Joseph L.: 1: 67  
Hoffman, L. M.: 17: 236  
Hoffman, Levi M.: 17: 261  
Hoffman, Levi: 14: 380  
Hoffman, Lewis: 8: 14  
Hoffman, Michael Calvin: 4: 618  
Hoffman, Miles: 5: 80  
Hoffman, R. W.: 12: 109  
Hoffman, Thomas F.: 8: 131  
Hoffman, William H.: 6: 111  
Hoffner, Atlas: 12: 58  
Hoffner, J.: 10: 211  
Hoffner, Nathan J.: 1: 82  
Hoffner, William H.: 1: 82  
Hofler, Benjamin F.: 2: 125  
Hofler, Charles W.: 2: 125  
Hofler, Charles: 2: 125  
Hofler, Henry: 2: 125  
Hofler, Jacob: 12: 443  
Hofler, James R.: 2: 125  
Hofler, Job: 12: 443  
Hofler, Peterson: 12: 443  
Hofler, Richard Monroe: 4: 226  
Hofler, Riddick: 2: 125  
Hofler, Robert P.: 2: 125  
Hofler, Thomas W.: 4: 150  
Hofler, Townsend: 12: 443  
Hofler, William A.: 12: 443  
Hofman, J.: 4: 424  
Hofman, Martin: 15: 537  
Hofmann, J. W.: 13: 411-413  
Hog Hill Guards: 7: 154  
Hogan, Alexander: 10: 471  
Hogan, Alfred: 14: 350  
Hogan, Archibald B.: 9: 346  
Hogan, Banester W.: 10: 471  
Hogan, Calvin: 9: 347  
Hogan, David A.: 6: 103  
Hogan, David Alex: 16: 236, 306  
Hogan, David: 15: 250  
Hogan, G. W.: 3: 185  
Hogan, J. W.: 17: 235, 285  
Hogan, James H.: 15: 250  
Hogan, James N.: 15: 51  
Hogan, James: 18: 127  
Hogan, James: 7: 100  
Hogan, John C.: 14: 282  
Hogan, John C.: 2: 351  
Hogan, John R.: 3: 22  
Hogan, John W.: 9: 347  
Hogan, John: 13: 508  
Hogan, Joseph W.: 4: 176  
Hogan, Joseph: 9: 347  
Hogan, Leander: 7: 30  
Hogan, Martin: 3: 196  
Hogan, Thomas J.: 7: 565, 687  
Hogan, Warren: 12: 132  
Hogan, William C.: 7: 100  
Hogan, William G.: 17: 146  
Hogan, William: 12: 33  
Hogan, Zacharias: 7: 565  
Hogan, Zack: 5: 487  
Hogans, David: 12: 459  
Hogans, Green: 10: 53  
Hogans, James: 10: 98  
Hogans, Zachariah: 12: 459  
Hogarth, Joseph: 19: 469  
Hogatt, Allison: 1: 471, 599  
Hoge, J. A.: 3: 148  
Hoge, John: 7: 86  
Hoge, Phillip A.: 9: 213  
Hogg, Charles Henderson: 2: 138  
Hogg, Harrison: 7: 279  
Hogg, James M.: 3: 455  
Hogg, Joseph B.: 11: 287  
Hogg, Levi B.: 4: 457  
Hogg, Samuel B.: 11: 287  
Hoggard, Abner L.: 2: 160  
Hoggard, Cader D.: 15: 554  
Hoggard, Hickson E.: 2: 23  
Hoggard, Isaiah: 15: 548  
Hoggard, James B.: 9: 68  
Hoggard, James Jacob: 15: 555  
Hoggard, Jesse H.: 2: 23, 334, 628  
Hoggard, Jesse: 9: 239  
Hoggard, John H.: 9: 68  
Hoggard, John O.: 2: 334, 628  
Hoggard, John R.: 15: 561  
Hoggard, Joseph J.: 2: 296  
Hoggard, Joseph P.: 9: 68

Hoggard, L.: 15: 585  
 Hoggard, Nathan S.: 2: 334, 629  
 Hoggard, T. W.: 8: 484  
 Hoggard, Thomas W.: 3: 59, 688  
 Hoggard, Thomas W.: 9: 68  
 Hoggard, Thomas: 9: 111  
 Hoggard, William H.: 9: 65  
 Hoggard, William M.: 5: 36  
 Hoggard, William P.: 15: 555  
 Hoggard, William T.: 4: 60  
 Hoggard, William: 5: 36  
 Hoggard, William: 9: 111  
 Hoggard, Worley T.: 6: 235  
 Hogins, William: 17: 190  
 Hogland, James: 15: 42  
 Hoglen, William K.: 15: 42  
 Hogler, John C.: 14: 365  
 Hogsed, Jack: 16: 501  
 Hogsed, Samuel: 13: 343  
 Hogsed, Walter L.: 7: 403  
 Hogsed, William H.: 10: 134, 164  
 Hogsed, William P.: 7: 403  
 Hogue, Jacob: 9: 304  
 Hogue, James L.: 16: 347  
 Hogwood, Ruffin J.: 11: 254  
 Hoke, Alfred Lewis: 18: 184  
 Hoke, Ambrose H.: 13: 600  
 Hoke, Ambrose: 1: 554, 704  
 Hoke, B. E.: 11: 400  
 Hoke, Bartlet E.: 5: 122  
 Hoke, D. B.: 19: 85  
 Hoke, Daniel L.: 10: 10, 61  
 Hoke, David A.: 7: 159  
 Hoke, Eli: 7: 159  
 Hoke, Frank: 3: 185, 688  
 Hoke, Franklin E.: 10: 62  
 Hoke, Frederick L.: 5: 180  
 Hoke, George Alferd: 14: 152  
 Hoke, George J.: 10: 62  
 Hoke, George M.: 3: 54, 69  
 Hoke, George M.: 4: 507  
 Hoke, George M.: 6: 539  
 Hoke, George M.: 9: 119  
 Hoke, J. Eli: 3: 54  
 Hoke, J. F.: 3: 1  
 Hoke, John A.: 10: 62  
 Hoke, John D.: 10: 62  
 Hoke, John D.: 5: 122  
 Hoke, John F.: 19: 221-222, 225, 229  
 Hoke, John F.: 7: 133, 142, 687  
 Hoke, John Franklin: 18: 30-32, 38, 45, 52, 54, 55, 57,  
 86, 95, 96-97, 100-101, 112-113, 135, 428  
 Hoke, Julius B.: 5: 122, 701  
 Hoke, Martin L.: 10: 62  
 Hoke, Michael: 7: 159  
 Hoke, Monroe M.: 11: 400  
 Hoke, P. C.: 5: 122  
 Hoke, Philow Peter: 19: 193  
 Hoke, Philow Peter: 5: 174  
 Hoke, Polycarp Mc.: 17: 456  
 Hoke, Robert F.: 1: 1, 2, 10, 22, 31, 51, 101, 113, 125,  
 149, 173, 185, 208, 226, 237, 247, 256, 280,  
 290, 313, 325, 373, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479,  
 490, 512, 514, 523, 531, 542, 558, 567, 576, 605  
 Hoke, Robert F.: 10: 189-190, 291  
 Hoke, Robert F.: 12: 10-11, 13, 15, 147-148, 266-268,  
 270-275, 408  
 Hoke, Robert F.: 13: 29, 32, 179-181, 183-189, 192-194,  
 198-199, 201-211, 214, 223, 406, 555-560, 563,  
 565-571, 575  
 Hoke, Robert F.: 15: 280, 282, 284-285, 287, 289, 291-  
 292, 294-297, 300-306, 308-310, 410-412, 414-  
 415, 418, 421-424, 524-525  
 Hoke, Robert F.: 19: 69, 127-128, 332  
 Hoke, Robert F.: 2: 179, 456, 623, 624  
 Hoke, Robert F.: 4: 117, 262-265, 518-520  
 Hoke, Robert F.: 7: 250, 353-354, 455  
 Hoke, Robert F.: 8: 100, 102, 428  
 Hoke, Robert Frederick: 14: 12-15, 20-24, 32-33, 37-38,  
 40-53, 55, 57, 67, 265, 267-268, 495-497, 615,  
 617-618, 621, 623-624, 631, 633-635, 637-645,  
 648-650  
 Hoke, Robert Frederick: 17: 22, 78, 95, 100, 104-106,  
 109, 110, 113, 115-117  
 Hoke, Robert Frederick: 18: 12, 31, 82, 85, 94, 99, 105,  
 109  
 Hoke, Robert Frederick: 3: 3, 51, 66-68  
 Hoke, Robert Frederick: 6: 203-204, 295-296, 298, 534-  
 538  
 Hoke, Robert Frederick: 9: 113, 118, 356-357  
 Hoke, Thomas J.: 4: 238  
 Hoke, W. J.: 19: 221  
 Hoke, W. Michael: 7: 159  
 Hoke, William J.: 10: 8  
 Hoke, William J.: 18: 42, 51-52, 55, 85, 86, 101, 102,  
 421, 423-424, 428  
 Hoke, William J.: 3: 51  
 HokeÆs Brigade, Brig. Gen. Robert F.: 19: 127-128  
 HokeÆs Division, Maj. Gen. Robert F.: 19: 69, 332-333,  
 425  
 Hoke's Brigade N.C. Detailed and Light Duty Men, Col.  
 William J. (Third Brigade N.C. Reserves): 18: 428  
 Hoke's Brigade N.C. Senior Reserves, Col. John F.  
 (Second Brigade N.C. Reserves): 18: 86, 100  
 Hoke's Division, Maj. Gen. Robert F.: 17: 78, 81, 83, 86,  
 91, 98, 100, 101, 105, 106, 108-110, 112-118

Hoke's Division, Maj. Gen. Robert F.: 18: 79, 80, 85, 99,  
104-105, 110, 111  
Holaway, F.: 7: 52  
Holaway, John: 14: 365  
Holaway, John: 9: 258  
Holaway, M. J.: 18: 292  
Holaway, Samuel H.: 4: 477  
Holbaugh, John I.: 10: 211  
Holbert, F. M.: 15: 166, 217  
Holbert, John: 15: 217  
Holbrook, Caleb: 18: 239  
Holbrook, George: 2: 145, 248  
Holbrook, George: 6: 384  
Holbrook, Henley: 7: 40  
Holbrook, John: 3: 425  
Holbrook, Joseph Samuel: 13: 312  
Holbrook, Lewis: 13: 300  
Holbrook, Paterson B.: 8: 387  
Holbrook, Ralph C.: 9: 573  
Holbrook, Robert H.: 7: 40  
Holbrook, William A.: 10: 120  
Holbrooks, Allison: 2: 31, 807  
Holbrooks, Allison: 3: 54  
Holbrooks, Hargis: 9: 165  
Holbrooks, James Franklin: 14: 115  
Holbrooks, James W.: 4: 507  
Holbrooks, John F.: 14: 152  
Holbrooks, John: 7: 159  
Holbrooks, Richard Simpson: 9: 503  
Holbrooks, Robert M.: 9: 153  
Holbrooks, Robert Russell: 4: 486  
Holbrooks, Thomas: 4: 30  
Holbrooks, William G.: 9: 128  
Holbrooks, William P.: 8: 387  
Holbrooks, Winfrey: 5: 313, 701  
Holcomb, Bloom Virgil: 8: 212  
Holcomb, C. J.: 10: 460  
Holcomb, Calvin M.: 8: 212  
Holcomb, D. G. J.: 4: 150  
Holcomb, Daniel F.: 8: 207, 213  
Holcomb, Elias D.: 10: 25  
Holcomb, James N.: 10: 25  
Holcomb, James: 8: 213  
Holcomb, John D.: 18: 226  
Holcomb, John L.: 14: 305  
Holcomb, John M.: 2: 573  
Holcomb, John T.: 8: 207, 213  
Holcomb, John W.: 2: 573  
Holcomb, Jones: 8: 213  
Holcomb, L. B.: 3: 571, 688  
Holcomb, Lawrence: 2: 567  
Holcomb, Leander: 10: 460  
Holcomb, Leander: 8: 213  
Holcomb, Louis B.: 9: 165  
Holcomb, M. C.: 13: 348  
Holcomb, M. J.: 4: 372  
Holcomb, May: 2: 573  
Holcomb, Pleasant Asbury: 17: 357, 449  
Holcomb, Pleasant H.: 10: 25  
Holcomb, T. F.: 9: 544  
Holcomb, W. J.: 10: 460  
Holcomb, William M.: 8: 213  
Holcomb, William: 3: 480  
Holcombe, Abner B., Jr.: 15: 209, 225  
Holcombe, E. R.: 8: 268  
Holcombe, Elijah: 15: 209  
Holcombe, James M.: 2: 65  
Holcombe, James R.: 15: 198  
Holcombe, James R.: 3: 334  
Holcombe, Joel J.: 5: 313  
Holcombe, John: 15: 176, 209  
Holcombe, John: 8: 268  
Holcombe, May: 15: 209  
Holcombe, May: 2: 343  
Holcombe, May: 3: 334  
Holcombe, Obadiah: 8: 282  
Holcombe, Obediah B.: 15: 176  
Holcombe, Obediah H.: 6: 24  
Holcombe, Robert M.: 14: 305, 317  
Holcombe, S.: 19: 242  
Holcombe, William H.: 2: 567  
Holcombe, William T.: 10: 430  
Holdaway, Rufus M.: 9: 477  
Holdbrooks, Joshua: 7: 159  
Holden, Abraham: 7: 580, 687  
Holden, Andrew J.: 7: 421  
Holden, B.: 1: 45  
Holden, Benjamin F.: 1: 284  
Holden, Benjamin Franklin: 12: 459  
Holden, Benjamin: 18: 117  
Holden, Calvin: 1: 45  
Holden, Cornelius: 19: 338  
Holden, E. Brock: 2: 276, 807  
Holden, E. M.: 2: 31  
Holden, Edward: 4: 150  
Holden, Emory Brock: 5: 318  
Holden, Endorous: 19: 338  
Holden, Fielding: 2: 460  
Holden, George W.: 7: 439  
Holden, Harrison: 7: 580  
Holden, Henry F.: 13: 519  
Holden, Henry: 10: 153  
Holden, Henry: 7: 580  
Holden, J.: 17: 315  
Holden, James A.: 9: 25  
Holden, James: 7: 580

Holden, John Thomas: 12: 325  
Holden, John U.: 5: 350  
Holden, John W.: 2: 142  
Holden, John: 7: 373, 580  
Holden, Joseph P.: 7: 403  
Holden, Joseph W.: 8: 429, 454  
Holden, L. Jerome: 1: 448, 589  
Holden, Lewis W.: 19: 338  
Holden, Lucian J.: 5: 321  
Holden, Nathan E.: 1: 284  
Holden, Nathan E.: 6: 498  
Holden, Richard A.: 1: 284  
Holden, Richard W., Jr.: 1: 284  
Holden, Richard W.: 1: 284  
Holden, Richard: 15: 51  
Holden, Richard: 5: 553, 702  
Holden, Samuel: 11: 425  
Holden, Semproneous: 1: 222, 571  
Holden, Sylvanus: 1: 222, 571  
Holden, Thomas: 19: 338  
Holden, Thomas: 7: 580  
Holden, Washington: 19: 331, 334  
Holden, William F.: 2: 145  
Holden, William S.: 3: 73  
Holden, William Woods: 16: 6, 12, 13, 213  
Holden, William Woods: 18: 19, 27, 33  
Holden, William Woods: 19: 329  
Holden, William: 15: 52  
Holden, Willis: 3: 238  
Holder, A. A.: 2: 671  
Holder, A.: 7: 86  
Holder, Abel: 4: 137  
Holder, Abel: 6: 506, 739  
Holder, Alex: 17: 396  
Holder, Alexander H.: 7: 580  
Holder, Anderson: 11: 37  
Holder, Andy: 15: 78  
Holder, Benjamin: 15: 243  
Holder, Berry: 15: 243  
Holder, C. H.: 6: 615  
Holder, Calvin W.: 13: 619  
Holder, D. M.: 11: 15  
Holder, Daniel J.: 6: 568  
Holder, David M.: 18: 205  
Holder, David M.: 4: 276  
Holder, David W.: 14: 391  
Holder, Davis M.: 10: 153  
Holder, Davis M.: 6: 559  
Holder, Docton P.: 2: 312  
Holder, Elijah Thomas: 14: 391  
Holder, George W.: 6: 624  
Holder, George: 4: 435  
Holder, H. H.: 3: 435

Holder, H.: 17: 182  
Holder, Hamilton: 7: 440  
Holder, Harris W.: 8: 491  
Holder, Henry J.: 6: 559  
Holder, Henry: 10: 276  
Holder, Hezekiah: 7: 580  
Holder, Hosea L.: 10: 245  
Holder, Israel: 10: 98  
Holder, Ithra: 12: 230  
Holder, J. A.: 16: 324, 337  
Holder, J. C.: 7: 580, 687  
Holder, Jacob: 12: 230  
Holder, Jacob: 2: 671  
Holder, James C.: 11: 333  
Holder, James H.: 2: 161  
Holder, James H.: 8: 118  
Holder, James M.: 8: 118  
Holder, James R.: 6: 502  
Holder, Jesse A.: 8: 118  
Holder, Jesse: 4: 311, 321  
Holder, John C.: 9: 225  
Holder, John P.: 7: 383  
Holder, John Wesley: 11: 203  
Holder, John: 11: 203, 298  
Holder, John: 12: 473  
Holder, John: 2: 563  
Holder, John: 5: 438, 702  
Holder, John: 6: 605  
Holder, Lemuel: 4: 372  
Holder, Lewis F.: 7: 123  
Holder, Lewis: 7: 18  
Holder, Lyttleton I.: 7: 431, 688  
Holder, M.: 3: 238  
Holder, Malikiah: 12: 181  
Holder, Maybry: 9: 558  
Holder, Richard M.: 13: 663  
Holder, Riley: 12: 230  
Holder, Riley: 4: 435  
Holder, S. Z.: 10: 245  
Holder, Sampson: 6: 506, 739  
Holder, Samuel W.: 1: 241  
Holder, Samuel: 7: 440  
Holder, Sidney K.: 9: 492  
Holder, Simeon: 4: 321  
Holder, Sowell: 2: 671  
Holder, Thomas: 12: 230  
Holder, Thomas: 17: 368, 424  
Holder, Thomas: 5: 36  
Holder, W. H.: 17: 182  
Holder, William A.: 2: 312  
Holder, William A.: 6: 546  
Holder, William C.: 6: 624  
Holder, William H.: 12: 230



Holder, William H.: 14: 176  
Holder, William H.: 7: 383, 500, 688  
Holder, William J.: 12: 515  
Holder, William M.: 7: 190, 688  
Holder, William: 10: 233  
Holder, William: 12: 230  
Holder, William: 13: 343  
Holder, William: 3: 313  
Holder, William: 7: 431  
Holder, Willis H.: 4: 41  
Holderby, J. S.: 4: 361  
Holderby, James P.: 5: 457, 702  
Holderby, John M.: 11: 100  
Holderby, Marcus C.: 11: 96  
Holderby, Richard A.: 11: 100  
Holderfield, James T.: 4: 477  
Holderfield, Ruffin: 1: 471, 599  
Holderfield, V.: 18: 205  
Holderfield, William B.: 1: 471, 599  
Holderman, A. J.: 9: 111  
Holdman, John: 9: 492  
Holdman, Thomas: 4: 215  
Holdsclaw, James H.: 4: 30  
Holdsclaw, John W.: 2: 40  
Holdsclaw, Marion F.: 14: 282  
Holdsclaw, Moses A.: 2: 448  
Holdsclaw, Robert H.: 2: 448, 808  
Holdsclaw, Robert H.: 5: 53  
Holdsclaw, Robert L.: 15: 583  
Holdsclaw, Stephen: 2: 116  
Holdsclaw, William J.: 12: 121  
Holdsclaw, William: 2: 40  
Holdshouser, Augustus W.: 11: 400  
Holdshouser, J. Q.: 11: 400  
Holdshouser, John: 12: 58  
Holdshouser, Wiley: 4: 108  
Hole, Eli: 3: 272  
Holeman, Ashley: 15: 555  
Holeman, Charles Sidney: 4: 372  
Holeman, Henry F.: 7: 190  
Holeman, Henry T.: 4: 286  
Holeman, James A.: 7: 254, 688  
Holeman, James S.: 11: 141  
Holeman, James: 14: 365, 419  
Holeman, S. J.: 4: 372  
Holeman, Smith: 14: 365, 419  
Holeman, Thomas: 2: 14, 808  
Holiday, Jeremiah: 1: 518  
Holiday, Jesse Gray: 5: 243  
Holiday, Jesse Gray: 9: 37  
Holiday, John H.: 6: 169  
Holiday, Robert: 1: 484  
Holifield, Jacob: 9: 269  
Holifield, Jasper: 14: 283, 318  
Holifield, Joel A.: 14: 334  
Holifield, Joseph: 14: 283, 318  
Holifield, Milas: 14: 283  
Holiman, Josiah: 15: 555  
Holingsworth, John W.: 10: 34  
Holinsworth, James B.: 13: 663  
Holinsworth, John L.: 6: 86  
Holinsworth, Thomas C.: 6: 86  
Holland, A. P.: 2: 660  
Holland, Addison: 11: 333  
Holland, Alexander: 9: 179  
Holland, Allison D.: 5: 562, 702  
Holland, Anthony: 2: 92  
Holland, B. L.: 1: 45  
Holland, Berry C.: 1: 45, 440  
Holland, Berry L.: 3: 5  
Holland, Blueman: 3: 350  
Holland, Bryan: 1: 106  
Holland, Bryan: 3: 558  
Holland, Burden: 9: 445  
Holland, C. G.: 15: 452  
Holland, C. G.: 3: 104  
Holland, Charles: 1: 380  
Holland, Charles: 14: 570  
Holland, Charles: 15: 380  
Holland, Charles: 2: 612  
Holland, Curtis: 2: 660  
Holland, D. C.: 3: 216  
Holland, Daniel H.: 1: 471, 599  
Holland, Daniel L.: 16: 458  
Holland, Daniel R.: 7: 30  
Holland, Daniel: 1: 212, 704  
Holland, Daniel: 11: 222  
Holland, David: 2: 496, 532  
Holland, David: 4: 299  
Holland, E. G.: 2: 666  
Holland, Eli E.: 18: 305, 328  
Holland, Elisha: 10: 319  
Holland, Enoch: 13: 448  
Holland, Enos J.: 2: 660  
Holland, Exum H.: 5: 589  
Holland, F. M.: 9: 270  
Holland, Franklin: 12: 109  
Holland, G. B.: 3: 216  
Holland, G. J.: 8: 484  
Holland, G. L.: 19: 172  
Holland, G. W.: 17: 130  
Holland, Gold Griffin: 8: 196  
Holland, Gray: 19: 53  
Holland, H. H.: 2: 441  
Holland, Harfrey: 18: 353, 452  
Holland, Henry A.: 4: 276

Holland, Henry B.: 5: 562, 702  
Holland, Henry C.: 3: 356, 688  
Holland, Henry Y. C.: 11: 222  
Holland, Hugh J. L.: 16: 358  
Holland, Humphrey P.: 7: 413, 688  
Holland, Ingram A.: 2: 356, 502  
Holland, Isaac D.: 6: 107  
Holland, J. G.: 19: 166  
Holland, J. H.: 1: 471, 599  
Holland, J. H.: 19: 44  
Holland, J. J.: 15: 176  
Holland, J. R.: 1: 45  
Holland, Jacob: 7: 30  
Holland, James A.: 19: 35, 56  
Holland, James C.: 8: 202  
Holland, James E.: 10: 413  
Holland, James F.: 8: 327  
Holland, James M., Jr.: 15: 235  
Holland, James Quinn: 17: 25, 37, 67-69, 92, 97, 256  
Holland, James R.: 12: 28, 109  
Holland, James W.: 16: 495  
Holland, James W.: 2: 496, 532  
Holland, James: 1: 380  
Holland, James: 10: 134  
Holland, James: 15: 235  
Holland, Jerome W.: 8: 202  
Holland, Jesse: 12: 109  
Holland, Jesse: 15: 337  
Holland, Jesse: 19: 35  
Holland, Jesse: 2: 594  
Holland, Joel: 11: 222  
Holland, John B.: 7: 392  
Holland, John F.: 12: 75  
Holland, John F.: 19: 158  
Holland, John Gray: 3: 455  
Holland, John H.: 7: 393  
Holland, John J.: 17: 241  
Holland, John Lewis: 3: 489, 505  
Holland, John R.: 8: 327  
Holland, John W.: 1: 15, 34  
Holland, John W.: 17: 173  
Holland, John: 14: 570  
Holland, John: 15: 380  
Holland, John: 2: 598, 616  
Holland, John: 4: 372  
Holland, Joseph John: 13: 300  
Holland, Joseph W.: 6: 69  
Holland, Joseph W.: 8: 93  
Holland, Julius A.: 12: 109  
Holland, Julius A.: 17: 261  
Holland, Junius R.: 6: 568  
Holland, Kenneth: 1: 82, 440  
Holland, Lee: 19: 172  
Holland, Levi E.: 18: 305, 330  
Holland, Marion L.: 9: 573  
Holland, Matthew: 1: 231, 704  
Holland, Matthias: 7: 413  
Holland, Merrett: 11: 333  
Holland, N. G.: 1: 471, 599  
Holland, N. G.: 2: 660  
Holland, N.: 2: 708  
Holland, Nathan: 4: 89  
Holland, Nathaniel: 18: 155  
Holland, Needham G.: 19: 39, 53  
Holland, Nicholas: 3: 350  
Holland, Nimrod: 7: 30  
Holland, P.: 19: 82  
Holland, Paul: 13: 301  
Holland, Phineas A.: 8: 202  
Holland, Quincy A.: 6: 489  
Holland, Remus W.: 12: 75  
Holland, Robert: 4: 215  
Holland, Robert: 5: 80  
Holland, Ruffin: 10: 43  
Holland, Rufus H.: 8: 94  
Holland, S. J.: 6: 515  
Holland, Samuel C.: 7: 393  
Holland, Simon J.: 8: 94  
Holland, Stephen B.: 1: 119, 704  
Holland, Stephen D.: 15: 364  
Holland, Stephen D.: 19: 31  
Holland, Thomas J.: 6: 515, 739  
Holland, Thomas J.: 8: 202  
Holland, Thomas: 15: 119, 405  
Holland, Thomas: 19: 269  
Holland, Thomas: 2: 612  
Holland, Thomas: 7: 413  
Holland, Turner T.: 8: 449  
Holland, U.: 5: 589, 702  
Holland, Uriah: 15: 405  
Holland, Uriah: 19: 53, 269  
Holland, Uriah: 2: 612  
Holland, W. D.: 15: 453  
Holland, W. D.: 19: 53  
Holland, W. D.: 3: 104  
Holland, W. H.: 17: 215  
Holland, W. H.: 6: 559  
Holland, W. H.: 8: 449  
Holland, W. L.: 16: 431  
Holland, W. P.: 2: 658  
Holland, W. T.: 17: 303  
Holland, Wade: 17: 261  
Holland, Wesley: 11: 333  
Holland, William A.: 1: 301, 373, 374, 385, 395, 405,  
452, 453, 490, 704  
Holland, William A.: 14: 570

Holland, William A.: 19: 333  
Holland, William C.: 12: 241  
Holland, William G.: 19: 366  
Holland, William H.: 12: 373  
Holland, William H.: 13: 438, 642  
Holland, William H.: 9: 374  
Holland, William M. G.: 4: 177  
Holland, William M.: 2: 496, 532  
Holland, William P.: 3: 172  
Holland, William S.: 9: 128  
Holland, William T.: 1: 82, 440  
Holland, William: 2: 248  
Holland, William: 4: 372  
Holland, William: 6: 515, 739  
Holland, Young M.: 3: 216  
Holland, Zachariah: 13: 642  
Hollandsworth, John: 11: 15  
Hollandsworth, Tyler: 11: 15  
Hollandworth, Joseph H.: 11: 15  
Hollandworth, Robert R.: 11: 15  
Hollar, Alfred Sylvanus: 17: 351, 456  
Hollar, D. S.: 7: 199  
Hollar, Franklin: 10: 62  
Hollar, Gilbert: 7: 199  
Hollar, Henry: 7: 500  
Hollar, Jacob: 6: 314  
Hollar, Jonas: 18: 211  
Hollar, Lawson: 6: 314  
Hollar, Martin: 9: 558  
Hollar, Peter: 10: 62  
Hollar, William Abraham: 13: 508  
Hollars, William B.: 9: 531  
Hollaway, Daniel: 8: 308  
Hollaway, Emmet: 9: 515  
Hollaway, Marion H.: 14: 570  
Holleman, Asa: 10: 471  
Holleman, J. P.: 2: 248  
Holleman, John A.: 11: 333  
Holleman, Joseph Q.: 7: 512  
Holleman, Silas G.: 7: 512  
Holleman, Theophilus M.: 7: 512  
Hollemon, Thomas: 3: 216  
Holler, Adley D.: 8: 145  
Holler, David: 10: 62  
Holler, Elisha: 19: 158  
Holler, Elisha: 9: 455  
Holler, George W.: 14: 152  
Holler, Israel J.: 5: 122  
Holler, Israel Jones: 17: 465  
Holler, J. C.: 2: 708  
Holler, J. C.: 8: 202  
Holler, James Elletts: 7: 199  
Holler, Lemuel: 8: 145  
Holler, Marcus L.: 4: 507  
Holler, Martin A.: 7: 199  
Holler, Noah: 9: 455  
Holler, Paul: 19: 158  
Holler, Paul: 9: 455  
Hollers, William: 14: 318  
Holley, Alanson: 1: 131  
Holley, Alanson: 6: 235  
Holley, John C.: 4: 177  
Holley, Silas: 12: 373  
Holley, William: 12: 373  
Holliday, Edward D.: 6: 136, 284  
Holliday, George W.: 6: 243  
Holliday, Henry W.: 3: 227  
Holliday, Jesse Gray: 2: 644, 648, 808  
Holliday, John D.: 3: 227  
Holliday, John H.: 14: 731  
Holliday, John: 6: 196  
Holliday, Joseph: 6: 159, 210  
Holliday, McGilbra: 6: 284  
Holliday, Robert H.: 3: 345, 365, 688  
Holliday, Robert H.: 6: 406, 739  
Holliday, Samuel S.: 3: 211  
Holliday, Sebern R.: 5: 235  
Holliday, Sebern R.: 9: 13  
Holliday, Thomas A.: 6: 266  
Holliday, Thomas: 6: 284  
Holliday, Titus T.: 2: 74  
Holliday, William A.: 15: 561  
Holliday, William Brown: 2: 208  
Hollifield, Abram P.: 2: 700  
Hollifield, Alfred S.: 7: 30  
Hollifield, D. M.: 15: 176  
Hollifield, George F.: 3: 386  
Hollifield, George W.: 16: 306  
Hollifield, George W.: 6: 103  
Hollifield, H. W.: 6: 371  
Hollifield, Harvey C.: 13: 686  
Hollifield, Hiram E.: 15: 176  
Hollifield, Isaac: 17: 273  
Hollifield, J. G. B.: 7: 30, 688  
Hollifield, James: 12: 241  
Hollifield, James: 19: 158  
Hollifield, John C.: 15: 176  
Hollifield, Joseph H.: 14: 365  
Hollifield, Joseph H.: 2: 351  
Hollifield, N. J.: 13: 686  
Hollifield, Riley P.: 14: 350  
Holliman, C. M.: 12: 181  
Holliman, Charles Manley: 19: 148  
Holliman, H. B.: 3: 172  
Hollimen, S. S. E.: 17: 261  
Hollingshead, Israel: 10: 135

Hollingshead, J. T.: 16: 384  
Hollingshead, Whitten: 16: 384  
Hollingsworth, A. P.: 3: 445  
Hollingsworth, Alexander: 7: 431  
Hollingsworth, Alfred: 12: 386  
Hollingsworth, Augustus J.: 1: 400  
Hollingsworth, Augustus J.: 7: 307  
Hollingsworth, Benjamin F.: 12: 386  
Hollingsworth, Benjamin Gilliam: 7: 565, 688  
Hollingsworth, Bryan: 3: 11  
Hollingsworth, Charles: 6: 515, 739  
Hollingsworth, David T.: 3: 516  
Hollingsworth, David T.: 5: 608  
Hollingsworth, David T.: 9: 107  
Hollingsworth, Edward J.: 7: 307  
Hollingsworth, Enoch R.: 6: 87  
Hollingsworth, Enoch: 3: 516  
Hollingsworth, Jacob M.: 1: 190, 704  
Hollingsworth, Jacob: 1: 15, 34  
Hollingsworth, James: 3: 558, 688  
Hollingsworth, John A.: 7: 403  
Hollingsworth, John B.: 9: 423  
Hollingsworth, John Bryan: 5: 53  
Hollingsworth, John: 3: 571  
Hollingsworth, Jonathan: 3: 516  
Hollingsworth, Joseph W.: 2: 377, 808  
Hollingsworth, L. R.: 15: 217  
Hollingsworth, Leonard W.: 12: 293  
Hollingsworth, Owen J.: 17: 241  
Hollingsworth, Owen R.: 6: 406  
Hollingsworth, Raymond T.: 2: 580  
Hollingsworth, S. C.: 5: 229  
Hollingsworth, Sweetman C.: 18: 406  
Hollingsworth, T. C.: 5: 229  
Hollingsworth, W. H.: 3: 238  
Hollingsworth, W. J.: 2: 65, 808  
Hollingsworth, W. L.: 11: 287  
Hollingsworth, William B.: 10: 34  
Hollingsworth, William D.: 6: 406  
Hollingsworth, William F.: 11: 287  
Hollingsworth, William J.: 1: 571  
Hollingsworth, William J.: 3: 359  
Hollins Institute (near Salem), Virginia: 13: 216  
Hollins Institute (near Salem), Virginia: 14: 59  
Hollins, Levi B.: 9: 129  
Hollinsworth, Collie H.: 7: 72, 688  
Hollinsworth, James M.: 7: 72  
Hollinsworth, R. T.: 17: 130  
Hollis, Asa T.: 3: 216  
Hollis, Benjamin: 2: 240  
Hollis, Edward: 6: 169, 243  
Hollis, Joseph Ezekial: 2: 289  
Hollis, Patterson: 1: 400  
Hollis, Samuel: 3: 216  
Hollis, W. H.: 4: 321  
Hollis, William G.: 1: 153, 179  
Hollister, James D.: 5: 487, 702  
Holliway, H. A.: 17: 222  
Hollobaugh, John I.: 17: 249  
Holloman, Abner: 15: 548  
Holloman, Augustus: 13: 500  
Holloman, Elijah: 3: 583  
Holloman, Ezekiel: 8: 14  
Holloman, G. D.: 15: 548  
Holloman, G.: 5: 589  
Holloman, George Thomas: 15: 548  
Holloman, Jacob E.: 15: 555  
Holloman, James D.: 6: 235  
Holloman, James H.: 15: 555  
Holloman, James: 2: 296, 808  
Holloman, James: 6: 144  
Holloman, John: 10: 319  
Holloman, John: 3: 583  
Holloman, Joseph: 15: 552  
Holloman, Josiah F.: 4: 202  
Holloman, Josiah: 1: 106  
Holloman, Josiah: 3: 558  
Holloman, Kindred: 15: 548  
Holloman, Leonard: 15: 555  
Holloman, Nathan: 3: 558  
Holloman, Richard: 8: 14  
Holloman, Samuel: 15: 548  
Holloman, Samuel: 2: 331, 633  
Holloman, William A.: 13: 500  
Holloman, William D.: 2: 266, 296  
Holloman, William E.: 2: 312  
Holloman, William H.: 15: 548  
Holloman, William J.: 2: 312  
Holloman, William: 8: 14  
Hollomon, Abner J.: 15: 555  
Hollomon, Griffin: 17: 241  
Hollomon, Joshua: 6: 235  
Hollomon, Junius: 15: 555  
Hollomon, Patrick: 6: 235  
Hollomon, Samuel W.: 15: 555  
Hollomon, Samuel: 9: 240  
Hollomon, Thomas: 6: 235  
Holloway, A. E.: 19: 242  
Holloway, Albert W.: 8: 356  
Holloway, Allen: 17: 222  
Holloway, Andrew J.: 7: 52  
Holloway, Benjamin F.: 8: 66  
Holloway, Daniel H.: 13: 448  
Holloway, Daniel H.: 3: 160  
Holloway, David: 9: 165  
Holloway, George H.: 10: 404

Holloway, George W.: 7: 541, 688  
Holloway, Hardin: 14: 745  
Holloway, J. J. R.: 19: 242  
Holloway, J. M.: 7: 541  
Holloway, Jacob: 15: 262  
Holloway, James H.: 1: 448, 589  
Holloway, James P.: 7: 541  
Holloway, James W.: 15: 112  
Holloway, James: 4: 299  
Holloway, James: 9: 477  
Holloway, John A.: 15: 322  
Holloway, John A.: 5: 250  
Holloway, John A.: 7: 52  
Holloway, John B.: 17: 182  
Holloway, John B.: 7: 533, 688  
Holloway, John N.: 4: 299  
Holloway, John W.: 4: 177  
Holloway, John: 3: 239  
Holloway, John: 5: 313  
Holloway, John: 7: 260  
Holloway, John: 8: 67  
Holloway, Kinchen: 4: 270, 299  
Holloway, Martin: 14: 745  
Holloway, Martin: 9: 258  
Holloway, Minter: 15: 262  
Holloway, N. W.: 17: 222  
Holloway, Noah: 10: 164  
Holloway, Noah: 15: 120  
Holloway, Samuel T.: 8: 67  
Holloway, Silas: 1: 119  
Holloway, Thomas: 14: 745  
Holloway, W. H.: 17: 222  
Holloway, W. S.: 2: 49, 808  
Holloway, William H.: 1: 448, 589  
Holloway, William H.: 11: 298  
Holloway, William H.: 5: 70  
Holloway, William J.: 4: 299  
Holloway, William S.: 5: 135, 702  
Holloway, William T.: 5: 167  
Holloway, William: 14: 745  
Hollowel, Zadock: 10: 422  
Hollowell, Augustus B.: 2: 74, 808  
Hollowell, Hezekiah: 4: 527  
Hollowell, James M.: 1: 106, 704  
Hollowell, Joel: 19: 420  
Hollowell, John A.: 4: 528  
Hollowell, John B.: 8: 56  
Hollowell, John: 1: 352  
Hollowell, Marshall H.: 1: 106  
Hollowell, Stephen R.: 19: 50  
Hollowell, Thomas S.: 19: 50  
Hollowell, William G.: 8: 14  
Hollowell, William H.: 2: 23, 640, 684  
Hollowell, Willie: 5: 528, 589, 702  
Hollowman, Alfred B.: 1: 231  
Holly Springs, North Carolina: 7: 506  
Holly, B.: 3: 425  
Holly, Daniel Cephas: 9: 298  
Holly, David: 12: 191  
Holly, George: 14: 318  
Holly, H.: 3: 172, 688  
Holly, John A.: 3: 425, 688  
Holly, John C.: 12: 191  
Holly, John W.: 2: 424  
Holly, Marcus A.: 9: 298  
Holly, R.: 3: 425, 688  
Holly, Reddick: 3: 425, 688  
Holly, Roland: 3: 435, 688  
Holly, William D.: 3: 172  
Hollyfield, D. M.: 8: 268  
Hollyfield, Daniel: 7: 383  
Hollyfield, William A.: 7: 30  
Holm, A. M.: 7: 130  
Holman, Ambrose H.: 18: 161  
Holman, David: 18: 217  
Holman, J. B.: 14: 185  
Holman, J. F.: 10: 253  
Holman, J.: 2: 433  
Holman, Jacob B.: 2: 433  
Holman, Jacob: 18: 162  
Holman, James: 9: 544  
Holman, Thomas: 14: 391  
Holman, William: 2: 460, 553  
Holman's Bridge, S.C.: 18: 91  
Holmes, Alexander H.: 11: 310  
Holmes, Allmond: 7: 464  
Holmes, Archibald: 2: 377, 808  
Holmes, Archibald: 3: 345, 369  
Holmes, B.: 14: 166  
Holmes, Ben: 8: 417  
Holmes, Benjamin: 3: 528, 688  
Holmes, Benjamin: 6: 189  
Holmes, Benjamin: 7: 100  
Holmes, Brazil: 12: 191  
Holmes, David E.: 3: 548  
Holmes, David Henry: 1: 119  
Holmes, Edward: 12: 283  
Holmes, Elias H.: 3: 406  
Holmes, Frederick: 12: 191  
Holmes, Gabriel (1st Regt. N.C. Jr. Reserves): 17: 219  
Holmes, Gabriel (N.C. governor): 17: 5  
Holmes, Gabriel, Sr.: 18: 35  
Holmes, Gabriel: 11: 135, 222  
Holmes, Gabriel: 18: 6  
Holmes, Harry: 4: 556  
Holmes, Henry B.: 10: 327

Holmes, Henry: 8: 35  
 Holmes, James A.: 19: 293  
 Holmes, James A.: 2: 173  
 Holmes, James A.: 4: 41  
 Holmes, James C.: 14: 653  
 Holmes, James C.: 8: 321, 323  
 Holmes, James D.: 3: 594  
 Holmes, James H.: 10: 460  
 Holmes, James Thomas: 3: 495  
 Holmes, James W.: 12: 191  
 Holmes, James: 18: 377  
 Holmes, John D.: 7: 553  
 Holmes, John F.: 4: 41  
 Holmes, John H., Jr.: 12: 191  
 Holmes, John J.: 3: 185  
 Holmes, John L.: 3: 343  
 Holmes, John W.: 1: 222, 571  
 Holmes, John W.: 12: 191  
 Holmes, John W.: 2: 173  
 Holmes, John, Sr.: 12: 191  
 Holmes, John: 4: 51  
 Holmes, Joseph W.: 17: 329, 396  
 Holmes, L.: 19: 403  
 Holmes, Leander A.: 5: 514, 702  
 Holmes, Marcillus C.: 5: 553, 702  
 Holmes, Melville W.: 7: 213  
 Holmes, Milton: 8: 327  
 Holmes, Needham F.: 18: 447  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Jr.: 13: 37  
 Holmes, Owen: 11: 218  
 Holmes, R. P.: 19: 242  
 Holmes, Richard C.: 18: 35  
 Holmes, Robert J.: 4: 41  
 Holmes, Robert M.: 4: 41  
 Holmes, Robert: 4: 41  
 Holmes, Rufus: 11: 310  
 Holmes, Sidney: 5: 438  
 Holmes, Stephen: 4: 51  
 Holmes, T. H.: 2: 1  
 Holmes, T. H.: 5: 495  
 Holmes, T. L.: 3: 17, 688  
 Holmes, Theophilus H.: 1: 61, 437, 478, 479  
 Holmes, Theophilus H.: 12: 1, 140  
 Holmes, Theophilus H.: 16: 209, 223-225  
 Holmes, Theophilus H.: 3: 136, 372, 481  
 Holmes, Theophilus H.: 7: 246  
 Holmes, Theophilus H.: 8: 2  
 Holmes, Theophilus Hunter, Jr.: 17: 9-10  
 Holmes, Theophilus Hunter, Jr.: 18: 10  
 Holmes, Theophilus Hunter: 17: 5, 7-13, 16-18, 20-24, 26-29, 31-35, 38-40, 43, 45, 47-50, 57-60, 64, 66, 74, 82, 93, 94, 97  
 Holmes, Theophilus Hunter: 18: 6-10, 14-23, 26, 29-35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43-45, 47-55, 61-65, 68-71, 77, 78, 85, 86, 88, 90, 96-97, 99, 101-103, 112, 113, 416, 420, 421, 425-428  
 Holmes, Theophilus Hunter: 19: 3, 64-65, 66, 68, 69, 79, 95, 96, 97, 104, 136, 140, 141, 221-222, 228-229, 389  
 Holmes, Theophilus: 15: 518, 521  
 Holmes, Thomas J.: 15: 503  
 Holmes, Thomas J.: 19: 358  
 Holmes, Thomas J.: 3: 133  
 Holmes, Thomas L.: 5: 15  
 Holmes, V. J.: 16: 462  
 Holmes, W. C.: 4: 41  
 Holmes, W. P.: 1: 494  
 Holmes, W.: 19: 74  
 Holmes, Washington H.: 3: 455  
 Holmes, William H.: 2: 391  
 Holmes, William H.: 5: 562  
 Holmes, William McDonald: 11: 321  
 Holmes, William R.: 13: 610  
 Holmes, William T.: 13: 519  
 Holmes, William Vernon: 17: 241  
 Holmes, William: 1: 276  
 Holobaugh, George M.: 4: 618  
 Holobaugh, John M.: 2: 417  
 Holoby, no first name given: 5: 448  
 Holoman, Alsa: 13: 322  
 Holoman, Avoner: 4: 215  
 Holoman, Nathan P.: 3: 571, 688  
 Holomon, J. E.: 8: 484  
 Holoway, J. J.: 18: 239  
 Holoway, N. A.: 7: 19  
 Holsclaw, Elisha: 9: 515  
 Holsclaw, Francis M.: 14: 318  
 Holsclaw, Joel: 9: 240  
 Holsclaw, Leroy: 4: 507  
 Holsclaw, Rufus L.: 14: 318  
 Holsclaw, Wiley: 14: 318  
 Holsclaw, William L.: 14: 318  
 Holseback, John W.: 13: 630  
 Holsenback, A. J.: 1: 589  
 Holshouser, Alexander: 1: 82  
 Holshouser, Ambrose N.: 8: 327  
 Holshouser, Andrew A.: 1: 82  
 Holshouser, Andrew A.: 4: 447  
 Holshouser, Benjamin: 11: 152  
 Holshouser, Calvin: 14: 130  
 Holshouser, Crawford M.: 14: 130  
 Holshouser, Crawford: 4: 108  
 Holshouser, Crisenbery: 1: 82  
 Holshouser, Eli: 14: 130  
 Holshouser, F. M.: 11: 152

Holshouser, Frederick Monroe: 17: 249  
Holshouser, Jacob R.: 11: 152  
Holshouser, Jacob: 18: 142  
Holshouser, James: 1: 82  
Holshouser, James: 11: 152  
Holshouser, John: 18: 142  
Holshouser, Lawson G.: 11: 152  
Holshouser, Lewis: 4: 108  
Holshouser, Michael: 1: 82  
Holshouser, Milas Alexander: 14: 130  
Holshouser, Miles M.: 4: 108  
Holshouser, O. M.: 11: 152  
Holshouser, Osborn Munro: 17: 250  
Holshouser, Otho: 4: 108  
Holshouser, Paul: 11: 153  
Holshouser, Rufus: 1: 82  
Holshouser, W. P.: 11: 153  
Holsomback, George W.: 12: 158  
Holsomback, John G.: 7: 325  
Holsomback, M. R.: 5: 571  
Holsomback, William H.: 5: 553  
Holsomback, William H.: 7: 260  
Holsomback, William T.: 1: 390  
Holsomback, William T.: 12: 158  
Holsonback, Robert: 19: 180  
Holsouser, Jacob: 10: 234  
Holsouser, Jeremiah: 10: 234  
Holstead, Fred M.: 15: 534  
Holston River, Tennessee: 14: 213  
Holston River, Tn.: 15: 1, 3, 6, 29, 162  
Holston River: 16: 15, 16, 97, 234  
Holt, Adolphus G.: 7: 260  
Holt, Albert J.: 1: 95  
Holt, Alexander: 3: 216  
Holt, Alexander: 4: 337  
Holt, Alexander: 8: 225  
Holt, Alsey: 1: 95  
Holt, Alvin T.: 1: 95  
Holt, Andrew J.: 14: 570  
Holt, Andrew J.: 7: 450  
Holt, Augustus C.: 5: 608  
Holt, Augustus C.: 9: 107  
Holt, Benjamin A.: 8: 225  
Holt, Benjamin J.: 5: 399  
Holt, Bradley: 15: 250  
Holt, C. T.: 1: 95  
Holt, Calvin A., Sr.: 8: 14  
Holt, Calvin M.: 11: 450  
Holt, Calvin: 5: 321  
Holt, Caswell: 4: 191  
Holt, Chesley: 11: 333  
Holt, D.: 1: 95  
Holt, Daniel C.: 5: 331, 702

Holt, David A.: 4: 191  
Holt, David: 18: 320  
Holt, David: 8: 225  
Holt, Elbert F.: 3: 216  
Holt, Elbert F.: 7: 512, 688  
Holt, Elbert: 18: 363  
Holt, Eli: 11: 462  
Holt, Enoch A.: 2: 424  
Holt, Etheldred James: 2: 656, 658  
Holt, Eugene R.: 11: 400  
Holt, Eugene R.: 19: 193  
Holt, G. A.: 1: 95  
Holt, Gabriel: 18: 316  
Holt, Gaston J.: 18: 388  
Holt, George W.: 3: 196, 688  
Holt, George W.: 5: 331  
Holt, George W.: 7: 40  
Holt, Granville Simpson: 4: 385  
Holt, H.: 1: 95  
Holt, Henry A.: 10: 223  
Holt, Henry Clay: 5: 190, 702  
Holt, Henry G.: 5: 457  
Holt, Henry H.: 5: 467  
Holt, Henry S.: 5: 331  
Holt, Henry: 11: 462  
Holt, I. S.: 15: 332  
Holt, Isaac: 11: 75  
Holt, Iverson F.: 3: 306  
Holt, J. F.: 18: 311  
Holt, J. H.: 13: 343  
Holt, J. H.: 19: 166  
Holt, J. H.: 8: 282  
Holt, J. R.: 2: 425  
Holt, Jackson: 9: 503  
Holt, Jacob W.: 11: 164  
Holt, Jacob: 4: 607  
Holt, James A.: 4: 349  
Holt, James H.: 1: 163  
Holt, James M.: 13: 93  
Holt, James M.: 7: 335  
Holt, James P.: 9: 393  
Holt, James W.: 10: 153  
Holt, James: 1: 95  
Holt, James: 15: 273  
Holt, James: 18: 443  
Holt, Jasper: 2: 493, 558  
Holt, Jeremiah M.: 13: 120  
Holt, Jeremiah: 4: 607  
Holt, John A.: 5: 199, 702  
Holt, John A.: 8: 225  
Holt, John S.: 3: 350  
Holt, John W.: 2: 693  
Holt, John: 1: 202, 562

Holt, John: 10: 284  
Holt, John: 17: 329, 396  
Holt, John: 4: 162  
Holt, Jonies: 15: 273  
Holt, Joseph R.: 5: 332  
Holt, Joseph S.: 13: 124  
Holt, Joseph S.: 4: 191  
Holt, L. B.: 2: 693  
Holt, L.: 18: 316  
Holt, Linn B.: 4: 337, 603  
Holt, M. A.: 9: 50  
Holt, Michael Alexander: 7: 40  
Holt, Michael M.: 13: 124  
Holt, Michael: 4: 299  
Holt, Mitchell: 4: 386  
Holt, Oliver Daniel: 13: 124  
Holt, Patrick H.: 4: 227  
Holt, Pleasant A.: 4: 268  
Holt, Pleasant A.: 5: 116  
Holt, R. D.: 19: 358  
Holt, R. M.: 19: 45  
Holt, R. M.: 2: 502  
Holt, Richard B.: 14: 684  
Holt, Richard B.: 18: 443  
Holt, Robert A.: 5: 341  
Holt, Robert W.: 9: 393  
Holt, Robert: 1: 95  
Holt, Ruffin: 1: 95  
Holt, Samewell: 15: 273  
Holt, Samuel M.: 5: 613  
Holt, Samuel M.: 9: 97  
Holt, Samuel: 5: 589  
Holt, Samuel: 8: 14  
Holt, Seymour P.: 10: 460  
Holt, Solomon: 4: 202  
Holt, Thomas Lewis: 1: 212  
Holt, Thomas S.: 11: 100  
Holt, Thomas: 14: 570  
Holt, Travis A.: 10: 223  
Holt, W. E.: 19: 193  
Holt, Wilkins: 4: 607  
Holt, Will N.: 2: 660  
Holt, William A.: 11: 37  
Holt, William A.: 8: 8  
Holt, William D.: 13: 124  
Holt, William H.: 7: 287  
Holt, William H.: 9: 388  
Holt, William J.: 2: 125  
Holt, William M.: 5: 473, 702  
Holt, William N.: 13: 431, 438, 500, 506  
Holt, William P.: 14: 684  
Holt, William S.: 13: 170  
Holt, William: 11: 75

Holt, William: 16: 447  
Holt, William: 2: 343, 507  
Holt, William: 5: 467  
Holt, Yancy A.: 3: 284  
Holt, Young Anderson: 11: 450  
Holte, David L.: 6: 406  
Holterson, Elijah H.: 4: 514  
Holtom, T. L.: 5: 448, 702  
Holtom, W. D.: 5: 448, 702  
Holton, Alex: 15: 476  
Holton, Charles Southgate: 11: 120  
Holton, Daniel P.: 1: 56  
Holton, Elias: 1: 56  
Holton, Harrison: 5: 53  
Holton, Henry H.: 1: 222, 571  
Holton, Isaac P. L.: 1: 411  
Holton, J. W.: 1: 571  
Holton, James M.: 12: 359  
Holton, Matthew P.: 1: 411  
Holton, Samuel Rufus: 13: 671  
Holton, T. F.: 3: 17, 688  
Holton, Thomas Franklin: 11: 121  
Holton, Thomas: 1: 411  
Holton, William B.: 8: 189  
Holton, William R.: 1: 222, 572  
Holtsburg Guards: 13: 249  
Holtscloth, Elijah: 8: 457  
Holtshouser, Milas: 4: 41  
Holyfield, Bird: 8: 119  
Holyfield, Columbus C.: 8: 119  
Holyfield, E. F.: 9: 374  
Holyfield, Enoch: 6: 605  
Holyfield, George M.: 14: 577, 586  
Holyfield, H.: 8: 119  
Holyfield, Jefferson: 6: 605  
Holyfield, Jesse W.: 9: 374  
Holyfield, John H.: 2: 74  
Holyfield, John: 6: 605  
Holyfield, Martin R.: 3: 284  
Holyfield, Valentine: 3: 284  
Holyfield, Watson B.: 8: 119  
Holyfield, William A.: 6: 605  
Holyfield, William P.: 9: 374  
Holyfield, William Reece: 8: 268  
Holyfield, William: 6: 605  
Homan, John: 12: 283  
Hombrick, John: 7: 512  
Home, N.: 1: 411  
Homer, John Q.: 13: 600  
Homer, Rufus W.: 6: 196  
Homesley, Amos B.: 18: 162  
Homesly, Stephen G.: 17: 261  
Honbarger, Eli: 11: 153



Honbarger, Jacob: 11: 153  
Honbayer, John: 1: 82  
Honberrier, H. M.: 19: 242  
Honett, S. R.: 1: 330  
Honey Hill, S.C., engagement at (1864): 18: 72  
Honey Hill, South Carolina: 12: 145  
Honeycut, Alfred B.: 19: 158  
Honeycut, Bradford L.: 2: 110, 116  
Honeycut, David Tilden: 7: 275  
Honeycut, David: 7: 279  
Honeycut, Dillard: 6: 42, 739  
Honeycut, Dillard: 9: 336  
Honeycut, John H.: 12: 495  
Honeycut, Marion: 9: 336  
Honeycut, Nelson: 7: 279  
Honeycut, Ransom: 7: 279  
Honeycut, Tilman: 13: 290  
Honeycutt, A. F.: 7: 170  
Honeycutt, Alexander: 11: 153  
Honeycutt, Andrew J.: 4: 162  
Honeycutt, Andrew: 9: 515  
Honeycutt, Ansel: 8: 289  
Honeycutt, Archibald: 4: 137, 202  
Honeycutt, Austin: 8: 289  
Honeycutt, B. L.: 17: 241  
Honeycutt, Bartel: 19: 166  
Honeycutt, Bartlet: 8: 457  
Honeycutt, Bert T.: 19: 186  
Honeycutt, Bert T.: 8: 491  
Honeycutt, C. M.: 7: 170, 688  
Honeycutt, Charles M.: 8: 289  
Honeycutt, D. H.: 19: 186  
Honeycutt, David D.: 14: 305  
Honeycutt, David W.: 4: 497  
Honeycutt, David W.: 9: 289  
Honeycutt, David: 19: 148  
Honeycutt, David: 2: 357, 502  
Honeycutt, E. E.: 7: 170  
Honeycutt, Edward: 8: 251  
Honeycutt, Eli: 1: 526  
Honeycutt, Elisha: 6: 33  
Honeycutt, Ephraim M.: 6: 33  
Honeycutt, Franklin L.: 7: 486  
Honeycutt, G. A.: 1: 190, 704  
Honeycutt, George W.: 14: 365  
Honeycutt, Haywood H.: 13: 93  
Honeycutt, Haywood H.: 19: 41  
Honeycutt, Hillery H.: 1: 306, 458  
Honeycutt, Hiram: 11: 222  
Honeycutt, J. C.: 17: 205  
Honeycutt, J. P.: 7: 512  
Honeycutt, J. R.: 18: 278  
Honeycutt, Jackson: 19: 187  
Honeycutt, Jacob: 14: 305  
Honeycutt, James B.: 4: 162  
Honeycutt, James F.: 4: 19  
Honeycutt, James W.: 10: 269  
Honeycutt, John A.: 19: 187  
Honeycutt, John H.: 11: 298  
Honeycutt, John M.: 6: 33  
Honeycutt, John: 17: 205  
Honeycutt, Joseph: 4: 477  
Honeycutt, Joseph: 8: 251  
Honeycutt, Julian: 17: 205  
Honeycutt, Kays: 1: 526  
Honeycutt, L. M.: 14: 115  
Honeycutt, Lafayette P.: 14: 365  
Honeycutt, Leonard: 4: 597  
Honeycutt, Levi A.: 19: 41  
Honeycutt, Levi A.: 4: 163  
Honeycutt, M. J.: 10: 471  
Honeycutt, Mack: 15: 332  
Honeycutt, Micajah: 1: 190  
Honeycutt, Miles C.: 8: 327  
Honeycutt, Miles N.: 14: 115  
Honeycutt, Moses T.: 6: 33  
Honeycutt, Nathaniel B.: 19: 41  
Honeycutt, Nathaniel B.: 4: 163  
Honeycutt, Noah W.: 10: 269  
Honeycutt, Noah: 8: 290  
Honeycutt, Philip Henry: 11: 223  
Honeycutt, Pinkney A.: 8: 290  
Honeycutt, R. T.: 4: 597  
Honeycutt, Reddin: 10: 43  
Honeycutt, Reddin: 17: 241  
Honeycutt, Richardson Dowd: 11: 298  
Honeycutt, Robert R.: 14: 116  
Honeycutt, Robert V.: 6: 33  
Honeycutt, Robert: 1: 190, 704  
Honeycutt, Rufus: 8: 457  
Honeycutt, Sampson: 14: 296  
Honeycutt, Samuel C.: 14: 305  
Honeycutt, Sir William: 19: 41  
Honeycutt, Sir William: 4: 163  
Honeycutt, Thomas L.: 17: 182  
Honeycutt, Tobias: 19: 251  
Honeycutt, W. S.: 4: 19  
Honeycutt, W. S.: 8: 491  
Honeycutt, W.: 13: 93  
Honeycutt, Waightstell T.: 8: 286  
Honeycutt, William A.: 11: 298  
Honeycutt, William B.: 11: 223  
Honeycutt, William B.: 18: 452  
Honeycutt, William B.: 4: 321  
Honeycutt, William M.: 17: 182  
Honeycutt, William W.: 1: 526

Honeycutt, Willis: 5: 487  
Honicut, G. W.: 18: 444  
Honicut, Henry: 18: 444  
Honrine, John B.: 5: 563, 702  
Honsucker, A. J.: 2: 304  
Honycutt, Jackson: 8: 491  
Hood, A.: 19: 85  
Hood, Abel T.: 5: 321, 702  
Hood, Abel T.: 8: 467  
Hood, Abner B.: 8: 417  
Hood, Abraham: 13: 343  
Hood, Alexander: 19: 9  
Hood, B. B.: 17: 363, 465  
Hood, B. F.: 19: 148  
Hood, B.: 12: 200  
Hood, Belle F.: 15: 31, 165  
Hood, Benjamin F.: 9: 423  
Hood, D. C.: 6: 506  
Hood, D. W.: 2: 448  
Hood, Daniel T.: 13: 500  
Hood, David C.: 17: 241  
Hood, David W.: 15: 474  
Hood, David W.: 2: 588, 603  
Hood, David W.: 3: 117  
Hood, Edward B.: 1: 106  
Hood, Elias: 3: 495  
Hood, Ezekiel G.: 1: 102  
Hood, Gaston G.: 7: 19  
Hood, George A.: 5: 487, 702  
Hood, George Washington: 7: 541  
Hood, George: 19: 59  
Hood, Henry C.: 9: 584  
Hood, Henry: 3: 296  
Hood, J. C.: 5: 44  
Hood, J. R.: 2: 116  
Hood, J. T. C.: 7: 541  
Hood, J. W.: 17: 323, 386  
Hood, J.: 13: 343  
Hood, J.: 4: 276  
Hood, James C.: 18: 172  
Hood, Jesse T.: 4: 457  
Hood, John B.: 1: 74, 465  
Hood, John B.: 10: 107-109  
Hood, John B.: 12: 5  
Hood, John B.: 13: 173-174, 176-179, 356, 358, 360, 363-365  
Hood, John B.: 2: 100  
Hood, John B.: 5: 278  
Hood, John B.: 6: 5, 506, 533  
Hood, John B.: 7: 5, 248, 351  
Hood, John B.: 8: 3, 233-235  
Hood, John B.: 9: 355  
Hood, John Bell: 14: 6-8, 10-12, 234, 252-256, 258-263, 458, 468, 471-472, 474-475, 477-479, 481-488, 490-492  
Hood, John Bell: 16: 233  
Hood, John Bell: 17: 50, 98  
Hood, John Bell: 18: 50, 87, 419  
Hood, John Bell: 19: 2, 7  
Hood, John Bell: 4: 258-262  
Hood, John M.: 3: 296  
Hood, John M.: 9: 433  
Hood, John R.: 9: 433  
Hood, John: 13: 500  
Hood, Joseph A.: 4: 177  
Hood, Joseph: 4: 528  
Hood, Malcom F.: 7: 279  
Hood, Nathan B.: 1: 106  
Hood, Nathan B.: 3: 558  
Hood, Perry Newton: 14: 535  
Hood, Pleasant B.: 15: 120  
Hood, Pleasant B.: 7: 413  
Hood, Reuben: 15: 364  
Hood, Reuben: 2: 589  
Hood, Robert B.: 1: 106  
Hood, Robert B.: 19: 50  
Hood, Robert B.: 3: 559  
Hood, Robert Bold: 7: 287, 296, 688  
Hood, Robert L.: 13: 83  
Hood, Robert T.: 18: 363  
Hood, Robert: 4: 238  
Hood, Sidney H.: 7: 580  
Hood, Solomon P.: 1: 106  
Hood, Thomas B.: 10: 284  
Hood, Thomas H.: 2: 304  
Hood, W. R.: 17: 182  
Hood, Wiley R.: 3: 185  
Hood, Wiley: 3: 306  
Hood, William H., Jr.: 5: 487  
Hood, William H.: 1: 106  
Hood, William L.: 8: 417  
Hood, William Mont: 2: 473, 540  
Hood, William R.: 18: 368  
Hood, William S.: 9: 433  
Hood, William T.: 3: 306  
Hood, William W.: 6: 506  
Hood, William W.: 7: 279  
Hood, William: 10: 234  
Hood's Division, John Bell: 16: 152  
Hooe, D.: 4: 256  
Hoof, William: 13: 519  
Hoofner, David: 18: 186  
Hook, H. D.: 6: 87  
Hooker, Alexander F.: 3: 313  
Hooker, Allen H.: 14: 130

Hooker, Clarkson: 3: 313  
Hooker, Daniel S.: 5: 235  
Hooker, Daniel S.: 9: 13  
Hooker, Edward: 19: 326-327  
Hooker, Elias: 2: 216  
Hooker, Guilford: 15: 445  
Hooker, Henry H.: 1: 406, 704  
Hooker, Isham: 3: 571  
Hooker, J. C.: 10: 80  
Hooker, J. L.: 17: 198  
Hooker, James D.: 5: 418  
Hooker, John A.: 8: 268  
Hooker, John W.: 3: 272  
Hooker, John: 16: 296, 422  
Hooker, Joseph (Federal general): 16: 97  
Hooker, Joseph: 10: 3-4  
Hooker, Joseph: 12: 5  
Hooker, Joseph: 13: 181, 183-185, 187, 370, 395, 552  
Hooker, Joseph: 14: 13, 17-18, 20-21, 23, 225-227, 240, 247, 249, 451, 454-455, 467, 472, 474  
Hooker, Joseph: 16: 296, 422  
Hooker, Joseph: 2: 100  
Hooker, Joseph: 3: 67, 137, 374-375, 483  
Hooker, Joseph: 4: 3-5, 121, 262, 400-402  
Hooker, Joseph: 5: 108-109, 278, 388-389  
Hooker, Joseph: 6: 300-302, 427-428, 534  
Hooker, Joseph: 7: 5, 136, 138  
Hooker, Joseph: 8: 105-106, 316-317  
Hooker, Joseph: 9: 114-115, 247, 464-465  
Hooker, Nathan: 1: 143  
Hooker, Nathan: 15: 436  
Hooker, Nathan: 3: 92  
Hooker, Preston B.: 3: 495  
Hooker, Samuel D.: 2: 723  
Hooker, Samuel H.: 12: 359  
Hooker, Travis Emanuel: 2: 216  
Hooker, W. B.: 3: 99, 133  
Hooker, William B.: 19: 283  
Hooker, William Blanchard: 15: 445  
Hooker, William J. T.: 1: 56  
Hookerton, N. C.: 1: 198  
Hookerton, N.C.: 15: 425  
Hookerton, N.C.: 2: 382  
Hookerton, North Carolina: 11: 1  
Hookerton, North Carolina: 12: 399  
Hookerton, North Carolina: 13: 8  
Hookerton, North Carolina: 3: 259  
Hookerton, North Carolina: 5: 2  
Hookerton, North Carolina: 9: 1  
Hooks, Albert: 12: 200  
Hooks, Andrew: 10: 363  
Hooks, Barden: 18: 368  
Hooks, Barden: 19: 39, 53  
Hooks, Boaz F.: 18: 18, 21, 41, 43, 45, 52, 60, 83, 111-112, 345  
Hooks, Boaz F.: 8: 11  
Hooks, Boaz: 19: 353  
Hooks, Daniel E.: 9: 433  
Hooks, Dillon H.: 2: 693  
Hooks, Emanuel: 1: 190  
Hooks, George: 4: 466  
Hooks, H. W.: 19: 53  
Hooks, Hardy: 2: 612, 808  
Hooks, Hardy: 8: 94  
Hooks, J. Z.: 3: 257  
Hooks, James M.: 3: 416  
Hooks, Jesse: 17: 241  
Hooks, John: 10: 234  
Hooks, Lemuel: 1: 190  
Hooks, Robert: 15: 405  
Hooks, Robert: 19: 269  
Hooks, Robert: 2: 612  
Hooks, Ruffin: 15: 405  
Hooks, Ruffin: 19: 269  
Hooks, Ruffin: 2: 612  
Hooks, W. H.: 5: 590, 702  
Hooks, William: 2: 691  
Hooper, A. J.: 17: 206  
Hooper, Alfred M.: 15: 103  
Hooper, Allen J.: 2: 201  
Hooper, Andrew D.: 15: 100  
Hooper, Azariah G.: 11: 75  
Hooper, Chance: 2: 65  
Hooper, Charles H.: 11: 61  
Hooper, Daniel H.: 7: 373  
Hooper, Enos M.: 16: 347  
Hooper, F. Marion: 7: 40, 688  
Hooper, George W.: 7: 393  
Hooper, H. R.: 18: 10  
Hooper, Henry M.: 15: 103  
Hooper, Henry Rives: 17: 10  
Hooper, Henry: 2: 279  
Hooper, Isaac V.: 7: 393  
Hooper, J. Albert: 2: 142  
Hooper, J. T.: 7: 19  
Hooper, James Henry: 5: 291  
Hooper, James M.: 6: 17  
Hooper, James Phylander: 6: 111  
Hooper, James W.: 16: 397, 453  
Hooper, James: 2: 279  
Hooper, John T.: 4: 19  
Hooper, Joseph A.: 7: 36, 688  
Hooper, Larkin W.: 15: 103  
Hooper, Lemuel W.: 10: 184  
Hooper, Lemuel W.: 16: 253  
Hooper, Lemuel W.: 6: 17

Hooper, Mack W.: 4: 19  
Hooper, Nathaniel: 4: 361  
Hooper, Nelson P.: 4: 41  
Hooper, Riley S.: 16: 347  
Hooper, Rufus L.: 13: 296  
Hooper, S. Y.: 5: 385  
Hooper, Sidney Dallas: 13: 301  
Hooper, Sidney Y.: 2: 201  
Hooper, Sidney Y.: 5: 321  
Hooper, Thomas J.: 15: 104  
Hooper, Thomas J.: 16: 347  
Hooper, Thomas J.: 7: 373  
Hooper, Thomas James: 7: 12, 40, 100  
Hooper, Thomas P.: 15: 104  
Hooper, Thomas W.: 16: 441  
Hooper, Thomas W.: 6: 534  
Hooper, Thomas: 10: 170  
Hooper, Thomas: 15: 104  
Hooper, Thomas: 2: 201  
Hooper, Thomas: 4: 361  
Hooper, W. R.: 15: 104  
Hooper, William D.: 16: 324  
Hooper, William Madison: 6: 17  
Hooper, William P.: 15: 104  
Hooper, William P.: 2: 201  
Hooper, William R.: 16: 441  
Hooper, William Riley: 6: 17, 739  
Hooper, William W.: 7: 373  
Hooper, William: 16: 441  
Hooper, Woodly: 2: 279  
Hoord, James R.: 13: 481  
Hoose, William: 10: 253  
Hooser, J. G.: 17: 329, 396  
Hooten, Bryan Augustus: 6: 219  
Hooten, John W.: 6: 219  
Hootman, John: 2: 161  
Hoots, Isaac: 9: 97  
Hoots, J.: 8: 119  
Hoots, Jacob: 13: 610  
Hoots, James Harrison: 12: 473  
Hoots, Josiah: 19: 444  
Hoots, L. M.: 9: 97  
Hoots, Stephen: 9: 97  
Hoots, W. A.: 3: 80  
Hoots, William F.: 10: 253  
Hoots, William: 12: 473  
Hoovel, L.: 6: 276  
Hoover, Absalom: 11: 401  
Hoover, Adolphus A.: 5: 122  
Hoover, Alex: 7: 239  
Hoover, Alexander A.: 10: 199  
Hoover, Andrew B.: 9: 318  
Hoover, Archibald: 11: 401  
Hoover, Cowan: 11: 401  
Hoover, D.: 7: 245  
Hoover, Daniel Rufus: 5: 90, 702  
Hoover, David B.: 5: 123  
Hoover, David M.: 5: 90  
Hoover, David W.: 9: 318  
Hoover, Edney: 7: 239, 688  
Hoover, F. Marion: 13: 83  
Hoover, Franklin: 17: 173  
Hoover, Henry E.: 2: 448  
Hoover, Henry E.: 3: 313  
Hoover, Henry: 18: 172, 186  
Hoover, Henry: 9: 374  
Hoover, J. M.: 9: 280  
Hoover, James D.: 1: 67  
Hoover, James M.: 11: 228  
Hoover, Jefferson: 7: 199  
Hoover, John C.: 17: 198  
Hoover, John C.: 4: 41  
Hoover, John J.: 3: 466  
Hoover, John M.: 17: 250  
Hoover, John M.: 9: 503  
Hoover, John S.: 1: 545  
Hoover, John T.: 9: 50  
Hoover, John Todd Brame: 1: 400  
Hoover, Joseph Calvin: 14: 141  
Hoover, Joseph: 1: 56  
Hoover, L. S.: 18: 186  
Hoover, Michael M.: 9: 298  
Hoover, Milas: 14: 350  
Hoover, Miles A.: 17: 357, 449  
Hoover, Pinkney: 17: 261, 310  
Hoover, Robert F.: 17: 357, 449  
Hoover, S. E.: 4: 99  
Hoover, S. L.: 5: 80  
Hoover, S. S.: 2: 31  
Hoover, Samuel J.: 1: 56  
Hoover, Sumpter A.: 4: 41  
Hoover, Thomas H.: 1: 67  
Hoover, Thomas J.: 1: 67  
Hoover, Thomas J.: 2: 417  
Hoover, Thomas: 18: 162  
Hoover, Timothy A.: 9: 298  
Hoover, W. M.: 19: 148  
Hoover, W. V.: 8: 179  
Hoover, Warren G.: 1: 67, 704  
Hoover, Washington L.: 2: 417  
Hoover, Wesley: 7: 239  
Hoover, William H.: 1: 67  
Hoover, William M.: 11: 401  
Hoover, William M.: 12: 432  
Hoover, William Sidney: 11: 233  
Hoozer, Ed: 18: 255

Hope, Asa: 15: 243  
Hope, Christopher D.: 12: 495  
Hope, H.: 3: 227  
Hope, J. M.: 17: 165  
Hope, James H.: 3: 296  
Hope, James: 12: 109  
Hope, James: 2: 304  
Hope, Jesse: 18: 353, 452  
Hope, John: 12: 496  
Hope, Joseph A.: 3: 185  
Hope, Thomas L.: 3: 54  
Hope, Thomas L.: 7: 159  
Hope, Thomas: 9: 336  
Hope, W.: 14: 130  
Hope, William: 12: 496  
Hopewell, James H.: 8: 41  
Hopgood, Isaiah: 5: 571  
Hopis, Joel: 12: 29, 34  
Hopkins, A. H.: 11: 266  
Hopkins, Alexander H.: 11: 266  
Hopkins, Alfred: 13: 630  
Hopkins, Allison P.: 18: 406  
Hopkins, Alsie H.: 11: 287  
Hopkins, Anderson: 18: 278  
Hopkins, B. H.: 10: 80  
Hopkins, B. J.: 12: 450  
Hopkins, B. N.: 14: 141  
Hopkins, B.: 19: 251  
Hopkins, Cornelius: 7: 253, 260, 688  
Hopkins, Cyrus E.: 1: 352  
Hopkins, D. A.: 8: 491  
Hopkins, D. Logan: 15: 69  
Hopkins, Daniel R.: 9: 179  
Hopkins, Daniel: 6: 266  
Hopkins, David L.: 11: 61  
Hopkins, Eli: 10: 345  
Hopkins, Ellis H.: 10: 111, 177  
Hopkins, George R.: 1: 390, 411  
Hopkins, George R.: 10: 223  
Hopkins, George W.: 14: 358, 417  
Hopkins, Henry St. George: 1: 336  
Hopkins, Henry: 10: 295, 327  
Hopkins, Hezekiah: 10: 345  
Hopkins, J. D.: 19: 345  
Hopkins, J. P.: 18: 292  
Hopkins, J. W.: 18: 447  
Hopkins, James A.: 11: 2-3, 56  
Hopkins, James E.: 13: 301  
Hopkins, James F., Jr.: 8: 157  
Hopkins, James F.: 17: 329, 396  
Hopkins, James F.: 6: 258  
Hopkins, James F.: 8: 157  
Hopkins, James L.: 11: 61  
Hopkins, James P.: 4: 238, 286  
Hopkins, James: 14: 672  
Hopkins, James: 2: 145  
Hopkins, John F.: 8: 157  
Hopkins, John H.: 7: 72  
Hopkins, John S.: 15: 69  
Hopkins, Joseph H.: 7: 344, 688  
Hopkins, Joseph: 3: 172  
Hopkins, Joseph: 6: 267  
Hopkins, Lewis G.: 7: 252, 254  
Hopkins, Luke: 3: 227  
Hopkins, M. F.: 10: 80  
Hopkins, M. V.: 5: 579, 702  
Hopkins, Martin M.: 10: 80  
Hopkins, Martin P.: 11: 61  
Hopkins, Martin V.: 11: 450  
Hopkins, N. B.: 17: 155  
Hopkins, Nelson F.: 10: 77  
Hopkins, O. G.: 17: 182  
Hopkins, P. N.: 14: 166  
Hopkins, Palmer: 2: 31  
Hopkins, Pinkney J.: 5: 369  
Hopkins, Richard S.: 10: 223  
Hopkins, Richard: 11: 266  
Hopkins, Richard: 4: 546  
Hopkins, S.: 2: 173  
Hopkins, Samuel S.: 6: 78  
Hopkins, Stokes A.: 10: 80  
Hopkins, Thomas P.: 11: 62  
Hopkins, Thomas W.: 11: 62  
Hopkins, Thomas W.: 2: 398  
Hopkins, Thomas: 13: 274, 301  
Hopkins, Thomas: 8: 157  
Hopkins, W. H.: 10: 319  
Hopkins, W.: 18: 311  
Hopkins, W.: 6: 87  
Hopkins, Walter: 8: 25  
Hopkins, Whitmell: 11: 254  
Hopkins, William J.: 6: 210  
Hopkins, William J.: 8: 67  
Hopkins, William M.: 15: 69  
Hopkins, William M.: 8: 275  
Hopkins, William P.: 12: 450  
Hopkins, William P.: 2: 216, 396  
Hopkins, William P.: 3: 239  
Hopkins, William P.: 6: 594  
Hopkins, William: 1: 6  
Hopkins, William: 2: 714  
Hopkins, William: 3: 148  
Hopkins, Willis H.: 3: 406, 688  
Hopkins, Willis: 11: 266  
Hoppass, Jacob J.: 7: 52  
Hopper, A. G.: 11: 100

Hopper, Berry T.: 17: 130  
Hopper, C. C.: 17: 273  
Hopper, Clayton C.: 12: 96  
Hopper, H. H.: 19: 82, 445  
Hopper, H.: 8: 202  
Hopper, J. B.: 17: 273  
Hopper, James R.: 2: 398  
Hopper, Jerry R.: 2: 398  
Hopper, John A. M.: 9: 336  
Hopper, John A.: 8: 202  
Hopper, John L.: 4: 625  
Hopper, John M. D.: 17: 268, 273  
Hopper, John: 15: 69  
Hopper, Lansford M.: 8: 202  
Hopper, Lansford M.: 9: 336  
Hopper, Richard G.: 18: 326  
Hopper, Romulus M. S.: 5: 528, 702  
Hopper, Romulus M. S.: 9: 255, 326  
Hopper, Samuel L.: 5: 180  
Hopper, Samuel: 11: 15  
Hopper, William A.: 2: 201  
Hopper, William O.: 18: 311  
Hopper, William V.: 9: 326  
Hopper, Wilson H.: 11: 75  
Hopperas, Little: 7: 541, 688  
Hoppers, Daniel: 18: 198  
Hoppers, Franklin J.: 14: 745  
Hoppers, Jacob J.: 19: 306  
Hoppers, John: 7: 52  
Hoppers, Samuel J.: 3: 335  
Hoppers, Stephen: 7: 52  
Hoppers, William H. C.: 3: 335, 688  
Hoppis, William H. C.: 2: 343  
Hopps, Jonathan: 13: 264  
Hopson, George: 14: 296  
Hopson, Henry: 7: 100  
Hopson, James: 11: 347  
Hopson, John W.: 11: 347  
Hopson, John: 14: 296, 400  
Hopson, Joseph A.: 7: 451, 688  
Hopson, Joseph: 11: 347  
Hopson, Thomas B.: 4: 477  
Horah, George: 11: 148  
Horah, George: 4: 108  
Horah, Joseph: 18: 435  
Horah, Rowan: 11: 153  
Horan, George P.: 12: 90  
Horan, George P.: 19: 242  
Horan, George P.: 5: 536, 702  
Hord, Abdulla Sabe: 13: 652  
Hord, Francis M.: 10: 90  
Hord, James Young: 5: 528, 702  
Hord, Thomas Jefferson: 13: 652  
Horde, Richard M.: 12: 29, 46  
Horde, Richard M.: 5: 539  
Horn, A.: 15: 217  
Horn, Abel: 5: 332  
Horn, Alexander: 2: 640, 684  
Horn, Arthur: 1: 231  
Horn, Charles: 15: 209  
Horn, Christopher: 11: 310  
Horn, Cornelius: 11: 462  
Horn, Cornelius: 5: 477, 702  
Horn, David T.: 1: 231  
Horn, David W.: 3: 538  
Horn, David: 18: 396  
Horn, Elisha J.: 7: 595, 688  
Horn, Enoch: 10: 253  
Horn, G. H.: 9: 129  
Horn, Gary: 3: 474  
Horn, H. L.: 4: 546  
Horn, Henry L.: 15: 341  
Horn, Henry L.: 2: 598  
Horn, Henry: 2: 660  
Horn, Hilliard: 14: 296  
Horn, Hosea L.: 1: 153, 179  
Horn, Hosea W.: 2: 240  
Horn, Jacob H.: 3: 386  
Horn, Jacob R.: 3: 538  
Horn, James E.: 4: 270, 386  
Horn, James H.: 12: 200  
Horn, James H.: 14: 658  
Horn, James H.: 19: 299  
Horn, James P.: 11: 425  
Horn, James R.: 1: 45, 440  
Horn, James Y.: 7: 149  
Horn, James: 3: 386  
Horn, Jehu: 5: 332, 702  
Horn, Joel: 18: 353  
Horn, John A.: 17: 241  
Horn, John A.: 9: 365  
Horn, John J.: 10: 253  
Horn, John L.: 9: 365  
Horn, John: 4: 286  
Horn, John: 7: 149  
Horn, Joseph: 2: 392  
Horn, L. T.: 2: 289  
Horn, Levi G.: 4: 215  
Horn, Lewis N.: 9: 365  
Horn, Lewis T.: 9: 365  
Horn, Little Berry: 1: 251  
Horn, Louis E.: 7: 595  
Horn, Martin V.: 7: 150  
Horn, Norfleet A.: 13: 630, 676  
Horn, Owen H.: 3: 538  
Horn, Owen W.: 9: 365

Horn, Piran: 9: 365  
Horn, Pleasant: 8: 500  
Horn, R. C.: 10: 211  
Horn, Samuel J.: 3: 206  
Horn, Stephen: 9: 445  
Horn, Thomas W.: 9: 365  
Horn, Thomas: 1: 106  
Horn, Thomas: 2: 433  
Horn, W. A.: 19: 148, 180  
Horn, W. C.: 10: 345  
Horn, W. J.: 4: 311  
Horn, W. W.: 5: 180, 702  
Horn, William B.: 10: 363  
Horn, William H.: 11: 425  
Horn, William Pinkney: 10: 253  
Horn, William T.: 7: 595  
Horn, William W.: 10: 301  
Horn, Wilson: 3: 445  
Hornada, Balum: 2: 153  
Hornaday, Alfred: 13: 124  
Hornaday, Calvin: 13: 124  
Hornaday, Calvin: 18: 298, 334  
Hornaday, E. H.: 7: 465, 526  
Hornaday, Louis D.: 8: 394  
Hornaday, William Cicero: 13: 124  
Hornback, Alexander: 10: 363  
Hornback, D. S.: 18: 278  
Hornback, Eli: 19: 180  
Hornback, Hosea: 10: 386  
Hornback, Jesse: 10: 386  
Hornbarger, Jacob: 1: 391  
Hornbarrier, James D.: 10: 234  
Hornbuckle, J. B.: 11: 287  
Hornbuckle, James P.: 11: 356  
Hornbuckle, Robert F.: 5: 379  
Hornbuckle, Thomas W.: 5: 379  
Hornby, William: 7: 580  
Horne, Addison C.: 17: 222  
Horne, Ashley: 12: 181  
Horne, Ashley: 13: 93  
Horne, Daniel W.: 1: 231  
Horne, David J.: 4: 568  
Horne, Dillon J.: 7: 307  
Horne, Edmund: 10: 363  
Horne, Elisha: 10: 386  
Horne, G. W.: 19: 180  
Horne, George T.: 1: 231  
Horne, George: 17: 124  
Horne, Hardee: 2: 331, 633  
Horne, Henry R.: 1: 552  
Horne, Henry Ruffin: 3: 42  
Horne, Henry W.: 19: 62  
Horne, Henry W.: 3: 511, 688  
Horne, Henry W.: 9: 365  
Horne, Hosea Lewis: 6: 406, 739  
Horne, J. B.: 10: 364  
Horne, J. B.: 3: 516  
Horne, James W.: 1: 554  
Horne, James W.: 5: 487  
Horne, James: 2: 272  
Horne, Jesse: 10: 301  
Horne, Jesse: 2: 84  
Horne, John B.: 3: 345  
Horne, John: 1: 231  
Horne, L. E.: 18: 287  
Horne, Lewis J.: 7: 150  
Horne, M. C.: 18: 377  
Horne, M. J.: 13: 274  
Horne, Morris H.: 10: 364  
Horne, Noah: 11: 462  
Horne, Pleasant: 8: 395  
Horne, Robert: 18: 377  
Horne, Samuel R.: 12: 181  
Horne, Samuel R.: 13: 519  
Horne, Samuel Ruffin: 13: 89  
Horne, Sidney: 13: 93  
Horne, Sion: 7: 307  
Horne, Stephen W.: 10: 253  
Horne, Thomas F.: 4: 89  
Horne, Thomas G.: 8: 94  
Horne, Thomas J.: 2: 272  
Horne, Thomas J.: 9: 515  
Horne, Wilford: 1: 131  
Horne, William B.: 3: 516  
Horne, William F.: 12: 346  
Horne, William F.: 9: 515  
Horne, William H.: 6: 136  
Horne, William H.: 7: 279  
Horne, William Henry: 13: 433, 481  
Horne, William J.: 1: 231  
Horne, William: 7: 150  
Horner, Anderson: 4: 337  
Horner, Arch W.: 18: 127  
Horner, George W.: 11: 321  
Horner, Henry F.: 7: 190  
Horner, James D.: 15: 322  
Horner, James D.: 5: 250  
Horner, James Hunter: 7: 185  
Horner, James W.: 7: 325  
Horner, James: 17: 222  
Horner, John H.: 7: 325  
Horner, John: 1: 448, 589  
Horner, Joseph T.: 11: 321  
Horner, Little D.: 5: 250  
Horner, Lytle D.: 15: 315, 323  
Horner, Moses W.: 15: 323

Horner, Moses W.: 5: 250  
Horner, Robert: 13: 630  
Horner, Rufus D.: 11: 321  
Horner, Thomas: 1: 448  
Horner, Thomas: 4: 386  
Horner, William W.: 7: 325  
Horney, E. Clarkson: 7: 106  
Horney, E. P.: 7: 40, 688  
Horney, Jeffrey Chipman: 18: 311  
Horney, Joseph W.: 6: 417  
Horney, P. P.: 3: 148, 688  
Horney, Sol: 18: 344  
Horney, William A.: 8: 25  
Horney, William C.: 1: 179, 704  
Hornley, M. H.: 17: 190  
Hornrine, George R.: 3: 359  
Hornrine, William J.: 3: 359  
Hornwell, George: 13: 301  
Horrace, Francis: 4: 447  
Horrel, Americus V.: 3: 594  
Horrell, George W.: 9: 531  
Horrell, James B.: 3: 594  
Horrell, John F.: 18: 373  
Horrell, William B.: 1: 25  
Horrell, William B.: 6: 360  
Horroll, W. H.: 4: 393  
Horse Creek, N.C.: 16: 146  
Horse Creek, Tn.: 16: 230  
Horseans, James G.: 4: 177  
Horseler, A. R.: 19: 172  
Horsely, Raisin: 10: 62  
Horsenes, James: 1: 56  
Horsley, Richard R.: 18: 162  
Horten, John R.: 19: 193  
Horten, John R.: 5: 546  
Horten, N. F.: 18: 221  
Horton, Adoniram V.: 8: 488  
Horton, Alexander H.: 7: 494  
Horton, Alexander: 13: 686  
Horton, Alfonza S.: 9: 393  
Horton, Allison R.: 18: 292  
Horton, Almarine H.: 10: 135  
Horton, Alvis: 2: 408  
Horton, Amos: 19: 242  
Horton, Bartlett J.: 18: 182  
Horton, Bynum F.: 11: 266  
Horton, C.: 17: 155  
Horton, Charles: 9: 13  
Horton, Churchwell J.: 11: 425  
Horton, Curgus: 8: 491  
Horton, Daniel B.: 18: 292  
Horton, Daniel G.: 10: 404  
Horton, Daniel Melton: 13: 686  
Horton, David F.: 7: 393  
Horton, David M.: 8: 308  
Horton, Doctor Benjamin: 10: 404  
Horton, E.: 5: 546  
Horton, Edmond: 15: 485  
Horton, Elijah M.: 12: 158  
Horton, Elisha J.: 6: 169, 210  
Horton, F. P.: 17: 182  
Horton, Fab P.: 4: 556  
Horton, George Jefferson: 13: 686  
Horton, George L.: 5: 608  
Horton, George L.: 9: 107  
Horton, George P.: 1: 458  
Horton, George R.: 5: 229  
Horton, George W.: 2: 126  
Horton, H. A.: 19: 233, 242  
Horton, H. W.: 8: 491  
Horton, Henry C.: 15: 577  
Horton, Henry: 7: 344, 688  
Horton, Herbert J.: 7: 100  
Horton, Horace C.: 5: 613  
Horton, I. W.: 17: 182  
Horton, J. C.: 17: 182  
Horton, Jacob: 4: 625  
Horton, James H.: 14: 272, 387  
Horton, James H.: 5: 229, 235  
Horton, James H.: 7: 101  
Horton, James H.: 9: 13  
Horton, James M.: 15: 217  
Horton, James McDonald: 13: 481  
Horton, James P.: 6: 33, 739  
Horton, James W.: 12: 43  
Horton, James W.: 2: 460  
Horton, James W.: 5: 543  
Horton, James: 15: 199  
Horton, Jesse: 8: 251  
Horton, John D.: 15: 577  
Horton, John D.: 7: 260, 688  
Horton, John: 13: 620  
Horton, John: 6: 123  
Horton, John: 9: 19  
Horton, Jonathan F.: 2: 14  
Horton, Jonathan Philmore: 14: 301  
Horton, Jonathan: 6: 17, 33  
Horton, Jonathan: 9: 485  
Horton, Joseph: 5: 430  
Horton, Joshua: 8: 251  
Horton, Josiah: 19: 187  
Horton, Josiah: 8: 491  
Horton, Lewis A.: 10: 135  
Horton, Lorenzo D.: 14: 305  
Horton, M. T.: 4: 372  
Horton, Monroe M.: 5: 487



Horton, Nathan Y.: 2: 572  
Horton, Nathan Y.: 8: 247  
Horton, Nathaniel: 2: 14  
Horton, Nathaniel: 2: 703  
Horton, Nathaniel: 9: 486  
Horton, Nathen: 2: 110  
Horton, Oliver C.: 6: 124, 219  
Horton, Oliver C.: 9: 19  
Horton, Perry L.: 2: 478, 540, 546  
Horton, Phineas: 14: 305  
Horton, Phineas: 7: 464, 494, 688  
Horton, R. B.: 10: 460  
Horton, R. T.: 11: 437  
Horton, R.: 4: 349  
Horton, Reuben Bloomfield: 5: 418  
Horton, Richard: 18: 162  
Horton, Richard: 2: 173  
Horton, Robert A.: 14: 526  
Horton, Rufus D.: 7: 494  
Horton, S. K.: 18: 191  
Horton, Samuel B.: 6: 169, 210  
Horton, Sidney H.: 17: 155  
Horton, Sidney H.: 7: 344  
Horton, Thomas J.: 2: 201  
Horton, Thomas J.: 5: 313, 702  
Horton, W. A.: 11: 266  
Horton, W. M.: 19: 242  
Horton, Wesley: 18: 292  
Horton, William A.: 8: 491  
Horton, William H.: 11: 333  
Horton, William H.: 14: 216, 391  
Horton, William H.: 19: 148  
Horton, William H.: 7: 287  
Horton, William Henry: 4: 137  
Horton, William J.: 2: 201  
Horton, William J.: 3: 496  
Horton, William L.: 18: 191  
Horton, William M.: 12: 158  
Horton, William P.: 8: 202  
Horton, William Townsend: 13: 687  
Horton, William: 1: 95  
Horton, William: 4: 150  
Horton's, Tn.: 15: 24  
Horwell, Horace: 18: 149  
Hosea, R. D.: 19: 358  
Hosey, W. H.: 19: 71  
Hosford, Craven: 5: 369  
Hosier, James E.: 3: 583  
Hoskin, Charles S.: 2: 624  
Hoskins, Baker: 6: 219  
Hoskins, Benjamin L.: 1: 263  
Hoskins, Blake B.: 3: 148  
Hoskins, Blake B.: 5: 58  
Hoskins, David A.: 2: 49  
Hoskins, George O.: 3: 148  
Hoskins, H.: 2: 74  
Hoskins, Hardey: 19: 370, 371  
Hoskins, Richard Blount: 1: 45, 440  
Hoskins, Thomas F.: 18: 311  
Hosley, R. S.: 15: 341  
Hoss, W. W.: 7: 373  
Hoswell, Thomas N.: 11: 310  
Hot Springs, North Carolina: 14: 424  
Hot Springs, Virginia: 6: 1  
Hotchkiss, James T.: 13: 698  
Hotchkiss, Jedediah: 13: 42, 53, 217, 219, 224, 237  
Hotchkiss, Jedediah: 14: 85  
Hotchkiss, Jedediah: 16: 197, 205, 206  
Hotchkiss, Seth A.: 5: 303  
Hotchkiss, Seth Augustus: 5: 80  
Houber, Henry: 19: 242  
Houck, George: 9: 477  
Houck, Henry A.: 14: 411  
Houck, Henry: 9: 374  
Houck, J. C.: 7: 474  
Houck, Jacob B.: 7: 467  
Houck, John M.: 7: 580, 688  
Houck, John W.: 7: 474, 688  
Houck, Joseph F.: 14: 411  
Houck, Lowry: 9: 477  
Houck, Robert C.: 17: 363, 465  
Houck, Solomon: 9: 477  
Houck, W. A.: 19: 197-198  
Houck, Washington L.: 7: 474  
Houck, William A.: 6: 349  
Houck, William A.: 9: 251, 285  
Houck, William: 2: 703  
Houdy, John: 7: 474  
Hough, David: 10: 364  
Hough, Hezekiah: 18: 287  
Hough, John A.: 7: 170  
Hough, Nathaniel G.: 11: 437  
Hough, William A. J.: 11: 437  
Hough, William: 7: 170  
Houghland, Stephen F.: 19: 158  
Houghman, D.: 3: 196  
Houghstetler, J. B.: 7: 30  
Houghton, Joseph H.: 2: 153  
Houghton, Marcus L.: 6: 177, 206, 258  
Houghton, William R.: 3: 63  
Houghton, William: 4: 528  
Houk, Abraham W.: 4: 311  
Houk, George William: 4: 311  
Houk, George: 4: 311  
Houk, Harrison: 18: 149  
Houk, John A.: 9: 455

Houk, John Allison: 4: 270, 311  
Houk, Lawson L.: 4: 311  
Houk, William: 18: 198  
Houk, William: 4: 311  
Houke, Leander: 4: 276  
Houlick, John: 7: 87  
Houpe, J. F.: 14: 185  
Houpe, J. F.: 3: 185  
Houpe, J. F.: 4: 413  
Houpe, J. Wilson: 14: 116  
Houpe, James A.: 4: 41  
Houpe, James F.: 2: 40  
Houpe, Thomas P.: 4: 19  
Houper, S.: 17: 303  
House, Alexander B.: 6: 506  
House, Alexander: 10: 34  
House, Ambrose P.: 9: 414  
House, Ambrose: 7: 413  
House, Andrew M.: 9: 414  
House, Benjamin: 10: 413  
House, Berry A.: 9: 141  
House, D. T.: 6: 284  
House, David A.: 10: 211  
House, Edmund: 15: 332  
House, Edmund: 5: 255  
House, Elisha: 10: 34  
House, Hardy: 10: 34  
House, Henry B.: 6: 506, 739  
House, Henry W.: 11: 277  
House, Henry: 10: 34  
House, Isaac F.: 5: 399  
House, James Franklin: 10: 35  
House, James H.: 4: 618  
House, James P.: 11: 277  
House, James W. J.: 8: 372  
House, James: 9: 393  
House, Jarrett: 6: 284, 739  
House, John F.: 8: 78  
House, John H.: 1: 263  
House, John H.: 10: 43  
House, John J.: 18: 217  
House, John W.: 10: 211  
House, John W.: 13: 343  
House, John W.: 4: 597  
House, John W.: 5: 341  
House, John: 15: 273  
House, Joseph J.: 10: 413  
House, L. D.: 6: 276  
House, M. C.: 4: 597  
House, M. J.: 8: 78  
House, Marion J.: 6: 243  
House, Miner: 16: 324  
House, Redding: 10: 43  
House, Samuel T.: 6: 489, 739  
House, Thomas A.: 10: 211  
House, Thomas E.: 5: 399  
House, W. C.: 17: 303  
House, W. R.: 17: 182  
House, William D.: 16: 324  
House, William H.: 10: 35  
House, William: 1: 106  
House, William: 18: 127  
Housend, Asbury W.: 6: 406  
Houser, A. Monroe: 3: 54  
Houser, Absalom Josephus: 3: 54, 180  
Houser, Bayless: 17: 261  
Houser, Charles T. J.: 3: 185  
Houser, Daniel R.: 12: 132  
Houser, Elam: 17: 351  
Houser, Emanuel: 12: 132  
Houser, Emanuel: 9: 294  
Houser, Franklin A.: 12: 132  
Houser, Franklin: 17: 310  
Houser, H. B.: 6: 583  
Houser, H.: 4: 556  
Houser, Henry: 11: 477  
Houser, Henry: 5: 90, 702  
Houser, Isaac: 18: 186  
Houser, J. L.: 17: 288, 310  
Houser, J. Workman: 3: 54  
Houser, Jacob: 12: 132  
Houser, James: 18: 138  
Houser, John: 14: 4, 13, 15-16, 176  
Houser, John: 2: 700  
Houser, John: 6: 69  
Houser, Jonas: 14: 176  
Houser, Joseph: 12: 132  
Houser, Lawson: 12: 132  
Houser, Leonard V.: 13: 114  
Houser, Levi: 7: 159  
Houser, Thomas: 12: 132  
Houser, Thomas: 6: 69, 739  
Housewright, William: 16: 296, 422  
Housley, William M.: 15: 120  
Housliver, E.: 12: 386  
Houston, A. A.: 2: 31  
Houston, Aaron M.: 9: 414  
Houston, Alexander H.: 5: 503, 514  
Houston, Alexander: 15: 199, 225  
Houston, Alexander: 2: 343, 507  
Houston, Alfred: 15: 480  
Houston, Alfred: 3: 121  
Houston, Edward S.: 2: 84, 808  
Houston, Edward W.: 15: 485  
Houston, Edward W.: 3: 124  
Houston, G. Washington: 7: 580

Houston, George E.: 18: 347  
Houston, George W.: 9: 433  
Houston, H. C.: 3: 17, 124  
Houston, H. Lafayette: 9: 503  
Houston, Henry C.: 15: 485  
Houston, Hensly R.: 2: 496, 532  
Houston, Hiram V.: 12: 299, 320  
Houston, Hiram V.: 5: 143  
Houston, Hugh W.: 1: 537  
Houston, Hugh W.: 5: 517  
Houston, Jacob F.: 8: 145  
Houston, James A.: 14: 105  
Houston, James T.: 18: 447  
Houston, James: 18: 182  
Houston, John K.: 17: 432  
Houston, John M.: 4: 322  
Houston, John M.: 8: 146  
Houston, John M.: 9: 503  
Houston, John W.: 2: 362, 460, 466, 496, 532  
Houston, John: 14: 318  
Houston, Linington: 15: 323  
Houston, Martin L.: 8: 146  
Houston, Richard H.: 2: 496, 532  
Houston, Robert B. B.: 12: 481  
Houston, Robert B.: 3: 505, 523  
Houston, Robert B.: 5: 143  
Houston, Robert C.: 10: 14  
Houston, Robert M.: 14: 719  
Houston, Robert V.: 1: 537, 704  
Houston, Thomas A.: 2: 338, 458  
Houston, W. L.: 18: 172  
Houston, William C.: 4: 507  
Houston, William G. P.: 12: 485  
Houston, William H.: 1: 532  
Houston, William H.: 18: 433  
Houston, William Henry: 4: 322  
Houston, William J.: 2: 80, 808  
Houston, William: 15: 250, 485  
Houston, William: 3: 124, 688  
Houston, William: 8: 42  
Hovener, J.: 6: 314  
Hover, O.: 6: 529  
Hovis, Adolphus: 6: 111  
Hovis, Andrew J.: 9: 584  
Hovis, B. Monroe: 5: 90  
Hovis, Daniel: 9: 298  
Hovis, Franklin: 2: 417  
Hovis, G. F.: 8: 131  
Hovis, George: 9: 289  
Hovis, Jacob D.: 9: 573  
Hovis, Jacob J.: 12: 109  
Hovis, James P.: 8: 131  
Hovis, James: 1: 95  
Hovis, Laban L.: 3: 54  
Hovis, Laban L.: 5: 90  
Hovis, Levi: 9: 573  
Hovis, Malachi: 9: 298  
Hovis, Martin Van Buren: 8: 132  
Hovis, Michael R.: 17: 261  
Hovis, Monroe: 5: 15  
Hovis, Moses S.: 9: 319  
Hovis, Moses: 12: 496  
Hovis, Moses: 5: 80  
Hovis, Rufus A.: 7: 159  
Hovis, Westley: 12: 496  
How, Thomas J.: 9: 433  
Howard, A. M.: 2: 398  
Howard, A. Z.: 3: 27, 689  
Howard, Alfred B.: 7: 526  
Howard, Alfred M.: 14: 380  
Howard, Allen: 12: 485  
Howard, Allen: 2: 23, 700  
Howard, Alonzo: 9: 214  
Howard, Alvin Branson: 4: 89  
Howard, Alvin Branson: 9: 147  
Howard, Ambrose I.: 2: 723  
Howard, Ambrose J.: 9: 214  
Howard, Amos: 13: 528  
Howard, Amzi: 5: 517  
Howard, Anderson Z.: 5: 100  
Howard, Andrew M.: 1: 82  
Howard, B. S.: 2: 433  
Howard, B. S.: 3: 124  
Howard, B. W.: 2: 186  
Howard, B.: 2: 186  
Howard, Benjamin A.: 3: 416, 689  
Howard, Benjamin Dyer: 13: 523  
Howard, Benjamin S.: 15: 485  
Howard, Benjamin W.: 14: 206  
Howard, Black W.: 16: 369  
Howard, C. A.: 17: 206  
Howard, Calvin W.: 5: 350  
Howard, Cornelius: 10: 253  
Howard, Cornelius: 2: 719  
Howard, D. C.: 2: 186  
Howard, D. H.: 9: 33  
Howard, D. M.: 4: 150  
Howard, D. P.: 17: 206  
Howard, David S.: 11: 223  
Howard, David: 18: 138  
Howard, E. Lloyd: 8: 8  
Howard, E. Monroe: 18: 186  
Howard, E. W.: 4: 373  
Howard, Edmond: 12: 181  
Howard, Edward A.: 11: 88  
Howard, Edward: 13: 93

Howard, Elbert J. W.: 11: 376  
Howard, Elijah G.: 2: 161  
Howard, Elisha: 5: 539  
Howard, F. H.: 5: 360  
Howard, Finley: 13: 290  
Howard, Fleet Hiram: 8: 327  
Howard, Franklin W.: 8: 146  
Howard, Franklin: 1: 143  
Howard, Franklin: 15: 438  
Howard, Franklin: 3: 94  
Howard, Franklin: 6: 314  
Howard, George E.: 3: 594  
Howard, George W.: 8: 189, 346  
Howard, George: 2: 257, 808  
Howard, H. A.: 17: 351  
Howard, H. A.: 3: 425  
Howard, Hardy H.: 14: 753  
Howard, Harris: 12: 293  
Howard, Harrison H.: 5: 341  
Howard, Henderson O.: 1: 95  
Howard, Henry H.: 2: 573  
Howard, Henry H.: 7: 239, 688  
Howard, Henry H.: 8: 290  
Howard, Henry O.: 5: 285, 291  
Howard, Henry: 6: 314  
Howard, Hugh A.: 17: 281  
Howard, Isaac J.: 8: 42  
Howard, Isaac N.: 5: 517  
Howard, Isaac: 17: 295  
Howard, J. B.: 15: 485  
Howard, J. B.: 19: 35  
Howard, J. C.: 18: 287  
Howard, J. Edward: 3: 38, 689  
Howard, J. S.: 4: 361  
Howard, J.: 19: 269  
Howard, J.: 3: 160  
Howard, Jackson A.: 7: 239  
Howard, James A. R.: 11: 223  
Howard, James E. M.: 4: 96  
Howard, James H.: 5: 608, 703  
Howard, James H.: 8: 189  
Howard, James H.: 9: 107  
Howard, James N.: 3: 505  
Howard, James T.: 5: 350  
Howard, James T.: 7: 595  
Howard, James W.: 1: 131  
Howard, James W.: 7: 101  
Howard, James Williams: 2: 257  
Howard, James: 14: 699  
Howard, James: 18: 226  
Howard, James: 2: 700  
Howard, James: 5: 221  
Howard, Jefferson: 15: 188  
Howard, Jesse H.: 1: 380  
Howard, John B.: 1: 6  
Howard, John E.: 6: 12, 52, 739  
Howard, John F.: 1: 537  
Howard, John F.: 10: 269  
Howard, John H.: 4: 508  
Howard, John H.: 5: 322, 703  
Howard, John H.: 7: 131  
Howard, John H.: 8: 312  
Howard, John J.: 14: 699  
Howard, John J.: 8: 346  
Howard, John M.: 15: 485  
Howard, John Oliver: 18: 452  
Howard, John P.: 1: 380  
Howard, John Robert: 8: 42  
Howard, John T.: 11: 223  
Howard, John T.: 12: 293  
Howard, John T.: 2: 398  
Howard, John W.: 2: 182, 460, 554, 808  
Howard, John W.: 3: 538  
Howard, John W.: 6: 568  
Howard, John: 1: 380  
Howard, John: 12: 200  
Howard, John: 13: 620  
Howard, John: 18: 287  
Howard, John: 3: 380, 390  
Howard, John: 4: 349  
Howard, John: 7: 245  
Howard, John: 8: 42  
Howard, John: 9: 190  
Howard, Jonathan M.: 12: 84  
Howard, Joseph Bryant: 2: 433  
Howard, Joseph C.: 8: 328  
Howard, Joseph D.: 8: 14  
Howard, Joseph M.: 8: 387  
Howard, Joseph T.: 13: 528  
Howard, Joseph W.: 10: 483  
Howard, Joseph: 10: 253  
Howard, Joseph: 12: 485  
Howard, Joseph: 13: 528  
Howard, Joseph: 7: 270, 688  
Howard, Leroy W.: 2: 201  
Howard, Levi M.: 5: 123  
Howard, Levi M.: 9: 60  
Howard, Lewis J.: 14: 754  
Howard, Lewis W.: 2: 182  
Howard, Lewis W.: 6: 384  
Howard, Lorenzo: 1: 15, 34  
Howard, Mason: 9: 202  
Howard, Morgan G.: 10: 245  
Howard, Myrick A.: 10: 269  
Howard, Nathan: 10: 245  
Howard, Nelson: 5: 123

Howard, Nelson: 9: 60  
Howard, Noah J.: 16: 325, 462  
Howard, O'Kelly W.: 1: 352, 704  
Howard, Oliver O.: 12: 145-147, 274  
Howard, Oliver O.: 15: 306, 308  
Howard, Oliver Otis: 14: 17-18, 240, 255-256, 258, 263,  
265, 267, 467, 479-480, 482-483, 494-497, 642,  
644  
Howard, Oliver Otis: 17: 109, 112-114  
Howard, Oliver Otis: 18: 89, 90, 91, 103, 107, 109, 111  
Howard, Oliver: 13: 181, 183-184  
Howard, P.: 4: 71  
Howard, Philip G.: 10: 245  
Howard, Pinkney: 18: 155  
Howard, R. B.: 4: 386  
Howard, R.: 17: 165  
Howard, Richard G.: 10: 460  
Howard, Richard W.: 6: 130, 219  
Howard, Richard: 15: 183  
Howard, Riddick H.: 15: 561  
Howard, Robert F.: 1: 537  
Howard, Robert P.: 2: 224  
Howard, Robert W.: 17: 241  
Howard, Robert: 10: 234  
Howard, Robert: 9: 214  
Howard, S. M.: 2: 511  
Howard, Samuel B.: 10: 253  
Howard, Samuel B.: 11: 376  
Howard, Samuel B.: 2: 433  
Howard, Samuel L.: 13: 528  
Howard, Samuel S.: 14: 754  
Howard, Samuel S.: 19: 35, 283  
Howard, Samuel: 1: 380  
Howard, Samuel: 14: 754  
Howard, Samuel: 8: 190  
Howard, Shadwick: 9: 423  
Howard, Solomon: 3: 474  
Howard, Stephen J.: 14: 754  
Howard, Stephen: 12: 373  
Howard, T.: 4: 607  
Howard, Thomas A.: 14: 206  
Howard, Thomas A.: 3: 359  
Howard, Thomas H.: 9: 359  
Howard, Thomas M.: 5: 15, 703  
Howard, Thomas M.: 8: 328  
Howard, Thomas P.: 3: 185  
Howard, Thomas W.: 2: 257  
Howard, Thomas W.: 8: 190  
Howard, Thomas William: 6: 384  
Howard, Thomas: 3: 17, 689  
Howard, Thompson G.: 9: 214  
Howard, W. A.: 17: 165  
Howard, W. A.: 4: 177  
Howard, W. D.: 3: 17, 689  
Howard, W. F.: 3: 38, 689  
Howard, W. G.: 7: 239  
Howard, W.: 8: 86  
Howard, Walker G.: 7: 52  
Howard, Whitmel P.: 15: 555  
Howard, Wiley: 13: 312  
Howard, Wiley: 8: 376  
Howard, William A.: 10: 460  
Howard, William A.: 11: 110  
Howard, William A.: 3: 528  
Howard, William A.: 5: 313, 517, 703  
Howard, William A.: 7: 383  
Howard, William B.: 4: 477  
Howard, William C.: 19: 323  
Howard, William C.: 2: 398, 712, 808  
Howard, William D.: 11: 432  
Howard, William G.: 12: 485  
Howard, William H.: 13: 610  
Howard, William H.: 14: 99  
Howard, William H.: 17: 190  
Howard, William H.: 3: 516  
Howard, William H.: 4: 477  
Howard, William H.: 5: 487, 703  
Howard, William H.: 7: 393  
Howard, William Henry: 13: 528  
Howard, William J.: 1: 380  
Howard, William J.: 9: 423  
Howard, William L.: 6: 52, 740  
Howard, William M.: 3: 180  
Howard, William M.: 5: 285, 291  
Howard, William O.: 11: 223  
Howard, William S.: 8: 328  
Howard, William W.: 9: 141  
Howard, William: 1: 34  
Howard, William: 10: 188, 193, 207, 217, 228  
Howard, William: 14: 699  
Howard, William: 15: 357  
Howard, William: 18: 138  
Howard, William: 19: 56, 202, 374  
Howard, William: 3: 390  
Howard, William: 5: 261  
Howard, William: 6: 314, 740  
Howard, Willie J.: 14: 709  
Howard, Wilson: 10: 245  
Howard, Wilson: 18: 138  
Howard, Z. E.: 19: 35  
Howard's Company: 2: 712  
Howard's Gap, N.C.: 15: 33, 166-167  
Howard's Gap, N.C.: 16: 243  
Howard's Grove, Richmond, Virginia: 3: 1  
Howard's Grove, Richmond, Virginia: 4: 1  
Howcott, Charles H.: 2: 257

Howd, L.: 4: 276  
Howe, James J.: 13: 143  
Howe, John C.: 3: 206  
Howe, P. T.: 8: 476  
Howe, S. A.: 17: 337, 406  
Howe, Thomas J.: 15: 287  
Howee, Aqua: 16: 271, 480  
Howeeneete (John Walkingstick): 16: 132  
Howeeneete: 16: 260, 471  
Howel, A.: 3: 11  
Howel, Aaron, Jr.: 12: 283  
Howel, Andrew: 2: 466  
Howel, J. B.: 6: 553, 740  
Howel, J. D.: 2: 392  
Howel, Jackson M.: 14: 166  
Howel, John O.: 9: 544  
Howel, Martin: 6: 60  
Howell, A.: 8: 513  
Howell, Aaron: 14: 400  
Howell, Abner: 3: 250  
Howell, Albert J.: 12: 443  
Howell, Alden G.: 2: 489, 526, 808  
Howell, Alden G.: 6: 100  
Howell, Alexander Charles: 10: 253  
Howell, Alford Dowd: 10: 364  
Howell, Alney M.: 16: 384  
Howell, Alvin P.: 14: 411  
Howell, Amos: 1: 318  
Howell, Amos: 12: 312  
Howell, Amos: 14: 391  
Howell, Amos: 2: 362, 464  
Howell, Ancey B.: 9: 544  
Howell, Andrew Jackson: 10: 364  
Howell, Andrew: 2: 362  
Howell, Barnay: 18: 368  
Howell, Benjamin A.: 9: 202  
Howell, Benjamin T.: 1: 341, 364, 608  
Howell, Best H.: 9: 240  
Howell, Blaney C.: 4: 51  
Howell, Brinkley G.: 6: 276  
Howell, Brisco D.: 6: 258  
Howell, C. D.: 1: 107  
Howell, C. D.: 3: 172  
Howell, Calvin: 1: 484  
Howell, Calvin: 18: 198  
Howell, Calvin: 9: 492  
Howell, Cullen: 3: 466  
Howell, Daniel L.: 4: 51  
Howell, Daniel T.: 8: 90, 94  
Howell, David H.: 1: 484  
Howell, David S.: 14: 166  
Howell, David S.: 15: 120  
Howell, David: 2: 362, 467

Howell, David: 4: 447  
Howell, Deareux: 2: 693  
Howell, Doctor M.: 10: 115  
Howell, Drewry D.: 5: 430  
Howell, Dupree H.: 15: 323  
Howell, Dupree H.: 5: 250  
Howell, E. Grady: 14: 546  
Howell, E. H.: 2: 576  
Howell, Edmund H.: 5: 467, 703  
Howell, Edmund: 3: 11  
Howell, Edward F.: 7: 170, 688  
Howell, Edwin: 18: 368  
Howell, Eli: 3: 5, 689  
Howell, Eli: 6: 276, 740  
Howell, Elias: 19: 358  
Howell, Elias: 4: 618  
Howell, Euclik: 2: 646  
Howell, Ezekiel H.: 5: 180  
Howell, Fidelo P.: 15: 120  
Howell, Fort: 9: 445  
Howell, Foster Benjamin: 7: 436, 440  
Howell, Franklin W.: 1: 341, 364  
Howell, Franklin W.: 2: 640, 684  
Howell, Freeman: 17: 241  
Howell, Freeman: 3: 386  
Howell, George G.: 6: 337  
Howell, George W.: 9: 544  
Howell, George Watson: 7: 436  
Howell, George: 14: 411  
Howell, H. G.: 11: 333  
Howell, H. G.: 19: 180  
Howell, Hampton C.: 4: 424  
Howell, Harrison L.: 10: 115  
Howell, Harrison L.: 16: 384  
Howell, Harrison L.: 2: 514  
Howell, Henry A.: 19: 358  
Howell, Henry A.: 3: 456  
Howell, Henry A.: 9: 445  
Howell, Henry H.: 18: 292  
Howell, Henry: 14: 365  
Howell, Henry: 15: 397  
Howell, Howard: 16: 422  
Howell, I. W.: 2: 181  
Howell, Isaac B.: 16: 447  
Howell, J. I.: 17: 281  
Howell, J. P.: 18: 177  
Howell, J. W.: 15: 405  
Howell, J. W.: 19: 269  
Howell, J. W.: 2: 612  
Howell, J.: 2: 693  
Howell, Jackson H.: 14: 411  
Howell, Jackson H.: 9: 240  
Howell, Jackson: 1: 107

Howell, James A.: 10: 218  
Howell, James A.: 3: 11  
Howell, James B.: 5: 508  
Howell, James C.: 4: 322  
Howell, James E.: 8: 442, 484  
Howell, James E.: 9: 179  
Howell, James H.: 14: 380  
Howell, James J.: 14: 422  
Howell, James K.: 16: 283  
Howell, James K.: 3: 142, 350  
Howell, James M.: 1: 82, 440  
Howell, James M.: 8: 157  
Howell, James R.: 5: 590  
Howell, James: 15: 445  
Howell, James: 19: 269  
Howell, James: 2: 467  
Howell, James: 3: 100  
Howell, James: 4: 447  
Howell, James: 7: 307, 335  
Howell, James: 8: 15, 168, 290  
Howell, Jeremiah W.: 14: 411  
Howell, Jeremiah: 16: 306  
Howell, Jeremiah: 6: 103  
Howell, Jerry H.: 13: 143  
Howell, Jerry H.: 6: 583  
Howell, Jethro H.: 15: 397  
Howell, Jethro H.: 5: 268  
Howell, Jethro J.: 4: 163  
Howell, John A.: 8: 225  
Howell, John C., Sr.: 2: 429  
Howell, John D.: 4: 322  
Howell, John F.: 17: 344  
Howell, John H.: 1: 82, 440  
Howell, John J.: 11: 141  
Howell, John J.: 12: 96  
Howell, John J.: 5: 160  
Howell, John L.: 16: 283  
Howell, John N.: 15: 42  
Howell, John R.: 3: 456  
Howell, John S.: 16: 447  
Howell, John T.: 8: 225  
Howell, John T.: 9: 326  
Howell, John W.: 1: 202, 563  
Howell, John W.: 12: 200  
Howell, John: 1: 107, 119  
Howell, John: 14: 380  
Howell, John: 4: 435, 447  
Howell, John: 9: 326  
Howell, Jonathan: 1: 241  
Howell, Joseph H.: 2: 429  
Howell, Joseph Y.: 14: 166  
Howell, Joseph: 1: 67, 107  
Howell, Joseph: 12: 359  
Howell, Julius A.: 12: 505  
Howell, Kader: 4: 163  
Howell, Kedar: 1: 107  
Howell, Kincheon G.: 19: 452  
Howell, Lemuel M.: 5: 467  
Howell, Lemuel S.: 19: 453  
Howell, Levi D.: 1: 107  
Howell, Levi D.: 19: 358  
Howell, Levi: 10: 234  
Howell, Lewis D.: 2: 693  
Howell, Major: 9: 445  
Howell, Marcus: 15: 112  
Howell, Marcus: 16: 306  
Howell, Marmaduke: 1: 505  
Howell, Monroe B.: 10: 223  
Howell, N. Thomas: 6: 144  
Howell, Needham: 3: 456  
Howell, Nelson: 15: 42  
Howell, Nelson: 16: 306  
Howell, Nelson: 5: 438  
Howell, Oliver Perry: 9: 573  
Howell, Paul: 7: 541  
Howell, Peter C.: 5: 199  
Howell, Peter: 14: 365  
Howell, Philip: 2: 693  
Howell, R. M.: 1: 107  
Howell, R. M.: 19: 39  
Howell, Ralph: 1: 241  
Howell, Ralph: 7: 314  
Howell, Renselear: 12: 443  
Howell, Richard: 1: 119  
Howell, Richard: 19: 53  
Howell, Robert H.: 7: 356, 383  
Howell, Robert P.: 4: 322  
Howell, Robert Phillips: 8: 15  
Howell, Robert V.: 14: 296, 305  
Howell, Robert, Jr.: 19: 53  
Howell, Robert: 1: 107  
Howell, Robert: 16: 234, 237  
Howell, Robert: 19: 39, 53  
Howell, Robert: 2: 693  
Howell, Rufus: 2: 248, 425  
Howell, S. H.: 12: 96  
Howell, Shadrach, Jr.: 8: 434  
Howell, Solomon: 14: 411  
Howell, Sowell: 2: 248, 425  
Howell, Stephen M.: 3: 227  
Howell, Stephen: 15: 405  
Howell, Stephen: 19: 269  
Howell, Stephen: 2: 612  
Howell, Stephen: 8: 94  
Howell, Swinfield D.: 14: 305  
Howell, Swinfield: 4: 322

Howell, Theophilus: 4: 163  
Howell, Thomas A.: 4: 150  
Howell, Thomas W.: 18: 177  
Howell, Thomas: 12: 96  
Howell, Thomas: 14: 365  
Howell, Thomas: 18: 368  
Howell, Thomas: 2: 425  
Howell, Thomas: 4: 435  
Howell, Thomas: 8: 290  
Howell, Tillmon S.: 14: 206  
Howell, W. E.: 12: 96  
Howell, W. H.: 16: 283  
Howell, W. R.: 1: 131  
Howell, W. S.: 4: 568  
Howell, William B.: 4: 51  
Howell, William E.: 1: 342  
Howell, William F.: 17: 206  
Howell, William H.: 1: 241  
Howell, William H.: 12: 200  
Howell, William H.: 2: 304  
Howell, William H.: 4: 477  
Howell, William H.: 6: 525, 740  
Howell, William H.: 9: 179  
Howell, William J.: 10: 309  
Howell, William M.: 8: 15  
Howell, William R.: 14: 206  
Howell, William R.: 17: 295  
Howell, William R.: 4: 227  
Howell, William Thomas: 7: 344  
Howell, William: 14: 318  
Howell, William: 15: 453  
Howell, William: 19: 39, 358  
Howell, William: 2: 362, 467  
Howell, William: 3: 104, 689  
Howell, William: 4: 322, 435  
Howell, William: 8: 15  
Howell, William: 9: 326  
Howell, Zaphanier: 1: 119  
Howenton, Alexander: 1: 263  
Howenton, Baker: 1: 263  
Howerton, A. A.: 4: 413  
Howerton, A. W.: 10: 170  
Howerton, Albert W.: 14: 191  
Howerton, Albertus W.: 2: 57  
Howerton, Elbert J.: 13: 93  
Howerton, H. C.: 17: 250  
Howerton, Harper: 11: 37  
Howerton, James H.: 14: 185  
Howerton, Lewis W.: 9: 225  
Howerton, Samuel W.: 5: 503  
Howerton, Thomas Jefferson: 11: 100  
Howerton, Thomas: 11: 37  
Howerton, William H.: 14: 181  
Howerton, William H.: 4: 443, 614  
Howery, J. W.: 2: 700  
Howey, G. W.: 3: 17, 689  
Howey, John Hoyle: 8: ii, 417  
Howey, Joseph W.: 10: 115  
Howey, Joseph W.: 19: 158  
Howey, William: 8: ii, 417  
Howie, Andrew J.: 9: 504  
Howie, George W.: 11: 370, 437  
Howie, Henry B.: 9: 414  
Howie, Henry Brown: 11: 371  
Howie, Henry C.: 6: 446  
Howie, John N.: 13: 83  
Howie, Milas M.: 11: 376  
Howie, Robert James: 11: 471  
Howie, S. E.: 9: 433  
Howie, Samuel M.: 13: 83  
Howie, Sanford G.: 9: 410  
Howington, John H.: 8: 500  
Howington, John R. J.: 4: 568  
Howington, John R. J.: 8: 500  
Howington, Joseph H.: 9: 531  
Howington, Noel: 14: 318  
Howington, William M.: 14: 312  
Howington, William M.: 2: 40  
Howington, William M.: 9: 531  
Howington, William: 8: 500  
Howinson, William: 1: 411  
Howison, M.: 11: 233  
Howland, Benjamin T., Jr.: 1: 131  
Howland, Benjamin T., Sr.: 1: 131  
Howland, James L.: 15: 365  
Howland, James L.: 2: 216, 589, 605, 808  
Howland, Levi C.: 1: 119  
Howland, Levi: 15: 412-413, 507  
Howland, Levin: 2: 605  
Howland, Samuel L.: 1: 119  
Howland, Samuel: 1: 95  
Howland, William F.: 15: 438  
Howland, Z. J.: 15: 438  
Howlett House, Va.: 1: 567  
Howlett, Asa: 3: 425  
Howlett, George W.: 8: 25  
Howlett, William S.: 11: 62  
Howlett's Farm, Va.: 15: 284  
Howling, William: 5: 528  
Hows, J. L.: 2: 145  
Howser, D. R.: 12: 96  
Howser, H. G.: 17: 261  
Howser, John F.: 17: 262  
Howser, W. T.: 3: 17  
Howser, William H. C.: 12: 219  
Howze, Columbus: 1: 222, 704



Howze, Columbus: 9: 83  
Hoy, John W.: 6: 121  
Hoy, John W.: 9: 17  
Hoyal, James O.: 15: 243  
Hoyle, J. R.: 14: 350  
Hoyle, Alfred E.: 7: 239  
Hoyle, Andrew: 7: 159  
Hoyle, B. W.: 12: 132  
Hoyle, Benjamin M.: 9: 308  
Hoyle, Daniel A.: 12: 50  
Hoyle, Daniel A.: 5: 539  
Hoyle, David A.: 17: 273  
Hoyle, David R.: 1: 67  
Hoyle, David R.: 9: 303  
Hoyle, E. W.: 17: 273  
Hoyle, Eli: 13: 264, 490  
Hoyle, Henry: 13: 490  
Hoyle, Henry: 18: 177  
Hoyle, Henry: 9: 308  
Hoyle, J. C.: 1: 432  
Hoyle, J. F.: 7: 159  
Hoyle, J. Peter: 13: 301  
Hoyle, Jacob: 17: 273  
Hoyle, James R.: 2: 75, 808  
Hoyle, James R.: 6: 136  
Hoyle, James: 6: 69, 740  
Hoyle, Joel: 13: 490  
Hoyle, John B.: 16: 501  
Hoyle, John D.: 11: 164  
Hoyle, John S.: 12: 133  
Hoyle, John: 16: 306, 501  
Hoyle, John: 2: 688  
Hoyle, John: 9: 455  
Hoyle, Jonas C.: 9: 298  
Hoyle, Joseph J.: 13: 349-353, 355-357, 365, 367-368,  
371-372, 485  
Hoyle, Joseph: 13: 490  
Hoyle, Joseph: 7: 373  
Hoyle, Joshua: 6: 52  
Hoyle, Lemuel J.: 3: 54  
Hoyle, Lemuel J.: 5: 85, 703  
Hoyle, Levi: 13: 490  
Hoyle, Lightfoot W.: 19: 158  
Hoyle, Martin S.: 9: 308  
Hoyle, Maxwell H.: 9: 308  
Hoyle, Michael M.: 7: 101, 688  
Hoyle, Nicholas: 16: 306  
Hoyle, Nicholas: 8: 395  
Hoyle, Nicholas: 9: 455  
Hoyle, Peter C.: 12: 133  
Hoyle, Peter F.: 11: 203  
Hoyle, Phillip A.: 7: 199  
Hoyle, R. P.: 17: 273  
Hoyle, Robert D.: 13: 490  
Hoyle, Samuel J.: 12: 133  
Hoyle, Samuel J.: 9: 298  
Hoyle, Solomon: 13: 351, 490  
Hoyle, William Bell: 11: 477  
Hoyle, William C.: 7: 199  
Hoyle, William J.: 11: 164  
Hoyle, William: 18: 407  
Hoyle, William: 7: 373, 384  
Hoyles, Jacob L.: 10: 184  
Hoyles, Jacob L.: 16: 253  
Hoyles, Jacob L.: 6: 17  
Hoyles, John: 12: 181  
Hoyles, Joseph P.: 6: 17  
Hoyles, Timothy D.: 4: 556  
Hoyt, C. A.: 2: 272  
Hubbard, Charles: 5: 90  
Hubbard, Cullen: 5: 438  
Hubbard, D. M.: 2: 441  
Hubbard, Daniel: 5: 90  
Hubbard, David: 5: 90, 703  
Hubbard, Freeman A.: 2: 201, 808  
Hubbard, Freeman A.: 7: 60  
Hubbard, George Dallas: 1: 599  
Hubbard, George M. D.: 4: 238  
Hubbard, Henry Clay: 4: 238  
Hubbard, Henry: 18: 342  
Hubbard, Henry: 5: 438  
Hubbard, Isham: 7: 580, 689  
Hubbard, Jackson: 10: 386  
Hubbard, James L.: 7: 60  
Hubbard, James T.: 10: 386  
Hubbard, James: 2: 201  
Hubbard, James: 5: 457  
Hubbard, John G.: 5: 190  
Hubbard, John H.: 17: 380, 415  
Hubbard, John H.: 2: 132  
Hubbard, John N.: 5: 438, 703  
Hubbard, John W.: 6: 525, 740  
Hubbard, John: 19: 82  
Hubbard, Joseph A.: 6: 644  
Hubbard, Joseph H.: 1: 190, 605  
Hubbard, Joseph Henley: 14: 658  
Hubbard, Joseph Henley: 19: 299  
Hubbard, Josiah: 3: 239  
Hubbard, Lowery: 2: 201  
Hubbard, Mark T.: 3: 594  
Hubbard, Matthew: 5: 91  
Hubbard, Thomas: 15: 567  
Hubbard, Thomas: 4: 538  
Hubbard, W. T.: 17: 315  
Hubbard, Wade H.: 18: 278  
Hubbard, Wiley D.: 11: 321

Hubbard, William C.: 13: 71  
Hubbard, William H.: 5: 438  
Hubbard, William T.: 11: 376  
Hubbard, William: 8: 251, 308  
Hubbard, Wyatt: 3: 250  
Hubbell, John: 6: 177  
Huckabee, Alexander A.: 6: 371, 740  
Huckabee, Angus C.: 1: 518  
Huckabee, Jesse M.: 10: 164  
Huckerty, John: 3: 185  
Hucks, David W.: 9: 433  
Hucks, George W.: 9: 414  
Hucks, Jason Kaiser: 7: 221, 689  
Hucks, John A.: 9: 433  
Hucks, S. A.: 18: 172  
Hucks, Samuel L.: 9: 504  
Huddleston, David C.: 4: 177  
Huddleston, H. Marcellus: 11: 182  
Huddleston, I. H.: 15: 462  
Huddleston, J. H.: 12: 219  
Huddleston, L. T.: 14: 196  
Huddleston, Samuel W.: 7: 190  
Huddleston, Samuel: 11: 182  
Huddleston, Samuel: 8: 457  
Hudealu, A. C.: 19: 193  
Hudgeon, John: 2: 363, 467  
Hudgin, John M.: 8: 3  
Hudgins, Andrew J.: 12: 515  
Hudgins, Andrew J.: 15: 188  
Hudgins, Charles W.: 1: 222, 318, 572  
Hudgins, Charles W.: 6: 417  
Hudgins, George W.: 1: 554  
Hudgins, George W.: 6: 184, 290  
Hudgins, Hugh W.: 1: 313  
Hudgins, J. M.: 14: 526  
Hudgins, James H.: 9: 280  
Hudgins, James W.: 12: 252  
Hudgins, John B.: 14: 526  
Hudgins, John B.: 6: 24  
Hudgins, John C.: 7: 190  
Hudgins, Leander: 7: 362, 689  
Hudgins, Levi: 5: 322  
Hudgins, Noah: 14: 527  
Hudgins, Richard: 7: 362  
Hudgins, Robert W.: 4: 51  
Hudgins, Sterling: 14: 527  
Hudgins, T. H.: 18: 334  
Hudgins, Thomas M.: 7: 260  
Hudgins, Thomas: 17: 130  
Hudgins, W. M.: 14: 527  
Hudgins, William B.: 12: 158  
Hudgins, William D.: 12: 252  
Hudler, David: 9: 492

Hudler, James M.: 9: 202  
Hudler, John W.: 14: 141  
Hudler, John: 9: 492  
Hudler, Robert: 9: 492  
Hudler, Whitford S.: 1: 25  
Hudler, William: 9: 492  
Hudnall, Samuel: 11: 75  
Hudnell, Amariah B.: 4: 99  
Hudnell, David: 1: 391  
Hudnell, Ebenezer: 1: 494  
Hudnell, Henry: 4: 60  
Hudnell, Jerry: 4: 99  
Hudnell, John S.: 1: 494  
Hudnell, Joshua: 1: 391  
Hudnell, Samuel: 6: 219  
Hudnell, Willis B.: 1: 391  
Hudson, A. F.: 1: 495  
Hudson, A. M.: 13: 698  
Hudson, Alfred: 11: 223  
Hudson, Alfred: 17: 363, 465  
Hudson, Andrew J.: 18: 326  
Hudson, Andrew J.: 3: 445  
Hudson, Aquilla: 2: 343  
Hudson, Aquilla: 3: 335  
Hudson, Archibald: 4: 202  
Hudson, B. W.: 9: 365  
Hudson, B.: 3: 480  
Hudson, B.: 6: 337  
Hudson, Benajah: 1: 190, 704  
Hudson, Benjamin: 10: 375  
Hudson, Benjamin: 16: 501  
Hudson, Bryan: 7: 270, 689  
Hudson, Burton: 3: 250  
Hudson, C. W.: 7: 213  
Hudson, Caleb J.: 16: 369  
Hudson, Charles W.: 2: 334, 629  
Hudson, Coleman Jarred: 6: 506, 740  
Hudson, Cornelius Dowd: 7: 526  
Hudson, D. C.: 4: 349  
Hudson, D. L.: 4: 402  
Hudson, D. L.: 6: 302  
Hudson, D. L.: 8: 106  
Hudson, Daniel F.: 6: 635  
Hudson, Daniel J.: 7: 270, 689  
Hudson, Daniel L.: 9: 551  
Hudson, David A.: 3: 306  
Hudson, E. T.: 6: 635  
Hudson, Elijah: 6: 337  
Hudson, Enoch: 18: 233  
Hudson, George W.: 6: 605  
Hudson, H. H.: 3: 110  
Hudson, H.: 18: 155  
Hudson, Henry H.: 11: 223

Hudson, Henry H.: 8: 168  
Hudson, Henry I.: 3: 306  
Hudson, Hinton J.: 10: 31  
Hudson, Hinton James: 4: 435  
Hudson, Hiram: 13: 490  
Hudson, Holly: 1: 190, 608  
Hudson, Ithamore: 1: 330  
Hudson, Ivan: 10: 375  
Hudson, J. S.: 17: 281  
Hudson, J. T.: 4: 373  
Hudson, James A.: 2: 116  
Hudson, James J.: 7: 213  
Hudson, James L.: 3: 250  
Hudson, James M.: 13: 274  
Hudson, James M.: 15: 244  
Hudson, James M.: 6: 52  
Hudson, James W.: 3: 284  
Hudson, James: 1: 342  
Hudson, James: 3: 689  
Hudson, James: 4: 349  
Hudson, James: 5: 341  
Hudson, Jesse M.: 13: 274  
Hudson, Joel G.: 18: 363  
Hudson, Joel J.: 5: 370  
Hudson, Joel W.: 13: 610  
Hudson, Joel: 18: 326  
Hudson, Joel: 4: 163  
Hudson, Joel: 6: 506, 740  
Hudson, John D.: 13: 491  
Hudson, John D.: 8: 168  
Hudson, John F.: 10: 479  
Hudson, John F.: 2: 473, 540  
Hudson, John H.: 2: 31  
Hudson, John N.: 11: 88  
Hudson, John R.: 3: 335  
Hudson, John T.: 10: 35  
Hudson, John W.: 3: 284  
Hudson, John W.: 5: 61  
Hudson, John W.: 7: 296, 689  
Hudson, John: 11: 413  
Hudson, John: 5: 360  
Hudson, Jonas: 13: 519  
Hudson, Joseph H.: 3: 272  
Hudson, Joseph: 1: 131  
Hudson, Joseph: 10: 479  
Hudson, Joseph: 14: 745  
Hudson, Joseph: 4: 413  
Hudson, Joseph: 6: 52  
Hudson, Joshua: 10: 375  
Hudson, Josiah, Jr.: 6: 506, 740  
Hudson, Josiah, Sr.: 6: 506, 740  
Hudson, Junius: 10: 345  
Hudson, L. A.: 9: 33  
Hudson, Lafayette: 3: 250  
Hudson, Lawrence: 6: 52  
Hudson, Lewis H.: 3: 345  
Hudson, Lewis: 1: 411  
Hudson, Lewis: 12: 505  
Hudson, M. W.: 17: 380  
Hudson, Marcus: 11: 462  
Hudson, Martin C.: 8: 119  
Hudson, Miles W.: 3: 435  
Hudson, Morris R.: 6: 506, 740  
Hudson, Noah: 14: 535  
Hudson, Pharoah: 3: 435, 689  
Hudson, Pinkney: 9: 455  
Hudson, Q. J.: 4: 373  
Hudson, Raiford: 6: 507  
Hudson, Robert: 6: 52  
Hudson, Rufus: 16: 369  
Hudson, S.: 15: 262  
Hudson, Samuel: 13: 610  
Hudson, Seth H.: 1: 364  
Hudson, Solomon: 11: 223  
Hudson, T. J.: 19: 148  
Hudson, Thomas A.: 9: 558  
Hudson, Thomas H.: 4: 373  
Hudson, Thomas J.: 7: 307  
Hudson, Thomas L.: 7: 221  
Hudson, Thomas: 17: 465  
Hudson, Thomas: 18: 233  
Hudson, Thomas: 6: 52  
Hudson, W. M.: 17: 415  
Hudson, Walter A.: 1: 495  
Hudson, Walter: 6: 337, 740  
Hudson, Wesley: 6: 559  
Hudson, Wesley: 9: 347  
Hudson, Wilborn: 9: 347  
Hudson, William H., Jr.: 4: 486  
Hudson, William H.: 7: 199  
Hudson, William J.: 3: 301, 689  
Hudson, William Lee: 1: 608  
Hudson, William M.: 11: 223  
Hudson, William M.: 14: 206  
Hudson, William R.: 4: 435  
Hudson, William S.: 11: 88  
Hudson, William S.: 14: 152  
Hudson, William: 1: 352  
Hudson, William: 15: 462  
Hudson, William: 4: 163  
Hudson, Wilson M.: 11: 477  
Hudson, Wilson M.: 12: 84  
Hudson, Wilson: 1: 231  
Hudson, Wyatt: 2: 473, 493  
Hudson, Young H.: 3: 284  
Hudson, Z.: 3: 474

Hudspeath, L. D.: 8: 213  
Hudspeth, A. M.: 7: 541  
Hudspeth, Dirit D.: 8: 213  
Hudspeth, George W.: 7: 541  
Hudspeth, George: 5: 80, 703  
Hudspeth, James: 8: 213  
Hudspeth, John T.: 5: 91  
Hudspeth, Robert N.: 7: 533, 689  
Hudspeth, Wesley: 7: 159  
Huff, Barton E.: 11: 388  
Huff, Burgess L.: 6: 546  
Huff, J.: 5: 229  
Huff, James G.: 5: 553, 703  
Huff, James T.: 14: 439, 502, 567  
Huff, John: 10: 488  
Huff, John: 15: 225  
Huff, John: 4: 556  
Huff, Jonathan M.: 18: 334  
Huff, Joseph: 14: 570  
Huff, Leonardo: 14: 519, 567  
Huff, Littleton D.: 6: 250  
Huff, Noah: 15: 225  
Huff, Obediah L.: 17: 173  
Huff, R. N.: 14: 519, 571  
Huff, Simmons B.: 6: 169, 243  
Huff, Simmons B.: 8: 476  
Huff, Thomas B.: 14: 571  
Huff, William B.: 1: 471  
Huff, William B.: 15: 470  
Huff, William B.: 4: 577  
Huff, William H.: 1: 82  
Huff, William H.: 4: 108  
Huffacre, Alex H.: 16: 447  
Huffam, Asa: 4: 546  
Huffand, Lewis: 7: 40  
Huffham, George W.: 10: 14  
Huffham, George W.: 7: 267  
Huffham, James H.: 1: 16, 34  
Huffham, Milton: 1: 241  
Huffham, William F.: 6: 360  
Huffhan, John: 18: 347  
Huffin, William: 15: 373  
Huffiner, L.: 4: 556  
Huffines, Abel: 13: 301  
Huffines, Alexander H.: 11: 100  
Huffines, Daniel: 13: 71  
Huffines, Daniel: 4: 607  
Huffines, David: 11: 62  
Huffines, Henry Rankin: 13: 71  
Huffines, Henry: 13: 71  
Huffines, J. W.: 13: 72  
Huffines, James F.: 4: 361  
Huffines, John: 13: 72  
Huffines, L. D.: 13: 72  
Huffines, Louis Craven: 11: 62  
Huffines, Milton A.: 11: 356  
Huffines, Samuel: 13: 72  
Huffines, Simeon: 18: 298  
Huffines, William R.: 6: 644, 740  
Huffins, John: 4: 413  
Huffman, Able: 14: 380  
Huffman, Abram: 5: 44  
Huffman, Adam: 18: 255  
Huffman, Adam: 5: 332  
Huffman, Alfred: 10: 62  
Huffman, Alfred: 5: 180, 703  
Huffman, Allen: 10: 62  
Huffman, Ambrose: 10: 62  
Huffman, Amos: 6: 52  
Huffman, Andrew Jackson: 1: 241  
Huffman, Burrell L.: 10: 62  
Huffman, Burrell: 10: 62  
Huffman, Byone: 9: 456  
Huffman, Calvin J.: 15: 280, 365  
Huffman, Calvin J.: 2: 589  
Huffman, D. A.: 10: 211  
Huffman, D. A.: 14: 105  
Huffman, D. J.: 6: 314, 740  
Huffman, D. M.: 2: 75  
Huffman, Daniel F.: 14: 153  
Huffman, Daniel W.: 8: 146  
Huffman, Daniel: 11: 462  
Huffman, Daniel: 3: 196  
Huffman, David A.: 19: 233, 377  
Huffman, David: 10: 62  
Huffman, David: 18: 256  
Huffman, David: 6: 360  
Huffman, E. J.: 15: 104  
Huffman, Elijah J.: 8: 146  
Huffman, Elijah: 8: 146  
Huffman, Eno: 17: 351, 456  
Huffman, Estell S.: 3: 425  
Huffman, Frederick M.: 10: 184  
Huffman, Frederick M.: 16: 253  
Huffman, Frederick M.: 6: 17  
Huffman, G.: 6: 424  
Huffman, George F.: 8: 146  
Huffman, George: 3: 196  
Huffman, H. C. M.: 17: 256  
Huffman, Hackaliah N.: 6: 314  
Huffman, Hosea P.: 14: 153  
Huffman, J. Martin: 11: 25  
Huffman, J. P.: 19: 158  
Huffman, J. P.: 9: 445  
Huffman, J.: 2: 708  
Huffman, Jackson Hawn: 18: 149

Huffman, Jacob Bright: 14: 754  
Huffman, Jacob: 10: 63  
Huffman, Jacob: 6: 360  
Huffman, James C.: 10: 327  
Huffman, James C.: 4: 137, 202  
Huffman, James C.: 9: 202  
Huffman, James S.: 6: 360  
Huffman, James: 6: 546  
Huffman, Jasper: 17: 146  
Huffman, Jeremiah: 8: 146  
Huffman, Joel: 9: 477  
Huffman, John A.: 14: 754  
Huffman, John D.: 11: 49  
Huffman, John F.: 8: 146  
Huffman, John L.: 17: 262  
Huffman, John S.: 5: 332  
Huffman, John: 14: 283  
Huffman, John: 17: 174  
Huffman, John: 18: 298  
Huffman, John: 3: 196  
Huffman, Joseph W.: 14: 116  
Huffman, Joseph: 14: 153  
Huffman, Joseph: 3: 38  
Huffman, Julius M.: 17: 351, 456  
Huffman, Julius: 13: 264  
Huffman, L. C.: 7: 199  
Huffman, L. Maxwell E.: 14: 153  
Huffman, L. T.: 14: 153  
Huffman, Lawson T.: 14: 153  
Huffman, Levi L.: 8: 146  
Huffman, Marcus A.: 7: 199  
Huffman, Marcus J.: 8: 146  
Huffman, Marcus M.: 14: 153  
Huffman, Martin: 18: 149  
Huffman, Milas: 10: 63  
Huffman, Miles: 9: 374  
Huffman, Nelson C.: 8: 157  
Huffman, Nicholas: 18: 233  
Huffman, Noah: 11: 233  
Huffman, Peter: 13: 164  
Huffman, Ranson C.: 15: 104  
Huffman, Retus M.: 4: 435  
Huffman, Salathiel A.: 6: 314  
Huffman, Samuel: 11: 233  
Huffman, Solomon: 18: 305, 330  
Huffman, Thomas: 13: 491  
Huffman, W. L.: 5: 123  
Huffman, William A.: 6: 394  
Huffman, William D.: 15: 365  
Huffman, William D.: 2: 589  
Huffman, William F.: 5: 123, 703  
Huffman, William Franklin: 14: 754  
Huffman, William H.: 6: 52  
Huffman, William Jasper: 17: 363, 465  
Huffman, William M.: 6: 52  
Huffman, William N.: 1: 284  
Huffman, William S.: 10: 63  
Huffmire, Lemuel: 6: 219  
Huffmon, Jacob: 18: 326  
Huffmon, Thomas: 6: 52  
Huffs, John H.: 19: 469  
Huffstetler, Alexander Caleb: 12: 97  
Huffstetler, D. R.: 9: 326  
Huffstetler, Eli: 12: 109  
Huffstetler, Ephraim C.: 12: 97  
Huffstetler, Ephriam M.: 8: 132  
Huffstetler, Henry C.: 12: 133  
Huffstetler, J. H.: 5: 199  
Huffstetler, Jacob: 12: 109  
Huffstetler, John P.: 9: 515  
Huffstetler, John: 18: 431  
Huffstetler, Jonas L.: 6: 111  
Huffstetler, Joshua: 8: 132  
Huffstetler, Levi C.: 13: 457  
Huffstetler, William A.: 8: 132  
Huffstetter, H. E.: 19: 85  
Huffstickler, David Shuford: 7: 486, 689  
Huffstickler, John A.: 7: 486  
Huffstutler, Albert: 12: 34  
Huffstutler, Henry: 12: 34  
Huffstuttle, William: 7: 101  
Hufham, James E.: 18: 373  
Hufman, Cyrus: 4: 311  
Hufman, George D.: 14: 318  
Hufsetzer, J. M.: 7: 131  
Hufstutler, Riley: 6: 69  
Huft, Thomas E.: 1: 119  
Hugan, R. D.: 7: 131  
Huger, Benjamin: 11: 129, 364  
Huger, Benjamin: 12: 2  
Huger, Benjamin: 19: 16, 20  
Huger, Benjamin: 4: 118  
Huger, Benjamin: 5: 106, 276, 495-496  
Huger, Benjamin: 6: 425  
Huger, Benjamin: 7: 1, 134, 246-247, 350, 456-457  
Huger, Benjamin: 8: 2  
Huger, Benjamin: 9: 1, 113, 354-355, 463  
Huger, Frank: 7: 456  
Huggines, J.: 18: 311  
Huggins Farm, Onslow County: 2: 367, 368, 370  
Huggin's Island, N. C.: 1: 207  
Huggins, Abram: 3: 445  
Huggins, Alfred: 3: 172  
Huggins, Augustus C.: 7: 252, 270  
Huggins, B.: 13: 291  
Huggins, Benjamin: 2: 589

Huggins, Charles W.: 15: 397  
Huggins, Charles W.: 18: 368  
Huggins, Charles W.: 5: 269  
Huggins, Christopher H.: 1: 179  
Huggins, Christopher H.: 6: 384  
Huggins, Cooper: 8: 86  
Huggins, Edward G.: 14: 754  
Huggins, Felix: 3: 445  
Huggins, Frank D.: 15: 485  
Huggins, Furnifold G.: 14: 754  
Huggins, Furnifold G.: 19: 59  
Huggins, George W.: 6: 400  
Huggins, Henry B.: 3: 445  
Huggins, Henry C., Jr.: 3: 445  
Huggins, Henry C.: 3: 445  
Huggins, Isaac: 3: 445  
Huggins, James B.: 1: 219  
Huggins, James F.: 15: 485  
Huggins, James F.: 3: 124  
Huggins, James J.: 6: 434, 480, 512  
Huggins, Joel: 19: 252  
Huggins, John R.: 14: 719  
Huggins, Joseph W.: 10: 375  
Huggins, Joseph: 6: 78, 384  
Huggins, Langford: 15: 78  
Huggins, N.C.: 2: 263  
Huggins, Otis M.: 2: 473, 540  
Huggins, S. B.: 2: 193  
Huggins, S. B.: 3: 115  
Huggins, Stout B.: 15: 470, 486  
Huggins, Thomas: 12: 336  
Huggins, William Francis: 14: 754  
Huggins, William H.: 10: 479  
Huggins, William H.: 3: 528, 689  
Huggins, William Henry: 6: 480  
Huggins, William J.: 12: 359  
Hughes, [Joseph G.?]: 15: 515  
Hughes, A. H.: 11: 203  
Hughes, A. J.: 8: 202  
Hughes, Aaron: 4: 202  
Hughes, Andrew J.: 5: 180, 703  
Hughes, Andrew Jackson: 16: 378, 397  
Hughes, Asaph: 16: 325  
Hughes, Augustus: 8: 94  
Hughes, B. F.: 19: 283  
Hughes, Banister A.: 11: 182  
Hughes, Benjamin: 13: 124  
Hughes, Benjamin: 19: 39, 54  
Hughes, Berry E.: 8: 202  
Hughes, Braswell: 12: 181  
Hughes, Charles: 14: 365  
Hughes, Christopher S.: 4: 467  
Hughes, Daniel H.: 7: 111

Hughes, David A.: 11: 182  
Hughes, David D.: 4: 203  
Hughes, David: 11: 203  
Hughes, David: 8: 290  
Hughes, Dillon A.: 16: 431  
Hughes, Doctor: 8: 395  
Hughes, Edward S.: 19: 318  
Hughes, Edward S.: 9: 89  
Hughes, Elias: 7: 111  
Hughes, F. A.: 16: 337  
Hughes, Farley: 11: 192  
Hughes, Francis M.: 19: 338  
Hughes, Franklin: 4: 386  
Hughes, Freeman H.: 9: 68  
Hughes, G. A.: 2: 708  
Hughes, G. D.: 10: 124  
Hughes, George A.: 8: 295  
Hughes, George W.: 9: 202  
Hughes, George: 2: 377  
Hughes, George: 4: 608  
Hughes, Gilbert D.: 15: 69  
Hughes, Grandison: 4: 203  
Hughes, H. Solomon: 11: 192  
Hughes, H.: 8: 395  
Hughes, Henry J.: 3: 474  
Hughes, Henry: 5: 36  
Hughes, Henry: 6: 568  
Hughes, Isaac W.: 2: 216, 398  
Hughes, Iven: 14: 296  
Hughes, Jacob S.: 11: 182, 388  
Hughes, James B.: 3: 380, 689  
Hughes, James C.: 4: 30  
Hughes, James E.: 8: 202  
Hughes, James Ervine: 4: 203  
Hughes, James H.: 19: 193  
Hughes, James H.: 8: 67  
Hughes, James M.: 13: 301  
Hughes, James M.: 14: 546, 684  
Hughes, James R.: 9: 347  
Hughes, James S.: 9: 240  
Hughes, James W.: 10: 98  
Hughes, James W.: 9: 493  
Hughes, James: 10: 460  
Hughes, James: 13: 124  
Hughes, James: 18: 177  
Hughes, James: 6: 546  
Hughes, Jeremiah, Sr.: 14: 380  
Hughes, Jeremiah: 14: 400  
Hughes, Jeremiah: 5: 332  
Hughes, Jeremiah: 8: 290  
Hughes, Jerry: 5: 322  
Hughes, Job C.: 13: 600  
Hughes, Job C.: 15: 543

Hughes, Job C.: 5: 238  
Hughes, Job C.: 9: 25  
Hughes, Job: 15: 537  
Hughes, John B.: 8: 295  
Hughes, John C.: 10: 439  
Hughes, John C.: 13: 620  
Hughes, John E.: 16: 453, 501  
Hughes, John H.: 8: 464  
Hughes, John H.: 9: 69  
Hughes, John Henry: 4: 386  
Hughes, John M.: 11: 100  
Hughes, John R.: 7: 335  
Hughes, John: 14: 306, 509  
Hughes, John: 2: 167  
Hughes, John: 4: 406, 608  
Hughes, John: 6: 371  
Hughes, John: 9: 69  
Hughes, Jonathan: 14: 306  
Hughes, Jones H.: 18: 373  
Hughes, Jordan: 12: 354  
Hughes, Joseph G.: 5: 236  
Hughes, Joseph G.: 9: 21  
Hughes, Joseph W.: 8: 467  
Hughes, Joseph: 15: 52  
Hughes, Joseph: 18: 368  
Hughes, Joseph: 19: 414  
Hughes, Joseph: 4: 608  
Hughes, Joseph: 5: 269  
Hughes, Joseph: 8: 346  
Hughes, Joseph: 9: 75  
Hughes, L.: 10: 460  
Hughes, Marchell M.: 5: 579  
Hughes, Marshall: 15: 537  
Hughes, Marshall: 2: 319  
Hughes, Miles: 9: 69  
Hughes, Milton T.: 3: 425  
Hughes, Moses: 13: 124  
Hughes, Nathaniel C., Jr.: 15: 306  
Hughes, Nathaniel Cheairs, Jr.: 18: 109, 110  
Hughes, Nicholas Collin: 3: 380, 462  
Hughes, Noah H.: 13: 595  
Hughes, Noah H.: 19: 411  
Hughes, Noah H.: 9: 73  
Hughes, Noah: 4: 608  
Hughes, Orin Turner: 12: 207  
Hughes, Paschal C.: 10: 130, 162  
Hughes, Peter: 4: 608  
Hughes, Philip S.: 11: 388  
Hughes, R. Y.: 19: 85  
Hughes, Richard D.: 10: 90  
Hughes, Riddick: 2: 161  
Hughes, Robert Y.: 14: 586  
Hughes, Robert: 1: 25  
Hughes, Ruffin: 4: 386  
Hughes, S.: 1: 330  
Hughes, Samuel B.: 19: 259, 431  
Hughes, Samuel H.: 10: 135  
Hughes, Samuel R.: 10: 404  
Hughes, Spencer: 12: 207  
Hughes, T. I.: 15: 276  
Hughes, Theodore J.: 2: 105  
Hughes, Thomas H.: 1: 95, 484  
Hughes, Thomas J.: 16: 397  
Hughes, Thomas: 14: 699  
Hughes, Thomas: 4: 386  
Hughes, Thomas: 7: 111  
Hughes, Timons J.: 9: 326  
Hughes, Toliver: 9: 336  
Hughes, W. B.: 19: 85  
Hughes, W. G.: 5: 199, 703  
Hughes, W.: 2: 312  
Hughes, Warren C: 14: 586  
Hughes, Whitmel H.: 15: 561  
Hughes, William A.: 4: 361  
Hughes, William E.: 18: 326  
Hughes, William G.: 13: 620  
Hughes, William H. H.: 10: 115, 153  
Hughes, William J.: 14: 334, 400  
Hughes, William P.: 6: 394  
Hughes, William R.: 8: 430  
Hughes, William T.: 2: 75  
Hughes, William T.: 7: 111  
Hughes, William Thomas: 11: 100  
Hughes, William: 1: 119  
Hughes, William: 12: 200, 208  
Hughes, William: 17: 174  
Hughes, William: 19: 39  
Hughes, William: 8: 15  
Hughes, William: 9: 179  
Hughes, Daniel: 1: 25  
Hughey, George E.: 14: 130  
Hughey, Hamble: 2: 343  
Hughey, R. N.: 2: 570  
Hughey, R. W. C.: 2: 65  
Hughey, Samuel: 14: 429, 509  
Hughey, Thomas A.: 4: 30  
Hughey, Thomas T.: 10: 211  
Hughey, William: 14: 509  
Hughs, Amos: 14: 365  
Hughs, Auguston: 1: 526  
Hughs, David, Jr.: 14: 365  
Hughs, David, Sr.: 14: 366  
Hughs, Henry T.: 7: 474  
Hughs, James R.: 4: 163  
Hughs, James: 14: 306, 366  
Hughs, Jason: 14: 366

Hughs, John B.: 5: 430  
Hughs, Josiah J.: 14: 699  
Hughs, Landon C.: 14: 296  
Hughs, S. W.: 6: 507, 740  
Hughs, William: 18: 263, 273  
Hugly, J. M.: 2: 570  
Huguenin's Neck (near Grahamville), South Carolina: 6: 295  
Huie, E. C.: 2: 399  
Huie, Elias Jackson: 4: 251  
Huie, John R.: 17: 357, 449  
Huie, William Harvey: 2: 417  
Huit, L. L.: 9: 50  
Huit, Logan: 9: 50  
Huit, Noah: 17: 351, 456  
Huitt, A. M.: 9: 50  
Huland, John: 12: 432  
Hulgin, John R.: 18: 334  
Hulin, Addison D.: 1: 46  
Hulin, Coleman: 19: 187  
Hulin, James W.: 19: 187  
Hulin, John W.: 10: 449, 471  
Hulin, Nelson: 7: 123  
Hulin, Newton A.: 8: 157  
Hulin, Thomas B.: 8: 157  
Hulin, William F.: 10: 449, 471  
Hull, A. Jackson: 11: 121  
Hull, Benjamin E.: 10: 327  
Hull, Benjamin: 13: 491  
Hull, Benjamin: 18: 177  
Hull, C. H.: 8: 508  
Hull, C. P.: 7: 159  
Hull, David: 18: 177  
Hull, E. R.: 6: 559, 740  
Hull, Edward R.: 13: 114  
Hull, Elias: 3: 185  
Hull, Henry: 3: 185  
Hull, Jasper N.: 6: 575  
Hull, John: 5: 221  
Hull, John: 7: 159, 689  
Hull, Major Franklin: 6: 314  
Hull, Major: 7: 159  
Hull, Marcus M.: 9: 298  
Hull, Miles O.: 3: 185  
Hull, Robert J.: 18: 205  
Hull, W. C.: 7: 200  
Hull, W. H.: 10: 327  
Hull, W. H.: 17: 316  
Hull, William H.: 13: 485  
Hull, William: 12: 133  
Hull, William: 9: 289  
Hullender, D. D.: 9: 326  
Hullett, Daniel: 10: 35  
Hullett, John: 18: 177  
Hullett, Moses: 1: 67  
Hullett, Peter: 9: 298  
Hullih: 16: 260  
Humber, Samuel W.: 9: 379  
Humber, William H.: 8: 78  
Humble, David: 4: 447  
Humble, John: 18: 264  
Humble, L.: 6: 52  
Humble, Peter C.: 5: 379  
Humble, William: 6: 33  
Hummel, Frederick: 19: 358  
Humphlet, Alfred: 15: 577  
Humphlet, D.: 5: 457  
Humphlet, Elijah: 15: 578  
Humphlet, Reddick: 15: 578  
Humphres, Malachi: 19: 318  
Humphres, Malachi: 9: 89  
Humphres, Samuel: 19: 318  
Humphrey Troop: 2: 236  
Humphrey, B. B.: 9: 336  
Humphrey, Benjamin G.: 3: 377  
Humphrey, Benjamin G.: 4: 7  
Humphrey, Benjamin G.: 5: 392  
Humphrey, C.: 15: 470  
Humphrey, Charles: 9: 365  
Humphrey, Christopher McD.: 2: 289  
Humphrey, Daniel E.: 3: 474  
Humphrey, Daniel: 9: 365  
Humphrey, David James: 2: 193  
Humphrey, Duncan C.: 12: 313  
Humphrey, Edgar W.: 2: 240  
Humphrey, Henry W.: 9: 361  
Humphrey, Hugh: 15: 486  
Humphrey, Isaac: 1: 306  
Humphrey, Isaac: 15: 453  
Humphrey, Isaac: 3: 104  
Humphrey, James W.: 2: 240  
Humphrey, James: 10: 164  
Humphrey, Jesse: 3: 436  
Humphrey, Jesse: 9: 361  
Humphrey, John F.: 17: 292  
Humphrey, John: 1: 143  
Humphrey, John: 10: 135  
Humphrey, John: 12: 346  
Humphrey, John: 15: 381, 438  
Humphrey, John: 3: 94  
Humphrey, Joseph H.: 15: 462  
Humphrey, Joseph H.: 3: 110  
Humphrey, Joseph: 19: 35  
Humphrey, Lewis B.: 7: 270  
Humphrey, Lewis D.: 15: 381  
Humphrey, Lewis D.: 2: 589, 606, 616



Humphrey, Lewis: 12: 313  
Humphrey, Lewis: 14: 754  
Humphrey, Lott Williams: 2: 190, 236, 237  
Humphrey, Martin: 7: 270  
Humphrey, Matthew: 12: 313  
Humphrey, Philip: 10: 164  
Humphrey, R. W.: 2: 241  
Humphrey, Robert W.: 3: 474  
Humphrey, W. S.: 15: 486  
Humphrey, William J.: 3: 436  
Humphrey, William James: 12: 313  
Humphrey, William P.: 12: 336  
Humphrey, William W.: 18: 373  
Humphrey, William: 14: 749  
Humphrey, William: 9: 516  
Humphrey's Company: 2: 236  
Humphreys, Andrew A.: 13: 61-62, 244-245  
Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson: 14: 94-95  
Humphreys, Benjamin G.: 11: 4  
Humphreys, Benjamin G.: 9: 3  
Humphreys, Christ M. D.: 2: 714  
Humphreys, David: 5: 80  
Humphreys, Elliott: 5: 313  
Humphreys, Henderson V.: 11: 100  
Humphreys, Irvin A.: 15: 92  
Humphreys, J. L.: 5: 81  
Humphreys, J. T.: 5: 152, 703  
Humphreys, James: 11: 110  
Humphreys, James: 8: 295  
Humphreys, John Henry: 11: 370, 388  
Humphreys, John P.: 8: 295  
Humphreys, Jonathan B.: 5: 457  
Humphreys, Richard: 11: 370  
Humphreys, Robert H.: 5: 477, 703  
Humphreys, Robert J.: 11: 110  
Humphreys, Thomas L.: 5: 81  
Humphreys, William W.: 11: 100  
Humphries, Adoniram J.: 7: 325  
Humphries, Alfred: 13: 333  
Humphries, Alfred: 8: 56  
Humphries, B. R.: 7: 230  
Humphries, Cornelius F.: 17: 337, 406  
Humphries, D. F.: 17: 337  
Humphries, E. S.: 5: 528  
Humphries, Gideon M.: 2: 320  
Humphries, Henry L.: 9: 336  
Humphries, J. B.: 5: 528, 703  
Humphries, J. C.: 5: 528  
Humphries, J. L.: 18: 177  
Humphries, J.: 6: 384  
Humphries, James F.: 9: 404  
Humphries, Jasper: 7: 260, 689  
Humphries, Jesse, Jr.: 5: 528  
Humphries, Jesse, Sr.: 5: 528  
Humphries, John: 5: 528  
Humphries, Johnson: 13: 333  
Humphries, Joseph I.: 7: 326  
Humphries, L. L.: 5: 528  
Humphries, Lawson: 18: 177  
Humphries, Lawson: 5: 528  
Humphries, Levi C.: 7: 326  
Humphries, Lewis: 9: 336  
Humphries, Oliver: 18: 177  
Humphries, P. G., Jr.: 5: 528  
Humphries, Perry G.: 5: 528, 703  
Humphries, Perry G.: 8: 202  
Humphries, Philip: 19: 259  
Humphries, R., Z.: 7: 221  
Humphries, Richard P.: 17: 380, 415  
Humphries, S. C.: 9: 360, 404  
Humphries, Stephen: 5: 528  
Humphries, Summa: 5: 528  
Humphries, Sylvester: 6: 384  
Humphries, T. J.: 5: 229, 703  
Humphries, Thomas C.: 19: 260  
Humphries, Thomas H.: 7: 344  
Humphries, Thomas: 5: 528  
Humphries, Thomas: 6: 384  
Humphries, Thomas: 8: 56  
Humphries, W. H.: 17: 273  
Humphries, William T.: 17: 337, 406  
Humphries, William: 9: 558  
Hundley, Daniel T.: 10: 354  
Hundley, George W.: 8: 337  
Hundley, John A.: 5: 190  
Hundley, John H.: 3: 290  
Hundley, Thomas A.: 10: 354  
Hundley, William B.: 5: 191  
Huneycut, Ambrose: 5: 600  
Huneycut, George H.: 5: 600  
Huneycut, S. Wilburn: 7: 486, 689  
Huneycut, Solomon S.: 10: 223  
Huneycut, William B.: 18: 353  
Huneycutt, A. E.: 8: 406  
Huneycutt, Allen: 10: 223  
Huneycutt, Andrew Jackson: 10: 269  
Huneycutt, Archibald C.: 10: 223  
Huneycutt, Calvin W.: 10: 269  
Huneycutt, Darling Ephraim: 10: 223  
Huneycutt, Eli M.: 10: 266  
Huneycutt, Eli R.: 10: 223  
Huneycutt, Ephraim S.: 17: 206  
Huneycutt, Gabriel W.: 10: 269  
Huneycutt, George W.: 10: 269  
Huneycutt, Henry: 8: 157  
Huneycutt, Isaiah: 10: 269

Huneycutt, J. A.: 17: 206  
Huneycutt, Jackson: 10: 269  
Huneycutt, Jacob Levi: 9: 153  
Huneycutt, James Adams: 10: 269  
Huneycutt, James R.: 10: 269  
Huneycutt, James W.: 10: 223  
Huneycutt, John M.: 10: 269  
Huneycutt, John W.: 8: 158  
Huneycutt, Joseph W.: 10: 269  
Huneycutt, Joseph: 8: 158  
Huneycutt, Josiah F.: 10: 269  
Huneycutt, Lindsey L.: 8: 158  
Huneycutt, Martin: 10: 270  
Huneycutt, Michael: 10: 270  
Huneycutt, R. G. H.: 5: 360  
Huneycutt, R. N.: 18: 211  
Huneycutt, Ransom: 10: 270  
Huneycutt, Solomon S.: 10: 270  
Huneycutt, Solomon: 8: 146  
Huneycutt, Thomas F.: 10: 270  
Huneycutt, W. H.: 17: 206  
Huneycutt, William M.: 10: 270  
Huneycutt, William M.: 11: 478  
Huneycutt, Zebedee N.: 10: 223  
Hunley, Claiborne: 11: 15  
Hunley, John H.: 6: 559  
Hunley, John H.: 7: 72  
Hunley, Josiah: 13: 134  
Hunley, Robert: 13: 134  
Hunley, Samuel Y.: 7: 326  
Hunley, W. R.: 13: 134  
Hunley, Wyatt: 13: 134  
Hunly, Daniel: 18: 326  
Hunly, Henry H.: 3: 272  
Hunnicut, A. E.: 9: 445  
Hunnicut, Fabius Watson: 11: 298  
Hunnicut, Fabius Watson: 2: 248  
Hunnicut, H. M.: 13: 698  
Hunnicut, J. B.: 13: 698  
Hunnicut, Richard N.: 12: 76  
Hunnicut, Thomas H.: 7: 416  
Hunnicut, William: 9: 461  
Hunnings, Robert L.: 1: 411  
Hunnings, William W.: 1: 411  
Hunnycutt, H.: 19: 71  
Hunnycutt, James F.: 7: 384  
Hunsicker, M.: 2: 700  
Hunsinger, James: 4: 322  
Hunsinger, John: 4: 322  
Hunsinger, Joseph: 4: 322  
Hunsucker, Archibald: 7: 170  
Hunsucker, Calvin A.: 12: 121  
Hunsucker, Calvin A.: 19: 172  
Hunsucker, Daniel: 18: 278  
Hunsucker, Elcanah: 10: 63  
Hunsucker, G. W.: 18: 287  
Hunsucker, Gaston D.: 3: 538  
Hunsucker, George Henderson: 8: 168  
Hunsucker, H. C.: 19: 158  
Hunsucker, Houston W.: 7: 565  
Hunsucker, Jacob Pinkney: 9: 50  
Hunsucker, James A.: 10: 234  
Hunsucker, James A.: 9: 60, 584  
Hunsucker, James M.: 11: 413  
Hunsucker, John A.: 8: 169  
Hunsucker, John W.: 9: 584  
Hunsucker, Jonas: 9: 50  
Hunsucker, Lawson T.: 14: 153  
Hunsucker, Lawson: 18: 149  
Hunsucker, Marcus S.: 10: 63  
Hunsucker, Marcus S.: 19: 158  
Hunsucker, Nelson W.: 5: 123  
Hunsucker, Nelson W.: 9: 60  
Hunsucker, Nelson: 19: 148  
Hunsucker, Nelson: 7: 565, 689  
Hunsucker, Paul: 18: 217  
Hunsucker, Rufus: 17: 206  
Hunsucker, S. Philo: 5: 123  
Hunsucker, William J.: 9: 584  
Hunsucker, William W.: 12: 67  
Hunt, A. A.: 11: 321  
Hunt, A. G.: 17: 165  
Hunt, A.: 4: 457  
Hunt, Absalom: 12: 219  
Hunt, Albert J.: 17: 337, 406  
Hunt, Alfred H.: 8: 387  
Hunt, Alfred W.: 12: 219  
Hunt, Alston C.: 14: 672  
Hunt, Andrew: 9: 374  
Hunt, Benjamin F.: 6: 605  
Hunt, Bias: 1: 400  
Hunt, C. W.: 14: 672  
Hunt, Calvin: 12: 283  
Hunt, Calvin: 5: 269  
Hunt, Charles Andrew: 5: 474  
Hunt, Charles: 10: 274  
Hunt, D. T.: 19: 242  
Hunt, David T.: 10: 199  
Hunt, David Z.: 8: 387  
Hunt, David: 18: 256  
Hunt, E. M.: 7: 213  
Hunt, E.: 5: 540  
Hunt, Edwin: 3: 186  
Hunt, Elam J.: 7: 40  
Hunt, Elijah: 5: 528, 703  
Hunt, Eustace: 5: 309

Hunt, Evans W.: 15: 373  
Hunt, Evans W.: 19: 233  
Hunt, G.: 5: 167  
Hunt, George E.: 9: 225  
Hunt, George F.: 18: 282  
Hunt, George Washington: 11: 204  
Hunt, George: 15: 273  
Hunt, Henry H.: 15: 373  
Hunt, Isaac B.: 8: 387  
Hunt, Isaac T.: 1: 131  
Hunt, J. D.: 10: 25  
Hunt, J. J.: 6: 605  
Hunt, J. L.: 4: 30  
Hunt, J. M.: 17: 344, 432  
Hunt, J. M.: 18: 311  
Hunt, J. P.: 5: 540  
Hunt, J. W.: 4: 386  
Hunt, J. W.: 5: 135  
Hunt, Jabez: 2: 145  
Hunt, James A. F.: 8: 406  
Hunt, James A.: 8: 388  
Hunt, James D.: 2: 40  
Hunt, James H.: 2: 425  
Hunt, James M. B.: 5: 130  
Hunt, James M.: 9: 159  
Hunt, James P.: 7: 213  
Hunt, James T.: 9: 225  
Hunt, James: 10: 90  
Hunt, James: 13: 448  
Hunt, James: 15: 373  
Hunt, James: 2: 93, 700  
Hunt, Jason: 10: 211  
Hunt, John C.: 2: 40, 698  
Hunt, John O.: 8: 388  
Hunt, John W.: 13: 439  
Hunt, John W.: 15: 373  
Hunt, John: 10: 439  
Hunt, John: 12: 241  
Hunt, John: 18: 282  
Hunt, Joseph: 18: 177  
Hunt, L.: 12: 50  
Hunt, Lawson M. W.: 19: 233  
Hunt, Leander Gwynn: 8: 9, 25  
Hunt, Leonard H.: 5: 309  
Hunt, Leonard Washington: 11: 204  
Hunt, Littleton A.: 10: 319  
Hunt, Littleton A.: 2: 666  
Hunt, M. F.: 4: 108  
Hunt, M. M.: 18: 149  
Hunt, Mason: 10: 450  
Hunt, McDonald: 12: 485  
Hunt, Meshack F.: 4: 157, 185  
Hunt, N. E.: 2: 688  
Hunt, Nathan E.: 3: 80  
Hunt, Nathan E.: 6: 576  
Hunt, Nathan G.: 3: 70  
Hunt, Nathan G.: 6: 551  
Hunt, Nathan: 11: 25  
Hunt, Obediah: 5: 477  
Hunt, P. L.: 10: 253  
Hunt, Phillip W.: 2: 448  
Hunt, Richard B.: 5: 135  
Hunt, Richard: 8: 179  
Hunt, Robert W.: 18: 431  
Hunt, Robert W.: 5: 536  
Hunt, Robert: 1: 67  
Hunt, Roswell K.: 7: 170  
Hunt, S. A.: 4: 556  
Hunt, Samuel: 3: 239  
Hunt, Simon W.: 12: 485  
Hunt, Solomon: 4: 386  
Hunt, Stephen Monroe: 8: 11  
Hunt, Sylvester: 3: 196  
Hunt, Thomas B.: 10: 86  
Hunt, Thomas C.: 12: 50  
Hunt, W. H.: 5: 540, 703  
Hunt, William H.: 12: 51  
Hunt, William H.: 5: 477  
Hunt, William H.: 7: 213  
Hunt, William J. H.: 8: 25  
Hunt, William P.: 5: 135  
Hunt, William T.: 5: 571  
Hunt, William: 12: 515  
Hunt, William: 16: 431  
Hunt, William: 18: 127  
Hunt, Zebulon J.: 6: 360  
Hunter, A. Grier: 9: 433  
Hunter, A. J.: 5: 15, 53  
Hunter, A. R.: 3: 406  
Hunter, Absalom B.: 2: 417  
Hunter, Absalom B.: 9: 393  
Hunter, Alfred H.: 14: 213  
Hunter, Anderson: 5: 70, 703  
Hunter, Anderson: 8: 190  
Hunter, Andrew B.: 9: 375  
Hunter, Andrew J.: 8: 295  
Hunter, Andrew J.: 9: 504  
Hunter, Andrew: 2: 578  
Hunter, Archibald A.: 3: 6  
Hunter, Archibald: 9: 83  
Hunter, B. Jackson: 16: 307  
Hunter, Bailey B.: 15: 92  
Hunter, Benjamin F.: 1: 352  
Hunter, Benjamin W.: 12: 208  
Hunter, C. P.: 6: 96  
Hunter, Charles A.: 8: 395

Hunter, Charles L.: 2: 417, 808  
Hunter, Charles L.: 9: 584  
Hunter, Charles R.: 10: 14  
Hunter, Charles R.: 3: 505  
Hunter, Charles: 2: 145  
Hunter, Corda N.: 5: 210, 216  
Hunter, Corda N.: 9: 83  
Hunter, D. H.: 2: 145  
Hunter, D. V.: 8: 251  
Hunter, David C.: 4: 19  
Hunter, David C.: 6: 60  
Hunter, David Parks: 5: 15  
Hunter, David: 10: 291  
Hunter, David: 11: 5  
Hunter, David: 13: 33-34, 36, 38, 215-216, 220, 408  
Hunter, David: 14: 57-58, 64  
Hunter, David: 16: 164, 166-169, 171, 173-179, 181, 183, 184, 186-188, 200  
Hunter, David: 3: 140, 263, 378, 486  
Hunter, David: 4: 8, 125, 266  
Hunter, David: 5: 113, 392  
Hunter, David: 6: 431, 537  
Hunter, David: 7: 141  
Hunter, David: 8: 320  
Hunter, David: 9: 4  
Hunter, Exum Lewis: 1: 257  
Hunter, Frank: 7: 239  
Hunter, George S.: 9: 434  
Hunter, George W.: 7: 155, 236, 689  
Hunter, George: 16: 296, 422  
Hunter, H. F.: 18: 222  
Hunter, H. Holmes: 2: 8  
Hunter, H. Stanhope: 13: 698  
Hunter, Henry Blount: 2: 49  
Hunter, Henry C.: 9: 504  
Hunter, Henry D.: 1: 432  
Hunter, Henry E.: 13: 642  
Hunter, Henry H.: 10: 253  
Hunter, Henry Holmes: 13: 248  
Hunter, Henry Lee: 7: 239  
Hunter, Henry R.: 4: 227  
Hunter, Henry S.: 7: 240, 689  
Hunter, Henry: 18: 217  
Hunter, Hogan: 12: 302  
Hunter, Hosea W.: 3: 505, 689  
Hunter, Hugh A.: 9: 366  
Hunter, Hugh M.: 9: 434  
Hunter, Hugh Mc.: 9: 504  
Hunter, J. E.: 15: 381  
Hunter, J. E.: 2: 616  
Hunter, J. F.: 1: 319  
Hunter, J. G.: 10: 14  
Hunter, J. H.: 3: 11, 689  
Hunter, J. R., Sr.: 8: 395  
Hunter, J. T. B.: 1: 263  
Hunter, James B.: 2: 231  
Hunter, James E.: 1: 263  
Hunter, James F.: 9: 504  
Hunter, James G.: 15: 381  
Hunter, James G.: 2: 598, 616, 808  
Hunter, James H.: 2: 216  
Hunter, James J.: 8: 251  
Hunter, James M.: 9: 434  
Hunter, James S. A.: 1: 545  
Hunter, James W.: 2: 343, 357, 502, 507  
Hunter, James Wesley: 14: 350  
Hunter, James: 1: 263  
Hunter, Jeremiah: 13: 114  
Hunter, John Beverly: 13: 248  
Hunter, John Beverly: 5: 163  
Hunter, John E.: 12: 241  
Hunter, John E.: 3: 505  
Hunter, John F.: 1: 263  
Hunter, John G.: 12: 208  
Hunter, John G.: 18: 282  
Hunter, John Harrison: 10: 309  
Hunter, John M.: 12: 208  
Hunter, John M.: 9: 434  
Hunter, John N.: 10: 184  
Hunter, John N.: 16: 253  
Hunter, John N.: 6: 17  
Hunter, John P.: 6: 60  
Hunter, John R.: 4: 191  
Hunter, John Reaves, Jr.: 8: 395  
Hunter, John S.: 11: 478  
Hunter, John V.: 2: 563  
Hunter, John V.: 6: 60  
Hunter, John W.: 14: 306  
Hunter, John W.: 2: 31  
Hunter, John W.: 5: 341  
Hunter, John W.: 9: 375  
Hunter, John: 18: 172  
Hunter, Jonathan: 9: 280  
Hunter, Julius: 17: 465  
Hunter, Lewis: 13: 114  
Hunter, Lucillus: 17: 165  
Hunter, Madison: 5: 15  
Hunter, Marcus A.: 17: 230  
Hunter, Marcus G.: 2: 334  
Hunter, Marshall: 1: 16  
Hunter, Martin: 8: 367  
Hunter, Michael: 5: 600  
Hunter, Miles H.: 14: 44, 100, 111, 123, 148, 172, 202  
Hunter, Nicholas N.: 1: 16  
Hunter, P. D.: 15: 16, 153  
Hunter, Peyton S.: 6: 91

Hunter, R. B.: 1: 67  
Hunter, Reuben: 7: 512  
Hunter, Richard D.: 5: 600  
Hunter, Richard T.: 3: 48  
Hunter, Richard: 8: 190  
Hunter, Robert B.: 18: 172  
Hunter, Robert C.: 9: 434  
Hunter, Robert H.: 9: 434  
Hunter, Robert J.: 10: 14  
Hunter, Robert, Jr.: 15: 225  
Hunter, Robert: 11: 425  
Hunter, Robert: 13: 283  
Hunter, Robert: 2: 343  
Hunter, Samuel A.: 13: 631, 676  
Hunter, Samuel A.: 8: 25  
Hunter, Samuel Benjamin: 1: 256, 257  
Hunter, Samuel M.: 14: 306  
Hunter, Samuel W.: 18: 407  
Hunter, Samuel W.: 5: 191  
Hunter, Samuel: 10: 253  
Hunter, Silas C.: 18: 432  
Hunter, Silas C.: 9: 428, 434  
Hunter, Stanford: 8: 395  
Hunter, Theodore: 3: 6  
Hunter, Thomas H.: 5: 15, 703  
Hunter, Thomas J.: 7: 512  
Hunter, Thomas M.: 6: 568  
Hunter, Thomas: 15: 205  
Hunter, Thomas: 6: 576  
Hunter, W. F.: 19: 252  
Hunter, W. J.: 2: 248  
Hunter, W. S.: 3: 11, 689  
Hunter, Walter Silas: 10: 310  
Hunter, Weldon S.: 9: 141  
Hunter, Wiley J.: 2: 334, 629  
Hunter, Wiley: 3: 206  
Hunter, William F.: 8: 25  
Hunter, William G.: 17: 14, 235, 250, 279  
Hunter, William H.: 17: 174  
Hunter, William K.: 11: 298  
Hunter, William R.: 15: 209  
Hunter, William W. N.: 1: 306, 458  
Hunter, William Wallace: 4: 523, 528  
Hunter, William: 18: 407  
Hunter, Willie J.: 13: 642  
Hunter, Z. T.: 2: 567  
Hunter's Company: 1: 256  
Hunterstown, Pa.: 2: 4  
Hunterstown, Pennsylvania: 4: 263  
Hunterstown, Pennsylvania: 6: 535  
Huntersville, West Virginia: 6: 1  
Huntley, David: 10: 375  
Huntley, E.: 1: 495  
Huntley, Edmund P.: 7: 595  
Huntley, Elijah D.: 1: 306, 458  
Huntley, Hampton: 1: 537  
Huntley, Isaac V.: 6: 315  
Huntley, J. B.: 1: 495  
Huntley, J. C.: 9: 456  
Huntley, James E.: 11: 376  
Huntley, John W.: 1: 307, 458  
Huntley, M. N.: 6: 337  
Huntley, Philip T.: 10: 375  
Huntley, Stephen: 10: 375, 382  
Huntley, Stephen: 11: 413  
Huntley, T. G.: 18: 393  
Huntley, Thomas S.: 1: 537  
Huntly, George J.: 9: 332  
Huntsinger, John L.: 9: 270  
Huntsinger, John: 13: 687  
Huntsinger, N.: 17: 137  
Huntsinger, Noah: 12: 252  
Huntsinger, Thomas: 6: 69  
Huntsinger, Toliver: 12: 252  
Huntsinger, Walter D.: 6: 42  
Huntsinger, William: 12: 241  
Huntsinger, William: 13: 687  
Huntsville, Ala.: 16: 17  
Huntsville, Alabama: 14: 260, 486  
Huntsville, Tn.: 15: 147  
Hupp, H.: 14: 211  
Hupp's Hill, Va.: 16: 189, 200-201  
Hurdle, Abram: 15: 578  
Hurdle, Bedford: 18: 339  
Hurdle, Benjamin F.: 5: 332  
Hurdle, Edward L.: 4: 386  
Hurdle, Elisha F.: 15: 578  
Hurdle, Elisha N.: 12: 443  
Hurdle, G. D.: 4: 386  
Hurdle, George W.: 4: 386  
Hurdle, Henry C.: 5: 327  
Hurdle, Thomas: 4: 227  
Hurdle, William J.: 4: 386  
Hurdle, William J.: 5: 332  
Hurdle, William: 4: 227  
Hurdt, Jesse C.: 14: 105  
Hurley, Alexander F.: 12: 418  
Hurley, Alfred H.: 9: 342  
Hurley, Andrew: 9: 477  
Hurley, Armstead: 9: 347  
Hurley, Calvin: 12: 432  
Hurley, Calvin: 5: 467  
Hurley, Caswell D.: 9: 347  
Hurley, Charles G.: 5: 408  
Hurley, Cornelius: 5: 399  
Hurley, Daniel W.: 3: 386

Hurley, David D.: 14: 411  
Hurley, Elias: 8: 164  
Hurley, Elisha: 14: 405  
Hurley, Freeman: 9: 347  
Hurley, G. F.: 17: 190  
Hurley, G. F.: 9: 347  
Hurley, Green: 11: 450  
Hurley, Harvey: 14: 350, 411  
Hurley, James D.: 11: 153  
Hurley, James F.: 14: 412  
Hurley, Jasper: 14: 412  
Hurley, John Bradley: 17: 190  
Hurley, Leander: 14: 344, 405  
Hurley, Marshall: 7: 474  
Hurley, Nathan: 9: 347  
Hurley, Oran L.: 9: 347  
Hurley, Pleasant C.: 9: 347  
Hurley, Solomon M.: 9: 477  
Hurley, Thomas: 14: 350, 412  
Hurley, W. N.: 10: 471  
Hurley, William H.: 9: 477  
Hurley, William P.: 7: 474, 689  
Hurley, Willis: 9: 347  
Hurley, Winship Marshal: 14: 684  
Hurley, Winship: 2: 425  
Hurlocker, John: 6: 290  
Hurlocker, Monroe: 12: 422  
Hurlocker, Moses: 4: 597  
Hurlocker, Simeon: 12: 506  
Hursey, Joshua: 14: 665  
Hursey, Joshua: 19: 366  
Hursey, William: 6: 460  
Hurst, Andrew J.: 2: 193  
Hurst, Asa: 2: 257  
Hurst, Asa: 6: 267  
Hurst, Caswell: 8: 491  
Hurst, Dudley: 2: 248  
Hurst, Ed: 13: 94  
Hurst, G. W.: 2: 193  
Hurst, George F.: 6: 78  
Hurst, George M.: 2: 484, 521  
Hurst, George W.: 19: 31  
Hurst, George W.: 4: 172  
Hurst, Henry: 18: 127  
Hurst, J. W.: 8: 457  
Hurst, James R.: 2: 193  
Hurst, James R.: 7: 267  
Hurst, James W.: 7: 451  
Hurst, James Wesley: 9: 456  
Hurst, James: 8: 476  
Hurst, John E.: 6: 78  
Hurst, John: 17: 222  
Hurst, John: 4: 477  
Hurst, Joseph B.: 2: 484, 521  
Hurst, Leonidas H.: 13: 610  
Hurst, Leonidas H.: 3: 32  
Hurst, Robert K.: 7: 270  
Hurst, Thomas N.: 16: 232, 501  
Hurst, Thomas N.: 2: 484, 521  
Hurst, William H.: 19: 469  
Hurst, William M.: 10: 14  
Hurst, William: 2: 573  
Hurt, Aaron: 17: 190  
Hurt, Abel R.: 18: 233  
Hurt, Henry: 3: 272  
Hurt, James R.: 12: 34  
Hurt, Mason A.: 8: 169  
Hurt, Robert Calvin: 13: 322  
Hurt, Thomas: 1: 190  
Hurt, Thomas: 6: 417  
Hurt, William: 17: 190  
Hurt, Willis: 6: 546  
Hurtt, Daniel W.: 3: 380, 462, 689  
Hurtt, William T.: 15: 432  
Husey, Calvin: 3: 516  
Husier, Alexander: 14: 350  
Huske, Benjamin Robinson: 11: 369, 408  
Huske, Benjamin Robinson: 3: 41, 689  
Huske, Henry D.: 3: 42, 689  
Huske, Henry D.: 4: 137  
Huske, James W.: 3: 42, 689-690  
Huske, James Will: 12: 428  
Huske, James Will: 2: 377  
Huske, John D.: 3: 42  
Huske, Wright: 2: 378  
Huske, Wright: 3: 41, 690  
Husketh, W. R.: 4: 60  
Husketh, William R.: 8: 356  
Huskey, George W.: 3: 186  
Huskey, James: 4: 299  
Huskey, John D.: 4: 299  
Huskey, William: 3: 22, 690  
Huskey, William: 5: 70  
Huskin, Joseph: 2: 110  
Huskins, Alex: 12: 252  
Huskins, Charles M.: 10: 165  
Huskins, Francis Monroe: 7: 393  
Huskins, Horace: 14: 296  
Huskins, Jacob: 14: 318  
Huskins, James M.: 10: 135  
Huskins, James R.: 8: 302  
Huskins, James: 7: 393, 689  
Huskins, John C.: 2: 110  
Huskins, John S.: 14: 400  
Huskins, John: 16: 431  
Huskins, Patterson: 14: 283

Huskins, Samuel P.: 14: 283, 400  
Huskins, Whitson: 16: 384  
Huskins, William G.: 7: 393  
Huskins, William M.: 14: 283  
Huskins, William: 16: 358, 431  
Husky, Isaac: 16: 296, 422  
Huson, George W. C.: 6: 144  
Huson, George W. C.: 8: 484  
Huson, John C.: 15: 548  
Huson, John C.: 3: 206  
Huson, Joseph: 15: 531  
Huss, David: 17: 262  
Huss, Eli C.: 17: 262  
Huss, Henry: 14: 16-17, 176  
Huss, Jacob: 12: 133  
Huss, Jacob: 18: 186  
Huss, Jacob: 5: 91  
Huss, John: 5: 91  
Huss, Joseph H.: 17: 262  
Huss, Joseph H.: 9: 298  
Huss, Pinkney M.: 9: 298  
Huss, William T.: 17: 262  
Hussey, A. J.: 1: 537  
Hussey, Bucharon: 4: 435  
Hussey, George: 4: 177  
Hussey, H. F.: 16: 397  
Hussey, Jesse J.: 1: 46, 440  
Hussey, John B.: 1: 190  
Hussey, John B.: 10: 14  
Hussey, John E.: 12: 302  
Hussey, John E.: 5: 143, 269  
Hussey, John E.: 9: 366  
Hussey, Marcellus L.: 5: 590  
Hussey, Samuel: 3: 516  
Hussey, T. C.: 5: 396  
Hussey, T.: 16: 462  
Hussey, Thaddeus: 1: 400  
Hussey, Thomas C.: 11: 136, 204  
Hussey, Thomas L.: 7: 314  
Hussey, William M.: 5: 351  
Hussey, Zachariah: 4: 435  
Hussy, B. R.: 1: 526  
Hussy, E.: 1: 526  
Hussy, William: 1: 526  
Hust, Durant C.: 5: 563, 703  
Hust, John Spencer: 5: 563  
Hust, Lorenzo D.: 5: 563  
Hust, Robert H.: 1: 526  
Hust, William H.: 5: 563, 703  
Huston, J. K.: 17: 319  
Hutchens, B. F.: 3: 73  
Hutchens, Columbus V.: 8: 213  
Hutchens, Daniel V.: 3: 73  
Hutchens, Henry R.: 3: 73  
Hutchens, Henry R.: 6: 553  
Hutchens, Hez: 6: 546  
Hutchens, Isaac: 8: 213  
Hutchens, John C.: 12: 220  
Hutchens, John C.: 3: 73  
Hutchens, John C.: 6: 553  
Hutchens, John F.: 3: 73  
Hutchens, John F.: 6: 553  
Hutchens, Joseph Ellis: 10: 26  
Hutchens, Nathan T.: 13: 72  
Hutchens, Richard H.: 8: 179  
Hutchens, Samuel G.: 8: 179  
Hutchens, Sidney F.: 7: 72  
Hutchens, T. C.: 7: 179  
Hutchens, Vestol C.: 8: 213  
Hutchens, William D.: 8: 179  
Hutchens, William: 3: 73  
Hutcherson, Charles A.: 7: 72  
Hutcherson, G. M.: 7: 30  
Hutcherson, J. H.: 19: 180  
Hutcherson, James: 19: 180  
Hutcherson, James: 7: 72  
Hutcherson, John Wadell: 11: 62  
Hutcherson, Pleasant: 7: 73  
Hutcherson, Richard: 7: 73  
Hutcherson, Thomas: 18: 320  
Hutcherson, W. A.: 7: 73  
Hutcherson, William P.: 7: 73  
Hutcheson, Henry M.: 16: 384  
Hutcheson, John W.: 7: 356, 362  
Hutcheson, John: 4: 361  
Hutchings, C. B.: 8: 132  
Hutchings, Caledon: 11: 273  
Hutchings, James L.: 3: 386  
Hutchings, John W.: 2: 267  
Hutchings, John William: 15: 528  
Hutchings, John William: 5: 395  
Hutchings, R.: 8: 283  
Hutchings, Richard C.: 10: 414  
Hutchings, Samuel: 10: 104  
Hutchings, Silas: 10: 471  
Hutchings, Thomas: 10: 471  
Hutchings, William: 15: 543  
Hutchings, William: 18: 293  
Hutchings, William: 19: 318  
Hutchings, William: 9: 89  
Hutchings, Wright: 14: 350, 463  
Hutchins, A. B.: 15: 92  
Hutchins, Albert: 14: 296  
Hutchins, Alex: 13: 291  
Hutchins, Andrew J.: 2: 433  
Hutchins, Andrew Jackson: 4: 299

Hutchins, C.: 17: 182  
Hutchins, E. M.: 15: 92  
Hutchins, H.: 18: 206  
Hutchins, J. P.: 6: 24  
Hutchins, J.: 4: 413  
Hutchins, James A.: 4: 322  
Hutchins, James T.: 4: 299  
Hutchins, James: 1: 471  
Hutchins, James: 14: 296  
Hutchins, Jesse: 13: 676  
Hutchins, John Achor: 4: 299  
Hutchins, John W.: 13: 143  
Hutchins, John W.: 7: 73  
Hutchins, John: 4: 322  
Hutchins, John: 7: 170  
Hutchins, Joshua H. T.: 6: 169  
Hutchins, Joshua H. T.: 8: 476  
Hutchins, P.: 7: 131  
Hutchins, R. P.: 5: 135  
Hutchins, Samuel: 10: 450  
Hutchins, Silas: 4: 299  
Hutchins, T. A.: 1: 448  
Hutchins, Thomas B.: 13: 301  
Hutchins, W. W.: 1: 448, 589  
Hutchins, William B.: 14: 366  
Hutchins, William R.: 7: 73, 287  
Hutchins, William Thomas: 4: 42  
Hutchins, William: 13: 265  
Hutchins, William: 3: 284  
Hutchins, Wright: 8: 302  
Hutchinson, Andrew J.: 7: 440  
Hutchinson, Andrew Jackson: 8: 328  
Hutchinson, B.: 1: 190  
Hutchinson, Benjamin C.: 5: 418, 703  
Hutchinson, C. N.: 3: 17, 690  
Hutchinson, Cleveland: 5: 379  
Hutchinson, Cyrus N.: 2: 417, 808  
Hutchinson, D. S.: 2: 31  
Hutchinson, David W.: 12: 133  
Hutchinson, Elisha M.: 9: 165  
Hutchinson, Francis A.: 12: 473  
Hutchinson, H.: 1: 190  
Hutchinson, J. M.: 3: 17  
Hutchinson, J. W.: 19: 242  
Hutchinson, James H.: 1: 119  
Hutchinson, James: 10: 26  
Hutchinson, James: 11: 356  
Hutchinson, John: 19: 31  
Hutchinson, Joseph: 10: 364  
Hutchinson, Thomas: 7: 440  
Hutchinson, W. A.: 17: 222  
Hutchinson, W. P.: 16: 408  
Hutchinson, Wiliam T.: 1: 119  
Hutchinson, William G.: 5: 418  
Hutchinson, William K.: 3: 528, 690  
Hutchinson, William: 10: 53, 364  
Hutchison, J. H.: 18: 278  
Hutchison, James H.: 16: 447  
Hutchison, James H.: 5: 15  
Hutchison, James R.: 9: 434  
Hutchison, John H.: 6: 60  
Hutchison, Nat: 2: 688  
Hutchison, R. R.: 2: 688  
Hutchison, Samuel W.: 6: 60  
Hutchison, Scott B.: 9: 319  
Hutchison, William E.: 12: 473  
Huthmacher, Andrew: 3: 516  
Hutson, Abraham: 7: 541  
Hutson, Albert: 17: 303  
Hutson, Ambrose: 7: 541  
Hutson, Henry M.: 7: 123  
Hutson, Henry: 17: 386  
Hutson, James W.: 5: 457, 703  
Hutson, John W.: 9: 336  
Hutson, John: 14: 554  
Hutson, N. H.: 17: 190  
Hutson, Nelson: 14: 554  
Hutson, P. E.: 19: 71  
Hutson, Robert C.: 5: 408  
Hutson, Seth B.: 4: 568  
Hutson, Walter: 17: 303  
Hutson, Wiley E.: 13: 114  
Hutson, Wiley: 14: 206  
Hutson, William H.: 1: 190, 704  
Hutson, William R.: 10: 422  
Hutson, William R.: 13: 103  
Hutson, William: 14: 554  
Hutson, William: 17: 311  
Hutson, Wilson W.: 6: 258  
Hutspeth, Lewis: 5: 15  
Hutspeth, Robert H.: 3: 583  
Hutton, Arnold P.: 7: 111  
Hutton, Jacob: 15: 250  
Hutton, Jobe C.: 3: 291  
Hutton, John A.: 11: 121  
Hutton, John N.: 15: 262  
Hutton, Joseph P.: 2: 132  
Hutton, Thomas S.: 15: 263  
Hutton, William L.: 15: 261  
Huttons, George: 2: 75  
Hux, Benjamin G.: 1: 263  
Hux, Eldridge: 3: 250  
Hux, Francis M.: 1: 263  
Hux, G. H.: 1: 263  
Hux, Harvey P.: 3: 250  
Hux, Henry J.: 1: 263



Hux, James I.: 1: 263  
Hux, Jesse E.: 5: 199  
Hux, John M.: 1: 263  
Hux, John N.: 13: 698  
Hux, William H.: 5: 199  
Hux, William Morris: 13: 698  
Hyams, Isaac S.: 10: 111  
Hyate, Andrew: 18: 222  
Hyatt, E. P.: 4: 386  
Hyatt, Ephraim J.: 10: 135, 165  
Hyatt, Ephraim: 16: 431  
Hyatt, H. C.: 16: 307  
Hyatt, James M.: 9: 516  
Hyatt, Jason L.: 6: 33  
Hyatt, Jason S.: 16: 431  
Hyatt, Jasper B.: 14: 542  
Hyatt, Jesse Preston: 12: 443  
Hyatt, Jesse: 16: 307  
Hyatt, Jesse: 8: 346  
Hyatt, John A.: 5: 600  
Hyatt, John Howell: 16: 358  
Hyatt, John M.: 6: 559  
Hyatt, John W.: 7: 595  
Hyatt, John: 1: 95  
Hyatt, Larkin: 11: 287  
Hyatt, M. A.: 16: 358  
Hyatt, Martin: 8: 231  
Hyatt, N. T.: 2: 578  
Hyatt, Nathan N.: 16: 358  
Hyatt, Nathan T.: 7: 384  
Hyatt, Nathan: 10: 135  
Hyatt, Nathan: 15: 120  
Hyatt, Newton F.: 15: 120  
Hyatt, P. W.: 2: 336  
Hyatt, Peter G.: 7: 451  
Hyatt, Robert Alney Lafayette: 16: 307  
Hyatt, Robert H.: 7: 413  
Hyatt, Samuel J.: 14: 509, 527  
Hyatt, Samuel P.: 7: 451  
Hyatt, Seth H.: 2: 484, 521  
Hyatt, Shadrick E.: 14: 527  
Hyatt, T. C.: 10: 104  
Hyatt, Thaddeus C. S.: 7: 409  
Hyatt, Tobias: 14: 429, 527  
Hyatt, William H.: 9: 41  
Hyatt, William R.: 7: 451  
Hyatt, William: 16: 502  
Hyatt, William: 5: 245, 703  
Hyatt, William: 9: 141  
Hyattstown, Maryland: 13: 219  
Hybart, William: 2: 378  
Hybert, Thomas L.: 17: 421  
Hyde County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 343  
Hyde County, units from: 2: 722  
Hyde Rangers: 2: 722  
Hyde, Adolphus E.: 8: 283  
Hyde, Anson E.: 16: 462, 485  
Hyde, Ervin: 16: 325  
Hyde, J. H.: 19: 85  
Hyde, James C.: 4: 30  
Hyde, James Thomas: 1: 82, 440  
Hyde, Jason S.: 16: 42, 343, 490  
Hyde, John Aaron: 16: 384  
Hyde, John S.: 18: 142  
Hyde, John: 2: 258  
Hyde, John: 5: 351  
Hyde, Nathan F.: 8: 283  
Hyde, Thomas W.: 13: 234  
Hyde, Thomas W.: 14: 82  
Hyde, W. C.: 19: 172  
Hyde, William H.: 8: 283  
Hyde, William Pendleton: 16: 116, 325  
Hyden, W. H.: 12: 241  
Hyder, Amos L.: 15: 92  
Hyder, Andrew Kerr: 15: 92  
Hyder, B. W.: 15: 34, 92  
Hyder, Drewry: 15: 217  
Hyder, John M.: 2: 580  
Hyder, Joseph Andrew, Sr.: 15: 92  
Hyder, Joseph M.: 7: 451  
Hyder, William D.: 2: 580  
Hyder, William D.: 7: 451  
Hyder, William H.: 12: 158  
Hye, H.: 17: 174  
Hyette, Jacob: 18: 206  
Hyman, Aquilla P.: 2: 228  
Hyman, Benjamin F.: 2: 258  
Hyman, Benjamin F.: 6: 267  
Hyman, Ebenezer: 6: 243  
Hyman, Gavin L.: 2: 231, 808  
Hyman, Gavin L.: 5: 291  
Hyman, Hugh H.: 6: 244  
Hyman, James M.: 10: 414  
Hyman, James M.: 2: 231  
Hyman, James R.: 6: 227  
Hyman, Joel: 15: 561  
Hyman, John D.: 4: 10  
Hyman, John G.: 2: 231  
Hyman, John H.: 2: 231  
Hyman, John M.: 3: 445  
Hyman, Joseph H.: 10: 7-8  
Hyman, Joseph H.: 13: 422  
Hyman, Joseph H.: 5: 281, 283, 346, 703  
Hyman, Joseph H.: 6: 9  
Hyman, Joseph H.: 7: 10  
Hyman, Joseph H.: 9: 251

Hyman, Joseph: 6: 196  
 Hyman, Montraville W.: 2: 231  
 Hyman, Montraville W.: 6: 210  
 Hyman, Needham S.: 2: 231  
 Hyman, Needham S.: 6: 244, 740  
 Hyman, R. W. S.: 1: 131  
 Hyman, S. L.: 1: 131  
 Hyman, Samuel A.: 6: 169  
 Hyman, Samuel A.: 8: 472  
 Hyman, Samuel B.: 2: 231  
 Hyman, Samuel O.: 3: 474  
 Hyman, T.: 8: 86  
 Hyman, Theodore Ballard: 2: 228  
 Hyman, Theophilus C.: 9: 135  
 Hyman, William A.: 10: 414  
 Hyman, William Ashley: 10: 430  
 Hyman, William L.: 6: 259, 740  
 Hyman, William R.: 1: 131  
 Hyman, William R.: 2: 254, 808  
 Hymans, S.: 3: 171  
 Hyson, Thomas J.: 19: 31  
 HØbert, Louis: 17: 19, 28, 66, 92  
 HØbert, Louis: 18: 14, 77  
 HØbert, Louis: 19: 330-331  
 HØbert, Paul O.: 17: 28  
 Icard Station (below Morganton), North Carolina: 7: 350  
 Icard, John: 17: 363, 465  
 Icard, Simpson J.: 9: 456  
 Icard, William P.: 9: 456  
 IcardÆs Station, Icard, N.C.: 19: 4  
 Icehour, Solomon A.: 17: 363, 465  
 Icehower, Hugh Franklin: 9: 584  
 Icehower, John W. W.: 9: 504  
 Icehower, W. S.: 3: 17, 690  
 Icehower, William S.: 5: 15, 704  
 Icehower, William S.: 6: 451  
 Icenhour, Jacob L.: 4: 508  
 Icenhour, M.: 2: 708  
 Icenhour, Marcus J.: 7: 200  
 Icenhour, Peter E.: 4: 447  
 Icenhour, Solomon M.: 4: 508  
 Icenhour, W. W.: 4: 413  
 Iddings, M. F. C.: 4: 436  
 Ide, Joseph E.: 4: 618  
 Idle, William: 2: 448  
 Idol, A. Jackson: 2: 671  
 Idol, A. M.: 3: 80, 690  
 Idol, David H.: 2: 132  
 Idol, David H.: 3: 266, 323  
 Idol, George M.: 11: 121  
 Idol, Herbert N.: 3: 80  
 Idol, Herbert N.: 6: 576  
 Idol, J. B.: 2: 688  
 Idol, J. F.: 6: 624, 740  
 Idol, Jacob H.: 10: 199  
 Idol, Jesse C.: 6: 605, 740  
 Idol, John P.: 10: 199  
 Idol, John: 3: 80  
 Idol, John: 6: 576  
 Idol, Ransom H.: 11: 121  
 Idolett, J. S.: 6: 42  
 Igon, Solomon E.: 16: 353  
 Ihrie, Ross R.: 5: 494, 502, 610, 704  
 Ijames, B. G.: 2: 241, 434  
 Ijames, B. R.: 2: 434  
 Ijames, Henry H.: 4: 80  
 Ijames, John F.: 4: 80  
 Ijames, John W.: 4: 80  
 Ijames, William J.: 18: 138  
 Ijams, James D.: 5: 341, 704  
 Ijams, James M.: 4: 215  
 Ijams, Matthew N.: 5: 341, 704  
 Ikener, Ward: 12: 346  
 Ikener, Ward: 6: 337, 740  
 Ikerd, William A.: 6: 315  
 Illinois Units, 103rd Infantry Regiment: 14: 644  
 Illinois Units, 112th Regiment Illinois Mounted Infantry:  
 16: 61  
 Illinois Units, 14th Regiment Illinois Cavalry: 16: 129-130  
 Illinois Units, 16th Infantry Regiment: 15: 309  
 Illinois Units, 16th Regt. Ill. Infantry: 17: 113  
 Illinois Units, 39th Infantry Regiment: 13: 573-574  
 Imbler, David: 11: 462  
 Imbler, H.: 17: 174  
 Imbler, Joseph: 11: 462  
 Imbler, Stephen: 11: 462  
 Imboden, John D.: 13: 33, 191-192, 215, 231  
 Imboden, John D.: 16: 164-173, 175, 178, 181, 187  
 Imboden, John Daniel: 14: 57, 78  
 Imboden's Brigade, John D.: 16: 164, 166-168, 172  
 Impock, W. H.: 4: 150  
 Inadv: 16: 485  
 Incore, James F.: 8: 388  
 Independent Greys: 9: 1, 17  
 Independent Guards: 7: 519  
 Indian Creek, Tenn.: 2: 560  
 Indian Creek, Tn.: 16: 147  
 Indiana Unit, 10th Indiana: 7: 456  
 Indiana Units, 33rd Regiment Indiana Infantry: 16: 30  
 Indiana Units, 3rd Cavalry Regiment: 13: 383  
 Indiana Units, 3rd Regiment Indiana Cavalry: 16: 156-  
 160  
 Indiana Units, 49th Regiment Indiana Infantry: 16: 30  
 Indiana Units, 5th Regiment Indiana Cavalry: 16: 75, 85,  
 93, 121  
 Indiana Units, 65th Regiment Indiana Infantry: 16: 83-84

Indianapolis, In.: 15: 20, 154  
Inge, Elijah: 10: 430  
Inge, John M.: 17: 337, 406  
Ingle, Aaron W.: 7: 451  
Ingle, Albert L.: 7: 451  
Ingle, Albert: 13: 72  
Ingle, Andrew E.: 8: 260, 295  
Ingle, Andrew Ervin: 7: 451  
Ingle, Andrew: 15: 225  
Ingle, D. M.: 8: 251  
Ingle, Daniel W.: 17: 124  
Ingle, Daniel: 18: 240  
Ingle, E. S.: 8: 260  
Ingle, Ephraim: 6: 111  
Ingle, Evans: 15: 226  
Ingle, Henry: 6: 644  
Ingle, Isaac: 7: 451  
Ingle, J. A.: 13: 72  
Ingle, J. H.: 14: 587  
Ingle, J. J.: 14: 401  
Ingle, J. L.: 7: 30  
Ingle, J. S.: 8: 241  
Ingle, Jackson J.: 2: 580  
Ingle, James M.: 6: 57  
Ingle, James P.: 2: 65  
Ingle, John C.: 3: 196  
Ingle, John: 19: 172  
Ingle, Jonathan A.: 15: 136  
Ingle, Joseph Harrison: 15: 199  
Ingle, Lemuel: 2: 567  
Ingle, Levi: 14: 509  
Ingle, Levi: 8: 202  
Ingle, Meban: 13: 72  
Ingle, Mitchell A.: 8: 260  
Ingle, Peter: 5: 81, 704  
Ingle, Robert H.: 8: 268  
Ingle, Rufus W.: 6: 644  
Ingle, S. D.: 13: 72  
Ingle, Samuel: 7: 451  
Ingle, Thadeus: 3: 505  
Ingles, Samuel: 1: 400  
Inglis, James: 14: 274, 380  
Inglis, John: 1: 222, 572  
Ingold, Albert C.: 17: 363, 465  
Ingold, Albright A.: 5: 123  
Ingold, Alford: 10: 284  
Ingold, Alphonso M.: 11: 204  
Ingold, Alphonso M.: 19: 180  
Ingold, Calvin: 13: 124  
Ingold, David: 1: 495  
Ingold, E. P.: 3: 17  
Ingold, Edward: 3: 196  
Ingold, Eli: 5: 579  
Ingold, Eusebius P.: 11: 192  
Ingold, Eusebius P.: 13: 548  
Ingold, Francis F.: 5: 180  
Ingold, G. H.: 13: 312  
Ingold, Jesse A.: 13: 72  
Ingold, Luther: 5: 123  
Ingold, Michael: 10: 223  
Ingold, Michael: 19: 377  
Ingold, Munroe: 11: 38  
Ingold, W. R.: 6: 644, 740  
Ingold, Washington: 4: 508  
Ingold, William C.: 13: 124  
Ingold, William W.: 19: 252  
Ingole, John: 15: 273  
Ingraham, Addison: 4: 300  
Ingraham, Eben N.: 2: 268, 272  
Ingraham, Joseph: 3: 480  
Ingraham, no first name given: 3: 436  
Ingraham, Samuel A.: 1: 67  
Ingraham, Vachael: 9: 214  
Ingraham, William: 16: 416  
Ingram, Abner: 13: 500  
Ingram, Abner: 19: 47  
Ingram, Andrew: 8: 225  
Ingram, Benjamin G.: 5: 399  
Ingram, Benjamin: 18: 278  
Ingram, Benjamin: 7: 150, 689  
Ingram, Bryant: 13: 500  
Ingram, Byron M.: 1: 537  
Ingram, Charles: 5: 370  
Ingram, Daniel R.: 1: 342, 364  
Ingram, Daniel R.: 2: 640  
Ingram, David W.: 2: 145  
Ingram, David W.: 7: 61  
Ingram, E. S.: 3: 160  
Ingram, E. W.: 10: 80  
Ingram, Eli G.: 16: 42, 138-140, 190, 343  
Ingram, Eli S.: 3: 80  
Ingram, Eli S.: 6: 576  
Ingram, Eli: 2: 110  
Ingram, Elisha: 10: 165  
Ingram, Francis A.: 1: 342, 364  
Ingram, G. D.: 17: 222  
Ingram, Henry C.: 10: 77  
Ingram, Hugh M.: 10: 364  
Ingram, Isaac L.: 16: 347, 431  
Ingram, Isaac: 12: 191  
Ingram, J. C.: 3: 160  
Ingram, J. G.: 4: 19  
Ingram, Jack: 5: 704  
Ingram, James A.: 4: 19  
Ingram, James C.: 7: 61  
Ingram, James D. C.: 3: 80, 690

Ingram, James D. C.: 6: 576  
Ingram, James H.: 5: 241  
Ingram, James H.: 9: 33  
Ingram, James R.: 12: 515  
Ingram, James W.: 5: 477  
Ingram, James: 10: 276  
Ingram, James: 18: 326  
Ingram, James: 6: 502  
Ingram, Jeremiah: 18: 287  
Ingram, Joel: 5: 487, 704  
Ingram, Joel: 7: 431  
Ingram, John A.: 16: 397  
Ingram, John B.: 13: 501  
Ingram, John C.: 7: 474  
Ingram, John S.: 1: 82, 704  
Ingram, John W.: 5: 200  
Ingram, John: 14: 519  
Ingram, John: 2: 570  
Ingram, John: 6: 568  
Ingram, Joseph A.: 2: 75, 693  
Ingram, Joseph A.: 7: 595  
Ingram, Joseph M.: 5: 200  
Ingram, Lewis R.: 7: 335, 689  
Ingram, Lewis: 2: 570  
Ingram, Lossan: 4: 413  
Ingram, Lovit: 4: 128, 163  
Ingram, Moses L.: 5: 200  
Ingram, Nathan: 12: 192  
Ingram, P. E.: 17: 222  
Ingram, Presley C.: 4: 577  
Ingram, Presley Nelms: 5: 467  
Ingram, Robert: 11: 491  
Ingram, Robert: 16: 384, 397  
Ingram, Robert: 7: 431  
Ingram, S.: 17: 424  
Ingram, Sampson: 6: 507  
Ingram, Sanders M.: 10: 48  
Ingram, Shube S.: 15: 397  
Ingram, Shube S.: 19: 39, 54  
Ingram, Shube S.: 5: 269  
Ingram, Simeon W.: 5: 200  
Ingram, Sir William: 7: 296, 689  
Ingram, T. W.: 6: 625  
Ingram, Thomas J.: 3: 306  
Ingram, Thomas N.: 2: 224, 448  
Ingram, W. H.: 4: 413  
Ingram, William A.: 2: 272  
Ingram, William B.: 8: 169  
Ingram, William D.: 10: 80  
Ingram, William G.: 1: 342, 364  
Ingram, William G.: 15: 120  
Ingram, William M.: 10: 295, 345  
Ingram, William S.: 10: 80  
Ingram, William S.: 7: 589  
Ingram, William W.: 7: 595  
Ingram, William W.: 8: 328  
Ingram, William: 18: 353  
Ingram, William: 6: 417  
Inman, Aaron A.: 6: 344  
Inman, Abram T.: 16: 447  
Inman, Alexander: 1: 421  
Inman, Allen: 19: 431  
Inman, Andrew: 6: 60  
Inman, Charles: 16: 120-121  
Inman, Daniel Logan: 15: 120  
Inman, Doctor McK.: 6: 525  
Inman, Floyd H.: 12: 325  
Inman, Henry W.: 12: 325  
Inman, James Anderson: 15: 120  
Inman, James P.: 6: 349  
Inman, James R.: 6: 525  
Inman, Jesse: 12: 346  
Inman, John: 2: 567  
Inman, Joseph A.: 15: 120  
Inman, Joseph L.: 7: 384  
Inman, Joshua E.: 7: 413  
Inman, Lewis Hezekiah: 7: 413  
Inman, Robert C.: 14: 731  
Inman, Robert: 19: 338  
Inman, Thomas A.: 19: 431  
Inman, William A.: 14: 731  
Inman, William A.: 7: 486  
Inman, William B.: 15: 58  
Inman, William P.: 7: 413  
Inman, William: 16: 447  
Innis, John W.: 17: 344, 432  
Innis, Robert J.: 1: 16  
Inoli (Black Fox, Inola, Enola): 16: 70, 107, 237, 483, 488  
Insko, Armistead: 5: 229  
Insko, Daniel: 18: 117  
Insko, Henry: 5: 229  
Insko, William H.: 10: 488  
Inscocoe, B. B.: 5: 229  
Inscocoe, J.: 5: 229, 704  
Inscocoe, James W.: 13: 519  
Inscocoe, John: 16: 125  
Inscocoe, Joshua: 7: 190  
Inscocoe, William E.: 5: 608  
Inscocoe, William E.: 9: 107  
Inscocoe, William: 8: 338  
Inscore, D. Woods: 18: 226  
Inscore, F.: 18: 191, 240  
Inscore, James R.: 3: 571  
Inscore, James: 10: 26  
Inscore, James: 8: 346  
Inscore, John: 10: 254

Inscore, John: 18: 240  
 Inscore, Joseph: 10: 327  
 Inscore, Joseph: 6: 290  
 Inscore, Lewis: 10: 254  
 Inshan, G. T.: 10: 450  
 Insley, William: 1: 411  
 Iowa Unit, 22nd Regt. Iowa Volunteer Infantry: 19: 223  
 Iowa Units, 22nd Regt. Iowa Volunteer Infantry: 18: 55,  
 57  
 Iowa Units, 25th Infantry Regiment: 15: 309  
 Ipock, Edward: 3: 115  
 Ipock, Lewis: 3: 115  
 Ipock, Albert: 1: 411  
 Ipock, Bryan H.: 1: 471  
 Ipock, Bryan H.: 15: 470  
 Ipock, Bryce: 8: 508  
 Ipock, Burton: 1: 411  
 Ipock, Edward: 1: 143  
 Ipock, Edward: 15: 470  
 Ipock, Frederick G.: 1: 143  
 Ipock, Frederick G.: 15: 432  
 Ipock, Frederick G.: 19: 28  
 Ipock, Frederick G.: 3: 89  
 Ipock, George: 15: 348  
 Ipock, George: 2: 606  
 Ipock, Hardy: 1: 411  
 Ipock, James: 1: 143  
 Ipock, James: 3: 89  
 Ipock, Lewis: 15: 470  
 Ipock, Oliver: 1: 411  
 Ipock, Samuel W.: 15: 348  
 Ipock, Samuel: 19: 28  
 Ipock, Samuel: 2: 606  
 Ipock, William G.: 19: 28  
 Ipock, William G.: 2: 589  
 Ipock, William: 1: 411, 704  
 Ipock, William: 15: 438  
 Ipock, William: 3: 94, 690  
 Irbin, R. W.: 11: 498  
 Irby, D. F.: 11: 425  
 Irby, Hardiman F.: 7: 335  
 Irby, J. R., Jr.: 12: 51  
 Irby, James Hogan: 11: 437  
 Irby, John Wesley: 11: 376  
 Irby, Joseph K., Sr.: 5: 180  
 Irby, Julius A.: 5: 518, 704  
 Irby, Philip: 11: 377  
 Irby, Robert G.: 5: 518, 704  
 Irby, William H.: 1: 82  
 Irby, William J.: 11: 377  
 Irby, William: 1: 263  
 Iredell County, N.C.: 15: 519  
 Iredell County, N.C.: 17: 18  
 Iredell County, N.C.: 18: 12, 42  
 Iredell County, N.C.: 19: 200, 373  
 Iredell County, units from: 2: 437  
 Iredell, Cadwallader Jones: 2: 44, 809  
 Iredell, Cadwallader Jones: 3: 22  
 Iredell, Campbell Treadwell: 11: 273  
 Iredell, James Johnston: 13: 2, 64  
 Iredell, James Johnston: 3: 264  
 Iredell, James: 13: 2  
 Ireland, Amos: 18: 155  
 Ireland, Amos: 3: 583  
 Ireland, Archibald A.: 3: 583  
 Ireland, Daniel: 11: 356  
 Ireland, Henry Bizzell: 1: 163  
 Ireland, Jackson: 10: 26  
 Ireland, James Daniel: 6: 480  
 Ireland, Jo. W.: 3: 583  
 Ireland, John D.: 1: 432  
 Ireland, John Franklin: 6: 433, 465, 475, 520, 740  
 Ireland, John R.: 6: 5  
 Ireland, John R.: 7: 6  
 Ireland, John Rich: 5: 279, 327, 704  
 Ireland, John W.: 1: 411  
 Ireland, Joseph M.: 1: 83  
 Ireland, Nathan: 2: 646  
 Ireland, Noah W.: 1: 391  
 Ireland, Roberson F.: 9: 573  
 Ireland, Robert L.: 2: 679  
 Ireland, Samuel T.: 18: 226  
 Ireland, Samuel: 1: 212  
 Ireland, Wesley F.: 1: 212  
 Iron Brigade: 13: 14, 377-378, 380  
 Iron Brigade: 14: 26  
 Iron Mountains: 16: 18, 41  
 Irons, Alvin J.: 16: 397  
 Irons, James: 16: 453  
 Irons, Royal: 2: 558  
 Irvin, A. H.: 12: 51  
 Irvin, A. H.: 5: 540, 704  
 Irvin, Abram C.: 9: 308  
 Irvin, Andrew M.: 11: 88  
 Irvin, Austin: 5: 180  
 Irvin, Benjamin B.: 6: 290  
 Irvin, Benjamin: 2: 193  
 Irvin, George: 11: 88  
 Irvin, H. M.: 10: 460  
 Irvin, J. J.: 12: 51  
 Irvin, J. O.: 4: 19  
 Irvin, James G.: 17: 273  
 Irvin, James S.: 10: 71  
 Irvin, John C.: 9: 375  
 Irvin, John D.: 6: 436  
 Irvin, John H.: 10: 71

Irvin, John M.: 11: 88  
Irvin, John N.: 19: 131-132  
Irvin, John S.: 7: 30, 689  
Irvin, John T.: 4: 19  
Irvin, John: 15: 357  
Irvin, John: 5: 261  
Irvin, Joseph C.: 4: 108, 245  
Irvin, Milas H.: 4: 276  
Irvin, Richard: 15: 365  
Irvin, Richard: 2: 589  
Irvin, William C.: 11: 88  
Irvin, William: 15: 280, 365  
Irvin, William: 2: 589  
Irvine, John L.: 11: 107  
Irvine, Ky.: 2: 338, 453  
Irvine, William: 2: 279  
Irving, John L.: 11: 75  
Irving, John: 5: 269  
Irwin, Branson: 11: 25  
Irwin, Charles: 15: 244  
Irwin, Edward G.: 2: 304  
Irwin, Ephraim David: 9: 375  
Irwin, Green C.: 9: 434  
Irwin, J. T.: 4: 514  
Irwin, Samuel: 6: 553  
Irwin, Thomas: 1: 67  
Irwin, Thomas: 18: 198  
Irwin, Thomas: 9: 423  
Irwin, William F. L.: 4: 19  
Irwin, William M.: 7: 40  
Irwin, William: 18: 198  
Isaac, H. M.: 19: 85  
Isaac, John R.: 14: 153  
Isaac, Levi: 14: 153  
Isaacs, Godfrey: 8: 119  
Isaacs, Harvey: 14: 318  
Isaacs, Harvey: 3: 416  
Isaacs, Hugh M.: 14: 391  
Isaacs, James, Sr.: 14: 391  
Isaacs, James: 14: 318  
Isaacs, N. J.: 8: 119  
Isaacs, Noah: 14: 318, 391  
Isaacs, Reuben J.: 14: 318  
Isaacs, Richard, Jr.: 14: 318  
Isaacs, Richard: 4: 256  
Isaacs, Solomon C.: 14: 392  
Isard, John: 8: 67  
Isard, Zion J.: 3: 160  
Isbell, Arrister H.: 7: 31  
Isbell, Arrister H.: 9: 375  
Isbell, James M.: 7: 12  
Isbell, Richard: 9: 375  
Iseley, Asa: 11: 356  
Iseley, Christian: 11: 356  
Iseley, Lewis C.: 4: 337  
Iseley, William: 11: 357  
Isely, Alfred: 2: 126  
Isely, George R.: 2: 153  
Isenhaur, Isaac: 18: 149  
Isenhour, A. C.: 18: 211  
Isenhour, Bartlett G.: 11: 233  
Isenhour, D. M.: 6: 290  
Isenhour, Daniel A.: 4: 597  
Isenhour, Daniel: 17: 351, 456  
Isenhour, George M.: 4: 424  
Isenhour, George W.: 4: 424  
Isenhour, Henry W.: 12: 422  
Isenhour, J. A.: 18: 166  
Isenhour, John, Jr.: 10: 211  
Isenhour, John, Sr.: 10: 211  
Isenhour, Joseph: 18: 211  
Isenhour, Martin: 7: 580  
Isenhour, Peter: 2: 493, 558  
Isenhour, Rufus P.: 14: 166  
Isenhower, Able: 10: 63  
Isenhower, Daniel L.: 9: 544  
Isenhower, David S.: 9: 544  
Isenhower, David: 10: 211  
Isenhower, David: 6: 327  
Isenhower, H. G.: 5: 123, 704  
Isenhower, James L.: 9: 544  
Isenhower, Philip: 7: 541  
Isenhower, Thomas: 13: 508  
Isenhower, W. E.: 9: 50  
Isham, Charley: 15: 268  
Isham, Nathan: 2: 646  
Island Creek (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 7: 249  
Island Ford, Va., skirmish at (1864): 16: 184-185  
Island Number 10, Mississippi River: 14: 214, 425  
Isle of Wight Court House, Virginia: 10: 188  
Isler, Richard: 2: 598, 606  
Isler, Simmons Harrison: 15: 496  
Isler, Stephen W.: 2: 693  
Isler, William B.: 15: 486  
Isler, William Richard: 15: 348  
Isley, A. Frank: 17: 329, 396  
Isley, Alfred: 13: 124  
Isley, Alfred: 19: 180  
Isley, Alfred: 4: 608  
Isley, Alvin A.: 13: 124  
Isley, Austin: 3: 196  
Isley, B. R.: 17: 329, 396  
Isley, Benjamin: 3: 196  
Isley, Boas: 17: 329, 396  
Isley, Boston: 4: 608  
Isley, Daniel: 18: 298

Isley, Dennis: 11: 62  
Isley, Dillard M.: 13: 124  
Isley, Edwin: 13: 124  
Isley, Eli: 4: 608  
Isley, Elias: 13: 125  
Isley, Emanuel: 13: 72  
Isley, Emanuel: 8: 49  
Isley, G. C.: 4: 386  
Isley, George W.: 13: 125  
Isley, George: 3: 196  
Isley, Jacob: 2: 153  
Isley, James: 18: 298  
Isley, John: 13: 72  
Isley, Jordan: 13: 125  
Isley, Julian: 13: 125  
Isley, Laburn: 11: 62  
Isley, Lewis C.: 4: 608  
Isley, Lewis N.: 8: 25  
Isley, Lovick: 13: 125  
Isley, Martin V.: 5: 579  
Isley, Martin: 14: 196  
Isley, Nathaniel: 13: 72  
Isley, Peter: 10: 460  
Isley, Philip: 14: 196  
Isley, Presley: 11: 62  
Isley, Robert: 2: 153  
Isley, Sanford M.: 13: 125  
Isley, Wesley: 14: 196  
Isley, William P.: 2: 153  
Isley, Willis: 13: 125  
Isley, Zebedee: 11: 62  
Isom, Spencer: 12: 450  
Isonhour, David: 4: 413  
Isonhour, John A.: 4: 413  
Israel, A. Henry: 15: 235  
Israel, Andrew H.: 6: 24, 740  
Israel, David: 11: 141  
Israel, Frederick J.: 14: 535  
Israel, Henry: 11: 141  
Israel, James H.: 15: 226  
Israel, Jephtha M.: 6: 11  
Israel, John C.: 10: 145  
Israel, John L.: 11: 142  
Israel, John R.: 3: 17  
Israel, John: 12: 325  
Israel, John: 14: 546  
Israel, Johnston W.: 6: 60  
Israel, Johnston: 7: 440  
Israel, Lott: 11: 142  
Israel, Pleasant: 14: 505  
Israel, Samuel M.: 7: 431  
Israel, W. L.: 16: 502  
Israel, William A.: 14: 535  
Israel, William J.: 6: 116  
Israel, Wright: 12: 336  
Isreal, Andrew H.: 2: 344, 507  
Isreal, Ed. M.: 2: 65  
Isreal, Jalon: 1: 440  
Iuka, Mississippi: 10: 109  
Iuka, Mississippi: 8: 235  
Ivans, Theophilus: 9: 445  
Iverson, Alfred: 10: 289  
Iverson, Alfred: 11: 2  
Iverson, Alfred: 13: 15-16  
Iverson, Alfred: 3: 260-261, 375-376  
Iverson, Alfred: 4: 5, 119-123  
Iverson, Alfred: 5: 107-110, 277, 390  
Iverson, Alfred: 6: 426-429, 432  
Iverson, Alfred: 7: 135-139  
Iverson, Alfred: 8: 318  
Iverson, Alfred: 9: 2  
Ives, E. W.: 10: 422  
Ives, Edmond: 9: 75  
Ives, Edward T.: 19: 414  
Ives, Edward: 15: 537  
Ives, Freeman E.: 3: 474  
Ives, Gideon: 1: 411  
Ives, J, S.: 2: 624  
Ives, John Lewis: 15: 476  
Ives, John P.: 3: 466  
Ives, John: 1: 411  
Ives, Nelson N.: 4: 538  
Ives, Solomon C.: 1: 472  
Ives, Washington M., Jr.: 14: 433-434, 444-446, 450, 452-453  
Ives, William Henry: 1: 143  
Ives, William Henry: 15: 432  
Ives, William Henry: 3: 89  
Ivester, Albert P.: 13: 491  
Ivester, Henry C.: 15: 120  
Ivey, A. J.: 9: 190  
Ivey, Alfred S.: 6: 349  
Ivey, Allen: 7: 111  
Ivey, Archibald: 12: 169  
Ivey, Archibald: 6: 349  
Ivey, Arren: 12: 169  
Ivey, Benjamin A.: 11: 142  
Ivey, Benjamin W.: 13: 114  
Ivey, Benjamin W.: 4: 137  
Ivey, Benjamin W.: 5: 160  
Ivey, Bourbon: 18: 363  
Ivey, Bourbon: 19: 47  
Ivey, Bright: 8: 434  
Ivey, Charles E.: 10: 354  
Ivey, Claiborne: 11: 142  
Ivey, Daniel: 8: 434

Ivey, Edward: 5: 70  
 Ivey, Elijah: 12: 392  
 Ivey, Enoch: 12: 169  
 Ivey, George T.: 7: 287, 689  
 Ivey, Hasten: 4: 137  
 Ivey, Henry William: 8: 434  
 Ivey, Henry: 12: 169  
 Ivey, Hugh R.: 12: 325  
 Ivey, Isham: 11: 142  
 Ivey, J. M.: 9: 190  
 Ivey, J.: 17: 374  
 Ivey, James: 17: 438  
 Ivey, James: 18: 298  
 Ivey, John A.: 1: 319  
 Ivey, John H.: 5: 200, 704  
 Ivey, John L.: 7: 287  
 Ivey, John Q.: 11: 142  
 Ivey, John Q.: 17: 438  
 Ivey, John: 18: 366  
 Ivey, John: 7: 87  
 Ivey, Kader: 12: 169  
 Ivey, Kader: 2: 289  
 Ivey, Kibben: 12: 169  
 Ivey, Meredith: 6: 349  
 Ivey, Napoleon B.: 1: 153, 179, 705  
 Ivey, Napoleon B.: 2: 289, 809  
 Ivey, Nathan: 8: 56  
 Ivey, Neill: 4: 137  
 Ivey, Oliver McKay: 12: 169  
 Ivey, Oliver McKay: 5: 160  
 Ivey, Richard B.: 5: 200  
 Ivey, Richard: 1: 295  
 Ivey, Richard: 3: 356  
 Ivey, Sandy H.: 1: 527  
 Ivey, Sidney P.: 11: 333  
 Ivey, Stephen W.: 7: 123  
 Ivey, Stephen: 1: 202, 705  
 Ivey, Thomas J.: 1: 150, 175, 705  
 Ivey, Thomas: 18: 269  
 Ivey, Thomas: 5: 70  
 Ivey, W. L.: 8: 328  
 Ivey, W.: 1: 295  
 Ivey, William Berry: 12: 169  
 Ivey, William G.: 5: 70  
 Ivey, William H.: 11: 142, 333  
 Ivey, William H.: 2: 157  
 Ivey, Young A.: 1: 527  
 Ivey, Zachariah: 1: 352, 364  
 Ivey, Zephaniah: 12: 170  
 Ivor Station, Va.: 2: 178, 263  
 Ivor Station, Virginia: 10: 188  
 Ivor Station, Virginia: 12: 9, 266  
 Ivor Station, Virginia: 13: 370-372, 552  
 Ivor Station, Virginia: 14: 614-615, 617, 626  
 Ivor Station, Virginia: 4: 519  
 Ivor Station, Virginia: 7: 249, 353  
 Ivor Station, Virginia: 8: 427-428  
 Ivor Station, Virginia: 9: 356  
 Ivy Creek, Tenn.: 2: 560  
 Ivy River: 16: 211  
 Ivy, Calvin: 5: 438  
 Ivy, Isaac T.: 12: 506  
 Ivy, James T.: 11: 437  
 Ivy, Jesse T.: 11: 437  
 Ivy, John R.: 14: 116  
 Ivy, John, Jr.: 1: 212  
 Ivy, John: 1: 212  
 Ivy, Sidney M.: 8: 67  
 Ivy, Vison: 13: 312  
 Iyahaneh: 16: 260, 473  
 Izzard, Frederick: 4: 457  
 Jack Mountain, Pa.: 2: 264, 369  
 Jacke, Charles Emil: 13: 433, 481  
 Jacke, Charles Emil: 6: 136  
 Jack's Mountain, Pennsylvania: 3: 67  
 Jack's Shop, Va.: 2: 4, 264, 369  
 Jack's Shops, Virginia: 13: 25  
 Jacks, Alexander: 10: 430  
 Jacks, Franklin: 17: 387  
 Jacks, William H. H.: 2: 15  
 Jacksboro, Tenn.: 2: 453  
 Jacksborough, Tennessee: 14: 215, 217-218, 220  
 Jacksborough, Tn.: 15: 142, 145-146, 148  
 Jackson County, N.C.: 15: 1, 3, 24, 100, 106  
 Jackson County, N.C.: 16: 7-8, 19, 23, 39, 50, 104, 107, 129, 130, 133, 222  
 Jackson County, N.C.: 17: 31  
 Jackson Guards: 7: 368  
 Jackson Hill, North Carolina: 13: 556  
 Jackson Rangers: 10: 180  
 Jackson Volunteers: 10: 180  
 Jackson, A. E.: 2: 515  
 Jackson, A. P.: 15: 567  
 Jackson, A.: 11: 266  
 Jackson, Abraham: 10: 479  
 Jackson, Abraham: 19: 28  
 Jackson, Abram: 3: 436  
 Jackson, Adolphus: 15: 188  
 Jackson, Alexander: 15: 273  
 Jackson, Alfred E.: 15: 7-8  
 Jackson, Alfred E.: 16: 11, 46-49, 53-63, 67, 70-84, 87, 91-94, 96, 100-102, 104, 109, 117, 119, 135-141, 143, 145-148, 150-152, 154-159, 161, 162, 165, 212, 227  
 Jackson, Alfred R.: 7: 40  
 Jackson, Alfred W.: 1: 251, 319, 705



Jackson, Alfred W.: 5: 608  
Jackson, Alfred W.: 9: 107  
Jackson, Alfred Webb: 15: 188  
Jackson, Alfred: 12: 443  
Jackson, Allen M.: 1: 251, 319  
Jackson, Allen T.: 12: 263, 373  
Jackson, Allen: 9: 240  
Jackson, Almon T.: 12: 373  
Jackson, Alsey: 7: 111  
Jackson, Amos W.: 1: 432  
Jackson, Amos: 18: 206  
Jackson, Andrew C.: 19: 396  
Jackson, Andrew C.: 2: 679  
Jackson, Andrew D.: 15: 537  
Jackson, Andrew: 1: 83  
Jackson, Andrew: 10: 386  
Jackson, Andrew: 11: 121  
Jackson, Andrew: 12: 133  
Jackson, Andrew: 13: 114  
Jackson, Andrew: 14: 392  
Jackson, Andrew: 15: 188  
Jackson, Andrew: 16: 43  
Jackson, Andrew: 2: 167  
Jackson, Andrew: 5: 518  
Jackson, Andrew: 6: 177, 196  
Jackson, Archibald A.: 8: 391  
Jackson, Asa: 1: 495  
Jackson, Asbury: 14: 563  
Jackson, Asbury: 2: 473, 540  
Jackson, B. C.: 8: 395  
Jackson, B. D.: 6: 515, 741  
Jackson, B. F.: 1: 276, 580  
Jackson, B. McD.: 1: 319  
Jackson, B. McD.: 10: 471  
Jackson, Ballard: 3: 425, 690  
Jackson, Benjamin B.: 3: 538  
Jackson, Benjamin F. H.: 7: 416  
Jackson, Bennett: 3: 436, 690  
Jackson, Bill: 14: 422  
Jackson, Blackman: 1: 190, 705  
Jackson, Bracy E.: 1: 391  
Jackson, Bryant B.: 12: 373  
Jackson, C. H.: 6: 546, 741  
Jackson, C. Harrison: 13: 699  
Jackson, C. L.: 4: 393  
Jackson, C.: 18: 127  
Jackson, Caleb: 13: 114  
Jackson, Calvin: 5: 438  
Jackson, Churchill: 3: 436  
Jackson, Conrad F.: 3: 67  
Jackson, Cornelius: 1: 391  
Jackson, Curtis L.: 14: 176  
Jackson, Curtis L.: 3: 54  
Jackson, D. C.: 15: 188  
Jackson, D. T.: 15: 348  
Jackson, D. T.: 2: 598, 606  
Jackson, Daniel H.: 2: 434  
Jackson, Daniel P.: 9: 382  
Jackson, Daniel: 10: 439  
Jackson, Daniel: 6: 515, 741  
Jackson, David Crocket: 2: 478, 546  
Jackson, David P.: 6: 565, 741  
Jackson, Dempsey: 6: 516, 741  
Jackson, Dionysius: 11: 298  
Jackson, Doctor Columbus: 2: 478, 546  
Jackson, Doctor G.: 4: 70  
Jackson, Drury S.: 12: 133  
Jackson, Edgar Allan: 3: 206  
Jackson, Edmond: 6: 507, 741  
Jackson, Edward P.: 15: 567  
Jackson, Eli: 14: 375, 560  
Jackson, Eli: 2: 478, 546  
Jackson, Elijah James: 11: 321  
Jackson, Elijah W.: 13: 333  
Jackson, Ellis: 13: 610  
Jackson, Enos P.: 15: 543  
Jackson, F. M.: 17: 130  
Jackson, Francis: 3: 119  
Jackson, Franklin: 15: 476  
Jackson, Frederick F.: 2: 386, 809  
Jackson, Frederick J.: 4: 286  
Jackson, Frederick: 1: 276, 391, 580  
Jackson, Furney: 1: 143  
Jackson, Furney: 3: 89  
Jackson, G. J.: 8: 492  
Jackson, G. R.: 19: 463  
Jackson, G. W.: 13: 265  
Jackson, Gabriel: 12: 34  
Jackson, Gaston: 1: 537, 545  
Jackson, George A.: 1: 448  
Jackson, George Andrew: 2: 75  
Jackson, George S.: 7: 73  
Jackson, George W.: 1: 319  
Jackson, George W.: 12: 450  
Jackson, George W.: 17: 155  
Jackson, George W.: 4: 12, 71  
Jackson, George W.: 7: 190  
Jackson, George W.: 9: 214  
Jackson, George: 10: 189, 422  
Jackson, George: 13: 481  
Jackson, George: 17: 38, 45, 65-68  
Jackson, George: 18: 21, 65, 110  
Jackson, George: 19: 67, 68  
Jackson, George: 2: 598  
Jackson, George: 6: 203  
Jackson, Gideon S.: 4: 436

Jackson, Gorry: 2: 168  
Jackson, Guilford: 10: 422  
Jackson, H. L.: 2: 478, 546  
Jackson, Henderson C.: 11: 347  
Jackson, Henderson C.: 19: 148  
Jackson, Henderson F.: 9: 214  
Jackson, Henderson S.: 4: 286  
Jackson, Henry A.: 15: 537  
Jackson, Henry B.: 6: 507  
Jackson, Henry C.: 1: 307, 458  
Jackson, Henry C.: 2: 478, 546  
Jackson, Henry E.: 10: 345  
Jackson, Henry F.: 1: 276, 391  
Jackson, Henry L.: 10: 430  
Jackson, Henry L.: 4: 71  
Jackson, Henry P.: 10: 153  
Jackson, Henry R.: 6: 1  
Jackson, Henry Rootes: 14: 488, 490  
Jackson, Henry Rootes: 18: 427  
Jackson, Henry T.: 2: 479, 502, 546, 809  
Jackson, Henry T.: 7: 421  
Jackson, Henry: 1: 391  
Jackson, Henry: 2: 558  
Jackson, Henry: 3: 425  
Jackson, Henry: 5: 467  
Jackson, Isaac: 4: 436  
Jackson, J. C.: 4: 60  
Jackson, J. D.: 17: 131  
Jackson, J. E.: 15: 120  
Jackson, J. J.: 2: 489  
Jackson, J. M.: 7: 111  
Jackson, J.: 4: 311  
Jackson, Jacob: 8: 67  
Jackson, James E.: 12: 373  
Jackson, James Fellows: 10: 43  
Jackson, James G.: 9: 190  
Jackson, James H.: 1: 190, 222, 572, 608, 705  
Jackson, James H.: 18: 206  
Jackson, James H.: 2: 392  
Jackson, James H.: 5: 600  
Jackson, James J.: 5: 568  
Jackson, James M.: 11: 88  
Jackson, James M.: 6: 507  
Jackson, James R.: 14: 318  
Jackson, James R.: 6: 189  
Jackson, James Ruffin: 7: 40  
Jackson, James S.: 1: 352  
Jackson, James S.: 15: 462, 571  
Jackson, James S.: 19: 372  
Jackson, James S.: 3: 63, 110, 690  
Jackson, James T.: 14: 709  
Jackson, James T.: 19: 39, 54  
Jackson, James W.: 12: 374  
Jackson, James W.: 8: 328  
Jackson, James Z. T.: 17: 406  
Jackson, James: 1: 241, 276, 580  
Jackson, James: 11: 38  
Jackson, James: 15: 188  
Jackson, James: 2: 378, 558  
Jackson, James: 6: 189, 516  
Jackson, James: 7: 73  
Jackson, Jarrett W.: 7: 190  
Jackson, Jeremiah: 1: 609  
Jackson, Jesse W.: 7: 41, 101, 689  
Jackson, Joel D.: 13: 103  
Jackson, Joel: 4: 60  
Jackson, John A.: 10: 396, 422, 476  
Jackson, John A.: 7: 566  
Jackson, John Calvin: 6: 507  
Jackson, John Curtis: 6: 507  
Jackson, John D.: 3: 362, 690  
Jackson, John E.: 17: 368, 424  
Jackson, John H.: 6: 489  
Jackson, John Johnson: 4: 300  
Jackson, John King: 14: 430, 440  
Jackson, John L.: 1: 222, 572  
Jackson, John M.: 7: 61  
Jackson, John N.: 1: 190, 705  
Jackson, John Q.: 14: 693  
Jackson, John R.: 12: 386  
Jackson, John R.: 2: 279  
Jackson, John R.: 4: 227  
Jackson, John R.: 6: 394, 516, 741  
Jackson, John W.: 12: 374  
Jackson, John W.: 13: 274  
Jackson, John W.: 8: 509  
Jackson, John William: 10: 336  
Jackson, John: 1: 190, 448, 589, 609, 705  
Jackson, John: 15: 462  
Jackson, John: 16: 260, 473, 502  
Jackson, John: 2: 460, 473, 540  
Jackson, John: 3: 110, 250  
Jackson, John: 4: 447  
Jackson, John: 5: 379  
Jackson, John: 7: 123  
Jackson, Joseph A.: 11: 62  
Jackson, Joseph C.: 5: 36  
Jackson, Joseph G.: 12: 293  
Jackson, Joseph H.: 6: 124, 219  
Jackson, Joseph H.: 9: 19  
Jackson, Joseph J.: 10: 422  
Jackson, Joseph L.: 7: 111  
Jackson, Joseph: 1: 518, 545  
Jackson, Joseph: 10: 153  
Jackson, Joshua: 3: 516  
Jackson, Josiah: 13: 343, 610

Jackson, Kelly W.: 10: 43  
 Jackson, Kelly W.: 3: 516  
 Jackson, Kenneth: 13: 114  
 Jackson, L. D.: 17: 296  
 Jackson, L. S.: 3: 436  
 Jackson, L. T.: 2: 479, 546  
 Jackson, L. W.: 3: 313  
 Jackson, Landon: 2: 558  
 Jackson, Leander T.: 14: 564  
 Jackson, Lemuel: 13: 620  
 Jackson, Lemuel: 6: 124  
 Jackson, Lemuel: 9: 19  
 Jackson, Lewis M.: 6: 490  
 Jackson, Lewis: 1: 16  
 Jackson, Lewis: 10: 35  
 Jackson, Lewis: 12: 386  
 Jackson, Lewis: 15: 388  
 Jackson, Lewis: 2: 619  
 Jackson, Lewis: 6: 507, 741  
 Jackson, Lorenzo: 18: 347  
 Jackson, M. D. Mc.: 10: 439  
 Jackson, M. D.: 6: 516, 741  
 Jackson, M. O.: 2: 666  
 Jackson, Major Allen: 15: 462  
 Jackson, Major: 3: 110  
 Jackson, Major: 5: 269  
 Jackson, Malachi: 6: 124, 152  
 Jackson, Marion J.: 8: 338  
 Jackson, Martin G. B.: 8: 328  
 Jackson, Martin: 18: 222  
 Jackson, Matthew E.: 11: 223  
 Jackson, Matthew W.: 3: 583  
 Jackson, Micajah C.: 12: 432  
 Jackson, Miles A.: 19: 420, 453  
 Jackson, Mississippi: 10: 105-106  
 Jackson, Mississippi: 14: 440-445  
 Jackson, Mississippi: 8: 233  
 Jackson, Monk L.: 10: 43  
 Jackson, Monk L.: 12: 386  
 Jackson, Mordecai: 15: 531  
 Jackson, Moreland: 13: 631  
 Jackson, N.C., (Northampton County): 2: 157, 292, 623, 637, 643  
 Jackson, N.C., (Onslow County): 2: 618  
 Jackson, N.C.: 15: 516-517  
 Jackson, N.C.: 17: 45  
 Jackson, Nathan H.: 1: 191, 705  
 Jackson, Nathan W.: 1: 609  
 Jackson, Newette: 1: 421  
 Jackson, Noah R.: 9: 383  
 Jackson, Noah: 1: 391, 472  
 Jackson, Noah: 9: 141  
 Jackson, North Carolina: 12: 10  
 Jackson, North Carolina: 7: 246, 353  
 Jackson, Olin: 1: 83, 191  
 Jackson, Ollen M.: 10: 35  
 Jackson, Ollen M.: 13: 610  
 Jackson, Ollin: 18: 452  
 Jackson, Ollin C.: 1: 191  
 Jackson, Orren L.: 15: 397  
 Jackson, Orren L.: 5: 269  
 Jackson, Parmeanus: 3: 359  
 Jackson, Parmeneus: 13: 642  
 Jackson, Paschal: 1: 448, 589  
 Jackson, Peter G.: 11: 62  
 Jackson, Quinny: 1: 421  
 Jackson, R. A.: 2: 666  
 Jackson, Randol R.: 10: 35  
 Jackson, Ransom: 12: 374  
 Jackson, Richard M.: 2: 168  
 Jackson, Robert: 10: 80  
 Jackson, Rufus Allen: 6: 512, 741  
 Jackson, S. L.: 17: 368, 424  
 Jackson, S. S.: 3: 119  
 Jackson, S. T.: 2: 378  
 Jackson, Samuel: 11: 413, 491  
 Jackson, Shade S.: 15: 476  
 Jackson, Shadrach: 2: 216  
 Jackson, Silas: 4: 568  
 Jackson, Silas: 9: 319  
 Jackson, Simon Peter: 1: 191, 609, 705  
 Jackson, Sol S.: 18: 452  
 Jackson, Solomon L.: 12: 133  
 Jackson, Solomon Love: 17: 241  
 Jackson, Stephen B.: 17: 241  
 Jackson, Surrell: 1: 527  
 Jackson, T. J.: 5: 106-109, 276-279, 387-389, 495-498  
 Jackson, Thomas A.: 18: 353  
 Jackson, Thomas J. ôStonewall': 16: 178  
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 10: 1-4, 188  
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 11: 129-130, 321, 364-365  
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 12: 4-8  
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 13: 10, 34, 173-174, 176-177, 179, 181, 184, 187, 217  
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 2: 2, 3  
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 3: 66-67, 136-137, 372-375, 482-483  
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 4: 2-5, 118-121, 259-263, 395-402  
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 6: 2-6, 296-302, 425-428, 530-534  
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 7: 2-6, 134-138, 247-248, 351-352  
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 8: 2-4, 100-106, 314-317  
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 9: 112-115, 245-247, 355-356, 462-465  
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ôStonewall': 14: 7-8, 11-12, 18, 24, 59  
 Jackson, Thomas N.: 18: 452  
 Jackson, Thomas: 1: 432, 458

Jackson, Thomas: 11: 204  
 Jackson, Thomas: 12: 386  
 Jackson, Thomas: 13: 642  
 Jackson, Thomas: 4: 546  
 Jackson, Thomas: 6: 184, 546  
 Jackson, Thomas: 9: 190, 240  
 Jackson, W. B.: 15: 585  
 Jackson, W. C.: 3: 119  
 Jackson, W. D.: 19: 180  
 Jackson, W. H.: 11: 334  
 Jackson, W. H.: 12: 386  
 Jackson, W. L.: 1: 448, 589  
 Jackson, W. N.: 2: 696  
 Jackson, W. R.: 10: 471  
 Jackson, W. T.: 10: 211  
 Jackson, W. T.: 6: 516, 741  
 Jackson, Walter C.: 15: 476  
 Jackson, Wes: 9: 383  
 Jackson, Wiley B.: 6: 507, 741  
 Jackson, Wiley C.: 1: 191, 705  
 Jackson, Wiley C.: 10: 43  
 Jackson, Wiley C.: 9: 203  
 Jackson, Wiley Calvin: 11: 137, 223  
 Jackson, Wiley R.: 11: 204  
 Jackson, Wiley W.: 13: 611  
 Jackson, William A.: 1: 191, 705  
 Jackson, William A.: 9: 383  
 Jackson, William B.: 1: 609  
 Jackson, William B.: 10: 35, 262  
 Jackson, William B.: 6: 507, 741  
 Jackson, William C.: 1: 484  
 Jackson, William C.: 2: 168, 809  
 Jackson, William D.: 5: 571  
 Jackson, William F.: 18: 138  
 Jackson, William G.: 1: 448, 589  
 Jackson, William H.: 1: 46  
 Jackson, William H.: 4: 51, 150  
 Jackson, William H.: 6: 507  
 Jackson, William J.: 15: 476  
 Jackson, William J.: 3: 119  
 Jackson, William K.: 13: 699  
 Jackson, William L.: 10: 153  
 Jackson, William L.: 3: 186  
 Jackson, William L.: 8: 56  
 Jackson, William Lowther ôMudwall': 16: 47, 187, 192  
 Jackson, William Lowther ôMudwall': 17: 66  
 Jackson, William M.: 15: 397  
 Jackson, William M.: 5: 269  
 Jackson, William N.: 6: 648  
 Jackson, William R.: 1: 319  
 Jackson, William R.: 10: 98, 439  
 Jackson, William R.: 14: 564  
 Jackson, William R.: 2: 479  
 Jackson, William S.: 5: 568  
 Jackson, William T.: 6: 337  
 Jackson, William W.: 9: 336  
 Jackson, William Y.: 6: 615  
 Jackson, William Y.: 8: 275  
 Jackson, William: 11: 491  
 Jackson, William: 3: 227, 250, 306, 323  
 Jackson, William: 4: 585  
 Jackson, Willis: 5: 408  
 Jackson, Wilson A.: 13: 631  
 Jackson, Young S.: 12: 374  
 Jackson: 16: 495  
 Jackson's Brigade, Alfred E.: 16: 46-49, 57, 59-60, 66-67, 69, 72, 76-77, 80, 84, 86, 91-96, 102, 135-137, 142, 144-149, 151-154, 163, 165  
 Jackson's Brigade, Col. George: 18: 110  
 Jackson's Mill, N.C., skirmish at (1864): 17: 24  
 Jackson's Mill, N.C., skirmish at (1864): 18: 20  
 Jackson's Mill, N.C.: 15: 417  
 Jackson's Mill, N.C.: 17: 101, 105  
 Jackson's Mills, N.C.: 2: 456  
 Jacksonville, N.C.: 17: 25, 99  
 Jacksonville, N.C.: 18: 99  
 Jacksonville, N.C.: 2: 236  
 Jacksonville, North Carolina: 10: 189  
 Jacksonville, North Carolina: 3: 554  
 Jacksonville, North Carolina: 6: 202  
 Jacksonville, North Carolina: 7: 266  
 Jacksonville, North Carolina: 8: 314  
 Jacksonville, North Carolina: 9: 360  
 Jacksonville, Pennsylvania: 13: 13  
 Jaco, Andrew Jackson: 16: 462  
 Jaco, John J.: 16: 462  
 Jacob, Richard T.: 15: 145  
 Jacob's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 13: 22, 201, 390  
 Jacob's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 14: 41  
 Jacobs, A. W.: 6: 315  
 Jacobs, B. P.: 2: 93, 809  
 Jacobs, B. W.: 1: 202  
 Jacobs, B.: 19: 74  
 Jacobs, Bagwell P.: 6: 78, 741  
 Jacobs, Benjamin J.: 18: 26, 29, 43, 371  
 Jacobs, Carl: 5: 528, 704  
 Jacobs, Darby: 5: 572, 704  
 Jacobs, Darby: 7: 260  
 Jacobs, E. N.: 15: 583  
 Jacobs, Eli D.: 7: 253, 260, 689  
 Jacobs, Evans: 2: 145  
 Jacobs, G. W.: 3: 11  
 Jacobs, Gabriel: 6: 337  
 Jacobs, George Henry: 9: 25  
 Jacobs, George W.: 14: 206  
 Jacobs, George W.: 6: 338

Jacobs, H. W.: 2: 567  
 Jacobs, Jacob Madison: 13: 638  
 Jacobs, James J.: 17: 337, 406  
 Jacobs, James W.: 5: 504  
 Jacobs, James: 10: 177  
 Jacobs, Jason: 3: 206  
 Jacobs, John M.: 2: 485, 521  
 Jacobs, John W.: 1: 330  
 Jacobs, John W.: 13: 291, 631  
 Jacobs, John: 10: 234  
 Jacobs, John: 5: 238  
 Jacobs, John: 9: 7, 25  
 Jacobs, Joseph L.: 6: 400  
 Jacobs, Joseph W.: 13: 631  
 Jacobs, N. M.: 19: 403  
 Jacobs, Pink: 4: 42  
 Jacobs, Simon: 2: 392  
 Jacobs, Thomas: 2: 173  
 Jacobs, W. B.: 16: 502  
 Jacobs, W. S.: 18: 217  
 Jacobs, Willey R.: 2: 651  
 Jacobs, William B.: 2: 521  
 Jacobs, William C.: 18: 358  
 Jacobs, William W.: 18: 142  
 Jacobson, William: 3: 436  
 Jacoby, Simon: 6: 315  
 Jacocks, Charles W.: 1: 554  
 Jacocks, Hardy H.: 6: 184, 290  
 Jacocks, James A.: 1: 554  
 Jacocks, Jesse C.: 3: 57  
 Jacocks, John H.: 6: 184  
 Jahn, Edward: 4: 447  
 Jamerson, Thomas W.: 7: 373, 689  
 James & Kanawha Canal: 16: 174, 175, 200  
 James Bailey, blockade runner: 19: 326-327  
 James City, Va.: 2: 4, 101, 265, 370  
 James Island, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 8: 426  
 James Island, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 261-262  
 James Island, S. C.: 1: 512, 531, 542  
 James Island, South Carolina: 14: 603-604, 606-608  
 James Island, South Carolina: 4: 517  
 James Island, South Carolina: 5: 499  
 James River, Va.: 15: 280, 282, 286-288, 292, 294  
 James River, Va.: 19: 21  
 James River, Va.: 2: 1, 2  
 James River, Virginia: 10: 1-2, 7, 188-189, 289, 291, 393, 395  
 James River, Virginia: 11: 1, 5, 129, 133, 240, 243, 364, 367-368  
 James River, Virginia: 12: 1-3, 13-15, 140-141, 266-267, 270-272, 393-394, 408-409, 411  
 James River, Virginia: 13: 2-3, 32, 34, 211, 217, 408-409, 415, 553, 569-570, 574-575  
 James River, Virginia: 14: 2, 4, 52-53, 59, 615, 617, 619, 623, 625, 631, 635  
 James River, Virginia: 3: 140, 263, 378, 486  
 James River, Virginia: 4: 8, 125, 266, 395, 404, 520  
 James River, Virginia: 5: 5, 113, 275, 282, 386, 392, 501  
 James River, Virginia: 6: 9, 203, 295, 304, 431, 530, 537  
 James River, Virginia: 7: 9, 141, 246-247, 250, 350-351, 354, 456-457, 462  
 James River, Virginia: 8: 2, 6-7, 99, 101, 109, 314, 427-428  
 James River, Virginia: 9: 3, 112-113, 117, 245, 250, 354-355, 357, 462-463, 467-468  
 James River: 17: 49, 81  
 James River: 18: 6, 78  
 James, A. J.: 5: 600  
 James, A. P.: 7: 159  
 James, Albert: 16: 384  
 James, Alexander: 13: 143  
 James, Alexander: 18: 320  
 James, Alfred: 10: 135  
 James, Alfred: 4: 608  
 James, Alfred: 6: 235, 741  
 James, Allen B.: 3: 196  
 James, Amaleck: 14: 731  
 James, Amos: 11: 491  
 James, Augustus P.: 18: 401  
 James, Augustus: 10: 422  
 James, Augustus: 6: 42  
 James, B. F.: 10: 301  
 James, B. M. W.: 3: 186  
 James, Benjamin: 4: 609  
 James, Benoni: 3: 216  
 James, C. C.: 15: 341  
 James, C. C.: 17: 296  
 James, C. C.: 2: 598  
 James, C.: 18: 121  
 James, Calvin: 10: 479  
 James, Calvin: 13: 144  
 James, Calvin: 3: 306  
 James, Calvin: 8: 49, 78  
 James, Cornelius: 10: 422  
 James, Council: 6: 284  
 James, Dallas W.: 6: 60  
 James, David H.: 4: 585  
 James, David H.: 6: 136  
 James, David Hinton: 12: 302  
 James, David: 11: 462  
 James, David: 2: 193  
 James, E. K.: 17: 124, 380, 415  
 James, Eli: 14: 318  
 James, Elijah: 16: 416  
 James, Elisha: 12: 76  
 James, Everett: 3: 505

James, F.: 2: 138  
James, Fernando C.: 2: 258  
James, Francis A.: 12: 34  
James, G. S.: 17: 303  
James, George B.: 14: 731  
James, George W.: 13: 532  
James, George: 2: 173  
James, George: 3: 594  
James, Godfrey: 12: 76  
James, H. B.: 19: 283  
James, Henderson Wiley: 13: 631  
James, Hennis: 11: 38  
James, Henry H.: 4: 89  
James, Henry L.: 10: 354  
James, Henry L.: 17: 303  
James, Henry L.: 7: 279, 689  
James, Hinton: 3: 506  
James, Isaac: 2: 193  
James, Ivy: 6: 284  
James, J. A.: 2: 241  
James, J. F.: 4: 80  
James, J. G.: 9: 226  
James, J. K.: 2: 194  
James, J. R.: 7: 73  
James, J. W.: 4: 80  
James, J. W.: 6: 559  
James, Jacob: 17: 344, 432  
James, James E.: 14: 509, 554  
James, James G.: 13: 509  
James, James W.: 13: 704  
James, James Y.: 18: 198  
James, Jasper J.: 5: 322  
James, Jefferson: 4: 286  
James, Jesse W.: 15: 323  
James, Jesse W.: 5: 250  
James, Jesse: 11: 463  
James, Joel W.: 18: 403  
James, John A.: 9: 493  
James, John Christopher: 17: 344, 432  
James, John G.: 13: 509  
James, John G.: 15: 578  
James, John H.: 17: 147  
James, John J.: 12: 302  
James, John L.: 13: 154  
James, John M.: 13: 144  
James, John R.: 10: 234  
James, John T.: 15: 323  
James, John T.: 5: 250  
James, John W.: 1: 6  
James, John W.: 4: 287  
James, John W.: 8: 49  
James, John: 1: 16  
James, John: 11: 491  
James, John: 14: 554  
James, John: 2: 289  
James, John: 6: 546  
James, John: 8: 260  
James, Jordan S.: 9: 493  
James, Joseph H.: 6: 559  
James, Joseph R.: 7: 131  
James, Joseph T.: 12: 386  
James, Joseph W. G.: 8: 78  
James, Joseph: 4: 609  
James, Joseph: 6: 360  
James, Joshua T.: 6: 401  
James, Joshua: 3: 506  
James, Julius: 2: 434  
James, Kenneth: 12: 302  
James, Levi: 18: 305, 330  
James, Lewis: 4: 609  
James, M. R. N.: 2: 576  
James, M. R.: 7: 124  
James, Marshall E.: 3: 313  
James, Martin O.: 6: 583  
James, Matthew A.: 8: 78  
James, Matthew: 10: 479  
James, Matthew: 15: 497  
James, Paul: 4: 447  
James, Philip A.: 12: 416, 450  
James, Pleasant: 18: 320  
James, Reuben H.: 13: 154  
James, Reuben J.: 7: 31  
James, Reuben S.: 8: 78  
James, Reuben Samuel: 17: 303  
James, Riley: 15: 273  
James, Riley: 16: 307  
James, Riley: 6: 103  
James, Robert G.: 9: 270  
James, Robert L.: 7: 73  
James, Robert Pryor: 15: 314  
James, Robert Pryor: 2: 598  
James, Robert Pryor: 6: 433, 475  
James, Robert: 1: 202, 563  
James, Robert: 13: 72  
James, Robert: 2: 633  
James, Robert: 3: 42, 528, 690  
James, Robinson C.: 12: 299  
James, S. C.: 13: 210  
James, Samuel C.: 14: 51  
James, Samuel C.: 6: 540, 568, 631, 741  
James, Samuel: 1: 153, 179  
James, Theodore C.: 2: 289  
James, Theodore C.: 3: 488, 690  
James, Theodore C.: 6: 384  
James, Theophilus: 11: 463  
James, Thomas A.: 10: 245

James, Thomas A.: 12: 72  
James, Thomas B.: 1: 472  
James, Thomas J.: 10: 354  
James, Thomas M.: 9: 375  
James, Thomas N.: 15: 323  
James, Thomas N.: 5: 250  
James, Thomas Redden: 14: 381, 554  
James, Thomas: 16: 384, 453  
James, Thomas: 6: 124  
James, Thomas: 7: 111  
James, Thomas: 9: 19  
James, W. A.: 3: 506  
James, W. A.: 5: 360  
James, W. Asberry: 10: 234  
James, Walker M.: 7: 31  
James, William A.: 3: 306  
James, William A.: 6: 284  
James, William C.: 8: 158  
James, William David: 13: 611  
James, William David: 3: 42  
James, William H.: 5: 313  
James, William H.: 6: 153  
James, William J.: 13: 144  
James, William J.: 9: 60  
James, William L.: 12: 29, 34  
James, William W.: 17: 124  
James, William W.: 4: 42  
James, William Z.: 13: 274  
James, William: 16: 416  
James, William: 4: 609  
James, Williamson: 10: 135  
James, Willis: 6: 583, 741  
James, Wyatt: 6: 136, 284  
Jameson, Alfred: 7: 31  
Jameson, James D.: 2: 719  
Jameson, John E.: 18: 143  
Jamestown, Ky.: 15: 145  
Jamestown, North Carolina: 14: 271, 500  
Jamestown, Tenn.: 2: 515  
Jamestown, Tennessee: 14: 218  
Jamestown, Tn.: 15: 146  
Jamesville, N. C.: 1: 585  
Jamesville, N.C., skirmish at (1864): 17: 56  
Jamesville, N.C.: 15: 420, 522  
Jamesville, N.C.: 17: 54, 55, 57, 71, 73, 78, 79, 92  
Jamesville, N.C.: 2: 178  
Jamesville, North Carolina: 14: 594  
Jamesville, North Carolina: 6: 202  
Jamesville, North Carolina: 9: 245  
Jamison, Alfred G.: 13: 265  
Jamison, Drury W.: 7: 31  
Jamison, Emory A.: 5: 303  
Jamison, Emory: 12: 84  
Jamison, James D.: 9: 190  
Jamison, James P.: 7: 31  
Jamison, James W.: 5: 53  
Jamison, John H.: 7: 31  
Jamison, John L.: 2: 417  
Jamison, John R.: 9: 504  
Jamison, Jones W.: 5: 53  
Jamison, Junius: 4: 447  
Jamison, Milas Stanhope: 9: 289  
Jamison, Newton A.: 14: 381, 546  
Jamison, Robert D.: 14: 235-237, 462  
Jamison, Robert J.: 4: 447  
Jamison, Samuel N.: 4: 447  
Jamison, Thomas J.: 5: 53  
Jamison, William: 7: 440  
Jammer, G.: 12: 257  
Janes, Losen M.: 14: 350  
Janes, Smith C.: 17: 465  
Jans, D. W.: 3: 436  
Jarman, A. H.: 2: 241  
Jarman, Charles H.: 7: 595  
Jarman, E. M.: 15: 486  
Jarman, Edmond: 9: 366  
Jarman, Elijah C.: 7: 595  
Jarman, Emanuel: 9: 366  
Jarman, Emra W.: 10: 386  
Jarman, Furnifold H.: 4: 585  
Jarman, H.: 7: 221  
Jarman, J. E.: 2: 194  
Jarman, James: 14: 754  
Jarman, James: 2: 703  
Jarman, James: 9: 366  
Jarman, Jesse J.: 13: 509  
Jarman, Job: 9: 366  
Jarman, John A., Jr.: 9: 366  
Jarman, John A., Sr.: 9: 366  
Jarman, John H.: 7: 595, 689  
Jarman, John I.: 9: 366  
Jarman, John J.: 2: 272, 809  
Jarman, John R.: 7: 595  
Jarman, Joseph P.: 2: 272  
Jarman, Lemuel M.: 14: 754  
Jarman, Lemuel: 9: 366  
Jarman, Luke: 15: 388  
Jarman, Rigden: 15: 388  
Jarman, Thomas D.: 7: 595, 689  
Jarman, Thomas L.: 2: 241, 715  
Jarman, Thomas, Jr.: 9: 366  
Jarman, W. B.: 7: 150  
Jarman, William B.: 18: 287  
Jarman, William H.: 7: 596  
Jarman, William: 9: 366  
Jarman, Willis H.: 7: 596

Jarman, Willoughby: 9: 366  
Jarnegan, James: 15: 250  
Jarrald, Addison: 5: 399  
Jarratt, Addison: 11: 388  
Jarratt, Alfred: 11: 388  
Jarratt, Isaac A.: 7: 494  
Jarratt, Julius: 11: 388  
Jarratt, Pleasant: 18: 278  
Jarratt, William: 11: 388  
Jarratt's Station, Va.: 17: 63  
Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 10: 7  
Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 11: 133, 244, 368  
Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 12: 13, 411  
Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 13: 210, 419, 570  
Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 14: 51  
Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 5: 501  
Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 6: 9, 305  
Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 7: 9  
Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 8: 7, 109  
Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 9: 117, 251, 468  
Jarrell, A. B.: 5: 540  
Jarrell, A. F.: 7: 87  
Jarrell, A.: 19: 187  
Jarrell, Adam: 12: 220  
Jarrell, Adam: 5: 529, 590  
Jarrell, Addison L.: 11: 204  
Jarrell, Albert H.: 3: 386  
Jarrell, Allen: 10: 345  
Jarrell, Anderson: 3: 313  
Jarrell, David: 3: 196  
Jarrell, Dock J.: 12: 220  
Jarrell, Eli H.: 7: 200  
Jarrell, George: 11: 75  
Jarrell, Hiram: 3: 548  
Jarrell, Jacob: 1: 153, 179  
Jarrell, James M.: 15: 357  
Jarrell, James M.: 5: 261  
Jarrell, James W.: 3: 306, 690  
Jarrell, James: 3: 196  
Jarrell, John: 11: 75  
Jarrell, M.: 5: 529, 704  
Jarrell, Milton M.: 7: 87  
Jarrell, Milton: 5: 540  
Jarrell, R. T.: 5: 360  
Jarrell, Richard: 11: 88  
Jarrell, Sandford S.: 10: 345  
Jarrell, Thomas J.: 2: 399  
Jarrell, Tilman: 7: 87  
Jarrell, W. A.: 5: 385  
Jarrell, W. W.: 2: 186  
Jarrell, William: 11: 88  
Jarrell, William: 13: 343  
Jarrell, William: 7: 87  
Jarrell, William: 9: 97  
Jarrell, Zimri: 7: 87  
Jarrett, Absalom: 4: 311  
Jarrett, Alfred L.: 6: 52  
Jarrett, Benjamin D.: 6: 111  
Jarrett, C. F.: 7: 221, 689  
Jarrett, Daniel Pinkney: 9: 50  
Jarrett, Daniel: 14: 350  
Jarrett, Daniel: 4: 150  
Jarrett, David: 11: 204  
Jarrett, Eli H.: 15: 209  
Jarrett, Eli H.: 3: 335  
Jarrett, Eli: 14: 297, 319  
Jarrett, George F.: 7: 200  
Jarrett, George W.: 7: 221  
Jarrett, George Y.: 14: 350  
Jarrett, Hosea R.: 17: 457  
Jarrett, Hosea R.: 9: 51  
Jarrett, J. A.: 3: 27  
Jarrett, Jacob P.: 2: 344, 507  
Jarrett, Jacob P.: 3: 335, 690  
Jarrett, Jacob Patterson: 15: 210  
Jarrett, James Franklin: 17: 351, 457  
Jarrett, James M.: 5: 523  
Jarrett, John A.: 2: 41  
Jarrett, John E.: 3: 386  
Jarrett, John F.: 11: 88  
Jarrett, John R.: 6: 111  
Jarrett, Killian Mills: 14: 350  
Jarrett, Levi: 14: 297  
Jarrett, M. W.: 5: 180, 200  
Jarrett, Obed M.: 11: 233  
Jarrett, Obediah B.: 2: 344, 507  
Jarrett, Robert H.: 14: 546  
Jarrett, Robert H.: 3: 27, 690  
Jarrett, Robert William: 11: 88  
Jarrett, Robert: 2: 473  
Jarrett, Samuel C.: 14: 351  
Jarrett, Samuel: 9: 319  
Jarrett, W. S.: 17: 351, 457  
Jarrett, William A.: 9: 375  
Jarrett, William D.: 11: 100  
Jarrett, William G.: 6: 52, 741  
Jarril, Doctor Jones: 9: 280  
Jarrod, Joseph: 4: 322  
Jarvis, Alexander V.: 4: 538  
Jarvis, Bryant: 5: 600  
Jarvis, David M.: 19: 366  
Jarvis, Decatur W.: 19: 364  
Jarvis, Dexter B.: 3: 538  
Jarvis, Foster: 4: 99  
Jarvis, Henry C.: 13: 291  
Jarvis, James A.: 10: 422



Jarvis, James W.: 13: 704  
Jarvis, James: 10: 234  
Jarvis, James: 2: 150  
Jarvis, John A.: 8: 265  
Jarvis, John B.: 4: 538  
Jarvis, John C.: 3: 80  
Jarvis, John C.: 6: 576  
Jarvis, John C.: 9: 166, 214  
Jarvis, John: 3: 160  
Jarvis, Jonathan: 10: 254  
Jarvis, Joseph: 19: 260  
Jarvis, Joseph: 4: 538  
Jarvis, Joseph: 9: 190, 214  
Jarvis, Levi: 8: 346  
Jarvis, Levy M.: 2: 723  
Jarvis, Lucket C.: 8: 213  
Jarvis, Martin: 12: 241  
Jarvis, Nathaniel: 9: 214  
Jarvis, Nelson: 3: 160  
Jarvis, Oliver: 1: 163  
Jarvis, Oliver: 2: 150  
Jarvis, Richard F.: 13: 291  
Jarvis, Richard: 19: 318  
Jarvis, Richard: 9: 89  
Jarvis, Samuel: 2: 723  
Jarvis, Samuel: 3: 538  
Jarvis, Simeon A.: 13: 318  
Jarvis, T. A.: 16: 384  
Jarvis, Tennison: 14: 141  
Jarvis, Thomas Jordan: 4: 533  
Jarvis, Thomas Jordan: 6: 196  
Jarvis, Thomas M.: 9: 214  
Jarvis, Thomas R.: 6: 130, 219  
Jarvis, Thomas R.: 9: 83  
Jarvis, Thomas: 19: 345  
Jarvis, Tilman F.: 6: 130, 220  
Jarvis, W. H.: 15: 177  
Jarvis, W.: 18: 240  
Jarvis, Wiley: 8: 346  
Jarvis, William B.: 2: 723  
Jarvis, William M.: 1: 495  
Jarvis, William M.: 2: 153  
Jarvis, William R.: 9: 214  
Jarvis, William: 10: 234  
Jarvis, William: 15: 388  
Jarvis, William: 18: 240  
Jarvis, William: 2: 620  
Jarvis, Willie L.: 8: 213  
Jarvis, Willis B.: 6: 130, 220  
Jasper, Henry N.: 5: 608  
Jasper, Henry N.: 9: 107  
Jasper, William: 14: 334  
Jassan: 16: 260, 473  
Jasser, D.: 12: 200  
Jay, Joseph McD.: 6: 70  
Jay, Nicholas B. D.: 15: 188, 244  
Jay, William H. M.: 6: 70  
Jay, William H.: 15: 188  
Jaynes, Abraham: 8: 213  
Jaynes, Burges G.: 13: 265  
Jaynes, J. W.: 19: 11  
Jaynes, John P.: 13: 265  
Jaynes, W. C.: 2: 224  
Jaynes, William P.: 13: 265  
Jean, Nathaniel: 11: 267  
Jean, Philip H.: 18: 311  
Jean, Wiley: 11: 267  
Jeans, Dorcey: 18: 407  
Jeans, John: 18: 278  
Jeans, Milas: 10: 364  
Jeeter, J. B.: 14: 166  
Jeff Davis Mountain Rifles: 7: 35, 466  
Jeff Davis Mountaineers: 7: 35, 466  
Jeffers, John: 13: 642  
Jeffers, Stanford: 9: 393  
Jeffers, Thomas: 1: 95  
Jefferson County, Tn.: 16: 33  
Jefferson Davis Mountain Rifles: 7: 35, 466  
Jefferson, Adkins: 14: 412  
Jefferson, Doyle A.: 1: 400  
Jefferson, E.: 4: 114  
Jefferson, George D.: 4: 60  
Jefferson, Henry Clay: 14: 709  
Jefferson, James T.: 5: 360  
Jefferson, Jethro: 4: 60  
Jefferson, Joseph: 3: 396  
Jefferson, McGilbry: 1: 400  
Jefferson, Md.: 16: 180  
Jefferson, N.C.: 2: 10, 359  
Jefferson, North Carolina: 13: 555  
Jefferson, North Carolina: 14: 404  
Jefferson, North Carolina: 7: 35, 466  
Jefferson, North Carolina: 9: 471  
Jefferson, Sidney: 8: 500  
Jefferson, Thomas: 1: 391  
Jefferson, William P.: 1: 401  
Jefferson, Zachariah M.: 13: 322  
Jefferson, Zachariah M.: 8: 213  
Jeffersonton, Va.: 2: 3  
Jeffersonton, Virginia: 13: 21  
Jeffres, Joseph: 17: 273  
Jeffrey, Jacob: 4: 276  
Jeffreys, Arch W.: 2: 279  
Jeffreys, Benton: 15: 323  
Jeffreys, Benton: 5: 250  
Jeffreys, Edward L.: 2: 248

Jeffreys, George W.: 2: 145  
Jeffreys, Henry G.: 4: 577  
Jeffreys, Isaac N.: 2: 145  
Jeffreys, J. C.: 3: 425  
Jeffreys, J. Glenn: 11: 9, 107  
Jeffreys, J. Steward: 11: 21  
Jeffreys, James Henry: 5: 457  
Jeffreys, James: 18: 363  
Jeffreys, James: 19: 44  
Jeffreys, John G.: 5: 292, 704  
Jeffreys, John R.: 11: 267  
Jeffreys, Littleton: 15: 348  
Jeffreys, Littleton: 2: 606  
Jeffreys, Murphy Franklin: 19: 52  
Jeffreys, Newton Anderson: 11: 38  
Jeffreys, S. H.: 5: 554  
Jeffreys, Samuel H.: 3: 425  
Jeffreys, Thomas J.: 2: 248  
Jeffreys, W. A.: 2: 248  
Jeffreys, William: 4: 361  
Jeffries, A. C.: 14: 196  
Jeffries, Charles E.: 11: 182  
Jeffries, James H.: 5: 385  
Jeffries, John: 9: 404  
Jeffries, Lea: 5: 292  
Jeffries, M. F.: 2: 693  
Jeffries, Thomas: 7: 260  
Jeffries, Willis H.: 11: 182  
Jelks, Cincinnatus: 3: 456  
Jelks, Thomas R.: 3: 456  
Jelks, William J.: 3: 206  
Jeller, F. A.: 1: 284  
Jelley, John: 1: 580  
Jemerson, John: 14: 351  
Jenerett, Isaac: 1: 330  
Jenerette, Peter Poitevint: 18: 358  
Jenkins, J. D.: 19: 148  
Jenkins, A. D.: 17: 262  
Jenkins, A. E.: 1: 380  
Jenkins, A. J.: 15: 263  
Jenkins, A. S.: 4: 373  
Jenkins, Aaron: 1: 67  
Jenkins, Abner H.: 15: 561  
Jenkins, Abraham: 16: 348  
Jenkins, Addison: 10: 234  
Jenkins, Adolphus E.: 2: 479, 547  
Jenkins, Albert G.: 13: 13  
Jenkins, Albert Gallatin: 16: 162  
Jenkins, Alfred J.: 8: 268  
Jenkins, Alfred L.: 12: 76  
Jenkins, Ammon: 13: 154  
Jenkins, Amos: 14: 755  
Jenkins, Amos: 19: 59

Jenkins, Andrew B.: 9: 573  
Jenkins, Andrew Jackson: 8: 132  
Jenkins, Andrew T.: 2: 126  
Jenkins, Ankrum: 2: 194  
Jenkins, Archibald: 11: 425  
Jenkins, Aristarchus L.: 5: 554  
Jenkins, B. F.: 3: 27  
Jenkins, Basil Smith: 2: 194  
Jenkins, Benjamin A.: 13: 652  
Jenkins, Benjamin Riley: 6: 267  
Jenkins, Bennett P.: 2: 662  
Jenkins, Bennett P.: 5: 347, 704  
Jenkins, Bennett P.: 9: 136  
Jenkins, Berryman: 18: 162  
Jenkins, Bradford S.: 5: 399  
Jenkins, Bryant B.: 1: 537  
Jenkins, Caleb A.: 8: 132  
Jenkins, Calvin: 2: 363  
Jenkins, Calvin: 4: 373  
Jenkins, Charles B.: 6: 227  
Jenkins, Charles Dock: 8: 283  
Jenkins, Charles H.: 6: 276  
Jenkins, Charles T.: 1: 365  
Jenkins, Charles: 17: 215  
Jenkins, Christy J.: 6: 111  
Jenkins, Coleman O.: 2: 75  
Jenkins, Cornelius: 5: 160  
Jenkins, Craven: 6: 42  
Jenkins, D. A.: 19: 463  
Jenkins, Daniel R.: 4: 311  
Jenkins, David A.: 15: 373  
Jenkins, David A.: 19: 233  
Jenkins, David: 5: 15  
Jenkins, David: 7: 512  
Jenkins, David: 9: 573  
Jenkins, Dempsy: 2: 651  
Jenkins, Doctrine: 5: 36  
Jenkins, E. M.: 11: 135  
Jenkins, E. W.: 4: 373  
Jenkins, E. W.: 8: 132  
Jenkins, Edmund: 3: 538  
Jenkins, Edward: 1: 67  
Jenkins, Eli A.: 9: 336  
Jenkins, Elias J.: 9: 129  
Jenkins, Elias S.: 5: 554  
Jenkins, Elias: 12: 170  
Jenkins, Elijah J.: 8: 275  
Jenkins, Ephriam: 1: 68  
Jenkins, F. M.: 2: 93  
Jenkins, Fidellio: 7: 431  
Jenkins, Francis M.: 16: 462  
Jenkins, Francis M.: 2: 567  
Jenkins, Francis M.: 8: 283

Jenkins, Frederick H.: 9: 135  
Jenkins, George F.: 5: 399  
Jenkins, George M. D.: 6: 236  
Jenkins, George R.: 10: 414  
Jenkins, George R.: 6: 267  
Jenkins, George W.: 2: 258  
Jenkins, George W.: 3: 306, 690  
Jenkins, George W.: 6: 267  
Jenkins, George W.: 8: 132, 295  
Jenkins, George: 14: 665  
Jenkins, Henry J.: 2: 644  
Jenkins, Henry James: 2: 122  
Jenkins, Henry P.: 12: 170  
Jenkins, Henry T.: 6: 227  
Jenkins, Henry: 1: 241  
Jenkins, Henry: 14: 527  
Jenkins, Henry: 15: 462  
Jenkins, Henry: 2: 327  
Jenkins, Henry: 9: 275, 332, 596  
Jenkins, Hiram: 5: 44  
Jenkins, Irvin: 12: 170  
Jenkins, Irvin: 15: 453  
Jenkins, Irvin: 3: 104  
Jenkins, Isaac H.: 10: 404  
Jenkins, J. E.: 8: 484  
Jenkins, J. H.: 15: 445  
Jenkins, J. L.: 8: 476  
Jenkins, J. R.: 17: 296  
Jenkins, J. T.: 2: 194  
Jenkins, J. W.: 6: 250  
Jenkins, J.: 16: 462  
Jenkins, J.: 2: 194  
Jenkins, Jackson: 2: 289  
Jenkins, Jacob: 5: 15  
Jenkins, James D.: 2: 378  
Jenkins, James E.: 1: 365  
Jenkins, James E.: 15: 549  
Jenkins, James H.: 1: 263  
Jenkins, James H.: 13: 470  
Jenkins, James H.: 9: 141  
Jenkins, James J.: 7: 431  
Jenkins, James M.: 8: 268  
Jenkins, James O.: 15: 470  
Jenkins, James O.: 3: 115  
Jenkins, James P.: 3: 201, 690  
Jenkins, James P.: 6: 272, 741  
Jenkins, James R.: 8: 476  
Jenkins, James W.: 8: 476  
Jenkins, James: 14: 755  
Jenkins, James: 16: 325  
Jenkins, James: 7: 190  
Jenkins, Jefferson: 5: 245  
Jenkins, Jefferson: 9: 41  
Jenkins, Jeremiah: 10: 184  
Jenkins, Jeremiah: 16: 254  
Jenkins, Jeremiah: 6: 17  
Jenkins, Jesse J.: 10: 345  
Jenkins, Jesse: 5: 173  
Jenkins, John A.: 19: 338  
Jenkins, John C.: 4: 108  
Jenkins, John F.: 5: 400  
Jenkins, John H.: 1: 380  
Jenkins, John H.: 9: 142  
Jenkins, John J.: 4: 373  
Jenkins, John J.: 6: 605  
Jenkins, John K.: 8: 241  
Jenkins, John L.: 7: 221  
Jenkins, John Morehead: 10: 450  
Jenkins, John Morehead: 7: 170  
Jenkins, John R.: 9: 383  
Jenkins, John S.: 8: 295  
Jenkins, John T.: 1: 342  
Jenkins, John T.: 12: 110  
Jenkins, John T.: 2: 23  
Jenkins, John T.: 6: 227  
Jenkins, John T.: 8: 388  
Jenkins, John W.: 12: 170  
Jenkins, John W.: 17: 165  
Jenkins, John W.: 4: 619  
Jenkins, John: 12: 252  
Jenkins, John: 16: 261, 473  
Jenkins, John: 3: 42, 206  
Jenkins, John: 7: 512, 689  
Jenkins, John: 9: 336  
Jenkins, Jonas: 16: 325  
Jenkins, Jonas: 8: 283  
Jenkins, Jonathan: 5: 554  
Jenkins, Joseph M.: 7: 384  
Jenkins, Joseph P.: 5: 214, 704  
Jenkins, Joseph P.: 9: 78  
Jenkins, Joseph R.: 15: 462  
Jenkins, Joseph R.: 3: 538  
Jenkins, Joseph S.: 8: 346  
Jenkins, Joseph V.: 5: 590  
Jenkins, Joseph: 15: 263, 357  
Jenkins, Joseph: 19: 59  
Jenkins, Joseph: 5: 261  
Jenkins, Joshua: 7: 431  
Jenkins, Kader: 2: 312  
Jenkins, L. F.: 10: 346  
Jenkins, Levi: 12: 252  
Jenkins, Lewis R.: 3: 538  
Jenkins, Lewis: 12: 170  
Jenkins, Linzay G.: 8: 202  
Jenkins, Loderick W.: 2: 231  
Jenkins, Lodewick: 8: 213

Jenkins, M. G.: 1: 263  
Jenkins, M. Oliver: 15: 250  
Jenkins, Madison Green: 11: 164  
Jenkins, Marcellus W.: 1: 380  
Jenkins, Mason: 1: 495  
Jenkins, Masters: 4: 256  
Jenkins, Merideth T.: 13: 323  
Jenkins, Micah: 13: 358, 365, 371, 553  
Jenkins, Micah: 5: 498  
Jenkins, Miller: 6: 111  
Jenkins, Milton: 19: 193  
Jenkins, Milton: 5: 546  
Jenkins, Mitchell: 8: 283  
Jenkins, Newsom Edward: 5: 395, 400, 704  
Jenkins, O. P.: 6: 87  
Jenkins, Osborne W.: 3: 196  
Jenkins, P. B.: 5: 554  
Jenkins, Patrick H.: 3: 206  
Jenkins, Paul: 11: 321  
Jenkins, Philip: 16: 348  
Jenkins, Presley: 7: 260  
Jenkins, Reddin: 4: 568  
Jenkins, Richard L.: 7: 526  
Jenkins, Richard N.: 15: 583  
Jenkins, Richard: 2: 646  
Jenkins, Robert Alexander: 5: 135  
Jenkins, Robert M.: 2: 75  
Jenkins, Robert M.: 6: 568, 741  
Jenkins, Robert M.: 8: 214  
Jenkins, Robert T.: 5: 400, 704  
Jenkins, Rufus M.: 8: 132  
Jenkins, Russell: 14: 527  
Jenkins, S. D.: 7: 213  
Jenkins, S. W.: 16: 462  
Jenkins, Samuel A.: 9: 214  
Jenkins, Samuel P.: 13: 323  
Jenkins, Samuel: 1: 68, 307, 458  
Jenkins, Samuel: 16: 325  
Jenkins, Samuel: 6: 276  
Jenkins, Seth Z.: 2: 502  
Jenkins, Tamlin: 17: 165  
Jenkins, Thomas A.: 7: 431  
Jenkins, Thomas G.: 11: 159  
Jenkins, Thomas G.: 5: 487  
Jenkins, Thomas M.: 8: 295  
Jenkins, Thomas Mansfield: 4: 369  
Jenkins, Thomas W.: 17: 182  
Jenkins, Thomas W.: 8: 484  
Jenkins, Thomas: 6: 42  
Jenkins, Thomas: 8: 283  
Jenkins, Tilman: 1: 68  
Jenkins, Timothy P.: 9: 153  
Jenkins, Uzza: 3: 538

Jenkins, W. A.: 4: 373  
Jenkins, W. C.: 10: 346  
Jenkins, W. F.: 6: 644  
Jenkins, W. H. P.: 8: 388  
Jenkins, W. L.: 2: 467  
Jenkins, W. T.: 8: 86  
Jenkins, W.: 15: 531  
Jenkins, William A.: 11: 134, 159  
Jenkins, William A.: 6: 601, 605, 741  
Jenkins, William B.: 12: 163  
Jenkins, William C.: 14: 334  
Jenkins, William C.: 5: 400  
Jenkins, William E.: 10: 422  
Jenkins, William E.: 2: 126  
Jenkins, William F.: 1: 276, 580  
Jenkins, William F.: 5: 400  
Jenkins, William H.: 1: 164, 391  
Jenkins, William H.: 3: 539  
Jenkins, William L.: 13: 611  
Jenkins, William M.: 12: 121  
Jenkins, William M.: 15: 555  
Jenkins, William P.: 15: 555  
Jenkins, William R.: 7: 170  
Jenkins, William R.: 9: 153  
Jenkins, William T.: 2: 93  
Jenkins, William T.: 8: 388  
Jenkins, William: 12: 252  
Jenkins, William: 15: 312, 315, 373  
Jenkins, William: 16: 348  
Jenkins, William: 17: 230, 337, 406  
Jenkins, William: 19: 396  
Jenkins, William: 3: 206  
Jenkins, William: 4: 51, 256  
Jenkins, William: 6: 227, 349  
Jenkins, Willis: 9: 289  
Jenkins, Wilson T.: 5: 396  
Jenkins, Winborne: 13: 642  
Jenkins, Winbourne: 4: 203  
Jenkinson, J. T.: 9: 33  
Jenks, George A.: 17: 262  
Jennett, Benjamin F.: 19: 344  
Jennett, Jesse: 6: 130, 220  
Jennett, Jones: 19: 345  
Jennett, Nathaniel G. B.: 3: 406, 690  
Jennett, Robert: 9: 190  
Jennett, Soloman A.: 6: 220  
Jennett, Thomas J.: 2: 723  
Jennett, William W.: 6: 130, 220  
Jennette, Henry: 9: 190  
Jenning, J. J.: 3: 496  
Jennings, C. J.: 2: 31  
Jennings, Daniel: 13: 620  
Jennings, Daniel: 6: 124

Jennings, Daniel: 9: 19  
Jennings, David B.: 7: 87  
Jennings, David H.: 8: 214  
Jennings, Decatur: 13: 620  
Jennings, E.: 1: 432  
Jennings, Eleazer: 9: 166  
Jennings, Elijah F.: 9: 258  
Jennings, Gardner: 2: 320  
Jennings, George A.: 13: 620  
Jennings, George W.: 8: 417  
Jennings, H. J.: 19: 252  
Jennings, Henry: 12: 474  
Jennings, Isaac: 5: 477  
Jennings, James A.: 3: 160  
Jennings, James R.: 3: 20, 690  
Jennings, James R.: 5: 65, 705  
Jennings, James T.: 13: 413  
Jennings, James: 13: 620  
Jennings, John B.: 10: 177  
Jennings, John D.: 7: 500  
Jennings, John H.: 2: 399, 417, 809  
Jennings, John W.: 8: 214  
Jennings, John: 13: 312  
Jennings, Lindsay Reynolds: 9: 166  
Jennings, Marshall: 13: 600  
Jennings, Martin: 14: 745  
Jennings, Peter: 7: 124  
Jennings, Pressley B.: 12: 474  
Jennings, Reuben: 7: 512  
Jennings, Robert F.: 7: 486  
Jennings, S. W.: 8: 214  
Jennings, Samuel: 12: 515  
Jennings, Thomas W.: 11: 25  
Jennings, Thomas: 10: 234  
Jennings, Thomas: 12: 515  
Jennings, Wiley: 9: 166  
Jennings, William H.: 13: 620  
Jennings, William L.: 2: 378, 809  
Jennings, William L.: 3: 32, 690  
Jenrette, John H.: 12: 346  
Jericho Ford (North Anna River), Virginia: 13: 213, 406  
Jericho Ford, Virginia: 12: 407  
Jericho Ford, Virginia: 14: 55  
Jericho Mills, Virginia: 10: 6  
Jericho Mills, Virginia: 4: 404  
Jericho Mills, Virginia: 5: 282  
Jericho Mills, Virginia: 6: 8, 304  
Jericho Mills, Virginia: 7: 9  
Jericho Mills, Virginia: 8: 108  
Jericho Mills, Virginia: 9: 117, 250, 467  
Jerman, James E.: 17: 156  
Jerman, Luke: 2: 620  
Jerman, Rigden: 2: 620  
Jerman, Samuel Davis: 10: 301  
Jerman, William: 2: 598  
Jernigan, Andrew J.: 6: 460  
Jernigan, Austin M.: 1: 609  
Jernigan, Budd: 18: 452  
Jernigan, Cader R.: 6: 507  
Jernigan, Calvin C.: 17: 344, 432  
Jernigan, Calvin: 1: 107  
Jernigan, Delancy Allen: 12: 359  
Jernigan, Elijah W.: 1: 241  
Jernigan, G. T.: 2: 161  
Jernigan, George T.: 13: 283  
Jernigan, George W.: 4: 203  
Jernigan, George W.: 5: 143  
Jernigan, George W.: 6: 480, 741  
Jernigan, Grandeson: 15: 561  
Jernigan, H. W.: 4: 177  
Jernigan, Handy B.: 19: 47  
Jernigan, Handy B.: 4: 163  
Jernigan, Isaac: 1: 241  
Jernigan, J. J.: 4: 177  
Jernigan, James A.: 17: 345, 432  
Jernigan, James B.: 4: 163  
Jernigan, James R.: 2: 312  
Jernigan, James R.: 9: 69  
Jernigan, Jesse L.: 12: 192  
Jernigan, Jesse Rufus: 3: 528  
Jernigan, John Wesley: 17: 374, 438  
Jernigan, Joseph Martin: 12: 230  
Jernigan, Joseph: 3: 257  
Jernigan, Josiah: 18: 452  
Jernigan, Keder: 12: 181  
Jernigan, L. M.: 12: 192  
Jernigan, Leavis: 18: 452  
Jernigan, Levi S.: 1: 241  
Jernigan, Lewis M.: 6: 507  
Jernigan, Lewis Pierce: 1: 202, 563  
Jernigan, Louis: 12: 459  
Jernigan, Lovett: 13: 611  
Jernigan, Lovett: 6: 508  
Jernigan, Marcus L.: 4: 203  
Jernigan, Richard: 9: 445  
Jernigan, Samuel: 5: 36  
Jernigan, Sherwood: 14: 699  
Jernigan, Stephen: 17: 241  
Jernigan, Thomas R.: 2: 646  
Jernigan, Travis: 9: 240  
Jernigan, William H.: 19: 41  
Jernigan, William H.: 6: 460  
Jernigan, William H.: 7: 179  
Jernigan, William H.: 9: 69  
Jernigan, William J.: 1: 609  
Jernigan, William J.: 15: 578

Jernigan, William James: 17: 374  
 Jernigan, William McK.: 7: 336  
 Jernigan, Willis: 12: 346  
 Jernigan, Worley M.: 15: 561  
 Jerome, Eber A.: 13: 149  
 Jerome, James A.: 5: 518  
 Jerome, Robert P.: 5: 502, 513, 705  
 Jerome, Thomas A.: 13: 154  
 Jerrald, Absalom: 12: 432  
 Jerrald, William B.: 12: 432  
 Jerrald, William: 1: 380  
 Jerrell, Eli H.: 17: 198  
 Jerrell, Rufus A.: 8: 119  
 Jerrell, S. S.: 17: 198  
 Jerrell, Samuel: 11: 193  
 Jerrell, Sidney: 11: 193  
 Jerrells, Robert: 6: 406  
 Jerrill, James: 18: 264, 274  
 Jerusalem Plank Road (near Petersburg), Virginia: 6: 304  
 Jerusalem Plank Road (near Petersburg), Virginia: 7:  
 250, 354  
 Jerusalem Plank Road (near Petersburg), Virginia: 8: 109  
 Jerusalem Plank Road (near Petersburg), Virginia: 9:  
 117, 250, 357, 467  
 Jerusalem Plank Road: 17: 63, 64  
 Jerusalem, N.C.: 2: 367  
 Jervis, A. B. C.: 6: 406, 741  
 Jervis, G. M.: 3: 284  
 Jervis, G. W.: 4: 256  
 Jervis, Henry H.: 15: 177  
 Jervis, J. B.: 15: 235  
 Jervis, J. M.: 3: 284  
 Jervis, James A.: 15: 222  
 Jervis, James A.: 8: 268  
 Jervis, James D.: 18: 206  
 Jervis, James G.: 2: 573  
 Jervis, James W.: 4: 256  
 Jervis, Joel B.: 15: 210  
 Jervis, John A., Jr.: 8: 268  
 Jervis, John V.: 15: 177, 226  
 Jervis, May: 6: 24  
 Jervis, Silas: 15: 177  
 Jesse: 16: 495  
 Jessop, J.: 18: 206  
 Jessop, Thomas: 3: 149  
 Jessop, W.: 18: 206  
 Jesster, J. M.: 10: 14  
 Jessup, Amos W.: 6: 417  
 Jessup, Franklin: 19: 56  
 Jessup, G. W.: 3: 272  
 Jessup, Isaac: 1: 202, 559, 705  
 Jessup, Isaac: 3: 33  
 Jessup, Jacob: 13: 114  
 Jessup, James: 1: 295  
 Jessup, Jasper N.: 1: 505  
 Jessup, Lee: 13: 115  
 Jessup, Meshack: 13: 115  
 Jessup, Robert Melvin: 6: 417  
 Jessup, Samuel M.: 6: 578  
 Jessup, Thomas A.: 1: 319  
 Jessup, William S.: 1: 563  
 Jessup, William S.: 12: 374  
 Jessup, William S.: 13: 115  
 Jessups, Ira: 14: 366  
 Jester, Alexander Z.: 12: 451  
 Jester, Charles W.: 2: 296, 809  
 Jester, Charles W.: 6: 144, 227  
 Jester, Henry: 6: 130  
 Jester, Jesse B.: 7: 41  
 Jester, Joseph J.: 13: 252  
 Jester, R. F.: 9: 596  
 Jester, Solomon: 6: 615  
 Jester, William A.: 13: 253  
 Jester, William: 14: 334  
 Jestes, James N.: 14: 509  
 Jeter, B. A.: 15: 32  
 Jeter, Frank A.: 2: 640, 684  
 Jetersville, Virginia: 12: 24, 413  
 Jetersville, Virginia: 13: 60, 244, 426, 590  
 Jetersville, Virginia: 14: 94  
 Jetersville, Virginia: 6: 305  
 Jetersville, Virginia: 8: 110  
 Jetersville, Virginia: 9: 118, 468  
 Jethro, Benjamin F.: 6: 267  
 Jett, James M.: 16: 369  
 Jetton, Benedict M.: 18: 214  
 Jetton, Charles P.: 12: 133  
 Jetton, George M.: 12: 133  
 Jetton, John L.: 9: 498  
 Jetton, Taylor B.: 5: 91, 705  
 Jetton, William H.: 3: 54  
 Jetton, William H.: 5: 91  
 Jewell, C. W.: 9: 544  
 Jewell, E. H.: 3: 206  
 Jewell, James H.: 4: 99  
 Jewell, James R.: 1: 57  
 Jewell, Thomas: 1: 411  
 Jewell, William F.: 1: 495  
 Jewell, William M.: 2: 248  
 Jewett, Benjamin E. Green: 6: 159, 205, 210  
 Jewett, Richard B.: 1: 1, 25, 705  
 Jewett, Richard B.: 6: 406  
 Jewett, Robert: 6: 424  
 Jewitt, J.: 1: 330  
 Jiles, T.: 17: 131  
 Jillwan, W.: 12: 181

Jim, Big: 16: 502  
Jimerson, James A.: 14: 306  
Jimison, Alexander A.: 6: 60  
Jimison, William Asbury: 15: 177  
Jimmerson, Samuel W.: 9: 544  
Jimmison, James P.: 7: 31  
Jimmy: 16: 132, 271, 495  
Jimzy, J. M.: 7: 245  
Jinkens, James P.: 2: 296  
Jinkens, Josiah: 7: 221  
Jinkens, William: 19: 283  
Jinkins, Charles: 4: 373  
Jinkins, Francis F.: 16: 384  
Jinkins, Harry: 2: 563  
Jinkins, Mastin: 4: 373  
Jinkins, William S.: 4: 477  
Jinks, Hinton: 11: 334  
Jinks, John J.: 1: 119  
Jinks, R. H.: 11: 334  
Jinks, Sidney: 11: 334  
Jinks, Troy: 11: 334  
Jinnett, B. W.: 3: 104  
Jinnett, Barney W.: 15: 453  
Jinnett, David G.: 3: 104  
Jinnett, David George: 15: 453  
Jinnett, J. S.: 3: 104  
Jinnett, John G.: 5: 269  
Jinnett, John Goodman: 15: 397  
Jinnett, Joseph S.: 15: 453  
Joab, W. A.: 3: 583, 690  
Job, James Emsley: 13: 125  
Job, James M.: 3: 227  
Job, Jesse R.: 3: 227  
Job, Jonathan F.: 3: 227  
Job, Jonathan Franklin: 1: 448, 589  
Job, M. H.: 1: 589  
Job, Samuel W.: 18: 316  
Job, William F.: 19: 180  
Job, William F.: 8: 283  
Job, William L.: 1: 448, 589  
Job, William L.: 13: 125  
Jobbling, T. J.: 6: 606  
Jobe, James Madison: 13: 72  
Jobe, John T.: 8: 179  
John Adams, USS: 14: 608  
John, B. H.: 18: 264  
John, James P.: 8: 214  
Johnican, W.: 17: 303  
Johnisee, George: 9: 477  
Johnisee, Samuel C.: 9: 477  
Johnny: 16: 132, 495  
Johns, Anthony Benning, Jr.: 11: 9  
Johns, Anthony Benning, Jr.: 17: 59, 319

Johns, Anthony Benning, Jr.: 5: 355, 705  
Johns, George A.: 2: 145  
Johns, John S.: 17: 182  
Johns, Thomas J.: 8: 457  
Johns, Thomas: 2: 248, 809  
Johns, William M. R.: 17: 33, 59, 319  
Johnson County, Tn.: 16: 22, 39, 41  
Johnson, A. C. J.: 8: 376  
Johnson, A. E.: 2: 331, 633  
Johnson, A. H.: 18: 264  
Johnson, A. H.: 2: 272  
Johnson, A. J.: 2: 186, 809  
Johnson, A. K.: 2: 126  
Johnson, A. L. F.: 19: 233, 242  
Johnson, A. L.: 12: 192  
Johnson, A. L.: 18: 149  
Johnson, A. L.: 8: 251, 346  
Johnson, A. M.: 11: 212  
Johnson, A. M.: 4: 177  
Johnson, A. Marion: 8: 346  
Johnson, A. P.: 19: 463  
Johnson, A. R.: 17: 368, 424  
Johnson, A. R.: 18: 186  
Johnson, A. T.: 12: 133  
Johnson, A. W.: 19: 172  
Johnson, A.: 10: 90  
Johnson, Aaron P.: 4: 414  
Johnson, Aaron: 12: 220  
Johnson, Abihu: 11: 267  
Johnson, Abner G.: 2: 425  
Johnson, Abner: 3: 571  
Johnson, Absalom L.: 19: 463  
Johnson, Abstons G.: 14: 672  
Johnson, Addison: 4: 373  
Johnson, Addison: 5: 487  
Johnson, Albert: 13: 323  
Johnson, Alcue: 14: 709  
Johnson, Alex M.: 12: 374  
Johnson, Alex: 18: 447  
Johnson, Alexander E.: 6: 559  
Johnson, Alexander W.: 18: 363  
Johnson, Alexander, Jr.: 12: 67  
Johnson, Alexander, Sr.: 12: 67  
Johnson, Alexander: 19: 41  
Johnson, Alexander: 7: 179, 336, 689  
Johnson, Alfred H.: 6: 606  
Johnson, Alfred M.: 2: 700  
Johnson, Allen Richard: 13: 491  
Johnson, Allen Ruffin: 1: 95  
Johnson, Allen: 14: 684  
Johnson, Allen: 4: 581  
Johnson, Alphonso F.: 4: 323  
Johnson, Ambrose John: 2: 110

Johnson, Ambrose M.: 6: 601  
Johnson, Ambrose: 13: 620  
Johnson, Amma Ferdinand: 14: 635, 637, 658  
Johnson, Amos G.: 19: 41  
Johnson, Amos J.: 3: 506, 691  
Johnson, Amos N.: 1: 505, 705  
Johnson, Amos T.: 19: 41  
Johnson, Amos: 1: 212  
Johnson, Amos: 2: 680  
Johnson, Amos: 9: 142  
Johnson, Anderson: 4: 191, 373  
Johnson, Andrew J.: 11: 63  
Johnson, Andrew J.: 13: 491  
Johnson, Andrew J.: 2: 126  
Johnson, Andrew W.: 3: 206  
Johnson, Andrew: 16: 9  
Johnson, Andrew: 5: 408, 508  
Johnson, Andy J.: 12: 252  
Johnson, Aquilla: 18: 269  
Johnson, Archibald McGregor: 12: 313  
Johnson, Archibald: 11: 172  
Johnson, Archibald: 9: 383  
Johnson, Aris: 4: 477  
Johnson, Aron: 10: 319  
Johnson, Asa: 4: 60  
Johnson, Atkin: 18: 132  
Johnson, Atlas: 8: 434  
Johnson, Austin R.: 7: 548, 689  
Johnson, B. A.: 19: 463  
Johnson, B. C.: 19: 463  
Johnson, B. Cooper: 13: 611  
Johnson, B. D.: 19: 166  
Johnson, B. D.: 9: 393  
Johnson, B. F.: 16: 431  
Johnson, B. G.: 5: 529  
Johnson, B. H.: 6: 559  
Johnson, B. S.: 17: 296  
Johnson, B. S.: 7: 221  
Johnson, B.: 1: 46  
Johnson, Baker A.: 10: 254  
Johnson, Barney: 17: 368, 424  
Johnson, Bartlet J.: 11: 334  
Johnson, Bartlett: 14: 319  
Johnson, Bartley: 17: 183  
Johnson, Bazel B.: 7: 486  
Johnson, Benjamin C.: 7: 393, 689  
Johnson, Benjamin F.: 9: 129  
Johnson, Benjamin Franklin: 18: 236, 240  
Johnson, Benjamin J.: 8: 67  
Johnson, Benjamin P.: 13: 307  
Johnson, Benjamin: 19: 358  
Johnson, Benton H.: 9: 393  
Johnson, Berry M.: 3: 306  
Johnson, Bethel A.: 11: 204  
Johnson, Bethuel: 1: 307, 401, 458  
Johnson, Bird W.: 13: 301  
Johnson, Blythe: 16: 271, 480  
Johnson, Bradley T.: 13: 226  
Johnson, Bradley T.: 16: 179, 183, 188  
Johnson, Bradley T.: 18: 58, 59, 95, 97, 429  
Johnson, Bradley T.: 19: 6, 224, 225-226, 227, 228-229  
Johnson, Bradley Tyler: 14: 72  
Johnson, Brantley Benjamin: 11: 413  
Johnson, Braxton: 14: 392  
Johnson, Bright: 4: 52  
Johnson, Brook: 10: 26  
Johnson, Bryce D.: 9: 456  
Johnson, Buckner: 10: 439  
Johnson, Bushrod A.: 7: 250, 354  
Johnson, Bushrod A.: 9: 357  
Johnson, Bushrod R.: 1: 567  
Johnson, Bushrod R.: 10: 106  
Johnson, Bushrod R.: 12: 14-16, 22, 267, 270  
Johnson, Bushrod R.: 13: 55, 58, 211-212, 243, 422, 551, 573, 575, 585-587, 589  
Johnson, Bushrod R.: 16: 151, 155, 160  
Johnson, Bushrod R.: 4: 519  
Johnson, Bushrod Rust: 14: 52-53, 226, 228, 453-454, 617-618, 623-624  
Johnson, Bushrod: 15: 282, 287-288  
Johnson, Bushrod: 8: 428  
Johnson, Bythan W.: 7: 336  
Johnson, C. A.: 17: 293, 296  
Johnson, C. Waverly: 17: 202  
Johnson, C.: 12: 133  
Johnson, C.: 2: 153  
Johnson, Caleb: 18: 358  
Johnson, Calhoun: 4: 323  
Johnson, Calvin J.: 13: 600, 664  
Johnson, Calvin: 4: 191  
Johnson, Calvin: 8: 346  
Johnson, Carey: 5: 418, 705  
Johnson, Carry: 8: 434  
Johnson, Carson: 17: 211  
Johnson, Carter: 2: 558  
Johnson, Chapman: 11: 463  
Johnson, Charles A.: 11: 212  
Johnson, Charles K.: 1: 83, 705  
Johnson, Charles K.: 3: 350  
Johnson, Charles M.: 3: 350  
Johnson, Charles P.: 3: 54  
Johnson, Charles R.: 10: 336  
Johnson, Charles: 1: 153, 179  
Johnson, Charles: 17: 183  
Johnson, Christopher B.: 8: 406  
Johnson, Christopher J.: 5: 508



Johnson, Cicero: 6: 52  
Johnson, Cornelius: 8: 362  
Johnson, Creed F.: 7: 431  
Johnson, Curtis W.: 4: 177  
Johnson, Curtis: 12: 181  
Johnson, D. A.: 1: 599  
Johnson, D. A.: 19: 193  
Johnson, D. F.: 19: 233  
Johnson, D. G.: 1: 46  
Johnson, D. Lindsey: 17: 190  
Johnson, D. Perkins: 4: 323  
Johnson, D. W.: 8: 500  
Johnson, D.: 18: 298  
Johnson, Daniel A.: 11: 172, 212  
Johnson, Daniel C.: 4: 108, 137  
Johnson, Daniel F.: 16: 348  
Johnson, Daniel H.: 13: 265  
Johnson, Daniel J.: 1: 83, 705  
Johnson, Daniel J.: 12: 84  
Johnson, Daniel J.: 3: 350  
Johnson, Daniel J.: 9: 414  
Johnson, Daniel L.: 5: 44  
Johnson, Daniel L.: 9: 423  
Johnson, Daniel M.: 7: 302  
Johnson, Daniel N.: 13: 611  
Johnson, Daniel S.: 14: 720  
Johnson, Daniel S.: 2: 129  
Johnson, Daniel T.: 1: 284  
Johnson, Daniel: 2: 93  
Johnson, Daniel: 6: 417, 741  
Johnson, Daniel: 9: 258  
Johnson, David C.: 6: 615  
Johnson, David Clark: 12: 386  
Johnson, David G.: 5: 563  
Johnson, David P.: 4: 164  
Johnson, David W.: 8: 449, 500  
Johnson, David: 1: 68, 95  
Johnson, David: 12: 474  
Johnson, David: 18: 377  
Johnson, David: 2: 723  
Johnson, David: 3: 436  
Johnson, David: 5: 26  
Johnson, David: 7: 307  
Johnson, Dawson A.: 11: 298  
Johnson, Dennis: 11: 267  
Johnson, Dooy P. J.: 17: 215  
Johnson, Drury: 13: 94  
Johnson, Dugald J.: 11: 212  
Johnson, Duncan M.: 11: 413  
Johnson, Duncan P.: 1: 554  
Johnson, Duncan T.: 1: 191  
Johnson, Duncan: 9: 203  
Johnson, Durell: 15: 323  
Johnson, Durrell: 5: 251  
Johnson, E. A.: 10: 26  
Johnson, E. A.: 12: 231  
Johnson, E. D.: 18: 410  
Johnson, E. E.: 15: 120  
Johnson, E. E.: 16: 283  
Johnson, E. F.: 6: 516, 741  
Johnson, E. R.: 13: 94  
Johnson, E. S.: 2: 186  
Johnson, Edmond W.: 7: 336  
Johnson, Edmond: 10: 35  
Johnson, Edmond: 18: 363  
Johnson, Edward D.: 3: 207  
Johnson, Edward N.: 6: 406, 741  
Johnson, Edward: 10: 289-290  
Johnson, Edward: 11: 1, 3  
Johnson, Edward: 13: 12, 16, 23, 26, 29, 33, 189, 202, 390  
Johnson, Edward: 14: 25-26, 29, 42, 260-261, 485, 487  
Johnson, Edward: 3: 137-139, 261, 374-375, 377, 483-485  
Johnson, Edward: 4: 3, 5-7, 121-122, 124-125  
Johnson, Edward: 5: 108-109, 111-112, 388, 390-392  
Johnson, Edward: 6: 427-428, 430-431  
Johnson, Edward: 7: 136, 138, 140-141, 526  
Johnson, Edward: 8: 316-317, 319-320  
Johnson, Edward: 9: 1-2  
Johnson, Edwin: 11: 334  
Johnson, Edwin: 4: 164, 215  
Johnson, Elbert M.: 11: 450  
Johnson, Elbert M.: 14: 684  
Johnson, Elbert: 4: 164  
Johnson, Elbridge A.: 5: 487, 705  
Johnson, Eli F.: 13: 312  
Johnson, Eli W.: 5: 477  
Johnson, Eli: 2: 425  
Johnson, Eli: 5: 91, 705  
Johnson, Eli: 7: 87  
Johnson, Elias J.: 5: 245  
Johnson, Elias J.: 9: 41  
Johnson, Elias T.: 2: 651  
Johnson, Elias: 10: 327  
Johnson, Elias: 15: 357  
Johnson, Elias: 5: 216  
Johnson, Elias: 9: 83  
Johnson, Elihu: 2: 698  
Johnson, Elisha G.: 16: 20-21, 27, 28, 36, 138, 249, 278  
Johnson, Elisha G.: 6: 100  
Johnson, Elisha: 9: 258  
Johnson, Ellis H.: 3: 160  
Johnson, Ellis: 8: 377  
Johnson, Elza: 9: 240  
Johnson, Emerson: 11: 287

Johnson, Enoch E.: 15: 120  
Johnson, Enoch: 11: 212  
Johnson, Enoch: 18: 240  
Johnson, Enos M.: 15: 583  
Johnson, Enos M.: 2: 651  
Johnson, Ephraim: 10: 153  
Johnson, Ephraim: 15: 52  
Johnson, Esrom: 4: 164  
Johnson, Evander McN.: 2: 208  
Johnson, Everett: 14: 658  
Johnson, Everett: 19: 299  
Johnson, Exum E.: 2: 629  
Johnson, Ezra W.: 8: 367  
Johnson, F. H.: 14: 665  
Johnson, F. L.: 15: 323  
Johnson, F. R.: 11: 451  
Johnson, Fleet M.: 4: 436  
Johnson, Fleet: 3: 359, 691  
Johnson, Francis M.: 3: 416  
Johnson, Franklin L.: 1: 518  
Johnson, Franklin M.: 6: 244, 742  
Johnson, Franklin: 13: 611  
Johnson, G. M.: 15: 476  
Johnson, G. M.: 3: 119  
Johnson, G. P.: 14: 684  
Johnson, G. R.: 1: 472, 599  
Johnson, G. W.: 19: 445  
Johnson, G. W.: 8: 417  
Johnson, G.: 13: 94, 154  
Johnson, Gabriel P.: 15: 374  
Johnson, Gabriel P.: 19: 234  
Johnson, Gabriel S.: 8: 90  
Johnson, Gaston: 13: 94  
Johnson, Gaston: 17: 215  
Johnson, General R.: 15: 268  
Johnson, General W.: 10: 245  
Johnson, George A. W.: 10: 414  
Johnson, George A.: 12: 387  
Johnson, George A.: 18: 217  
Johnson, George A.: 3: 506  
Johnson, George D. W.: 5: 590  
Johnson, George D.: 4: 164  
Johnson, George P.: 3: 160, 186  
Johnson, George T.: 6: 267  
Johnson, George Thomas: 2: 651  
Johnson, George Thomas: 5: 509  
Johnson, George W.: 1: 131, 319  
Johnson, George W.: 18: 334  
Johnson, George W.: 2: 110, 161, 280  
Johnson, George W.: 6: 516, 742  
Johnson, George W.: 8: 449  
Johnson, George Washington: 13: 94  
Johnson, George: 10: 14

Johnson, George: 2: 479, 540, 547  
Johnson, George: 3: 425, 436  
Johnson, George: 7: 200  
Johnson, Girard T.: 7: 336  
Johnson, Granville: 15: 268  
Johnson, Green L.: 15: 497  
Johnson, Green L.: 3: 130  
Johnson, Green W.: 8: 500  
Johnson, Green: 10: 488  
Johnson, Green: 4: 164, 191  
Johnson, Griffin: 6: 96  
Johnson, H. Baxter: 9: 393  
Johnson, H. M.: 13: 676  
Johnson, H.: 19: 148  
Johnson, H.: 2: 177  
Johnson, Hardy: 5: 269  
Johnson, Harris: 18: 363  
Johnson, Harry: 19: 252  
Johnson, Hartwell B.: 9: 597  
Johnson, Harvey M.: 5: 91  
Johnson, Harvey N.: 17: 457  
Johnson, Hawkins: 6: 70  
Johnson, Hay wood H.: 12: 181  
Johnson, Haywood H.: 19: 180  
Johnson, Haywood: 4: 177  
Johnson, Haywood: 5: 229  
Johnson, Haywood: 7: 336  
Johnson, Henderson: 14: 401  
Johnson, Henney: 18: 206  
Johnson, Henry B.: 1: 119  
Johnson, Henry C.: 14: 684  
Johnson, Henry C.: 19: 41, 358  
Johnson, Henry C.: 5: 509  
Johnson, Henry C.: 7: 553  
Johnson, Henry F.: 7: 260  
Johnson, Henry H.: 13: 94, 642  
Johnson, Henry L.: 1: 95  
Johnson, Henry L.: 3: 59  
Johnson, Henry T.: 11: 334  
Johnson, Henry Tobias: 4: 597  
Johnson, Henry W.: 7: 553  
Johnson, Henry: 13: 94, 265  
Johnson, Henry: 14: 176  
Johnson, Henry: 18: 198  
Johnson, Henry: 2: 331, 633, 640  
Johnson, Henry: 3: 314  
Johnson, Henry: 8: 406  
Johnson, Henry: 9: 107  
Johnson, Hezekiah W.: 12: 220  
Johnson, Hilliard H.: 17: 183  
Johnson, Hilliard H.: 9: 394  
Johnson, Hiram M.: 11: 401  
Johnson, Hiram: 7: 553

Johnson, Holley: 4: 138  
Johnson, Huel L.: 7: 512  
Johnson, Hugh F.: 3: 345  
Johnson, Hugh: 18: 382  
Johnson, Hugh: 8: 442  
Johnson, I. B.: 3: 594  
Johnson, I. L.: 3: 480  
Johnson, I.: 4: 323  
Johnson, Ira J.: 8: 362  
Johnson, Ira: 15: 268  
Johnson, Irvin: 1: 6  
Johnson, Irvin: 2: 715  
Johnson, Isaac A.: 14: 283  
Johnson, Isaac B. F.: 7: 287  
Johnson, Isaac M.: 9: 319  
Johnson, Isaac N.: 7: 526, 690  
Johnson, Isaac W.: 6: 52  
Johnson, Isaiah: 1: 472, 599  
Johnson, Isham H.: 12: 459  
Johnson, Isham: 10: 439  
Johnson, Isham: 3: 571  
Johnson, Ivey: 19: 358  
Johnson, J. A.: 19: 242  
Johnson, J. A.: 4: 414  
Johnson, J. A.: 5: 313  
Johnson, J. B.: 19: 242  
Johnson, J. C.: 17: 142  
Johnson, J. C.: 6: 553  
Johnson, J. D.: 10: 98  
Johnson, J. D.: 17: 316  
Johnson, J. G.: 16: 337  
Johnson, J. H.: 18: 172  
Johnson, J. H.: 19: 242  
Johnson, J. H.: 6: 606  
Johnson, J. I.: 10: 80  
Johnson, J. J.: 12: 133  
Johnson, J. L.: 13: 664  
Johnson, J. L.: 18: 172  
Johnson, J. L.: 19: 242  
Johnson, J. L.: 9: 394  
Johnson, J. O.: 19: 463  
Johnson, J. T.: 3: 73  
Johnson, J. T.: 6: 394  
Johnson, J. V.: 13: 664  
Johnson, J. W.: 10: 80  
Johnson, J. W.: 13: 343  
Johnson, J. W.: 19: 48, 172  
Johnson, J. W.: 2: 693  
Johnson, J. W.: 3: 17, 691  
Johnson, J. W.: 4: 393  
Johnson, J. W.: 5: 44, 81  
Johnson, Jackson: 2: 168  
Johnson, Jacob C.: 19: 234

Johnson, Jacob H.: 6: 315  
Johnson, Jacob M.: 9: 445  
Johnson, Jacob, Sr.: 14: 319, 392  
Johnson, Jacob: 2: 304  
Johnson, Jacob: 6: 315, 525  
Johnson, James A.: 12: 84  
Johnson, James A.: 5: 563  
Johnson, James A.: 7: 326  
Johnson, James A.: 9: 166  
Johnson, James B.: 16: 431  
Johnson, James B.: 2: 161  
Johnson, James C.: 14: 571  
Johnson, James C.: 4: 467  
Johnson, James C.: 8: 367  
Johnson, James Calvin: 9: 394  
Johnson, James D.: 11: 100  
Johnson, James E.: 6: 460  
Johnson, James E.: 7: 336  
Johnson, James F.: 1: 411  
Johnson, James F.: 12: 474  
Johnson, James F.: 13: 600, 664  
Johnson, James F.: 2: 186  
Johnson, James F.: 4: 467  
Johnson, James F.: 6: 360  
Johnson, James H.: 1: 107  
Johnson, James H.: 13: 94  
Johnson, James H.: 14: 658  
Johnson, James H.: 19: 299  
Johnson, James H.: 2: 93, 161  
Johnson, James H.: 4: 19  
Johnson, James H.: 5: 245  
Johnson, James H.: 6: 169, 244  
Johnson, James H.: 9: 41  
Johnson, James Harper: 13: 601, 664  
Johnson, James Henry: 1: 107  
Johnson, James L.: 13: 104  
Johnson, James M.: 2: 23  
Johnson, James M.: 3: 517, 691  
Johnson, James M.: 5: 590  
Johnson, James M.: 6: 616  
Johnson, James Monroe: 2: 304  
Johnson, James P.: 8: 190  
Johnson, James R.: 14: 684  
Johnson, James S.: 18: 226  
Johnson, James Samuel: 5: 572  
Johnson, James T.: 13: 125  
Johnson, James T.: 3: 291  
Johnson, James Theodore: 9: 358, 450  
Johnson, James W.: 13: 312  
Johnson, James W.: 2: 161  
Johnson, James W.: 9: 142  
Johnson, James Y.: 9: 97  
Johnson, James: 1: 107, 231

Johnson, James: 11: 153, 463  
Johnson, James: 14: 412  
Johnson, James: 16: 397  
Johnson, James: 17: 230  
Johnson, James: 18: 269  
Johnson, James: 2: 640, 684  
Johnson, James: 3: 380  
Johnson, James: 4: 60, 138, 436  
Johnson, James: 5: 115, 135, 322, 705  
Johnson, James: 6: 24, 327  
Johnson, James: 7: 124, 500, 526, 690  
Johnson, Jarman G.: 18: 363  
Johnson, Jason L.: 16: 397, 431  
Johnson, Jefferson: 16: 441  
Johnson, Jeremiah: 10: 104  
Johnson, Jeremiah: 13: 94  
Johnson, Jerry C.: 3: 80  
Johnson, Jesse B.: 12: 515  
Johnson, Jesse H.: 11: 142  
Johnson, Jesse H.: 9: 41  
Johnson, Jesse W.: 1: 342, 365  
Johnson, Jesse Wilson: 13: 253  
Johnson, Jesse: 10: 336  
Johnson, Jesse: 11: 451  
Johnson, Jesse: 17: 250  
Johnson, Jesse: 3: 284  
Johnson, Jesse: 7: 553, 690  
Johnson, Jessee V.: 2: 563  
Johnson, Joel: 6: 267  
Johnson, John A. G.: 9: 383  
Johnson, John A.: 1: 231  
Johnson, John A.: 11: 153  
Johnson, John A.: 12: 133, 515  
Johnson, John A.: 19: 39, 41  
Johnson, John A.: 4: 568  
Johnson, John A.: 5: 563, 705  
Johnson, John A.: 7: 486, 566  
Johnson, John A.: 8: 500  
Johnson, John A.: 9: 259  
Johnson, John Alex: 3: 33  
Johnson, John B.: 10: 26  
Johnson, John B.: 11: 212  
Johnson, John B.: 6: 136, 284  
Johnson, John C.: 15: 217  
Johnson, John Covington: 9: 558  
Johnson, John D.: 8: 442  
Johnson, John F.: 16: 348  
Johnson, John G.: 13: 312  
Johnson, John H.: 1: 164  
Johnson, John H.: 10: 414  
Johnson, John H.: 11: 388  
Johnson, John H.: 13: 125, 301  
Johnson, John H.: 14: 653, 665  
Johnson, John H.: 6: 559  
Johnson, John H.: 9: 394  
Johnson, John Hayes: 13: 699  
Johnson, John J.: 1: 284, 545  
Johnson, John J.: 10: 53  
Johnson, John J.: 12: 459  
Johnson, John J.: 5: 292  
Johnson, John J.: 8: 238, 241  
Johnson, John L.: 11: 463  
Johnson, John L.: 17: 147  
Johnson, John L.: 8: 449  
Johnson, John M.: 12: 325  
Johnson, John M.: 16: 397  
Johnson, John M.: 19: 193  
Johnson, John R.: 11: 334  
Johnson, John R.: 18: 404  
Johnson, John R.: 5: 229  
Johnson, John T.: 14: 392  
Johnson, John T.: 15: 244  
Johnson, John T.: 17: 215  
Johnson, John W. H.: 2: 331, 633  
Johnson, John W.: 1: 527  
Johnson, John W.: 14: 685  
Johnson, John W.: 15: 398  
Johnson, John W.: 17: 345, 432  
Johnson, John W.: 2: 208, 327, 633  
Johnson, John W.: 4: 467  
Johnson, John W.: 5: 269, 487  
Johnson, John W.: 7: 296  
Johnson, John W.: 8: 492  
Johnson, John W.: 9: 394  
Johnson, John Wesley: 3: 186  
Johnson, John Wiles: 15: 273  
Johnson, John William: 1: 95, 179  
Johnson, John William: 3: 186  
Johnson, John: 1: 107  
Johnson, John: 10: 153, 354  
Johnson, John: 11: 277  
Johnson, John: 15: 52, 188, 273, 585  
Johnson, John: 16: 358, 397, 441, 453  
Johnson, John: 18: 264, 444  
Johnson, John: 3: 284, 345  
Johnson, John: 5: 26, 457  
Johnson, John: 6: 24, 315  
Johnson, John: 7: 296  
Johnson, John: 8: 346, 395, 449  
Johnson, John: 9: 478  
Johnson, Jonathan: 18: 250  
Johnson, Jordan T.: 11: 451  
Johnson, Jordan W.: 2: 241  
Johnson, Joseph A.: 3: 6  
Johnson, Joseph B.: 17: 357, 449  
Johnson, Joseph E. H.: 2: 458, 460, 554

Johnson, Joseph J.: 13: 94  
Johnson, Joseph J.: 4: 138  
Johnson, Joseph L.: 7: 279  
Johnson, Joseph N.: 10: 422  
Johnson, Joseph Oliver: 11: 204  
Johnson, Joseph P.: 2: 425  
Johnson, Joseph P.: 6: 12, 87  
Johnson, Joseph P.: 7: 362  
Johnson, Joseph S.: 2: 425  
Johnson, Joseph: 1: 68  
Johnson, Joseph: 2: 132  
Johnson, Joseph: 4: 52  
Johnson, Josephus: 7: 336, 690  
Johnson, Joshua J.: 3: 160, 691  
Johnson, Joshua M.: 9: 394  
Johnson, Joshua: 1: 518, 545  
Johnson, Joshua: 18: 250  
Johnson, Joshua: 8: 484  
Johnson, Josiah Joseph: 3: 351  
Johnson, Josiah: 14: 685  
Johnson, Josiah: 2: 680  
Johnson, Josiah: 4: 138  
Johnson, Josiah: 6: 490  
Johnson, Josiah: 8: 367  
Johnson, L. F.: 16: 408  
Johnson, L. M.: 18: 206  
Johnson, L. W.: 8: 328  
Johnson, L., A.: 2: 264, 369  
Johnson, L.: 1: 432  
Johnson, L.: 17: 296  
Johnson, Lafayette: 11: 100  
Johnson, Larry: 1: 107  
Johnson, Lemon: 11: 287  
Johnson, Lemon: 7: 336  
Johnson, Lemuel T.: 10: 336  
Johnson, Lemuel: 14: 196  
Johnson, Leonidas: 5: 91  
Johnson, Levi E.: 1: 107  
Johnson, Levi: 11: 425  
Johnson, Levi: 19: 358  
Johnson, Levi: 3: 594  
Johnson, Levi: 5: 509  
Johnson, Levi: 9: 166  
Johnson, Lewis A.: 19: 390  
Johnson, Lewis A.: 2: 268, 809  
Johnson, Lewis D.: 13: 94  
Johnson, Lewis W.: 8: 214  
Johnson, Lewis: 17: 396  
Johnson, Lindsay: 8: 302  
Johnson, Littleton B.: 7: 336, 690  
Johnson, Littleton: 9: 69  
Johnson, Loammi: 7: 553  
Johnson, Lucian B.: 14: 685  
Johnson, Lucius J.: 19: 62, 124-125, 127  
Johnson, Lucius J.: 6: 181, 204, 288  
Johnson, Lunsford: 13: 611  
Johnson, Luther F.: 3: 506  
Johnson, M. B.: 12: 181  
Johnson, M. H.: 2: 562, 809  
Johnson, M. M.: 18: 250  
Johnson, M. N.: 2: 186  
Johnson, M.: 6: 290  
Johnson, Macom: 7: 336  
Johnson, Madison: 14: 319  
Johnson, Madison: 3: 250  
Johnson, Major O.: 8: 367  
Johnson, Malcolm C.: 11: 212  
Johnson, Malcolm J.: 3: 359  
Johnson, Manley: 17: 215  
Johnson, Marcus R.: 5: 245  
Johnson, Marcus R.: 9: 41  
Johnson, Marion: 12: 181  
Johnson, Marmaduke: 14: 650  
Johnson, Martin V. B.: 4: 323  
Johnson, Martin Van Buren: 6: 170  
Johnson, Martin Van Buren: 8: 476  
Johnson, Mathew T.: 5: 269  
Johnson, Mathew: 10: 284  
Johnson, Mathew: 3: 196  
Johnson, Matthew C.: 1: 264  
Johnson, Matthew: 11: 298  
Johnson, Matthew: 18: 388  
Johnson, Matthew: 3: 356  
Johnson, Maxwell: 7: 200, 690  
Johnson, McC.: 6: 559  
Johnson, McCoy: 13: 94  
Johnson, McCoy: 2: 502  
Johnson, Merriman H.: 6: 87  
Johnson, Michael: 4: 609  
Johnson, Milton H.: 3: 506  
Johnson, Milton S.: 13: 664  
Johnson, Milton: 3: 250  
Johnson, Minter G.: 5: 613  
Johnson, Minter G.: 9: 97  
Johnson, Mitchell: 12: 293  
Johnson, Monroe: 1: 96  
Johnson, Moreland: 7: 596  
Johnson, Moses C.: 13: 312  
Johnson, Moses: 10: 327  
Johnson, N. A.: 18: 388  
Johnson, N. B.: 1: 472, 599  
Johnson, N. B.: 17: 368, 424  
Johnson, Nathan A.: 15: 235  
Johnson, Nathan Thomas: 1: 108  
Johnson, Nathan: 12: 181  
Johnson, Nathaniel A.: 6: 606

Johnson, Nathaniel: 2: 344  
Johnson, Neill A.: 2: 132  
Johnson, Neill A.: 5: 563  
Johnson, Nicholson F.: 1: 505  
Johnson, Noble: 16: 369  
Johnson, Noel J.: 1: 131  
Johnson, Norman T.: 8: 500  
Johnson, Norman: 3: 272, 345  
Johnson, Oran S.: 11: 451  
Johnson, Orin D.: 7: 131  
Johnson, Orrin D.: 9: 289  
Johnson, Owen: 13: 104  
Johnson, P. H.: 2: 460, 554  
Johnson, P. P.: 1: 563  
Johnson, P. T.: 19: 9  
Johnson, Paschal: 18: 388  
Johnson, Patrick L.: 10: 135  
Johnson, Perry E.: 2: 563  
Johnson, Perry: 16: 441  
Johnson, Peter: 13: 126  
Johnson, Philip Jefferson: 3: 38  
Johnson, Philip Jefferson: 9: 450  
Johnson, Philip T.: 10: 135  
Johnson, Pinckney: 13: 642  
Johnson, Pinkney C.: 11: 401  
Johnson, Poindexter G.: 6: 625  
Johnson, Preston Philetus: 17: 137  
Johnson, R. A.: 10: 234  
Johnson, R. A.: 19: 242  
Johnson, R. D.: 1: 472, 599  
Johnson, R. M.: 18: 377  
Johnson, R. M.: 6: 52, 742  
Johnson, R. N.: 14: 685  
Johnson, R. S.: 11: 388  
Johnson, R. T.: 8: 442  
Johnson, R.: 12: 220  
Johnson, R.: 18: 388  
Johnson, R.: 2: 708  
Johnson, R.: 6: 406  
Johnson, Randolph L.: 3: 160  
Johnson, Ransom: 1: 518  
Johnson, Ranson T.: 4: 164  
Johnson, Rawley G.: 18: 326  
Johnson, Reuben A.: 13: 253  
Johnson, Reuben: 1: 213  
Johnson, Reuben: 10: 327  
Johnson, Richard F.: 10: 336  
Johnson, Richard H.: 13: 164, 481  
Johnson, Richard M.: 1: 231, 505  
Johnson, Richard M.: 10: 192, 284  
Johnson, Richard M.: 19: 358  
Johnson, Richard W.: 10: 404  
Johnson, Richard W.: 14: 430

Johnson, Richard: 12: 374  
Johnson, Richard: 8: 457  
Johnson, Rigden: 3: 559  
Johnson, Rigdon: 8: 457  
Johnson, Right H.: 7: 336  
Johnson, Riley: 9: 531  
Johnson, Robert A.: 1: 34  
Johnson, Robert C.: 1: 16, 705  
Johnson, Robert E.: 16: 408  
Johnson, Robert Hite: 13: 94  
Johnson, Robert L.: 1: 68  
Johnson, Robert M.: 3: 506  
Johnson, Robert M.: 9: 450  
Johnson, Robert N.: 5: 44  
Johnson, Robert W., Sr.: 2: 65  
Johnson, Robert: 19: 396  
Johnson, Robert: 2: 680  
Johnson, Robert: 3: 149, 356  
Johnson, Robert: 4: 138, 178  
Johnson, Robert: 5: 91, 313  
Johnson, Robert: 9: 394  
Johnson, Romnus: 11: 267  
Johnson, Romulus M.: 13: 94  
Johnson, Romulus Sanders: 17: 198  
Johnson, Rowland: 9: 280  
Johnson, Ruffin R.: 13: 95  
Johnson, Rufus A.: 11: 401  
Johnson, Rufus Allen: 7: 336  
Johnson, Rufus: 3: 517  
Johnson, Rufus: 4: 164  
Johnson, Rufus: 7: 486  
Johnson, S. C.: 3: 80  
Johnson, S. C.: 5: 540  
Johnson, S. H.: 19: 242  
Johnson, S. R.: 3: 11, 691  
Johnson, S. Rufus: 10: 294, 310  
Johnson, S. S.: 2: 417  
Johnson, S. W.: 2: 673  
Johnson, S.: 4: 178  
Johnson, Samuel H.: 15: 374  
Johnson, Samuel H.: 19: 234  
Johnson, Samuel J.: 7: 566, 690  
Johnson, Samuel M.: 5: 313  
Johnson, Samuel W.: 3: 160  
Johnson, Samuel: 11: 213  
Johnson, Samuel: 14: 283, 658  
Johnson, Samuel: 16: 397  
Johnson, Samuel: 18: 382  
Johnson, Samuel: 2: 23, 351, 511  
Johnson, Samuel: 6: 616  
Johnson, Sandy A.: 9: 478  
Johnson, Sandy: 12: 67  
Johnson, Sidney: 1: 96

Johnson, Sidney: 3: 456  
Johnson, Silas: 7: 11  
Johnson, Simeon: 1: 191, 705  
Johnson, Simeon: 13: 312  
Johnson, Simon P.: 7: 580, 690  
Johnson, Sir William: 1: 131  
Johnson, Sir William: 19: 41  
Johnson, Sir William: 2: 331, 634  
Johnson, Smith: 18: 192  
Johnson, Solomon: 5: 26  
Johnson, Stanhope A.: 9: 456  
Johnson, Stanhope S.: 19: 158  
Johnson, Stanmore: 7: 596  
Johnson, Starling: 13: 95  
Johnson, Stephen H.: 7: 307  
Johnson, Stephen: 1: 213  
Johnson, Stephen: 3: 436  
Johnson, Stephen: 7: 553  
Johnson, Sylvester: 11: 334  
Johnson, Sylvester: 14: 658  
Johnson, Sylvester: 19: 299  
Johnson, T. C.: 10: 35  
Johnson, T. D.: 17: 250  
Johnson, T. J.: 14: 105  
Johnson, T. M.: 6: 406  
Johnson, T. N.: 3: 17, 691  
Johnson, T. W.: 2: 132  
Johnson, T.: 18: 326  
Johnson, T.: 19: 148  
Johnson, Taylor West: 1: 295  
Johnson, Thaddeus: 2: 392  
Johnson, Theophilus: 9: 153  
Johnson, Thomas A.: 2: 15  
Johnson, Thomas A.: 7: 336  
Johnson, Thomas A.: 9: 319  
Johnson, Thomas B.: 1: 342, 365  
Johnson, Thomas C.: 1: 46, 440  
Johnson, Thomas C.: 2: 208  
Johnson, Thomas C.: 3: 48  
Johnson, Thomas C.: 7: 553, 690  
Johnson, Thomas E.: 6: 417  
Johnson, Thomas G.: 9: 214  
Johnson, Thomas Henry: 7: 222  
Johnson, Thomas J.: 1: 264, 705  
Johnson, Thomas J.: 4: 238  
Johnson, Thomas J.: 9: 394  
Johnson, Thomas L.: 13: 301  
Johnson, Thomas M.: 14: 685  
Johnson, Thomas M.: 16: 348  
Johnson, Thomas Neal: 5: 16  
Johnson, Thomas Streeter: 13: 253  
Johnson, Thomas: 12: 192  
Johnson, Thomas: 13: 95

Johnson, Thomas: 2: 460  
Johnson, Thomas: 7: 566  
Johnson, Thomas: 8: 119, 169  
Johnson, Thompson: 8: 295  
Johnson, Tip: 6: 594, 742  
Johnson, Titus Winborne: 11: 388  
Johnson, Tobias: 5: 292  
Johnson, Troy: 4: 164  
Johnson, Umsteat S.: 2: 126  
Johnson, Vine A.: 7: 336  
Johnson, W. A.: 4: 99  
Johnson, W. B.: 18: 310  
Johnson, W. D.: 18: 293  
Johnson, W. G.: 18: 444  
Johnson, W. Gaston: 5: 200, 705  
Johnson, W. H.: 14: 685  
Johnson, W. H.: 19: 242  
Johnson, W. H.: 6: 290  
Johnson, W. L.: 16: 325  
Johnson, W. O.: 2: 186  
Johnson, W. R.: 19: 187  
Johnson, W. Redwine: 4: 323  
Johnson, W. S.: 6: 516, 742  
Johnson, W. T.: 17: 215  
Johnson, W. T.: 3: 80  
Johnson, W. T.: 5: 261  
Johnson, W. W.: 18: 388, 393  
Johnson, W. W.: 19: 242  
Johnson, W. W.: 9: 203  
Johnson, W.: 9: 69  
Johnson, Waightstill: 6: 52  
Johnson, Walker: 3: 207  
Johnson, Walter: 13: 95  
Johnson, Warren E. H.: 4: 164  
Johnson, Washington S.: 7: 314  
Johnson, Wellington L.: 6: 516, 742  
Johnson, Wesley A.: 10: 26  
Johnson, Wilborn: 8: 241  
Johnson, Wilburn: 16: 441  
Johnson, Wiley E.: 18: 252  
Johnson, Wiley F.: 3: 73, 356  
Johnson, Wiley F.: 6: 553  
Johnson, Wiley M.: 16: 283  
Johnson, Wiley: 13: 333  
Johnson, William A.: 18: 172, 393  
Johnson, William A.: 19: 234, 243  
Johnson, William A.: 3: 474  
Johnson, William A.: 6: 546, 559  
Johnson, William Alexander: 5: 563  
Johnson, William Allen: 5: 563  
Johnson, William Allen: 8: 449  
Johnson, William B.: 15: 217  
Johnson, William B.: 3: 172

Johnson, William B.: 6: 508  
Johnson, William B.: 7: 336  
Johnson, William C.: 14: 571  
Johnson, William Cadder: 4: 164  
Johnson, William D.: 13: 312  
Johnson, William D.: 3: 351  
Johnson, William D.: 9: 129  
Johnson, William DePrune: 4: 323  
Johnson, William E.: 10: 327  
Johnson, William E.: 3: 496  
Johnson, William E.: 5: 186, 705  
Johnson, William Edward: 17: 368, 424  
Johnson, William F.: 1: 213, 241, 251  
Johnson, William F.: 13: 481  
Johnson, William F.: 2: 208  
Johnson, William F.: 7: 553  
Johnson, William Finley: 4: 20  
Johnson, William G.: 10: 254  
Johnson, William G.: 11: 182  
Johnson, William G.: 17: 368, 424  
Johnson, William H. C.: 14: 176  
Johnson, William H.: 1: 231, 527, 554, 705  
Johnson, William H.: 10: 15, 98  
Johnson, William H.: 11: 204  
Johnson, William H.: 14: 745  
Johnson, William H.: 19: 396  
Johnson, William H.: 2: 15, 208, 629, 680  
Johnson, William H.: 6: 244, 441, 560  
Johnson, William H.: 8: 328  
Johnson, William Harrison: 10: 153  
Johnson, William Harrison: 7: 393, 690  
Johnson, William Henderson: 9: 69  
Johnson, William J.: 13: 253  
Johnson, William J.: 2: 640  
Johnson, William J.: 3: 359  
Johnson, William J.: 4: 138  
Johnson, William J.: 5: 509, 608  
Johnson, William J.: 8: 449  
Johnson, William J.: 9: 107  
Johnson, William Jackson: 15: 120  
Johnson, William Joseph: 9: 394  
Johnson, William K.: 1: 16, 705  
Johnson, William L.: 11: 8  
Johnson, William L.: 12: 459  
Johnson, William L.: 13: 95  
Johnson, William M. H.: 12: 515  
Johnson, William M.: 2: 145, 425, 448  
Johnson, William R.: 8: 242  
Johnson, William R.: 9: 531  
Johnson, William S.: 2: 84  
Johnson, William T.: 15: 476  
Johnson, William T.: 3: 119  
Johnson, William W.: 15: 58  
Johnson, William W.: 2: 208  
Johnson, William W.: 5: 292  
Johnson, William, Sr.: 8: 449  
Johnson, William: 1: 108, 131, 241, 484, 705  
Johnson, William: 11: 153, 463  
Johnson, William: 12: 34  
Johnson, William: 14: 392  
Johnson, William: 15: 273  
Johnson, William: 16: 19  
Johnson, William: 17: 374, 438  
Johnson, William: 2: 460, 554, 558, 634  
Johnson, William: 3: 517  
Johnson, William: 5: 216  
Johnson, William: 6: 60  
Johnson, William: 7: 111  
Johnson, William: 8: 312, 449  
Johnson, William: 9: 83  
Johnson, Willie: 5: 590  
Johnson, Willis M.: 8: 242  
Johnson, Willis P.: 7: 554  
Johnson, Willis: 1: 527  
Johnson, Willis: 12: 200  
Johnson, Willis: 18: 386  
Johnson, Willis: 7: 124  
Johnson, Willis: 8: 283  
Johnson, Woodard: 2: 327  
Johnson, Wright Allen: 7: 336  
Johnson, Yancey M. C.: 7: 106  
Johnson, Zachariah T.: 1: 391  
Johnson's Island, Ohio: 19: 7  
Johnson's Brigade, Bushrod R.: 16: 152, 159  
Johnson's Depot (Johnson City), Tn.: 16: 29  
Johnson's Depot, Tennessee: 14: 213  
Johnson's Island, Oh.: 15: 20, 154  
Johnson's Island, Ohio: 13: 368  
Johnson's Island, Ohio: 16: 216  
Johnston County, N.C.: 17: 16  
Johnston County, N.C.: 18: 16, 102  
Johnston County, N.C.: 19: 18, 19, 41, 42, 46, 210  
Johnston, A. J.: 18: 190  
Johnston, A. J.: 7: 222  
Johnston, A.: 4: 287  
Johnston, Albert N.: 11: 401  
Johnston, Albert Sidney: 14: 214, 425  
Johnston, Albert: 10: 354  
Johnston, Alfred A.: 2: 344  
Johnston, Alfred N.: 9: 585  
Johnston, Alfred W.: 15: 199  
Johnston, Alfred: 5: 16  
Johnston, Anthony M.: 5: 400  
Johnston, Asaph W.: 15: 104  
Johnston, B. F.: 2: 666  
Johnston, Baldwin: 3: 356, 369



Johnston, Baldy S.: 7: 336  
 Johnston, Barnabas A.: 9: 498  
 Johnston, Beazar B.: 1: 276, 580  
 Johnston, Benjamin F.: 10: 153  
 Johnston, Benjamin J.: 15: 120  
 Johnston, Branch: 2: 562  
 Johnston, Carter: 6: 33, 742  
 Johnston, Charles L.: 4: 42  
 Johnston, Charles W.: 13: 95  
 Johnston, Charles: 5: 600  
 Johnston, Cyrus Alexander: 2: 57  
 Johnston, D. A.: 2: 698  
 Johnston, D. J.: 4: 227  
 Johnston, D.: 6: 451  
 Johnston, Daniel M.: 7: 31  
 Johnston, David C.: 15: 247  
 Johnston, David E.: 8: 417  
 Johnston, David H.: 9: 319  
 Johnston, David: 12: 208  
 Johnston, David: 17: 329, 396  
 Johnston, E. R.: 13: 95  
 Johnston, Eli D.: 2: 570  
 Johnston, Elias N.: 4: 497  
 Johnston, Elishue: 2: 512  
 Johnston, Elisha: 18: 220  
 Johnston, F. S.: 17: 323  
 Johnston, Francis M.: 19: 180  
 Johnston, Francis M.: 5: 400, 705  
 Johnston, Frank E.: 9: 319  
 Johnston, Franklin: 18: 222  
 Johnston, Frontis H.: 11: 370  
 Johnston, G. B.: 1: 495  
 Johnston, G. L.: 19: 180  
 Johnston, G. S.: 8: 78  
 Johnston, Gabriel P.: 8: 112, 190  
 Johnston, George A.: 6: 309  
 Johnston, George Burgwyn: 3: 22, 691  
 Johnston, George Burgwyn: 8: 99-100, 184  
 Johnston, George W.: 12: 58  
 Johnston, George W.: 15: 188  
 Johnston, George W.: 19: 312, 407  
 Johnston, George W.: 2: 305  
 Johnston, George W.: 6: 119, 133  
 Johnston, George: 5: 572  
 Johnston, Gideon G.: 7: 287  
 Johnston, H. Macon: 7: 213  
 Johnston, Harrison C.: 4: 349  
 Johnston, Henry F.: 5: 303  
 Johnston, Henry T.: 4: 42  
 Johnston, Isaac: 4: 138  
 Johnston, J. F.: 11: 363  
 Johnston, J. J.: 4: 129  
 Johnston, J. S.: 19: 85  
 Johnston, J. W.: 5: 53  
 Johnston, James A.: 8: 295  
 Johnston, James B.: 9: 597  
 Johnston, James C.: 5: 53  
 Johnston, James E.: 3: 196  
 Johnston, James F.: 2: 28  
 Johnston, James F.: 7: 138, 144  
 Johnston, James Graham: 2: 57  
 Johnston, James H.: 5: 287, 292  
 Johnston, James H.: 7: 240  
 Johnston, James Henry: 8: 417  
 Johnston, James J.: 9: 434  
 Johnston, James M.: 2: 117  
 Johnston, James R.: 7: 213  
 Johnston, James S.: 9: 498  
 Johnston, James T.: 5: 400, 705  
 Johnston, Jesse V.: 3: 594  
 Johnston, Jesse: 4: 138  
 Johnston, John B.: 15: 199  
 Johnston, John C.: 6: 451  
 Johnston, John Francis: 8: 86  
 Johnston, John Franklin: 5: 100  
 Johnston, John H.: 10: 397, 483  
 Johnston, John H.: 2: 138  
 Johnston, John H.: 4: 361, 497  
 Johnston, John H.: 8: 74  
 Johnston, John M.: 1: 295  
 Johnston, John P.: 5: 222, 705  
 Johnston, John R.: 7: 287, 690  
 Johnston, John R.: 9: 240  
 Johnston, John S.: 5: 454  
 Johnston, John T.: 9: 319  
 Johnston, John Wilson: 6: 451  
 Johnston, John Yancey: 4: 338  
 Johnston, John: 16: 462  
 Johnston, Joseph D.: 14: 105  
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 1: 336, 337, 347, 358, 437, 512,  
     514, 523, 531, 542, 551, 558, 568, 576, 585  
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 10: 105-107, 190  
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 12: 21, 23, 145-148, 273-275, 412-  
     413  
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 13: 56, 60, 244, 421, 426, 587, 590  
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 15: 10, 33, 149, 167, 306, 308-311,  
     423-424, 524-526  
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 16: 36, 44, 46, 58-59, 64, 89, 128,  
     135, 141, 150, 155, 162, 163, 241, 244  
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 17: 22, 98, 99, 108-110, 112, 114-  
     117  
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 18: 13, 94, 96-99, 101-107, 109,  
     111-113, 427  
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 19: 142, 229, 282, 332, 333, 353,  
     425  
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 2: 1, 456, 560, 643

Johnston, Joseph E.: 3: 342  
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 4: 1, 118, 258-259, 520  
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 5: 275-276, 386, 495  
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 6: 1, 203-204, 296, 530  
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 7: 1-2, 133-134, 246, 350, 456  
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 8: 233-234, 428  
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 9: 354  
 Johnston, Joseph Eggleston: 14: 93, 220, 232-234, 237-240, 242-245, 247, 250-252, 263-265, 267-268, 270-271, 442-445, 458-462, 465-472, 475-477, 494-497, 499-500, 642-646  
 Johnston, Joseph Forney: 5: 118, 705  
 Johnston, Joseph Miles: 6: 111  
 Johnston, Joshua H.: 4: 361  
 Johnston, Joshua: 6: 227  
 Johnston, Josiah S.: 3: 594  
 Johnston, Larkin: 2: 399  
 Johnston, Leonidas: 7: 155  
 Johnston, M. F.: 9: 504  
 Johnston, M. W.: 8: 242  
 Johnston, Miles W.: 2: 53, 57  
 Johnston, Nat L.: 2: 202  
 Johnston, Nathaniel D.: 15: 78  
 Johnston, Nathaniel: 2: 57  
 Johnston, Noble P.: 7: 431  
 Johnston, Richard: 5: 457  
 Johnston, Robert Allison: 12: 422  
 Johnston, Robert B.: 5: 394  
 Johnston, Robert Bruce: 15: 35  
 Johnston, Robert Bruce: 6: 29  
 Johnston, Robert D.: 13: 60, 221, 225-226, 230-231, 236-237, 240  
 Johnston, Robert D.: 3: 68  
 Johnston, Robert D.: 4: 123-126  
 Johnston, Robert D.: 5: 109-114  
 Johnston, Robert D.: 6: 276, 429-432  
 Johnston, Robert Daniel: 14: 65, 69-70, 77-78, 84-85, 89  
 Johnston, Robert Daniel: 7: 134, 139-143, 236  
 Johnston, Robert P.: 7: 403  
 Johnston, Robert Pinkney: 6: 111  
 Johnston, Robert W., Jr.: 12: 422  
 Johnston, Robert Wilson, Sr.: 12: 422  
 Johnston, Rufus: 4: 448  
 Johnston, S. A.: 8: 417  
 Johnston, S. D.: 4: 361  
 Johnston, S. H.: 1: 448  
 Johnston, Samuel B.: 10: 194  
 Johnston, Samuel B.: 6: 177, 263, 742  
 Johnston, Samuel W.: 2: 202  
 Johnston, Samuel: 9: 558  
 Johnston, Stephen: 2: 666  
 Johnston, Stuart L.: 6: 173, 204, 263  
 Johnston, T. J.: 19: 458  
 Johnston, Thomas A.: 13: 699  
 Johnston, Thomas C.: 17: 262  
 Johnston, Thomas Dillard: 16: 247, 377  
 Johnston, Thomas Dillard: 5: 445  
 Johnston, Thomas J.: 7: 213  
 Johnston, Thomas L.: 3: 144  
 Johnston, Thomas M.: 5: 400  
 Johnston, Thomas S.: 17: 330, 396  
 Johnston, Thomas: 15: 561  
 Johnston, Thomas: 4: 448  
 Johnston, W. Adolphus: 17: 262  
 Johnston, W. O.: 1: 153  
 Johnston, W. S.: 4: 361  
 Johnston, W. W.: 10: 488  
 Johnston, W. W.: 4: 20  
 Johnston, Whitmel A.: 5: 400  
 Johnston, William A.: 5: 388, 394, 396  
 Johnston, William B.: 7: 279, 690  
 Johnston, William C.: 15: 36, 59, 79  
 Johnston, William G.: 4: 338  
 Johnston, William H.: 18: 342  
 Johnston, William H.: 7: 236, 270  
 Johnston, William H.: 8: 338  
 Johnston, William Henry: 4: 577  
 Johnston, William M.: 6: 452  
 Johnston, William P.: 2: 31  
 Johnston, William Preston: 16: 79-80, 86  
 Johnston, William W.: 10: 145  
 Johnston, William W.: 13: 620  
 Johnston, William: 1: 68  
 Johnston, William: 10: 192  
 Johnston, William: 12: 58  
 Johnston, William: 14: 181  
 Johnston, William: 15: 104  
 Johnston, William: 19: 197  
 Johnston, William: 5: 322, 705  
 Johnston, William: 6: 406, 446  
 Johnston, Willis R.: 5: 400  
 Johnston, Z. M.: 19: 85  
 Johnstone, Francis Withers: 7: 398, 690  
 Joiner, Abraham: 6: 349  
 Joiner, Augustus T.: 11: 491  
 Joiner, C. H.: 17: 230  
 Joiner, E. H.: 6: 60  
 Joiner, James: 17: 230  
 Joiner, John F.: 1: 432  
 Joiner, Matthew: 4: 178  
 Joiner, R.: 18: 396  
 Joiner, Robert: 7: 190  
 Joiner, Sol: 1: 432  
 Joines, Calloway: 14: 745  
 Joines, Ezekiel: 14: 745  
 Joines, Hampton: 7: 486, 690

Joines, Jesse F.: 6: 349  
 Joines, John W.: 14: 739  
 Joines, Linville: 14: 745  
 Joines, Major F.: 9: 160  
 Joines, William H.: 14: 739  
 Joins, Eli: 7: 500  
 Joins, James H.: 9: 544  
 Joins, Shadrach F.: 9: 166  
 Jolie, D. I.: 5: 467  
 Joliff, J. R.: 6: 184  
 Jolley, Benjamin A.: 8: 202  
 Jolley, Clingman C.: 8: 202  
 Jolley, Crawford D. D.: 5: 180  
 Jolley, James P.: 8: 203  
 Jolley, Jesse L.: 8: 203  
 Jolley, John: 18: 217  
 Jolley, Leander O.: 8: 203  
 Jolley, Meredith M.: 8: 203  
 Jolley, Milford: 3: 228  
 Jolley, Stanford W.: 5: 180  
 Jolley, Stanford W.: 6: 42  
 Jolley, William A.: 8: 203  
 Jolley, William Sr.: 3: 228  
 Jolley, William, Jr.: 3: 228  
 Jollie, Joseph J.: 1: 276  
 Jolliff, John R.: 19: 453  
 Jolly, A. H.: 5: 529  
 Jolly, Alfred: 13: 509  
 Jolly, Alfred: 15: 92  
 Jolly, B. B.: 5: 529  
 Jolly, Benjamin Franklin: 8: 49  
 Jolly, Brivett F.: 17: 262  
 Jolly, C. G.: 5: 529  
 Jolly, Daniel Jasper: 12: 346  
 Jolly, Frederick: 6: 159  
 Jolly, H. S.: 5: 529, 705  
 Jolly, H.: 6: 384  
 Jolly, Hayman: 1: 581  
 Jolly, Hile: 14: 412  
 Jolly, Hugh J.: 12: 336  
 Jolly, J. H.: 19: 82  
 Jolly, James K.: 10: 430  
 Jolly, James: 6: 395  
 Jolly, James: 9: 336  
 Jolly, Jesse R.: 12: 346  
 Jolly, John H.: 1: 391  
 Jolly, John H.: 8: 509  
 Jolly, John W.: 7: 87  
 Jolly, Johnson J.: 5: 487  
 Jolly, Joseph H.: 15: 365  
 Jolly, Joseph H.: 2: 589  
 Jolly, Joseph H.: 8: 49  
 Jolly, Joseph: 15: 92  
 Jolly, M, M.: 5: 529, 705  
 Jolly, Moses: 1: 108  
 Jolly, Noah: 15: 93  
 Jolly, Payton: 13: 642  
 Jolly, Payton: 2: 208  
 Jolly, Payton: 9: 98  
 Jolly, Robert: 3: 496  
 Jolly, Silas W.: 4: 414  
 Jolly, Solomon: 6: 395  
 Jolly, Thomas J.: 5: 487, 705  
 Jolly, Thomas J.: 7: 87  
 Jolly, Washburn: 5: 529  
 Jolly, Wesley: 9: 98  
 Jolly, Wilkerd: 6: 291  
 Jolly, William: 3: 528  
 Jolly, William: 5: 70, 705  
 Jolly, Willis: 8: 492  
 Jonakin, Joseph: 4: 577  
 Jonas, Andrew: 3: 186  
 Jonas, Daniel: 3: 186  
 Jonas, F. W.: 17: 262  
 Jonas, Jim: 16: 272, 480  
 Jonas, John, Jr.: 18: 186  
 Jonas, John, Jr.: 9: 299  
 Jonas, Philo: 17: 262  
 Jonathan's Creek, N.C.: 16: 231, 234, 236, 237  
 Jones County, N.C.: 15: 278, 344, 361, 409, 465, 479  
 Jones County, N.C.: 19: 15, 18, 58  
 Jones County, North Carolina: 14: 749  
 Jones' Farm, Petersburg, Virginia: 13: 415, 582  
 Jones' Farm, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371  
 Jones' Farm, Virginia: 10: 7, 395  
 Jones' Farm, Virginia: 11: 133, 244, 368  
 Jones' Farm, Virginia: 12: 19, 411  
 Jones' Farm, Virginia: 4: 405  
 Jones' Farm, Virginia: 5: 5, 283, 501  
 Jones' Farm, Virginia: 6: 9, 304  
 Jones' Farm, Virginia: 7: 9, 462  
 Jones' Farm, Virginia: 8: 7, 109  
 Jones' Farm, Virginia: 9: 117, 251, 468  
 Jones house (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 415  
 Jones' House (near Petersburg), Virginia: 8: 109  
 Jones' House (near Petersburg), Virginia: 9: 357  
 Jones' house, Virginia: 7: 250, 354  
 Jones Isaac W.: 7: 413  
 Jones Mill, N. C.: 2: 370  
 Jones, A. B.: 8: 450  
 Jones, A. J.: 18: 192, 240  
 Jones, A. J.: 2: 65  
 Jones, A. M.: 1: 472, 599  
 Jones, A. R.: 17: 406  
 Jones, A. S.: 4: 361  
 Jones, A. T.: 5: 448

Jones, A. Warren: 2: 216  
Jones, A.: 18: 121  
Jones, A.: 19: 193  
Jones, Abner: 6: 103  
Jones, Abraham: 2: 363, 467  
Jones, Abram Gabriel: 2: 448  
Jones, Absalon: 19: 180  
Jones, Addison: 5: 488  
Jones, Alby: 5: 408  
Jones, Aldman: 15: 531  
Jones, Alexander C.: 11: 347  
Jones, Alexander F.: 6: 371  
Jones, Alexander H.: 10: 145  
Jones, Alexander McC.: 1: 490  
Jones, Alexander Monteville: 2: 344, 508, 809  
Jones, Alexander Monteville: 6: 57  
Jones, Alexander S.: 2: 8, 49  
Jones, Alexander: 10: 270  
Jones, Alexander: 15: 357  
Jones, Alexander: 16: 441  
Jones, Alexander: 2: 296, 809  
Jones, Alexander: 5: 261  
Jones, Alexander: 6: 144  
Jones, Alexander: 7: 513, 690  
Jones, Alfonzo J. F.: 16: 385  
Jones, Alford: 18: 293  
Jones, Alfred C.: 9: 60  
Jones, Alfred L.: 10: 184  
Jones, Alfred L.: 6: 17  
Jones, Alfred L.: 16: 254  
Jones, Alfred Nelson: 15: 52  
Jones, Alfred: 1: 202, 563  
Jones, Allen H.: 3: 594  
Jones, Allen P.: 18: 298  
Jones, Allen W.: 18: 282  
Jones, Allen: 1: 527  
Jones, Allen: 10: 479  
Jones, Allen: 2: 75, 703  
Jones, Allen: 3: 517  
Jones, Allen: 5: 600  
Jones, Allen: 8: 260  
Jones, Alsey J.: 13: 699  
Jones, Alson Gray: 13: 144  
Jones, Alvi: 12: 336  
Jones, Alvis: 12: 432  
Jones, Amariah B.: 1: 57  
Jones, Ambrose: 1: 307  
Jones, Ambrose: 13: 104, 676  
Jones, Amos H.: 15: 348  
Jones, Amos H.: 2: 589, 606  
Jones, Amos J.: 15: 312, 314, 365  
Jones, Amos J.: 2: 589  
Jones, Amos: 1: 295, 705

Jones, Amos: 10: 301  
Jones, Amos: 12: 432  
Jones, Amos: 13: 509  
Jones, Amos: 15: 543  
Jones, Amos: 17: 273  
Jones, Amos: 4: 164  
Jones, Anderson W.: 5: 341  
Jones, Andrew D.: 8: 450  
Jones, Andrew J.: 1: 83, 440  
Jones, Andrew J.: 14: 546  
Jones, Andrew J.: 15: 120  
Jones, Andrew J.: 5: 509  
Jones, Andrew J.: 6: 635  
Jones, Andrew L.: 2: 399  
Jones, Andrew Winehart: 17: 273  
Jones, Andrew: 15: 188  
Jones, Andrew: 16: 325, 337  
Jones, Anon H.: 5: 448, 705  
Jones, Applewhite A.: 11: 311  
Jones, Aquilla: 4: 338  
Jones, Arthur N.: 6: 457  
Jones, Arthur: 8: 434  
Jones, Asa C.: 2: 399  
Jones, Asa Warren: 15: 473  
Jones, Asa Warren: 3: 108, 117  
Jones, Asa: 1: 380  
Jones, Asa: 19: 31  
Jones, Asbury N.: 5: 180  
Jones, Atlas G.: 3: 239  
Jones, Atlas H.: 3: 239  
Jones, Atlas J.: 7: 344  
Jones, Augustus: 19: 180  
Jones, Aurelis R.: 2: 344  
Jones, Aurelius C.: 3: 22, 691  
Jones, Austin A.: 4: 477  
Jones, Austin Russell: 3: 272  
Jones, Azariah: 6: 189  
Jones, B. B.: 15: 453  
Jones, B. B.: 3: 104  
Jones, B. F.: 5: 191  
Jones, B. K. S.: 7: 513  
Jones, B. L.: 3: 105  
Jones, B.: 17: 316  
Jones, Barksdale T.: 18: 339  
Jones, Barnabas: 18: 290  
Jones, Barnabas: 9: 214  
Jones, Barney: 11: 298  
Jones, Bartemus P.: 1: 391  
Jones, Bartlett Y.: 7: 326, 690  
Jones, Bartley: 11: 254  
Jones, Bartley: 12: 432  
Jones, Battle Columbus: 11: 299  
Jones, Becton B.: 15: 445

Jones, Becton B.: 19: 35, 56  
Jones, Becton B.: 3: 100  
Jones, Bedford: 12: 122, 158  
Jones, Benjamin A.: 13: 481  
Jones, Benjamin A.: 19: 432  
Jones, Benjamin B.: 1: 25  
Jones, Benjamin B.: 6: 327  
Jones, Benjamin F.: 1: 380  
Jones, Benjamin F.: 6: 250  
Jones, Benjamin F.: 9: 42  
Jones, Benjamin H.: 13: 563, 569  
Jones, Benjamin L.: 15: 453  
Jones, Benjamin T.: 15: 571  
Jones, Benjamin T.: 19: 372, 474  
Jones, Benjamin: 13: 343  
Jones, Benjamin: 3: 496, 691  
Jones, Benton: 14: 672  
Jones, Benton: 4: 227  
Jones, Beuhring H.: 16: 166, 168, 175  
Jones, Beverly K. S.: 2: 248  
Jones, Briant: 19: 41  
Jones, Britton: 4: 539  
Jones, Bryan: 4: 178  
Jones, Bryant: 12: 374  
Jones, Bryant: 14: 699  
Jones, Bryant: 17: 368, 424  
Jones, Bryant: 19: 283  
Jones, Bryant: 8: 49, 78  
Jones, Burton C.: 9: 60  
Jones, C. B.: 1: 381  
Jones, C. B.: 2: 126  
Jones, C. W.: 2: 723  
Jones, Cadwallader A.: 4: 373  
Jones, Caleb: 17: 323, 387  
Jones, Caleb: 6: 153  
Jones, Calla C.: 7: 111  
Jones, Calvin C.: 3: 48, 691  
Jones, Calvin C.: 6: 259, 742  
Jones, Calvin E.: 1: 380, 706  
Jones, Calvin F.: 8: 406  
Jones, Calvin J.: 6: 251  
Jones, Calvin R.: 11: 193  
Jones, Calvin R.: 2: 386  
Jones, Calvin W.: 3: 416  
Jones, Calvin: 1: 96  
Jones, Calvin: 12: 158, 283  
Jones, Calvin: 15: 476  
Jones, Calvin: 17: 311  
Jones, Calvin: 3: 119  
Jones, Calvin: 7: 260  
Jones, Calvin: 9: 203  
Jones, Carney: 1: 352  
Jones, Cason: 2: 723

Jones, Caswell: 4: 99  
Jones, Charles C.: 15: 432  
Jones, Charles C.: 3: 89  
Jones, Charles C.: 14: 571  
Jones, Charles E.: 7: 566, 690  
Jones, Charles Johnston: 4: 572  
Jones, Charles P.: 1: 272  
Jones, Charles R.: 13: 430, 452, 497  
Jones, Charles R.: 4: 108  
Jones, Charles Y. F.: 3: 406  
Jones, Charles: 16: 325  
Jones, Charles: 4: 277  
Jones, Charles: 6: 338  
Jones, Christopher M.: 3: 474  
Jones, Claudius B.: 12: 181  
Jones, Clayton: 15: 217  
Jones, Clayton: 2: 479, 540, 547  
Jones, Clinton A.: 7: 356, 421  
Jones, Clinton: 8: 458  
Jones, Columbus: 13: 439  
Jones, Cornelius Erastus: 2: 258, 809  
Jones, Cornelius Erastus: 6: 189  
Jones, Cornelius J.: 10: 414  
Jones, Council B.: 3: 406  
Jones, Craven S.: 5: 269  
Jones, Craven: 2: 75  
Jones, Craven: 7: 124  
Jones, Cullen: 18: 138  
Jones, Cyrus P.: 5: 405  
Jones, D. D.: 5: 540  
Jones, D. M.: 16: 385  
Jones, D. W.: 5: 210  
Jones, D.: 16: 307  
Jones, Daniel M.: 1: 609  
Jones, Daniel McL.: 8: 497  
Jones, Daniel S.: 1: 164  
Jones, Daniel W.: 2: 145  
Jones, Daniel: 1: 330  
Jones, Daniel: 10: 439  
Jones, Daniel: 12: 374  
Jones, Daniel: 18: 198  
Jones, Daniel: 5: 370  
Jones, Daniel: 6: 284  
Jones, Daniel: 8: 434  
Jones, Daniel: 9: 445  
Jones, David A.: 14: 685  
Jones, David B.: 1: 609  
Jones, David B.: 6: 490, 742  
Jones, David Britton: 1: 411  
Jones, David C.: 5: 379  
Jones, David D.: 1: 202  
Jones, David D.: 12: 374  
Jones, David F.: 10: 15

Jones, David H.: 12: 192  
Jones, David H.: 5: 341  
Jones, David J.: 12: 359  
Jones, David M.: 1: 131  
Jones, David R.: 5: 496  
Jones, David: 1: 57, 143, 191, 609, 706  
Jones, David: 10: 479  
Jones, David: 15: 348  
Jones, David: 2: 606  
Jones, David: 3: 89, 356  
Jones, David: 4: 448  
Jones, Dempsey Norfleet: 6: 144, 227  
Jones, Dempsey: 10: 319  
Jones, Dempsey: 19: 414  
Jones, Dempsey: 2: 320, 809  
Jones, Dempsey: 9: 76, 446  
Jones, Dillard E.: 15: 59  
Jones, Dillard: 6: 103  
Jones, Doctor T.: 12: 231  
Jones, Dougald: 6: 371, 742  
Jones, Drury T.: 2: 363  
Jones, Duncan: 11: 172  
Jones, Duncan: 18: 382, 393  
Jones, E. D.: 17: 191  
Jones, E. M.: 19: 70  
Jones, E. M.: 2: 194  
Jones, Ebed: 10: 254  
Jones, Edmond R.: 14: 366, 419  
Jones, Edmond R.: 9: 493  
Jones, Edmond: 11: 311  
Jones, Edmond: 5: 572  
Jones, Edmund A.: 5: 181, 705  
Jones, Edmund L.: 11: 49  
Jones, Edmund: 10: 488  
Jones, Edmund: 3: 600  
Jones, Edward F.: 11: 116  
Jones, Edward Hawkins: 13: 528  
Jones, Edward O.: 5: 292  
Jones, Edward S.: 4: 99  
Jones, Edward S.: 7: 465, 501  
Jones, Edward: 1: 381  
Jones, Edward: 15: 531  
Jones, Edward: 3: 291  
Jones, Edward: 4: 577  
Jones, Edward: 5: 191  
Jones, Edwin G.: 3: 583  
Jones, Edwin: 1: 46, 440  
Jones, Elbert W.: 12: 474  
Jones, Elbert W.: 7: 542  
Jones, Elbert: 12: 122  
Jones, Eli H.: 10: 145  
Jones, Elias: 3: 359  
Jones, Elias: 4: 585  
Jones, Elihu Risdan: 13: 144  
Jones, Elihu: 2: 660  
Jones, Elijah: 1: 144, 412  
Jones, Elisha C.: 6: 276  
Jones, Elisha F.: 7: 101  
Jones, Elisha H.: 4: 528  
Jones, Elisha R.: 5: 351  
Jones, Elkin D.: 12: 67  
Jones, Ellis: 19: 432  
Jones, Elzie: 4: 60  
Jones, Emanuel: 9: 60  
Jones, Emory W.: 2: 671  
Jones, Emory: 8: 251  
Jones, Ephraim: 10: 430  
Jones, Ernest: 1: 153, 179  
Jones, Etheridge: 15: 531  
Jones, Eugene T.: 19: 252  
Jones, Everett: 15: 365  
Jones, Everett: 2: 589  
Jones, Everett: 3: 369  
Jones, Evlin H.: 12: 122  
Jones, F. C.: 17: 131  
Jones, F. D.: 4: 256  
Jones, F. G.: 4: 191  
Jones, F. J.: 14: 587  
Jones, Fabius Haywood: 4: 477  
Jones, Fanning: 7: 513  
Jones, Felix: 15: 537  
Jones, Felix: 19: 414  
Jones, Felix: 9: 76  
Jones, Fenner: 15: 332  
Jones, Fenner: 5: 256  
Jones, Fidelia W. W.: 6: 60  
Jones, Fidilla W.: 5: 448  
Jones, Fidilla W.: 6: 60  
Jones, Francis E.: 3: 474  
Jones, Francis: 4: 99  
Jones, Frank W.: 3: 115  
Jones, Franklin: 1: 412  
Jones, Franklin: 19: 358  
Jones, Franklin: 2: 563  
Jones, Fred: 15: 497  
Jones, Fred: 3: 110, 130  
Jones, Frederick A.: 2: 75  
Jones, Frederick B.: 10: 98  
Jones, Frederick, Jr.: 19: 28  
Jones, Frederick, Sr.: 19: 28  
Jones, Frederick: 15: 348  
Jones, Frederick: 2: 589, 606  
Jones, G. A.: 19: 180  
Jones, G. W.: 12: 122  
Jones, G. W.: 4: 178  
Jones, G.: 17: 457

Jones, G.: 3: 466  
 Jones, Gabriel Y.: 9: 398  
 Jones, Gabriel: 9: 240  
 Jones, Gardner: 14: 699  
 Jones, Gaston: 19: 148  
 Jones, Gaston: 8: 458  
 Jones, George A.: 5: 509, 705  
 Jones, George C.: 18: 368  
 Jones, George F.: 7: 279  
 Jones, George Lewis: 17: 131  
 Jones, George N.: 3: 335  
 Jones, George O.: 19: 50  
 Jones, George P.: 4: 185  
 Jones, George R.: 1: 25  
 Jones, George T.: 10: 145  
 Jones, George T.: 12: 197  
 Jones, George T.: 19: 358  
 Jones, George W. N.: 2: 126  
 Jones, George W. N.: 6: 196  
 Jones, George W.: 1: 381, 432  
 Jones, George W.: 10: 301  
 Jones, George W.: 12: 192  
 Jones, George W.: 13: 274, 368  
 Jones, George W.: 18: 127  
 Jones, George W.: 2: 426, 489, 526  
 Jones, George W.: 3: 474  
 Jones, George W.: 5: 143  
 Jones, George W.: 6: 87, 196, 742  
 Jones, George W.: 7: 413  
 Jones, George W.: 8: 39  
 Jones, George W.: 9: 51  
 Jones, George Washington: 13: 664  
 Jones, George: 16: 296, 422  
 Jones, George: 19: 252  
 Jones, George: 5: 439  
 Jones, George: 6: 417  
 Jones, Giles W.: 5: 370, 705  
 Jones, Gray: 6: 276  
 Jones, Green L.: 18: 326  
 Jones, H. C.: 14: 577  
 Jones, H. C.: 17: 316  
 Jones, H. C.: 4: 118  
 Jones, H. F.: 17: 262  
 Jones, H. K.: 3: 239  
 Jones, H. M.: 3: 425  
 Jones, H. Stanley: 3: 239  
 Jones, H. T.: 19: 358  
 Jones, H.: 6: 406  
 Jones, Halcott P.: 1: 444, 585  
 Jones, Halcott Pride: 17: 54, 75, 77, 79, 95, 113, 114  
 Jones, Hamilton C., Jr.: 13: 177, 199-200, 225, 228, 236  
 Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain, Jr.: 14: 1, 5, 11, 28-29, 31-32, 38, 44, 62, 73-74, 84, 87, 92, 97  
 Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain, Jr.: 4: 244  
 Jones, Hamilton: 16: 325, 337  
 Jones, Hardy N.: 3: 445  
 Jones, Hardy: 3: 359, 691  
 Jones, Hardy: 7: 307  
 Jones, Harper F.: 5: 181  
 Jones, Harper: 7: 41  
 Jones, Hayes: 12: 374  
 Jones, Hayes: 7: 307, 690  
 Jones, Haywood: 1: 432  
 Jones, Haywood: 19: 41  
 Jones, Henderson J.: 9: 493  
 Jones, Henderson: 15: 432  
 Jones, Henderson: 3: 89  
 Jones, Henry C.: 15: 188  
 Jones, Henry C.: 19: 432  
 Jones, Henry G.: 10: 354  
 Jones, Henry G.: 3: 496  
 Jones, Henry J.: 3: 416, 691  
 Jones, Henry J.: 9: 423  
 Jones, Henry M. K.: 2: 651  
 Jones, Henry M.: 5: 292  
 Jones, Henry T.: 10: 336  
 Jones, Henry T.: 2: 434  
 Jones, Henry T.: 8: 434  
 Jones, Henry W.: 1: 119, 545  
 Jones, Henry W.: 11: 334  
 Jones, Henry W.: 2: 248  
 Jones, Henry: 1: 484  
 Jones, Henry: 13: 95, 343  
 Jones, Henry: 3: 250, 356, 496  
 Jones, Henry: 4: 543  
 Jones, Hillery: 4: 227  
 Jones, Hinson: 1: 307, 401, 458  
 Jones, Hiram: 11: 172  
 Jones, Hiram: 17: 374  
 Jones, Hiram: 2: 460, 554  
 Jones, Hiram: 8: 290  
 Jones, Hugh: 12: 459  
 Jones, Hugh: 7: 307, 690  
 Jones, I. J.: 18: 177  
 Jones, Irvin G.: 12: 374  
 Jones, Irving: 1: 202  
 Jones, Isaac A.: 4: 222  
 Jones, Isaac A.: 5: 418  
 Jones, Isaac Crocket: 7: 403  
 Jones, Isaac Evander: 7: 200  
 Jones, Isaac M.: 4: 42  
 Jones, Isaac N.: 11: 63  
 Jones, Isaac: 14: 571  
 Jones, Isaac: 15: 405, 486, 538  
 Jones, Isaac: 19: 414  
 Jones, Isaac: 8: 367

Jones, Isaac: 9: 76, 597  
Jones, Isaiah L.: 13: 104  
Jones, Isdel: 18: 347  
Jones, Isham B.: 11: 334  
Jones, Isham F.: 8: 356  
Jones, Isham H.: 9: 597  
Jones, Isham: 15: 445  
Jones, Isham: 3: 100  
Jones, Isham: 6: 547  
Jones, Israel L.: 14: 745  
Jones, J. B.: 10: 460  
Jones, J. B.: 17: 357  
Jones, J. B.: 2: 589, 723  
Jones, J. E.: 1: 589  
Jones, J. E.: 19: 148  
Jones, J. F.: 4: 61  
Jones, J. H.: 2: 688  
Jones, J. Harrison: 9: 240  
Jones, J. J.: 10: 124  
Jones, J. J.: 3: 445  
Jones, J. K.: 8: 367  
Jones, J. M.: 13: 457  
Jones, J. M.: 15: 69  
Jones, J. M.: 17: 419  
Jones, J. M.: 18: 311  
Jones, J. M.: 3: 480  
Jones, J. M.: 4: 178  
Jones, J. P.: 4: 178  
Jones, J. Q.: 17: 198  
Jones, J. R.: 19: 148  
Jones, J. R.: 4: 178  
Jones, J. R.: 5: 229, 705  
Jones, J. Richter: 13: 542-546, 549-551  
Jones, J. T.: 17: 303  
Jones, J. W.: 18: 342  
Jones, J. W.: 3: 257  
Jones, J. W.: 7: 296  
Jones, J. Wesley: 4: 178  
Jones, J.: 15: 34, 93  
Jones, J.: 17: 396  
Jones, J.: 18: 305  
Jones, Jackson: 18: 42, 404  
Jones, Jackson: 4: 256  
Jones, Jackson: 8: 434  
Jones, Jacob Brummel: 7: 111  
Jones, Jacob: 1: 191  
Jones, Jacob: 8: 242  
Jones, James A.: 1: 412  
Jones, James A.: 11: 25  
Jones, James A.: 13: 283  
Jones, James A.: 14: 509  
Jones, James A.: 16: 272, 385  
Jones, James A.: 18: 250, 363  
Jones, James A.: 3: 239, 335  
Jones, James A.: 5: 135, 379  
Jones, James A.: 7: 230  
Jones, James A.: 8: 458  
Jones, James Allen Thomas: 7: 331  
Jones, James B.: 13: 237-238  
Jones, James B.: 14: 86  
Jones, James B.: 15: 388  
Jones, James B.: 2: 589, 612, 620  
Jones, James B.: 7: 261  
Jones, James B.: 9: 360, 404  
Jones, James Benjamin: 3: 73  
Jones, James C.: 3: 172  
Jones, James C.: 5: 181  
Jones, James C.: 9: 597  
Jones, James D.: 17: 303  
Jones, James D.: 8: 434  
Jones, James David: 13: 687  
Jones, James E.: 1: 412  
Jones, James E.: 11: 49  
Jones, James E.: 15: 130  
Jones, James E.: 8: 67  
Jones, James F.: 16: 168  
Jones, James F.: 3: 496  
Jones, James F.: 8: 484  
Jones, James G. M.: 7: 507  
Jones, James G.: 15: 59  
Jones, James H.: 1: 276  
Jones, James H.: 11: 172  
Jones, James H.: 2: 363, 467  
Jones, James H.: 3: 42  
Jones, James H.: 4: 178  
Jones, James H.: 6: 600, 742  
Jones, James Harvey: 10: 145  
Jones, James Haywood: 11: 277  
Jones, James K.: 1: 16  
Jones, James K.: 15: 503  
Jones, James K.: 3: 100, 133  
Jones, James K.: 9: 240  
Jones, James King: 13: 664  
Jones, James L.: 3: 42, 474  
Jones, James M.: 10: 145  
Jones, James M.: 11: 121  
Jones, James M.: 19: 158  
Jones, James M.: 2: 202  
Jones, James M.: 3: 445  
Jones, James Martin: 4: 127, 245  
Jones, James P.: 17: 380, 415  
Jones, James P.: 6: 24, 60  
Jones, James R. P.: 3: 496  
Jones, James R.: 3: 474  
Jones, James R.: 4: 568  
Jones, James R.: 6: 569



Jones, James T.: 12: 158  
Jones, James T.: 3: 406  
Jones, James V.: 10: 460  
Jones, James W. H. H.: 6: 78  
Jones, James W.: 1: 537  
Jones, James W.: 12: 359  
Jones, James W.: 19: 432  
Jones, James W.: 5: 191, 408  
Jones, James W.: 6: 87  
Jones, James W.: 8: 367  
Jones, James W.: 9: 446  
Jones, James Wesley: 10: 146  
Jones, James: 10: 177, 414  
Jones, James: 12: 200, 302, 374  
Jones, James: 14: 504, 519  
Jones, James: 15: 210  
Jones, James: 18: 447  
Jones, James: 2: 23, 386, 703  
Jones, James: 3: 110, 369, 517, 691  
Jones, James: 5: 241  
Jones, James: 6: 635  
Jones, James: 7: 261, 362, 554  
Jones, James: 8: 49, 458  
Jones, James: 9: 33  
Jones, Jarrett: 8: 251  
Jones, Jarvis M.: 7: 270, 690  
Jones, Jason: 12: 192  
Jones, Jason: 14: 412  
Jones, Jasper L.: 5: 457  
Jones, Jechonias: 1: 131  
Jones, Jehu: 16: 325, 337  
Jones, Jephtha A.: 12: 122  
Jones, Jeremiah: 3: 149  
Jones, Jeremiah: 5: 563  
Jones, Jeremiah: 7: 213  
Jones, Jesse A.: 1: 307  
Jones, Jesse B.: 12: 336  
Jones, Jesse F.: 14: 412  
Jones, Jesse H.: 5: 600  
Jones, Jesse M.: 3: 416  
Jones, Jesse R.: 7: 344  
Jones, Jesse, Jr.: 19: 28  
Jones, Jesse: 1: 381  
Jones, Jesse: 12: 170  
Jones, Jesse: 15: 405  
Jones, Jesse: 19: 269, 359  
Jones, Jesse: 2: 589, 612  
Jones, Jesse: 4: 178  
Jones, Joel J.: 6: 349, 742  
Jones, Joel: 3: 401  
Jones, John A.: 1: 16  
Jones, John A.: 11: 38, 233  
Jones, John A.: 2: 425  
Jones, John A.: 3: 506  
Jones, John A.: 9: 259  
Jones, John B.: 19: 28  
Jones, John B.: 3: 559  
Jones, John Bryan: 14: 699  
Jones, John C. H.: 10: 146  
Jones, John C.: 2: 479, 547  
Jones, John Calvin: 11: 213  
Jones, John Calvin: 12: 182  
Jones, John D.: 10: 135  
Jones, John D.: 4: 323  
Jones, John E.: 1: 412  
Jones, John E.: 18: 132  
Jones, John E.: 2: 168  
Jones, John E.: 6: 144, 227  
Jones, John E.: 7: 526  
Jones, John F.: 19: 31  
Jones, John G.: 9: 356, 358, 398  
Jones, John H.: 1: 609  
Jones, John H.: 10: 414  
Jones, John H.: 11: 277  
Jones, John H.: 14: 381  
Jones, John H.: 3: 466  
Jones, John H.: 7: 19, 101, 690  
Jones, John H.: 8: 450  
Jones, John J.: 1: 342  
Jones, John J.: 13: 601  
Jones, John J.: 19: 432  
Jones, John J.: 2: 232, 526  
Jones, John J.: 7: 527  
Jones, John J.: 8: 367  
Jones, John L.: 11: 478  
Jones, John L.: 16: 307  
Jones, John L.: 6: 103  
Jones, John L.: 7: 384, 513  
Jones, John L.: 9: 270  
Jones, John M., Jr.: 1: 347  
Jones, John M., Jr.: 3: 63  
Jones, John M.: 1: 108, 335, 347, 352, 706  
Jones, John M.: 11: 4  
Jones, John M.: 13: 27  
Jones, John M.: 19: 29  
Jones, John M.: 2: 570  
Jones, John M.: 6: 338  
Jones, John M.: 7: 141  
Jones, John Marshall: 5: 112  
Jones, John Mc.: 1: 131  
Jones, John McCain: 5: 292  
Jones, John O. B.: 5: 457  
Jones, John P.: 3: 445  
Jones, John P.: 7: 270, 690  
Jones, John Quincey: 1: 472, 599  
Jones, John R.: 1: 131

Jones, John R.: 15: 578  
Jones, John R.: 18: 305  
Jones, John R.: 3: 374, 386, 445  
Jones, John R.: 4: 4, 124  
Jones, John R.: 5: 389  
Jones, John R.: 6: 533  
Jones, John R.: 7: 413, 690  
Jones, John R.: 8: 316-317, 406  
Jones, John S.: 1: 153, 179  
Jones, John S.: 17: 241  
Jones, John S.: 7: 554  
Jones, John T.: 11: 241-242  
Jones, John T.: 12: 400, 402, 516  
Jones, John T.: 2: 49  
Jones, John T.: 3: 22  
Jones, John T.: 5: 2-3, 152  
Jones, John T.: 8: 467  
Jones, John T.: 9: 108  
Jones, John Thomas: 10: 430  
Jones, John Thomas: 7: 459-460, 463, 573  
Jones, John Troy: 12: 182  
Jones, John V.: 3: 33  
Jones, John V.: 9: 203  
Jones, John W.: 11: 101  
Jones, John W.: 15: 486  
Jones, John W.: 16: 397  
Jones, John W.: 2: 386  
Jones, John W.: 3: 22, 272  
Jones, John W.: 4: 528  
Jones, John W.: 5: 322  
Jones, John W.: 7: 150, 344, 362  
Jones, John Wesley: 9: 404  
Jones, John Wiley: 11: 341  
Jones, John Willie: 17: 380, 415  
Jones, John: 10: 375  
Jones, John: 14: 412, 571, 672, 685  
Jones, John: 15: 86, 188, 453, 503  
Jones, John: 16: 296  
Jones, John: 17: 137, 222  
Jones, John: 18: 282  
Jones, John: 19: 45, 414  
Jones, John: 2: 138, 675, 715, 809  
Jones, John: 3: 105, 160, 173, 324, 594, 691  
Jones, John: 6: 60  
Jones, John: 7: 87, 336  
Jones, John: 9: 76, 179, 404  
Jones, Johnson: 14: 351  
Jones, Jonas: 1: 191, 609  
Jones, Jonas: 12: 302  
Jones, Jonas: 2: 598  
Jones, Jonas: 3: 594, 691  
Jones, Jonathan Frank: 7: 111  
Jones, Joseph A.: 1: 518, 545

Jones, Joseph B.: 4: 577  
Jones, Joseph B.: 6: 236  
Jones, Joseph Bloomfield: 5: 152  
Jones, Joseph D.: 2: 496  
Jones, Joseph H.: 1: 153  
Jones, Joseph H.: 14: 509  
Jones, Joseph Hampton: 9: 493  
Jones, Joseph Hawkins: 9: 394  
Jones, Joseph J.: 13: 343  
Jones, Joseph J.: 3: 48  
Jones, Joseph J.: 6: 371  
Jones, Joseph N.: 19: 23  
Jones, Joseph P.: 4: 127  
Jones, Joseph P.: 9: 441  
Jones, Joseph R.: 1: 495, 706  
Jones, Joseph R.: 6: 190  
Jones, Joseph T.: 5: 608  
Jones, Joseph T.: 9: 108  
Jones, Joseph W.: 3: 559  
Jones, Joseph: 19: 45, 318  
Jones, Joseph: 3: 324  
Jones, Joseph: 5: 482, 705  
Jones, Joseph: 9: 89  
Jones, Joshua: 12: 443  
Jones, Joshua: 19: 54  
Jones, Joshua: 4: 61  
Jones, Josiah C.: 11: 299  
Jones, Josiah F.: 12: 122  
Jones, Josiah M.: 14: 574, 587  
Jones, Josiah M.: 3: 416  
Jones, Josiah S.: 19: 54  
Jones, Josiah: 1: 144  
Jones, Josiah: 15: 438  
Jones, Josiah: 3: 94  
Jones, Joyner J.: 7: 279, 690  
Jones, Julius Armstead: 11: 101  
Jones, Julius J.: 1: 391  
Jones, Julius T.: 12: 122  
Jones, Justus G.: 19: 359  
Jones, Justus G.: 9: 446  
Jones, K. P.: 18: 334  
Jones, Kenneth Raynor: 8: 82  
Jones, Kile A.: 2: 331, 634  
Jones, Kimbro: 2: 248  
Jones, Kinion: 18: 293  
Jones, Kinsey: 5: 341  
Jones, L. B.: 14: 401  
Jones, L. F.: 13: 126  
Jones, L. H.: 1: 96  
Jones, L. H.: 3: 539  
Jones, L. W.: 14: 577, 587  
Jones, L.: 4: 178  
Jones, L.: 7: 222

Jones, Lafayette J.: 1: 164  
Jones, Larkin G.: 14: 419  
Jones, Larkin Howard: 18: 211  
Jones, Larkin P.: 14: 306  
Jones, Leander: 2: 363, 467  
Jones, Lemuel M.: 13: 664  
Jones, Leonard: 15: 112  
Jones, Leroy: 18: 290  
Jones, Levi A.: 9: 60  
Jones, Levi F.: 9: 597  
Jones, Levi J.: 8: 86  
Jones, Levi: 12: 201  
Jones, Levi: 14: 535  
Jones, Levi: 18: 311  
Jones, Levi: 4: 251, 386  
Jones, Levi: 8: 377  
Jones, Levi: 9: 446  
Jones, Levy W.: 1: 319  
Jones, Lewellyn: 13: 439  
Jones, Lewis H.: 3: 496  
Jones, Lewis P.: 15: 470  
Jones, Lewis R.: 12: 302  
Jones, Lewis S.: 7: 474, 690  
Jones, Lewis: 19: 338  
Jones, Lewis: 2: 84  
Jones, Lewis: 8: 86  
Jones, Littleton Young: 1: 545  
Jones, Lloyd T.: 7: 542  
Jones, Louis A.: 14: 587  
Jones, Louis P.: 4: 99  
Jones, Love: 6: 87  
Jones, Lucian H.: 4: 164  
Jones, Luther A.: 1: 144  
Jones, Luther A.: 2: 258  
Jones, Luther A.: 3: 89  
Jones, Luther A.: 4: 61  
Jones, Lyndon: 18: 264, 274  
Jones, M. M.: 15: 381  
Jones, M. M.: 17: 124  
Jones, M. M.: 8: 251  
Jones, M. S.: 5: 229  
Jones, M.: 18: 206  
Jones, M.: 19: 432  
Jones, Mac M.: 3: 583  
Jones, Madison: 5: 341  
Jones, Marcus L.: 9: 60  
Jones, Marion C.: 15: 244  
Jones, Mark Pettaway: 17: 156  
Jones, Marmaduke: 4: 227  
Jones, Marshall Bryan: 10: 15  
Jones, Martin: 10: 234  
Jones, Martin: 13: 457  
Jones, Martin: 15: 571  
Jones, Martin: 19: 158  
Jones, Martin: 7: 170  
Jones, Marvel M.: 14: 567  
Jones, Marvel M.: 2: 580  
Jones, Marvel: 16: 337  
Jones, Marvin P.: 1: 252  
Jones, Mathias: 9: 179  
Jones, Matthew R.: 8: 49  
Jones, Matthew: 3: 506  
Jones, Matthew: 4: 215  
Jones, McG.: 15: 476  
Jones, McGwilbt: 17: 311  
Jones, Memoch: 14: 412  
Jones, Miles D.: 2: 496  
Jones, Miles: 15: 538, 544  
Jones, Miles: 19: 414, 420  
Jones, Miles: 9: 76  
Jones, Milton H.: 12: 122  
Jones, Milton: 3: 11  
Jones, Milton: 9: 383  
Jones, Minton: 13: 519  
Jones, Mitchell: 18: 373  
Jones, Monroe D.: 4: 497  
Jones, Montraville M.: 6: 60  
Jones, Moore S.: 7: 326, 690  
Jones, Muke H.: 4: 556  
Jones, N. C.: 19: 11  
Jones, N. G.: 3: 436  
Jones, N. M.: 17: 152  
Jones, N. S.: 19: 403  
Jones, Nat M.: 17: 215  
Jones, Nathan J.: 12: 302  
Jones, Nathan J.: 3: 506  
Jones, Nathan: 3: 356  
Jones, Nathaniel A.: 1: 342, 365  
Jones, Nathaniel A.: 18: 117  
Jones, Nathaniel G.: 1: 307, 458  
Jones, Nathaniel G.: 10: 375  
Jones, Neal A.: 13: 95  
Jones, Neal A.: 7: 337, 690  
Jones, Needham B.: 13: 620  
Jones, Nehemiah H.: 12: 170  
Jones, Nelson: 14: 366  
Jones, Nicholas H.: 2: 232  
Jones, no first name given: 16: 80  
Jones, Noah R.: 13: 144  
Jones, Noah: 15: 544  
Jones, Noah: 8: 251  
Jones, Norfleet B.: 3: 583  
Jones, Omega C.: 3: 73  
Jones, Osborne: 15: 258  
Jones, Owen D.: 3: 362, 691  
Jones, Owen D.: 7: 307

Jones, P. D.: 1: 412  
Jones, P. L.: 15: 121  
Jones, Peledgr W.: 2: 723  
Jones, Pendleton: 7: 41  
Jones, Peter D.: 4: 52  
Jones, Peter M.: 5: 509, 706  
Jones, Peter: 11: 110  
Jones, Peter: 16: 462  
Jones, Peter: 19: 181  
Jones, Peyton L.: 13: 621  
Jones, Phillip E.: 1: 203, 563  
Jones, Pinkney Lafayette: 12: 122  
Jones, Pinkney M.: 9: 423  
Jones, Pleasant L.: 18: 138  
Jones, Pleasant R.: 11: 451  
Jones, Posey W.: 14: 381, 546  
Jones, Pride: 8: 61  
Jones, Protheus Armistead: 1: 609  
Jones, R. A.: 7: 191, 690  
Jones, R. B.: 13: 528  
Jones, R. B.: 4: 25  
Jones, R. F.: 19: 148  
Jones, R. F.: 2: 249  
Jones, R. L. F.: 2: 567  
Jones, R. L.: 6: 407  
Jones, R. P.: 10: 146  
Jones, R.: 4: 114  
Jones, Ramsey: 3: 173  
Jones, Ray: 2: 693  
Jones, Reddick H.: 15: 381  
Jones, Reddick H.: 2: 598, 616  
Jones, Reddick J.: 13: 439  
Jones, Reddick: 19: 50  
Jones, Reddick: 2: 634  
Jones, Redding A.: 4: 178  
Jones, Reinhart: 17: 262  
Jones, Retus: 4: 138, 178  
Jones, Reuben: 5: 135  
Jones, Reuel: 18: 452  
Jones, Richard A.: 9: 98  
Jones, Richard B.: 11: 38  
Jones, Richard B.: 5: 167  
Jones, Richard B.: 8: 25  
Jones, Richard E.: 10: 422  
Jones, Richard E.: 8: 10, 15  
Jones, Richard H.: 2: 173, 241  
Jones, Richard Monroe: 14: 685  
Jones, Richard R.: 11: 142  
Jones, Richard R.: 5: 160  
Jones, Richard: 1: 342  
Jones, Richard: 10: 184  
Jones, Richmond A.: 7: 527  
Jones, Ricks: 5: 601

Jones, Riley A.: 7: 474  
Jones, Riley: 15: 486  
Jones, Riley: 3: 124  
Jones, Risup: 4: 227  
Jones, Robert B.: 1: 495  
Jones, Robert D.: 1: 412, 706  
Jones, Robert H.: 3: 441  
Jones, Robert J.: 5: 322, 706  
Jones, Robert M.: 13: 642  
Jones, Robert M.: 5: 322, 706  
Jones, Robert M.: 9: 120, 122, 142  
Jones, Robert Monroe: 13: 126  
Jones, Robert T.: 13: 601, 664  
Jones, Robert T.: 17: 381, 415  
Jones, Robert T.: 2: 276  
Jones, Robert W.: 5: 292  
Jones, Robert Y.: 12: 241  
Jones, Robert: 11: 121  
Jones, Robert: 12: 158, 283  
Jones, Robert: 14: 366, 419  
Jones, Robert: 15: 188  
Jones, Robert: 17: 230  
Jones, Robert: 2: 688  
Jones, Robert: 4: 619  
Jones, Robert: 6: 284, 742  
Jones, Robert: 7: 231  
Jones, Robert: 8: 203  
Jones, Robertson D.: 18: 347  
Jones, Roderic: 14: 709  
Jones, Ruel: 3: 406, 691  
Jones, Ruel: 7: 337  
Jones, Runenias S.: 15: 250  
Jones, Russell M.: 7: 421  
Jones, S. A.: 2: 570  
Jones, S. B.: 2: 563  
Jones, S. Franklin: 14: 685  
Jones, S.: 4: 178  
Jones, Samuel A.: 4: 80  
Jones, Samuel B.: 19: 414  
Jones, Samuel B.: 9: 76  
Jones, Samuel C.: 19: 366  
Jones, Samuel C.: 2: 80  
Jones, Samuel F.: 5: 458, 706  
Jones, Samuel G.: 5: 341  
Jones, Samuel G.: 9: 558  
Jones, Samuel J.: 12: 252  
Jones, Samuel S.: 19: 415  
Jones, Samuel S.: 2: 723  
Jones, Samuel S.: 9: 76  
Jones, Samuel: 1: 144  
Jones, Samuel: 11: 172  
Jones, Samuel: 15: 438

Jones, Samuel: 16: 27, 36, 38, 59-60, 71-74, 79-80, 82,  
84-92, 94, 95, 97-99, 105, 119, 143, 144, 155,  
325, 337, 493  
Jones, Samuel: 17: 64  
Jones, Samuel: 18: 71, 72-73, 75, 86, 138, 206, 222, 250,  
256, 287  
Jones, Samuel: 2: 153  
Jones, Samuel: 3: 94, 324  
Jones, Samuel: 9: 493  
Jones, Santa Anna: 17: 156  
Jones, Seth A.: 11: 267, 299  
Jones, Sidney J.: 1: 96  
Jones, Sidney J.: 8: 500  
Jones, Sidney L.: 7: 513, 690  
Jones, Sidney: 10: 460  
Jones, Silas: 19: 432  
Jones, Silas: 3: 284  
Jones, Simon P.: 12: 516  
Jones, Simon: 11: 254  
Jones, Solomon: 14: 535  
Jones, Solomon: 19: 318  
Jones, Solomon: 9: 89, 203  
Jones, Sparrow: 19: 469  
Jones, Spencer: 18: 138  
Jones, Starling: 13: 652  
Jones, Starling: 9: 270  
Jones, Stephen A.: 10: 146  
Jones, Stephen B.: 6: 460  
Jones, Stephen H.: 15: 280, 349  
Jones, Stephen H.: 2: 598, 606, 809  
Jones, Stephen H.: 5: 269  
Jones, Stephen L.: 10: 302  
Jones, Stephen W.: 11: 159  
Jones, Stephen W.: 3: 474  
Jones, Stephen W.: 5: 191  
Jones, Stephen: 10: 302  
Jones, Stephen: 12: 293  
Jones, Stephen: 15: 69  
Jones, Stephen: 7: 326  
Jones, Syl J.: 1: 495  
Jones, Sylvanus: 10: 15  
Jones, T. G.: 13: 126  
Jones, T. J.: 14: 685  
Jones, T. O.: 18: 342  
Jones, T.: 10: 15  
Jones, Tamlin: 15: 527, 561  
Jones, Thad L.: 1: 495, 706  
Jones, Thaddeus Baker: 3: 250  
Jones, Thaddeus L.: 6: 190  
Jones, Thaddeus: 3: 401, 691  
Jones, Theodore: 14: 546  
Jones, Theodore: 15: 309  
Jones, Theodore: 3: 27, 691  
Jones, Theophilus: 3: 63, 691  
Jones, Theophilus: 5: 61  
Jones, Thomas A.: 1: 154  
Jones, Thomas B.: 10: 398, 488  
Jones, Thomas B.: 3: 571  
Jones, Thomas B.: 4: 373  
Jones, Thomas D.: 12: 375  
Jones, Thomas D.: 18: 407  
Jones, Thomas D.: 7: 12, 690  
Jones, Thomas D.: 8: 53  
Jones, Thomas F.: 9: 203  
Jones, Thomas G.: 3: 506  
Jones, Thomas H.: 1: 472, 495  
Jones, Thomas Hill: 11: 182  
Jones, Thomas J.: 1: 241  
Jones, Thomas J.: 4: 338  
Jones, Thomas J.: 5: 229, 458  
Jones, Thomas J.: 7: 261, 384  
Jones, Thomas J.: 8: 283  
Jones, Thomas Jefferson: 6: 594  
Jones, Thomas L.: 5: 114, 146, 235, 322  
Jones, Thomas L.: 9: 13  
Jones, Thomas M.: 11: 101  
Jones, Thomas M.: 6: 130, 220  
Jones, Thomas M.: 8: 242  
Jones, Thomas O.: 14: 668  
Jones, Thomas P.: 15: 154-155, 169, 183  
Jones, Thomas P.: 6: 57  
Jones, Thomas S.: 6: 196  
Jones, Thomas T.: 10: 460  
Jones, Thomas W.: 1: 131  
Jones, Thomas W.: 6: 244  
Jones, Thomas: 1: 96, 412  
Jones, Thomas: 14: 535, 699  
Jones, Thomas: 15: 52, 538  
Jones, Thomas: 18: 326  
Jones, Thomas: 19: 415  
Jones, Thomas: 3: 306  
Jones, Thomas: 4: 227  
Jones, Thomas: 8: 434  
Jones, Thomas: 9: 76, 179  
Jones, Truman: 9: 446  
Jones, Tucker: 13: 343  
Jones, Turner D.: 6: 635  
Jones, Uriah: 18: 245  
Jones, W. A.: 17: 273  
Jones, W. Albert: 2: 671  
Jones, W. B.: 19: 148  
Jones, W. D.: 2: 660  
Jones, W. F.: 15: 349  
Jones, W. F.: 7: 12  
Jones, W. Frank: 15: 470  
Jones, W. H.: 1: 96

Jones, W. H.: 19: 70, 445  
Jones, W. H.: 3: 216  
Jones, W. H.: 9: 404  
Jones, W. M.: 6: 407  
Jones, W. N.: 17: 215  
Jones, W. P.: 5: 136  
Jones, W. S.: 9: 404  
Jones, W. T.: 17: 296  
Jones, W. T.: 3: 197  
Jones, W. T.: 6: 606  
Jones, W. T.: 8: 484  
Jones, W. W.: 16: 250  
Jones, W. W.: 6: 78  
Jones, W.: 1: 96  
Jones, W.: 17: 337, 407  
Jones, W.: 4: 349  
Jones, Walter A.: 7: 513  
Jones, Walter J.: 1: 484  
Jones, Walter J.: 5: 313  
Jones, Walter L.: 7: 19, 580, 690-691  
Jones, Walter: 1: 46  
Jones, Warren: 9: 179  
Jones, Wesley: 18: 264  
Jones, Wesley: 3: 239  
Jones, Whitmel: 3: 149  
Jones, Wiley A.: 10: 223  
Jones, Wiley D.: 11: 321  
Jones, Wiley G.: 5: 341  
Jones, Wiley: 10: 479  
Jones, Wiley: 11: 299  
Jones, Wiley: 15: 445  
Jones, Wiley: 18: 250  
Jones, Wiley: 2: 386  
Jones, Wiley: 3: 100  
Jones, Wiley: 5: 36  
Jones, Wiley: 6: 78  
Jones, Wiley: 8: 49, 450  
Jones, Wiley: 9: 423  
Jones, William A. T.: 5: 370  
Jones, William A.: 11: 38, 299, 321  
Jones, William A.: 14: 116  
Jones, William A.: 19: 35  
Jones, William A.: 2: 331, 634  
Jones, William A.: 3: 239  
Jones, William A.: 8: 242  
Jones, William Alva: 9: 270  
Jones, William B., Jr.: 15: 169, 170, 248  
Jones, William B.: 10: 90  
Jones, William B.: 15: 250  
Jones, William B.: 16: 80  
Jones, William B.: 4: 75  
Jones, William B.: 5: 238  
Jones, William B.: 7: 326, 421, 692  
Jones, William B.: 9: 25  
Jones, William Benton: 12: 182  
Jones, William Borden: 14: 606, 652  
Jones, William C.: 19: 453  
Jones, William C.: 3: 306, 559  
Jones, William C.: 7: 124  
Jones, William C.: 9: 404  
Jones, William D.: 2: 8  
Jones, William D.: 4: 338  
Jones, William D.: 5: 269  
Jones, William D.: 9: 252, 597  
Jones, William David: 15: 280, 398  
Jones, William Dorsey: 13: 621  
Jones, William Drew: 10: 295, 354  
Jones, William E. 'Grumble.': 16: 95, 97, 145, 161-170, 173, 209  
Jones, William E.: 1: 231  
Jones, William E.: 15: 59  
Jones, William E.: 2: 264, 369  
Jones, William E.: 3: 160  
Jones, William E.: 7: 213  
Jones, William Edwin: 9: 142  
Jones, William F.: 17: 137  
Jones, William F.: 8: 56  
Jones, William G.: 7: 362  
Jones, William H.: 1: 96, 144, 352, 412, 545, 554  
Jones, William H.: 12: 182, 433  
Jones, William H.: 13: 104  
Jones, William H.: 14: 542  
Jones, William H.: 15: 432  
Jones, William H.: 2: 145, 249, 363  
Jones, William H.: 3: 49, 89, 496, 517  
Jones, William H.: 4: 373  
Jones, William H.: 6: 87, 144, 206, 227, 490, 742  
Jones, William H.: 7: 279, 440  
Jones, William H.: 8: 356  
Jones, William Harding: 1: 96, 119  
Jones, William Harding: 2: 241  
Jones, William Harvey: 11: 101  
Jones, William Henry: 7: 191  
Jones, William Hogan: 11: 369, 443  
Jones, William J.: 14: 306  
Jones, William J.: 5: 449  
Jones, William J.: 7: 270  
Jones, William J.: 8: 203  
Jones, William L.: 11: 451  
Jones, William L.: 12: 34  
Jones, William L.: 15: 357  
Jones, William L.: 5: 261  
Jones, William L.: 9: 336  
Jones, William M.: 1: 391, 589  
Jones, William M.: 17: 351, 457  
Jones, William M.: 2: 41, 249, 258

Jones, William M.: 8: 242  
 Jones, William N.: 4: 179  
 Jones, William P.: 1: 131, 144  
 Jones, William P.: 14: 546  
 Jones, William P.: 15: 388, 439  
 Jones, William P.: 2: 232  
 Jones, William P.: 3: 89  
 Jones, William P.: 5: 313  
 Jones, William Q.: 9: 366  
 Jones, William R.: 1: 252, 319  
 Jones, William R.: 15: 112  
 Jones, William R.: 3: 251  
 Jones, William R.: 5: 572  
 Jones, William R.: 9: 478, 597  
 Jones, William Rufus: 3: 160  
 Jones, William S.: 2: 75  
 Jones, William S.: 3: 446  
 Jones, William S.: 8: 42  
 Jones, William T.: 1: 16, 203, 231, 284, 563  
 Jones, William T.: 3: 42, 691  
 Jones, William T.: 4: 227  
 Jones, William T.: 7: 296  
 Jones, William T.: 9: 379  
 Jones, William W.: 10: 124  
 Jones, William W.: 16: 138, 291, 325, 338, 422  
 Jones, William W.: 2: 232  
 Jones, William W.: 6: 259  
 Jones, William W.: 8: 295  
 Jones, William Y.: 17: 165  
 Jones, William, 5: 136: 579  
 Jones, William: 1: 108, 342  
 Jones, William: 10: 276, 430  
 Jones, William: 12: 122, 220, 293, 302  
 Jones, William: 13: 95, 333  
 Jones, William: 15: 258, 497  
 Jones, William: 18: 407  
 Jones, William: 19: 71, 158  
 Jones, William: 2: 208  
 Jones, William: 3: 445  
 Jones, William: 4: 178  
 Jones, William: 7: 261  
 Jones, William: 8: 501  
 Jones, William: 9: 129, 404  
 Jones, Willis D.: 8: 488  
 Jones, Willis N.: 2: 496, 532  
 Jones, Willis: 7: 527  
 Jones, Willoughby: 8: 49  
 Jones, Wilson D.: 2: 399  
 Jones, Wilson: 10: 26  
 Jones, Wilson: 12: 122  
 Jones, Wilson: 6: 276  
 Jones, Wilson: 9: 478  
 Jones, Wright: 14: 700  
 Jones, Yancey: 6: 616  
 Jones, Young J.: 3: 296, 691  
 Jones, Young: 1: 96  
 Jones, Zachariah P.: 16: 307  
 Jones, Zachariah P.: 6: 103  
 Jones, Zachariah T.: 13: 95  
 Jones, Zachariah: 14: 755  
 Jones, Zack: 19: 59  
 Jones, Zadock: 7: 270, 692  
 Jones, Zalmon J.: 4: 386  
 Jonesboro, Georgia: 10: 108  
 Jonesboro, Georgia: 8: 234  
 Jonesboro, N.C.: 2: 164  
 Jonesboro, North Carolina: 8: 391  
 Jonesboro, Tennessee: 8: 232  
 Jonesborough Guards: 9: 87  
 Jonesborough, Georgia: 14: 256-258, 481-483  
 Jonesborough, Tenn.: 2: 515  
 Jonesborough, Tn.: 15: 1-2, 8, 27, 29, 160, 162, 254  
 Jonesborough, Tn.: 16: 29, 57, 60, 65, 72-74, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 86, 89, 91, 93, 95, 136, 146, 156-157, 159, 216, 226, 229-231, 240  
 Jones's Brigade, Beuhring H.: 16: 166, 168, 175  
 Jones's Brigade, William E. 'Grumble,': 16: 95, 145  
 Jonesville, N.C.: 15: 30, 163  
 Jonesville, N.C.: 18: 113  
 Jonner, J. C.: 3: 251  
 Jons, Tamlin: 2: 651  
 Jonson, John: 15: 271  
 Jonston, Auguste: 9: 153  
 Joplin, J. Wesley: 14: 381  
 Joplin, William Y.: 8: 356  
 Jopling, George Joshua: 14: 334, 401  
 Jopling, W. Benjamin: 7: 581  
 Jordain, E. S.: 19: 345  
 Jordan house (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 210  
 Jordan house (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 52  
 Jordan Springs, Virginia: 3: 138, 484  
 Jordan, A. D.: 8: 467  
 Jordan, A. J.: 5: 458, 706  
 Jordan, Alexander: 2: 473, 540  
 Jordan, Alexander: 3: 359  
 Jordan, Alexander: 5: 303  
 Jordan, Alfred: 15: 561  
 Jordan, Allen: 10: 450, 471  
 Jordan, Alvin: 19: 187  
 Jordan, Andrew J.: 2: 663  
 Jordan, Andrew J.: 6: 144  
 Jordan, Arthur Smith: 2: 105, 126  
 Jordan, B. K.: 1: 46  
 Jordan, Benjamin F.: 1: 518, 706  
 Jordan, Benjamin F.: 2: 31, 161  
 Jordan, Benjamin F.: 5: 509

Jordan, Benjamin T.: 1: 342  
Jordan, Bryant H.: 11: 288  
Jordan, C.: 17: 303  
Jordan, C.: 3: 456  
Jordan, Charles S.: 11: 223  
Jordan, Cornelius: 2: 327  
Jordan, Cornelius: 8: 458  
Jordan, Daniel P.: 15: 453  
Jordan, Daniel P.: 2: 75  
Jordan, Daniel T.: 2: 126  
Jordan, Darius P.: 8: 467  
Jordan, David A.: 4: 150  
Jordan, David F.: 17: 241  
Jordan, David J.: 6: 327, 742  
Jordan, E. F.: 1: 154, 179  
Jordan, E. T.: 17: 296  
Jordan, Edward M.: 12: 443  
Jordan, Edward M.: 2: 104, 122  
Jordan, Edward M.: 8: 57  
Jordan, Eli: 4: 80  
Jordan, Elias Alexander: 12: 474  
Jordan, Elisha B.: 2: 75  
Jordan, Enoch: 11: 193  
Jordan, Francis M.: 2: 563  
Jordan, Francis M.: 3: 446, 691  
Jordan, Francis M.: 5: 563, 706  
Jordan, Frank: 7: 131  
Jordan, George Frederick: 4: 30  
Jordan, George H.: 6: 196  
Jordan, George W.: 1: 342  
Jordan, George W.: 7: 52  
Jordan, George: 18: 172, 240  
Jordan, Gray J.: 4: 467  
Jordan, Green B.: 4: 42  
Jordan, Gurney: 4: 80  
Jordan, H. E.: 14: 685  
Jordan, Hance: 5: 61  
Jordan, Harriss H.: 18: 250  
Jordan, Harvey H.: 1: 131  
Jordan, Haywood: 12: 387  
Jordan, Henry B.: 18: 449  
Jordan, Henry B.: 8: 454  
Jordan, Henry H.: 18: 248  
Jordan, Henry T.: 13: 356, 430  
Jordan, Henry: 1: 342  
Jordan, Isaac H.: 7: 554  
Jordan, Isaac V.: 1: 352  
Jordan, J. A.: 3: 73  
Jordan, J. C.: 6: 417  
Jordan, J. F.: 17: 215  
Jordan, J.: 19: 445  
Jordan, Jacob: 7: 170, 691  
Jordan, James Bell: 7: 463, 507  
Jordan, James C.: 17: 52-53, 151  
Jordan, James C.: 19: 187  
Jordan, James Ervin: 12: 387  
Jordan, James H.: 7: 393  
Jordan, James M.: 12: 34  
Jordan, James R.: 3: 366  
Jordan, James S.: 12: 58  
Jordan, James S.: 13: 611  
Jordan, James W.: 18: 133  
Jordan, James, Jr.: 5: 242  
Jordan, James, Jr.: 9: 33  
Jordan, James: 10: 336  
Jordan, James: 5: 222  
Jordan, Jesse N.: 3: 59  
Jordan, Jesse: 7: 87  
Jordan, Jessie: 6: 384  
Jordan, Joel: 2: 75  
Jordan, John A.: 4: 609  
Jordan, John A.: 5: 613  
Jordan, John A.: 9: 98  
Jordan, John B.: 2: 126  
Jordan, John B.: 7: 566  
Jordan, John E.: 18: 305  
Jordan, John F.: 13: 343  
Jordan, John F.: 2: 224  
Jordan, John M.: 5: 408  
Jordan, John P.: 2: 126  
Jordan, John P.: 8: 57  
Jordan, John V.: 5: 1  
Jordan, John V.: 8: 424, 426, 429  
Jordan, John W.: 8: 467  
Jordan, John: 13: 631  
Jordan, John: 17: 191  
Jordan, John: 2: 646, 809  
Jordan, John: 4: 436  
Jordan, John: 6: 144  
Jordan, Jonathan: 4: 80  
Jordan, Joseph P.: 17: 235  
Jordan, Joseph P.: 2: 646  
Jordan, Joseph P.: 6: 144, 227  
Jordan, Joseph P.: 9: 419  
Jordan, Joseph: 1: 537  
Jordan, Joseph: 5: 222  
Jordan, Kenion: 1: 108  
Jordan, Lennon: 6: 327, 742  
Jordan, Lewis G.: 3: 239  
Jordan, Locky: 18: 231  
Jordan, Maloy: 18: 250  
Jordan, Matthew O.: 6: 119, 181  
Jordan, McKey H.: 9: 434  
Jordan, Milas Chauncey: 2: 117  
Jordan, Mincey: 7: 41  
Jordan, N. C.: 5: 61



Jordan, N. W.: 5: 44, 706  
Jordan, P. C.: 12: 76  
Jordan, Richard F.: 7: 554  
Jordan, Richard J. R.: 1: 352  
Jordan, Richard: 12: 443  
Jordan, Richard: 2: 296  
Jordan, Richard: 6: 197  
Jordan, River C.: 1: 295  
Jordan, Robert S.: 5: 61  
Jordan, Ruben: 10: 472  
Jordan, S. H.: 12: 516  
Jordan, Samson H.: 13: 699  
Jordan, Samuel B.: 8: 25  
Jordan, Samuel D.: 1: 342  
Jordan, Samuel Hargis: 9: 319  
Jordan, Samuel T.: 6: 130  
Jordan, Samuel: 15: 516  
Jordan, Solomon A.: 8: 313  
Jordan, Solomon I.: 8: 313  
Jordan, Stephen D.: 2: 473, 540, 547  
Jordan, Sterling: 1: 342  
Jordan, Thomas H.: 2: 651  
Jordan, Thomas J.: 3: 33  
Jordan, Thomas N.: 4: 150, 197  
Jordan, Thomas S.: 8: 467  
Jordan, Thomas: 1: 295  
Jordan, Thomas: 13: 611  
Jordan, Thomas: 4: 31  
Jordan, Thomas: 6: 508  
Jordan, Thomas: 7: 527  
Jordan, W. C.: 17: 316  
Jordan, Wade: 17: 316  
Jordan, Weymouth T., Jr.: 16: 218, 230  
Jordan, Weymouth T., Jr.: 17: 114  
Jordan, Weymouth T., Jr.: 18: 107  
Jordan, William Adam: 13: 631  
Jordan, William B.: 5: 590  
Jordan, William C.: 1: 537  
Jordan, William C.: 15: 313  
Jordan, William C.: 2: 249  
Jordan, William C.: 4: 80  
Jordan, William C.: 5: 247  
Jordan, William D.: 9: 493  
Jordan, William H.: 1: 231  
Jordan, William H.: 6: 307  
Jordan, William H.: 7: 554  
Jordan, William Henry: 1: 432  
Jordan, William I.: 7: 144  
Jordan, William N.: 18: 364  
Jordan, William Pearson: 19: 243  
Jordan, William Robb: 12: 387  
Jordan, William T.: 10: 364  
Jordan, William Titus: 10: 327

Jordan, William W.: 12: 159  
Jordan, William: 14: 571  
Jordan, William: 2: 65, 646  
Jordan, William: 4: 277  
Jordan, William: 6: 197  
Jordan, William: 7: 393  
Jordan, Willis E.: 7: 393  
Jordan, Wilson: 1: 352, 365  
Jordan, Wyatt G.: 9: 98  
Jordans Springs, Virginia: 13: 41  
Jorden, Cornelius H.: 5: 601, 706  
Jorden, Franklin: 7: 61  
Jorden, James C.: 5: 601, 706  
Jorden, William O.: 2: 723  
Jordon, Alson G.: 1: 518  
Jordon, C.: 6: 480  
Jordon, James B.: 3: 59  
Jordon, William G.: 4: 457  
Josey, Edmund L.: 11: 401  
Josey, John B.: 11: 401  
Josey, Lafayette: 14: 105  
Josey, Macedon: 7: 344  
Josey, Michael: 11: 401  
Josey, Monroe M.: 6: 315  
Josey, Moses C.: 4: 349  
Josey, Moses: 18: 217  
Josey, Napoleon B.: 2: 232  
Josey, Richard: 14: 206  
Josey, Richard: 19: 85  
Josey, Samuel W.: 11: 401  
Josey, Theophilus: 14: 105  
Josey, Wallace: 4: 108  
Josey, William R.: 4: 349  
Josey, Wilson R.: 4: 108  
Jossin's Depot, Tn.: 15: 1  
Jouett, A.: 11: 389  
Jourdan, James: 17: 25, 27  
Jourdan, James: 18: 20, 21  
Jourdan, John H.: 5: 379  
Jourdan, Richard B.: 6: 508  
Jourdon, Daniel: 4: 546  
Jourdon, Mathew: 4: 546  
Journegan, James A.: 1: 485  
Journey, Bacon: 4: 89  
Journey, James M.: 3: 456  
Journey, Nathaniel V.: 4: 89  
Journey, Rufus A.: 4: 89  
Journey, Thomas L.: 4: 89  
Journey, William R.: 4: 89  
Jowers, Atlas J.: 10: 364  
Jowers, J. E.: 17: 374, 439  
Jowers, J. J.: 2: 502  
Jowers, Joseph J., Jr.: 10: 364

Jowers, T.: 17: 215  
Jowers, Wesley: 10: 364  
Joy, John Henry: 19: 86  
Joy, John Henry: 7: 222  
Joy, Sidney M.: 8: 67  
Joyce, Abner R.: 8: 214  
Joyce, Alexander: 11: 15  
Joyce, C. S.: 19: 243  
Joyce, Cephus H.: 7: 73  
Joyce, D. P.: 17: 381, 415  
Joyce, David C.: 11: 15  
Joyce, David D. B.: 13: 144  
Joyce, George Alexander: 11: 121  
Joyce, George M.: 7: 73, 691  
Joyce, George W.: 7: 73  
Joyce, Henderson: 18: 326  
Joyce, Hiram W.: 7: 101  
Joyce, J. J.: 13: 134  
Joyce, J.: 17: 337, 407  
Joyce, James D.: 11: 15  
Joyce, James H.: 7: 73  
Joyce, James K. P.: 11: 49  
Joyce, James R.: 10: 26  
Joyce, James Wesley: 11: 15  
Joyce, John A.: 11: 49  
Joyce, John C.: 5: 355, 706  
Joyce, John Calvin: 11: 15  
Joyce, John L.: 7: 73  
Joyce, John R.: 11: 15  
Joyce, John R.: 17: 337, 407  
Joyce, John W.: 3: 284  
Joyce, John W.: 6: 635, 742  
Joyce, Joseph H.: 5: 360  
Joyce, Joseph S.: 5: 360  
Joyce, Joshua: 6: 644, 742  
Joyce, Livings: 6: 635  
Joyce, Livingston L.: 7: 73  
Joyce, Martin L.: 11: 49  
Joyce, Owen: 18: 321  
Joyce, Owen: 5: 360  
Joyce, R. A.: 11: 16  
Joyce, R. J.: 6: 583  
Joyce, Reuben: 18: 326  
Joyce, Richard Marion: 7: 440  
Joyce, Robert H.: 10: 26  
Joyce, Robert H.: 8: 214  
Joyce, Robert: 6: 635  
Joyce, Samuel: 6: 644  
Joyce, Sullivan: 11: 16  
Joyce, Thomas J.: 7: 73  
Joyce, Thomas Pinkney: 11: 142  
Joyce, Thomas: 13: 144  
Joyce, W. C.: 6: 583  
Joyce, W. H.: 18: 321  
Joyce, W. R.: 13: 134  
Joyce, William H.: 11: 50  
Joyce, William L.: 11: 50  
Joyce, William M.: 7: 440, 691  
Joyce, William S.: 7: 73  
Joyce, William W.: 7: 74  
Joyce, William: 7: 73  
Joyner, A. L.: 1: 46  
Joyner, A. P.: 5: 229, 706  
Joyner, A. S.: 2: 249  
Joyner, Abraham: 14: 709  
Joyner, Addison M.: 12: 423  
Joyner, Alfred T.: 2: 629, 651, 809  
Joyner, Alfred T.: 5: 245  
Joyner, Alfred T.: 9: 42  
Joyner, Algernon S.: 5: 608  
Joyner, Algernon S.: 9: 108  
Joyner, Allen E.: 2: 651  
Joyner, Alsey M.: 8: 406  
Joyner, Amon: 8: 49  
Joyner, Andrew Z.: 10: 26  
Joyner, Andrew: 9: 42  
Joyner, Ashley G.: 8: 406  
Joyner, B. H.: 5: 210, 706  
Joyner, Ben J.: 14: 141  
Joyner, Benjamin F.: 8: 509  
Joyner, Benjamin: 8: 78  
Joyner, Berry F.: 5: 210  
Joyner, Bridgemore: 15: 549  
Joyner, Bridgemore: 2: 646  
Joyner, C. A.: 18: 226  
Joyner, Calvin M.: 8: 406  
Joyner, Caswell A.: 11: 254  
Joyner, Caswell A.: 19: 187  
Joyner, Caswell H.: 11: 254  
Joyner, Charles: 1: 432  
Joyner, Charles: 2: 680  
Joyner, Charles: 3: 528  
Joyner, Cornelius: 11: 288  
Joyner, Daniel W.: 1: 252  
Joyner, David D.: 4: 457  
Joyner, David W.: 8: 179  
Joyner, David: 12: 387  
Joyner, Dillard A.: 11: 121  
Joyner, E. A. K.: 10: 26  
Joyner, Edward Noah: 1: 581, 706  
Joyner, Edward: 11: 322  
Joyner, Edward: 3: 207  
Joyner, Eli: 11: 255  
Joyner, Elias A.: 6: 625  
Joyner, Elijah J.: 3: 186  
Joyner, Elisha: 17: 231

Joyner, Emerson H.: 2: 680  
Joyner, Emmerson H.: 19: 396  
Joyner, Everitt: 19: 50  
Joyner, Frank: 3: 133  
Joyner, Franklin: 15: 503  
Joyner, G. W.: 2: 625  
Joyner, George H.: 11: 322  
Joyner, George W.: 12: 336  
Joyner, George Washington: 8: 406  
Joyner, Gilbert: 1: 46  
Joyner, Gilbert: 11: 255  
Joyner, Giles A.: 10: 26  
Joyner, Giles: 6: 227  
Joyner, H. H.: 3: 207  
Joyner, H. T.: 5: 210  
Joyner, Henry M.: 19: 396  
Joyner, Henry N.: 11: 288  
Joyner, Henry: 15: 453  
Joyner, Henry: 3: 105  
Joyner, Henry: 8: 322  
Joyner, Ira E.: 8: 406  
Joyner, Isaac: 4: 585  
Joyner, J. A.: 17: 281  
Joyner, J. J.: 3: 173, 691  
Joyner, J. R.: 3: 251  
Joyner, J. W. H.: 3: 528  
Joyner, Jacob: 6: 136  
Joyner, James A.: 8: 407  
Joyner, James H.: 1: 285  
Joyner, James H.: 2: 640  
Joyner, James H.: 3: 207  
Joyner, James: 11: 334  
Joyner, Jason P.: 8: 8, 46  
Joyner, Jefferson G.: 6: 144  
Joyner, Jiles C.: 4: 89  
Joyner, John E.: 11: 322  
Joyner, John E.: 3: 207  
Joyner, John H.: 11: 255  
Joyner, John H.: 17: 156  
Joyner, John H.: 6: 291  
Joyner, John L.: 8: 356  
Joyner, John Richard: 10: 430  
Joyner, John S.: 3: 186  
Joyner, John S.: 8: 179  
Joyner, John T.: 2: 249, 810  
Joyner, John T.: 8: 49, 179  
Joyner, John: 1: 46  
Joyner, John: 12: 474  
Joyner, John: 13: 265  
Joyner, John: 5: 229  
Joyner, Jonas A.: 8: 407  
Joyner, Jordan: 11: 255  
Joyner, Joseph B.: 2: 334, 629  
Joyner, Joseph D.: 4: 407, 436  
Joyner, Joseph M.: 1: 433  
Joyner, Julius S.: 11: 306  
Joyner, Kinchen E.: 11: 255  
Joyner, Lemon H.: 11: 267  
Joyner, Lemuel: 2: 262  
Joyner, Lewis W.: 5: 608  
Joyner, Lewis W.: 9: 108  
Joyner, Lewis: 12: 516  
Joyner, Little Berry: 8: 407  
Joyner, Marcellus E.: 11: 247, 322  
Joyner, Marmaduke D.: 2: 232  
Joyner, Meredith: 12: 337  
Joyner, Nathan T.: 8: 407  
Joyner, Nelson V.: 8: 407  
Joyner, Orren H.: 5: 210  
Joyner, R. T.: 8: 484  
Joyner, Reddick: 3: 396  
Joyner, Richard G.: 11: 311  
Joyner, Richard: 15: 332  
Joyner, Richard: 5: 256  
Joyner, Rix: 3: 186  
Joyner, Robert B.: 4: 89  
Joyner, Robert L.: 10: 327  
Joyner, Robert T.: 12: 359  
Joyner, Robert W.: 10: 397, 430  
Joyner, Robert W.: 4: 52  
Joyner, Robert W.: 5: 210, 706  
Joyner, Robert W.: 8: 46  
Joyner, Samuel: 1: 252  
Joyner, Samuel: 15: 333  
Joyner, Samuel: 5: 256  
Joyner, Sidney C.: 5: 572  
Joyner, Sidney G.: 11: 322  
Joyner, Theophilus: 2: 138  
Joyner, Timothy: 8: 179  
Joyner, Turner: 19: 149  
Joyner, Turner: 2: 706  
Joyner, Tyberius A.: 2: 640, 684  
Joyner, W. R.: 1: 485  
Joyner, W. W.: 11: 255  
Joyner, William B.: 10: 319  
Joyner, William B.: 12: 423  
Joyner, William B.: 19: 48  
Joyner, William B.: 4: 164  
Joyner, William B.: 8: 407  
Joyner, William D.: 4: 165  
Joyner, William E.: 9: 142  
Joyner, William G.: 1: 537  
Joyner, William H.: 6: 395, 742  
Joyner, William J.: 2: 296  
Joyner, William M.: 4: 424  
Joyner, William M.: 6: 469, 742

Joyner, William P.: 5: 210, 706  
Joyner, William R.: 11: 255  
Joyner, William T.: 2: 232, 334, 629  
Joyner, William: 19: 39  
Joyner, Willis B.: 5: 229  
Joyner, Willis: 9: 98  
Joyner, Wright: 18: 133  
Joyner's Church (near Franklin), Virginia: 13: 4, 371  
Joyner's Ford (Blackwater River), Virginia: 14: 613-615  
Joyner's Ford, Virginia: 12: 394  
Joy's Creek, North Carolina: 9: 1  
Judd, John T.: 2: 249  
Judd, William J.: 2: 168  
Judge, James H.: 1: 16  
Judge, John J.: 1: 264  
Judge, Stephen M.: 1: 16  
Judkins, J. N.: 5: 200  
Judkins, William G.: 1: 276, 581  
Judson, J. A.: 4: 261  
Julian, Alfred W.: 3: 297  
Julian, Alpheus H.: 7: 87  
Julian, Frank D.: 4: 251  
Julian, G. W.: 11: 204  
Julian, James: 1: 83, 706  
Julian, John T.: 11: 204  
Julian, Lindsay: 11: 255  
Julian, Michael S.: 3: 297  
Julian, Robert M.: 3: 293  
Julian, Samuel B.: 3: 297  
Julian, Tobias C.: 3: 548  
Julian, Wesley: 18: 264  
Julich, John F.: 1: 337, 342, 365  
Julick, Frederick: 3: 207, 691, 692  
Julin, no first name given: 3: 456  
Jump, Frank: 15: 357  
Jump, Frank: 5: 261  
Jump, John W.: 8: 35  
Jumper, H. F.: 4: 486  
Junaluska: 16: 31  
Junaluskee: 16: 261, 473  
Junior Reserves Brigade (Col. John H. Nethercutt's  
Brigade, First Brigade Junior Reserves): 17: 94-  
97, 100, 101, 103-110, 112-118  
Junior, John R.: 15: 531  
Juniper Bay, Neuse River, North Carolina: 4: 394  
Justess, J. G.: 15: 583  
Justice, Abram: 11: 153  
Justice, Alexander: 19: 31  
Justice, Andrew: 2: 489  
Justice, Archibald H.: 15: 42  
Justice, Archus H.: 3: 548  
Justice, B. F.: 17: 137  
Justice, B. F.: 9: 326  
Justice, Benjamin H.: 1: 285  
Justice, Benjamin W.: 11: 245, 294  
Justice, Benjamin: 1: 25  
Justice, Benjamin: 18: 177  
Justice, Brantley: 13: 95  
Justice, C. C., Sr.: 2: 194  
Justice, C.: 2: 241  
Justice, Charles M.: 15: 188  
Justice, Coleman C.: 15: 177  
Justice, David: 2: 84, 700  
Justice, Dixson: 18: 217  
Justice, Elijah: 3: 549  
Justice, Ephraim: 5: 100  
Justice, F. M.: 19: 269  
Justice, Foster M.: 5: 100  
Justice, Francis Marion: 2: 194  
Justice, Franklin: 17: 215  
Justice, George W.: 15: 486  
Justice, George W.: 7: 19  
Justice, Henry: 14: 334, 401  
Justice, Hiram D.: 15: 188  
Justice, J. D.: 6: 70  
Justice, J. R.: 15: 217  
Justice, J. T.: 15: 189  
Justice, Jacob M.: 7: 451, 691  
Justice, James D.: 16: 283  
Justice, James J.: 7: 384, 691  
Justice, James M.: 15: 217  
Justice, James R.: 6: 103  
Justice, Jesse: 2: 578  
Justice, John Buckner: 15: 486  
Justice, John E.: 6: 70  
Justice, John G. M.: 7: 451, 691  
Justice, John G.: 9: 209  
Justice, John H.: 7: 101, 691  
Justice, John W.: 5: 379, 706  
Justice, John W.: 7: 19, 542, 581  
Justice, John: 14: 571  
Justice, John: 18: 177  
Justice, Joseph: 14: 527  
Justice, Lawson: 11: 153  
Justice, Louis: 13: 652  
Justice, M. S.: 2: 65  
Justice, Marcus F.: 10: 177  
Justice, Michael Hoke: 15: 36, 93  
Justice, Moses N.: 15: 42  
Justice, Moses N.: 2: 576  
Justice, Moses N.: 8: 275  
Justice, Nicholas H.: 8: 296  
Justice, Noah: 18: 211  
Justice, Noah: 9: 558  
Justice, P.: 2: 194  
Justice, Perham: 17: 330

Justice, Peter O.: 7: 101  
Justice, Phillip B.: 15: 189, 218  
Justice, R. W.: 2: 194  
Justice, Reuben H.: 16: 307  
Justice, Reuben H.: 6: 103  
Justice, Samuel P. C.: 2: 489, 526  
Justice, Samuel P.: 17: 131  
Justice, Samuel: 5: 26  
Justice, Socrates: 9: 558  
Justice, Solomon: 17: 363, 466  
Justice, T. L.: 12: 252  
Justice, Thomas N.: 7: 581  
Justice, Western L.: 16: 307  
Justice, Western L.: 6: 103  
Justice, Wiley: 15: 177  
Justice, William A.: 12: 34  
Justice, William M.: 11: 277  
Justice, William M.: 15: 42  
Justice, William M.: 16: 307  
Justice, William M.: 6: 103  
Justice, William Marion: 15: 177  
Justice, William T.: 14: 547  
Justice, William T.: 16: 283  
Justice, William W.: 7: 451, 691  
Justice, William: 14: 334, 401  
Justis, A. P.: 5: 26  
Justis, Joseph F.: 7: 431  
Justus, A. C.: 2: 65  
Justus, Abram C.: 2: 700  
Justus, Columbus M.: 2: 540  
Justus, David M.: 15: 189  
Justus, Edmond: 16: 502  
Justus, George F.: 15: 125  
Justus, James K.: 9: 423  
Justus, Jesse M.: 9: 375  
Justus, John F.: 2: 473, 540  
Justus, Meridy D.: 6: 87  
Justus, Mitchell K.: 6: 87  
Justus, Robert J.: 9: 423  
Justus, Robert M.: 15: 189  
Justus, Wilburn A.: 13: 664  
Justus, William F.: 9: 423  
Justus, William R.: 2: 473, 540  
Justus, William S.: 15: 189  
Justus, Wilson: 6: 87  
Justus, Wilson: 9: 420  
Kagger, J. L.: 3: 446  
Kahill, Daniel: 18: 149  
Kahnweiler, K.: 5: 341  
Kahweiller, Daniel: 2: 715  
Kain, W. C.: 15: 18-19  
Kaiser, James B.: 8: 251  
Kale, Coatsworth: 4: 312  
Kale, Ephraim P.: 5: 123, 706  
Kale, Ephraim P.: 9: 61  
Kale, Ephraim: 12: 122  
Kale, Ephraim: 2: 448  
Kale, Henderson L.: 5: 123  
Kale, Henderson L.: 9: 61  
Kale, Henry A.: 4: 619  
Kale, Lawson Henderson: 18: 149  
Kale, Logan L.: 4: 312  
Kale, Noah J.: 9: 61  
Kale, Palser, Jr.: 5: 123  
Kale, Palser, Jr.: 9: 61  
Kale, Pinkney C.: 4: 619  
Kale, Pinkney: 9: 61  
Kale, Sidney: 12: 122  
Kale, Thomas A.: 4: 609  
Kale, Thomas A.: 6: 124  
Kale, Thomas J.: 12: 122  
Kale, William R.: 3: 396  
Kaliher, Morris: 4: 514  
Kallahan, L. R.: 18: 382  
Kallam, Austin T.: 11: 16  
Kallam, David: 11: 16  
Kallam, Frank S.: 11: 16  
Kallam, Irvin: 11: 16  
Kallam, James M.: 6: 632  
Kallam, Spencer: 11: 16  
Kallam, Walker: 11: 10  
Kallam, William: 18: 326  
Kallihan, Moore: 6: 327, 742  
Kaloran, Thomas: 1: 68, 706  
Kalouxeh: 16: 272, 480  
Kanady, Edward D.: 9: 336  
Kanapaux, Alexander E.: 4: 448  
Kanawha (River), West Virginia (Army of the): 7: 246  
Kanawha River: 16: 162  
Kanawha Valley, West Virginia: 3: 259  
Kanawha Valley, West Virginia: 6: 1  
Kane, Andrew: 4: 436  
Kane, Swaga: 16: 272, 480  
Kanipe, Adam: 18: 186  
Kanipe, Andrew: 1: 68, 706  
Kanipe, David: 18: 186  
Kanipe, E. B.: 2: 570  
Kanipe, Eli: 14: 351  
Kanipe, Henry: 1: 68  
Kanipe, Henry: 12: 134  
Kanipe, John: 12: 97  
Kanipe, Joseph: 18: 186  
Kanipe, Peter: 1: 68  
Kanipe, Zephaniah: 14: 351  
Kanouse, Jonas: 17: 262  
Kanoy, Henderson E.: 10: 199

Kanoy, Jacob: 7: 112  
Kanoy, John A.: 5: 467  
Kanoy, John W.: 5: 468  
Kanoy, Samuel: 11: 121  
Kantz, William H.: 16: 272, 480  
Kanup, A. L.: 5: 167, 706  
Kanup, Alexander: 4: 238, 251  
Kanup, Daniel Alexander: 14: 206  
Kanup, Samuel: 4: 251  
Kapp, Alexander: 18: 305, 330  
Kapp, William W.: 11: 491  
Karlott, W. R.: 15: 323  
Karrigan, M.: 2: 715  
Karriker, Jacob L.: 10: 262  
Karriker, Jacob P.: 10: 262  
Karriker, John A.: 10: 262  
Karriker, Wiley: 3: 446  
Karriker, William A.: 10: 262  
Kasey, John G.: 13: 241-242  
Kasey, John G.: 14: 91-92  
Kate: 1: 385, 417  
Kates, H. A.: 6: 42  
Kating, Peter: 6: 469  
Katner, J. W.: 11: 311  
Katz, Aaron: 13: 16, 65, 83  
Katz, J.: 3: 17  
Katz, Morris M.: 6: 315  
Kautz, August V.: 17: 26  
Kautz, August V.: 18: 20  
Kautz, August V.: 2: 5, 102, 265, 371  
Kautz, August Valentine: 14: 617, 650  
Kavanaugh, Charles: 1: 485  
Kavanaugh, John: 7: 213  
Kavanaugh, Pat: 14: 381  
Kay, John H.: 4: 61  
Kayler, Alfred A.: 8: 146  
Kayler, George E.: 8: 146  
Kayler, George: 14: 351  
Kayler, Marcus: 7: 19, 101, 691  
Kaylor, Ambrose L.: 6: 47  
Kaylor, George W.: 6: 327  
Kaylor, John: 14: 351  
Kaylor, William P.: 6: 327  
Kclapp, James: 2: 153  
Kearly, R. R.: 2: 567  
Kearn, Martin: 3: 314  
Kearnes, Isaac: 12: 433  
Kearnes, John: 13: 343  
Kearnes, Thomas S.: 12: 433  
Kearney, Augustus A.: 5: 400  
Kearney, Benjamin S.: 17: 156  
Kearney, George D.: 15: 341  
Kearney, George D.: 2: 598  
Kearney, George: 13: 519  
Kearney, Henry C.: 5: 549  
Kearney, James M.: 13: 291  
Kearney, James: 1: 485  
Kearney, John J.: 2: 598  
Kearney, John: 5: 200  
Kearney, Joseph C.: 5: 152  
Kearney, Sheen F.: 10: 224  
Kearney, Shemuel Hawkins: 15: 345  
Kearney, Simeal H.: 2: 598, 603  
Kearney, Thomas: 3: 496  
Kearney, William T.: 5: 396, 706  
Kearns, Alson J.: 10: 81  
Kearns, B. N.: 10: 81  
Kearns, E. T.: 10: 81  
Kearns, H. H.: 2: 502  
Kearns, H.: 7: 87, 691  
Kearns, Isaac N.: 10: 77  
Kearns, J. T.: 10: 81  
Kearns, James A.: 10: 450  
Kearns, James F.: 13: 699  
Kearns, John A.: 10: 450  
Kearns, John C.: 10: 81  
Kearns, John C.: 17: 198  
Kearns, John: 7: 112  
Kearns, Julius V.: 10: 81  
Kearns, Larkin: 18: 264, 274  
Kearns, Parnell T.: 2: 110  
Kearns, Robert: 7: 61  
Kearns, Silas W.: 11: 204  
Kearns, Spencer: 10: 81  
Kearns, Thomas E.: 10: 81  
Kearns, Thomas H.: 10: 81  
Kearns, Thomas: 18: 264, 274  
Kearns, Whitson O.: 10: 81  
Keath, Mitchell: 6: 25  
Keathley, Archelaus: 12: 302  
Keathley, Elisha Herring: 12: 303  
Keathly, Lewis: 12: 303  
Keathly, Lewis: 13: 501  
Keating, Walter: 1: 485  
Keating, Walter: 4: 556  
Keaton, Calvin S.: 13: 165  
Keaton, Demsey: 19: 318  
Keaton, Demsey: 9: 89  
Keaton, Joseph: 8: 57  
Keaton, Nathaniel T.: 17: 363, 466  
Keaton, Silas: 18: 155  
Keaton, William Sol: 19: 39  
Keaton, William Sol: 5: 269  
Kebler, John M.: 6: 47  
Keck, Andrew: 13: 73  
Keck, Andrew: 15: 333, 538

Keck, Daniel M.: 4: 338  
Keck, Daniel: 6: 33  
Keck, George A.: 5: 332, 706  
Keck, George: 15: 538  
Keck, Isaac: 2: 132  
Keck, James M.: 4: 338  
Kedggert, Simon E.: 2: 598  
Kee, Cornelius R.: 5: 242  
Kee, Cornelius R.: 9: 33  
Kee, James Add: 1: 342  
Kee, James Franklin W.: 4: 227  
Kee, William Richard: 1: 342  
Kee, William Robert: 1: 343  
Kee, William T.: 9: 33  
Keech, James: 1: 276  
Keef, John O.: 4: 277  
Keehn, Francis E.: 3: 80, 692  
Keehn, Francis E.: 6: 576  
Keel, Ashley: 6: 170, 244, 742  
Keel, Benjamin H.: 15: 439  
Keel, Benjamin H.: 3: 94  
Keel, George W.: 15: 439  
Keel, George W.: 3: 94  
Keel, James F.: 3: 228  
Keel, James L.: 3: 228  
Keel, James O.: 6: 170, 244, 743  
Keel, Joseph H.: 5: 351  
Keel, Nathan: 19: 338  
Keel, Reuben: 10: 336  
Keel, Robert: 6: 267  
Keel, Samuel: 6: 228  
Keel, Simon J.: 15: 497  
Keel, Simon J.: 3: 130  
Keel, Theophilus: 4: 585  
Keel, Thomas: 1: 241  
Keel, Thomas: 3: 197  
Keel, William T.: 4: 585  
Keel, Willis S.: 1: 472  
Keele, Martin L.: 5: 360  
Keele, William: 8: 377  
Keeler, William C.: 6: 452, 743  
Keelin (Keelen), James: 16: 15-16  
Keeling, Carment B.: 6: 197  
Keeling, J. L.: 19: 243  
Keeling, James W.: 3: 306  
Keeling, William T.: 3: 306  
Keen, Council: 10: 319  
Keen, Elisha: 6: 616  
Keen, G. H.: 2: 173  
Keen, Gideon: 7: 296  
Keen, James G., Sr.: 1: 609  
Keen, John A.: 18: 353  
Keen, Joseph L., Jr.: 1: 326  
Keen, Joseph L., Jr.: 3: 549  
Keen, Levi Oscar: 3: 291  
Keen, Thomas W.: 6: 539  
Keen, Wiley: 10: 98  
Keen, Wiley: 12: 201  
Keen, William: 4: 227  
Keenan, D. G.: 3: 11  
Keenan, David G.: 12: 84  
Keenan, John: 9: 434  
Keenan, Robert: 10: 284  
Keenan, T.: 19: 403  
Keenan, Thomas: 4: 277  
Keene, C.: 2: 327  
Keene, Wiley O.: 10: 35  
Keener, Alexander L.: 11: 233  
Keener, Benjamin F.: 7: 421  
Keener, C. Franklin: 7: 160  
Keener, Cephas: 12: 496  
Keener, Daniel: 18: 150  
Keener, Daniel: 7: 179, 691  
Keener, David A.: 12: 496  
Keener, David M.: 7: 373  
Keener, Elbert S.: 16: 325  
Keener, Ephraim: 17: 351, 457  
Keener, George: 14: 366  
Keener, James M.: 5: 439, 706  
Keener, James W.: 11: 234  
Keener, Jesse A.: 3: 335  
Keener, Jesse: 14: 334  
Keener, John C.: 14: 217, 272, 323-324  
Keener, John S.: 2: 489, 526  
Keener, John S.: 6: 17, 743  
Keener, John Simon: 10: 184  
Keener, John Simon: 16: 254  
Keener, Lewis: 18: 186  
Keener, Marcus: 7: 179  
Keener, Martin: 7: 179  
Keener, Peter: 5: 81  
Keener, Simon: 7: 179  
Keener, Thomas W.: 16: 326  
Keener, William A.: 17: 262  
Keener, William: 2: 576  
Keerns, Samuel: 17: 198  
Kees, John: 13: 165  
Kees, John: 2: 434  
Kees, Martin: 4: 478  
Kees, Solomon: 13: 165  
Keesler, Samuel G.: 3: 69, 80  
Keesler, Thomas N.: 7: 581  
Keeter, Aden: 7: 101  
Keeter, Adolphus A.: 15: 93  
Keeter, Elijah: 3: 528  
Keeter, Franklin: 4: 528

Keeter, Frederick: 19: 10  
Keeter, Frederick: 5: 529  
Keeter, George F.: 9: 280  
Keeter, George R.: 9: 280  
Keeter, George: 4: 349  
Keeter, George: 5: 200  
Keeter, Griffin: 15: 531  
Keeter, Griffin: 4: 528  
Keeter, H.: 17: 316  
Keeter, Henry C.: 9: 280  
Keeter, Henry M.: 3: 251  
Keeter, Henry: 8: 268  
Keeter, Ichabod C.: 15: 93  
Keeter, J. A. W.: 2: 708  
Keeter, J. A.: 2: 708  
Keeter, James A.: 12: 220  
Keeter, James C.: 15: 93  
Keeter, James H.: 15: 93  
Keeter, James M.: 6: 70  
Keeter, James: 15: 93  
Keeter, James: 4: 203, 349  
Keeter, Jesse: 11: 438  
Keeter, John W.: 6: 70  
Keeter, John: 4: 238  
Keeter, Reuben L.: 4: 203  
Keeter, Samuel C.: 15: 93  
Keeter, William H.: 12: 220  
Keeter, William M.: 3: 251  
Keeter, William M.: 9: 280  
Keeter, William: 3: 197  
Keeton, Franklin: 7: 501  
Keeton, John Edward: 5: 136  
Keever, Alexander: 9: 299  
Keever, Andrew: 12: 123  
Keever, David A.: 12: 496  
Keever, David A.: 4: 386  
Keever, George P.: 5: 91, 706  
Keever, George P.: 9: 299  
Keever, Henry: 14: 176  
Keever, Jacob A.: 9: 544  
Keever, Jacob Clark: 9: 544  
Keever, Jacob: 6: 96  
Keever, James M.: 13: 491  
Keever, James: 9: 299  
Keever, John C.: 18: 211  
Keever, Milton: 7: 150  
Keever, Thomas: 12: 496  
Keever, William H.: 1: 495  
Keever, William: 3: 186  
Keezletown, Virginia: 13: 34  
Keggins, A.: 18: 298  
Kehr, Charles H.: 5: 191  
Kehr, William: 5: 152  
Keifer, Joseph W.: 13: 49, 226, 234  
Keifer, Joseph Warren: 14: 70, 82  
Keiger, Jacob: 15: 226  
Keiger, Martin: 15: 226  
Keiser, George A.: 2: 57, 305  
Keistler, Daniel E.: 2: 15, 810  
Keistler, James C.: 10: 262  
Keistler, Joseph B.: 4: 31  
Keistler, Moses E.: 2: 417  
Keith, Alfred: 19: 252  
Keith, Alvin: 19: 252  
Keith, Anderson C.: 3: 583  
Keith, Andrew Jackson: 9: 383  
Keith, Arnold: 2: 66  
Keith, Austin L.: 16: 369  
Keith, Benjamin F.: 7: 554  
Keith, Benjamin Franklin: 1: 285  
Keith, C. C.: 4: 80  
Keith, C. C.: 8: 356  
Keith, Duncan: 1: 108  
Keith, Elisha H.: 2: 66  
Keith, Elisha H.: 6: 25  
Keith, Fenner: 18: 293, 407  
Keith, Francis M.: 3: 173  
Keith, G. P.: 16: 416  
Keith, G.: 15: 177  
Keith, George A.: 3: 594  
Keith, George E.: 6: 360  
Keith, George P.: 14: 672  
Keith, George W.: 14: 720  
Keith, George: 4: 251  
Keith, Henry S.: 3: 173  
Keith, Hugh: 7: 566  
Keith, J.: 15: 210  
Keith, James A.: 15: 142-144, 151-152, 155, 169, 171  
Keith, James B.: 6: 177, 205, 267  
Keith, James Graham: 8: 268  
Keith, James T.: 14: 720  
Keith, James T.: 3: 173  
Keith, John C.: 5: 44  
Keith, John C.: 6: 25  
Keith, John H.: 5: 488, 706  
Keith, John K.: 10: 450  
Keith, John R.: 7: 566  
Keith, John: 17: 183  
Keith, John: 19: 469  
Keith, John: 5: 468  
Keith, Lemuel L.: 14: 715  
Keith, Lemuel L.: 3: 173  
Keith, Leonidas N.: 5: 488  
Keith, Martin V.: 1: 527, 546  
Keith, Mitchell: 15: 177  
Keith, Peter: 2: 344, 508



Keith, R. B.: 8: 492  
Keith, Raley: 3: 549  
Keith, Riley A.: 15: 235  
Keith, Rily A.: 2: 573  
Keith, Robert: 8: 268  
Keith, Simeon: 3: 416  
Keith, T. W.: 2: 573  
Keith, Thomas M.: 2: 573  
Keith, Thomas S.: 16: 348  
Keith, Thomas W.: 15: 231  
Keith, Thomas W.: 6: 25, 743  
Keith, W. B.: 15: 258  
Keith, W. B.: 8: 268  
Keith, W.J.: 7: 191  
Keith, Wesley: 10: 404  
Keith, Wesley: 18: 293  
Keith, William A.: 11: 278  
Keith, William M.: 10: 450  
Keith, William M.: 15: 230  
Keith, William M.: 2: 572, 573  
Keith, William M.: 6: 11, 20  
Keith, William M.: 8: 313  
Keith, William Riley: 6: 25  
Keith, William: 18: 373  
Keits, J. H.: 2: 580  
Keizer, Jacob: 1: 222  
Kelisher, Morris W.: 4: 414  
Kell, C. R.: 9: 33  
Kell, James T.: 8: 321, 412  
Kellahan, Orren: 12: 283, 359  
Kellam, Amelia: 11: 38  
Kellam, Daniel: 7: 41  
Kellam, Franklin: 7: 74  
Kellam, James T.: 9: 69  
Kellam, Jediah H.: 11: 26  
Kellam, Jonathan F.: 7: 41  
Kellam, Martin R.: 2: 441  
Kellam, Nathaniel S.: 7: 41, 691  
Kellam, William H.: 11: 26  
Kellar, J. A.: 2: 502  
Kellar, Lizzie: 13: 12  
Kellar, Mary Jane: 13: 12  
Kellehan, Duncan: 11: 142  
Kellehand, John J.: 6: 525  
Keller, Anthony C.: 9: 558  
Keller, Barney A.: 4: 508  
Keller, David: 5: 26, 706  
Keller, Edmund: 9: 493  
Keller, Fraley Thomas: 14: 105  
Keller, George: 5: 26, 706  
Keller, Henry C.: 7: 19  
Keller, Henry: 7: 581  
Keller, Israel J.: 7: 19  
Keller, J. A.: 4: 547  
Keller, J. H.: 2: 688  
Keller, Jacob A.: 17: 363, 466  
Keller, Jesse Robert: 14: 366, 419  
Keller, John D.: 10: 254  
Keller, John H.: 16: 408  
Keller, John J.: 5: 26  
Keller, John W.: 14: 283  
Keller, Joseph: 10: 245  
Keller, Joshua: 14: 283  
Keller, Levy S.: 17: 323, 387  
Keller, Michael: 14: 283  
Keller, Milton: 4: 414  
Keller, Nicholas: 14: 366, 419  
Keller, Noah: 4: 414  
Keller, Reuben: 4: 312  
Keller, Simon: 7: 581  
Keller, Solomon L.: 7: 179  
Keller, Solomon: 7: 581  
Keller, Thomas: 4: 300  
Keller, Thompson: 7: 542  
Keller, W. D.: 4: 625  
Keller, William: 14: 366, 419  
Kelley, A. J.: 18: 186  
Kelley, Benjamin Franklin: 16: 188  
Kelley, Benjamin: 18: 269  
Kelley, C. D. R.: 17: 311  
Kelley, C.: 3: 600  
Kelley, Charles: 4: 457  
Kelley, Edward F.: 1: 337  
Kelley, George W.: 4: 165  
Kelley, Henry: 8: 492  
Kelley, J. J.: 2: 110  
Kelley, J. J.: 5: 100  
Kelley, J. W.: 6: 583, 743  
Kelley, J.: 8: 15  
Kelley, James E.: 4: 478  
Kelley, James Taylor: 1: 16  
Kelley, James: 16: 462  
Kelley, John B.: 15: 79  
Kelley, John McDonald: 9: 358, 379  
Kelley, John: 16: 463  
Kelley, Joseph: 14: 571  
Kelley, Mack C.: 3: 396  
Kelley, Nimrod Jackson: 15: 69  
Kelley, Robert: 4: 436  
Kelley, Sylvester R.: 2: 392, 810  
Kelley, Wesley W.: 8: 458  
Kelley, William A.: 1: 412  
Kelley, William F.: 18: 186  
Kelley, William H.: 6: 407  
Kelley, William: 1: 96  
Kelley, William: 2: 473, 540

Kellihan, Aaron: 6: 349  
Kellihan, Dennis: 6: 460  
Kellihan, Pinkney Purdie: 12: 359  
Kellihan, Richard: 6: 349  
Kellog, A. J.: 3: 149  
Kellogg, Henry G.: 18: 435  
Kellogg, Henry G.: 8: 25  
Kellogg, Moses: 18: 435  
Kellum, Banister: 2: 241  
Kellum, Bryant: 10: 346  
Kellum, Bryant: 2: 224, 810  
Kellum, Daniel: 2: 241  
Kellum, Elijah: 14: 755  
Kellum, George: 1: 213  
Kellum, George: 9: 366  
Kellum, Josiah: 3: 559  
Kellum, Pinkney: 9: 366  
Kellum, Reddin: 7: 271  
Kellum, William B.: 7: 271  
Kellum, William E.: 3: 559  
Kelly, A. George: 17: 215  
Kelly, A. M.: 18: 282  
Kelly, Alex D.: 8: 395  
Kelly, Alexander A.: 9: 504  
Kelly, Alexander D.: 18: 282  
Kelly, Alexander: 7: 101  
Kelly, Alfred B.: 5: 100  
Kelly, Andrew V.: 14: 720  
Kelly, Archibald A.: 12: 208  
Kelly, Archibald C.: 12: 67  
Kelly, Archibald, Jr.: 8: 395  
Kelly, Archibald, Sr.: 8: 395  
Kelly, Benjamin A.: 10: 364  
Kelly, Benjamin: 12: 208  
Kelly, C. R.: 17: 263  
Kelly, Charles R.: 1: 213, 295  
Kelly, Chester: 8: 328  
Kelly, Colin M.: 1: 213, 706  
Kelly, Columbus C.: 6: 349  
Kelly, D. W.: 9: 327  
Kelly, Daniel C.: 1: 213  
Kelly, Daniel M.: 3: 506  
Kelly, Daniel S.: 2: 209  
Kelly, Daniel: 11: 172  
Kelly, David John: 3: 228  
Kelly, David P.: 9: 129  
Kelly, David W.: 3: 366  
Kelly, David W.: 8: 395  
Kelly, Duncan: 1: 213, 706  
Kelly, Duncan: 7: 566  
Kelly, Eben B.: 10: 53  
Kelly, Eben N.: 10: 53  
Kelly, Edward: 1: 223, 572  
Kelly, Elias B.: 2: 216  
Kelly, Evander: 18: 282  
Kelly, Everett: 15: 538  
Kelly, Francis: 3: 173  
Kelly, George W. L.: 7: 421  
Kelly, George W.: 7: 513  
Kelly, H. B.: 12: 67  
Kelly, H. M.: 12: 208  
Kelly, Henry H.: 1: 25, 706  
Kelly, Henry H.: 19: 469  
Kelly, Henry M.: 3: 366  
Kelly, Henry: 12: 208  
Kelly, Hugh: 12: 208  
Kelly, Isaiah J.: 14: 658  
Kelly, Isaiah J.: 19: 299  
Kelly, J. David: 12: 208  
Kelly, J. E.: 17: 191  
Kelly, J. Preston: 11: 278  
Kelly, J. R.: 17: 263  
Kelly, James A.: 1: 208, 706  
Kelly, James E.: 1: 501  
Kelly, James E.: 6: 525, 743  
Kelly, James H.: 2: 126  
Kelly, James J.: 13: 621  
Kelly, James L.: 15: 244  
Kelly, James M.: 8: 328  
Kelly, James Oscar Abner: 12: 204  
Kelly, James: 1: 401  
Kelly, James: 3: 149, 251  
Kelly, James: 8: 492  
Kelly, James: 9: 289, 383  
Kelly, John B.: 12: 208  
Kelly, John B.: 7: 566  
Kelly, John C.: 18: 226  
Kelly, John C.: 8: 112, 179  
Kelly, John D.: 10: 53  
Kelly, John H.: 15: 148  
Kelly, John Herbert: 14: 221-224  
Kelly, John J.: 5: 136  
Kelly, John L.: 1: 26  
Kelly, John McL.: 3: 366  
Kelly, John Neill: 1: 208  
Kelly, John R.: 12: 354  
Kelly, John T.: 1: 164  
Kelly, John: 11: 172  
Kelly, John: 12: 459  
Kelly, John: 13: 343  
Kelly, John: 2: 110, 241  
Kelly, John: 4: 80, 191, 373  
Kelly, John: 5: 332, 563  
Kelly, Joseph D.: 12: 151, 208  
Kelly, Joseph H.: 7: 513  
Kelly, Joseph: 16: 408

Kelly, Joseph: 4: 108, 568  
Kelly, Latimer M.: 7: 150  
Kelly, Lawrence: 4: 448  
Kelly, Malcom: 18: 282  
Kelly, Marcus LaFayette: 10: 124  
Kelly, Marcus Lafayette: 15: 65  
Kelly, Marcus M.: 9: 414  
Kelly, Martin: 10: 365  
Kelly, Mathew F.: 10: 439  
Kelly, Michael: 1: 191, 485  
Kelly, Michael: 14: 130  
Kelly, Myrover: 3: 351, 366  
Kelly, Neill A.: 2: 209  
Kelly, Neill R.: 9: 379  
Kelly, Noah R.: 10: 53  
Kelly, O. W.: 12: 208  
Kelly, Patrick: 5: 100  
Kelly, Pleasant C.: 2: 145  
Kelly, R. B.: 19: 149  
Kelly, R. H.: 6: 360  
Kelly, Richard W.: 13: 501  
Kelly, Richmond Y.: 10: 53  
Kelly, Robert F.: 6: 360  
Kelly, Robert: 15: 538  
Kelly, Roderick: 12: 208  
Kelly, Rufus P.: 15: 121  
Kelly, Rufus P.: 2: 532  
Kelly, Samuel A.: 4: 75  
Kelly, Samuel L.: 10: 26  
Kelly, Samuel S.: 1: 68  
Kelly, Samuel: 6: 384  
Kelly, Sandy: 8: 395  
Kelly, Spencer: 12: 208  
Kelly, Stephen: 12: 209  
Kelly, T.: 17: 374, 439  
Kelly, Thomas J.: 3: 502, 692  
Kelly, Thomas J.: 5: 143  
Kelly, Thomas M.: 12: 151, 209  
Kelly, Thomas O.: 3: 559, 692  
Kelly, Thomas: 13: 253  
Kelly, Thomas: 2: 392  
Kelly, Thomas: 3: 549  
Kelly, W. H.: 4: 374  
Kelly, W. W.: 1: 421  
Kelly, William A.: 1: 213  
Kelly, William A.: 8: 395  
Kelly, William D.: 3: 173  
Kelly, William D.: 8: 179  
Kelly, William Frohoch: 4: 75  
Kelly, William H.: 1: 231  
Kelly, William H.: 19: 427  
Kelly, William H.: 2: 232  
Kelly, William H.: 3: 266, 571, 692  
Kelly, William Henry: 2: 138  
Kelly, William J.: 18: 20, 43, 375  
Kelly, William Joseph: 12: 151, 209  
Kelly, William L.: 3: 406  
Kelly, William P.: 3: 173  
Kelly, William: 11: 16  
Kelly, William: 18: 250  
Kelly, William: 19: 359  
Kelly's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 10: 6, 290, 394  
Kelly's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 11: 3, 131, 242, 366  
Kelly's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 13: 21-22, 181, 196, 390  
Kelly's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 14: 17, 36  
Kelly's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 8: 5, 108, 318-319  
Kelly's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 9: 3, 116, 249, 466  
Kelly's Ford, Va.: 2: 100, 264, 369  
Kelly's Ford, Virginia: 12: 404  
Kelly's Ford, Virginia: 3: 261, 376  
Kelly's Ford, Virginia: 4: 6, 123, 264, 403  
Kelly's Ford, Virginia: 5: 111, 391  
Kelly's Ford, Virginia: 6: 303, 429, 536  
Kelly's Ford, Virginia: 7: 139-140  
Kelough, W. C.: 6: 452, 743  
Kelton, T. F.: 17: 131  
Kemble, William E.: 10: 191  
Kemp, Cephus S.: 7: 280, 691  
Kemp, Edward F.: 6: 525, 743  
Kemp, G. E.: 7: 501  
Kemp, George W.: 13: 274  
Kemp, George W.: 6: 267  
Kemp, Harrison E.: 13: 291  
Kemp, J. Green: 4: 457  
Kemp, J. S.: 6: 417  
Kemp, John: 14: 412  
Kemp, John: 18: 287  
Kemp, Joseph R.: 3: 571, 692  
Kemp, Joseph: 18: 250  
Kemp, Joseph: 9: 13  
Kemp, Robert: 18: 198  
Kemp, Rufus G.: 4: 457  
Kemp, Simon: 9: 61  
Kemp, Washington C.: 6: 267  
Kemp, William J.: 1: 295  
Kemp, William James: 3: 566, 692  
Kemp, William W.: 1: 352  
Kemp, William: 13: 291  
Kemp, William: 2: 320  
Kemp, Zebulon W.: 5: 235  
Kemp, Zebulon W.: 9: 13

Kemper, James L.: 13: 563  
Kemper, James L.: 17: 46  
Kemper, James L.: 18: 417-418, 420  
Kemper, James L.: 7: 249, 352  
Kempf, Charles: 1: 6  
Kenaday, D. C.: 7: 61  
Kenan, James G.: 10: 296  
Kenan, James G.: 5: 143  
Kenan, Robert: 3: 17  
Kenan, Thomas S.: 10: 290, 292, 293, 296  
Kenan, Thomas S.: 11: 6  
Kenan, Thomas S.: 13: 55  
Kenan, Thomas S.: 5: 140  
Kenan, William Rand: 10: 293, 294, 332  
Kenansville, N. C.: 1: 335, 336, 337, 347, 358, 375, 512, 513  
Kenansville, N.C.: 15: 280  
Kenansville, N.C.: 17: 23, 27, 28, 31  
Kenansville, N.C.: 18: 14, 21, 33  
Kenansville, N.C.: 2: 80, 179, 370, 374, 618  
Kenansville, North Carolina: 10: 189  
Kenansville, North Carolina: 12: 9  
Kenansville, North Carolina: 13: 538  
Kenansville, North Carolina: 14: 607  
Kenansville, North Carolina: 5: 140  
Kenansville, North Carolina: 6: 202-203  
Kenansville, North Carolina: 7: 249, 352-353  
Kenansville, North Carolina: 9: 356  
Kenard, A. A.: 7: 231  
Kendall, A. A.: 17: 223  
Kendall, B. L.: 6: 291  
Kendall, Benjamin D.: 5: 418  
Kendall, George W.: 17: 206  
Kendall, H. D.: 2: 272  
Kendall, Henry A.: 5: 468  
Kendall, Henry E.: 5: 418  
Kendall, Hezekiah: 10: 284  
Kendall, James S.: 6: 407  
Kendall, James S.: 7: 463, 589  
Kendall, John P.: 2: 268  
Kendall, Julius A.: 12: 506  
Kendall, Julius A.: 5: 463  
Kendall, Larkin L.: 10: 284  
Kendall, Moses R.: 10: 365  
Kendall, Samuel S.: 7: 596  
Kendall, Samuel W.: 10: 284  
Kendall, Theo B.: 2: 202  
Kendall, Weldon: 10: 392  
Kendall, William D.: 8: 225  
Kendall, William P.: 1: 90, 179  
Kendley, Columbus C.: 6: 441  
Kendly, Daniel F.: 6: 441  
Kendrick, Benjamin Franklin: 13: 611  
Kendrick, D. D.: 5: 430  
Kendrick, J. G.: 17: 274  
Kendrick, J. L.: 19: 181  
Kendrick, James M.: 7: 218  
Kendrick, James W.: 1: 537  
Kendrick, James W.: 19: 158  
Kendrick, James W.: 8: 251  
Kendrick, James: 3: 43  
Kendrick, John F.: 9: 573  
Kendrick, John H.: 9: 327  
Kendrick, Joseph C.: 5: 430  
Kendrick, Larkin Stanhope: 9: 308  
Kendrick, M. M.: 17: 274  
Kendrick, Thomas L.: 9: 573  
Kendrick, Thomas: 18: 177  
Kendrick, William: 16: 296, 422  
Kendrick, William: 5: 430, 706  
Kendrick, William: 9: 327  
Keneday, E.: 19: 463  
Kenedy, Byrd F.: 3: 306  
Kenedy, James E.: 17: 296  
Kenerly, Columbus A.: 6: 452  
Keneteh: 16: 272, 480  
Kenien, Owen: 6: 360  
Kenier, John Right: 12: 84  
Kenier, William: 12: 84  
Kenion, Joseph B.: 3: 594  
Kenion, Joseph S.: 8: 467  
Kenipe, Joseph: 3: 186  
Kenipe, Lemuel: 3: 186  
Kennady, Joseph D.: 9: 336  
Kennady, S. H.: 17: 131  
Kenneday, Andrew J.: 1: 518  
Kenneday, Daniel D.: 18: 256, 274  
Kenneday, William G.: 10: 270  
Kennedy Artillery: 1: 272  
Kennedy, A. L.: 1: 485  
Kennedy, A. L.: 17: 250  
Kennedy, Alexander: 13: 652  
Kennedy, Andrew: 16: 416  
Kennedy, Ashley Thomas: 2: 216  
Kennedy, Augustus M. D.: 4: 84  
Kennedy, Bright: 12: 201  
Kennedy, Bright: 2: 589  
Kennedy, C. A.: 12: 241  
Kennedy, Charles B.: 1: 518  
Kennedy, Charles E.: 17: 296  
Kennedy, Charles: 3: 43  
Kennedy, Churchill: 13: 323  
Kennedy, Columbus H.: 13: 323  
Kennedy, D. M.: 18: 283  
Kennedy, Daniel: 11: 183  
Kennedy, David R.: 5: 488

Kennedy, Elias J.: 5: 590  
Kennedy, Emanuel: 11: 26  
Kennedy, Enoch: 7: 566, 691  
Kennedy, Erastus B.: 10: 71  
Kennedy, F. Milton: 8: 111  
Kennedy, G. G.: 5: 554  
Kennedy, George W.: 6: 159, 210  
Kennedy, Henry: 14: 700  
Kennedy, Hillery: 15: 486  
Kennedy, Hillery: 3: 124  
Kennedy, J. C.: 17: 174  
Kennedy, J. T.: 12: 144  
Kennedy, J. V.: 3: 324  
Kennedy, J. W.: 12: 123  
Kennedy, J.: 11: 239  
Kennedy, James D.: 1: 16, 34  
Kennedy, James E.: 1: 381  
Kennedy, James F.: 3: 149  
Kennedy, James H.: 12: 182  
Kennedy, James L.: 10: 71  
Kennedy, James W.: 1: 518  
Kennedy, James W.: 10: 15  
Kennedy, James W.: 7: 179  
Kennedy, James: 11: 491  
Kennedy, James: 3: 362  
Kennedy, Jason C.: 9: 337  
Kennedy, Jesse C.: 2: 75  
Kennedy, Jesse C.: 4: 448  
Kennedy, Jesse H.: 2: 386  
Kennedy, Jesse Thomas: 1: 16  
Kennedy, Jesse Thomas: 12: 283  
Kennedy, Joel: 6: 569  
Kennedy, John A.: 12: 67  
Kennedy, John Bryan: 8: 15  
Kennedy, John Bryan: 9: 446  
Kennedy, John Bunyan: 12: 182  
Kennedy, John D.: 18: 106, 109  
Kennedy, John E.: 10: 15  
Kennedy, John E.: 15: 453  
Kennedy, John H.: 14: 351  
Kennedy, John R.: 12: 231  
Kennedy, John T.: 3: 306  
Kennedy, John T.: 8: 35  
Kennedy, John Thomas: 2: 623, 655, 656  
Kennedy, John Thomas: 8: 15  
Kennedy, John Thomas: 9: 359, 441  
Kennedy, John W.: 15: 486  
Kennedy, John W.: 3: 124, 359, 456, 506  
Kennedy, John: 11: 491  
Kennedy, John: 3: 105  
Kennedy, John: 4: 61  
Kennedy, John: 8: 190  
Kennedy, Joseph B.: 3: 324  
Kennedy, Joseph W.: 6: 177, 259  
Kennedy, Joseph: 11: 26  
Kennedy, Julius A.: 13: 491  
Kennedy, Kendrick K.: 11: 193  
Kennedy, Levi B.: 1: 164  
Kennedy, Levi Solomon: 4: 203  
Kennedy, Levi T.: 1: 16  
Kennedy, Little John: 9: 337  
Kennedy, Lorenzo Dow: 19: 31  
Kennedy, Luther S.: 14: 700  
Kennedy, Luther S.: 3: 456  
Kennedy, M.: 17: 250  
Kennedy, Neill: 12: 67  
Kennedy, Owen H.: 15: 388  
Kennedy, Owen H.: 2: 589, 620  
Kennedy, Peter B.: 1: 68  
Kennedy, Peter B.: 7: 271  
Kennedy, Richard M.: 1: 381  
Kennedy, Robert Crockett Barnett: 17: 357, 449  
Kennedy, Robert H.: 8: 35  
Kennedy, Robert J.: 2: 209  
Kennedy, Robert: 1: 223, 572  
Kennedy, Robert: 17: 191  
Kennedy, Robert: 9: 337  
Kennedy, Samuel R.: 15: 244  
Kennedy, Sol P.: 17: 369, 424  
Kennedy, Stiles: 4: 10, 522  
Kennedy, Thomas: 1: 485  
Kennedy, Thomas: 10: 15  
Kennedy, Thomas: 9: 337  
Kennedy, W. A.: 6: 395  
Kennedy, W. L.: 9: 394  
Kennedy, William B.: 2: 84  
Kennedy, William C.: 1: 518, 706  
Kennedy, William G.: 8: 158  
Kennedy, William H.: 11: 401  
Kennedy, William H.: 15: 381  
Kennedy, William H.: 2: 598, 616  
Kennedy, William J.: 1: 231  
Kennedy, William J.: 11: 389  
Kennedy, William M.: 12: 459  
Kennedy, William M.: 9: 240  
Kennedy, William: 1: 381, 421  
Kennedy, William: 11: 193  
Kennedy, William: 3: 17, 692  
Kennedy, William: 5: 16, 235, 706  
Kennedy, William: 9: 13  
Kennedy, Williamson: 6: 407  
Kennedy, Wilson: 6: 159, 211  
Kennel, H. G.: 17: 250  
Kennel, H. G.: 3: 396  
Kennemur, Charles W.: 2: 581  
Kennemur, Humphrey P.: 7: 403

Kennemur, John R.: 2: 581  
 Kennemur, Pleasant H.: 2: 479, 547  
 Kenner, Ulrich: 14: 351  
 Kennerley, Charles W.: 4: 467  
 Kennerley, Daniel C.: 14: 206  
 Kennerley, John A.: 4: 467  
 Kennerley, Leroy H.: 2: 117  
 Kennerly, A. M.: 14: 105  
 Kennerly, E. William: 12: 76  
 Kennerly, Elburtus M.: 13: 699  
 Kennerly, George A.: 4: 191  
 Kennerly, John A.: 13: 699  
 Kennerly, John P.: 18: 155  
 Kennerly, Pinkney A.: 4: 614  
 Kennerly, Robert Cornelius: 14: 186  
 Kennerly, S. A.: 14: 116  
 Kennerly, W. F.: 10: 262  
 Kennesaw Mountain, Georgia: 10: 107  
 Kennesaw Mountain, Georgia: 14: 245, 247, 249-251,  
 471-472, 474-475  
 Kennesaw Mountain, Georgia: 8: 233  
 Kennet, J. F.: 3: 359  
 Kennett, Augustus S.: 7: 87  
 Kenney, Edward: 6: 529  
 Kenney, J. C.: 4: 609  
 Kenney, James M.: 10: 15  
 Kenney, Michael L.: 4: 191  
 Kenney, Simpson: 14: 334  
 Kennon, Cary: 11: 101  
 Kennon, Thomas William: 11: 101  
 Kennon, William G.: 5: 292, 706  
 Kenny, Jerome C.: 10: 81  
 Kenouse, Jesse: 5: 518  
 Kens, G. W.: 2: 448  
 Kent, Alex: 14: 206  
 Kent, David: 5: 342  
 Kent, Elisha: 2: 97  
 Kent, John: 8: 139  
 Kent, Robert: 12: 347  
 Kent, Thomas H.: 1: 154, 180  
 Kent, William M.: 15: 244  
 Kenter, John F.: 4: 11, 109  
 Kentucky Units (Confed.), 10th Regiment Kentucky  
 Cavalry: 16: 93  
 Kentucky Units (Confed.), 4th Regiment Kentucky  
 Cavalry: 16: 81-83, 92, 157  
 Kentucky Units (Federal), 12th Regiment Kentucky  
 Cavalry: 16: 87, 240  
 Kentucky Units (Federal), 1st Regiment Kentucky  
 Cavalry: 16: 61  
 Kentucky Units (Federal), 5th Regiment Kentucky  
 Cavalry: 16: 61  
 Kentucky Units (U.S.), 11th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 33,  
 166  
 Kentucky Units (U.S.), 6th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 6  
 Kentucky Units, 5th Infantry Regiment: 14: 221-223  
 Kenup, David S.: 11: 153  
 Kenyon, C. P.: 19: 44  
 Kenyon, John Hendricks: 8: 174  
 Keogh, John: 4: 436  
 Keogh, Miles: 16: 240  
 Keory, J. H.: 13: 291  
 Keough, Richard: 15: 511, 569  
 Keough, Richard: 19: 472-473, 474  
 Keough, William Taylor: 1: 352  
 Kepley, Andrew: 5: 477  
 Kepley, Burgess: 14: 186  
 Kepley, George C.: 1: 83, 706  
 Kepley, George: 14: 672  
 Kepley, Jacob N.: 14: 105, 206  
 Kepley, James E.: 13: 253  
 Kepley, John: 7: 101  
 Kepley, Leonard: 18: 256  
 Kepley, William Henry: 4: 277  
 Keply, David: 9: 375  
 Keply, Mathias: 5: 477  
 Keptley, W. H.: 17: 323, 387  
 Keptley, William Henry: 10: 199  
 Kerby, Allen Leander: 15: 52  
 Kerby, Avery P.: 7: 542, 691  
 Kerby, Jesse: 18: 199  
 Kerby, Milas R.: 7: 542  
 Kerby, Stanly: 4: 215  
 Kerby, Will P.: 7: 542  
 Kerfees, John Peter: 10: 254  
 Kerfeese, Calab S.: 18: 138  
 Kerfeese, John G.: 17: 147  
 Kerfeese, Martin: 18: 138  
 Kerfuse, J. R.: 2: 434  
 Kerklen, Samuel W.: 16: 385  
 Kerklen, William A.: 16: 385  
 Kerlee, Edward B.: 4: 508  
 Kerlee, Larken H.: 4: 508  
 Kerlee, Moses C.: 8: 296  
 Kerley, C. S.: 18: 211  
 Kerley, David F.: 4: 414  
 Kerley, Eligah: 2: 570  
 Kerley, Elisha R.: 2: 570  
 Kerley, Elisha: 9: 61  
 Kerley, Hamilton M.: 18: 211  
 Kerley, Hiram: 9: 558  
 Kerley, John B.: 13: 509  
 Kerley, Nelson: 13: 509  
 Kerley, R.: 3: 38  
 Kerley, Robert Vance: 13: 259, 318

Kerley, S. P.: 8: 296  
Kerley, Samuel Commodore: 2: 224  
Kerley, Thomas E.: 13: 265  
Kerley, Wilson: 13: 509  
Kerly, Adolphus: 6: 61  
Kerman, E. M.: 1: 495  
Kerman, Henry A.: 2: 153  
Kerman, James M.: 1: 495, 706  
Kerman, James M.: 6: 190  
Kerman, William J.: 1: 495, 706  
Kerman, William J.: 6: 190  
Kern, Daniel, Jr.: 12: 58  
Kern, Edward F.: 1: 83  
Kern, Jacob: 3: 186  
Kern, Obadiah: 3: 228  
Kernegay, D.: 14: 759  
Kernegay, James H.: 12: 433  
Kernegay, William: 14: 759  
Kerner, Theodore Emanuel: 13: 301  
Kerney, John J.: 11: 311  
Kerney, S. F.: 1: 381  
Kernodle, Adam Riley: 11: 357  
Kernodle, G. S.: 17: 381, 415  
Kernodle, George B.: 13: 73  
Kernodle, J. C.: 17: 396  
Kernodle, James M.: 11: 357  
Kernodle, John R.: 18: 316  
Kernodle, Josiah S.: 11: 357  
Kernodle, Richard B.: 13: 301  
Kernodle, William S.: 11: 357  
Kerns, Hubbard: 18: 245  
Kerns, J. T.: 17: 174  
Kerns, John Dixon: 5: 16  
Kerns, Joseph A.: 9: 504  
Kerns, Thomas J.: 5: 16  
Kerns, Thomas J.: 9: 498, 504  
Kerns, Thomas M. A.: 9: 434  
Kerns, W.: 10: 450  
Kernstown, Va.: 16: 185, 189, 206, 207  
Kernstown, Virginia: 10: 292  
Kernstown, Virginia: 11: 5  
Kernstown, Virginia: 13: 38, 189, 221-223  
Kernstown, Virginia: 14: 25, 65-67  
Kernstown, Virginia: 3: 140, 263, 378, 486  
Kernstown, Virginia: 4: 8, 125, 266  
Kernstown, Virginia: 5: 113, 392  
Kernstown, Virginia: 6: 431, 537  
Kernstown, Virginia: 7: 141  
Kernstown, Virginia: 8: 320  
Kernstown, Virginia: 9: 4  
Kerr, Anamander: 8: 275  
Kerr, Andrew T.: 4: 20  
Kerr, Ashman: 7: 261, 691  
Kerr, Benjamin Knox: 4: 31  
Kerr, Charles Stevens: 1: 191, 706  
Kerr, Columbus: 4: 42  
Kerr, D. C.: 15: 263  
Kerr, David: 10: 262  
Kerr, David: 3: 142  
Kerr, Edwin W.: 2: 186, 810  
Kerr, G. W.: 4: 20  
Kerr, Henry: 6: 103  
Kerr, J. A.: 12: 85  
Kerr, J. A.: 17: 250  
Kerr, James E.: 18: 436  
Kerr, James Me.: 14: 130  
Kerr, James W. A.: 4: 497  
Kerr, James: 1: 154  
Kerr, James: 12: 85  
Kerr, John A.: 1: 68  
Kerr, John B.: 1: 68  
Kerr, John B.: 5: 303, 706  
Kerr, John C.: 10: 211  
Kerr, John C.: 7: 566  
Kerr, John Daniel, Sr.: 17: 342, 429  
Kerr, John E.: 3: 222  
Kerr, John H.: 14: 181  
Kerr, John T.: 5: 287, 303  
Kerr, Julius F.: 4: 497  
Kerr, L. M.: 15: 263  
Kerr, Milton: 12: 283  
Kerr, Nathaniel R.: 5: 292, 706-707  
Kerr, R. Franklin: 1: 68  
Kerr, Robert Davis: 2: 417  
Kerr, Robert L.: 4: 414  
Kerr, Robert T.: 4: 42  
Kerr, Rufus D.: 5: 81, 707  
Kerr, S. G.: 19: 403  
Kerr, Samuel W.: 1: 68  
Kerr, Samuel: 12: 85  
Kerr, T. M.: 17: 250  
Kerr, Thomas A.: 2: 117  
Kerr, Thomas Alexander: 4: 42  
Kerr, Thomas J.: 9: 404  
Kerr, William A.: 4: 35  
Kerr, William D.: 12: 283  
Kerr, William E.: 15: 218  
Kerr, William Franklin: 4: 20  
Kerr, William J.: 3: 11, 692  
Kerr, William J.: 4: 338, 442  
Kerr, William J.: 5: 49  
Kerr, William R.: 16: 416  
Kerr, William: 11: 88  
Kersey, Clark L.: 7: 61  
Kersey, James L.: 4: 361  
Kersey, James W.: 18: 316

Kersey, Jersey: 3: 228  
Kersey, John: 2: 138  
Kersey, Lorenzo D.: 5: 314, 707  
Kersey, Stephen: 11: 26  
Kershaw, George W.: 17: 369, 424  
Kershaw, J. B.: 3: 377  
Kershaw, John W.: 19: 338  
Kershaw, Joseph B.: 12: 268, 408  
Kershaw, Joseph B.: 13: 32, 40-42, 48-49, 51-52, 223-224, 232-236, 400, 406  
Kershaw, Joseph B.: 15: 285  
Kershaw, Joseph B.: 16: 189, 198, 200, 202, 206  
Kershaw, Joseph B.: 5: 392  
Kershaw, Joseph B.: 6: 3  
Kershaw, Joseph B.: 7: 3, 248, 352  
Kershaw, Joseph B.: 8: 319  
Kershaw, Joseph Brevard: 14: 67-68, 79-80, 82-84, 222, 621  
Kershaw, Joseph Brevard: 4: 7  
Kershaw's Division, Joseph B.: 16: 189, 192, 198, 200-204, 206  
Kesler, Cornelius: 4: 619  
Kesler, Daniel: 1: 83  
Kesler, G. C.: 4: 598  
Kesler, George B.: 10: 234  
Kesler, Hamilton C.: 10: 254  
Kesler, Henry P.: 10: 254  
Kesler, Henry R.: 1: 83  
Kesler, James H.: 4: 619  
Kesler, Jeremiah M.: 9: 147  
Kesler, John: 10: 177  
Kesler, M. F.: 10: 254  
Kesler, Robert: 5: 477, 707  
Kesler, Tobias: 18: 143  
Kesler, William A.: 4: 619  
Kesler, William L.: 19: 243  
Kesler, William Richard: 10: 254  
Kesseler, Adam: 18: 305  
Kessley, John H.: 11: 413  
Kester, John: 12: 34  
Kester, Moses M.: 8: 169  
Kester, William H.: 3: 228  
Kestler, Alfred: 5: 477  
Kestler, Cornelius: 11: 401  
Kestler, David: 11: 401  
Kestler, H. A.: 10: 211  
Kestler, J. G.: 17: 274  
Kestler, James P.: 10: 211  
Kestler, Jeremiah M.: 6: 441, 452  
Kestler, John: 11: 478  
Kestler, Noah: 7: 160  
Kestler, T. T.: 6: 291, 743  
Kestler, V. W.: 3: 480  
Kestler, Valentine William: 6: 441  
Kestler, W. H.: 6: 291, 743  
Kestler, Will H.: 10: 212  
Kestler, William H.: 6: 441  
Kestler, William M.: 1: 609  
Ketcham, D.: 18: 43  
Ketchem, George: 18: 199  
Ketchem, George: 7: 474  
Ketchem, John W.: 7: 474, 691  
Ketchey, Adam: 18: 217  
Ketchey, David A.: 6: 338  
Ketchey, Henry J.: 3: 480  
Ketchey, John A.: 4: 191  
Ketchey, John L.: 10: 235  
Ketchey, John L.: 14: 105  
Ketchey, John L.: 19: 377  
Ketchey, Levi: 6: 441  
Ketchey, Stephen Columbus: 10: 199  
Ketchie, Benjamin Rufus: 10: 235  
Ketchie, John I.: 4: 619  
Ketchie, Milus M.: 4: 598  
Ketchie, Milus M.: 6: 441  
Ketchie, Noah: 12: 59  
Ketchie, R. William: 13: 699  
Ketchie, William Rufus: 4: 598  
Ketchum, A. M. C.: 2: 194  
Ketchum, Christopher C.: 1: 391  
Ketchum, Christopher C.: 2: 186  
Ketchum, David W.: 12: 276, 341  
Ketchum, David W.: 3: 33  
Ketchum, Jackson J.: 3: 559  
Ketchum, James F.: 12: 347  
Ketchum, James P.: 3: 559  
Ketchum, Robert G.: 2: 194  
Ketchum, W. A.: 2: 186  
Keter, John H.: 2: 570  
Keter, William: 4: 547  
Ketner, Alexander: 18: 330  
Ketner, Francis: 9: 226  
Ketner, Franklin N.: 9: 226  
Ketner, G. M.: 4: 251  
Ketner, James P.: 17: 330, 397  
Ketner, John P.: 12: 423  
Ketner, John: 12: 423  
Ketner, Leonard: 6: 625  
Ketner, Sanford: 18: 305  
Ketner, Sanford: 9: 226  
Ketner, T. J.: 14: 141  
Ketner, William T.: 9: 122, 226  
Ketner, William, Sr.: 9: 226  
Kever, Daniel Nelson: 13: 509  
Kever, Joseph D.: 6: 291  
Kevley, M.: 7: 501, 691



Kevney, George: 4: 577  
Key, Abel: 5: 81, 707  
Key, Andrew Jackson: 8: 119  
Key, Archilas S.: 6: 606, 743  
Key, Augustine: 3: 284  
Key, Augustine: 6: 560, 743  
Key, David: 16: 171  
Key, G.: 5: 152  
Key, George W.: 3: 306  
Key, Hezekiah: 3: 284  
Key, I. T.: 2: 425  
Key, J. K.: 19: 82  
Key, James A.: 16: 398  
Key, James F.: 3: 306  
Key, James M.: 11: 377  
Key, James R.: 8: 119  
Key, Jesse D.: 10: 165  
Key, John A.: 8: 119  
Key, John F.: 16: 398  
Key, John: 17: 288  
Key, Joseph: 14: 709  
Key, Joseph: 3: 284  
Key, Lewis J.: 6: 606  
Key, Lewis: 3: 284  
Key, Martin V.: 8: 119  
Key, Martin: 3: 285  
Key, R. J.: 8: 119  
Key, Rials: 11: 413  
Key, Samuel C.: 8: 119  
Key, Samuel: 3: 285  
Key, William A.: 16: 398  
Key, William H.: 3: 307  
Key, William M.: 9: 478  
Key, William: 2: 651  
Keyes, L. S.: 5: 601  
Keyes, Stephen: 1: 232  
Keys, Solomon: 7: 501, 691  
Keyser, George: 1: 365  
Keziah, Allen: 9: 516  
Keziah, Azer: 5: 518  
Keziah, Clark W.: 9: 414  
Keziah, Henry B.: 19: 159  
Keziah, James H.: 12: 423  
Keziah, James H.: 9: 153  
Keziah, John C.: 13: 154  
Keziah, Marion: 9: 414  
Keziah, Pinkney C.: 9: 414  
Keziah, Pinkney: 9: 516  
Keziah, Roberson: 5: 518  
Keziah, Robert P.: 9: 415  
Keziah, Samuel B.: 5: 518  
Keziah, William T.: 19: 159  
Keziah, William T.: 9: 415  
Keziah, William: 3: 11  
Kianeh: 16: 272  
Kibbler, M. M.: 2: 153  
Kibheart, J. C.: 1: 68  
Kibler, George B.: 13: 259  
Kibler, George B.: 3: 3, 38  
Kibler, John M.: 2: 355, 499  
Kibler, S. M.: 2: 502  
Kibler, S. M.: 3: 38  
Kicherside, Thomas O.: 16: 453  
Kick, George: 1: 391  
Kidd, B. F.: 6: 560  
Kidd, Francis: 15: 263  
Kidd, James C.: 16: 385  
Kidd, James M.: 15: 261  
Kidd, James: 4: 138  
Kidd, Jesse: 3: 285  
Kidd, John H.: 15: 263  
Kidd, Neal: 7: 527, 691  
Kidd, Samuel: 6: 407  
Kidd, William H.: 2: 296  
Kidder, George Wilson: 1: 2  
Kidder, George Wilson: 2: 715  
Kidder, Parker K.: 2: 680  
Kidder, Parker R.: 19: 396  
Kidds, W. Sidney: 12: 485  
Kids, John A.: 1: 154, 180  
Kiff, Joseph A.: 6: 144, 228  
Kiff, Patrick P.: 3: 207  
Kiff, William H.: 6: 228, 743  
Kiff, William H.: 8: 484  
Kifnick, Monroe A.: 17: 250  
Kifnick, Monroe: 4: 179  
Kiger, Adam: 12: 516  
Kiger, Alexander W.: 6: 569  
Kiger, Armistead: 11: 491  
Kiger, Benjamin F.: 6: 594, 743  
Kiger, Edward H.: 9: 226  
Kiger, Edwin D.: 9: 226  
Kiger, Franklin T.: 9: 226  
Kiger, George W.: 6: 594  
Kiger, Henry W.: 9: 214  
Kiger, Jacob Edwin: 13: 104  
Kiger, John A.: 3: 80, 692  
Kiger, John A.: 6: 576  
Kiger, Levi: 3: 324  
Kiger, Lewis: 3: 324, 692  
Kiger, Samuel W.: 9: 226  
Kiger, Tandy T.: 3: 80  
Kiger, Tandy T.: 6: 576  
Kiger, Wiley: 9: 215  
Kiger, William A.: 11: 491  
Kiger, William A.: 6: 594

Kiger, William Nathaniel: 9: 226  
Kight, Henry: 15: 538  
Kight, Noah: 15: 567  
Kight, Simeon B.: 15: 544  
Kight, Simeon B.: 6: 153  
Kiker, E. S.: 17: 223  
Kiker, Franklin D.: 10: 386  
Kiker, John Ellis: 4: 486  
Kiker, Louis J.: 10: 386  
Kiker, William M.: 10: 387  
Kilby, Abno: 18: 192  
Kilby, Abraham: 14: 319  
Kilby, Benjamin H.: 9: 544  
Kilby, Henry G.: 12: 474  
Kilby, J. S.: 9: 98  
Kilby, James C.: 12: 474  
Kilby, James: 18: 192  
Kilby, John H.: 12: 474  
Kilby, John J.: 12: 474  
Kilby, John W.: 18: 192  
Kilby, John W.: 9: 544  
Kilby, Levi F.: 2: 703  
Kilby, Milton: 14: 412  
Kilby, R. H.: 18: 192  
Kilby, Samuel: 12: 474  
Kilby, Thomas: 14: 366  
Kilby, W. P.: 17: 142  
Kilby, William E.: 14: 319  
Kilby, William J.: 12: 474  
Kilby, William N.: 12: 474  
Kilby, William: 9: 545  
Kilchulee, John: 16: 272, 480  
Kilgon, J. A.: 14: 196  
Kilgore, Charles: 15: 226  
Kilgore, James: 15: 268  
Kilgore, John W.: 2: 272, 810  
Kilgore, William A.: 16: 296, 422  
Killan, William: 7: 52  
Killebrew, Robert: 3: 466  
Killen, John: 9: 545  
Killett, E.: 4: 539  
Killett, James Cedric: 6: 480, 743  
Killett, John J.: 6: 480  
Killett, Julian A.: 3: 366, 692  
Killett, L. D.: 10: 314  
Killgore, Jacob M.: 15: 250  
Killgore, John S.: 15: 250  
Killgrove, John Layette: 4: 300  
Killgrove, Solomon H.: 4: 20  
Killian, A.: 2: 708  
Killian, Adolphus: 15: 59  
Killian, Alfred Leander: 7: 150  
Killian, Anthony: 8: 203  
Killian, Calvin M.: 8: 147  
Killian, Casper E.: 8: 147  
Killian, Charles M.: 14: 587  
Killian, D. M.: 2: 576  
Killian, Daniel A.: 14: 547, 587  
Killian, Daniel A.: 3: 27, 692  
Killian, Daniel M.: 2: 580  
Killian, Daniel Marcus: 15: 136  
Killian, David: 14: 571  
Killian, Dock: 17: 263  
Killian, Elijah: 8: 147  
Killian, Henry P.: 17: 263  
Killian, Jacob B.: 3: 54  
Killian, Jacob F.: 7: 240  
Killian, John A.: 7: 150, 240, 691  
Killian, John W.: 15: 136  
Killian, John Y.: 7: 200  
Killian, Joseph E.: 8: 147  
Killian, Laben S.: 14: 153  
Killian, M. A.: 14: 381  
Killian, Miles L.: 6: 87  
Killian, Noah: 9: 61  
Killian, Samuel E.: 11: 234  
Killian, T.: 18: 233  
Killian, William F.: 7: 200  
Killian, William G.: 14: 153  
Killian, William L.: 7: 200, 691  
Killian, William S.: 5: 123, 707  
Killingsworth, Ivy: 3: 446  
Killingsworth, William F.: 8: 86  
Killion, John: 13: 323  
Killough, John W.: 1: 554  
Killough, John W.: 9: 434  
Killpatrick, James: 14: 571  
Killpatrick, Lewis: 14: 571  
Kilone, J.: 1: 68  
Kilpatrick, Warren L.: 2: 216, 589  
Kilpatrick, Anna Gritts: 16: 107  
Kilpatrick, Benjamin F.: 2: 473, 540, 547  
Kilpatrick, D. N.: 3: 446  
Kilpatrick, Dalhgren Raid: 2: 5, 102  
Kilpatrick, Edward A.: 1: 144  
Kilpatrick, Edward A.: 15: 439  
Kilpatrick, Edward A.: 3: 94  
Kilpatrick, Elisha: 2: 110  
Kilpatrick, Francis: 15: 470, 486  
Kilpatrick, Francis: 19: 29  
Kilpatrick, Francis: 3: 115, 124  
Kilpatrick, Frank M.: 8: 50, 78  
Kilpatrick, Franklin: 14: 283  
Kilpatrick, George L.: 2: 216  
Kilpatrick, Henry C.: 3: 496  
Kilpatrick, Hugh J.: 2: 4, 5, 101, 265, 370

Kilpatrick, J. L.: 3: 119  
Kilpatrick, J. P.: 17: 131  
Kilpatrick, Jack Frederick: 16: 107  
Kilpatrick, Jackson: 10: 177  
Kilpatrick, Jackson: 7: 421, 691  
Kilpatrick, James C.: 1: 144  
Kilpatrick, James C.: 3: 94  
Kilpatrick, James Cecil: 15: 439  
Kilpatrick, James W.: 13: 682  
Kilpatrick, James W.: 6: 1, 38  
Kilpatrick, John B.: 8: 50, 78  
Kilpatrick, John L.: 15: 476  
Kilpatrick, Judson: 13: 392  
Kilpatrick, Judson: 17: 67  
Kilpatrick, Madison: 8: 242  
Kilpatrick, Miles D.: 10: 168  
Kilpatrick, Newton C.: 10: 146  
Kilpatrick, Newton Leroy: 14: 105  
Kilpatrick, Robert J.: 2: 473, 540, 547  
Kilpatrick, Simon B.: 8: 15  
Kilpatrick, Thomas F.: 3: 307  
Kilpatrick, Thomas: 15: 381  
Kilpatrick, Thomas: 2: 598, 616  
Kilpatrick, Warren L.: 15: 365  
Kilpatrick, Warren L.: 19: 35  
Kilpatrick, Warren L.: 5: 261  
Kilpatrick, William A.: 9: 289  
Kilpatrick, William F.: 2: 84  
Kilpatrick, William F.: 5: 81  
Kilpatrick, William James: 8: 50, 78  
Kilpatrick, William P.: 8: 50, 78  
Kilpatrick, William W.: 2: 470, 536  
Kimball, Bartholomew: 11: 164  
Kimball, Bartholomew: 5: 152, 707  
Kimball, D. B.: 1: 485  
Kimball, Eli C.: 11: 402  
Kimball, H. M.: 18: 155  
Kimball, Henry I.: 2: 117  
Kimball, John C.: 2: 117  
Kimball, John S.: 11: 164  
Kimball, Lewis A.: 7: 191  
Kimball, Nathaniel: 8: 338  
Kimball, Thomas: 18: 155  
Kimball, W. W.: 17: 281  
Kimball, William D.: 11: 183  
Kimball, William Jacob: 1: 485  
Kimball, William W.: 8: 158  
Kimball, William: 3: 466  
Kimball, William: 7: 87  
Kimbell, S. P.: 17: 191  
Kimble, George W.: 17: 156  
Kimble, Noah: 5: 601  
Kimbral, John E.: 19: 469  
Kimbrel, James N. F.: 9: 337  
Kimbrel, Michael A.: 9: 337  
Kimbrel, Robert: 1: 46  
Kimbrel, Solon M.: 6: 251  
Kimbrel, Thomas: 9: 337  
Kimbrel, W. B.: 3: 539  
Kimbrell, Andrew J.: 7: 566, 691  
Kimbrell, James L.: 5: 304, 707  
Kimbrill, A. K.: 17: 191  
Kimbrow, James W.: 5: 292  
Kimbrow, John T.: 5: 292  
Kimbrow, Rufus: 5: 292  
Kimbrow, Thomas K.: 2: 202  
Kimbrow, Thomas R.: 4: 362  
Kimbrough, Alexander: 2: 280  
Kimbrough, Alexander: 5: 293  
Kimbrough, I. A.: 5: 616  
Kimbrough, John Anderson: 2: 673  
Kimbrough, John Anderson: 9: 122, 226  
Kimbrough, Lewis W.: 9: 122, 227  
Kimbrough, William H.: 13: 677  
Kime, Arrington G.: 3: 314  
Kime, Wilson: 9: 347  
Kimel, Daniel A.: 8: 346  
Kimel, Lewis J.: 6: 625  
Kimery, D. W.: 10: 224  
Kimery, John: 13: 126  
Kimery, Leonard A.: 8: 225  
Kimes, W. C.: 17: 199  
Kimes, William M.: 2: 126  
Kimmel, Conrad: 2: 194  
Kimmel, Edmund J.: 6: 267  
Kimmer, Henry H.: 15: 374  
Kimmerly, Samp: 3: 416  
Kimmey, James M.: 15: 486  
Kimmey, James: 3: 124  
Kimmonds, E. Burton: 4: 486  
Kimmons, R. M.: 2: 305  
Kimmoray, R. C.: 18: 298  
Kimmoray, William: 18: 298  
Kimmy, James M.: 12: 303  
Kimrey, Abraham: 10: 224  
Kimrey, Manlove: 12: 506  
Kimrey, Paul: 18: 278  
Kimsey, Elisha L.: 10: 124  
Kimsey, James G.: 10: 136  
Kimsey, Joseph Anderson: 16: 24, 138, 353  
Kimsey, William S.: 16: 358  
Kimzey, H. C.: 10: 124  
Kimzey, John H.: 6: 83  
Kimzey, Michael F.: 13: 664  
Kimzey, Ozark D.: 13: 664  
Kimzey, William Fleming: 13: 659

Kinamon, William: 11: 492  
Kincade, Andrew J.: 18: 143  
Kincade, H. C.: 7: 542  
Kincade, J. W.: 2: 23  
Kincade, Pink: 17: 263  
Kincade, W. W.: 2: 489  
Kincaid, Cephas G.: 5: 91  
Kincaid, D. P.: 17: 263, 311  
Kincaid, David: 8: 147  
Kincaid, George W.: 5: 40  
Kincaid, J. Monroe: 2: 224  
Kincaid, J. S.: 3: 38, 692  
Kincaid, J. W.: 5: 44  
Kincaid, Jacob S.: 2: 357, 502, 810  
Kincaid, James B.: 6: 11, 47  
Kincaid, James M.: 12: 480  
Kincaid, James W.: 2: 700  
Kincaid, James: 8: 140  
Kincaid, John: 7: 542, 691  
Kincaid, Robert N.: 2: 224  
Kincaid, Robert: 5: 26  
Kincaid, Rufus J.: 2: 221  
Kincaid, Thomas W.: 2: 224  
Kincaid, W. J.: 3: 38, 692  
Kincaid, W. J.: 5: 40, 707  
Kincaid, W. W.: 2: 224  
Kincaid, W. W.: 5: 44, 707  
Kincaid, William: 5: 26  
Kincaide, J. W.: 2: 232  
Kincey, Amos: 9: 366  
Kincey, Christopher: 3: 446  
Kincey, George: 11: 463  
Kincey, James M.: 3: 446  
Kincey, John A.: 10: 270  
Kincey, John L.: 2: 386  
Kincheloe, William James: 13: 201-202  
Kincheloe, William James: 14: 41-42  
Kincy, James: 9: 367  
Kincy, John A.: 11: 463  
Kindall, J. A.: 12: 506  
Kindall, J. W.: 2: 703  
Kindel, William: 2: 703  
Kinder, John R.: 4: 90  
Kinder, Milton L.: 4: 90  
Kindle, Clem: 4: 203  
Kindle, G. W. F.: 4: 203  
Kindle, J. Q.: 4: 203  
Kindle, R. A.: 4: 203  
Kindley, Edward S.: 18: 256  
Kindley, Frank: 19: 252  
Kindley, George W.: 11: 205  
Kindley, J. D.: 10: 199  
Kindley, Jacob: 11: 205  
Kindley, James E.: 14: 672  
Kindley, John W.: 4: 539  
Kindley, William E.: 14: 672  
Kindsland, Jesse E.: 15: 59  
Kindsland, William M.: 15: 59  
Kineon, Richard M.: 15: 439  
Kineon, Richard M.: 3: 94  
Kinerman, Henry: 11: 492  
King and Queen Court House, Virginia: 5: 494  
King Artillery: 1: 172, 184  
King, A. F.: 2: 441, 810  
King, A. J. W.: 2: 110  
King, A. J.: 14: 587  
King, A. K.: 9: 69  
King, A. M., Sr.: 6: 583  
King, A. S.: 4: 362  
King, A.: 5: 191, 707  
King, Addison: 8: 458  
King, Adolphus E.: 18: 401  
King, Adolphus E.: 7: 240  
King, Aisgall: 3: 583  
King, Alexander M., Jr.: 6: 583, 743  
King, Alexander Martin: 13: 139  
King, Alexander: 12: 485  
King, Alexander: 6: 417, 460, 480  
King, Alfred: 3: 425, 692  
King, Alfred: 4: 556  
King, Allen D.: 10: 40  
King, Allen D.: 2: 392, 810  
King, Allen F.: 8: 357  
King, Allen J.: 11: 26, 288  
King, Allen: 10: 472  
King, Allen: 8: 15  
King, Alois: 19: 166  
King, Alven H.: 2: 392  
King, Anderson Y.: 11: 334  
King, Anderson: 10: 245  
King, Anderson: 4: 387  
King, Andrew B.: 11: 334  
King, Andrew J.: 8: 260  
King, Anthony C.: 5: 152  
King, Arguile: 5: 53  
King, Armistead: 11: 164  
King, Armistead: 13: 144  
King, Asa: 15: 388  
King, Asa: 2: 620  
King, Athedon D.: 1: 264  
King, B. F.: 19: 252  
King, B. S.: 1: 108  
King, B. S.: 19: 48  
King, Barnabas: 13: 501  
King, Barney: 11: 288  
King, Baxter: 3: 22, 692

King, Baxter: 5: 70  
King, Bellfield: 5: 70  
King, Benjamin F.: 3: 186  
King, Benjamin S.: 2: 249  
King, Benjamin: 11: 347  
King, Benjamin: 15: 453  
King, Bennett: 4: 165  
King, Blunt W.: 1: 57  
King, Bowling: 18: 245, 264  
King, Bradford: 10: 328  
King, Burwell: 5: 572  
King, C. B.: 17: 223  
King, C. W.: 4: 387  
King, Calvin: 1: 119  
King, Calvin: 10: 245  
King, Calvin: 8: 86  
King, Campbell C.: 5: 16, 707  
King, Caswell: 8: 357  
King, Charles C.: 3: 528  
King, Charles C.: 9: 367  
King, Charles H.: 11: 164  
King, Charles H.: 2: 232, 810  
King, Charles H.: 5: 518  
King, Charles Harris: 18: 156  
King, Charles Humphrey: 14: 653  
King, Charles Humphrey: 6: 407  
King, Charles R.: 3: 6, 692  
King, Charles R.: 6: 276, 743  
King, Charles Richard: 4: 222  
King, Charles: 18: 127  
King, Christopher C.: 12: 347  
King, Cummings: 18: 245, 264  
King, D. C.: 12: 192  
King, D. C.: 19: 187  
King, Daniel C.: 6: 38  
King, Daniel E.: 8: 260  
King, Daniel R.: 7: 296  
King, David A.: 3: 584  
King, David D.: 3: 517  
King, David: 1: 391  
King, David: 14: 412  
King, David: 15: 365  
King, David: 18: 450  
King, David: 2: 589  
King, DeWitt W.: 13: 631  
King, Duncan: 6: 417  
King, E. W.: 19: 172  
King, E.: 10: 43  
King, E.: 2: 110  
King, E.: 5: 191  
King, Edmond: 4: 227  
King, Edward B.: 13: 611  
King, Edward B.: 6: 418  
King, Edward H.: 3: 539  
King, Edward: 1: 495  
King, Eli B.: 1: 264  
King, Eli M.: 11: 335  
King, Elisha B.: 2: 142  
King, Ella J.: 10: 354  
King, Ellison: 15: 144, 235  
King, Emelus: 3: 49  
King, Emsley: 10: 472  
King, Enoch: 10: 15  
King, Enoch: 2: 194  
King, Everett: 1: 16, 706  
King, Ezekiel: 9: 319  
King, Felix: 8: 86  
King, Francis M.: 5: 143  
King, Francis W.: 6: 384  
King, Frank W.: 2: 186, 810  
King, Frederick: 15: 486  
King, Frederick: 3: 124  
King, G. W.: 17: 183  
King, George A.: 4: 478  
King, George B.: 1: 505  
King, George B.: 4: 61  
King, George G.: 12: 192  
King, George G.: 6: 327  
King, George H.: 16: 454  
King, George I.: 1: 264  
King, George L.: 14: 587  
King, George M.: 19: 338  
King, George W.: 19: 159  
King, George W.: 3: 239, 539  
King, George W.: 5: 529, 707  
King, George W.: 9: 585  
King, George: 14: 306  
King, H. A.: 17: 223  
King, H. J.: 2: 66  
King, H. J.: 7: 61  
King, H. S.: 2: 392, 810  
King, H. Smith: 3: 239  
King, H. W.: 7: 150  
King, H. Wesley: 8: 283  
King, H.: 19: 166  
King, H.: 5: 53  
King, Hamilton: 17: 263  
King, Hamilton: 4: 150  
King, Harmon B.: 11: 377  
King, Harper L.: 6: 583  
King, Henry C.: 3: 251  
King, Henry C.: 4: 387  
King, Henry D.: 5: 152  
King, Henry Harrison: 1: 26  
King, Henry: 10: 98, 315  
King, Henry: 13: 677

King, Henry: 5: 572, 707  
King, Hill Ennett: 15: 486  
King, Hilliard: 6: 87  
King, Hiram D.: 8: 169  
King, Hiram P. M. D.: 13: 664  
King, Hiram P. M. D.: 7: 362  
King, Howell: 4: 61  
King, Hubbard: 11: 89  
King, Ira T.: 15: 388  
King, Ira T.: 2: 620  
King, Isaac L.: 7: 57  
King, Isaac W.: 3: 528  
King, Isham: 1: 131  
King, Isham: 13: 343  
King, Ivey: 15: 365  
King, Ivey: 2: 589  
King, J. Floyd: 16: 87-90, 145  
King, J. H.: 1: 191, 609, 706  
King, J. H.: 18: 186  
King, J. M.: 3: 362  
King, J. Q. A.: 6: 583, 743  
King, J. R.: 3: 239  
King, J. T.: 18: 127  
King, J.: 3: 257  
King, Jacob: 14: 412  
King, Jacob: 7: 403  
King, James A.: 1: 57, 164, 706  
King, James A.: 13: 605  
King, James A.: 14: 219  
King, James A.: 15: 398  
King, James A.: 2: 186  
King, James A.: 3: 33  
King, James A.: 5: 269  
King, James Alexander: 17: 363  
King, James B.: 11: 335  
King, James C.: 6: 583  
King, James D.: 1: 505  
King, James D.: 8: 388  
King, James E.: 1: 401  
King, James E.: 18: 400  
King, James G.: 11: 377  
King, James G.: 7: 240  
King, James H.: 10: 354  
King, James H.: 11: 299  
King, James L.: 11: 438  
King, James M.: 1: 203, 563  
King, James Madison: 3: 549  
King, James S.: 1: 57  
King, James W.: 1: 505  
King, James W.: 10: 43  
King, James W.: 3: 239  
King, James W.: 7: 150, 362  
King, James: 1: 285, 609, 706

King, James: 11: 278  
King, James: 12: 433  
King, James: 3: 407  
King, James: 4: 61  
King, James: 5: 70  
King, James: 8: 260,434  
King, Jason: 2: 563  
King, Jasper: 14: 535  
King, Jasper: 2: 479  
King, Jeremiah J.: 1: 223, 572  
King, Jeremiah M.: 7: 213  
King, Jesse: 14: 755  
King, Jesse: 7: 88  
King, John A.: 5: 16, 707  
King, John B.: 13: 664  
King, John B.: 18: 373, 393  
King, John B.: 2: 392, 810  
King, John B.: 7: 348  
King, John C.: 1: 264  
King, John C.: 10: 35  
King, John C.: 11: 75  
King, John C.: 2: 249  
King, John C.: 3: 407, 692  
King, John Calvin: 11: 278  
King, John D.: 15: 79  
King, John E.: 3: 533  
King, John E.: 6: 384, 490  
King, John F.: 8: 338  
King, John H.: 2: 441  
King, John H.: 3: 314  
King, John H.: 6: 583  
King, John H.: 8: 434  
King, John I.: 6: 460  
King, John J.: 7: 362  
King, John M.: 14: 509  
King, John O.: 2: 305  
King, John R.: 3: 539  
King, John T.: 3: 407  
King, John W.: 1: 264, 330  
King, John W.: 2: 132  
King, John W.: 3: 539  
King, John W.: 4: 387  
King, John Wiley: 2: 93  
King, John: 11: 288  
King, John: 14: 283  
King, John: 15: 130, 470  
King, John: 3: 115, 251  
King, John: 4: 150  
King, John: 5: 70  
King, John: 7: 320, 487  
King, John: 8: 357  
King, John: 9: 166  
King, Johnson: 4: 61

King, Jonathan E.: 10: 354  
King, Jonathan W.: 8: 260  
King, Jonathan: 1: 154  
King, Joseph A.: 19: 59  
King, Joseph Francis: 4: 10  
King, Joseph G.: 3: 407  
King, Joseph H.: 14: 587  
King, Joseph H.: 8: 260  
King, Joseph L.: 13: 664  
King, Joseph R.: 3: 239  
King, Joseph U.: 2: 479, 547, 810  
King, Joseph U.: 7: 362  
King, Joseph: 13: 664  
King, Joseph: 18: 343  
King, Joseph: 5: 36  
King, Joshua P.: 8: 260  
King, Josiah: 18: 407  
King, K.: 1: 537  
King, Kendrick: 6: 407  
King, L. A.: 19: 187  
King, L. B.: 4: 80  
King, L. F.: 2: 186  
King, L.: 17: 223  
King, Leonidas M.: 4: 270, 374  
King, Leroy C.: 11: 89  
King, Leroy C.: 2: 399  
King, Leroy: 11: 335  
King, Lewis D.: 8: 328  
King, Lewis J.: 14: 673  
King, Lewis P.: 7: 337  
King, Lewis: 3: 446  
King, Lorenzo D.: 2: 573  
King, Louis: 7: 179, 691  
King, M. C.: 1: 57  
King, M. E.: 5: 222, 707  
King, M. H.: 17: 263  
King, M. S.: 10: 35  
King, M.: 6: 291  
King, Marcelas P.: 10: 355  
King, Marcus L.: 10: 116, 160  
King, Mark C.: 2: 106, 110  
King, Marsden: 12: 347  
King, Martin A.: 6: 61  
King, Martin V.: 2: 57  
King, McKibbin Charles: 6: 460  
King, Merrida D.: 14: 504, 509  
King, Micager C.: 11: 425  
King, Michael C.: 19: 359  
King, Michael S.: 11: 223  
King, Michael S.: 6: 490, 743  
King, Miles R.: 10: 355  
King, Moses F.: 6: 418  
King, N. S.: 14: 141  
King, N. S.: 3: 239  
King, N.: 3: 257  
King, Nathan J.: 10: 43  
King, Nathan J.: 2: 378, 810  
King, Nathan J.: 3: 33, 692  
King, Nathaniel E.: 5: 400, 707  
King, Nathaniel W.: 16: 359  
King, Nathaniel: 18: 128  
King, Nathaniel: 9: 190  
King, Newton: 11: 63  
King, P. F.: 10: 355  
King, Peter: 2: 126  
King, Pinkney A.: 13: 23, 83  
King, R. W.: 9: 359  
King, R.: 17: 183  
King, Richard J.: 10: 43  
King, Richard M.: 5: 400  
King, Richard: 11: 183  
King, Richard: 3: 239  
King, Robert A.: 4: 508  
King, Robert E.: 8: 251, 308  
King, Robert H.: 6: 276  
King, Robert J.: 7: 362  
King, Robert Jones: 15: 218  
King, Robert P.: 11: 164  
King, Robert R.: 11: 370, 478  
King, Robert R.: 2: 31  
King, Robert T.: 2: 392  
King, Ruel: 13: 144  
King, Ruffin: 2: 666  
King, Rufus P.: 6: 61  
King, Rufus: 4: 261  
King, Rufus: 5: 70  
King, Samuel G.: 14: 509  
King, Samuel J.: 6: 384  
King, Samuel M.: 11: 89  
King, Samuel M.: 2: 399  
King, Samuel M.: 3: 362  
King, Samuel M.: 6: 87  
King, Samuel R.: 7: 271  
King, Samuel: 11: 164  
King, Samuel: 15: 365  
King, Samuel: 2: 589  
King, Sidney S.: 3: 240  
King, Sidney: 3: 186  
King, Slade: 19: 41  
King, Solomon O.: 1: 26  
King, Solomon S.: 11: 38  
King, Solomon: 11: 278  
King, Spencer: 13: 687  
King, Spencer: 9: 337  
King, Stephen J.: 8: 328  
King, Stephen L.: 7: 271

King, Stephen S.: 9: 415  
King, T. E.: 2: 186  
King, T.: 5: 191  
King, Thomas A.: 13: 631  
King, Thomas E.: 1: 154, 180  
King, Thomas E.: 3: 539  
King, Thomas E.: 5: 400  
King, Thomas F.: 10: 427  
King, Thomas L.: 3: 186  
King, Thomas W.: 1: 16, 707  
King, Thomas W.: 3: 425  
King, Thomas: 15: 388  
King, Thomas: 16: 463  
King, Thomas: 2: 241, 620  
King, Thomas: 3: 80  
King, Thomas: 9: 319  
King, Travis: 19: 35, 56  
King, Turner: 18: 128  
King, Turner: 2: 408, 810  
King, Turner: 3: 22, 692  
King, Tyree D.: 10: 355  
King, Virgil T.: 2: 66  
King, W. C.: 11: 425  
King, W. D.: 19: 172  
King, W. D.: 5: 70  
King, W. H.: 2: 186  
King, W. H.: 7: 554  
King, W. H.: 8: 395  
King, W. J.: 2: 693  
King, W. L.: 19: 181  
King, W. R.: 11: 347  
King, W. R.: 16: 307  
King, W.: 4: 277  
King, Walter Winborn: 17: 319, 320, 387  
King, Warren D.: 12: 182  
King, Whitfield: 5: 71  
King, Wiley C.: 8: 261  
King, Wilkie J.: 9: 337  
King, William A.: 10: 245  
King, William A.: 11: 299  
King, William A.: 7: 302, 326  
King, William A.: 8: 338  
King, William B.: 6: 480, 513, 743  
King, William C.: 13: 154  
King, William C.: 15: 323  
King, William C.: 5: 251  
King, William Cofield: 10: 414  
King, William Cofield: 3: 6  
King, William D.: 13: 344  
King, William D.: 6: 349  
King, William D.: 8: 242, 388  
King, William Dallas: 1: 505  
King, William Duncan: 8: 190  
King, William E. F. X. Y.: 3: 251  
King, William E.: 14: 509  
King, William E.: 5: 332, 707  
King, William H.: 1: 96  
King, William H.: 5: 71  
King, William H.: 6: 418, 584  
King, William H.: 7: 88, 513  
King, William I.: 2: 479  
King, William J., Jr.: 13: 664  
King, William J., Sr.: 13: 665  
King, William J.: 10: 43  
King, William J.: 5: 608  
King, William J.: 9: 585  
King, William M.: 1: 203, 563  
King, William O.: 7: 240  
King, William P.: 3: 240  
King, William R.: 14: 535  
King, William Rufus: 2: 209  
King, William S.: 4: 387  
King, William S.: 6: 578  
King, William T.: 2: 399  
King, William W.: 1: 26  
King, William: 11: 110  
King, William: 12: 220  
King, William: 18: 326  
King, William: 3: 186, 251, 539  
King, William: 6: 616  
King, William: 7: 287  
King, William: 8: 261  
King, Williamson E.: 8: 261  
King, Willis J.: 11: 363  
King, Willis J.: 18: 293  
King, Willis: 5: 71  
King, Wily D.: 14: 510  
King, Y. H.: 13: 95  
King, Y. H.: 2: 132  
King, Yancey H.: 11: 89  
King, Yancey: 18: 293, 407  
King's Landing, Virginia: 5: 275  
Kings Mountain Tigers: 12: 90  
King's School House, Virginia: 11: 129, 364  
King's School House, Virginia: 12: 2  
King's School House, Virginia: 4: 118  
King's School House, Virginia: 5: 106, 276  
King's School House, Virginia: 6: 425  
King's School House, Virginia: 7: 134, 246, 350, 456-457  
King's School House, Virginia: 8: 2, 314  
King's School House, Virginia: 9: 354-355  
King's Wharf, Virginia: 4: 117  
King's Wharf, Virginia: 7: 133  
Kingsbury, Charles F.: 5: 167  
Kingsbury, Charles: 6: 206, 251  
Kingsbury, Edmond E.: 6: 616



Kingsbury, John B.: 6: 594  
Kingsbury, William C.: 3: 386  
Kingsport, Tn.: 15: 28, 161  
Kingsport, Tn.: 16: 86, 100, 228  
Kingston, Georgia: 10: 107  
Kingston, Georgia: 14: 243, 468  
Kingston, Tenn.: 2: 337, 453  
Kingston, Tennessee: 14: 219  
Kingston, Tn.: 15: 147-148  
Kingston, Tn.: 16: 71  
Kingstree, S.C.: 18: 93  
Kington, George F.: 16: 370  
Kington, John L.: 16: 370  
Kington, William M.: 16: 370  
Kinion, Jacob: 12: 283  
Kinion, Murphy: 2: 187  
Kinion, W. W.: 2: 187  
Kinkaid, James W.: 2: 417  
Kinlaw, Absalom: 1: 505  
Kinlaw, Anderson W.: 1: 505  
Kinlaw, Andrew J.: 7: 314  
Kinlaw, Benjamin: 1: 505  
Kinlaw, Dennis C.: 7: 314, 691  
Kinlaw, Eli: 8: 434  
Kinlaw, Haynes L.: 8: 434  
Kinlaw, Isham: 18: 444  
Kinlaw, James R.: 7: 314  
Kinlaw, James T.: 1: 505  
Kinlaw, John C.: 6: 418  
Kinlaw, Neill: 1: 505  
Kinlaw, Oliver: 12: 283  
Kinlaw, Pinkney G.: 12: 313  
Kinlaw, Pinkney J.: 5: 160, 707  
Kinlaw, Pinkney J.: 8: 434  
Kinlaw, Ralph W.: 3: 369  
Kinlaw, Stephen: 18: 444  
Kinlaw, T. R.: 1: 572  
Kinlaw, William H.: 8: 434  
Kinlaw, Willis: 8: 434  
Kinley, George W.: 3: 314  
Kinley, James: 7: 421  
Kinley, Jesse: 18: 278  
Kinley, Madison: 3: 314  
Kinley, William: 5: 200  
Kinley, Zebedee: 11: 205  
Kinlow, James R.: 13: 333  
Kinly, J. M.: 17: 174  
Kinnair, Thomas Hinton: 2: 392  
Kinnaman, A. M.: 18: 305  
Kinnaman, George: 6: 576  
Kinnaman, Samuel: 18: 330  
Kinnamon, George: 2: 97  
Kinnamon, George: 3: 80  
Kinnamon, John: 16: 441  
Kinney, A. D.: 5: 44, 430  
Kinney, Alexander R.: 4: 467  
Kinney, B. R.: 5: 430  
Kinney, B.: 18: 334  
Kinney, Benjamin: 5: 16, 707  
Kinney, Calvin S.: 1: 83  
Kinney, Clingman: 4: 609  
Kinney, Daniel F.: 4: 462  
Kinney, David: 17: 199  
Kinney, Ebenezer B.: 14: 673  
Kinney, Edwin: 4: 609  
Kinney, George: 7: 124  
Kinney, Hampton L.: 17: 199  
Kinney, Henderson: 3: 314  
Kinney, J. M.: 14: 759  
Kinney, L. M.: 17: 199  
Kinney, Mebane: 5: 332  
Kinney, no first name given, Dr.: 8: 99  
Kinney, R. C.: 18: 298  
Kinney, S. P.: 15: 263  
Kinney, Stephen P.: 16: 370  
Kinney, T. C.: 4: 515  
Kinney, T. C.: 8: 424-425  
Kinney, Wesley: 7: 124  
Kinney, William: 4: 436, 609  
Kinney's Farm, Virginia: 8: 100  
Kinney's Farm, Virginia: 9: 112, 462  
Kinnian, Robert: 10: 480  
Kinnion, John C.: 13: 631  
Kinns, Isaac: 3: 396  
Kinny, George H.: 8: 302  
Kinny, Oliver: 5: 579  
Kinsall, John: 1: 144  
Kinsall, John: 15: 432  
Kinsall, John: 3: 89  
Kinsaul, Imsley: 4: 138  
Kinsaul, Reuben: 10: 430  
Kinse, James H.: 17: 323, 387  
Kinsey, Absalom: 15: 349  
Kinsey, Absalom: 2: 606  
Kinsey, J. A.: 3: 17, 692  
Kinsey, J. A.: 8: 86  
Kinsey, Jackson A.: 15: 361  
Kinsey, Jackson A.: 2: 585  
Kinsey, James W.: 1: 376  
Kinsey, Jesse W.: 19: 35  
Kinsey, John J.: 8: 86  
Kinsey, John L.: 8: 10, 86  
Kinsey, Joseph: 14: 593, 646-647, 693  
Kinsey, Matthew R.: 16: 359  
Kinsey, W. C.: 8: 86  
Kinsland, J. T.: 16: 359

Kinsland, Jesse: 15: 121  
 Kinsland, John Taylor: 15: 121  
 Kinsland, John: 2: 485, 521  
 Kinsland, Joshua: 15: 121  
 Kinsland, L. H.: 2: 93  
 Kinsland, William: 2: 93  
 Kinston (Wise's Forks), N.C., Battle of (1865): 18: 99-100, 102  
 Kinston, M.: 5: 26  
 Kinston, N. C., engagements near, March 5, 1865 (Jackson's Mills): 1: 374, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 558, 576, 585  
 Kinston, N. C., engagements near, March 8, 1865 (Wise's Fork or Southwest Creek): 1: 1, 2, 10, 22, 31, 172, 185, 208, 226, 237, 247, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325, 374, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 558, 568, 576, 585  
 Kinston, N. C., mentioned: 1: 89, 113, 125, 138, 158, 174, 198, 218, 272, 335, 337, 346, 373, 375, 385, 386, 395, 405, 427, 428, 444, 464, 479, 489, 490, 550, 558, 567, 576, 585  
 Kinston, N.C., Battle of (1862): 17: 5  
 Kinston, N.C., Battle of (1862): 18: 6  
 Kinston, N.C., Battle of, 1862: 19: 62, 76, 113, 114-119, 120, 122, 123, 126, 128, 278  
 Kinston, N.C., Federal demonstration towards, 1863: 19: 133  
 Kinston, N.C., Federal raid toward (1864): 17: 62, 71, 72, 74  
 Kinston, N.C., Wise's Forks, Battle of, 1865: 19: 264, 265, 333, 425  
 Kinston, N.C.: 15: 277-278, 280, 304, 409-411, 413-417, 420-422, 424-425, 523  
 Kinston, N.C.: 17: 21, 23, 24, 48, 60, 62, 71, 72, 92, 94-97, 99-101, 103, 105, 107-109, 115  
 Kinston, N.C.: 18: 14, 15, 18-19, 20, 48, 66, 76, 77, 98, 99, 102, 103, 111  
 Kinston, N.C.: 19: 18, 76, 111-114, 118-120, 122, 123, 126, 133, 206, 261, 264, 265, 275, 278-282, 330, 353  
 Kinston, N.C.: 2: 1, 99, 178, 213, 263, 367, 368, 382, 383, 395, 405, 412, 421, 456, 584, 593, 623  
 Kinston, North Carolina: 10: 189-190, 289, 291, 393  
 Kinston, North Carolina: 11: 1, 131, 240, 365  
 Kinston, North Carolina: 12: 9-10, 12-13, 142-143, 258-259, 266, 273, 393, 399  
 Kinston, North Carolina: 13: 5-8, 10, 171, 198, 203, 205-211, 349-354, 539-540, 545-546, 548-551, 558, 560, 570  
 Kinston, North Carolina: 14: 37, 43-51, 265, 495, 595-597, 600-601, 641  
 Kinston, North Carolina: 3: 67-68, 84, 259  
 Kinston, North Carolina: 4: 265, 395, 516, 518-520  
 Kinston, North Carolina: 5: 1-2, 499  
 Kinston, North Carolina: 6: 201, 203, 262, 295, 536  
 Kinston, North Carolina: 7: 249-250, 350, 353-354, 455-456, 458-459  
 Kinston, North Carolina: 8: 1-2, 4, 99, 425-426, 428  
 Kinston, North Carolina: 9: 1, 112, 354, 356-357, 462  
 Kinteehee, Charles: 10: 160  
 Kinteehee, Charles: 16: 502  
 Kinton, James R.: 7: 191  
 Kinton, Joseph R.: 11: 183  
 Kinton, William T.: 7: 231, 691  
 Kinyan, L. G.: 2: 49  
 Kinyon, Thomas: 4: 436  
 Kinyon, William: 19: 470  
 Kinyoun, John Hendricks: 15: 279-280, 285-286, 288-291, 295, 297, 303-304, 313  
 Kinyoun, Lemuel G.: 2: 700  
 Kinzel, J. Francis: 1: 242, 707  
 Kinzel, John Francis: 10: 375  
 Kinzel, John Francis: 8: 442  
 Kirby, Allen: 2: 41  
 Kirby, Amos: 10: 319  
 Kirby, Augustus: 3: 407  
 Kirby, B. W.: 2: 583  
 Kirby, C. C.: 7: 150, 692  
 Kirby, Charles: 7: 179, 692  
 Kirby, Dixon: 1: 164  
 Kirby, Edmund: 14: 217, 272  
 Kirby, Frederick: 10: 319  
 Kirby, George Leonidas: 3: 380, 692  
 Kirby, Henry Monroe: 13: 653  
 Kirby, Henry: 10: 319  
 Kirby, Isaac M.: 15: 30-32, 163-167  
 Kirby, Isaac: 16: 241-242  
 Kirby, J. B.: 16: 502  
 Kirby, James F.: 6: 184, 291  
 Kirby, James K.: 7: 421  
 Kirby, James: 15: 567  
 Kirby, James: 9: 516  
 Kirby, Jesse: 15: 462  
 Kirby, Jesse: 17: 303  
 Kirby, Jesse: 19: 283  
 Kirby, Joel: 9: 129  
 Kirby, John Marion: 14: 381  
 Kirby, John P. P.: 2: 489, 526  
 Kirby, John: 4: 215  
 Kirby, Lee T.: 9: 203  
 Kirby, Milas R.: 17: 363, 466  
 Kirby, P. B.: 6: 584, 743  
 Kirby, Patrick J.: 4: 443  
 Kirby, Ransom: 13: 95  
 Kirby, Richard H. B.: 1: 554  
 Kirby, Richard H. B.: 19: 420

Kirby, Robert: 19: 338  
 Kirby, Samuel R.: 15: 572  
 Kirby, Wiley L.: 12: 43  
 Kirby, Wiley L.: 5: 546  
 Kirby, William C.: 15: 572  
 Kirby, William H.: 5: 418  
 Kirby, William H.: 6: 184, 291  
 Kirby, William N.: 7: 542, 692  
 Kirby, William: 6: 78, 513  
 Kirk, Adam: 2: 272, 711  
 Kirk, David: 4: 312  
 Kirk, George E.: 12: 506  
 Kirk, George E.: 8: 225  
 Kirk, George W.: 15: 23-24, 28-30, 156-157, 162-163, 518-520  
 Kirk, George W.: 16: 105, 125, 131, 208, 211, 216, 228-231, 234-238, 240, 244-246  
 Kirk, George W.: 17: 28, 29, 31, 39  
 Kirk, George W.: 18: 23  
 Kirk, George W.: 19: 2, 3, 6, 78, 134, 218  
 Kirk, Henry C.: 17: 250  
 Kirk, Henry: 4: 203  
 Kirk, J. C.: 9: 434  
 Kirk, James C.: 12: 506  
 Kirk, James F.: 5: 468  
 Kirk, James M.: 8: 179  
 Kirk, Jesse A.: 4: 238  
 Kirk, John P.: 8: 179  
 Kirk, John S.: 8: 158  
 Kirk, John: 18: 172  
 Kirk, Kimbrel: 4: 238  
 Kirk, Lewis D. H.: 8: 225  
 Kirk, M. M.: 10: 235  
 Kirk, Parham S.: 12: 506  
 Kirk, Parham: 8: 225  
 Kirk, Parham: 9: 153  
 Kirk, Stanley: 4: 203  
 Kirk, Thomas F.: 6: 469  
 Kirk, Thomas F.: 8: 158  
 Kirk, W. H.: 17: 311  
 Kirk, William A.: 12: 506  
 Kirk, William A.: 8: 225  
 Kirk, William D.: 8: 225  
 Kirk, William G.: 8: 226  
 Kirk, William: 9: 435  
 Kirkendall, Joseph: 10: 146  
 Kirkendall, Newton: 5: 449, 707  
 Kirkendoff, G. W.: 2: 554  
 Kirkham, John: 19: 74  
 Kirkland, A. M.: 10: 284  
 Kirkland, A. M.: 17: 43  
 Kirkland, Alexander M.: 1: 44, 585  
 Kirkland, Alexander M.: 2: 216  
 Kirkland, Alexander M.: 4: 271  
 Kirkland, Alexander M.: 8: 67  
 Kirkland, Alexander: 2: 373  
 Kirkland, George W.: 16: 441  
 Kirkland, James A.: 16: 398  
 Kirkland, James J.: 11: 164  
 Kirkland, James: 8: 283  
 Kirkland, John H.: 16: 160, 392, 398  
 Kirkland, John Q., Jr.: 4: 127  
 Kirkland, John Q., Jr.: 8: 67  
 Kirkland, John: 15: 323  
 Kirkland, John: 16: 495  
 Kirkland, John: 5: 251  
 Kirkland, Johnson C.: 16: 398, 454  
 Kirkland, Samuel D.: 8: 190  
 Kirkland, Samuel S.: 4: 270  
 Kirkland, Stephen H.: 8: 338  
 Kirkland, Thomas: 16: 441  
 Kirkland, W. W.: 5: 4-5, 281, 499-501  
 Kirkland, William J.: 9: 190  
 Kirkland, William T.: 16: 442  
 Kirkland, William W.: 10: 189-190, 394-395  
 Kirkland, William W.: 11: 131-132, 164, 242-243, 366-367  
 Kirkland, William W.: 12: 148, 404-407, 409  
 Kirkland, William W.: 13: 389-390, 395-396, 399-400, 403, 406-407, 415  
 Kirkland, William W.: 15: 282, 289-291, 294-297, 299-300, 302-303, 305-306, 308-311, 422-423, 524  
 Kirkland, William W.: 7: 8, 460-462  
 Kirkland, William W.: 8: 4-6  
 Kirkland, William Whedbee: 14: 32, 631, 633-634, 637, 639-642, 644-646  
 Kirkland, William Whedbee: 17: 83, 84, 113, 117  
 Kirkland, William Whedbee: 18: 80, 82  
 Kirkland, William Whedbee: 19: 69  
 Kirkland, William Whedbee: 6: 8, 203-204, 304, 530-531, 538  
 Kirkland, William: 16: 326  
 Kirkland's Brigade, Brig. Gen. William Whedbee: 19: 69  
 Kirkland's Brigade, Brig. Gen. William Whedbee: 17: 49, 83, 86, 108, 109, 113, 114, 117  
 Kirkland's Brigade, Brig. Gen. William Whedbee: 18: 49, 80, 82, 110, 111  
 Kirkley, Thomas: 17: 288  
 Kirkley, Thomas: 9: 585  
 Kirklin, Calvin: 16: 385  
 Kirkly, Daniel: 7: 487  
 Kirkman, A. C.: 5: 430, 707  
 Kirkman, Albert W.: 2: 145  
 Kirkman, Allen: 4: 277  
 Kirkman, Andrew Virgil: 13: 115  
 Kirkman, C. S.: 19: 252

Kirkman, C.: 15: 538  
Kirkman, Calvin: 19: 29, 463  
Kirkman, D. W.: 2: 441  
Kirkman, Eli C.: 11: 38  
Kirkman, Elisha W.: 11: 26  
Kirkman, Franklin N.: 8: 26  
Kirkman, George E. Badger: 7: 554  
Kirkman, George H.: 10: 90  
Kirkman, George W.: 18: 314  
Kirkman, Henderson: 1: 518  
Kirkman, Henry Clay Bascom: 7: 554  
Kirkman, J. A.: 2: 145  
Kirkman, John C.: 3: 426  
Kirkman, John C.: 7: 554, 692  
Kirkman, John H.: 3: 571, 692  
Kirkman, John M.: 3: 426  
Kirkman, John W.: 4: 448  
Kirkman, John: 3: 426  
Kirkman, L. S.: 6: 644  
Kirkman, Lafayette: 1: 144  
Kirkman, Lafayette: 15: 357, 432  
Kirkman, Lafayette: 3: 89, 105  
Kirkman, Lafayette: 5: 261  
Kirkman, M.: 2: 441  
Kirkman, Orlando J.: 2: 145  
Kirkman, Peter F.: 18: 316  
Kirkman, Richard H.: 13: 104  
Kirkman, Robert: 11: 26  
Kirkman, Robert: 3: 228, 692-693  
Kirkman, Samuel: 11: 38  
Kirkman, T. S.: 19: 149  
Kirkman, Thomas A.: 19: 166  
Kirkman, Thomas H.: 3: 571  
Kirkman, Wiley Prentiss: 7: 554  
Kirkman, William D.: 11: 38  
Kirkman, William J.: 2: 168  
Kirkman, William N.: 8: 26  
Kirkman, William Preston: 7: 555  
Kirkman, William W.: 11: 26  
Kirkman, William: 17: 323, 387  
Kirkmond, Calvin: 3: 149  
Kirkner, C. H.: 4: 251  
Kirkpatrick, George W.: 14: 196  
Kirkpatrick, Gilbert L.: 6: 103  
Kirkpatrick, Gilbert Lawson: 16: 308  
Kirkpatrick, H. Y.: 3: 11, 693  
Kirkpatrick, Hugh Y.: 8: 417  
Kirkpatrick, I. M.: 2: 97  
Kirkpatrick, J. M.: 8: 275  
Kirkpatrick, J. T.: 17: 137  
Kirkpatrick, J. T.: 8: 242  
Kirkpatrick, James D.: 14: 196  
Kirkpatrick, James F.: 5: 304, 707  
Kirkpatrick, James Taylor: 8: 261  
Kirkpatrick, James: 2: 378  
Kirkpatrick, James: 3: 33  
Kirkpatrick, Jasper: 15: 42  
Kirkpatrick, John Moore: 2: 417  
Kirkpatrick, Jonathan R.: 2: 417  
Kirkpatrick, Jordan H.: 4: 338  
Kirkpatrick, Joseph: 1: 448, 589  
Kirkpatrick, Joseph: 8: 242  
Kirkpatrick, Leander N.: 6: 103  
Kirkpatrick, Lewis: 16: 338  
Kirkpatrick, McAmy W.: 4: 508  
Kirkpatrick, Milas A.: 6: 103  
Kirkpatrick, Milas Alexander: 16: 308  
Kirkpatrick, S. P.: 1: 485  
Kirkpatrick, Silas A.: 12: 85  
Kirkpatrick, Thomas Alfred: 13: 83  
Kirkpatrick, Thomas Alfred: 3: 11  
Kirkpatrick, William A.: 2: 425  
Kirkpatrick, William Leroy: 2: 417  
Kirkpatrick, William M.: 4: 338  
Kirk's Raiders, A Notorious Band of Scoundrels and Thieves (2000): 16: 105, 131, 230  
Kirks, J. E.: 19: 149  
Kirksey, Albert: 7: 160  
Kirksey, Elijah J.: 6: 46, 52  
Kirksey, Jackson W.: 12: 123  
Kirksey, James S.: 2: 57  
Kirksey, John F.: 6: 452  
Kirksey, Pink: 17: 263  
Kirksey, William F.: 12: 123  
Kirwan, Thomas: 13: 543  
Kiser, Alexander: 6: 594  
Kiser, Alfred: 6: 594  
Kiser, Andrew H.: 9: 280  
Kiser, Caleb: 8: 132  
Kiser, Christoppus: 10: 212  
Kiser, Daniel: 6: 594  
Kiser, David: 4: 20  
Kiser, E.: 9: 299  
Kiser, Eli: 7: 222  
Kiser, Erwin: 18: 166  
Kiser, Felix: 15: 250  
Kiser, George: 9: 299  
Kiser, H. W.: 17: 337, 407  
Kiser, Henry: 5: 91  
Kiser, Henry: 8: 132  
Kiser, Hiram Abram: 5: 91  
Kiser, Hiram: 9: 299  
Kiser, J. C.: 7: 222  
Kiser, J. H., Sr.: 10: 212  
Kiser, Jacob: 5: 91  
Kiser, Jacob: 9: 299

Kiser, James: 17: 337  
Kiser, James: 6: 112  
Kiser, John A.: 5: 92  
Kiser, John H.: 10: 212  
Kiser, John H.: 13: 104  
Kiser, John H.: 19: 172  
Kiser, John H.: 6: 594  
Kiser, John L.: 3: 446  
Kiser, John, Jr.: 13: 104  
Kiser, John: 6: 594  
Kiser, John: 9: 299  
Kiser, Joseph: 9: 516  
Kiser, L. B.: 15: 34, 93  
Kiser, Levi: 6: 594  
Kiser, Lewis J.: 6: 594  
Kiser, M. W.: 6: 594  
Kiser, Marcus L.: 14: 186  
Kiser, Michael: 6: 594  
Kiser, Michael: 8: 132  
Kiser, Noah: 6: 112  
Kiser, Philip: 6: 594  
Kiser, Philip: 9: 516  
Kiser, R. S.: 4: 61  
Kiser, Robert G.: 9: 327  
Kiser, Tandy: 6: 594  
Kiser, William A.: 6: 595  
Kiser, William D.: 2: 305  
Kiser, William H.: 12: 110  
Kiser, William H.: 17: 337, 407  
Kiser, William H.: 6: 595  
Kiser, Zimri: 9: 299  
Kisiah, Thomas W.: 18: 182  
Kisler, Edward S.: 17: 223  
Kisor, George: 4: 203  
Kisort, Willie: 5: 314  
Kissiah, Copeland: 11: 478  
Kissiah, Darius: 11: 478  
Kissiah, George W.: 9: 585  
Kissiah, Thomas Alleson: 9: 585  
Kissiah, William M.: 9: 585  
Kistler, Amos D.: 2: 117  
Kistler, David S.: 17: 263  
Kistler, George H.: 9: 585  
Kistler, George L.: 4: 498  
Kistler, Henry: 9: 299  
Kistler, Jacob: 18: 217  
Kistler, John C.: 17: 250, 263, 311  
Kistler, John Larkin: 11: 234  
Kistler, John Wilson: 4: 31  
Kistler, Joseph J.: 13: 457  
Kistler, Paul H.: 5: 53  
Kistler, Phillip: 18: 186  
Kistler, Roderick Mack: 4: 498  
Kistler, Theo J. H.: 9: 289  
Kistler, W. H.: 3: 17  
Kistler, William Henry: 7: 160  
Kistler, William N.: 4: 448  
Kitchen, J. H.: 1: 264  
Kitchen, John: 1: 6, 34  
Kitchens, Ephraim C.: 2: 547  
Kitchens, Gabriel Z.: 10: 90  
Kitchens, J. H.: 15: 130  
Kitchens, Jason C.: 15: 52  
Kitchens, Stephen: 10: 153  
Kitchens, William L.: 15: 79  
Kitchens, William: 10: 90  
Kitchin, William Hodge: 5: 167, 200, 218  
Kitching, John H.: 13: 49, 233-234  
Kitching, John Howard: 14: 80, 82  
Kite, John: 14: 535  
Kite, Stephen: 6: 170, 743  
Kite, Willis W.: 13: 621  
Kith, Ednon: 16: 416  
Kitsinger, Jacob: 13: 265  
Kittle, Costin: 8: 179  
Kittle, Eugene: 8: 179  
Kittle, J. B.: 13: 344  
Kittle, Joseph: 8: 180  
Kittle, L. H.: 17: 151, 165  
Kittrel, Alex: 15: 462  
Kittrell, Egbert P.: 5: 167  
Kittrell, George W.: 7: 207  
Kittrell, H. Clay: 2: 425  
Kittrell, Harvey W.: 8: 388  
Kittrell, Henry Clay: 5: 136  
Kittrell, Isham W.: 13: 339  
Kittrell, Job: 6: 145, 228  
Kittrell, John S.: 4: 585  
Kittrell, Kendrick: 3: 416  
Kittrell, William H.: 8: 388  
Kittrell's Springs, North Carolina: 14: 737  
Kitzmiller, Archibald: 3: 371  
Kivet, Solo: 9: 61  
Kivett, Alfred W.: 7: 124  
Kivett, Daniel M.: 7: 124  
Kivett, J. M. M.: 7: 124  
Kivett, Jacob: 7: 124  
Kivett, James F.: 7: 124  
Kivett, Joel: 7: 124  
Kivett, John E.: 2: 448  
Kivett, John W., Jr.: 7: 124  
Kivett, John W., Sr.: 7: 124  
Kivett, K. M.: 7: 124  
Kivett, Peter P.: 7: 131  
Kivett, Solomon: 4: 238  
Kivett, Stanley: 7: 124

Kivett, Talton: 7: 124  
Kivett, Troy: 7: 124  
Kivett, Warren B.: 7: 118  
Kivett, William Y.: 18: 444  
Kizer, David W.: 9: 585  
Kizer, James E.: 4: 424  
Kizer, John: 15: 274  
Kizer, L. B.: 17: 274  
Kizer, Solomon: 9: 585  
Kizer, Thomas P.: 9: 585  
Kizer, William L.: 9: 516  
Kizer, William W.: 4: 486  
Kizziah, H. H.: 2: 161  
Kizziah, J. W.: 2: 31  
Klaas, William: 19: 166  
Klander, Lewis: 1: 6  
Klapp, D. W.: 18: 298  
Klapp, John A.: 2: 75  
Klein, Rudolph: 6: 315  
Klepper, Cornelius: 16: 408  
Klepper, John M.: 16: 261, 385, 408  
Kline, Rudolph: 1: 6, 707  
Kling, Frederick: 1: 223, 572  
Kling, Samuel M.: 3: 362  
Klutts, A. M. A.: 14: 130  
Klutts, Alexander: 10: 262  
Klutts, Alfred W.: 8: 26  
Klutts, Caleb: 4: 31  
Klutts, Charles F.: 10: 199  
Klutts, Charles: 11: 26  
Klutts, Davault: 6: 338  
Klutts, Eli: 4: 251  
Klutts, George A.: 11: 26  
Klutts, George A.: 19: 463  
Klutts, Henry W.: 1: 83  
Klutts, J.W.: 14: 166  
Klutts, Jacob: 1: 83  
Klutts, Jacob: 10: 212  
Klutts, Jacob: 11: 153  
Klutts, Jesse A.: 10: 262  
Klutts, John C.: 4: 598  
Klutts, Joseph: 4: 251  
Klutts, Julius A.: 14: 130  
Klutts, Julius Caesar: 2: 57, 305  
Klutts, Lawrence: 14: 166  
Klutts, Leonard P.: 2: 57, 810  
Klutts, Levi: 10: 235  
Klutts, Moses A.: 1: 83  
Klutts, Peter: 1: 83, 707  
Klutts, Ransom B.: 19: 159  
Klutts, Rufus, Jr.: 1: 83  
Klutts, Rufus, Sr.: 1: 83, 707  
Klutts, Simeon: 18: 143  
Klutts, Tobias: 11: 153  
Klutts, Tobias: 8: 346  
Klutts, William B.: 14: 160  
Klutts, William H. A.: 2: 305  
Kluttz, A. Wiley: 17: 250  
Kluttz, Alfred: 14: 166  
Kluttz, Andrew L.: 14: 106  
Kluttz, Charles F.: 14: 106  
Kluttz, Charles F.: 19: 377  
Kluttz, Edmund Milas: 14: 207  
Kluttz, Green C.: 14: 106, 207  
Kluttz, Henry: 14: 207  
Kluttz, Jacob Alexander: 14: 207  
Kluttz, Jeremiah: 11: 153  
Kluttz, Jesse: 14: 207  
Kluttz, Moses, Jr.: 14: 207  
Kluttz, R. Henry: 17: 250  
Kluttz, W. C.: 17: 250  
Kluttz, W. C.: 3: 396  
Kluttz, William Lawson: 4: 467  
Klutz, Adam: 6: 338  
Klutz, Solomon: 18: 143  
Knap, Miles V.: 2: 344  
Knapp, Judson: 3: 63, 693  
Knapp, Theodore Judson: 5: 7, 58  
Knash, John: 7: 31  
Knife, D. P.: 2: 580  
Knife, D.: 4: 114  
Knife, J.: 4: 114  
Knife, James M.: 8: 302  
Knight, H. J.: 17: 137  
Knight, Adams: 2: 334, 629  
Knight, Albert: 2: 567  
Knight, Archibald: 13: 274  
Knight, Arthur B.: 6: 159  
Knight, Arthur B.: 8: 472  
Knight, Asa P.: 2: 232  
Knight, Asa P.: 4: 547  
Knight, B. B.: 10: 212  
Knight, Benjamin: 8: 395  
Knight, Burrel J.: 7: 487  
Knight, C. J.: 1: 572  
Knight, C. W.: 4: 515  
Knight, Charles W.: 6: 155  
Knight, Charles W.: 8: 424-425, 427, 429, 471  
Knight, Cleveland: 12: 110  
Knight, David M.: 10: 153  
Knight, Dempsey: 4: 150  
Knight, Edward E.: 5: 585  
Knight, Elbert: 4: 150  
Knight, Elijah P.: 14: 510  
Knight, Elisha Cromwell: 10: 410  
Knight, Elisha Cromwell: 3: 6

Knight, Francis M.: 11: 50  
Knight, George W.: 15: 112  
Knight, George W.: 5: 245  
Knight, George W.: 7: 74  
Knight, George W.: 9: 42  
Knight, Henry Haywood: 11: 335  
Knight, J. H.: 8: 509  
Knight, J. J.: 8: 484  
Knight, J. T.: 19: 243  
Knight, J. Wilkerson: 11: 121  
Knight, James H.: 2: 425  
Knight, James L.: 12: 209  
Knight, James M.: 7: 440, 692  
Knight, James S.: 2: 289  
Knight, James S.: 3: 496  
Knight, James S.: 7: 174-175  
Knight, James: 11: 50  
Knight, James: 15: 357  
Knight, James: 17: 263  
Knight, James: 7: 19, 150, 692  
Knight, Jesse D.: 3: 6  
Knight, John A.: 10: 414  
Knight, John C.: 7: 19  
Knight, John F.: 1: 46, 440  
Knight, John H.: 18: 403  
Knight, John J.: 5: 613  
Knight, John J.: 9: 98  
Knight, John L.: 12: 209  
Knight, John L.: 2: 93  
Knight, John L.: 6: 211  
Knight, John N.: 2: 126  
Knight, John W.: 13: 274  
Knight, John W.: 7: 287  
Knight, John: 1: 365  
Knight, John: 14: 283  
Knight, John: 2: 351, 512  
Knight, John: 4: 569  
Knight, John: 6: 17  
Knight, Joseph H.: 1: 46, 440  
Knight, Levi H.: 9: 531  
Knight, Lewis B.: 17: 296  
Knight, M. A.: 17: 296  
Knight, M. L.: 7: 19  
Knight, M. R.: 11: 50  
Knight, Nathaniel M.: 3: 6, 693  
Knight, Nevins: 4: 323  
Knight, Noris: 17: 387  
Knight, P. A.: 17: 223  
Knight, Peter H.: 18: 293  
Knight, Pinckney: 18: 326  
Knight, Richard H.: 7: 440  
Knight, Richard M.: 7: 440  
Knight, Robert A.: 3: 6  
Knight, Robert H.: 4: 150  
Knight, Rufus J.: 4: 478  
Knight, Samuel D.: 11: 39  
Knight, Samuel: 11: 121  
Knight, Thomas D.: 4: 71  
Knight, Thomas F.: 10: 375  
Knight, Thomas H.: 8: 367  
Knight, Thomas J.: 7: 19  
Knight, Thomas M.: 7: 440  
Knight, Thomas N.: 11: 50  
Knight, Thomas W.: 5: 235  
Knight, Thomas W.: 9: 13  
Knight, Thomas: 11: 322  
Knight, W. B.: 2: 425  
Knight, W. H.: 10: 375  
Knight, W. T.: 13: 275  
Knight, Walter Ashland: 8: 8-9, 15  
Knight, William B.: 6: 159  
Knight, William B.: 8: 476  
Knight, William H.: 7: 440, 692  
Knight, William M.: 10: 310  
Knight, William M.: 5: 439  
Knight, William W.: 14: 12  
Knight, William: 11: 322  
Knight, William: 15: 250  
Knight, Willis B.: 1: 46, 440  
Knight, Willis B.: 3: 6, 693  
Knighten, James W.: 2: 280  
Knights, James: 8: 57  
Knights, Joshua: 8: 57  
Knights, William: 6: 96  
Knights, William: 8: 57  
Knipe, Daniel: 6: 42  
Knipe, J.: 4: 349  
Knipper, Thomas: 5: 16, 707  
Kno[t]t, John: 13: 528  
Knoles, Thomas: 2: 258  
Knott, Beverly F.: 5: 136  
Knott, Bryant: 11: 50  
Knott, Caleb B.: 6: 25  
Knott, George F.: 5: 136  
Knott, George: 17: 330, 397  
Knott, J. H.: 7: 61  
Knott, James C.: 13: 528  
Knott, James D.: 7: 227, 231, 692  
Knott, James W.: 5: 136, 707  
Knott, James W.: 8: 388  
Knott, Jesse Charles: 12: 451  
Knott, John H.: 5: 379  
Knott, John Henry: 5: 136  
Knott, Lawson: 8: 388  
Knott, R. W.: 17: 330, 397  
Knott, Robert W.: 13: 528

Knott, Robert: 17: 165  
Knott, Robert: 7: 231  
Knott, Roland: 13: 301  
Knott, Stephen G.: 10: 404  
Knott, T. H.: 17: 165  
Knott, Thomas: 13: 528  
Knott, William H.: 5: 136  
Knott, William R.: 6: 625  
Knott, William W.: 13: 528  
Knotts, Benjamin F.: 7: 596  
Knotts, Harrison B.: 5: 518, 707  
Knotts, Harvey T.: 2: 272  
Knotts, James F.: 10: 376  
Knotts, James G.: 12: 423  
Knotts, Thomas C.: 7: 596  
Knotts, Wilson: 5: 418  
Knouse, J.: 17: 174  
Knouse, John: 18: 287  
Knouse, Joseph J.: 6: 625  
Knowles, David J.: 15: 394  
Knowles, David J.: 5: 269  
Knowles, Henry G.: 6: 177, 267  
Knowles, James: 1: 16  
Knowles, John E.: 2: 23  
Knowles, John J.: 14: 658  
Knowles, John J.: 19: 299  
Knowles, John: 1: 485  
Knowles, Joseph H.: 14: 658  
Knowles, Joseph H.: 19: 300  
Knowles, Marion: 12: 110  
Knowles, Michael W.: 17: 241  
Knowles, Stephen: 12: 347  
Knowles, Stephen: 5: 269  
Knowles, Thomas: 6: 211  
Knowles, William F.: 6: 177, 267  
Knowles, William: 3: 528  
Knox, A. Bertis: 10: 212  
Knox, Andrew S.: 2: 117  
Knox, Archibald: 3: 407  
Knox, Ashley: 15: 453  
Knox, Ashley: 3: 105  
Knox, Benjamin A.: 4: 31  
Knox, Benjamin T.: 10: 212  
Knox, Benjamin: 14: 116  
Knox, David F.: 18: 143  
Knox, David J. L.: 18: 156  
Knox, Gardner: 3: 407  
Knox, George E.: 1: 326, 707  
Knox, Henry B.: 2: 114  
Knox, J. A.: 17: 251  
Knox, J. H.: 3: 17, 693  
Knox, James D.: 4: 99  
Knox, James F.: 10: 212  
Knox, James F.: 5: 304  
Knox, James G.: 4: 467, 498  
Knox, James R.: 4: 99  
Knox, James S.: 13: 83  
Knox, James: 3: 17  
Knox, John D.: 5: 304  
Knox, John G.: 4: 408  
Knox, John H.: 5: 76, 707  
Knox, John L.: 6: 228  
Knox, John N.: 5: 304, 707  
Knox, John R.: 9: 504  
Knox, John S.: 2: 117  
Knox, Joseph A.: 4: 414  
Knox, Joseph M.: 5: 304  
Knox, Needham L.: 7: 296  
Knox, R. J. W.: 19: 86  
Knox, Robert C.: 11: 402  
Knox, Samuel A.: 2: 117  
Knox, Samuel W.: 19: 181  
Knox, Samuel W.: 9: 504  
Knox, Thomas N.: 5: 304  
Knox, Thomas S.: 15: 476  
Knox, Thomas S.: 3: 119  
Knox, W. L.: 14: 116  
Knox, Wiley: 6: 244  
Knox, William A.: 17: 231  
Knox, William D.: 10: 430  
Knox, William H.: 5: 81, 707  
Knox, Willis: 14: 731  
Knox, Willis: 19: 383  
Knoxville Register: 16: 9, 12  
Knoxville Whig: 16: 9  
Knoxville, Tenn.: 18: 23  
Knoxville, Tenn.: 2: 337, 453, 454, 455, 515, 516  
Knoxville, Tennessee: 10: 105, 180  
Knoxville, Tennessee: 14: 214, 218-220, 224-227, 234, 425-426, 445-446, 451, 453-455, 460  
Knoxville, Tennessee: 8: 232  
Knoxville, Tn.: 15: 10, 12, 13, 17, 24-26, 28-29, 138-139, 142-144, 147-149, 155-156, 158-159, 162  
Knoxville, Tn.: 16: 13-17, 28-29, 32-34, 42, 43, 46, 56, 60-62, 64, 67, 71, 72, 74-75, 79, 80, 87, 89, 91, 95, 96, 98-100, 102, 104, 105, 111, 119-121, 126, 130, 132, 143, 149, 152, 155, 156, 160, 228, 230, 234, 241, 245  
Knoxville, Tn.: 19: 8  
Knoy, William: 5: 408  
Knup, Martin: 10: 63  
Knup, Miles M.: 10: 63  
Knup, Wilie: 11: 154  
Koch, John C.: 1: 6, 707  
Koch, John C.: 6: 315  
Koerner, P. W. O.: 7: 458



Kolb, Reuben F.: 14: 217  
Kolb's farm (near Marietta), Georgia: 14: 246-247, 249-250, 472, 474-475  
Kontz, Michael: 3: 517  
Kooe, Skooe: 16: 272, 480  
Koon, L.: 12: 220  
Koon, Richard M.: 10: 235  
Koon, Robert: 3: 307  
Koonce, Calvin H.: 3: 446  
Koonce, Calvin Luther: 15: 315, 365  
Koonce, Calvin Luther: 2: 589  
Koonce, E. F. B.: 2: 194  
Koonce, Edward B.: 14: 755  
Koonce, Elijah B.: 3: 446, 693  
Koonce, Emanuel F. B.: 3: 446  
Koonce, Francis Duval: 14: 749  
Koonce, Gabriel F.: 14: 755  
Koonce, George W.: 9: 259, 280  
Koonce, Hamilton: 9: 259  
Koonce, Henry Clay: 14: 592-593, (photo), 749  
Koonce, Henry Clay: 19: 58  
Koonce, Isaac: 14: 755  
Koonce, James H.: 3: 475  
Koonce, John C.: 2: 590  
Koonce, John Caswell: 15: 366  
Koonce, John Caswell: 19: 59  
Koonce, John E.: 8: 35  
Koonce, John F.: 15: 388  
Koonce, John F.: 2: 620  
Koonce, John Parson: 3: 446  
Koonce, John William: 15: 453  
Koonce, John: 9: 259  
Koonce, Lewis: 8: 86  
Koonce, Michael: 3: 447  
Koonce, Richard H.: 3: 447, 693  
Koonce, Richard H.: 8: 86  
Koonce, Samuel F.: 14: 673  
Koonce, Simon E.: 3: 441  
Koonce, Simon Everett: 14: 750  
Koonce, Simon Everett: 8: 86  
Koonce, William B.: 3: 447  
Koonce, William: 14: 755  
Koonce, Zachens: 15: 486  
Koone, Calvin: 12: 220  
Koone, Dewalt: 12: 220  
Koone, Elisha: 12: 220  
Koone, George W.: 6: 42  
Koone, James: 12: 220  
Koone, N.: 2: 708  
Koone, Noah: 9: 280  
Kooner, M.: 18: 305  
Koonts, Abraham: 5: 601  
Koonts, Casper: 5: 601  
Koonts, Charles L.: 10: 199  
Koonts, David: 5: 601, 707-708  
Koonts, Ezekiel: 5: 477  
Koonts, H. F.: 17: 323, 387  
Koonts, Henry F.: 10: 199  
Koonts, Jacob H.: 10: 194  
Koonts, Jacob H.: 15: 299-300  
Koonts, Jacob: 10: 199  
Koonts, Joel: 18: 256, 288  
Koonts, John W.: 10: 199  
Koonts, William F.: 5: 478, 708  
Koontz, A. J.: 11: 463  
Koontz, George: 11: 463  
Koontz, K. Z.: 11: 463  
Koontz, William A.: 13: 253  
Kople, Jacob: 1: 295, 707  
Koppel, Jacob: 3: 466, 693  
Koppel, Jacob: 6: 315  
Kordlander, John H. G.: 6: 315  
Kornahreas, John N.: 6: 315  
Kornegay, Abram G.: 15: 381  
Kornegay, Abram G.: 2: 598, 616  
Kornegay, Albert: 1: 458  
Kornegay, Ashley S.: 10: 302  
Kornegay, Benjamin F.: 10: 302  
Kornegay, Bryan W.: 18: 346  
Kornegay, C. F. R.: 6: 481  
Kornegay, C.: 1: 459  
Kornegay, D. K.: 10: 15  
Kornegay, Daniel: 15: 486  
Kornegay, Daniel: 3: 124  
Kornegay, David C.: 18: 348  
Kornegay, Dixon W.: 1: 307, 459  
Kornegay, Dudley: 10: 302  
Kornegay, G. W.: 2: 84  
Kornegay, George E.: 1: 154  
Kornegay, George Fisher: 6: 481  
Kornegay, George L.: 6: 481  
Kornegay, George W.: 6: 481  
Kornegay, Giles: 4: 52  
Kornegay, Giles: 7: 292  
Kornegay, Hargett: 10: 302  
Kornegay, Henry C.: 18: 348  
Kornegay, J. F.: 8: 15  
Kornegay, James H.: 3: 407  
Kornegay, John A.: 19: 458  
Kornegay, John W.: 18: 348  
Kornegay, John: 3: 436  
Kornegay, Joseph E.: 1: 307, 459  
Kornegay, Joseph H.: 6: 481  
Kornegay, Leonidas: 1: 459  
Kornegay, Lewis T.: 3: 407  
Kornegay, Luke: 3: 528, 693

Kornegay, Marshall: 1: 191, 707  
Kornegay, Robert D.: 6: 481  
Kornegay, Simmons: 18: 348  
Kornegay, Stephen H.: 8: 42  
Kornegay, Wesley: 1: 307, 459  
Kornegay, William F.: 2: 70  
Kornegay, William W.: 1: 307, 401, 459  
Kornegay, William: 15: 486, 506  
Kornegay, William: 3: 124  
Kratch, Frederick: 6: 251  
Krause, John W.: 7: 101  
Krause, Samuel A.: 12: 451  
Krause, William Henry: 11: 377  
Kreeger, John W.: 9: 215  
Kreger, William: 17: 330, 397  
Kreiger, Charles: 5: 396, 488  
Kreiger, William G.: 9: 227  
Krider, Charles Cornelius: 12: 55  
Krider, George H.: 18: 143  
Krider, Leonard S.: 18: 141  
Kriminger, George G.: 9: 153  
Kriminger, Thomas C.: 12: 423  
Krimminger, Elias J.: 11: 377  
Kroover, P. A.: 2: 153  
Krouse, John H.: 3: 386  
Krouse, Solomon J.: 13: 665  
Krouse, William: 2: 558  
Kruger, J. H.: 1: 131  
Kruger, James N.: 6: 625  
Kruger, William: 6: 625  
Kuber, Reuben: 4: 204  
Kuester, Ferdinand: 5: 488  
Kuhl, Henry Robert: 6: 315  
Kuhler, Francis E.: 6: 576  
Kul, James: 10: 414  
Kunneiss, J. P.: 17: 251  
Kuntiskee (John Igotpa): 16: 132, 261, 473  
Kurf, Frederick W.: 4: 436  
Kurf, Jacob R.: 9: 289  
Kurfees, Caleb W.: 5: 342  
Kurfees, Franklin J.: 5: 342, 708  
Kurfees, Zedock C.: 5: 342, 708  
Kurff, John: 11: 154  
Kurtz, P. K.: 4: 448  
Kuter, James L.: 5: 36  
Kuykendall, Alfred W.: 9: 423  
Kuykendall, C. Jackson: 2: 61  
Kuykendall, Ezekiel: 13: 585  
Kuykendall, Ezekiel: 7: 431  
Kuykendall, George W.: 13: 601, 665  
Kuykendall, J. C.: 6: 87  
Kuykendall, J. F.: 15: 218  
Kuykendall, Jacob B.: 9: 423  
Kuykendall, Jacob R.: 2: 66, 700  
Kuykendall, Jacob: 2: 479  
Kuykendall, John Allen: 7: 431, 692  
Kuykendall, John S.: 7: 362  
Kuykendall, John: 13: 665  
Kuykendall, Joseph H.: 15: 189  
Kuykendall, Joseph: 7: 431  
Kuykendall, Levi: 7: 432  
Kuykendall, Newton Grice: 13: 665  
Kuykendall, Philip Allen, Sr.: 13: 665  
Kuykendall, Thomas M.: 2: 473, 541  
Kuykendall, W. A.: 6: 88  
Kuykendall, William G.: 13: 665  
Kuykendall, William: 1: 68  
Kuykendall, William: 7: 432  
Kuykendall, William: 9: 424  
Kyhl, Henry R.: 6: 315  
Kyhulega: 16: 272, 480  
Kyle, Franklin: 14: 554  
Kyle, Henry: 4: 312  
Kyle, J. A.: 15: 268  
Kyle, Jesse Kneeder: 12: 428  
Kyle, Jesse Kneeder: 3: 43, 693  
Kyle, John, Jr.: 14: 554  
Kyle, Robert G.: 4: 109  
Kyle, William E.: 3: 43, 693  
Kyle, William Emmett: 12: 428  
Kyle, William M.: 15: 268  
Kyles, Fielding: 5: 53  
Kyles, James: 11: 402  
Kyles, James: 5: 100  
Kyles, John: 5: 53  
Kyles, Pinkney: 11: 402  
Kyles, William: 5: 53  
Kyser, Charles S.: 3: 362  
Kyser, George W.: 15: 235  
Kyser, George W.: 3: 363  
Kyser, James H.: 3: 363  
La Fayette, Ga.: 15: 10, 149  
La Fayette, Georgia: 14: 220, 226, 259, 446-447, 454, 484  
La Fayette, Tennessee: 14: 218  
La Foy, Thomas F.: 1: 180  
La Vergne, Tennessee: 14: 490  
Labarbe, Lewis J.: 1: 164  
Labarge, Joseph: 9: 446  
Lacey Spring, Virginia: 14: 86  
Lacey Spring, Virginia: 3: 68  
Lacey's Springs, Virginia: 5: 113  
Lack, John Pierre: 3: 180, 693  
Lack, John Pierre: 8: 67  
Lackey, A. L.: 19: 86  
Lackey, A. M.: 14: 519

Lackey, Albert: 13: 532  
Lackey, Alexander: 14: 673  
Lackey, Allen: 10: 72  
Lackey, Columbus: 9: 327  
Lackey, David: 12: 134  
Lackey, Dixon: 5: 430, 708  
Lackey, Dixon: 9: 327  
Lackey, E. P.: 14: 519  
Lackey, Edward J.: 5: 181  
Lackey, Edward J.: 9: 308  
Lackey, G. W.: 17: 296  
Lackey, George W.: 7: 31, 101  
Lackey, Henry C.: 7: 52, 74, 692  
Lackey, Henry: 14: 519  
Lackey, J. A.: 12: 97  
Lackey, J. A.: 4: 20  
Lackey, J. Erwin: 10: 124  
Lackey, J. H.: 17: 274  
Lackey, J. M.: 6: 635, 744  
Lackey, J. P.: 17: 274  
Lackey, Jacob Cline: 13: 457  
Lackey, Jacob E. K.: 10: 72  
Lackey, James Allen: 10: 72  
Lackey, James M.: 5: 332  
Lackey, James William: 10: 72  
Lackey, James: 14: 351  
Lackey, John A.: 9: 559  
Lackey, John C.: 10: 72  
Lackey, John E.: 2: 521  
Lackey, John H.: 17: 142  
Lackey, John Washington: 10: 72  
Lackey, John Wesley: 10: 72  
Lackey, John: 18: 186, 256, 274  
Lackey, John: 9: 375  
Lackey, no first name given: 17: 274  
Lackey, Phenias S.: 18: 211, 222  
Lackey, Pinkney C.: 13: 677  
Lackey, R. D.: 17: 142  
Lackey, Richard E.: 13: 677  
Lackey, Robert C.: 10: 72  
Lackey, Robert F.: 9: 559  
Lackey, Robert J.: 2: 473, 541  
Lackey, Samuel: 10: 124  
Lackey, Thomas F.: 10: 72  
Lackey, Thomas O.: 13: 458  
Lackey, Wesley H.: 10: 72  
Lackey, William F.: 13: 677  
Lackey, William H.: 9: 545  
Lackey, William Henry Hamilton: 10: 72  
Lackey, William J.: 17: 337, 407  
Lackey, William Leroy: 10: 72  
Lackey, William M.: 17: 142  
Lackey, William S.: 10: 72  
Lackey, William: 7: 101  
Lackey, William: 9: 375  
Lackey, Wilson: 11: 193  
Lacy, B. Tucker: 13: 181  
Lacy, Drury, Jr.: 10: 293, 310  
Lacy, Drury, Jr.: 3: 11  
Lacy, George H.: 8: 57  
Lacy, John T.: 3: 386  
Lacy, M. W.: 2: 425  
Lacy, Singleton W.: 10: 310  
Lacy, William S.: 11: 246  
Lacy's Springs, Virginia: 4: 266  
Ladd, Charles H.: 13: 593  
Ladd, Elijah: 19: 243  
Ladd, Franklin: 19: 243  
Ladd, James T.: 10: 404  
Ladd, John P.: 1: 96, 449, 589  
Ladd, John W.: 3: 291  
Ladd, Miles W.: 8: 214  
Ladd, Solomon: 4: 478  
Ladd, Thomas H.: 11: 347  
Ladd, Thomas: 10: 430  
Ladd, William W.: 4: 478  
Ladd, William: 4: 478  
Ladford, Amos: 10: 177  
Lael, Abel: 8: 147  
Lael, Alexander: 7: 200  
Lael, Calvin A.: 9: 61  
Lael, Calvin: 5: 168, 708  
Lael, Cicero: 8: 147  
Lael, Dolphus M.: 17: 363, 466  
Lael, Elias: 10: 63  
Lael, J.: 19: 82  
Lael, Jacob: 10: 63  
Lael, Jacob: 18: 150  
Lael, L. M.: 4: 251  
Lael, Lawson: 10: 63  
Lael, Lawson: 7: 200, 692  
Lael, Noah: 17: 351, 457  
Lael, Polycarp: 8: 147, 203  
Lael, Sidney: 6: 53  
Lafawn, Daniel: 6: 316  
LaFayette, Ga.: 2: 454  
Lafayter, Samuel: 5: 439  
Lafevers, A. M.: 3: 38, 693  
Lafevers, J. Harvey L.: 7: 581, 692  
Laffoon, J. F.: 17: 183  
Laffoon, John C.: 6: 606, 744  
Laffoon, Moses: 14: 673  
Laffoon, Nathan D.: 3: 279, 693  
Laffoon, Nathan D.: 8: 113  
Laffoon, William G.: 3: 285  
Laflin, Martin J.: 10: 277

Lafon, Isaac James Monroe: 16: 283  
Lafon, Joshua: 16: 283  
Lafon, Julius: 16: 283  
Lafon, William: 7: 200  
Lafone, Noah E.: 5: 123  
Lafort, Charles: 4: 31  
Lagle, Henry E.: 10: 246  
LaGrange, North Carolina: 12: 393  
Lahaise, Oliver: 7: 271, 596  
Lahr, George W.: 6: 385  
Lail, Alfred: 14: 283  
Lail, Ambrose: 1: 495  
Lail, Calvin: 9: 456  
Lail, Daniel: 13: 265  
Lail, Daniel: 4: 287  
Lail, Henry: 6: 53  
Lail, Peter: 13: 491  
Lail, Sidney: 8: 203  
Lail, William: 4: 287  
Lain, C. J.: 3: 416  
Laird, J. C.: 2: 97  
Laird, William J.: 7: 596  
Lake Erie, Oh.: 15: 20, 154  
Lake Landing, North Carolina: 6: 187  
Lake Matamuskett, North Carolina: 4: 394  
Lake, Frederick: 10: 472  
Lakeley, John L.: 6: 635  
Lakey, Abram Phillips: 6: 595  
Lakey, Ellis: 2: 434  
Lakey, Francis M.: 6: 595  
Lakey, Henry W.: 10: 124  
Lakey, J. F.: 10: 26  
Lakey, John E.: 16: 495  
Lakey, John E.: 2: 485  
Lakey, John L.: 6: 595  
Lakey, William D.: 6: 595, 744  
Lakey, William J.: 16: 348  
Laland, Edward: 12: 375  
Lale, R. C.: 5: 314, 708  
Lamar, Cyrus: 11: 39  
Lamar, George P.: 3: 307  
Lamar, Jesse M.: 19: 252  
Lamb Artillery: 1: 172, 280  
Lamb, A.: 6: 338  
Lamb, Alexander: 12: 170  
Lamb, Alexander: 18: 143  
Lamb, Alexander: 5: 160  
Lamb, Alfred Gatling: 9: 13  
Lamb, Allen W.: 2: 392  
Lamb, Alpheus L.: 7: 88  
Lamb, B. Robert: 17: 199  
Lamb, Barnabas: 12: 170  
Lamb, Barnabas: 5: 160  
Lamb, Barney: 17: 303  
Lamb, Benjamin: 18: 377  
Lamb, Benjamin: 3: 297  
Lamb, Benton: 6: 349  
Lamb, Branson: 13: 66, 120  
Lamb, Burgess V.: 7: 88  
Lamb, Bynum: 19: 269  
Lamb, C. W.: 17: 199  
Lamb, Cornelius G.: 19: 315  
Lamb, Cornelius G.: 9: 87  
Lamb, D.: 19: 149  
Lamb, David C.: 7: 88  
Lamb, Dempsey: 4: 215  
Lamb, Dudley: 7: 88  
Lamb, E.: 17: 303  
Lamb, Edmon S.: 4: 300  
Lamb, Edmond S.: 15: 538  
Lamb, Edmond S.: 6: 197  
Lamb, Elias: 1: 433  
Lamb, Elias: 2: 289  
Lamb, Elkanah H.: 7: 88, 692  
Lamb, Ennels: 11: 311  
Lamb, Gaston V.: 7: 81, 692  
Lamb, George W.: 3: 475  
Lamb, H. S.: 19: 71  
Lamb, H.: 13: 439  
Lamb, Harris: 3: 396, 416  
Lamb, Henry C.: 19: 318  
Lamb, Henry C.: 9: 89  
Lamb, Hugh: 12: 170  
Lamb, Isaac H.: 1: 16  
Lamb, Isham: 12: 170  
Lamb, Ithamer: 8: 347  
Lamb, J. T.: 17: 303  
Lamb, Jackson: 1: 546  
Lamb, James Madison: 11: 27  
Lamb, James: 1: 108, 131  
Lamb, James: 6: 460  
Lamb, James: 7: 314  
Lamb, Jesse: 3: 416  
Lamb, John C.: 19: 310, 311, 406  
Lamb, John C.: 6: 155, 201, 204, 207, 744  
Lamb, John Q. A.: 7: 88  
Lamb, John T.: 4: 215  
Lamb, John: 14: 720  
Lamb, John: 6: 461  
Lamb, Joshen: 19: 193  
Lamb, Josiah: 2: 634  
Lamb, L.: 2: 434  
Lamb, Larry L.: 3: 396  
Lamb, Larry: 15: 445  
Lamb, Larry: 2: 327  
Lamb, Lawrence B.: 3: 417

Lamb, M.: 7: 88  
Lamb, Matthew T.: 3: 417  
Lamb, McIntyre: 12: 170  
Lamb, Michael: 1: 68  
Lamb, Michael: 12: 170  
Lamb, Michael: 9: 531  
Lamb, Milton W.: 9: 98  
Lamb, Newton E.: 7: 88  
Lamb, Orren: 5: 579  
Lamb, Peter: 12: 325  
Lamb, Richard C.: 6: 349, 744  
Lamb, Richard C.: 8: 435  
Lamb, Robert W.: 1: 173  
Lamb, Rufus: 4: 215  
Lamb, Simon D.: 3: 396  
Lamb, Solomon Josiah: 17: 215  
Lamb, Spias: 3: 396  
Lamb, Thomas C.: 7: 61  
Lamb, Thomas: 6: 349  
Lamb, Urban C.: 11: 193  
Lamb, W. H.: 17: 316  
Lamb, William A.: 11: 299  
Lamb, William A.: 7: 88  
Lamb, William F.: 3: 216  
Lamb, William H. H.: 12: 433  
Lamb, William Mark: 2: 331  
Lamb, William R.: 1: 16  
Lamb, William: 1: 172, 173, 707  
Lamb, William: 14: 639  
Lamb, William: 15: 244, 302  
Lamb, William: 17: 82-87, 90-92, 98  
Lamb, William: 18: 79, 80, 82, 85  
Lamb, William: 2: 327  
Lamb, Wilson B.: 2: 153  
Lamb, Wilson G.: 15: 284  
Lamb, Wilson G.: 6: 205, 211, 247, 744  
Lamberd, Levi: 10: 376  
Lamberson, Eli: 1: 295  
Lamberson, no first name given: 2: 651  
Lambert, Azwell: 2: 703  
Lambert, Branty J.: 19: 167  
Lambert, Branty J.: 7: 527  
Lambert, C. W.: 4: 598  
Lambert, C. Wiley: 8: 226  
Lambert, Calvin: 3: 407  
Lambert, Charles R.: 10: 439  
Lambert, Chasley M.: 3: 351  
Lambert, Daniel H.: 10: 15  
Lambert, Daniel H.: 2: 408  
Lambert, Daniel: 18: 283  
Lambert, E. F.: 5: 370, 708  
Lambert, E.: 2: 708  
Lambert, Eli: 10: 439

Lambert, Eli: 12: 67  
Lambert, Elijah: 7: 527  
Lambert, Franklin: 7: 52  
Lambert, George H.: 3: 351  
Lambert, George T.: 10: 439  
Lambert, George: 6: 360  
Lambert, H.: 2: 708  
Lambert, Henry W.: 6: 481  
Lambert, I.: 4: 90  
Lambert, J.: 19: 72  
Lambert, Jabes: 13: 144  
Lambert, John C.: 18: 138  
Lambert, John D.: 3: 571  
Lambert, John F.: 10: 439  
Lambert, John F.: 3: 571  
Lambert, John G.: 7: 61  
Lambert, John H.: 8: 42  
Lambert, John J.: 7: 527  
Lambert, John L.: 10: 270  
Lambert, John M.: 10: 439  
Lambert, John Q.: 10: 270  
Lambert, John: 5: 370  
Lambert, John: 7: 31  
Lambert, Jonathan M.: 5: 53  
Lambert, Joseph H.: 10: 355  
Lambert, Leander: 4: 90  
Lambert, Levi: 10: 270  
Lambert, Lewis F.: 5: 152  
Lambert, M.: 10: 270  
Lambert, P. O.: 2: 570  
Lambert, R. P.: 2: 570  
Lambert, R. P.: 7: 527  
Lambert, Reubin A.: 2: 93  
Lambert, Richard: 10: 136  
Lambert, Samuel D.: 4: 165  
Lambert, Samuel: 10: 116, 154  
Lambert, Thomas O.: 2: 570  
Lambert, Wilborne: 4: 90  
Lambert, William J.: 10: 270  
Lambert, William J.: 7: 520, 692  
Lambert, William T.: 5: 54  
Lambert, William W.: 10: 270  
Lambert, William: 10: 270  
Lambert, William: 8: 458  
Lambert, Wilson C.: 10: 270  
Lambert, Woodford: 17: 147  
Lamberth, Council: 13: 291  
Lamberth, Henry W.: 4: 508  
Lamberth, Hugh: 4: 508  
Lamberth, John: 13: 291  
Lamberth, John: 18: 156  
Lamberth, Levi: 10: 277  
Lamberth, Samuel: 4: 508

Lamberth, Solomon M.: 13: 291  
Lamberth, William G.: 13: 291  
Lamberth, William P.: 13: 291  
Lambertson, Andrew: 13: 283  
Lambeth, Alfred M.: 7: 160  
Lambeth, Alfred T.: 9: 394  
Lambeth, Benjamin F.: 11: 463  
Lambeth, Cornelius L.: 6: 644, 744  
Lambeth, David D.: 18: 256, 274  
Lambeth, David H.: 11: 389  
Lambeth, David H.: 8: 94  
Lambeth, David Thomas: 5: 405, 708  
Lambeth, Dudley M.: 5: 408  
Lambeth, Ed. T.: 2: 441  
Lambeth, Henry: 10: 98  
Lambeth, J. H.: 5: 390  
Lambeth, James H.: 11: 413  
Lambeth, James M.: 6: 644, 744  
Lambeth, Jennings W.: 2: 145  
Lambeth, John K.: 11: 464  
Lambeth, John W. T.: 11: 464  
Lambeth, Jones H.: 5: 408  
Lambeth, Joseph Harrison: 5: 394, 404  
Lambeth, Joseph: 18: 274  
Lambeth, Joseph: 3: 314  
Lambeth, Lewis: 18: 256, 274  
Lambeth, Lorenzo D.: 11: 492  
Lambeth, Lorenzo D.: 5: 601  
Lambeth, Samuel: 11: 63  
Lambeth, Samuel: 17: 174  
Lambeth, W. H.: 4: 467  
Lambeth, William: 8: 347  
Lambeth, Zachariah: 3: 314  
Lambirth, W. L.: 18: 156  
Lamborn, Charles B.: 16: 121-124  
Lambreth, Allen: 10: 104  
Lamburt, C. W.: 17: 206  
Lament, Alexander: 7: 307  
Lament, D. A.: 1: 219  
Lamkin, John B.: 4: 179  
Lamly, J. T.: 1: 132  
Lamm, Calvin: 10: 319  
Lamm, Edwin: 13: 439  
Lamm, Elias, Jr.: 10: 319  
Lamm, Elias, Sr.: 10: 319  
Lamm, Huell: 11: 255  
Lamm, Isham: 13: 439  
Lamm, J.: 18: 396  
Lamm, Jacob: 11: 255  
Lamm, Jacob: 13: 439  
Lamm, Jacob: 8: 407  
Lamm, John: 10: 319  
Lamm, Jonas: 15: 398  
Lamm, Jonas: 5: 270  
Lamm, Joshua: 11: 255  
Lamm, Stephen L.: 11: 255  
Lamm, Thomas J.: 15: 398  
Lamm, Thomas J.: 5: 270  
Lamm, Thomas R.: 10: 319  
Lamm, Thomas: 11: 255  
Lamm, Tobias: 13: 439  
Lamm, William M.: 11: 255  
Lamm, William: 13: 439  
Lamm, William: 3: 386  
Lammin, I. L.: 3: 600  
Lamon, B. D.: 2: 216  
Lamon, Malcom A.: 3: 528  
Lamon, W.: 19: 470  
Lamonds, Neill: 5: 419, 708  
Lamont, Alexander: 18: 383  
Lamont, Alexander: 3: 345, 693  
Lamont, James W.: 11: 172  
Lampe, August: 4: 20  
Lampkin, James B. E.: 4: 577  
Lampley, William Andrew J.: 10: 376  
Lamply, Joseph: 10: 53  
Lanaghan, M.: 4: 557  
Lancaster, A. L.: 17: 89, 326, 391  
Lancaster, Abel: 4: 557  
Lancaster, Abraham: 10: 404  
Lancaster, Andrew J.: 11: 288  
Lancaster, B. J.: 6: 276  
Lancaster, Bedford S.: 10: 488  
Lancaster, Benjamin H.: 4: 71  
Lancaster, Byrd: 1: 429  
Lancaster, C. C.: 11: 39  
Lancaster, Charles B. S.: 6: 42, 744  
Lancaster, Daniel: 9: 446  
Lancaster, David W.: 6: 276  
Lancaster, Durastus D.: 6: 42, 744  
Lancaster, Durastus D.: 9: 337  
Lancaster, Edward N.: 17: 330, 397  
Lancaster, Edward R.: 19: 338  
Lancaster, George F.: 1: 144  
Lancaster, George F.: 15: 433  
Lancaster, George F.: 3: 85, 89  
Lancaster, Hugh C.: 7: 344  
Lancaster, James J.: 5: 401  
Lancaster, James Richard: 18: 344  
Lancaster, James W.: 15: 93  
Lancaster, James: 7: 214  
Lancaster, Jesse: 1: 144, 433  
Lancaster, Jesse: 15: 433  
Lancaster, Jesse: 3: 89  
Lancaster, John C.: 1: 119  
Lancaster, John M.: 10: 476

Lancaster, John R.: 14: 673  
Lancaster, John R.: 18: 369  
Lancaster, John: 18: 383  
Lancaster, Joseph J.: 4: 547  
Lancaster, Joseph R.: 1: 119  
Lancaster, Joseph R.: 19: 50  
Lancaster, Joseph: 7: 214  
Lancaster, Joshua: 15: 405  
Lancaster, Joshua: 19: 270  
Lancaster, Joshua: 2: 612  
Lancaster, Joshua: 5: 590  
Lancaster, L. D.: 5: 210  
Lancaster, L. L.: 1: 330  
Lancaster, L. L.: 19: 283  
Lancaster, Lawrence: 1: 257, 433  
Lancaster, Levi: 15: 405  
Lancaster, Levi: 19: 270  
Lancaster, Levi: 2: 612  
Lancaster, Levi: 5: 590  
Lancaster, Levie: 1: 433  
Lancaster, Micajah C.: 7: 214  
Lancaster, Monroe: 19: 270  
Lancaster, Monroe: 8: 94  
Lancaster, N.: 19: 270  
Lancaster, Robert B.: 8: 90  
Lancaster, Robert M.: 6: 276  
Lancaster, Robert R.: 4: 71  
Lancaster, Roscoe: 1: 144  
Lancaster, Roscoe: 15: 433  
Lancaster, Roscoe: 3: 90  
Lancaster, Samuel T.: 17: 296  
Lancaster, Stephen: 3: 436  
Lancaster, T. R.: 18: 117  
Lancaster, W. B.: 15: 333  
Lancaster, W. B.: 5: 256  
Lancaster, W. E.: 5: 230  
Lancaster, Washington: 7: 214  
Lancaster, William A.: 19: 338  
Lancaster, William D.: 10: 488  
Lancaster, William D.: 6: 42  
Lancaster, William E.: 4: 71  
Lancaster, William H.: 11: 164  
Lancaster, William H.: 18: 361  
Lancaster, William L.: 5: 191  
Lancaster, William McDonald: 6: 625  
Lancaster, William T.: 8: 94  
Lancaster, William: 1: 472  
Lancaster, William: 11: 267  
Lancaster, William: 18: 369  
Lance, A. H.: 10: 146  
Lance, Anderson M.: 15: 130  
Lance, Charles C.: 15: 130  
Lance, Charles Harvey J.: 14: 535  
Lance, F. A.: 2: 567  
Lance, Fidelia A.: 6: 61  
Lance, J. A.: 2: 567  
Lance, James M.: 10: 146  
Lance, James P.: 7: 432, 692  
Lance, James V.: 7: 403  
Lance, John B.: 2: 583  
Lance, John B.: 7: 432  
Lance, John H.: 7: 403  
Lance, Jonathan L.: 15: 130  
Lance, Joseph J.: 7: 61  
Lance, Joseph R.: 2: 567  
Lance, Kimsey M.: 7: 432  
Lance, M. A.: 2: 567  
Lance, Martin A.: 14: 535  
Lance, Mitchell A.: 7: 393  
Lance, Samuel M.: 2: 473, 541, 547  
Lance, Thomas M.: 7: 432  
Lance, Toliver L.: 10: 146  
Lance, W. E.: 2: 567  
Lance, William Burton: 14: 428, 440, 535  
Lance, William H.: 2: 473, 541, 547  
Lance, William Pinkney: 10: 146  
Land, Charles: 11: 75  
Land, Drury: 11: 75  
Land, Edmund W.: 4: 528  
Land, Hilory R.: 15: 538  
Land, Hilory: 15: 538  
Land, Isaac S.: 16: 454  
Land, James Kenneth: 3: 475  
Land, James N.: 16: 454  
Land, John: 16: 454  
Land, John: 5: 26, 216  
Land, John: 9: 83  
Land, Joseph: 11: 75  
Land, Rufus A.: 16: 408  
Land, Thomas C.: 13: 5, 7, 11, 19-20, 161  
Land, Thomas C.: 2: 138  
Land, Thomas C.: 3: 160  
Land, Virginius W.: 15: 538  
Land, William B.: 13: 528  
Land, William E.: 15: 531  
Land, William T.: 9: 493  
Land, William: 10: 346  
Land, William: 18: 326  
Land, William: 2: 138  
Land, Willie G.: 5: 210  
Landa, Frank W.: 3: 359  
Landberry, W. S.: 3: 201  
Landcaster, Crofford C.: 6: 338  
Landchery, R.: 4: 109  
Landen, Benjamin: 2: 241  
Landen, Lewis A.: 19: 396

Landen, Lucius C.: 3: 475, 693  
Landen, William H.: 5: 601  
Lander, Benjamin G.: 4: 151  
Lander, Samuel: 3: 54  
Lander, Samuel: 6: 635  
Lander, Samuel: 9: 129  
Landers, Barney: 1: 554  
Landers, Charles L.: 8: 458  
Landers, Isaac: 12: 451  
Landers, John F.: 12: 451  
Landers, Mitchell: 15: 199  
Landers, Stephen: 18: 199  
Landers, Tilmon H.: 15: 235  
Landers, Zachariah J.: 12: 451  
Landford, Elberry M.: 17: 274  
Landid, J. F.: 8: 119  
Landing, Edward T.: 19: 432  
Landing, J. H.: 17: 296  
Landing, James F.: 10: 15  
Landing, Joseph F.: 4: 228  
Landing, Lafayette: 17: 296  
Landing, Lewis A.: 2: 680  
Landing, M.: 18: 396  
Landing, William: 15: 388  
Landing, William: 2: 620  
Landingham, James J.: 11: 27  
Landis, Augustus, Jr.: 5: 163  
Landis, Charles E.: 6: 206, 251  
Landis, George W.: 13: 292  
Landis, George W.: 5: 168  
Landis, J. N.: 5: 26  
Landis, James Young: 13: 292  
Landis, W. T.: 5: 26, 708  
Landman, James: 5: 590  
Landman, Martin: 1: 440  
Landmon, William B.: 1: 472, 599  
Landreth, Edward T.: 7: 52, 692  
Landreth, Isaac W.: 7: 474, 692  
Landreth, James C.: 7: 52, 692  
Landreth, John W. C.: 17: 381, 415  
Landreth, John W.: 14: 746  
Landreth, Josiah C.: 15: 79, 130  
Landreth, Lorenzo D.: 11: 50  
Landreth, Malachi: 11: 50  
Landreth, Samuel: 9: 597  
Landreth, Wagner: 14: 413  
Landrith, B. A.: 15: 130  
Landrom, W. R.: 15: 171  
Landrum, Rufus: 16: 447  
Landy, F.: 3: 447  
Landy, J. A.: 6: 88  
Landy, Walter: 4: 436  
Lane, Abraham J.: 7: 465, 555  
Lane, Addison W.: 4: 528  
Lane, Alex: 5: 414  
Lane, Alexander: 19: 420  
Lane, Alexander: 6: 220  
Lane, Amos: 2: 24  
Lane, Amos: 4: 528  
Lane, Andrew J.: 5: 245  
Lane, Andrew J.: 9: 42  
Lane, Barney: 7: 292  
Lane, Benjamin B.: 1: 57  
Lane, Benjamin B.: 19: 359  
Lane, Benjamin D.: 13: 659  
Lane, Benjamin D.: 6: 88  
Lane, Bryan: 19: 29  
Lane, Bryant: 15: 405  
Lane, Bryant: 19: 270  
Lane, Bryant: 2: 612  
Lane, C. J.: 3: 417  
Lane, Caleb: 5: 61  
Lane, Captain: 19: 390  
Lane, Charles A.: 8: 57  
Lane, Christopher C.: 3: 490, 693  
Lane, D. E.: 17: 215  
Lane, Daniel: 3: 436  
Lane, David B.: 15: 398  
Lane, David B.: 5: 270  
Lane, David H.: 4: 100  
Lane, David: 4: 192  
Lane, David: 5: 370, 708  
Lane, Duglass: 18: 138  
Lane, E. M.: 3: 38  
Lane, E. M.: 4: 114  
Lane, Edmund: 8: 57  
Lane, Elias: 8: 57  
Lane, Elisha: 3: 149  
Lane, Ephraim M.: 13: 265  
Lane, Fields: 18: 264  
Lane, George D.: 3: 149  
Lane, George H.: 13: 439  
Lane, George H.: 19: 39  
Lane, George W.: 6: 184  
Lane, George: 19: 453  
Lane, Hardy B.: 2: 75  
Lane, Hardy B.: 8: 429  
Lane, Harvey W.: 2: 49  
Lane, Henry Clay: 7: 555  
Lane, Henry E.: 13: 658  
Lane, Henry H.: 8: 57  
Lane, Henry W.: 13: 595, 665  
Lane, Henry: 3: 149  
Lane, Holloman: 2: 320  
Lane, Isaac Bryant C.: 15: 366  
Lane, Isaac Bryant C.: 19: 29



Lane, Isaac Bryant C.: 2: 590  
Lane, Isaac F.: 8: 26  
Lane, Isaac M.: 5: 270  
Lane, Isaac Miles: 15: 398  
Lane, J. A.: 4: 114  
Lane, J. B.: 7: 231  
Lane, J. E.: 3: 38, 693  
Lane, J. P.: 16: 385, 473  
Lane, J.: 1: 433  
Lane, Jacob: 4: 323  
Lane, James A.: 3: 207, 272  
Lane, James F.: 9: 227  
Lane, James H.: 10: 5-7  
Lane, James H.: 13: 238, 380-381, 385-386, 388, 397,  
404, 421-422, 428-429  
Lane, James H.: 4: 398-399, 401-404  
Lane, James H.: 5: 280-282  
Lane, James H.: 6: 7-8, 295-299, 301-305  
Lane, James H.: 7: 7-9  
Lane, James H.: 9: 114-118, 248-250, 464-468  
Lane, James Henry: 14: 87  
Lane, James Henry: 3: 1-2  
Lane, James Henry: 8: 99-110  
Lane, James N.: 7: 475  
Lane, James S.: 1: 406  
Lane, James W.: 7: 296, 692  
Lane, James: 10: 160  
Lane, James: 13: 501  
Lane, James: 15: 470  
Lane, James: 2: 563  
Lane, James: 3: 115  
Lane, James: 6: 220  
Lane, James: 9: 166  
Lane, Jesse W.: 6: 435, 481, 744  
Lane, John A. P.: 6: 145, 228  
Lane, John A. R.: 3: 417  
Lane, John B.: 19: 300  
Lane, John B.: 6: 435, 481  
Lane, John C.: 7: 125  
Lane, John D.: 1: 68  
Lane, John D.: 19: 187  
Lane, John D.: 3: 407  
Lane, John E.: 5: 44  
Lane, John H.: 1: 276, 581  
Lane, John H.: 4: 80  
Lane, John M.: 18: 240  
Lane, John Q.: 13: 501  
Lane, John Randolph: 7: 463, 548  
Lane, John W.: 15: 398  
Lane, John W.: 5: 270  
Lane, John W.: 6: 82  
Lane, John W.: 7: 61  
Lane, John: 15: 244, 398, 445  
Lane, John: 18: 206  
Lane, John: 19: 291, 359  
Lane, John: 3: 100  
Lane, John: 4: 80  
Lane, John: 5: 270  
Lane, John: 6: 53  
Lane, Joseph B.: 4: 52  
Lane, Joseph C.: 12: 325  
Lane, Joseph H.: 11: 75  
Lane, Joseph J.: 14: 653, 709  
Lane, Joseph: 7: 61, 692  
Lane, Joshua: 6: 277  
Lane, Joshua: 8: 57  
Lane, Lafayette: 11: 154  
Lane, Leonidas: 3: 475  
Lane, Levi: 7: 61  
Lane, Lewis: 16: 447  
Lane, M. T.: 3: 417  
Lane, Manly: 2: 409  
Lane, Mumford S.: 9: 166  
Lane, Nathan: 15: 333  
Lane, Nehemiah: 8: 57  
Lane, no first name given: 4: 400  
Lane, Oscar: 6: 300  
Lane, Oscar: 8: 105  
Lane, Patrick: 9: 179  
Lane, Preston: 4: 204  
Lane, Ransom: 18: 264  
Lane, Richard: 4: 577  
Lane, Robert J.: 1: 264  
Lane, Robert M.: 9: 478  
Lane, Samuel J.: 6: 350  
Lane, Samuel: 15: 567  
Lane, Samuel: 3: 149  
Lane, Samuel: 5: 44  
Lane, Samuel: 6: 53  
Lane, Stephen S.: 1: 203  
Lane, T. H.: 5: 26  
Lane, Thomas B.: 2: 209  
Lane, Thomas B.: 6: 307  
Lane, Thomas B.: 8: 111  
Lane, Thomas F.: 10: 200  
Lane, Thomas H.: 10: 336  
Lane, Thomas J.: 3: 595  
Lane, Thomas P.: 16: 502  
Lane, Thomas P.: 7: 427  
Lane, Thomas: 12: 474  
Lane, Thomas: 15: 244  
Lane, Thomas: 16: 408  
Lane, Thomas: 18: 192  
Lane, Thomas: 9: 227  
Lane, W. D.: 18: 222  
Lane, W. Frank: 11: 205

Lane, Welles: 19: 453  
Lane, William A.: 3: 447  
Lane, William A.: 4: 80  
Lane, William B.: 2: 75, 810  
Lane, William C. Preston: 17: 134  
Lane, William C.: 1: 26  
Lane, William F.: 3: 314  
Lane, William G.: 7: 548  
Lane, William H.: 18: 312  
Lane, William H.: 3: 549  
Lane, William K.: 19: 391  
Lane, William K.: 2: 664  
Lane, William P.: 1: 412  
Lane, William P.: 15: 449  
Lane, William P.: 2: 76  
Lane, William P.: 3: 102  
Lane, William P.: 4: 138  
Lane, William Penn: 15: 486  
Lane, William Penn: 19: 29  
Lane, William: 10: 154  
Lane, William: 11: 154  
Lane, William: 12: 175  
Lane, William: 14: 351  
Lane, William: 2: 138  
Lane, William: 3: 475, 496, 693  
Lane, William: 5: 61  
Lane, William: 9: 42  
Lanear, Lewis: 10: 277  
Lane's Battery: 1: 405  
Lane's Company: 1: 405  
Laney, Archibald B.: 11: 425  
Laney, Archibald: 11: 425  
Laney, Calvin: 11: 377  
Laney, David W.: 11: 426  
Laney, Eli B.: 7: 487  
Laney, Emdempsey: 7: 581  
Laney, Harley W.: 11: 426  
Laney, Ivan S.: 7: 581, 692  
Laney, James C.: 7: 581, 692  
Laney, Jehu H.: 7: 487  
Laney, John S.: 12: 496  
Laney, John T.: 11: 377  
Laney, John: 1: 518, 537  
Laney, John: 7: 487, 692  
Laney, Levi: 7: 581  
Laney, Lewis C.: 8: 367  
Laney, Marcus M.: 17: 363, 466  
Laney, Marshal C.: 18: 182  
Laney, Neb O.: 18: 182  
Laney, Peter G.: 7: 581, 692  
Laney, Robert: 7: 581  
Laney, Rowland A.: 9: 516  
Laney, Samuel L.: 7: 487  
Laney, William A.: 11: 420  
Laney, William B.: 7: 487, 692  
Laney, Wilson B.: 11: 377  
Lang, Edmund: 4: 436  
Lang, James B.: 10: 480  
Lang, James E.: 1: 352, 365  
Lang, James: 1: 96  
Lang, John A.: 8: 50  
Lang, John: 10: 480  
Lang, John: 6: 136  
Lang, Jonathan: 10: 480  
Lang, Jonathan: 15: 476  
Lang, Jonathan: 3: 119, 693  
Lang, Jonathan: 6: 136  
Lang, Robert J.: 8: 50  
Lang, Silas W.: 13: 544  
Langdale, James W.: 15: 561  
Langdale, John J.: 2: 634  
Langdale, Jonathan J.: 15: 561  
Langdon, Britton: 19: 42  
Langdon, Britton: 4: 165  
Langdon, E. H.: 12: 192  
Langdon, Erastus H.: 19: 42, 149  
Langdon, J. H.: 12: 192  
Langdon, J. H.: 19: 187  
Langdon, Jacob M.: 12: 192  
Langdon, Jacob M.: 19: 187  
Langdon, L. B.: 17: 304  
Langdon, McDaniel: 17: 304  
Langdon, Merritt: 4: 165  
Langdon, Perry Byrd: 17: 304  
Langdon, Richard F.: 3: 191, 488  
Langdon, Samuel W.: 5: 503  
Langdon, Zachariah: 12: 134  
Lange, John H.: 3: 27  
Langford, Plummer: 3: 386  
Langford, William J.: 2: 646  
Langhorne, G. W.: 1: 96  
Langiston, G.: 5: 222  
Langley, A.: 1: 57  
Langley, B. A.: 3: 584  
Langley, Bartley Yancey: 7: 125  
Langley, C. A.: 2: 434  
Langley, David P.: 4: 581  
Langley, David: 10: 355  
Langley, E. Tyson: 7: 125  
Langley, Enoch: 14: 759  
Langley, Enos: 8: 509  
Langley, F. M.: 17: 304  
Langley, Franklin Shady: 5: 351  
Langley, H. P.: 8: 484  
Langley, Hyman: 4: 585  
Langley, Hyman: 6: 136

Langley, J. C.: 1: 495  
Langley, James O.: 19: 366  
Langley, James P.: 3: 559, 693  
Langley, James: 14: 709  
Langley, James: 4: 277  
Langley, James: 7: 296, 692  
Langley, James: 9: 203  
Langley, John L. R.: 9: 367  
Langley, John W.: 7: 271  
Langley, John: 4: 277  
Langley, Joseph H.: 15: 453  
Langley, Joseph H.: 3: 105  
Langley, Josiah: 3: 572  
Langley, Lemuel: 6: 136, 284  
Langley, Michael: 2: 194  
Langley, Morrison: 8: 377  
Langley, Pleasant: 10: 246  
Langley, Pollard E.: 4: 585  
Langley, Romulus: 10: 336  
Langley, Singleton: 8: 407  
Langley, Thomas H.: 19: 397  
Langley, Thomas H.: 2: 680  
Langley, Thomas H.: 6: 137  
Langley, Van B. W.: 4: 71  
Langley, William A. Jackson: 2: 106, 138  
Langley, William H.: 1: 472, 600  
Langley, William Haywood: 4: 457  
Langley, William: 13: 312  
Langley, William: 4: 557  
Langley, Willis P.: 5: 351  
Langley, Willis: 15: 405  
Langley, Willis: 19: 270  
Langley, Willis: 2: 612  
Langly, David: 4: 287  
Langly, David: 8: 509  
Langly, J.: 11: 288  
Langly, Nathan: 12: 201  
Langly, R.: 8: 377  
Langly, Stephen: 2: 194  
Langston, Alfred L.: 8: 94  
Langston, Amos B.: 7: 88  
Langston, Daniel T.: 8: 94  
Langston, Daniel: 2: 612, 810  
Langston, Daniel: 5: 590  
Langston, David: 12: 201  
Langston, Dorsey: 5: 509  
Langston, F. M.: 7: 513  
Langston, Fennel: 1: 381  
Langston, Francis: 18: 364  
Langston, Francis: 4: 228  
Langston, George M. D.: 17: 242  
Langston, George M. Dallas: 2: 693  
Langston, H. W.: 7: 513, 692  
Langston, Ira W.: 17: 304  
Langston, J. E.: 19: 252  
Langston, J. P.: 7: 513  
Langston, James: 2: 216  
Langston, John D.: 1: 108  
Langston, John Robert: 4: 151  
Langston, John William: 1: 381  
Langston, John: 1: 154, 180  
Langston, John: 19: 359  
Langston, Julius: 19: 252  
Langston, Kindred D.: 2: 296  
Langston, Kinian W.: 18: 369  
Langston, Kinian W.: 9: 446  
Langston, Littleton: 15: 398  
Langston, Littleton: 5: 270  
Langston, Rufus: 9: 446  
Langston, Uriah: 18: 364  
Langston, W. W.: 7: 513  
Langston, William A.: 19: 48  
Langston, William A.: 4: 179  
Langston, William H. B.: 9: 441  
Langston, William H.: 18: 138  
Langston, William: 5: 590  
Lanier, Alexander: 10: 43  
Lanier, Alexander: 8: 132  
Lanier, Allen: 18: 348  
Lanier, Amos: 3: 506  
Lanier, Benjamin: 4: 109  
Lanier, Bias D.: 8: 501  
Lanier, Blaney W.: 3: 506  
Lanier, Brantley: 8: 367  
Lanier, Bryant: 1: 16  
Lanier, Bryant: 12: 293  
Lanier, Clement: 18: 288  
Lanier, David Anderson: 14: 334  
Lanier, David E.: 10: 15  
Lanier, David J.: 2: 84, 194  
Lanier, David J.: 5: 143  
Lanier, David: 12: 293  
Lanier, E. H.: 10: 15  
Lanier, Edward: 2: 289  
Lanier, Eli: 3: 506  
Lanier, Elkana: 6: 338, 744  
Lanier, Evan L.: 10: 15  
Lanier, Eyrie T.: 17: 242  
Lanier, George W.: 3: 572  
Lanier, Green L.: 10: 302  
Lanier, H. H.: 15: 486  
Lanier, Harris: 3: 447  
Lanier, Henry H.: 14: 727  
Lanier, Henry H.: 19: 381  
Lanier, Hosea F.: 12: 303  
Lanier, Hosea G.: 18: 348

Lanier, Hosea G.: 3: 506  
Lanier, Hosea W.: 10: 15  
Lanier, Ira Lark: 15: 381  
Lanier, Ira: 10: 15  
Lanier, Israel: 4: 192  
Lanier, J. N.: 2: 289  
Lanier, J. T.: 12: 506  
Lanier, J. W.: 10: 81  
Lanier, Jacob S.: 10: 302  
Lanier, Jacob W.: 8: 367  
Lanier, Jacob: 1: 180  
Lanier, Jacob: 18: 348  
Lanier, Jacob: 6: 316, 744  
Lanier, James B.: 6: 159, 211  
Lanier, James C.: 14: 662, 668  
Lanier, James F.: 2: 241  
Lanier, James H.: 5: 563, 708  
Lanier, James H.: 8: 501  
Lanier, James M.: 3: 595  
Lanier, James N.: 10: 15  
Lanier, James P.: 8: 367  
Lanier, James T.: 18: 348  
Lanier, Jesse: 2: 84  
Lanier, John A.: 3: 595, 694  
Lanier, John G.: 8: 501  
Lanier, John N.: 10: 16  
Lanier, John R.: 10: 188, 206  
Lanier, John R.: 14: 727  
Lanier, John R.: 19: 380, 381  
Lanier, John W.: 2: 154  
Lanier, John W.: 3: 506  
Lanier, John: 17: 263  
Lanier, John: 3: 584  
Lanier, Joseph H.: 3: 345  
Lanier, Joseph J.: 12: 303  
Lanier, Joseph S.: 6: 316  
Lanier, L. W.: 15: 487  
Lanier, Lewis: 3: 507  
Lanier, Louis W.: 8: 367  
Lanier, Lovart: 9: 367  
Lanier, Noah T.: 14: 732  
Lanier, Noah T.: 6: 159, 211  
Lanier, O. J.: 2: 194  
Lanier, O. W.: 15: 487  
Lanier, Owen S.: 2: 194  
Lanier, Philip: 10: 488  
Lanier, Phillip: 18: 256, 274  
Lanier, R. H.: 5: 230  
Lanier, S. L.: 3: 124  
Lanier, Samuel T.: 1: 164  
Lanier, Stephen Lafayette: 15: 487  
Lanier, Stephen: 12: 294  
Lanier, Stephen: 17: 242

Lanier, Sylvester: 14: 665  
Lanier, Sylvester: 19: 366  
Lanier, Thomas F.: 14: 673  
Lanier, Thomas H.: 3: 595  
Lanier, W. B.: 8: 501  
Lanier, W. D.: 15: 374  
Lanier, W. W.: 15: 487  
Lanier, W. W.: 3: 124  
Lanier, William A.: 10: 212  
Lanier, William B.: 14: 727  
Lanier, William B.: 19: 381  
Lanier, William E.: 3: 595  
Lanier, William G.: 10: 200  
Lanier, William J.: 14: 732  
Lanier, William J.: 19: 383  
Lanier, William R.: 5: 478  
Lanier, William S.: 19: 234  
Lanier, William W.: 5: 468  
Lanier, William: 18: 278  
Lanier, Zadock W.: 6: 407, 744  
Lankeston, Phenell: 19: 283  
Lankford, Andy H.: 15: 235  
Lankford, B.: 6: 96  
Lankford, Braxton: 18: 321  
Lankford, Columbus: 6: 96  
Lankford, D. M.: 6: 96  
Lankford, Daniel M.: 15: 210  
Lankford, Elberry M.: 9: 270  
Lankford, James F.: 7: 74, 692  
Lankford, Jerome L.: 13: 470  
Lankford, Lovel E.: 5: 529  
Lankford, Martin V.: 14: 527  
Lankford, Martin V.: 6: 96, 744  
Lankford, Moody: 17: 338, 407  
Lankford, Nathan: 15: 218  
Lankford, Newton: 15: 218  
Lankford, Robert W.: 7: 451  
Lankford, Robert: 13: 333  
Lankford, Thomas A.: 5: 168  
Lankford, Thomas N.: 14: 527  
Lankford, W. L.: 8: 261  
Lankford, Walter Y.: 13: 470  
Lankford, William C.: 11: 245, 306  
Lankford, William J.: 15: 210  
Lankford, William R.: 7: 451  
Lankford, William: 13: 312  
Lankford, William: 5: 579  
Lankford, William: 7: 74  
Lankford, Wyatt: 3: 272  
Lanneghan, William: 4: 138  
Lanning, Athan M.: 7: 404  
Lanning, Barzilla: 14: 527  
Lanning, Cion: 2: 570

Lanning, Elliott R.: 14: 527  
Lanning, George W.: 10: 277  
Lanning, George: 14: 527  
Lanning, James R.: 3: 27, 694  
Lanning, James R.: 8: 261  
Lanning, Jeremiah H.: 2: 473, 541, 547  
Lanning, John W.: 8: 261  
Lanning, John: 4: 619  
Lanning, Marion: 5: 408  
Lanning, Mitchell A.: 8: 296  
Lanning, Newton: 2: 570  
Lanning, Obed: 11: 464  
Lanning, Robert: 5: 601  
Lanning, Robert: 8: 57  
Lanning, Thomas F.: 10: 200  
Lanning, William C.: 7: 404, 692  
Lanning, William: 5: 601, 616  
Lannon, James: 8: 15  
Lannon, John J.: 9: 179  
Lannon, William W.: 7: 393, 692  
Lans, D. H.: 4: 287  
Lanter, Francis M.: 16: 414  
Lantham, T.: 18: 156  
Lantz, Jacob: 14: 153  
Lapase, Bleese: 14: 720  
Laper, J. H.: 2: 693  
Lapish, George: 10: 254  
Lapish, John A.: 10: 254  
Lapime, John: 13: 302  
Lara, David: 4: 256  
Larchee: 16: 272, 480  
Lard, George W.: 10: 246  
Lard, Levi: 10: 246  
Lard, Samuel: 10: 246  
Lardingood, W. A.: 1: 191  
Lare, M.: 4: 393  
Laremore, Joseph C.: 16: 447  
Large, Joseph: 16: 296  
Large, Wiley B.: 16: 296, 422  
Large, William H.: 10: 125  
Largent, J. W.: 6: 395  
Largent, John P.: 5: 45  
Largent, John P.: 6: 53  
Largent, Philip: 7: 542  
Largin, Joseph A.: 12: 220  
Larimore, W. H.: 11: 267  
Larkins, Burton G.: 1: 96, 180  
Larkins, Dallas G.: 9: 61  
Larkins, Eli: 1: 17  
Larkins, J. W.: 19: 270  
Larkins, James R.: 1: 352  
Larkins, John R.: 3: 167  
Larkins, Robert S.: 8: 347  
Larkins, Solon Vann: 1: 223  
Larkins, Warren W.: 1: 96, 180  
Larkins, William E.: 14: 720  
Larkins, William R.: 8: 82  
Larman, William L.: 17: 466  
Larner, J. M.: 2: 173  
Larner, William: 18: 192  
LaRogue, F. M.: 3: 119  
LaRoque, F. M.: 15: 476  
LaRoque, Junius D.: 2: 216  
Larrence, Thomas H.: 4: 478  
Lasater, Hardy J.: 9: 388  
Lasater, James A.: 9: 388  
Lasater, Patrick D.: 9: 360, 394  
Lasater, Thomas L.: 11: 328  
Lasater, Thomas L.: 9: 360, 394  
Lasater, William Gilbert: 1: 96  
Lasender, John: 6: 606  
Lasender, Shadrach: 6: 606  
Lash, Armenius C.: 11: 27  
Lash, George: 18: 226  
Lash, J. Augustin: 6: 625  
Lash, Jacob A.: 14: 488  
Lash, John C.: 6: 595  
Lash, Wilcher: 10: 26  
Lash, William A.: 2: 399  
Lashley, John L.: 12: 209  
Lashley, Johnson: 10: 460  
Lashley, Powell W.: 18: 343  
Lashley, Robert: 1: 527  
Lashley, Sidney M.: 4: 338  
Lashley, Thomas A.: 4: 338  
Lashley, Wesley C.: 4: 338  
Lashley, William H.: 3: 517  
Lashlie, John M.: 4: 374  
Lashly, W. J.: 2: 249  
Lashmit, Francis M.: 9: 227  
Lashmit, John W.: 10: 246  
Lashmit, William F.: 9: 203  
Lashmitt, Franklin: 6: 625  
Lasiter, Benjamin B.: 2: 629  
Lasiter, H.: 19: 359  
Lasiter, Jacob C.: 4: 238  
Lasiter, Joel: 2: 634  
Lasiter, Joseph G.: 11: 121  
Lasiter, Samuel: 4: 228  
Lasley, Charles M.: 6: 569  
Lasley, Edward F.: 14: 141  
Lasley, Ivey Wesley: 6: 595  
Lasley, Joseph William: 11: 75  
Laspeyre, Matthew: 6: 401  
Lasselle, James T.: 6: 150  
Lasser, Thomas H.: 4: 165

Lasserter, Daniel: 1: 554  
Lassiter, Abner S.: 9: 240  
Lassiter, Abner: 5: 509  
Lassiter, Allen A.: 12: 443  
Lassiter, Andrew A.: 3: 207  
Lassiter, B. B.: 8: 485  
Lassiter, Benjamin H.: 7: 112, 692  
Lassiter, Caleb: 5: 245  
Lassiter, Caleb: 9: 42  
Lassiter, Charles: 3: 417  
Lassiter, E.: 1: 46  
Lassiter, Ethadra W.: 5: 342  
Lassiter, Everett C.: 9: 42  
Lassiter, Ezekiel: 10: 81  
Lassiter, Frank: 1: 353, 365, 707  
Lassiter, Frank: 6: 145  
Lassiter, Gaston: 8: 458  
Lassiter, Genadious W.: 5: 439  
Lassiter, George A.: 2: 126  
Lassiter, George F.: 10: 414  
Lassiter, George W.: 1: 353, 365  
Lassiter, George W.: 5: 61  
Lassiter, George W.: 8: 443  
Lassiter, George: 9: 142  
Lassiter, Godwin C. M.: 2: 24  
Lassiter, Green: 2: 629  
Lassiter, H. C.: 12: 85  
Lassiter, H. L.: 8: 458  
Lassiter, Harrison: 9: 347  
Lassiter, Henry B.: 2: 331  
Lassiter, Henry C.: 5: 439, 708  
Lassiter, Henry C.: 7: 112, 693  
Lassiter, Henry E.: 12: 443  
Lassiter, Henry Ruffin: 7: 296  
Lassiter, Henry S.: 19: 41  
Lassiter, Henry T.: 17: 231  
Lassiter, Hezekiah: 2: 161, 652  
Lassiter, Hiram: 2: 161  
Lassiter, J. H.: 18: 117  
Lassiter, J. W.: 9: 215  
Lassiter, J.: 2: 434  
Lassiter, Jackson J.: 2: 652  
Lassiter, James A.: 8: 169  
Lassiter, James F.: 5: 439, 708  
Lassiter, James H.: 1: 353, 365  
Lassiter, James K.: 2: 378, 810  
Lassiter, James O.: 7: 337  
Lassiter, James P.: 2: 24, 161  
Lassiter, James V.: 11: 357  
Lassiter, James: 10: 414  
Lassiter, Jephtha: 11: 299  
Lassiter, Jesse B.: 9: 42  
Lassiter, Jesse W.: 10: 81  
Lassiter, Jesse: 2: 629  
Lassiter, Joel: 2: 331  
Lassiter, John H.: 7: 112  
Lassiter, John R.: 6: 435, 508, 744  
Lassiter, John S.: 8: 492  
Lassiter, John W. B.: 11: 451  
Lassiter, John W.: 15: 578  
Lassiter, John W.: 17: 231  
Lassiter, John W.: 2: 334, 629  
Lassiter, John: 1: 353, 365  
Lassiter, John: 5: 488  
Lassiter, Joseph B.: 4: 374  
Lassiter, Joseph H.: 15: 555  
Lassiter, Joseph H.: 9: 42  
Lassiter, Josiah: 12: 443  
Lassiter, Josiah: 7: 296  
Lassiter, Junius: 2: 297, 810  
Lassiter, Junius: 6: 145  
Lassiter, Leonard: 8: 458  
Lassiter, Leroy: 1: 353, 365  
Lassiter, Luke: 1: 46  
Lassiter, M. Benson: 10: 81  
Lassiter, Marion A.: 1: 119  
Lassiter, Moses N.: 2: 24  
Lassiter, Norfleet: 11: 299  
Lassiter, R. A.: 19: 181  
Lassiter, Reuben B.: 12: 444  
Lassiter, Richard H.: 12: 444  
Lassiter, Richard T.: 9: 42  
Lassiter, Richard: 1: 353, 365, 707  
Lassiter, Richard: 2: 629  
Lassiter, Richard: 6: 145  
Lassiter, Robert A.: 1: 46  
Lassiter, Robert M.: 1: 433  
Lassiter, Rufus A.: 1: 527  
Lassiter, Rufus C.: 1: 365  
Lassiter, Rufus C.: 19: 193  
Lassiter, Samuel: 15: 578  
Lassiter, Simeon: 9: 42  
Lassiter, Sir William: 4: 165  
Lassiter, Stephen L.: 2: 24  
Lassiter, Stephen: 1: 301, 401, 459  
Lassiter, Stephen: 2: 448  
Lassiter, Stephen: 8: 35  
Lassiter, Thomas B.: 5: 613  
Lassiter, Thomas B.: 9: 98  
Lassiter, Thomas H.: 10: 82  
Lassiter, Thomas H.: 7: 112, 693  
Lassiter, Thomas L.: 6: 228  
Lassiter, Thomas: 1: 307  
Lassiter, Wesley: 3: 584, 694  
Lassiter, Wiley J.: 2: 331  
Lassiter, William A.: 19: 35, 56

Lassiter, William B.: 18: 269  
Lassiter, William B.: 2: 161  
Lassiter, William C.: 17: 165  
Lassiter, William Fletcher: 7: 112, 693  
Lassiter, William G.: 4: 165  
Lassiter, William H.: 2: 331, 629, 634  
Lassiter, William H.: 7: 337  
Lassiter, William Jason: 2: 425  
Lassiter, William N.: 9: 215  
Lassiter, William T.: 5: 439  
Lassiter, William Z.: 15: 549  
Lassiter, William: 3: 63  
Lassiter, William: 9: 347  
Lassitter, L. G.: 3: 100  
Lassitter, Lemuel G.: 15: 445  
Lassitter, William A.: 15: 445  
Lassitter, William A.: 3: 100  
Lassitter, William B.: 15: 446  
Lassitter, William B.: 3: 100  
Laster, G. W.: 4: 179  
Laster, H. L.: 8: 458  
Laster, Isaac: 4: 238  
Laster, James B.: 4: 609  
Laster, Joel P.: 4: 609  
Latan, Shadrach: 7: 112  
Latham, A. C.: 6: 295  
Latham, Alexander C.: 1: 52, 269, 464, 465  
Latham, Alexander C.: 4: 394-395  
Latham, Alexander C.: 8: 1, 99  
Latham, Alexander C.: 9: 112, 462  
Latham, Alfred R.: 1: 391  
Latham, Benjamin F.: 1: 495  
Latham, Benjamin F.: 6: 190  
Latham, C. B.: 6: 177  
Latham, C.: 17: 311  
Latham, Charles H.: 1: 273, 577  
Latham, Cleopas Bryan: 3: 228, 694  
Latham, Daniel P.: 4: 55  
Latham, David C.: 2: 15, 363  
Latham, David Hampton: 10: 254  
Latham, David L.: 5: 401  
Latham, David: 2: 467  
Latham, Davis: 17: 311  
Latham, Edgar R.: 3: 216  
Latham, Enoch: 7: 88  
Latham, George A.: 1: 472, 600  
Latham, George A.: 19: 213-214, 238  
Latham, George A.: 5: 591  
Latham, Harvey: 9: 348  
Latham, Henry: 7: 88  
Latham, I. S.: 18: 435  
Latham, J. G.: 1: 554  
Latham, J. Inzar: 7: 112  
Latham, J.: 1: 191  
Latham, Jacob: 19: 366  
Latham, Jacob: 2: 15  
Latham, James H.: 3: 584  
Latham, James M., Sr.: 10: 254  
Latham, James Ross: 11: 426  
Latham, James W. T.: 1: 276, 581  
Latham, James: 2: 363, 467  
Latham, Jeremiah M.: 4: 80  
Latham, Jesse G.: 1: 164  
Latham, John W.: 4: 61  
Latham, John W.: 6: 259  
Latham, John: 11: 193  
Latham, John: 7: 89, 475  
Latham, Julian A.: 3: 211  
Latham, Kelly: 7: 89  
Latham, Lawrence: 11: 193  
Latham, Lewis: 4: 61  
Latham, Louis Charles: 3: 141, 211, 694  
Latham, Noah: 7: 89  
Latham, Norfleet Franklin: 12: 201  
Latham, Rotheas: 4: 61  
Latham, Samuel B.: 2: 671  
Latham, Samuel W.: 1: 57, 466  
Latham, Seth W.: 4: 61  
Latham, Simon J.: 8: 472  
Latham, T. J., Jr.: 1: 164  
Latham, Thomas B.: 1: 496  
Latham, Thomas Joseph: 2: 258  
Latham, Thomas Joseph: 3: 217  
Latham, Thomas Joseph: 6: 177  
Latham, W. W.: 1: 276, 581  
Latham, William A.: 6: 177, 259, 744  
Latham, William John: 1: 401  
Latham, William W.: 2: 150  
Latham's Battery: 1: 464, 465  
Lathinghouse, August[u]s: 10: 480  
Lathinghouse, Furney: 15: 462  
Lathinghouse, Furney: 3: 110  
Lathinghouse, John: 1: 144  
Lathinghouse, John: 15: 433  
Lathinghouse, John: 3: 90  
Lathram, Lawrence T.: 1: 537, 546  
Latimer, J. W.: 6: 532  
Latimer, William J.: 6: 145, 224, 744  
Latimore, Daniel P.: 11: 478  
Laton, Christian Green: 8: 226  
Laton, David: 18: 279  
Laton, J. R.: 4: 277  
Laton, John Henry: 11: 299  
Laton, Martin: 6: 291  
Latt, Thomas A.: 2: 417  
Latta, Adam G.: 12: 347

Latta, David S.: 6: 407  
Latta, Harrison R.: 7: 191  
Latta, Henry C.: 11: 177  
Latta, James G.: 15: 317  
Latta, James G.: 5: 247  
Latta, James: 17: 223  
Latta, James: 18: 128  
Latta, John C.: 12: 268  
Latta, John R.: 12: 276  
Latta, Joseph S.: 4: 338  
Latta, Joseph W.: 15: 291, 316  
Latta, Joseph W.: 5: 247  
Latta, Norwood: 18: 128  
Latta, O. C.: 6: 291  
Latta, Phillip W.: 15: 323  
Latta, Phillip W.: 5: 251  
Latta, Presley: 4: 287  
Latta, Simpson J.: 4: 287  
Latta, Simpson: 5: 247  
Latta, T. J.: 18: 339  
Latta, Wiley P.: 7: 261  
Latta, William D.: 1: 449, 590  
Latta, William G.: 8: 67  
Latta, William R.: 17: 338, 407  
Latta, William W.: 18: 124  
Latta, William: 15: 323  
Latta, William: 4: 287  
Latta, William: 5: 251  
Latter, Edward N.: 3: 345, 694  
Latter, Edward V.: 6: 338  
Latter, W. R.: 2: 708  
Lattimer, J. L.: 13: 458  
Lattimer's Mills, Georgia: 10: 107  
Lattimer's Mills, Georgia: 8: 233  
Lattimore, A. M.: 1: 68  
Lattimore, Daniel D.: 12: 46  
Lattimore, Daniel D.: 5: 536  
Lattimore, Franklin: 9: 308  
Lattimore, James H.: 9: 308  
Lattimore, Jesse R.: 9: 308  
Lattimore, John L.: 12: 51  
Lattimore, John L.: 5: 540  
Lattimore, S. T.: 19: 252  
Lattimore, Thomas D.: 9: 286, 304  
Lattimore, William Carson: 18: 431  
Laughery, William: 4: 42  
Laughingham, S. V.: 15: 503  
Laughinghouse, Caswell: 8: 50, 78  
Laughinghouse, Fornan: 10: 480  
Laughinghouse, James: 10: 480  
Laughinghouse, Joseph John: 17: 299  
Laughinghouse, Riley: 1: 57  
Laughinghouse, Samuel V.: 17: 293

Laughinghouse, Thomas: 3: 436  
Laughinghouse, W. B.: 15: 462  
Laughinghouse, W. L.: 15: 470  
Laughinghouse, W. L.: 6: 137  
Laughinghouse, W. R.: 6: 137  
Laughinghouse, Wyatt L.: 1: 496, 707  
Laughlin, Daniel: 1: 518  
Laughlin, Doctor Penn: 1: 69  
Laughlin, H. S.: 10: 82  
Laughlin, John: 6: 316  
Laughlin, Seth W. N.: 8: 57  
Laughlin, William T.: 7: 125  
Laughridge, David M.: 17: 124  
Laughridge, J. L.: 9: 240  
Laughridge, Joseph Larkin: 9: 456  
Laughridge, Samuel: 6: 53  
Laughridge, William A.: 9: 456  
Laughrun, Hugh W.: 7: 31  
Laughrun, Noah A.: 7: 31  
Laughter, Allen: 15: 218  
Laughter, Allen: 7: 362  
Laughter, Arthur: 7: 362, 413  
Laughter, B. J.: 8: 296  
Laughter, Bailous Edney: 15: 189  
Laughter, Bird A.: 7: 362  
Laughter, Bird: 6: 88  
Laughter, Ervin J.: 15: 189  
Laughter, H. K.: 13: 665  
Laughter, Hampton: 7: 362  
Laughter, Isaiah: 7: 362  
Laughter, J. J.: 15: 189  
Laughter, Jacob: 9: 424  
Laughter, Jessie: 15: 218  
Laughter, John E.: 10: 328  
Laughter, John E.: 3: 49, 694  
Laughter, John R.: 7: 362  
Laughter, Joseph C.: 14: 535  
Laughter, Lewis: 15: 218  
Laughter, M. R.: 15: 93  
Laughter, Miles R.: 7: 287  
Laughter, Mitchell: 5: 152  
Laughter, Peter: 3: 49  
Laughter, R. W.: 5: 230, 708  
Laughter, S. L.: 2: 66  
Laughter, S. Lewallen: 2: 700  
Laughter, Samuel C.: 15: 189  
Laughter, Shadrach L.: 7: 363  
Laughter, William E.: 15: 218  
Laughter, William M.: 15: 218  
Laughton, George: 15: 544  
Laurance, Columbus J.: 3: 55  
Laurance, J. W.: 18: 293  
Laurance, James J.: 14: 319



Laurel Creek, N.C.: 15: 144  
Laurel Creek, N.C.: 16: 39  
Laurel Spring [or Springs] Guard: 9: 254  
Laurel Springs, North Carolina: 9: 254  
Laurel, N.C.: 2: 560  
Laurence, Joseph T.: 12: 209  
Laurence, P. W.: 19: 82  
Laurence, Presley B.: 13: 665  
Laurence, Sion H.: 3: 351, 366  
Laurens, Hiram: 3: 549  
Laurie, James W.: 2: 76  
Lauson, Lewis A.: 6: 350, 744  
Laut, J. M.: 8: 492  
Lavender, David: 7: 101  
Law, E. M.: 1: 74  
Law, Evander M.: 13: 173-174, 176-177, 179, 360, 362-363, 366-367  
Law, Evander M.: 4: 258-262  
Law, Evander Mcl.: 5: 278  
Law, Evander Mcl.: 7: 5  
Law, Evander Mclvor: 6: 5, 533  
Law, Evander Mclvor: 14: 6-8, 11-12, 650  
Law, James B.: 6: 137  
Law, Nathaniel: 15: 585  
Lawhon, Archibald Francis: 6: 433, 485, 502, 512  
Lawhon, Archibald Francis: 8: 322, 329  
Lawhon, Cornelius: 11: 413  
Lawhon, Francis: 19: 48  
Lawhon, Isaac R.: 11: 213  
Lawhon, James: 1: 191  
Lawhon, Joel J.: 7: 566, 693  
Lawhon, Ransom: 19: 48  
Lawhon, William Henry Harrison: 11: 364, 368, 408  
Lawhon, William J.: 1: 546  
Lawhon, Young J.: 1: 523, 707  
Lawhon, Young J.: 7: 292  
Lawhorn, Francis: 18: 364  
Lawhorn, John H.: 12: 283  
Lawhorn, Lemuel: 2: 132  
Lawhorn, Ransom: 18: 364  
Lawing, A. W.: 1: 69  
Lawing, David F.: 9: 585  
Lawing, George A.: 9: 585  
Lawing, John M.: 10: 284  
Lawing, John M.: 12: 496  
Lawing, John M.: 9: 315, 319  
Lawing, John Scott: 9: 319  
Lawing, John W.: 16: 156-160, 250  
Lawing, Joseph: 18: 172, 186  
Lawing, Port: 17: 263  
Lawing, Robert: 17: 263  
Lawing, Thomas: 18: 172, 187  
Lawing, William A.: 12: 496  
Lawing, William A.: 8: 132  
Lawing, William P.: 9: 585  
Lawings, James: 18: 217  
Lawler, John: 1: 69  
Lawman, Jackson G.: 6: 53  
Lawman, Samuel: 6: 53  
Lawmon, W. L.: 5: 45, 708  
Lawner, H.: 4: 323  
Lawrance, A. A.: 13: 312  
Lawrance, David A.: 10: 262  
Lawrance, George W.: 9: 531  
Lawrance, J. S.: 9: 289  
Lawrance, S. A.: 2: 57, 810  
Lawrence, A. C.: 15: 241  
Lawrence, A. C.: 2: 339, 458, 508  
Lawrence, A. W.: 18: 10, 410  
Lawrence, Addison S.: 14: 141  
Lawrence, Alexander W.: 17: 10  
Lawrence, Alfred: 11: 335  
Lawrence, Allen: 3: 217  
Lawrence, Andrew: 8: 485  
Lawrence, Andy: 13: 283  
Lawrence, Austin W.: 7: 125  
Lawrence, Benjamin Franklin: 17: 165  
Lawrence, Benjamin J.: 5: 591  
Lawrence, Bennett: 8: 395  
Lawrence, D. K.: 12: 209  
Lawrence, David H.: 4: 204  
Lawrence, David: 16: 296, 422, 463  
Lawrence, Doctor H.: 4: 478  
Lawrence, E. B.: 2: 409  
Lawrence, Enoch Spinks: 18: 264, 272  
Lawrence, Francis C.: 9: 280  
Lawrence, George W.: 7: 74  
Lawrence, H.: 18: 321  
Lawrence, H.: 7: 287  
Lawrence, Haywood: 11: 451  
Lawrence, Henry T.: 15: 578  
Lawrence, J. A.: 3: 217  
Lawrence, J. Calvin: 16: 272, 296, 423, 463  
Lawrence, J. G.: 2: 15  
Lawrence, J. K.: 17: 316  
Lawrence, J. R.: 15: 453  
Lawrence, J. R.: 3: 105  
Lawrence, J. S.: 8: 347  
Lawrence, James Hiram: 2: 228  
Lawrence, James J.: 10: 414  
Lawrence, James M.: 1: 264  
Lawrence, James M.: 10: 212  
Lawrence, Jerry Baker: 2: 312  
Lawrence, Jesse: 5: 351  
Lawrence, John A.: 12: 110  
Lawrence, John C.: 15: 555

Lawrence, John G.: 1: 46  
Lawrence, John H.: 2: 425  
Lawrence, John J.: 10: 414  
Lawrence, John J.: 3: 6, 694  
Lawrence, John J.: 8: 323, 377  
Lawrence, John M.: 17: 348, 452  
Lawrence, John M.: 7: 118  
Lawrence, John T.: 2: 232, 810  
Lawrence, John W.: 13: 642  
Lawrence, John W.: 14: 366  
Lawrence, John William: 7: 191, 693  
Lawrence, John: 18: 407  
Lawrence, John: 3: 217  
Lawrence, John: 8: 357, 396  
Lawrence, Joseph Joshua: 1: 427, 428  
Lawrence, Joseph Joshua: 19: 394  
Lawrence, Joseph L.: 6: 197  
Lawrence, Josephus Faulcon: 17: 316  
Lawrence, Lee M.: 10: 73  
Lawrence, Lee: 3: 73  
Lawrence, Lee: 6: 553  
Lawrence, Levi: 18: 143  
Lawrence, Lewis C.: 15: 520, 527  
Lawrence, Lewis C.: 3: 201  
Lawrence, Lewis H.: 9: 119-121, 136  
Lawrence, Lewis W.: 6: 137, 281  
Lawrence, Littlejon: 2: 425  
Lawrence, M. B.: 4: 374  
Lawrence, Michael G.: 2: 126  
Lawrence, Milas: 2: 117  
Lawrence, Nathan M.: 4: 543  
Lawrence, Nathan M.: 5: 591  
Lawrence, Peter P.: 8: 78  
Lawrence, Peter: 3: 496  
Lawrence, Peter: 8: 377  
Lawrence, Peter: 9: 179  
Lawrence, Rhett R. S.: 10: 483  
Lawrence, Robert P.: 2: 126  
Lawrence, Robert S.: 2: 700  
Lawrence, Rufus Y.: 9: 227  
Lawrence, Solomon A.: 1: 307  
Lawrence, Thomas B.: 2: 425  
Lawrence, Thomas E.: 2: 715  
Lawrence, Thomas L.: 13: 313  
Lawrence, Tom A.: 17: 215  
Lawrence, W. B.: 3: 217  
Lawrence, W. J.: 17: 251  
Lawrence, William D.: 6: 88  
Lawrence, William G.: 2: 479  
Lawrence, William H.: 8: 357  
Lawrence, William J. H.: 12: 347  
Lawrence, William J.: 5: 591  
Lawrence, William W.: 4: 238  
Lawrence, William: 13: 283  
Lawrence, William: 4: 374  
Lawrence, Y. S.: 19: 167  
Lawrenceburg, Tennessee: 14: 260, 485  
Lawrence's Company: 1: 427  
Law's Brigade, Evander M.: 16: 151  
Laws, Alexander E.: 4: 287  
Laws, Bannester: 14: 366  
Laws, Braxton: 7: 501, 693  
Laws, Bryant: 4: 52  
Laws, Coffey: 3: 160  
Laws, Cyrus: 13: 631  
Laws, George: 10: 404  
Laws, Guilford T.: 4: 287  
Laws, Isaac: 18: 123  
Laws, James G.: 9: 327  
Laws, Jesse Levi: 4: 508  
Laws, John: 11: 193  
Laws, John: 4: 287  
Laws, Joseph: 14: 366  
Laws, Leonard: 18: 128  
Laws, Meshack F.: 14: 401  
Laws, S. C.: 18: 222  
Laws, T. W.: 1: 572  
Laws, Thomas: 17: 223  
Laws, W. Anderson: 7: 191  
Laws, W. R.: 17: 223  
Laws, Wesley: 4: 287  
Laws, William H. H.: 1: 96  
Laws, William H. H.: 13: 611  
Lawsen, J. A.: 7: 74  
Lawson, A. M.: 6: 584  
Lawson, Alfred W.: 1: 223, 572  
Lawson, Allen: 3: 272  
Lawson, Alva: 6: 350  
Lawson, B. Floyd: 14: 519  
Lawson, Braxton R.: 3: 273  
Lawson, David: 18: 206  
Lawson, E. R.: 6: 584  
Lawson, Edmond: 13: 134  
Lawson, Elijah L.: 14: 519  
Lawson, G. W.: 14: 519  
Lawson, G. W.: 4: 312  
Lawson, Hamton: 3: 273  
Lawson, Hudson: 5: 54  
Lawson, J. B.: 6: 584  
Lawson, J. J.: 9: 404  
Lawson, James A.: 3: 273  
Lawson, James Rierson: 6: 584  
Lawson, James W.: 12: 451  
Lawson, James: 13: 135, 144  
Lawson, Jesse: 12: 347  
Lawson, John A.: 8: 42

Lawson, John M.: 8: 322  
Lawson, John Pink: 17: 374, 439  
Lawson, John W.: 5: 115  
Lawson, John W.: 6: 584  
Lawson, John William: 7: 74  
Lawson, John: 3: 273  
Lawson, John: 4: 515  
Lawson, John: 8: 425  
Lawson, Joshua: 13: 144  
Lawson, Kenna: 13: 135  
Lawson, M. J.: 8: 42  
Lawson, Marion C. C.: 1: 381  
Lawson, Moses: 6: 584  
Lawson, Neadham: 6: 525  
Lawson, Norman: 13: 135  
Lawson, Powel: 6: 584, 744  
Lawson, Robert W.: 5: 285, 293  
Lawson, Rufus Eleazor: 18: 156  
Lawson, Russell: 15: 268  
Lawson, S. J.: 17: 374  
Lawson, S.: 17: 439  
Lawson, Stokely D.: 15: 269  
Lawson, Thomas T.: 5: 355, 708  
Lawson, Thomas: 6: 251  
Lawson, Tucker: 8: 42  
Lawson, W. D.: 12: 170  
Lawson, William H.: 6: 584  
Lawson, William J.: 17: 338, 407  
Lawson, William N.: 13: 144  
Lawson, William P.: 6: 251  
Lawson, William S.: 9: 405  
Lawson, William: 1: 164  
Lawson, William: 18: 305  
Lawson, William: 2: 563  
Lawson, William: 5: 430  
Lawsonville, North Carolina: 5: 375  
Lawton, Alexander R.: 13: 180  
Lawton, Alexander R.: 18: 417, 426  
Lawton, Alexander R.: 3: 66  
Lawton, Alexander R.: 6: 532-533  
Lawton, Alexander Robert: 14: 14  
Lawton, John M.: 3: 407  
Lawyer, W. G.: 4: 425  
Laxton, D. C.: 2: 224  
Laxton, Elbert: 18: 211  
Laxton, J. L.: 3: 38, 694  
Laxton, J. L.: 7: 19, 693  
Laxton, Joseph L.: 2: 224, 810  
Laxton, Levi: 7: 581  
Laxton, Morris: 9: 597  
Laxton, Romulus Perkins: 2: 224  
Laxton, Thomas J.: 2: 15  
Laxton, Thomas J.: 7: 475  
Laxton, Thomas W.: 3: 160  
Lay, A. S.: 12: 110  
Lay, Alford L.: 2: 305  
Lay, Cottsworth H.: 2: 305  
Lay, David: 2: 352, 512  
Lay, G. W.: 19: 63, 136, 439  
Lay, Isaac T.: 2: 305  
Lay, J. T.: 2: 312, 320  
Lay, John C.: 12: 110  
Lay, John W.: 2: 305  
Lay, N. J.: 12: 138  
Lay, Peter: 8: 180  
Lay, W. J.: 12: 110  
Lay, William J.: 2: 305  
Lay, William Joseph: 6: 338  
Layall, J. A.: 7: 222  
Laycock, B.: 17: 215  
Laycock, James Erwin: 13: 632  
Laycock, William Jones: 4: 300  
Layden, Francis: 14: 673  
Layfong, Yodam T.: 5: 123, 708  
Laymonds, Thomas: 18: 206  
Lay's Ferry (Oostanula River, near Resaca), Georgia: 14: 240, 467  
Lay's Ferry, Georgia: 10: 107  
Layton, Alfred: 2: 174  
Layton, Alfred: 6: 78  
Layton, Charles: 11: 39  
Layton, Franklin A.: 10: 224  
Layton, Franklin A.: 15: 374  
Layton, Franklin A.: 19: 234, 377  
Layton, Franklin M.: 5: 468  
Layton, George W., Jr.: 6: 70  
Layton, George W., Sr.: 6: 70  
Layton, George: 19: 159  
Layton, Green L.: 10: 224  
Layton, Handy W.: 18: 452  
Layton, Isaac W.: 12: 387  
Layton, Isaac: 6: 78  
Layton, J. T.: 15: 341  
Layton, John C.: 17: 206  
Layton, John C.: 6: 644, 744  
Layton, Mack D.: 13: 333  
Layton, Norfleet: 11: 322  
Layton, R. T.: 2: 224  
Layton, Sherwood: 12: 387  
Layton, William H.: 7: 344  
Layton, William J.: 10: 224  
Layton, William P.: 5: 181  
Lazenby, Elias Pinkney: 18: 156  
Lazenby, H. B.: 18: 156  
Lazenby, John M.: 9: 129  
Lazenby, John Tilman: 10: 254

Lazenby, Manlius Ogden: 19: 82  
 Lazenby, R. M.: 18: 156  
 Lazenby, R. W.: 14: 116  
 Lazenby, Reason S.: 17: 357, 449  
 Lazenby, Robert M.: 4: 90  
 Lazenby, Robert S.: 4: 20  
 Lazenby, T. F.: 19: 243  
 Lazenby, Thomas A.: 4: 20  
 Lazenby, William H.: 4: 42  
 Le Compte house (near Suffolk), Virginia: 13: 361  
 Le Fevers, W. J.: 7: 19  
 Le Fevers, William D.: 7: 19  
 Le Grand, James M.: 10: 365  
 Le Grand, Nash: 10: 53  
 Le Grande, John: 10: 53  
 Lea, Addisen: 12: 159  
 Lea, Calvin Graves: 5: 293, 708  
 Lea, Calvin: 12: 159  
 Lea, David: 5: 322, 708  
 Lea, E.: 17: 142  
 Lea, Ellis: 3: 475  
 Lea, Green D.: 5: 322  
 Lea, Henry: 2: 202  
 Lea, Iverson: 11: 402  
 Lea, J. D.: 18: 339  
 Lea, J. W.: 2: 224  
 Lea, James H.: 12: 159  
 Lea, James R.: 11: 101  
 Lea, James W.: 4: 380  
 Lea, James Weldon: 4: 234  
 Lea, James Weldon: 5: 293  
 Lea, Jeremiah A.: 4: 356  
 Lea, John B.: 12: 159  
 Lea, John G.: 2: 202  
 Lea, John G.: 5: 293  
 Lea, John W.: 5: 458, 708  
 Lea, John Willis: 4: 127, 233  
 Lea, Robert A.: 5: 458  
 Lea, S. M.: 12: 159  
 Lea, Thomas A.: 11: 101  
 Lea, Thomas L.: 17: 201  
 Lea, Thomas M.: 5: 458  
 Lea, W. F.: 12: 159  
 Lea, W. R.: 5: 458  
 Lea, William A.: 1: 449, 590  
 Lea, William A.: 12: 159  
 Lea, William: 18: 388  
 Lea, Willis M.: 4: 234  
 Leach, A. B.: 19: 187  
 Leach, Alexander A.: 5: 405  
 Leach, Alexander M.: 8: 169  
 Leach, Alexander McN.: 11: 172  
 Leach, Alexander McN.: 2: 132, 811  
 Leach, Archibald A.: 9: 348  
 Leach, Calvin C.: 3: 161  
 Leach, D. W.: 4: 251  
 Leach, Daniel A.: 18: 192  
 Leach, Daniel B.: 18: 264  
 Leach, David P.: 7: 170  
 Leach, David: 5: 342, 708  
 Leach, E. E.: 4: 251  
 Leach, E.: 3: 396  
 Leach, Edwin: 9: 348  
 Leach, Frank: 2: 89, 567  
 Leach, George T.: 5: 614, 708  
 Leach, George Thomas: 13: 20, 89  
 Leach, Henry C.: 1: 518, 707  
 Leach, Henry C.: 6: 547  
 Leach, Henry C.: 7: 112  
 Leach, Hugh, Jr.: 19: 463  
 Leach, Hugh: 1: 164  
 Leach, J. A.: 19: 193  
 Leach, J. Addison: 7: 112  
 Leach, J. T.: 19: 72  
 Leach, James A.: 11: 136, 205  
 Leach, James A.: 19: 463  
 Leach, James A.: 5: 546  
 Leach, James Franklin: 10: 254  
 Leach, James G.: 3: 366  
 Leach, James M.: 19: 432  
 Leach, James M.: 6: 538, 541  
 Leach, John Pelopidas: 13: 95  
 Leach, John Philopidas: 7: 165, 217, 236  
 Leach, John S.: 13: 89  
 Leach, John W.: 5: 342  
 Leach, John: 5: 342  
 Leach, Joseph: 9: 424  
 Leach, L.: 1: 132  
 Leach, L.: 18: 156  
 Leach, L.: 19: 464  
 Leach, Levi: 9: 504  
 Leach, M. T.: 13: 95  
 Leach, Malcolm: 10: 472  
 Leach, Murdock: 1: 307, 459  
 Leach, Needham: 13: 95  
 Leach, Neill: 11: 414  
 Leach, Richard V.: 3: 265  
 Leach, Robert D.: 5: 408  
 Leach, Thomas B.: 9: 424  
 Leach, W. M.: 10: 472  
 Leach, William A.: 6: 547  
 Leach, William: 1: 6  
 Leacher's Ford, Tenn.: 2: 337  
 Leadbetter, Daniel: 16: 17  
 Leadbetter, Danville: 10: 105  
 Leadbetter, J. C.: 4: 349

Leadbetter, James C.: 10: 224  
Leadford, A. D.: 17: 274  
Leadford, Alexander Irvin: 2: 93  
Leadford, Fredrick R.: 17: 274  
Leadford, H.: 10: 154  
Leadford, Jesse: 10: 125  
Leadford, Joseph W.: 10: 90  
Leadly, Charles C.: 1: 412  
Leagan, James H.: 9: 478  
Leagans, Ananias: 8: 214  
Leagans, James M.: 8: 214  
Leagans, Matthew: 8: 214  
League, L. L.: 2: 97  
Leahy, Jeremiah: 4: 277  
Leak, George Washington: 6: 595, 744  
Leak, J. M.: 19: 252  
Leak, James R.: 2: 24, 334  
Leak, John W.: 7: 143, 693  
Leak, R. S.: 2: 272  
Leak, Robert S.: 7: 179, 200  
Leak, Thomas Franklin: 6: 595  
Leak, Thomas J.: 6: 595  
Leak, William H.: 13: 302  
Leak, William H.: 19: 252  
Leak, William P.: 5: 419  
Leak, William: 2: 161  
Leake, James Austin: 3: 273  
Leakey, J. S.: 2: 708  
Leaky, J. S.: 12: 34  
Leaman, James D.: 12: 451  
Lear, William J.: 10: 387  
Learey, Thomas: 19: 371  
Learry, Worley: 6: 267  
Leary, Barney: 15: 366  
Leary, Barney: 2: 590  
Leary, Elias: 3: 217  
Leary, Emanuel: 3: 217  
Leary, George R.: 1: 391  
Leary, Henry S.: 3: 217  
Leary, James Edward: 15: 513-514, 522-523, 559  
Leary, James Edward: 2: 267, 312  
Leary, James Edward: 9: 69  
Leary, James T.: 10: 387  
Leary, Jasper: 3: 228  
Leary, John L.: 15: 572  
Leary, John W.: 2: 312, 811  
Leary, Lemuel: 1: 264  
Leary, Michael: 4: 277  
Leary, Quentin T.: 3: 149  
Leary, Quinton L.: 5: 61  
Leary, Robert H.: 15: 366  
Leary, Robert: 2: 590  
Leary, Samuel S.: 1: 353  
Leary, Thomas J.: 3: 149  
Leary, William D.: 10: 387  
Leary, William H.: 3: 63, 694  
Leary, William H.: 5: 61  
Leasburg, North Carolina: 5: 318  
Leath, George: 2: 76  
Leath, W. Alexander: 16: 370  
Leathco, H.: 19: 243  
Leathco, James P.: 5: 478  
Leatherman, A. C.: 3: 475  
Leatherman, D.: 17: 351, 457  
Leatherman, Elias: 11: 464  
Leatherman, James A.: 9: 299  
Leatherman, John: 11: 464  
Leatherman, Lawson M.: 14: 154  
Leatherman, M. T.: 17: 263  
Leatherman, Rufus P.: 14: 116  
Leatherman, Stewart I.: 17: 351, 457  
Leatherman, William: 5: 488, 708  
Leathermon, William: 10: 177  
Leathers, Aley M.: 2: 174  
Leathers, Aley M.: 4: 287  
Leathers, Fielding S.: 19: 252  
Leathers, J. D.: 4: 288  
Leathers, John Moses: 4: 270, 300  
Leathers, John: 1: 449  
Leathers, Joseph A.: 4: 288  
Leatherwood, Albert N.: 10: 150  
Leatherwood, C.: 10: 154  
Leatherwood, Cebon A.: 15: 42  
Leatherwood, E. A.: 7: 384, 693  
Leatherwood, Felix H.: 10: 136, 163  
Leatherwood, J. C.: 16: 502  
Leatherwood, James M.: 6: 103  
Leatherwood, Jasper Newton: 15: 121  
Leatherwood, Jefferson J.: 6: 103  
Leatherwood, John M.: 10: 154  
Leatherwood, Lafayette L.: 7: 393  
Leatherwood, Reuben: 2: 489, 526  
Leatherwood, S.: 8: 485  
Leatherwood, Samuel M.: 16: 431  
Leatherwood, Samuel: 10: 154  
Leatherwood, Sebron A.: 6: 103, 744  
Leatherwood, Thomas W.: 16: 431  
Leatherwood, Verlin S.: 6: 103  
Leatherwood, William Harrison: 15: 37  
Leatherwood, William: 16: 431  
Leatherwood, William: 17: 137  
Leavell, George C.: 16: 502  
Leavister, John C.: 11: 311  
Leavister, L. D.: 11: 311  
Leavister, L. D.: 17: 165  
Leavit, A. M.: 9: 383

Leazar, David M.: 10: 262  
Leazar, John W.: 18: 143  
Leazar, William F.: 10: 262  
Leazer, Augustus: 10: 258  
Leazer, James W.: 10: 262  
Leazer, John C.: 10: 262  
Leazer, John R.: 4: 31  
Leazer, William A.: 9: 289  
Leazer, William H.: 10: 262  
Lebanon Turnpike, Tennessee: 14: 430  
LeBounty, Amos: 1: 485  
Lebow, Lafayette: 16: 408  
Lebow, Taylor: 15: 263  
Leckie, Charles W.: 19: 173  
Leckie, John H.: 12: 76  
Ledbetter, A. B.: 12: 252  
Ledbetter, A. L.: 3: 517  
Ledbetter, A. M.: 19: 181  
Ledbetter, Abner: 3: 351  
Ledbetter, Alfred W.: 13: 665  
Ledbetter, Allen A.: 10: 365  
Ledbetter, Andrew: 12: 252  
Ledbetter, Anonomous: 8: 203  
Ledbetter, Calvin: 18: 269  
Ledbetter, Charles W.: 7: 432  
Ledbetter, Chesley E.: 7: 131  
Ledbetter, Chet E.: 10: 73  
Ledbetter, Coleman: 7: 384  
Ledbetter, Columbus: 6: 61  
Ledbetter, David T.: 15: 189  
Ledbetter, Elijah: 5: 529  
Ledbetter, Ephraim: 15: 79  
Ledbetter, Ephraim: 2: 547  
Ledbetter, G. W.: 15: 218  
Ledbetter, George W.: 2: 224  
Ledbetter, George: 2: 700  
Ledbetter, J. F.: 10: 44  
Ledbetter, J. G.: 14: 587  
Ledbetter, James: 14: 587  
Ledbetter, John A.: 8: 169  
Ledbetter, John Henry: 6: 441  
Ledbetter, John W.: 14: 535  
Ledbetter, John W.: 9: 280  
Ledbetter, Jonathan: 12: 253  
Ledbetter, Lewis J.: 3: 297  
Ledbetter, Samuel H.: 6: 70, 744  
Ledbetter, Shadrach L.: 14: 535, 564  
Ledbetter, Sion B.: 14: 577  
Ledbetter, T. B.: 6: 395, 744  
Ledbetter, T. E.: 14: 587  
Ledbetter, Thomas B.: 14: 564  
Ledbetter, Thomas Benson: 7: 180  
Ledbetter, Thomas P.: 10: 270

Ledbetter, Thomas Q.: 7: 363  
Ledbetter, Urias: 13: 470  
Ledbetter, William K. Jr.: 15: 189  
Ledbetter, William O.: 9: 280  
Ledbetter, William T.: 12: 375  
Ledbetter, William: 13: 470  
Ledbetter, William: 16: 502  
Ledbetter, Z. J.: 10: 44  
Ledbetter, Z. T.: 2: 567  
Ledford, Alexander H.: 14: 564  
Ledford, Alexander R.: 16: 454  
Ledford, Alexander: 10: 165  
Ledford, Alford: 17: 351  
Ledford, Alfred B.: 15: 69  
Ledford, Amos J.: 7: 394  
Ledford, Amos M.: 2: 496, 532  
Ledford, Andrew: 10: 165  
Ledford, Arthur: 6: 625  
Ledford, B. R.: 16: 454  
Ledford, Center: 2: 489, 526  
Ledford, Christopher C.: 14: 463, 527  
Ledford, Curtis: 14: 401  
Ledford, Curtis: 8: 302  
Ledford, D. A.: 5: 540  
Ledford, D. H.: 19: 445  
Ledford, Daniel H.: 12: 253  
Ledford, Daniel M.: 2: 489, 527  
Ledford, David A.: 10: 154  
Ledford, David A.: 16: 113-115, 431  
Ledford, David: 2: 489, 527  
Ledford, E. E.: 4: 114  
Ledford, E.: 4: 251  
Ledford, Edwin: 6: 625  
Ledford, Eli C.: 10: 154  
Ledford, Eli Center: 16: 113-115, 432  
Ledford, Elijah: 16: 114, 398, 432  
Ledford, Elisha Mc.: 2: 489, 527  
Ledford, Elisha McC.: 16: 114-115  
Ledford, Ellis E.: 18: 177  
Ledford, Ephraim: 11: 478  
Ledford, Frederick: 12: 253  
Ledford, George W.: 16: 502  
Ledford, George: 1: 277, 581  
Ledford, George: 17: 320, 323, 387  
Ledford, Hembree C.: 2: 110  
Ledford, Henley: 15: 52  
Ledford, Henry F.: 10: 200  
Ledford, Henry F.: 14: 413  
Ledford, Hilliard W.: 2: 110  
Ledford, Hiram: 16: 138, 451  
Ledford, I. Ketron: 8: 242  
Ledford, Iredell: 6: 61  
Ledford, Isaac G.: 3: 335

Ledford, Isaac: 11: 478  
Ledford, Isaac: 14: 554  
Ledford, Isaac: 8: 302  
Ledford, J. A.: 12: 253  
Ledford, J. K.: 15: 52  
Ledford, J. R.: 18: 178  
Ledford, J. S.: 15: 52  
Ledford, J. S.: 2: 567  
Ledford, J. W.: 19: 445  
Ledford, Jackson: 10: 165  
Ledford, Jackson: 8: 242  
Ledford, Jacob C.: 17: 274  
Ledford, James A.: 7: 421  
Ledford, James E.: 12: 134  
Ledford, James H.: 14: 401  
Ledford, James J.: 7: 440, 693  
Ledford, James M.: 15: 52  
Ledford, James M.: 16: 398, 454  
Ledford, James M.: 2: 496, 532  
Ledford, James M.: 7: 384  
Ledford, Jason Big: 2: 489, 527  
Ledford, Jason W.: 2: 489, 527  
Ledford, Jasper: 14: 334, 401  
Ledford, Jeff C.: 12: 134  
Ledford, Jefferson R.: 16: 454  
Ledford, Jesse S.: 9: 227  
Ledford, Jesse: 14: 571  
Ledford, Jessee: 2: 496  
Ledford, John A.: 2: 671  
Ledford, John B.: 2: 490  
Ledford, John W.: 10: 170  
Ledford, John W.: 11: 478  
Ledford, John: 1: 69  
Ledford, John: 13: 491, 653  
Ledford, John: 16: 398, 432  
Ledford, John: 18: 312  
Ledford, John: 2: 576  
Ledford, John: 6: 61  
Ledford, John: 8: 290  
Ledford, Joseph H.: 2: 490, 527  
Ledford, Julius L.: 10: 165  
Ledford, Lafayette: 10: 136, 165  
Ledford, Lawson H.: 14: 564  
Ledford, Leander E.: 3: 335  
Ledford, Leander T.: 2: 93, 811  
Ledford, Leonard: 11: 478  
Ledford, Louis McKay: 13: 653  
Ledford, Lucius S.: 15: 52  
Ledford, M. M.: 11: 75  
Ledford, M. M.: 16: 359  
Ledford, Manson C.: 14: 527  
Ledford, Miles M.: 16: 326  
Ledford, Milton McElroy: 16: 502  
Ledford, Montreville: 15: 70  
Ledford, no first name given: 16: 103  
Ledford, Noah: 10: 154  
Ledford, Noah: 3: 335  
Ledford, Peter: 14: 366  
Ledford, Peter: 6: 33, 744  
Ledford, Preston Lafayette: 5: 409, 708  
Ledford, Reuben: 8: 302  
Ledford, Robert H. B.: 15: 52  
Ledford, Robert: 7: 394  
Ledford, Rufus F.: 3: 186  
Ledford, Russel: 16: 454  
Ledford, Samuel Byron: 15: 52  
Ledford, Samuel E.: 15: 199  
Ledford, Samuel E.: 3: 335  
Ledford, Samuel J.: 2: 490, 527  
Ledford, Samuel: 13: 470  
Ledford, Sanford V.: 2: 490, 527  
Ledford, Solomon: 3: 336  
Ledford, Thomas: 1: 69  
Ledford, Thomas: 8: 268, 302  
Ledford, Tilman C.: 7: 394  
Ledford, W. C.: 15: 52  
Ledford, W. H.: 2: 583  
Ledford, Wilborn: 2: 490  
Ledford, Wilburn: 10: 136, 165  
Ledford, William B.: 14: 306  
Ledford, William F.: 12: 516  
Ledford, William H.: 2: 111  
Ledford, William: 12: 51  
Ledford, William: 13: 491  
Ledford, William: 14: 297  
Ledford, William: 5: 26, 540  
Ledford, William: 7: 394  
Ledlie, James H.: 13: 576, 578  
Ledlie, James H.: 15: 288  
Ledlie, James Hewett: 14: 624-625  
Ledman, J. M.: 7: 112  
Ledman, W. Alveus: 7: 112  
Ledondew, Thomas D.: 1: 412  
Ledwell, David D.: 5: 54  
Ledwell, David: 1: 164  
Ledwell, Elwood: 9: 348  
Ledwell, Jason: 12: 433  
Ledwell, John W.: 12: 433  
Ledwell, Luke: 2: 272  
Ledwell, Thomas W.: 12: 433  
Ledwell, Thomas: 12: 433  
Ledwell, Whitson C.: 13: 344  
Ledwell, Whitson C.: 3: 314  
Ledwell, Wiley E.: 11: 193  
Lee and Gordon's Mills, Georgia: 14: 220, 446-447  
Lee, A. M.: 6: 338

Lee, A. P.: 7: 245  
Lee, Aaron B.: 9: 309  
Lee, Aaron O.: 9: 309  
Lee, Abner: 1: 412  
Lee, Abraham: 3: 475, 694  
Lee, Abram A.: 6: 159, 211  
Lee, Abram: 15: 470  
Lee, Abram: 3: 115  
Lee, Abram: 8: 509  
Lee, Alex: 18: 447  
Lee, Alexander Tice: 2: 378, 811  
Lee, Alexander: 3: 33, 694  
Lee, Allen A.: 7: 89  
Lee, Allen J.: 4: 165  
Lee, Allen W.: 1: 108  
Lee, Allison: 7: 280  
Lee, Ambrose W.: 19: 149  
Lee, Ambrose W.: 7: 287  
Lee, Ambrose: 7: 296  
Lee, Amos A.: 15: 476  
Lee, Amos A.: 19: 35  
Lee, Amos: 18: 373  
Lee, Amos: 3: 119, 133  
Lee, Andrew J.: 15: 555  
Lee, Andrew Jackson: 2: 145  
Lee, Army J. H.: 10: 44  
Lee, Asa C.: 12: 325  
Lee, Ashley: 6: 508, 744  
Lee, B. D.: 2: 331, 634  
Lee, B. L.: 8: 422  
Lee, B. R.: 12: 192  
Lee, Batt: 13: 611  
Lee, Benjamin I.: 10: 376  
Lee, Berry B.: 11: 288  
Lee, Blackman: 18: 452  
Lee, Blackmon: 3: 336  
Lee, Bryan: 7: 297  
Lee, C. C.: 7: 1, 3  
Lee, Calvin: 5: 563  
Lee, Charles C.: 6: 2, 295  
Lee, Charles C.: 8: 1, 101  
Lee, Charles Cochrane: 3: 1-2  
Lee, Charles Cochrane: 9: 463, 468  
Lee, Charles W.: 7: 501  
Lee, Clay C.: 16: 447  
Lee, Clinton: 2: 708  
Lee, Clinton: 7: 581  
Lee, D. T.: 8: 492  
Lee, Daniel S.: 1: 472  
Lee, Daniel W., Jr.: 2: 320  
Lee, Daniel W., Sr.: 2: 320  
Lee, Daniel W.: 19: 48  
Lee, Daniel W.: 4: 165  
Lee, Daniel: 17: 316  
Lee, David C.: 8: 42  
Lee, David J.: 2: 320  
Lee, David L.: 12: 325  
Lee, David L.: 6: 502, 744  
Lee, David P.: 5: 304, 708  
Lee, Drury B.: 8: 203  
Lee, E. J.: 17: 223  
Lee, E.: 5: 222, 708  
Lee, Ed: 17: 304  
Lee, Edward: 12: 192  
Lee, Edward: 19: 48  
Lee, Edward: 4: 165  
Lee, Elam: 1: 496  
Lee, Elam: 18: 452  
Lee, Elias: 8: 509  
Lee, Elihu: 3: 297  
Lee, Elisha Allen: 8: 450  
Lee, Erasmus B.: 18: 353, 452  
Lee, Erasmus: 12: 387  
Lee, Fitzhugh: 12: 24-25, 268, 408, 413-414  
Lee, Fitzhugh: 13: 31, 62, 214, 245, 406, 427, 591  
Lee, Fitzhugh: 14: 55, 95, 621  
Lee, Fitzhugh: 15: 284-287  
Lee, FitzHugh: 16: 189, 191, 192, 196, 196  
Lee, Fitzhugh: 2: 2, 3, 5, 6, 101, 103, 180, 265, 370, 371, 372  
Lee, Fitzhugh: 4: 123  
Lee, Fitzhugh: 5: 111  
Lee, Francis M.: 10: 414  
Lee, Francis M.: 2: 418  
Lee, Franklin M.: 11: 39  
Lee, Franklin: 7: 596  
Lee, G. F.: 17: 274  
Lee, Gallenton W.: 13: 448  
Lee, George R.: 14: 720  
Lee, George R.: 2: 132  
Lee, George R.: 3: 173  
Lee, George T.: 2: 272  
Lee, George W. B.: 3: 595  
Lee, George: 14: 166  
Lee, Gideon: 4: 165  
Lee, Graham: 15: 341  
Lee, Graham: 2: 598  
Lee, H. C.: 12: 260, 395-396  
Lee, H. C.: 8: 492  
Lee, H. J.: 15: 381  
Lee, H. J.: 2: 599, 616  
Lee, Harmon: 19: 432  
Lee, Harry: 19: 48  
Lee, Harry: 4: 165  
Lee, Harry: 7: 337, 693  
Lee, Henry B.: 3: 27



Lee, Henry C.: 15: 59  
Lee, Henry Clay: 6: 508  
Lee, Henry Culpepper: 16: 308  
Lee, Henry D.: 10: 376  
Lee, Henry D.: 7: 596  
Lee, Henry 'Light-Horse Harry: 16: 7  
Lee, Henry S.: 1: 57, 707  
Lee, Henry S.: 15: 411-412, 428  
Lee, Henry S.: 3: 105  
Lee, Henry W.: 3: 314  
Lee, Henry W.: 7: 61  
Lee, Henry: 2: 232  
Lee, Henry: 3: 197  
Lee, Herbert D.: 6: 10, 38  
Lee, Horace C.: 14: 600-601  
Lee, Horace C.: 19: 111, 120-122  
Lee, I. H.: 7: 487  
Lee, Isaac E.: 8: 42  
Lee, Isaac: 12: 444  
Lee, Isaac: 13: 302  
Lee, Israel: 5: 222  
Lee, J. B.: 19: 187  
Lee, J. B.: 2: 709  
Lee, J. C.: 2: 693  
Lee, J. E.: 1: 496  
Lee, J. H.: 18: 364  
Lee, J. H.: 19: 187  
Lee, J. Hardy: 19: 403  
Lee, J. R.: 17: 407  
Lee, J. T.: 12: 182  
Lee, J. T.: 19: 404  
Lee, J. W.: 12: 193  
Lee, J. W.: 19: 260  
Lee, J.: 17: 223, 316  
Lee, Jacob W.: 8: 42  
Lee, Jacob: 6: 338  
Lee, James A.: 13: 95  
Lee, James A.: 2: 272  
Lee, James A.: 7: 297  
Lee, James A.: 8: 418  
Lee, James B.: 7: 297  
Lee, James C.: 3: 595  
Lee, James D.: 6: 338  
Lee, James E.: 3: 345, 369, 694  
Lee, James G.: 14: 732  
Lee, James H., Jr.: 7: 297  
Lee, James H.: 1: 57  
Lee, James H.: 19: 39  
Lee, James H.: 5: 222  
Lee, James H.: 7: 297  
Lee, James L.: 12: 325  
Lee, James M.: 1: 203  
Lee, James M.: 11: 347  
Lee, James M.: 17: 242  
Lee, James M.: 2: 202  
Lee, James S.: 12: 123  
Lee, James T.: 8: 418  
Lee, James W.: 1: 496  
Lee, James W.: 13: 611  
Lee, James W.: 19: 48  
Lee, James W.: 6: 236  
Lee, James: 10: 177  
Lee, James: 12: 171, 193  
Lee, James: 4: 349  
Lee, Jasper C.: 16: 296, 423  
Lee, Jerome B.: 2: 316  
Lee, Jerome B.: 6: 153, 744  
Lee, Jerry A.: 12: 193  
Lee, Jesse B.: 4: 522  
Lee, Jesse W.: 1: 17, 707  
Lee, Jesse W.: 2: 320  
Lee, Jesse: 1: 381  
Lee, Jesse: 12: 325  
Lee, Jesse: 7: 297  
Lee, Joab: 1: 496  
Lee, Joel M.: 19: 187  
Lee, Joel M.: 7: 297  
Lee, Joel W.: 3: 302  
Lee, Joel: 1: 496  
Lee, John A.: 1: 472, 600  
Lee, John B.: 10: 136  
Lee, John B.: 11: 39  
Lee, John B.: 12: 387  
Lee, John B.: 7: 363  
Lee, John C.: 10: 44  
Lee, John C.: 16: 297, 423  
Lee, John C.: 17: 363, 466  
Lee, John C.: 7: 292  
Lee, John F.: 7: 596  
Lee, John H.: 7: 297  
Lee, John Henderson: 9: 309  
Lee, John Hogan: 2: 289  
Lee, John I.: 12: 182  
Lee, John J.: 12: 193  
Lee, John J.: 19: 48  
Lee, John J.: 9: 309  
Lee, John L.: 15: 471  
Lee, John L.: 19: 283  
Lee, John S.: 15: 578  
Lee, John Thomas: 13: 632, 677  
Lee, John W. D.: 10: 387  
Lee, John W.: 1: 96  
Lee, John W.: 17: 174  
Lee, John W.: 3: 302, 426, 694  
Lee, John W.: 8: 203  
Lee, John Walker: 12: 241

Lee, John, Jr.: 12: 193  
 Lee, John: 1: 412, 527  
 Lee, John: 10: 177  
 Lee, John: 16: 385, 463  
 Lee, John: 3: 115  
 Lee, John: 4: 31  
 Lee, John: 5: 222  
 Lee, John: 9: 61  
 Lee, Jonathan: 9: 597  
 Lee, Joseph A.: 18: 364  
 Lee, Joseph C.: 16: 297, 423, 463  
 Lee, Joseph I.: 11: 377  
 Lee, Joseph I.: 7: 596  
 Lee, Joseph T.: 17: 125  
 Lee, Joseph: 17: 156  
 Lee, Joseph: 2: 502, 811  
 Lee, Joseph: 7: 297  
 Lee, Joshua P.: 6: 339  
 Lee, Joshua T.: 1: 17  
 Lee, Joshua: 1: 412  
 Lee, Joshua: 11: 426  
 Lee, Joshua: 13: 131, 149  
 Lee, Josiah: 1: 83, 707  
 Lee, Julius A.: 13: 501  
 Lee, Julius A.: 19: 48  
 Lee, Julius A.: 4: 165  
 Lee, Julius R.: 7: 297  
 Lee, Junius M.: 2: 418, 811  
 Lee, Junius M.: 3: 11, 694  
 Lee, Junius: 2: 305  
 Lee, Lemon H.: 6: 508, 744-745  
 Lee, Lemon P.: 8: 501  
 Lee, Levin: 1: 57  
 Lee, Lewis: 15: 477  
 Lee, Loama: 11: 267  
 Lee, Lovett: 13: 501  
 Lee, Lovett: 4: 179  
 Lee, Malachi L.: 7: 288  
 Lee, Marion Washington: 12: 182  
 Lee, Marshall: 7: 292  
 Lee, Mary Custis: 13: 25  
 Lee, Mathew C.: 10: 376  
 Lee, Matthew: 8: 450  
 Lee, Milton: 1: 17, 707  
 Lee, Monroe: 4: 165  
 Lee, Mordecai: 13: 497  
 Lee, Morgan C. T.: 6: 344  
 Lee, Moses Allen: 7: 297  
 Lee, Nathan A.: 3: 217  
 Lee, Nathan D.: 4: 52  
 Lee, Nelson H.: 1: 412  
 Lee, P. D.: 19: 283  
 Lee, Peyton L.: 3: 595  
 Lee, Pharaoh: 7: 297  
 Lee, R. C.: 1: 485  
 Lee, R. E.: 2: 2, 4, 5, 100, 101, 102, 263, 369, 370, 456, 623, 643, 656  
 Lee, R. Troy: 7: 280, 693  
 Lee, Rains: 1: 496  
 Lee, Rains: 19: 48  
 Lee, Reuben A.: 10: 177  
 Lee, Richard Henry: 2: 392  
 Lee, Richard L.: 10: 376  
 Lee, Richard: 15: 357  
 Lee, Richard: 5: 261  
 Lee, Riley W.: 7: 89  
 Lee, Riley: 3: 314  
 Lee, Robert A.: 9: 108  
 Lee, Robert B.: 10: 224, 285  
 Lee, Robert B.: 8: 226  
 Lee, Robert E.: 10: 1-8, 290-293, 393-396  
 Lee, Robert E.: 11: 3-4, 6-7, 129-134, 240, 242-244, 364-368  
 Lee, Robert E.: 12: 2, 4-6, 8-10, 13-15, 18, 21-25, 148, 268-272, 399-401, 403-410, 412-414  
 Lee, Robert E.: 13: 201-202, 205-206, 213-214, 224, 232, 239, 241-246, 356, 370, 375, 380-381, 386-391, 393, 395-396, 400-402, 404, 406-408, 411, 414, 416, 420-423, 426-427, 552-553, 575, 577, 580, 585-588, 590-591  
 Lee, Robert E.: 13: 4, 11, 15-16, 18, 20-23, 25-28, 30-32, 41, 53, 58, 60-62, 172-174, 177, 181, 183-184, 187-188, 191, 194-196, 198-199  
 Lee, Robert E.: 15: 10, 27, 32, 149, 166, 280, 284, 286, 289, 292, 294, 311-312, 425, 525-526  
 Lee, Robert E.: 16: 19, 86, 95, 96, 98, 144, 150, 155, 161-167, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 180, 183, 186, 187, 189, 197, 198, 199, 205, 206, 209, 214, 216, 224-226, 230, 232, 240, 241, 246  
 Lee, Robert E.: 17: 6, 22, 29, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 60, 61, 64-66, 68, 77, 98, 99, 108, 117  
 Lee, Robert E.: 18: 6, 13, 20, 22, 34, 36, 45-49, 53, 62-65, 72, 77, 79, 85, 93, 94, 96, 98, 102, 112, 412, 418, 420, 426  
 Lee, Robert E.: 19: 6, 63, 104-106, 113, 125, 133, 135, 137, 225, 331  
 Lee, Robert E.: 3: 66-68, 136-139, 261-263, 372-378, 481-486  
 Lee, Robert E.: 4: 2-7, 118-121, 123, 125, 259-262, 264-266, 395, 397-400, 402-404, 519-520  
 Lee, Robert E.: 5: 2-6, 106-114, 276, 278-283, 386-389, 391-392, 495-502  
 Lee, Robert E.: 6: 1, 3-9, 296-304, 426-429, 431-432, 531-534, 536  
 Lee, Robert E.: 7: 2-10, 134-136, 138-142, 246-251, 350-351, 353-354, 456-457, 459-463

Lee, Robert E.: 8: 2-7, 100-109, 314-321, 428  
Lee, Robert E.: 9: 2-5, 112-118, 245-251, 355-358, 462-468  
Lee, Robert Edward: 14: 3, 5-8, 10, 17-18, 20-21, 23, 26, 28, 33-34, 36-38, 41-42, 46, 52, 55-56, 68, 79, 88, 91-96, 237, 259, 264, 271, 465, 484, 495, 500, 595, 615, 619, 621-623, 626, 631, 633-635, 646, 648-650  
Lee, Robert G.: 12: 123  
Lee, Robert J.: 15: 59  
Lee, Robert M.: 10: 387  
Lee, Robert: 15: 24, 276  
Lee, Robert: 4: 228  
Lee, Rufus: 19: 48  
Lee, S. W.: 2: 652  
Lee, S.: 17: 304  
Lee, S.: 2: 272  
Lee, Samuel B.: 8: 418  
Lee, Samuel P.: 17: 263  
Lee, Samuel: 5: 518  
Lee, Sedulus D.: 1: 496  
Lee, Seth T.: 11: 335  
Lee, Shadrack: 3: 475  
Lee, Sihon L.: 6: 508  
Lee, Sir William: 12: 387  
Lee, Sir William: 13: 612  
Lee, Solomon J.: 2: 145  
Lee, Stephen D.: 10: 108  
Lee, Stephen D.: 8: 234-235  
Lee, Stephen Dill: 14: 255-265, 270, 480, 482-483, 485-487, 493-496  
Lee, Stephen Dill: 17: 99, 116  
Lee, Stephen: 19: 401-402, 403  
Lee, Stephen: 5: 502  
Lee, Stephen: 6: 10, 70  
Lee, Steven, Jr.: 3: 27  
Lee, T.: 1: 381  
Lee, Thomas E.: 13: 519  
Lee, Thomas G.: 4: 48, 61, 71  
Lee, Thomas J.: 3: 217  
Lee, Thomas J.: 8: 329  
Lee, Thomas R.: 1: 537  
Lee, Thomas R.: 19: 359  
Lee, Thomas R.: 4: 52  
Lee, Thomas T.: 7: 292  
Lee, Thomas: 4: 547  
Lee, Thomas: 6: 251  
Lee, Thomas: 8: 476  
Lee, Timmons Gamewell: 9: 309  
Lee, Troy: 2: 331, 634  
Lee, W. H. F.: 2: 5, 6, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 179, 180, 264, 265, 369, 370, 371, 372  
Lee, Walter A.: 13: 369, 501  
Lee, Walter E.: 8: 203  
Lee, Washington G.: 11: 89  
Lee, Watson E.: 8: 203  
Lee, Wayne G.: 7: 513, 693  
Lee, William A.: 19: 48  
Lee, William A.: 3: 207  
Lee, William A.: 4: 165  
Lee, William Bizzell: 12: 303  
Lee, William C.: 16: 297, 423, 463  
Lee, William Capers: 9: 309  
Lee, William Crook: 9: 309  
Lee, William H.: 12: 193  
Lee, William H.: 18: 364  
Lee, William H.: 19: 48  
Lee, William H.: 2: 57  
Lee, William H.: 3: 240, 694  
Lee, William H.: 8: 492  
Lee, William Henry: 7: 297  
Lee, William J.: 11: 288  
Lee, William L.: 16: 447  
Lee, William M.: 13: 677  
Lee, William M.: 7: 150  
Lee, William O.: 12: 325  
Lee, William P.: 10: 376  
Lee, William P.: 4: 239  
Lee, William P.: 6: 339, 745  
Lee, William R.: 10: 398, 431, 439  
Lee, William R.: 12: 375  
Lee, William R.: 13: 275  
Lee, William R.: 14: 700  
Lee, William R.: 19: 35  
Lee, William R.: 2: 392, 811  
Lee, William R.: 7: 297  
Lee, William Riley: 4: 165  
Lee, William S.: 2: 145  
Lee, William Turner: 2: 652  
Lee, William W.: 8: 203  
Lee, William: 1: 412  
Lee, William: 11: 288  
Lee, William: 12: 497  
Lee, William: 15: 578  
Lee, William: 18: 353, 452  
Lee, William: 19: 432  
Lee, William: 2: 41  
Lee, William: 3: 436, 694  
Lee, Willis: 1: 527  
Lee, Willis: 11: 194  
Lee, Willis: 6: 153  
Lee, Willis: 8: 329  
Lee, Wright H.: 7: 297  
Lee, Young J.: 12: 188  
Lee, Young N.: 13: 501

LeeÆs Co. N.C. Local Defense Troops, Silver Greys,  
Stephen Lee: 19: 401  
Leechville, North Carolina: 4: 394  
Leecraft, Benjamin: 1: 269, 464  
Leecraft, Nathan Frank: 1: 114  
Leecraft's Battery: 1: 464  
Leecraft's Company: 1: 269  
Leek, William: 15: 263  
Leeper, Andrew: 12: 110  
Leeper, Franklin W.: 8: 133  
Leeper, James: 2: 418  
Lee's Corps, Lt. Gen. Stephen Dill (Army of Tennessee):  
17: 99, 101, 116  
Lee's Corps, Lt. Gen. Stephen Dill (Army of Tennessee):  
18: 99  
Lee's Ferry, Tenn.: 2: 453  
Lee's Hill, Fredericksburg, Virginia: 13: 184  
Lee's Hill, Fredericksburg, Virginia: 14: 20  
Lee's Mill (Dam No. 1), Warwick Creek, Virginia: 5: 494  
Lee's Township, North Carolina: 6: 332  
Leesburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 13  
Leesburg, Tn.: 16: 82  
Leesburg, Va.: 1: 437, 465  
Leesburg, Va.: 16: 184, 187  
Leesburg, Virginia: 10: 3, 291  
Leesburg, Virginia: 11: 5, 129, 364  
Leesburg, Virginia: 12: 4  
Leesburg, Virginia: 13: 37-38, 220  
Leesburg, Virginia: 14: 63-64  
Leesburg, Virginia: 4: 398  
Leesburg, Virginia: 6: 4, 298, 532  
Leesburg, Virginia: 7: 4, 247, 351  
Leesburg, Virginia: 8: 2, 103  
Leesburg, Virginia: 9: 4, 114, 246, 355, 463  
Leeth, Benjamin: 7: 170  
Leetown, Va.: 16: 192, 207  
Leetown, Va.: 2: 264, 369  
Leetown, W. Va.: 16: 179, 190, 191  
Leetown, West Virginia: 13: 40, 224  
Leetown, West Virginia: 14: 68  
Leet's Tan-yard, Ga.: 2: 454  
Lefever, Alexander: 16: 432  
Lefever, William: 7: 160  
Lefevers, Alexander M.: 2: 357, 502, 811  
Lefevers, Dempsey H.: 13: 265  
Lefevers, Dempsey H.: 6: 53  
Lefevers, Isaac: 11: 234  
Lefevers, John A.: 14: 381  
Lefevers, John: 7: 582  
Lefevers, L. E.: 7: 131  
Leffer, H.: 14: 154  
Leffers, Isaiah C.: 1: 120  
Leffon, Timothy: 5: 123, 708

Lefler, Charles: 8: 158  
Lefler, Coleman: 8: 158  
Lefler, Daniel A.: 8: 158  
Lefler, Daniel M.: 11: 402  
Lefler, Daniel: 5: 468  
Lefler, Eli: 5: 314  
Lefler, Franklin: 5: 468  
Lefler, J. H.: 17: 282  
Lefler, J. M.: 5: 468, 709  
Lefler, John A.: 18: 138  
Lefler, Martin Alexander: 8: 158  
Lefler, Michael H.: 2: 305  
Lefler, Monroe: 8: 158  
Lefler, Neland Y.: 4: 204  
Lefler, Peter Archie: 2: 57  
Lefler, Thomas: 18: 166  
Lefler, W. R.: 7: 170  
Lefler, William M.: 4: 619  
Lefler, William R.: 9: 153  
Lefler, William: 2: 461, 554  
Lefler, William: 4: 151, 251  
Lefler, William: 6: 441  
Leftwich, George W.: 5: 454, 709  
Leftwich, James B.: 5: 458  
Leftwich, T. B.: 5: 458, 709  
Leftwich, W. B.: 19: 149  
Legans, Joseph: 10: 493  
Legg, J. W.: 19: 149  
Legget, Joseph: 15: 446  
Legget, Joseph: 3: 100  
Legget, William: 19: 372  
Leggett, A.: 1: 496  
Leggett, A.: 2: 249  
Leggett, Alfred: 10: 431  
Leggett, Alfred: 3: 417  
Leggett, Alfred: 6: 178  
Leggett, Alfred: 9: 13  
Leggett, Andrew J.: 2: 258  
Leggett, B. M.: 17: 316  
Leggett, Bartlett: 3: 584  
Leggett, Benjamin F.: 2: 154  
Leggett, Bryant: 3: 359  
Leggett, Bythel: 6: 244  
Leggett, D. A.: 6: 277, 745  
Leggett, David Adolphus: 3: 6, 694  
Leggett, Ebenezer: 6: 251  
Leggett, Edmund A.: 11: 9  
Leggett, George W.: 12: 313  
Leggett, H. B.: 1: 277, 581  
Leggett, Henry LaFayette: 5: 591  
Leggett, James B.: 3: 228  
Leggett, James W.: 5: 488  
Leggett, Jesse: 1: 421

Leggett, John B.: 6: 236  
Leggett, John E.: 1: 395, 396  
Leggett, John F.: 4: 61  
Leggett, John G.: 2: 154  
Leggett, John L.: 14: 732  
Leggett, John: 1: 421  
Leggett, John: 8: 50  
Leggett, Joseph B.: 6: 236  
Leggett, Joseph W.: 4: 61  
Leggett, Lewis H.: 4: 61  
Leggett, Marshall W.: 3: 584  
Leggett, McGilbra: 2: 232  
Leggett, Mortimer Dormer: 14: 253-254, 479  
Leggett, Noah T.: 14: 732  
Leggett, Noah T.: 19: 383  
Leggett, Redding B.: 6: 190, 220  
Leggett, Redding L.: 4: 61  
Leggett, Robert: 12: 171  
Leggett, Robert: 9: 166  
Leggett, Stanley: 6: 170  
Leggett, Stanley: 8: 476  
Leggett, Uriah S.: 1: 164  
Leggett, Warren: 14: 673  
Leggett, William A.: 6: 160, 211  
Leggett, William E.: 10: 431  
Leggett, William Henry: 6: 277  
Leggett, William R.: 2: 232  
Leggett, William S.: 1: 401  
Leggett, William W.: 6: 236  
Leggett, William: 12: 171  
Leggett, William: 5: 36  
Leggett, Wright: 12: 171  
Leggette, Jeremiah S.: 2: 154  
Leggett's Battery: 1: 395  
Leggett's Creek, N.C.: 15: 523  
Leggitt, James: 2: 666  
LeGrand, Hosmar: 1: 319  
LeGrand, Julius E.: 1: 319  
LeGrand, Nash: 1: 313  
Leguin, D. K.: 2: 187  
Legwin, John F.: 1: 180  
LeGwin, John F.: 18: 396  
Lehay, John: 3: 197  
Lehman, Oliver J.: 9: 122, 227  
Lehman, Peyton T.: 9: 122, 209, 227  
Lehue, Benjamin W.: 1: 285  
Leicester, Jonathan J.: 4: 204  
Leigh, A. N.: 1: 449, 590  
Leigh, J. W.: 4: 300  
Leigh, James Saunders: 4: 300  
Leigh, John A.: 6: 130, 220  
Leigh, John H.: 10: 332  
Leigh, John H.: 2: 663  
Leigh, Joseph: 8: 377  
Leigh, L. W.: 17: 223  
Leigh, Lee W.: 8: 57  
Leigh, Nazor Owen: 4: 300  
Leigh, P. R.: 4: 300  
Leigh, Richard H.: 6: 184, 288  
Leigh, Theophilus: 8: 377  
Leigh, Thomas H.: 5: 608  
Leigh, Thomas H.: 9: 108  
Leigh, W. E.: 19: 86  
Leigh, William R.: 5: 591  
Leighton, Alabama: 14: 260, 485  
Leinbach, Benjamin F.: 6: 625, 745  
Leinbach, J. H.: 6: 625, 745  
Leinbach, Junius J.: 6: 625  
Leinbach, Lewis W.: 9: 227  
Leinbach, Simon P.: 9: 227  
Leinback, Edgar I.: 9: 227  
Leinback, Emanuel: 9: 227  
Leinback, Joseph H.: 1: 132  
Leinback, Philemon J.: 6: 569, 745  
Leinback, Timothy T.: 18: 305, 330  
Leinbark, John W.: 6: 626  
Leinous, N. T.: 18: 283  
Leippo, William D.: 3: 351  
Leiry, William W.: 1: 496  
Leister, Hiram L.: 2: 161  
Leitch, Angus: 19: 470  
Leitch, John: 1: 26  
Leith, Benjamin J.: 6: 461  
Leith, James J.: 19: 312  
Leith, James J.: 6: 127, 202, 216, 745  
Leitner, Edward E.: 15: 341  
Leitner, Edward E.: 2: 599  
Leity, W. J.: 7: 200  
Leitz, George: 13: 207-208  
Leitz, George: 14: 48-49  
Lemaster, John: 9: 299  
Lemay, Thomas S.: 5: 435  
LeMay, Z. J.: 2: 249  
Leming, G. W.: 16: 326, 338  
Leming, James H.: 15: 59  
Leming, James L.: 16: 326, 338  
Leming, John M.: 15: 59  
Leming, Rufus: 14: 510, 578  
Leming, Thomas L.: 16: 326, 338  
Lemley, D. A.: 7: 222, 693  
Lemley, Thomas B.: 13: 699  
Lemly, Benjamin T.: 7: 222  
Lemly, Ithiel T.: 1: 132, 164  
Lemly, Jacob: 1: 83  
Lemly, William A.: 4: 20  
Lemly, William A.: 7: 466, 693

Lemming, Robert H.: 7: 384  
 Lemmond, Jay S.: 11: 438  
 Lemmond, Milas M.: 18: 182  
 Lemmond, Miles C.: 11: 438  
 Lemmond, W. T.: 8: 57  
 Lemmond, William H.: 5: 518, 709  
 Lemmonds, William T.: 17: 288  
 Lemmons, Andrew: 11: 16  
 Lemmons, George W.: 8: 26  
 Lemmons, James M.: 4: 437  
 Lemmons, John D.: 4: 569  
 Lemmons, John H.: 4: 486  
 Lemmons, John R.: 6: 560  
 Lemmons, John: 4: 90  
 Lemmons, William Q.: 4: 486  
 Lemoin, Benjamin D.: 19: 57  
 Lemon, Alexander: 1: 295  
 Lemon, Neill J.: 1: 295  
 Lemon, William H.: 2: 9, 76  
 Lemond, Thomas H.: 9: 415  
 Lemonds, Jay: 9: 586  
 Lemons, A. N.: 5: 449  
 Lemons, A.: 1: 57  
 Lemons, A.: 18: 326  
 Lemons, Archibald: 8: 169  
 Lemons, David S.: 18: 206  
 Lemons, James M.: 8: 26  
 Lemons, James W.: 11: 63  
 Lemons, John A.: 1: 164  
 Lemons, John A.: 11: 63  
 Lemons, John D.: 11: 50  
 Lemons, Joseph B.: 11: 63  
 Lemons, Larkin: 2: 399  
 Lemons, Malcolm: 8: 169  
 Lemons, Milton J.: 11: 63  
 Lemons, Neill A.: 17: 191  
 Lemons, Pleasant D.: 11: 50  
 Lemons, Thomas S.: 11: 75  
 Lemons, William S.: 11: 76  
 Lemons, William: 13: 145  
 Lenair, W. Benjamin: 6: 418  
 Lenard, David: 3: 324  
 Lenard, Doctor: 19: 74  
 Lenard, G. W.: 3: 285  
 Lenard, Jacob R.: 5: 409, 709  
 Lenard, William J.: 10: 387  
 Lence, Luther A.: 4: 215  
 Lenderman, Augustus: 16: 385  
 Lenderman, L. Jack: 3: 161  
 Lenear, Drewry, G. H.: 6: 547  
 Lenear, Edward L.: 5: 601  
 Leneare, Alexander: 6: 547  
 Leneave, John M.: 5: 554  
 Lenebarge, M. P.: 2: 117  
 Lengelt, E. A.: 14: 652  
 Lenhardt, Cameron L.: 3: 55  
 Lenhardt, Cameron L.: 5: 92  
 Lenhardt, Jacob N.: 12: 134  
 Lenhardt, John W.: 12: 134  
 Lenhardt, Joseph: 12: 134  
 Lenhardt, Lawrence K.: 12: 110  
 Lenier, Benjamin M.: 15: 341  
 Lenier, Benjamin M.: 2: 599  
 Lenier, Ira L.: 2: 599, 616  
 Lenier, J. L.: 2: 599  
 Lenier, Zebulon: 15: 341  
 Lenier, Zebulon: 2: 599  
 Lennon, Charles: 17: 345  
 Lennon, Dennis: 11: 357  
 Lennon, Dennis: 17: 374, 439  
 Lennon, Ezra: 12: 360  
 Lennon, George W.: 12: 360  
 Lennon, I.: 17: 345, 432  
 Lennon, James: 6: 328, 745  
 Lennon, John C.: 12: 360  
 Lennon, John Cale: 12: 354  
 Lennon, John P.: 12: 347  
 Lennon, Jonathan: 12: 360  
 Lennon, Jonathan: 19: 432  
 Lennon, Joseph E.: 1: 213  
 Lennon, Oran: 6: 395, 745  
 Lennon, Rufus P.: 6: 360  
 Lennon, Volney: 19: 432  
 Lennon, Wright: 18: 358  
 Lenoir Braves: 1: 374  
 Lenoir Braves: 9: 103  
 Lenoir County, N.C.: 15: 278, 337, 352, 409, 412, 448, 479  
 Lenoir County, N.C.: 17: 16  
 Lenoir County, N.C.: 19: 15, 18, 32, 55, 274, 278  
 Lenoir County, North Carolina: 14: 601, 692  
 Lenoir County, units from: 1: 374  
 Lenoir County, units from: 2: 212, 382, 593  
 Lenoir Station, Tennessee: 8: 232  
 Lenoir, N.C., skirmish near, 1865: 19: 7-8  
 Lenoir, N.C.: 15: 32, 166  
 Lenoir, N.C.: 19: 6, 7  
 Lenoir, North Carolina: 13: 555  
 Lenoir, North Carolina: 7: 12, 533, 573  
 Lenoir, Thomas Isaac: 7: 408  
 Lenoir, Walter W.: 9: 471  
 Lenoir, Walter Waightstill: 14: 375  
 Lenoir's Station, Tenn.: 2: 337, 453, 516  
 Lenoir's Station, Tennessee: 10: 105  
 Lenoir's Station, Tennessee: 14: 219-220  
 Lenoir's Station, Tn.: 15: 147-148

Lenter, William: 3: 407  
Lenton, Michael: 1: 472, 600  
Lents, L. B.: 4: 251  
Lents, Tobias: 4: 228  
Lenty, D.: 18: 156  
Lentz, Aaron G.: 2: 418  
Lentz, Aaron G.: 6: 648  
Lentz, Abram: 3: 447  
Lentz, Alfred L. M.: 17: 251  
Lentz, Caleb A.: 12: 59  
Lentz, Daniel Wesley: 10: 224  
Lentz, David S.: 11: 402  
Lentz, David T.: 7: 170  
Lentz, Edwin M.: 4: 498  
Lentz, Eli Crawford: 12: 29, 59  
Lentz, Elias Jerry: 11: 402  
Lentz, George E.: 4: 277  
Lentz, H. H.: 4: 204  
Lentz, Henry G.: 14: 106  
Lentz, Jacob: 19: 173  
Lentz, Jacob: 8: 242  
Lentz, Jesse T.: 4: 151  
Lentz, John C.: 10: 200  
Lentz, John C.: 14: 203  
Lentz, John C.: 19: 377  
Lentz, John C.: 2: 117  
Lentz, John D.: 10: 224  
Lentz, John P.: 4: 619  
Lentz, John: 3: 447  
Lentz, L. A.: 17: 282  
Lentz, Mathias: 6: 339  
Lentz, Peter E.: 10: 224  
Lentz, Peter Joseph: 18: 166  
Lentz, Robert A.: 1: 83  
Lentz, Robert Wiley: 2: 418  
Lentz, Rufus C.: 14: 106  
Lentz, Rufus R.: 9: 504  
Lentz, William A.: 2: 57  
Leon, J. R.: 5: 419  
Leon, Lewis: 3: 17, 694  
Leon, Louis: 13: 1, 3-5, 7-8, 10, 12-13, 15-25, 28, 83  
Leonard, A. D.: 10: 439  
Leonard, Absalom: 11: 464  
Leonard, Alexander L.: 11: 464  
Leonard, Alexander, Jr.: 10: 277  
Leonard, Alexander, Sr.: 10: 277  
Leonard, Alfred: 11: 464  
Leonard, Alfred: 5: 468  
Leonard, Alpheus: 9: 289  
Leonard, Alson: 5: 579  
Leonard, Alvarian: 10: 200  
Leonard, Archibald C.: 11: 311  
Leonard, Archibald C.: 15: 333  
Leonard, Asa: 1: 285, 707  
Leonard, B. A.: 5: 293  
Leonard, Benjamin W.: 1: 330  
Leonard, Burgess: 6: 547, 745  
Leonard, C. C.: 1: 330  
Leonard, Caleb: 7: 160  
Leonard, Calvin D.: 13: 154  
Leonard, Casper: 11: 464  
Leonard, Caswell: 7: 150  
Leonard, Charles Wesley: 11: 27  
Leonard, D. P.: 7: 200  
Leonard, D.: 18: 256  
Leonard, Daniel E., Jr.: 14: 154  
Leonard, Daniel W.: 6: 498  
Leonard, Daniel: 10: 200  
Leonard, Daniel: 5: 509, 601, 709  
Leonard, David D.: 5: 601, 709  
Leonard, David S.: 17: 174  
Leonard, David: 11: 288  
Leonard, Elcana: 2: 467  
Leonard, Eli: 14: 154  
Leonard, Ellen: 5: 230  
Leonard, Emanuel: 11: 464  
Leonard, Emanuel: 5: 342  
Leonard, Felix W.: 12: 51  
Leonard, Felix W.: 5: 540  
Leonard, Franklin J.: 12: 134  
Leonard, George Riley: 11: 464  
Leonard, George: 1: 546  
Leonard, George: 17: 439  
Leonard, H. G.: 11: 322  
Leonard, H. J.: 17: 174  
Leonard, Hardy: 18: 226  
Leonard, Henderson: 11: 465  
Leonard, Henry E.: 11: 389  
Leonard, Henry: 11: 465  
Leonard, Henry: 18: 256  
Leonard, Henry: 19: 243  
Leonard, J. B.: 13: 323  
Leonard, J. B.: 17: 147  
Leonard, J. F.: 17: 174  
Leonard, J. H.: 14: 116  
Leonard, J. H.: 9: 446  
Leonard, J. J., Jr.: 15: 333  
Leonard, J. J., Jr.: 5: 256  
Leonard, J. J., Sr.: 15: 333  
Leonard, J. J., Sr.: 5: 256  
Leonard, J. M.: 7: 201  
Leonard, J.: 5: 230  
Leonard, Jackson: 1: 527  
Leonard, Jacob: 10: 277  
Leonard, Jacob: 14: 186  
Leonard, Jacob: 18: 256

Leonard, Jacob: 6: 498  
Leonard, James M., Sr.: 5: 572  
Leonard, James Monroe: 14: 154  
Leonard, James, Jr.: 5: 572  
Leonard, James: 1: 307, 401, 459  
Leonard, Jesse: 10: 235  
Leonard, Jesse: 11: 465  
Leonard, John A.: 11: 389  
Leonard, John C.: 5: 572  
Leonard, John F.: 15: 333  
Leonard, John F.: 5: 256  
Leonard, John H.: 3: 149  
Leonard, John P.: 5: 572  
Leonard, John R.: 10: 488  
Leonard, John R.: 11: 389  
Leonard, John R.: 5: 572  
Leonard, John T.: 6: 498  
Leonard, John W.: 1: 353  
Leonard, John: 10: 277  
Leonard, John: 18: 298, 334  
Leonard, Joseph B.: 4: 100  
Leonard, Joseph J.: 10: 483  
Leonard, Joseph Sylvester: 11: 402  
Leonard, Joseph: 1: 46, 707  
Leonard, Joseph: 11: 465  
Leonard, Joseph: 7: 41  
Leonard, Levi: 9: 446  
Leonard, Lewellyn: 2: 289, 811  
Leonard, Llewellyn: 6: 493  
Leonard, Lorenzo D.: 11: 27  
Leonard, Lorenzo: 17: 174  
Leonard, Martin A.: 11: 402  
Leonard, Obediah: 5: 478  
Leonard, P. W.: 3: 341  
Leonard, Peyton R.: 5: 572  
Leonard, R. W.: 6: 547  
Leonard, Ransom: 12: 139  
Leonard, Robert H.: 13: 154  
Leonard, Robert Henry: 11: 234  
Leonard, Robert R.: 11: 402  
Leonard, Robert R.: 5: 572  
Leonard, Robert: 7: 61  
Leonard, Salathia: 18: 264  
Leonard, Samuel B.: 8: 347  
Leonard, Samuel: 11: 465  
Leonard, Solomon: 14: 116  
Leonard, Stephen S.: 5: 518  
Leonard, Thomas J.: 18: 279  
Leonard, Valentine: 5: 478, 601  
Leonard, W. R.: 4: 100  
Leonard, W. W.: 18: 256  
Leonard, Wilie B.: 11: 389  
Leonard, William A.: 5: 572

Leonard, William Anderson: 4: 277  
Leonard, William E.: 5: 608  
Leonard, William H.: 5: 230, 572, 709  
Leonard, William M.: 17: 156  
Leonard, William M.: 3: 572  
Leonard, William M.: 5: 573  
Leonard, William P.: 14: 177  
Leonard, William W.: 11: 142  
Leonard, William: 1: 307, 401, 459  
Leonard, William: 11: 465  
Leonard, Willie: 11: 389  
Leonard, Wint: 5: 409  
Leonhardt, Calvin: 12: 134  
Leonhardt, Jacob M.: 5: 92  
Leonhardt, Joseph M.: 5: 92, 709  
Leonhardt, Lawrance: 18: 187  
Leopold, J.: 3: 17  
Leppard, A. L.: 9: 51  
Leppard, A. W. P.: 9: 51  
Leppard, Jesse: 11: 403  
Leppin, M. D.: 3: 341  
Lequire, Isaac W.: 16: 326  
Lequire, Joseph: 16: 326  
Lequire, William N.: 16: 326  
Leroy, Thomas: 2: 161  
Lerry, Reuben: 3: 228  
Lesesne, Charles: 1: 374  
Lesesne, Charles: 6: 307, 418  
Lesesne, Charles: 7: 144  
Lesesne, James: 1: 506  
Lesesne, Paul: 1: 506  
Lesesne, Richard M.: 6: 322, 418  
Lesley, Erasmus M.: 3: 307  
Leslie, Alexander H.: 6: 385  
Leslie, F. M.: 15: 374  
Leslie, F. M.: 19: 234  
Leslie, James A.: 2: 249  
Leslie, James O.: 11: 403  
Leslie, John W.: 2: 209  
Leslie, Joseph J., Jr.: 6: 385  
Leslie, Joseph J.: 18: 373  
Leslie, Neil: 1: 6  
Leslie, Robert W.: 1: 154, 180  
Leslie, Thomas A.: 2: 209  
Leslie, Thomas B.: 14: 100  
Leslie, William P.: 11: 154  
Leslie, William: 9: 244  
Lesse, William D.: 1: 401  
Lessman, August: 2: 715  
Lessman, August: 6: 316  
Lester, Andrew W.: 3: 187  
Lester, E. P.: 6: 635  
Lester, Isaac S.: 2: 76



Lester, James T.: 10: 328  
Lester, James T.: 2: 24  
Lester, James Thomas: 6: 145  
Lester, John: 5: 439  
Lester, O. L.: 11: 16  
Lester, O. L.: 6: 635, 745  
Lester, O. L.: 9: 13  
Lester, Oliver L.: 5: 370  
Lester, Thomas C.: 10: 146  
Lester, William A.: 11: 50  
Lester, William H.: 1: 120  
Letcher, John: 16: 174  
Letchworth, Elias: 14: 709  
Letchworth, Joseph F.: 4: 100  
Letchworth, R.: 3: 100  
Letchworth, Richard: 15: 446  
Letchworth, Richard: 2: 599  
Letchworth, William D.: 10: 423  
Letchworth, William J.: 4: 100  
Leters, P. V.: 4: 323  
Lethco, John J.: 11: 39  
Letsinger, Thomas D.: 14: 510  
Lett, G. W.: 6: 350  
Lett, Green H.: 11: 213  
Lett, John W.: 3: 517  
Lett, William D.: 12: 209  
Lett, William R.: 6: 350  
Letter, Robert Franklin: 14: 182  
Letterman, Joseph: 14: 306  
Letterman, Joseph: 8: 290  
Letterman, M. P.: 14: 401  
Letterton, Jesse: 2: 720  
Levan, David W.: 4: 508  
Level, J. R.: 2: 187  
Levens, William D.: 13: 126  
Leventhorpe, Collett: 13: 537  
Leventhorpe, Collett: 14: 630  
Leventhorpe, Collett: 15: 421, 523  
Leventhorpe, Collett: 16: 225  
Leventhorpe, Collett: 17: 56, 65-67, 70, 75-79, 92  
Leventhorpe, Collett: 18: 77  
Leventhorpe, Collett: 5: 1, 6  
Leventhorpe, Collett: 8: 426  
Leventhorpe, Collett: 9: 251  
Leventhorpe, Collette: 19: 67  
Leverett, George T.: 5: 230  
Leverett, John: 7: 432  
Leverett, John: 9: 424  
Leverett, Thomas: 5: 449, 709  
Levi, Elijah: 11: 426  
Levi, I. C.: 3: 17  
Levi, Jackson D.: 9: 424  
Levi, John J.: 9: 424  
Levi, John T.: 16: 48, 138, 139-140, 152, 459  
Levi, Robert P.: 9: 424  
Levi, W. H.: 9: 424  
Levin, J. W.: 1: 496  
Leviner, Harris: 5: 160  
Leviner, Isaac: 1: 555  
Leviner, J. W.: 13: 501  
Levister, George W.: 11: 142  
Levister, James: 18: 117  
Levister, Richard: 13: 519  
Levister, T. P.: 5: 153, 191, 709  
Lew, A. L.: 19: 324-325  
Lewallen, A.: 15: 263  
Lewallen, Dawson: 3: 314  
Lewallen, James: 15: 263  
Lewallen, John: 12: 433  
Lewallen, John: 16: 370  
Lewallen, William: 15: 263  
Lewallen, Zimri A.: 13: 344  
Lewallen, Zimri A.: 3: 314  
Lewallyn, J.: 2: 32  
Lewark, John W.: 1: 270, 472, 600  
Leway, William: 19: 252  
Lewell, James H.: 3: 584  
Lewellen, James H.: 11: 76  
Lewellen, Richard J.: 11: 50  
Lewellen, Samuel C.: 1: 496  
Lewellen, Samuel: 11: 76  
Lewellen, William H.: 11: 76  
Lewellin, Thomas: 11: 16  
Lewellyn, Mathew: 17: 311  
Lewellyn, Thomas: 11: 76  
Lewey, Addison: 6: 644, 745  
Lewey, George R.: 11: 89  
Lewey, John: 13: 73  
Lewis' Battery: 1: 513  
Lewis, A. D.: 13: 323  
Lewis, A. D.: 18: 226  
Lewis, A. F.: 11: 288  
Lewis, A. J.: 18: 199  
Lewis, A.: 6: 350  
Lewis, A.: 8: 450  
Lewis, Alexander F.: 4: 42  
Lewis, Alexander M.: 8: 286  
Lewis, Alexander: 1: 285  
Lewis, Alexander: 6: 390, 745  
Lewis, Alfred W.: 5: 709  
Lewis, Alfred: 10: 91  
Lewis, Alfred: 12: 284  
Lewis, Alfred: 5: 492, 709  
Lewis, Allen A.: 4: 374  
Lewis, Allen: 10: 423  
Lewis, Andrew Jackson: 9: 559

Lewis, Andrew P.: 17: 363, 466  
Lewis, Andrew W.: 1: 264  
Lewis, Archibald A.: 8: 329  
Lewis, Arnold L.: 8: 407  
Lewis, Asa F.: 10: 21  
Lewis, B. F.: 7: 501, 693  
Lewis, B. G.: 7: 566  
Lewis, B. T.: 3: 584  
Lewis, Barna B.: 2: 327  
Lewis, Barney B.: 6: 490, 745  
Lewis, Ben: 7: 566  
Lewis, Benjamin K.: 6: 61  
Lewis, Benjamin W.: 1: 285  
Lewis, Benjamin: 17: 311  
Lewis, Benjamin: 4: 437  
Lewis, Berry E.: 10: 346  
Lewis, Boaz: 1: 191, 609  
Lewis, Boston M.: 11: 63  
Lewis, Bryan W.: 1: 144  
Lewis, Bryan W.: 15: 439  
Lewis, Bryan W.: 3: 94  
Lewis, C. M.: 1: 330  
Lewis, Calvin B.: 12: 433  
Lewis, Camden: 6: 322, 745  
Lewis, Caswell: 11: 288  
Lewis, Charles A.: 4: 362  
Lewis, Charles E.: 1: 330  
Lewis, Charles Rufus: 12: 241  
Lewis, Charles W.: 3: 386  
Lewis, Charles: 1: 392  
Lewis, Chesley A.: 11: 27  
Lewis, Christopher C.: 1: 96  
Lewis, Christopher C.: 6: 160  
Lewis, Christopher P.: 11: 479  
Lewis, Christopher: 13: 458  
Lewis, Claton S.: 10: 82  
Lewis, Coleman T.: 4: 239  
Lewis, Cornelius: 8: 329  
Lewis, Council: 19: 432  
Lewis, Counsil: 5: 160  
Lewis, Counsil: 8: 435, 476  
Lewis, Dallas F.: 1: 421  
Lewis, Daniel J.: 14: 319  
Lewis, Daniel W.: 2: 293  
Lewis, Daniel: 4: 62  
Lewis, David: 15: 398  
Lewis, David: 5: 270, 401  
Lewis, David: 7: 61  
Lewis, Dawson: 12: 171  
Lewis, Dr. R.: 15: 263  
Lewis, Dula: 11: 255  
Lewis, Durham: 8: 435  
Lewis, Dwight W.: 12: 171  
Lewis, E. D.: 19: 243  
Lewis, Edward F. M.: 13: 458  
Lewis, Edward J.: 18: 433  
Lewis, Edward S.: 8: 435  
Lewis, Edward W.: 8: 407  
Lewis, Edward: 7: 344  
Lewis, Elbert C.: 11: 255  
Lewis, Eli W.: 2: 490, 527  
Lewis, Eli: 4: 239  
Lewis, Elias H.: 15: 439  
Lewis, Elias H.: 3: 94  
Lewis, Elihu: 13: 448  
Lewis, Emanuel: 5: 16  
Lewis, Exum: 10: 336  
Lewis, Exum: 5: 504, 591, 709  
Lewis, Exum: 9: 172  
Lewis, F. C.: 6: 490, 745  
Lewis, Farley: 2: 448  
Lewis, Francis N. B.: 6: 360  
Lewis, Francis: 14: 720  
Lewis, Franklin A.: 4: 42  
Lewis, Gaaz: 15: 389  
Lewis, Gaaz: 2: 620  
Lewis, Gains: 1: 307, 459  
Lewis, George C.: 3: 470  
Lewis, George H.: 9: 383  
Lewis, George M.: 1: 57  
Lewis, George Marvill: 14: 536  
Lewis, George N.: 11: 283  
Lewis, George R.: 7: 501, 693  
Lewis, George T.: 5: 478, 709  
Lewis, George W.: 11: 101  
Lewis, George W.: 19: 338  
Lewis, George W.: 4: 179  
Lewis, George: 1: 472  
Lewis, George: 14: 351  
Lewis, George: 4: 312  
Lewis, Gilbert: 11: 256  
Lewis, Gilliam: 11: 256  
Lewis, Griffin: 4: 458  
Lewis, H. D.: 3: 187  
Lewis, Haywood: 1: 57  
Lewis, Henderson T.: 1: 264  
Lewis, Henderson: 11: 256  
Lewis, Henderson: 4: 323  
Lewis, Henry B.: 5: 235  
Lewis, Henry B.: 9: 13  
Lewis, Henry D.: 3: 197  
Lewis, Henry G.: 5: 233  
Lewis, Henry G.: 9: 5, 8  
Lewis, Henry H.: 3: 351  
Lewis, Henry P.: 12: 171  
Lewis, Henry R.: 7: 363

Lewis, Henry, Jr.: 18: 343  
Lewis, Henry: 15: 462, 471, 497  
Lewis, Henry: 5: 439  
Lewis, Hillsman: 12: 284  
Lewis, Hillsman: 4: 458  
Lewis, Hillsman: 5: 270  
Lewis, Holden M.: 14: 720  
Lewis, Holden M.: 3: 174  
Lewis, Hudson: 4: 547  
Lewis, I.: 2: 709  
Lewis, Isaac: 10: 44  
Lewis, Isaac: 2: 392  
Lewis, Isaac: 6: 626  
Lewis, Isaac: 7: 582  
Lewis, J. C.: 2: 32, 811  
Lewis, J. D.: 17: 183  
Lewis, J. D.: 3: 436  
Lewis, J. H.: 10: 82  
Lewis, J. H.: 13: 83  
Lewis, J. M.: 2: 32  
Lewis, J. P.: 7: 384  
Lewis, J. T.: 1: 132  
Lewis, J. T.: 14: 709  
Lewis, J.: 14: 392  
Lewis, J.: 17: 206  
Lewis, Jackson: 18: 199  
Lewis, Jacob T.: 3: 80  
Lewis, Jacob T.: 6: 576  
Lewis, Jacob: 1: 330  
Lewis, Jacob: 14: 306  
Lewis, James A.: 4: 42  
Lewis, James A.: 9: 415  
Lewis, James B.: 6: 316  
Lewis, James D.: 2: 174  
Lewis, James E.: 16: 283  
Lewis, James H.: 11: 414  
Lewis, James H.: 3: 251  
Lewis, James H.: 6: 626  
Lewis, James J.: 13: 323  
Lewis, James J.: 14: 685  
Lewis, James J.: 5: 396, 439, 709  
Lewis, James J.: 9: 573  
Lewis, James K.: 6: 88  
Lewis, James L.: 10: 336  
Lewis, James M.: 11: 224  
Lewis, James M.: 18: 353, 452  
Lewis, James R.: 1: 132  
Lewis, James R.: 14: 536, 578  
Lewis, James T.: 15: 433  
Lewis, James T.: 3: 90  
Lewis, James T.: 4: 585  
Lewis, James T.: 5: 351  
Lewis, James W.: 4: 323

Lewis, James W.: 6: 490  
Lewis, James W.: 8: 268  
Lewis, James Whittington: 17: 131  
Lewis, James: 10: 376  
Lewis, James: 12: 34  
Lewis, James: 13: 313, 501  
Lewis, James: 14: 367, 419, 720  
Lewis, James: 18: 162, 245  
Lewis, James: 2: 187  
Lewis, James: 3: 336  
Lewis, James: 7: 501  
Lewis, James: 8: 94, 147  
Lewis, Jefferson Franklin: 7: 170  
Lewis, Jesse: 2: 573  
Lewis, Jesse: 4: 151  
Lewis, Jessee: 2: 357  
Lewis, Joel Battle: 10: 294  
Lewis, Joel Battle: 5: 503, 591  
Lewis, Joel T.: 10: 423  
Lewis, John A.: 8: 407  
Lewis, John B.: 4: 349  
Lewis, John B.: 6: 350  
Lewis, John C.: 7: 542  
Lewis, John D.: 19: 432  
Lewis, John D.: 3: 572, 694  
Lewis, John D.: 8: 377  
Lewis, John G.: 7: 363  
Lewis, John H.: 12: 171  
Lewis, John H.: 3: 174  
Lewis, John H.: 6: 407  
Lewis, John I.: 8: 377  
Lewis, John J.: 11: 76  
Lewis, John J.: 8: 133  
Lewis, John Manly: 14: 623, 629, 685  
Lewis, John Nelson: 4: 323  
Lewis, John P.: 12: 171  
Lewis, John P.: 17: 397  
Lewis, John T.: 11: 16  
Lewis, John T.: 5: 360, 709  
Lewis, John Thomas: 6: 595  
Lewis, John V.: 1: 264  
Lewis, John: 10: 328  
Lewis, John: 13: 448, 501  
Lewis, John: 18: 245, 269  
Lewis, John: 2: 154  
Lewis, John: 3: 475  
Lewis, John: 4: 52, 437, 486  
Lewis, John: 6: 190  
Lewis, John: 7: 475, 501  
Lewis, John: 9: 375  
Lewis, Joseph E.: 8: 91  
Lewis, Joseph H.: 3: 80  
Lewis, Joseph H.: 6: 576

Lewis, Joseph Horace: 14: 244, 470  
Lewis, Joseph: 11: 288  
Lewis, Joseph: 15: 477  
Lewis, Joseph: 3: 251  
Lewis, Joseph: 7: 501, 693  
Lewis, Joshua: 7: 501  
Lewis, Josiah: 11: 288  
Lewis, Josiah: 14: 527  
Lewis, Julius: 19: 31  
Lewis, K. T.: 1: 485  
Lewis, Kenelm H.: 18: 133  
Lewis, Kindred S.: 3: 417  
Lewis, L.: 7: 261  
Lewis, Laybon W.: 19: 359  
Lewis, Lee: 18: 305, 321  
Lewis, Lemuel Harrison: 17: 147  
Lewis, Levi: 13: 348  
Lewis, Lindsay George: 2: 399  
Lewis, Lindsay George: 5: 304  
Lewis, Lindsay: 5: 54  
Lewis, Loid: 2: 527  
Lewis, Lorenzo Dow: 3: 456  
Lewis, M. D. C.: 10: 423  
Lewis, M. H.: 10: 82  
Lewis, M. P.: 14: 106  
Lewis, Major J.: 17: 242  
Lewis, Malden: 16: 297  
Lewis, Manuel: 12: 497  
Lewis, Marcus L.: 5: 360  
Lewis, Marion: 8: 268  
Lewis, Martin: 15: 269  
Lewis, Mathew A.: 2: 573  
Lewis, Mathew M.: 16: 432  
Lewis, Matthew: 8: 492  
Lewis, McD.: 3: 251  
Lewis, McLeod D.: 3: 356  
Lewis, McThomas: 12: 284  
Lewis, Moses: 9: 203  
Lewis, N. Palmer: 8: 290  
Lewis, N.: 7: 171  
Lewis, Nathan J.: 4: 138  
Lewis, Nathan: 6: 360  
Lewis, Nathaniel Hill: 7: 89  
Lewis, Nathaniel: 11: 76  
Lewis, Nelson L.: 12: 76  
Lewis, Noah: 9: 153  
Lewis, Oscar M.: 14: 273  
Lewis, P. B.: 4: 324  
Lewis, P.: 2: 582  
Lewis, Patrick Henry: 11: 39  
Lewis, Patten: 1: 17  
Lewis, Peter: 1: 144  
Lewis, Peter: 13: 653

Lewis, Pinckney L.: 7: 384  
Lewis, Pinkney Pittman: 19: 10  
Lewis, Powhatan G.: 5: 360  
Lewis, Prior: 8: 329  
Lewis, R. J.: 1: 485  
Lewis, R. M.: 1: 506  
Lewis, Reubin: 17: 183  
Lewis, Richard F.: 6: 418  
Lewis, Richard H.: 5: 439  
Lewis, Richard Henry: 5: 595  
Lewis, Robert B.: 19: 432  
Lewis, Robert C.: 6: 361  
Lewis, Robert Haywood: 11: 76  
Lewis, Robert J.: 5: 401  
Lewis, Robert L.: 3: 351  
Lewis, Robert P.: 15: 236  
Lewis, Robert R.: 11: 16  
Lewis, Robert: 10: 376  
Lewis, Robert: 18: 326  
Lewis, Robert: 3: 251  
Lewis, Ruffin: 18: 250, 269  
Lewis, Rufus R.: 14: 658  
Lewis, Rufus R.: 19: 300  
Lewis, Ryle: 18: 240  
Lewis, S. M.: 17: 316  
Lewis, Samuel H.: 2: 666  
Lewis, Samuel: 18: 264, 274  
Lewis, Sanford: 13: 448  
Lewis, Searls M.: 3: 426, 694  
Lewis, Simeon: 1: 285  
Lewis, Simon: 1: 17  
Lewis, Sterling: 5: 200  
Lewis, T. A.: 19: 82  
Lewis, Theophilus L.: 11: 76  
Lewis, Thomas Case: 6: 308, 400, 407  
Lewis, Thomas F.: 1: 572  
Lewis, Thomas J.: 6: 316  
Lewis, Thomas M.: 3: 251  
Lewis, Thomas M.: 4: 42  
Lewis, Thomas N.: 18: 133  
Lewis, Thomas W.: 1: 330  
Lewis, Thomas: 11: 122, 154  
Lewis, Thomas: 6: 395  
Lewis, Urban: 17: 242  
Lewis, W. D.: 15: 374  
Lewis, W. F.: 5: 449, 709  
Lewis, W. F.: 8: 133  
Lewis, W. G.: 11: 414  
Lewis, W. G.: 3: 261  
Lewis, W. H.: 11: 194  
Lewis, W. H.: 5: 616  
Lewis, W. H.: 8: 418  
Lewis, W. M.: 9: 604

Lewis, W. R.: 7: 384  
 Lewis, W. T.: 6: 560  
 Lewis, Warren A.: 12: 171  
 Lewis, Warren A.: 5: 160  
 Lewis, Wesley: 18: 269  
 Lewis, William A. G.: 7: 542  
 Lewis, William A.: 11: 27  
 Lewis, William A.: 17: 323, 387  
 Lewis, William A.: 19: 82  
 Lewis, William A.: 6: 285  
 Lewis, William B.: 1: 62, 513, 514  
 Lewis, William B.: 4: 344  
 Lewis, William C.: 1: 132, 546  
 Lewis, William D.: 10: 328  
 Lewis, William D.: 13: 126  
 Lewis, William E.: 1: 108  
 Lewis, William E.: 10: 328  
 Lewis, William E.: 12: 201  
 Lewis, William G.: 15: 283, 415  
 Lewis, William G.: 4: 265-267  
 Lewis, William G.: 6: 536-537  
 Lewis, William Gaston: 10: 290-291, 293  
 Lewis, William Gaston: 13: 6, 9, 20, 39, 206, 210-213,  
 215, 217-223, 238-243, 245, 569  
 Lewis, William Gaston: 14: 44, 46-47, 50-54, 57, 59-60,  
 63-67, 87-94, 618  
 Lewis, William Gaston: 17: 55  
 Lewis, William Gaston: 3: 4  
 Lewis, William Gaston: 9: 118  
 Lewis, William H.: 1: 609  
 Lewis, William H.: 4: 71  
 Lewis, William H.: 6: 220  
 Lewis, William H.: 7: 61  
 Lewis, William Henry: 3: 197  
 Lewis, William L.: 11: 267  
 Lewis, William M.: 14: 685  
 Lewis, William M.: 4: 62  
 Lewis, William M.: 7: 432  
 Lewis, William R.: 11: 122  
 Lewis, William R.: 2: 41  
 Lewis, William R.: 9: 597  
 Lewis, William T.: 10: 26  
 Lewis, William T.: 11: 267  
 Lewis, William T.: 14: 709  
 Lewis, William T.: 15: 477  
 Lewis, William T.: 17: 242  
 Lewis, William T.: 4: 71  
 Lewis, William W.: 1: 330  
 Lewis, William W.: 9: 215  
 Lewis, William: 1: 83  
 Lewis, William: 11: 154  
 Lewis, William: 13: 501  
 Lewis, William: 14: 413  
 Lewis, William: 15: 177  
 Lewis, William: 19: 458  
 Lewis, William: 2: 392, 399, 434, 811  
 Lewis, William: 4: 62, 239  
 Lewis, William: 5: 360, 709  
 Lewis, William: 6: 124, 190, 626  
 Lewis, William: 7: 31  
 Lewis, William: 9: 19, 342  
 Lewis, Woodson: 3: 197  
 Lewis. Nathan J.: 10: 44  
 Lewisburg, West Virginia: 7: 246  
 Lewisville, S.C.: 18: 92  
 Lewter, Charles M.: 5: 71  
 Lewter, Elias: 2: 652  
 Lewter, H. B.: 17: 183  
 Lewter, Henry C.: 4: 478  
 Lewya, Andrew: 10: 277  
 Lewya, Roswell: 10: 277  
 Lewyeh: 16: 272  
 Lexington Guards: 13: 88  
 Lexington, Kentucky: 10: 105  
 Lexington, Kentucky: 8: 232  
 Lexington, Ky.: 15: 139  
 Lexington, N.C.: 18: 62  
 Lexington, N.C.: 19: 222  
 Lexington, North Carolina: 10: 193, 274  
 Lexington, North Carolina: 11: 382  
 Lexington, North Carolina: 5: 404, 473  
 Lexington, North Carolina: 6: 541  
 Lexington, Va.: 16: 174, 175, 178  
 Lexington, Virginia: 13: 33-34, 215-217  
 Lexington, Virginia: 14: 57-59  
 Leyday, Isaac S.: 2: 580  
 Leyden, Austin: 14: 222  
 Leyden, Austin: 16: 147  
 Leyden, Joseph F.: 6: 184  
 Leyden, Joseph: 15: 357, 531  
 Leyton, John A.: 1: 191, 707  
 Lezwyn, John F.: 18: 373  
 Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.: 19: 203  
 Libby Prison, Va.: 18: 33  
 Liberty Court House, Va.: 16: 177  
 Liberty Mills, Virginia: 13: 25  
 Liberty Mills, Virginia: 4: 404  
 Liberty Mills, Virginia: 6: 303  
 Liberty Mills, Virginia: 8: 108  
 Liberty Mills, Virginia: 9: 116, 466  
 Liberty, Virginia: 10: 291  
 Liberty, Virginia: 11: 5  
 Liberty, Virginia: 13: 33-34, 216  
 Liberty, Virginia: 14: 58  
 Lick Creek Bridge, Tennessee: 8: 232  
 Lick Creek Bridge, Tn.: 15: 1-2, 7-8

Lick Creek Bridge, Tn.: 16: 64, 79  
Lick Creek, Tn.: 15: 2, 6, 8, 26-27, 159-160  
Lick Creek, Tn.: 16: 83, 89  
Lick Skillet, Georgia: 14: 255, 479-480  
Liddon, David S.: 1: 164  
Lieberman, Charles S.: 5: 304  
Liembach, William F.: 6: 616  
Lienberger, John W.: 13: 470  
Lietjen, D.: 6: 316  
Lieupo, John: 12: 313  
Lifer, Jacob: 9: 203  
Lifford, A. L.: 6: 96  
Ligan, J. N.: 10: 460  
Liggins, Will: 5: 332  
Light, M. M.: 17: 282  
Light, Matthias M.: 9: 478  
Light, Nelson J.: 9: 98  
Lightfoot, Charles E.: 4: 267  
Lightfoot, Charles E.: 7: 1, 10, 693  
Light-House Inlet Creek, South Carolina: 8: 427  
Ligon, Hiram S.: 6: 589  
Ligon, Obadiah W.: 6: 595, 745  
Ligon, T. H.: 19: 149  
Ligon, William E.: 12: 451  
Ligon, William: 16: 463  
Liles, Alexander: 19: 432  
Liles, Alfred: 9: 259  
Liles, Ambrose: 9: 478  
Liles, Armsberry D.: 8: 443  
Liles, Augustus: 11: 278  
Liles, Augustus: 3: 240  
Liles, B. R.: 17: 223  
Liles, Benjamin P.: 8: 443  
Liles, Charles M.: 17: 223  
Liles, Charles M.: 5: 419  
Liles, Daniel S.: 7: 596  
Liles, David H.: 18: 182  
Liles, David T.: 9: 516  
Liles, Dennis A.: 9: 516  
Liles, E. N. D.: 17: 223  
Liles, E. R.: 4: 515  
Liles, Edward R.: 8: 424-425, 429, 438  
Liles, Eli M.: 10: 376  
Liles, Elisha D.: 10: 376  
Liles, Emerson H.: 9: 516  
Liles, Henry H.: 13: 155  
Liles, Henry Hilliard: 10: 346  
Liles, Henry Oscar: 10: 376  
Liles, J. C.: 8: 443  
Liles, J. M.: 8: 443  
Liles, J. Wright: 8: 492  
Liles, James M.: 15: 578  
Liles, James: 8: 458  
Liles, Jesse W.: 9: 516  
Liles, John H.: 7: 314  
Liles, John: 8: 443  
Liles, Jonathan: 4: 458  
Liles, Joseph E.: 8: 443  
Liles, Joseph G.: 7: 596  
Liles, Joseph H.: 15: 578  
Liles, Joseph R.: 8: 458  
Liles, Joseph W.: 8: 443  
Liles, Junius A.: 8: 439  
Liles, Kinchen: 4: 458  
Liles, Lathy Sherwood: 10: 376  
Liles, Malcolm C.: 10: 376  
Liles, Nelson P.: 8: 443  
Liles, Raeford: 11: 256  
Liles, Samuel: 3: 559  
Liles, Samuel: 8: 458  
Liles, Sherwood C.: 10: 376  
Liles, Simon E.: 18: 279  
Liles, T.: 19: 445  
Liles, Thomas H.: 8: 443  
Liles, Wesley: 4: 458  
Liles, William A.: 5: 414, 709  
Liles, William B.: 1: 343, 365  
Liles, William C.: 13: 155  
Liles, William H.: 8: 443  
Liles, William M.: 10: 376  
Liles, William W.: 9: 179  
Liles, William: 1: 180  
Liles, William: 11: 256  
Liles, William: 19: 432  
Liles, William: 2: 652  
Liles, William: 9: 259  
Liles, Wright: 8: 458  
Lillard, Booker T.: 18: 326  
Lillard, Henry C.: 11: 89  
Lillard, Richard: 11: 89  
Lillard, Thomas M.: 2: 399  
Lillard's Mill, Tennessee: 14: 490-491  
Lilley, Alfred N.: 6: 267  
Lilley, Benjamin F.: 2: 258  
Lilley, Benjamin F.: 6: 267  
Lilley, Enoch: 2: 258  
Lilley, Gibson: 13: 501  
Lilley, James: 7: 421  
Lilley, John B.: 4: 228  
Lilley, John W.: 12: 485  
Lilley, Joseph A.: 6: 267  
Lilley, Noah T.: 14: 732  
Lilley, Perry: 14: 732  
Lilley, Perry: 19: 383  
Lilley, R. D.: 13: 221  
Lilley, Robert Doak: 14: 65

Lilley, Simon: 14: 732  
Lilley, Thomas: 7: 421  
Lilley, William Henry: 14: 732  
Lillington, Nicholas Williams: 13: 369, 506  
Lillington, North Carolina: 12: 225  
Lillington, North Carolina: 3: 167  
Lillis, Thomas: 6: 418  
Lilly, Armstead: 8: 158  
Lilly, Atlas Dargan: 5: 419  
Lilly, B. F.: 2: 502  
Lilly, E. G.: 3: 584, 694  
Lilly, E. Julius: 7: 171, 693  
Lilly, Ebenezer, Jr.: 6: 160  
Lilly, Ebenezer: 8: 476  
Lilly, Enoch: 6: 160  
Lilly, G. Lafayette: 1: 96  
Lilly, Gabriel R.: 6: 395  
Lilly, George Henry Albert: 1: 401  
Lilly, Hampton S.: 18: 284  
Lilly, Henry D.: 5: 351  
Lilly, Henry F.: 6: 160  
Lilly, Henry F.: 8: 476  
Lilly, Henry W.: 1: 401  
Lilly, James M.: 2: 76  
Lilly, James M.: 6: 407  
Lilly, James Madison: 7: 171, 693  
Lilly, John A.: 5: 468  
Lilly, John B.: 6: 211  
Lilly, Joseph S.: 8: 477  
Lilly, M. L.: 17: 323  
Lilly, McGlora: 8: 477  
Lilly, Noah, Jr.: 6: 251  
Lilly, Peter B.: 10: 360  
Lilly, Peter B.: 5: 419  
Lilly, Robert J.: 5: 394, 419  
Lilly, Robert N.: 12: 506  
Lilly, Samuel S.: 12: 502  
Lilly, Simeon M.: 10: 387  
Lilly, Thomas J.: 2: 249  
Lilly, Thomas: 18: 288  
Lilly, Thomas: 7: 589  
Lilly, Washington: 15: 578  
Lilly, William B.: 1: 165, 401  
Lilly, William F.: 1: 401  
Lilly, William H.: 12: 416  
Lilly, William M.: 13: 104  
Lilly, William T.: 10: 200  
Lilly, William T.: 4: 109  
Lillicross, William: 4: 109  
Limberger, Charles: 5: 370  
Limberger, John: 5: 370  
Limberry, E.: 4: 312  
Limbery, Beverly B.: 6: 407  
Limbo, Joseph F.: 4: 52  
Lime, William: 1: 319  
Limebarger, Manassas: 5: 54  
Limestone Bridge, Tn.: 16: 82-84, 86, 95, 148, 159  
Limestone Creek, Tn.: 16: 83  
Limestone Depot, Tn.: 15: 2, 6-8  
Limestone Depot, Tn.: 16: 65, 84  
Limestone Ridge, Va.: 16: 191  
Linard, L. G.: 2: 473  
Linbach, J. Allen: 6: 626  
Linback, W. R.: 12: 313  
Linch, George: 10: 26  
Linch, Jesse: 2: 703  
Lincoln County, N.C.: 17: 14  
Lincoln County, N.C.: 18: 12, 32, 42  
Lincoln County, N.C.: 19: 77  
Lincoln County, North Carolina: 14: 171  
Lincoln, Abraham: 12: 6-7, 141  
Lincoln, Abraham: 13: 2, 36-37, 173, 183, 220  
Lincoln, Abraham: 14: 6, 18, 64, 225, 451  
Lincoln, Abraham: 15: 2  
Lincoln, Abraham: 16: 89, 187, 190  
Lincoln, Abraham: 17: 61, 62, 117  
Lincoln, Abraham: 18: 27, 75  
Lincoln, Abraham: 19: 12  
Lincoln, Foster: 4: 100  
Lincoln, John T.: 1: 412  
Lincolnton, N. C.: 1: 41  
Lincolnton, N.C.: 15: 32, 166  
Lincolnton, N.C.: 18: 423, 426  
Lincolnton, North Carolina: 3: 51, 179  
Lincolnton, North Carolina: 5: 84  
Lincolnton, North Carolina: 7: 154  
Lincolnton, North Carolina: 9: 293  
Linden, William L.: 6: 112  
Lindley, Franklin D.: 8: 98  
Lindley, George W.: 5: 614  
Lindley, George: 18: 250  
Lindley, John F.: 6: 407  
Lindley, Joshua A.: 10: 26  
Lindley, W. W.: 8: 86  
Lindsay, Andrew David: 8: 9, 26  
Lindsay, Andrew Jackson: 3: 27, 694  
Lindsay, Andrew Jackson: 5: 100  
Lindsay, Archibald B.: 1: 203, 563  
Lindsay, Arnold: 3: 197  
Lindsay, Bazel D.: 6: 316  
Lindsay, Bennett: 1: 546  
Lindsay, C. Manly: 1: 590  
Lindsay, Duncan B.: 1: 203, 563  
Lindsay, E. A.: 1: 572  
Lindsay, E. B.: 2: 445, 811  
Lindsay, E. D.: 13: 302

Lindsay, Ed. B.: 8: 26  
Lindsay, Gavin H.: 13: 339  
Lindsay, George A.: 3: 307  
Lindsay, George J.: 6: 78  
Lindsay, Henry P.: 2: 221  
Lindsay, J. S.: 1: 572  
Lindsay, J. W.: 13: 653  
Lindsay, Jed Harper, Jr.: 11: 8  
Lindsay, Jed Harper, Jr.: 8: 26  
Lindsay, John A.: 17: 174  
Lindsay, John Austin: 11: 116  
Lindsay, John DeVaughn: 10: 35  
Lindsay, John G.: 11: 50  
Lindsay, John H.: 14: 334  
Lindsay, John S.: 4: 138  
Lindsay, Joseph Archibald: 14: 334  
Lindsay, Joseph Henry: 13: 601  
Lindsay, Julien: 3: 456  
Lindsay, L. L.: 18: 226  
Lindsay, N. P.: 2: 709  
Lindsay, Neill B.: 1: 203, 563  
Lindsay, P.: 2: 698  
Lindsay, R. A.: 6: 78  
Lindsay, R. G.: 6: 316  
Lindsay, Robert G.: 17: 416  
Lindsay, Robert Henry: 8: 26  
Lindsay, Robert Wilson: 17: 169, 174  
Lindsay, Thomas J.: 3: 447  
Lindsay, Thomas M.: 1: 449, 590  
Lindsay, Thomas S.: 2: 686  
Lindsay, Thomas W.: 1: 132  
Lindsay, Thomas Watkin: 12: 127  
Lindsay, Thomas: 14: 554  
Lindsay, W. R.: 11: 426  
Lindsay, Walter G.: 1: 69  
Lindsay, William E.: 6: 78  
Lindsay, William Reid: 14: 334  
Lindsay, William S.: 11: 51  
Lindsey, C. B.: 8: 443  
Lindsey, Charles B.: 8: 438  
Lindsey, Daniel McD.: 6: 149  
Lindsey, George Washington: 14: 325, 503, 510  
Lindsey, H. S.: 6: 516  
Lindsey, Henry M.: 3: 363  
Lindsey, Jacob R.: 10: 136  
Lindsey, James B.: 10: 376  
Lindsey, James B.: 8: 430, 439  
Lindsey, James C.: 8: 467  
Lindsey, James M.: 15: 189  
Lindsey, James R.: 11: 89  
Lindsey, John Green: 14: 495, 505  
Lindsey, Joseph J.: 2: 320, 811  
Lindsey, Joseph J.: 6: 153  
Lindsey, Joshua: 15: 189  
Lindsey, Merritt H.: 4: 338  
Lindsey, Naphtali Fletcher: 14: 547  
Lindsey, Neverson A.: 11: 289  
Lindsey, Neverson A.: 8: 407  
Lindsey, Reuben A.: 10: 177  
Lindsey, Richard: 8: 407  
Lindsey, S. F.: 15: 236  
Lindsey, Stephen: 17: 125  
Lindsey, Thomas J.: 2: 418  
Lindsey, Wade: 6: 407  
Lindsey, Walter B.: 14: 510  
Lindsey, William A.: 11: 256  
Lindsey, William A.: 8: 407  
Lindsey, William B.: 2: 57  
Lindsey, William Dillon: 11: 369  
Lindsey, William E.: 14: 554  
Lindsey, William Massey: 15: 189  
Lindsey, William: 13: 458  
Lindsey, William: 2: 320  
Lindy, Jesse: 11: 154  
Line, Capt.: 16: 75  
Line, R. L.: 10: 277  
Lineback, Calvin C.: 14: 141  
Lineback, Edward: 6: 547, 745  
Lineback, Emanuel: 14: 665  
Lineback, J. B.: 17: 330, 397  
Lineback, James M.: 17: 330, 397  
Lineback, Joseph: 3: 285  
Lineback, Julius A.: 7: 466, 693  
Lineback, Roburtus C.: 9: 203  
Lineback, W. H.: 14: 141  
Linebarger, A. C.: 8: 133  
Linebarger, Avery P.: 8: 147  
Linebarger, Davis A.: 8: 133  
Linebarger, E. J.: 4: 598  
Linebarger, Ephraim Frank: 6: 112  
Linebarger, F. H.: 2: 24  
Linebarger, Feph C.: 9: 573  
Linebarger, Frederick H.: 12: 485  
Linebarger, Frederick H.: 2: 700  
Linebarger, Frederick Middleton: 8: 147  
Linebarger, Henry R.: 1: 84  
Linebarger, Hosea H.: 18: 150  
Linebarger, J. M.: 1: 69  
Linebarger, Jacob A.: 7: 240  
Linebarger, Jacob A.: 8: 147  
Linebarger, John D.: 9: 574  
Linebarger, John F.: 9: 319, 337  
Linebarger, Jonas Laban: 9: 574  
Linebarger, Levi M.: 8: 147  
Linebarger, M. Monroe: 8: 147  
Linebarger, T. James: 6: 305



Linebarger, T. James: 8: 110, 139  
Linebarger, William Alexander: 5: 200  
Linebarger, William Alexander: 8: 158  
Linebarrier, James M.: 4: 619  
Linebarrier, John: 4: 619  
Linebarrier, William: 4: 252  
Linebearier, James N.: 10: 235  
Lineberger, Frederick Pinkney: 17: 351  
Lineberger, J. L.: 7: 222  
Lineberger, James Wellington: 12: 103  
Lineberger, John F.: 12: 103  
Lineberger, Jonas R.: 18: 162  
Lineberger, Lewis M.: 12: 110  
Lineberger, R. A.: 12: 110  
Lineberger, V. A.: 17: 263  
Lineberger, W. C.: 12: 111  
Lineberger, W. V.: 12: 111  
Lineberger, William S.: 17: 263  
Lineberrier, David: 15: 538  
Lineberrier, J. M.: 4: 228  
Lineberry, A. M.: 11: 122  
Lineberry, Albert M.: 19: 464  
Lineberry, Albert M.: 7: 112  
Lineberry, Alexander N.: 7: 555, 693  
Lineberry, Alfred D.: 1: 203, 563, 707  
Lineberry, Alfred D.: 3: 33  
Lineberry, Alfred: 18: 264  
Lineberry, Archibald: 11: 357  
Lineberry, Daniel: 18: 316  
Lineberry, E. W.: 18: 264  
Lineberry, Edwin Culver: 17: 145  
Lineberry, Eli.: 18: 27-28, 264  
Lineberry, Henry: 6: 78  
Lineberry, Horace: 18: 265  
Lineberry, Jeff: 4: 508  
Lineberry, Louis S.: 8: 26  
Lineberry, William A.: 7: 555, 693  
Lineberry, Winfield S.: 17: 26, 194  
Lineberry, Zacheus G.: 10: 472  
Lineburg, Owen A.: 18: 226  
Linebury, William: 13: 126  
Linens, David M.: 6: 644  
Linens, Samuel B.: 11: 357  
Linens, William W.: 11: 357  
Liner, A. Joseph: 17: 87, 134  
Liner, Henry: 16: 308  
Liner, Henry: 6: 104  
Liner, Jeremiah A.: 16: 236, 308  
Liner, Leander, Jr.: 8: 275  
Liner, Leander: 15: 42  
Liner, Leander: 16: 308  
Liner, Matthew: 7: 384  
Liner, Thomas: 13: 632  
Liner, Thomas: 16: 308  
Liner, Thomas: 6: 104, 291  
Liner, William M.: 8: 275  
Lines, Charles L.: 3: 55  
Lines, Charles L.: 5: 409, 709  
Lines, S.: 1: 285  
Linfield, D. W.: 10: 262  
Linfield, David C.: 10: 262  
Linfield, James W.: 18: 143  
Lingafelt, David: 2: 688  
Lingerfelt, Daniel: 14: 177  
Lingerfelt, Daniel: 7: 240  
Lingerfelt, David: 9: 299  
Lingerfelt, J. L.: 19: 86  
Lingerfelt, Jacob: 8: 133  
Lingerfelt, John: 2: 467  
Lingle, Adam D.: 14: 375  
Lingle, Adam D.: 7: 574  
Lingle, Alfred: 6: 441  
Lingle, Franklin S.: 13: 155  
Lingle, J. H.: 14: 381  
Lingle, J. H.: 7: 582  
Lingle, John F.: 13: 155  
Lingle, John: 14: 381  
Lingle, John: 4: 20  
Lingle, John: 7: 582  
Lingle, Monroe: 7: 20, 52, 693  
Lingle, Samuel J.: 17: 357, 449  
Lingle, Thomas: 10: 365  
Lingle, William A.: 7: 20, 125  
Lingle, Wilson A.: 14: 130  
Linins, Isaac: 5: 579  
Linins, John: 13: 126  
Link, Andrew: 11: 234  
Link, D.: 18: 256  
Link, David M.: 11: 465  
Link, Ephraim M.: 8: 147  
Link, Hen C.: 1: 449, 590  
Link, Henry J.: 6: 481  
Link, James M.: 12: 59  
Link, John A.: 1: 449, 590  
Link, John B.: 9: 405  
Link, John C.: 9: 456  
Link, John W.: 18: 143  
Link, John W.: 4: 458  
Link, John: 19: 173  
Link, John: 9: 405  
Link, Julius E.: 9: 450  
Link, Oliver: 4: 458  
Link, Peter A.: 7: 201, 693  
Link, S.: 5: 409  
Link, Thomas T.: 9: 398  
Link, W. R.: 17: 223

Link, William A.: 2: 97  
Link, William C.: 17: 364, 466  
Link, William: 11: 465  
Linker, Aaron: 2: 305  
Linker, Asa: 4: 425  
Linker, Caleb: 14: 166  
Linker, Eli: 14: 186  
Linker, Jackson: 4: 425  
Linker, James R.: 14: 177  
Linker, James: 2: 305  
Linker, Moses: 2: 305  
Linker, Simon: 4: 425  
Linker, T. A.: 6: 291, 745  
Linker, W. Monroe: 8: 226  
Linker, William M.: 4: 425  
Linker, William R.: 2: 305  
Linker, William: 2: 305  
Linn, Archibald B.: 18: 150, 187  
Linn, H. A.: 17: 251  
Linn, H. O.: 4: 179  
Linn, Henry V.: 9: 51  
Linn, I.: 17: 351, 457  
Linn, James F.: 1: 84  
Linn, James R.: 14: 167  
Linn, John F.: 9: 51  
Linn, John: 18: 166  
Linn, Moses: 12: 423  
Linn, Robert John: 14: 207  
Linn, Thomas J.: 11: 154  
Linn, William Pilgrim: 18: 217  
Linnen, Taylor: 11: 357  
Linney, Joseph Wellington: 10: 73  
Linney, Romulus Zachariah: 4: 414  
Linney, William Copeland: 17: 125  
Linsebrink, Henry W.: 6: 316  
Linsey, Augustus A.: 6: 418  
Linsey, J. S.: 19: 72  
Linster, McAfee: 10: 246  
Linster, Robert Osborne: 4: 43  
Linthacum, Samuel O.: 10: 439  
Linthicum, John: 10: 439  
Linthicum, S. W.: 6: 560  
Linticum, Charles H.: 6: 560  
Linton, David: 9: 190  
Linton, Edward: 10: 355  
Linton, I. E.: 18: 435  
Linton, Isaiah S.: 6: 220  
Linton, J. S.: 19: 345  
Linton, Jesse: 5: 238  
Linton, Jesse: 9: 25  
Linton, John H.: 19: 318  
Linton, John H.: 6: 153  
Linton, John W.: 1: 17  
Linton, William: 19: 319  
Linton, William: 6: 153  
Linville, William F.: 2: 111  
Linville, Berry: 3: 285  
Linville, Berry: 8: 119  
Linville, D. M.: 11: 51  
Linville, David: 3: 285  
Linville, David: 4: 339  
Linville, E.: 6: 569, 745  
Linville, Henry: 11: 492  
Linville, Henry: 3: 285, 694  
Linville, John F.: 10: 254  
Linville, Moses: 3: 285  
Linville, Newell H.: 13: 115  
Linville, Rual: 6: 616  
Linville, Ruel: 3: 273  
Lipe, Alexander: 4: 228  
Lipe, Caleb J.: 4: 349  
Lipe, Daniel M.: 12: 423  
Lipe, David C.: 11: 403  
Lipe, Edmund G.: 2: 57  
Lipe, Elias S.: 10: 262  
Lipe, Elijah I.: 10: 262  
Lipe, George L. D.: 4: 498  
Lipe, Jacob S.: 10: 263  
Lipe, James A.: 10: 263  
Lipe, James M.: 4: 498  
Lipe, John M.: 4: 350  
Lipe, Jonas E.: 4: 498  
Lipe, Joseph A.: 11: 403  
Lipe, Joseph S.: 4: 498  
Lipe, Levi: 8: 158  
Lipe, Martin A.: 4: 425  
Lipe, Simon J.: 14: 130  
Lipe, William A.: 10: 263  
Lipe, William D.: 11: 403  
Lipe, William H.: 4: 425  
Lipman, Moses: 6: 316  
Lippard, Allison L. J.: 4: 252  
Lippard, Charles W.: 2: 36  
Lippard, Eli S. P.: 4: 252  
Lippard, Henry: 11: 403  
Lippard, John T.: 10: 263  
Lippard, John: 14: 207  
Lippard, M.: 19: 173  
Lippard, Marcus: 8: 268  
Lippard, Milas M.: 11: 403  
Lippard, Milus A.: 11: 403  
Lippard, Peter W.: 7: 171, 693  
Lippard, Peter: 11: 403  
Lippard, W. H.: 7: 171  
Lippard, W. J.: 9: 33  
Lippard, William H.: 11: 403

Lippard, William J.: 9: 25  
 Lippitt, A. D.: 15: 59  
 Lippitt, Augustus D.: 14: 646, 715  
 Lippitt, Augustus D.: 6: 385  
 Lippitt, James Wright: 12: 340  
 Lippitt, John E.: 1: 401  
 Lippitt, Thomas B.: 12: 341  
 Lippitt, Thomas B.: 6: 385  
 Lipps, John F.: 13: 165  
 Lipps, Martin: 18: 192  
 Lipscomb, George B.: 3: 6  
 Lipscomb, Joshua: 2: 331, 634  
 Lipscomb, Samuel M.: 8: 10, 26  
 Lipscomb, Thomas J.: 17: 61, 81  
 Lipscomb, Thomas J.: 18: 66, 78  
 Lipscomb, Thomas: 11: 110  
 Lipscomb, William: 8: 67  
 Lipscombe, John A.: 14: 732  
 Lipscombe, John A.: 19: 383  
 Lipscombe, William A.: 5: 591  
 Lipton, James M.: 2: 578  
 Liscomb, James W.: 2: 161  
 Liscomb, Joseph G.: 2: 161  
 Liscombe, K.: 7: 293  
 Lisenbee, Robert Ervin: 15: 236  
 Lisenbee, Shelton: 15: 236  
 Lisk, Josiah T.: 8: 169  
 Lisk, P. J.: 5: 370  
 Lisk, Robinson: 10: 54  
 Lisk, Robinson: 12: 459  
 Lisk, Washington: 8: 169  
 Lisk, William G.: 18: 245  
 Lisk, William T.: 8: 169  
 Liske, John A.: 10: 450  
 Lisson, Richard: 3: 456  
 Lister, Thomas R.: 7: 432  
 Litaker, Alfred: 6: 441  
 Litaker, Caleb W.: 6: 452  
 Litaker, Daniel Valentine: 6: 441  
 Litaker, George E.: 14: 207  
 Litaker, Henry: 2: 9, 58  
 Litaker, James F.: 14: 160  
 Litaker, John A.: 14: 207  
 Litaker, John: 4: 598  
 Litaker, Josiah: 9: 153  
 Litaker, M. M.: 19: 82  
 Litaker, Mathias: 4: 425  
 Litaker, Michael: 18: 143  
 Litaker, Paul A.: 4: 478  
 Litaker, Rufus: 6: 441  
 Litaker, W. N.: 7: 171  
 Litaker, William R.: 10: 263  
 Litchfield, Andrew J.: 19: 338  
 Litchfield, George A.: 3: 584, 694  
 Litchfield, George A.: 4: 62  
 Litchfield, George D.: 19: 338  
 Litchfield, James D.: 4: 62  
 Litchfield, James: 9: 14  
 Litchfield, Jeremiah B.: 2: 320  
 Litchfield, John B.: 9: 14  
 Litchfield, Joseph: 4: 539  
 Litchfield, Orson: 14: 720  
 Litchfield, Samuel J.: 4: 56, 100  
 Litchfield, Spencer: 3: 149  
 Litchfield, Thomas: 4: 539  
 Litchfield, William: 9: 191  
 Litchford, James J.: 7: 11  
 Litle, A.: 17: 242  
 Litten, Thomas B.: 2: 449  
 Litteral, Thomas: 8: 261  
 Little Creek (near Williamston), North Carolina: 14: 646  
 Little Kennesaw Mountain, Georgia: 10: 107  
 Little Kennesaw Mountain: 14: 250, 474-475  
 Little North Mountain, Va.: 16: 197  
 Little North Mountain, Virginia: 13: 45-46, 229-230  
 Little North Mountain, Virginia: 14: 74, 76  
 Little River, N.C.: 15: 514  
 Little River, North Carolina: 8: 426  
 Little River, S.C.: 19: 324, 325-329  
 Little Round Top (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 10: 5  
 Little Round Top (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 9: 115, 248, 465  
 Little Round Top, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 12: 401  
 Little Round Top, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 16, 381-382  
 Little Tennessee River: 16: 8, 12, 18, 129, 134-135, 235  
 Little ton, Elisha A.: 3: 559, 694-695  
 Little Washington, Va.: 2: 3  
 Little, A.: 19: 149  
 Little, Albert: 9: 51  
 Little, Alex J.: 18: 383  
 Little, Alexander H.: 1: 165  
 Little, Alexander: 1: 537  
 Little, Alexander: 4: 151  
 Little, Alfred B.: 7: 240  
 Little, Allen T.: 4: 586  
 Little, Armsted: 11: 479  
 Little, Asa: 7: 597, 693  
 Little, Benjamin F.: 12: 397-399, 415, 454  
 Little, Bennett: 1: 330  
 Little, Bryant: 10: 310  
 Little, Calvin A.: 9: 51  
 Little, Calvin M.: 4: 425  
 Little, Calvin: 6: 498  
 Little, Cebron Malanthon: 17: 457  
 Little, Cebron Malanthon: 9: 69

Little, Charles M.: 1: 401  
Little, Charles: 4: 458  
Little, Christopher C.: 3: 345  
Little, Christopher C.: 6: 498  
Little, Daniel Alexander: 9: 46  
Little, Daniel M.: 13: 155  
Little, Daniel M.: 14: 106  
Little, David B.: 9: 559  
Little, David: 7: 89  
Little, Duncan: 12: 313  
Little, E.: 17: 352, 457  
Little, Ellis P.: 9: 516  
Little, F. M.: 3: 119  
Little, Farrington: 18: 182  
Little, Francis Marion: 15: 477  
Little, G. W.: 17: 251  
Little, George A.: 5: 591  
Little, George Badger: 5: 419  
Little, George E.: 6: 137, 285, 745  
Little, George T.: 5: 419  
Little, George W.: 11: 479  
Little, George W.: 13: 155  
Little, George W.: 7: 240, 475  
Little, George W.: 9: 51  
Little, Gilbert G.: 12: 313  
Little, Gray: 10: 337  
Little, Green B.: 11: 27  
Little, Green B.: 3: 228, 694  
Little, Green B.: 5: 409  
Little, Green: 3: 314  
Little, Green: 7: 89  
Little, Henry D.: 1: 412  
Little, Henry F. W.: 13: 571  
Little, Henry: 7: 41  
Little, Hugh R.: 2: 467, 811  
Little, Hugh: 7: 240  
Little, Ichabod H.: 8: 78  
Little, Isaac: 10: 355  
Little, Israel B.: 10: 270  
Little, J. F.: 14: 351  
Little, J. F.: 4: 151  
Little, J.A.: 18: 25, 27, 28  
Little, Jacob L.: 19: 159  
Little, Jacob S.: 10: 270  
Little, Jacob: 10: 270, 310  
Little, Jacob: 7: 171  
Little, James A.: 12: 313  
Little, James B.: 7: 240  
Little, James C.: 6: 285  
Little, James E.: 1: 46, 440  
Little, James H.: 10: 270  
Little, James H.: 5: 518, 709  
Little, James L.: 10: 271

Little, James L.: 11: 479  
Little, James M.: 10: 271  
Little, James: 2: 467  
Little, James: 7: 240  
Little, Jesse C.: 8: 377  
Little, Jesse: 8: 377  
Little, Joel: 6: 498  
Little, John A.: 1: 46, 440  
Little, John B.: 7: 89, 241  
Little, John D.: 14: 167  
Little, John F.: 12: 485  
Little, John G.: 9: 51  
Little, John J.: 17: 457  
Little, John M.: 19: 117, 193  
Little, John M.: 3: 174  
Little, John M.: 7: 146  
Little, John S.: 9: 504  
Little, John: 2: 363, 467  
Little, John: 7: 314  
Little, John: 9: 153  
Little, Jonah A.: 4: 486  
Little, Jonah F.: 10: 271  
Little, Joseph K.: 9: 545  
Little, Joshua A.: 8: 148  
Little, Joshua Butler: 10: 58  
Little, Junius Pinkney: 8: 111, 148  
Little, Leonidas: 1: 412  
Little, Lewis: 5: 153, 709  
Little, Lorenzo: 8: 377  
Little, M. G.: 10: 319  
Little, M. G.: 19: 283  
Little, M. Gray: 6: 285  
Little, Malcom: 1: 330  
Little, Mathias: 2: 363, 467  
Little, Michael: 5: 518  
Little, Nathan: 12: 360  
Little, Olmstead: 8: 158  
Little, Patrick: 9: 516  
Little, Peter: 10: 63  
Little, Peter: 19: 159  
Little, Pleasant M.: 13: 155  
Little, Quintus Monroe: 17: 357, 449  
Little, Richard: 3: 228  
Little, Robert A.: 5: 342, 709  
Little, Robert Augustus: 1: 277, 581  
Little, Robert B.: 7: 241  
Little, Robert F.: 12: 313  
Little, Robert W.: 7: 241  
Little, S. C.: 3: 600  
Little, S. C.: 7: 241  
Little, Samuel C.: 12: 485  
Little, Samuel: 8: 458  
Little, Stephen P.: 1: 537

Little, Thomas A.: 10: 355  
Little, Thomas E.: 4: 586  
Little, Thomas F.: 6: 291  
Little, Thomas L.: 19: 159  
Little, Thomas: 12: 423  
Little, Thomas: 9: 154  
Little, Tilman: 8: 283  
Little, W. C.: 17: 304  
Little, W. P.: 18: 279  
Little, Wilbur: 17: 352  
Little, William A.: 9: 516  
Little, William Calvin: 5: 419, 709  
Little, William G.: 1: 537  
Little, William H.: 1: 120  
Little, William P.: 13: 155  
Little, William P.: 17: 233  
Little, William P.: 18: 135, 172, 187  
Little, William S.: 9: 51  
Little, William: 12: 485  
Little, William: 2: 449  
Little, William: 4: 586  
Little, William: 5: 488  
Little, Williamson: 10: 355  
Little, Willis: 8: 377  
Little, Zimri: 11: 205  
Littlejohn, Ephraim M.: 7: 452, 693  
Littlejohn, Francis F.: 12: 253  
Littlejohn, J. B.: 7: 542, 693  
Littlejohn, James T.: 18: 26, 41, 80, 83, 84, 115, 119  
Littlejohn, James T.: 19: 65  
Littlejohn, Thomas J.: 7: 542, 693  
Littlejohn, Thomas W.: 7: 543  
Littlejohn, William Herbert: 12: 279  
Littlejohn, William Herbert: 13: 64  
Littlejohn, William M.: 14: 564  
Littlejohn, William: 2: 547  
Littlepage, Harmon: 3: 6  
Littler, Jeremiah: 12: 521  
Littler, Joel: 18: 265  
Littles, Daniel M.: 4: 478  
Littles, William: 4: 478  
Littleton, Amasa: 7: 271  
Littleton, Amos C.: 14: 673  
Littleton, Amos C.: 2: 241  
Littleton, Aretus: 15: 349  
Littleton, Aretus: 2: 590, 606  
Littleton, Aretus: 3: 559  
Littleton, Colquitt: 14: 755  
Littleton, David C.: 2: 194, 241  
Littleton, Dexter B.: 14: 700  
Littleton, Early: 2: 241  
Littleton, Edward J.: 1: 120, 353  
Littleton, Enoch A. J.: 12: 506  
Littleton, George L.: 9: 367  
Littleton, James H.: 9: 367  
Littleton, James R.: 12: 506  
Littleton, L. L.: 13: 96  
Littleton, North Carolina: 5: 396  
Littleton, Robert H.: 9: 493  
Littleton, Robert: 15: 487  
Littleton, Roscoe B.: 14: 673  
Littleton, William H. H.: 1: 120  
Littleton, William Henry: 14: 700  
Littleton, Willoughby S.: 3: 559  
Litton, A. Jackson: 12: 123  
Litton, Elcanah C.: 12: 123  
Litton, Elijah: 12: 123  
Litton, Isaac: 12: 134  
Litton, John W.: 18: 162  
Litton, Joseph F.: 11: 403  
Litton, Logan Lafayette: 11: 403  
Litton, M.: 6: 88  
Litton, William H.: 11: 403  
Littrell, James M.: 14: 555  
Littrell, William: 14: 429, 555  
Livengood, Absalom: 14: 142  
Livengood, Alfred B.: 14: 142  
Livengood, Christian: 10: 246  
Livengood, Dan E.: 10: 246  
Livengood, Daniel G.: 10: 235  
Livengood, David C.: 9: 154  
Livengood, Elias: 11: 465  
Livengood, Felix: 11: 465  
Livengood, H.: 17: 330, 397  
Livengood, Henderson: 3: 426, 695  
Livengood, Henry W.: 14: 142  
Livengood, Jackson: 10: 277  
Livengood, Jacob: 14: 142  
Livengood, John N.: 10: 235  
Livengood, Levi: 6: 626  
Livengood, Samuel Lorenzo: 1: 518  
Livengood, Solomon: 12: 516  
Livengood, William A.: 10: 200  
Livengood, William A.: 19: 234, 377  
Livengood, William A.: 6: 626  
Liverett, James R.: 6: 88  
Liverett, Richard M.: 6: 88  
Liverett, Robert H.: 2: 473, 541, 547  
Liverett, W. Theodore: 17: 131  
Liverette, Charles: 6: 88  
Liverman, A. J.: 2: 297, 811  
Liverman, Albert Joseph: 6: 145  
Liverman, Ashley H.: 1: 353  
Liverman, Ashley W.: 13: 283  
Liverman, Benjamin F.: 1: 413  
Liverman, Enos: 5: 235

Liverman, Enos: 9: 14  
Liverman, Frederick: 3: 217  
Liverman, J. H.: 1: 366, 707  
Liverman, James: 2: 652  
Liverman, Jesse: 1: 165  
Liverman, John H.: 2: 297  
Liverman, Jordan S.: 5: 235  
Liverman, Jordan S.: 9: 14  
Liverman, Samuel W.: 13: 283  
Liverman, Thomas L.: 1: 413  
Liverman, Thomas L.: 6: 268  
Liverman, Thomas M.: 1: 401  
Liverman, Thomas: 1: 353  
Liverman, Turner: 6: 268  
Liverman, William T.: 2: 297, 629  
Liverman, William T.: 6: 145  
Liverman, William T.: 8: 485  
Livermon, William G.: 6: 228  
Livesay, James H.: 1: 223, 572  
Livester, James J.: 10: 488  
Livingood, John: 14: 117  
Livingood, John: 17: 296  
Livingood, Joshua: 6: 626  
Livingood, W. L.: 5: 488  
Livingood, William A.: 15: 374  
Livingston, Alexander L.: 8: 443  
Livingston, Angus M.: 1: 308, 401, 459  
Livingston, Daniel White: 7: 314  
Livingston, David A.: 15: 93  
Livingston, Duncan D.: 11: 172  
Livingston, Duncan J.: 11: 172  
Livingston, E. T. R.: 10: 472  
Livingston, G. W.: 15: 34, 93  
Livingston, George W.: 2: 479  
Livingston, Isaiah C.: 7: 597, 694  
Livingston, J. R.: 5: 468  
Livingston, J.: 19: 173  
Livingston, James S.: 6: 42  
Livingston, James: 19: 188  
Livingston, James: 5: 546  
Livingston, John B.: 2: 117, 297  
Livingston, John E.: 9: 516  
Livingston, John: 11: 172  
Livingston, John: 2: 703  
Livingston, John: 9: 545  
Livingston, Jordan: 5: 26  
Livingston, Joseph Frank: 7: 432  
Livingston, Larkin: 5: 27  
Livingston, Larkins W.: 15: 94  
Livingston, Lindsey W.: 10: 116  
Livingston, Mat: 18: 192  
Livingston, Neil: 7: 314  
Livingston, Peter: 12: 313  
Livingston, Thomas: 1: 519  
Livingston, Thomas: 14: 401  
Livingston, Thomas: 19: 173  
Livingston, Thomas: 8: 242  
Livingston, William A.: 1: 401  
Livingston, William Patterson: 17: 364, 466  
Livsay, Marcellus: 10: 346  
Llewellyn, Thomas W. J.: 1: 401  
Llewellyn, William: 3: 363  
Lloyd, Albert: 6: 291, 745  
Lloyd, Alvis C.: 8: 467  
Lloyd, Bunk: 8: 190  
Lloyd, Calvin Whit: 3: 22, 695  
Lloyd, D.: 18: 312  
Lloyd, David: 5: 136  
Lloyd, Franklin: 9: 191  
Lloyd, George E.: 8: 357  
Lloyd, George W.: 11: 164  
Lloyd, George: 3: 559  
Lloyd, Green H.: 8: 190  
Lloyd, Green: 18: 128  
Lloyd, Henry W.: 8: 190  
Lloyd, Henry: 8: 190  
Lloyd, James H.: 6: 170  
Lloyd, James W.: 19: 149  
Lloyd, John S.: 3: 149  
Lloyd, John W.: 5: 71  
Lloyd, Joseph: 11: 267  
Lloyd, Joseph: 18: 316  
Lloyd, Lewis H.: 7: 231  
Lloyd, Lucian: 8: 190  
Lloyd, Lucius J.: 8: 190  
Lloyd, M.: 6: 291  
Lloyd, Mallory J.: 2: 409  
Lloyd, Manley C.: 8: 396  
Lloyd, Morris: 9: 191  
Lloyd, Nathan L.: 2: 409  
Lloyd, Oren: 18: 128  
Lloyd, Owen: 18: 128  
Lloyd, R. B.: 16: 244  
Lloyd, Richmond E.: 6: 385, 745-746  
Lloyd, Robert B.: 16: 250, 326  
Lloyd, Samuel C.: 9: 191  
Lloyd, Samuel: 10: 246  
Lloyd, T.: 18: 312  
Lloyd, Thadeus: 5: 71  
Lloyd, Thomas C.: 2: 195  
Lloyd, Thomas E.: 8: 26  
Lloyd, Thomas F.: 6: 291  
Lloyd, Whitnel P.: 1: 41, 74, 437, 707  
Lloyd, Whitnel P.: 3: 4, 695  
Lloyd, William J.: 19: 149  
Lloyd, William Roland: 6: 244

Lloyd, William: 11: 122  
Lloyd, William: 5: 71  
Lloyd's Company: 1: 437  
Loach, James: 1: 440  
Lock, Bennett R.: 3: 49  
Lock, Henry Clay: 8: 50  
Lock, J. R.: 14: 211  
Lock, James W.: 3: 466  
Lock, John: 3: 466  
Lock, Stephen: 12: 337  
Lock, Thomas J.: 1: 264  
Lock, William: 1: 421  
Lock, William: 3: 49  
Lockaby, George W.: 7: 404  
Lockaby, William C.: 7: 422  
Lockaman, Henderson: 3: 356  
Lockamy, Aaron: 12: 375  
Lockamy, Allen L.: 13: 275  
Lockamy, D. A.: 10: 44  
Lockamy, D. A.: 17: 242  
Lockamy, Daniel J.: 17: 242  
Lockamy, Huey: 3: 426, 695  
Lockamy, Hugh J.: 18: 354, 452  
Lockamy, J. J.: 13: 509  
Lockamy, John O.: 14: 658  
Lockamy, John O.: 19: 300  
Lockamy, Lovett James: 4: 138  
Lockamy, Moses T.: 10: 44  
Lockamy, Moses: 3: 426, 695  
Lockamy, Nathan: 11: 224  
Lockamy, Robert Owen: 11: 224  
Lockamy, Thomas L.: 1: 610, 708  
Lockamy, William N.: 11: 224  
Lockamy, Wilson: 18: 444  
Lockay, L.: 1: 264  
Locke, George W.: 4: 43  
Locke, James M.: 5: 463  
Locke, John J.: 4: 215  
Locke, William: 1: 496  
Lockemy, Avon: 1: 242  
Lockemy, Daniel J.: 1: 203, 563  
Lockemy, Joseph: 1: 242  
Lockemy, Resin: 1: 242  
Lockemy, Resin: 6: 516, 746  
Lockerman, Alexander: 6: 508  
Lockerman, Evan: 1: 232, 242  
Lockerman, F. J.: 4: 256  
Lockerman, John M.: 1: 232  
Lockerman, Sion: 1: 84  
Lockerman, William: 1: 84  
Locke's Ford, Va.: 16: 193, 194  
Locket, John B.: 4: 109  
Lockett, David S.: 5: 288  
Lockett, Thomas J.: 9: 6  
Lockey, Henry J.: 3: 447  
Lockey, John: 15: 471  
Lockey, John: 3: 115  
Lockhart, Adam: 18: 279  
Lockhart, Benjamin Franklin: 5: 394  
Lockhart, C. C.: 19: 243  
Lockhart, G. B.: 2: 174  
Lockhart, James T.: 7: 150  
Lockhart, John P.: 2: 170  
Lockhart, John S.: 4: 282  
Lockhart, John Thomas: 10: 365  
Lockhart, Joseph Gray: 13: 567, 637  
Lockhart, Levi Y.: 2: 174  
Lockhart, R. A.: 2: 272  
Lockhart, Samuel P.: 8: 67  
Lockhart, W. W.: 19: 243  
Lockhart, William: 18: 162  
Lockhart, William: 2: 273  
Lockhart, William: 7: 62  
Lockheart, Henry C.: 4: 179  
Lockman, Elihu P.: 7: 241  
Lockman, John: 12: 485  
Lockman, Levi A.: 7: 241  
Lockman, Warren J.: 7: 432  
Lockman, William L.: 7: 241  
Lockrema, D.: 1: 242  
Locuss, James A.: 12: 337  
Locust Field, N.C.: 16: 20, 230, 242  
Locust Grove Tavern, Virginia: 5: 111  
Locust Grove Tavern, Virginia: 6: 430  
Locust Grove Tavern, Virginia: 7: 140  
Locust Grove, Virginia: 10: 291  
Locust Grove, Virginia: 11: 3  
Locust Grove, Virginia: 13: 27, 202  
Locust Grove, Virginia: 14: 42  
Locust Grove, Virginia: 3: 139, 261-262, 377, 485  
Locust Grove, Virginia: 4: 6-7, 123  
Locust Grove, Virginia: 5: 391  
Locust Grove, Virginia: 8: 319  
Locust Grove, Virginia: 9: 3  
Locust, Alfred: 10: 160  
Locust, Alfred: 16: 272, 480  
Locust, Johnson: 16: 272, 480  
Loderwick, John F.: 11: 492  
Lodge, Redman: 13: 439  
Lodge, Richard L.: 4: 547  
Lodge, Richard: 6: 190  
Loeb, Charles: 14: 720  
Loeb, Mason: 1: 223  
Loeb, Mason: 14: 720  
Loeb, Mason: 6: 407  
Loflen, Ira: 4: 252

Loflin, Alex A.: 10: 82  
Loflin, Burrell T.: 10: 488  
Loflin, Burrell: 2: 536  
Loflin, G. C.: 1: 171  
Loflin, Harrison A.: 6: 88  
Loflin, J. G.: 9: 348  
Loflin, James F.: 7: 41, 694  
Loflin, James M.: 7: 41  
Loflin, John: 12: 433  
Loflin, Lazarus: 7: 41  
Loflin, Lindsay: 17: 191  
Loflin, Robert: 7: 41  
Loflin, Thomas C.: 1: 96  
Loflin, Wilburn: 10: 450  
Loflin, Wiley J.: 10: 277  
Loften, Jason W.: 10: 302  
Loftice, William A.: 8: 388  
Loftin, Andrew J.: 19: 35, 57  
Loftin, Andrew J.: 2: 590  
Loftin, Burel: 2: 581  
Loftin, Cornelius N.: 18: 265, 274  
Loftin, Cornelius: 11: 389  
Loftin, David M.: 14: 334  
Loftin, Edmond: 9: 51  
Loftin, Eli N.: 14: 755  
Loftin, Elijah P.: 19: 35  
Loftin, F. P.: 3: 307  
Loftin, Gray G.: 18: 279  
Loftin, I. C. Major: 6: 481  
Loftin, Ila C. Major: 1: 610  
Loftin, Isaac N.: 1: 459  
Loftin, J. M.: 15: 374  
Loftin, Jeremiah: 4: 467  
Loftin, Jerry T.: 19: 234  
Loftin, Jerry: 15: 374  
Loftin, Joel: 18: 348  
Loftin, John Henry: 6: 481  
Loftin, John: 4: 20  
Loftin, Julius J. C.: 4: 467  
Loftin, Kendrick: 18: 265, 274  
Loftin, Langdon A.: 12: 497  
Loftin, Langdon A.: 7: 160  
Loftin, Linsey: 10: 235  
Loftin, M. C.: 9: 348  
Loftin, Marcus Lafayette: 12: 497  
Loftin, Martin: 5: 54  
Loftin, Samuel: 14: 755  
Loftin, Shadrach H.: 2: 213, 811  
Loftin, Stemps: 4: 437  
Loftin, Stephen: 18: 279  
Loftin, Thomas J.: 2: 590  
Loftin, W. C.: 10: 488  
Loftin, William C. R.: 15: 315, 341  
Loftin, William C. R.: 19: 35  
Loftin, William C. R.: 2: 599  
Loftin, William F.: 2: 386  
Loftin, William W.: 3: 402, 695  
Loftin, William: 15: 374  
Loftin, William: 19: 234  
Loftis, A. J.: 6: 560  
Loftis, H. D.: 2: 473  
Loftis, Hosea D.: 2: 479, 547  
Loftis, Jason W.: 19: 283  
Loftis, John B.: 12: 159  
Loftis, Robert M.: 2: 473, 541, 547  
Loftis, Robert M.: 7: 102  
Loftis, Thomas: 5: 380, 709  
Loftis, W. M.: 12: 159  
Loftis, W. M.: 9: 289  
Loftlin, George: 10: 36  
Lofton, Eli A.: 7: 201  
Lofton, J. C.: 5: 430  
Lofton, James Franklin: 12: 123  
Lofton, Pinkney: 7: 201  
Lofton, Wilborn: 1: 519  
Lofton, William: 7: 151  
Logan, Benjamin F.: 5: 174  
Logan, David: 13: 491  
Logan, Freborn G.: 13: 253  
Logan, G. M.: 8: 133  
Logan, George T.: 13: 253  
Logan, H. A.: 8: 180  
Logan, H. Gaffney: 17: 268  
Logan, Henry: 3: 336  
Logan, Hugh: 18: 226  
Logan, James H.: 16: 408  
Logan, James N.: 18: 206  
Logan, John A.: 16: 409  
Logan, John Alexander: 14: 250, 254, 474-475, 479  
Logan, John 'Black Jack': 18: 91  
Logan, John E.: 5: 395  
Logan, John Francis: 6: 70, 746  
Logan, John P.: 5: 181  
Logan, John W.: 13: 115  
Logan, Joseph C.: 12: 242  
Logan, Joseph: 3: 341  
Logan, Larkin C.: 6: 606  
Logan, Leonidas M.: 5: 181, 710  
Logan, Noah: 13: 509  
Logan, Philip: 8: 396  
Logan, Reuben F.: 12: 215  
Logan, Richard M.: 8: 180  
Logan, Samuel A.: 16: 409  
Logan, T. B.: 18: 88  
Logan, William G.: 14: 335  
Logan, William: 3: 396



Logan, Winston: 5: 351  
Loggett, W.: 11: 451  
Loggins, Henry Thomas: 6: 606  
Loggins, J. N.: 19: 257  
Loggins, Nauman: 7: 475  
Lollar, H. Lewis S.: 4: 43  
Lollar, R. E. A.: 6: 418  
Lollar, Reuben S.: 4: 43  
Lollar, Thomas D.: 12: 253  
Lollis, E. B.: 16: 463  
Loman, Adam: 13: 302  
Loman, Adam: 19: 181  
Loman, Franklin: 11: 465  
Loman, H.: 13: 491  
Loman, John: 11: 465  
Loman, John: 17: 323, 387  
Loman, William: 3: 80  
Lomas, L.: 11: 498  
Lomax, Adolphus W.: 2: 93  
Lomax, Ira: 1: 154  
Lomax, John: 11: 451  
Lomax, Lunsford L.: 13: 45-46, 49, 229-231, 233  
Lomax, Lunsford L.: 16: 195, 200, 203, 206, 241  
Lomax, Lunsford Lindsay: 14: 74, 76, 78, 80  
Lomax, N. W.: 6: 547  
Lomax, Pinkney Asbury: 13: 253  
Lomax, Pinkney: 10: 125  
Lomax, W. C.: 9: 446  
Lomax, William N.: 6: 547, 746  
Lomax's Division, Lunsford L.: 16: 202  
Lombard, Camile: 16: 463  
Lomers, A.: 3: 279  
Lominac, J. W.: 16: 502  
Lomis, John: 2: 126  
London, Andrew J.: 13: 653  
London, Andrew J.: 9: 309  
London, Anonymous: 13: 653  
London, Carlos L.: 2: 76, 703  
London, D. D.: 19: 72  
London, D. D.: 7: 308  
London, David: 5: 540  
London, Dury D.: 10: 91  
London, George M.: 3: 38, 695  
London, George: 2: 357, 502, 811  
London, H. S.: 5: 540, 710  
London, Harvey R. B.: 10: 184  
London, Harvey R. B.: 16: 254  
London, Harvey R. B.: 6: 17  
London, Henry A.: 13: 56-57  
London, Henry Armand: 9: 5, 98  
London, Henry: 9: 280  
London, James S.: 7: 102  
London, James Wilburn: 3: 38  
London, James Wilburn: 5: 27  
London, James: 2: 76, 703  
London, John C.: 5: 458  
London, John J.: 9: 309  
London, John N.: 9: 309  
London, John R.: 12: 27, 51  
London, John R.: 5: 540, 710  
London, John: 13: 653  
London, Kentucky: 14: 215  
London, Monroe: 5: 181  
London, O. C.: 3: 417  
London, Owen C.: 17: 274  
London, Robert: 6: 78  
London, Sidney: 13: 653  
London, Thaddeus D.: 10: 184  
London, Thaddeus D.: 16: 254  
London, Thaddeus D.: 6: 17  
London, Thomas: 13: 653  
London, W. M.: 7: 102  
London, William Lord: 5: 610  
London, William Lord: 9: 92  
London, William M.: 13: 653  
London, William T.: 12: 201  
Lone Star Boys: 7: 292  
Lonergan, Patrick: 12: 111  
Long Bridge (near Wappoo Creek), South Carolina: 4: 517  
Long Bridge, Virginia: 6: 3  
Long Bridge, Virginia: 7: 3  
Long Island, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 265  
Long, A. B.: 6: 70, 746  
Long, A. G.: 6: 569  
Long, A. L.: 2: 666  
Long, A. L.: 8: 3  
Long, A. Riley: 16: 409  
Long, A.: 18: 199  
Long, A.: 2: 688  
Long, A.: 9: 61  
Long, Aaron C.: 7: 261  
Long, Adam: 10: 200  
Long, Adam: 18: 182  
Long, Adam: 7: 487  
Long, Adolphus H.: 9: 227  
Long, Albert: 1: 449, 590  
Long, Alexander M.: 3: 407, 695  
Long, Alexander M.: 7: 320, 694  
Long, Alexander V.: 8: 357  
Long, Alexander: 1: 319  
Long, Alfred: 3: 81  
Long, Andrew C.: 16: 409  
Long, Andrew F.: 11: 27  
Long, Andrew Jackson: 7: 374  
Long, B. F.: 5: 116

Long, B. N.: 14: 197  
Long, Benj. F.: 4: 11  
Long, Benjamin F.: 1: 144  
Long, Benjamin F.: 15: 433  
Long, Benjamin F.: 3: 90  
Long, Benjamin F.: 6: 70  
Long, Benjamin T.: 1: 485  
Long, Benjamin: 9: 215  
Long, Bennett: 5: 601  
Long, Bird: 9: 405  
Long, Bryant B.: 19: 433  
Long, C.: 19: 72  
Long, Calvin J.: 11: 322  
Long, Calvin: 17: 311  
Long, Charles C.: 3: 407  
Long, Charles Cannon: 17: 443  
Long, Charles Thomas: 9: 191  
Long, Charles: 7: 261  
Long, Clement M.: 10: 365  
Long, Comodore P.: 1: 555  
Long, D. L.: 7: 222, 694  
Long, Daniel M.: 12: 347  
Long, Daniel M.: 6: 339, 746  
Long, Daniel T.: 13: 665  
Long, Daniel: 8: 509  
Long, Darius L.: 1: 285  
Long, David C.: 5: 293  
Long, David F.: 17: 142  
Long, David G.: 5: 518, 710  
Long, Edward J.: 5: 230  
Long, Edward P.: 6: 635  
Long, Edward: 1: 396  
Long, Edwin B.: 2: 76, 425  
Long, Edwin: 5: 614  
Long, Edwin: 9: 98  
Long, Eli C.: 9: 259  
Long, Elisha M.: 10: 73  
Long, Elisha Watson: 15: 8, 94  
Long, Ellis: 8: 214  
Long, Ezra: 5: 478  
Long, Felix: 9: 597  
Long, Francis M.: 12: 220  
Long, Francis: 8: 214  
Long, Franklin: 9: 255  
Long, Frederick: 8: 207  
Long, G.: 18: 256  
Long, George A.: 18: 182  
Long, George A.: 4: 487  
Long, George J.: 3: 197  
Long, George M.: 7: 374  
Long, George McD.: 17: 345, 432  
Long, George W.: 10: 200  
Long, George W.: 4: 192  
Long, George W.: 7: 288, 694  
Long, George: 1: 295  
Long, George: 13: 104  
Long, Green B.: 16: 348  
Long, Guilford H.: 4: 547  
Long, Gustavus A.: 7: 326  
Long, H. T.: 2: 425  
Long, H. W.: 15: 94  
Long, Hamilton C.: 14: 358  
Long, Hamilton C.: 4: 104  
Long, Hardie: 9: 405  
Long, Harrison H.: 9: 259  
Long, Harry: 9: 142  
Long, Henry A.: 2: 58  
Long, Henry C.: 7: 422  
Long, Henry Clay: 6: 395  
Long, Henry G.: 14: 186  
Long, Henry H.: 9: 299  
Long, Henry J.: 4: 487  
Long, Henry M.: 5: 314, 710  
Long, Henry M.: 6: 339  
Long, Henry T.: 11: 479  
Long, Henry: 3: 187, 197  
Long, Henry: 7: 41, 694  
Long, Henyard: 6: 333  
Long, Hiram W.: 9: 259  
Long, Hiram: 1: 343, 366  
Long, Hiram: 7: 52  
Long, I. I.: 12: 67  
Long, Isaac B.: 11: 311  
Long, Isaac, Jr.: 10: 26  
Long, Isaac: 6: 498  
Long, Isaiah: 9: 493  
Long, Israel B.: 5: 518, 710  
Long, J. F.: 4: 20  
Long, J. H.: 15: 104  
Long, J. K.: 9: 360  
Long, J. L.: 15: 94  
Long, J. M.: 1: 330  
Long, J. M.: 10: 392  
Long, J. M.: 7: 582  
Long, J. P.: 16: 463  
Long, J. Q.: 1: 330  
Long, J. Q.: 17: 263  
Long, J. W.: 1: 330  
Long, J. W.: 19: 86  
Long, Jacob F.: 5: 430  
Long, Jacob K.: 4: 487  
Long, Jacob L.: 7: 241  
Long, Jacob S.: 3: 197  
Long, Jacob W.: 5: 563  
Long, Jacob: 11: 357  
Long, Jacob: 18: 182

Long, James Anderson: 7: 326  
Long, James C.: 14: 186  
Long, James C.: 5: 608  
Long, James C.: 9: 108  
Long, James E.: 6: 236, 746  
Long, James F.: 2: 646  
Long, James Fletcher: 13: 65  
Long, James G.: 12: 433  
Long, James H.: 3: 22  
Long, James H.: 5: 602  
Long, James K.: 2: 652  
Long, James K.: 5: 509  
Long, James M.: 11: 39  
Long, James M.: 13: 601, 642  
Long, James M.: 3: 436  
Long, James M.: 5: 554  
Long, James M.: 6: 339  
Long, James Monroe: 11: 10, 110  
Long, James R.: 10: 337  
Long, James R.: 8: 283  
Long, James T.: 9: 405  
Long, James W.: 7: 180, 475, 694  
Long, James: 1: 485  
Long, James: 16: 409  
Long, James: 17: 174  
Long, James: 18: 358  
Long, James: 19: 359  
Long, James: 3: 187  
Long, Jephtha Uriah: 9: 61  
Long, Jesse J.: 5: 554  
Long, Jesse K.: 7: 261  
Long, Jesse L.: 11: 479  
Long, Jesse R.: 17: 338, 407  
Long, Jesse: 10: 200  
Long, Jesse: 6: 498  
Long, John A.: 11: 479  
Long, John A.: 12: 253  
Long, John A.: 3: 366  
Long, John A.: 5: 332  
Long, John A.: 6: 441  
Long, John A.: 7: 241, 694  
Long, John C.: 5: 519  
Long, John C.: 8: 94  
Long, John E.: 18: 217  
Long, John F.: 15: 121  
Long, John G.: 11: 479  
Long, John G.: 5: 519  
Long, John H.: 3: 407  
Long, John H.: 5: 614  
Long, John H.: 9: 98, 204, 228  
Long, John J.: 12: 159  
Long, John J.: 6: 339, 395, 746  
Long, John L.: 5: 409  
Long, John M.: 11: 122  
Long, John M.: 13: 254  
Long, John M.: 7: 222  
Long, John McKendre: 14: 167  
Long, John O.: 7: 10, 694  
Long, John P.: 10: 73  
Long, John P.: 11: 466  
Long, John P.: 17: 175  
Long, John R.: 18: 199  
Long, John S.: 14: 721  
Long, John W., Jr.: 1: 555  
Long, John W., Sr.: 1: 555  
Long, John W.: 1: 330  
Long, John W.: 6: 70, 339, 746  
Long, John W.: 7: 261  
Long, John: 1: 330  
Long, John: 10: 337  
Long, John: 16: 409, 502  
Long, John: 17: 137  
Long, John: 5: 61  
Long, John: 6: 469, 635  
Long, John: 7: 261  
Long, Jonathan P.: 15: 115  
Long, Joseph E.: 6: 626, 746  
Long, Joseph F.: 15: 121  
Long, Joseph F.: 17: 156  
Long, Joseph F.: 7: 413, 694  
Long, Joseph G.: 5: 332, 710  
Long, Joseph H. W.: 11: 51  
Long, Joseph J.: 6: 170, 211  
Long, Joseph L.: 13: 344  
Long, Joseph N.: 1: 330  
Long, Joseph P.: 7: 326  
Long, Joseph S.: 5: 61  
Long, Joseph: 1: 330  
Long, Joseph: 13: 254  
Long, Joseph: 14: 732  
Long, Joseph: 3: 408  
Long, Joseph: 5: 602, 710  
Long, Joseph: 9: 215  
Long, Joshua A.: 6: 469  
Long, Julius Marion: 17: 288  
Long, Junius K.: 2: 232  
Long, L. W.: 2: 675  
Long, Labon: 15: 70  
Long, Lafayette: 1: 433  
Long, Laspyre: 14: 732  
Long, Levi C.: 13: 665  
Long, Levi: 18: 192  
Long, Levi: 9: 259  
Long, Lillington D.: 1: 319  
Long, Lorenzo Dow: 12: 360  
Long, Love: 1: 295, 319

Long, Lovett: 5: 591  
Long, M. C.: 1: 330  
Long, M. W.: 2: 425  
Long, Madison M.: 5: 608  
Long, Madison M.: 9: 108  
Long, Malcolm Presley: 15: 70  
Long, Malcom P.: 6: 78, 746  
Long, Martin: 9: 259  
Long, Mathew: 13: 665  
Long, Mathew: 17: 345, 432  
Long, Montgomery: 1: 402  
Long, Montgomery: 3: 584  
Long, Moses: 9: 405  
Long, N. J.: 9: 327  
Long, Nathan: 8: 214  
Long, Newton J.: 13: 458  
Long, Nicholas G.: 5: 608  
Long, Nicholas G.: 9: 108  
Long, Nicholas M., Jr.: 9: 359  
Long, Nicholas M.: 5: 218  
Long, P. I.: 17: 397  
Long, P. T.: 18: 117  
Long, Peter G.: 7: 374  
Long, Peter: 18: 143  
Long, Pleasant G.: 9: 574  
Long, R. J.: 12: 97  
Long, Reuben H.: 5: 519  
Long, Reuben L.: 10: 73  
Long, Reuben: 7: 326  
Long, Richard D.: 5: 602, 710  
Long, Richard H.: 18: 339  
Long, Richard: 5: 62  
Long, Richard: 7: 41  
Long, Richard: 9: 405  
Long, Richmond T.: 1: 555  
Long, Robert L.: 14: 186  
Long, Robert L.: 9: 299, 327  
Long, Robert W.: 10: 337  
Long, Rufus K.: 11: 51  
Long, Rufus R.: 6: 636, 746  
Long, Samuel A.: 1: 132, 708  
Long, Samuel A.: 6: 228, 333, 746  
Long, Samuel M.: 7: 368  
Long, Samuel P.: 3: 324  
Long, Sanford P.: 11: 311  
Long, Sanford: 7: 261, 694  
Long, Sempronius: 1: 331  
Long, Shuman: 10: 200  
Long, Simeon: 15: 70  
Long, Sion: 1: 506  
Long, Solomon: 10: 200  
Long, Stephen M.: 12: 159  
Long, Thomas B.: 10: 434  
Long, Thomas B.: 2: 132  
Long, Thomas H.: 2: 425  
Long, Thomas J.: 12: 215  
Long, Thomas R.: 2: 267, 280  
Long, Thomas S.: 2: 117  
Long, Thomas: 13: 458  
Long, Thomas: 16: 348, 432  
Long, Thomas: 2: 527  
Long, Thomas: 6: 228, 569  
Long, W. A.: 17: 288  
Long, W. A.: 5: 431, 710  
Long, W. A.: 8: 57  
Long, W. H.: 11: 311  
Long, W. M.: 2: 426  
Long, W. R.: 1: 132  
Long, W. R.: 6: 277, 746  
Long, W. T.: 4: 300  
Long, W. W.: 9: 204  
Long, Wallace W.: 6: 339  
Long, Watson: 12: 242  
Long, Wilborn: 9: 259  
Long, William Alexander: 5: 123  
Long, William Alexander: 9: 61  
Long, William B.: 11: 479  
Long, William B.: 9: 405  
Long, William C.: 1: 331  
Long, William D.: 11: 389  
Long, William E.: 6: 339, 746  
Long, William Green: 5: 519, 710  
Long, William H.: 1: 132, 242, 708  
Long, William H.: 16: 409  
Long, William H.: 6: 328  
Long, William H.: 7: 326  
Long, William H.: 8: 443  
Long, William Henry: 5: 270  
Long, William J.: 18: 265  
Long, William J.: 5: 554, 563, 710  
Long, William J.: 8: 447  
Long, William L.: 12: 221  
Long, William L.: 9: 228  
Long, William M.: 12: 159  
Long, William M.: 2: 58  
Long, William M.: 7: 422  
Long, William M.: 9: 327, 405  
Long, William R.: 3: 6, 695  
Long, William S.: 10: 397, 461  
Long, William S.: 3: 4  
Long, William T.: 12: 123  
Long, William: 1: 555  
Long, William: 15: 572  
Long, William: 17: 296  
Long, William: 19: 339  
Long, William: 9: 327

Long, Wilson N.: 1: 496, 708  
 Long, Wilson N.: 6: 190  
 Long, Wilson: 9: 142  
 Long, Z. T.: 12: 159  
 Long, Zachary Taylor: 17: 338, 407  
 Longbottom, Alexander: 7: 222  
 Longbottom, Franklin: 18: 240  
 Longbottom, Manor: 8: 119  
 Longcryer, Paul: 7: 151  
 Longee, Augustus H.: 5: 36  
 Longest, Benajah W.: 1: 132  
 Longest, Elijah J.: 1: 132  
 Longest, Elijah W.: 1: 132  
 Longest, John R.: 1: 132  
 Longest, William H.: 1: 132  
 Longle, M.: 18: 435  
 Longman, James: 1: 165  
 Longmire, Iverson: 11: 322  
 Longmire, James Y.: 5: 573, 710  
 Longston, J. M.: 17: 299  
 Longston, W. P.: 9: 337  
 Longstreet, James: 1: 41, 51, 75, 113, 125, 464, 465, 594  
 Longstreet, James: 10: 1-7, 106, 188, 291, 394-396  
 Longstreet, James: 11: 4, 129-130, 132, 240, 242-244, 364-367  
 Longstreet, James: 12: 4-8, 15, 24-25, 399, 401, 404-407, 413-414  
 Longstreet, James: 13: 8, 10-11, 14-16, 21, 27-28, 31, 60-62, 173-174, 179, 181, 188, 194, 213, 239, 244-245, 356-358, 360, 363-366, 368, 370, 372-373, 375, 381, 383-384, 388, 395, 398-401, 426-427, 590-591  
 Longstreet, James: 14: 6-8, 12-13, 17, 24, 26, 29, 55, 88, 94-95, 220-222, 225, 445, 448, 451, 635  
 Longstreet, James: 15: 10, 24, 149, 294-295  
 Longstreet, James: 16: 78, 89, 98-100, 119-120, 126, 134, 140, 142-152, 155, 156, 188, 189, 201  
 Longstreet, James: 19: 4, 133  
 Longstreet, James: 2: 3, 178, 263, 264, 369, 455, 456  
 Longstreet, James: 3: 67, 136-137, 139, 263, 372-373, 377-378, 482-483, 485-486  
 Longstreet, James: 4: 2-3, 7, 116-120, 125, 259-262, 265, 395-399, 402, 404  
 Longstreet, James: 5: 2, 4-5, 106-108, 112, 275-282, 386-389, 392, 495-498, 500-501  
 Longstreet, James: 6: 2-9, 296-297, 299, 302-305, 425-427, 431, 532-534, 536  
 Longstreet, James: 7: 1-9, 133-136, 141, 247-248, 351-352, 459, 461-463  
 Longstreet, James: 8: 2-6, 100-104, 106, 108-109, 233, 314-317, 320  
 Longstreet, James: 9: 3, 112-117, 245-250, 355-356, 462-467  
 Longwell, David: 5: 314  
 Longworth, Andrew J.: 13: 104  
 Longworth, Fleet: 4: 100  
 Longworth, Reuben: 13: 73  
 Longworth, Samuel: 13: 104  
 Longworth, William F.: 4: 324  
 Lonkbill, Franklin: 2: 24  
 Lonon, Oliver Powell: 14: 351  
 Look, J. E.: 13: 333  
 Lookabill, Barney: 5: 409  
 Lookabill, David: 9: 493  
 Lookabill, J. W.: 2: 41  
 Lookabill, William H.: 2: 84  
 Lookadoo, A. W.: 15: 94  
 Lookadoo, George W.: 9: 270  
 Lookadoo, J. J.: 15: 94  
 Lookadoo, J. T.: 15: 94  
 Lookadoo, James W.: 15: 94  
 Lookadoo, John T.: 6: 395  
 Lookadoo, John: 9: 270  
 Looker, John C.: 9: 586  
 Lookout Mountain, Tennessee and Georgia: 14: 225-227, 451-455  
 Lookout Mountain, Tn.: 15: 15  
 Lookville, F. D.: 3: 517  
 Looper, Calvin: 2: 378  
 Looper, James: 4: 547  
 Looper, James: 5: 602  
 Looper, John W.: 4: 509  
 Looper, Oliver H.: 10: 73  
 Looper, Temolin: 4: 547  
 Looper, William: 18: 211  
 Loose, J. F.: 15: 446  
 Lootii: 16: 502  
 Lopp, Jacob: 5: 478  
 Lopp, Mathias: 5: 478, 710  
 Lorain, John: 11: 164  
 Lorange, George W.: 14: 367, 419  
 Lorange, James P.: 16: 398, 454  
 Lorange, Joseph: 16: 398, 454  
 Lorange, Samuel A.: 2: 700  
 Lorantze, L. H.: 18: 240  
 Lord, William C.: 4: 473  
 Lord, William Campbell: 14: 99  
 Lord, William F.: 7: 297  
 Lore, David: 9: 51  
 Lore, Ephraim: 18: 150, 187  
 Lore, George Monroe: 17: 352, 457  
 Lore, Solomon B.: 18: 256, 272  
 Loretz, Daniel Pinckney: 5: 124  
 Loretz, Daniel Pinckney: 9: 56  
 Loring, Samuel: 4: 216  
 Loring, W. W.: 8: 233-234

Loring, William W.: 10: 107  
 Loring, William W.: 6: 1  
 Loring, William Wing: 14: 245, 249-250, 252-253, 255, 265, 471, 474. 475, 477-478, 480, 496  
 Lorne, L.: 1: 433  
 Lossih, John: 16: 261, 473  
 Lossing, J. W.: 4: 374  
 Lost Mountain, Georgia: 10: 107  
 Lost Mountain, Georgia: 14: 245, 471  
 Lot, Robert: 15: 236  
 Lotharp, Burwell S.: 10: 377  
 Lotharp, Thomas B.: 10: 387  
 Lothrop, Ellis L.: 11: 479  
 Lothrop, William H.: 8: 169  
 Lotter, I.: 7: 404  
 Lotterwhite, L. B.: 14: 709  
 Louder, Archibald James: 2: 58, 811  
 Louder, Caleb F.: 17: 282  
 Louder, Daniel M.: 4: 31  
 Louder, Daniel R.: 9: 290  
 Louder, David T.: 4: 204  
 Louder, Davidson: 4: 204  
 Louder, George: 5: 370  
 Louder, John M.: 9: 154  
 Louder, L.: 2: 273  
 Louder, Moses Monroe: 4: 598  
 Louder, Thomas: 6: 442  
 Louder, William D.: 9: 154  
 Louderman, L.: 13: 165  
 Loudermilk, Alfred B.: 10: 472  
 Loudermilk, Allen L.: 10: 136, 165  
 Loudermilk, C. Lyfett: 10: 116  
 Loudermilk, Daniel: 8: 242  
 Loudermilk, David: 8: 242  
 Loudermilk, G. W.: 19: 193  
 Loudermilk, Garner N.: 16: 24, 25, 105-106, 117, 138-139, 392, 450  
 Loudermilk, George M.: 8: 238  
 Loudermilk, George W.: 16: 81, 84, 359, 454  
 Loudermilk, George W.: 7: 394  
 Loudermilk, George W.: 8: 242  
 Loudermilk, George: 5: 27  
 Loudermilk, Hugh W.: 16: 454, 398  
 Loudermilk, Israel: 4: 239  
 Loudermilk, Jacob: 9: 559  
 Loudermilk, James R.: 8: 242  
 Loudermilk, James W.: 10: 146  
 Loudermilk, John L.: 6: 25  
 Loudermilk, Leander A.: 10: 136, 165  
 Loudermilk, Madison M.: 16: 359, 454  
 Loudermilk, Madison: 8: 242  
 Loudermilk, Pryor L.: 10: 165  
 Loudermilk, Stephen: 18: 245, 265  
 Loudermilk, Thomas J.: 9: 559  
 Loudermilk, W. B.: 3: 38  
 Loudermilk, William A.: 2: 111  
 Loudermilk, William D. M.: 7: 582  
 Loudermilk, William M.: 10: 136, 165  
 Loudermilk, William W.: 7: 394  
 Loudon, Alexander T.: 17: 151, 156  
 Loudon, Holland B.: 17: 125  
 Loudon, John R.: 17: 191  
 Loudon, Tenn.: 17: 50  
 Loudon, Tenn.: 18: 50  
 Loudon, Tenn.: 2: 453, 454, 455  
 Loudon, Tennessee: 14: 219-220  
 Loudon, Tennessee: 8: 232  
 Loudon, Thomas: 5: 45  
 Loudon, Tn.: 15: 25, 147-148, 158  
 Loudon, Tn.: 16: 16, 29, 38, 57, 60, 64, 66, 67, 72, 78, 208, 215, 241, 242  
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 10: 3  
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 11: 129, 364  
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 12: 4  
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 4: 398  
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 5: 496  
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 6: 4, 299, 532  
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 7: 5, 247, 351  
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 8: 3, 103  
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 9: 114, 246, 355, 464  
 Loughlin, Charles: 8: 338  
 Loughlin, James J.: 8: 334  
 Loughlin, John: 8: 338  
 Loughridge, William: 7: 394  
 Louis, Francis P.: 3: 217  
 Louis, Lovet, Lovett: 19: 350  
 Louis, Lovett: 4: 48  
 Louis, Robert P.: 2: 344  
 Louis, Robert: 2: 344  
 Louisburg, N.C.: 17: 41  
 Louisburg, N.C.: 18: 12  
 Louisburg, N.C.: 2: 44, 370  
 Louisburg, North Carolina: 5: 568, 605  
 Louisburg, North Carolina: 7: 340  
 Louisburg, North Carolina: 9: 103  
 Louisiana Units (Confederate), 1st Battalion  
     Confederate States (Louisiana) Zouaves: 17: 44  
 Louisiana Units (Confederate), 1st Regt. Louisiana Infantry (Col. James Nelligan's): 18: 422  
 Louisiana Units (Confederate), 1st Regt. Louisiana Infantry (Col. James Strawbridges's): 18: 422  
 Louisiana Units (Confederate), 1st Regt. Louisiana Infantry Regulars: 18: 422  
 Louisiana Units, 3rd Bn. Louisiana Infantry: 10: 1  
 Louisiana Units, 3rd Bn. Louisiana Infantry: 9: 245  
 Louisiana Units, 5th Infantry Regiment: 13: 198-199

Louisiana Units, 5th Infantry Regiment: 14: 37-38  
 Louisiana Units, 6th Infantry Regiment: 13: 198-199, 202  
 Louisiana Units, 6th Infantry Regiment: 14: 37-38, 42  
 Louisiana Units, 7th Infantry Regiment: 13: 198-199  
 Louisiana Units, 7th Infantry Regiment: 14: 37-38  
 Louisiana Units, 8th Infantry Regiment: 13: 198-199  
 Louisiana Units, 8th Infantry Regiment: 14: 37-38  
 Louisiana Units, 9th Infantry Regiment: 13: 198-199  
 Louisiana Units, 9th Infantry Regiment: 14: 37-38  
 Louisiana Units, 9th Regt. Louisiana Infantry: 6: 535  
 Louisiana Units, Washington Artillery: 13: 59, 191  
 Louisiana Units, Washington Artillery: 14: 458  
 Louisiana, U.S.S.: 15: 420  
 Louisiana, USS: 13: 351-353  
 Louisville, Kentucky: 14: 215,425  
 Louisville, Ky.: 15: 154  
 Louisville, Ky.: 19: 6  
 Lourance, J. T.: 17: 191  
 Lourance, L.: 2: 461  
 Lourance, Palser E.: 4: 414  
 Lourie, James B.: 3: 11, 695  
 Louwan, John: 16: 502  
 Lou-wan, John: 16: 502  
 Love, Albert G.: 11: 357  
 Love, Alexander K.: 7: 261  
 Love, Alexander: 10: 387  
 Love, Anderson M.: 5: 529  
 Love, Andrew J.: 12: 103  
 Love, Andrew: 6: 78  
 Love, Apollos: 17: 206  
 Love, Apollos: 2: 280  
 Love, C. S.: 17: 422  
 Love, Captain: 16: 244  
 Love, Charles C.: 11: 479  
 Love, Christopher G. G.: 2: 224  
 Love, Christopher G.: 5: 523  
 Love, Cicero: 2: 280, 811  
 Love, Dallas F.: 16: 125, 326  
 Love, David L.: 2: 418  
 Love, David Lewis: 13: 83  
 Love, Dillard L.: 6: 13  
 Love, Edmond: 12: 67  
 Love, Ferdinand G.: 18: 150, 187  
 Love, George Washington: 13: 568, 586, 665  
 Love, H. M.: 17: 215  
 Love, Hamilton J.: 4: 350  
 Love, Heartford S.: 6: 316  
 Love, Henderson H.: 13: 439  
 Love, Henderson: 4: 151  
 Love, Henry D.: 5: 380  
 Love, Hiram: 18: 269  
 Love, J. Calvin: 18: 343  
 Love, J. W.: 13: 570  
 Love, J. W.: 14: 686  
 Love, James C.: 2: 280  
 Love, James E.: 7: 171  
 Love, James K.: 16: 370  
 Love, James M.: 11: 479  
 Love, James M.: 2: 418  
 Love, James P.: 7: 125  
 Love, James R., Jr.: 16: 19, 20, 32, 33, 48, 78, 79, 82-83, 95, 101-102, 106, 109, 116, 117, 125, 134, 137-143, 149, 151, 153-155, 157, 165, 171, 185, 194-196, 199, 200, 206, 219, 220, 226, 227, 229-232, 234, 235, 237, 242, 243, 245, 246  
 Love, James R.: 15: 22, 33, 166  
 Love, James R.: 6: 13, 746  
 Love, James Robert: 16: 248  
 Love, James: 5: 323  
 Love, James: 9: 531  
 Love, John A.: 1: 26  
 Love, John A.: 12: 111  
 Love, John Alexander: 6: 79  
 Love, John B.: 5: 503, 529, 710  
 Love, John C.: 10: 271  
 Love, John C.: 16: 138, 250  
 Love, John C.: 3: 149  
 Love, John C.: 6: 11, 17, 746  
 Love, John E.: 10: 271  
 Love, John Hardin: 6: 616  
 Love, John J.: 10: 271  
 Love, John R.: 10: 125  
 Love, John S.: 15: 247  
 Love, John W.: 11: 466  
 Love, John W.: 7: 363  
 Love, John: 8: 159  
 Love, Jonah A.: 10: 271  
 Love, Joseph B.: 19: 159  
 Love, Joseph T.: 18: 217  
 Love, Julius S.: 5: 380  
 Love, M. L.: 5: 529  
 Love, Margaret E.: 16: 207  
 Love, Martin: 8: 159  
 Love, Matthew H.: 6: 104  
 Love, Matthew Hale: 16: 32, 69, 112, 134, 216-218, 234, 244, 245, 256, 470  
 Love, Matthew Norris: 7: 355, 357  
 Love, Michael G.: 10: 271  
 Love, Nathan: 11: 27  
 Love, Noah: 9: 166  
 Love, Postill P.: 10: 271  
 Love, Richard A.: 12: 68  
 Love, Richard Sanders: 2: 289  
 Love, Richard Sanders: 6: 407  
 Love, Robert A.: 1: 421

Love, Robert Columbus: 13: 534-536, 557-558, 562, 572-573, 580, 665  
Love, Robert G. A.: 16: 10-11, 20, 32, 46  
Love, Robert G. A.: 6: 10, 100  
Love, Robert Gustavus Adolphus: 15: 1, 6-7, 12-13, 35  
Love, Robert: 16: 234  
Love, Robert: 5: 222, 380  
Love, Rufus: 9: 167  
Love, Samuel Ervin: 13: 534-535, 557, 573, 577, 584, 666  
Love, Samuel L.: 15: 79  
Love, Samuel L.: 16: 249, 308  
Love, Samuel Wilson: 8: 133  
Love, Sarah Thomas: 16: 234  
Love, Sidney A.: 7: 261  
Love, Thaddeus D.: 7: 251, 311, 694  
Love, Thomas J.: 1: 421  
Love, Thomas J.: 16: 125, 250, 326  
Love, Thomas: 2: 58  
Love, Thomas: 9: 531  
Love, William A.: 11: 479  
Love, William A.: 13: 428  
Love, William A.: 14: 686  
Love, William A.: 6: 616  
Love, William B.: 16: 33, 34, 35, 138, 234, 244, 245, 291, 419  
Love, William H.: 10: 192, 212  
Love, William J.: 1: 295  
Love, William James: 7: 314  
Love, William L.: 8: 283  
Love, William N.: 15: 70  
Love, William: 11: 357  
Love, William: 13: 448  
Love, William: 8: 236  
Lovedahl, Arick L.: 15: 104  
Loveing, William Jefferson: 4: 324  
Lovejoy, Charles C.: 11: 328, 341  
Lovejoy, Charles C.: 2: 329, 631, 811  
Lovejoy, Charles: 5: 439  
Lovejoy, George S.: 5: 393  
Lovejoy's Station, Georgia: 10: 108  
Lovejoy's Station, Georgia: 14: 258, 483-484  
Lovejoy's Station, Georgia: 8: 234  
Lovelace, Albert: 6: 371  
Lovelace, Amstide: 7: 52  
Lovelace, Andrew: 14: 413  
Lovelace, Asa: 18: 178  
Lovelace, Benjamin: 15: 94  
Lovelace, Cicero: 12: 253  
Lovelace, Daniel: 9: 270  
Lovelace, Edmond J.: 13: 464  
Lovelace, G. L.: 19: 173  
Lovelace, Henry R.: 7: 62  
Lovelace, J. L.: 12: 242  
Lovelace, James L.: 8: 203  
Lovelace, James W.: 13: 470  
Lovelace, John L.: 17: 131  
Lovelace, Joseph: 7: 62  
Lovelace, L. R.: 10: 212  
Lovelace, N.: 17: 131  
Lovelace, Nathan C.: 13: 470  
Lovelace, Pinkney: 5: 370, 710  
Lovelace, Samuel A.: 7: 62  
Lovelace, Thomas: 13: 470  
Lovelace, W. P.: 17: 206  
Lovelace, W. P.: 19: 193  
Lovelace, William F.: 7: 62  
Lovelace, William G.: 13: 471  
Lovelace, William P.: 18: 343  
Lovelace, William: 2: 84  
Lovelace, Willis G.: 13: 471  
Loveles, Elias: 5: 380  
Loveless, Bruis: 11: 101  
Loveless, G. L. C.: 13: 687  
Loveless, George: 11: 101  
Loveless, John W.: 11: 76  
Loveless, M. G.: 19: 252  
Loveless, W.: 18: 279  
Loveless, William E.: 11: 76  
Loveless, William W.: 13: 471  
Loveless, William W.: 2: 66  
Lovell, Edward F.: 8: 112  
Lovell, James A.: 6: 616  
Loven, Anderson: 14: 351  
Loven, George A.: 5: 27, 710  
Lovesey, Thomas W.: 2: 49  
Lovett, A. H.: 18: 192  
Lovett, Aaron F.: 8: 388  
Lovett, Aldridge: 6: 350  
Lovett, Chester: 9: 204  
Lovett, H.: 1: 277, 581  
Lovett, Henry: 11: 27  
Lovett, Henry: 6: 350  
Lovett, Isaac: 10: 27  
Lovett, James: 4: 138  
Lovett, John W.: 11: 27  
Lovett, Joseph: 4: 139  
Lovett, Joshua: 1: 381, 433  
Lovett, Kinchen: 6: 350  
Lovett, Lewis: 8: 94  
Lovett, Martin: 1: 485  
Lovett, Martin: 7: 314  
Lovett, Samuel W.: 11: 122  
Lovett, Timothy: 9: 337  
Lovett, William H.: 1: 381  
Lovett, William: 2: 660



Lovett, William: 6: 328, 746  
Lovick, Thomas: 17: 424  
Lovill, Edward F.: 8: 106  
Lovill, Henry P.: 13: 250  
Lovill, Henry P.: 8: 119  
Lovin, James T.: 10: 472  
Lovin, Joel H.: 2: 93  
Lovin, John: 16: 348  
Lovin, William R.: 10: 472  
Lovin, William: 16: 348  
Loving, Joseph: 2: 570  
Loving, William H.: 7: 67  
Lovinggood, Drury: 16: 359  
Lovinggood, Benjamin F.: 10: 136  
Lovinggood, Isaac: 10: 136  
Lovinggood, Noah H.: 10: 136  
Lovings, Edward R.: 6: 584  
Lovins, A. M.: 9: 25  
Lovins, Andrew M.: 11: 63  
Lovins, James M.: 11: 63  
Lovins, John D.: 9: 61  
Lovins, William W.: 11: 63  
Lovis, J.: 19: 253  
Lovit, Hamerick: 6: 525  
Lovitt, Aldridge: 12: 171  
Lovitt, Benjamin: 12: 171  
Lovitt, Dason: 12: 171  
Lovitt, Gilford: 1: 108  
Lovitt, Hilary: 8: 35  
Lovitt, James M.: 8: 86  
Lovitt, Joel: 12: 171  
Lovitt, John: 12: 171  
Lovitt, Joshua: 3: 517  
Lovitt, Mizel: 12: 171  
Lovitt, Norman: 6: 461  
Lovitt, William: 12: 172  
Lovitt, William: 8: 87  
Lovsey, Alexander: 7: 280  
Low, Albert: 6: 560, 746  
Low, Andrew J.: 15: 210  
Low, Gideon: 15: 131  
Low, Jack: 15: 236  
Low, Nathaniel: 3: 447  
Low, Samuel: 16: 496  
Low, Solomon: 18: 298  
Low, William F.: 10: 125  
Low, William: 18: 316  
Low, William: 2: 493, 558  
Lowder, Archibald C.: 12: 506  
Lowder, B. F.: 2: 273  
Lowder, D. J.: 6: 569  
Lowder, Daniel: 12: 506  
Lowder, E. M.: 4: 151  
Lowder, Eben: 5: 469, 710  
Lowder, George William, Jr.: 12: 507  
Lowder, George: 9: 290  
Lowder, Isaac D. J.: 1: 84  
Lowder, Jacob A.: 10: 224  
Lowder, Jacob W.: 6: 452  
Lowder, John A.: 4: 151  
Lowder, John A.: 6: 452  
Lowder, John M.: 8: 226  
Lowder, Lee: 8: 226  
Lowder, Lindsey: 8: 153  
Lowder, Malachai: 8: 159  
Lowder, Mathias: 18: 138  
Lowder, Patrick J.: 6: 569  
Lowder, R. A.: 4: 151  
Lowder, Thomas A.: 10: 224  
Lowder, Thomas A.: 19: 173  
Lowder, Thomas T.: 4: 151  
Lowder, William P.: 12: 507  
Lowdermilk, A. J.: 18: 233  
Lowdermilk, Elkanah: 13: 344  
Lowdermilk, Elkanah: 3: 314  
Lowdermilk, G. W.: 2: 93  
Lowdermilk, J. W.: 10: 185  
Lowdermilk, James C.: 17: 274  
Lowdermilk, John H.: 3: 572  
Lowdermilk, Reuben: 12: 433  
Lowdermilk, Zemeriah Hadley: 3: 566, 695  
Lowe, Aaron: 17: 263  
Lowe, Andrew P.: 10: 125  
Lowe, Canada: 4: 473  
Lowe, Dallas: 7: 288  
Lowe, Daniel: 11: 358  
Lowe, Daniel: 12: 459  
Lowe, Daniel: 6: 560  
Lowe, David: 1: 180  
Lowe, Edmund: 4: 478  
Lowe, Edwin: 9: 446  
Lowe, Elijah: 10: 431  
Lowe, Elisha B.: 10: 54  
Lowe, Franklin: 12: 497  
Lowe, George: 15: 236  
Lowe, Gideon: 2: 512  
Lowe, Hiram: 3: 297  
Lowe, Howard: 11: 347  
Lowe, Isaac: 12: 459  
Lowe, J. L.: 19: 149  
Lowe, Jackson: 2: 232  
Lowe, James C.: 18: 435  
Lowe, James L.: 7: 288  
Lowe, James M.: 10: 54  
Lowe, James M.: 7: 487, 694  
Lowe, James M.: 9: 493, 559

Lowe, James S.: 1: 546  
Lowe, James W.: 11: 278  
Lowe, Jasper W.: 4: 478  
Lowe, Jasper: 11: 335  
Lowe, Jesse T.: 2: 297  
Lowe, John A.: 12: 134  
Lowe, John Anderson: 7: 549  
Lowe, John C.: 10: 377  
Lowe, John F.: 8: 111  
Lowe, John W.: 4: 478  
Lowe, John: 12: 134  
Lowe, John: 2: 409  
Lowe, John: 5: 431  
Lowe, John: 6: 79  
Lowe, Leander P.: 7: 384  
Lowe, Lewis: 7: 288  
Lowe, Luther L.: 2: 400  
Lowe, Madison: 2: 409  
Lowe, Marcus: 12: 134  
Lowe, Milton A.: 8: 111, 140, 196  
Lowe, Nathan: 4: 374  
Lowe, Reuben B.: 7: 384  
Lowe, Samuel D.: 8: 105, 110, 139  
Lowe, Samuel: 6: 560  
Lowe, Sidney H.: 8: 203  
Lowe, Thomas G.: 4: 128  
Lowe, Thomas H.: 10: 125  
Lowe, Thomas L.: 8: 110, 139  
Lowe, Thomas W.: 11: 89  
Lowe, Tullius C.: 8: 112, 203  
Lowe, W. D.: 19: 149  
Lowe, William C.: 17: 256, 264  
Lowe, William J.: 4: 374, 478  
Lowe, William Marion: 4: 374, 473  
Lowe, William N.: 2: 652  
Lowe, William S.: 1: 366  
Lowe, William S.: 10: 346  
Lowe, William T.: 1: 366  
Lowe, William T.: 9: 493, 559  
Lowe, William: 2: 640  
Lowe, William: 7: 288  
Lowell, J.: 15: 446  
Lower Trent Road: 17: 101  
Lowerre, Charles: 1: 242  
Lowery, Addison: 13: 155  
Lowery, Adison: 18: 293  
Lowery, Albert P.: 5: 191  
Lowery, Alexander E.: 6: 525, 746  
Lowery, Atlas Dargan: 5: 492  
Lowery, Charles M.: 9: 375  
Lowery, D. L.: 2: 675  
Lowery, J. W.: 1: 97  
Lowery, James G.: 2: 111

Lowery, James L.: 14: 297  
Lowery, James Munroe: 5: 136  
Lowery, James T.: 9: 517  
Lowery, Jesse H.: 1: 96  
Lowery, John T. T.: 2: 675  
Lowery, John: 14: 283  
Lowery, John: 5: 469  
Lowery, John: 6: 385  
Lowery, Larkin: 2: 400  
Lowery, William A.: 5: 136  
Lowery, William: 12: 97  
Lowery, William: 18: 293, 407  
Lowey, Thomas S.: 16: 348  
Lowince, Henry C.: 3: 27  
Lowman, Jacob: 4: 300  
Lowman, John H.: 10: 200  
Lowman, Levi: 4: 300  
Lowman, Martin L.: 4: 312  
Lowman, William A.: 7: 151  
Lowman, William W.: 1: 527, 546  
Lowman, Joshua: 3: 426  
Lowra, J. W.: 2: 570  
Lowrance, A. J.: 18: 199  
Lowrance, Alfred A.: 4: 109  
Lowrance, Bartlet A.: 5: 124  
Lowrance, Carlos Elphonse: 14: 154  
Lowrance, Franklin A.: 9: 290  
Lowrance, Henry Clay: 14: 532, 587  
Lowrance, J. Z.: 13: 458  
Lowrance, James P.: 9: 559  
Lowrance, John A.: 13: 693  
Lowrance, John S.: 14: 131  
Lowrance, L. J.: 17: 142  
Lowrance, M. C.: 18: 162  
Lowrance, M. S.: 18: 211  
Lowrance, Marcus D.: 13: 458  
Lowrance, N. J.: 19: 173  
Lowrance, Nerius Clinton: 12: 123  
Lowrance, Revel Wallace: 13: 699  
Lowrance, Samuel Lock: 13: 699  
Lowrance, Samuel Newton: 13: 699  
Lowrance, Sidney Nelson: 12: 123  
Lowrance, W. L. J.: 13: 386, 428  
Lowrance, W. L. J.: 4: 403  
Lowrance, W. L. J.: 8: 107  
Lowrance, W. W.: 10: 63  
Lowrance, William B. A.: 11: 148  
Lowrance, William B. A.: 3: 38  
Lowrance, William B. A.: 9: 252, 342  
Lowrance, William E.: 5: 124  
Lowrance, William E.: 9: 56  
Lowrance, William L. J.: 10: 5  
Lowrance, William L. J.: 5: 280

Lowrance, William Lee J.: 6: 6-7, 303  
Lowrance, William Lee J.: 7: 7  
Lowrance, William Lee J.: 9: 115, 248-249, 251, 285  
Lowrence, James C.: 9: 290  
Lowrey, Alex W.: 12: 34  
Lowrey, B. L.: 6: 53  
Lowrey, Edward: 6: 584  
Lowrey, H. W.: 17: 323, 387  
Lowrey, J. T.: 6: 53  
Lowrey, John G.: 6: 88  
Lowrey, John Robert: 19: 114, 132  
Lowrey, Mark Perrin: 14: 257, 482-483  
Lowrey, William: 2: 684  
Lowrie, Houston B.: 4: 268, 294  
Lowrie, J. Monroe: 4: 324  
Lowrie, James A.: 14: 142  
Lowrie, James B.: 5: 8, 76  
Lowrie, John A.: 4: 324  
Lowrie, Patrick Johnson: 5: 7, 76, 710  
Lowrie, Robert B.: 1: 69  
Lowrie, Robert B.: 5: 76  
Lowrie, Samuel J.: 1: 63, 546  
Lowrie, Samuel J.: 9: 586  
Lowrie, Samuel: 14: 283  
Lowrie, Stewart: 14: 284  
Lowry, A. B.: 2: 503  
Lowry, Howell M.: 10: 154  
Lowry, J. C.: 15: 170  
Lowry, J. R.: 19: 181  
Lowry, James A.: 11: 371  
Lowry, James M.: 10: 377  
Lowry, James Marion: 8: 235, 255  
Lowry, James T.: 10: 377  
Lowry-, Robert: 1: 308, 402, 459  
Lowry, Sanford W.: 13: 519  
Lowry, Thomas A.: 2: 485, 521  
Lowry, Thomas: 7: 394  
Lowry, W. G.: 3: 584  
Lowry, William J.: 11: 27  
Lowry, William T.: 7: 487, 694  
Lowry, William: 10: 377  
Lowry, William: 6: 88  
Lowry, Wilson: 1: 537  
Lowsinneh: 16: 261, 473  
Lowson, W. J.: 19: 173  
Lowtharp, C. A.: 17: 289  
Lowther, Charles E.: 2: 106, 127  
Loy, George: 11: 358  
Loy, Jacob N.: 9: 398  
Loy, Jacob: 11: 358  
Loy, John H.: 5: 554  
Loy, John: 13: 302  
Loy, Joseph: 11: 358  
Loy, Maben A.: 9: 62  
Loy, Madison: 10: 285  
Loy, Madison: 11: 358  
Loy, Milton: 13: 302  
Loy, Milton: 3: 197  
Loy, William M.: 12: 159  
Loyd, Anderson T.: 5: 554  
Loyd, Andrew J.: 5: 614  
Loyd, Andrew J.: 9: 98  
Loyd, David: 7: 231  
Loyd, G. T.: 6: 328  
Loyd, George Thomas: 10: 405  
Loyd, George W.: 16: 432  
Loyd, George W.: 2: 490, 527  
Loyd, George: 14: 306  
Loyd, Green: 4: 374  
Loyd, Henry M.: 2: 426  
Loyd, Henry: 17: 165  
Loyd, Isaac J.: 4: 557  
Loyd, J. B.: 14: 686  
Loyd, J. W.: 15: 276  
Loyd, James A.: 5: 153  
Loyd, James A.: 7: 214  
Loyd, James H.: 17: 357, 449  
Loyd, James M.: 16: 432  
Loyd, James W.: 3: 240  
Loyd, James: 10: 405  
Loyd, James: 11: 164  
Loyd, Jesse: 3: 426  
Loyd, John W.: 4: 362  
Loyd, John: 1: 97  
Loyd, Joseph A.: 11: 164  
Loyd, Lunsford A.: 13: 344  
Loyd, Nathaniel: 10: 439  
Loyd, Nathaniel: 13: 344  
Loyd, Perry: 3: 240, 695  
Loyd, R. A.: 17: 165  
Loyd, R. A.: 5: 136  
Loyd, Thomas: 13: 344  
Loyd, Thomas: 14: 306  
Loyd, Thomas: 15: 487  
Loyd, Thomas: 2: 195  
Loyd, Thomas: 3: 125, 150, 161  
Loyd, W. A.: 2: 426, 811  
Loyd, W. R.: 8: 492  
Loyd, William A.: 11: 256  
Loyd, William J.: 11: 194  
Loyd, Willis J.: 11: 278  
Loyd, Wilson: 18: 121  
Loyed, George: 5: 573  
Loyed, John: 17: 183  
Loyer, R. D.: 8: 485  
Luay, Wesley: 11: 389

Lubey, John James: 6: 490  
 Lubrick, Rufus: 15: 538  
 Lucas, Barden: 10: 319  
 Lucas, Barden: 19: 283  
 Lucas, Boyd: 6: 268, 746  
 Lucas, C.: 18: 388  
 Lucas, Calvin: 10: 472  
 Lucas, Christopher: 13: 653  
 Lucas, Christopher: 9: 309  
 Lucas, David: 1: 600  
 Lucas, David: 13: 439  
 Lucas, Edward T.: 18: 373, 393  
 Lucas, Edwin: 10: 320  
 Lucas, Francis J.: 13: 642  
 Lucas, George F.: 17: 235, 268, 304  
 Lucas, Guilford: 18: 388  
 Lucas, Henderson C.: 5: 6  
 Lucas, Henderson C.: 9: 319  
 Lucas, Henry D.: 1: 485  
 Lucas, Henry: 1: 232, 242, 708  
 Lucas, Henry: 13: 439  
 Lucas, Henry: 18: 217  
 Lucas, J. H.: 1: 57  
 Lucas, James A.: 5: 519, 710  
 Lucas, James A.: 9: 270  
 Lucas, James H.: 1: 26  
 Lucas, James Harvey: 6: 259, 746  
 Lucas, James Samuel: 2: 49  
 Lucas, James: 1: 232, 708  
 Lucas, James: 3: 49, 417  
 Lucas, Jesse: 10: 320  
 Lucas, Joel: 7: 288  
 Lucas, John F.: 10: 377  
 Lucas, John F.: 17: 223  
 Lucas, John F.: 4: 62  
 Lucas, John H.: 11: 154  
 Lucas, John H.: 17: 323, 387  
 Lucas, John H.: 19: 359  
 Lucas, John H.: 4: 619  
 Lucas, John J.: 11: 194  
 Lucas, John T.: 1: 108  
 Lucas, John T.: 19: 359  
 Lucas, John: 4: 619  
 Lucas, John: 6: 316, 490  
 Lucas, John: 7: 288  
 Lucas, P. D.: 6: 117  
 Lucas, Perry: 2: 138  
 Lucas, Peter: 18: 178  
 Lucas, Phillip D.: 9: 327  
 Lucas, Riley: 10: 320  
 Lucas, Sherrod: 11: 224  
 Lucas, Silas: 11: 377  
 Lucas, Stephen: 10: 44  
 Lucas, Stephen: 7: 288  
 Lucas, Thomas: 10: 82  
 Lucas, William D.: 2: 327  
 Lucas, William T.: 19: 283  
 Lucas, William: 12: 193  
 Lucas, Wilson H.: 9: 123, 136, 184  
 Luck, E. E.: 10: 82  
 Luck, Elijah: 11: 194  
 Luck, Henry: 17: 199  
 Luck, James: 1: 154, 180  
 Luck, William Jordan: 2: 267  
 Luck, William: 11: 194  
 Luck, Winston: 4: 239  
 Luckey, D. M.: 2: 418  
 Luckey, Francis N.: 7: 356  
 Luckey, Francis N.: 8: 111  
 Luckey, J. W.: 17: 274  
 Luckey, James: 2: 117  
 Luckey, John A.: 12: 76  
 Luckey, Make A.: 17: 264  
 Luckey, Samuel: 2: 93  
 Luckey, T. S.: 9: 505  
 Luckey, William A., Jr.: 2: 114  
 Luckey, William A., Sr.: 19: 86  
 Luckey, William A., Sr.: 2: 117  
 Luckso, S.: 4: 312  
 Lucky, Archibald C.: 12: 485  
 Lucky, David: 12: 486  
 Lucky, John: 12: 486  
 Lucus, Alfred: 1: 527  
 Lucus, Ashford: 1: 527  
 Lucus, Augustus G.: 5: 37  
 Lucus, Daniel: 1: 527  
 Lucus, Francis: 17: 274  
 Lucus, Frederick: 1: 527  
 Lucus, Holly: 1: 527  
 Lucus, John A.: 4: 458  
 Lucus, Lovett S.: 1: 527  
 Lucus, Raford: 1: 527  
 Ludewick, Wiley H.: 2: 418  
 Ludford, James M.: 6: 178, 259  
 Ludford, Samuel: 3: 217  
 Ludford, Thomas: 3: 217  
 Ludlum, Benjamin: 1: 331  
 Ludlum, John: 1: 331  
 Ludwick, Alfred F.: 12: 59  
 Ludwick, Daniel: 6: 442  
 Ludwick, E. D.: 17: 282  
 Ludwick, Eli W.: 19: 86  
 Ludwick, Henry Thomas Jefferson: 4: 598  
 Ludwick, J. A.: 6: 452  
 Ludwick, Pinkney: 4: 598  
 Ludwick, Siar F.: 2: 418

Ludwig, Henry Thomas Jefferson: 14: 625-626, 630, 640-644  
Ludwig, M. P. A.: 17: 282, 289  
Ludwig, Thomas Benton Stanhope: 12: 423  
Luffman, Caleb: 9: 167  
Luffman, Joshua: 9: 167  
Luffman, William: 9: 545  
Lufman, Benjamin F.: 10: 136, 165  
Lufty (Oconaluftee) Indians: 16: 3, 8  
Luhn, Gustave J.: 2: 58  
Luhrs, Claus H.: 6: 316  
Luitz, Henry L.: 11: 234  
Luitz, John C.: 11: 234  
Luke, G. Gratiott: 9: 73  
Luke, Granville Gratiott: 13: 533, 586, 592, 595  
Luke, Granville Gratiott: 19: 310, 405, 409, 411  
Luke, James M. C.: 6: 231, 746  
Luke, John: 4: 339  
Lumberton Guards: 11: 137  
Lumberton, N.C.: 17: 18  
Lumberton, North Carolina: 11: 137  
Lumberton, North Carolina: 12: 163, 319, 331  
Lumberton, North Carolina: 5: 157  
Lumberton, North Carolina: 6: 343  
Lumberton, North Carolina: 8: 431  
Lumbley, William L.: 8: 357  
Lumbsden, J. G.: 1: 572  
Lumley, David: 6: 569  
Lumley, Isaiah: 10: 439  
Lumley, John: 11: 76  
Lumley, William F.: 4: 478  
Lumpkin, John T.: 11: 101  
Lumpkins, James R. T.: 8: 388  
Lumsden, Fountain L.: 3: 363  
Lumsden, George A.: 3: 197  
Lumsden, H. A.: 1: 203, 563  
Lumsden, Haywood A.: 3: 43, 695  
Lumsden, Henry C.: 3: 197  
Lumsden, James C.: 19: 433  
Lumsden, John: 3: 363  
Lumsden, John: 6: 328  
Lumsden, Joseph A.: 19: 433  
Lumsden, William McK.: 12: 313  
Lumsdon, Fountain L.: 1: 402, 485  
Lunceford, Aris: 12: 459  
Lunceford, Noah: 9: 531  
Lunceford, Robert Darius: 12: 175  
Lund, Herman: 17: 113  
Lundly, Richard J.: 19: 366  
Lundy, Henry: 6: 104  
Lundy, Isaac: 13: 115  
Lundy, Israel T.: 6: 560, 746  
Lundy, James J.: 6: 560

Lundy, John K.: 18: 240  
Lundy, Joseph A.: 12: 474  
Lundy, William Andrew: 16: 308  
Lundy, William Andrew: 6: 104  
Lundy, Zebedee Freeland: 12: 474  
Lunn, John T.: 2: 434  
Lunsford, A. W.: 14: 555, 578  
Lunsford, Allen H.: 12: 153  
Lunsford, Amos: 8: 261  
Lunsford, Arthur: 2: 66  
Lunsford, David C.: 19: 181  
Lunsford, David C.: 9: 405  
Lunsford, David: 8: 242  
Lunsford, E. M.: 2: 66  
Lunsford, Eli: 15: 199  
Lunsford, Elisha: 10: 136  
Lunsford, Ezekiel: 8: 261  
Lunsford, Henry: 15: 236  
Lunsford, James G.: 2: 66  
Lunsford, James R.: 8: 347  
Lunsford, James: 10: 116  
Lunsford, James: 15: 210  
Lunsford, Jeremiah: 15: 199  
Lunsford, Jesse A.: 7: 326  
Lunsford, Joel: 8: 347  
Lunsford, John: 2: 461, 554  
Lunsford, John: 8: 243  
Lunsford, Joseph G.: 4: 288  
Lunsford, Joseph H.: 9: 531  
Lunsford, Joseph R.: 4: 362  
Lunsford, Levi: 15: 236  
Lunsford, Logan: 8: 313  
Lunsford, Madison M.: 16: 385  
Lunsford, Michael: 8: 243  
Lunsford, Nathan L.: 4: 270, 288  
Lunsford, Payton L.: 4: 362  
Lunsford, Sidney: 8: 261  
Lunsford, Thomas: 8: 243  
Lunsford, W. H.: 18: 343  
Lunsford, W. L.: 8: 313  
Lunsford, William A.: 4: 288  
Lunsford, William M.: 6: 61  
Luper, Bennet C.: 19: 397  
Luper, Bennett C.: 2: 680  
Luper, Lindsay C.: 18: 305, 330  
Luper, Theophilus H.: 12: 516  
Lupo, Cornelius: 7: 314  
Lupton, Christopher: 10: 423  
Lupton, George W.: 6: 130, 220  
Lupton, James K.: 9: 215  
Lupton, James T.: 1: 308  
Lupton, John A.: 1: 413  
Lupton, John D.: 1: 413

Lupton, John W.: 9: 215  
 Lupton, Roberson: 6: 130, 220  
 Lupton, Thomas R.: 1: 392  
 Luria, Albert M.: 7: 227  
 Lusbyfield, James: 14: 319  
 Lusk, David R.: 3: 336  
 Lusk, Elkana: 14: 319  
 Lusk, John C.: 9: 531  
 Lusk, John R.: 3: 28, 695  
 Lusk, John R.: 8: 261  
 Lusk, John: 10: 212  
 Lusk, Samuel A. J.: 3: 329  
 Lusk, Virgil S.: 2: 339, 505  
 Lusk, Virgil S.: 3: 336  
 Luslice, Peter: 2: 262  
 Luster, Jacob W.: 11: 110  
 Luster, John R. Y.: 15: 244  
 Luster, Spencer H.: 15: 274  
 Luster, William: 15: 244  
 Luter, G. C.: 3: 217  
 Luter, Henderson Marion: 13: 621  
 Luter, Sandy: 4: 374  
 Luter, W. H.: 4: 374  
 Luter, W.: 3: 217  
 Lutes, John B.: 6: 316  
 Lutes, Labon: 6: 316  
 Luther, A. H.: 10: 82  
 Luther, Abram: 18: 265, 274  
 Luther, Allen: 8: 309  
 Luther, Andrew A.: 7: 436, 440  
 Luther, B. F.: 10: 82  
 Luther, Barney R.: 12: 434  
 Luther, Burrell W.: 10: 277  
 Luther, Calvin: 3: 437, 695  
 Luther, Charles L.: 6: 61  
 Luther, Collier: 12: 434  
 Luther, Dillard T.: 7: 413  
 Luther, Franklin: 12: 434  
 Luther, G. W.: 19: 188  
 Luther, George W.: 12: 209  
 Luther, George: 4: 252  
 Luther, Godfrey W.: 8: 169  
 Luther, Hamilton A.: 14: 547  
 Luther, Hamilton A.: 7: 441  
 Luther, Hillery: 14: 335  
 Luther, James H.: 7: 441  
 Luther, James: 8: 309  
 Luther, Jesse Elihu: 9: 545  
 Luther, Jesse M.: 8: 169  
 Luther, John B.: 7: 441  
 Luther, John Hutsell: 14: 547  
 Luther, John M.: 1: 402  
 Luther, John: 18: 279  
 Luther, Josiah: 7: 112  
 Luther, Martin D.: 7: 441, 694  
 Luther, Riley: 11: 194  
 Luther, Robert H.: 7: 441  
 Luther, Robert J.: 14: 381, 547  
 Luther, Robert L.: 2: 563  
 Luther, Samuel P.: 14: 547, 574  
 Luther, Samuel Waitzel: 14: 547, 578  
 Luther, Thomas: 2: 249  
 Luther, W. A.: 2: 66  
 Luther, W. A.: 5: 100, 710  
 Luther, W. N.: 6: 61  
 Luther, Walter J.: 9: 545  
 Luther, Whit J.: 7: 112, 694  
 Luther, William N.: 15: 184  
 Luther, William: 18: 265, 274  
 Lutheran Seminary, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 16  
 Lutrick, Alfred N.: 7: 180  
 Lutter, Joseph: 15: 446  
 Lutteral, Jesse: 15: 251  
 Lutterloh, Jarvis B.: 13: 592, 638  
 Lutterloh, Jarvis B.: 3: 43  
 Lutterloh, T. C.: 17: 366, 425  
 Lutterloh, Thomas C.: 2: 209  
 Lutterloh, William H.: 2: 130  
 Lutz, Ambrose Alexander: 18: 233  
 Lutz, Daniel A.: 7: 160  
 Lutz, E. Franklin: 13: 653  
 Lutz, J. S.: 7: 201, 694  
 Lutz, John William: 9: 309  
 Lutz, M. M.: 17: 264, 311  
 Lutz, Martin Luther: 13: 653  
 Lutz, Miles C.: 14: 154  
 Lutz, Pinkney C.: 7: 20  
 Lutz, Wade D.: 7: 20  
 Lyall, Asberry: 7: 222  
 Lyall, H.: 7: 222  
 Lyda, Andrew W.: 2: 700  
 Lyda, Isaac M.: 7: 363  
 Lyda, J. W.: 2: 66  
 Lyda, Jacob M.: 19: 445  
 Lyda, Jacob M.: 7: 363  
 Lyda, Jacob R.: 2: 66  
 Lyda, James W., Jr.: 7: 363  
 Lyda, James W., Sr.: 7: 363  
 Lyda, John W.: 7: 363  
 Lyda, Joseph E.: 7: 363  
 Lyda, L.: 2: 711  
 Lyda, Leander: 7: 363  
 Lyda, Pinkney: 7: 363  
 Lyday, Isaac S.: 7: 404  
 Lyday, William H.: 15: 79  
 Lyday, William H.: 2: 479, 547

Lyerlee, William A.: 18: 141  
 Lyerly, A.: 19: 86  
 Lyerly, Alexander M.: 4: 620  
 Lyerly, Alexander: 14: 131  
 Lyerly, Charles: 14: 131  
 Lyerly, Christopher Columbus: 4:204  
 Lyerly, Clayborn: 18: 156  
 Lyerly, George M.: 18: 143  
 Lyerly, Henry A.: 19: 243  
 Lyerly, Henry: 14: 106  
 Lyerly, Isaac: 12: 59  
 Lyerly, Jacob C.: 8: 159  
 Lyerly, Jacob H.: 8: 159  
 Lyerly, Jacob: 14: 131  
 Lyerly, John Lafayette: 10: 207  
 Lyerly, John Lafayette: 4: 109  
 Lyerly, John T.: 14: 117  
 Lyerly, Joseph M.: 1: 84  
 Lyerly, Julius A.: 12: 59  
 Lyerly, Martin: 11: 154  
 Lyerly, Thomas S.: 4: 31  
 Lyerly, Tobias: 17: 251  
 Lyerly, W. L.: 10: 207  
 Lyerly, W.: 1: 572  
 Lyle, Alfred A.: 7: 422  
 Lyle, George R.: 7: 422  
 Lyles, Amos: 16: 399  
 Lyles, Eli W.: 3: 143, 161  
 Lyles, Eli: 2: 84  
 Lyles, Epps: 7: 280  
 Lyles, Preston: 3: 251  
 Lyles, William: 15: 70  
 Lyman, Henry H.: 13: 378  
 Lyman, Luke: 13: 544, 546, 548  
 Lynam, Charles W.: 18: 407  
 Lynam, Emelious J. T.: 8: 357  
 Lynam, William: 8: 357  
 Lynch, A. R.: 14: 528  
 Lynch, Ahijah Oliver: 9: 281  
 Lynch, Andrew J.: 10: 263  
 Lynch, Andrew K.: 6: 43  
 Lynch, Benjamin: 11: 335  
 Lynch, Benjamin: 4: 479  
 Lynch, Bryan: 19: 39, 54  
 Lynch, C. S.: 17: 138  
 Lynch, Cebun S.: 9: 281  
 Lynch, Connally H.: 14: 269, 493, 499  
 Lynch, Dennis: 7: 231  
 Lynch, Elijah: 3: 251  
 Lynch, Ephraim Milton: 12: 497  
 Lynch, Frank A.: 14: 510  
 Lynch, Humphrey P.: 9: 281  
 Lynch, Hyman H.: 13: 687  
 Lynch, Isaac: 7: 241  
 Lynch, J. R.: 7: 348  
 Lynch, James A.: 2: 400  
 Lynch, James H.: 1: 343, 366, 546  
 Lynch, James R.: 6: 251  
 Lynch, James R.: 8: 477  
 Lynch, Jesse: 2: 449  
 Lynch, John E.: 15: 317  
 Lynch, John E.: 5: 247, 710  
 Lynch, John H.: 1: 277, 581  
 Lynch, John H.: 6: 112  
 Lynch, John J.: 6: 170, 244  
 Lynch, John W.: 9: 574  
 Lynch, John: 10: 346  
 Lynch, John: 2: 344, 508  
 Lynch, John: 3: 549  
 Lynch, Jonathan: 6: 170  
 Lynch, Joseph P.: 17: 264  
 Lynch, Josephus: 2: 331  
 Lynch, L. George: 8: 67  
 Lynch, Lewis Madison: 13: 683  
 Lynch, Needham Bud: 2: 76  
 Lynch, Peter: 1: 366  
 Lynch, Pleasant H.: 8: 180  
 Lynch, Richard: 5: 401, 710  
 Lynch, Robert: 9: 320  
 Lynch, Rufus N.: 8: 458  
 Lynch, S. J.: 17: 224  
 Lynch, Samuel: 19: 319  
 Lynch, Samuel: 9: 89  
 Lynch, T. L.: 10: 146  
 Lynch, Thomas A.: 13: 254  
 Lynch, Thomas: 4: 387  
 Lynch, Thompson: 19: 181  
 Lynch, Thompson: 4: 387  
 Lynch, Timothy: 13: 344  
 Lynch, William A.: 12: 182  
 Lynch, William A.: 14: 528  
 Lynch, William C.: 4: 479  
 Lynch, William Laxton: 13: 687  
 Lynch, William: 2: 409  
 Lynch, William: 4: 81  
 Lynchall, William: 2: 127  
 Lynchburg, Va.: 1: 568  
 Lynchburg, Va.: 16: 139, 161, 164, 166, 174, 176-179,  
 186, 226, 227  
 Lynchburg, Va.: 19: 210  
 Lynchburg, Virginia: 10: 188, 291  
 Lynchburg, Virginia: 11: 5  
 Lynchburg, Virginia: 12: 24, 413  
 Lynchburg, Virginia: 13: 32-34, 62, 215-216, 245, 591  
 Lynchburg, Virginia: 14: 57-59, 85, 95  
 Lynchburg, Virginia: 3: 140, 263, 378, 486

Lynchburg, Virginia: 4: 8, 125, 266  
Lynchburg, Virginia: 5: 113-114, 392  
Lynchburg, Virginia: 6: 431, 537  
Lynchburg, Virginia: 7: 141-142  
Lynchburg, Virginia: 8: 320  
Lynchburg, Virginia: 9: 4  
Lynch's Creek: 18: 94  
Lyndon, Adam C.: 1: 402  
Lyndon, Josiah W.: 12: 434  
Lyndon, T. E.: 10: 82  
Lynn, Alphonso B.: 7: 288  
Lynn, George: 11: 335  
Lynn, J. J.: 3: 324  
Lynn, John: 18: 334  
Lynn, Marcus D.: 3: 252  
Lynn, Nathaniel S.: 19: 181  
Lynn, Nathaniel S.: 7: 288  
Lynn, S. M.: 12: 97  
Lynn, Thornton: 18: 326  
Lynn, William: 8: 396  
Lynnville, Tennessee: 14: 491  
Lyon, Albert R.: 7: 404  
Lyon, Cadmus H.: 15: 323  
Lyon, Cadmus H.: 5: 251  
Lyon, Cicero F.: 3: 202, 695  
Lyon, Elijah H.: 7: 165, 185  
Lyon, Elkanah Edward: 10: 399  
Lyon, Elkanah Edward: 7: 185, 694  
Lyon, George W.: 4: 362  
Lyon, H. C.: 3: 240  
Lyon, Harrison P.: 1: 47, 441  
Lyon, Harrison P.: 3: 6, 695  
Lyon, Harrison P.: 9: 136  
Lyon, Henry Lewis: 9: 142  
Lyon, J. C.: 1: 590  
Lyon, J. R.: 5: 458, 710  
Lyon, James E.: 1: 449, 590  
Lyon, James Edwin: 4: 300  
Lyon, James W.: 4: 288  
Lyon, John B.: 13: 616  
Lyon, John B.: 15: 586  
Lyon, John B.: 19: 418-419, 420  
Lyon, John B.: 6: 124, 150  
Lyon, John H.: 4: 362  
Lyon, John K.: 5: 293  
Lyon, John P.: 2: 217  
Lyon, N. C.: 1: 449, 590  
Lyon, Norflet C.: 7: 191  
Lyon, R. B.: 2: 514  
Lyon, R. E.: 1: 590  
Lyon, Rhesa: 18: 192, 240  
Lyon, Robert H.: 3: 566  
Lyon, Wesley S.: 18: 121

Lyon, William A.: 8: 87  
Lyon, William H.: 6: 197  
Lyon, William Hudson: 4: 374  
Lyon, William W.: 5: 293  
Lyon, Zack E.: 7: 191  
Lyons, Absalom: 5: 361  
Lyons, Absalom: 7: 201  
Lyons, Albert M.: 5: 458  
Lyons, Allen: 9: 545  
Lyons, E. N.: 5: 409  
Lyons, James: 9: 545  
Lyons, John H.: 16: 297, 423  
Lyons, John Lawson: 4: 20  
Lyons, John: 14: 367  
Lyons, John: 3: 55  
Lyons, Joshua: 5: 519  
Lyons, L. B.: 19: 470  
Lyons, Levi: 9: 99  
Lyons, Milford L.: 2: 541, 547  
Lyons, Patrick: 1: 69  
Lyons, Richard J.: 10: 246  
Lyons, Timothy: 1: 485  
Lyons, W. D.: 12: 277  
Lyons, William E.: 3: 100  
Lyons, William Edward: 15: 446  
Lyons, William H.: 4: 209, 234  
Lyons, William: 15: 366  
Lyons, William: 2: 590  
Lyons, William: 9: 545  
Lype, Abram A.: 4: 216  
Lype, David C.: 4: 31  
Lype, William L.: 4: 216  
Lyrlee, Daniel A.: 17: 206  
Lyrley, J. R.: 6: 339  
Lytch, Daniel: 18: 383  
Lytch, John A.: 6: 371  
Lytle, Franklin: 13: 266  
Lytle, George B.: 14: 587  
Lytle, George W.: 12: 29  
Lytle, J. M.: 17: 125  
Lytle, J. P.: 18: 358  
Lytle, John A.: 9: 51  
Lytle, John Mills: 6: 88  
Lytle, M. A.: 9: 51  
Lytle, M. P.: 12: 35  
Lytle, Milton: 9: 51  
Lytle, T. L.: 14: 578, 587  
Lytle, Thomas B.: 7: 432  
Lytle, Thomas L.: 7: 432  
Lytle, Thomas Y.: 12: 30  
Lytle, Thomas Y.: 3: 28, 695  
Lytle, Thomas Y.: 5: 536, 710  
Lytle, William L.: 9: 52



M, newspaper correspondent: 19: 122

Maab, Marshall: 7: 475

Maab, Noah: 11: 492

Maab, William: 6: 569

Maabb, William: 3: 324

Maac, Thomas: 5: 314

Mabe, A. Jackson: 7: 74

Mabe, Alexander: 13: 145

Mabe, Anderson J.: 7: 74

Mabe, Anderson: 3: 273

Mabe, Caleb: 13: 145

Mabe, Calvin S.: 13: 135

Mabe, Carter: 13: 145

Mabe, DeKalb: 17: 338, 407

Mabe, Ed: 18: 321

Mabe, Edward: 3: 273

Mabe, Gideon: 3: 273

Mabe, H. James: 13: 135

Mabe, Hamilton J.: 7: 74

Mabe, Isaac: 3: 273

Mabe, J. F.: 13: 135

Mabe, J.: 13: 275

Mabe, James: 14: 746

Mabe, Jesse: 13: 145

Mabe, John M.: 6: 584

Mabe, John R.: 13: 275

Mabe, John T.: 9: 33

Mabe, John W.: 7: 74

Mabe, John: 14: 746

Mabe, Joseph: 13: 135

Mabe, Joseph: 3: 273

Mabe, Lewis: 6: 584

Mabe, Marklan: 6: 584

Mabe, Martin: 13: 145

Mabe, Moses: 3: 273

Mabe, Philip: 6: 595

Mabe, Samuel N.: 13: 135

Mabe, Sidney: 6: 584

Mabe, Solomon: 13: 145

Mabe, W.: 4: 277

Mabe, William C.: 18: 321

Mabe, William T.: 5: 314

Mabe, William: 18: 321

Mabe, Winstid: 4: 239

Mabe, Winston: 7: 74, 102

Maberry, Alexander: 13: 313

Maberry, James Pinkney: 2: 400

Mabers, William: 4: 458

Mabery, Benjamin M.: 19: 193

Mabery, Benjamin M.: 5: 469, 710

Mable, Joel: 13: 593, 700

Mable, John: 13: 700

Mabrey, Baker W.: 10: 409

Mabrey, Bythal: 3: 6

Mabrey, Charles D.: 10: 410

Mabrey, Charles D.: 3: 6, 695

Mabrey, Isaiah: 10: 224

Mabrey, Jacob A.: 10: 224

Mabrey, William H.: 10: 224

Mabry, Archer B.: 15: 583

Mabry, Archer: 4: 239

Mabry, Charles R.: 5: 191

Mabry, Eben: 5: 469

Mabry, J. H.: 3: 11

Mabry, James E.: 10: 346

Mabry, John B.: 5: 222

Mabry, John H.: 11: 383

Mabry, John M.: 17: 156

Mabry, John: 5: 191, 710

Mabry, Joseph: 5: 469

Mabry, L.: 5: 153

Mabry, Leonard Samuel: 11: 159

Mabry, Robert G.: 5: 200

Mabry, S. G.: 2: 24, 706

Mabry, Solomon: 4: 204

Mabry, Thomas F.: 5: 469

Mabry, Washington: 10: 355

Mabry, William E.: 7: 288

Mabury, John T.: 12: 134

MacCumber, Florney Noah: 3: 529

MacDougall, C. D.: 13: 428

Mace, Abraham: 5: 45

Mace, D.: 18: 234

Mace, Davis: 2: 570

Mace, J. E.: 9: 456

Mace, J. P.: 3: 38

Mace, James A.: 14: 564

Mace, James E.: 4: 324

Mace, Jasper N.: 17: 338

Mace, Jesse M.: 14: 284

Mace, John M.: 7: 160

Mace, John: 18: 234

Mace, John: 3: 39

Mace, Jonas: 15: 177

Mace, Joseph P.: 14: 284

Mace, Joseph P.: 2: 352, 512

Mace, W. H.: 3: 39, 696

Mace, William H.: 5: 27, 45, 711

Macemore, John: 6: 606

MacFadyen, Hector Laughlin: 1: 334

Macherus, A. R.: 18: 447

Machimma, James: 15: 544

Mack, J. C.: 7: 308

Mack, James: 13: 334

Mack, L.: 1: 331

Mack, W.: 18: 306

Mackelroy, W. R.: 4: 62  
Mackey, Harrison P.: 7: 404  
Mackey, James C.: 17: 357, 449  
Mackey, James: 14: 352  
Mackey, Joel E.: 2: 479, 547  
Mackey, John C.: 7: 404  
Mackey, John J.: 2: 512, 812  
Mackey, M.: 13: 334  
Mackey, Strob E.: 7: 404  
Mackie, Jonas: 8: 215  
Mackie, Nathan: 7: 271  
Mackie, Robert Alexander: 8: 215  
Macklin, Walter D.: 5: 608  
Macklin, Walter D.: 9: 108  
Maclin, R. L.: 5: 210  
Maclure, Mack: 10: 346  
Macomb, William H.: 15: 419-421, 521-523  
Macomb, William H.: 17: 62, 70-79, 81, 92  
Macomb, William H.: 18: 77, 79  
Macon & Western Railroad: 10: 108  
Macon & Western Railroad: 8: 234  
Macon and Western Railroad: 14: 255-256, 479-482  
Macon County, N.C.: 15: 1, 24, 64  
Macon County, N.C.: 16: 13, 104, 134, 221, 222, 238  
Macon County, N.C.: 17: 31  
Macon County, units from: 2: 88  
Macon Mounted Guard: 2: 212  
Macon, Ahigah: 10: 73  
Macon, Calvin: 8: 170  
Macon, Calvin: 9: 348  
Macon, Ga.: 18: 88  
Macon, Georgia: 14: 258, 483  
Macon, Gideon: 3: 315  
Macon, Henry A.: 10: 341  
Macon, Henry J.: 3: 142  
Macon, Isaac: 3: 584  
Macon, Isaac: 5: 439  
Macon, James H.: 5: 168  
Macon, Jesse A.: 10: 341  
Macon, John A.: 5: 608, 712  
Macon, John Alexander: 9: 108  
Macon, John C.: 4: 578  
Macon, Joseph S.: 5: 608  
Macon, Joseph S.: 9: 108  
Macon, Nathaniel T.: 11: 322  
Macon, Richard H.: 11: 165  
Macon, William R.: 9: 348  
Macoy, Daniel: 15: 544  
MacPeters, Charles: 15: 199  
MacRae, Henry: 4: 521, 542  
MacRae, R. B.: 4: 397  
MacRae, R. B.: 6: 298  
MacRae, R. B.: 8: 102  
MacRae, Robert B.: 4: 405, 430  
MacRae, Walter G.: 4: 430  
MacRae, William: 10: 395-396  
MacRae, William: 11: 243-244  
MacRae, William: 12: 409-411, 413  
MacRae, William: 13: 400, 414-416, 422-423, 582  
MacRae, William: 5: 5-6, 497, 499, 502, 513  
MacRae, William: 7: 462-463  
Macy, John: 18: 306  
Macy, Shubal: 11: 122  
Macy, Thomas E.: 10: 27  
Macy, Thomas E.: 8: 215  
Macy, William L.: 10: 27  
Macy, William L.: 8: 215  
Madcap, James: 15: 144  
Madden, F. D.: 17: 357  
Madden, J. R.: 5: 222  
Madden, James P.: 5: 81  
Madden, John H.: 3: 307  
Madden, M. J.: 10: 295, 346  
Madden, Malachi J.: 3: 360  
Madden, Richard: 3: 360  
Maddin, Samuel Q.: 2: 280  
Maddox, George W.: 11: 414  
Maddox, George W.: 5: 54  
Maddox, James T.: 12: 152, 210  
Maddox, John: 11: 426  
Maddrey, Joseph Thomas: 1: 343  
Maddrey, Kenneth R.: 6: 228  
Maddry, Charles: 3: 396  
Maddry, William Alexander: 1: 449, 590  
Madegan, Daniel: 5: 210  
Madegan, David: 5: 210  
Madegan, James: 5: 211  
Maden, Henry: 2: 146  
Maderis, Charles M.: 10: 166  
Madill, Henry J.: 15: 288-289  
Madin, A.: 18: 334  
Madison County, N.C.: 15: 22-24, 28-29, 137-138, 142-143, 152, 156-158, 162, 171, 193, 204, 221, 230, 247, 261, 265  
Madison County, N.C.: 16: 38-39, 104, 105, 120, 146  
Madison County, N.C.: 19: 5  
Madison County, North Carolina: 14: 514, 574  
Madison County, units from: 2: 571  
Madison Court House, Virginia: 12: 7  
Madison Court House, Virginia: 13: 19, 193, 195, 389  
Madison Court House, Virginia: 14: 32, 35  
Madison Court House, Virginia: 7: 461  
Madison Court House, Virginia: 9: 112, 462  
Madison Greys: 11: 45  
Madison, Albert: 4: 90  
Madison, Frank: 2: 400

Madison, George M.: 1: 537  
 Madison, Harrison: 2: 400, 434  
 Madison, James M.: 6: 145  
 Madison, James: 1: 353, 709  
 Madison, Lorenzo: 19: 470  
 Madison, Robert P.: 9: 415  
 Madison, William: 10: 461  
 Madisonville, Tn.: 16: 14  
 Madra, Andrew J.: 8: 377  
 Madra, E. N.: 17: 231, 316  
 Madra, William H.: 5: 342, 712  
 Madre, Thomas A.: 1: 343, 366  
 Madren, James: 4: 362  
 Madrin, Reuben: 6: 153  
 Madrin, Thomas: 6: 124  
 Madrin, Thomas: 9: 19  
 Madry, David T.: 10: 328  
 Madry, H. C.: 1: 366  
 Madry, Joshua: 10: 346  
 Mafitt, W. L.: 17: 125  
 Magaha, Jeremiah: 10: 154  
 Magaha, Jeremiah: 2: 580  
 Magaha, Marcus L.: 10: 155  
 Magaha, Martin A.: 7: 404  
 Magaha, Rufus W.: 2: 497  
 Magaha, Thomas J.: 7: 404  
 Magdon, B.: 4: 179  
 Magee, Andrew: 6: 569  
 Magee, William N.: 15: 583  
 Magee, William: 13: 145  
 Maget, James H.: 2: 646  
 Maget, John E.: 6: 145, 228  
 Maget, William L.: 6: 145, 228  
 Maghar, Dennis: 15: 324  
 Maghar, Dennis: 4: 288  
 Magill, Hamton: 15: 274  
 Maginnis, Albert M.: 7: 201  
 Magners, Joe R. B.: 13: 471  
 Magness, A. Crowel: 10: 91  
 Magness, David B.: 10: 85  
 Magness, Judson Jordan: 12: 45  
 Magness, Judson Jordan: 5: 536  
 Magness, Robert: 18: 175  
 Magness, S. P.: 12: 51  
 Magness, S. P.: 5: 541  
 Magnolia, N.C.: 15: 297  
 Magnolia, N.C.: 18: 21  
 Magnolia, North Carolina: 10: 393  
 Magnolia, North Carolina: 11: 240  
 Magnolia, North Carolina: 12: 261, 396  
 Magnolia, North Carolina: 13: 534, 538-539  
 Magnolia, North Carolina: 14: 607  
 Magnolia, North Carolina: 5: 2  
 Magnolia, North Carolina: 7: 249, 457  
 Magouirk, John W.: 3: 307  
 Magouirk, Sebron S.: 3: 307  
 Magruder, A.: 13: 84  
 Magruder, John B.: 1: 41  
 Magruder, John B.: 12: 2  
 Magruder, John B.: 3: 1  
 Magruder, John B.: 5: 275, 386, 494-496  
 Magruder, John B.: 7: 246-247, 350, 457  
 Magruder, John J.: 1: 264  
 Magruder, John: 9: 113, 463  
 Maguire, Thomas J.: 4: 620  
 Mahaffey, Francis M.: 7: 413  
 Mahaffey, J. F.: 9: 99  
 Mahaffey, John T.: 7: 385  
 Mahaffey, John W.: 7: 414  
 Mahaffey, John: 9: 241  
 Mahaffey, Joseph H.: 7: 414, 696  
 Mahaffey, Joseph S.: 15: 60  
 Mahaffey, Robert Andrew: 15: 60  
 Mahaffey, W. A.: 9: 99  
 Mahaffy, William A.: 3: 572  
 Mahaley, B. Franklin: 10: 285  
 Mahaley, David: 14: 167  
 Mahaley, Lewis: 4: 110  
 Mahaly, Charles: 11: 143  
 Mahaly, Jesse A.: 18: 143  
 Mahaly, John P.: 1: 132  
 Mahaly, Lawrence: 11: 143  
 Mahan, David: 15: 269  
 Mahan, Michael: 13: 344  
 Mahardy, J. R.: 11: 336  
 Mahew, J. B. H.: 4: 21  
 Mahn, John G.: 14: 721  
 Mahn, Owen: 1: 285  
 Mahn, Owen: 3: 174, 697  
 Mahone, Garland G.: 1: 154, 180  
 Mahone, R.: 18: 334  
 Mahone, William: 10: 7, 395  
 Mahone, William: 11: 7, 133, 243-244, 367-368  
 Mahone, William: 12: 17-18, 24, 410-411, 413  
 Mahone, William: 13: 61, 115, 183, 240, 244-245, 402, 404, 408, 412, 414, 417-419, 427, 579, 581, 591  
 Mahone, William: 14: 18, 89, 94-95, 628, 630  
 Mahone, William: 3: 141, 264, 285, 379, 487  
 Mahone, William: 4: 9, 126, 267  
 Mahone, William: 5: 5, 106, 114, 282, 393, 497, 501  
 Mahone, William: 6: 9, 432, 537  
 Mahone, William: 7: 9, 142, 462  
 Mahone, William: 8: 6-7, 109, 321  
 Mahone, William: 9: 5, 117, 250, 467  
 Mahoney, Dennis: 1: 69, 709  
 Mahoney, Dennis: 9: 129

Mahoney, James R.: 1: 97  
 Mahoney, James: 4: 586  
 Mahoney, John: 1: 171  
 Mahr, Theodore C.: 16: 199, 204  
 Mahugh, Max: 9: 327  
 Maiden, Isaac P.: 4: 90  
 Maiden, Wilson W.: 4: 90  
 Maides, Joseph F.: 8: 87  
 Maides, W. F.: 15: 487  
 Maides, W. F.: 3: 125  
 Main, Aloy: 2: 461, 554  
 Main, Charles Madison: 13: 166  
 Main, Harrison: 14: 367, 419  
 Main, John W.: 13: 166  
 Main, Lemuel: 12: 497  
 Mainard, Ashwell: 7: 308  
 Mainard, B.: 3: 187  
 Mainard, Rufus P.: 8: 450  
 Maine Units, 1st Heavy Artillery Regiment: 14: 625  
 Maine Units, 1st Heavy Artillery Regiment: 15: 288  
 Maine Units, 1st Infantry Regiment: 13: 234  
 Maine Units, 1st Veteran Infantry Regiment: 14: 82  
 Maine Units, 3rd Regt. Maine Volunteers: 8: 105  
 Maine Units, 5th Infantry Regiment: 13: 199  
 Maine Units, 5th Infantry Regiment: 14: 38  
 Mainer, Josiah: 6: 508  
 Maines, E.: 7: 52  
 Maines, Hiram D.: 7: 53  
 Maines, James: 7: 53  
 Maines, William E.: 9: 415  
 Maines, William: 14: 746  
 Mainess, Isaac: 4: 62  
 Mainor, Amos: 18: 293  
 Mainor, Sidney D.: 7: 113  
 Mains, John: 7: 53  
 Maise, Jacob P.: 4: 414  
 Malcolm, James P.: 16: 410  
 Malcolm, James: 11: 39  
 Malcom, A. H.: 15: 263  
 Malcom, E. D.: 5: 371  
 Malcom, William B.: 15: 263  
 Malcomb, A. C.: 4: 374  
 Malcomb, Samuel N.: 16: 417  
 Maleston, N. F.: 14: 211  
 Maley, Jesse H.: 10: 192, 200  
 Maley, John A.: 13: 254  
 Mallaby, Reuben: 3: 595  
 Mallard, A. B.: 15: 487  
 Mallard, A. B.: 3: 125  
 Mallard, John H.: 1: 154, 180  
 Mallard, John H.: 6: 408  
 Mallard, John W.: 8: 368  
 Mallard, Southey R.: 2: 187  
 Mallard, William W.: 8: 368  
 Mallerd, Robert: 1: 402  
 Mallerson, Benjamin K.: 15: 439  
 Mallet, Cecil: 3: 23  
 Mallet, William Jefferson: 15: 269  
 Mallete, Hubert: 14: 746  
 Mallett, A. F.: 17: 9, 16  
 Mallett, A. F.: 18: 16  
 Mallett, Charles Peter: 3: 511  
 Mallett, Edward: 1: 500  
 Mallett, Edward: 14: 594, 599, 614, 628-629, 634, 645, 651, 668  
 Mallett, Edward: 4: 518  
 Mallett, John W.: 14: 651  
 Mallett, John W.: 2: 378  
 Mallett, John W.: 3: 23, 697  
 Mallett, John Wright: 19: 439-440, 442  
 Mallett, Peter: 14: 597, 599-601, 647  
 Mallett, Peter: 16: 69, 72, 76, 222-223  
 Mallett, Peter: 17: 5-9, 13, 29  
 Mallett, Peter: 18: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 18, 21, 22, 25, 26, 30, 37, 102, 415, 416, 424  
 Mallett, Peter: 19: 3, 61-64, 69, 76, 77, 78, 95-106, 108-111, 113-114, 116-119, 122-123, 126-128, 130-142, 143, 204, 351, 352, 439, 440  
 Mallett, Peter: 3: 511  
 Mallett, Richardson, Jr.: 11: 134  
 Mallett, Richardson, Jr.: 3: 20, 697  
 Mallett's Company: 1: 500  
 Mallicote, John: 1: 165  
 Mallis, James M.: 7: 241  
 Mallison, Benjamin K.: 1: 144  
 Mallison, Benjamin K.: 3: 95  
 Mallison, David B.: 1: 165  
 Mallison, James C.: 1: 165  
 Mallison, William Charles: 1: 165  
 Mallison, William Charles: 19: 366  
 Mallison, William W.: 4: 62  
 Mallone, Adam B.: 2: 494, 530  
 Mallory, J. R.: 5: 168  
 Mallory, James R.: 5: 614  
 Mallory, James S.: 5: 168  
 Mallory, John T.: 5: 614  
 Mallory, John T.: 9: 99  
 Mallory, S. C.: 5: 168  
 Mallory, William C.: 5: 168  
 Mallory, William S.: 8: 57  
 Malloy, Alexander: 17: 375, 440  
 Malloy, Archibald: 7: 308  
 Malloy, Charles: 6: 367  
 Malloy, David M.: 6: 632  
 Malloy, Edward: 1: 6, 34  
 Malloy, Gilliam C.: 2: 400

Malloy, James H.: 7: 308  
Malloy, John Douglas: 12: 308  
Malloy, John Douglas: 7: 308  
Malloy, John Thomas: 11: 64  
Malloy, Malcolm: 13: 276  
Maloch, Atlas F.: 7: 181  
Malone, A. J.: 15: 70  
Malone, Aaron: 7: 568  
Malone, Albert A.: 11: 111  
Malone, Andrew: 15: 226  
Malone, Bartlett Yancey: 4: 362  
Malone, Bartlett Yancey: 13: 178, 181, 189, 194-195  
Malone, Bartlett Yancey: 14: 18, 24-26, 34-36  
Malone, Benjamin: 11: 414  
Malone, Charles D.: 2: 49, 812  
Malone, Daniel: 7: 568  
Malone, E. H.: 1: 449, 590  
Malone, Egbert: 4: 387  
Malone, George Washington: 18: 339  
Malone, Haywood: 4: 362  
Malone, Henry: 2: 558  
Malone, James A.: 1: 449, 590  
Malone, James T.: 2: 280  
Malone, James T.: 5: 520  
Malone, James: 3: 352  
Malone, Jesse: 18: 343  
Malone, John H.: 15: 226  
Malone, John P.: 12: 159  
Malone, John: 1: 444  
Malone, Matthew J.: 4: 172  
Malone, Nathaniel: 4: 387  
Malone, R. D.: 2: 280  
Malone, Richard T.: 10: 346  
Malone, Richard T.: 5: 201, 712  
Malone, Robert: 1: 449  
Malone, Samuel Y.: 7: 327  
Malone, Sidney B.: 9: 191  
Malone, Thomas J.: 16: 399  
Malone, William T.: 16: 399  
Malone, William: 2: 493, 558  
Malone, William: 7: 568  
Malone, Willis: 11: 224  
Malone, Willis: 12: 316  
Maloney, James S.: 14: 131  
Maloney, John: 13: 448  
Maloney, Patrick: 16: 463  
Maloney, Stewart B.: 4: 144  
Maloney, Timothy: 1: 485  
Maloney, Timothy: 8: 450  
Maloy, John: 2: 558  
Maloy, William: 2: 493, 558  
Malpass, Amos: 6: 361  
Malpass, Carleton: 8: 368  
Malpass, George W.: 1: 473, 600, 709  
Malpass, George W.: 6: 361  
Malpass, George Washington: 2: 187  
Malpass, Hanson: 12: 284  
Malpass, James M.: 1: 17  
Malpass, James: 1: 473, 600  
Malpass, John D.: 1: 17, 709  
Malpass, John D.: 6: 361  
Malpass, John J., Jr.: 1: 17  
Malpass, John J., Sr.: 1: 17  
Malpass, John L.: 14: 700  
Malpass, John W.: 3: 595  
Malpass, John: 2: 187  
Malpass, L.: 4: 278  
Malpass, Lewis F.: 14: 700  
Malpass, Lewis H.: 6: 361  
Malpass, M. C.: 14: 700  
Malpass, Owen M.: 12: 284  
Malpass, Richard T.: 12: 284  
Malpass, Richard T.: 6: 291  
Malpass, Thaddeus D.: 6: 361  
Malpass, Warren: 1: 381  
Malpass, William T.: 1: 17  
Malpass, Windell: 1: 473, 600  
Malson, Abr.: 15: 263  
Maltby, James N.: 10: 155  
Malton, Levi: 10: 285  
Maltsby, William A.: 8: 347  
Malvern Cliffs, Virginia: 11: 1, 129  
Malvern Hill (near James River), Virginia: 14: 635  
Malvern Hill, Va., Battle of (1862): 17: 6  
Malvern Hill, Va., Battle of (1862): 18: 6  
Malvern Hill, Va., Battle of, 1862: 19: 123, 209  
Malvern Hill, Va.: 1: 61, 74  
Malvern Hill, Va.: 2: 2, 5, 102, 179, 371  
Malvern Hill, Virginia: 10: 2, 289  
Malvern Hill, Virginia: 11: 129, 364  
Malvern Hill, Virginia: 12: 2-3  
Malvern Hill, Virginia: 13: 3, 409  
Malvern Hill, Virginia: 3: 66, 136, 373, 482  
Malvern Hill, Virginia: 4: 3, 119, 259, 397  
Malvern Hill, Virginia: 5: 107, 276, 387, 495-496  
Malvern Hill, Virginia: 6: 3, 297, 425, 531  
Malvern Hill, Virginia: 7: 3, 135, 246, 350, 457  
Malvern Hill, Virginia: 8: 101, 314-315  
Malvern Hill, Virginia: 9: 113, 245, 355, 463  
Man, W. D. S.: 15: 454  
Manarin, Louis H.: 17: 56  
Manassas Gap Railroad, Virginia: 6: 3, 297, 530  
Manassas Gap Railroad, Virginia: 7: 4  
Manassas Gap Railroad, Virginia: 8: 102  
Manassas Gap Railroad, Virginia: 9: 113, 246, 463  
Manassas Gap Railroad: 10: 2

Manassas Gap Railroad: 16: 200  
 Manassas Gap Railroad: 4: 398  
 Manassas Gap, Virginia: 13: 18  
 Manassas Junction, Va.: 1: 464  
 Manassas Junction, Va.: 2: 1, 2, 4, 99, 101, 265, 370  
 Manassas Junction, Virginia: 10: 1-2  
 Manassas Junction, Virginia: 4: 1, 116, 258, 260, 398  
 Manassas Junction, Virginia: 6: 1, 3-4, 297, 426, 530, 532  
 Manassas Junction, Virginia: 7: 4, 133  
 Manassas Junction, Virginia: 8: 102-103, 315  
 Manassas Junction, Virginia: 9: 113, 246, 463  
 Manassas, Virginia: 14: 2  
 Manassas, Virginia: 3: 66, 373, 482  
 Manassas, Virginia: 4: 1, 116, 119, 258, 261  
 Manassas, Virginia: 5: 107, 275-276, 386-387, 495-496  
 Manassas, Virginia: 7: 1, 135  
 Manchester, North Carolina: 4: 560  
 Manchester, Tennessee: 14: 219, 437  
 Manchester, Tennessee: 8: 232  
 Manchester, Thomas R.: 2: 111  
 Manchester, Tn.: 15: 147  
 Manchester, Va.: 15: 297  
 Manchester, Virginia: 13: 203  
 Manchester, Virginia: 14: 43  
 Manchester, William M.: 2: 490, 527, 812  
 Manchester, William M.: 8: 243  
 Mandell, N. M.: 19: 173  
 Manders, T.: 17: 316  
 Mandey, Gabriel: 3: 387  
 Manellis, John: 8: 368  
 Maner, James M.: 7: 452  
 Maner, James: 12: 460  
 Maner, N. C.: 6: 277  
 Maner, William T.: 12: 376  
 Manering, Ed: 13: 145  
 Maners, Hammet J.: 12: 507  
 Maners, John W.: 5: 469  
 Maners, William A.: 5: 469  
 Maners, William M.: 5: 469  
 Manes, Alfred: 1: 538  
 Manes, H. H.: 2: 434  
 Manes, John: 9: 415  
 Maness, Adam W.: 10: 310  
 Maness, Alexander Lane: 2: 168  
 Maness, Alfred W.: 1: 165  
 Maness, Alvin B.: 1: 538  
 Maness, Bartimeus: 12: 69  
 Maness, Charles: 18: 283  
 Maness, Enoch N.: 1: 519  
 Maness, Henry: 2: 168  
 Maness, Ira L.: 7: 568  
 Maness, Isaac W.: 7: 568  
 Maness, J. M.: 18: 265  
 Maness, Jackson: 9: 415  
 Maness, James A.: 5: 305  
 Maness, John L.: 8: 15  
 Maness, John T.: 10: 387  
 Maness, John W.: 12: 69  
 Maness, John W.: 7: 568  
 Maness, John: 5: 305  
 Maness, John: 7: 568  
 Maness, Jonas S.: 7: 568  
 Maness, Lewis Grant: 18: 283  
 Maness, Lewis W.: 1: 165  
 Maness, Marshall G.: 1: 165  
 Maness, Matthew: 14: 686  
 Maness, Reuben: 11: 205  
 Maness, Shadrack: 12: 69  
 Maness, Thomas Milton: 10: 310  
 Maness, Thomas Swain: 7: 568  
 Maness, Windsor M.: 1: 519  
 Maney, George Earl: 14: 253, 257, 478, 482-483  
 Maney, Jackson J.: 2: 580  
 Maney, James H.: 7: 452  
 Maney, John Cicero: 15: 53  
 Maney, L. M.: 2: 93  
 Maney, Lorenzo M.: 7: 452  
 Maney, Madison G.: 7: 452  
 Maney, Robert M.: 14: 307  
 Maney, Silvester Bettis: 15: 53  
 Maney, William Bradley: 15: 53  
 Maney, William R.: 7: 452  
 Mangrum, Guntin: 4: 557  
 Mangrum, John: 4: 557  
 Mangrum, William: 4: 557  
 Mangum, A. W.: 19: 219, 458  
 Mangum, Acadmus: 4: 288  
 Mangum, Adolphus W.: 4: 269  
 Mangum, Analphus: 4: 288  
 Mangum, Archibald: 7: 231  
 Mangum, Augustus: 17: 165  
 Mangum, Bond E.: 11: 426  
 Mangum, Calvin T.: 8: 357  
 Mangum, DeWitt C.: 4: 288  
 Mangum, Dorris J.: 11: 300  
 Mangum, Duncan L.: 10: 405  
 Mangum, Durrell: 7: 191  
 Mangum, Fielding: 15: 324  
 Mangum, Fielding: 5: 251  
 Mangum, G.: 17: 224  
 Mangum, George A.: 5: 554  
 Mangum, George T.: 14: 352  
 Mangum, H.: 1: 97  
 Mangum, Henry J.: 11: 426  
 Mangum, Henry J.: 7: 488, 696

Mangum, J. N.: 13: 292  
Mangum, J. T.: 19: 253  
Mangum, Jason D.: 11: 300  
Mangum, John C.: 10: 414  
Mangum, John C.: 19: 188  
Mangum, John E.: 8: 357  
Mangum, John S.: 10: 405  
Mangum, John Y.: 4: 288  
Mangum, Joseph H.: 1: 120  
Mangum, Joseph: 7: 327  
Mangum, L. D.: 11: 278  
Mangum, L. D.: 7: 514  
Mangum, Orastus P.: 8: 357  
Mangum, P. J.: 1: 449, 590  
Mangum, Paton G.: 8: 357  
Mangum, Persons: 4: 288  
Mangum, Peter J.: 10: 405  
Mangum, Peter J.: 11: 378, 414  
Mangum, Peyton G.: 11: 300  
Mangum, Priestly M.: 11: 300  
Mangum, R.: 9: 241  
Mangum, Richard G.: 14: 352  
Mangum, Robert J.: 7: 288  
Mangum, Rufus: 4: 288  
Mangum, S.: 18: 339  
Mangum, Samuel C.: 4: 288  
Mangum, Sandy G.: 4: 288  
Mangum, Theophilus P.: 8: 357  
Mangum, Thomas R.: 7: 488, 696  
Mangum, W. C.: 5: 71  
Mangum, W. H.: 1: 449, 590  
Mangum, Walter: 11: 183  
Mangum, Wiley P.: 11: 183  
Mangum, Wiley P.: 4: 288  
Mangum, William C.: 2: 24  
Mangum, William H.: 10: 414  
Mangum, William H.: 19: 188  
Mangum, William P.: 18: 119  
Mangum, William Preston, Jr.: 4: 282  
Manigault, Arthur M.: 10: 105  
Manigault, Arthur Middleton: 14: 228, 230-231, 456  
Maning, E.: 19: 359  
Manis, A.: 7: 125, 696  
Manis, Aaron W.: 11: 378  
Manis, Cyrus: 11: 378  
Manis, Simeon: 15: 269  
Manis, W. T.: 15: 263  
Manis, William E.: 11: 378  
Manker, Guilford: 8: 10, 79  
Manker, James F.: 8: 74  
Manker, Stephen H.: 3: 518  
Manley, James A.: 11: 76  
Manley, William M.: 11: 90  
Manley, William M.: 5: 371, 712  
Manley, William: 15: 507  
Manly, Ancil W.: 16: 371  
Manly, Basil C.: 1: 41, 512, 514, 523, 531, 542, 558, 709  
Manly, Basil C.: 19: 332-333  
Manly, Charles: 19: 128  
Manly, Harrison: 2: 93  
Manly, Harrison: 6: 79  
Manly, James M.: 10: 27  
Manly, James M.: 5: 371, 712  
Manly, John F.: 7: 62  
Manly, John: 5: 371, 712  
Manly, Langdon Cheves: 8: 454  
Manly, Matthias E.: 10: 396  
Manly, Matthias E.: 3: 412, 697  
Manly, Merideth M.: 11: 64  
Manly, Rufus: 18: 327  
Manly, Silas W.: 7: 404  
Manly, Thomas: 7: 271  
Manly, W. S.: 10: 16  
Manly, William J.: 5: 371, 712  
Manly, William P.: 7: 404  
Manly's Battalion Light Artillery, Maj. Basil C.: 18: 111  
Manly's Battalion: 1: 512, 514, 523, 531, 542, 558  
Manly's Battery: 1: 41  
Mann, Andrew J.: 13: 166  
Mann, Anias: 12: 516  
Mann, Benjamin F.: 7: 501  
Mann, Benjamin M.: 12: 35  
Mann, Carney C.: 12: 43  
Mann, Carney C.: 5: 546  
Mann, Caswell S.: 2: 409, 812  
Mann, Caswell S.: 5: 71  
Mann, Chesley H.: 1: 97  
Mann, Christopher C.: 1: 108  
Mann, D. T.: 17: 216  
Mann, Daniel B.: 2: 258  
Mann, Daniel B.: 6: 268  
Mann, David L.: 14: 555  
Mann, Davidson: 10: 225  
Mann, E. N.: 19: 143  
Mann, Edward D.: 2: 409  
Mann, Elza: 1: 120  
Mann, Fletcher A.: 7: 555  
Mann, George W.: 11: 452  
Mann, Henry A.: 12: 43  
Mann, Henry A.: 4: 289  
Mann, Henry A.: 5: 546, 712  
Mann, Henry M.: 11: 28  
Mann, Isaac: 8: 261  
Mann, J. W.: 17: 304  
Mann, James E.: 14: 98, 136  
Mann, James H.: 9: 394

Mann, John A.: 4: 598  
Mann, John F.: 9: 394  
Mann, John S.: 17: 216  
Mann, John T.: 9: 394  
Mann, John: 1: 132  
Mann, John: 13: 166  
Mann, John: 14: 519  
Mann, John: 18: 269  
Mann, John: 3: 396  
Mann, Johnson O.: 14: 686  
Mann, Jonathan: 10: 266  
Mann, Jonathan: 3: 417  
Mann, Joseph B., Sr.: 7: 414, 696  
Mann, Joseph B.: 12: 27  
Mann, Joseph B.: 5: 261  
Mann, Joseph H.: 16: 410  
Mann, Joseph: 15: 263  
Mann, M. Bright: 1: 97  
Mann, Perham Pucket: 1: 308, 459  
Mann, Richard M.: 1: 308  
Mann, Robert N.: 9: 410  
Mann, Samuel B.: 9: 191  
Mann, Samuel D.: 10: 218  
Mann, Silas Q.: 2: 409  
Mann, Silas: 1: 97  
Mann, Silas: 2: 426  
Mann, Solomon M.: 1: 353  
Mann, T. J.: 17: 138  
Mann, Taylor: 17: 216  
Mann, Thomas A.: 3: 307  
Mann, Thomas C.: 4: 539  
Mann, Thomas L.: 3: 187  
Mann, Wesley: 1: 449  
Mann, William B.: 19: 160  
Mann, William B.: 4: 539  
Mann, William B.: 7: 414  
Mann, William C.: 10: 193, 225  
Mann, William C.: 11: 28  
Mann, William C.: 2: 409, 426  
Mann, William C.: 8: 226  
Mann, William L.: 15: 199  
Mann, William M.: 4: 539  
Mann, William S.: 2: 409  
Mann, William S.: 5: 71  
Mann, William: 11: 480  
Mann, William: 14: 555  
Mann, William: 6: 268  
Mann, Willis: 2: 297  
Mann, Zachariah: 18: 269  
Mannell, J.: 18: 321  
Manney, James L.: 1: 113, 114  
Manney, William H.: 8: 276  
Manney's Battery: 1: 113

Manning, A. A.: 3: 540  
Manning, Abram: 3: 529  
Manning, Allen A.: 14: 733  
Manning, Allen A.: 19: 383  
Manning, Benjamin F.: 10: 246  
Manning, Charles: 15: 477  
Manning, Charles: 3: 119  
Manning, Christ C.: 16: 447  
Manning, Cornelius: 3: 408  
Manning, D. M.: 3: 207  
Manning, E.: 18: 321  
Manning, Frank: 14: 542  
Manning, G.: 2: 132  
Manning, George A.: 10: 328  
Manning, Green: 15: 462  
Manning, Green: 3: 110  
Manning, Henry B.: 13: 481  
Manning, Henry D.: 3: 130  
Manning, Henry Dennis: 15: 497  
Manning, J. S. L.: 8: 79  
Manning, James Alfred: 6: 268  
Manning, James D.: 8: 407  
Manning, James H.: 1: 353  
Manning, James H.: 3: 63, 697  
Manning, James M.: 9: 142  
Manning, James S.: 9: 215  
Manning, James: 15: 477  
Manning, James: 3: 119  
Manning, James: 4: 166  
Manning, James: 9: 586  
Manning, Jeremiah D.: 8: 407  
Manning, Jesse B.: 13: 481  
Manning, John A.: 17: 228  
Manning, John B.: 15: 497  
Manning, John C.: 2: 138  
Manning, John E.: 8: 407  
Manning, John H.: 9: 142  
Manning, John T.: 4: 216  
Manning, John W.: 4: 448  
Manning, John W.: 6: 259, 268  
Manning, John W.: 9: 586  
Manning, John, Jr.: 5: 502, 611, 712  
Manning, John: 3: 49  
Manning, Jonas A.: 13: 135  
Manning, Joseph E.: 1: 433  
Manning, Joseph G.: 1: 519  
Manning, Joseph: 11: 256  
Manning, Joshua: 10: 328  
Manning, Lewis E.: 4: 547  
Manning, Lillington M.: 3: 529  
Manning, Lorenzo D.: 14: 666  
Manning, Lorenzo D.: 19: 367  
Manning, M. E.: 2: 624



Manning, Marcom: 17: 231  
Manning, Marcus: 6: 170, 211  
Manning, McGilvary: 10: 328  
Manning, McGilvery: 9: 142  
Manning, Moses V. B.: 8: 407  
Manning, N. N.: 3: 207  
Manning, Phil S. P.: 2: 335, 629  
Manning, Richard M.: 8: 407  
Manning, Samuel: 3: 529  
Manning, Theophilus: 3: 529  
Manning, Thomas S.: 10: 337  
Manning, Thomas: 4: 278  
Manning, Van H.: 11: 129-130, 364-365  
Manning, Van H.: 8: 2-3  
Manning, W. A.: 3: 426  
Manning, W. W.: 17: 199  
Manning, W. W.: 3: 207  
Manning, Wallace: 8: 477  
Manning, Warren G.: 6: 244, 268  
Manning, William A.: 14: 666  
Manning, William A.: 19: 367  
Manning, William A.: 3: 130  
Manning, William Ashley: 15: 497  
Manning, William D.: 18: 219  
Manning, William H.: 10: 423  
Manning, William H.: 13: 510  
Manning, William Micajah: 6: 285  
Manning, Wilson: 6: 160, 211  
Mannings, J. C.: 4: 578  
Manor, B. J.: 11: 439  
Manor, William M.: 2: 273  
Manors, Crayter J.: 12: 35  
Manors, James B.: 12: 35  
Manring, G. W.: 6: 584, 748  
Manring, Gabriel H.: 3: 273  
Manring, Leander: 6: 584  
Mansfield, Alonzo H.: 4: 614  
Mansfield, Basley: 7: 261, 696  
Mansfield, C.: 18: 312  
Mansfield, Calvin: 5: 62  
Mansfield, Harvey: 19: 453  
Mansfield, Hosea: 3: 150  
Mansfield, Jefferson B.: 7: 465, 527  
Mansfield, Jonathan: 5: 380  
Mansfield, Joseph: 11: 102  
Mansfield, Joseph: 12: 5  
Mansfield, Samuel: 5: 380  
Mansfield, Sidney: 11: 102  
Mansfield, Sidney: 5: 380  
Mansfield, William A.: 4: 139  
Mansfield, William James: 5: 380  
Mansfield, William R.: 4: 151  
Manson, Henry C.: 1: 132  
Manson, John C.: 1: 124, 126  
Manson, Mahlon Dickerson: 16: 156, 159  
Manson, William L.: 12: 85  
Manson's Battery: 1: 124  
Mantooth, George W.: 14: 571  
Manuel, Abner: 6: 636  
Manuel, Abner: 7: 75  
Manuel, Edmon D.: 10: 271  
Manuel, G. E.: 7: 222, 696  
Manuel, George W.: 7: 53, 75  
Manuel, Gideon H.: 13: 145  
Manuel, Henry: 17: 338, 407  
Manuel, Hinson: 17: 338, 407  
Manuel, Hugh: 7: 75  
Manuel, James: 18: 321  
Manuel, John: 7: 75  
Manuel, Philemon: 13: 145  
Manuel, R. Calvin: 13: 145  
Manus, B. A.: 9: 517  
Manus, Eli: 3: 315  
Manus, Enoch: 12: 434  
Manus, Francis: 8: 358, 408  
Manus, Nathan E.: 9: 517  
Manus, W.: 17: 224  
Maple Cypress, N.C.: 15: 425  
Maples, David: 16: 359  
Maples, Dugald: 11: 214  
Maples, Duncan T.: 11: 214  
Maples, John M.: 11: 214  
Maples, John M.: 9: 385  
Mar, J. A.: 19: 193  
Marable, William M.: 1: 69  
Maracle, Abraham: 15: 258  
Marberry, Archibald C.: 8: 226  
Marberry, Thomas F.: 8: 227  
Marble, Joseph B.: 3: 174  
Marblehead, USS: 14: 608  
Marbry, James E.: 12: 507  
Marceliot, James: 11: 40  
Marcelliot, John M.: 11: 102  
March, H. Giles: 2: 675  
March, J. M.: 2: 675  
Marco, Samuel: 3: 417  
Marcom, B. H.: 19: 149  
Marcom, Henderson: 5: 71  
Marcom, J. C.: 1: 572  
Marcom, J. M.: 15: 349  
Marcom, J. M.: 2: 606  
Marcom, James A.: 8: 358  
Marcom, James R.: 11: 300  
Marcom, R. P.: 19: 181  
Marcom, Thomas B.: 19: 181  
Marcom, W. B.: 11: 300

Marcom, William A.: 8: 358  
 Marcom, William W.: 8: 191  
 Marcrum, Freeman: 5: 371  
 Marcum, James A.: 7: 288, 696  
 Marcum, Mordecai B.: 19: 167  
 Marcum, Mordecei B.: 11: 336  
 Marcum, Wesley M.: 11: 336  
 Marcum, Wesley M.: 19: 167  
 Marcum, William Y.: 7: 289, 696  
 Marcus, John: 14: 335  
 Marcus, Max: 6: 317  
 Marcus, Rufus: 16: 349  
 Marcus, Serug: 14: 319  
 Marcus, William Alphonso: 2: 93  
 Marcus, William Alphonso: 6: 79  
 Mardre, George L.: 15: 562  
 Mardre, John W.: 2: 162  
 Mardre, Joseph: 19: 453  
 Mardre, Nathaniel: 3: 63, 697-698  
 Mardre, Nathaniel: 5: 62  
 Mardre, Thomas A.: 15: 562  
 Mardre, Thomas A.: 2: 640  
 Mardre, William B.: 3: 59  
 Mardre, William B.: 5: 8, 37  
 Mardre, William: 1: 555  
 Mardre, William: 19: 453  
 Mardre, Wilson L.: 6: 184, 288  
 Mareddy, Benjamin B.: 2: 84, 195  
 Mareddy, Bryant B.: 5: 144  
 Mares, J. L.: 3: 11  
 Margrave, George R.: 16: 49  
 Marietta, Georgia: 10: 107-108  
 Marietta, Georgia: 14: 244-245, 247, 250, 255-256, 259,  
 470-472, 475, 480-481, 484  
 Marietta, Georgia: 8: 233-234  
 Mariner, Doctrine M.: 3: 218  
 Mariner, J. B.: 15: 349  
 Mariner, James: 3: 218  
 Mariner, Thomas L.: 6: 277  
 Mariner, William B.: 3: 218  
 Mariner, William W.: 6: 211, 748  
 Marion Men: 9: 370  
 Marion, Augustus E.: 17: 147  
 Marion, Azariah: 8: 120  
 Marion, Burgess: 13: 115  
 Marion, Francis: 5: 573  
 Marion, Franklin J.: 13: 115  
 Marion, Henry: 6: 606  
 Marion, Jefferson: 6: 607  
 Marion, Jeremiah: 8: 120  
 Marion, John F.: 6: 607  
 Marion, Lazarus L.: 13: 115  
 Marion, Nathan J.: 8: 120  
 Marion, North Carolina: 14: 343  
 Marion, North Carolina: 7: 25, 94  
 Marion, North Carolina: 9: 370  
 Marion, Sidney: 8: 120  
 Marion, Va.: 15: 28, 161  
 Marion, William: 6: 607  
 Maris, James: 4: 278  
 Maris, John: 9: 142  
 Marke, A. P.: 8: 159  
 Marker, L. H.: 15: 104  
 Markes, Joseph J. N.: 1: 264  
 Markham, Adolphus D.: 17: 40-41, 219  
 Markham, Alexander M.: 4: 301  
 Markham, Charles Green: 3: 23, 698  
 Markham, Charles: 17: 40  
 Markham, F. D.: 1: 449, 590  
 Markham, G. D.: 1: 449, 590  
 Markham, Isaiah P.: 4: 301  
 Markham, Isaiah Presley: 13: 643  
 Markham, J. D.: 19: 253  
 Markham, J. G.: 14: 759  
 Markham, John Henry: 4: 301  
 Markham, John L.: 5: 488  
 Markham, Levi: 4: 301  
 Markham, Martin L.: 13: 643  
 Markham, Matthew: 4: 301  
 Markham, Sanders L.: 8: 68  
 Markham, W. I.: 19: 181  
 Markham, William Edwin: 13: 621  
 Marks, A. G.: 4: 192  
 Marks, A. J.: 3: 143  
 Marks, Edwin G.: 5: 509, 712  
 Marks, Henry: 5: 509  
 Marks, James A.: 12: 43  
 Marks, James A.: 5: 546  
 Marks, James C.: 1: 473, 600  
 Marks, James F.: 17: 206  
 Marks, James O.: 9: 395  
 Marks, John G.: 13: 84  
 Marks, Jos.: 5: 492  
 Marks, L. H.: 2: 426  
 Marks, Samuel S.: 13: 84  
 Marks, Stephen Harrison: 5: 305  
 Marks, T.: 17: 316  
 Marks, Thaddeus S.: 9: 389  
 Marks, Thomas B.: 12: 43  
 Marks, Thomas B.: 5: 546, 712  
 Marks, Thomas E.: 1: 69  
 Marks, Thomas Elijah: 13: 84  
 Marks, Thomas: 10: 225  
 Marks, William Benjamin: 2: 232  
 Marks, William H.: 2: 426  
 Marks, William Silas: 13: 84

Marks, Zachariah: 2: 426  
Marlain, William T.: 1: 34  
Marlboro Guards: 8: 46  
Marlboro, N.C.: 2: 383  
Marlboro, North Carolina: 8: 46  
Marler, H. Franklin: 12: 451  
Marler, James B.: 14: 324  
Marler, James N.: 8: 180  
Marler, Jesse: 1: 108  
Marler, Joseph F.: 8: 180  
Marler, Martin S.: 13: 259  
Marler, Martin S.: 3: 39  
Marler, Nathan: 3: 497  
Marler, William A.: 2: 434  
Marler, William A.: 8: 174  
Marlet, William: 8: 477  
Marley, B. Franklin: 10: 473  
Marley, Benjamin W.: 7: 582  
Marley, George W.: 13: 166  
Marley, James R.: 17: 192  
Marley, John F.: 12: 475  
Marley, John G. H.: 7: 555  
Marley, John R.: 7: 555  
Marley, John: 13: 166  
Marley, Lucian M.: 13: 344  
Marley, Milton J.: 12: 475  
Marley, W. H.: 3: 437, 698  
Marley, W. H.: 8: 378  
Marley, William S.: 7: 404  
Marlin, I. J.: 14: 352  
Marlin, Joel P.: 15: 374  
Marlin, Joel P.: 19: 234  
Marlin, John L.: 5: 342  
Marlin, Josephus S.: 9: 598  
Marlin, Thomas: 9: 598  
Marlo, George: 3: 426  
Marlow, Albert: 7: 514  
Marlow, Benjamin Franklin (photo): 14: 422  
Marlow, Benjamin Franklin: 14: 588  
Marlow, Bennett: 3: 456  
Marlow, Beverly: 13: 621  
Marlow, David: 13: 448  
Marlow, Edmond: 9: 479  
Marlow, Elbert: 13: 448  
Marlow, Elijah W.: 12: 35  
Marlow, Franklin: 3: 456  
Marlow, George Washington: 10: 255  
Marlow, George: 5: 191  
Marlow, H.: 18: 192  
Marlow, Harvey: 12: 475  
Marlow, I. J.: 6: 419  
Marlow, Isaac: 14: 352  
Marlow, James D.: 1: 191  
Marlow, James Martin: 13: 448  
Marlow, James V.: 5: 191  
Marlow, Jesse Melvin: 17: 345, 433  
Marlow, John: 14: 392  
Marlow, John: 3: 426  
Marlow, Joseph: 1: 26, 610  
Marlow, Joseph: 2: 41  
Marlow, Martin: 13: 448  
Marlow, Melvin: 13: 448  
Marlow, Nathan: 8: 378  
Marlow, Nathaniel A.: 6: 339, 748  
Marlow, Phesanton B.: 4: 71  
Marlow, Phineas: 18: 192  
Marlow, Richard A.: 6: 339  
Marlow, Thomas D.: 4: 414  
Marlow, W. J.: 6: 351, 748  
Marlow, William D.: 4: 71  
Marlow, William H.: 5: 401  
Marlow, William H.: 8: 95  
Marlow, William: 15: 503  
Marlow, William: 2: 111, 698  
Marlow, William: 3: 133  
Maroney, Bailey B.: 16: 359  
Marquette, William Edward: 1: 120  
Marr, Benjamin F.: 2: 532  
Marr, Benjamin Franklin: 16: 349  
Marr, John R.: 11: 51  
Marr, Lemuel T.: 16: 349  
Marr, Lemuel T.: 2: 532  
Marr, W. H.: 4: 110  
Marr, William J.: 7: 417  
Marr, William: 10: 170  
Marr, William: 16: 455  
Marredy, Benjamin W.: 10: 16  
Marriner, James H.: 6: 259, 748  
Marriner, William W.: 3: 6, 698  
Marrison, Javan: 16: 433  
Marrow, Andrew Jackson: 16: 502  
Marrow, George M.: 14: 571  
Marrow, J. L.: 16: 309  
Marrow, James A.: 13: 449, 506  
Marrow, James A.: 5: 136  
Marrow, James: 14: 571  
Marrow, William B.: 15: 60  
Marrs, John L.: 19: 160  
Marrs, William M.: 9: 415  
Mars Hill, Bertie County : 2: 643  
Mars, G. L.: 10: 116  
Mars, John H.: 17: 297  
Mars, John L.: 3: 600  
Mars, William: 11: 378  
Marsh Creek, Pennsylvania: 13: 375  
Marsh, A. W.: 4: 21

Marsh, Acy: 18: 377, 389  
Marsh, Albert T.: 13: 156  
Marsh, Albert T.: 9: 510  
Marsh, Alfred T.: 7: 113  
Marsh, Daniel G.: 17: 216  
Marsh, Daniel H.: 2: 209  
Marsh, Daniel Henry: 9: 395  
Marsh, David W.: 7: 113  
Marsh, Edward Stanley: 4: 9, 96  
Marsh, Edward: 2: 258  
Marsh, George W.: 19: 433  
Marsh, George Washington: 14: 654  
Marsh, George Washington: 19: 295  
Marsh, George Washington: 8: 323  
Marsh, H. J.: 17: 369, 425  
Marsh, J. C.: 4: 21  
Marsh, J. L.: 2: 66  
Marsh, J. R.: 10: 377  
Marsh, J. W.: 19: 253  
Marsh, James A.: 11: 135, 189  
Marsh, James A.: 18: 433  
Marsh, James G.: 2: 209  
Marsh, James M.: 8: 27  
Marsh, James S.: 11: 122  
Marsh, James S.: 18: 433  
Marsh, James W.: 4: 21  
Marsh, James: 13: 156  
Marsh, James: 3: 352, 369  
Marsh, Jesse Ellis: 13: 156  
Marsh, John S.: 13: 156  
Marsh, John T.: 10: 377  
Marsh, John W.: 9: 25  
Marsh, John: 8: 120  
Marsh, Joseph W.: 9: 517  
Marsh, Neill: 1: 213  
Marsh, Robert: 7: 464, 696  
Marsh, S. S.: 2: 711, 812, 813  
Marsh, Samuel: 7: 113, 696  
Marsh, Solomon F.: 9: 517  
Marsh, William C.: 9: 204  
Marsh, William F.: 2: 209  
Marsh, William H.: 8: 120  
Marsh, William R.: 7: 113  
Marsh, William T.: 4: 96  
Marsh, William T.: 9: 517  
Marsh, William: 8: 120  
Marshal, A. G.: 19: 445  
Marshal, Brice: 15: 471  
Marshal, Brice: 3: 115  
Marshal, W. R.: 5: 573  
Marshal, W.: 19: 445  
Marshal, William: 7: 527  
Marshall, A. G.: 19: 160  
Marshall, A. M.: 19: 193  
Marshall, Allen W.: 2: 689  
Marshall, Andrew M.: 1: 308, 459  
Marshall, Asa M.: 8: 303  
Marshall, Asbury: 11: 348  
Marshall, B. M.: 18: 306  
Marshall, Benjamin D.: 3: 540  
Marshall, C. M.: 6: 607  
Marshall, D. C.: 2: 195  
Marshall, David J.: 7: 271  
Marshall, David: 6: 396  
Marshall, Dock: 17: 138  
Marshall, E. G.: 13: 407  
Marshall, E. W.: 7: 201, 696  
Marshall, E.: 1: 108  
Marshall, Edward W.: 18: 306  
Marshall, Eli: 7: 555  
Marshall, Elias M.: 18: 306  
Marshall, Emanuel: 14: 142  
Marshall, George M.: 5: 469  
Marshall, George W.: 10: 246  
Marshall, George W.: 13: 105  
Marshall, George W.: 16: 433  
Marshall, George W.: 3: 396  
Marshall, George W.: 9: 129  
Marshall, Henry J.: 11: 165  
Marshall, Henry L.: 4: 43  
Marshall, Henry W.: 13: 105  
Marshall, Henry: 8: 87  
Marshall, Humphrey: 16: 58  
Marshall, Isaac: 6: 645, 748-749  
Marshall, J. E.: 5: 230  
Marshall, J. H.: 19: 188  
Marshall, J. K.: 4: 516-517  
Marshall, J. L.: 3: 150  
Marshall, J. P.: 4: 415  
Marshall, James A.: 1: 69  
Marshall, James A.: 12: 159  
Marshall, James C.: 5: 394  
Marshall, James C.: 7: 146  
Marshall, James H.: 15: 425, 466  
Marshall, James H.: 3: 113  
Marshall, James H.: 4: 139  
Marshall, James H.: 7: 289  
Marshall, James H.: 8: 283  
Marshall, James K.: 13: 382-383, 386, 428-429, 537  
Marshall, James K.: 3: 62  
Marshall, James Keith: 12: 393, 402, 415  
Marshall, James M.: 8: 87  
Marshall, James T.: 5: 201  
Marshall, James: 14: 142, 659  
Marshall, Jesse E.: 5: 351  
Marshall, Jesse J.: 9: 228

Marshall, John G.: 9: 598  
 Marshall, John H.: 3: 549  
 Marshall, John H.: 7: 364  
 Marshall, John J.: 15: 258  
 Marshall, John M.: 19: 433  
 Marshall, John R.: 3: 540  
 Marshall, John T.: 6: 277  
 Marshall, John W.: 2: 297  
 Marshall, John: 13: 126  
 Marshall, John: 18: 150  
 Marshall, John: 2: 195, 813  
 Marshall, John: 5: 81  
 Marshall, Jonathan: 18: 269  
 Marshall, Joseph C.: 4: 415  
 Marshall, Joseph W.: 11: 122  
 Marshall, Joseph W.: 8: 313  
 Marshall, Joseph: 15: 487  
 Marshall, Joseph: 3: 125  
 Marshall, Joseph: 4: 479  
 Marshall, Joseph: 5: 409  
 Marshall, Josephus: 14: 142  
 Marshall, L.: 19: 86  
 Marshall, Laurister L.: 13: 115  
 Marshall, M. M.: 4: 407  
 Marshall, Matthew: 12: 451  
 Marshall, Moses T.: 11: 348  
 Marshall, N.C.: 15: 23-24, 29, 32, 137, 142-144, 155-157,  
 162-165  
 Marshall, N.C.: 16: 38-39, 46, 211  
 Marshall, N.C.: 2: 339, 560  
 Marshall, Nazareth C.: 4: 437  
 Marshall, North Carolina: 14: 424, 514  
 Marshall, North Carolina: 3: 328  
 Marshall, North Carolina: 6: 20  
 Marshall, Peter: 6: 626, 749  
 Marshall, R. J.: 17: 242  
 Marshall, R. N.: 10: 73  
 Marshall, Richard: 12: 451  
 Marshall, Robert: 4: 479  
 Marshall, Samuel: 15: 245  
 Marshall, Sid: 6: 569  
 Marshall, Tandy: 14: 142  
 Marshall, Thomas E.: 1: 132  
 Marshall, Thomas J.: 1: 270, 473, 709  
 Marshall, Thomas J.: 15: 189  
 Marshall, Thomas M.: 17: 357, 450  
 Marshall, Thomas N.: 3: 426, 698  
 Marshall, Thomas: 18: 270  
 Marshall, Uriah: 11: 336  
 Marshall, W. Clark: 12: 124  
 Marshall, W. T.: 19: 243  
 Marshall, William A.: 4: 479  
 Marshall, William D.: 4: 415  
 Marshall, William D.: 8: 347  
 Marshall, William G.: 4: 479  
 Marshall, William J.: 10: 201  
 Marshall, William W.: 9: 129  
 Marshall, William: 17: 131  
 Marshall, William: 18: 173, 187  
 Marshall, William: 5: 361  
 Marshall, William: 8: 296  
 Marshall, Wilson: 6: 626  
 Marshall, Wins: 6: 569  
 Marshborn, J. W.: 8: 492  
 Marshborne, John R.: 3: 207  
 Marshbourn, George Ruffin: 2: 138  
 Marshbourn, Joseph J.: 13: 439  
 Marshbourn, Samuel D.: 4: 72  
 Marshbourne, James H.: 4: 72  
 Marshburn, A. A.: 2: 195  
 Marshburn, D. C.: 19: 188  
 Marshburn, D. C.: 8: 492  
 Marshburn, Daniel: 3: 540, 698  
 Marshburn, George R.: 9: 367  
 Marshburn, Henry H.: 8: 492  
 Marshburn, Hosea: 3: 540  
 Marshburn, J. S.: 12: 210  
 Marshburn, J.: 2: 195  
 Marshburn, James Nelson: 2: 195  
 Marshburn, James Nelson: 5: 81  
 Marshburn, James Thomas: 2: 187  
 Marshburn, John: 9: 367  
 Marshburn, Joseph H.: 2: 187  
 Marshburn, R. H.: 1: 573  
 Marshel, T. R.: 11: 51  
 Marshall, Asails: 11: 452  
 Marshall, Asails: 5: 580  
 Marshville, North Carolina: 13: 40  
 Marston, William Whitfield: 5: 116  
 Martholomew, John: 7: 191, 696  
 Martin County, N.C.: 17: 34, 55, 56  
 Martin County, N.C.: 18: 41, 44  
 Martin County, N.C.: 19: 15  
 Martin County, North Carolina: 14: 594, 646, 727  
 Martin County, units from: 2: 253  
 Martin, A. H.: 2: 111  
 Martin, A. J.: 14: 555  
 Martin, A. J.: 16: 502  
 Martin, A. J.: 18: 240  
 Martin, A. S.: 17: 206  
 Martin, Ab: 18: 321  
 Martin, Abraham M.: 13: 471  
 Martin, Abram M.: 8: 204  
 Martin, Aden C.: 16: 433  
 Martin, Alexander H.: 2: 527  
 Martin, Alexander M.: 2: 490, 527

Martin, Alexander: 18: 306  
Martin, Alexander: 3: 572  
Martin, Alexander: 6: 547, 749  
Martin, Alfred B.: 17: 364, 466  
Martin, Alfred W.: 8: 215  
Martin, Allen: 10: 473  
Martin, Allen: 3: 387  
Martin, Allison D.: 7: 583, 696  
Martin, Andrew J.: 10: 377  
Martin, Andrew J.: 11: 90  
Martin, Andrew J.: 2: 344  
Martin, Andrew J.: 6: 112  
Martin, Andrew J.: 7: 75, 102  
Martin, Andrew: 18: 178  
Martin, Ashley: 1: 581  
Martin, Augustus Harrison: 13: 228, 237, 243-244, 307  
Martin, B. S.: 7: 20  
Martin, Barnet: 3: 324  
Martin, Barnett M.: 13: 66, 105  
Martin, Bartlett Yancey: 9: 255  
Martin, Benjamin F.: 17: 231  
Martin, Benjamin F.: 2: 111  
Martin, Benjamin H.: 1: 57  
Martin, Benjamin J.: 4: 81  
Martin, Benjamin S.: 7: 394, 696  
Martin, Benjamin: 13: 601  
Martin, Bennett: 8: 180  
Martin, Bryan: 12: 51  
Martin, Bryant: 11: 267  
Martin, Burrell: 18: 211  
Martin, C. W.: 2: 689  
Martin, Calvin: 16: 433  
Martin, Charles B.: 3: 297  
Martin, Charles R.: 17: 381, 416  
Martin, Charles S.: 9: 299  
Martin, Chasteen: 1: 506  
Martin, Christopher G.: 9: 310  
Martin, Clarence D.: 5: 314, 712  
Martin, Columbus C.: 6: 560  
Martin, Cornelius: 18: 306, 330  
Martin, D.: 18: 321  
Martin, Daniel D.: 10: 91  
Martin, Daniel: 3: 387  
Martin, David L.: 6: 244  
Martin, David W.: 5: 342  
Martin, E. R.: 18: 167  
Martin, Edmund: 3: 229  
Martin, Edward A.: 5: 6, 101  
Martin, Edward A.: 8: 191  
Martin, Edward L.: 18: 167  
Martin, Edward: 2: 32  
Martin, Edward: 6: 244  
Martin, Eli P.: 13: 266  
Martin, Elijah C.: 19: 188  
Martin, Elijah C.: 5: 546  
Martin, Emanuel: 1: 132  
Martin, Emanuel: 13: 105  
Martin, Emory A.: 2: 637, 683  
Martin, Emory A.: 5: 243  
Martin, Emory A.: 9: 36  
Martin, Eugene Stuart: 6: 306-307, 408  
Martin, Ezekiel: 12: 507  
Martin, Felix: 13: 313  
Martin, Fowler: 2: 563  
Martin, G. W.: 17: 416  
Martin, G. W.: 6: 385  
Martin, G.: 3: 396  
Martin, George C.: 11: 77  
Martin, George D.: 17: 183  
Martin, George W.: 1: 402  
Martin, George W.: 10: 36  
Martin, George W.: 6: 251  
Martin, George W.: 7: 75  
Martin, George: 11: 90  
Martin, George: 15: 454  
Martin, George: 18: 234  
Martin, George: 9: 532  
Martin, Gideon A.: 17: 407  
Martin, Gilbert: 8: 180  
Martin, Giles: 2: 675  
Martin, Giles: 6: 481  
Martin, H. F.: 17: 89, 352, 457  
Martin, H. J.: 18: 321  
Martin, H. M.: 11: 16  
Martin, H.: 18: 327  
Martin, Harrison: 18: 240  
Martin, Harrison: 9: 42  
Martin, Haywood: 19: 50  
Martin, Haywood: 3: 549  
Martin, Henry C.: 16: 272, 480  
Martin, Henry J.: 7: 394  
Martin, Henry K.: 10: 155  
Martin, Henry K.: 16: 433  
Martin, Henry P.: 18: 224  
Martin, Henry T.: 5: 245  
Martin, Henry T.: 9: 42  
Martin, Henry W.: 10: 355  
Martin, Henry: 1: 242  
Martin, Henry: 13: 126  
Martin, Henry: 17: 156  
Martin, Henry: 2: 497, 532  
Martin, Henry: 5: 602, 712  
Martin, Hugh P.: 11: 77  
Martin, Hugh P.: 5: 440  
Martin, Hugh W.: 3: 297  
Martin, Isaac A.: 18: 218

Martin, Isaac H.: 17: 147  
Martin, Isaac H.: 2: 400, 813  
Martin, Isaac Hamilton: 11: 77  
Martin, Isaac L.: 13: 502  
Martin, Isaac N.: 3: 161  
Martin, Isham T.: 11: 165  
Martin, J. F.: 10: 212  
Martin, J. F.: 19: 10  
Martin, J. H.: 18: 206  
Martin, J. M.: 10: 36  
Martin, J. R.: 19: 243  
Martin, J. R.: 2: 689  
Martin, J. Stanhope: 9: 290  
Martin, J. W.: 2: 434, 813  
Martin, J. W.: 7: 501  
Martin, J.: 18: 321  
Martin, J.: 19: 167  
Martin, Jackson M.: 5: 361  
Martin, Jackson: 18: 270  
Martin, Jacob: 14: 555  
Martin, James Ausban: 13: 135  
Martin, James C.: 10: 235  
Martin, James C.: 15: 374, 439  
Martin, James C.: 19: 234, 377  
Martin, James D.: 7: 394  
Martin, James E.: 2: 640  
Martin, James E.: 5: 245, 509, 713  
Martin, James E.: 9: 43  
Martin, James F.: 1: 308, 459, 709  
Martin, James F.: 13: 334  
Martin, James F.: 7: 171  
Martin, James G.: 1: 335, 337  
Martin, James G.: 10: 188-189, 289, 393  
Martin, James G.: 11: 1, 240  
Martin, James G.: 12: 143, 393-394  
Martin, James G.: 13: 535-536, 558  
Martin, James G.: 15: 24, 27, 29, 31-34, 278, 280, 282-289, 291  
Martin, James G.: 17: 29, 49  
Martin, James G.: 18: 23, 38, 40, 49, 62, 63, 64, 65  
Martin, James G.: 19: 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 16, 20, 78, 104-106, 113-114, 141, 198-199, 202, 225, 261, 274, 279-280, 310, 312, 349, 402, 460-461  
Martin, James G.: 6: 202-203  
Martin, James Green: 14: 624  
Martin, James Green: 16: 6, 8, 206, 209, 210, 217, 222, 225, 226, 230-233, 240-246  
Martin, James H.: 7: 131  
Martin, James Jefferson: 10: 125  
Martin, James L.: 4: 487  
Martin, James M.: 11: 64  
Martin, James Minor: 13: 700  
Martin, James O.: 10: 91  
Martin, James Oliver: 13: 307  
Martin, James P.: 10: 125  
Martin, James P.: 13: 458  
Martin, James R.: 2: 297  
Martin, James T.: 12: 516  
Martin, James T.: 13: 313  
Martin, James T.: 18: 288  
Martin, James W.: 1: 144  
Martin, James W.: 15: 439  
Martin, James W.: 3: 95  
Martin, James W.: 4: 362  
Martin, James W.: 8: 148  
Martin, James: 13: 105  
Martin, James: 15: 71  
Martin, James: 19: 244  
Martin, James: 3: 95  
Martin, James: 4: 339  
Martin, James: 5: 323  
Martin, James: 7: 42  
Martin, James: 8: 283  
Martin, James: 9: 337  
Martin, Jason Carson: 14: 382  
Martin, Jason: 7: 583, 696  
Martin, Jenkins C.: 5: 314  
Martin, Jeremiah: 14: 284  
Martin, Jesse B.: 8: 358  
Martin, Jesse: 8: 477  
Martin, Jiles: 2: 666  
Martin, John A.: 10: 136  
Martin, John A.: 2: 15  
Martin, John A.: 6: 585  
Martin, John A.: 8: 443, 501  
Martin, John B.: 10: 27  
Martin, John B.: 3: 161, 475  
Martin, John B.: 6: 89  
Martin, John B.: 7: 568  
Martin, John C.: 13: 700  
Martin, John C.: 2: 490, 527  
Martin, John E.: 5: 245  
Martin, John E.: 9: 43  
Martin, John G.: 6: 374  
Martin, John H., Jr.: 8: 215  
Martin, John H., Sr.: 8: 215  
Martin, John H.: 16: 327, 338  
Martin, John H.: 6: 244  
Martin, John H.: 8: 180  
Martin, John Henry: 7: 75  
Martin, John J.: 9: 310  
Martin, John Kerr: 7: 67  
Martin, John L.: 9: 348  
Martin, John M., Jr.: 8: 243  
Martin, John M.: 10: 136  
Martin, John M.: 15: 8

Martin, John M.: 2: 111  
Martin, John M.: 5: 380, 440  
Martin, John N.: 3: 356  
Martin, John P.: 4: 52  
Martin, John P.: 9: 168  
Martin, John R.: 6: 53, 251  
Martin, John S.: 7: 32  
Martin, John T.: 10: 285  
Martin, John T.: 12: 517  
Martin, John T.: 17: 338, 407  
Martin, John T.: 6: 61, 632  
Martin, John Thomas: 9: 204  
Martin, John W.: 1: 277, 581  
Martin, John W.: 16: 244, 371  
Martin, John W.: 18: 192  
Martin, John W.: 6: 408  
Martin, John: 13: 266  
Martin, John: 15: 199, 507  
Martin, John: 2: 320, 400, 711  
Martin, John: 4: 374, 426  
Martin, John: 5: 488, 713  
Martin, John: 6: 469  
Martin, Johnson: 7: 395  
Martin, Joseph B.: 5: 440  
Martin, Joseph G.: 4: 488  
Martin, Joseph H.: 7: 75  
Martin, Joseph J.: 18: 295  
Martin, Joseph J.: 6: 170, 244  
Martin, Joseph L.: 10: 91  
Martin, Joseph L.: 16: 417  
Martin, Joseph P.: 6: 18  
Martin, Joseph V.: 5: 245  
Martin, Joseph V.: 9: 43  
Martin, Joseph W.: 16: 349  
Martin, Joseph: 17: 467  
Martin, Joseph: 5: 45  
Martin, Kenneth A.: 10: 473  
Martin, L. Allen: 4: 313  
Martin, Lafayette J.: 11: 70  
Martin, Lafayette M. C.: 2: 490, 527  
Martin, Larkin: 14: 686  
Martin, Larkin: 7: 555  
Martin, Laton F.: 6: 317  
Martin, Leander M.: 13: 492  
Martin, Leander M.: 14: 555  
Martin, Lemuel: 5: 488  
Martin, Leonard: 10: 377  
Martin, Levi A. C.: 10: 263  
Martin, Levi: 4: 509  
Martin, Levi: 9: 26  
Martin, Lewis H.: 2: 693  
Martin, Lewis: 13: 502  
Martin, M. A.: 8: 2  
Martin, M. P.: 7: 201  
Martin, M.: 5: 431  
Martin, Marion T.: 7: 422  
Martin, Marion: 11: 234  
Martin, Martin Stanback: 2: 76  
Martin, Martin: 2: 76  
Martin, Mason C.: 13: 135  
Martin, Mathew: 5: 245  
Martin, Mathew: 9: 43  
Martin, McRuffin: 7: 337  
Martin, Miles: 1: 223, 573  
Martin, Milton V.: 5: 361  
Martin, Morgan C. M.: 10: 27  
Martin, Moses: 10: 235  
Martin, N. T.: 17: 381, 416  
Martin, Nathan Green: 3: 161  
Martin, Nathaniel: 7: 42, 696  
Martin, no first name given: 19: 72  
Martin, O. D.: 11: 40  
Martin, P. H.: 18: 206  
Martin, P. R.: 10: 480  
Martin, P. S.: 19: 86  
Martin, P. S.: 6: 452  
Martin, P.: 9: 456  
Martin, Perry: 13: 302  
Martin, Peter B.: 6: 268  
Martin, Peyton C.: 6: 251  
Martin, Pinkney: 6: 43, 53  
Martin, Pleasant Adrian: 7: 75  
Martin, Quinney: 4: 52  
Martin, R. J.: 4: 67  
Martin, R. M.: 19: 253  
Martin, Raleigh H.: 7: 75  
Martin, Reps: 8: 180  
Martin, Reuben H.: 9: 310  
Martin, Reuben Harris: 13: 458  
Martin, Richard A.: 15: 454  
Martin, Richard Lenoir: 9: 130  
Martin, Richard R.: 7: 75  
Martin, Richard T.: 7: 75  
Martin, Richard: 2: 634  
Martin, Rigden J.: 3: 408  
Martin, Rigdon: 19: 50  
Martin, Robert B.: 9: 415  
Martin, Robert C.: 5: 609  
Martin, Robert C.: 9: 109  
Martin, Robert H.: 10: 155  
Martin, Robert H.: 12: 327  
Martin, Robert M.: 11: 10  
Martin, Robert N. M.: 8: 148  
Martin, Robert: 14: 686  
Martin, Robert: 2: 449  
Martin, Roderick B.: 7: 181, 696



Martin, S. T.: 6: 636  
Martin, Samuel D.: 9: 505  
Martin, Samuel Pleasant H.: 11: 17  
Martin, Samuel S.: 15: 439  
Martin, Samuel: 1: 144, 506  
Martin, Samuel: 11: 17  
Martin, Samuel: 16: 371  
Martin, Samuel: 3: 95  
Martin, Samuel: 4: 313  
Martin, Shadrach: 7: 67  
Martin, Simeon P.: 5: 509  
Martin, Smith: 10: 480  
Martin, Spencer A.: 3: 286  
Martin, Stephen: 15: 269  
Martin, T. C.: 17: 142  
Martin, T. J.: 6: 339  
Martin, T.: 19: 253  
Martin, Theodore W.: 9: 179  
Martin, Thomas A.: 10: 27  
Martin, Thomas A.: 5: 284, 327  
Martin, Thomas B.: 7: 67  
Martin, Thomas Duncan: 8: 53  
Martin, Thomas H.: 10: 136  
Martin, Thomas Pleasant: 17: 147  
Martin, Thomas W.: 13: 459  
Martin, Thomas W.: 9: 310  
Martin, Thomas: 1: 6, 213  
Martin, Thomas: 15: 487  
Martin, Thomas: 18: 193, 240, 327, 343  
Martin, Thomas: 3: 125  
Martin, Urbin: 4: 52  
Martin, Van B.: 8: 509  
Martin, W. A. G.: 17: 275  
Martin, W. A. G.: 5: 181  
Martin, W. A.: 19: 167  
Martin, W. A.: 8: 283  
Martin, W. B.: 16: 502  
Martin, W. H.: 3: 584  
Martin, W. H.: 5: 55  
Martin, W. J.: 5: 4  
Martin, W. N.: 4: 114  
Martin, W. Y. M.: 9: 327  
Martin, W.: 1: 57  
Martin, W.: 18: 234  
Martin, Waeghtstille A.: 7: 20  
Martin, Waitman G.: 13: 502  
Martin, Warren: 14: 335  
Martin, Weldon H.: 8: 204  
Martin, Wiley C.: 10: 27  
Martin, Wiley W.: 7: 75  
Martin, William A.: 1: 6  
Martin, William A.: 10: 91  
Martin, William A.: 11: 17  
Martin, William A.: 13: 135  
Martin, William A.: 8: 148  
Martin, William A.: 9: 130  
Martin, William B.: 3: 408  
Martin, William B.: 6: 170, 244  
Martin, William C.: 17: 364, 467  
Martin, William Carroll: 16: 376  
Martin, William D.: 11: 77  
Martin, William D.: 12: 111  
Martin, William D.: 7: 75  
Martin, William E.: 15: 333  
Martin, William E.: 5: 8, 92  
Martin, William F.: 1: 51, 113, 125  
Martin, William F.: 13: 554  
Martin, William F.: 19: 310, 311-312, 406-407  
Martin, William F.: 6: 118-119, 192, 204  
Martin, William F.: 7: 76, 696  
Martin, William G.: 6: 170  
Martin, William G.: 8: 477  
Martin, William H.: 11: 90  
Martin, William H.: 13: 105  
Martin, William H.: 4: 62  
Martin, William H.: 5: 554  
Martin, William H.: 7: 76, 337  
Martin, William J.: 2: 111, 225, 490, 527  
Martin, William Joseph: 5: 6, 713  
Martin, William Joseph: 8: 184  
Martin, William Julius: 7: 395  
Martin, William K.: 12: 461  
Martin, William Kemp, Jr.: 17: 314  
Martin, William L.: 10: 27  
Martin, William L.: 17: 375, 440  
Martin, William Lee: 2: 15  
Martin, William M.: 13: 266, 700  
Martin, William O. K.: 12: 517  
Martin, William P.: 13: 313  
Martin, William P.: 17: 96  
Martin, William P.: 2: 490, 527  
Martin, William Pinckney: 7: 561  
Martin, William R.: 6: 601, 749  
Martin, William S.: 11: 8-9, 71, 77  
Martin, William T.: 11: 64  
Martin, William W.: 2: 400  
Martin, William W.: 9: 228  
Martin, William, Jr.: 9: 337  
Martin, William, Sr.: 9: 338  
Martin, William: 1: 242  
Martin, William: 11: 90  
Martin, William: 18: 227, 279  
Martin, William: 3: 55, 324, 371, 698  
Martin, William: 4: 350  
Martin, William: 5: 55, 713  
Martin, William: 7: 327

Martin, William: 9: 43  
 Martin, Z. P.: 2: 652  
 Martin, Zebdee: 6: 79  
 MartinÆs Brigade, Brig. Gen. James G.: 19: 261  
 Martindale, Azel: 7: 527  
 Martindale, Bryant B.: 5: 333, 713  
 Martindale, Daniel W.: 5: 333  
 Martindale, Henry A.: 1: 154, 180  
 Martindale, Henry H.: 5: 488  
 Martindale, James: 7: 528, 696  
 Martindale, John H.: 8: 99  
 Martine, Theodore: 3: 3, 34  
 Martinsburg Pike, Va.: 16: 194, 195  
 Martinsburg Turnpike, West Virginia: 14: 68  
 Martinsburg, Va.: 1: 335, 337, 346, 437, 465  
 Martinsburg, Va.: 2: 2, 4  
 Martinsburg, W. Va.: 16: 179, 185-187, 192, 193  
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 10: 3, 289, 292  
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 11: 1, 5, 365  
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 12: 6  
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 13: 12, 18, 35, 39, 41-42, 189, 192, 218, 222-225, 387  
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 14: 31, 60, 67, 69  
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 3: 66, 138, 140, 259-260, 263, 375, 378, 484, 486  
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 4: 5, 8, 122, 125, 266, 398  
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 5: 109, 113, 389, 392, 496  
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 6: 4, 299, 428, 431, 533, 537  
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 7: 5, 138  
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 8: 103, 317, 320  
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 9: 1, 114, 246, 464  
 Marvin, James: 12: 242  
 Marvin, no first name given: 13: 569  
 Mary Celestia or Mary Celestina, blockade runner: 19: 329, 320  
 Mary Washington, Northern steamer: 19: 213  
 Marye's Heights (Fredericksburg), Virginia: 11: 130, 365  
 Marye's Heights (Fredericksburg), Virginia: 9: 356  
 Marye's Heights, Fredericksburg, Virginia: 13: 173-174, 181, 183-185  
 Marye's Heights, Fredericksburg, Virginia: 14: 6-8, 17, 20  
 Marye's Heights, Virginia: 12: 7-8  
 Marye's Heights, Virginia: 4: 262  
 Marye's Heights, Virginia: 5: 498  
 Marye's Heights, Virginia: 6: 534  
 Marye's Heights, Virginia: 7: 248, 352  
 Marye's Heights, Virginia: 8: 4  
 Maryland Campaign: 2: 2  
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 10: 3, 291  
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 11: 5, 129, 364  
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 12: 4  
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 13: 35, 218  
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 14: 60  
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 4: 398  
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 5: 496-497  
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 6: 4, 299, 532  
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 7: 5, 247, 351  
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 8: 3, 103  
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 9: 114, 246, 355, 464  
 Maryland Heights, Md.: 16: 180  
 Maryland Unit, 1st Regt. Md. Infantry: 19: 226  
 Maryland Unit, 1st Regt. Md. Line: 19: 226  
 Maryland Zouaves, Zarvona Zouaves: 19: 212-213  
 Maryville, Tenn.: 2: 338, 453, 455  
 Maryville, Tn.: 16: 32, 34, 147, 218, 219, 244, 245  
 Masenor, Andrew S.: 15: 251  
 Mash, George: 9: 479  
 Mash, Hamilton: 13: 666  
 Mash, Henry: 13: 666  
 Mash, James: 9: 479  
 Mash, Jesse: 13: 666  
 Mash, John: 9: 479  
 Mash, Thomas: 10: 82  
 Mash, Thomas: 9: 479  
 Mashborn, J. Edward: 10: 439  
 Mashborn, James: 9: 367  
 Mashbourn, James M.: 1: 154, 180  
 Mashburn, A. Burton: 7: 102  
 Mashburn, A. M.: 8: 303  
 Mashburn, Albert Alphonse: 10: 178  
 Mashburn, Alfred Isley: 8: 397  
 Mashburn, Baxter: 12: 35  
 Mashburn, Calaway: 16: 455  
 Mashburn, Christopher: 9: 367  
 Mashburn, David: 16: 399  
 Mashburn, David: 6: 361  
 Mashburn, Francis: 3: 560  
 Mashburn, George R.: 14: 755  
 Mashburn, Halso: 15: 487  
 Mashburn, Halso: 3: 125  
 Mashburn, Hardy B.: 7: 271  
 Mashburn, Haskell H.: 14: 755  
 Mashburn, Henry J.: 9: 367  
 Mashburn, Henry R.: 3: 507  
 Mashburn, Hosea Q.: 3: 507  
 Mashburn, Hosea: 15: 389  
 Mashburn, Hosea: 2: 620  
 Mashburn, J. B.: 2: 289  
 Mashburn, J. D.: 8: 397  
 Mashburn, J. H.: 12: 221  
 Mashburn, James E.: 14: 755  
 Mashburn, James H.: 3: 560  
 Mashburn, James M.: 14: 659  
 Mashburn, James M.: 3: 125

Mashburn, James Madison: 15: 487  
Mashburn, James: 10: 440  
Mashburn, John G.: 10: 178  
Mashburn, John R.: 10: 178  
Mashburn, John: 10: 440  
Mashburn, John: 3: 560  
Mashburn, Joshua C.: 16: 399  
Mashburn, Kenan: 15: 389  
Mashburn, Kenan: 2: 620  
Mashburn, Lewis B.: 2: 485, 521  
Mashburn, Logan B.: 16: 386, 399  
Mashburn, M. Alberto: 2: 485, 521  
Mashburn, Mat A., Jr.: 10: 178  
Mashburn, Matthew J.: 10: 126  
Mashburn, Moses: 15: 389  
Mashburn, Moses: 2: 620  
Mashburn, Moses: 9: 367  
Mashburn, Samuel: 10: 440  
Mashburn, Thomas: 18: 373  
Mashburn, Thomas: 3: 352  
Mashburn, William H. H.: 10: 440  
Mashburn, William M.: 14: 307  
Mashburn, William N.: 16: 399  
Mashburn, William P.: 2: 497, 532  
Mashburn, William: 16: 399  
Mashpon, Matthew A.: 2: 646  
Masi, Frederick: 5: 117, 713  
Mask, Dudley M.: 14: 382  
Mask, Dudley M.: 7: 543  
Mask, Horry: 14: 382  
Mask, J. F.: 8: 170  
Mask, J. Hamp: 8: 444  
Mask, John D.: 5: 420  
Mask, Marion: 12: 60  
Mask, Miles S.: 7: 151  
Maske, William D.: 10: 388  
Masner, Edward: 16: 502  
Mason, A. B.: 8: 450  
Mason, A. J.: 5: 343  
Mason, A. P.: 17: 264  
Mason, Aaron L.: 15: 121  
Mason, Addison W.: 13: 621  
Mason, Alexander: 3: 356  
Mason, Benjamin F.: 8: 509  
Mason, Benjamin G.: 13: 519  
Mason, Daniel A.: 12: 231  
Mason, E.: 12: 76  
Mason, E.: 17: 376  
Mason, Edwin C.: 13: 393  
Mason, Elias P.: 5: 101  
Mason, Ephraim W. R.: 15: 60, 121  
Mason, F. H.: 15: 28  
Mason, Francis M.: 3: 475

Mason, George W.: 8: 87  
Mason, George Washington: 4: 388  
Mason, George: 17: 318  
Mason, Gideon R.: 9: 586  
Mason, Glaucus: 17: 334, 402  
Mason, Goldmon: 16: 399  
Mason, Grief G.: 5: 343, 713  
Mason, Harrison: 14: 367  
Mason, Hay wood: 9: 447  
Mason, Haywood: 5: 564  
Mason, Henry T.: 1: 120  
Mason, Henry: 4: 350  
Mason, Hezekiah W.: 1: 17, 180  
Mason, Hiram D.: 9: 99  
Mason, Ichabod: 1: 120  
Mason, Isie: 16: 503  
Mason, Israel B.: 2: 723, 813  
Mason, Israel B.: 6: 130, 220  
Mason, Israel H.: 11: 311  
Mason, Israel H.: 8: 358  
Mason, J. A.: 19: 345  
Mason, J. C.: 17: 251  
Mason, J. P.: 5: 541  
Mason, J. R.: 4: 325  
Mason, James A.: 12: 507  
Mason, James C.: 3: 352  
Mason, James M.: 15: 43  
Mason, James R.: 1: 308, 459  
Mason, James T.: 7: 191  
Mason, James: 9: 215  
Mason, Jesse: 8: 243  
Mason, John C.: 7: 113  
Mason, John D.: 3: 518  
Mason, John E. W.: 2: 195  
Mason, John G.: 10: 431  
Mason, John H.: 12: 461  
Mason, John J. J.: 15: 121  
Mason, John J.: 15: 60  
Mason, John J.: 9: 436  
Mason, John L.: 8: 243  
Mason, John M.: 4: 509  
Mason, John R.: 2: 666  
Mason, John R.: 3: 49, 698  
Mason, John T.: 8: 170  
Mason, John: 1: 270, 473  
Mason, John: 10: 55  
Mason, John: 15: 60  
Mason, John: 9: 436  
Mason, Joseph B.: 10: 126  
Mason, Joseph P.: 14: 273, 307  
Mason, Joseph: 8: 358  
Mason, Lawson: 9: 300  
Mason, Levi H.: 4: 204

Mason, Levi: 12: 316  
 Mason, Levi: 3: 369  
 Mason, M. Lafayette: 17: 264  
 Mason, M.: 2: 195  
 Mason, Manly Lafayette: 8: 450  
 Mason, Miles: 4: 216  
 Mason, Nathan: 9: 376  
 Mason, Osburn F.: 2: 723, 813  
 Mason, Osburn F.: 6: 130  
 Mason, Peter A.: 16: 399  
 Mason, Peter C.: 10: 126  
 Mason, Peter W.: 15: 43  
 Mason, Pink: 17: 264  
 Mason, Presley: 7: 181  
 Mason, Preston: 17: 125  
 Mason, R. Charles: 17: 251  
 Mason, Ralph: 7: 171, 696  
 Mason, Richard: 8: 450  
 Mason, Robert L.: 1: 506  
 Mason, Robertson: 2: 327  
 Mason, Rufus H.: 9: 436  
 Mason, S. W.: 19: 345  
 Mason, Samuel N.: 2: 154  
 Mason, Samuel: 11: 311  
 Mason, T. M.: 18: 156  
 Mason, W. C.: 10: 126  
 Mason, W. C.: 2: 249  
 Mason, W. F.: 17: 206  
 Mason, Wiley T.: 17: 450  
 Mason, Wiley T.: 4: 448  
 Mason, William A.: 4: 374  
 Mason, William Burgess: 4: 449  
 Mason, William D. A.: 12: 507  
 Mason, William D.: 15: 136  
 Mason, William H.: 2: 720  
 Mason, William J.: 10: 178  
 Mason, William J.: 2: 426  
 Mason, William T.: 1: 496  
 Mason, William: 3: 518  
 Mason, William: 5: 440  
 Mason, William: 8: 243  
 Mason, Zachariah: 9: 215  
 Masonboro Sound, N.C.: 15: 301  
 Masonboro Sound, N.C.: 18: 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 78  
 Masonboro Sound, N.C.: 19: 263, 423  
 Masonboro Sound, New Hanover County: 1: 149, 158, 373, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 512, 513, 523, 531, 542  
 Masonboro Sound, North Carolina: 14: 602, 638  
 Masonboro Sound, North Carolina: 8: 314  
 Masonboro Sound: 17: 21, 38, 45, 59, 61, 81, 83  
 Masonboro, N. C.: 1: 551  
 Masoner, James M.: 15: 245  
 Mason's Hill (near Fairfax Station), Virginia: 4: 116  
 Mason's Hill, Virginia: 7: 133  
 Mass, Edward: 18: 167  
 Massa, John W.: 5: 242  
 Massa, John W.: 9: 33  
 Massachusetts Unit, 17th Regt. Mass. Infantry: 19: 121  
 Massachusetts Unit, 21st Regt. Mass. Infantry: 19: 25  
 Massachusetts Unit, 23rd Regt. Mass. Infantry: 19: 112, 118  
 Massachusetts Units, 17th Infantry Regiment: 13: 542-543  
 Massachusetts Units, 22nd Infantry Regiment: 13: 578  
 Massachusetts Units, 24th Infantry Regiment: 14: 611-612  
 Massachusetts Units, 25th Infantry Regiment: 13: 545  
 Massachusetts Units, 25th Regt. Mass. Infantry: 17: 74  
 Massachusetts Units, 27th Infantry Regiment: 13: 542, 544-547, 549  
 Massachusetts Units, 27th Infantry Regiment: 15: 304  
 Massachusetts Units, 27th Regt. Mass. Infantry: 17: 71, 72, 78  
 Massachusetts Units, 2nd Heavy Artillery Regiment: 15: 521  
 Massachusetts Units, 2nd Heavy Artillery: 13: 565  
 Massachusetts Units, 2nd Regt. Mass. Heavy Artillery: 17: 71, 72, 74, 78  
 Massachusetts Units, 44th Militia Regiment: 13: 542  
 Massachusetts Units, 45th Militia Regiment: 13: 542, 544-545  
 Massachusetts Units, 46th Infantry Regiment: 13: 545, 549  
 Massachusetts Units, 54th Infantry Regiment: 14: 609  
 Massachusetts Units, 54th Regiment Massachusetts Infantry: 16: 73  
 Massachusetts Units, 54th Regt. Mass. Infantry: 12: 263-264  
 Massachusetts Units, 57th Infantry Regiment: 13: 587  
 Massachusetts Units, 57th Regiment Volunteer Infantry: 14: 92  
 Massachusetts Units, 5th Infantry Regiment: 13: 545, 550  
 Massachusetts Units, 9th Light Artillery: 13: 582  
 Massagee, Abner: 12: 135  
 Massanutten Mountain, Va.: 16: 202  
 Massanutten Mountain, Virginia: 13: 230  
 Massanutten Mountain, Virginia: 14: 76  
 Massaponax Creek, Virginia: 3: 374  
 Massaponax Creek, Virginia: 4: 3, 121  
 Massaponax Creek, Virginia: 5: 108, 388  
 Massaponax Creek, Virginia: 6: 427  
 Massaponax Creek, Virginia: 8: 316  
 Massasoit, USS: 13: 350  
 Masee, P.: 18: 334

Massenburg, Archibald Cargill: 5: 503, 543, 609  
Massengail, James: 10: 488  
Massengale, Henry T.: 1: 343  
Massengale, Robert: 10: 185  
Massengale, Robert: 16: 254  
Massengale, Robert: 6: 18  
Massengill, Calvin: 16: 371  
Massengill, Joel Henry: 12: 193  
Massey, A. H.: 8: 492  
Massey, Abner: 4: 21  
Massey, Adolomus: 8: 492  
Massey, Albert A.: 4: 362  
Massey, Ambrose M.: 5: 520  
Massey, Andrew J.: 15: 210  
Massey, Asa B.: 8: 16  
Massey, Burwell G.: 15: 398  
Massey, Burwell G.: 5: 270  
Massey, C. Rufus: 1: 108  
Massey, C. Rufus: 15: 398  
Massey, D. Hardie, Jr.: 15: 236  
Massey, Daniel A.: 15: 60  
Massey, Daniel F.: 5: 270, 713  
Massey, Daniel Franklin: 15: 315, 398  
Massey, Daniel Franklin: 19: 45  
Massey, Daniel W.: 10: 246  
Massey, David Jobe: 15: 236  
Massey, David: 2: 344  
Massey, E. F.: 7: 583  
Massey, Emmit S.: 12: 76  
Massey, Hardy: 1: 449, 590  
Massey, Hezekiah: 13: 677  
Massey, J. D.: 19: 45  
Massey, J. H.: 14: 352  
Massey, J.: 6: 408  
Massey, Jacob H.: 15: 36  
Massey, Jacob: 4: 21  
Massey, James M.: 16: 309  
Massey, James M.: 6: 18, 104  
Massey, James Sidney: 13: 677  
Massey, James W.: 4: 363  
Massey, James: 2: 146  
Massey, John Abram: 2: 117  
Massey, John D.: 12: 151, 182, 188  
Massey, John J.: 15: 394  
Massey, John J.: 19: 45  
Massey, John J.: 5: 270  
Massey, John L.: 10: 388  
Massey, John P.: 7: 289, 696  
Massey, John: 14: 352  
Massey, John: 16: 309  
Massey, Joseph Franklin: 2: 280  
Massey, L. Jackson: 11: 268  
Massey, Lebo: 16: 309  
Massey, Lego: 3: 198  
Massey, Levi P.: 2: 280  
Massey, M. A.: 17: 207  
Massey, Manis: 18: 199  
Massey, Marion M.: 8: 358  
Massey, Michael: 15: 236  
Massey, Mitchel: 2: 344  
Massey, Mitchell: 15: 199  
Massey, N. G.: 2: 693  
Massey, Nathan T.: 2: 280  
Massey, O. K.: 11: 289  
Massey, P. T.: 12: 182  
Massey, Peyton H.: 11: 268  
Massey, Philip: 3: 198  
Massey, R. H.: 2: 344  
Massey, Rainey C.: 5: 293  
Massey, Robert Hardy: 15: 236  
Massey, Robert W.: 11: 322  
Massey, Ruffin R.: 11: 268  
Massey, Rufus: 4: 301  
Massey, Samuel: 15: 60  
Massey, T. H.: 8: 492  
Massey, Thomas B.: 15: 199  
Massey, Thomas G.: 10: 246  
Massey, Thomas: 17: 183  
Massey, Thomas: 4: 363  
Massey, Tillett L.: 16: 309  
Massey, W. G.: 12: 112  
Massey, W. H.: 18: 343  
Massey, West, Jr.: 15: 399  
Massey, West, Jr.: 5: 270  
Massey, Wilborn: 16: 309  
Massey, William C.: 15: 399  
Massey, William C.: 5: 270  
Massey, William F.: 2: 449  
Massey, William H.: 16: 310  
Massey, William H.: 6: 104  
Massey, William H.: 9: 196  
Massey, William J.: 11: 348  
Massey, William: 11: 40  
Massey, William: 15: 60, 315, 399  
Massey, William: 5: 270  
Massey, William: 9: 493  
Massicup, Emanuel: 11: 492  
Massie, Andrew: 4: 139  
Massie, George T.: 9: 33  
Massie, James P.: 9: 33  
Massie, James W.: 5: 242  
Massie, James W.: 9: 33  
Massie, John: 17: 183  
Massie, R. B.: 12: 51  
Massie, William Lebo: 16: 310  
Massie, William M.: 16: 503

Massingale, Goodman: 11: 289  
Massingale, Robert M.: 3: 456  
Massingale, Warren Troy: 3: 456  
Massingale, William T.: 3: 240  
Massingill, Azil G.: 4: 166  
Massingill, Bailey R.: 7: 298  
Massingill, George W.: 19: 46  
Massingill, George W.: 7: 298  
Massingill, Henry: 12: 193  
Massingill, Josiah S.: 6: 385  
Massingill, Needham G.: 12: 193  
Massingill, R. H.: 10: 101  
Massingill, R. M.: 19: 42  
Massingill, R. S.: 8: 418  
Massingill, Robert S.: 19: 48  
Massingill, William A.: 6: 61  
Massingill, William B.: 4: 166  
Massingill, William H.: 4: 166  
Massingill, William R.: 12: 193  
Massingill, William R.: 7: 298, 697  
Mast, Daniel B.: 2: 461, 554  
Mast, Daniel P.: 2: 36  
Mast, David H.: 2: 41  
Mast, Finley Patterson: 14: 319  
Mast, Hiram P.: 2: 461  
Mast, J. S.: 2: 461, 554  
Mast, James H.: 2: 461  
Mast, John Allen: 14: 319  
Mast, Robert: 2: 461  
Mast, S. J.: 14: 320  
Mast, Valentine B.: 2: 461, 554  
Mast, William C.: 2: 461, 554  
Mast, William P.: 14: 312  
Masten, William L.: 3: 70, 698  
Masten, William L.: 6: 565  
Masters, Benjamin: 15: 131  
Masters, Franklin A.: 9: 586  
Masters, G. A.: 14: 117  
Masters, J. F.: 15: 131  
Masters, Samuel: 1: 165  
Masters, William Amos: 15: 132  
Masterson, Benjamin: 4: 437  
Mastin, Alexander: 18: 240  
Mastin, C. H.: 1: 165  
Mastin, Felix: 9: 545  
Mastin, James F.: 13: 313  
Mastin, John E.: 13: 313  
Mastin, Thomas W.: 13: 314  
Mastin, William J.: 9: 545  
Mateer, James Martin: 11: 64  
Math, S.: 11: 165  
Matheney, John: 8: 204  
Matheney, Lewis H.: 8: 204  
Matheny, Berry: 6: 385, 749  
Matheny, David: 6: 385  
Matheny, David: 8: 204  
Matheny, George M.: 6: 385  
Matherly, James B.: 13: 166  
Matherly, Thomas J.: 9: 479  
Matherson, Fayette: 13: 601  
Matherson, Malcolm D.: 8: 170  
Matherson, R. T.: 6: 294  
Matherson, Rufus R.: 13: 601  
Matherson, William: 10: 155  
Mathes, Daniel F.: 7: 151  
Mathes, J. K.: 16: 503  
Mathes, William O.: 18: 206  
Matheson, Alexander C.: 13: 510  
Matheson, Alexander H.: 17: 142  
Matheson, Christopher C.: 7: 395, 697  
Matheson, Cornelius: 12: 69  
Matheson, Daniel M.: 10: 73  
Matheson, Dilla: 4: 415  
Matheson, Eli: 13: 510  
Matheson, Elijah Logan: 14: 382  
Matheson, Elijah Logan: 7: 583  
Matheson, Elisha D.: 7: 395  
Matheson, J. J.: 14: 154  
Matheson, James S.: 1: 308, 460  
Matheson, John L.: 8: 170  
Matheson, John S.: 5: 55  
Matheson, Joseph S.: 2: 449  
Matheson, Leander D.: 10: 155  
Matheson, Leander D.: 7: 395, 697  
Matheson, P. M.: 4: 426  
Matheson, Rufus A.: 7: 395  
Matheson, Wesley Francis: 10: 9, 73  
Matheson, Wesley Green: 14: 382  
Matheson, Wesley Green: 7: 583  
Matheus, William: 18: 283  
Mathew, J. H.: 17: 369, 425  
Mathew, M.: 7: 475  
Mathew, Simon: 18: 389  
Mathews, Aaron: 10: 161  
Mathews, Archibald B.: 1: 421  
Mathews, B. E.: 17: 426  
Mathews, Blackman: 1: 84  
Mathews, Bradley: 4: 110  
Mathews, C. C.: 2: 567  
Mathews, Calvin H.: 9: 376  
Mathews, Calvin J.: 17: 330, 397  
Mathews, Calvin: 5: 351  
Mathews, Cornelius: 3: 573  
Mathews, Daniel: 1: 97  
Mathews, David W.: 1: 26  
Mathews, Dunkin L.: 8: 95

Mathews, Edward B.: 13: 643  
Mathews, Edward H.: 15: 555  
Mathews, Elmer: 5: 554  
Mathews, Etheldred: 11: 278  
Mathews, Etheldred: 7: 514  
Mathews, G. W.: 2: 700  
Mathews, George M.: 4: 228  
Mathews, George W.: 10: 126  
Mathews, George W.: 19: 160  
Mathews, Harman: 6: 170, 211  
Mathews, Henry C.: 17: 166  
Mathews, Henry: 1: 6  
Mathews, Henry: 13: 344  
Mathews, Hugh M. Petis: 14: 142  
Mathews, J. M.: 18: 377  
Mathews, Jacob A.: 10: 415  
Mathews, James A.: 13: 621  
Mathews, James A.: 2: 312  
Mathews, James A.: 9: 179  
Mathews, James B.: 6: 170, 244  
Mathews, James: 17: 192  
Mathews, James: 2: 434  
Mathews, James: 5: 222, 713  
Mathews, James: 6: 124  
Mathews, James: 9: 19  
Mathews, Joel: 4: 437  
Mathews, John H.: 5: 242  
Mathews, John H.: 9: 33  
Mathews, John L.: 4: 228  
Mathews, John M.: 6: 245  
Mathews, John R.: 17: 330, 397  
Mathews, John R.: 5: 401, 713  
Mathews, John W.: 8: 501  
Mathews, John: 1: 381  
Mathews, John: 15: 189  
Mathews, John: 2: 258  
Mathews, Jordan T.: 2: 312  
Mathews, Joseph: 1: 97  
Mathews, Levi: 11: 111  
Mathews, Mathias: 15: 578  
Mathews, Nathan: 4: 216  
Mathews, Nicodemus: 3: 595  
Mathews, Noel: 15: 399  
Mathews, Noel: 5: 270  
Mathews, Presly P.: 7: 289  
Mathews, R.: 18: 389  
Mathews, Robert E.: 13: 643  
Mathews, Roderick: 8: 378  
Mathews, T. H.: 5: 222, 713  
Mathews, Thomas E.: 4: 151  
Mathews, Thomas H.: 1: 47, 441  
Mathews, Thomas H.: 3: 49, 252, 698  
Mathews, Thomas: 15: 531

Mathews, Thomas: 3: 6, 698  
Mathews, W. A.: 1: 132  
Mathews, W. L. H.: 19: 257  
Mathews, William A.: 6: 245  
Mathews, William D.: 1: 26  
Mathews, William H. H.: 14: 143  
Mathews, William H.: 17: 231  
Mathews, William H.: 3: 291  
Mathews, William J.: 13: 644  
Mathews, William J.: 9: 33  
Mathews, William M.: 3: 11  
Mathews, William: 3: 417  
Mathewson, Nathan: 1: 47, 441  
Mathewson, Nathan: 3: 6, 698  
Mathias Point, Virginia: 3: 136  
Mathias, Benjamin F.: 2: 320  
Mathias, Benjamin: 9: 180  
Mathias, Elsy: 3: 218  
Mathias, J. A.: 19: 260  
Mathias, James: 9: 215  
Mathias, Jesse: 9: 180  
Mathias, John E.: 2: 320, 813  
Mathias, John: 12: 475  
Mathias, Thomas: 12: 444  
Mathias, Wiley: 2: 320  
Mathias, Wilie: 19: 260  
Mathiason, Henry: 18: 156  
Mathis, Aaron: 2: 93  
Mathis, Albert: 6: 516, 749  
Mathis, Andrew J.: 7: 374  
Mathis, Benjamin D.: 12: 303  
Mathis, Bryan: 12: 303  
Mathis, Daniel J.: 3: 507, 698  
Mathis, Daniel Levi: 16: 503  
Mathis, David W.: 2: 84  
Mathis, David: 6: 53  
Mathis, E.: 17: 192  
Mathis, Elcanna: 14: 382  
Mathis, Elcanna: 7: 543  
Mathis, Fleet C.: 12: 303  
Mathis, George Washington: 10: 320  
Mathis, George: 15: 94  
Mathis, Henry: 6: 18  
Mathis, Hezikah: 18: 227  
Mathis, Hugh H.: 7: 374  
Mathis, J. H.: 15: 104  
Mathis, J. M.: 15: 104  
Mathis, J. R.: 15: 389  
Mathis, Jacob Edward: 12: 303  
Mathis, James H.: 8: 284  
Mathis, James K. Polk: 17: 242  
Mathis, James M.: 5: 333  
Mathis, Jesse A.: 7: 374

Mathis, Jesse: 15: 71  
Mathis, Jessy: 18: 222, 234  
Mathis, John D.: 3: 560  
Mathis, John J.: 7: 374  
Mathis, John R.: 17: 138  
Mathis, John: 14: 367, 392  
Mathis, John: 5: 124  
Mathis, John: 6: 461  
Mathis, John: 9: 62  
Mathis, Jonah: 2: 187  
Mathis, Joseph L.: 3: 507  
Mathis, Joseph: 7: 20, 181  
Mathis, Joshua: 3: 573  
Mathis, Kedar L.: 10: 302  
Mathis, Kedar L.: 5: 144  
Mathis, Levi J.: 7: 374  
Mathis, Levi: 4: 278  
Mathis, Louis H.: 12: 284  
Mathis, Luther R.: 12: 303  
Mathis, Malphus: 11: 414  
Mathis, Martin: 14: 352  
Mathis, Milius M.: 17: 69, 125  
Mathis, Noel: 15: 399  
Mathis, Noel: 5: 270  
Mathis, Peyton P.: 12: 303  
Mathis, Richard: 12: 284  
Mathis, Richard: 5: 270  
Mathis, Rufus E.: 6: 516, 749  
Mathis, Shadrack: 18: 354  
Mathis, Shim: 13: 266  
Mathis, Sylvester R.: 6: 516, 749  
Mathis, Thomas B.: 12: 303  
Mathis, Thomas J.: 7: 374, 697  
Mathis, Thomas: 10: 320  
Mathis, W. D.: 7: 102  
Mathis, Wells: 15: 399  
Mathis, Wells: 5: 270  
Mathis, Wiley: 10: 320  
Mathis, William Bedford: 4: 388  
Mathis, William D.: 15: 53  
Mathis, William H.: 1: 192  
Mathis, William H.: 9: 168  
Mathis, William: 10: 126  
Mathis, William: 15: 71  
Mathis, William: 16: 349  
Mathis, William: 4: 325  
Mathiser, John: 9: 559  
Mathison, Eli M.: 10: 166  
Mathison, J. Dallas: 9: 52  
Mathison, James A.: 2: 490, 527  
Mathison, John L.: 16: 433  
Mathison, John L.: 2: 527  
Mathison, James: 15: 190  
Matkins, Dennis L.: 11: 358  
Matkins, John C.: 11: 358  
Matkins, John W.: 2: 280  
Matkins, Silas: 11: 358  
Matkins, William: 11: 358  
Matlin, Samuel: 7: 345  
Matlock, Columbus C.: 10: 126  
Matlock, I. N.: 2: 202  
Matlock, James: 2: 202  
Matlock, John W.: 4: 239  
Matlock, John: 10: 187  
Matlock, John: 18: 343  
Matlock, William: 5: 323  
Matney, John W.: 7: 583  
Matney, Thomas W.: 7: 583  
Matoy, Levi C.: 16: 261, 386, 473  
Matoy, William R.: 16: 261, 386, 473  
Mattaponi River, Virginia: 10: 1  
Mattaponi River, Virginia: 5: 388  
Mattax, James: 5: 546  
Matter, Matthew: 4: 100  
Matthews, Alexander: 5: 564, 713  
Matthews, Alfred M.: 7: 555  
Matthews, Allen: 1: 232  
Matthews, B. E.: 17: 369  
Matthews, Benedict: 2: 392  
Matthews, Benjamin W.: 1: 17  
Matthews, Benjamin W.: 11: 300  
Matthews, Benjamin: 3: 352  
Matthews, Caleb: 3: 273  
Matthews, Caswell David: 11: 256  
Matthews, Cornelius: 1: 154, 180  
Matthews, D. C.: 2: 187, 813  
Matthews, Daniel: 1: 232  
Matthews, David H.: 5: 564  
Matthews, David W.: 17: 370, 426  
Matthews, David: 1: 232  
Matthews, E. K.: 8: 269  
Matthews, E. M.: 1: 546  
Matthews, Edmund: 6: 408  
Matthews, Edward M.: 11: 17  
Matthews, Edward M.: 6: 632, 749  
Matthews, Edwin J.: 1: 232  
Matthews, Franklin A.: 7: 555, 697  
Matthews, Frederick J.: 3: 346  
Matthews, Frederick J.: 5: 564  
Matthews, George E.: 15: 333  
Matthews, George E.: 5: 256  
Matthews, Gideon P.: 1: 265  
Matthews, Hardie: 8: 397  
Matthews, Henderson: 3: 274  
Matthews, Henry D.: 8: 180  
Matthews, Hilliard: 8: 408



Matthews, Hudson: 1: 232  
Matthews, Ica: 8: 450  
Matthews, Isaiah: 2: 168, 187  
Matthews, Ivey: 14: 710  
Matthews, J. H.: 17: 156  
Matthews, J. P.: 3: 387  
Matthews, J. T. S.: 6: 616  
Matthews, J. T. S.: 8: 180  
Matthews, Jackson: 18: 321  
Matthews, Jacob A.: 2: 162  
Matthews, Jacob Luther: 2: 393  
Matthews, Jacob M.: 1: 232, 709  
Matthews, Jacob: 1: 232, 709  
Matthews, James A.: 17: 370  
Matthews, James A.: 3: 360  
Matthews, James Archibald: 15: 333  
Matthews, James B.: 5: 564  
Matthews, James E.: 7: 556  
Matthews, James H.: 15: 578  
Matthews, James H.: 17: 426  
Matthews, James M.: 17: 370  
Matthews, James Marion: 7: 441  
Matthews, James R.: 3: 408  
Matthews, James T.: 1: 17  
Matthews, James T.: 3: 408  
Matthews, James Thomas: 1: 232, 709  
Matthews, James: 10: 405  
Matthews, James: 14: 117  
Matthews, James: 17: 426  
Matthews, James: 5: 256  
Matthews, James: 6: 569  
Matthews, Jesse R.: 2: 162  
Matthews, Jesse: 10: 405  
Matthews, Joel: 1: 232  
Matthews, John Allen: 1: 232  
Matthews, John B.: 8: 398  
Matthews, John C.: 7: 441  
Matthews, John E.: 3: 475  
Matthews, John E.: 7: 549  
Matthews, John J.: 3: 346  
Matthews, John Q. A.: 14: 710  
Matthews, John R.: 1: 242, 709  
Matthews, John R.: 5: 509, 713  
Matthews, John R.: 6: 145, 228  
Matthews, John V.: 8: 180  
Matthews, John W.: 3: 44  
Matthews, John: 2: 76  
Matthews, John: 4: 437  
Matthews, Joseph H.: 1: 232  
Matthews, Joseph: 8: 501  
Matthews, Josiah: 5: 564  
Matthews, Josiah: 6: 137  
Matthews, Josiah: 8: 79  
Matthews, Lazarus: 1: 527  
Matthews, Levi: 18: 150  
Matthews, Martin H.: 5: 564, 713  
Matthews, Nathan: 8: 398  
Matthews, Neil A.: 1: 232  
Matthews, Norman: 1: 232  
Matthews, North Carolina: 7: 548  
Matthews, Peter: 18: 150  
Matthews, Ransom: 11: 278  
Matthews, Reuben: 1: 233  
Matthews, Richard D.: 7: 308  
Matthews, Riddick O.: 12: 444  
Matthews, Robert H.: 4: 557  
Matthews, Robert: 8: 450  
Matthews, S. J.: 4: 557  
Matthews, Simon W.: 8: 451  
Matthews, Simon: 1: 233  
Matthews, Slade B.: 8: 485  
Matthews, T. C.: 6: 616  
Matthews, T. C.: 8: 180  
Matthews, T. E.: 6: 228  
Matthews, Thomas: 12: 182  
Matthews, Thomas: 8: 451  
Matthews, W. W.: 15: 454  
Matthews, William H.: 1: 233  
Matthews, William H.: 4: 139  
Matthews, William McGill: 13: 78  
Matthews, William Mcl.: 1: 203, 563, 709  
Matthews, William McIntyre: 2: 378  
Matthews, William McIntyre: 3: 34  
Matthews, William: 2: 93  
Matthews, William: 3: 252  
Matthews, William: 5: 136  
Matthews, William: 8: 451  
Matthias, F.: 6: 317  
Matthias, Henry: 6: 317  
Matthias, Thomas L.: 2: 61  
Matthis, Neill: 1: 213  
Matthis, Rail Road: 14: 721  
Matthis, William A.: 19: 295  
Matthis, William A.: 2: 378, 813  
Matthis, William R.: 3: 367  
Mattis, A. J.: 15: 53  
Mattis, H. H.: 15: 53  
Mattock, James A.: 2: 241  
Mattock, John H.: 16: 496  
Mattock, John: 2: 485, 521  
Mattocks, C. J.: 8: 10, 87  
Mattocks, E. W.: 2: 195  
Mattocks, Edward Ward: 15: 480  
Mattocks, Edward Ward: 3: 121  
Mattocks, George D.: 8: 83  
Mattocks, William G.: 19: 59

Mattox, Isaac: 7: 488  
Mattox, James: 3: 457  
Mattox, John J.: 8: 95  
Mattox, William R.: 2: 327  
Mattox, William R.: 8: 16  
Maulden, Benjamin: 10: 225  
Maulden, David A.: 10: 225  
Maulden, David A.: 19: 377  
Maulden, James D.: 10: 225  
Maulden, John W.: 10: 225  
Maulden, Joseph: 11: 452  
Maulden, N. M.: 19: 193  
Maulden, N. M.: 5: 469  
Mauldin, Benjamin R.: 8: 159  
Mauldin, James: 11: 452  
Mauldin, James: 12: 69  
Mauldin, James: 4: 110, 192  
Mauldin, James: 8: 227  
Mauldin, Leroy: 16: 310  
Mauldin, Leroy: 6: 104  
Mauldin, Thomas: 8: 227  
Maulsley, Thomas W.: 1: 213  
Mault, Isaac C.: 8: 159  
Mault, James P.: 8: 159  
Maultby, Thomas L.: 13: 510  
Maultsby, David Shepherd: 3: 360, 369  
Maultsby, Gilford R.: 1: 213  
Maultsby, Henry C.: 1: 213  
Maultsby, John S.: 3: 363  
Maultsby, John W.: 3: 360  
Maultsby, Neill Alexander: 12: 360  
Maultsby, Samuel White, Sr.: 12: 354  
Maultsby, Thomas Carver: 12: 360  
Maultsby, W. Q.: 2: 290  
Maultsby, William J.: 6: 419  
Maultsby, William McDuffie: 6: 396  
Mauney, Aaron: 11: 480  
Mauney, Christopher: 9: 517  
Mauney, Dabney H.: 14: 217  
Mauney, Franklin H.: 12: 60  
Mauney, George L.: 15: 43  
Mauney, George W.: 18: 187  
Mauney, Hosea M.: 15: 43  
Mauney, J. R.: 14: 307  
Mauney, Jacob Lamanga: 9: 300  
Mauney, Jacob Simri: 17: 275  
Mauney, Jacob W.: 6: 112  
Mauney, James E.: 8: 133  
Mauney, James R.: 10: 36  
Mauney, John M.: 6: 112  
Mauney, John W.: 17: 207  
Mauney, John: 18: 162  
Mauney, Lawson: 12: 127  
Mauney, Lawson: 7: 289  
Mauney, M. J.: 17: 264  
Mauney, Manassas: 9: 517  
Mauney, Marcus M.: 6: 112  
Mauney, Noah H.: 12: 135  
Mauney, O. V.: 9: 327  
Mauney, Peter: 6: 626  
Mauney, Peter: 8: 134  
Mauney, Samuel N.: 6: 112  
Mauney, Wiley: 9: 574  
Mauney, William Andrew: 8: 112, 134  
Mauney, William: 9: 574  
Maurice, Samuel: 1: 486, 496  
Mauro, Jesse: 17: 311  
Maurren, John W.: 2: 258  
Maury, Dabney H.: 10: 106, 109  
Maury, Dabney H.: 16: 58-60  
Maury, Dabney H.: 8: 235  
Maury, R. L.: 4: 117  
Maury, Richard L.: 7: 134  
Mauss, Samuel: 1: 295  
Mauss, Samuel: 6: 317  
Maverick, Louis: 3: 23  
Maws, McKinnon: 1: 285  
Maximilian (emperor of Mexico): 17: 57  
Maxon, M.: 18: 234  
Maxwell, Abraham T.: 7: 364  
Maxwell, Albert: 13: 666  
Maxwell, Alexander L.: 4: 488  
Maxwell, Alexander L.: 7: 364, 697  
Maxwell, Alexander T.: 3: 426, 698  
Maxwell, Andrew C.: 2: 476, 547, 813  
Maxwell, Andrew C.: 7: 357  
Maxwell, Andrew W.: 14: 131  
Maxwell, Cary: 14: 536  
Maxwell, Dallas S.: 9: 586  
Maxwell, David Guy: 9: 427  
Maxwell, David: 1: 154, 180  
Maxwell, Duncan C.: 3: 426, 698  
Maxwell, Hugh H.: 3: 286  
Maxwell, Isaac H.: 14: 510  
Maxwell, James D.: 10: 302  
Maxwell, James H.: 7: 364  
Maxwell, James M.: 7: 364, 697  
Maxwell, Jesse: 7: 364, 697  
Maxwell, John A. P.: 7: 42  
Maxwell, John F.: 11: 480  
Maxwell, John H.: 2: 84  
Maxwell, John L.: 17: 450  
Maxwell, John R.: 4: 252  
Maxwell, John: 14: 131  
Maxwell, John: 19: 470  
Maxwell, John: 7: 308

Maxwell, John: 9: 424  
Maxwell, Jonathan A.: 15: 245  
Maxwell, Jonathan A.: 7: 364  
Maxwell, P. P.: 13: 84  
Maxwell, R. T.: 3: 150  
Maxwell, Reiley: 14: 536  
Maxwell, Robert A.: 5: 380  
Maxwell, Robert H.: 14: 536  
Maxwell, Robert H.: 2: 28  
Maxwell, S. H.: 11: 268  
Maxwell, Samuel: 19: 445  
Maxwell, Samuel: 7: 364  
Maxwell, Thomas R.: 2: 41  
Maxwell, Van B.: 10: 16  
Maxwell, W.: 4: 32  
Maxwell, Whitford J.: 17: 242  
Maxwell, Whitford J.: 18: 453  
Maxwell, Whitford: 1: 242, 709  
Maxwell, William D.: 2: 441  
Maxwell, William D.: 7: 53  
Maxwell, William Houston: 15: 487  
Maxwell, William Pinckney: 14: 536  
Maxwell, William R.: 18: 377  
Maxwell, William R.: 4: 438  
Maxwell, William S.: 1: 242  
Maxwell, William: 4: 426  
Maxwell, William: 9: 436  
May, A. T.: 11: 323  
May, A.: 1: 109  
May, Abraham: 14: 413  
May, Alexander: 13: 334  
May, Alexander: 4: 228  
May, Alfred E.: 14: 710  
May, Alfred: 13: 73  
May, Anthony: 5: 554  
May, B. F.: 5: 256  
May, Benjamin F.: 3: 437  
May, Benjamin H.: 7: 113  
May, Benjamin T.: 14: 710  
May, Blany H.: 6: 137, 285  
May, C. O.: 19: 181  
May, Caleb E.: 5: 333  
May, Calvin: 1: 84  
May, Daniel R.: 11: 358  
May, Daniel: 13: 73  
May, David: 13: 677  
May, David: 15: 454  
May, David: 3: 105  
May, Deby F.: 3: 480  
May, E. Riley: 3: 229  
May, Ed: 9: 328  
May, Edward: 4: 43  
May, F. G.: 11: 278  
May, F. L.: 2: 434  
May, F. M.: 1: 486  
May, George R.: 13: 519  
May, George W.: 9: 479  
May, Green: 11: 311  
May, Green: 4: 374  
May, H. D.: 3: 73  
May, Henderson: 2: 442, 813  
May, Henderson: 5: 333  
May, Henry H.: 13: 73  
May, Henry P.: 7: 113  
May, Henry: 4: 301  
May, Hugh M.: 1: 308, 460, 709  
May, Hugh McBingie: 8: 444  
May, J. B.: 13: 73  
May, J. D.: 3: 427  
May, J. D.: 5: 261  
May, J. D.: 7: 42, 697  
May, J. L.: 19: 253  
May, J. M.: 3: 73  
May, J.: 18: 317  
May, James A.: 13: 481  
May, James A.: 7: 42, 697  
May, James H.: 4: 301  
May, James M.: 14: 335  
May, James R.: 4: 52  
May, James S.: 15: 353  
May, James S.: 5: 261  
May, James: 10: 423  
May, James: 15: 258  
May, James: 3: 73  
May, Jefferson: 2: 461  
May, Jesse L.: 11: 40  
May, Jesse: 7: 42  
May, John A.: 10: 488  
May, John A.: 13: 73, 481  
May, John C.: 13: 73  
May, John D.: 3: 437  
May, John H.: 10: 440  
May, John H.: 2: 426  
May, John Henry: 6: 461  
May, John J.: 15: 349  
May, John J.: 2: 599, 606  
May, John M.: 17: 324, 388  
May, John M.: 7: 42  
May, John S.: 15: 333  
May, John S.: 5: 256  
May, John W.: 11: 10  
May, John William: 11: 323  
May, John William: 3: 187, 698  
May, John: 14: 413  
May, John: 7: 42, 151  
May, Jonathan: 8: 58

May, Joseph A.: 11: 323  
May, Joseph E.: 3: 437, 698  
May, Joseph J.: 11: 414  
May, Joseph J.: 9: 216  
May, Joshua B.: 5: 410  
May, Josiah A.: 5: 609  
May, Kinchen: 14: 700  
May, Lemuel: 8: 27  
May, Levi J.: 3: 363  
May, Luther C.: 16: 92, 138, 141, 235, 242, 244, 249  
May, Marshall Saunders: 9: 479  
May, Martin Alphonso: 11: 28  
May, Martin Boon: 6: 645, 749  
May, Monroe: 3: 73, 698  
May, Monroe: 6: 553  
May, Nathan D. D.: 4: 547  
May, Nathan: 13: 520  
May, Nathaniel A.: 3: 427  
May, Oliver: 3: 427  
May, Patrick H.: 16: 244, 273, 473  
May, Peter W.: 3: 229  
May, Prior: 4: 375  
May, Richard: 15: 446  
May, Richmond: 10: 365  
May, Robert C.: 19: 253  
May, Robert S.: 14: 710  
May, Robert: 1: 84  
May, Robert: 15: 349  
May, Robert: 2: 606  
May, S. K.: 5: 256  
May, S.: 13: 73  
May, Samuel B.: 11: 359  
May, Samuel R.: 7: 42  
May, Samuel: 11: 40  
May, Samuel: 18: 227  
May, Sandy: 4: 228  
May, Shemuel K.: 15: 333  
May, Silas M.: 9: 479  
May, Simon J.: 7: 42  
May, Solomon: 13: 73  
May, T. Henry: 7: 145, 214  
May, Theophilus Celkert: 15: 333  
May, Theophilus Celkert: 5: 256  
May, Thomas A.: 11: 414  
May, Thomas D.: 15: 503  
May, Thomas D.: 3: 95, 134  
May, Thomas M.: 2: 49  
May, Thomas: 7: 597  
May, Turner J.: 1: 145  
May, Turner J.: 15: 433  
May, Turner J.: 3: 90  
May, Urban C.: 5: 343, 713  
May, Van R.: 2: 426  
May, W. A.: 16: 463  
May, W. C.: 2: 606  
May, Wiley J.: 11: 348  
May, William A.: 4: 415  
May, William B.: 11: 378  
May, William C.: 7: 42  
May, William F.: 10: 235  
May, William H.: 19: 397  
May, William H.: 2: 680  
May, William H.: 6: 137, 285, 749  
May, William H.: 8: 27  
May, William Henry: 11: 289  
May, William J.: 13: 73  
May, William J.: 7: 113  
May, William L.: 14: 700  
May, William P.: 2: 146  
May, William R.: 11: 40  
May, William R.: 3: 229  
May, William S.: 17: 391  
May, William: 1: 242  
May, William: 11: 311  
May, William: 4: 301, 586  
May, Willie C.: 15: 349  
Mayabb, William: 11: 466  
Mayberry, Abraham: 13: 292  
Mayberry, Elisha: 7: 583  
Mayberry, Franklin: 7: 223  
Mayberry, Isaac S.: 7: 583  
Mayberry, James F.: 13: 292  
Mayberry, Joel: 7: 241  
Mayberry, John: 13: 292  
Mayberry, Noah: 7: 241  
Mayberry, William: 4: 509  
Maybin, George S.: 13: 666  
Maybin, George S.: 15: 190  
Maybin, James L.: 15: 190  
Maybin, Jesse: 15: 190  
Maybury, James: 1: 47  
Mayden, Mark C.: 7: 280  
Mayer, Abraham R.: 18: 431  
Mayer, Abraham R.: 6: 317  
Mayes, F. A.: 7: 241  
Mayes, Jesse: 17: 311  
Mayes, Joseph: 6: 408  
Mayes, William S.: 15: 324  
Mayes, William S.: 5: 251  
Mayfield, Benjamin: 16: 377  
Mayfield, Georgia: 14: 263, 493  
Mayfield, Henry: 4: 313  
Mayfield, James H.: 5: 153  
Mayfield, James: 5: 431  
Mayfield, John M.: 12: 98  
Mayfield, John W.: 5: 147

Mayfield, Ransford D.: 16: 378, 386  
 Mayfield, Robert N.: 12: 135  
 Mayfield, Thomas: 12: 135  
 Mayfield, William D.: 6: 96  
 Mayfield, William N.: 12: 135  
 Mayfield, William: 4: 313  
 Mayflower, USS: 14: 608  
 Mayhan, William F.: 15: 324  
 Mayhan, William F.: 5: 251  
 Mayhew, B. F.: 9: 191  
 Mayhew, David: 12: 98  
 Mayhew, Jacob: 5: 530  
 Mayhew, John N.: 10: 212  
 Mayhew, Joseph F.: 4: 499  
 Mayhew, Moses B.: 4: 21  
 Mayhew, N. J.: 14: 187  
 Mayhew, Robert E.: 4: 21  
 Mayhew, Thomas. W.: 9: 118, 184  
 Mayhew, William Newton: 11: 154  
 Maynard, A. H.: 11: 278  
 Maynard, Allen: 18: 293  
 Maynard, Amos: 2: 249  
 Maynard, Brinkley: 17: 183  
 Maynard, C. G.: 14: 197  
 Maynard, Davis M.: 17: 183  
 Maynard, George R.: 4: 381  
 Maynard, H. P.: 19: 82  
 Maynard, Henry C.: 5: 293  
 Maynard, Hilliard: 4: 166  
 Maynard, Hubbard C.: 11: 300  
 Maynard, J. G.: 11: 300  
 Maynard, J. P.: 7: 214, 697  
 Maynard, James M.: 11: 300  
 Maynard, James M.: 17: 183  
 Maynard, James: 11: 336  
 Maynard, John E.: 17: 324, 388  
 Maynard, John H.: 4: 388  
 Maynard, John Wesley: 1: 600  
 Maynard, John Wesley: 19: 181  
 Maynard, Joseph S.: 10: 440  
 Maynard, Josiah C.: 11: 300  
 Maynard, Nicholas A.: 14: 721  
 Maynard, Quinton F.: 7: 514  
 Maynard, Richard L.: 14: 181, 192, 202  
 Maynard, Richard L.: 5: 333  
 Maynard, Richard: 18: 343  
 Maynard, Sidney: 11: 300  
 Maynard, William Chesly: 11: 300  
 Maynard, William Chesly: 2: 249  
 Maynard, William H.: 11: 279  
 Maynard, William Henry: 12: 182  
 Maynard, William: 3: 73  
 Maynardsville, Tenn.: 2: 337  
 Mayner, Benjamin: 6: 424  
 Mayner, George W.: 4: 438  
 Maynor, Joseph H.: 13: 654  
 Maynor, Samuel H.: 7: 171, 697  
 Maynor, Sidney: 7: 514  
 Maynor, William Joseph: 10: 440  
 Maynor, William R.: 8: 329  
 Mayo, Albert S.: 8: 236  
 Mayo, Benjamin B.: 5: 591  
 Mayo, Benjamin F.: 1: 277, 581  
 Mayo, Berry: 5: 591  
 Mayo, Charles E. S.: 1: 392  
 Mayo, Cyrus J.: 1: 145  
 Mayo, Cyrus J.: 15: 439  
 Mayo, Cyrus J.: 3: 95  
 Mayo, Edward J.: 3: 417, 698  
 Mayo, Edward: 1: 270  
 Mayo, Enos G.: 2: 225  
 Mayo, Frederick: 8: 79  
 Mayo, Hugh B.: 3: 6  
 Mayo, Hyman: 1: 47, 441  
 Mayo, Jacob L.: 10: 423  
 Mayo, James A.: 10: 415  
 Mayo, James E.: 6: 25  
 Mayo, James E.: 8: 79  
 Mayo, James M.: 1: 256, 257, 710  
 Mayo, James M.: 2: 266  
 Mayo, James R.: 5: 351, 713  
 Mayo, James: 8: 378  
 Mayo, John A.: 6: 160, 211  
 Mayo, John D.: 19: 39, 54  
 Mayo, John: 17: 311  
 Mayo, M. Lewis: 8: 111  
 Mayo, Noah: 7: 317  
 Mayo, Onslor McG.: 2: 258  
 Mayo, R. M.: 13: 382-385, 387, 389, 404-405, 411-412, 414, 428-429  
 Mayo, R.: 17: 297  
 Mayo, Reuben E.: 10: 418  
 Mayo, Reuben: 6: 259, 749  
 Mayo, Thomas L.: 9: 143  
 Mayo, Thomas N.: 4: 179  
 Mayo, William H.: 1: 413  
 Mayo, William H.: 10: 337  
 Mayo, William M.: 6: 54  
 Mayo, William Thomas: 1: 132  
 Mayo, William: 1: 277, 581  
 Mayos Crossroads, North Carolina: 9: 135  
 Mays, A. H.: 4: 91  
 Mays, David: 13: 115  
 Mays, Dennis: 8: 435  
 Mays, J. C.: 5: 458  
 Mays, J. F.: 16: 463

Mays, J. L.: 2: 709  
Mays, Jackson: 7: 151, 697  
Mays, James A.: 5: 509  
Mays, John L.: 7: 20, 697  
Mays, John: 15: 112  
Mays, N. H.: 13: 440  
Mays, Orson: 9: 338  
Mays, Richard H.: 11: 77  
Mays, Richard S.: 1: 203, 563  
Mays, Rufus W.: 18: 157  
Mays, S. H.: 16: 463  
Mays, T. R.: 5: 580  
Mays, W. F.: 17: 251  
Mays, W. K.: 16: 463  
Mays, W. T.: 3: 396  
Mays, William C.: 6: 636  
Mays, William H.: 9: 180  
Mays, William M.: 7: 201, 697  
Mayton, J. A.: 6: 595  
Mayton, James R.: 11: 301  
Mayton, John H.: 4: 479  
Mazie, Laurent: 1: 392  
Mazingo, George D.: 3: 408  
Mazingo, Ivy: 3: 408  
Mazingo, Robert J.: 3: 408  
Mc Alister, Charles A.: 3: 174  
McAbee, David: 15: 94  
McAbee, Eber: 15: 94  
McAbee, Isaac: 15: 94, 189  
McAbee, Pinkney J.: 6: 88  
McAbee, William: 15: 94  
McAdams, A. M.: 19: 181  
McAdams, Alvis: 4: 387  
McAdams, Calvin: 14: 197  
McAdams, Eli: 18: 298  
McAdams, Eli: 4: 387  
McAdams, J. D.: 7: 582  
McAdams, J.: 4: 387  
McAdams, James F.: 9: 191  
McAdams, James R.: 1: 154, 180  
McAdams, James T.: 4: 362  
McAdams, James: 18: 128  
McAdams, John Trousdell: 4: 387  
McAdams, Joseph Hugh: 10: 461  
McAdams, Levi: 1: 402  
McAdams, W. L.: 7: 582  
McAdams, William W.: 1: 154, 180  
McAdams, William: 1: 527, 546  
McAdams, William: 19: 181  
McAden, Bartlett Y.: 5: 288  
McAden, John Henry: 5: 285, 293, 707  
McAdoo, J.: 18: 316  
McAdoo, V. C.: 2: 442  
McAdoo, Walter D.: 13: 73  
McAdoo, Walter D.: 8: 26  
McAfee, August A.: 12: 97  
McAfee, August A.: 5: 181  
McAfee, James: 10: 116, 154  
McAfee, John: 4: 277  
McAfee, LeRoy M.: 13: 571, 573, 579-580  
McAfee, LeRoy Mangum: 12: 20, 26  
McAlister, A. C.: 5: 499  
McAlister, Alexander: 6: 33  
McAlister, Cephas: 9: 505  
McAlister, David Smith: 18: 396  
McAlister, David: 18: 162  
McAlister, Elisha: 18: 162  
McAlister, Francis: 16: 399  
McAlister, Franklin: 16: 455  
McAlister, J. H.: 1: 366  
McAlister, James H.: 15: 35  
McAlister, James W.: 1: 366  
McAlister, James: 18: 447  
McAlister, James: 3: 307  
McAlister, John W.: 8: 492  
McAlister, Joseph H.: 8: 501  
McAlister, L. A.: 7: 222, 694  
McAlister, no first name given: 18: 345  
McAllister, A. C.: 13: 421  
McAllister, A. H.: 2: 373  
McAllister, A. M.: 12: 111  
McAllister, Alex C.: 6: 418, 746  
McAllister, Alexander C.: 11: 134, 188  
McAllister, Alexander C.: 7: 81, 694  
McAllister, Amos H.: 15: 70  
McAllister, Charles: 13: 313  
McAllister, Charles: 4: 569  
McAllister, E.: 7: 432  
McAllister, George W.: 9: 574  
McAllister, H. F.: 17: 345, 432  
McAllister, Hector M.: 7: 308  
McAllister, Henry B.: 12: 29, 85  
McAllister, Henry Jr.: 16: 124  
McAllister, James D.: 6: 350  
McAllister, James D.: 7: 314  
McAllister, John A.: 7: 251, 302, 314  
McAllister, John C.: 1: 17  
McAllister, John H.: 15: 32  
McAllister, John W.: 1: 527  
McAllister, John W.: 12: 279  
McAllister, John: 18: 377  
McAllister, Joseph: 9: 598  
McAllister, Malcolm: 14: 721  
McAllister, Malcolm: 2: 187  
McAllister, Timothy S.: 7: 422  
McAllister, W. B.: 7: 349

McAllister, William B.: 13: 275  
McAlphin, E.: 17: 369, 425  
McAlpin, James A.: 6: 490, 746  
McAlpin, John A.: 1: 555  
McAlpin, Malcolm A.: 9: 559  
McAlpin, Malcom: 3: 363  
McAlpin, Malee: 9: 559  
McAlpin, William F.: 9: 559  
McAnally, Cooper: 16: 84  
McAnnilly, William R.: 16: 442  
McAnulty, John W.: 6: 452  
McAnulty, Joseph R.: 6: 452  
McArm, Addison: 7: 314  
McArn, Hugh N.: 1: 421  
McArtan, Colin: 3: 351  
McArtan, John: 2: 209  
McArther, John B.: 9: 281  
McArther, A. G.: 15: 34, 94  
McArthur, A.: 10: 98  
McArthur, Alexander: 2: 132  
McArthur, Allen: 18: 377  
McArthur, Andrew L.: 12: 111  
McArthur, Archibald: 11: 172  
McArthur, B. F.: 17: 131  
McArthur, Daniel H.: 3: 336  
McArthur, Daniel: 3: 351  
McArthur, J. A. J.: 10: 98  
McArthur, J. A.: 12: 111  
McArthur, James O.: 10: 99  
McArthur, James O.: 14: 659  
McArthur, James O.: 19: 300  
McArthur, James R.: 10: 431  
McArthur, John D.: 18: 447  
McArthur, John F.: 10: 95  
McArthur, John L.: 11: 172  
McArthur, John S.: 1: 418  
McArthur, John T.: 12: 294  
McArthur, John T.: 3: 43  
McArthur, John: 10: 99  
McArthur, John: 18: 378  
McArthur, John: 3: 366  
McArthur, John: 9: 383  
McArthur, Joseph A.: 3: 43, 695  
McArthur, Joseph Allan: 12: 367  
McArthur, Neill A.: 3: 33, 356, 369, 695  
McArthur, Neill P.: 1: 421  
McArthur, Neill T.: 1: 233  
McArthur, Neill: 13: 275  
McArthur, Norman: 9: 383  
McArthur, Peter: 17: 374, 439  
McArthur, Vann J.: 6: 490, 746-747  
McArthur, W. F.: 15: 389  
McArthur, William A.: 12: 294

McArthur, William: 11: 213  
McArthur, William: 15: 454  
McArthur, William: 3: 105  
McArver, Franklin Harper: 8: 133  
McAteer, Robert: 11: 438  
McAulay, Angus M.: 8: 169  
McAulay, Edwin N.: 4: 407, 498  
McAulay, H. W.: 8: 170  
McAulay, Hugh E.: 9: 505  
McAulay, James R.: 4: 493  
McAulay, John T.: 17: 187, 191  
McAulay, John T.: 8: 170  
McAulay, Martin A.: 8: 170  
McAulay, Robert G.: 4: 493  
McAulay, William: 8: 396  
McAuley, Auley M.: 7: 566  
McAuley, Daniel N.: 9: 505  
McAuley, Daniel: 13: 700  
McAuley, George Washington: 5: 419  
McAuley, James D.: 12: 209  
McAuley, James R.: 3: 351  
McAuley, R. L.: 2: 442  
McAuly, Ephraim A.: 9: 505  
McAuly, John C.: 13: 700  
McAuslan, Christopher M.: 6: 361  
McBain, Daniel: 18: 269, 288  
McBain, James: 18: 269  
McBane, D.: 5: 168  
McBane, Henry G.: 17: 216  
McBee, Eli: 16: 385, 409  
McBee, Gainum C.: 16: 291, 419  
McBee, H.: 1: 154  
McBee, J. C.: 16: 244, 370  
McBee, J. W.: 15: 263  
McBee, William C.: 16: 297, 423  
McBee, William: 14: 284  
McBerry, Caleb: 5: 314  
McBradehart, John: 19: 167  
McBrayer, Adolphus: 2: 570  
McBrayer, Bailey M.: 14: 587  
McBrayer, D. B.: 2: 84  
McBrayer, D. Onslow: 2: 700  
McBrayer, David B.: 2: 700  
McBrayer, David Onslow: 2: 84  
McBrayer, Eli W.: 5: 523  
McBrayer, George W.: 3: 297  
McBrayer, James H.: 14: 587  
McBrayer, John H.: 17: 131  
McBrayer, Lorenzo N.: 9: 281  
McBrayer, Reuben B.: 17: 274  
McBrayer, Richard L.: 14: 528, 587  
McBrayer, Samuel C.: 8: 203  
McBrayer, Samuel: 5: 529

McBrayer, William A.: 14: 528, 588  
McBrayer, William L.: 17: 274  
McBrewer, T.: 18: 217  
McBride, A. D.: 11: 451  
McBride, Alexander: 11: 89  
McBride, Barzilla C.: 2: 9, 41  
McBride, D. Lafayette: 13: 313  
McBride, Daniel B.: 8: 214  
McBride, Daniel: 18: 240  
McBride, Duncan E.: 7: 314  
McBride, Franklin: 18: 317  
McBride, Isaac: 6: 636  
McBride, J. L.: 3: 73  
McBride, J. L.: 6: 553  
McBride, John A.: 2: 671  
McBride, John G.: 8: 215  
McBride, John: 13: 313  
McBride, John: 4: 11, 71  
McBride, John: 6: 616  
McBride, Lewis William: 3: 161  
McBride, Mrs.: 17: 42  
McBride, Peter Franklin: 13: 254  
McBride, Samuel H.: 15: 59  
McBride, Thomas P.: 13: 254  
McBride, W.: 19: 260  
McBride, William A.: 17: 42, 175  
McBride, William D.: 10: 414  
McBride, William H.: 15: 251  
McBride, William J.: 11: 377  
McBride, William P.: 13: 115  
McBride, William: 6: 560  
McBride, William A.: 8: 26  
McBrier, John: 12: 253  
McBrim, Jonathan: 13: 126  
McBroom, John W.: 13: 632  
McBroom, Samuel Smith: 2: 174  
McBroom, William Y.: 18: 128  
McBryde, James A.: 11: 137, 213  
McBryde, James: 11: 173  
McBryde, James: 13: 643  
McBryde, John A.: 11: 173  
McBryde, John M.: 11: 173  
McBryde, John: 18: 283  
McBryde, Joseph A.: 11: 173  
McBryde, Malcolm H.: 1: 236, 417  
McBryde, Thomas K.: 7: 311  
McBryde, Thomas: 12: 209  
McBryde, William H.: 13: 643  
McBryde's Battery: 1: 417  
McBryde's Company: 1: 236  
McBurth, A. A.: 11: 322  
McCabe, Haywood: 6: 268  
McCabe, John: 2: 666  
McCabe, Joseph T.: 6: 124, 184  
McCabe, Thomas J.: 5: 261  
McCabe, William B.: 2: 127  
McCabe, William: 4: 288  
McCadams, Levi W.: 2: 174  
McCadden, Henry C.: 5: 168  
McCafferty, Owen: 5: 153  
McCafferty, Thomas: 1: 473, 600  
McCafferty, William: 1: 473, 600  
McCaffety, Southey: 3: 437  
McCaffry, Hugh: 1: 69  
McCaffry, Hugh: 9: 129  
McCain, Alfred P.: 5: 314, 710  
McCain, David: 1: 109  
McCain, E. C.: 7: 487, 694  
McCain, Ellis C.: 11: 438  
McCain, George B.: 1: 308  
McCain, George W.: 19: 159  
McCain, George W.: 3: 437  
McCain, Henry D.: 2: 280  
McCain, James A.: 2: 202, 811  
McCain, James A.: 5: 293  
McCain, John C.: 12: 501  
McCain, John J.: 19: 159  
McCain, John J.: 7: 487  
McCain, John J.: 9: 415  
McCain, John S.: 7: 487, 694  
McCain, John W.: 5: 314  
McCain, Joseph M.: 11: 110  
McCain, Samuel P.: 2: 280  
McCain, William A.: 5: 314  
McCain, William E.: 11: 438  
McCain, Yancey L.: 1: 514  
McCaleb, John N.: 1: 192  
McCaleb, no first name given: 18: 327  
McCaleb, T. D.: 1: 192  
McCalister, J. W.: 14: 186  
McCall, A. J.: 15: 131  
McCall, A.: 15: 218  
McCall, Abner: 19: 445  
McCall, Albert L.: 9: 415  
McCall, Alexander: 9: 320  
McCall, Alney J.: 2: 547  
McCall, B. A.: 15: 131  
McCall, Benjamin M.: 15: 79  
McCall, Champion: 15: 79  
McCall, Charles N.: 9: 435  
McCall, Cyrus L.: 9: 435  
McCall, Daniel H.: 9: 435  
McCall, Daniel: 3: 359  
McCall, David J.: 17: 275  
McCall, Duncan D.: 1: 6  
McCall, Duncan: 13: 612



McCall, Duncan: 17: 369, 425  
McCall, Duncan: 18: 378, 393  
McCall, Ezekiel W.: 9: 290  
McCall, Francis C.: 7: 374  
McCall, George A.: 9: 167  
McCall, Govan: 2: 479, 548  
McCall, Hansel: 15: 131  
McCall, Hugh W.: 1: 6  
McCall, Hugh: 1: 203, 563  
McCall, J. A.: 18: 172  
McCall, J. A.: 5: 16  
McCall, J. B.: 15: 131  
McCall, Jacob M.: 14: 381  
McCall, James A.: 2: 305, 497, 532  
McCall, James C.: 5: 519  
McCall, James C.: 9: 586  
McCall, James G.: 15: 131  
McCall, James M.: 3: 187  
McCall, James W.: 7: 404  
McCall, James: 9: 320  
McCall, Jason: 15: 131  
McCall, Jehu: 15: 131  
McCall, John A.: 1: 538  
McCall, John A.: 11: 480  
McCall, John A.: 15: 79  
McCall, John A.: 2: 32, 418, 479, 548  
McCall, John C.: 12: 497  
McCall, John D.: 2: 378  
McCall, John G.: 7: 31  
McCall, John M.: 16: 261, 385, 409  
McCall, John R.: 3: 345  
McCall, John Rufus: 14: 381  
McCall, John T.: 1: 6  
McCall, John W.: 8: 347  
McCall, John: 14: 352  
McCall, John: 15: 131  
McCall, John: 3: 466  
McCall, Joseph J.: 2: 479, 548  
McCall, Joseph M.: 7: 241  
McCall, Joseph: 2: 93  
McCall, Josiah F.: 9: 435  
McCall, Neill: 1: 192, 708  
McCall, Neill: 3: 517  
McCall, Paul S.: 8: 347  
McCall, Phidilia P.: 15: 79  
McCall, Robert A.: 13: 491  
McCall, Robert A.: 15: 131  
McCall, Robert F.: 3: 187  
McCall, Robert H.: 11: 111  
McCall, Robert W.: 9: 435  
McCall, S. D.: 19: 433  
McCall, S. M.: 2: 32  
McCall, Samuel A.: 3: 187, 695

McCall, Samuel J.: 10: 125  
McCall, Sidney: 6: 339  
McCall, Sylvester: 18: 182  
McCall, Sylvester: 9: 415, 586  
McCall, T. F.: 7: 31  
McCall, Tyre: 15: 131  
McCall, W. W.: 5: 27  
McCall, William Haywood: 1: 319  
McCall, William L.: 15: 112  
McCall, William O.: 9: 281  
McCall, William R.: 10: 125  
McCall, William: 15: 131  
McCall, William: 18: 172  
McCall, William: 2: 32  
McCall, William: 5: 519  
McCall, Z. T.: 7: 31  
McCalla, Hugh L.: 3: 307  
McCalla, Matthew: 3: 307  
McCalla, Richard C.: 16: 49-54, 257  
McCallister, Harvey C.: 4: 591  
McCallister, Harvey Caswell: 6: 442  
McCallop, John W.: 6: 516, 747  
McCallum, A. S.: 5: 419, 711  
McCallum, Angus B.: 17: 372, 436  
McCallum, Angus: 12: 68  
McCallum, Archibald D.: 7: 566, 694  
McCallum, C. S.: 5: 380  
McCallum, Daniel S.: 1: 421  
McCallum, Doddridge: 1: 421  
McCallum, H. C.: 1: 506  
McCallum, Henry H.: 12: 314  
McCallum, J. Y.: 5: 370  
McCallum, James B.: 12: 309  
McCallum, James: 18: 383  
McCallum, John R.: 9: 383  
McCallum, Joseph B.: 13: 573, 577  
McCallum, Joseph B.: 7: 314  
McCallum, Lawrence: 1: 26  
McCallum, Neill: 1: 421  
McCallum, William H.: 1: 422  
McCalop, James Irving: 14: 659  
McCalop, James Irving: 19: 300  
McCalpin, Adam: 18: 211  
McCamnish, George: 15: 244  
McC Campbell, John M.: 15: 244  
McCamy, H. V.: 15: 251  
McCamy, Marshall: 15: 251  
McCamy, Robert: 15: 251  
McCan, Alfred P.: 3: 408  
McCaneell, P.: 10: 212  
McCanlass, Amos L.: 14: 186  
McCanless, D. A.: 4: 109  
McCanless, David A.: 12: 59

McCanless, George S.: 14: 306  
McCanless, James C.: 4: 109  
McCanless, James E.: 14: 306  
McCanless, John D.: 12: 59  
McCanless, William O.: 6: 584  
McCann, Felix: 5: 168  
McCann, James: 18: 192  
McCann, John B.: 10: 16  
McCannon, Harvey: 12: 253  
McCargue, James: 4: 487  
McCarhern, Cicero H.: 4: 487  
McCarn, Abraham: 13: 254  
McCarn, George W.: 12: 59  
McCarne, Michael: 18: 279  
McCarns, John: 10: 224  
McCarson, A. M.: 2: 564  
McCarson, Alexander C.: 6: 89  
McCarson, Arthur M.: 5: 401  
McCarson, David G.: 14: 536  
McCarson, James: 14: 536  
McCarson, King D.: 6: 89, 747  
McCarson, Samuel: 14: 335, 536  
McCarson, Thomas B.: 2: 580  
McCarson, William J.: 10: 154  
McCarson, William J.: 16: 433  
McCarter, Colin: 17: 375, 439  
McCarter, Eli: 16: 359  
McCarter, G. B.: 16: 359  
McCarter, Jacob: 7: 514, 694  
McCarter, James: 16: 359  
McCarter, Jerry: 4: 312  
McCarter, Oma: 8: 94  
McCarter, Philip: 6: 606  
McCarter, Thomas: 5: 342  
McCartha, Thomas R.: 9: 281  
McCarthy, M. T.: 1: 511  
McCarthy, Michael F.: 1: 486  
McCartney, James: 1: 154, 181  
McCarty, Daniel: 11: 27  
McCarty, Francis J.: 7: 422  
McCarty, James: 3: 396  
McCarty, James: 8: 513  
McCarty, William T.: 16: 272, 480  
McCarty, William: 5: 136  
McCarver, Alexander W.: 10: 235  
McCarver, Alexander: 10: 235  
McCarver, Alexander: 2: 32  
McCarver, Eli: 18: 162  
McCarver, Harvey P.: 12: 111  
McCarver, J. E.: 12: 111  
McCarver, James: 2: 32  
McCarver, John: 7: 543  
McCary, S. E.: 7: 131  
McCary, W. D.: 7: 20  
McC Casey, J. L.: 19: 159  
McCaskill, D. C.: 10: 99  
McCaskill, Daniel: 7: 180, 566  
McCaskill, Francis M.: 1: 213  
McCaskill, Harrison H.: 10: 54  
McCaskill, James A.: 5: 419, 711  
McCaskill, James: 8: 170  
McCaskill, John A.: 1: 555  
McCaskill, John C.: 1: 26, 308, 460  
McCaskill, John W.: 9: 383  
McCaskill, Malcolm: 12: 68  
McCaskill, Martin: 5: 401  
McCaskill, Nathaniel: 5: 401  
McCaskill, Nelson: 1: 308, 460  
McCaskill, Peter: 1: 555  
McCaskill, Thomas D.: 10: 54  
McCaskill, William R.: 10: 54  
McCaskill, William S.: 1: 203  
McCaskill, William S.: 2: 378  
McCaslin, Alfred C.: 14: 154  
McCaslin, Henry F.: 14: 154  
McCaslin, J. C.: 14: 154  
McCaslin, William B.: 1: 69  
McCaslin, William: 6: 316  
McCaslin, William: 7: 160  
McCathny, R. G.: 19: 82  
McCathon, J. C.: 19: 86  
McCaul, James: 12: 497  
McCaules, William W.: 8: 251  
McCauley, Benjamin: 8: 191  
McCauley, Charles M. T.: 1: 531, 532, 708  
McCauley, David: 3: 22  
McCauley, Gaston: 9: 191  
McCauley, George W.: 8: 185  
McCauley, George: 3: 187  
McCauley, Henry C.: 8: 67  
McCauley, J. J.: 1: 591  
McCauley, James M.: 11: 358  
McCauley, James: 1: 551  
McCauley, James: 3: 174  
McCauley, John A.: 1: 402  
McCauley, John: 1: 242  
McCauley, Levi H.: 1: 402  
McCauley, Mathew J. W.: 8: 191  
McCauley, S. H.: 3: 539  
McCauley, S. J.: 1: 591  
McCauley, Samuel S. S.: 1: 532, 708  
McCauley, Thomas D.: 1: 538  
McCauley, William H.: 8: 68  
McCauley, William J. C.: 1: 538  
McCauley, William: 2: 106, 117  
McCauley, William: 7: 82

McCauley's Company: 1: 531  
 McCausland, John: 16: 174, 177, 179-181, 183, 187, 188, 193, 194  
 McCausland's Brigade, John: 16: 174-175  
 McCawley, Isaac: 8: 467  
 McCawley, Thomas: 8: 467  
 McCay, Alexander R.: 8: 133  
 McCay, Alson G.: 7: 555  
 McCayan, John J.: 15: 236  
 McCesson, J. C.: 3: 187  
 McCholister, John L.: 2: 400  
 McClain, Andrew: 16: 442  
 McClain, G. A.: 16: 349, 455  
 McClain, no first name given: 16: 80  
 McClain, North B.: 6: 20  
 McClain, Rufus T.: 2: 564  
 McClain, William J.: 7: 308  
 McClam, Jonathan: 2: 132  
 McClamb, N.: 19: 72  
 McClammar, R.: 2: 434, 811  
 McClammer, M.: 2: 434, 812  
 McClammer, Reese: 2: 241, 812  
 McClammy, Charles W., Jr.: 2: 180, 182, 812  
 McClammy, Charles W.: 3: 544, 695  
 McClammy, Charles: 2: 715  
 McClamroch, Julius Lawrence: 2: 675  
 McClamroch, Lucius Milton: 2: 675  
 McClan, James R.: 18: 364  
 McClan, James: 18: 364  
 McClanahan, Thomas W.: 5: 168, 711  
 McClane, George A.: 16: 416  
 McClannan, J. W.: 2: 434  
 McClannon, W. H.: 2: 434  
 McClanock, J. L.: 6: 53  
 McClaron, Benjamin: 4: 204  
 McClarren, William B.: 19: 260  
 McClarty, John M.: 8: 226  
 McClary, Eli M.: 6: 268  
 McClatchey, Samuel: 2: 570  
 McClately, John: 10: 187  
 McClaud, Hiram B.: 2: 723  
 McCleese, Nelson: 1: 335, 346, 347, 708  
 McClellan, Aaron B.: 4: 487  
 McClellan, Albert B.: 4: 487  
 McClellan, Christopher C.: 17: 366, 422  
 McClellan, Cyrus F.: 4: 487  
 McClellan, E. T.: 12: 59  
 McClellan, George B.: 10: 1-3  
 McClellan, George B.: 11: 129, 364  
 McClellan, George B.: 12: 1-2, 4-7  
 McClellan, George B.: 13: 2-3, 173  
 McClellan, George B.: 19: 17  
 McClellan, George B.: 3: 66, 136, 373, 482  
 McClellan, George B.: 4: 1, 3, 116, 119, 260, 395, 397-398  
 McClellan, George B.: 5: 275-276, 386-387, 494-496  
 McClellan, George B.: 6: 1, 3, 295, 297, 299, 425, 531-532  
 McClellan, George B.: 7: 1, 3-4, 133, 135, 246-247, 350-351, 456-457  
 McClellan, George B.: 8: 2-3, 99, 101-103, 314-315  
 McClellan, George B.: 9: 112-114, 245-246, 354-355, 462-464  
 McClellan, George Brinton: 14: 3, 6  
 McClellan, George: 2: 1, 2  
 McClellan, James H.: 4: 487  
 McClellan, John B.: 4: 487  
 McClellan, John: 7: 113  
 McClellan, Joseph H.: 4: 487  
 McClellan, R. H.: 17: 282  
 McClellan, Sandy R.: 5: 519  
 McClellan, William A.: 4: 425  
 McClelland, Anzi: 15: 258  
 McClelland, E. T.: 2: 06  
 McClelland, J. M.: 18: 156  
 McClelland, Jacob J. E.: 4: 509  
 McClelland, John A. E.: 4: 509  
 McClelland, Joseph: 9: 545  
 McClelland, no first name given: 18: 156  
 McClelland, Thomas: 12: 76  
 McClelland, Thomas: 19: 173  
 McClelland, William A.: 6: 33  
 McClelland, William Augustus: 12: 76  
 McClelon, Wilson: 14: 284  
 McClemmer, George: 18: 150  
 McClenahan, J. B.: 5: 614, 711  
 McClenahan, J. T.: 5: 614  
 McClenahan, John B.: 2: 421  
 McClenahan, John B.: 9: 99  
 McClenahan, Waddy: 3: 366  
 McClenahan, William: 2: 422  
 McClenahan, William: 5: 614  
 McClenahan, William: 9: 99  
 McClenahan's Company: 2: 421  
 McClenan, Mathew A.: 5: 342  
 McClendon, Joel: 1: 308, 460  
 McCleney, Josiah: 10: 36  
 McClenny, Cader: 15: 572  
 McClenny, James W.: 4: 192  
 McClenny, John H.: 3: 529  
 McClenny, Josiah: 13: 501  
 McClenny, Kader: 3: 150  
 McClenny, Lewis: 10: 44  
 McClewny, A. M.: 11: 311  
 McCline, A. J.: 8: 243  
 McClintock, George: 2: 146

McClintock, Nathan S.: 7: 41, 694-695  
McClintock, Wash: 6: 644  
McCloer, James G.: 18: 245  
McCloud, Lewis: 3: 371  
McClue, J.: 18: 299  
McClung, H. L.: 16: 80  
McClurd, Andrew: 13: 491  
McClurd, James B.: 17: 275  
McClurd, James C.: 9: 309  
McClurd, Wade: 13: 491  
McClurd, Wiley A.: 7: 160  
McClure, Alexander: 14: 510, 528  
McClure, Andrew J.: 8: 243  
McClure, Bermudus: 10: 44  
McClure, David A.: 14: 186  
McClure, Hugh: 7: 422  
McClure, James D.: 15: 53  
McClure, James H.: 15: 42  
McClure, James H.: 5: 469  
McClure, James M.: 4: 448  
McClure, James Marion: 15: 59  
McClure, James S.: 15: 53  
McClure, James: 15: 555  
McClure, Jesse F.: 15: 59  
McClure, John A.: 15: 42  
McClure, John J.: 15: 49  
McClure, John V.: 7: 394  
McClure, Joseph J.: 15: 49  
McClure, Joseph J.: 7: 422  
McClure, Joseph: 2: 490, 527  
McClure, Lucius H.: 2: 490, 527, 812  
McClure, Lucius H.: 7: 394  
McClure, Marshall D.: 4: 487  
McClure, Minford M.: 15: 79  
McClure, Ottway B.: 5: 101, 711  
McClure, Richard N.: 6: 70  
McClure, Richard N.: 9: 281  
McClure, S. L.: 7: 222  
McClure, William D.: 5: 332  
McClure, William H.: 3: 293  
McClure, William R.: 15: 42  
McClure, William S.: 8: 243  
McClurg, Alexander C.: 18: 107  
McCluskey, Richard: 5: 332, 711  
McCodams, A. M.: 8: 243  
McCoin, Forester: 18: 312  
McCoin, John F.: 11: 128  
McCoin, Wyatt P.: 11: 28  
McColl, J. M.: 1: 6  
McColl, John A.: 6: 371  
McCollins, S.: 12: 257  
McCollough, Henry C.: 10: 254  
McCollough, J.: 7: 222  
McCollum, Archibald: 1: 155  
McCollum, Archibald: 6: 390  
McCollum, Brown: 1: 26  
McCollum, Burton: 16: 416  
McCollum, Charles: 8: 191  
McCollum, Cummings S.: 11: 63  
McCollum, D.: 18: 327  
McCollum, Daniel P.: 3: 467  
McCollum, Daniel: 13: 155  
McCollum, David: 5: 370  
McCollum, Duncan A.: 3: 366  
McCollum, Duncan: 18: 383  
McCollum, Harvey: 16: 416  
McCollum, J. L.: 17: 191  
McCollum, James M.: 7: 89  
McCollum, James: 11: 89  
McCollum, James: 16: 416  
McCollum, John: 8: 180  
McCollum, Joseph: 3: 22  
McCollum, Matthew: 11: 142  
McCollum, Matthew: 5: 546  
McCollum, Reuben W.: 11: 63  
McCollum, Robert F.: 5: 375, 711  
McCollum, Samuel: 18: 265  
McCollum, Squire: 4: 339  
McCollum, Thomas: 11: 89  
McCollum, William W.: 3: 315  
McColman, James Alexander: 18: 383, 393  
McColskey, Daniel: 12: 360  
McColskey, George: 18: 358  
McColum, Nathan: 3: 315  
McColum, no first name given: 19: 72  
McComb, William: 13: 422  
McCombs, A. H.: 13: 84  
McCombs, Cyrus Q.: 17: 251  
McCombs, Cyrus Q.: 9: 435  
McCombs, James Parks: 5: 7  
McCombs, Joseph: 4: 498  
McCombs, William M.: 1: 84  
McCombs, William T.: 2: 305  
McCommons, John S.: 4: 487  
McConell, J. A.: 19: 82  
McConkey, James: 16: 433  
McConnaughey, George C.: 14: 131  
McConnel, J. G.: 17: 251  
McConnel, John F.: 5: 16  
McConnel, John H.: 5: 16  
McConnel, Thomas Y.: 5: 16  
McConnell, A. M.: 4: 448  
McConnell, Alfred L.: 2: 490, 528  
McConnell, Charles B.: 15: 70  
McConnell, Daniel W.: 8: 26  
McConnell, David A.: 2: 533

McConnell, David N.: 2: 490, 528  
 McConnell, Edwin: 18: 199  
 McConnell, Elisha W.: 10: 125  
 McConnell, Enos: 15: 53  
 McConnell, George W.: 10: 163  
 McConnell, James H.: 5: 8, 81, 287, 304  
 McConnell, James Mortimer: 16: 23, 25-28, 32, 116, 138, 316  
 McConnell, Joseph J.: 15: 70  
 McConnell, Joseph Judson: 16: 326  
 McConnell, Robert Alexander: 13: 700  
 McConnell, T. M.: 9: 435  
 McConnell, Thomas: 18: 156  
 McConnell, Thomas: 4: 448  
 McConnell, William A.: 10: 177  
 McConnell, William J. R.: 2: 490, 528  
 McConnell, William Ross: 2: 111  
 McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania: 3: 138, 484  
 McConnis, Michael: 6: 418  
 McCord, David L.: 9: 586  
 McCord, J. F.: 17: 251  
 McCord, William C.: 9: 320  
 McCorkle, David N.: 7: 201  
 McCorkle, F. M.: 7: 201  
 McCorkle, Hugh P.: 5: 54, 711  
 McCorkle, J. G.: 3: 17, 695  
 McCorkle, James G.: 5: 7, 16, 40, 711  
 McCorkle, James M.: 12: 415, 507  
 McCorkle, John F.: 5: 519, 711  
 McCorkle, John H.: 5: 519  
 McCorkle, John Randall: 10: 191  
 McCorkle, John W.: 7: 487  
 McCorkle, M. G.: 10: 116  
 McCorkle, Mathew G.: 19: 159  
 McCorkle, Matthew Locke: 18: 42, 102, 401, 421, 423-424, 427, 441  
 McCorkle, Matthew Locke: 7: 195  
 McCorkle, Peter: 3: 197  
 McCorkle, Richard A.: 12: 497  
 McCorkle, Robert A.: 1: 69  
 McCorkle, Robert B.: 10: 310  
 McCorkle, Robert H.: 9: 411  
 McCorkle, S. R.: 18: 156  
 McCorkle, Thomas J.: 9: 435  
 McCorkle, W. A.: 14: 186  
 McCorkle, W. H.: 4: 288  
 McCorkle, William H.: 18: 172  
 McCorkle, William H.: 7: 488, 695  
 McCormac, W. T.: 17: 375, 439  
 McCormack, Murphy C.: 6: 371, 747  
 McCormack, Robert S.: 3: 517  
 McCormack, William L.: 3: 297  
 McCormic, Archibald B.: 1: 422  
 McCormic, Dugal: 1: 26, 34  
 McCormic, George: 17: 125  
 McCormic, James L.: 1: 22, 30, 31, 708  
 McCormick, Aaron F.: 11: 122  
 McCormick, Duncan W.: 11: 173  
 McCormick, Duncan: 1: 422  
 McCormick, E. Lafayette: 4: 31  
 McCormick, Edward R.: 11: 173  
 McCormick, Gilbert: 1: 422, 708  
 McCormick, Hector D.: 3: 297  
 McCormick, Hiram T.: 4: 32  
 McCormick, Hugh: 3: 197  
 McCormick, J. D.: 1: 422  
 McCormick, James A.: 1: 422  
 McCormick, James A.: 11: 173  
 McCormick, James: 2: 378  
 McCormick, John: 17: 375, 439  
 McCormick, Malcolm M.: 7: 315, 695  
 McCormick, Nathaniel Love: 1: 422, 708  
 McCormick, Nevin: 1: 6  
 McCormick, Philip B.: 12: 326  
 McCormick, Robert B.: 9: 478  
 McCormick, Robert S.: 2: 378  
 McCormick, T.: 9: 108  
 McCormick, Wesley: 12: 326  
 McCormick, William J.: 7: 20  
 McCormick, William: 12: 314  
 McCormick, William: 16: 455  
 McCormmack, George: 9: 290  
 McCorquedale, Angus: 12: 375  
 McCorquedale, Joel: 12: 375  
 McCorquedale, Malcolm: 12: 375  
 McCorquodale, Daniel: 18: 378, 389  
 McCoslin, William: 1: 132  
 McCotter, Benjamin Franklin, Sr.: 1: 413  
 McCotter, George B.: 3: 117  
 McCotter, George Badger: 15: 474  
 McCotter, George Badger: 8: 15  
 McCotter, Joseph: 1: 145  
 McCotter, Joseph: 15: 439  
 McCotter, Joseph: 3: 94  
 McCotter, Raymond C.: 2: 217, 812  
 McCotter, Raymond C.: 6: 137  
 McCotter, Richard D., Jr.: 11: 136, 189, 205  
 McCotter, Robert B.: 15: 477  
 McCotter, Robert B.: 3: 110, 119  
 McCotter, Thomas Y.: 3: 467  
 McCourry, Oliver: 6: 34  
 McCourry, Pinkney: 6: 34  
 McCourt, John: 6: 328  
 McCoury, Eldridge L.: 6: 34  
 McCoury, Franklin: 8: 290  
 McCoury, George W.: 14: 367

McCoury, Sewell: 8: 290  
McCoury, Zephaniah: 8: 290  
McCowan, Thomas: 2: 209  
McCown, John P.: 10: 105  
McCown, John P.: 16: 26-29, 32, 33  
McCown, John P.: 19: 8  
McCown, John P.: 8: 232-233  
McCown, John Porter: 14: 430  
McCown, William: 5: 248  
McCowry, James L.: 14: 306  
McCoy, Albert: 18: 432  
McCoy, Albert: 9: 505  
McCoy, Alexander: 15: 487  
McCoy, Alexander: 3: 125  
McCoy, Asa: 15: 503  
McCoy, Asa: 3: 133  
McCoy, Charles H.: 6: 435, 442  
McCoy, Columbus Washington: 9: 505  
McCoy, Daniel M.: 12: 35  
McCoy, Daniel: 13: 677  
McCoy, David: 5: 238  
McCoy, David: 9: 25  
McCoy, Frederick: 15: 349  
McCoy, Frederick: 2: 599, 606  
McCoy, George: 3: 187  
McCoy, H. H. Pinkney: 2: 94  
McCoy, H. H. Pinkney: 6: 79, 747  
McCoy, Henry J.: 9: 234  
McCoy, Henry: 19: 109, 198, 203-206, 209  
McCoy, Hiram Horace: 18: 199  
McCoy, J. T.: 17: 191  
McCoy, James A.: 12: 123  
McCoy, James C.: 2: 533  
McCoy, James D.: 15: 569  
McCoy, James D.: 19: 372, 474  
McCoy, James G.: 2: 418  
McCoy, James G.: 9: 579  
McCoy, James R.: 2: 305  
McCoy, James S.: 5: 238  
McCoy, James S.: 9: 25  
McCoy, James: 11: 154  
McCoy, James: 13: 323  
McCoy, James: 2: 154  
McCoy, Jesse: 19: 29  
McCoy, John E.: 3: 437  
McCoy, John F.: 11: 426  
McCoy, John F.: 9: 505  
McCoy, John W.: 5: 380  
McCoy, Joseph H.: 11: 378  
McCoy, Joshua F.: 15: 323  
McCoy, Joshua T.: 15: 572  
McCoy, Joshua T.: 19: 372  
McCoy, Josiah K.: 5: 370

McCoy, Kenneth: 1: 6  
McCoy, Lloyd: 1: 6  
McCoy, Malachi: 5: 238  
McCoy, Malachi: 9: 25  
McCoy, Marion M.: 11: 480  
McCoy, Marion: 13: 292  
McCoy, Marshall A.: 9: 586  
McCoy, Moses M.: 5: 519  
McCoy, Peter: 15: 236  
McCoy, Robert A.: 2: 812  
McCoy, Robert A.: 8: 78  
McCoy, Robert H.: 10: 191  
McCoy, Robert R.: 7: 102  
McCoy, Roy W.: 4: 547  
McCoy, Timothy: 5: 238  
McCoy, Timothy: 9: 25  
McCoy, William F.: 15: 477  
McCoy, William F.: 3: 119  
McCoy, William H.: 5: 92  
McCoy, William L.: 9: 586  
McCoy, William P.: 5: 361  
McCoy, William: 15: 251  
McCoy, William: 16: 496  
McCracken, Dealy L.: 8: 275  
McCracken, Doctor S.: 15: 42  
McCracken, E. Ennos: 16: 308  
McCracken, E. Ennos: 17: 138  
McCracken, Green V.: 8: 275  
McCracken, James M.: 15: 43  
McCracken, John L.: 16: 502  
McCracken, Joseph F.: 15: 43  
McCracken, Joseph H.: 6: 104  
McCracken, Joseph Marcus L.: 4: 557  
McCracken, Joseph Marcus L.: 7: 384  
McCracken, Joseph P.: 7: 384  
McCracken, Palmerston L.: 15: 43  
McCracken, R. H.: 9: 424  
McCracken, Samuel: 6: 25  
McCracken, Thomas B.: 16: 309  
McCracken, Thomas B.: 6: 104  
McCracken, W. L.: 8: 276  
McCracken, William D.: 9: 559  
McCracken, William H.: 15: 43  
McCracken, William H.: 8: 290  
McCracken, William L.: 15: 43  
McCrackenn, R. B.: 19: 72  
McCrackin, D. G.: 14: 528  
McCrackin, Robert: 8: 290  
McCrackin, William A.: 4: 81  
McCraney, Archibald: 11: 213  
McCraney, J. M.: 18: 172  
McCraney, Neill R.: 11: 213  
McCraney, William J.: 17: 425

McCrary, John S.: 18: 156  
McCrary, A. C.: 7: 20  
McCrary, Adolphus: 15: 79  
McCrary, Alexander: 2: 564  
McCrary, Christopher: 5: 293, 711  
McCrary, Columbus: 2: 564  
McCrary, Joel: 14: 536  
McCrary, John: 3: 315  
McCrary, Phillip G.: 7: 20  
McCrary, Thomas Foster: 18: 156  
McCrary, William: 2: 564  
McCrary, William: 9: 259  
McCraw, Almerein: 8: 204  
McCraw, Chesly: 5: 529  
McCraw, F. M.: 7: 214  
McCraw, Franklin M.: 15: 567  
McCraw, G. B.: 5: 529  
McCraw, J. M.: 18: 206  
McCraw, J.: 19: 445  
McCraw, James Asberry: 12: 253  
McCraw, James J.: 17: 275  
McCraw, James W.: 11: 348  
McCraw, John C.: 5: 529, 711  
McCraw, Perry Howell: 6: 385  
McCraw, Robert: 18: 178  
McCraw, William T.: 5: 554, 711  
McCraw, William: 5: 529  
McCraw, Willis: 15: 218  
McCray, William James: 14: 98-99, 197  
McCray, William Joseph: 14: 197  
McCready, M.: 7: 349  
McCreary, Jordan: 13: 84  
McCreary, Robert A. F.: 15: 487  
McCreary, Robert A.: 2: 675  
McCreary, Robert A.: 3: 125  
McCrimmon, N.: 19: 149  
McCroden, Robert: 5: 230  
McCroray, Edward F.: 11: 111  
McCrory, Elvis: 2: 373  
McCrory, Julius S.: 7: 261, 695  
McCrory, Samuel: 5: 519  
McCrory, T. A.: 7: 488  
McCrowry, Edward: 4: 300  
McCrum, Hugh A.: 13: 84  
McCrummen, Angus: 2: 378  
McCua, John: 4: 277  
McCuiston, John Franklin: 8: 26  
McCuiston, Walter R.: 13: 254  
McCuiston, William James: 13: 254  
McCullen, J. M.: 1: 486  
McCullen, James: 2: 393  
McCullen, John W.: 4: 52  
McCullen, Lewis M.: 1: 308, 460  
McCullen, Mack: 10: 44  
McCullen, Orren: 3: 559, 695  
McCullen, William S.: 2: 76  
McCullers, Charles E.: 2: 249  
McCullers, John S.: 8: 458  
McCullin, Alex: 2: 393, 812  
McCullin, Asher: 10: 36  
McCullin, B.: 6: 508, 747  
McCullin, Joseph: 18: 369  
McCullin, William Archibald: 10: 36  
McCulloch, John A.: 19: 433  
McCulloch, Logan: 19: 253  
McCulloch, R. W.: 4: 387  
McCulloch, Thomas E.: 16: 378, 409  
McCulloch, William: 8: 396  
McCulloch's Avengers: 12: 446  
McCulloch, J. P.: 18: 317  
McCulloch, Joseph D.: 18: 317  
McCulloch, Joseph: 18: 128  
McCulloh, James: 18: 138  
McCullom, D.: 14: 392  
McCullough, J. A.: 1: 165  
McCullough, J. F.: 9: 574  
McCullough, John A.: 6: 178  
McCullough, Joshua J.: 16: 409  
McCullough, Vincent A.: 12: 111  
McCullum, James: 6: 490  
McCulum, Neel: 18: 245  
McCumber, Amos: 4: 578  
McCumber, Orrin: 3: 529  
McCurdy, Caleb S.: 6: 442  
McCurdy, Caleb S.: 8: 226  
McCurdy, Isaac S.: 4: 509  
McCurrie, H. C.: 12: 242  
McCurrie, W. Avery: 11: 154  
McCurry, Amos: 19: 159  
McCurry, Amos: 7: 422  
McCurry, H. C.: 2: 709  
McCurry, J. C.: 12: 257  
McCurry, J.: 3: 437  
McCurry, James L.: 2: 357, 503  
McCurry, James: 2: 573  
McCurry, Jasper: 2: 573  
McCurry, John D.: 13: 509  
McCurry, Julius: 19: 159  
McCurry, Kaja J.: 12: 35  
McCurry, M. S.: 19: 173  
McCurry, Malcolm: 6: 34, 747  
McCurry, Mc.: 2: 573  
McCurry, Oliver: 2: 573  
McCurry, Phineas: 14: 284  
McCurry, Phineus: 2: 352, 512  
McCurry, Tillman H.: 14: 284

McCurry, Tillman: 2: 352, 512  
McCurry, Tilman H.: 2: 573  
McCurry, W. A.: 15: 94  
McCurry, Walter: 14: 284  
McCurry, Walter: 2: 352, 512  
McCurry, William E.: 2: 573  
McCurry, Zephaniah: 14: 367, 401  
McCurry, Zephaniah: 2: 573  
McCutcham, M.: 1: 155, 181  
McCutchan, Robert M.: 5: 409, 711  
McCutchen, E. H.: 1: 155  
McCutchen, Robert: 13: 96  
McDade, A. J.: 8: 467  
McDade, Alphonso J.: 3: 22, 696  
McDade, Franklin G.: 12: 253  
McDade, Henry L.: 5: 71  
McDade, J.: 19: 243  
McDade, John H.: 3: 22  
McDade, John H.: 5: 65, 711  
McDade, John: 11: 299  
McDade, Joseph A.: 3: 22  
McDade, Josiah: 8: 467  
McDade, Judson C.: 3: 23  
McDade, Samuel F.: 8: 468  
McDade, Spartan: 12: 253  
McDade, W. H.: 3: 23  
McDade, William P.: 8: 468  
McDade, William W.: 8: 468  
McDairmed, Joseph A.: 7: 315  
McDaniel, A. Green: 7: 125  
McDaniel, A. J.: 2: 217  
McDaniel, Alexander C.: 9: 559  
McDaniel, Alexander Pope: 13: 67  
McDaniel, Alexander: 14: 686  
McDaniel, Alfred A.: 10: 254  
McDaniel, Alfred: 10: 200  
McDaniel, Allen C.: 7: 288  
McDaniel, Andrew Hudlow: 12: 242  
McDaniel, Andrew: 2: 24  
McDaniel, Asbury B.: 4: 498  
McDaniel, Augustus: 2: 24  
McDaniel, Benjamin L.: 10: 255  
McDaniel, Benjamin: 15: 446  
McDaniel, Bryson L.: 13: 471  
McDaniel, Charles: 9: 167  
McDaniel, Christopher: 4: 300  
McDaniel, Christopher: 9: 446  
McDaniel, David: 12: 97  
McDaniel, David: 8: 159  
McDaniel, Duff Green: 2: 217  
McDaniel, E. F.: 17: 369, 421, 425  
McDaniel, E.: 7: 31  
McDaniel, Elbridge G.: 2: 217

McDaniel, Elias: 10: 246  
McDaniel, Elijah P.: 2: 217  
McDaniel, Elisha: 2: 24  
McDaniel, Francis Marion: 7: 385  
McDaniel, Franklin H.: 7: 501  
McDaniel, Fredrick: 2: 217  
McDaniel, G. E.: 12: 242  
McDaniel, G. R.: 4: 393  
McDaniel, George H.: 2: 217  
McDaniel, George W.: 10: 246  
McDaniel, George W.: 17: 216  
McDaniel, George W.: 6: 316  
McDaniel, George: 2: 675  
McDaniel, Guilford E.: 19: 159  
McDaniel, Henry M.: 10: 461  
McDaniel, Henry R.: 13: 165  
McDaniel, Hiram: 13: 344  
McDaniel, Isaac: 13: 126  
McDaniel, Isaac: 5: 238  
McDaniel, Isaac: 9: 25  
McDaniel, J. J.: 2: 709  
McDaniel, J. S.: 17: 224  
McDaniel, J. Samuel: 11: 76  
McDaniel, J. W.: 1: 563  
McDaniel, J. W.: 13: 323  
McDaniel, James C.: 9: 270  
McDaniel, James M.: 9: 270  
McDaniel, James W.: 7: 527  
McDaniel, James: 13: 105  
McDaniel, James: 17: 242  
McDaniel, Jesse R.: 6: 361  
McDaniel, Jesse: 4: 300  
McDaniel, John G.: 14: 187  
McDaniel, John W.: 12: 60  
McDaniel, John: 16: 385  
McDaniel, John: 18: 354, 358, 393  
McDaniel, John: 3: 447  
McDaniel, John: 4: 301  
McDaniel, John: 8: 170  
McDaniel, Joseph E.: 16: 284  
McDaniel, Joseph J.: 9: 270  
McDaniel, Joseph R.: 6: 43  
McDaniel, Joseph: 18: 138  
McDaniel, Lewis: 12: 242  
McDaniel, Love: 1: 233  
McDaniel, Madison: 13: 612  
McDaniel, Matthew McBee: 12: 242  
McDaniel, Nace: 10: 246  
McDaniel, Nathan: 4: 81  
McDaniel, Randal: 18: 375  
McDaniel, Redmond: 1: 486, 506  
McDaniel, Reuben: 12: 242  
McDaniel, Robert: 4: 468



McDaniel, S. L.: 8: 276  
McDaniel, S.: 2: 709  
McDaniel, Samuel: 4: 90  
McDaniel, Samuel: 6: 385  
McDaniel, Spencer R.: 6: 361  
McDaniel, Starkey: 19: 59  
McDaniel, Thomas: 12: 474  
McDaniel, Thomas: 2: 217  
McDaniel, Thomas: 7: 501  
McDaniel, W. H.: 4: 216  
McDaniel, Wiley A.: 7: 385  
McDaniel, William C.: 13: 247, 269  
McDaniel, William C.: 3: 33  
McDaniel, William H.: 1: 496  
McDaniel, William Harrison: 9: 545  
McDaniel, William J.: 6: 361  
McDaniel, William L.: 1: 308, 460  
McDaniel, William L.: 8: 87  
McDaniel, William: 1: 486  
McDaniel, William: 13: 313, 509  
McDaniel, William: 14: 167  
McDaniel, William: 18: 178, 217  
McDaniel, William: 2: 675  
McDaniel, William: 4: 301  
McDaniel, Willis: 4: 62  
McDarils, J.: 6: 747  
McDaris, Gabriel L.: 2: 344, 508  
McDaris, Oliver E.: 2: 344, 508  
McDavis, Peter: 19: 366  
McDeares, Henry: 2: 580  
McDearmid, Angus: 11: 173  
McDearmid, Archibald: 10: 99  
McDermon, H. H.: 12: 387  
McDermott, C.: 7: 597  
McDevitt, William P.: 3: 584  
McDewell, Levi: 1: 133  
McDewell, Riley: 1: 133  
McDiarmid, Daniel: 7: 597  
McDiarmid, David A.: 2: 378  
McDiarmid, Joseph A.: 3: 351  
McDiarmid, Martin: 7: 597  
McDiarmid, Norman: 2: 378  
McDiarmid, Whitfield Scott: 10: 9  
McDiarmid, William W.: 1: 34  
McDonal, George: 13: 621  
McDonald, A. H.: 17: 375, 439  
McDonald, A. J.: 18: 358, 447  
McDonald, Alexander: 3: 345, 371  
McDonald, Alexander: 9: 383  
McDonald, Alfred M.: 12: 97  
McDonald, Allen C.: 18: 283  
McDonald, Allen E.: 9: 384  
McDonald, Allen: 3: 11

McDonald, Angus: 1: 26, 34  
McDonald, Angus: 18: 283  
McDonald, Angus: 3: 366  
McDonald, Archibald C.: 12: 375  
McDonald, Archibald J.: 13: 275  
McDonald, Archibald N.: 12: 314  
McDonald, Archibald: 10: 54  
McDonald, Augustus A.: 4: 528  
McDonald, Benjamin F.: 13: 621  
McDonald, Charles: 6: 433, 442  
McDonald, Christopher K.: 10: 99  
McDonald, D. C.: 3: 517, 696  
McDonald, D. C.: 9: 384  
McDonald, D. K.: 18: 283  
McDonald, D.: 18: 389  
McDonald, Daniel L.: 9: 384  
McDonald, Daniel M.: 13: 605  
McDonald, Daniel M.: 3: 33  
McDonald, Daniel P.: 9: 384  
McDonald, Daniel R.: 2: 168  
McDonald, Daniel: 16: 297, 423  
McDonald, Daniel: 7: 567  
McDonald, David M.: 4: 425  
McDonald, David W.: 3: 18, 696  
McDonald, David W.: 5: 54, 711  
McDonald, Davis: 3: 549  
McDonald, Donald J.: 2: 379  
McDonald, Donald W.: 11: 194  
McDonald, Duncan B.: 1: 555  
McDonald, E. Alexander: 2: 306  
McDonald, Edwin: 18: 444  
McDonald, Elisha B.: 2: 306  
McDonald, Evander A.: 7: 175  
McDonald, Evander: 10: 54  
McDonald, Franklin M.: 12: 337  
McDonald, George P.: 12: 314  
McDonald, H. A.: 3: 28, 696  
McDonald, H. D.: 17: 191, 369, 425  
McDonald, Hedrick: 8: 290  
McDonald, Henry A.: 2: 344, 508  
McDonald, Henry C.: 2: 379  
McDonald, Henry C.: 5: 563  
McDonald, Henry J.: 12: 314  
McDonald, Henry: 4: 62  
McDonald, Howell G.: 8: 170  
McDonald, Hugh A.: 10: 95  
McDonald, Hugh A.: 3: 43, 696  
McDonald, Hugh D.: 13: 275  
McDonald, Hugh M.: 9: 384  
McDonald, Hugh: 1: 155, 181  
McDonald, Isaac W.: 3: 529  
McDonald, J. A.: 17: 191  
McDonald, J. A.: 18: 444

McDonald, J. C.: 6: 418  
McDonald, J. D.: 1: 171  
McDonald, J. D.: 3: 595  
McDonald, J. R.: 4: 324  
McDonald, J. W.: 12: 139  
McDonald, J. W.: 14: 759  
McDonald, J. W.: 9: 446  
McDonald, James Alexander: 12: 314  
McDonald, James K.: 3: 351  
McDonald, James M.: 7: 315  
McDonald, James R.: 12: 276, 308  
McDonald, James R.: 2: 418  
McDonald, James R.: 3: 33  
McDonald, James S.: 8: 396  
McDonald, James T. A.: 7: 422  
McDonald, James W.: 9: 384  
McDonald, James: 4: 479  
McDonald, James: 5: 342  
McDonald, Jeptha M.: 8: 243  
McDonald, Jesse: 6: 395  
McDonald, John A.: 12: 209  
McDonald, John A.: 8: 396  
McDonald, John A.: 9: 241, 384  
McDonald, John Alexander: 13: 275  
McDonald, John D.: 6: 418  
McDonald, John F.: 9: 196  
McDonald, John G.: 18: 378  
McDonald, John H.: 1: 213  
McDonald, John H.: 3: 18, 43  
McDonald, John H.: 5: 54, 711  
McDonald, John M.: 1: 422  
McDonald, John T.: 12: 68  
McDonald, John W.: 10: 99  
McDonald, John W.: 3: 345  
McDonald, John W.: 6: 418  
McDonald, John: 1: 165, 473, 600  
McDonald, John: 12: 314  
McDonald, John: 18: 283  
McDonald, John: 3: 507  
McDonald, John: 5: 519, 564, 711  
McDonald, John: 9: 384  
McDonald, Joseph: 13: 292  
McDonald, Keneth A.: 3: 33, 696  
McDonald, Keneth: 3: 43  
McDonald, Kenneth A.: 2: 209, 812  
McDonald, Kenneth C.: 9: 384  
McDonald, Kenneth M.: 12: 68  
McDonald, Kenneth: 2: 379  
McDonald, Lewis: 13: 458  
McDonald, M. A.: 3: 517  
McDonald, M. W.: 6: 395  
McDonald, Malcolm J.: 12: 314  
McDonald, Malcolm: 6: 418  
McDonald, Martin Robeson: 12: 455  
McDonald, Murdoch Sween: 12: 68  
McDonald, Murdock: 1: 233, 242  
McDonald, Murdock: 10: 99  
McDonald, Neill: 2: 379  
McDonald, Neill: 7: 567  
McDonald, Neill: 8: 396  
McDonald, no first name given: 1: 109  
McDonald, no first name given: 18: 429, 430  
McDonald, Noah: 4: 139  
McDonald, Norman: 3: 517  
McDonald, Norman: 8: 501  
McDonald, R.: 18: 389  
McDonald, R.: 4: 324  
McDonald, Randal P.: 13: 275  
McDonald, Randolph J.: 12: 68  
McDonald, Starling C.: 12: 460  
McDonald, Stephen J.: 12: 135  
McDonald, T. A.: 9: 384  
McDonald, Thomas: 18: 444  
McDonald, Thomas: 3: 359  
McDonald, Thomas: 4: 71  
McDonald, W. F.: 4: 114  
McDonald, W. O.: 18: 444  
McDonald, Wash: 1: 97  
McDonald, William H.: 7: 567  
McDonald, William H.: 9: 204  
McDonald, William J.: 1: 203, 708  
McDonald, William J.: 13: 612  
McDonald, William J.: 3: 33  
McDonald, William O.: 13: 448  
McDonald, William W.: 11: 213  
McDonald, William: 11: 122  
McDonald, William: 17: 138  
McDonald, William: 7: 514, 695  
McDonald, Worth J.: 2: 418  
McDonel, Thomas R.: 2: 521  
McDonnald, Julius A.: 4: 109  
McDonnel, Noble W.: 15: 43  
McDonough, Georgia: 14: 258, 483  
McDonough, John: 3: 63, 549  
McDonough, Peter: 3: 417  
McDorsey, Robert: 6: 53  
McDougald, William R.: 16: 385  
McDougald, A.: 11: 213  
McDougald, Alexander B.: 13: 542-545, 553, 638  
McDougald, Alexander C.: 2: 132  
McDougald, Alexander C.: 3: 359  
McDougald, Collier: 1: 7  
McDougald, Daniel A.: 5: 564, 711  
McDougald, Daniel B.: 13: 643  
McDougald, Daniel: 5: 559, 711  
McDougald, Dougald A.: 10: 99

McDougald, Dougald: 18: 442  
McDougald, Duncan: 8: 396  
McDougald, Gilbert: 2: 209  
McDougald, Hugh W. W.: 7: 315  
McDougald, Hugh: 3: 518  
McDougald, James L.: 1: 26, 319  
McDougald, John: 5: 564, 711  
McDougald, Malcolm A.: 12: 314  
McDougald, Malcolm: 2: 9, 32  
McDougald, Malcom: 5: 191  
McDowell Boys: 7: 94  
McDowell County, N.C.: 15: 519  
McDowell County, N.C.: 16: 104  
McDowell County, N.C.: 17: 31  
McDowell County, N.C.: 18: 40  
McDowell County, N.C.: 19: 3  
McDowell County, North Carolina: 14: 343  
McDowell County, units from: 2: 354  
McDowell Rifles: 7: 25  
McDowell, Alex: 1: 26  
McDowell, Alexander: 17: 439  
McDowell, Arthur: 2: 94  
McDowell, Bryan G.: 10: 109  
McDowell, Bryan Gibbs: 15: 1-3, 6, 8, 11-23, 35, 149-150, 156-157  
McDowell, Bryan Gibbs: 16: 39, 111, 219-220, 226, 248, 469, 469  
McDowell, Charles L.: 15: 210  
McDowell, Charles P.: 15: 70  
McDowell, Elisha C.: 3: 49, 696  
McDowell, Elisha C.: 6: 277, 747  
McDowell, George B.: 11: 363  
McDowell, George B.: 5: 62  
McDowell, George M.: 8: 296  
McDowell, Irvin: 9: 245  
McDowell, J. M.: 17: 183  
McDowell, J. T.: 10: 9  
McDowell, James Charles Sheffield: 13: 171-172, 177, 187, 247, 259  
McDowell, James Charles Sheffield: 14: 11  
McDowell, James Charles Sheffield: 19: 128  
McDowell, James Charles Sheffield: 3: 36  
McDowell, James M.: 7: 89  
McDowell, Jesse: 1: 265  
McDowell, John A.: 3: 141, 696  
McDowell, John L.: 10: 125  
McDowell, John L.: 15: 70  
McDowell, John L.: 6: 96  
McDowell, John L.: 9: 251, 254, 332, 337  
McDowell, John W.: 8: 27  
McDowell, John: 13: 666  
McDowell, Joseph A.: 14: 423-424, 426-427, 432-433, 436, 502, 515  
McDowell, Joseph A.: 15: 142  
McDowell, Joseph L.: 16: 386  
McDowell, Lindsay: 7: 89  
McDowell, Nathan S.: 15: 258  
McDowell, Riley: 14: 381  
McDowell, Robert W.: 1: 538  
McDowell, Thomas Davis: 19: 127  
McDowell, Thomas R.: 10: 125  
McDowell, Thomas R.: 2: 94  
McDowell, Thomas: 11: 438  
McDowell, Virginia: 3: 66  
McDowell, Virginia: 6: 530  
McDowell, W. G.: 19: 404  
McDowell, W.: 17: 183  
McDowell, W.: 5: 191, 711  
McDowell, William E.: 16: 214-215  
McDowell, William E.: 2: 482, 517  
McDowell, William J.: 8: 347  
McDowell, William P.: 15: 251  
McDowell, William Wallace: 14: 433, 502, 541  
McDowell, William Wallace: 19: 403  
McDowell, William Wallis: 3: 25  
McDowell, William: 11: 300  
McDowell, William: 3: 6, 696  
McDowell, William: 6: 277, 747  
McDowell's Farm, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371  
McDown, J. J.: 9: 435  
McDuel, Riley: 11: 205  
McDuffee, J. M. C.: 19: 72  
McDuffey, Michael: 19: 359  
McDuffie, Alexander L.: 10: 54  
McDuffie, Alexander: 1: 7  
McDuffie, Alexander: 2: 209  
McDuffie, Angus: 9: 241  
McDuffie, Archibald: 3: 363  
McDuffie, Daniel E.: 1: 295  
McDuffie, Daniel K.: 1: 506  
McDuffie, Daniel K.: 10: 99  
McDuffie, Daniel: 10: 99  
McDuffie, David: 18: 378  
McDuffie, Francis A.: 10: 54  
McDuffie, George: 1: 7  
McDuffie, Henry F.: 1: 506  
McDuffie, John W.: 12: 460  
McDuffie, John W.: 3: 33  
McDuffie, John W.: 9: 384  
McDuffie, John: 2: 209  
McDuffie, Luther Calvin: 1: 17  
McDuffie, Malcom J.: 3: 33  
McDuffie, Murdoch: 6: 371, 747  
McDuffie, Murdock: 12: 460  
McDuffie, Nathan David: 13: 105  
McDuffie, Peter A.: 2: 209

McDuffie, Peter N.: 3: 572, 696  
McDuffie, Peter N.: 6: 418, 747  
McDuffie, Robert H.: 3: 33, 357  
McDuffie, Robert John: 1: 17  
McDuffie, William G.: 7: 151, 695  
McDuffie, William James: 6: 419  
McDuffie, William S.: 1: 69  
McDugald, Alexander: 1: 506  
McDugald, Archibald: 17: 191  
McDugald, Evander: 3: 351  
McDugald, William J.: 19: 424-425, 427  
McDugald, William J.: 6: 419, 747  
McDurell, W. M.: 4: 114  
McEachern, Daniel E.: 4: 487  
McEachern, Zimri M.: 4: 487  
McEachen, Robert J.: 3: 33, 696  
McEachern, Alfred H.: 8: 443  
McEachern, Angus: 1: 7, 213, 519  
McEachern, Daniel Purcell: 7: 315, 695  
McEachern, Hector: 12: 309  
McEachern, Hector: 7: 311  
McEachern, Neill: 1: 213  
McEachern, Robert J.: 12: 308  
McEachin, Calvin A.: 1: 26, 34  
McEachin, Daniel J.: 1: 26, 35  
McEachin, Daniel, Jr.: 1: 7  
McEachin, Daniel: 1: 7, 34  
McEachin, Daniel: 6: 371  
McEachin, Evander: 1: 26  
McEachin, John C.: 1: 26  
McEachin, Milton E.: 6: 371  
McEachin, S. M.: 12: 242  
McEachin, William R.: 1: 422  
McElhany, E. J.: 2: 418  
McElhany, Samuel L.: 2: 418  
McElliott, William M.: 17: 125  
McElrath, J. J.: 3: 39  
McElrath, James: 14: 555  
McElrath, James: 6: 25  
McElrath, John W.: 18: 234  
McElrath, Joseph J.: 13: 266  
McElrath, Robert J.: 2: 225  
McElrath, William M.: 6: 25  
McElroy, Able: 8: 276  
McElroy, David: 15: 59  
McElroy, David: 16: 309  
McElroy, Henry: 15: 59  
McElroy, Howard J.: 8: 268  
McElroy, J. W.: 16: 104, 154  
McElroy, James F.: 15: 43  
McElroy, James G.: 6: 10-11, 747  
McElroy, James G.: 8: 237, 296  
McElroy, James W.: 13: 84  
McElroy, James: 15: 59  
McElroy, Jesse: 15: 60  
McElroy, John F.: 15: 60  
McElroy, John S.: 16: 104-105  
McElroy, John S.: 6: 2, 10, 29, 747  
McElroy, John S.: 7: 2  
McElroy, John W.: 8: 269  
McElroy, Joseph L.: 15: 60  
McElroy, S. J.: 3: 18, 696  
McElroy, Samuel J.: 5: 16  
McElroy, William J.: 4: 81  
McElroy, William: 15: 60  
McElwrath, no first name given: 15: 94  
McElwrath, W. H.: 15: 94  
McEntire, J. M.: 14: 510  
McEntire, Jason J.: 5: 530  
McEntire, John Y.: 6: 64  
McEntire, Joseph M.: 8: 261  
McEntire, M. M.: 5: 530  
McEntire, R. M.: 12: 51  
McEntire, S. M.: 5: 540  
McEntire, William T.: 2: 225  
McEntire, William T.: 9: 160  
McEntire, William: 18: 178  
McEntise, J. R.: 18: 222  
McEntyre, John E.: 10: 147  
McEphlan, George: 6: 112  
McEvoy, John: 1: 480  
McEwen, Archibald D.: 1: 506, 708  
McEwen, E. C. D.: 2: 461, 554  
McEwen, E. C. R.: 2: 15  
McEwen, James Marshal: 9: 435  
McEwen, James T. L.: 2: 15  
McEwen, John E.: 2: 117  
McEwen, Robert J.: 1: 506  
McEwen, T. M. R.: 2: 15  
McEwen, W. D.: 2: 117  
McEwin, John W.: 1: 26  
McEwin, Max C.: 14: 392  
McEwing, E. A.: 3: 497  
McEwing, Edward A.: 5: 409  
McFadden, John L.: 9: 281  
McFadden, John: 9: 505  
McFadyen, Alexander C.: 17: 372, 436  
McFadyen, Angus: 2: 379  
McFadyen, Daniel: 10: 99  
McFadyen, H. L.: 1: 213  
McFadyen, John Calvin: 10: 54  
McFadyen, Neill: 1: 213  
McFalls, Arthur: 14: 284, 401  
McFalls, Arthur: 15: 43  
McFalls, Arthur: 16: 309  
McFalls, Daniel A.: 8: 261

McFalls, Daniel J.: 14: 284  
McFalls, Daniel: 3: 28, 696  
McFalls, George W.: 14: 284, 401, 463  
McFalls, John H.: 7: 394  
McFalls, Nicholas M.: 10: 154  
McFalls, T. C.: 9: 337  
McFalls, William J.: 8: 261, 276  
McFarland, A. M.: 1: 97, 449  
McFarland, Andrew: 8: 396  
McFarland, Daniel C.: 13: 687  
McFarland, Dugald: 12: 68  
McFarland, George P.: 6: 70  
McFarland, Henry: 6: 498  
McFarland, J. A.: 17: 191  
McFarland, J. W.: 5: 540  
McFarland, Jabez: 11: 122  
McFarland, James R.: 12: 326  
McFarland, James S.: 12: 221  
McFarland, John A.: 8: 396  
McFarland, John B.: 12: 209  
McFarland, John C.: 13: 333  
McFarland, John M.: 12: 35  
McFarland, John W.: 12: 326  
McFarland, John W.: 14: 564  
McFarland, John: 4: 288  
McFarland, Kein G.: 13: 334  
McFarland, P. L.: 13: 334  
McFarland, P. M.: 2: 202  
McFarland, Richard M.: 7: 102, 695  
McFarland, Simpson: 11: 348  
McFarland, Thomas: 11: 89  
McFarland, W. H.: 17: 224  
McFarland, Walker: 5: 323, 711  
McFarland, Walter: 8: 485  
McFarland, William C.: 2: 689  
McFarland, William F.: 12: 326  
McFarland, William H.: 13: 334  
McFarland, William M.: 12: 209  
McFarland, William: 18: 383  
McFarland, William: 3: 345  
McFarland, William: 8: 27  
McFarlin, Simeon: 15: 324  
McFarlin, Simeon: 5: 251, 711  
McFarlin, Zachariah: 5: 519  
McFarling, Joseph: 7: 344  
McFatter, Alexander: 8: 396  
McFayden, Archibald: 2: 374  
McFayden, Duncan: 11: 213  
McFayden, Lauchlin: 2: 133  
McFee, Alexander M.: 7: 441  
McFee, Andrew H.: 5: 449  
McFee, J. M.: 7: 349  
McFee, Jesse: 2: 474, 541  
McFee, John F.: 7: 441  
McFee, John: 14: 547  
McFee, Madison M.: 7: 441  
McFee, Thomas M.: 5: 449  
McFerrell, no first name given: 8: 477  
McFoster, Samuel: 4: 90  
McGaha, Alfred: 10: 187  
McGaha, Alfred: 2: 485, 521  
McGaha, George: 10: 187  
McGaha, George: 2: 485, 521  
McGaha, Harvey H.: 10: 154  
McGaha, James C.: 15: 80  
McGaha, James H.: 15: 80  
McGaha, James M.: 10: 125  
McGaha, James: 2: 485  
McGaha, Phillip C.: 15: 53  
McGaha, Rufus W.: 2: 533  
McGaha, Samuel: 10: 125  
McGaha, Samuel: 15: 70  
McGaha, William S.: 15: 80  
McGahey, James A.: 13: 700  
McGahey, James: 14: 352  
McGahey, Thaddeus C.: 9: 320  
McGahy, James H.: 16: 349  
McGallard, H.: 4: 387  
McGallard, John: 4: 387  
McGalleard, Thomas: 16: 433  
McGalliad, S. W.: 4: 312  
McGalliard, David W.: 5: 449, 711  
McGalliard, James A.: 13: 266  
McGalliard, James W.: 6: 53  
McGalliard, John: 4: 312  
McGalliard, Joseph F.: 9: 376  
McGalliard, M. J.: 4: 312  
McGalliard, Robert: 14: 352, 367  
McGalliard, Thomas H.: 2: 521  
McGalliard, Thomas M.: 4: 312  
McGalliard, Waitsel A.: 2: 41  
McGalliard, William: 7: 32  
McGarar, William: 4: 437  
McGarie, A. J.: 7: 582  
McGeachy, Alexander C.: 7: 315, 695  
McGeachy, Alexander Currie: 12: 314  
McGeachy, Alexander: 7: 315  
McGeachy, John David: 12: 314  
McGeachy, John: 7: 315  
McGeachy, Neill R.: 7: 315, 695  
McGeachy, Patrick: 7: 315  
McGeachy, Robert: 7: 315, 695  
McGee, Abram: 4: 324  
McGee, Albert N.: 3: 336  
McGee, Albert: 12: 516  
McGee, Aldridge: 1: 527

McGee, Allison: 3: 285  
McGee, Andrew J.: 1: 319  
McGee, Andrew W.: 13: 509  
McGee, Brice: 4: 324  
McGee, Charles M.: 11: 335  
McGee, Daniel: 1: 320  
McGee, Daniel: 6: 560  
McGee, E. A.: 4: 479  
McGee, Edward P.: 16: 61  
McGee, Edwin P.: 16: 378, 386  
McGee, F. M.: 9: 99  
McGee, Franklin P.: 16: 309  
McGee, Franklin P.: 6: 17, 104  
McGee, George W.: 11: 224  
McGee, George W.: 16: 326  
McGee, George W.: 3: 529  
McGee, Hays: 3: 572  
McGee, Henry: 11: 335  
McGee, Henry: 19: 193  
McGee, Isaac Avery: 4: 324  
McGee, Isaac W.: 4: 324  
McGee, Isaac: 9: 586  
McGee, James L.: 8: 120  
McGee, James M.: 1: 519  
McGee, James Thomas: 9: 320  
McGee, James W.: 1: 528  
McGee, James W.: 12: 277, 303  
McGee, James W.: 5: 143  
McGee, James: 1: 242  
McGee, James: 3: 229  
McGee, Jesse: 8: 276  
McGee, John S.: 14: 284, 401  
McGee, John S.: 4: 324  
McGee, John W.: 4: 324  
McGee, John: 1: 473, 600  
McGee, John: 15: 245  
McGee, John: 4: 301  
McGee, Joseph B.: 9: 252, 315  
McGee, Joseph: 11: 335  
McGee, Joseph: 12: 516  
McGee, L. P.: 15: 349  
McGee, L. P.: 2: 606  
McGee, L.: 19: 464  
McGee, Lindsay: 11: 28  
McGee, Richard J.: 18: 364  
McGee, Robert S.: 14: 284, 401  
McGee, Robert S.: 4: 325  
McGee, Samuel N.: 18: 302  
McGee, Shimeal H.: 15: 349  
McGee, Shimeal: 2: 606  
McGee, Silas C.: 2: 599, 606  
McGee, Stephen: 1: 320  
McGee, Thomas T.: 9: 320  
McGee, Thomas: 15: 349  
McGee, Thomas: 17: 375  
McGee, Troy W.: 6: 328, 747  
McGee, V. W.: 19: 464  
McGee, William C.: 7: 385  
McGee, William H.: 15: 349  
McGee, William H.: 2: 599, 606  
McGee, William Henry: 4: 325  
McGee, William N.: 15: 586  
McGee, William N.: 2: 652  
McGee, William S.: 9: 538  
McGee, William: 12: 516  
McGee, William: 17: 375, 439  
McGee, William: 9: 108  
McGeehee, Paschal A.: 4: 479  
McGehee, Charles A.: 13: 139  
McGehee, Elwood: 7: 42  
McGehee, Henry J.: 5: 355, 711  
McGehee, James M.: 14: 187  
McGehee, James: 18: 265  
McGehee, Josiah C.: 11: 322  
McGehee, Josiah: 11: 183  
McGehee, W. H.: 19: 181  
McGehee, Zachariah: 11: 183  
McGhee, John C.: 5: 168  
McGhee, Jordan C.: 14: 387  
McGhee, Obediah B.: 4: 479  
McGhee, William H.: 1: 320  
McGhee, William Henry: 4: 479  
McGhee, William: 3: 572, 696  
McGill, A. D.: 8: 397  
McGill, Alexander D.: 12: 97  
McGill, Andrew: 1: 486  
McGill, Andrew: 4: 437  
McGill, Archibald: 10: 99  
McGill, Charles: 1: 486  
McGill, Charles: 14: 673  
McGill, Daniel K.: 18: 378, 391  
McGill, Duncan: 2: 654  
McGill, John A.: 10: 255  
McGill, John W.: 6: 306, 322, 747  
McGill, John: 10: 99  
McGill, John: 5: 200  
McGill, T. J.: 12: 97  
McGill, William O.: 12: 97  
McGilvary, Dunkin A.: 17: 192  
McGilvary, Edward T.: 3: 356  
McGilvary, Evander: 18: 283  
McGilvary, I. H.: 1: 69  
McGilvary, John Hale: 7: 561, 695  
McGilvary, John: 9: 167  
McGilvery, D. A.: 9: 384  
McGimpsey, J. L.: 17: 330

McGimsey, Charles A.: 2: 225  
McGimsey, Charles A.: 3: 39  
McGimsey, John W.: 2: 225  
McGimsey, Theodore Cicero: 14: 352, 359  
McGimsey, W. W.: 5: 27  
McGinley, Jacob: 16: 416  
McGinn, Isaac H.: 5: 304, 711  
McGinn, James M.: 9: 586  
McGinn, Lawson W.: 5: 304  
McGinn, Neely C.: 5: 304, 711  
McGinn, Robert F.: 5: 17, 712  
McGinn, T. F.: 3: 18  
McGinn, Thomas P.: 4: 425  
McGinn, Thomas: 13: 84  
McGinn, William A.: 5: 305  
McGinnas, George L.: 9: 574  
McGinnas, Robert M.: 9: 574  
McGinness, J. P.: 7: 432  
McGinness, Larkin: 5: 181  
McGinniess, John: 2: 320  
McGinnis, B.: 8: 313  
McGinnis, Benjamin C.: 17: 264  
McGinnis, E. Decatur: 2: 58  
McGinnis, E. P.: 18: 173  
McGinnis, E.: 18: 192  
McGinnis, G. W.: 5: 530  
McGinnis, George: 4: 448  
McGinnis, Gilbert E.: 9: 52  
McGinnis, Greenbery: 13: 334  
McGinnis, Hugh: 10: 154  
McGinnis, James L. B.: 8: 204  
McGinnis, James: 15: 94  
McGinnis, James: 17: 131  
McGinnis, Jarvis: 7: 271  
McGinnis, John J.: 9: 435  
McGinnis, John Mose: 6: 112  
McGinnis, John W.: 5: 530  
McGinnis, John: 13: 334  
McGinnis, John: 14: 564  
McGinnis, Nathan: 9: 252, 255, 275, 304  
McGinnis, Robert Charles: 10: 310  
McGinnis, Robert Charles: 3: 11  
McGinnis, Sidney A.: 5: 17  
McGinnis, Thomas M.: 9: 435  
McGinnis, William Perry: 13: 334  
McGinniss, John: 2: 32, 812  
McGinsey, W. W.: 3: 39  
McGirncy, Peter C.: 17: 147  
McGirt, Archibald G.: 11: 173  
McGirt, Duncan A.: 1: 7  
McGirt, John Archibald: 1: 422  
McGirt, Joseph T.: 1: 422  
McGirt, Malcom: 1: 422  
McGlamary, William: 11: 480  
McGlamery, B. H.: 7: 32  
McGlamery, George F.: 13: 165  
McGlamery, J.: 9: 327  
McGlamery, John F.: 13: 165  
McGlamery, Morrison: 6: 361  
McGlaughan, John R.: 3: 59  
McGlawhan, James W.: 6: 606, 747  
McGlawhon, Aaron: 15: 477  
McGlawhon, Aaron: 3: 119  
McGlawhon, B. F.: 3: 119  
McGlawhon, Benjamin F.: 15: 477  
McGlawhon, Harvey: 15: 477  
McGlawhon, Harvy: 3: 119  
McGlawhon, Jerry: 15: 477  
McGlawhon, Jerry: 3: 119  
McGlawhorn, Alfred: 3: 529  
McGlawhorn, Enoch: 6: 285, 747  
McGlawhorn, Frank: 10: 480  
McGlawhorn, Lacy: 10: 480  
McGlawhorn, Luke: 3: 529  
McGlawhorn, Pinkney: 10: 423  
McGlenn, Michael: 4: 139  
McGlogan, Richard: 2: 133  
McGlohn, William D.: 2: 297  
McGlohon, John R.: 15: 562  
McGlohorn, Samuel J.: 10: 480  
McGlowhon, Alfred: 4: 586  
McGlowhon, Charles: 4: 586  
McGlowhon, Joseph: 4: 586  
McGlowhorn, Thomas: 10: 423  
McGlynn, Hugh: 7: 280  
McGoockan, John: 6: 34  
McGoogan, Duncan A.: 7: 315  
McGoogan, Hugh: 1: 214  
McGoogan, James A.: 1: 35  
McGoogan, Nathaniel: 1: 7, 35  
McGougan, Daniel A.: 12: 314  
McGougan, Duncan C.: 6: 457  
McGougan, Duncan C.: 7: 308  
McGougan, Hugh: 12: 314  
McGougan, James A.: 1: 366  
McGowan, Charles B.: 3: 507  
McGowan, David G.: 14: 721  
McGowan, George A.: 2: 258  
McGowan, George M.: 12: 76  
McGowan, Henry M.: 1: 331  
McGowan, I. I.: 4: 43  
McGowan, J. J.: 8: 50, 79  
McGowan, James H.: 14: 721  
McGowan, James: 17: 311  
McGowan, Joseph: 9: 215  
McGowan, Noah: 4: 62

McGowan, Samuel: 10: 6  
McGowan, Samuel: 13: 397-398, 416, 422-423  
McGowan, Samuel: 4: 404  
McGowan, Samuel: 5: 281-283  
McGowan, Samuel: 6: 8-9, 303-305  
McGowan, Samuel: 7: 8-9  
McGowan, Samuel: 8: 108-109  
McGowan, Samuel: 9: 116-117, 249, 467  
McGowan, Starkey: 9: 367  
McGowan, William Cherry: 2: 85  
McGowan, William H.: 6: 130, 220  
McGowen, Alexander D.: 10: 16  
McGowen, Henry J.: 10: 302  
McGowen, John Quincey: 10: 16  
McGowin, A. D.: 2: 258  
McGown, George W.: 3: 529  
McGown, George: 14: 673  
McGowns, Benton P.: 8: 79  
McGowns, Darling C.: 10: 423  
McGowns, Franklin: 10: 423  
McGowns, Henry C.: 10: 423  
McGowns, Joseph J.: 10: 423  
McGowns, Lawrence: 10: 423  
McGrady, Jacob: 9: 598  
McGrady, John M. C.: 9: 598  
McGrady, John: 12: 475  
McGrady, W. A.: 19: 72  
McGrady, W. E.: 6: 291  
McGrady, William E.: 5: 439  
McGrath, A. G.: 18: 50, 418-419  
McGrath, John J.: 1: 97, 181  
McGrath, John J.: 3: 345  
McGrath, John: 4: 288  
McGraw, Jacob M.: 4: 425  
McGraw, William G.: 9: 154  
McGregor, Archibald W.: 6: 367  
McGregor, Archibald: 10: 387  
McGregor, Archibald: 2: 452  
McGregor, Benjamin F.: 1: 422  
McGregor, Dougald: 8: 237, 296  
McGregor, George K.: 10: 99  
McGregor, Greger K.: 8: 296  
McGregor, H.: 18: 383, 392  
McGregor, John W.: 5: 414, 712  
McGregor, Malcolm J.: 3: 351  
McGregor, Malcolm: 5: 419  
McGregor, Martin V.: 6: 371  
McGregor, William T.: 10: 387  
McGregory, M. C.: 7: 261  
McGrient, A. J.: 10: 116  
McGuffin, William A.: 8: 120  
McGugan, Charles F.: 10: 387  
McGugan, Daniel B.: 3: 351  
McGugan, E. F.: 3: 437  
McGugan, John Archie: 2: 379  
McGugan, John C.: 10: 99  
McGugan, Pleasant: 7: 597  
McGuigan, Robert W.: 6: 277  
McGuinn, Hymus: 15: 218  
McGuinn, Lewis: 15: 189  
McGuinn, William Noah: 13: 334  
McGuire, Daniel: 2: 133  
McGuire, Edgar H.: 5: 222  
McGuire, Feliz: 2: 467  
McGuire, Frank: 2: 297  
McGuire, George W.: 14: 413  
McGuire, Green: 2: 467  
McGuire, Hamilton J.: 5: 409  
McGuire, J. M. G.: 10: 397  
McGuire, John J.: 1: 97  
McGuire, John K.: 1: 7  
McGuire, John W.: 5: 305  
McGuire, John: 4: 448  
McGuire, Michael: 2: 111  
McGuire, Michael: 4: 192  
McGuire, Nicholas: 2: 111  
McGuire, S.: 19: 193  
McGuire, Thomas M.: 2: 363, 467  
McGuire, Thomas: 2: 490, 528  
McGuire, Timothy: 10: 255  
McGuire, William F.: 5: 342, 712  
McGuire, William: 10: 116  
McGuire, William: 16: 433  
McGuire, William: 9: 478  
McGuirt, Andrew J.: 19: 159  
McGuirt, Calvin M.: 11: 426  
McGuirt, David: 10: 310  
McGuirt, Hugh A.: 10: 310  
McGuirt, Isom S.: 7: 488, 695  
McGuy, John: 2: 657  
McGwinn, Hymas: 13: 334  
Mchaffey, General: 16: 9-11, 13  
McHarg, William P.: 8: 283  
McHarge, James L.: 8: 283  
McHargue, David L.: 4: 90  
McHargue, Eli L.: 4: 90  
McHargue, Frank A.: 4: 43  
McHargue, James A.: 4: 90  
McHargue, James W.: 2: 117  
McHargue, James: 4: 90  
McHargue, Jonathan G. R.: 4: 32  
McHargue, Samuel: 4: 43  
McHargue, Thomas L.: 14: 319  
McHome, R. H.: 15: 177  
McHome, W.: 2: 117  
McHone, Anderson: 3: 273



McHone, John: 3: 273  
McHone, T. Zach: 14: 284  
McHorney, Benjamin: 15: 565  
McHorney, James: 15: 544  
McHorney, Samuel: 4: 539  
McIlhenny, John C.: 1: 90  
McIlhenny, John Cowan: 6: 747  
McIlroy, Hugh L.: 1: 538  
McIlvane, John: 18: 162  
McIlwain, C. C.: 17: 289  
McIlwaine, John S.: 3: 345  
McIlwinnin, James: 12: 68  
McInnes, James: 17: 192  
McInnis, Alexander: 10: 54  
McInnis, Alexander: 17: 375, 439  
McInnis, Allen M.: 9: 348  
McInnis, Angus: 10: 99  
McInnis, Charles B.: 11: 438  
McInnis, Dempsey R.: 10: 10, 54  
McInnis, Duncan: 12: 68  
McInnis, Evander J.: 8: 170  
McInnis, John D.: 12: 507  
McInnis, John M.: 10: 450  
McInnis, John M.: 12: 315  
McInnis, John: 12: 68  
McInnis, John: 17: 192  
McInnis, John: 9: 384  
McInnis, Malcolm: 3: 357  
McInnis, Malcom: 1: 402  
McInnis, Neill: 3: 359  
McInnis, Neill: 9: 384  
McIntire, Andrew J.: 10: 9, 36  
McIntire, Andrew: 19: 391  
McIntire, Andrew: 2: 284  
McIntire, D.: 18: 389  
McIntire, David M.: 10: 8, 9, 16  
McIntire, Duncan: 9: 142  
McIntire, Franklin P.: 3: 174, 696  
McIntire, G. A.: 10: 285  
McIntire, Gaston C.: 2: 268, 290  
McIntire, Marcus L.: 2: 306  
McIntire, Michael O.: 17: 275  
McIntire, R. A.: 17: 275  
McIntire, Ransom: 10: 91  
McIntire, Robert Motier: 2: 284  
McIntire, Thomas Henry Williams: 3: 143, 174, 202, 696  
McIntire, Thomas T.: 6: 481  
McIntire, William: 10: 91  
McIntire's Company: 2: 284  
McIntiyer, J. D.: 10: 235  
McIntosh, Albert: 8: 309  
McIntosh, Alexander: 18: 173  
McIntosh, Andrew: 8: 309  
McIntosh, Archibald: 2: 379  
McIntosh, Archibald: 8: 391  
McIntosh, Asa S.: 12: 68  
McIntosh, Barnett: 8: 251, 309  
McIntosh, Calvin: 1: 392  
McIntosh, Charles R.: 6: 197  
McIntosh, D. A.: 2: 154, 812  
McIntosh, D. A.: 7: 582  
McIntosh, Daniel J.: 4: 509  
McIntosh, Daniel W.: 8: 391  
McIntosh, Daniel: 1: 165  
McIntosh, David G.: 8: 397  
McIntosh, Firney: 3: 95  
McIntosh, Francis M.: 7: 567  
McIntosh, Francis M.: 8: 397  
McIntosh, Franklin M.: 6: 367  
McIntosh, Furney: 1: 145  
McIntosh, Furney: 15: 439  
McIntosh, Henry S.: 4: 509  
McIntosh, Henry W.: 15: 439  
McIntosh, Henry: 1: 145  
McIntosh, Henry: 3: 95  
McIntosh, Isaac L.: 8: 133  
McIntosh, John: 4: 547  
McIntosh, John: 6: 34  
McIntosh, Neill: 7: 567  
McIntosh, Newton A.: 8: 251, 309  
McIntosh, Peter: 1: 34  
McIntosh, Samuel Jackson: 7: 567  
McIntosh, Sidney: 14: 367  
McIntosh, T. S.: 5: 497  
McIntosh, W. A.: 17: 192  
McIntosh, W. R.: 17: 192  
McIntosh, William A. J.: 2: 409  
McIntosh, William D.: 3: 345  
McIntosh, William M.: 14: 306  
McIntosh, William T.: 19: 59  
McIntosh, William: 12: 486  
McIntosh, William: 4: 100  
McInturff, Charles D.: 16: 297, 423  
McInturff, Richard F.: 16: 297  
McIntush, Robert: 2: 574  
McIntyre, A. J.: 8: 91  
McIntyre, Alexander: 1: 555  
McIntyre, Alexander: 10: 54  
McIntyre, Allen: 10: 224  
McIntyre, Andrew J.: 6: 408, 747  
McIntyre, Andrew Jackson: 9: 234  
McIntyre, Captain: 19: 390  
McIntyre, Charles: 16: 502  
McIntyre, Dougald: 13: 275  
McIntyre, Dugald: 12: 375  
McIntyre, Duncan: 1: 109

McIntyre, Duncan: 18: 383, 393  
 McIntyre, Duncan: 6: 408  
 McIntyre, Elijah: 13: 284  
 McIntyre, George: 3: 315  
 McIntyre, Isaiah: 8: 226  
 McIntyre, J.: 8: 251  
 McIntyre, James M.: 17: 323, 388  
 McIntyre, James M.: 8: 261  
 McIntyre, John F.: 8: 226  
 McIntyre, John H.: 10: 225  
 McIntyre, John: 2: 409  
 McIntyre, Kenneth M.: 1: 203, 563  
 McIntyre, L. B.: 18: 383  
 McIntyre, Malcom: 10: 100  
 McIntyre, Malcom: 7: 308  
 McIntyre, Robert T.: 8: 15  
 McIntyre, S.: 12: 210  
 McIntyre, Sidney: 10: 225  
 McIntyre, Stokes: 8: 226  
 McIntyre, William R.: 13: 302  
 McIntyre, William: 10: 225  
 McIver, Abel: 10: 439  
 McIver, Alexander: 9: 204  
 McIver, Archibald Alexander: 7: 311  
 McIver, Calvin D.: 1: 422  
 McIver, D. M.: 8: 397  
 McIver, D. N.: 8: 397  
 McIver, Dan W.: 8: 397  
 McIver, Daniel W.: 11: 451  
 McIver, Duncan R.: 5: 614  
 McIver, Edward: 8: 397  
 McIver, Henry Evander: 17: 175  
 McIver, Henry Evander: 6: 547  
 McIver, Henry: 2: 379  
 McIver, James D.: 7: 561  
 McIver, James Daniel: 6: 547  
 McIver, John D.: 2: 379  
 McIver, John M.: 2: 379, 812  
 McIver, John W.: 8: 397  
 McIver, Jordan T.: 11: 452  
 McIver, K. H.: 8: 397  
 McIver, Kenneth: 2: 379  
 McIver, Langston G.: 2: 379  
 McIver, Malcolm N.: 7: 253, 315  
 McIver, Murdock A.: 8: 397  
 McIver, Williamson: 11: 39  
 McJunkin, Thomas J.: 10: 170  
 McKaly, John F.: 11: 404  
 McKamy, Andrew: 16: 370  
 McKamy, James A.: 16: 33, 34, 82-83, 95, 100, 102, 137-140, 149, 194, 195, 377, 404  
 McKamy, James M.: 16: 370  
 McKamy, John W.: 16: 138, 405, 442  
 McKamy, William T.: 16: 371  
 McKann, Archer T.: 3: 291  
 McKaskall, Edward A.: 5: 419  
 McKaughan, Baron D.: 18: 439  
 McKaughan, Isaiah S.: 2: 671  
 McKaughan, J. H.: 2: 671  
 McKaughan, Richard H.: 2: 671  
 McKaughan, William J.: 2: 671  
 McKaughn, B. Temple: 8: 215  
 McKay, A. L.: 14: 445, 503  
 McKay, A. M.: 8: 501  
 McKay, Abraham B.: 14: 571  
 McKay, Abraham M.: 14: 106  
 McKay, Alexander: 10: 54  
 McKay, Archibald B.: 11: 404  
 McKay, Archibald D.: 2: 209  
 McKay, Archibald P.: 6: 372  
 McKay, Archibald: 2: 379  
 McKay, Artemus: 1: 214  
 McKay, D. John: 10: 100  
 McKay, Daniel C.: 5: 419  
 McKay, Daniel L.: 4: 498  
 McKay, George A.: 12: 315  
 McKay, Henry Archibald: 2: 379  
 McKay, Henry Archibald: 3: 33  
 McKay, I. A.: 1: 69  
 McKay, J.: 4: 426  
 McKay, James A.: 1: 26  
 McKay, James A.: 4: 43  
 McKay, James H.: 8: 435  
 McKay, James P.: 4: 43  
 McKay, James: 11: 492  
 McKay, John A. D.: 8: 429, 497  
 McKay, John A.: 1: 422  
 McKay, John A.: 2: 209  
 McKay, John A.: 3: 43, 346, 696, 696  
 McKay, John Calvin: 9: 241  
 McKay, John L.: 1: 506  
 McKay, John Lloyd: 6: 395  
 McKay, John M.: 1: 203, 563  
 McKay, John: 6: 372  
 McKay, Lauchlin L.: 12: 460  
 McKay, Lauchlin: 18: 383  
 McKay, Malcolm G.: 6: 372  
 McKay, Martin: 5: 419, 712  
 McKay, Patrick: 11: 164  
 McKay, Robert B.: 8: 170  
 McKay, Robert S.: 9: 435  
 McKay, Robert Washington: 4: 498  
 McKay, Thomas A.: 1: 320  
 McKay, Thomas: 11: 183  
 McKay, William B.: 2: 379  
 McKay, William: 1: 203, 422, 563

McKay, William: 12: 460  
McKeathan, Ezekiel: 3: 518  
McKee, Archibald: 1: 295  
McKee, Augustus A.: 12: 111  
McKee, Bedford H.: 13: 632  
McKee, Bentley: 7: 327  
McKee, Daniel B.: 1: 295  
McKee, David B.: 18: 128  
McKee, David J.: 1: 296  
McKee, David R.: 13: 632  
McKee, David: 6: 328, 747  
McKee, George W.: 1: 296  
McKee, George W.: 8: 468  
McKee, George W.: 9: 566  
McKee, Henry H.: 8: 468  
McKee, J. M.: 19: 243  
McKee, J. W.: 4: 362  
McKee, J. W.: 8: 133  
McKee, James A.: 13: 632  
McKee, James L.: 9: 574  
McKee, James: 19: 169  
McKee, James: 3: 23, 696  
McKee, James: 4: 431  
McKee, John K.: 4: 288  
McKee, John N.: 1: 296  
McKee, John Robert: 14: 721  
McKee, Joseph F.: 18: 217  
McKee, Joseph G.: 13: 632  
McKee, Joseph: 8: 450  
McKee, Logan L.: 9: 574  
McKee, Robert F.: 14: 547  
McKee, Robert Fidelio: 8: 236, 256  
McKee, W. N.: 19: 173  
McKee, Wiley S.: 6: 112  
McKee, William H.: 5: 101  
McKee, William J.: 7: 394  
McKee, William: 2: 485, 521  
McKeel, Absalom: 4: 610  
McKeel, Benjamin A.: 2: 139  
McKeel, Edmund: 5: 261  
McKeel, Edward: 8: 50, 79  
McKeel, Elisha: 14: 700  
McKeel, George W.: 1: 433  
McKeel, James M.: 4: 610  
McKeel, John D.: 14: 709  
McKeel, John M.: 1: 496  
McKeel, Joseph: 4: 610  
McKeel, Major: 6: 395  
McKeel, Taylor: 4: 610  
McKeel, W. R. D. Speight: 1: 433  
McKeel, W. R. D. Speight: 14: 710  
McKeel, William F.: 14: 710  
McKeel, William Henry: 15: 454  
McKeel, William Henry: 3: 105  
McKeel, William: 1: 433  
McKeel, William: 4: 610  
McKeele, Major: 9: 586  
McKeever, William: 3: 18  
McKeithan, Alex K.: 1: 331  
McKeithan, Daniel B.: 1: 331  
McKeithan, Daniel F.: 1: 506  
McKeithan, Daniel K.: 6: 498  
McKeithan, Daniel T.: 1: 506  
McKeithan, Daniel: 6: 350  
McKeithan, Dugald: 1: 331  
McKeithan, Frederick J.: 6: 328, 748  
McKeithan, J. W.: 1: 97  
McKeithan, James L.: 4: 430, 437, 473  
McKeithan, John A.: 6: 498  
McKeithan, John N.: 1: 506, 708  
McKeithan, Lorenzo M.: 1: 26  
McKeithan, Moses A.: 1: 26  
McKeithan, R. W.: 1: 97  
McKeithan, Thomas J.: 1: 26  
McKeithan, Washington J.: 1: 27  
McKeithen, F. P.: 1: 7  
McKeithen, George M.: 1: 7  
McKeithen, Moses: 1: 331  
McKeithen, Samuel: 19: 339  
McKeithen, Theodore: 19: 339  
McKeldry, William: 16: 442  
McKell, Murphy: 3: 417  
McKellar, James: 1: 7  
McKellar, John C.: 6: 350  
McKellar, John: 2: 374  
McKellar, John: 3: 43  
McKelroy, A.: 2: 709  
McKelvey, J. R.: 17: 251  
McKenlaw, D. C.: 5: 161  
McKenney, John W.: 8: 418  
McKenney, R. M.: 4: 114  
McKennis, A.: 12: 68  
McKenzie, Alexander: 1: 422  
McKenzie, Alexander: 12: 375  
McKenzie, Alexander: 7: 180  
McKenzie, Benjamin: 11: 224  
McKenzie, C. C.: 6: 490, 748  
McKenzie, Colon R. C.: 10: 100  
McKenzie, Daniel J.: 11: 173  
McKenzie, David Newton Monroe: 6: 316  
McKenzie, David S.: 11: 173  
McKenzie, Donald: 2: 338, 357  
McKenzie, General Nelson: 1: 192  
McKenzie, George W.: 19: 470  
McKenzie, Hiram: 3: 572  
McKenzie, Hugh A.: 1: 422

McKenzie, J. M.: 8: 509  
McKenzie, James A.: 8: 170  
McKenzie, James D.: 7: 191  
McKenzie, James M.: 3: 352  
McKenzie, James McD.: 14: 659  
McKenzie, James McD.: 19: 300  
McKenzie, John B.: 1: 192, 610, 708  
McKenzie, John: 18: 283  
McKenzie, Joiner: 6: 508, 748  
McKenzie, Kenneth: 18: 283  
McKenzie, Kenneth: 7: 180  
McKenzie, M. G.: 7: 180, 567  
McKenzie, M. Stokes: 4: 32  
McKenzie, Reddin: 8: 329  
McKenzie, Robert McK.: 12: 387  
McKenzie, W. W.: 18: 446  
McKenzie, William J.: 2: 400, 418  
McKenzie, William M.: 12: 278, 315  
McKenzie, William M.: 4: 11, 32  
McKenzie, William R.: 18: 354  
McKenzie, William W.: 12: 367  
McKeon, John: 3: 197  
McKerall, John Wesley: 4: 301  
McKesson, J. C.: 3: 39, 696  
McKesson, James C.: 5: 45  
McKethan, Alexander G.: 1: 555  
McKethan, Augustus A., Jr.: 12: 271, 289, 387  
McKethan, Daniel A.: 3: 369  
McKethan, Edwin Turner: 12: 382  
McKethan, Hector M.: 15: 294  
McKethan, Hector McAllester: 12: 267, 276, 367  
McKethan, Hector McAllister: 14: 630-631, 633-635  
McKethan, Hector: 3: 41  
McKethan, Hector: 8: 427  
McKethan, James K.: 4: 561  
McKethan, John G.: 3: 352  
McKethan, John G.: 7: 180  
McKethan, John M.: 18: 378, 393  
McKethan, John M.: 6: 419  
McKethan, Neill: 3: 539  
McKethan, William A.: 7: 180  
McKethan, William R.: 3: 43, 696  
McKey, Joseph: 8: 450  
McKibbins, John D. W.: 9: 154  
McKibbon, A. J.: 18: 166  
McKibbon, Robert L.: 18: 166  
McKie, A.: 19: 159  
McKillip, H. C.: 2: 709  
McKillip, James Thomas: 6: 632  
McKillips, J. T.: 4: 514  
McKillop, Archibald: 14: 536  
McKillop, Henry C.: 7: 363  
McKillop, Jacob: 7: 363  
McKillop, John A.: 7: 363  
McKillop, R. A.: 14: 536  
McKillop, William W.: 7: 363  
McKim, William Duncan: 6: 532  
McKimmon, Charles M.: 1: 47  
McKimmon, James, Jr.: 1: 42  
McKindler, James: 15: 454  
McKindler, James: 3: 105  
McKindley, D. F.: 17: 282  
McKine, William: 3: 480  
McKinney, A. C.: 6: 626  
McKinney, G. W.: 4: 277  
McKinney, Henry W.: 17: 125  
McKinney, Henry: 14: 401  
McKinney, J. G.: 6: 25  
McKinney, J. M.: 18: 358  
McKinney, Julius: 14: 284  
McKinney, Samuel: 2: 574  
McKinney, William: 14: 367  
McKinlass, James: 3: 529  
McKinlaw, Dennis C.: 7: 315  
McKinley, John: 3: 18  
McKinley, Robert C. C.: 4: 487  
McKinley, Steven C.: 8: 226  
McKinley, William G.: 4: 620  
McKinly, John M.W.: 4: 487  
McKinnan, Hector T.: 3: 352  
McKinne, David Edward: 17: 15, 35, 43-45, 52-55, 65, 66, 68, 69, 94-97, 100, 101, 105, 106, 109, 115, 118, 151, 236  
McKinney, Adolphus A.: 6: 38  
McKinney, Archilas: 6: 606, 748  
McKinney, Brooks: 18: 343  
McKinney, Burnice: 9: 270  
McKinney, Charles C.: 8: 300  
McKinney, Charles G.: 7: 452  
McKinney, Charles W.: 2: 580  
McKinney, Charles: 8: 303  
McKinney, David W.: 2: 280, 812  
McKinney, David: 3: 285  
McKinney, Dempsey G.: 2: 146  
McKinney, Eli H.: 6: 560, 748  
McKinney, Elisha W.: 18: 327  
McKinney, Francis M.: 11: 28  
McKinney, George C.: 5: 458  
McKinney, George C.: 9: 69  
McKinney, Gordon B.: 16: 125  
McKinney, Grey W.: 2: 146  
McKinney, Henry R.: 11: 138  
McKinney, Henry R.: 5: 157  
McKinney, James A.: 2: 280, 812  
McKinney, James H.: 14: 297  
McKinney, James M.: 16: 371

McKinney, James M.: 4: 325  
McKinney, James Stephen: 7: 102  
McKinney, James: 11: 101  
McKinney, James: 14: 284, 402  
McKinney, James: 18: 178  
McKinney, James: 6: 606  
McKinney, Jason C.: 14: 284, 319  
McKinney, Jesse: 9: 244  
McKinney, John C.: 9: 270  
McKinney, John M.: 6: 89  
McKinney, John M.: 7: 452  
McKinney, John P.: 14: 335, 402  
McKinney, John Sartin: 2: 202  
McKinney, Johnson S.: 14: 335, 402  
McKinney, Joseph A.: 2: 94, 700  
McKinney, Joseph D.: 8: 204  
McKinney, Joseph Tarpley: 9: 376  
McKinney, Joseph: 6: 197  
McKinney, Joseph: 7: 271  
McKinney, Joseph: 9: 337  
McKinney, M. A.: 4: 325  
McKinney, Merritt B.: 9: 376  
McKinney, Moses J.: 4: 325  
McKinney, Moses: 8: 303  
McKinney, Nathaniel: 9: 215  
McKinney, Peter: 4: 362  
McKinney, R. Munroe: 8: 418  
McKinney, Reuben B.: 14: 402  
McKinney, Reuben M.: 14: 297  
McKinney, Reuben: 2: 700  
McKinney, Robert M.: 4: 270  
McKinney, Robert M.: 5: 494-495, 502  
McKinney, Robert: 15: 136  
McKinney, Robert: 2: 720  
McKinney, Samuel B.: 14: 297, 307  
McKinney, Samuel S.: 1: 69  
McKinney, Stephen P.: 16: 244  
McKinney, T. A.: 13: 84  
McKinney, Thomas J.: 11: 102  
McKinney, Thomas J.: 2: 94, 700  
McKinney, Thomas J.: 8: 303  
McKinney, Thomas: 14: 284  
McKinney, W. J.: 15: 312, 389  
McKinney, W. J.: 17: 131  
McKinney, Wesley: 18: 173  
McKinney, William A.: 7: 452  
McKinney, William A.: 9: 332  
McKinney, William B.: 11: 102  
McKinney, William B.: 4: 43  
McKinney, William E.: 6: 616, 748  
McKinney, William M.: 13: 84, 131  
McKinney, William: 13: 266  
McKinney, William: 6: 606

McKinney, William: 8: 303  
McKinney, Willis A.: 13: 471  
McKinney, Z. M.: 13: 471  
McKinnie, Iverson: 4: 239  
McKinnie, J. H.: 17: 369, 425  
McKinnie, Jesse: 8: 120  
McKinnie, John L.: 12: 231  
McKinnie, Robert: 1: 308, 460  
McKinnis, P. H.: 14: 106  
McKinnish, Wiley: 14: 547  
McKinnish, William: 16: 309  
McKinnon, Alexander: 12: 460  
McKinnon, Alexander: 18: 245  
McKinnon, Andrew: 4: 578  
McKinnon, Archibald C.: 7: 315  
McKinnon, Archibald P.: 7: 315, 695  
McKinnon, Colin B.: 7: 180, 567  
McKinnon, D. R.: 3: 518  
McKinnon, Daniel P.: 1: 422  
McKinnon, Daniel: 1: 192, 610, 708  
McKinnon, Daniel: 6: 372  
McKinnon, Daniel: 7: 180  
McKinnon, Duncan: 7: 315  
McKinnon, Gilbert M.: 6: 372  
McKinnon, Hector: 11: 213  
McKinnon, Hosea: 7: 180  
McKinnon, John A.: 12: 68  
McKinnon, John B.: 6: 372  
McKinnon, John D.: 10: 54  
McKinnon, John M.: 1: 418  
McKinnon, John: 7: 567  
McKinnon, Kenneth B.: 1: 27, 35  
McKinnon, L. D.: 1: 203, 564  
McKinnon, Lauchlin C.: 12: 460  
McKinnon, Luther: 1: 174, 423, 708  
McKinnon, Martin A.: 7: 567, 695  
McKinnon, McKay: 1: 423  
McKinnon, Murdoch M.: 1: 423  
McKinnon, Neil: 9: 167  
McKinnon, Neill: 1: 555  
McKinnon, Nicholas B.: 7: 180  
McKinnon, Robert: 7: 308  
McKinnon, William B.: 7: 180  
McKinnon, William H.: 1: 203, 564  
McKinnon, William: 7: 567  
McKinny, Henry, Jr.: 12: 35  
McKinny, Henry, Sr.: 12: 35  
McKinny, Jesse: 17: 311  
McKinny, Joseph: 12: 35  
McKinny, Sampson: 12: 35  
McKinsie, Nelson: 1: 181  
McKinzie, Alexander H.: 10: 73  
McKinzie, John: 6: 491

McKinzie, Keneth: 18: 380  
McKissick, Calvin: 9: 405  
McKissick, Robert R.: 14: 352  
McKnight, Costin: 9: 228  
McKnight, Elisha M.: 9: 228  
McKnight, George: 18: 306, 330  
McKnight, James G.: 5: 409  
McKnight, John H.: 8: 21  
McKnight, John M.: 18: 173, 187  
McKnight, John W.: 12: 516  
McKnight, John: 18: 143  
McKnight, John: 3: 447  
McKnight, Marion F.: 6: 626  
McKnight, Robert: 19: 253  
McKnight, S. W.: 18: 317  
McKnight, Wesley M.: 17: 330, 397  
McKown, J.: 13: 334  
McKoy, A. C.: 17: 142  
McKoy, Allmand Alexander: 18: 69, 83, 84, 345  
McKoy, Charles A.: 7: 271  
McKoy, H. J.: 18: 396  
McKoy, J. C.: 17: 449  
McKoy, J. W.: 6: 419  
McKoy, John Lloyd: 2: 76  
McKoy, Thomas Hall: 4: 406, 431  
McKullen, Early: 6: 491  
McLacklan, Edward T.: 3: 467  
McLain, Elijah Stilwell: 11: 378  
McLain, Ephraim F.: 4: 498  
McLain, Henry S.: 4: 509  
McLain, James F.: 9: 532  
McLain, John E.: 16: 409  
McLain, John F.: 10: 73  
McLain, John S.: 10: 73  
McLain, Joseph F.: 10: 73  
McLain, Joshua B.: 1: 252  
McLain, Martin V.: 7: 422  
McLain, Matthew J.: 5: 519  
McLain, Patrick: 13: 510  
McLain, R. G.: 4: 228  
McLain, William B.: 5: 519  
McLain, William H.: 8: 27  
McLaine, John: 3: 197  
McLaird, James W.: 14: 319  
McLam, Daniel: 7: 298  
McLam, Joel: 7: 298  
McLam, John W.: 7: 298, 695  
McLamb, Daniel: 1: 192, 334  
McLamb, George: 11: 224  
McLamb, George: 18: 452  
McLamb, Isham: 11: 224  
McLamb, Isham: 18: 354  
McLamb, John K.: 1: 331  
McLamb, John: 18: 396  
McLamb, Lewis J.: 1: 331  
McLamb, Minson: 11: 219  
McLamb, Nathan: 18: 452  
McLamb, Thomas: 18: 354  
McLamb, William Henry: 11: 224  
McLamb, William: 10: 36  
McLamb, William: 3: 518  
McLamore, Hezekiah M.: 1: 192, 708  
McLamore, Tobias: 8: 329  
McLamore, William S.: 8: 329  
McLane, Bloomfield W.: 10: 277  
McLane, Bracker J. S.: 15: 210  
McLane, Daniel: 12: 460  
McLane, Daniel: 19: 48  
McLane, Harrison W.: 9: 436  
McLane, Hugh F.: 14: 319  
McLane, Isham: 19: 48  
McLane, John F.: 9: 532  
McLane, John: 19: 48  
McLane, John: 9: 574  
McLane, Neil: 9: 167  
McLane, Pat H.: 16: 463  
McLane, Thomas: 8: 418  
McLane, William Nathan W.: 10: 160  
McLarty, George C.: 5: 519  
McLarty, James M.: 5: 514  
McLarty, James: 4: 426  
McLauchlin, Alexander B.: 6: 372  
McLauchlin, Archibald H.: 7: 315  
McLauchlin, Archibald N.: 2: 209, 812  
McLauchlin, Archibald S.: 10: 100  
McLauchlin, Benjamin: 7: 597  
McLauchlin, Duncan B.: 1: 27  
McLauchlin, Duncan J.: 1: 203, 564  
McLauchlin, Duncan: 6: 372, 748  
McLauchlin, J. C.: 7: 589, 695  
McLauchlin, J. J.: 18: 383  
McLauchlin, James W.: 1: 423  
McLauchlin, James W.: 8: 435  
McLauchlin, John M.: 6: 372  
McLauchlin, John S.: 18: 383  
McLauchlin, John W.: 3: 366  
McLauchlin, John: 1: 296  
McLauchlin, Murdock McRae: 10: 8, 94  
McLauchlin, Neil L.: 3: 507  
McLauchlin, Neill A.: 1: 204, 564  
McLauchlin, Neill J.: 10: 100  
McLauchlin, Neill: 18: 444  
McLauchlin, Robert A.: 3: 507, 696  
McLauchlin, Thomas B.: 1: 27  
McLauchlin, W. C.: 10: 100  
McLauchlin, William A.: 7: 597

McLauchlin, William J.: 1: 204, 708  
McLaughen, George W.: 2: 474, 493, 558  
McLaughen, John A.: 2: 492, 557  
McLaughlin, Alexander: 9: 167  
McLaughlin, Archibald J.: 1: 7  
McLaughlin, Archibald N.: 3: 43, 697  
McLaughlin, Archibald: 1: 7  
McLaughlin, Eli C.: 9: 253, 290  
McLaughlin, J. T.: 2: 111  
McLaughlin, James H.: 9: 446  
McLaughlin, John H. A.: 14: 187  
McLaughlin, John H.: 18: 143  
McLaughlin, John H.: 9: 290  
McLaughlin, John T.: 17: 449  
McLaughlin, John W.: 5: 161  
McLaughlin, John: 1: 7  
McLaughlin, John: 6: 34  
McLaughlin, Julius J.: 9: 436  
McLaughlin, Kenneth: 1: 296  
McLaughlin, Malcolm: 1: 165  
McLaughlin, Neill: 1: 555  
McLaughlin, Samuel W.: 9: 290  
McLaughlin, Sandy: 9: 167  
McLaughlin, Silas M.: 4: 32  
McLaughlin, W. H.: 8: 509  
McLaughlin, William A.: 8: 251  
McLaughlin, William J.: 9: 436  
McLaughlin, William: 9: 167  
McLaurin, August Q.: 7: 89  
McLaurin, D. D.: 2: 273  
McLaurin, D. H. W.: 9: 167  
McLaurin, D. T.: 2: 273  
McLaurin, Daniel J.: 10: 100  
McLaurin, Daniel M.: 6: 367  
McLaurin, Duncan: 19: 433  
McLaurin, Duncan: 6: 372  
McLaurin, Hugh W.: 15: 312, 398  
McLaurin, Hugh W.: 2: 232  
McLaurin, J. W.: 17: 375, 439  
McLaurin, John A.: 10: 100  
McLaurin, John: 1: 308, 460  
McLaurin, Lauchlin H.: 1: 423  
McLaurin, Neil: 2: 273  
McLaurin, Owen: 6: 372  
McLaurin, William H.: 6: 306, 372, 748  
McLauhon, Warren: 10: 423  
McLawhorn, B. F.: 15: 462  
McLawhorn, B. F.: 3: 110  
McLawhorn, Jonathan: 15: 497  
McLawhorn, Jonathan: 3: 110, 130  
McLawlin, E.: 1: 214  
McLaws, Lafayette: 1: 41  
McLaws, Lafayette: 10: 3  
McLaws, Lafayette: 11: 129, 364  
McLaws, Lafayette: 12: 4-5, 145, 147-148  
McLaws, Lafayette: 13: 184-185, 187  
McLaws, Lafayette: 14: 20-21, 23, 267, 269, 496, 643  
McLaws, Lafayette: 15: 282, 306  
McLaws, Lafayette: 17: 110  
McLaws, Lafayette: 18: 86-87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 97, 98, 106, 109  
McLaws, Lafayette: 4: 398  
McLaws, Lafayette: 5: 494, 496-498  
McLaws, Lafayette: 6: 4, 299, 532  
McLaws, Lafayette: 7: 4, 247, 351  
McLaws, Lafayette: 8: 3, 103  
McLaws, Lafayette: 9: 114, 246, 355, 464  
McLaws's Division, Maj. Gen. Lafayette: 17: 110, 115  
McLaws's Division, Maj. Gen. Lafayette: 18: 87-88, 89, 90, 91, 94-95, 98, 104, 105, 106, 109, 111  
McLean, A. J.: 18: 234  
McLean, Adril: 7: 316  
McLean, Albert A.: 1: 7, 35  
McLean, Albert A.: 7: 316  
McLean, Alexander: 10: 100  
McLean, Alexander: 12: 326  
McLean, Alexander: 7: 316  
McLean, Alexander: 8: 501  
McLean, Allen C.: 11: 414  
McLean, Allen: 18: 389, 393  
McLean, Angus Evander: 1: 204, 564  
McLean, Angus M.: 1: 35  
McLean, Angus: 1: 296  
McLean, Angus: 12: 375  
McLean, Archibald A.: 1: 204, 564, 708  
McLean, Archibald S.: 12: 326  
McLean, Archibald: 11: 414  
McLean, Archibald: 9: 384  
McLean, Artemus: 1: 27, 423  
McLean, Benjamin Franklin: 1: 35  
McLean, Charles C.: 7: 567, 695  
McLean, Charles: 11: 173  
McLean, D. N.: 1: 564  
McLean, Daniel B.: 7: 252, 316, 331  
McLean, Daniel C.: 8: 501  
McLean, Daniel H.: 1: 69  
McLean, Daniel H.: 5: 564  
McLean, Daniel L.: 1: 7  
McLean, Daniel P.: 7: 316  
McLean, Daniel: 12: 315  
McLean, Daniel: 13: 275  
McLean, Daniel: 6: 372  
McLean, Daniel: 8: 435  
McLean, David: 3: 161  
McLean, Duncan A.: 18: 389  
McLean, Duncan N.: 2: 426

McLean, Duncan N.: 3: 33, 359, 697  
McLean, Duncan: 10: 100  
McLean, E. C.: 12: 111  
McLean, Eli: 12: 303  
McLean, Eli: 17: 375, 439  
McLean, Elias: 11: 143  
McLean, George W.: 10: 116  
McLean, George W.: 13: 704  
McLean, George W.: 19: 159  
McLean, George W.: 4: 228  
McLean, H. C.: 18: 281  
McLean, Hector R.: 12: 326  
McLean, Hector S.: 5: 564  
McLean, Hector: 8: 501  
McLean, Henry L.: 8: 265  
McLean, Hugh B.: 19: 160  
McLean, Hugh C.: 7: 180  
McLean, Hugh: 12: 210  
McLean, Hugh: 13: 643  
McLean, Hugh: 2: 210  
McLean, Isaac Thompson: 1: 27  
McLean, J. C.: 13: 73  
McLean, J. M.: 2: 442  
McLean, James D.: 1: 204, 559  
McLean, James J.: 2: 117  
McLean, James L.: 11: 39  
McLean, James Logan: 5: 305  
McLean, James M.: 3: 426  
McLean, James N.: 7: 316  
McLean, James Robert: 18: 71, 296  
McLean, James W.: 9: 167  
McLean, James: 2: 133  
McLean, Jesse R.: 17: 28  
McLean, Jesse R.: 19: 76-78, 80, 134-135  
McLean, Jesse R.: 2: 379  
McLean, John A. H.: 11: 173  
McLean, John A.: 1: 204, 564  
McLean, John A.: 12: 315  
McLean, John A.: 17: 375, 439  
McLean, John A.: 3: 43, 369, 697  
McLean, John C.: 10: 100  
McLean, John Craig: 12: 29, 111  
McLean, John D.: 11: 173  
McLean, John D.: 5: 298  
McLean, John F.: 6: 372, 748  
McLean, John H. M.: 7: 311  
McLean, John L.: 3: 386  
McLean, John L.: 7: 253, 316  
McLean, John L.: 8: 269, 450  
McLean, John N.: 7: 316  
McLean, John P.: 3: 43, 697  
McLean, John Peabody: 12: 226  
McLean, John R.: 3: 426

McLean, John R.: 4: 498  
McLean, John T.: 5: 560  
McLean, John Tyler: 9: 120  
McLean, John W.: 18: 143  
McLean, John: 12: 231  
McLean, John: 18: 358  
McLean, John: 3: 518  
McLean, John: 8: 170  
McLean, Joseph A.: 4: 498  
McLean, Joseph E.: 8: 27  
McLean, Joseph M.: 6: 644, 748  
McLean, Kenneth: 12: 68  
McLean, Lauchlin J.: 1: 214  
McLean, Malcolm: 8: 501  
McLean, Martin: 12: 315  
McLean, Murdock: 1: 35  
McLean, Murettus S.: 6: 373  
McLean, N.: 1: 38  
McLean, Nathaniel: 18: 69, 345, 380  
McLean, Nathaniel: 5: 191  
McLean, Neil: 8: 15  
McLean, Neill B.: 12: 337  
McLean, Neill T.: 1: 423  
McLean, Peter M.: 11: 213  
McLean, Quincy Clay: 8: 269  
McLean, Robert B.: 8: 27  
McLean, S. J.: 18: 299  
McLean, Samuel B.: 1: 291  
McLean, Samuel F.: 8: 27  
McLean, Sidney S.: 15: 177  
McLean, Sidney S.: 8: 269  
McLean, Silamon: 7: 316  
McLean, Simeon: 10: 100  
McLean, Simeon: 11: 143  
McLean, Simeon: 6: 350  
McLean, Solomon: 7: 181, 695  
McLean, T. G.: 13: 73  
McLean, Thomas H.: 2: 379, 812  
McLean, Thomas H.: 3: 43, 697  
McLean, W. A.: 8: 269  
McLean, Weston G.: 12: 326  
McLean, Weston G.: 5: 161  
McLean, William A.: 1: 7  
McLean, William A.: 3: 352  
McLean, William S.: 7: 464, 548  
McLean, Yancey C.: 8: 269  
McLeland, A. C.: 6: 452  
McLellan, Alexander: 6: 350  
McLellan, Daniel B.: 12: 337  
McLellan, Daniel G.: 12: 375  
McLellan, Neill: 7: 308  
McLellan, Newton R.: 7: 394  
McLellan, Robert M.: 5: 520



McLellan, William A.: 17: 449  
McLellan, William A.: 4: 448  
McLellan, William B.: 12: 337  
McLelland, A. L.: 4: 414  
McLelland, Alfred C.: 4: 20  
McLelland, George L. D.: 16: 433  
McLelland, George Lee D., Jr.: 2: 111, 812  
McLelland, George Lee D., Jr.: 7: 394  
McLelland, Haynes R.: 1: 252  
McLelland, Isaac: 12: 124  
McLelland, James C.: 18: 167  
McLelland, James R.: 4: 43  
McLelland, James: 6: 34  
McLelland, John L.: 11: 378  
McLelland, Newton R.: 16: 61, 433  
McLelland, T.: 19: 445  
McLelland, William: 3: 11, 697  
McLelland, William: 5: 54  
McLemore, Calvin: 11: 213  
McLemore, Calvin: 7: 125  
McLemore, Duncan J.: 7: 514  
McLemore, H. L.: 9: 384  
McLemore, Haywood: 3: 352  
McLemore, James C.: 3: 352  
McLemore, John H.: 3: 539  
McLemore, John R.: 13: 105  
McLemore, Lofton H.: 3: 426, 697  
McLemore's Cove, Georgia: 14: 220-221, 447  
McLendon, Benjamin: 10: 55  
McLendon, Benjamin: 12: 460  
McLendon, Duncan: 1: 7, 35  
McLendon, E. C.: 1: 155  
McLendon, Evan C.: 2: 290  
McLendon, Joel Franklin: 5: 420  
McLendon, Joel: 12: 460  
McLendon, John C.: 10: 310, 377  
McLendon, John J.: 5: 420, 712  
McLendon, John R.: 4: 578  
McLendon, Lewis: 10: 377  
McLendon, Samuel H.: 10: 377  
McLendon, Thomas A.: 1: 181, 402  
McLendon, Walter J.: 3: 366  
McLendon, Zachariah: 12: 460  
McLennan, John: 9: 348  
McLennon, Edward: 17: 375, 439  
McLenny, George W.: 6: 508, 748  
McLenny, James W.: 17: 242  
McLeod, A. J.: 7: 308, 695  
McLeod, Alex G.: 10: 472  
McLeod, Alexander D.: 17: 369, 425  
McLeod, Alexander: 10: 100, 472  
McLeod, Alexander: 2: 210, 331, 634  
McLeod, Alexander: 3: 346  
McLeod, Alexander: 9: 204  
McLeod, Angus: 11: 213  
McLeod, Archibald N.: 9: 348  
McLeod, Archibald: 3: 346, 369  
McLeod, Archibald: 9: 204  
McLeod, Daniel W.: 3: 366  
McLeod, Daniel: 1: 233  
McLeod, Daniel: 8: 501  
McLeod, Duncan J.: 13: 275  
McLeod, Duncan Murchison: 7: 567  
McLeod, Duncan: 2: 168  
McLeod, Evander J.: 1: 296  
McLeod, Evander: 1: 27  
McLeod, George W.: 10: 472  
McLeod, Henry Y.: 10: 36  
McLeod, J. M.: 2: 32  
McLeod, J. R.: 13: 96  
McLeod, J. W.: 13: 704  
McLeod, J. W.: 17: 369, 425  
McLeod, James A. N.: 7: 567  
McLeod, James B.: 8: 450  
McLeod, James: 18: 383, 393  
McLeod, John B.: 13: 275  
McLeod, John F.: 9: 204  
McLeod, John H.: 1: 320, 506  
McLeod, John N.: 3: 572, 697  
McLeod, John W.: 6: 396  
McLeod, John: 10: 100  
McLeod, John: 7: 582  
McLeod, John: 9: 385  
McLeod, Louis H.: 8: 391  
McLeod, Malcolm: 1: 320  
McLeod, Malcom G.: 1: 296  
McLeod, Marcus D. L.: 2: 7, 8, 27  
McLeod, Martin J.: 3: 366  
McLeod, Martin J.: 9: 348  
McLeod, Murdoch: 7: 561  
McLeod, Murdock D.: 10: 472  
McLeod, N. W.: 10: 100  
McLeod, Neill H.: 17: 369, 425  
McLeod, Neill: 1: 320  
McLeod, Neill: 2: 379  
McLeod, Neill: 3: 540  
McLeod, Nevin C.: 9: 342  
McLeod, Norman J.: 9: 348  
McLeod, Norman K.: 11: 214  
McLeod, Norman: 8: 450  
McLeod, Peter: 18: 378  
McLeod, Samuel: 10: 100  
McLeod, Samuel: 14: 382  
McLeod, Samuel: 2: 133  
McLeod, W. J.: 1: 27  
McLeod, Wesley: 10: 100

McLeod, William A.: 12: 326  
McLeod, William J.: 7: 308, 695  
McLeod, William: 18: 389  
McLeod, William: 2: 379  
McLery, Thomas: 7: 191  
McLester, Alexander G.: 8: 159  
McLester, Jeremiah D.: 5: 463, 712  
McLester, Silas M.: 12: 507  
McLester, W. P.: 2: 273  
McLin, John B.: 16: 80  
McLind, S. P.: 6: 79  
McLinis, Hugh: 7: 90  
McLord, I. M. D.: 1: 155  
McLord, James: 17: 275  
McLorhorn, J. S.: 15: 462  
McLorhorn, Lewis: 15: 462  
McCloud, Calvin M., Jr.: 6: 10, 74, 748  
McCloud, James H.: 15: 36, 70  
McCloud, John B.: 4: 569  
McCloud, Joseph E.: 4: 569  
McCloud, Malcom L.: 4: 569  
McCloud, T. L.: 17: 138  
McCloud, Tilgman W.: 10: 112, 178  
McLoughlin, I. B.: 17: 324  
McLour, Henry S.: 14: 413  
McLure, Cyrus A.: 5: 54  
McLure, J. A.: 8: 418  
McLure, James D.: 5: 54  
McLure, James M.: 6: 61  
McLure, James: 9: 436  
McLure, John J.: 8: 133  
McLure, William C. D.: 18: 162  
McMackin, William: 15: 121  
McMahan, Anderson: 16: 423  
McMahan, Andrew: 16: 423  
McMahan, Arnold: 14: 223  
McMahan, Edward: 8: 252  
McMahan, Eli: 16: 338  
McMahan, G. W.: 16: 502  
McMahan, Howard M.: 8: 252  
McMahan, Jackson: 8: 252  
McMahan, James B.: 8: 269  
McMahan, James: 14: 367  
McMahan, James: 6: 43  
McMahan, John Y.: 8: 252  
McMahan, John: 8: 252  
McMahan, Levi: 16: 326, 338  
McMahan, Riley A.: 8: 252  
McMahan, Robert: 8: 252  
McMahan, Samuel: 8: 252  
McMahan, Sanders: 14: 367  
McMahan, Thomas: 14: 307  
McMahan, W. F.: 2: 435  
McMahan, William B.: 14: 307  
McMahan, William B.: 8: 252  
McMahan, Wilson: 8: 252  
McMahon, Andrew: 16: 297  
McMahon, Barney: 13: 254  
McMahon, Gates: 15: 263  
McMahon, John B.: 1: 402  
McMahon, Robert: 8: 252  
McMahon, T. M.: 15: 263  
McMahon, Thomas: 1: 402  
McManes, M. D.: 18: 250  
McMann, Patrick: 3: 475  
McMannen, Leroy D.: 6: 419, 748  
McManning, William E.: 4: 282  
McManus, Columbus: 7: 488, 695  
McManus, Edwin H.: 7: 520  
McManus, George W.: 7: 488  
McManus, Henry J.: 7: 488, 695  
McManus, John H.: 11: 480  
McMarks, W. T.: 1: 47, 441  
McMarks, W. T.: 3: 6  
McMaster, David M.: 18: 317  
McMaster, Emsley: 4: 312  
McMaster, Fitz William: 14: 595  
McMaster, John C.: 4: 20  
McMaster, John E.: 18: 447  
McMasters, D. Clark: 7: 113, 695  
McMasters, Daniel Green: 10: 82  
McMasters, Emsley: 18: 265  
McMasters, Hugh W.: 7: 555  
McMasters, James P.: 7: 106  
McMasters, John D.: 7: 113  
McMasters, Lewis F.: 7: 118  
McMasters, Robert C.: 7: 113  
McMasters, Thomas D.: 2: 409  
McMasters, Thomas Y.: 7: 113  
McMasters, Wesley W.: 1: 309, 460  
McMasters, William H.: 7: 90  
McMath, James H.: 7: 527, 695  
McMath, W. R.: 3: 285  
McMeanes, Jonathan: 12: 376  
McMellan, Peter: 4: 569  
McMercer, Saul: 12: 315  
McMichael, Archibald: 18: 312  
McMichael, J. W.: 11: 51  
McMichael, James William: 11: 45  
McMichael, Jesse: 18: 312  
McMichael, Jesse: 8: 347  
McMichael, Leonidas: 11: 39  
McMickle, Sinclair J.: 13: 323  
McMillain, A. J.: 15: 263  
McMillain, Alvis: 15: 263  
McMillan Artillery: 1: 385

McMillan Artillery: 8: 438  
McMillan Woods, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 381  
McMillan, A. J.: 2: 15  
McMillan, Alex B.: 2: 703  
McMillan, Alex C.: 4: 437  
McMillan, Alexander B.: 2: 363, 467  
McMillan, Alexander N.: 19: 439, 440  
McMillan, Alexander N.: 2: 701  
McMillan, Alexander: 3: 366  
McMillan, Andrew N.: 7: 467  
McMillan, Archibald Alexander: 2: 379  
McMillan, Archibald M.: 1: 27, 35  
McMillan, Archibald: 1: 320  
McMillan, Archibald: 12: 69  
McMillan, Azer M.: 4: 437  
McMillan, Azor M.: 6: 419  
McMillan, Charles B.: 1: 564  
McMillan, Daniel A.: 10: 100  
McMillan, Daniel A.: 12: 376  
McMillan, Daniel J.: 12: 315  
McMillan, Daniel L.: 10: 467  
McMillan, Daniel N.: 1: 320  
McMillan, Daniel T.: 8: 362  
McMillan, Daniel: 1: 366  
McMillan, Daniel: 10: 100  
McMillan, David J.: 10: 101  
McMillan, Dougald C.: 1: 27, 35  
McMillan, Dugald J.: 3: 572  
McMillan, Duncan: 1: 35  
McMillan, Duncan: 11: 173  
McMillan, Francis McNish: 1: 296  
McMillan, George Delaney: 12: 315  
McMillan, George H.: 2: 232, 241  
McMillan, George W.: 2: 133  
McMillan, Hamilton: 3: 33  
McMillan, Hamilton: 4: 350  
McMillan, Hector J.: 12: 315  
McMillan, Hector: 1: 35  
McMillan, Hugh M.: 1: 320  
McMillan, Iver: 18: 359, 393  
McMillan, J.: 6: 748  
McMillan, James E.: 5: 81, 712  
McMillan, James: 11: 173  
McMillan, James: 17: 369, 425  
McMillan, James: 2: 15, 812  
McMillan, James: 6: 351  
McMillan, John A.: 1: 27, 35  
McMillan, John A.: 2: 380  
McMillan, John C.: 3: 356  
McMillan, John C.: 7: 20  
McMillan, John Cornelius: 8: 362  
McMillan, John D.: 6: 419  
McMillan, John J.: 3: 167, 697  
McMillan, John W.: 12: 516  
McMillan, John W.: 4: 437  
McMillan, John: 2: 363, 464  
McMillan, John: 3: 346  
McMillan, Joseph: 6: 373  
McMillan, Joshua A.: 7: 316  
McMillan, Malcolm: 12: 315  
McMillan, Malcom: 1: 214, 555  
McMillan, Neill A.: 12: 315  
McMillan, Neill A.: 17: 375, 440  
McMillan, Neill, Jr.: 4: 437  
McMillan, Neill, Sr.: 4: 437  
McMillan, Neill: 12: 376  
McMillan, Neill: 13: 275  
McMillan, Neill: 3: 352  
McMillan, no first name given: 8: 106  
McMillan, Owen: 1: 7, 708  
McMillan, Peter: 1: 555  
McMillan, Roderick: 10: 101  
McMillan, Thomas M.: 1: 35  
McMillan, W. D.: 1: 7  
McMillan, W. H.: 17: 369, 425  
McMillan, William Dougald: 12: 277, 387  
McMillan, William J.: 5: 161, 712  
McMillan, William J.: 6: 419  
McMillan, William James: 1: 35  
McMillan, William James: 12: 315  
McMillan, William N. D.: 1: 27, 35  
McMillan, William: 10: 161  
McMillan, William: 13: 115  
McMillan, William: 2: 467  
McMillan, William: 7: 475  
McMilland, Berry: 18: 199  
McMilland, J.: 18: 199  
McMillen, Griffith: 8: 276  
McMillen, James: 14: 335  
McMillen, M. T.: 1: 581  
McMillen, N.: 8: 509  
McMillen, William M.: 16: 455  
McMillian, Daniel G.: 3: 363  
McMillian, F.: 19: 468  
McMillian, W. J.: 18: 447  
McMillin, Frank: 16: 386  
McMillin, John: 10: 116  
McMillin, Smithy B.: 10: 116  
McMillon, Pleasant: 3: 285  
McMillon, Pleasant: 5: 45  
McMinemy, William J.: 8: 468  
McMinn, J.: 19: 82  
McMinn, James N.: 7: 363, 432  
McMinn, Jesse L.: 6: 89  
McMinn, John: 13: 292  
McMinn, Nathan V. B.: 6: 89

McMinnville, Tennessee: 14: 219  
McMinnville, Tennessee: 8: 232  
McMinnville, Tn.: 15: 147  
McMullan, Lucullus W.: 1: 555  
McMullan, William T.: 6: 184  
McMullen, James H.: 8: 418  
McMullin, J. W.: 5: 181  
McMurrin, E. M.: 6: 539  
McMurray, Andrew W.: 14: 564  
McMurray, Andrew W.: 2: 479, 548  
McMurray, C.: 4: 277  
McMurray, Christopher C.: 3: 365  
McMurray, Christopher Columbus: 2: 479, 548  
McMurray, Columbus C.: 5: 579  
McMurray, J. M.: 4: 277  
McMurray, J. M.: 5: 181, 712  
McMurray, James R.: 13: 302  
McMurray, Samuel K.: 2: 479, 548  
McMurray, William G.: 15: 218  
McMurry, Bartlett Y.: 13: 654  
McMurtry, James: 15: 251  
McNabb, Baptist: 15: 70  
McNabb, Daniel C.: 16: 309  
McNabb, Daniel C.: 6: 104  
McNabb, David C.: 15: 53  
McNabb, John M.: 16: 309  
McNabb, John M.: 6: 104  
McNabb, Virgil P.: 15: 53  
McNair, Archibald James: 1: 418  
McNair, Daniel P.: 1: 214  
McNair, David Harlee: 1: 35  
McNair, Duncan E.: 3: 566, 697  
McNair, Duncan E.: 5: 420  
McNair, Duncan: 18: 383  
McNair, E. A.: 12: 111  
McNair, E. C.: 9: 241  
McNair, Edward, Jr.: 6: 373  
McNair, Edward, Sr.: 6: 373  
McNair, Edward: 7: 316  
McNair, Evander: 10: 106-107  
McNair, Evander: 7: 252, 695  
McNair, James: 18: 162  
McNair, John A.: 12: 460  
McNair, John Franklin: 6: 373  
McNair, John G.: 7: 316  
McNair, John J.: 1: 192, 610  
McNair, John N.: 3: 336  
McNair, John N.: 9: 83, 604  
McNair, John W.: 3: 33  
McNair, Jonathan E.: 1: 423  
McNair, Luther S.: 1: 423  
McNair, M. F.: 4: 62  
McNair, Malcom: 1: 236, 417  
McNair, Nathaniel: 18: 383, 393  
McNair, Neill: 9: 167  
McNair, Robert Graham: 7: 316, 695  
McNair, Robert M.: 1: 27  
McNair, Samuel P.: 1: 423  
McNair, William C.: 3: 359  
McNair, William T.: 5: 347  
McNair, William: 12: 460  
McNair's Battery: 1: 417  
McNair's Company: 1: 236  
McNairy, J. D.: 11: 64  
McNairy, John W.: 8: 27  
McNamee, Peter F.: 3: 207  
McNary, J. D. W.: 2: 400  
McNatt, D.: 19: 149  
McNatt, Daniel: 2: 133  
McNatt, Edward: 12: 69  
McNatt, James: 1: 214  
McNatt, John: 9: 204  
McNeal, A. B.: 3: 529  
McNeal, A.: 2: 168  
McNeal, D. G.: 3: 529  
McNeal, H.: 4: 228  
McNeal, James: 5: 200  
McNeal, Peter: 2: 363, 467  
McNeally, S.: 18: 234  
McNealy, Harvey: 5: 27  
McNear, John: 4: 151  
McNeeley, Joseph J.: 11: 438  
McNeeley, W. S.: 17: 416  
McNeely, Adam Albert: 13: 700  
McNeely, B. W.: 4: 228  
McNeely, Burgess Wilson: 9: 290  
McNeely, Carmi Kilpatrick: 9: 285  
McNeely, Edney: 2: 225  
McNeely, Ezekiel McKessick: 4: 20  
McNeely, Francis M. Y.: 4: 103  
McNeely, Henry B. W.: 7: 488  
McNeely, Henry W.: 14: 197  
McNeely, J. E.: 18: 156  
McNeely, Jackson: 9: 415  
McNeely, James A.: 9: 290  
McNeely, James Brown: 4: 350  
McNeely, James J.: 13: 700  
McNeely, James K.: 9: 290  
McNeely, James M.: 11: 438  
McNeely, James M.: 7: 488  
McNeely, Jason: 4: 312  
McNeely, John F.: 13: 693  
McNeely, John L.: 11: 404  
McNeely, John R.: 11: 404  
McNeely, John R.: 9: 290  
McNeely, John Robert V.: 4: 407, 499

McNeely, John W.: 4: 499  
McNeely, John: 11: 154  
McNeely, Jonathan: 13: 492  
McNeely, Joseph T.: 4: 499  
McNeely, Murchison: 11: 438  
McNeely, no first name given: 18: 430  
McNeely, Robert A.: 18: 169  
McNeely, Samuel: 2: 703  
McNeely, Samuel: 4: 312  
McNeely, Silas A.: 14: 106  
McNeely, T. H.: 4: 313  
McNeely, T. N.: 2: 32  
McNeely, Thomas S.: 11: 404  
McNeely, Thomas S.: 2: 442, 812  
McNeely, Thomas: 4: 313  
McNeely, W. S.: 7: 62  
McNeely, William G.: 14: 97  
McNeely, William M.: 4: 499  
McNeely, William Richmond: 4: 14  
McNeely, William Robert: 17: 289  
McNeil, Alexander D.: 3: 43, 697  
McNeil, Alfred: 17: 142  
McNeil, Angus D.: 1: 35  
McNeil, Eli Henderson: 9: 478  
McNeil, Franklin: 13: 165  
McNeil, George B.: 13: 165  
McNeil, George C.: 7: 201, 695  
McNeil, James A.: 9: 478  
McNeil, James O.: 14: 746  
McNeil, Jesse A.: 13: 165  
McNeil, Jesse H.: 13: 165  
McNeil, John K.: 1: 507  
McNeil, Malcolm A.: 6: 385  
McNeil, N. A.: 8: 458  
McNeil, William: 7: 125  
McNeill, A. B.: 1: 204, 564  
McNeill, Albert Sellers: 1: 35  
McNeill, Alexander D.: 2: 210, 812  
McNeill, Alexander: 12: 210  
McNeill, Alexander: 2: 380  
McNeill, Alexander: 4: 325  
McNeill, Andrew J.: 12: 210  
McNeill, Angus A.: 1: 366  
McNeill, Angus H.: 6: 373, 748  
McNeill, Archibald A.: 1: 27, 35  
McNeill, Archibald A.: 7: 316  
McNeill, Archibald Angus: 1: 204, 564  
McNeill, Archibald D.: 18: 384  
McNeill, Archibald E.: 7: 316, 695  
McNeill, Archibald H.: 4: 325  
McNeill, Archibald M.: 6: 419  
McNeill, Archibald, Jr.: 7: 567  
McNeill, Archibald, Sr.: 7: 567

McNeill, Archibald: 1: 552  
McNeill, Archibald: 18: 383  
McNeill, Cyrus: 7: 316, 696  
McNeill, Daniel E.: 1: 27  
McNeill, Daniel, Jr.: 1: 555  
McNeill, Daniel: 1: 214, 423  
McNeill, Daniel: 11: 214  
McNeill, Daniel: 4: 62, 325  
McNeill, David T.: 1: 423  
McNeill, Duncan N.: 6: 306, 373  
McNeill, Emory D.: 12: 326  
McNeill, Enoch: 18: 384  
McNeill, Franklin Purcell: 1: 27, 35  
McNeill, George Hector: 10: 101  
McNeill, Gilbert M.: 13: 612  
McNeill, H. L.: 17: 440  
McNeill, Hector L.: 3: 352  
McNeill, Hector M.: 13: 643  
McNeill, Hector: 1: 27  
McNeill, Hector: 11: 414  
McNeill, Hector: 18: 384  
McNeill, Hector: 7: 454  
McNeill, Henry J.: 8: 391  
McNeill, Henry: 11: 173  
McNeill, Hiram H.: 7: 316  
McNeill, Hiram: 1: 27  
McNeill, J. B.: 17: 375, 440  
McNeill, James A.: 1: 27  
McNeill, James A.: 12: 315  
McNeill, James Franklin: 11: 234  
McNeill, James H.: 2: 372, 374, 812  
McNeill, James M.: 2: 205  
McNeill, James M.: 3: 43  
McNeill, James S.: 12: 326  
McNeill, James: 1: 555  
McNeill, James: 4: 325  
McNeill, John A.: 12: 210  
McNeill, John B.: 1: 423, 708  
McNeill, John C.: 3: 356  
McNeill, John D.: 6: 339  
McNeill, John G.: 6: 351, 748  
McNeill, John J.: 7: 317  
McNeill, John K.: 7: 567  
McNeill, John N.: 11: 209  
McNeill, John, Jr.: 12: 210  
McNeill, John, Sr.: 12: 210  
McNeill, John: 13: 448  
McNeill, John: 18: 384  
McNeill, John: 3: 346  
McNeill, John: 4: 325  
McNeill, Kenneth M.: 5: 560  
McNeill, Larkin A.: 13: 666  
McNeill, Lauchlin: 1: 27, 36

McNeill, Laughlin: 8: 397  
McNeill, Lucius: 11: 336  
McNeill, Malcolm A.: 9: 385  
McNeill, Malcolm D.: 1: 36, 552  
McNeill, Malcolm D.: 13: 643  
McNeill, Malcolm D.: 7: 567  
McNeill, Malcom: 1: 423  
McNeill, Malcom: 18: 283  
McNeill, Malcom: 4: 569  
McNeill, Neil A.: 7: 317  
McNeill, Neill A.: 11: 209  
McNeill, Neill A.: 12: 210  
McNeill, Neill A.: 6: 373  
McNeill, Neill Archie: 4: 569  
McNeill, Neill McKay: 11: 134, 208  
McNeill, Neill T.: 13: 643  
McNeill, Neill: 12: 210  
McNeill, Neill: 18: 384, 391  
McNeill, Neill: 2: 380, 812  
McNeill, Neill: 3: 43, 697  
McNeill, Neill: 7: 317  
McNeill, Noah: 11: 414  
McNeill, Oakley: 1: 36  
McNeill, Thomas A.: 1: 27, 36  
McNeill, Thomas J.: 5: 124  
McNeill, Thomas J.: 9: 62  
McNeill, Thomas W.: 11: 336  
McNeill, Torquill: 12: 210  
McNeill, William H.: 6: 373  
McNeill, William J.: 7: 568, 696  
McNeill, William M.: 2: 205  
McNeilley, Condy: 4: 192  
McNeill's Company: 2: 374  
McNeill's, N.C.: 2: 164  
McNeilly, Alexander D.: 9: 309  
McNeilly, John Thomas: 17: 275  
McNeilly, Robert W.: 9: 310  
McNeilly, William D.: 9: 310  
McNeilly, Zachariah D.: 13: 492  
McNeily, Samuel: 13: 492  
McNein, J.: 4: 179  
McNeir, William T.: 4: 256  
McNellis, John: 8: 368  
McNelly, W. R.: 16: 244, 371  
McNesmith, Neil: 6: 373  
McNew, Riley: 2: 344, 508  
McNew, Thomas: 2: 352, 512  
McNider, William H.: 3: 150  
McNiel, James: 18: 192  
McNiel, William: 18: 192  
McNorton, Daniel: 1: 214  
McNorton, Elbridge A.: 4: 610  
McNorton, J. M.: 6: 419  
McNorton, James M.: 1: 27  
McNorton, James: 18: 359  
McNorton, Solomon: 6: 419  
McNutt, Hugh L.: 16: 405, 409  
McNutt, John W.: 3: 265  
McOlfee, J. M.: 9: 286  
McOnlews, Clarence: 4: 81  
McOrkle, Robert B.: 3: 11  
McPaul, Timothy D.: 12: 315  
McPeake, James D.: 1: 402, 709  
McPeake, James D.: 14: 721  
McPeake, James D.: 6: 378  
McPeters, Charles L.: 6: 34  
McPeters, D.: 7: 32  
McPeters, David: 16: 371  
McPeters, John: 7: 102  
McPeters, Jonathan H.: 14: 367  
McPeters, S.: 19: 72  
McPeters, Samuel S.: 14: 367  
McPhadden, Joseph: 16: 447  
McPhail, Alex: 3: 363  
McPhail, Alexander: 18: 354  
McPhail, Angus: 1: 507, 709  
McPhail, Angus: 8: 435  
McPhail, Archd: 6: 516, 748  
McPhail, Archibald A.: 2: 409  
McPhail, Archibald R.: 1: 423  
McPhail, D. J.: 2: 133  
McPhail, Daniel, Jr.: 11: 224  
McPhail, Dougald: 12: 376  
McPhail, Dougle A.: 12: 231  
McPhail, Evander N.: 1: 204, 564, 709  
McPhail, Evander N.: 3: 43  
McPhail, George Vincent: 12: 231  
McPhail, I.: 19: 72  
McPhail, Isaiah: 18: 450  
McPhail, John L.: 12: 231  
McPhail, John: 18: 378  
McPhail, M. J.: 11: 414  
McPhail, Malcolm: 3: 363  
McPhail, William C.: 2: 380  
McPhall, Timothy D.: 4: 139  
McPhalter, Alex: 12: 284  
McPhatter, Alexander S.: 12: 172  
McPhatter, James H.: 17: 192  
McPhatter, John: 8: 435  
McPhatter, Onslow: 3: 518  
McPhaul, Angus J.: 11: 174  
McPhaul, Archibald: 6: 396, 748  
McPhaul, Daniel A.: 10: 101  
McPhaul, Daniel: 9: 320  
McPhaul, Hugh W.: 11: 174  
McPhaul, James: 1: 423

McPhaul, John A.: 1: 27, 709  
 McPhaul, John A.: 11: 169  
 McPhaul, John: 3: 359  
 McPhaul, Lauchlin D.: 1: 27, 36  
 McPhaul, Malcom J.: 11: 137, 174  
 McPhaul, Malcom J.: 7: 317  
 McPhaul, Maloy: 1: 7  
 McPhaul, William H.: 10: 101  
 McPherson, A. Dugall: 8: 397  
 McPherson, Alexander: 6: 645  
 McPherson, Coleman: 6: 469  
 McPherson, Colin A.: 1: 27, 709  
 McPherson, D. K.: 8: 397  
 McPherson, David C.: 7: 555  
 McPherson, Dempsey: 6: 153  
 McPherson, Edgar P.: 6: 373  
 McPherson, Edward: 6: 469  
 McPherson, Gilbert G.: 1: 423  
 McPherson, Hugh: 17: 192  
 McPherson, Isaac P.: 7: 555  
 McPherson, James B.: 1: 223, 496, 573  
 McPherson, James Birdseye: 14: 238-240, 244-245, 251-253, 465-467, 469-471, 475-478  
 McPherson, James D.: 2: 210, 812  
 McPherson, James Riley: 4: 139  
 McPherson, John A.: 12: 347  
 McPherson, John Alexander: 4: 317  
 McPherson, John H.: 1: 204, 564  
 McPherson, John L.: 2: 210  
 McPherson, John W.: 1: 449  
 McPherson, John W.: 13: 643  
 McPherson, John W.: 2: 154  
 McPherson, John W.: 7: 555  
 McPherson, John: 2: 380  
 McPherson, John: 9: 167  
 McPherson, Joshua: 12: 347  
 McPherson, L. M.: 19: 35  
 McPherson, Lewis W.: 1: 381  
 McPherson, Martin: 2: 210  
 McPherson, Martin: 9: 167  
 McPherson, Miles: 6: 153  
 McPherson, Murdock: 10: 101  
 McPherson, Murdock: 2: 210  
 McPherson, N. J.: 15: 357  
 McPherson, N. J.: 19: 291  
 McPherson, N. J.: 5: 261  
 McPherson, Oliver: 4: 339  
 McPherson, Samuel: 1: 450, 591  
 McPherson, Timothy W.: 15: 531  
 McPherson, Timothy W.: 4: 528  
 McPherson, William D.: 1: 423  
 McPherson, William D.: 3: 43, 697  
 McPherson, William D.: 5: 420, 712  
 McPherson, William H.: 4: 325  
 McPherson, William H.: 7: 582  
 McPherson, William: 1: 450, 591  
 McPherson, William: 5: 238  
 McPherson, William: 9: 25, 167  
 McPherson's Ridge (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 10: 4  
 McPherson's Ridge (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 9: 115, 248, 465  
 McPherson's Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 375, 377  
 McPherson's Woods, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 377  
 McPhetres, W. A.: 4: 437  
 McPrichard, Benjamin: 8: 303  
 McQuage, Alexander: 8: 443  
 McQuage, Eli W.: 8: 443  
 McQuaig, W. D.: 12: 139  
 McQuaige, James W.: 5: 81  
 McQuaige, W. D.: 5: 81, 712  
 McQuaigh, Alexander M.: 10: 377  
 McQuairy, W. J.: 17: 369, 425  
 McQuay, James: 5: 54  
 McQuay, John B.: 5: 54  
 McQuay, Joseph F.: 8: 418  
 McQuay, Seaborn: 5: 54, 712  
 McQuay, William H.: 5: 54, 712  
 McQueen, Alexander M.: 4: 109  
 McQueen, Angus: 6: 373  
 McQueen, Archibald A.: 3: 265  
 McQueen, Archibald: 2: 380  
 McQueen, Calvin: 7: 42  
 McQueen, D. M.: 1: 424  
 McQueen, Daniel N.: 4: 109  
 McQueen, Donald: 17: 436  
 McQueen, Edmond: 1: 507, 709  
 McQueen, Edmund: 8: 435  
 McQueen, Henry C.: 1: 36  
 McQueen, James: 6: 424  
 McQueen, John K.: 1: 27  
 McQueen, John K.: 6: 373  
 McQueen, John R.: 17: 375, 440  
 McQueen, John W.: 14: 686  
 McQueen, Neill: 2: 380  
 McQueen, Neill: 6: 373  
 McQueen, Peter: 18: 444  
 McQueen, William McL.: 7: 317  
 McQueen, William: 1: 424  
 McQueen, William: 3: 346  
 McQueen, William: 4: 109  
 McQuening, James: 18: 283  
 McQuire, Joseph: 2: 461  
 McQuown, J. N.: 2: 461, 554  
 McQuown, John R.: 2: 461  
 McRacken, Lindsey: 3: 387

McRacken, William W.: 1: 281  
 McRae, Alexander C.: 1: 214  
 McRae, Alexander E.: 17: 369, 425  
 McRae, Alexander: 1: 1, 21, 22, 709  
 McRae, Alexander: 7: 568  
 McRae, Angus D.: 17: 375, 440  
 McRae, Archibald L.: 6: 373, 748  
 McRae, Archibald: 11: 174  
 McRae, Colin: 2: 380  
 McRae, D. K.: 7: 133, 135-136  
 McRae, Daniel R.: 11: 414  
 McRae, Daniel R.: 9: 385  
 McRae, Daniel: 2: 210  
 McRae, Duncan A.: 8: 110, 164  
 McRae, Duncan G.: 10: 48  
 McRae, Duncan K.: 4: 117-119, 126  
 McRae, Duncan K.: 5: 107, 277  
 McRae, Duncan K.: 6: 426  
 McRae, George A.: 2: 426  
 McRae, George M.: 6: 547  
 McRae, George W.: 8: 170  
 McRae, H. W.: 17: 375, 440  
 McRae, J. A.: 10: 101  
 McRae, J. B.: 1: 204, 564  
 McRae, J. B.: 18: 380  
 McRae, J. C.: 1: 155  
 McRae, J. C.: 16: 69, 72  
 McRae, Jackson P.: 10: 55  
 McRae, James A.: 4: 128  
 McRae, James C.: 1: 594  
 McRae, James C.: 19: 77, 98, 101, 108-109, 110, 114,  
 118, 119, 122, 124, 133-134, 135-136, 139, 439-  
 441  
 McRae, James C.: 2: 696  
 McRae, James Cameron: 17: 28  
 McRae, James Cameron: 3: 43, 697  
 McRae, James Cameron: 4: 127, 172  
 McRae, James H.: 11: 492  
 McRae, James H.: 5: 579  
 McRae, James L.: 9: 348  
 McRae, James Lawrence: 8: 164, 170  
 McRae, James Q. R.: 9: 168  
 McRae, James: 10: 365  
 McRae, James: 8: 443  
 McRae, John C.: 5: 503  
 McRae, John S.: 12: 231  
 McRae, John, Jr.: 1: 550, 709  
 McRae, John, Jr.: 19: 153  
 McRae, John, Jr.: 6: 485  
 McRae, John: 1: 204, 564, 709  
 McRae, John: 19: 117, 122, 123  
 McRae, John: 2: 210  
 McRae, John: 3: 34  
 McRae, Malcolm L.: 12: 316  
 McRae, Malcolm W.: 12: 316  
 McRae, Malcom H.: 1: 7  
 McRae, Malcom J.: 1: 7  
 McRae, Montford Stokes: 7: 465, 597  
 McRae, Murdock M.: 11: 214  
 McRae, N. I.: 17: 425  
 McRae, Neill: 3: 43  
 McRae, Neill: 7: 317  
 McRae, no first name given: 4: 117  
 McRae, Norman: 1: 424  
 McRae, Peter P.: 12: 316  
 McRae, Phillip: 2: 210  
 McRae, Robert: 9: 348  
 McRae, Roderick M.: 9: 385  
 McRae, Roderick S.: 12: 316  
 McRae, Roderick S.: 7: 317  
 McRae, Roderick: 6: 401  
 McRae, Sherdon H.: 10: 193  
 McRae, Thomas R.: 2: 380  
 McRae, W. H.: 19: 470  
 McRae, Walter G.: 2: 380  
 McRae, William: 18: 380  
 McRae, William: 6: 305  
 McRae, William: 8: 109  
 McRae's Battalion: 1: 594  
 McRae's Battalion: 2: 697  
 McRae's Company: 1: 21  
 McRainey, John: 8: 87  
 McRainey, M. J.: 17: 375, 440  
 McRainey, Norman: 18: 384, 393  
 McRainy, Samuel: 12: 85  
 McRary, Alex: 1: 155  
 McRary, Clinton: 7: 582  
 McRary, Francis M.: 7: 582, 696  
 McRary, Franklin: 9: 228  
 McRary, H. P.: 19: 253  
 McRary, Hiram C.: 4: 426  
 McRary, Hiram Gains: 7: 582  
 McRary, J. T.: 7: 582  
 McRary, J.: 2: 709  
 McRary, John C.: 5: 564  
 McRary, John H.: 11: 466  
 McRary, John Nelson: 7: 20  
 McRary, John: 7: 582  
 McRary, R.: 5: 564  
 McRary, William A.: 17: 364, 466  
 McRary, William F.: 11: 466  
 McRary, William F.: 5: 409, 712  
 McRaven, Amanda: 18: 56  
 McRaven, David Olando: 18: 29-30, 31, 32, 38, 55-60,  
 85, 101, 173  
 McRaven, David: 19: 221-223, 224-225, 226



McRay, Archibald: 2: 210  
McRay, Bedford: 18: 299  
McReady, Merril: 7: 280, 696  
McReary, William: 13: 612  
McRee, Griffith J.: 19: 433  
McRee, James Fergus: 3: 488, 697  
McRee, James Fergus: 8: 111  
McRee, Robert C.: 3: 489, 697  
McRee, Robert D.: 9: 559  
McRee, William J.: 16: 138, 392  
McReed, William: 5: 101  
McReeves, George: 7: 48, 696  
McRimmon, Archibald: 3: 34  
McRimmon, Harrison: 6: 385  
McRimmon, Joseph: 6: 385  
McRimmon, Murdock: 12: 316  
McRimmon, Neill: 12: 316  
McRoberts, Benjamin: 8: 120  
McRorie, John: 17: 360, 461  
McRorie, John: 19: 253  
McRorie, T. H.: 2: 467  
McRorie, William F.: 4: 13  
McRory, Milus M.: 7: 488, 696  
McRory, Thomas M.: 7: 488, 696  
McRory, William H.: 11: 480  
McRory, William H.: 7: 488, 696  
McRoy, Asa: 1: 145  
McRoy, Asa: 15: 433  
McRoy, Asa: 3: 90  
McRoy, Caleb: 1: 223, 573  
McRum, Samuel W.: 5: 305  
McRum, Stephen J.: 5: 305  
McSerir, J. M.: 2: 380  
McSwain, Alexander W.: 4: 151  
McSwain, Benjamin F.: 8: 204  
McSwain, Berry Hicks: 13: 471  
McSwain, Burrell B.: 8: 204  
McSwain, C. J.: 8: 226  
McSwain, David L.: 8: 204  
McSwain, Doctor T. J. M.: 13: 471  
McSwain, Elijah: 13: 471  
McSwain, Ensley: 10: 91  
McSwain, George Green: 17: 275  
McSwain, George N.: 10: 91  
McSwain, George W.: 13: 471  
McSwain, George W.: 8: 204  
McSwain, George: 13: 344  
McSwain, George: 9: 327  
McSwain, Hugh Kerr: 18: 178  
McSwain, J. B.: 5: 530  
McSwain, J. F.: 13: 471  
McSwain, J. F.: 5: 530  
McSwain, James: 8: 204  
McSwain, John C.: 10: 225  
McSwain, John David: 17: 275  
McSwain, M. M.: 4: 151  
McSwain, Oliver: 13: 471  
McSwain, P. K.: 17: 275  
McSwain, Robert E.: 8: 204  
McSwain, S. O.: 9: 327  
McSwain, Samuel O.: 12: 98  
McSwain, T. M.: 19: 72  
McSwain, Thomas: 5: 181, 530  
McSwain, W. B.: 18: 178  
McSwain, William D.: 8: 204  
McSwain, William M.: 5: 181  
McSwain, William: 9: 270  
McSween, M. J.: 7: 465  
McSween, M. J.: 9: 385  
McSween, Murdock J.: 10: 55  
McTaggart, David M.: 15: 53  
McTaggart, James Fletcher: 16: 399  
McTaggart, Thomas: 10: 154  
McTare, Robert: 11: 439  
McVay, William: 14: 297  
McVean, John: 4: 448  
McVee, William: 14: 284  
McVey, Anderson: 18: 299  
McVicker, William: 10: 101  
McWebb, John: 8: 204  
McWhirter, James: 5: 17  
McWhirter, John: 5: 17  
McWhorter, James: 11: 439  
McWhorter, John B.: 14: 536  
McWhorter, John: 7: 488  
McWhorter, William M.: 11: 439  
McWilliams, Peter: 1: 165  
McWilliams, Peter: 14: 665  
Meacham, Daniel H.: 12: 461  
Meacham, Jackson: 9: 241  
Meacham, James A.: 5: 614  
Meacham, James A.: 9: 99  
Meacham, Joshua B.: 10: 377  
Meacham, Robert C.: 10: 55  
Meacham, Robert C.: 12: 461  
Meacham, T. J.: 2: 685  
Meacham, Thomas J.: 2: 657  
Meacham, William C.: 10: 55  
Meacham, William L.: 12: 461  
Meachan, Henry: 5: 541  
Meachum, John: 3: 23  
Meachum, W. C.: 18: 25, 27, 28  
Meachum, William Gaston: 5: 414, 713  
Meachum, William: 7: 62  
Meacom, William H.: 11: 268  
Mead, Joseph: 18: 218

Mead, Joseph: 5: 541  
 Meaddows, Thomas: 18: 121  
 Meade, George G.: 10: 6, 290, 394  
 Meade, George G.: 11: 3, 131-132, 242, 366  
 Meade, George G.: 12: 403-404  
 Meade, George G.: 13: 15, 18, 20-22, 176, 181, 183, 194-196, 198, 201-202, 375, 387-389, 391  
 Meade, George G.: 16: 161, 174  
 Meade, George G.: 17: 22, 64, 65  
 Meade, George G.: 18: 13  
 Meade, George G.: 3: 67, 138, 485  
 Meade, George G.: 4: 265  
 Meade, George G.: 6: 7-8, 536  
 Meade, George G.: 7: 8, 139, 461  
 Meade, George G.: 8: 4-5, 106, 108, 318-319  
 Meade, George G.: 9: 2-3, 116, 249, 466  
 Meade, George Gordon: 14: 8, 17-18, 33-37, 41-42  
 Meade, George: 2: 4, 5, 101, 102, 264, 265, 370  
 Meade, George: 5: 4, 281, 499-500  
 Meador, Abner W.: 2: 400  
 Meador, Joseph Benjamin: 11: 90  
 Meador, William T.: 11: 64  
 Meador, William W.: 5: 371  
 Meadow Bluff (near Lewisburg), West Virginia: 7: 246  
 Meadow Bridge (across Chickahominy River), Virginia: 7: 2  
 Meadow Bridge (across Chickahominy River), Virginia: 8: 4, 100  
 Meadow Bridge (across Chickahominy River), Virginia: 9: 112, 245, 462  
 Meadow Bridge (near Mechanicsville), Virginia: 10: 1, 393  
 Meadow Bridge Road, Virginia: 11: 131, 365  
 Meadow Bridge, Virginia: 4: 395  
 Meadow Bridge, Virginia: 6: 1-2, 296  
 Meadow Brook, Va.: 16: 202, 203  
 Meadows, A.: 3: 480  
 Meadows, Abijah M.: 6: 61  
 Meadows, Alexander: 2: 576  
 Meadows, Anderson: 2: 242  
 Meadows, Asa: 3: 307  
 Meadows, Broady: 4: 388  
 Meadows, C. D.: 2: 187  
 Meadows, Cornelius: 11: 183  
 Meadows, D. B.: 17: 166  
 Meadows, Daniel J.: 16: 496  
 Meadows, Daniel J.: 2: 485, 521  
 Meadows, Daniel R.: 2: 242  
 Meadows, David A.: 9: 559  
 Meadows, David: 1: 214  
 Meadows, Dudley: 1: 486  
 Meadows, Dudley: 3: 187  
 Meadows, Dudley: 4: 620  
 Meadows, Edward Hughes: 8: 509  
 Meadows, F. M.: 1: 546  
 Meadows, Francis: 6: 419  
 Meadows, George W.: 1: 120  
 Meadows, George W.: 6: 419  
 Meadows, George: 18: 312  
 Meadows, Gideon: 5: 216  
 Meadows, H. C.: 8: 87  
 Meadows, Hawkins: 11: 183  
 Meadows, Henderson: 11: 183  
 Meadows, Isaac L.: 8: 87  
 Meadows, J. D.: 18: 343  
 Meadows, J. H.: 17: 166  
 Meadows, James K. P.: 6: 595  
 Meadows, James T.: 2: 344, 508  
 Meadows, James W.: 7: 151  
 Meadows, James: 11: 177  
 Meadows, Jerre Spicer: 13: 510  
 Meadows, John D.: 5: 410  
 Meadows, John H.: 13: 510  
 Meadows, John P.: 14: 382, 519, 555  
 Meadows, John Steven: 5: 168  
 Meadows, John: 3: 307  
 Meadows, John: 4: 239  
 Meadows, L. P.: 5: 168, 713  
 Meadows, Lazarus: 11: 184  
 Meadows, Lazarus: 6: 25  
 Meadows, Millenton: 15: 349  
 Meadows, N.: 17: 338, 408  
 Meadows, Raymond: 3: 560  
 Meadows, Richard: 1: 214  
 Meadows, Richard: 2: 195, 242  
 Meadows, Robert G.: 14: 555  
 Meadows, Samuel F.: 14: 555, 578  
 Meadows, Seth: 11: 184  
 Meadows, Simeon: 9: 405  
 Meadows, Thadeus: 2: 576  
 Meadows, Thomas P.: 5: 169  
 Meadows, Thomas: 10: 328  
 Meadows, Thomas: 4: 239  
 Meadows, W.: 17: 142  
 Meadows, William Calloway: 3: 437  
 Meadows, William F.: 16: 433  
 Meadows, William F.: 7: 395  
 Meadows, William R.: 2: 576  
 Meadows, William Turner: 1: 309, 460  
 Meadows, William: 2: 576  
 Meadows, William: 4: 388  
 Meadows, William: 5: 216  
 Meadows, William: 8: 87  
 Meadows, Willie: 4: 289  
 Meadows, Willis: 1: 546  
 Meads, Samuel T.: 6: 124

Meads, Samuel T.: 9: 19  
Meaiton, Thomas B.: 11: 348  
Meaks, Calvin: 11: 77  
Meaks, J. E.: 11: 77  
Meaks, John B.: 4: 204  
Meaks, W. D.: 11: 77  
Meanes, Joseph: 2: 634  
Means, George W.: 9: 320  
Means, James K. Polk: 9: 320  
Means, James M.: 1: 610  
Means, John M. William: 2: 58  
Means, John R.: 4: 499  
Means, John S.: 2: 418  
Means, John S.: 5: 55  
Means, Paul Barringer: 17: 67-69  
Means, Paul Barringer: 2: 418, 813  
Means, Robert A.: 16: 410  
Means, Theo H.: 2: 373  
Means, Theophilus H.: 5: 514  
Means, William A.: 4: 438  
Means, William N. M.: 3: 11, 698  
Means, William N. M.: 5: 49  
Meares, Alexander: 9: 69  
Meares, Alva G.: 11: 143  
Meares, Calvin H.: 6: 461  
Meares, Daniel B.: 11: 143  
Meares, Edward G.: 3: 522, 698  
Meares, Elihu: 6: 339, 396  
Meares, Erasmus D.: 12: 360  
Meares, Gaston: 3: 482, 487  
Meares, Henry L.: 11: 143  
Meares, J. H.: 2: 564  
Meares, James A.: 12: 354  
Meares, James B.: 5: 602  
Meares, John H.: 13: 344  
Meares, John: 3: 573  
Meares, Moses Haynes: 17: 376, 440  
Meares, Oliver Pendleton: 14: 651-652  
Meares, Oliver Pendleton: 6: 306, 400  
Meares, R. D.: 5: 602, 713  
Meares, Reddin H.: 10: 337  
Meares, Stephen B.: 5: 602  
Meares, William B.: 6: 433  
Meares, William J.: 14: 154  
Mearley, Haywood: 7: 113  
Mears, Alfred H.: 1: 252  
Mears, Dwight H.: 11: 143  
Mears, Dwight H.: 5: 161  
Mears, Elihu: 1: 320  
Mears, George W.: 4: 62  
Mears, Gustus A.: 6: 62  
Mears, H.: 17: 297  
Mears, Henry: 2: 512  
Mears, Hiram: 5: 602  
Mears, Joel: 5: 440  
Mears, John C.: 11: 143  
Mears, John C.: 5: 161  
Mears, John D.: 6: 328  
Mears, John L.: 3: 497  
Mears, John W.: 6: 340  
Mears, John W.: 9: 143  
Mears, Russell: 6: 419  
Mears, Samuel M.: 6: 57  
Mears, W. P.: 6: 547, 749  
Mears, William J. L.: 3: 418  
Mears, William R.: 3: 396  
Mears, William: 5: 602  
Mearse, William P.: 1: 214  
Mease, John Pinkney: 16: 284  
Measels, James A.: 6: 251  
Measler, W. G.: 8: 98  
Meazels, Frank M.: 10: 346  
Meazels, John G.: 10: 346  
Mebane, A. Wood: 15: 562  
Mebane, Bartlett Yancey: 4: 332  
Mebane, Cornelius: 4: 268-269, 339  
Mebane, Cornelius: 8: 68  
Mebane, David A.: 4: 269, 339  
Mebane, David A.: 8: 68  
Mebane, George Anderson: 4: 339  
Mebane, Giles: 19: 138  
Mebane, John H.: 4: 339  
Mebane, John T.: 15: 509, 559  
Mebane, John T.: 19: 372  
Mebane, Thomas H.: 8: 68  
Mebane, Thomas Y.: 4: 339  
Mebane, William A.: 4: 332  
Mebane, William A.: 8: 53, 68  
Mebane, William N.: 5: 286, 361  
Mechanicsville Turnpike, Virginia: 10: 1  
Mechanicsville Turnpike, Virginia: 6: 2, 296, 425  
Mechanicsville Turnpike, Virginia: 7: 2, 134  
Mechanicsville Turnpike, Virginia: 9: 112, 245, 462  
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 10: 1, 393  
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 13: 3, 213  
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 14: 55-56  
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 3: 136, 372, 481  
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 4: 2, 118, 259, 395-396  
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 5: 106, 276, 386-387, 495  
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 6: 2, 296, 425  
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 7: 2, 134  
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 8: 100, 314  
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 9: 112, 245, 355, 462  
Mecklenburg Boys: 9: 314  
Mecklenburg County, N.C.: 17: 7  
Mecklenburg County, N.C.: 18: 7, 12, 26, 33

Mecklenburg County, N.C.: 19: 77, 391  
Mecklenburg County, units from: 2: 27, 299, 412, 437  
Mecklenburg Farmers: 9: 427  
Mecklenburg Guards: 12: 79  
Mecklenburg Rangers: 2: 27, 412  
Mecklenburg Rifles: 9: 578  
Mecklenburg's Wide Awakes: 9: 497  
Mecum, Matthew W.: 12: 517  
Medaris, J. L.: 2: 490  
Medaris, John E.: 14: 274, 335  
Medaris, John F.: 7: 42  
Medaris, Marion D.: 7: 42  
Medaws, John A.: 2: 195  
Medcalf, John: 14: 510  
Medearis, Pinckney J.: 17: 324, 388  
Medford, Andrew Lafayette: 17: 138  
Medford, B. James: 6: 245  
Medford, Berry: 3: 252  
Medford, Elias: 16: 310  
Medford, Elias: 8: 276  
Medford, Henderson: 15: 60  
Medford, James R.: 5: 351  
Medford, John H.: 10: 328  
Medford, John W.: 14: 733  
Medford, Jonas: 16: 310  
Medford, L.: 16: 310  
Medford, Lawson H.: 16: 310  
Medford, Lebo: 16: 176, 236, 310  
Medford, Lorenzo D.: 15: 60  
Medford, Peter Lebo: 15: 61  
Medford, R. Lebo: 16: 310  
Medford, Stuart: 10: 328  
Medford, William Lebo: 16: 310  
Medford, William Riley: 12: 36  
Medlen, John J.: 11: 480  
Medley, Benjamin Frank: 5: 420  
Medley, James H.: 12: 434  
Medley, John: 12: 434  
Medley, John: 5: 602  
Medley, Reddick: 18: 265  
Medley, Reddick: 3: 315  
Medley, William R.: 3: 315  
Medley, William: 4: 192  
Medlin, Alexander: 11: 336  
Medlin, Allen: 11: 336  
Medlin, Andrew, Jr.: 11: 214  
Medlin, Andrew: 9: 385  
Medlin, Angus: 11: 214  
Medlin, Archibald H.: 11: 268  
Medlin, Archibald: 8: 493  
Medlin, Benjamin J.: 12: 69  
Medlin, Bennett: 11: 268  
Medlin, Briton: 11: 268  
Medlin, De Berry: 5: 520  
Medlin, Erwin: 1: 546  
Medlin, Francis M.: 11: 348  
Medlin, Frank: 2: 94  
Medlin, Garrison: 9: 517  
Medlin, George L.: 1: 265  
Medlin, H. R.: 3: 584  
Medlin, Hartney H.: 11: 268  
Medlin, Hawkins: 3: 240  
Medlin, Henry L.: 4: 479  
Medlin, Henry: 10: 277  
Medlin, Henry: 11: 323  
Medlin, Hillsman H.: 4: 458  
Medlin, J. C.: 1: 97  
Medlin, J. R.: 17: 184  
Medlin, J. R.: 19: 167  
Medlin, Jacob: 11: 214  
Medlin, James A.: 1: 28  
Medlin, James A.: 11: 214  
Medlin, James C.: 11: 348  
Medlin, James H.: 2: 94  
Medlin, James T.: 1: 120  
Medlin, James Thomas: 11: 268  
Medlin, James: 8: 284  
Medlin, James: 9: 290  
Medlin, Jesse: 10: 277  
Medlin, Joel R.: 3: 467  
Medlin, John Andrew: 7: 568  
Medlin, John C.: 3: 518  
Medlin, John C.: 9: 130  
Medlin, John R.: 7: 345  
Medlin, John: 11: 268  
Medlin, John: 4: 375  
Medlin, John: 7: 245  
Medlin, Jonas: 11: 279  
Medlin, Joseph: 11: 378  
Medlin, Joseph: 7: 345  
Medlin, Josiah J.: 13: 520  
Medlin, Kendrick: 11: 279  
Medlin, Leroy: 17: 289  
Medlin, Lewis M.: 16: 349  
Medlin, Martin F.: 13: 156  
Medlin, Miles W.: 9: 328  
Medlin, Nathan: 10: 277  
Medlin, Neill: 9: 385  
Medlin, Richard: 7: 345, 697  
Medlin, Samuel: 11: 348  
Medlin, Samuel: 4: 375  
Medlin, Samuel: 9: 180  
Medlin, Shadrach: 11: 214  
Medlin, Shadrack: 18: 283  
Medlin, Sidney A.: 11: 348  
Medlin, Sidney: 11: 268

Medlin, Thomas F.: 2: 15  
Medlin, Thomas L.: 11: 301  
Medlin, Thomas: 18: 117  
Medlin, W. A.: 11: 301  
Medlin, W. H.: 11: 279  
Medlin, W. Henry: 3: 584  
Medlin, William C.: 11: 301  
Medlin, William G.: 13: 520  
Medlin, William G.: 4: 480  
Medlin, William Henry: 4: 139  
Medlin, William M.: 13: 156  
Medlin, William S.: 3: 595  
Medlin, William: 11: 426  
Medlin, William: 2: 168  
Medlin, William: 7: 345  
Medlin, Willis: 11: 480  
Medling, John: 4: 166  
Medlock, Cornelius: 11: 404  
Medlock, Cornelius: 2: 118  
Medlock, Elihu: 2: 118  
Medlock, Elijah: 18: 150  
Medlock, Elijah: 2: 118  
Medlock, Elisha: 4: 509  
Medlock, Henry B.: 14: 335  
Medlock, James A.: 10: 155  
Medlock, P. Joseph: 7: 20  
Medlur, H. H.: 10: 277  
Meadows, J. D.: 19: 253  
Meadows, M. C.: 19: 445  
Meece, Asa B.: 6: 104  
Meece, Burgess H.: 8: 276  
Meece, George W.: 7: 441  
Meece, George W.: 8: 296  
Meece, James Bradford: 7: 414  
Meece, John M.: 7: 414  
Meece, Mangrum: 7: 441  
Meece, Mathias: 6: 104  
Meece, Morgan: 16: 284  
Meece, Morgan: 7: 414  
Meece, Robert: 15: 121  
Meece, William R.: 7: 414, 441  
Meechum, H. C.: 4: 256  
Meeds, Samuel F.: 13: 621  
Meeds, William C.: 6: 220  
Meekins, Charles: 14: 673  
Meekins, Ephraim M.: 4: 539  
Meekins, Frederic: 5: 235, 713  
Meekins, Frederick: 9: 14  
Meekins, Hardy: 15: 324  
Meekins, Hardy: 19: 345  
Meekins, Hardy: 2: 720  
Meekins, Isaac J.: 4: 62  
Meekins, James A.: 1: 353  
Meekins, John L.: 1: 277  
Meekins, John W.: 2: 723  
Meeks, Asa: 10: 388  
Meeks, Brantley: 1: 8, 17, 36  
Meeks, Brantly B.: 3: 595  
Meeks, Felix K.: 1: 8  
Meeks, Felix M.: 3: 595  
Meeks, George A.: 17: 304  
Meeks, Henry A.: 1: 47, 441  
Meeks, Henry: 3: 396  
Meeks, John T.: 10: 388  
Meeks, John W.: 2: 290  
Meeks, Joshua: 1: 84, 441  
Meeks, Joshua: 3: 6, 698  
Meeks, Lewis W.: 14: 700  
Meeks, Merriman: 6: 171  
Meeks, Merriman: 8: 477  
Meeks, Nathaniel: 3: 529  
Meeks, William H.: 10: 388  
Meeks, William L.: 4: 72  
Meese, G. W.: 19: 445  
Meese, Mangum: 19: 445  
Meese, Martin: 3: 336  
Meets, R. H.: 7: 422  
Megee, Eli E.: 10: 212  
Megee, Hosea E.: 10: 212  
Megee, Jonas M.: 5: 124  
Megehee, John H.: 4: 480  
Meggs, James R.: 9: 494  
Meggs, James W.: 8: 444  
Meggs, Jonathan: 18: 182  
Meggs, Joseph: 5: 238  
Meggs, Joseph: 9: 26  
Meggs, William: 5: 238  
Meggs, William: 9: 14, 26  
Mehaffey, D. F.: 16: 491  
Mehaffey, Doctor F.: 15: 71  
Mehaffey, Rufus A.: 15: 61  
Mehaffey, William A.: 10: 73  
Mehegan, Robert N.: 5: 352  
Mehegan, Walter: 3: 6  
Meherrin River, N.C.: 15: 517  
Meherrin River, North Carolina and Virginia: 7: 246  
Meherrin River, Virginia: 14: 617  
Meherrin River: 17: 44, 64, 69  
Meherrin River: 18: 76  
Mehrtons, John: 3: 11  
Meiggs, Hosea P.: 13: 66, 156  
Meighan, William H.: 1: 69  
Meining, Alexander: 7: 466, 697  
Meining, Edwin A.: 6: 626, 749  
Meisenheimer, Joseph F.: 9: 154  
Meisenheimer, R. W.: 4: 216

Meishimer, Calvin W.: 4: 480  
Meiss, Henry: 4: 81  
Melchor, C. G.: 4: 204  
Melchor, C. G.: 5: 469, 713  
Melchor, Daniel: 18: 167  
Melchor, John Victor: 4: 151  
Melchor, Julius A.: 14: 167  
Melchor, Leonard E.: 5: 470  
Melchor, Monroe: 9: 204  
Melchor, Victor T.: 4: 598  
Melchor, William G.: 4: 152  
Melchor, William H.: 5: 470, 713  
Mellon, George W.: 9: 574  
Mellon, Lorenzo: 3: 540  
Mellville, David: 2: 242  
Meloney, John T.: 2: 118  
Melson, G. Robert: 6: 211  
Melson, J. T.: 3: 207  
Melson, John A.: 2: 127  
Melson, Joseph: 6: 211, 749  
Melson, William John: 6: 160, 211  
Melson, William R.: 6: 178, 259  
Melton, A. E.: 8: 276  
Melton, A. J.: 2: 242  
Melton, Alexander: 10: 285  
Melton, Alfred: 12: 36  
Melton, Andrew J.: 2: 174  
Melton, Atlas D.: 12: 507  
Melton, Atlas D.: 5: 470, 713  
Melton, B. H.: 2: 570  
Melton, B.: 9: 270  
Melton, Barnabas: 9: 270  
Melton, Berry B.: 2: 94, 700  
Melton, Berry H.: 10: 147  
Melton, Burrell T.: 2: 195  
Melton, Burton J.: 2: 700  
Melton, Columbus B.: 16: 433  
Melton, Daniel T.: 6: 374  
Melton, Daniel: 6: 96  
Melton, David H.: 12: 221  
Melton, David: 18: 288  
Melton, E. A.: 3: 39  
Melton, E. A.: 5: 45  
Melton, Eben: 12: 507  
Melton, Elijah D.: 12: 221  
Melton, Elijah R.: 12: 36  
Melton, Elijah S.: 2: 242  
Melton, Francis A.: 10: 285  
Melton, Francis: 1: 8, 17  
Melton, Frank: 3: 125  
Melton, Franklin: 15: 487  
Melton, G. P.: 13: 687  
Melton, G. P.: 19: 82  
Melton, George W.: 11: 415  
Melton, Green: 5: 470  
Melton, Henry H.: 5: 361  
Melton, Henry L.: 4: 91  
Melton, I. W.: 15: 95  
Melton, Isaac: 5: 489  
Melton, J. A.: 19: 244  
Melton, J. C.: 5: 449, 713  
Melton, J. D.: 11: 426  
Melton, J. D.: 14: 588  
Melton, J. M.: 5: 449  
Melton, James G.: 7: 501  
Melton, James M.: 10: 285  
Melton, James R.: 5: 602  
Melton, James V.: 6: 408  
Melton, James: 18: 447  
Melton, James: 19: 188  
Melton, James: 5: 546  
Melton, Jesse G.: 12: 221  
Melton, John J.: 6: 96  
Melton, John M.: 12: 221  
Melton, John Smith: 13: 687  
Melton, John W. T.: 5: 602, 713  
Melton, John W.: 3: 28  
Melton, John: 11: 426  
Melton, John: 2: 66, 813  
Melton, Joseph C.: 12: 423  
Melton, Joseph C.: 2: 133  
Melton, Joseph G.: 12: 221  
Melton, Joseph G.: 9: 281  
Melton, Joseph L.: 13: 687  
Melton, Joseph W.: 6: 43  
Melton, Joseph: 10: 126  
Melton, Joseph: 12: 507  
Melton, Joseph: 5: 470  
Melton, Joshua S.: 12: 221  
Melton, Josiah S.: 12: 221  
Melton, Julius A.: 2: 700  
Melton, L.: 19: 244  
Melton, Littlebury W.: 2: 225  
Melton, Neill: 19: 188  
Melton, Neill: 5: 547  
Melton, Noah H.: 10: 147  
Melton, Noah H.: 2: 570  
Melton, Philip H.: 12: 221  
Melton, R. G.: 8: 215  
Melton, Reuben: 4: 578  
Melton, Reuben: 9: 271  
Melton, Robert Bolling: 11: 289  
Melton, S. L.: 12: 36  
Melton, Samuel W.: 18: 19, 412  
Melton, Samuel W.: 19: 275, 282  
Melton, Samuel: 12: 36

Melton, Samuel: 13: 687  
Melton, Samuel: 16: 222, 223  
Melton, Silas: 13: 266  
Melton, Solomon E.: 2: 195  
Melton, Stephen: 7: 345  
Melton, Thomas: 9: 517  
Melton, W. H. A.: 5: 45  
Melton, W. Landrum: 12: 36  
Melton, W. M.: 17: 132  
Melton, William B.: 3: 286  
Melton, William M.: 14: 756  
Melton, William Mac: 14: 588  
Melton, William R.: 8: 276  
Melton, William S.: 4: 620  
Melton, William T.: 7: 345, 697  
Melton, William: 12: 221  
Melton, William: 4: 569  
Melton, William: 6: 96  
Melton, Zachariah: 12: 486  
Melton, Zachariah: 8: 215  
Melville, George H.: 2: 195  
Melville, Henry: 15: 487  
Melville, Solomon D.: 15: 487  
Melville, William H.: 2: 174  
Melvin, Alexander: 7: 308, 697  
Melvin, Arthur W.: 1: 233  
Melvin, D. J.: 12: 376  
Melvin, Daniel M.: 1: 214, 320  
Melvin, Daniel Maxwell: 7: 308  
Melvin, George F.: 6: 420  
Melvin, George W.: 19: 433  
Melvin, George W.: 2: 133  
Melvin, H. F.: 17: 376, 440  
Melvin, Hardy: 11: 64  
Melvin, Henry: 6: 420  
Melvin, Isaac: 8: 501  
Melvin, James Henry: 6: 585  
Melvin, James S.: 1: 486  
Melvin, John A.: 7: 308  
Melvin, John B.: 18: 351  
Melvin, John J.: 1: 296, 320  
Melvin, John Stephen: 1: 296  
Melvin, John T.: 1: 313  
Melvin, John T.: 6: 420  
Melvin, John: 11: 28  
Melvin, Jonathan: 1: 320  
Melvin, Joseph M.: 1: 296, 710  
Melvin, Joshua T.: 17: 376, 440  
Melvin, Joshua: 2: 133  
Melvin, Larkin: 13: 105  
Melvin, Love: 2: 133, 813  
Melvin, Love: 6: 317  
Melvin, Marshall H.: 1: 320, 710  
Melvin, Marshall: 1: 710  
Melvin, Robert D.: 12: 376  
Melvin, Robert: 6: 585  
Melvin, Samuel: 3: 573  
Melvin, W.: 1: 233  
Melvin, William E.: 1: 320  
Melvin, William Evander: 17: 376, 440  
Melvin, William S.: 6: 420  
Melvin, William Snowden: 1: 296  
Melvin, William: 1: 165  
Melvin's Company: 1: 313  
Memminger, Christopher G.: 13: 556  
Memminger, Christopher G.: 16: 224, 225  
Memminger, W. W.: 16: 211  
Memory, George W.: 3: 363  
Memphis and Charleston Railroad: 14: 225, 451  
Memphis, Tennessee: 14: 214, 225, 425, 451  
Men of Yadkin: 10: 20  
Mendbun, S.: 3: 480  
Mendenhall, A. L.: 10: 320  
Mendenhall, Alfred: 1: 519  
Mendenhall, Alfred: 10: 277  
Mendenhall, Alfred: 13: 105  
Mendenhall, Clemmons M.: 1: 519  
Mendenhall, Clemmons M.: 19: 464  
Mendenhall, Cyrus Erastus: 12: 27-28, 103  
Mendenhall, E. B.: 8: 134  
Mendenhall, James F.: 9: 216  
Mendenhall, John J., Jr.: 11: 492  
Mendenhall, Joseph C.: 11: 28  
Mendenhall, Joseph W.: 11: 122  
Mendenhall, Julian: 1: 519, 710  
Mendenhall, Julian: 3: 315  
Mendenhall, Julius F.: 11: 205  
Mendenhall, Obadiah S. R.: 9: 598  
Mendenhall, W. A.: 2: 273  
Mendenhall, W. B.: 7: 42  
Mendenhall, W. H. H.: 2: 15  
Mendenhall, William: 19: 464  
Mene, J. A.: 19: 194  
Menenhall, Franklin: 6: 626  
Menis, Andrew: 12: 60  
Menis, James F.: 12: 60  
Meniss, George W.: 4: 32  
Menius, Frank E.: 14: 131  
Menius, George Monroe: 14: 131  
Menius, Henry: 18: 144  
Menius, James Matthew: 9: 546  
Menius, John C.: 14: 106  
Menius, John: 6: 340, 749  
Menshew, Bryant: 15: 406  
Menshew, Bryant: 2: 612  
Menshew, John V.: 2: 331, 634

Mercer, Absalum: 1: 192  
Mercer, Alphonso: 6: 153  
Mercer, Calvin W.: 1: 192  
Mercer, Chancy G.: 1: 192  
Mercer, Charles Owen: 19: 339  
Mercer, Christopher C.: 1: 424  
Mercer, E. J.: 19: 312  
Mercer, E. J.: 6: 150, 749  
Mercer, G. A.: 3: 240  
Mercer, George F.: 14: 756  
Mercer, Henry: 3: 396  
Mercer, Hiram C.: 8: 435  
Mercer, Hyman: 14: 710  
Mercer, Jacob J.: 8: 378  
Mercer, James M.: 13: 440  
Mercer, James P. W.: 6: 153  
Mercer, James: 15: 544  
Mercer, Jesse M.: 4: 539  
Mercer, Jesse: 15: 544  
Mercer, Jesse: 19: 420  
Mercer, Jesse: 3: 467  
Mercer, Jesse: 6: 277  
Mercer, Job: 2: 85  
Mercer, John C.: 10: 320  
Mercer, John J.: 13: 440  
Mercer, John P.: 5: 161, 713  
Mercer, John Picket: 12: 316  
Mercer, John Q.: 12: 347  
Mercer, John T.: 13: 563, 565, 567, 569  
Mercer, John T.: 6: 530-531  
Mercer, John William: 2: 85  
Mercer, John: 15: 538  
Mercer, John: 2: 85  
Mercer, Joseph F.: 15: 245  
Mercer, Joseph Hill: 2: 85  
Mercer, Joseph: 6: 153  
Mercer, Joshua D.: 3: 507  
Mercer, K. J. D.: 1: 433  
Mercer, Kinchen: 19: 283  
Mercer, L. B.: 4: 289  
Mercer, Levi: 14: 710  
Mercer, Levi: 19: 283  
Mercer, Lewis B.: 1: 192  
Mercer, Lott: 1: 192  
Mercer, Major C.: 13: 601  
Mercer, Major C.: 15: 544  
Mercer, Major C.: 19: 420  
Mercer, Miles V.: 12: 316  
Mercer, N. T.: 1: 8  
Mercer, Noah J.: 1: 192  
Mercer, Noah: 11: 143  
Mercer, Oliver Evans: 6: 493  
Mercer, R.: 1: 496  
Mercer, Robert M.: 4: 539  
Mercer, Robert R.: 1: 413  
Mercer, Rowland: 11: 143  
Mercer, Samuel C.: 13: 601  
Mercer, Samuel E.: 12: 360  
Mercer, Smith: 13: 601  
Mercer, Smith: 19: 319  
Mercer, Smith: 9: 89  
Mercer, Stephen C.: 8: 435  
Mercer, Stephen: 15: 567  
Mercer, Thomas C.: 6: 153  
Mercer, Thomas P.: 15: 538  
Mercer, Travis: 6: 351  
Mercer, Travis: 8: 435  
Mercer, W. James: 14: 710  
Mercer, William H.: 2: 327  
Mercer, William H.: 4: 539  
Mercer, William H.: 8: 435  
Mercer, William: 12: 347  
Mercer, Willie B.: 13: 440  
Merchant's Hope Church, Virginia: 10: 289  
Merchant's Hope Church, Virginia: 11: 1  
Merchant's Hope Church, Virginia: 12: 141  
Mereaddy, John T.: 3: 507  
Mereaddy, Obid: 15: 487  
Mereaddy, Obid: 3: 125  
Meredith, Alpheus M.: 11: 122  
Meredith, James H.: 1: 296  
Meredith, John: 4: 449  
Meredith, Jonathan D.: 11: 123  
Meredith, Jonathan: 2: 146  
Meredith, Joseph M.: 11: 123  
Meredith, Lewis C.: 11: 123  
Meredith, S. L.: 19: 470  
Merideth, Alfred M.: 6: 291, 749  
Meridian, Mississippi: 10: 106, 109  
Meridian, Mississippi: 8: 233, 235  
Meridith, Elcanah S.: 7: 42  
Meridith, J. M.: 5: 371  
Meridy, Steven: 4: 449  
Merill, David: 18: 182  
Meriman, Erasmus H.: 2: 177  
Meriman, Lewis W.: 15: 251  
Meritt, George W.: 3: 560  
Meritt, John A.: 1: 265  
Meritt, John: 6: 569  
Meritt, Richard D.: 1: 252  
Meritt, Shadrack: 6: 491  
Meritt, T. M.: 6: 516, 749  
Merken, H.: 19: 173  
Merkin, J.: 18: 157  
Meroney, C. P.: 19: 234  
Merrel, Harden: 2: 574



Merrell, Ebenezer: 18: 257  
Merrell, J. W.: 14: 519, 528  
Merrell, James W.: 15: 177  
Merrell, Marion H.: 15: 177  
Merrell, Paul W.: 11: 389  
Merrell, Perry: 15: 80  
Merrell, Samuel A.: 16: 503  
Merrell, Samuel L.: 11: 389  
Merrell, W. A.: 2: 578  
Merrett, Andrew J.: 1: 265  
Merrett, Isaac: 4: 62  
Merrick, B.: 4: 350  
Merrick, J. C.: 4: 350  
Merrick, James A.: 3: 356  
Merrick, Marshall T.: 3: 363  
Merrick, Shadrack F.: 3: 363  
Merril, Martin S.: 18: 163  
Merril, Wilson: 10: 392  
Merrill, A. B.: 14: 413  
Merrill, Benjamin W.: 5: 449  
Merrill, Daniel: 3: 585  
Merrill, David: 1: 192  
Merrill, Edward R.: 13: 666  
Merrill, Henry C.: 7: 432  
Merriman, Erasmus H.: 14: 588  
Merriman, James H.: 2: 457  
Merriman, James H.: 3: 28  
Merriman, Lewis: 2: 15  
Merriman, Marcus: 1: 242  
Merriman, Wade C.: 2: 15  
Merrimen, James: 2: 344  
Merrimon, A. S.: 15: 143  
Merrimon, Augustus P.: 5: 449  
Merrimon, Branch A.: 5: 449  
Merrimon, Emory H.: 15: 170  
Merrimon, Emory H.: 5: 449  
Merrimon, James H.: 2: 516, 544  
Merris, George: 4: 415  
Merris, John O.: 19: 367  
Merrit, H. C.: 10: 101  
Merrit, James N.: 10: 450  
Merrit, John: 18: 245  
Merrit, Levi J.: 8: 368  
Merritt, Adolphus: 6: 508  
Merritt, Alexander L.: 10: 328  
Merritt, Alexander R.: 12: 517  
Merritt, Alpheus: 10: 488  
Merritt, Alsa: 12: 304  
Merritt, Asa: 5: 235  
Merritt, Asa: 9: 14  
Merritt, Benajah C.: 2: 85  
Merritt, Benjamin H.: 8: 388  
Merritt, Benjamin J.: 1: 17  
Merritt, Benjamin R.: 1: 265  
Merritt, Bryan: 1: 17  
Merritt, Daniel P.: 1: 473, 600  
Merritt, Daniel: 1: 120  
Merritt, Ed S.: 10: 347  
Merritt, Edward: 6: 508  
Merritt, Effington G. L.: 10: 347  
Merritt, Emanuel: 1: 402  
Merritt, Enoch: 1: 109  
Merritt, Francis M.: 12: 294  
Merritt, George B.: 5: 201  
Merritt, George H.: 10: 488  
Merritt, George W.: 12: 294  
Merritt, George W.: 19: 194  
Merritt, George W.: 8: 68  
Merritt, George: 5: 235  
Merritt, George: 9: 14  
Merritt, Henry: 11: 348  
Merritt, Henry: 3: 252  
Merritt, Hiram: 12: 304  
Merritt, Hubbard: 12: 304  
Merritt, Isaac W.: 8: 329  
Merritt, Isaac: 12: 294  
Merritt, J. D.: 15: 506  
Merritt, J. M.: 2: 409  
Merritt, J. T.: 3: 125  
Merritt, J. W.: 15: 487, 506  
Merritt, J. W.: 3: 125  
Merritt, Jacob O.: 10: 377  
Merritt, James A.: 12: 347  
Merritt, James H.: 1: 265  
Merritt, James M.: 6: 525, 749  
Merritt, James T.: 15: 488  
Merritt, James Thomas: 12: 294  
Merritt, James W.: 2: 85  
Merritt, James Y.: 5: 71, 713  
Merritt, John A.: 2: 85  
Merritt, John F.: 3: 475  
Merritt, John T.: 10: 488  
Merritt, John Tyler: 4: 388  
Merritt, Joseph J.: 8: 68  
Merritt, Joseph M.: 6: 569, 749  
Merritt, Joseph, Jr.: 8: 68  
Merritt, Joseph: 1: 320  
Merritt, Joseph: 3: 367  
Merritt, Joshua: 4: 52  
Merritt, Josiah: 6: 408  
Merritt, Kenan: 1: 17, 710  
Merritt, Kenan: 12: 294  
Merritt, Lafayette: 8: 68  
Merritt, Lemuel J.: 3: 475  
Merritt, Leonidas J.: 5: 611, 713  
Merritt, Levi: 12: 304

Merritt, Lewis Larkin: 15: 399  
Merritt, Lewis W.: 12: 304  
Merritt, Lewis W.: 19: 181  
Merritt, Louis S.: 5: 270, 714  
Merritt, M. B.: 17: 216  
Merritt, Major: 10: 16  
Merritt, Major: 18: 348  
Merritt, Marley: 12: 348  
Merritt, Marley: 6: 526, 749  
Merritt, Marshall: 1: 320, 710  
Merritt, McL. David: 1: 192, 710  
Merritt, Mordecai M.: 12: 294  
Merritt, Morris G.: 8: 191  
Merritt, Patrick: 1: 192, 710  
Merritt, Payton: 12: 294  
Merritt, Peyton J.: 6: 340, 749  
Merritt, Richard: 12: 294  
Merritt, Richard: 6: 317  
Merritt, Robert Hooks: 12: 304  
Merritt, Robert Hooks: 5: 270  
Merritt, Robert V.: 10: 347  
Merritt, Robert: 12: 304  
Merritt, Robert: 2: 195  
Merritt, Samuel N.: 5: 82  
Merritt, Samuel R.: 6: 396, 749  
Merritt, Simpson B.: 10: 116  
Merritt, Solomon P.: 6: 526  
Merritt, Solomon: 13: 677  
Merritt, Solomon: 5: 294  
Merritt, Sylvester: 1: 192, 366  
Merritt, Thomas W.: 12: 294  
Merritt, Thomas: 15: 507  
Merritt, Tillinghast: 2: 85  
Merritt, Timothy W.: 2: 85  
Merritt, Washington: 13: 510  
Merritt, Wesley: 13: 44, 51-52, 226-227, 234-235  
Merritt, Wesley: 14: 70, 72, 82-84  
Merritt, Wesley: 16: 193-194, 204  
Merritt, William H.: 7: 528  
Merritt, William James: 12: 294  
Merritt, William L. F.: 10: 489  
Merritt, William M.: 12: 348  
Merritt, William N.: 13: 84  
Merritt, William: 8: 485  
Merritte, William H.: 5: 555  
Merry Hill, North Carolina: 10: 188  
Merry, Jacob O.: 4: 62  
Merry, Thomas H.: 4: 62  
Merry, William J.: 4: 63  
Merton, John: 19: 470  
Mescer, James: 4: 139  
Meshaw, Christopher C.: 3: 573, 698  
Meshaw, Daniel W.: 3: 573, 698  
Meshaw, G. W.: 17: 376, 440  
Meshaw, James W.: 3: 573, 698  
Meshaw, John J.: 1: 214  
Mesimer, Henry E.: 14: 167  
Mesimer, Moses M.: 14: 167  
Messemore, George W.: 12: 60  
Messencup, A. H.: 1: 133  
Messer, Absalom: 7: 337, 697  
Messer, Alexander: 1: 528  
Messer, Alexander: 5: 440, 714  
Messer, Christopher H.: 1: 528  
Messer, Coonrod: 8: 276  
Messer, D. A.: 19: 194  
Messer, D. W.: 4: 339  
Messer, Daniel: 4: 289  
Messer, David: 15: 61  
Messer, Dushia A.: 12: 231  
Messer, Edward: 8: 87  
Messer, Eli: 15: 61  
Messer, Elijah M.: 16: 310  
Messer, Elijah M.: 6: 104  
Messer, F.: 6: 292  
Messer, Franklin M.: 7: 385, 697  
Messer, George S.: 7: 385  
Messer, George W.: 16: 310  
Messer, George W.: 6: 104  
Messer, George: 7: 337, 697  
Messer, Green P.: 19: 42  
Messer, Green P.: 4: 166  
Messer, Henry A.: 16: 338  
Messer, Henry: 5: 564  
Messer, Henry: 8: 276  
Messer, John L.: 1: 528  
Messer, John L.: 6: 18  
Messer, John R.: 7: 337  
Messer, John T.: 1: 528  
Messer, John W.: 16: 327, 338  
Messer, John: 15: 43, 61  
Messer, John: 16: 338  
Messer, John: 8: 502  
Messer, Joseph: 15: 43  
Messer, Joseph: 16: 338  
Messer, Lawson: 8: 276  
Messer, Reuben: 16: 327, 338  
Messer, Reuben: 3: 218  
Messer, Richard: 16: 310  
Messer, Robert W.: 15: 121  
Messer, Royal: 16: 338  
Messer, Samuel, Jr.: 16: 310  
Messer, Samuel, Jr.: 6: 104  
Messer, Samuel, Sr.: 16: 310  
Messer, Samuel, Sr.: 6: 104  
Messer, Samuel: 16: 503

Messer, Thaddeus B.: 7: 385, 697  
Messer, Thomas A.: 6: 596  
Messer, Thomas: 14: 571  
Messer, Thomas: 6: 96, 749  
Messer, W. J.: 16: 503  
Messer, Warren: 1: 528  
Messer, Whitley: 12: 231  
Messer, Whitley: 4: 166  
Messer, William O.: 8: 276  
Messer, William R.: 1: 528  
Messer, William R.: 19: 59  
Messer, William T.: 8: 502  
Messer, William W.: 7: 337  
Messick, B. H.: 19: 244  
Messick, E. B.: 19: 244  
Messick, Finley G.: 14: 382  
Messick, George T.: 6: 607  
Messick, Henry P.: 18: 227  
Messick, J. P.: 19: 244  
Messick, James J.: 12: 434  
Messick, John R.: 1: 497  
Messick, L. R.: 19: 244  
Messick, Nehemiah: 1: 97  
Messick, T. D.: 19: 244  
Messick, Wiley: 19: 244  
Messimer, Bedford: 11: 143  
Metcalf, Absalom: 8: 309  
Metcalf, Andrew D.: 9: 300  
Metcalf, Elias: 13: 334  
Metcalf, Enos: 8: 252, 309  
Metcalf, G. Washington: 13: 334  
Metcalf, H. C.: 15: 276  
Metcalf, Henry C.: 14: 307  
Metcalf, J. W.: 15: 34, 95  
Metcalf, James Columbus: 13: 334  
Metcalf, John C.: 13: 334  
Metcalf, John: 8: 309  
Metcalf, Jonathan W.: 13: 335  
Metcalf, Levi B.: 15: 177  
Metcalf, Quincy S.: 2: 580  
Metcalf, S. A.: 13: 335  
Metcalf, W. A.: 2: 709  
Metcalf, William J.: 8: 252, 269, 309  
Methuen, Murdock: 17: 192  
Metts, James Isaac: 3: 554, 698  
Metts, James Isaac: 6: 408, 749  
Metts, James: 15: 366  
Metts, James: 2: 590  
Metts, Job: 15: 366  
Metts, Job: 2: 590  
Metts, Logan: 1: 381  
Metts, Rederick P.: 9: 424  
Metts, William P.: 19: 30  
Metts, William: 15: 366  
Metts, William: 2: 590  
Meull, William: 2: 700  
Mewborn, Drewry Aldridge: 11: 279  
Mewborn, Joshua: 1: 433  
Mewborn, Lamb H.: 2: 217  
Mewborn, Levi A.: 19: 55  
Mewborn, Levi Alexander: 2: 386, 813  
Mewborn, Levi Jesse Hardy: 14: 700  
Mewborn, Parrott: 8: 329  
Mewborn, William P.: 15: 462  
Mewborn, William P.: 3: 110, 698  
Mewborn, William P.: 8: 16  
Mexican War: 17: 6  
Mexico: 17: 57  
Meyer, Steve: 18: 55  
Meyers, Joseph: 6: 317  
Mezingo, Bennet: 15: 349  
Mezingo, Bennet: 2: 590, 607  
Miami, USS: 13: 566  
Michael, Alexander: 4: 488  
Michael, Ambrose: 14: 154  
Michael, Austin: 6: 547  
Michael, Barney: 11: 466  
Michael, C.: 7: 131  
Michael, Daniel: 13: 654  
Michael, David: 16: 455  
Michael, David: 18: 199  
Michael, G. W.: 6: 11  
Michael, George W.: 12: 423  
Michael, Henry: 5: 124, 352  
Michael, J. W.: 17: 324, 388  
Michael, Jacob L.: 14: 154  
Michael, James Monroe: 13: 687  
Michael, Joe: 18: 257  
Michael, John H.: 17: 175  
Michael, John Henry: 11: 457  
Michael, John M.: 12: 135  
Michael, John: 14: 392  
Michael, John: 4: 488  
Michael, Noah: 7: 201  
Michael, Peter: 5: 124  
Michael, William R.: 10: 201  
Michael, William R.: 14: 107  
Michael, William R.: 19: 377  
Michael, William: 11: 466  
Michaels, Alfred E.: 6: 54  
Michaels, George W.: 2: 306  
Michaels, Jacob H.: 9: 456  
Michaels, John M.: 6: 54  
Michaels, John: 13: 254  
Michaels, Nicholas: 8: 180  
Michaels, W. D.: 9: 456

Micham, Hugh C.: 5: 431  
Micham, Joseph B.: 6: 112  
Michaux, Daniel M.: 12: 508  
Michaux, Daniel M.: 2: 146, 813  
Michaux, John P.: 5: 27  
Michel, Jonathan: 15: 61  
Michel, William: 15: 61  
Michell, Loransa D.: 9: 376  
Michell, Lucas: 4: 180  
Michell, M.: 2: 177  
Michell, Willis D.: 10: 415  
Michie, Junius: 2: 267  
Michigan Unit, 10th Infantry Regiment: 15: 309  
Michigan Unit, 10th Regiment Michigan Cavalry: 16: 156-160  
Michigan Unit, 10th Regt. Mich. Infantry: 17: 114  
Michigan Unit, 14th Infantry Regiment: 15: 309  
Michigan Unit, 14th Regt. Mich. Infantry: 17: 113  
Michigan Unit, 21st Infantry Regiment: 14: 267, 496  
Michigan Unit, 2nd Infantry Regiment: 13: 587  
Michigan Unit, 6th Cavalry Regiment: 13: 387  
Michigan Unit, 9th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 17  
Michigan Unit, 9th Regiment Michigan Cavalry: 16: 156-157, 160  
Mickey, Constantine: 9: 228  
Mickey, F. W.: 3: 81  
Mickey, Jacob W.: 10: 55  
Mickey, James W.: 6: 616  
Mickey, L. L.: 7: 466  
Mickey, Lowell P.: 12: 517  
Mickey, Samuel Timothy: 7: 466  
Mickey, Thomas E.: 9: 228  
Mickey, Thomas I.: 12: 517  
Mickey, William A.: 6: 616  
Mickle, Columbus F.: 3: 161  
Mickle, Henry H.: 6: 607  
Mickle, Joseph B.: 7: 489  
Mickle, William N.: 2: 250  
Mickle, William N.: 3: 23  
Mickle, William N.: 9: 592  
Micks, B. M.: 17: 275  
Miconey, Mike: 11: 102  
Micrary, William: 5: 352  
Midcalf, John: 15: 236  
Middle Creek Church (Wilkes County), North Carolina: 13: 555  
Middle Military District: 16: 180  
Middle Military Division: 16: 187, 199  
Middle River: 16: 168  
Middle Sound, N.C.: 19: 424  
Middle Sound, North Carolina: 12: 261  
Middlebrook, Maryland: 13: 219  
Middlebrook, Virginia: 13: 34  
Middleburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 12  
Middleburg, Va.: 2: 101, 264, 369  
Middleton Academy, Randolph County, North Carolina: 7: 118  
Middleton, Columbus: 10: 277  
Middleton, Cornelius: 4: 21  
Middleton, Daniel W.: 6: 374  
Middleton, George W.: 10: 16  
Middleton, Hugh: 11: 169  
Middleton, Isaac J.: 3: 507  
Middleton, Isaac J.: 5: 144  
Middleton, John A.: 1: 57  
Middleton, L.: 6: 374  
Middleton, Nathaniel: 8: 284  
Middleton, North Carolina: 3: 401  
Middleton, North Carolina: 4: 394  
Middleton, North Carolina: 6: 187  
Middleton, Ransom M.: 10: 11  
Middleton, Wesley: 6: 89  
Middletown, Maryland: 13: 218  
Middletown, Md.: 16: 180  
Middletown, Md.: 2: 2  
Middletown, N.C.: 19: 343  
Middletown, North Carolina: 9: 184  
Middletown, Va.: 16: 185, 201-204  
Middletown, Virginia: 13: 49, 51-52, 193, 217, 222, 233-236  
Middletown, Virginia: 14: 31, 60, 62, 66, 80, 82-84  
Middletown, Virginia: 3: 68  
Mides, G. T.: 10: 73  
Midget, Joseph: 19: 415  
Midget, Timothy: 1: 28  
Midgett, Benjamin: 17: 311  
Midgett, C. C.: 15: 349  
Midgett, C. C.: 2: 607  
Midgett, Edmond Daily: 2: 720  
Midgett, James D.: 13: 621  
Midgett, James D.: 6: 124  
Midgett, James D.: 9: 19  
Midgett, James E.: 6: 160, 749  
Midgett, James T.: 15: 324  
Midgett, John S.: 15: 531  
Midgett, John S.: 6: 197  
Midgett, Thomas C.: 15: 324, 357, 531  
Midgett, Thomas C.: 2: 720  
Midgett, William D.: 2: 258  
Midgett's Hommock, North Carolina: 8: 425  
Midkiff, John J.: 6: 607  
Midling, Gray: 4: 375  
Midway, Tennessee: 8: 232  
Midyett, Albin B.: 6: 131, 220  
Midyett, Belcher: 6: 131  
Midyett, Daniel: 9: 191

Midyett, Edmond Daily: 19: 345  
Midyett, John O.: 9: 216  
Midyett, John S.: 9: 121, 191  
Midyett, Riley M.: 9: 192  
Midyett, S. S.: 19: 345  
Midyett, W. F.: 19: 345  
Midyett, William H.: 9: 192  
Midyett, William W.: 6: 131  
Midyette, Banister Jordan: 1: 277, 581  
Midyette, E. D.: 2: 723  
Midyette, L. J. P.: 19: 345  
Midyette, W. B.: 2: 723  
Miers, Daniel: 4: 426  
Mikeal, Alexander: 14: 368, 419  
Mikeal, Frederick: 14: 368, 419  
Mikeal, Isaac: 14: 368, 419  
Mikeal, Riley: 14: 368  
Mikels, Robert: 4: 229  
Milam, Adam: 12: 475  
Milam, H. D.: 8: 338  
Milam, J. W.: 9: 546  
Milam, James S.: 9: 546  
Milam, John A.: 13: 449  
Milam, Thomas C.: 12: 475  
Milam, W. Jasin: 13: 621  
Milas, William A.: 6: 112  
Miles, Alexander T.: 4: 363  
Miles, Andrew J.: 11: 77  
Miles, Andrew J.: 8: 261  
Miles, Bedford B.: 5: 520  
Miles, David: 14: 265, 267, 496  
Miles, Edward: 3: 150  
Miles, George F.: 8: 68  
Miles, George: 19: 181  
Miles, George: 4: 388  
Miles, Hammond: 2: 280  
Miles, Henry B.: 8: 261  
Miles, Henry: 2: 280  
Miles, Humphrey P.: 8: 262  
Miles, J. R.: 19: 149  
Miles, James H.: 13: 677  
Miles, James W.: 5: 201  
Miles, James W.: 9: 37  
Miles, James: 8: 68, 338  
Miles, John H.: 16: 399, 455  
Miles, John S.: 4: 363  
Miles, John: 18: 339  
Miles, John: 2: 280  
Miles, John: 8: 329  
Miles, John: 9: 598  
Miles, Lawson H.: 5: 361  
Miles, Levi L.: 6: 62  
Miles, Lewis P.: 8: 262  
Miles, Micajah: 4: 363  
Miles, Nelson A.: 13: 397, 402-403, 423-424  
Miles, Robert: 18: 334  
Miles, Smith: 10: 480  
Miles, Thomas C.: 4: 363  
Miles, Warren W.: 2: 280  
Miles, Warren: 4: 363  
Miles, Wilia M.: 4: 53  
Miles, William B.: 4: 363  
Miles, William R.: 17: 125  
Milford Station, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 265, 370  
Milford Station, Virginia: 13: 213  
Milford Station, Virginia: 14: 54  
Milford, Va.: 16: 206  
Milford, Virginia: 10: 1, 393  
Milford, William P.: 3: 297  
Milholen, Moses F.: 13: 677  
Milholen, Newton T.: 13: 677  
Milholland, J. Milas: 10: 63  
Milholland, Junius A.: 9: 494  
Milichan, C.: 4: 278  
Miliken, Samuel J.: 6: 25, 749  
Milinder, J. K.: 2: 576  
Military District of Florida, Department of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida: 18: 86  
Military District of South Carolina, Department of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida: 18: 72, 86  
Military Division of the Mississippi (Union): 14: 225, 237, 451, 465  
Military Division of the Mississippi: 16: 97  
Military Division of the West: 17: 60  
Military Division of the West: 18: 65, 86-87  
Militia Acts, North Carolina General Assembly, Act of February 1861: 19: 14  
Militia Acts, North Carolina General Assembly, Act of September 1861: 19: 14, 23  
Milken, John: 4: 586  
Mill Creek (near Bentonville), North Carolina: 14: 267-268, 270, 497, 499, 644  
Mill Creek Bridge, N.C.: 15: 309-310  
Mill Creek Gap, Georgia: 14: 234, 237, 461, 465  
Mill Creek, North Carolina: 12: 147-148, 274-275  
Mill Creek: 17: 114, 115  
Mill Creek: 18: 109, 111  
Mill Spring, Ky.: 2: 515  
Mill Springs, Battle of (Ky., 1862): 16: 46  
Millar, George W.: 2: 646  
Millar, George W.: 5: 510  
Millar, John: 2: 646  
Millard, Barney: 15: 95  
Millard, Bennett, Jr.: 15: 389, 399  
Millard, Bennett, Jr.: 5: 270  
Millard, Bennett: 2: 620

Millard, Bryant J.: 6: 481  
Millard, David T.: 1: 226  
Millard, David T.: 17: 31, 39, 41, 121  
Millard, David T.: 18: 26  
Millard, Isaac L.: 6: 43  
Millard, J. D.: 15: 95  
Millard, Joseph: 12: 253  
Millard, Kenan: 6: 482  
Millard, Luther R.: 1: 233  
Millard, Luther R.: 14: 659  
Millard, Luther R.: 19: 300  
Millaway, E.: 3: 150  
Millboro, West Virginia: 6: 1  
Milledgeville, Georgia: 14: 263, 493  
Millen, Ga.: 1: 373, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490  
Millen, Henry E.: 7: 201  
Millen, W. R.: 7: 223  
Miller, A. E.: 19: 160  
Miller, A. L.: 6: 340  
Miller, A. S.: 8: 159  
Miller, Aaron W.: 11: 154  
Miller, Abel A.: 8: 204  
Miller, Abel P.: 5: 181  
Miller, Abraham M.: 9: 456  
Miller, Abram H.: 4: 344  
Miller, Absalom: 9: 52  
Miller, Adam D.: 8: 159  
Miller, Adam J.: 6: 596  
Miller, Albert M.: 14: 132  
Miller, Alexander B.: 8: 347  
Miller, Alexander M.: 12: 60  
Miller, Alexander R.: 11: 466  
Miller, Alexander: 1: 277, 581  
Miller, Alexander: 3: 470  
Miller, Alexander: 6: 538, 564, 569, 620  
Miller, Alexandria: 10: 424  
Miller, Alfred Alexander, xxv (photo): 14: 202  
Miller, Alfred Hamilton: 14: 392  
Miller, Alfred M.: 4: 110  
Miller, Alfred: 9: 494  
Miller, Allen C.: 1: 8  
Miller, Allison A.: 11: 466  
Miller, Alson: 12: 434  
Miller, Ambrose: 9: 479  
Miller, Amos: 5: 564  
Miller, Anderson M.: 4: 325  
Miller, Anderson Roscoe: 15: 341  
Miller, Anderson Roscoe: 2: 599  
Miller, Anderson: 14: 519  
Miller, Andrew A.: 10: 263  
Miller, Andrew B.: 3: 336  
Miller, Andrew J.: 2: 15, 41  
Miller, Andrew J.: 7: 355, 399

Miller, Andrew: 1: 8, 309  
Miller, Andrew: 14: 297, 335  
Miller, Andrew: 5: 124  
Miller, Andrew: 9: 62  
Miller, Archibald B.: 1: 424  
Miller, Arthur K.: 8: 159  
Miller, Aspasia Earl: 12: 242  
Miller, Augustus L.: 10: 201  
Miller, Augustus L.: 14: 107  
Miller, Augustus L.: 19: 377  
Miller, Augustus: 3: 150  
Miller, B. F.: 11: 415  
Miller, B. T.: 9: 216  
Miller, Bartlett: 9: 479  
Miller, Benjamin T.: 1: 124, 126  
Miller, Benjamin: 15: 572  
Miller, Benjamin: 5: 565, 714  
Miller, Burginer: 7: 102  
Miller, C. A.: 6: 47, 749  
Miller, C. C.: 8: 296  
Miller, Caleb A.: 1: 84  
Miller, Caleb: 8: 148  
Miller, Calvin C.: 9: 494  
Miller, Calvin J.: 14: 132  
Miller, Calvin L.: 4: 110  
Miller, Calvin: 4: 192  
Miller, Carlos W.: 6: 570, 749  
Miller, Chancy W.: 1: 192  
Miller, Charles A. G.: 15: 374  
Miller, Charles A. G.: 19: 234  
Miller, Charles A.: 1: 145, 413  
Miller, Charles A.: 10: 258  
Miller, Charles A.: 18: 144  
Miller, Charles B.: 14: 721  
Miller, Charles M.: 4: 43  
Miller, Charles P.: 18: 133  
Miller, Charles W.: 13: 612  
Miller, Charles W.: 2: 133  
Miller, Charles W.: 3: 346  
Miller, Charles: 6: 236  
Miller, Clarence W.: 16: 503  
Miller, Constantine V.: 11: 492  
Miller, Constantine V.: 5: 602  
Miller, Constantine: 8: 509  
Miller, Crawford A.: 4: 620  
Miller, Curtis: 14: 307  
Miller, D. C.: 17: 231  
Miller, D. F.: 4: 229  
Miller, D. H.: 19: 458  
Miller, D. N.: 10: 82  
Miller, D. W.: 14: 207  
Miller, D. W.: 6: 547, 750  
Miller, D. W.: 9: 328

Miller, D.: 4: 110  
Miller, Dan L.: 6: 526  
Miller, Daniel Franklin: 12: 242  
Miller, Daniel Henry: 10: 473  
Miller, Daniel: 11: 155  
Miller, Daniel: 14: 368  
Miller, David A.: 14: 107, 155  
Miller, David D.: 14: 392  
Miller, David D.: 3: 573, 699  
Miller, David E.: 8: 148  
Miller, David L.: 1: 84  
Miller, David L.: 16: 503  
Miller, David L.: 4: 192  
Miller, David L.: 6: 13, 89  
Miller, David M.: 11: 143  
Miller, David M.: 5: 174  
Miller, David M.: 8: 418  
Miller, David U.: 5: 101  
Miller, David: 13: 678  
Miller, David: 19: 173  
Miller, David: 2: 15  
Miller, David: 3: 476  
Miller, David: 8: 204  
Miller, Davidson: 13: 510  
Miller, Dempsey M.: 11: 194  
Miller, Dennis: 8: 134  
Miller, Dewitt C.: 15: 549  
Miller, E. A.: 9: 328  
Miller, E. F.: 3: 257  
Miller, E. H.: 2: 225  
Miller, E. P., Jr.: 7: 20, 125  
Miller, E.: 10: 212  
Miller, E.: 6: 570  
Miller, Ebenezer H.: 4: 350  
Miller, Edmund: 2: 41  
Miller, Edward H.: 15: 454  
Miller, Edward H.: 3: 105  
Miller, Edwin: 5: 565  
Miller, Eli H.: 9: 251-252, 310  
Miller, Elias: 8: 42  
Miller, Elkana: 7: 201  
Miller, Emanuel: 14: 207  
Miller, Emanuel: 15: 219  
Miller, Emanuel: 4: 350  
Miller, Enoch: 4: 229  
Miller, Ephraim N.: 14: 392  
Miller, Evan L.: 3: 699  
Miller, F. M.: 19: 149  
Miller, Felix: 11: 466  
Miller, Festus: 1: 57  
Miller, Francis M.: 7: 414  
Miller, Francis M.: 9: 290  
Miller, Francis P.: 6: 620  
Miller, Francis W.: 18: 306  
Miller, Frank M.: 14: 504, 506  
Miller, Frank X.: 1: 58, 710  
Miller, Franklin: 11: 466  
Miller, Franklin: 14: 392  
Miller, Frederic: 18: 227  
Miller, G. P.: 5: 181  
Miller, G. R. P.: 4: 599  
Miller, Gabriel P.: 5: 101  
Miller, George A.: 4: 252  
Miller, George A.: 5: 201  
Miller, George B.: 14: 155  
Miller, George Devereux: 5: 489  
Miller, George Devereux: 8: 458  
Miller, George F.: 2: 118  
Miller, George M.: 14: 320, 392  
Miller, George S.: 1: 538, 546  
Miller, George W.: 1: 8, 366  
Miller, George W.: 11: 128  
Miller, George W.: 12: 60  
Miller, George W.: 15: 121  
Miller, George W.: 16: 338  
Miller, George W.: 18: 199  
Miller, George W.: 4: 468  
Miller, George W.: 6: 328, 636  
Miller, George W.: 8: 502  
Miller, George W.: 9: 494  
Miller, George Washington: 13: 254  
Miller, George Washington: 16: 463  
Miller, George Washington: 2: 85  
Miller, George William: 8: 296  
Miller, George: 10: 16  
Miller, George: 11: 312  
Miller, George: 18: 182, 199, 327  
Miller, George: 2: 16  
Miller, George: 4: 599  
Miller, Gideon Leander: 9: 122, 216  
Miller, Gilbert: 4: 239  
Miller, H. C.: 7: 131  
Miller, H. C.: 8: 347  
Miller, H. D.: 4: 239  
Miller, H. J.: 11: 466  
Miller, H. U.: 17: 330, 397  
Miller, H. V.: 10: 201  
Miller, H. V.: 17: 175  
Miller, Harmon: 12: 392  
Miller, Harrison B.: 7: 475, 697  
Miller, Harrison: 1: 84  
Miller, Henderson: 9: 70  
Miller, Henry C.: 4: 32, 599  
Miller, Henry Greaber: 2: 58  
Miller, Henry H.: 13: 66, 166  
Miller, Henry H.: 4: 415

Miller, Henry L.: 12: 517  
Miller, Henry L.: 6: 626  
Miller, Henry M.: 1: 84  
Miller, Henry M.: 2: 232  
Miller, Henry N.: 2: 111  
Miller, Henry S.: 18: 218  
Miller, Henry W. A.: 10: 258  
Miller, Henry W. A.: 4: 350  
Miller, Henry W.: 2: 485, 521  
Miller, Henry W.: 9: 204  
Miller, Henry: 14: 382, 555  
Miller, Henry: 15: 236  
Miller, Henry: 2: 16, 435, 703, 813  
Miller, Henry: 7: 543  
Miller, Henry: 8: 313  
Miller, Hezekiah: 19: 359  
Miller, Hiram A.: 8: 148  
Miller, Hiram: 14: 297  
Miller, Hugh M. W.: 9: 436  
Miller, I. Levi: 11: 155  
Miller, Ibsom A.: 9: 290  
Miller, Isaac B.: 18: 288  
Miller, Isaac W.: 4: 204  
Miller, Isaac: 16: 339  
Miller, Isaiah: 12: 77  
Miller, Isham: 7: 475, 697  
Miller, J. A.: 14: 107  
Miller, J. A.: 4: 240  
Miller, J. B.: 10: 82  
Miller, J. B.: 4: 43  
Miller, J. D.: 1: 109  
Miller, J. F.: 5: 124, 489, 714  
Miller, J. H.: 10: 137  
Miller, J. H.: 7: 475  
Miller, J. M.: 17: 224, 251  
Miller, J. M.: 19: 244  
Miller, J. M.: 3: 39, 699  
Miller, J. R.: 13: 323  
Miller, J. R.: 14: 107  
Miller, J. W.: 15: 121, 251  
Miller, J. Wesley: 16: 503  
Miller, J.: 19: 445  
Miller, Jackson: 5: 45  
Miller, Jacob A.: 5: 92  
Miller, Jacob C.: 10: 246  
Miller, Jacob C.: 18: 139  
Miller, Jacob C.: 4: 458  
Miller, Jacob F.: 16: 503  
Miller, Jacob H.: 7: 195  
Miller, Jacob W.: 4: 350  
Miller, Jacob: 11: 466  
Miller, Jacob: 14: 297  
Miller, Jacob: 16: 284

Miller, Jacob: 2: 250  
Miller, Jacob: 9: 479  
Miller, James A.: 1: 145  
Miller, James A.: 12: 247  
Miller, James A.: 15: 439  
Miller, James A.: 3: 95  
Miller, James A.: 6: 307, 385  
Miller, James A.: 9: 281  
Miller, James C.: 4: 415  
Miller, James C.: 9: 260  
Miller, James Cradic: 19: 89, 173  
Miller, James E.: 10: 213  
Miller, James E.: 2: 479, 548  
Miller, James Franklin: 9: 290  
Miller, James H.: 7: 441  
Miller, James L.: 15: 374  
Miller, James L.: 19: 234  
Miller, James L.: 8: 262  
Miller, James M.: 11: 90  
Miller, James M.: 2: 27  
Miller, James M.: 5: 101, 714  
Miller, James Monroe: 7: 201  
Miller, James P.: 8: 87, 262  
Miller, James R.: 13: 632  
Miller, James W.: 10: 255  
Miller, James W.: 11: 102  
Miller, James W.: 4: 488  
Miller, James W.: 5: 343, 458, 714  
Miller, James W.: 8: 468  
Miller, James: 10: 440  
Miller, James: 12: 60  
Miller, James: 2: 16  
Miller, James: 5: 62, 371  
Miller, James: 7: 385  
Miller, James: 9: 99  
Miller, Japhet D.: 1: 145  
Miller, Japhet D.: 15: 439  
Miller, Japhet D.: 3: 95  
Miller, Jasper M.: 9: 479  
Miller, Jephtha I.: 5: 449  
Miller, Jeremiah: 4: 192  
Miller, Jesse H.: 18: 265, 274  
Miller, Jesse M.: 9: 494  
Miller, Jesse R.: 11: 234  
Miller, Jesse W.: 14: 99, 123, 148  
Miller, Jesse: 13: 2, 5, 24, 33, 166  
Miller, Jesse: 4: 252  
Miller, Jesse: 8: 464, 477  
Miller, Jesse: 9: 457  
Miller, John A.: 13: 601  
Miller, John A.: 6: 548  
Miller, John B.: 11: 389  
Miller, John B.: 6: 13, 89



Miller, John C. Calhoun: 14: 107  
Miller, John C.: 1: 58  
Miller, John C.: 4: 599  
Miller, John D.: 10: 263  
Miller, John D.: 11: 155  
Miller, John E.: 1: 192  
Miller, John E.: 10: 246  
Miller, John E.: 13: 139  
Miller, John E.: 5: 192  
Miller, John Eli: 11: 155  
Miller, John F.: 10: 246  
Miller, John F.: 11: 439  
Miller, John F.: 17: 199  
Miller, John F.: 2: 118  
Miller, John F.: 5: 55  
Miller, John Fullenwider: 10: 9  
Miller, John Fullenwider: 5: 116, 181, 714  
Miller, John Fullenwider: 9: 253  
Miller, John H.: 10: 246  
Miller, John H.: 13: 145, 244, 246, 556  
Miller, John H.: 14: 96, 392  
Miller, John H.: 17: 364, 467  
Miller, John H.: 6: 541, 750  
Miller, John H.: 8: 296  
Miller, John H.: 9: 70  
Miller, John K.: 15: 33, 166  
Miller, John K.: 16: 244  
Miller, John L.: 4: 350  
Miller, John L.: 8: 347  
Miller, John M.: 14: 132, 320, 392  
Miller, John M.: 17: 381, 416  
Miller, John M.: 5: 27  
Miller, John M.: 7: 374  
Miller, John Monroe: 14: 155  
Miller, John O.: 1: 89  
Miller, John P.: 1: 58  
Miller, John P.: 2: 599, 616  
Miller, John Parker: 15: 381  
Miller, John Q.: 5: 478  
Miller, John R.: 1: 413, 710  
Miller, John R.: 14: 132  
Miller, John R.: 15: 440  
Miller, John R.: 2: 671  
Miller, John R.: 3: 95  
Miller, John R.: 7: 201  
Miller, John R.: 9: 130  
Miller, John Richard: 2: 85  
Miller, John S. R.: 3: 142, 211, 222, 699  
Miller, John S.: 15: 471  
Miller, John S.: 3: 115  
Miller, John S.: 9: 598  
Miller, John Silas: 9: 436  
Miller, John T.: 11: 64  
Miller, John W.: 1: 519  
Miller, John W.: 11: 64, 90  
Miller, John W.: 14: 107  
Miller, John W.: 15: 507  
Miller, John W.: 4: 620  
Miller, John W.: 6: 564, 750  
Miller, John Wilkes: 17: 251  
Miller, John: 1: 181, 265  
Miller, John: 10: 170, 277  
Miller, John: 11: 137, 234  
Miller, John: 14: 368, 519  
Miller, John: 16: 284  
Miller, John: 17: 175  
Miller, John: 18: 144, 252, 402  
Miller, John: 2: 16  
Miller, John: 5: 314  
Miller, John: 7: 271  
Miller, John: 8: 58  
Miller, John: 9: 479  
Miller, Johnston M.: 9: 436  
Miller, Jonas M.: 19: 160  
Miller, Jonathan B.: 9: 260  
Miller, Jonathan Benjamin: 14: 359, 387  
Miller, Jonathan: 1: 538, 546  
Miller, Jonathan: 3: 150, 437  
Miller, Jonathan: 7: 475  
Miller, Jones M.: 5: 182  
Miller, Jones M.: 8: 204  
Miller, Jordan: 3: 257  
Miller, Joseph A.: 2: 580  
Miller, Joseph A.: 5: 101  
Miller, Joseph C.: 4: 503  
Miller, Joseph Mc.: 12: 424  
Miller, Joseph W. S.: 9: 532, 559  
Miller, Joseph: 14: 132  
Miller, Joseph: 18: 193  
Miller, Joseph: 4: 180  
Miller, Joseph: 7: 475, 697  
Miller, Josiah B.: 15: 562  
Miller, Josiah: 3: 437  
Miller, Josiah: 5: 565  
Miller, Julius F.: 2: 493, 558  
Miller, Julius S.: 7: 21, 102  
Miller, K. B.: 2: 709, 813  
Miller, Kerr Boyce: 12: 253  
Miller, Knox P.: 4: 350  
Miller, L. A.: 17: 352  
Miller, L. C.: 16: 284  
Miller, L. C.: 4: 252  
Miller, L. F.: 11: 467  
Miller, L. L.: 3: 497  
Miller, L. Pinkney: 2: 493, 557  
Miller, L. R.: 10: 101

Miller, Lawrence: 1: 58  
Miller, Leander C.: 7: 441  
Miller, Levan M.: 12: 77  
Miller, Levi: 9: 70  
Miller, Lewin F.: 16: 503  
Miller, Lewin: 16: 503  
Miller, Lewis Williams: 9: 479  
Miller, Lewis: 14: 756  
Miller, Lewis: 16: 311  
Miller, Lewis: 6: 104, 585  
Miller, Lorenzo Dow: 14: 393  
Miller, Lovelace A.: 9: 348  
Miller, Lowery: 9: 479  
Miller, Luther L.: 18: 438  
Miller, M. B.: 6: 396  
Miller, M. J.: 6: 626  
Miller, M. V.: 5: 169  
Miller, M.: 17: 251  
Miller, M.: 18: 327  
Miller, M.: 6: 570  
Miller, Maberry M.: 7: 441  
Miller, Mack: 14: 285  
Miller, Marcus Henry: 16: 503  
Miller, Marcus: 8: 148  
Miller, Marshall: 5: 45, 714  
Miller, Martin M.: 4: 350  
Miller, Martin P.: 9: 281  
Miller, Martin: 18: 227  
Miller, Martin: 6: 626  
Miller, McKenzie: 1: 133  
Miller, Michael D.: 9: 260  
Miller, Michael: 18: 144  
Miller, Minnick: 13: 632  
Miller, Moses: 14: 368  
Miller, N. F.: 11: 467  
Miller, Nathan A.: 14: 510  
Miller, Nathaniel W.: 6: 362  
Miller, Nathaniel: 4: 205  
Miller, Nelson A.: 19: 3, 6, 7-8, 9  
Miller, no first name given: 14: 98  
Miller, no first name given: 19: 339  
Miller, Noah R.: 2: 449  
Miller, Noah: 13: 602  
Miller, Obediah C.: 5: 474  
Miller, Obediah: 7: 171, 697  
Miller, Paul: 14: 155  
Miller, Paul: 18: 167  
Miller, Peter A.: 17: 147  
Miller, Peter T.: 4: 43  
Miller, Peter: 16: 284  
Miller, Philip T.: 4: 614  
Miller, Pierson: 4: 599  
Miller, Pleasant: 4: 229  
Miller, R.: 18: 257  
Miller, Radford: 17: 147  
Miller, Richard A.: 4: 351  
Miller, Richard E.: 2: 666  
Miller, Richard E.: 5: 144  
Miller, Richard: 9: 480  
Miller, Robert B.: 3: 59  
Miller, Robert C.: 18: 399  
Miller, Robert C.: 2: 41, 225  
Miller, Robert C.: 9: 505  
Miller, Robert J.: 12: 294  
Miller, Robert Martin: 5: 459, 714  
Miller, Robert S.: 7: 201  
Miller, Robert: 5: 182  
Miller, Roland C.: 8: 159  
Miller, Roland: 1: 84  
Miller, Rufus A.: 2: 558  
Miller, Rufus O. S.: 4: 599  
Miller, Rufus S.: 4: 229  
Miller, Rufus: 9: 52  
Miller, S. F.: 14: 519  
Miller, S. J.: 2: 94  
Miller, Samuel A.: 10: 263  
Miller, Samuel A.: 11: 480  
Miller, Samuel E.: 6: 565  
Miller, Samuel E.: 8: 148  
Miller, Samuel J.: 7: 374  
Miller, Samuel: 14: 297, 368  
Miller, Samuel: 3: 336  
Miller, Samuel: 8: 296, 303  
Miller, Sanders H.: 8: 68  
Miller, Shadrach: 7: 475  
Miller, Shadrach: 9: 480  
Miller, Shephard: 9: 415  
Miller, Silvester: 18: 199  
Miller, Simeon W.: 2: 16  
Miller, Solomon: 14: 368  
Miller, Solomon: 9: 560  
Miller, Stephen H.: 10: 302  
Miller, Stephen H.: 5: 144  
Miller, Stephen H.: 8: 280  
Miller, Stephen J.: 19: 244  
Miller, Stephen W.: 10: 201  
Miller, Stephen W.: 14: 107  
Miller, Stephen W.: 19: 377  
Miller, T. C.: 3: 208  
Miller, T. Calvin: 14: 320, 368, 393  
Miller, Theodore: 2: 202  
Miller, Thomas A. G.: 8: 159  
Miller, Thomas A.: 8: 296  
Miller, Thomas C.: 13: 161  
Miller, Thomas C.: 3: 161  
Miller, Thomas F. M.: 7: 489

Miller, Thomas F.: 4: 63  
Miller, Thomas H.: 3: 208  
Miller, Thomas J.: 2: 41  
Miller, Thomas J.: 6: 548  
Miller, Thomas L.: 10: 74  
Miller, Thomas L.: 4: 415  
Miller, Thomas: 14: 297  
Miller, Thomas: 2: 578  
Miller, Thomas: 7: 501  
Miller, Thomas: 9: 216  
Miller, Tobias: 14: 167  
Miller, Troy: 9: 260  
Miller, Uriah E.: 1: 84  
Miller, Virgil P.: 9: 122, 228  
Miller, W. A. P.: 8: 296  
Miller, W. A.: 1: 277, 582  
Miller, W. C.: 13: 700  
Miller, W. F.: 16: 339  
Miller, W. F.: 18: 150  
Miller, W. H.: 2: 85  
Miller, W. J.: 14: 107  
Miller, W. W.: 2: 32  
Miller, W.: 17: 252  
Miller, Weldon H.: 9: 281  
Miller, Wesley H.: 11: 64  
Miller, Wesley: 14: 155  
Miller, Wesley: 7: 202, 697  
Miller, West: 1: 353  
Miller, Wiley P.: 1: 473, 600  
Miller, William A. P.: 5: 101  
Miller, William A.: 8: 134  
Miller, William C. R. C.: 1: 353  
Miller, William C.: 3: 59, 699  
Miller, William C.: 9: 70  
Miller, William D.: 6: 83  
Miller, William D.: 7: 356  
Miller, William Everett: 15: 121  
Miller, William F.: 10: 278  
Miller, William G.: 2: 94  
Miller, William Gracey: 18: 157  
Miller, William H.: 10: 126  
Miller, William H.: 12: 304  
Miller, William H.: 19: 359  
Miller, William H.: 2: 41, 700  
Miller, William H.: 6: 452  
Miller, William H.: 9: 480  
Miller, William Henry: 13: 146  
Miller, William Henry: 8: 180  
Miller, William J.: 13: 161  
Miller, William J.: 8: 148  
Miller, William L.: 2: 419, 813  
Miller, William Mash: 12: 434  
Miller, William P.: 5: 238  
Miller, William P.: 9: 26, 480  
Miller, William Pinkney: 11: 64  
Miller, William R. C.: 15: 562  
Miller, William R.: 9: 598  
Miller, William S.: 6: 596  
Miller, William T.: 12: 85  
Miller, William Wesley: 4: 351  
Miller, William, Jr.: 4: 229  
Miller, William, Sr.: 4: 229  
Miller, William: 10: 201  
Miller, William: 14: 297, 386-387  
Miller, William: 15: 532  
Miller, William: 16: 339  
Miller, William: 18: 139  
Miller, William: 2: 16, 41  
Miller, William: 6: 125, 197, 607  
Miller, William: 8: 296  
Miller, William: 9: 19, 241  
Miller, Willis L.: 5: 404  
Miller, Wisdom: 11: 467  
Miller, Wisdom: 18: 257, 274  
Miller, Zachariah H.: 12: 327  
Miller's Battery: 1: 89, 124  
Milley, Martin: 7: 131  
Milliard, James J.: 15: 399  
Milliard, James J.: 5: 271  
Millican, Allen: 9: 70  
Millican, Benjamin: 6: 340, 750  
Millican, Daniel W.: 10: 27  
Millican, David A.: 5: 201  
Millican, Francis O.: 1: 252  
Millican, Saunders: 12: 348, 360  
Millican, William James: 12: 361  
Milligan, Augustus B.: 15: 245  
Milligan, Frank H.: 16: 261, 386, 410  
Milligan, Hiram P.: 9: 310  
Milligans, J. T.: 7: 42  
Millikan, Columbus A.: 17: 376, 440  
Millikan, Thomas F.: 17: 142  
Milliken, B.: 2: 449  
Milliken, Benjamin F.: 1: 519  
Milliken, Benjamin F.: 19: 464  
Milliken, Benjamin: 1: 331  
Milliken, Elbridge: 1: 555  
Milliken, Eli: 1: 331  
Milliken, Hezekiah: 1: 331  
Milliken, Isaac: 8: 347  
Milliken, J. T.: 17: 199  
Milliken, John W.: 1: 331  
Milliken, Lorenzo F.: 1: 331  
Milliken, Moses: 1: 331  
Milliken, Nathan: 1: 331, 710  
Milliken, Pinckney C.: 1: 331

Milliken, Robert R.: 1: 331  
Milliken, Samuel: 1: 331  
Milliken, Seth J. G.: 1: 331, 710  
Milliken, Simeon: 6: 498  
Milliken, Solomon: 6: 498  
Milliken's Bend, La., Battle of (1863): 16: 73  
Millikin, Alexander W.: 10: 347  
Millikin, R. B.: 3: 252  
Milling, John A.: 7: 223  
Milling, William Alexander: 6: 113  
Millington, Haywood: 4: 363  
Millino, Hiram M.: 1: 285  
Millins, John: 13: 472  
Millis, Alexander: 1: 133  
Millis, Alonzo: 12: 304  
Millis, David H.: 3: 540, 699  
Millis, John A.: 15: 389  
Millis, John A.: 2: 620  
Millis, Lindsey J.: 17: 324, 388  
Millis, Robert: 1: 8  
Millis, Robert: 6: 385  
Millis, Thomas F.: 6: 386  
Millis, Wilbur L.: 7: 113  
Millis, William Thomas: 11: 28  
Millon, Robert A.: 2: 419  
Milloway, Andrew E.: 11: 28  
Millowy, Andrew: 2: 449  
Millraney, J. H.: 2: 671  
Mills, A. W.: 17: 252  
Mills, A. W.: 3: 396  
Mills, A.: 19: 72  
Mills, Abner S.: 4: 43  
Mills, Andrew H.: 16: 399  
Mills, Andrew J.: 10: 378  
Mills, Andrew J.: 6: 498  
Mills, B. T.: 2: 503  
Mills, Benjamin B.: 3: 218  
Mills, Berry B.: 6: 251  
Mills, Bryant: 9: 367  
Mills, Burton J.: 13: 323  
Mills, C. B.: 2: 6  
Mills, C. E.: 10: 213  
Mills, C. E.: 4: 620  
Mills, Calvin: 10: 480  
Mills, Calvin: 3: 529  
Mills, Charles F.: 2: 118  
Mills, Charles F.: 4: 499  
Mills, Charles M.: 14: 187  
Mills, Churchwell: 5: 352  
Mills, Clayton A.: 14: 117  
Mills, Columbus J.: 6: 11, 96, 750  
Mills, Daniel J.: 14: 756  
Mills, Daniel J.: 9: 367  
Mills, David T.: 15: 112  
Mills, David T.: 7: 374  
Mills, Denton: 11: 155  
Mills, Edward J.: 3: 595  
Mills, Edward: 15: 497  
Mills, Edward: 3: 130  
Mills, Elias B.: 1: 28  
Mills, Francis M.: 4: 110  
Mills, Fred: 10: 480  
Mills, George C.: 10: 450  
Mills, George C.: 9: 343  
Mills, George F.: 14: 187  
Mills, George H.: 6: 65, 750  
Mills, George J.: 6: 96  
Mills, George V.: 5: 192  
Mills, George W.: 10: 378  
Mills, George: 14: 536  
Mills, Gilbert N.: 4: 44  
Mills, Gilbreth: 13: 700  
Mills, Green C.: 11: 336  
Mills, H. M.: 4: 375  
Mills, Harrison C.: 13: 323  
Mills, Henry J.: 2: 85  
Mills, Henry: 18: 284  
Mills, Hilliard J.: 11: 336  
Mills, Hiram M.: 8: 171  
Mills, Isaac J.: 15: 112  
Mills, J. C.: 5: 459  
Mills, J. C.: 6: 91, 750  
Mills, J. F.: 17: 289  
Mills, J. H.: 15: 497  
Mills, J. K.: 16: 339  
Mills, J. L.: 9: 457  
Mills, J. Q.: 5: 431  
Mills, J.: 7: 58  
Mills, James D.: 4: 289  
Mills, James H.: 10: 480  
Mills, James H.: 2: 85  
Mills, James L.: 17: 358, 450  
Mills, James L.: 3: 596  
Mills, James O.: 1: 473, 600  
Mills, James O.: 6: 131  
Mills, James P.: 13: 115  
Mills, James S.: 1: 546  
Mills, James W.: 14: 187  
Mills, James Washington: 6: 469, 750  
Mills, James: 1: 243  
Mills, James: 10: 185, 225  
Mills, James: 11: 378  
Mills, James: 14: 721  
Mills, James: 16: 254  
Mills, James: 6: 18  
Mills, Jefferson: 11: 336

Mills, Jesse B.: 15: 462  
Mills, Jesse B.: 3: 110  
Mills, Jesse J.: 2: 290  
Mills, John H.: 1: 285  
Mills, John H.: 11: 77  
Mills, John K.: 6: 137  
Mills, John Q.: 2: 273  
Mills, John S.: 14: 564  
Mills, John W.: 6: 83  
Mills, John, Jr.: 13: 481  
Mills, John, Jr.: 6: 137  
Mills, John, Sr.: 13: 481  
Mills, John: 12: 77  
Mills, John: 6: 465  
Mills, Joseph C.: 6: 70  
Mills, Joseph C.: 9: 197  
Mills, Joseph D.: 12: 304  
Mills, Joseph H.: 11: 336  
Mills, Joseph H.: 6: 469  
Mills, Joseph R.: 10: 431  
Mills, Joseph R.: 6: 285, 750  
Mills, Joseph: 4: 480  
Mills, Julius C.: 8: 87  
Mills, Lewis J.: 2: 195  
Mills, Lewis J.: 7: 271  
Mills, Lot C.: 6: 470  
Mills, Matthew A.: 10: 365  
Mills, Nasby: 10: 480  
Mills, Nathan M.: 4: 480  
Mills, Ned: 9: 367  
Mills, Newton F.: 8: 87  
Mills, Noble Neill: 10: 213  
Mills, Otis P.: 13: 659  
Mills, Otis P.: 14: 564  
Mills, Otis P.: 2: 548  
Mills, R. H.: 2: 66  
Mills, R. W.: 19: 86  
Mills, Richard H.: 6: 92, 750  
Mills, Robert B.: 18: 321  
Mills, Robert H.: 13: 481  
Mills, Robert H.: 6: 138, 285  
Mills, Robert I.: 7: 171, 697  
Mills, Rufus A.: 4: 32  
Mills, S. Louis: 10: 481  
Mills, Samuel A.: 3: 489, 533, 699  
Mills, Samuel S.: 16: 339  
Mills, Samuel: 15: 463  
Mills, Samuel: 3: 529  
Mills, Seth A.: 2: 210  
Mills, Simeon: 8: 16  
Mills, T. C.: 10: 213  
Mills, Thomas: 15: 113  
Mills, Thomas: 5: 520  
Mills, Tilman D.: 7: 489, 697  
Mills, Timothy W.: 3: 596, 699  
Mills, W. A.: 1: 109  
Mills, W. Harrison: 2: 118  
Mills, Walter A.: 6: 97  
Mills, Wesley F.: 4: 480  
Mills, Wiley J.: 7: 514  
Mills, William Barzilla: 6: 97  
Mills, William C.: 4: 499  
Mills, William D.: 6: 351  
Mills, William F.: 2: 85  
Mills, William H.: 1: 145  
Mills, William H.: 15: 440  
Mills, William H.: 2: 242  
Mills, William H.: 3: 95, 560  
Mills, William J.: 18: 144  
Mills, William N.: 2: 85  
Mills, William P.: 15: 113  
Mills, William T.: 9: 320  
Mills, William: 15: 497  
Mills, William: 18: 246  
Mills, William: 3: 130  
Mills, William: 4: 192  
Mills, Willie E.: 14: 107  
Mills, Wilson Y.: 11: 348  
Mills, Woodward D.: 4: 468  
Millsapps, C.: 15: 264  
Millsapps, William M.: 2: 41, 813  
Millsaps, Andrew K.: 8: 280  
Millsaps, Devania: 8: 284  
Millsaps, Francis M.: 10: 185  
Millsaps, Francis M.: 16: 254  
Millsaps, Francis M.: 6: 18  
Millsaps, George W.: 4: 415  
Millsaps, J. L.: 3: 480  
Millsaps, James F.: 3: 55  
Millsaps, James F.: 9: 130  
Millsaps, Jasper: 8: 284  
Millsaps, Jesse: 4: 240  
Millsaps, John: 4: 509  
Millsaps, Joseph C.: 4: 509  
Millsaps, Joseph Lafayette: 4: 415  
Millsaps, Joseph: 18: 212  
Millsaps, Josiah: 7: 502  
Millsaps, Lafayette: 8: 284  
Millsaps, M. S.: 8: 284  
Millsaps, Peter P.: 5: 449  
Millsaps, Peter P.: 9: 348  
Millsaps, Rufus F.: 17: 89, 358, 450  
Millsaps, W. E.: 19: 181  
Millsaps, W. E.: 6: 292, 750  
Millsaps, William L.: 1: 424  
Millsaps, William: 7: 223

Millstead, William H.: 4: 415  
Millwood, Virginia: 10: 292  
Millwood, Virginia: 11: 5  
Milner, Samuel F.: 7: 385  
Milroy, Robert H.: 13: 12, 189  
Milroy, Robert H.: 3: 138  
Milroy, Robert Huston: 14: 25, 488, 490  
Milstead, John Frank: 13: 510  
Miltear, Robert: 1: 265  
Milton, Elisha H.: 8: 227  
Milton, George: 8: 227  
Milton, H. H.: 4: 205  
Milton, Hosea: 11: 64  
Milton, J.: 8: 227  
Milton, Joseph G.: 8: 418  
Milton, Jule A.: 2: 94  
Milton, N.: 19: 194  
Milton, North Carolina: 11: 106  
Milton, North Carolina: 5: 308  
Milton, R. S.: 13: 582  
Milville, T. D.: 4: 557  
Milwood, John: 12: 253  
Mimm, J. W.: 18: 335  
Mimms, B. A.: 11: 348  
Mimms, David: 11: 336  
Mimms, Thomas Q.: 11: 337  
Mims, Carny: 11: 452  
Mims, Henry J.: 11: 452  
Mims, Paschal: 11: 452  
Mims, Thomas J.: 2: 133  
Mims, Thomas Y.: 2: 426  
Mims, William H.: 14: 686  
Mims, William J.: 2: 426, 813  
Mince, Elisha: 7: 433, 697  
Mince, J. C.: 2: 576  
Mince, J. Z.: 2: 709, 813  
Mince, J. Z.: 8: 296  
Mince, John M.: 8: 296  
Mince, John: 2: 709, 813  
Mincey, George: 12: 337  
Mincey, Jesse: 3: 457  
Mincey, John: 5: 71  
Mincey, Kinchen: 5: 27  
Mincey, Wiley: 5: 82  
Minchew, Jesse: 18: 369  
Mincia, D. J.: 2: 174  
Mincy, David A.: 2: 497, 533  
Mincy, Henry: 2: 497, 533  
Mincy, James A.: 2: 497, 533  
Mincy, William H.: 14: 132  
Mindee, D. W.: 5: 201  
Mindell, Charles: 4: 578  
Mine Run Campaign: 2: 5, 102, 265, 370  
Mine Run, Va.: 1: 75  
Mine Run, Virginia: 10: 6, 291, 394  
Mine Run, Virginia: 11: 3, 132, 242, 366  
Mine Run, Virginia: 12: 404  
Mine Run, Virginia: 13: 23, 27, 198, 202, 390-391, 395  
Mine Run, Virginia: 14: 37, 42  
Mine Run, Virginia: 3: 67, 138-139, 261-262, 377, 485  
Mine Run, Virginia: 4: 7, 124, 265, 404  
Mine Run, Virginia: 5: 4, 111, 281, 391, 500  
Mine Run, Virginia: 6: 8, 303, 430, 536  
Mine Run, Virginia: 7: 8, 140, 461  
Mine Run, Virginia: 8: 5, 108, 319  
Mine Run, Virginia: 9: 3, 116, 249, 466  
Miner, Dougal: 1: 460  
Miner, Guilford: 15: 269  
Miner, James A.: 5: 361  
Miner, James Decatur: 2: 400  
Miner, Jasper D.: 5: 361  
Miner, John: 18: 157  
Miner, William A.: 2: 400  
Minesh, George W.: 10: 27  
Minesh, George W.: 13: 324  
Minga, Henry W.: 17: 156  
Minga, James A.: 13: 520  
Minga, Richard P.: 7: 345  
Minga, Robert: 13: 520  
Minga, Victor: 13: 520  
Minga, W. H.: 19: 167  
Minga, William: 11: 268  
Minges, George W.: 11: 234  
Mingia, Edward J.: 4: 166  
Mingus, George W.: 10: 213  
Mingus, Hamilton T.: 6: 18  
Mingus, John L.: 10: 137  
Mingus, John L.: 7: 395  
Mingus, John: 15: 219  
Mingus, John: 16: 433  
Mingus, John: 7: 395  
Mingus, Miles: 18: 150  
Mingus, William: 10: 137  
Minion, John A.: 3: 187  
Minish, Abraham William: 6: 607  
Minish, Ephraim P.: 7: 583  
Minish, G. W.: 6: 561  
Minish, Jeremiah T.: 6: 607  
Minish, John C.: 18: 157  
Minish, Thomas R.: 13: 324  
Minish, William A.: 6: 607  
Mink, G. R.: 7: 475  
Mink: 16: 503  
Minler, W. G.: 12: 242  
Minnesota Units, 8th Infantry Regiment: 15: 425  
Minnis, Allen: 4: 388

Minnis, Ashburn: 3: 187  
Minnis, Frank B.: 5: 555  
Minnis, John: 10: 461  
Minnis, Morgan: 4: 339  
Minnis, Thomas J.: 4: 339  
Minnis, Young Allen: 18: 407  
Minor, A. G.: 5: 169  
Minor, C.: 2: 435  
Minor, G. W.: 17: 166  
Minor, Henry: 2: 435  
Minor, Herbert J.: 10: 285  
Minor, James B.: 2: 442  
Minor, James H.: 5: 169  
Minor, John H.: 4: 72  
Minor, John L.: 1: 433  
Minor, John: 11: 389  
Minor, Joseph: 1: 546  
Minor, Madison: 2: 435  
Minor, Richard Van Buren: 5: 169  
Minor, Richard Van Buren: 7: 185, 236  
Minor, Thomas J.: 5: 169  
Minor, W. H.: 8: 68  
Minor, William A.: 17: 416  
Minor, Zerel: 2: 435  
Minquas, U.S.S.: 15: 425  
Minshew, Bryant: 19: 270  
Minshew, Charles G.: 2: 666  
Minshew, John H.: 4: 72  
Minshew, John J.: 2: 666  
Minshew, Noah: 2: 666  
Minshew, Stephen: 1: 265  
Minshew, Stephen: 2: 666  
Minter, Bartholomew W.: 13: 109  
Minter, David G.: 6: 561  
Minton, Abraham: 6: 396  
Minton, Alfred: 13: 449  
Minton, David H.: 15: 562  
Minton, Edward: 4: 205  
Minton, George T.: 9: 241  
Minton, Harrison: 7: 583  
Minton, Hugh: 13: 449  
Minton, J. L.: 18: 193  
Minton, Jesse: 7: 514  
Minton, Joel: 12: 475  
Minton, John H.: 12: 475  
Minton, Lovelace: 9: 546  
Minton, Madison C.: 7: 502, 697  
Minton, Purvis: 12: 475  
Minton, Purvis: 13: 166, 621  
Minton, Thomas C.: 7: 502, 514  
Minton, Thomas G.: 2: 42  
Minton, Thomas M.: 7: 583  
Minton, Thomas: 2: 331, 634  
Minton, Thomas: 7: 502  
Minton, William H.: 15: 562  
Minton, William: 7: 583  
Minton, Winburn: 13: 449  
Mints, Edmund W.: 1: 155, 181  
Mints, Henry J.: 1: 97  
Mints, Henry: 1: 285  
Mints, Henry: 19: 339  
Mints, Jesse O.: 8: 348  
Mints, John F.: 1: 285  
Mints, John W.: 9: 271  
Mints, Lorenzo M.: 1: 181  
Mints, Sol H.: 17: 433  
Mints, Stephen: 1: 285  
Mints, Thomas J.: 9: 338  
Mints, William W.: 1: 181, 710  
Mints, William: 1: 285  
Minty, Robert H. G.: 2: 454  
Mintz, John C.: 9: 338  
Mintz, John H.: 4: 548  
Mintz, Peter L.: 6: 43  
Minung, Ed A.: 6: 570  
Minyard, Jephtha P.: 10: 155  
Mirce, George W.: 8: 296  
Mirell, William T.: 15: 562  
Mise, G.: 17: 82  
Mise, Joseph W.: 19: 173  
Misenhammer, Morgan: 2: 146  
Misenheimer, Caleb: 12: 424  
Misenheimer, Charles Franklin: 6: 452  
Misenheimer, Daniel J.: 1: 84  
Misenheimer, Edward: 2: 58  
Misenheimer, George A.: 12: 424  
Misenheimer, George A.: 4: 110  
Misenheimer, George W.: 14: 167  
Misenheimer, Henderson: 9: 154  
Misenheimer, Isham: 2: 85  
Misenheimer, Isham: 4: 625  
Misenheimer, J. J.: 2: 306  
Misenheimer, Jacob W.: 2: 58  
Misenheimer, James M.: 12: 424  
Misenheimer, John H.: 2: 306  
Misenheimer, John M.: 6: 442  
Misenheimer, M.: 18: 157  
Misenheimer, Morgan: 14: 132  
Misenheimer, William A.: 8: 58  
Misenhimer, Archibald: 10: 213  
Misenhimer, Caleb A.: 11: 155  
Misenhimer, Caleb A.: 6: 453  
Misenhimer, Elias W.: 14: 167  
Misenhimer, George M.: 4: 599  
Misenhimer, Greene A.: 5: 470  
Misenhimer, Jacob: 6: 442

Misenhimer, James M.: 4: 599  
 Misenhimer, John A.: 8: 227  
 Misenhimer, M. R.: 7: 181  
 Misenhimer, Mathew C.: 6: 453  
 Misenhimer, W. H.: 6: 453  
 Mishaux, John P.: 3: 39, 699  
 Misomer, Henry R.: 10: 235  
 Misonhomer, Moses: 13: 678  
 Misshoe, Isaac: 8: 435  
 Missionary Ridge, Georgia and Tennessee: 14: 221, 225-232, 447, 451-452, 454-458  
 Missionary Ridge, Tenn.: 2: 454, 455  
 Missionary Ridge, Tn.: 15: 15  
 Missionary Ridge, Tn.: 16: 77, 119  
 Mississippi River: 10: 105  
 Mississippi River: 14: 214, 425  
 Mississippi River: 16: 245  
 Mississippi River: 17: 1, 3, 28, 117  
 Mississippi River: 18: 1  
 Mississippi River: 19: 17, 135, 139, 216  
 Mississippi Unit, 11th Infantry Regiment: 13: 172, 357, 370, 375, 380-382, 386, 388, 399-400, 408, 414, 429  
 Mississippi Unit, 11th Infantry Regiment: 14: 5  
 Mississippi Unit, 16th Regt. Mississippi Infantry: 6: 530-531  
 Mississippi Unit, 24th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499  
 Mississippi Unit, 26th Infantry Regiment: 13: 393, 400, 404, 414  
 Mississippi Unit, 27th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499  
 Mississippi Unit, 29th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499  
 Mississippi Unit, 2nd Btn. Mississippi Infantry: 7: 134  
 Mississippi Unit, 2nd Infantry Regiment: 13: 172, 357, 372-375, 377-380, 382, 386, 395, 399, 414, 416-417  
 Mississippi Unit, 2nd Infantry Regiment: 14: 5  
 Mississippi Unit, 30th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499  
 Mississippi Unit, 34th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499  
 Mississippi Unit, 42nd Infantry Regiment: 13: 357, 367, 369, 372, 374-375, 377-380, 382, 386, 388, 399, 403, 405  
 Mississippi Unit, Pound's Bn. Mississippi Sharpshooters: 8: 233  
 Mitcham, J. D.: 3: 307  
 Mitcham, R. J.: 12: 98  
 Mitchel, A. P.: 17: 316  
 Mitchel, Abel R.: 15: 324  
 Mitchel, Abel R.: 5: 251  
 Mitchel, Austin: 9: 76  
 Mitchel, Curtis: 19: 45  
 Mitchel, Ephriam: 13: 126  
 Mitchel, George: 14: 393  
 Mitchel, Harris: 19: 45  
 Mitchel, Henry: 8: 329  
 Mitchel, J. W.: 2: 400  
 Mitchel, James M.: 2: 400  
 Mitchel, Jefferson: 11: 337  
 Mitchel, Robert: 18: 265  
 Mitchel, Robert: 7: 327, 697  
 Mitchel, Sidney: 10: 440  
 Mitchel, Sidney: 5: 547  
 Mitchel, William A.: 3: 387  
 Mitchel, William Iverson: 9: 52  
 Mitchel, William: 18: 293  
 Mitchell Cavalry: 2: 348  
 Mitchell County, N.C.: 15: 24, 519-520  
 Mitchell County, N.C.: 16: 104  
 Mitchell County, N.C.: 19: 4, 5  
 Mitchell County, North Carolina: 14: 212, 290, 396  
 Mitchell, Adam M.: 6: 636, 750  
 Mitchell, Alexander F.: 9: 532  
 Mitchell, Alexander M.: 11: 312  
 Mitchell, Alexander S.: 9: 494  
 Mitchell, Alexander: 2: 24  
 Mitchell, Alfred A.: 18: 10-11, 62, 341  
 Mitchell, Alfred A.: 4: 356  
 Mitchell, Allison: 10: 285  
 Mitchell, Anderson L.: 4: 388  
 Mitchell, Ashley A.: 15: 555  
 Mitchell, Atlas C.: 11: 312  
 Mitchell, Austin: 19: 415  
 Mitchell, Avry: 19: 54  
 Mitchell, B. A.: 6: 636  
 Mitchell, B. B.: 3: 427  
 Mitchell, Barney E.: 3: 497  
 Mitchell, Benjamin: 3: 240  
 Mitchell, Bryant: 6: 236  
 Mitchell, C. J.: 3: 573  
 Mitchell, C. J.: 5: 323  
 Mitchell, Charles A.: 1: 374  
 Mitchell, Charles G.: 5: 314  
 Mitchell, Charles H.: 18: 339  
 Mitchell, Charles J.: 13: 84  
 Mitchell, Charles J.: 7: 42  
 Mitchell, Charles S.: 5: 547  
 Mitchell, Christopher C.: 7: 385, 697  
 Mitchell, Christopher: 12: 124  
 Mitchell, D. L.: 5: 124  
 Mitchell, D. M.: 13: 126  
 Mitchell, David: 4: 415  
 Mitchell, David: 7: 42  
 Mitchell, Dempsey: 9: 241  
 Mitchell, E. B.: 6: 292  
 Mitchell, E.: 2: 503  
 Mitchell, E.: 8: 509  
 Mitchell, Edward D.: 6: 146



Mitchell, Edward D.: 8: 485  
Mitchell, Edward: 14: 686  
Mitchell, Edward: 2: 400  
Mitchell, Eli M.: 10: 461  
Mitchell, Etheldred: 1: 433  
Mitchell, F. V.: 2: 331, 634, 813  
Mitchell, Francis Marion: 14: 746  
Mitchell, Franklin D.: 9: 241  
Mitchell, Franklin H.: 6: 307, 408  
Mitchell, Franklin V.: 3: 59, 699  
Mitchell, Freeland: 7: 475  
Mitchell, Furney G.: 14: 673  
Mitchell, G. Franklin: 10: 235  
Mitchell, George H.: 15: 555  
Mitchell, George W.: 1: 109, 433  
Mitchell, George W.: 13: 284  
Mitchell, George W.: 14: 143, 710  
Mitchell, George: 15: 562  
Mitchell, Gilbert A.: 4: 53  
Mitchell, Goodman L.: 3: 297  
Mitchell, H. S.: 18: 270  
Mitchell, Harvey: 8: 509  
Mitchell, Henderson B.: 11: 312  
Mitchell, Henderson G.: 9: 281  
Mitchell, Henry Clay: 13: 40, 126  
Mitchell, Henry Clay: 5: 580  
Mitchell, Hilliard: 11: 256  
Mitchell, Hilliard: 18: 407  
Mitchell, Hiram J.: 12: 247  
Mitchell, Hiram: 8: 180  
Mitchell, Hugh G.: 12: 327  
Mitchell, I.: 9: 338  
Mitchell, Isham W.: 3: 240  
Mitchell, J. A.: 10: 104  
Mitchell, J. V.: 17: 252  
Mitchell, J. W.: 2: 497, 533  
Mitchell, Jackson: 5: 46  
Mitchell, Jacob: 2: 357, 503  
Mitchell, James A.: 10: 415  
Mitchell, James A.: 2: 24  
Mitchell, James B.: 11: 90  
Mitchell, James C.: 3: 457  
Mitchell, James E.: 5: 37  
Mitchell, James H.: 3: 476  
Mitchell, James H.: 6: 236  
Mitchell, James H.: 7: 185, 698  
Mitchell, James Henry: 15: 549  
Mitchell, James M.: 19: 244  
Mitchell, James M.: 3: 161  
Mitchell, James Madison: 6: 146  
Mitchell, James Madison: 8: 485  
Mitchell, James R.: 18: 359  
Mitchell, James R.: 7: 327

Mitchell, James S.: 2: 558  
Mitchell, James Saunders: 15: 555  
Mitchell, James T.: 13: 678  
Mitchell, James T.: 15: 556  
Mitchell, James T.: 19: 390  
Mitchell, James T.: 2: 275, 276, 814  
Mitchell, James T.: 5: 309  
Mitchell, James W.: 6: 396  
Mitchell, James: 13: 292  
Mitchell, James: 18: 348  
Mitchell, James: 19: 167  
Mitchell, James: 3: 418  
Mitchell, James: 4: 91  
Mitchell, James: 8: 68, 509  
Mitchell, Jeremiah P.: 3: 59  
Mitchell, Jeremiah P.: 5: 37  
Mitchell, Jeremiah: 15: 572  
Mitchell, Jeremiah: 3: 150  
Mitchell, Jesse M.: 6: 636  
Mitchell, Jesse: 11: 256  
Mitchell, Jesse: 13: 105  
Mitchell, Jesse: 6: 54  
Mitchell, John A.: 1: 353, 366  
Mitchell, John A.: 14: 197  
Mitchell, John A.: 4: 313  
Mitchell, John A.: 5: 609  
Mitchell, John A.: 9: 109  
Mitchell, John B.: 5: 361  
Mitchell, John C.: 3: 240  
Mitchell, John E.: 12: 444  
Mitchell, John G.: 18: 107  
Mitchell, John H.: 11: 312  
Mitchell, John H.: 13: 135  
Mitchell, John H.: 3: 59, 699  
Mitchell, John H.: 9: 65  
Mitchell, John J.: 9: 560  
Mitchell, John R.: 7: 32  
Mitchell, John W.: 10: 415  
Mitchell, John W.: 3: 240  
Mitchell, John W.: 9: 532  
Mitchell, John: 10: 285, 302  
Mitchell, John: 11: 184  
Mitchell, John: 5: 46  
Mitchell, John: 6: 25  
Mitchell, John: 9: 376  
Mitchell, Joseph J.: 2: 297, 312  
Mitchell, Joseph L.: 5: 435, 714  
Mitchell, Joseph Perry: 15: 549  
Mitchell, Joseph S.: 3: 59, 699  
Mitchell, Joseph S.: 9: 70  
Mitchell, Joseph W.: 7: 364  
Mitchell, Joseph: 19: 45  
Mitchell, Joshua: 11: 90

Mitchell, Josiah: 5: 315  
Mitchell, L. E.: 4: 180  
Mitchell, Lorenzo D.: 7: 32, 698  
Mitchell, Luico: 1: 75  
Mitchell, Luico: 11: 134  
Mitchell, Major: 3: 518  
Mitchell, Malcom: 19: 433  
Mitchell, Marion: 13: 146  
Mitchell, Mason Tyler: 7: 67  
Mitchell, McHenry: 10: 415  
Mitchell, McHenry: 6: 171  
Mitchell, Michael: 14: 320, 393  
Mitchell, Morris: 1: 109  
Mitchell, Morris: 19: 45  
Mitchell, Newton: 17: 199  
Mitchell, Ormsby: 16: 17  
Mitchell, Oscar L.: 3: 240  
Mitchell, Perry: 10: 461  
Mitchell, Peter: 5: 153  
Mitchell, Philip W.: 11: 323  
Mitchell, Pinkney: 5: 459  
Mitchell, R. Alex: 14: 197  
Mitchell, R. S.: 12: 159  
Mitchell, Rayford: 5: 420, 714  
Mitchell, Richard A.: 5: 333  
Mitchell, Richard J.: 7: 62  
Mitchell, Richard S.: 3: 240  
Mitchell, Robert J.: 1: 564, 710  
Mitchell, Robert J.: 3: 363  
Mitchell, Robert P.: 11: 90  
Mitchell, Robert S.: 7: 58  
Mitchell, Robert: 14: 368, 393  
Mitchell, Robert: 5: 169  
Mitchell, Ruffin P.: 18: 299  
Mitchell, Rufus: 2: 312  
Mitchell, Rush J.: 11: 134  
Mitchell, Rush J.: 8: 382  
Mitchell, S.: 4: 192  
Mitchell, Samuel C.: 11: 90  
Mitchell, Samuel Jeremiah: 1: 223, 573  
Mitchell, Samuel: 10: 27  
Mitchell, Sidney Wilford: 11: 328  
Mitchell, Thomas E.: 6: 71, 362  
Mitchell, Thomas E.: 9: 281  
Mitchell, Thomas H.: 3: 59, 699  
Mitchell, Thomas H.: 9: 70  
Mitchell, Thomas J.: 14: 273  
Mitchell, Thomas J.: 3: 59, 387, 699  
Mitchell, Thomas J.: 9: 70  
Mitchell, Thomas M.: 15: 549  
Mitchell, Thomas W.: 7: 385  
Mitchell, Thomas: 14: 393  
Mitchell, Thomas: 15: 251  
Mitchell, Thomas: 7: 202  
Mitchell, Valentine N.: 3: 363, 699  
Mitchell, Valentine N.: 6: 453  
Mitchell, W. A.: 19: 167  
Mitchell, W. A.: 6: 71  
Mitchell, W. C.: 13: 700  
Mitchell, W. D.: 19: 188  
Mitchell, W. James: 6: 146  
Mitchell, W. James: 8: 485  
Mitchell, W. L.: 19: 149  
Mitchell, W. P.: 5: 201  
Mitchell, W. S.: 5: 253  
Mitchell, W. T.: 2: 290  
Mitchell, W. W.: 3: 346  
Mitchell, W. W.: 6: 636  
Mitchell, William A. Jackson: 7: 280  
Mitchell, William A.: 5: 361  
Mitchell, William B.: 2: 225  
Mitchell, William B.: 3: 297  
Mitchell, William D.: 5: 294  
Mitchell, William E.: 12: 160  
Mitchell, William E.: 9: 560  
Mitchell, William G.: 13: 40, 126  
Mitchell, William H.: 19: 433  
Mitchell, William H.: 7: 191, 514  
Mitchell, William J.: 1: 84  
Mitchell, William J.: 11: 337  
Mitchell, William J.: 3: 59, 507, 699  
Mitchell, William J.: 9: 70, 204  
Mitchell, William L.: 2: 312  
Mitchell, William L.: 7: 10, 47  
Mitchell, William M.: 7: 43  
Mitchell, William N.: 15: 562  
Mitchell, William P.: 15: 549  
Mitchell, William: 11: 312  
Mitchell, William: 12: 444  
Mitchell, William: 18: 312  
Mitchell, William: 19: 149, 194  
Mitchell, William: 3: 286, 324  
Mitchell, William: 7: 90  
Mitchell, William: 9: 395  
Mitchell, Winfield S.: 15: 328  
Mitchell, Zachariah: 4: 480  
Mitchell's Company: 2: 275  
Mitchell's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 8: 319  
Mitchell's Ford, Virginia: 3: 139, 377, 485  
Mitchell's Ford, Virginia: 4: 7, 116  
Mitchell's Ford, Virginia: 5: 391  
Mitchell's Ford, Virginia: 6: 530  
Mitchells Sound, North Carolina: 7: 350  
Mitchell's Station, Virginia: 14: 6  
Mitchem, N.: 2: 689  
Mitchem, Pink: 9: 260

Mitchener, George J.: 8: 458  
Mitchener, Reuben S.: 17: 156  
Mitchener, Reuben S.: 5: 555  
Mitchener, Samuel John: 8: 459  
Mitchum, Benjamin C.: 5: 459  
Mitchum, Burton Milton: 9: 517  
Mitchum, Colin: 7: 151  
Mitchum, Jeremiah: 7: 597  
Mitchum, Jesse C.: 2: 273  
Mitchum, John H.: 2: 409, 814  
Mitchum, Nathaniel: 14: 382  
Mitchum, Nathaniel: 7: 583  
Mitchum, Thomas: 13: 459  
Mitchum, W.: 19: 86  
Mitchum, William G.: 9: 192  
Mitschka, John: 5: 55  
Mittag, William McK.: 9: 255, 323  
Mix, John: 13: 353  
Mixer, G. E.: 6: 408  
Mixon, John D.: 4: 100  
Mixon, John: 6: 190  
Mixon, John: 8: 50  
Mixon, Langley: 4: 72  
Mize, Alexander: 18: 121  
Mize, Burgess H.: 5: 478  
Mize, Durell: 11: 184  
Mize, George Washington L.: 5: 124, 714  
Mize, George Washington L.: 9: 62  
Mize, James P.: 5: 555  
Mize, John: 5: 478  
Mize, John: 7: 192  
Mize, Joshua M.: 4: 91  
Mize, Robert L.: 5: 169  
Mizell, A. T.: 2: 635  
Mizell, Adolphus: 2: 24  
Mizell, Alfred: 3: 222  
Mizell, Augustus: 8: 42  
Mizell, Dempsey: 6: 211  
Mizell, George W.: 2: 313  
Mizell, George: 1: 353  
Mizell, Hardy H.: 2: 258  
Mizell, Hardy H.: 6: 268  
Mizell, Henry C.: 9: 70  
Mizell, James H.: 3: 229  
Mizell, Jesse: 6: 212  
Mizell, John A.: 6: 160, 212  
Mizell, John B.: 9: 241  
Mizell, John E.: 6: 212  
Mizell, John N.: 5: 37  
Mizell, John R.: 3: 223  
Mizell, Jonathan: 1: 353  
Mizell, Joseph W.: 6: 259  
Mizell, Mark W.: 6: 236

Mizell, Mathew T.: 4: 205  
Mizell, Napoleon B.: 6: 178, 259  
Mizell, Nathan: 6: 160, 206, 212  
Mizell, R. L.: 17: 231  
Mizell, Randel: 2: 259  
Mizell, Randel: 3: 229  
Mizell, Randolph: 6: 236  
Mizell, Seth: 6: 212  
Mizell, Silas: 2: 24  
Mizell, Timothy: 4: 205  
Mizell, Turner: 4: 205  
Mizell, W. H.: 9: 241  
Mizell, William G.: 6: 160, 212  
Mizell, William R.: 3: 229  
Mizell, William W.: 3: 229  
Mizell, William: 1: 353  
Mizell, William: 6: 160, 212  
Mizzell, Luke W.: 8: 477  
Moad, John: 1: 70  
Mobile and Ohio Railroad: 14: 262  
Mobile Bay, Ala.: 17: 45  
Mobile, Ala.: 16: 59, 241  
Mobile, Alabama: 10: 106, 109  
Mobile, Alabama: 14: 214, 425  
Mobile, Alabama: 8: 235  
Mobley, Alexander, Jr.: 14: 733  
Mobley, Calvin W.: 2: 400, 814  
Mobley, Calvin Washington: 11: 90  
Mobley, George S.: 10: 302  
Mobley, Isaiah: 1: 133  
Mobley, James H.: 11: 90  
Mobley, James R.: 9: 367  
Mobley, James T.: 8: 50, 79  
Mobley, John C.: 1: 551  
Mobley, John L.: 3: 229  
Mobley, John: 7: 528  
Mobley, O.: 2: 599  
Mobley, Olin: 15: 341  
Mobley, Riley: 15: 341  
Mobley, Riley: 2: 599  
Mobley, Riley: 9: 367  
Mobley, Robert T.: 8: 50  
Mobley, Samuel R.: 4: 586  
Mobley, Simon: 18: 250  
Mobley, W. G.: 8: 50, 79  
Mobley, W. V.: 8: 368  
Mobley, W. W.: 8: 368  
Mobley, Wiley: 2: 154  
Mobley, William D.: 6: 251, 268  
Mobley, William H.: 11: 91  
Mobley, William J.: 14: 733  
Mobley, William Robert: 11: 9, 91  
Mobly, Charles M.: 3: 352

Moccasin Creek, N.C.: 2: 456  
Mock, Alexander: 11: 467  
Mock, Alexander: 3: 324  
Mock, Christian L.: 6: 576  
Mock, Crist L.: 3: 81, 699  
Mock, David: 1: 497  
Mock, E. G.: 3: 257  
Mock, Edward: 3: 81  
Mock, George: 17: 147  
Mock, George: 5: 565  
Mock, Henry A.: 5: 343  
Mock, Henry C.: 10: 201  
Mock, Henry F.: 9: 62  
Mock, James A.: 12: 475  
Mock, James A.: 5: 565  
Mock, John: 13: 314  
Mock, John: 8: 215  
Mock, Joseph A.: 17: 175  
Mock, Leander: 5: 565  
Mock, Lewis W.: 1: 497  
Mock, Lewis: 3: 324  
Mock, Peter W.: 5: 565  
Mock, Thomas: 13: 302  
Mock, W. A.: 2: 442  
Mock, W. G.: 4: 81  
Mock, W. H.: 2: 442  
Mocksville, N.C.: 15: 32, 166  
Mocksville, N.C.: 17: 118  
Mocksville, N.C.: 18: 12  
Mocksville, N.C.: 2: 429  
Mocksville, North Carolina: 10: 240, 249  
Mocksville, North Carolina: 4: 75  
Mocksville, North Carolina: 5: 336  
Mode, A. F.: 12: 51  
Mode, A. F.: 5: 541  
Mode, A. H.: 5: 541  
Mode, Devaney: 10: 91  
Mode, Devaney: 12: 51  
Mode, George W.: 9: 310  
Mode, J.: 5: 541, 714  
Mode, James C.: 12: 52  
Mode, James: 10: 91  
Mode, Joseph T.: 10: 91  
Mode, Joseph T.: 12: 52  
Mode, Samuel: 5: 541  
Mode, William Martin: 9: 338  
Mode, William: 10: 91  
Mode, William: 5: 541  
Model Farm, The (Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 354  
Modlin, Alpha: 6: 160, 750  
Modlin, Archibal: 2: 259  
Modlin, Ashley: 3: 229  
Modlin, Barney: 1: 519, 546  
Modlin, Barney: 19: 464  
Modlin, Elisha: 3: 63, 699  
Modlin, Elisha: 5: 62  
Modlin, H. J.: 6: 212  
Modlin, James A.: 3: 229, 699  
Modlin, James: 1: 233, 243  
Modlin, John H.: 6: 228  
Modlin, John W.: 6: 146  
Modlin, Jordan: 3: 208  
Modlin, Joseph T.: 6: 228  
Modlin, Levin B.: 6: 212  
Modlin, Mills H.: 6: 212, 750  
Modlin, Nathan H.: 6: 146, 228  
Modlin, Noah: 19: 464  
Modlin, Samuel: 6: 212  
Modlin, Thomas H.: 1: 519, 546  
Modlin, William P.: 15: 556  
Modlin, William S.: 3: 229  
Modlin, Zachariah: 1: 519, 546  
Moffatt, Dennis: 8: 58  
Moffatt, George W.: 15: 71  
Moffatt, R. A.: 17: 199  
Moffett, George B.: 9: 470  
Moffett, J. R.: 12: 36  
Moffett, William P.: 12: 36  
Moffitt, Abel: 5: 294  
Moffitt, Adam B.: 17: 192  
Moffitt, Adam J.: 13: 344  
Moffitt, Adam J.: 3: 315  
Moffitt, Alfred A.: 6: 367  
Moffitt, Alfred: 13: 666  
Moffitt, Andrew Thomas: 15: 104  
Moffitt, B. F.: 4: 252  
Moffitt, Charles L.: 1: 70  
Moffitt, Dennis: 9: 111  
Moffitt, Eli Abijah: 10: 467  
Moffitt, Eli: 1: 70  
Moffitt, Elijah K.: 13: 344  
Moffitt, Elijah K.: 3: 315  
Moffitt, Fields B.: 11: 194  
Moffitt, Henry C.: 3: 346  
Moffitt, Hugh: 11: 205  
Moffitt, James J.: 12: 36  
Moffitt, Jesse L.: 10: 473  
Moffitt, John H.: 3: 352  
Moffitt, John N.: 12: 36  
Moffitt, John R.: 10: 440  
Moffitt, John W. L.: 14: 353  
Moffitt, John W.: 2: 485, 522  
Moffitt, Joseph H.: 1: 70  
Moffitt, Kelley: 3: 315  
Moffitt, Manly R.: 13: 345  
Moffitt, Manly R.: 3: 315

Moffitt, Marshall D.: 10: 440  
Moffitt, Mathews H.: 13: 345  
Moffitt, Mathews H.: 3: 315  
Moffitt, Milo M.: 10: 440  
Moffitt, Milo: 10: 82  
Moffitt, Nelson: 14: 353  
Moffitt, Overton: 18: 265  
Moffitt, Randolph: 3: 352  
Moffitt, Reuben E.: 14: 659  
Moffitt, Samuel H.: 1: 70  
Moffitt, W. R.: 6: 570  
Moffitt, William A.: 1: 70  
Moffitt, William D.: 10: 467  
Moffitt, William L.: 7: 568, 698  
Moffitt, Zeno: 19: 188  
Moffitt, Zeno: 7: 309  
Mohorn, Joseph S.: 5: 222  
Mohorne, John R.: 4: 240  
Mohr, Nicholas: 1: 8  
Moile, Matthew: 12: 139  
Moir, A. T.: 13: 292  
Moir, Henry C.: 5: 361, 714  
Moir, James S.: 11: 77  
Moir, James S.: 2: 217, 400  
Moir, Peyton: 4: 569  
Moir, Robert A.: 14: 143  
Moir, Robert L.: 5: 355  
Moise, W.: 5: 223  
Moize, Frederick R.: 5: 580  
Moize, James M.: 5: 333  
Moize, Orford: 4: 289  
Molden, William: 2: 541  
Mollor, Joseph G.: 8: 485  
Molloy, Martin: 6: 251  
Molly, James: 14: 307  
Molsinger, Moses: 3: 325  
Monaghan, Joseph: 3: 363  
Monaghan, Thomas: 3: 363  
Monaghan, William: 13: 202  
Monaghan, William: 14: 42  
Monck's Corner, S.C.: 18: 93  
Monday, Frank: 3: 74  
Monday, H.: 2: 709  
Monday, Isaac: 14: 187  
Monday, J. P.: 19: 445  
Monday, James C.: 16: 455  
Monday, John C.: 7: 21  
Monday, John: 2: 711  
Monday, Marcus S.: 7: 241  
Monday, P. C.: 1: 85  
Monday, Wade C.: 10: 235  
Monday, Wade C.: 19: 234, 377  
Monday, William H.: 7: 145  
Monday, William: 3: 418  
Monday, William: 5: 343  
Monds, Hinton: 1: 58  
Monds, Lemuel: 1: 354  
Monds, William M.: 1: 354  
Mondy, Murrell: 19: 283  
Moneghan, Edward, Jr.: 4: 139  
Monesett, Johnson M.: 2: 259  
Monesett, Johnson M.: 6: 294  
Money, Benjamin J.: 10: 27  
Money, Daniel W.: 10: 27  
Money, Daniel W.: 4: 91  
Money, Daniel: 13: 324  
Money, Henry: 13: 324  
Money, Howell: 13: 324  
Money, Hugh: 13: 324  
Money, J. L.: 12: 160  
Money, James P.: 13: 324  
Money, Joseph: 12: 160  
Money, Lewis: 10: 27  
Money, Lewis: 3: 573, 699  
Money, Lewis: 9: 598  
Money, Martin: 13: 292  
Money, Moses: 13: 292, 449  
Money, William L.: 13: 324  
Money, Zebede: 18: 227  
Moneyhun, John R.: 15: 269  
Moneyhun, L. D. W.: 15: 265  
Monger, J. J.: 18: 281  
Mongold, Elias: 15: 274  
Mongold, William: 15: 274  
Monie, John M.: 2: 76  
Monk, Alfred: 18: 128  
Monk, Andrew J.: 18: 128  
Monk, Charles: 2: 174  
Monk, Claudius B.: 6: 502, 750  
Monk, Henderson: 15: 324  
Monk, Henderson: 5: 251  
Monk, Henry C.: 6: 508, 750  
Monk, Hinton: 7: 262  
Monk, James R.: 18: 447  
Monk, James W.: 4: 139  
Monk, James: 15: 324  
Monk, James: 5: 251  
Monk, Jefferson: 2: 174  
Monk, John G.: 7: 262  
Monk, Joseph B.: 13: 632  
Monk, Norris H.: 7: 262  
Monk, Silas: 11: 184  
Monk, William Hawkins: 2: 174  
Monkers, J. C.: 6: 561, 750  
Monnet, Robert E.: 11: 40

Monocacy Junction (near Frederick), Maryland: 11: 129, 364  
Monocacy Junction, Maryland: 12: 4  
Monocacy Junction, Maryland: 7: 247, 351  
Monocacy Junction, Maryland: 8: 2  
Monocacy Junction, Maryland: 9: 355  
Monocacy Junction, Md.: 16: 181, 188  
Monocacy River, Maryland: 10: 291  
Monocacy River, Maryland: 11: 5, 129, 364  
Monocacy River, Maryland: 12: 4  
Monocacy River, Maryland: 13: 35-36, 218  
Monocacy River, Maryland: 14: 62  
Monocacy River, Maryland: 5: 113, 392  
Monocacy River, Maryland: 6: 431, 537  
Monocacy River, Maryland: 7: 141, 247, 351  
Monocacy River, Maryland: 8: 3, 320  
Monocacy River, Maryland: 9: 355  
Monocacy River, Virginia: 3: 109, 263, 378, 486  
Monocacy River, Virginia: 4: 8, 125, 266  
Monocacy River: 16: 181  
Monocacy, Maryland: 9: 4  
Monroe County, Tn.: 16: 22, 28, 34, 35, 42, 57, 64, 118, 215, 216  
Monroe Heavy Artillery: 1: 531  
Monroe, Andrew: 10: 101  
Monroe, Archibald B.: 3: 508  
Monroe, Benjamin F.: 12: 69  
Monroe, C. M.: 3: 174  
Monroe, Calvin S.: 2: 146  
Monroe, Calvin S.: 3: 367  
Monroe, Colin: 10: 101  
Monroe, D. R.: 17: 192  
Monroe, D.: 17: 370, 426  
Monroe, Daniel A.: 10: 94  
Monroe, Daniel A.: 3: 34  
Monroe, Daniel M.: 6: 420, 750  
Monroe, Daniel White: 1: 28, 36  
Monroe, Dougald: 3: 363  
Monroe, Duncan J.: 10: 101  
Monroe, Duncan J.: 13: 276  
Monroe, Duncan J.: 18: 378  
Monroe, Duncan J.: 4: 557  
Monroe, Duncan: 12: 376  
Monroe, Duncan: 18: 444  
Monroe, Elisha: 3: 346  
Monroe, Enos G.: 7: 395  
Monroe, Evander: 11: 214  
Monroe, Evander: 2: 380  
Monroe, G. W.: 1: 214  
Monroe, Gilbert: 2: 210  
Monroe, Henry N.: 2: 380, 814  
Monroe, Henry N.: 3: 34, 699  
Monroe, Herndon Alvin: 4: 301

Monroe, Hugh B.: 12: 69  
Monroe, I. W.: 17: 376, 440  
Monroe, J. C.: 15: 264  
Monroe, J. H.: 17: 192  
Monroe, J. M.: 17: 192  
Monroe, J. P.: 8: 398  
Monroe, J. Thomas: 11: 214  
Monroe, James A.: 8: 398  
Monroe, James C.: 12: 69  
Monroe, Jephtha M.: 7: 395  
Monroe, Jethro M.: 7: 395  
Monroe, John C.: 3: 367  
Monroe, John W.: 1: 8  
Monroe, John W.: 6: 328, 413  
Monroe, John: 10: 101  
Monroe, John: 9: 385  
Monroe, Levi D.: 12: 69  
Monroe, Lorenzo D.: 7: 395  
Monroe, Malcohm Neille: 2: 380  
Monroe, Malcolm N.: 3: 346-347  
Monroe, N. G.: 8: 425  
Monroe, Neil Graham: 4: 515, 561  
Monroe, Neill C.: 3: 360  
Monroe, Neill L.: 3: 346  
Monroe, Neill: 11: 214  
Monroe, no first name given: 5: 169  
Monroe, North Carolina: 10: 305  
Monroe, North Carolina: 5: 513  
Monroe, North Carolina: 7: 481  
Monroe, Patrick McC.: 15: 586  
Monroe, Patrick McC.: 3: 150  
Monroe, Patrick, T. D.: 18: 378  
Monroe, Peter T.: 10: 213  
Monroe, Peter: 1: 214  
Monroe, Robert L.: 19: 433  
Monroe, Sutherland S.: 1: 28  
Monroe, Thomas L.: 1: 296  
Monroe, Thomas: 1: 424  
Monroe, Thomas: 12: 376  
Monroe, Thomas: 3: 63, 360  
Monroe, Virginia: 13: 536  
Monroe, William B.: 9: 385  
Monroe, William E.: 11: 214  
Monroe, William J.: 12: 69  
Monroe, William J.: 6: 328, 750  
Monroe, William M.: 1: 17  
Monroe, William M.: 2: 715  
Monroe, William W.: 11: 215  
Montague, Adolphus Wade: 4: 289  
Montague, Albert K.: 2: 250  
Montague, Alexander B.: 10: 405  
Montague, James: 3: 174  
Montague, L. J.: 7: 214, 698

Montague, P. M.: 17: 166  
Montague, Patrick: 11: 279  
Montague, Robert: 10: 473  
Montague, Thomas F.: 13: 678  
Montague, Thomas J.: 13: 284  
Montague, W. H.: 2: 711  
Montague, William L.: 9: 360, 398  
Monteith, Abner: 18: 157  
Monteith, G. W.: 12: 221  
Monteith, George W.: 16: 339  
Monteith, H. L. D.: 5: 17, 714  
Monteith, J. W.: 6: 396  
Monteith, James A.: 16: 327, 339  
Monteith, John A.: 16: 327, 339  
Monteith, John C.: 12: 221  
Monteith, M. O.: 3: 18, 699  
Monteith, Moses O.: 5: 17, 714  
Monteith, R. A.: 9: 505  
Monteith, R. J.: 3: 18, 699  
Monteith, R. J.: 5: 17  
Monteith, Thomas S.: 15: 105  
Monteith, Thomas: 16: 339  
Monterey, Virginia: 6: 1  
Montford, Matthias: 15: 583  
Montforts Mill, N.C.: 2: 190  
Montgomery Boys: 9: 342  
Montgomery County, N.C.: 17: 17  
Montgomery County, N.C.: 18: 12  
Montgomery Grays: 8: 164  
Montgomery Guards: 10: 467  
Montgomery Volunteers: 7: 164  
Montgomery, Ala.: 19: 229  
Montgomery, Alabama: 14: 214, 263, 425, 440, 493  
Montgomery, Albert F.: 9: 587  
Montgomery, Alfred: 8: 243  
Montgomery, Alvis D.: 5: 361, 714  
Montgomery, Archibald B.: 9: 130  
Montgomery, C. A.: 17: 252  
Montgomery, D. G.: 18: 321, 335  
Montgomery, Daniel A.: 5: 285, 327  
Montgomery, Daniel J.: 3: 518  
Montgomery, Eli: 1: 402  
Montgomery, Eli: 4: 375  
Montgomery, Elvis L.: 2: 280  
Montgomery, Fielding: 11: 17, 77  
Montgomery, George L.: 14: 117  
Montgomery, George T.: 3: 549  
Montgomery, George W.: 10: 446  
Montgomery, George W.: 7: 165  
Montgomery, George Washington: 9: 130  
Montgomery, Green W.: 13: 632  
Montgomery, J. M.: 6: 626  
Montgomery, J. P. C.: 3: 18, 699  
Montgomery, James A.: 1: 214  
Montgomery, James A.: 17: 324, 388  
Montgomery, James H.: 5: 9  
Montgomery, James M.: 9: 587  
Montgomery, James Templeton: 13: 73  
Montgomery, James: 6: 374  
Montgomery, Jesse A.: 6: 645, 750  
Montgomery, John C.: 10: 446  
Montgomery, John J.: 3: 549  
Montgomery, John P. C.: 9: 436  
Montgomery, John W.: 13: 74  
Montgomery, John W.: 2: 217, 401, 814  
Montgomery, John: 16: 455  
Montgomery, John: 3: 549, 699  
Montgomery, Lee A.: 9: 436  
Montgomery, N. Green: 3: 74  
Montgomery, Peter M.: 13: 74  
Montgomery, R. A.: 14: 117  
Montgomery, Robert A.: 11: 91  
Montgomery, Robert C.: 2: 419  
Montgomery, Robert C.: 5: 192, 714  
Montgomery, Tennessee: 14: 217  
Montgomery, Thomas L.: 2: 280  
Montgomery, Thomas: 5: 609  
Montgomery, Thomas: 9: 109  
Montgomery, Tn.: 15: 145  
Montgomery, Walter Alexander: 2: 814  
Montgomery, Walter Alexander: 5: 186  
Montgomery, William A.: 3: 549  
Montgomery, William H.: 13: 632  
Montgomery, William J.: 10: 213  
Montgomery, William James: 8: 100, 110, 153  
Montgomery, William M.: 9: 130  
Montgomery, William P.: 2: 50, 814  
Montgomery, William Preston: 3: 208  
Montgomery, William T.: 11: 370  
Montgomery, William V.: 5: 327, 714  
Monticello, Kentucky: 14: 218  
Monticello, Ky.: 15: 145-146, 148  
Monticello, Ky.: 2: 515  
Monticello, Mississippi: 14: 441  
Montigue, Philip H.: 18: 429, 434  
Montrealla Farm (near Asheville): 15: 31, 165  
Montvale Springs, Tn.: 16: 58  
Moodey, John: 18: 218  
Moodin, John: 3: 257  
Moody, Alexander: 13: 324  
Moody, Allen: 6: 340  
Moody, Athalston Alexander: 7: 385, 698  
Moody, B. Frank: 12: 124  
Moody, Benjamin A.: 15: 113  
Moody, Benjamin, Jr.: 14: 368, 420  
Moody, Charles: 7: 528, 698

Moody, Daniel V.: 7: 374  
Moody, Daniel W.: 8: 227  
Moody, David E.: 5: 27  
Moody, Edward: 1: 309  
Moody, Francis M.: 7: 374  
Moody, G. L.: 14: 167  
Moody, George W.: 14: 393  
Moody, Golston: 9: 532  
Moody, H. S. L.: 15: 43  
Moody, H.: 4: 100  
Moody, Harvey L.: 16: 311  
Moody, Harvey L.: 6: 104  
Moody, Harvey: 9: 457  
Moody, Hedges: 9: 532  
Moody, Henry H.: 14: 320  
Moody, Hiram D.: 9: 457  
Moody, J. W. D.: 8: 262  
Moody, Jackson B.: 15: 44  
Moody, Jackson J.: 15: 44  
Moody, James E.: 14: 674  
Moody, James E.: 15: 578  
Moody, James E.: 19: 35  
Moody, James Lafayette: 15: 44  
Moody, James M.: 8: 42  
Moody, James Michael: 15: 56  
Moody, James: 14: 591  
Moody, James: 17: 216  
Moody, James: 3: 150  
Moody, James: 7: 528  
Moody, John A.: 1: 343  
Moody, John A.: 8: 220  
Moody, John H.: 16: 138, 301  
Moody, John H.: 6: 100  
Moody, John M., Jr.: 5: 240  
Moody, John M., Jr.: 9: 29  
Moody, John Q.: 1: 519  
Moody, John Q.: 19: 149  
Moody, John R.: 13: 324  
Moody, John W. D.: 7: 385  
Moody, John: 11: 64  
Moody, John: 14: 686, 700  
Moody, John: 8: 42  
Moody, Joseph H.: 7: 374, 698  
Moody, Joseph J.: 11: 215  
Moody, Joseph J.: 7: 528  
Moody, Joseph: 3: 252  
Moody, Julius S.: 19: 253  
Moody, Louis H.: 15: 44  
Moody, Marcus D. L.: 9: 587  
Moody, Miles A.: 16: 311  
Moody, Miles A.: 6: 104  
Moody, Nathaniel R.: 1: 309, 460  
Moody, Richard: 12: 327  
Moody, Richard: 3: 240  
Moody, Robert L.: 14: 353  
Moody, Robert L.: 15: 44  
Moody, Robert: 14: 335  
Moody, Ruel: 6: 561  
Moody, Samuel L.: 15: 44  
Moody, Samuel L.: 6: 105, 750  
Moody, Strawder L.: 15: 44  
Moody, Thomas B.: 13: 324  
Moody, Thomas W.: 3: 346  
Moody, William H.: 2: 168  
Moody, William H.: 7: 102  
Moody, William J.: 1: 343  
Moody, William J.: 4: 152  
Moody, William S.: 13: 638  
Moody, William T.: 2: 564  
Moody, William: 17: 216  
Moody, William: 18: 364  
Moody, Woodson R.: 8: 120  
Moon, Eli E.: 4: 152  
Moon, Jesse L.: 10: 440  
Moon, John: 11: 205  
Moon, Larkin: 13: 126  
Moon, Larkin: 7: 556  
Moon, Lewis: 10: 440  
Moon, Madison: 14: 168  
Moon, Shuble A.: 10: 440  
Moon, William H.: 7: 53  
Moon, William: 4: 278  
Mooney, A. J.: 4: 114  
Mooney, Abraham, Jr.: 13: 459  
Mooney, Abraham, Sr.: 13: 459  
Mooney, Andrew J.: 3: 55  
Mooney, Caleb: 9: 587  
Mooney, Daniel: 18: 178  
Mooney, David B.: 2: 357, 503  
Mooney, David: 13: 688  
Mooney, David: 18: 178  
Mooney, Elijah D.: 13: 688  
Mooney, Emanuel: 9: 300  
Mooney, George Larkin: 14: 510, 578  
Mooney, George W.: 12: 36  
Mooney, George W.: 13: 472  
Mooney, H. G.: 10: 155  
Mooney, Isaac: 9: 310  
Mooney, J. M.: 3: 150  
Mooney, J. R.: 3: 28  
Mooney, Jacob B.: 4: 388  
Mooney, Jacob C.: 13: 459  
Mooney, Jacob, Jr.: 13: 688  
Mooney, James M.: 12: 221  
Mooney, James: 16: 9, 132  
Mooney, John C.: 1: 331, 710



Mooney, John Richard: 2: 345, 508  
 Mooney, John Sidney: 14: 155  
 Mooney, John, Jr.: 15: 226  
 Mooney, John: 12: 36  
 Mooney, Jonathan: 13: 688  
 Mooney, Jonathan: 6: 43  
 Mooney, M. L.: 9: 300  
 Mooney, McCameron: 5: 92  
 Mooney, Michael Osborn: 13: 688  
 Mooney, Peter C.: 13: 459  
 Mooney, Peter: 13: 688  
 Mooney, Peter: 6: 627  
 Mooney, Richard: 11: 91  
 Mooney, Robert A.: 17: 324, 388  
 Mooney, Robert J.: 12: 36  
 Mooney, Sylvanus: 16: 359  
 Mooney, W. A.: 17: 275  
 Mooney, William D.: 11: 40  
 Mooney, William: 3: 161, 700  
 Mooney, William: 6: 607  
 Mooney, Zilman: 11: 64  
 Mooneyham, Gaston H.: 11: 301  
 Mooneyham, James D.: 1: 600  
 Mooneyham, John W.: 11: 301  
 Mooneyham, William A.: 5: 440, 714  
 Mooneyham, William: 14: 187  
 Mooning, W. H.: 18: 265  
 Mooningham, William A.: 8: 493  
 Moony, M. M.: 17: 264  
 Moonyham, Henry: 14: 571  
 Moonyham, Isaac C.: 14: 572  
 Moonyham, William H.: 14: 572  
 Moonyhan, J. W.: 4: 63  
 Moor, Balis: 15: 177, 236  
 Moor, J. P.: 9: 281  
 Moor, William H.: 14: 536  
 Moore County Scotch Riflemen: 9: 379  
 Moore County, N.C.: 17: 17  
 Moore County, N.C.: 18: 12, 34, 63  
 Moore County, N.C.: 19: 108  
 Moore Guards: 11: 208  
 Moore Guards: 13: 637  
 Moore house (near Suffolk), Virginia: 13: 361, 364  
 Moore Independents: 7: 561  
 Moore Sharpshooters: 12: 204  
 Moore, A. B.: 4: 416  
 Moore, A. D.: 2: 693  
 Moore, A. D.: 7: 160  
 Moore, A. Duncan: 6: 297, 307, 408  
 Moore, A. J.: 11: 452  
 Moore, A. L.: 9: 405  
 Moore, A. M.: 3: 325  
 Moore, A. S.: 2: 442  
 Moore, A.: 18: 389  
 Moore, Aaron: 4: 140  
 Moore, Abner J.: 2: 528  
 Moore, Adolphus: 16: 448  
 Moore, Albert Burton: 19: 93-94  
 Moore, Albert C.: 10: 213  
 Moore, Albert James: 4: 140  
 Moore, Albert: 1: 133  
 Moore, Albert: 4: 586  
 Moore, Albert: 6: 138  
 Moore, Aldridge: 12: 376  
 Moore, Alexander Constine: 16: 434  
 Moore, Alexander D.: 1: 89  
 Moore, Alexander Davis: 12: 72  
 Moore, Alexander Duncan: 15: 278, 283, 286, 313  
 Moore, Alexander Duncan: 19: 262  
 Moore, Alexander H.: 6: 344  
 Moore, Alexander S.: 5: 555  
 Moore, Alexander: 10: 415  
 Moore, Alexander: 13: 449  
 Moore, Alexander: 14: 674  
 Moore, Alexander: 18: 173  
 Moore, Alexander: 2: 281  
 Moore, Alexander: 3: 549  
 Moore, Alexander: 5: 294, 555  
 Moore, Alexander: 6: 596  
 Moore, Alfred B.: 1: 433  
 Moore, Alfred D.: 7: 253, 327, 698  
 Moore, Alfred H.: 3: 291  
 Moore, Alfred: 1: 528  
 Moore, Alfred: 13: 146  
 Moore, Alfred: 3: 396  
 Moore, Allen G.: 10: 481  
 Moore, Allen M.: 19: 339  
 Moore, Allen: 15: 357  
 Moore, Allen: 5: 261  
 Moore, Alvis: 11: 452  
 Moore, Amariah Biggs: 3: 418  
 Moore, Americus V.: 12: 284  
 Moore, Amos: 14: 710  
 Moore, Anderson: 15: 258  
 Moore, Andrew F.: 12: 497  
 Moore, Andrew J.: 10: 116  
 Moore, Andrew J.: 11: 439  
 Moore, Andrew J.: 12: 254  
 Moore, Andrew J.: 3: 174  
 Moore, Andrew Jackson: 10: 178  
 Moore, Andrew Jackson: 14: 382, 593-595, 599, 602-604, 606-607, 609-612, 614-615, 617, 619, 704-705  
 Moore, Andrew L.: 10: 116  
 Moore, Andrew: 1: 18, 320  
 Moore, Andrew: 10: 74

Moore, Andrew: 3: 23  
Moore, Andrew: 4: 363  
Moore, Andrew: 8: 58  
Moore, Archibald H.: 11: 301  
Moore, Arthur: 3: 497, 508  
Moore, Asa W.: 3: 549, 700  
Moore, Asa: 8: 79  
Moore, Asberry G.: 13: 654  
Moore, Augustus A.: 19: 149  
Moore, Augustus M.: 1: 336, 347, 710  
Moore, Augustus M.: 3: 143, 150, 700  
Moore, B. F.: 3: 437  
Moore, B. W.: 15: 121  
Moore, B.: 6: 570, 750  
Moore, Barnett: 11: 312  
Moore, Bartlett W.: 2: 490, 528  
Moore, Benjamin F.: 10: 360, 382  
Moore, Benjamin F.: 13: 146  
Moore, Benjamin F.: 14: 710  
Moore, Benjamin H.: 4: 488  
Moore, Benjamin R.: 14: 701  
Moore, Benjamin R.: 6: 10, 750  
Moore, Benjamin W.: 2: 517  
Moore, Benjamin: 15: 446  
Moore, Benjamin: 3: 100  
Moore, Briant: 12: 69  
Moore, Bright: 4: 140  
Moore, Britton T.: 18: 339  
Moore, Bryant B.: 7: 568  
Moore, Bryant: 1: 243  
Moore, Burrell Jackson: 2: 380  
Moore, Bythel S.: 6: 138, 285  
Moore, C. L.: 17: 132  
Moore, C. Peyton: 14: 721  
Moore, C. S.: 14: 528  
Moore, C.: 18: 234  
Moore, Calvin: 10: 320  
Moore, Calvin: 15: 562  
Moore, Caswell D.: 10: 388  
Moore, Charles A.: 12: 348  
Moore, Charles Edward: 1: 120  
Moore, Charles H.: 12: 284  
Moore, Charles M.: 14: 353  
Moore, Charles W.: 10: 337  
Moore, Charles W.: 11: 123  
Moore, Charles: 9: 26  
Moore, D. Bell: 2: 720  
Moore, D. F.: 1: 277, 582  
Moore, D. O.: 17: 275  
Moore, Daniel K.: 2: 580  
Moore, Daniel P.: 1: 145  
Moore, Daniel P.: 15: 433  
Moore, Daniel P.: 3: 90  
Moore, Daniel W.: 1: 382  
Moore, Daniel W.: 9: 120, 154  
Moore, Daniel Webster: 10: 16  
Moore, Daniel: 18: 389  
Moore, Daniel: 7: 113  
Moore, David D.: 5: 602, 714  
Moore, David H.: 1: 133  
Moore, David James: 6: 362  
Moore, David O. H. P.: 8: 204  
Moore, David S.: 6: 12, 18, 750  
Moore, David Swain: 16: 250  
Moore, David T.: 4: 157  
Moore, David: 3: 573, 596  
Moore, David: 9: 376  
Moore, Dennis M.: 14: 711  
Moore, Doctor R. A.: 10: 337  
Moore, Duncan: 3: 23  
Moore, E. A.: 17: 289  
Moore, E. F.: 17: 132  
Moore, E. L.: 2: 327  
Moore, E. L.: 7: 21  
Moore, Eason G.: 15: 357  
Moore, Eason G.: 5: 261  
Moore, Edward J.: 6: 386, 408, 750  
Moore, Edward: 15: 463  
Moore, Edward: 2: 680  
Moore, Edward: 8: 46  
Moore, Edward: 9: 241  
Moore, Edwin G.: 7: 262, 698  
Moore, Edwin S.: 2: 250, 254  
Moore, Edwin S.: 6: 433  
Moore, Elam: 1: 555  
Moore, Eli M.: 4: 388  
Moore, Eli: 11: 77, 123  
Moore, Elias: 4: 140  
Moore, Elijah J.: 5: 602  
Moore, Elijah L.: 14: 335  
Moore, Elijah: 3: 540  
Moore, Elijah: 8: 120  
Moore, Elisha W.: 7: 395, 698  
Moore, Emanuel H.: 17: 342, 429  
Moore, Enoch: 1: 265  
Moore, Evans: 2: 281  
Moore, Ezekiel: 7: 171, 698  
Moore, F.: 17: 289  
Moore, F.: 5: 431, 714  
Moore, Fielder Elkanah: 15: 121  
Moore, Francis M.: 6: 105  
Moore, Francis M.: 8: 392  
Moore, Francis: 12: 236  
Moore, Franklin: 15: 463  
Moore, Franklin: 3: 110  
Moore, Frederick J. F.: 6: 317

Moore, Frederick J.: 6: 378, 751  
Moore, Frederick S.: 3: 191, 700  
Moore, Frederick: 1: 382  
Moore, Gabriel B.: 13: 131  
Moore, General M.: 5: 530, 714  
Moore, George A.: 17: 358, 450  
Moore, George B.: 11: 279  
Moore, George B.: 3: 530  
Moore, George D.: 5: 169  
Moore, George D.: 9: 494  
Moore, George H.: 5: 410  
Moore, George Houghston: 14: 537  
Moore, George J.: 2: 373, 396, 814  
Moore, George J.: 8: 16  
Moore, George K.: 2: 480, 548  
Moore, George M., Jr.: 8: 205  
Moore, George M., Sr.: 8: 205  
Moore, George N.: 11: 184  
Moore, George T.: 6: 178  
Moore, George W. J.: 10: 126  
Moore, George W., Jr.: 3: 174  
Moore, George W.: 10: 83  
Moore, George W.: 12: 160  
Moore, George W.: 15: 178  
Moore, George W.: 16: 284  
Moore, George W.: 18: 373, 394  
Moore, George W.: 4: 339  
Moore, George W.: 6: 171, 285, 374  
Moore, George W.: 7: 32  
Moore, George W.: 9: 216  
Moore, George Washington: 14: 335  
Moore, George: 19: 44  
Moore, Goodrich B.: 17: 166  
Moore, Goodson M. D.: 16: 284  
Moore, Granberry: 4: 216  
Moore, Green W.: 12: 327  
Moore, Guilford L.: 4: 586  
Moore, Guilford: 15: 497  
Moore, Guilford: 3: 131  
Moore, Guilford: 9: 70  
Moore, H. D. E.: 5: 169  
Moore, H. P.: 18: 312  
Moore, H. T.: 5: 555  
Moore, H.: 6: 442  
Moore, Hallen: 15: 144, 237  
Moore, Hampton C.: 13: 156  
Moore, Harrison: 4: 388  
Moore, Harry: 13: 96  
Moore, Haywood: 12: 193  
Moore, Henry A.: 18: 206  
Moore, Henry A.: 2: 232, 814  
Moore, Henry A.: 3: 49, 700  
Moore, Henry B.: 2: 133

Moore, Henry C.: 10: 11  
Moore, Henry F.: 18: 407  
Moore, Henry H.: 12: 517  
Moore, Henry H.: 15: 477  
Moore, Henry Wade: 15: 144, 178  
Moore, Henry: 1: 97  
Moore, Henry: 10: 431  
Moore, Henry: 11: 215  
Moore, Henry: 14: 733  
Moore, Henry: 19: 383  
Moore, Henry: 2: 111  
Moore, Henry: 6: 362  
Moore, Herbert Wright: 15: 350  
Moore, Hezekiah Perry: 15: 80  
Moore, Hezekiah W.: 1: 18  
Moore, Hezekiah W.: 2: 187  
Moore, Hight C.: 14: 335  
Moore, Hix: 11: 65  
Moore, Hugh: 11: 65  
Moore, Hugh: 9: 385  
Moore, Hyman: 14: 711  
Moore, I. S.: 1: 610  
Moore, Ingram L.: 7: 337  
Moore, Ira A.: 2: 497, 533  
Moore, Isaac C.: 19: 397  
Moore, Isaac C.: 2: 680  
Moore, Isaac J.: 14: 721  
Moore, Isaac L.: 1: 528  
Moore, Isaac: 3: 286  
Moore, Isaac: 8: 215  
Moore, Isaiah: 14: 733  
Moore, J. A.: 2: 225, 814  
Moore, J. A.: 8: 243  
Moore, J. B.: 3: 39, 700  
Moore, J. C.: 14: 353  
Moore, J. C.: 8: 35  
Moore, J. D.: 16: 503  
Moore, J. F.: 14: 519  
Moore, J. G.: 8: 16  
Moore, J. L.: 1: 382  
Moore, J. L.: 18: 396  
Moore, J. L.: 4: 114  
Moore, J. L.: 6: 607  
Moore, J. M.: 4: 44  
Moore, J. O.: 8: 313  
Moore, J. R.: 3: 39  
Moore, J. R.: 4: 438  
Moore, J. T.: 2: 66  
Moore, J. T.: 9: 505  
Moore, J. W. E.: 11: 415  
Moore, J. W.: 19: 173  
Moore, J. W.: 9: 52  
Moore, J.: 12: 295

Moore, J.: 17: 297  
Moore, Jackson J.: 7: 441  
Moore, Jacob F.: 1: 433  
Moore, Jacob R.: 4: 480  
Moore, Jacob: 10: 440  
Moore, Jacob: 18: 265  
Moore, Jacob: 4: 586  
Moore, James A.: 1: 133  
Moore, James A.: 10: 213  
Moore, James A.: 12: 284, 486  
Moore, James A.: 14: 107  
Moore, James A.: 15: 105  
Moore, James A.: 17: 352, 458  
Moore, James A.: 19: 160, 377  
Moore, James A.: 4: 587  
Moore, James Alexander: 1: 18  
Moore, James B.: 3: 23  
Moore, James C.: 13: 472, 700  
Moore, James C.: 2: 590  
Moore, James C.: 6: 138, 285  
Moore, James C.: 7: 345  
Moore, James D.: 2: 42, 814  
Moore, James Daniel: 7: 543  
Moore, James E. C.: 7: 242  
Moore, James E.: 10: 347  
Moore, James E.: 2: 410  
Moore, James E.: 3: 223  
Moore, James E.: 6: 236  
Moore, James Edwin: 2: 254  
Moore, James Franklin: 2: 217  
Moore, James H. H.: 10: 431  
Moore, James H.: 1: 582  
Moore, James H.: 8: 435, 444  
Moore, James J.: 15: 488  
Moore, James J.: 19: 35, 57  
Moore, James J.: 2: 383  
Moore, James J.: 8: 191  
Moore, James L.: 10: 392  
Moore, James L.: 16: 284  
Moore, James L.: 2: 250  
Moore, James L.: 6: 570  
Moore, James L.: 8: 459  
Moore, James M.: 12: 486  
Moore, James M.: 13: 449  
Moore, James M.: 3: 161  
Moore, James M.: 6: 362  
Moore, James Murry: 6: 362  
Moore, James Murry: 7: 454  
Moore, James Newton: 16: 285  
Moore, James O.: 9: 154  
Moore, James P.: 2: 281  
Moore, James R.: 1: 309, 460  
Moore, James R.: 4: 193  
Moore, James R.: 6: 570  
Moore, James Rockwell: 13: 266  
Moore, James Rockwell: 9: 234  
Moore, James S.: 1: 433  
Moore, James V.: 10: 461  
Moore, James V.: 2: 171  
Moore, James W.: 1: 371  
Moore, James W.: 7: 262, 698  
Moore, James W.: 8: 243  
Moore, James: 11: 91, 498  
Moore, James: 18: 182  
Moore, James: 2: 387, 389, 590, 607, 666, 814  
Moore, James: 3: 81, 125  
Moore, James: 5: 261  
Moore, James: 6: 561  
Moore, Jasper Elijah: 14: 335  
Moore, Jehu: 10: 255  
Moore, Jeremiah E.: 11: 111  
Moore, Jeremiah L.: 4: 416  
Moore, Jeremiah: 9: 348  
Moore, Jerry Huston: 14: 537  
Moore, Jesse B.: 1: 47, 528  
Moore, Jesse H.: 1: 382  
Moore, Jesse H.: 16: 464  
Moore, Jesse J.: 13: 156  
Moore, Jesse Marshall: 9: 154  
Moore, Jesse R.: 1: 382  
Moore, Jesse S.: 6: 12, 79  
Moore, Jesse, Jr.: 14: 336  
Moore, Jesse: 15: 245  
Moore, Jesse: 3: 387  
Moore, Jessie A.: 6: 607  
Moore, Joab L., Jr.: 6: 79  
Moore, Joab L.: 2: 111  
Moore, Joab: 9: 300  
Moore, John A.: 17: 426  
Moore, John A.: 4: 339  
Moore, John A.: 6: 21, 285, 751  
Moore, John A.: 8: 148  
Moore, John A.: 9: 271  
Moore, John Allen: 3: 530  
Moore, John Arney: 6: 285  
Moore, John B.: 7: 327  
Moore, John C.: 2: 401, 410, 814  
Moore, John C.: 4: 620  
Moore, John C.: 7: 414  
Moore, John C.: 9: 567  
Moore, John D.: 10: 378  
Moore, John D.: 11: 452  
Moore, John E.: 10: 178  
Moore, John E.: 11: 471  
Moore, John E.: 7: 465, 489  
Moore, John Edwin: 18: 133

Moore, John F.: 11: 111  
Moore, John F.: 14: 714-715  
Moore, John F.: 4: 416  
Moore, John G.: 4: 416  
Moore, John H.: 1: 460  
Moore, John H.: 14: 107  
Moore, John H.: 6: 236, 570  
Moore, John H.: 7: 441  
Moore, John H.: 9: 574  
Moore, John Henry: 6: 607  
Moore, John J.: 1: 413  
Moore, John J.: 3: 6, 700  
Moore, John J.: 8: 378  
Moore, John M.: 10: 450  
Moore, John M.: 11: 65  
Moore, John M.: 2: 419  
Moore, John M.: 7: 171  
Moore, John M.: 8: 468  
Moore, John M.: 9: 155  
Moore, John N.: 2: 387  
Moore, John O.: 1: 473  
Moore, John O'Neil: 17: 275  
Moore, John P.: 10: 111, 178  
Moore, John P.: 11: 28  
Moore, John R.: 1: 18  
Moore, John R.: 15: 567  
Moore, John R.: 19: 397  
Moore, John R.: 2: 657  
Moore, John R.: 6: 362  
Moore, John Richard: 19: 35, 57  
Moore, John Richard: 2: 387  
Moore, John S.: 1: 97  
Moore, John Saunders: 8: 16  
Moore, John T.: 10: 398, 415  
Moore, John T.: 13: 612  
Moore, John T.: 4: 363  
Moore, John Terrell: 12: 254  
Moore, John Thomas: 10: 399, 451  
Moore, John Thomas: 14: 659  
Moore, John W.: 10: 16  
Moore, John W.: 11: 91, 184  
Moore, John W.: 13: 440  
Moore, John W.: 16: 1  
Moore, John W.: 17: 118  
Moore, John W.: 19: 419  
Moore, John W.: 2: 32, 105, 202, 814  
Moore, John W.: 3: 2, 84, 286, 342  
Moore, John W.: 5: 169  
Moore, John W.: 6: 408, 751  
Moore, John W.: 8: 477  
Moore, John Wheeler: 1: 335, 336  
Moore, John Wilson: 3: 175  
Moore, John: 1: 133, 204, 564, 710  
Moore, John: 10: 473  
Moore, John: 12: 135, 160, 193, 376  
Moore, John: 15: 241, 245  
Moore, John: 18: 128, 321, 335  
Moore, John: 19: 82, 244  
Moore, John: 2: 162, 187, 242, 393, 814  
Moore, John: 3: 34, 497, 700  
Moore, John: 4: 570, 610  
Moore, John: 6: 71, 285, 355  
Moore, John: 7: 433  
Moore, John: 8: 50  
Moore, John: 9: 70, 349  
Moore, Jonas Lester: 15: 80  
Moore, Jordan M.: 1: 528, 546  
Moore, Joseph A.: 4: 140  
Moore, Joseph A.: 5: 27  
Moore, Joseph A.: 6: 245  
Moore, Joseph B.: 5: 294  
Moore, Joseph D.: 13: 156  
Moore, Joseph E.: 5: 489, 555  
Moore, Joseph F.: 10: 431  
Moore, Joseph J.: 4: 289, 587  
Moore, Joseph J.: 5: 440  
Moore, Joseph L.: 16: 285  
Moore, Joseph L.: 6: 420  
Moore, Joseph T.: 4: 488  
Moore, Joseph Thomas: 6: 285  
Moore, Joseph W.: 3: 175, 700  
Moore, Joseph Z.: 7: 214  
Moore, Joseph: 10: 378, 424  
Moore, Josephus: 3: 457  
Moore, Joshua L.: 4: 548  
Moore, Joshua L.: 5: 603  
Moore, Judson: 14: 336  
Moore, Julian G.: 1: 335, 347, 358, 371  
Moore, Julian G.: 6: 141  
Moore, Julius F.: 4: 416  
Moore, Julius W.: 2: 237, 715  
Moore, Julius: 6: 268  
Moore, Junius P.: 7: 252, 698  
Moore, Junius Pulliam: 6: 539, 751  
Moore, Kinchen M.: 4: 548  
Moore, L. A.: 18: 293  
Moore, L. L.: 15: 477  
Moore, L. W.: 17: 138  
Moore, L.: 2: 242  
Moore, Lawrence C.: 4: 587  
Moore, Lawrence H.: 7: 262  
Moore, Lawrence: 18: 265  
Moore, Leander T.: 7: 422  
Moore, Leander: 3: 533  
Moore, Lemuel J.: 1: 133  
Moore, Lemuel J.: 16: 399

Moore, Lemuel J.: 6: 138, 285  
Moore, Lemuel Lafayette: 15: 121  
Moore, Lemuel: 2: 174  
Moore, Lemuel: 8: 227  
Moore, Leonidas J.: 3: 476  
Moore, Leonidas L.: 2: 233  
Moore, Levi: 1: 18  
Moore, Levi: 12: 193  
Moore, Levi: 5: 62  
Moore, Lewis H.: 6: 161, 212  
Moore, Lewis H.: 9: 205  
Moore, Lewis W.: 1: 610  
Moore, Lewis: 14: 336, 520  
Moore, Lewis: 3: 175, 700  
Moore, Littleton R.: 5: 315, 714  
Moore, Lucius H.: 15: 178, 237  
Moore, Luther W.: 12: 284  
Moore, M. P.: 3: 457  
Moore, M. V.: 17: 56  
Moore, M. V.: 2: 455  
Moore, M. W.: 19: 82  
Moore, M.: 2: 327  
Moore, Madison J.: 14: 520  
Moore, Major: 2: 146  
Moore, Marion: 17: 345, 433  
Moore, Marshall William: 4: 44  
Moore, Martin Luther: 14: 336  
Moore, Martin R.: 6: 43  
Moore, Martin Van Buren: 2: 42, 457, 516  
Moore, Martin Van Buren: 9: 524  
Moore, Martin: 13: 449  
Moore, Matthew C.: 6: 612  
Moore, May: 4: 216  
Moore, McGilbrey: 4: 587  
Moore, McGilbrey: 6: 138  
Moore, Meternich Chesterfield: 15: 53  
Moore, Micager: 15: 237  
Moore, Micager: 2: 345  
Moore, Michael: 4: 438  
Moore, Mitchell: 15: 61  
Moore, Moses James: 3: 175, 700  
Moore, Moses W.: 13: 156  
Moore, Moses: 5: 352  
Moore, Narborn W.: 2: 111, 127  
Moore, Nathan G.: 14: 711  
Moore, Nathaniel, Jr.: 3: 397  
Moore, Nathaniel, Sr.: 3: 397  
Moore, Nathaniel: 8: 95  
Moore, Needham: 11: 312  
Moore, Newton: 14: 336  
Moore, Nicholas: 2: 715  
Moore, Norbonne West: 15: 48  
Moore, O. P.: 19: 445

Moore, O. R.: 14: 108  
Moore, Oliver Perry: 6: 442  
Moore, Oliver: 6: 138  
Moore, Ollin: 3: 497  
Moore, Orrin: 1: 8  
Moore, Owen C.: 1: 204, 564, 710  
Moore, Owen C.: 5: 161  
Moore, P. W.: 15: 454  
Moore, P. W.: 3: 105  
Moore, Patrick H.: 2: 290  
Moore, Patterson H.: 9: 457  
Moore, Peter O.: 16: 448  
Moore, Peter: 13: 602  
Moore, Pettigrew: 14: 721  
Moore, Philetus: 13: 510  
Moore, Phillip: 7: 253, 262  
Moore, Philo W.: 9: 62  
Moore, Pinkney C.: 11: 404  
Moore, Pleasant Green: 2: 461  
Moore, Pleasant: 10: 311  
Moore, Portius Aurelius: 7: 255  
Moore, Quincy: 17: 304  
Moore, R. A.: 2: 273, 715  
Moore, R. H.: 10: 347  
Moore, R. H.: 12: 37  
Moore, R. H.: 2: 666  
Moore, R. M.: 14: 701  
Moore, R. W.: 2: 720  
Moore, Randall A.: 7: 337  
Moore, Ransom S.: 2: 86  
Moore, Reuben Thomas: 2: 393, 814  
Moore, Richard D.: 5: 510  
Moore, Richard H.: 12: 327  
Moore, Richard H.: 4: 587  
Moore, Richard H.: 5: 217  
Moore, Richard H.: 9: 84  
Moore, Richard: 5: 361  
Moore, Richmond H.: 13: 156  
Moore, Rickey: 6: 285  
Moore, Rigdon W.: 14: 674  
Moore, Rigdon: 19: 57  
Moore, Right A.: 7: 337  
Moore, Riley L.: 13: 449  
Moore, Robert A.: 13: 2, 135  
Moore, Robert A.: 5: 410  
Moore, Robert A.: 7: 345  
Moore, Robert D.: 3: 150  
Moore, Robert D.: 9: 505  
Moore, Robert F.: 18: 396  
Moore, Robert F.: 2: 118  
Moore, Robert G.: 5: 555  
Moore, Robert M.: 9: 416  
Moore, Robert P.: 7: 436

Moore, Robert R.: 7: 262  
Moore, Robert R.: 9: 260  
Moore, Robert S.: 1: 424  
Moore, Robert T.: 7: 76  
Moore, Robert W.: 7: 254, 327  
Moore, Robert: 13: 449  
Moore, Robert: 18: 157, 299, 335  
Moore, Robert: 8: 348  
Moore, Roger: 19: 391-392  
Moore, Roger: 2: 178, 180  
Moore, Ross: 9: 328  
Moore, Rufus R.: 5: 555, 714  
Moore, S. D.: 19: 253  
Moore, S. D.: 6: 259  
Moore, S. L.: 19: 283  
Moore, S. P.: 18: 426  
Moore, S. R.: 2: 118  
Moore, S. T.: 19: 82  
Moore, Samuel Anderson: 9: 168  
Moore, Samuel B.: 10: 347  
Moore, Samuel G.: 14: 701  
Moore, Samuel L.: 14: 711  
Moore, Samuel M.: 4: 32  
Moore, Samuel P.: 1: 145  
Moore, Samuel P.: 10: 213  
Moore, Samuel P.: 15: 433  
Moore, Samuel P.: 19: 402  
Moore, Samuel P.: 5: 362, 714  
Moore, Samuel Rufus: 8: 372  
Moore, Samuel S.: 7: 262  
Moore, Samuel W.: 9: 376  
Moore, Samuel: 10: 178  
Moore, Samuel: 3: 90  
Moore, Samuel: 8: 79  
Moore, Sid D.: 9: 517  
Moore, Sidney D.: 17: 289  
Moore, Sidney D.: 8: 42  
Moore, Sidney: 7: 262  
Moore, Silas Brittain: 10: 117  
Moore, Silas: 4: 140  
Moore, Simeon: 13: 621  
Moore, Simon H.: 5: 555, 714  
Moore, Simon: 3: 397  
Moore, Simpson T.: 13: 459  
Moore, Smithson C.: 14: 674  
Moore, Solomon: 4: 388  
Moore, Spencer A.: 5: 294  
Moore, Spencer K.: 13: 654  
Moore, Spencer: 6: 277  
Moore, Starling: 11: 17  
Moore, Stephen A.: 2: 401  
Moore, Stephen B.: 6: 328  
Moore, Stephen E.: 2: 259, 814  
Moore, Stephen E.: 6: 161  
Moore, Stephen H.: 19: 29  
Moore, Stephen: 1: 528  
Moore, Stephen: 15: 477  
Moore, Stephen: 2: 217, 590  
Moore, Stephen: 3: 119  
Moore, Stephen: 5: 565  
Moore, Styring Scarboro: 7: 464  
Moore, Styring Scarboro: 8: 16  
Moore, T. B.: 16: 503  
Moore, T. B.: 17: 224  
Moore, T. F.: 19: 173  
Moore, T. F.: 8: 243  
Moore, Terrence F.: 1: 343  
Moore, Theophilus W.: 7: 145, 185, 698  
Moore, Theophilus: 4: 548  
Moore, Theophilus: 5: 603  
Moore, Theophilus: 8: 348  
Moore, Thomas Andrew: 16: 400  
Moore, Thomas B. A.: 3: 418  
Moore, Thomas B.: 3: 39, 700  
Moore, Thomas B.: 5: 27  
Moore, Thomas Clifford: 1: 150, 175  
Moore, Thomas D.: 13: 156  
Moore, Thomas E.: 4: 152  
Moore, Thomas E.: 7: 327  
Moore, Thomas G.: 5: 555  
Moore, Thomas H.: 11: 111  
Moore, Thomas H.: 8: 120  
Moore, Thomas Henley: 10: 112, 178  
Moore, Thomas J.: 2: 266  
Moore, Thomas J.: 3: 12, 700  
Moore, Thomas J.: 8: 378  
Moore, Thomas J.: 9: 119, 147  
Moore, Thomas L.: 3: 150  
Moore, Thomas L.: 7: 442  
Moore, Thomas McGee: 12: 278, 304  
Moore, Thomas R.: 2: 449  
Moore, Thomas S.: 7: 262  
Moore, Thomas W.: 1: 343, 710  
Moore, Thomas W.: 11: 111  
Moore, Thomas W.: 19: 244  
Moore, Thomas: 11: 91  
Moore, Thomas: 7: 192  
Moore, Timothy: 3: 596  
Moore, Turner: 8: 50  
Moore, W. A.: 19: 173  
Moore, W. B.: 18: 447  
Moore, W. C.: 10: 481  
Moore, W. D.: 2: 146  
Moore, W. L.: 9: 241  
Moore, W. N.: 5: 124, 714  
Moore, W. R.: 15: 488

Moore, W. R.: 3: 125  
Moore, W. R.: 4: 63  
Moore, W. S.: 1: 98  
Moore, W. T.: 4: 193  
Moore, W. W.: 2: 202  
Moore, W.: 7: 385  
Moore, Walker: 1: 223  
Moore, Walter J.: 2: 393  
Moore, Walter J.: 5: 410, 714  
Moore, Walter J.: 8: 329  
Moore, Walter James: 14: 659  
Moore, Walter R., Jr.: 4: 157  
Moore, Walter R.: 12: 193  
Moore, Warren C.: 2: 133  
Moore, Warren: 3: 530  
Moore, Wesley W.: 1: 214  
Moore, Wesley W.: 3: 540  
Moore, Wesley: 7: 502, 698  
Moore, Wiley: 1: 181  
Moore, Wiley: 2: 290  
Moore, William A.: 1: 332  
Moore, William A.: 10: 246  
Moore, William A.: 15: 333  
Moore, William A.: 4: 32  
Moore, William A.: 5: 253, 256, 401, 591  
Moore, William A.: 7: 192  
Moore, William A.: 8: 243  
Moore, William Alfred: 6: 362  
Moore, William B.: 1: 133  
Moore, William B.: 11: 91  
Moore, William B.: 2: 480, 548  
Moore, William B.: 3: 418  
Moore, William C.: 19: 35, 57  
Moore, William C.: 2: 387  
Moore, William C.: 7: 569, 698  
Moore, William Chestley: 3: 162  
Moore, William D.: 11: 111  
Moore, William D.: 14: 701  
Moore, William D.: 15: 53  
Moore, William D.: 16: 349  
Moore, William Donaho: 17: 388  
Moore, William E.: 1: 343  
Moore, William F.: 15: 350  
Moore, William F.: 2: 590, 607  
Moore, William G.: 4: 548  
Moore, William H.: 1: 97, 309, 461  
Moore, William H.: 12: 461  
Moore, William H.: 13: 520  
Moore, William H.: 16: 278  
Moore, William H.: 4: 587  
Moore, William H.: 5: 489  
Moore, William H.: 9: 395  
Moore, William Henry H.: 8: 358

Moore, William Henry: 10: 388  
Moore, William Henry: 16: 285, 311  
Moore, William Henry: 6: 105  
Moore, William J.: 14: 711  
Moore, William J.: 2: 127, 259  
Moore, William Jasper: 15: 122  
Moore, William Jasper: 4: 488  
Moore, William L.: 2: 640, 685  
Moore, William L.: 5: 510  
Moore, William L.: 7: 262  
Moore, William M. B.: 8: 372  
Moore, William M.: 11: 480  
Moore, William M.: 14: 701  
Moore, William M.: 6: 34, 751  
Moore, William M.: 9: 328  
Moore, William N.: 5: 547, 714  
Moore, William N.: 9: 62  
Moore, William P., Jr.: 19: 31  
Moore, William P.: 1: 277  
Moore, William P.: 11: 28, 65, 144  
Moore, William P.: 14: 572  
Moore, William P.: 2: 107, 401  
Moore, William P.: 3: 518  
Moore, William P.: 5: 161  
Moore, William P.: 6: 43  
Moore, William P.: 7: 327, 698  
Moore, William P.: 9: 416  
Moore, William Patton: 17: 56, 338  
Moore, William Patton: 2: 487, 524  
Moore, William R. G. W.: 6: 286  
Moore, William R.: 10: 213  
Moore, William Rufus: 15: 80  
Moore, William S.: 12: 69  
Moore, William S.: 2: 162, 225  
Moore, William T.: 14: 674  
Moore, William T.: 3: 352  
Moore, William W.: 12: 85  
Moore, William W.: 14: 537  
Moore, William W.: 3: 229  
Moore, William, Jr.: 6: 351  
Moore, William: 12: 160  
Moore, William: 13: 449  
Moore, William: 15: 245  
Moore, William: 16: 386, 442  
Moore, William: 17: 352, 408  
Moore, William: 2: 564  
Moore, William: 3: 218, 497  
Moore, William: 4: 180, 216  
Moore, William: 5: 124  
Moore, William: 9: 447  
Moore, Willis P.: 12: 320  
Moore, Willoughby: 2: 290  
Moore, Wilson D.: 11: 57



Moore, Wilson E.: 1: 166  
Moore, Wilson: 7: 597  
Moore, Worrel: 6: 286  
Moore, Wright: 19: 29  
Moore, Wright: 2: 590, 607  
Moore, Wyatt: 3: 286  
Moorefield, Daniel: 2: 461  
Moorefield, Henderson: 13: 135  
Moorefield, John: 2: 493, 558  
Moorefield, W. Va., skirmish at (1864): 16: 188  
Moorefield, William: 13: 136  
Moorefield, William: 3: 274  
Moorehead, E. J.: 18: 178  
Moore's Battalion: 1: 335  
Moore's Battery: 1: 89, 358  
Moore's Company: 2: 523  
Mooring, Bryant: 14: 711  
Mooring, Guilford M.: 4: 587  
Mooring, John Richard: 15: 454  
Mooring, John: 6: 161, 245, 751  
Mooring, John: 9: 241  
Mooring, William B.: 1: 166, 402  
Mooring, William: 9: 241  
Moorman, Edmund C.: 7: 181  
Moorman, John P.: 3: 367  
Moorman, Thomas D.: 7: 181  
Moose, A. J.: 4: 114  
Moose, Alexander F.: 8: 159  
Moose, Amos J.: 4: 21  
Moose, Benjamin T.: 16: 349  
Moose, Christopher: 14: 108  
Moose, Daniel M.: 4: 216  
Moose, Daniel P.: 12: 77  
Moose, Daniel W.: 8: 227  
Moose, Daniel: 5: 125, 714  
Moose, David C.: 4: 32  
Moose, David: 6: 62  
Moose, Edmund: 8: 112, 153  
Moose, Elcanah A.: 5: 125  
Moose, F. D.: 17: 252  
Moose, F. D.: 3: 397  
Moose, George A.: 7: 202  
Moose, George H.: 12: 77  
Moose, George R.: 5: 182  
Moose, George: 12: 508  
Moose, Henry D.: 8: 160  
Moose, Henry H.: 4: 599  
Moose, J. J.: 5: 450  
Moose, J. W.: 14: 168  
Moose, J. W.: 4: 599  
Moose, Jacob A.: 8: 227  
Moose, John A.: 17: 207  
Moose, John D.: 2: 118  
Moose, John Hugh: 4: 599  
Moose, John M.: 4: 44  
Moose, John: 18: 167  
Moose, Julius F.: 9: 62  
Moose, Julius: 5: 125, 715  
Moose, Martin: 11: 234  
Moose, Pinckney A.: 2: 111  
Moose, Pinkney A.: 16: 349  
Moose, Thomas Boyle: 11: 404  
Moose, W. P.: 7: 151  
Moose, W. R.: 17: 282  
Moose, William A.: 4: 12, 110  
Moose, William J.: 4: 152  
Moose, William R.: 11: 404  
Moose, William R.: 4: 81  
Moose, William: 11: 234  
Mooser, H. R.: 19: 253  
Moot, J. B.: 7: 280  
Mooten, Benjamin G.: 5: 555, 715  
Moran, Francis: 1: 382  
Moran, George W.: 7: 556  
Moran, Isaac: 19: 372  
Moran, John A. J.: 7: 556  
Moran, John F.: 4: 278  
Moran, Joseph: 15: 572  
Moran, Michael: 3: 573  
Moran, Quentin: 3: 150  
Moran, Robert S.: 12: 150  
Moran, Samuel Mitchel: 7: 556  
Moran, William T.: 7: 556  
Moras, S.: 17: 175  
More, George: 5: 201  
More, Henry: 14: 320  
More, John: 14: 320  
More, W. J.: 17: 125  
More, W. J.: 4: 72  
Morecock, Robert E.: 3: 252  
Morefield, Asa W.: 14: 177  
Morefield, Elijah: 6: 596  
Morefield, Frederick: 13: 146  
Morefield, George W.: 4: 91  
Morefield, John H.: 3: 387  
Morefield, John R.: 4: 91  
Morefield, John: 5: 46  
Morefield, Josiah: 13: 136  
Morefield, Lorenze G.: 4: 91  
Morehead City, N.C.: 15: 410-411  
Morehead City, N.C.: 2: 456, 618  
Morehead City, North Carolina: 10: 189  
Morehead City, North Carolina: 12: 10, 266  
Morehead City, North Carolina: 13: 204-205, 558-559  
Morehead City, North Carolina: 14: 44-45  
Morehead City, North Carolina: 6: 202-203

Morehead City, North Carolina: 7: 455  
Morehead, Andrew P.: 15: 274  
Morehead, E. L.: 1: 486  
Morehead, E. L.: 18: 345  
Morehead, George B.: 15: 245  
Morehead, J. Turner: 2: 217  
Morehead, James T., Jr.: 11: 33  
Morehead, James T., Jr.: 8: 21  
Morehead, James Turner, Jr.: 13: 2, 26, 28, 31, 64  
Morehead, James Turner: 2: 372, 396, 814  
Morehead, John H.: 3: 421, 700  
Morehead, John Henry: 11: 7  
Morehead, John Motley: 19: 3  
Morehead, John R.: 5: 530  
Morehead, Joseph M.: 3: 421  
Morehead, Robert L.: 11: 33  
Moreland, James Orville: 2: 461, 554  
Morell, George W.: 4: 261  
Moreno, Celestino S.: 14: 560  
Moreslender, William H.: 2: 259  
Moreslinder, John T.: 6: 190  
Moreton, William R.: 2: 306  
Moretz, Alfred J.: 2: 42  
Moretz, Christian: 11: 370  
Moretz, Daniel: 2: 42  
Moretz, John: 14: 393  
Moretz, John: 2: 357, 503  
Moretz, Jonathan: 2: 42  
Moretz, Timothy: 2: 42  
Moretz, William: 14: 393  
Moretz, William: 2: 357, 503  
Moretz, Zac T.: 2: 503  
Morey, J. W.: 4: 363  
Morey, W. T.: 4: 363  
Morgan, A. A.: 5: 28, 715  
Morgan, A. F.: 12: 242  
Morgan, A. T.: 6: 79, 751  
Morgan, A. W.: 14: 588  
Morgan, Aaron L.: 15: 190  
Morgan, Abijah: 18: 133  
Morgan, Abner: 4: 528  
Morgan, Abraham: 3: 49  
Morgan, Abram H.: 16: 297, 423  
Morgan, Abram: 17: 252  
Morgan, Abram: 4: 620  
Morgan, Alexander C.: 9: 349  
Morgan, Alfred B.: 16: 297, 423  
Morgan, Alfred W.: 15: 190  
Morgan, Anderson: 9: 349  
Morgan, Anthony W.: 4: 529  
Morgan, B. A.: 18: 265, 274  
Morgan, Benjamin F.: 1: 243  
Morgan, Benjamin L.: 16: 327  
Morgan, Benjamin S.: 14: 722  
Morgan, Bryan A.: 7: 337  
Morgan, Calvin R.: 4: 351  
Morgan, Calvin: 11: 40  
Morgan, Camy W.: 1: 85  
Morgan, Charles: 13: 621  
Morgan, Charles: 6: 125, 153  
Morgan, Commodore: 11: 91  
Morgan, Daniel D.: 18: 339  
Morgan, Daniel E.: 10: 271  
Morgan, Daniel M.: 5: 242  
Morgan, Daniel M.: 9: 34  
Morgan, Daniel P.: 1: 85  
Morgan, Daniel: 2: 281  
Morgan, Daniel: 4: 91  
Morgan, David C.: 10: 192, 201  
Morgan, David S.: 6: 453  
Morgan, David W.: 13: 335  
Morgan, David: 10: 235  
Morgan, David: 11: 40  
Morgan, David: 4: 193  
Morgan, Dillard: 2: 580  
Morgan, E. D.: 10: 235  
Morgan, E. G.: 19: 244  
Morgan, E.: 3: 480  
Morgan, Edward D.: 11: 415  
Morgan, Eli S.: 9: 349  
Morgan, Elihu: 10: 451  
Morgan, Elijah Merrimon: 12: 242  
Morgan, Elijah Merrimon: 17: 125  
Morgan, Elijah P.: 14: 353  
Morgan, Elisha Wilson: 16: 278  
Morgan, Elwood: 11: 28  
Morgan, Evan R.: 10: 271  
Morgan, Francis M.: 3: 408, 700  
Morgan, Frederick M.: 4: 529  
Morgan, G. B.: 2: 814  
Morgan, G. B.: 4: 21  
Morgan, G. B.: 6: 386, 751  
Morgan, G. W.: 2: 577  
Morgan, G. Washington: 16: 9-14, 31  
Morgan, Gardner H.: 2: 541, 548  
Morgan, George C.: 16: 297  
Morgan, George H.: 8: 171  
Morgan, George T.: 19: 188  
Morgan, George T.: 5: 547  
Morgan, George W.: 1: 98, 710  
Morgan, George W.: 14: 143, 214-215, 425  
Morgan, George W.: 16: 28-30  
Morgan, George W.: 2: 497, 533  
Morgan, George W.: 8: 232  
Morgan, George Whitfield: 14: 510  
Morgan, George: 6: 548

Morgan, George: 7: 543  
Morgan, H. P.: 15: 132  
Morgan, H. P.: 2: 474  
Morgan, Hardin: 18: 227  
Morgan, Henderson: 18: 407  
Morgan, Henry B.: 10: 201  
Morgan, Henry C.: 10: 55  
Morgan, Henry L.: 15: 80  
Morgan, Henry P.: 5: 242  
Morgan, Henry P.: 9: 34  
Morgan, Henry S.: 14: 143  
Morgan, Henry: 16: 400, 455  
Morgan, Hiram: 18: 227  
Morgan, Hugh A.: 1: 98  
Morgan, Hugh A.: 4: 278  
Morgan, Humphrey P.: 12: 221  
Morgan, I. A.: 17: 316  
Morgan, Ivy C.: 4: 620  
Morgan, J. C.: 17: 252  
Morgan, J. F.: 12: 222  
Morgan, J. G.: 14: 547  
Morgan, J. H.: 14: 353  
Morgan, J. M.: 2: 187  
Morgan, J. M.: 5: 431  
Morgan, J. M.: 7: 172  
Morgan, J. N.: 4: 193  
Morgan, J. P.: 2: 578  
Morgan, J. Riley: 2: 94  
Morgan, J. W.: 10: 126  
Morgan, J. W.: 15: 586  
Morgan, Jabez F.: 5: 410, 715  
Morgan, Jackson M.: 7: 337  
Morgan, Jackson: 12: 194  
Morgan, Jacob: 18: 144  
Morgan, James A.: 13: 105  
Morgan, James A.: 3: 352  
Morgan, James B.: 8: 378  
Morgan, James D.: 17: 112  
Morgan, James D.: 18: 105  
Morgan, James Dada: 14: 267, 496-498  
Morgan, James F.: 13: 335  
Morgan, James G.: 11: 415  
Morgan, James H.: 11: 174  
Morgan, James H.: 14: 547  
Morgan, James M.: 13: 156  
Morgan, James M.: 2: 290  
Morgan, James M.: 6: 396  
Morgan, James M.: 7: 442  
Morgan, James N.: 4: 229  
Morgan, James Thomas: 4: 152  
Morgan, James W.: 1: 343  
Morgan, James W.: 14: 547  
Morgan, James: 10: 166  
Morgan, James: 11: 256  
Morgan, James: 12: 222  
Morgan, James: 16: 448  
Morgan, James: 18: 327  
Morgan, Jarman J.: 7: 337, 698  
Morgan, Jason H.: 2: 485, 522  
Morgan, Jeremiah: 7: 151  
Morgan, Jesse: 4: 529  
Morgan, Jethro C.: 14: 353  
Morgan, Jethro: 12: 222  
Morgan, Jethro: 14: 353  
Morgan, John A.: 13: 678  
Morgan, John A.: 3: 137, 144  
Morgan, John B.: 14: 344, 375  
Morgan, John B.: 4: 21  
Morgan, John C.: 4: 620  
Morgan, John C.: 5: 137  
Morgan, John D.: 12: 37  
Morgan, John E.: 15: 190  
Morgan, John E.: 3: 63  
Morgan, John F.: 13: 335  
Morgan, John F.: 9: 424  
Morgan, John G.: 4: 468  
Morgan, John H.: 11: 256  
Morgan, John H.: 12: 461  
Morgan, John H.: 15: 25, 155, 158  
Morgan, John H.: 2: 337  
Morgan, John H.: 7: 298, 698  
Morgan, John Hunt: 14: 252, 477  
Morgan, John Hunt: 16: 162, 209, 220  
Morgan, John J.: 18: 133  
Morgan, John J.: 2: 162, 815  
Morgan, John J.: 9: 34  
Morgan, John M.: 3: 550  
Morgan, John N.: 15: 532  
Morgan, John N.: 6: 184  
Morgan, John Nathan: 12: 388  
Morgan, John P.: 14: 511  
Morgan, John P.: 17: 125  
Morgan, John P.: 2: 564  
Morgan, John S.: 5: 238  
Morgan, John S.: 9: 21  
Morgan, John Simeon: 14: 353  
Morgan, John W.: 1: 582  
Morgan, John W.: 16: 298, 423  
Morgan, John W.: 19: 339  
Morgan, John W.: 9: 180  
Morgan, John: 12: 43  
Morgan, John: 18: 407, 444  
Morgan, John: 3: 549  
Morgan, John: 4: 229  
Morgan, John: 5: 28  
Morgan, John: 7: 43

Morgan, Jonathan L.: 14: 547  
Morgan, Jonathan: 14: 353, 591  
Morgan, Jones H.: 2: 474, 541, 548  
Morgan, Jones: 2: 578  
Morgan, Joseph B.: 13: 276  
Morgan, Joseph B.: 2: 497, 533  
Morgan, Joseph F.: 6: 548  
Morgan, Joseph G.: 7: 102  
Morgan, Joseph H.: 18: 244  
Morgan, Joseph H.: 9: 349  
Morgan, Joseph N.: 2: 581  
Morgan, Joseph: 1: 85  
Morgan, Joseph: 2: 94, 497, 533  
Morgan, Julius: 1: 47  
Morgan, Kenneth T.: 12: 337  
Morgan, Kerney: 11: 256  
Morgan, Kinchen: 1: 528  
Morgan, Lafayette: 5: 352  
Morgan, Lawrence: 4: 458  
Morgan, Lemuel A.: 13: 335  
Morgan, Lemuel: 15: 549  
Morgan, Lemuel: 2: 646  
Morgan, Levi: 9: 424  
Morgan, Lewis: 10: 166  
Morgan, Lewis: 18: 306  
Morgan, Lindsey: 14: 208  
Morgan, Lorenzo A.: 11: 337  
Morgan, Lorenzo D.: 2: 94, 281  
Morgan, Louis H.: 7: 90  
Morgan, M. C.: 4: 229  
Morgan, M. L.: 9: 405  
Morgan, Manly: 4: 193  
Morgan, Marcus L.: 10: 117  
Morgan, Marion H.: 14: 382, 548  
Morgan, Mark J.: 4: 193  
Morgan, Mark: 18: 442  
Morgan, Marl: 8: 510  
Morgan, Marshall H.: 3: 175  
Morgan, Martin: 12: 508  
Morgan, Mathew W.: 5: 242  
Morgan, Mathew W.: 9: 34  
Morgan, Mathias: 5: 245  
Morgan, Mathias: 9: 43  
Morgan, Matthew: 18: 444  
Morgan, Milen: 4: 91  
Morgan, Miles P.: 4: 216  
Morgan, Miles W.: 9: 349  
Morgan, Monroe: 18: 117  
Morgan, Moses B.: 8: 408  
Morgan, Moses Levi: 4: 351  
Morgan, N. A. M.: 13: 335  
Morgan, N. R.: 19: 182  
Morgan, N. W.: 5: 489

Morgan, N.: 4: 351  
Morgan, Nathan M.: 6: 453  
Morgan, Nathan: 14: 402  
Morgan, Nathaniel: 11: 415  
Morgan, Nathaniel: 4: 229  
Morgan, Nathaniel: 7: 583  
Morgan, Needham: 7: 298  
Morgan, Newell R.: 8: 313  
Morgan, Newton: 1: 18  
Morgan, Noah W.: 7: 583  
Morgan, Noah William: 14: 528  
Morgan, Oliver C.: 2: 474, 541  
Morgan, P. S.: 15: 125  
Morgan, P. W.: 5: 28, 715  
Morgan, P.: 4: 193  
Morgan, Permenter B.: 7: 102  
Morgan, Permenter: 14: 353  
Morgan, Perminter P.: 7: 442  
Morgan, Pinckney A.: 4: 313  
Morgan, Porter O.: 12: 222  
Morgan, Premontor M.: 3: 336  
Morgan, R. Whitfield: 6: 92  
Morgan, Reuben R.: 4: 91  
Morgan, Reuben: 18: 389, 394  
Morgan, Richard C.: 15: 28, 161  
Morgan, Richard: 18: 369  
Morgan, Richard: 2: 590  
Morgan, Robert E.: 10: 405  
Morgan, Robert H.: 13: 622  
Morgan, Robert H.: 9: 34  
Morgan, Robert J.: 19: 300  
Morgan, Robert S.: 19: 319  
Morgan, Robert S.: 9: 89  
Morgan, Robert W.: 10: 337  
Morgan, Romulus M.: 4: 278  
Morgan, S. B.: 19: 9  
Morgan, S. W.: 18: 343  
Morgan, Samuel W.: 2: 281, 815  
Morgan, Samuel W.: 4: 363  
Morgan, Samuel: 10: 451  
Morgan, Samuel: 13: 115  
Morgan, Samuel: 6: 220  
Morgan, Seth, Jr.: 4: 529  
Morgan, Solomon G.: 11: 111  
Morgan, Solomon: 14: 208  
Morgan, Solomon: 9: 155  
Morgan, Spencer P.: 14: 687  
Morgan, Spencer: 10: 451  
Morgan, Spencer: 9: 349  
Morgan, Stanley Jones: 14: 511  
Morgan, Stephen J.: 2: 474, 541, 548  
Morgan, Stephen W.: 14: 548  
Morgan, Stephen: 2: 590

Morgan, Stephen: 7: 442  
 Morgan, T. B.: 7: 231  
 Morgan, T. D.: 4: 229  
 Morgan, Thomas J.: 11: 17  
 Morgan, Thomas L.: 4: 91  
 Morgan, Thomas: 13: 116  
 Morgan, Thomas: 17: 156  
 Morgan, Thomas: 3: 257  
 Morgan, Thomas: 8: 378  
 Morgan, W. G.: 19: 72  
 Morgan, W. H.: 5: 616  
 Morgan, W. Harrison: 2: 689  
 Morgan, W. Killian: 10: 126  
 Morgan, W. L.: 1: 277, 582  
 Morgan, W. P.: 13: 335  
 Morgan, W.: 19: 48  
 Morgan, Waran F.: 4: 193  
 Morgan, Wells B.: 10: 337  
 Morgan, Whitfield: 2: 572  
 Morgan, Wiley, Jr.: 18: 144  
 Morgan, Wiley, Jr.: 4: 115  
 Morgan, Wiley, Sr.: 18: 144  
 Morgan, Wiley: 11: 256  
 Morgan, William A.: 13: 335  
 Morgan, William A.: 17: 324  
 Morgan, William Anderson: 14: 687  
 Morgan, William B.: 14: 511  
 Morgan, William B.: 15: 190  
 Morgan, William B.: 18: 199  
 Morgan, William C.: 2: 497, 533  
 Morgan, William D.: 10: 405  
 Morgan, William D.: 13: 157  
 Morgan, William G.: 7: 337  
 Morgan, William Gray: 8: 378  
 Morgan, William J.: 1: 133  
 Morgan, William P.: 13: 666  
 Morgan, William P.: 2: 474, 541, 548  
 Morgan, William R.: 11: 256  
 Morgan, William W.: 4: 620  
 Morgan, William Y.: 7: 355, 436, 698  
 Morgan, William: 15: 532  
 Morgan, William: 18: 257, 274  
 Morgan, William: 6: 328  
 Morgan, Wilson: 4: 229  
 Morgan, Zachariah H.: 13: 701  
 Morgansteen, Charles: 8: 51  
 Morganton, N.C., skirmish near, 1865: 19: 8  
 Morganton, N.C.: 15: 24, 29, 163, 518-520  
 Morganton, N.C.: 16: 69, 208, 227, 243, 246  
 Morganton, N.C.: 17: 12, 29, 31, 33, 38, 48, 118  
 Morganton, N.C.: 18: 33, 43, 48, 55, 62, 70  
 Morganton, N.C.: 19: 4, 8, 76, 77, 79, 133, 218, 439  
 Morganton, N.C.: 2: 220, 354  
 Morganton, North Carolina: 13: 208, 555  
 Morganton, North Carolina: 3: 24, 35  
 Morganton, North Carolina: 5: 40  
 Morganton, North Carolina: 6: 46  
 Morganton, North Carolina: 7: 350  
 Morhn, Charles: 1: 166  
 Moring, F. D.: 17: 184  
 Moring, F.O. K.: 4: 375  
 Moring, J. A. J.: 17: 184  
 Moring, James H.: 4: 375  
 Moring, John H.: 1: 47  
 Moring, John J.: 11: 337  
 Moring, John M.: 4: 480  
 Moring, John R.: 3: 105  
 Moring, Peyton C.: 11: 337  
 Moring, Willis L.: 4: 375  
 Morion's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 10: 6, 290-291, 394  
 Morisey, David G.: 10: 11  
 Morisey, George: 10: 16  
 Morisey, Owen B.: 10: 40  
 Morisey, W. G.: 19: 458  
 Morison, William J.: 18: 378  
 Moritt, A. W.: 17: 166  
 Moritz, D.: 2: 24  
 Morley, Daniel J.: 3: 352  
 Morley, John C.: 3: 352  
 Morphew, Levi: 2: 42  
 Morphis, G. B.: 5: 362  
 Morphis, Stephen F.: 5: 362  
 Morrand, A. C.: 16: 464  
 Morrel, B.: 4: 449  
 Morrell, Edmond T.: 15: 271  
 Morrell, John L.: 16: 236, 311  
 Morresset, Samuel L.: 6: 153  
 Morrill, William H.: 8: 8, 46  
 Morris Island, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 13: 574  
 Morris Island, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 4: 517  
 Morris Island, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 8: 426-427  
 Morris Island, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 261-262, 265  
 Morris Island, South Carolina: 14: 603, 607-611, 613, 619  
 Morris, A. F.: 4: 375  
 Morris, A. S.: 17: 175  
 Morris, Abraham B.: 9: 192  
 Morris, Abraham: 12: 337  
 Morris, Alexander H.: 7: 192  
 Morris, Alexander H.: 8: 388  
 Morris, Alexander: 4: 205  
 Morris, Alfred B.: 2: 357, 503

Morris, Alfred J.: 8: 358  
Morris, Alfred Jackson: 4: 205  
Morris, Almon: 15: 538  
Morris, Almon: 19: 415  
Morris, Almon: 9: 76  
Morris, Alpheus: 2: 313  
Morris, Amos Alexander: 9: 574  
Morris, Anderson: 1: 277, 582  
Morris, Andrew: 2: 313  
Morris, Archibald G.: 5: 101  
Morris, Augustus Hamilton: 1: 252  
Morris, Baxter B.: 8: 191  
Morris, Benjamin J.: 4: 570  
Morris, Benjamin W.: 1: 413, 710  
Morris, Benjamin W.: 15: 440  
Morris, Benjamin W.: 3: 95, 700  
Morris, Benjamin: 2: 139  
Morris, Berry: 1: 204, 564  
Morris, Beverly T.: 15: 23, 137, 139, 142-144, 146, 152,  
154-157, 159, 165, 167-168, 214  
Morris, Brice M.: 7: 271  
Morris, Calvin G.: 14: 168  
Morris, Calvin J.: 2: 181, 217, 313, 815  
Morris, Calvin J.: 3: 60  
Morris, Charles S.: 15: 190, 219  
Morris, Charles W.: 1: 98, 237  
Morris, Charles: 5: 101  
Morris, Christopher: 18: 288  
Morris, Columbus Bright: 5: 470  
Morris, Columbus W.: 8: 444  
Morris, Cornelius: 5: 101  
Morris, D. C.: 9: 385  
Morris, D. W.: 17: 216  
Morris, Dallas W.: 9: 436  
Morris, Daniel A.: 3: 352  
Morris, Daniel D.: 11: 215  
Morris, Daniel D.: 4: 570  
Morris, Daniel: 11: 415  
Morris, Daniel: 4: 438  
Morris, David A.: 8: 160  
Morris, David P.: 8: 398  
Morris, David: 1: 58  
Morris, David: 18: 121  
Morris, David: 2: 607  
Morris, Dempsey: 3: 397  
Morris, Doctor M.: 8: 160  
Morris, E. W.: 4: 301  
Morris, Edmon Calaway: 10: 155  
Morris, Edward F.: 4: 152  
Morris, Edward S.: 15: 562  
Morris, Edward: 2: 313  
Morris, Eli: 6: 236  
Morris, Elijah L.: 7: 102

Morris, Elijah: 5: 352  
Morris, F. M.: 18: 435  
Morris, Francis M.: 6: 596  
Morris, Frederic: 18: 279  
Morris, Frederick: 3: 60  
Morris, Frederick: 4: 468  
Morris, G. C.: 2: 32  
Morris, G. W.: 18: 246  
Morris, G. W.: 9: 424  
Morris, Garry: 1: 265  
Morris, George T.: 9: 494  
Morris, George W.: 12: 242  
Morris, George W.: 6: 596  
Morris, George W.: 7: 514  
Morris, George: 18: 317  
Morris, George: 2: 313  
Morris, Gideon: 1: 58  
Morris, Granville G.: 15: 562  
Morris, Granville G.: 9: 66  
Morris, Green C.: 12: 85  
Morris, Green Richardson: 5: 410  
Morris, Green Richardson: 8: 171  
Morris, H. J.: 6: 212  
Morris, Harry C.: 5: 591  
Morris, Harry: 4: 557  
Morris, Henry J.: 1: 145  
Morris, Henry J.: 15: 433  
Morris, Henry J.: 3: 90  
Morris, Henry M.: 10: 155  
Morris, Henry W.: 10: 440  
Morris, Henry W.: 9: 349  
Morris, Hiram: 1: 204, 564  
Morris, Horatio E.: 2: 297  
Morris, Horry R.: 16: 11, 268  
Morris, I. W.: 9: 436  
Morris, Isaac E.: 7: 95  
Morris, Isaac J.: 8: 191  
Morris, Isaac: 9: 192  
Morris, J. A.: 8: 269  
Morris, J. D.: 15: 219  
Morris, J. E.: 19: 458  
Morris, J. F.: 8: 160  
Morris, J. L.: 17: 338  
Morris, J. M.: 14: 177  
Morris, J. M.: 17: 275  
Morris, J. W.: 15: 214  
Morris, J. W.: 9: 109  
Morris, J.: 10: 213  
Morris, J.: 17: 175  
Morris, Jacob: 11: 498  
Morris, James A.: 9: 416  
Morris, James C.: 8: 171  
Morris, James D.: 3: 60

Morris, James H.: 10: 341  
Morris, James H.: 3: 49, 467  
Morris, James H.: 6: 161, 212  
Morris, James J.: 2: 693  
Morris, James M.: 12: 337  
Morris, James S.: 1: 70  
Morris, James T.: 8: 418  
Morris, James W.: 2: 313  
Morris, James: 10: 236  
Morris, James: 12: 243  
Morris, James: 13: 284  
Morris, James: 16: 400  
Morris, James: 4: 468  
Morris, James: 5: 470, 715  
Morris, James: 6: 153  
Morris, Jesse R.: 1: 519, 710  
Morris, Jesse W.: 11: 389, 452  
Morris, Jesse: 2: 139  
Morris, John A.: 3: 208  
Morris, John A.: 5: 550, 715  
Morris, John A.: 8: 191  
Morris, John A.: 6: 596  
Morris, John C.: 12: 327  
Morris, John D.: 8: 398  
Morris, John F.: 7: 327  
Morris, John H.: 14: 344  
Morris, John H.: 2: 693  
Morris, John M.: 9: 192  
Morris, John P. C.: 6: 307, 386  
Morris, John Q. A.: 2: 174  
Morris, John R.: 11: 257, 390  
Morris, John R.: 8: 191  
Morris, John W.: 1: 519  
Morris, John W.: 12: 85  
Morris, John W.: 5: 201, 410  
Morris, John W.: 6: 627  
Morris, John W.: 8: 389  
Morris, John W.: 9: 457  
Morris, John Z.: 5: 294  
Morris, John: 1: 473  
Morris, John: 10: 440  
Morris, John: 11: 439, 453  
Morris, John: 14: 674  
Morris, John: 18: 279  
Morris, John: 2: 127  
Morris, John: 4: 514  
Morris, John: 5: 459  
Morris, John: 7: 272  
Morris, Jonathan: 18: 283  
Morris, Jordan: 1: 204, 564  
Morris, Joseph B.: 12: 243  
Morris, Joseph E.: 6: 526  
Morris, Joseph T.: 4: 375  
Morris, Joseph: 13: 644  
Morris, Joseph: 4: 438  
Morris, Joseph: 8: 510  
Morris, Josephus S.: 15: 488  
Morris, L. W.: 9: 328  
Morris, Larkin A.: 7: 102  
Morris, Leander G.: 4: 91  
Morris, Leonard R.: 7: 327  
Morris, Levi M.: 8: 510  
Morris, Lewis: 12: 452  
Morris, Lewis: 18: 306  
Morris, Lockey: 6: 585  
Morris, M. H.: 9: 241  
Morris, M. V.: 4: 570  
Morris, Monroe: 5: 101  
Morris, Murphy: 5: 478  
Morris, Nathan A.: 19: 397  
Morris, Nathan A.: 2: 680  
Morris, Nathan: 6: 125, 153  
Morris, Nathan: 9: 385  
Morris, no first name given: 6: 201  
Morris, Noah W.: 2: 297, 815  
Morris, Noah W.: 6: 146  
Morris, Noah: 10: 451  
Morris, Noah: 5: 470, 715  
Morris, Parsons Harris: 17: 192  
Morris, Pinckney A.: 6: 113  
Morris, Pinckney W.: 4: 21  
Morris, Ransom: 1: 145  
Morris, Ransom: 15: 471  
Morris, Ransom: 3: 115  
Morris, Ranson: 3: 90  
Morris, Richard F.: 18: 279  
Morris, Richard T.: 9: 328  
Morris, Richard: 5: 470  
Morris, Robert A.: 4: 21  
Morris, Robert G.: 1: 265  
Morris, Robert H.: 4: 529  
Morris, Robert: 12: 337, 508  
Morris, Robert: 4: 63  
Morris, Rowland: 4: 193  
Morris, S. D.: 1: 145, 710  
Morris, Sampson: 8: 171  
Morris, Samuel A.: 3: 175  
Morris, Samuel D.: 15: 440  
Morris, Samuel D.: 3: 95  
Morris, Samuel M.: 17: 338, 408  
Morris, Soloman C.: 13: 105  
Morris, Stephen Edward: 1: 58  
Morris, Stephen W.: 13: 502  
Morris, Stephen W.: 19: 48  
Morris, Thomas A.: 6: 526  
Morris, Thomas J.: 17: 125

Morris, Thomas L.: 7: 436  
Morris, Thomas M.: 6: 596  
Morris, Thomas W.: 11: 215  
Morris, Thomas: 10: 36, 278  
Morris, Thomas: 13: 276  
Morris, Thomas: 19: 284  
Morris, Thomas: 4: 240, 570  
Morris, W. C.: 1: 145, 710  
Morris, W. C.: 2: 622  
Morris, W. E.: 4: 351  
Morris, W. E.: 5: 470, 715  
Morris, W. H.: 1: 433  
Morris, W. H.: 9: 130  
Morris, W. Mock: 15: 556  
Morris, W. P.: 5: 555  
Morris, W. T.: 8: 418  
Morris, Whitson: 5: 470  
Morris, Wiley: 3: 397  
Morris, William A.: 1: 204, 565  
Morris, William A.: 15: 471  
Morris, William A.: 2: 380  
Morris, William A.: 3: 116  
Morris, William B.: 13: 644  
Morris, William B.: 15: 105  
Morris, William C.: 10: 451  
Morris, William C.: 3: 95  
Morris, William C.: 4: 63  
Morris, William D.: 5: 37  
Morris, William D.: 9: 291, 349  
Morris, William E.: 11: 378  
Morris, William G. B.: 9: 420  
Morris, William G.: 13: 385  
Morris, William G.: 9: 436  
Morris, William Groves: 9: 468, 566  
Morris, William Gunaway Brownlow: 15: 183  
Morris, William H.: 11: 348  
Morris, William Henry: 11: 323  
Morris, William J.: 5: 614  
Morris, William L.: 15: 214  
Morris, William L.: 8: 280  
Morris, William P.: 4: 529  
Morris, William R.: 7: 262  
Morris, William S.: 16: 455  
Morris, William S.: 2: 313  
Morris, William T.: 1: 413  
Morris, William T.: 15: 562  
Morris, William T.: 6: 161, 212  
Morris, William W.: 15: 572  
Morris, William W.: 2: 162  
Morris, William: 10: 170  
Morris, William: 11: 390  
Morris, William: 12: 85  
Morris, William: 18: 293  
Morris, William: 2: 313  
Morris, William: 3: 218, 252, 467  
Morris, William: 4: 110  
Morris, William: 9: 424  
Morris, Willis: 9: 130  
Morris, Wilson C.: 8: 160  
Morris, Zebidee W.: 5: 101  
Morris, Zedoe: 2: 629  
Morrissett, Richard: 19: 415  
Morrissett, Richard: 9: 76  
Morrissett, Samuel L.: 15: 366, 539  
Morrissett, Samuel L.: 19: 415  
Morrissett, Stephen W.: 6: 171  
Morrissett, Stephen W.: 8: 471  
Morrissett, T. S.: 19: 415  
Morrissett, T. S.: 9: 76  
Morrissett, Tully S.: 15: 366, 539  
Morrissett, Willis W.: 6: 153  
Morrissett, Willis Wilson: 19: 415  
Morrissette, Charles B.: 15: 539  
Morrissette, Johnston: 16: 458  
Morrissette, Redic: 15: 539  
Morrissette, Willis Wilson: 15: 535, 565  
Morrisey, Samuel Bunting: 12: 276  
Morrisitt, Peter: 2: 320  
Morrison, A. H.: 5: 28  
Morrison, Abner F.: 4: 416  
Morrison, Adam: 13: 459  
Morrison, Alex R.: 7: 181  
Morrison, Alexander S.: 5: 420, 715  
Morrison, Alfred: 13: 324  
Morrison, Amos: 9: 532  
Morrison, Andrew J.: 19: 173  
Morrison, Andrew J.: 8: 243  
Morrison, Angus C.: 7: 172, 698  
Morrison, Angus R.: 7: 181  
Morrison, B. T.: 16: 125  
Morrison, Charles S.: 10: 213  
Morrison, D. J.: 18: 178  
Morrison, D. M.: 9: 437  
Morrison, Daniel A.: 12: 316  
Morrison, Daniel A.: 13: 276  
Morrison, Daniel: 1: 555  
Morrison, Daniel: 17: 376, 441  
Morrison, Daniel: 3: 447  
Morrison, Daniel: 8: 502  
Morrison, Daniel: 9: 168  
Morrison, David C.: 4: 488  
Morrison, David M.: 6: 529  
Morrison, David M.: 7: 364, 698  
Morrison, David: 9: 574  
Morrison, Duncan: 18: 378, 394  
Morrison, Duncan: 2: 210



Morrison, Earnest A.: 4: 21  
Morrison, Elam F.: 4: 11, 22  
Morrison, Elam H. P.: 4: 416  
Morrison, Elam J.: 4: 488  
Morrison, Ephraim: 12: 77  
Morrison, Ephraim: 19: 174  
Morrison, Erasmus H.: 2: 582  
Morrison, Evan T.: 18: 163  
Morrison, Francis M.: 14: 353  
Morrison, Francis M.: 4: 22  
Morrison, Frank: 5: 565  
Morrison, George H.: 19: 160  
Morrison, George W.: 15: 113  
Morrison, Henry: 3: 518  
Morrison, Horace: 8: 398  
Morrison, Hosea: 10: 185  
Morrison, Hosea: 16: 254  
Morrison, Hosea: 6: 18, 751  
Morrison, I. M.: 12: 37  
Morrison, J. C.: 19: 80  
Morrison, J. C.: 2: 706  
Morrison, J. J.: 2: 455  
Morrison, J. M.: 13: 84  
Morrison, J. W.: 17: 224  
Morrison, J. W.: 4: 152  
Morrison, J.: 17: 275  
Morrison, J.: 18: 234  
Morrison, James C.: 9: 437  
Morrison, James Dysart: 14: 344  
Morrison, James E.: 2: 380, 449  
Morrison, James E.: 5: 305  
Morrison, James E.: 7: 364  
Morrison, James Edward: 7: 172  
Morrison, James H.: 19: 194  
Morrison, James H.: 4: 416  
Morrison, James W.: 14: 117  
Morrison, Jeremiah: 13: 459  
Morrison, John A.: 12: 215  
Morrison, John A.: 17: 358, 450  
Morrison, John A.: 3: 28  
Morrison, John A.: 4: 278  
Morrison, John A.: 6: 374  
Morrison, John B.: 6: 386, 751  
Morrison, John C.: 19: 174  
Morrison, John D.: 1: 538  
Morrison, John H.: 1: 424  
Morrison, John H.: 14: 168  
Morrison, John Harrison: 2: 58  
Morrison, John K.: 6: 374  
Morrison, John L.: 18: 144  
Morrison, John L.: 9: 143  
Morrison, John Madison: 15: 80  
Morrison, John W.: 10: 440  
Morrison, John Wilson: 12: 424  
Morrison, John: 18: 163  
Morrison, John: 4: 140  
Morrison, John: 6: 113  
Morrison, Jonathan: 7: 364  
Morrison, Joseph Graham: 14: 97, 160  
Morrison, Joseph H.: 19: 174  
Morrison, Joseph H.: 8: 244  
Morrison, Joseph: 16: 496  
Morrison, Joseph: 2: 485, 522  
Morrison, L. F.: 4: 22  
Morrison, L. T.: 13: 325  
Morrison, Leander: 4: 278  
Morrison, Leonidas H.: 4: 22  
Morrison, Leroy M.: 4: 488  
Morrison, Levi: 9: 575  
Morrison, Lewis W.: 10: 74  
Morrison, M. G.: 2: 480  
Morrison, Macon L.: 9: 143  
Morrison, Malcolm: 18: 389  
Morrison, Malcom C.: 7: 181  
Morrison, Malcom J.: 7: 317  
Morrison, Malcom: 18: 444  
Morrison, Malcom: 2: 210  
Morrison, Marshall W.: 9: 437  
Morrison, Martin W.: 11: 404  
Morrison, Martin: 8: 502  
Morrison, McDonald: 1: 424  
Morrison, Mike: 4: 240  
Morrison, Nat: 2: 461, 554  
Morrison, Nelson: 7: 160  
Morrison, Norman: 9: 505  
Morrison, Perry M.: 12: 222  
Morrison, Pinkney: 18: 167  
Morrison, Quincy C.: 14: 168  
Morrison, R. A.: 4: 416  
Morrison, R. M.: 4: 416  
Morrison, R. P.: 15: 95  
Morrison, Richard: 4: 278  
Morrison, Robert A.: 1: 98  
Morrison, Robert H.: 18: 165  
Morrison, Robert H.: 2: 118  
Morrison, Robert P.: 12: 222  
Morrison, S. C.: 5: 82  
Morrison, Samuel D.: 4: 488  
Morrison, Samuel N.: 19: 167  
Morrison, Samuel: 9: 437  
Morrison, T.: 17: 224  
Morrison, Thomas G.: 18: 152  
Morrison, Thomas L.: 4: 278  
Morrison, Thomas M.: 6: 607  
Morrison, Thomas W.: 5: 420  
Morrison, Thomas: 13: 325

Morrison, Thomas: 19: 470  
Morrison, Thomas: 4: 416  
Morrison, W. G.: 4: 416  
Morrison, W. H.: 4: 22  
Morrison, W. J.: 7: 131  
Morrison, W. J.: 9: 109  
Morrison, W. T.: 3: 229  
Morrison, Wash W.: 2: 570, 815  
Morrison, Washington: 2: 561  
Morrison, Washington: 3: 28, 700  
Morrison, William A.: 16: 442  
Morrison, William B.: 13: 325  
Morrison, William C.: 12: 77  
Morrison, William F.: 18: 152  
Morrison, William J.: 7: 364  
Morrison, William Jackson: 17: 467  
Morrison, William John: 13: 276  
Morrison, William L.: 17: 282  
Morrison, William L.: 9: 505  
Morrison, William P.: 18: 163, 218  
Morrison, William S.: 16: 261  
Morrison, William T.: 5: 8, 82  
Morrison, William V.: 5: 102  
Morrison, William: 18: 222  
Morrison, William: 2: 482, 518  
Morriss, C. W.: 1: 223  
Morriss, George W.: 10: 347  
Morriss, James A.: 17: 166  
Morriss, James N.: 5: 401, 715  
Morriss, John A.: 5: 401  
Morriss, John: 18: 250  
Morriss, Norman G.: 5: 401  
Morriss, Thomas R.: 10: 347  
Morriss, Thomas: 5: 401  
Morriss, William H.: 5: 401  
Morriss, William P.: 5: 402  
Morristown, Tenn.: 19: 218  
Morristown, Tennessee: 8: 232  
Morristown, Tn.: 15: 2, 6, 25-26, 30, 156, 159, 163  
Morristown, Tn.: 16: 60, 78, 85, 144, 145, 208, 217-219,  
227, 230, 240  
Morrisy, John: 11: 337  
Morrisy, Thomas K.: 1: 193  
Morrow, Aaron L.: 16: 386  
Morrow, Alexander: 8: 191  
Morrow, Alfred: 12: 243  
Morrow, Andrew J.: 7: 374  
Morrow, Benjamin F.: 8: 412  
Morrow, Daniel F.: 8: 100, 185  
Morrow, Daniel: 14: 382  
Morrow, Daniel: 7: 583  
Morrow, David G.: 9: 338  
Morrow, David: 12: 243  
Morrow, Elbert G.: 12: 243  
Morrow, Elbert G.: 9: 338  
Morrow, Elijah Graham: 8: 99, 185  
Morrow, Francis M.: 15: 61  
Morrow, Francis M.: 8: 276  
Morrow, G. W.: 14: 564  
Morrow, George A.: 19: 167  
Morrow, George H.: 16: 417  
Morrow, George H.: 4: 499  
Morrow, George Mack: 4: 499  
Morrow, George P.: 10: 137  
Morrow, George W.: 16: 386  
Morrow, George W.: 9: 338  
Morrow, Gordon: 14: 383  
Morrow, Gordon: 7: 583  
Morrow, Hamilton F.: 19: 10  
Morrow, Henry J.: 6: 18, 79  
Morrow, Higgins: 14: 353  
Morrow, Hugh M.: 12: 77  
Morrow, J. A.: 18: 173  
Morrow, J. M.: 17: 138  
Morrow, J. S.: 17: 138  
Morrow, James K.: 16: 386  
Morrow, James L.: 2: 28  
Morrow, James Pinkney: 6: 97  
Morrow, James Roswell: 9: 338  
Morrow, James T.: 15: 61  
Morrow, James W.: 14: 117  
Morrow, James: 12: 243  
Morrow, James: 2: 580  
Morrow, James: 8: 513  
Morrow, Jasper: 2: 580  
Morrow, Jesse: 14: 572  
Morrow, Jesse: 5: 323  
Morrow, John A.: 8: 134  
Morrow, John S.: 15: 389  
Morrow, John V.: 6: 97  
Morrow, John: 14: 353  
Morrow, Joseph M. V.: 4: 499  
Morrow, Levi M.: 18: 299  
Morrow, McDuffey: 13: 335  
Morrow, McKibbin: 12: 37  
Morrow, Nathan: 14: 383  
Morrow, Nathan: 7: 583  
Morrow, R. M.: 11: 235  
Morrow, R.: 17: 132  
Morrow, Richard A.: 3: 23, 700  
Morrow, Richard A.: 8: 191  
Morrow, Robert V. B.: 6: 105  
Morrow, Robert V.: 8: 276  
Morrow, Samuel A.: 10: 461  
Morrow, Stephen: 18: 157  
Morrow, Strangeman M.: 4: 499

Morrow, T.: 19: 445  
Morrow, Thomas A.: 5: 580  
Morrow, Thomas Hunter: 5: 131  
Morrow, Thomas: 19: 160  
Morrow, Thomas: 6: 97  
Morrow, W. B.: 12: 98  
Morrow, W. J.: 16: 371  
Morrow, William Braxton: 15: 61  
Morrow, William H.: 3: 85, 700  
Morrow, William Henry: 15: 427  
Morrow, William J.: 8: 134  
Morrow, William Jackson: 7: 452  
Morrow, William Jesse: 10: 461  
Morrow, William P.: 6: 79  
Morse, Anderson: 14: 722  
Morse, Elam: 5: 294  
Morse, George: 3: 240  
Morse, Hillory: 15: 567  
Morse, Howell: 1: 473, 600  
Morse, J. R.: 3: 257  
Morse, J. W.: 3: 175  
Morse, James B.: 8: 444  
Morse, James W.: 2: 320  
Morse, James: 4: 438, 610  
Morse, John J.: 2: 320  
Morse, John R.: 8: 252  
Morse, Napoleon B.: 1: 332  
Morse, Peter: 6: 153  
Morse, Richard H.: 4: 180  
Morse, Richard: 2: 652  
Morse, Willis: 14: 722  
Morslender, William H.: 1: 392  
Morton, A. D.: 3: 125  
Morton, Alexander B.: 5: 420, 715  
Morton, Alexander: 7: 214  
Morton, Archibald: 3: 560  
Morton, Asa: 2: 242  
Morton, Benjamin G.: 5: 555, 715  
Morton, Benjamin: 1: 214  
Morton, Benjamin: 4: 63  
Morton, Bryan: 7: 272  
Morton, Cary: 13: 345  
Morton, Cary: 7: 262  
Morton, Charles E.: 19: 260  
Morton, Charles E.: 4: 539  
Morton, Charles S.: 14: 98  
Morton, Christopher: 5: 262  
Morton, D. S.: 19: 244  
Morton, David A.: 2: 217  
Morton, David L.: 10: 225  
Morton, David: 15: 488  
Morton, David: 3: 125  
Morton, E.: 19: 260

Morton, Eben: 3: 44  
Morton, Edmund D.: 8: 160  
Morton, Edward: 3: 560  
Morton, Ezekiel R.: 8: 227  
Morton, Ezekiel: 12: 508  
Morton, G. L.: 5: 609  
Morton, Gaston M.: 7: 272  
Morton, George A.: 5: 420, 715  
Morton, George D.: 5: 420  
Morton, George G.: 17: 338  
Morton, George: 1: 309  
Morton, George: 3: 560  
Morton, H. A.: 4: 375  
Morton, Hardy O.: 1: 214, 710  
Morton, Harrison: 18: 339  
Morton, Henry A.: 5: 470  
Morton, Henry W.: 3: 55, 700  
Morton, Hezekiah: 10: 225  
Morton, Hezekiah: 19: 234, 377  
Morton, Hillory: 3: 560  
Morton, I. T.: 15: 488  
Morton, Isaac: 3: 560  
Morton, Isaac: 8: 378  
Morton, J. A.: 4: 205  
Morton, J. M.: 6: 71  
Morton, Jacob: 3: 560  
Morton, James R.: 1: 382  
Morton, James R.: 10: 451  
Morton, James: 2: 242  
Morton, James: 8: 227  
Morton, Jesse A., Jr.: 8: 227  
Morton, Jesse A., Sr.: 8: 227  
Morton, John B.: 2: 195  
Morton, John M.: 7: 262  
Morton, John W. F.: 4: 205  
Morton, John W.: 14: 490  
Morton, John: 10: 365  
Morton, John: 12: 52  
Morton, John: 2: 195  
Morton, John: 3: 198  
Morton, John: 4: 426  
Morton, John: 7: 62  
Morton, Jones: 1: 309, 461  
Morton, Joseph: 4: 205  
Morton, Julius H.: 1: 214  
Morton, L. S.: 18: 335  
Morton, Lemuel: 8: 227  
Morton, Leonard: 5: 262  
Morton, Leonard: 9: 368  
Morton, Logan W.: 14: 756  
Morton, Logan W.: 19: 59  
Morton, Micajah: 7: 272, 698  
Morton, Mississippi: 14: 444

Morton, Mississippi: 8: 233  
Morton, Peter F.: 5: 420, 715  
Morton, Robert S.: 3: 437  
Morton, Simeon: 4: 205  
Morton, Stephen H.: 2: 191  
Morton, Thomas: 10: 225  
Morton, Valentine R.: 1: 166  
Morton, W. B.: 8: 160  
Morton, W. Henry: 1: 382  
Morton, Wesley E.: 15: 389  
Morton, Wesley E.: 2: 620  
Morton, William A.: 10: 218  
Morton, William B.: 11: 51  
Morton, William F.: 1: 309, 461  
Morton, William G.: 8: 227  
Morton, William H. H.: 7: 272  
Morton, William H.: 5: 421  
Morton, William H.: 7: 272, 327  
Morton, William L.: 11: 359  
Morton, William P.: 4: 610  
Morton, William: 2: 242  
Morton's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 11: 3, 242  
Morton's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 13: 20-26, 391, 395  
Morton's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 8: 108, 319  
Morton's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 9: 3, 116, 249, 466  
Morton's Ford, Virginia: 12: 405  
Morton's Ford, Virginia: 3: 139, 261-262, 377, 485  
Morton's Ford, Virginia: 4: 6-7, 123-124, 265  
Morton's Ford, Virginia: 5: 111, 391  
Morton's Ford, Virginia: 6: 429-430, 536  
Morton's Ford, Virginia: 7: 140  
Mosby, John Singleton: 19: 387-388  
Mosby, John: 16: 164  
Moseley Creek, N.C.: 15: 421  
Moseley Creek, North Carolina: 12: 9  
Moseley Creek, North Carolina: 13: 540  
Moseley Hall, North Carolina: 7: 456  
Moseley, Abner A.: 1: 184, 185, 605  
Moseley, Abner A.: 19: 300  
Moseley, Adolphus G.: 10: 10  
Moseley, Allen: 8: 378  
Moseley, Augustus: 15: 477  
Moseley, Augustus: 19: 57  
Moseley, Coffield T.: 5: 603  
Moseley, Edgar F.: 1: 89, 567  
Moseley, Elisha: 8: 378  
Moseley, Francis Marion: 15: 477  
Moseley, Gabriel H.: 19: 300  
Moseley, Henry D.: 8: 120  
Moseley, J. F.: 5: 211, 715  
Moseley, James H.: 9: 130  
Moseley, James: 10: 365  
Moseley, Nathan S.: 5: 186  
Moseley, Noah: 7: 53  
Moseley, Robert A.: 8: 323  
Moseley, W. Cicero: 8: 16  
Moseley, W.: 2: 503  
Moseley, Wiley T.: 19: 57  
Moseley, William J.: 5: 352  
Moseley, William: 7: 489  
Moseley's Battalion of Artillery: 1: 567  
Moseley's Company: 1: 184, 605  
Moseley's Ford, N.C.: 15: 420  
Mosely Hall, N. C.: 1: 335, 346  
Mosely Hall, N.C.: 2: 263, 367  
Mosely, Amariah: 6: 277  
Mosely, Daniel W.: 1: 215  
Mosely, Gabriel H.: 6: 482  
Mosely, George W.: 9: 291  
Mosely, Henry C.: 10: 117  
Mosely, Henry C.: 17: 157  
Mosely, J. M.: 3: 12  
Mosely, James S.: 17: 157  
Mosely, James: 6: 277  
Mosely, John M.: 13: 254  
Mosely, John W.: 1: 215  
Mosely, Samuel E.: 14: 285  
Mosely, W. F.: 2: 242  
Mosely, William D.: 1: 215  
Mosely, William: 19: 36  
Moser, Alex: 6: 596, 751  
Moser, Charles: 11: 378  
Moser, Daniel M.: 14: 197  
Moser, David W.: 2: 449  
Moser, E. A.: 12: 517  
Moser, Edward Wesly: 6: 596  
Moser, Edward: 19: 149  
Moser, Edwin: 13: 106  
Moser, Emanuel: 12: 517  
Moser, General M.: 11: 378  
Moser, George W.: 11: 378  
Moser, Henry R.: 13: 126  
Moser, Henry S.: 5: 305  
Moser, Henry Thomas: 14: 177  
Moser, Henry W.: 11: 144  
Moser, Henry W.: 5: 520  
Moser, Henry: 11: 427  
Moser, I.: 17: 330, 397  
Moser, Isaac W.: 6: 627  
Moser, Israel: 18: 302  
Moser, J. Martin: 14: 168  
Moser, J. P.: 19: 253  
Moser, J.: 2: 709, 815  
Moser, Jacob: 6: 570

Moser, James R.: 6: 616  
Moser, James: 14: 197  
Moser, John A.: 12: 517  
Moser, John A.: 17: 330, 398  
Moser, John H.: 9: 205  
Moser, John Henry: 13: 106  
Moser, John Henry: 3: 81, 325  
Moser, John Henry: 6: 576  
Moser, John L.: 6: 616  
Moser, John: 11: 379  
Moser, John: 5: 580  
Moser, Joseph J.: 6: 596  
Moser, Joseph M.: 7: 113  
Moser, Joseph P.: 10: 63  
Moser, Josiah: 12: 517  
Moser, M. M.: 9: 52  
Moser, Martin F.: 4: 416  
Moser, Miles: 10: 63  
Moser, Robert W.: 12: 517  
Moser, Samuel: 6: 617  
Moser, Simon: 11: 379  
Moser, Thomas: 19: 74  
Moser, W. W.: 6: 617  
Moser, William S.: 13: 126  
Moser, William: 11: 379  
Moser, William: 18: 306, 330  
Moser, William: 2: 154  
Moser, William: 3: 476  
Moses, A. F.: 19: 458  
Moses, Alexander M.: 4: 289  
Moses, G. C.: 18: 21, 22  
Moses, George C.: 19: 22  
Moses, Henry: 6: 206, 259  
Moses, Hosea: 2: 94, 541  
Moses, Larkin J.: 2: 94  
Moses, Luther H.: 5: 230  
Moses, M. D.: 4: 152  
Moses, Moulton: 4: 313  
Moses, Robert A.: 17: 352, 458  
Moses, S. A.: 5: 28, 715  
Moses, Thomas: 4: 325  
Moses, William A.: 2: 533  
Mosier, John: 13: 127  
Mosley, Alexander: 3: 162  
Mosley, Alexander: 4: 578  
Mosley, Allen: 10: 337  
Mosley, Augustus: 3: 119  
Mosley, David W.: 3: 198  
Mosley, Henry: 10: 337  
Mosley, J.: 3: 397  
Mosley, James H.: 6: 607  
Mosley, Milton M.: 5: 580  
Mosley, William F.: 10: 365  
Mosley, William: 10: 337  
Mosley, William: 15: 497  
Mosley, William: 3: 131  
Mosley, William: 8: 42  
Mosly, Joseph: 17: 441  
Mosly, Norman: 15: 497  
Moss Creek Church, Virginia: 10: 3  
Moss Neck, Rappahannock River, Virginia: 6: 5, 300, 302  
Moss Neck, Virginia: 4: 400, 402  
Moss Neck, Virginia: 8: 105  
Moss Neck, Virginia: 9: 114, 464-465  
Moss, A. G.: 5: 431, 616, 715  
Moss, A. M.: 16: 360  
Moss, Abner C.: 12: 37  
Moss, Adolphus A.: 18: 51, 62, 63, 70, 85, 100-101, 112, 243  
Moss, Adolphus A.: 19: 222  
Moss, Adolphus A.: 6: 541  
Moss, Alexander: 16: 448  
Moss, Andrew: 7: 502  
Moss, Archibald: 13: 459  
Moss, Archibald: 5: 182  
Moss, Austin: 5: 489  
Moss, Benjamin J.: 14: 301  
Moss, Benjamin L.: 11: 184  
Moss, Benjamin L.: 2: 50  
Moss, Charles T.: 10: 489  
Moss, Charles: 9: 130  
Moss, Columbus R.: 2: 250  
Moss, David M.: 15: 54  
Moss, David M.: 7: 375  
Moss, David: 7: 422  
Moss, Edmond A.: 10: 263  
Moss, Edward T.: 5: 169  
Moss, Edward: 18: 178  
Moss, Edwin O.: 5: 555  
Moss, Felix N.: 10: 137  
Moss, G. W.: 12: 124  
Moss, H. S.: 5: 431, 715  
Moss, H.: 1: 109  
Moss, Henry S.: 9: 310  
Moss, Howell M.: 7: 395  
Moss, Howell R.: 18: 408  
Moss, Ira J.: 5: 153  
Moss, J. C.: 1: 546  
Moss, J. E.: 5: 153  
Moss, James E.: 17: 157  
Moss, James E.: 7: 375, 698  
Moss, James F.: 1: 486  
Moss, James M.: 11: 268  
Moss, James R.: 8: 160  
Moss, James: 13: 459  
Moss, Jephtha C.: 10: 130

Moss, John F.: 11: 184  
 Moss, John J.: 7: 375  
 Moss, John: 11: 289  
 Moss, Joseph Y.: 11: 323  
 Moss, Julius A.: 9: 62  
 Moss, Leander W.: 10: 155  
 Moss, Leander W.: 7: 395, 698  
 Moss, Lewis Henry: 11: 323  
 Moss, Lieutenant: 16: 242  
 Moss, Marion H.: 10: 155  
 Moss, Martin A.: 18: 178  
 Moss, Milton W.: 7: 375  
 Moss, Milton: 15: 54  
 Moss, Milton: 2: 94, 700  
 Moss, Peter M.: 5: 504, 555  
 Moss, Peter: 13: 602  
 Moss, R. R.: 2: 652  
 Moss, Richard: 5: 153  
 Moss, Robert E.: 11: 184  
 Moss, Rufus G.: 9: 328  
 Moss, Rufus T.: 7: 192  
 Moss, S. L.: 17: 166  
 Moss, Sanford: 6: 570  
 Moss, Stephen M.: 11: 165  
 Moss, Thomas H.: 2: 50  
 Moss, Thomas: 8: 389  
 Moss, W. Van.: 9: 328  
 Moss, Wesley: 11: 492  
 Moss, Whitson S.: 14: 187  
 Moss, William A.: 10: 92  
 Moss, William A.: 3: 274  
 Moss, William B.: 10: 365  
 Moss, William B.: 4: 289  
 Moss, William T.: 15: 567  
 Moss, William T.: 2: 321  
 Moss, William Thomas: 5: 489  
 Moss, William W.: 7: 368  
 Moss, William: 18: 121  
 Moss, William: 7: 375  
 Moss, William: 9: 62  
 Moss, Williams: 5: 153  
 Mossy Creek (Jefferson City), Tn.: 16: 55, 62, 145, 217,  
 240  
 Mossy Creek, Tn.: 15: 147  
 Most, G. H.: 3: 427  
 Mosteller, Daniel: 14: 354  
 Mosteller, Isaiah: 5: 46  
 Mosteller, J. C.: 7: 202  
 Mosteller, Jacob: 3: 55, 700  
 Mosteller, John: 5: 46  
 Mosteller, Lawson: 7: 202, 698  
 Mosteller, William P.: 7: 160  
 Mostiller, Madison: 10: 155  
 Mote, David C.: 1: 296  
 Mote, David: 1: 8  
 Mote, John A.: 1: 155, 181, 223  
 Mote, Levi: 10: 166  
 Mote, Thomas J.: 1: 223, 573  
 Moten, M.: 3: 437  
 Moten, N. D.: 2: 50  
 Moten, William: 13: 472  
 Mothas, M. S.: 8: 284  
 Motherly, Henry: 6: 548  
 Motley, J. A.: 2: 387  
 Motley, John M.: 5: 459  
 Motley, John R.: 4: 426  
 Motley, John: 11: 40  
 Motley, John: 4: 488  
 Motley, M. M.: 10: 247  
 Motley, Nelson: 9: 155  
 Motley, Rufus: 4: 426  
 Motley, T.: 5: 431, 715  
 Motley, Thomas: 8: 228  
 Motley, William Bethel: 5: 459  
 Motley, William D.: 2: 401  
 Moton, John L.: 17: 338, 408  
 Moton, R. Andy: 12: 112  
 Motsinger, A. Frank: 11: 492  
 Motsinger, Henry: 18: 257  
 Motsinger, M. M.: 2: 689  
 Motsinger, Moses M.: 10: 201  
 Motsinger, Moses M.: 19: 234, 377  
 Mott, Alonzo: 2: 290  
 Mott, Andrew J.: 14: 722  
 Mott, D. W.: 1: 277, 582  
 Mott, Gersham: 13: 396  
 Mott, Gershom: 17: 63  
 Mott, Henry Y.: 2: 225, 815  
 Mott, J. D.: 4: 130  
 Mott, John M.: 14: 722  
 Mott, John W.: 16: 298  
 Mott, John: 8: 348  
 Mott, Moses D.: 3: 596  
 Mott, Moses G.: 1: 8  
 Mott, Thomas G.: 14: 722  
 Mott, Walter B.: 5: 503  
 Motte, Benjamin: 2: 715  
 Mottley, George S.: 7: 289, 698  
 Mottley, William S.: 7: 289  
 Motz, Caleb: 19: 9  
 Motz, Charles: 5: 8, 92  
 Motz, George: 3: 55  
 Motz, George: 5: 8, 92  
 Motz, Mayfield: 1: 70  
 Moulden, James: 6: 420  
 Mouldren, Parham: 4: 205

Moulton, Alabama: 14: 259, 485  
Moultrieville, South Carolina: 4: 518  
Mounce, Alexander: 6: 585  
Mounce, George W.: 6: 585  
Mounce, Joel: 6: 585  
Mounce, John H.: 6: 585  
Mounce, Michael E.: 17: 338, 408  
Mouney, Wallace H. H.: 8: 276  
Mounger, George G.: 16: 371  
Mount Airy, N.C.: 15: 30, 163  
Mount Airy, North Carolina: 13: 1  
Mount Airy, North Carolina: 6: 555, 611  
Mount Airy, Va.: 15: 28, 161  
Mount Carmel Church, Va.: 2: 5, 102  
Mount Collins, N.C.: 16: 51  
Mount Crawford (Crofford), Virginia: 3: 140  
Mount Crawford, Va.: 16: 166  
Mount Crawford, Virginia: 4: 259  
Mount Hickory, Ga.: 2: 454  
Mount Jackson, Va.: 16: 197  
Mount Jackson, Virginia: 10: 292  
Mount Jackson, Virginia: 11: 5  
Mount Jackson, Virginia: 13: 48, 217, 232  
Mount Jackson, Virginia: 14: 60, 79  
Mount Jackson, Virginia: 3: 486  
Mount Pisgah, Virginia: 4: 116  
Mount Pisgah, Virginia: 7: 133  
Mount Pleasant, South Carolina: 4: 517  
Mount Pleasant, Tennessee: 14: 260-262, 486-487  
Mount Sidney, Va.: 16: 198  
Mount Sidney, Virginia: 13: 232, 238  
Mount Sidney, Virginia: 14: 79, 87  
Mount Sterling, N.C.: 16: 213, 216  
Mount Vernon, Kentucky: 14: 215, 219  
Mount Vernon, Ky.: 15: 147  
Mount Vernon, Ky.: 16: 61  
Mount Vernon, Ky.: 2: 337  
Mount Zion Church, Georgia: 14: 249, 474  
Mount, Edgar S.: 14: 666  
Mount, Edgar S.: 19: 367  
Mount, Samuel S. C.: 10: 130  
Mount, Stephen G. R.: 10: 110  
Mountain Creepers : 14: 76  
Mountain Greys: 13: 130  
Mountain Run, Va.: 2: 4, 100  
Mountain, William E.: 15: 562  
Mouring, J. N.: 6: 138  
Mouser, John W.: 17: 352, 458  
Mouser, William H.: 11: 235  
Mouth of Pigeon, N.C.: 15: 24  
Mouzings, T. E.: 2: 694  
Movie, G.: 4: 587  
Mowatt, John: 3: 23, 700  
Mowatt, John: 8: 68  
Mowbray, Henry A.: 18: 399  
Mower, Joseph A.: 12: 148, 275  
Mower, Joseph A.: 15: 310  
Mower, Joseph A.: 17: 114  
Mower, Joseph A.: 18: 107, 110-111  
Mower, Joseph Anthony: 14: 268, 497, 644  
Mowery, A. J.: 14: 208  
Mowery, Alexander: 18: 144  
Mowery, Andrew: 4: 110  
Mowery, George: 18: 435  
Mowery, John: 4: 110  
Mowery, William G.: 4: 110  
Mowl, Jacob: 2: 345, 508  
Mowrer, Henry: 13: 701  
Mowris, J. A.: 17: 89  
Mowry, George W.: 16: 167  
Mowry, M. J.: 14: 108  
Mowry's Hill, Va.: 16: 167-168, 170  
Moxley, Daniel: 3: 74  
Moxley, James: 14: 746  
Moxley, John: 14: 746  
Moxley, Nathaniel M.: 14: 746  
Moxley, Peter H.: 6: 636  
Moxley, T.: 5: 352  
Moxley, Thomas R.: 13: 688  
Moxley, Thomas: 14: 746  
Moxley, Thomas: 17: 416  
Moxley, Thomas: 6: 386  
Moxley, W. W.: 19: 445  
Moxley, William: 14: 285  
Moxley, William: 16: 417  
Moxley, William: 18: 240  
Moxly, William H.: 5: 362  
Moxly, William: 18: 193  
Moye, Alfred: 14: 701  
Moye, Elbert A.: 4: 581  
Moye, Francis M.: 13: 440  
Moye, James C.: 15: 463  
Moye, James C.: 3: 111  
Moye, James: 11: 268  
Moye, James: 7: 345  
Moye, John: 17: 157  
Moye, Joseph: 7: 345, 698  
Moye, Lemuel H.: 4: 72  
Moye, Lindsey: 7: 345  
Moye, Marion: 11: 269  
Moye, Moses Tyson: 19: 388, 391-393, 394  
Moye, Moses Tyson: 6: 133  
Moye, T. M.: 1: 486  
Moye, Thomas H.: 1: 133, 711  
Moye, Thomas H.: 11: 257  
Moye, William B.: 15: 497

Moye, William B.: 2: 217  
Moye, William B.: 3: 119, 131  
Moye, William E.: 12: 201  
Moye, William: 11: 269  
Moye, William: 14: 701  
Moyer, Alexander: 13: 348  
Moyer, Daniel M.: 12: 508  
Moyer, Daniel: 4: 110  
Moyer, Isaac: 1: 497  
Moyer, James: 8: 493  
Moyle, H.: 3: 18  
Moyle, Mathew: 1: 85  
Moyle, William: 12: 60  
Moyock, North Carolina: 6: 149  
Mozingo, Calvin: 12: 201  
Mozingo, Edward: 10: 328  
Mozingo, James E.: 2: 666  
Mozingo, John W.: 1: 166  
Mozingo, John W.: 9: 241  
Mozingo, Mark: 12: 201  
Mozingo, Rufus: 19: 359  
Mozingo, Thomas A.: 3: 467, 700  
Mozingo, William: 2: 666  
Mt. Holly Gap, Pennsylvania: 13: 14  
Mt. Olive, N.C.: 15: 297  
Mt. Pleasant, South Carolina: 8: 426  
Mt. Tabor Church, N.C.: 2: 623  
Muckenfuss, W. G.: 18: 435  
Muckle, Andrew: 18: 288  
Muckle, Benjamin: 12: 210  
Muckle, Isaac: 3: 274  
Muggles, J. A.: 2: 24  
Mulberry Island, Virginia: 5: 275  
Mulberry Point, Virginia: 5: 386  
Mulcahy, Patrick: 3: 198  
Mulchi, George W.: 7: 231  
Mulder, Francis S.: 3: 208  
Mulder, John J.: 5: 242  
Mulder, John J.: 9: 34  
Mulder, William J.: 5: 510  
Muldoon, John: 12: 172  
Mule Shoe (Spotsylvania Court House), Virginia: 10: 6, 394-395  
Mule Shoe (Spotsylvania Court House), Virginia: 11: 4, 132, 243, 367  
Mule Shoe (Spotsylvania Court House), Virginia: 8: 6, 108, 319-320  
Mule Shoe (Spotsylvania Court House), Virginia: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467  
Mule Shoe, Spotsylvania, Virginia: 13: 29-30, 402, 404  
Mule Shoe, Virginia: 12: 406-407  
Mulford, Charles B.: 1: 296  
Mulford, James McKay: 6: 420  
Mulford, John C.: 6: 317  
Mulford, W. M.: 19: 433  
Mulholland, Barb: 19: 167  
Mulholland, Hugh G.: 13: 622  
Mulholland, Paschal: 4: 193  
Mulhollin, Barb: 13: 622  
Mulhollin, Barb: 7: 309  
Mulinax, William Thomas: 17: 147  
Mulkey, James: 9: 598  
Mulkey, Robert: 14: 368  
Mulky, Jacob B.: 16: 400  
Mull, Abel Burton: 19: 160  
Mull, Abel Burton: 9: 457  
Mull, Braxton P.: 7: 375  
Mull, Charles A.: 17: 364, 467  
Mull, D. F.: 7: 151  
Mull, Daniel A.: 7: 21  
Mull, David H.: 6: 340, 751  
Mull, David: 10: 137  
Mull, David: 4: 313  
Mull, E. L.: 2: 567  
Mull, Ezra: 13: 350, 492  
Mull, George: 6: 340  
Mull, Harvey E.: 7: 404  
Mull, Henry: 5: 28  
Mull, J. A.: 2: 76  
Mull, Jackson R.: 6: 105  
Mull, Jacob C.: 7: 404  
Mull, Jacob F.: 7: 151  
Mull, James C.: 2: 357, 503  
Mull, Jeremiah Braxton: 15: 122  
Mull, John H.: 6: 105  
Mull, John Harrison: 16: 311  
Mull, John M.: 13: 492  
Mull, John O.: 6: 54  
Mull, Joseph Harrison: 2: 225  
Mull, Joseph, Jr.: 9: 457  
Mull, Joseph, Sr.: 9: 457  
Mull, Julius A.: 2: 700  
Mull, Leander: 6: 25  
Mull, Marcus E.: 2: 357, 503  
Mull, Marion A.: 7: 404  
Mull, Marshall, R.: 16: 400  
Mull, Peter K.: 7: 399  
Mull, Peter M.: 13: 357, 407, 485  
Mull, Peter M.: 3: 55  
Mull, Peter P.: 13: 485  
Mull, Peter: 4: 313  
Mull, R. A.: 6: 54  
Mull, S.: 19: 445  
Mull, Samuel Johnson: 16: 327  
Mull, Samuel: 12: 254  
Mull, William F.: 3: 337



Mull, William T.: 9: 457  
Mull, William: 2: 76  
Mullanax, John: 17: 147  
Mullen, James W.: 8: 58  
Mullen, Joseph: 8: 58  
Mullen, Stephen O.: 13: 594, 622  
Mullendore, Abram L.: 16: 442  
Mullendore, John: 16: 120-121  
Mullendore, Robert B.: 16: 442  
Mullens, James H.: 14: 177  
Mullens, James M.: 1: 555  
Mullholland, Sidney: 4: 375  
Mullican, Lewis S.: 4: 81  
Mullice, Richard M.: 10: 236  
Mulligan, James: 11: 111  
Mulligan, James: 18: 218  
Mulligan, James: 4: 438  
Mulligan, John: 3: 218  
Mulligan, Michael: 4: 140  
Mullin, Alfred E.: 5: 92  
Mullin, Francis: 13: 74  
Mullin, James: 10: 337  
Mullin, Turner: 11: 349  
Mullinaux, John W.: 12: 98  
Mullinex, Thomas P.: 3: 298  
Mullins, Abraham: 7: 345  
Mullins, Henry M.: 4: 130, 156  
Mullins, J. Crayton: 5: 256  
Mullins, James C.: 7: 345  
Mullins, James Crayton: 15: 334  
Mullins, John T.: 3: 518  
Mullins, John: 15: 264  
Mullins, Thomas F.: 3: 188  
Mullis, Alexander J.: 5: 520  
Mullis, Andrew J.: 8: 95  
Mullis, B.: 19: 244  
Mullis, Bartlett: 13: 449  
Mullis, Burwell: 11: 379  
Mullis, Calvin: 18: 182  
Mullis, Charles P.: 8: 95  
Mullis, Coleman: 9: 587  
Mullis, Cornelius: 1: 538  
Mullis, Elisha: 11: 379  
Mullis, F. M.: 11: 427  
Mullis, George W.: 11: 379  
Mullis, George W.: 14: 368  
Mullis, Irving: 10: 311  
Mullis, J. S.: 17: 289  
Mullis, Jacob: 11: 379  
Mullis, James B.: 11: 379  
Mullis, James M.: 11: 480  
Mullis, James: 18: 199  
Mullis, John P.: 13: 157  
Mullis, John P.: 9: 517  
Mullis, John W.: 11: 379  
Mullis, John: 13: 510  
Mullis, Leroy M.: 13: 510  
Mullis, M. L.: 17: 142  
Mullis, Madison: 9: 480  
Mullis, Marshall S.: 7: 489, 698  
Mullis, Martin V.: 9: 480  
Mullis, Milton C.: 17: 289  
Mullis, Milton C.: 9: 517  
Mullis, Richard S.: 7: 502  
Mullis, Robert: 1: 538  
Mullis, Sherrod L.: 11: 379  
Mullis, Simon: 10: 311  
Mullis, Solomon H.: 11: 481  
Mullis, Solomon: 4: 416  
Mullis, Solomon: 7: 489  
Mullis, Stephen: 10: 236  
Mullis, Thomas: 7: 502  
Mullis, Tyson: 8: 95  
Mullis, William H.: 11: 481  
Mullis, William L.: 13: 510  
Mullis, William: 18: 199  
Mullis, Williams: 18: 157  
Mulloy, Thomas P.: 4: 406, 442  
Mulwee, James O.: 14: 336  
Mulwee, John W.: 5: 305, 715  
Mulwee, Robert E.: 4: 449  
Mumford, Giles E.: 18: 139  
Mumford, H. T.: 3: 252  
Mumford, James: 10: 320, 481  
Mumford, James: 15: 440  
Mumford, James: 3: 95  
Mumford, Jesse: 15: 454  
Mumford, Jesse: 3: 105  
Mumford, John: 8: 485  
Mumford, Joseph: 9: 368  
Mumford, Samuel: 10: 481  
Mumford, Thomas: 3: 418  
Mumford, Wiley: 3: 418  
Mumford, William H.: 15: 454  
Mumford, William P.: 9: 368  
Mumford, William: 3: 105, 418  
Mummasburg, Pennsylvania: 14: 26, 28  
Mummasburg, Pennsylvania: 4: 263  
Mummasburg, Pennsylvania: 6: 535  
Munce, John: 1: 321  
Muncey, R. T.: 2: 24  
Muncreif, J. L.: 10: 110  
Mund, Levi: 14: 701  
Mundall, Joseph: 14: 674  
Munday, G. H.: 3: 457  
Munday, George: 9: 532

Munday, Heldon: 9: 532  
Munday, J. F.: 9: 242  
Munday, James A.: 6: 442  
Munday, James D.: 12: 486  
Munday, James W.: 9: 532  
Munday, Jeremiah F.: 12: 486  
Munday, Jesse Y.: 11: 111  
Munday, Moses E.: 9: 532  
Munday, Osborne M.: 2: 449, 815  
Munday, Osborne M.: 5: 55  
Munday, Samuel: 11: 111  
Munday, Stephen M.: 14: 528  
Munday, Wesley M.: 2: 449  
Munday, William F.: 12: 486  
Munday, William F.: 9: 532  
Munday, William M.: 7: 236  
Mundel, John: 9: 34  
Munden, Jesse: 6: 220  
Munden, Meridith B.: 6: 153  
Munden, Morgan: 15: 532  
Munden, Morgan: 4: 529  
Munden, Phoebe: 15: 516  
Munden, Simon E.: 15: 532  
Munden, Thomas: 8: 58  
Munden, William J.: 15: 516, 529  
Mundin, John: 2: 210  
Mundin, W. H.: 1: 58  
Mundin, William H.: 19: 48  
Munds, Thomas: 5: 62  
Mundy, John M.: 7: 327  
Mundy, Josiah F.: 7: 242  
Munford, H. Thomas: 17: 231  
Munford, Thomas T.: 5: 497  
Munfordville, Kentucky: 14: 215, 425  
Mungar, William D.: 6: 228  
Munger, J. W.: 2: 629  
Munger, James D.: 6: 146, 229, 751  
Munger, Jerome B.: 2: 50  
Munn, Calvin D.: 9: 349  
Munn, Daniel A.: 5: 402  
Munn, Daniel: 1: 207, 208, 711  
Munn, Daniel: 6: 420  
Munn, David A.: 9: 349  
Munn, Edward B.: 7: 172  
Munn, J. A.: 4: 570  
Munn, John B.: 1: 309, 461  
Munn, John C.: 1: 309, 402, 461, 519  
Munn, Martin A.: 8: 171  
Munn, Ollin: 5: 161  
Munn, Ollin: 6: 328, 751  
Munn, Wheeler: 5: 137  
Munn, William H.: 5: 137  
Munnerlin, Robert: 18: 246  
Munnerlyn, J. R.: 7: 151, 698  
Munnerlyn, J. W.: 7: 151, 698  
Munnerlyn, John: 8: 444  
Munnerlyn, Robert N.: 7: 152  
Munnerlyn, William R.: 17: 193  
Munn's Company: 1: 207  
Munns, Samuel: 12: 183  
Munns, Washington W.: 12: 388  
Munro, Donald D.: 3: 451  
Munro, N. G.: 8: 425  
Munroe, Adolphus: 15: 399  
Munroe, Colin A.: 3: 346  
Munroe, Duncan M.: 11: 215  
Munroe, J. W.: 17: 193  
Munroe, John A.: 3: 346  
Munroe, M. L. J.: 12: 434  
Munroe, Neill C.: 2: 135  
Munroe, Neill: 4: 140  
Munroe, Thomas J.: 12: 444  
Munsey, William A.: 16: 448  
Munson, Martin: 4: 426  
Munson, W. H.: 18: 279  
Munzler, Martin: 18: 218  
Murchison, A. B.: 5: 421, 715  
Murchison, Abner K.: 1: 382, 711  
Murchison, Abner K.: 11: 395  
Murchison, Alexander: 2: 205  
Murchison, Calvin J.: 9: 349  
Murchison, Cicero: 6: 34  
Murchison, D. C.: 7: 317  
Murchison, D. P.: 5: 450, 715  
Murchison, David B.: 3: 69, 81  
Murchison, David B.: 6: 541, 576  
Murchison, David R.: 13: 248  
Murchison, David R.: 4: 430  
Murchison, Duncan C.: 7: 556  
Murchison, Eli P.: 2: 426  
Murchison, Hiram C.: 13: 678  
Murchison, J. R.: 4: 515  
Murchison, J. R.: 8: 425  
Murchison, J. W.: 17: 216  
Murchison, John E.: 9: 130  
Murchison, John Reed: 4: 521, 561  
Murchison, Joseph: 17: 216  
Murchison, Kenneth M.: 5: 559  
Murchison, Kenneth McKenzie: 13: 171-172, 177, 187,  
191-192, 238, 247, 269  
Murchison, Kenneth McKenzie: 14: 11  
Murchison, Kenneth McKenzie: 4: 561  
Murchison, Martin: 17: 216  
Murchison, Murdock D.: 10: 36  
Murchison, William G.: 7: 556  
Murchison's Company: 2: 205

Murdah, Isaac R.: 10: 74  
 Murdah, Robert K.: 10: 74  
 Murdah, Thomas F.: 10: 68  
 Murden, Joseph: 6: 197  
 Murdoch, B. F.: 4: 240  
 Murdoch, Carmi D.: 4: 22  
 Murdoch, Dave: 4: 44  
 Murdoch, David: 14: 108  
 Murdoch, Francis Johnstone: 3: 28  
 Murdoch, G. W.: 10: 83  
 Murdoch, J. H.: 19: 404  
 Murdoch, John F.: 4: 22  
 Murdoch, W.: 19: 404  
 Murdoch, William Henry: 10: 110  
 Murdoch, William Henry: 8: 236  
 Murdock, Albert G.: 13: 633  
 Murdock, Alexander G.: 10: 77  
 Murdock, Alexander: 3: 381, 457, 700  
 Murdock, Alexander: 9: 192  
 Murdock, Andrew S.: 9: 205  
 Murdock, Andrew: 2: 467  
 Murdock, Andrew: 3: 360  
 Murdock, Catlett: 9: 192  
 Murdock, David: 3: 467  
 Murdock, George W.: 2: 449  
 Murdock, Henry J.: 2: 174  
 Murdock, J. C.: 14: 354  
 Murdock, John: 1: 58  
 Murdock, Mortimer W.: 18: 212  
 Murdock, Nathan A.: 11: 404  
 Murdock, Nathan A.: 4: 44  
 Murdock, Robert H.: 4: 325  
 Murdock, Thomas B.: 11: 404  
 Murdock, Thomas L.: 4: 44  
 Murdock, W. D.: 4: 180  
 Murdock, William D.: 5: 55  
 Murdock, William H.: 3: 28  
 Murdock, William Henry: 2: 561  
 Murdock, William J. R.: 13: 633  
 Murell, Isaac T.: 6: 499  
 Murfee, Edward F.: 2: 629  
 Murfee, George R.: 2: 162  
 Murfee, George R.: 5: 510  
 Murfee, John H.: 13: 284  
 Murfee's Depot, Va.: 2: 643  
 Murfree's Depot, Va.: 17: 51  
 Murfreesboro, N.C.: 15: 417, 509, 511-512, 516-517, 580  
 Murfreesboro, N.C.: 17: 43, 44  
 Murfreesboro, N.C.: 2: 292, 623, 625, 643  
 Murfreesboro, North Carolina: 12: 10, 13  
 Murfreesboro, North Carolina: 13: 536  
 Murfreesboro, North Carolina: 3: 201  
 Murfreesboro, North Carolina: 6: 224  
 Murfreesboro, North Carolina: 7: 246  
 Murfreesboro, North Carolina: 9: 1  
 Murfreesboro, Tennessee: 10: 105  
 Murfreesboro, Tennessee: 14: 216, 218, 426-429, 433, 435-436, 488-490  
 Murfreesboro, Tennessee: 8: 232-233  
 Murfreesboro, Tn.: 16: 66  
 Murfreesborough, Tn.: 15: 147  
 Murgison, William: 5: 573  
 Murkin, Henry: 19: 174  
 Murph, Alexander M.: 14: 168  
 Murph, B. F.: 17: 282  
 Murph, Daniel Monroe: 9: 155  
 Murph, Daniel Washington: 1: 166  
 Murph, Jacob W.: 9: 168  
 Murph, Jacob: 4: 426  
 Murph, James R.: 4: 621  
 Murph, Jeffrey: 18: 144  
 Murph, Jethroe: 4: 599  
 Murph, John L.: 4: 621  
 Murph, John M.: 9: 130  
 Murph, John O. W.: 9: 155  
 Murph, Thomas D.: 14: 187  
 Murph, William F.: 6: 453, 751  
 Murph, William R.: 9: 155  
 Murphey, Alpheus: 5: 256  
 Murphey, Basley: 4: 363  
 Murphey, Charles A.: 5: 573  
 Murphey, Doctor B.: 5: 573  
 Murphey, Ezekiel: 19: 284  
 Murphey, Gray B.: 5: 568, 573  
 Murphey, Henry E.: 1: 433  
 Murphey, Jacob: 1: 434  
 Murphey, James H.: 1: 434  
 Murphey, James M.: 15: 334  
 Murphey, James M.: 5: 256  
 Murphey, James: 2: 680  
 Murphey, James: 6: 54  
 Murphey, Josiah H.: 2: 694  
 Murphey, Parker: 5: 573  
 Murphey, William D.: 1: 434  
 Murphey, William M.: 2: 694  
 Murphey, Willie: 8: 87  
 Murphrey, H.: 19: 36  
 Murphrey, J. T.: 19: 458  
 Murphrey, John: 1: 434, 711  
 Murphrey, John: 15: 315, 381  
 Murphrey, John: 2: 590, 616  
 Murphrey, Richard K.: 8: 51  
 Murphy, A. R.: 11: 379  
 Murphy, Abraham: 8: 180  
 Murphy, Anderson K.: 11: 144

Murphy, Andrew: 4: 313  
Murphy, Archibald D.: 14: 354  
Murphy, Basil: 18: 139  
Murphy, Benjamin P.: 19: 470  
Murphy, Benjamin: 8: 180  
Murphy, Charles B.: 2: 380, 815  
Murphy, Charles B.: 3: 34  
Murphy, Cyrus: 10: 10, 101  
Murphy, D. F.: 5: 230  
Murphy, D.: 5: 530  
Murphy, Daniel: 1: 70  
Murphy, Daniel: 6: 420  
Murphy, David: 16: 273, 386, 480  
Murphy, Dickson: 13: 276  
Murphy, Dougald B.: 1: 204, 565  
Murphy, Dougald: 3: 44, 700  
Murphy, Edward: 4: 514  
Murphy, Eli: 9: 560  
Murphy, Elliott: 9: 376  
Murphy, Ezekiel: 11: 102  
Murphy, George W.: 4: 509  
Murphy, Gray W.: 1: 473, 600  
Murphy, H. C.: 1: 434  
Murphy, Hendrick H.: 3: 476  
Murphy, Henry J.: 14: 197  
Murphy, Henry Repton: 17: 242  
Murphy, Henry: 10: 489  
Murphy, Hugh N.: 12: 388  
Murphy, J. C.: 4: 278  
Murphy, J. G.: 5: 573  
Murphy, J. H.: 2: 685  
Murphy, J. L.: 3: 100  
Murphy, J. P.: 5: 230, 715  
Murphy, J. R.: 17: 175  
Murphy, J. W.: 15: 95  
Murphy, James Archie: 1: 18  
Murphy, James H.: 5: 573  
Murphy, James J.: 2: 50  
Murphy, James Lawrence: 15: 446  
Murphy, James M.: 11: 123  
Murphy, James R.: 15: 366  
Murphy, James R.: 2: 590  
Murphy, James W.: 1: 309, 461  
Murphy, James W.: 7: 32  
Murphy, James: 10: 117  
Murphy, James: 4: 509  
Murphy, James: 5: 201  
Murphy, James: 8: 160  
Murphy, Jesse J.: 8: 51  
Murphy, Jesse: 16: 386  
Murphy, Joe: 4: 578  
Murphy, John A.: 12: 278, 388  
Murphy, John A: 6: 374  
Murphy, John C.: 10: 489  
Murphy, John C.: 11: 111  
Murphy, John E.: 6: 11, 113  
Murphy, John F.: 8: 134  
Murphy, John J.: 18: 118  
Murphy, John N.: 16: 434  
Murphy, John S.: 1: 513  
Murphy, John W.: 16: 19  
Murphy, John: 1: 204, 565, 711  
Murphy, John: 10: 101  
Murphy, John: 13: 325, 502, 510  
Murphy, John: 14: 402  
Murphy, John: 16: 273, 386, 480  
Murphy, John: 3: 34, 257  
Murphy, John: 4: 110, 193  
Murphy, John: 5: 137, 459  
Murphy, John: 6: 89, 362  
Murphy, Joseph H.: 6: 220  
Murphy, Joseph W.: 10: 294  
Murphy, Joseph W.: 9: 6  
Murphy, Joseph: 10: 489  
Murphy, Joseph: 14: 701  
Murphy, Joseph: 15: 471  
Murphy, Joseph: 3: 116  
Murphy, Joseph: 5: 410  
Murphy, Joseph: 8: 303  
Murphy, Levi C.: 16: 273, 386, 480  
Murphy, Mal: 2: 66  
Murphy, Martin: 13: 510  
Murphy, Martin: 4: 313  
Murphy, Matthew J.: 1: 193, 711  
Murphy, Matthew: 1: 610  
Murphy, Miles: 1: 166  
Murphy, N.C.: 16: 5, 24, 68, 69, 102-104, 118, 131, 208, 209, 215, 221, 229, 230  
Murphy, N.C.: 2: 106  
Murphy, Nathaniel: 11: 78  
Murphy, North Carolina: 10: 112, 129  
Murphy, Patrick B.: 2: 24, 815  
Murphy, Patrick H.: 14: 659  
Murphy, Patrick H.: 19: 301  
Murphy, Peter: 13: 276  
Murphy, Pleasant: 10: 489  
Murphy, Pleasant: 11: 467  
Murphy, Robert J.: 1: 184, 185, 711  
Murphy, Robert J.: 19: 301  
Murphy, Robert R.: 6: 11, 97  
Murphy, Robert T.: 6: 513, 751  
Murphy, Robert: 11: 467  
Murphy, Robert: 3: 81  
Murphy, Rufus: 6: 97  
Murphy, Samuel B.: 11: 102  
Murphy, Samuel G.: 4: 269, 339

Murphy, Sion R.: 11: 123  
Murphy, Standford: 4: 339  
Murphy, Stephen: 14: 187  
Murphy, Thomas D.: 3: 512  
Murphy, Thomas I.: 6: 509  
Murphy, Thomas K.: 15: 488  
Murphy, Thomas L.: 7: 62  
Murphy, Thomas: 13: 276  
Murphy, Thomas: 2: 393  
Murphy, Thomas: 6: 286  
Murphy, Timothy C.: 8: 368  
Murphy, W. E.: 17: 207  
Murphy, W. E.: 5: 323  
Murphy, W. H.: 17: 231  
Murphy, W.: 5: 530  
Murphy, Wellington: 10: 102  
Murphy, Wesley: 14: 402  
Murphy, William Bailey: 1: 193  
Murphy, William C.: 9: 376  
Murphy, William F.: 12: 295, 382  
Murphy, William F.: 5: 125, 715  
Murphy, William F.: 6: 516, 751  
Murphy, William G.: 6: 435, 482  
Murphy, William H.: 2: 281  
Murphy, William H.: 6: 374  
Murphy, William M.: 11: 102  
Murphy, William M.: 5: 450  
Murphy, William P.: 10: 489  
Murphy, William T.: 1: 166  
Murphy, William: 14: 701  
Murphy, William: 16: 273, 387, 480  
Murphy, William: 2: 700  
Murphy, William: 4: 252  
Murphy, William: 5: 565  
Murphy, Zephaniah R.: 9: 376  
Murphy's Battery: 1: 184  
Murphy's Station, Virginia: 13: 561  
Murr, Samuel H. P.: 14: 117  
Murr, William A.: 4: 110  
Murrah, Charles P.: 3: 307  
Murrah, James A.: 3: 307  
Murrah, Joseph N.: 2: 580  
Murrah, Milton: 8: 181  
Murrah, Morgan H.: 3: 308  
Murray, A. J.: 15: 122  
Murray, A. W.: 4: 610  
Murray, A.: 10: 441  
Murray, Albert Madison: 11: 289  
Murray, Alcey J.: 4: 388  
Murray, Alexander: 19: 111  
Murray, Allison: 11: 289  
Murray, Alphonso H.: 1: 402  
Murray, Alsay H.: 3: 427

Murray, Alvin: 3: 585  
Murray, Archibald Redmun: 18: 133  
Murray, Asa G.: 3: 596, 700  
Murray, Auley: 18: 293  
Murray, Bedford: 4: 388  
Murray, Benjamin H.: 11: 289  
Murray, Daniel H.: 3: 508  
Murray, David: 1: 8  
Murray, David: 13: 127  
Murray, Edmund P. G.: 15: 115  
Murray, Eli Clay: 14: 198  
Murray, Eli: 4: 339  
Murray, George W.: 5: 445  
Murray, Henry G.: 8: 468  
Murray, Hugh F.: 17: 236, 237, 304  
Murray, Isaac: 15: 178  
Murray, Isaac: 2: 574  
Murray, J. L.: 17: 311  
Murray, J. S.: 3: 286  
Murray, J. W.: 15: 488  
Murray, J. W.: 3: 12, 125  
Murray, Jackson: 4: 610  
Murray, Jacob: 1: 223, 573  
Murray, James C.: 1: 18  
Murray, James D.: 3: 188  
Murray, James F.: 14: 198  
Murray, James F.: 8: 272  
Murray, James H.: 2: 250  
Murray, James I.: 13: 633  
Murray, James Macon: 4: 389  
Murray, James Raney: 17: 207  
Murray, James T.: 1: 18, 402  
Murray, James W.: 1: 70  
Murray, James W.: 18: 373  
Murray, James W.: 4: 610  
Murray, James: 3: 291  
Murray, James: 4: 313, 458  
Murray, James: 9: 99  
Murray, Jere H.: 1: 223, 573  
Murray, Jeremiah: 4: 610  
Murray, John A.: 5: 326, 333, 715  
Murray, John C.: 4: 301  
Murray, John H.: 3: 397  
Murray, John O.: 8: 134  
Murray, John P.: 7: 405  
Murray, John T.: 13: 528  
Murray, John T.: 4: 363  
Murray, John W.: 11: 257  
Murray, John W.: 13: 688  
Murray, John W.: 2: 168  
Murray, John W.: 4: 459, 610  
Murray, John: 11: 123  
Murray, John: 4: 449

Murray, John: 9: 34  
Murray, Joseph J.: 3: 188  
Murray, Joseph L.: 11: 51  
Murray, Joseph: 4: 459  
Murray, Josiah: 8: 468  
Murray, L. C.: 15: 210  
Murray, L. C.: 2: 574  
Murray, Lucien H.: 3: 229  
Murray, Luther W.: 7: 414  
Murray, M. M.: 16: 503  
Murray, M. V. B.: 13: 529  
Murray, Madison: 4: 389  
Murray, Mark S.: 11: 112  
Murray, Michael: 3: 550  
Murray, Murdock W.: 1: 18  
Murray, Nathan: 18: 348  
Murray, P. G.: 12: 434  
Murray, Patrick: 4: 278  
Murray, Peter: 2: 574  
Murray, Presley C.: 5: 211  
Murray, R. B.: 19: 150  
Murray, R. S.: 17: 345, 433  
Murray, Robert B.: 13: 74  
Murray, Robert F.: 10: 302  
Murray, Robert H.: 2: 86  
Murray, Samuel C.: 11: 257  
Murray, Samuel: 12: 284  
Murray, Sanders: 17: 330, 398  
Murray, Sidney: 17: 157  
Murray, Spencer: 11: 453  
Murray, Thomas D.: 1: 120  
Murray, Thomas M.: 8: 368  
Murray, Thomas R.: 4: 63  
Murray, Timothy A.: 9: 192  
Murray, Ulysses D.: 2: 66  
Murray, W. D.: 12: 37  
Murray, W. J.: 5: 169  
Murray, W. O. C.: 5: 230  
Murray, W. S.: 15: 190  
Murray, William B.: 1: 18  
Murray, William B.: 10: 405  
Murray, William B.: 15: 178  
Murray, William D.: 11: 257  
Murray, William G.: 2: 723  
Murray, William Gaston: 15: 334  
Murray, William Gaston: 19: 345  
Murray, William H.: 1: 18  
Murray, William H.: 3: 502  
Murray, William H.: 5: 211  
Murray, William H.: 6: 308, 386  
Murray, William H.: 9: 368  
Murray, William J.: 11: 112  
Murray, William J.: 4: 611  
Murray, William M.: 15: 178  
Murray, William M.: 2: 242, 715  
Murray, William R.: 13: 67  
Murray, William S.: 1: 223, 573  
Murray, William T.: 7: 345, 699  
Murray, William W.: 5: 333  
Murray, William: 14: 711  
Murray, William: 4: 302, 339  
Murray, Zachariah D.: 14: 746  
Murrell, George W.: 1: 286  
Murrell, Isaac: 4: 540  
Murrell, John P.: 12: 348  
Murrell, John P.: 4: 548  
Murrell, Julius: 1: 8, 711  
Murrell, Julius: 6: 317  
Murrell, Thomas W.: 5: 450  
Murrell, W. F.: 1: 486  
Murrell, W. W.: 18: 373  
Murrell, William: 15: 568  
Murrell, Zachariah E.: 19: 433  
Murrie, W. W.: 4: 363  
Murrill, Edward W.: 2: 242  
Murrill, Henry Dunn: 2: 195  
Murrill, Henry Dunn: 7: 267  
Murry, James F.: 17: 264  
Murry, James H.: 7: 298  
Murry, John T.: 4: 240  
Murry, Jonathan: 5: 381  
Murry, Joseph Jonah: 10: 489  
Murry, Joseph Jonah: 2: 50  
Murry, Moses G.: 5: 555  
Murry, Peter: 2: 574  
Murry, S.: 7: 114  
Murry, Silas: 7: 422  
Murry, W. J.: 7: 442  
Murry, Warren W.: 15: 80  
Murry, William G.: 11: 257  
Murvin, John: 19: 39  
Muse, Archibald B.: 2: 410  
Muse, Archibald: 2: 168  
Muse, Ashly F.: 7: 569  
Muse, Charles B.: 5: 520  
Muse, Comodore G.: 2: 168  
Muse, Doctor F.: 7: 385  
Muse, George G.: 18: 28, 288  
Muse, J. A.: 7: 385  
Muse, James R.: 14: 187  
Muse, James: 1: 145, 413, 711  
Muse, James: 3: 95  
Muse, John A.: 9: 385  
Muse, John B.: 12: 69  
Muse, John C.: 3: 367  
Muse, John L.: 15: 122

Muse, Kindred: 12: 70  
Muse, Noah F.: 2: 406  
Muse, Noah F.: 6: 202  
Muse, Quincy: 14: 666  
Muse, Quincy: 19: 367  
Muse, S. J.: 9: 385  
Muse, Stephen A.: 4: 140  
Muse, Thomas W.: 7: 385  
Muse, W.: 10: 55  
Muse, Wesley B.: 12: 70  
Muse, Wesley B.: 2: 410  
Muse, William A.: 1: 277  
Muse, William H.: 7: 442  
Muse, Willis: 8: 51  
Muse, Willis: 9: 532  
Musgrave, Calvin: 6: 491  
Musgrave, Crawford E.: 19: 51  
Musgrave, Crawford E.: 3: 530  
Musgrave, Louis J.: 3: 530  
Musgrave, Needham Whitley: 2: 815  
Musgrave, Needham Whitley: 8: 16  
Musgrave, Samuel A.: 2: 42, 815  
Musgrave, Samuel: 2: 242, 715  
Musgrave, William C.: 15: 454  
Musgrave, William C.: 3: 105  
Musgrave, William H.: 8: 95  
Musgrave, William T.: 8: 16  
Musgraves, George: 14: 747  
Musgraves, John C.: 9: 494  
Musgrove, Frank: 2: 461, 554  
Musgrove, John: 10: 424  
Musselwhite, Ariel: 7: 317  
Musselwhite, Augustus: 7: 317  
Musselwhite, Eli: 1: 507  
Musselwhite, Giles: 7: 317  
Musselwhite, Oliver M.: 7: 317  
Musselwhite, Philip: 7: 317  
Musselwhite, Richard M.: 7: 317  
Musselwhite, William Riley: 7: 317  
Musslewhite, Abel: 12: 316  
Musslewhite, Alfred: 8: 435  
Musslewhite, Archibald: 12: 316  
Musslewhite, Archibald: 8: 435  
Musslewhite, Augustus: 12: 316  
Musslewhite, Calvin: 1: 601  
Musslewhite, Calvin: 12: 317  
Musslewhite, Calvin: 19: 194  
Musslewhite, George M.: 18: 378  
Musslewhite, Henry J. M.: 8: 435  
Musslewhite, Jacob: 12: 317  
Musslewhite, James T.: 8: 436  
Musslewhite, Jesse: 18: 378, 444  
Musslewhite, John R.: 12: 337  
Musslewhite, John W. M.: 8: 436  
Musslewhite, Lewis: 12: 317  
Musslewhite, Lewis: 8: 436  
Musslewhite, Nathan: 12: 317  
Musslewhite, Randall: 12: 317  
Musslewhite, Randall: 8: 436  
Musslewhite, Rhodes: 12: 337  
Musslewhite, Wiley M.: 12: 337  
Mustian, Devereux R.: 10: 355  
Mustian, J. W.: 1: 573  
Mustian, John D.: 10: 355  
Mustian, John D.: 2: 50  
Mustian, William B.: 10: 355  
Mustian, William J.: 10: 355  
Mustian, Willoughby: 5: 573  
Mustin, B. B.: 11: 493  
Mustin, Robert: 7: 43  
Mustlewhite, West: 18: 444  
Mustlewhite, Wiley: 1: 215  
Muston, Robert C.: 7: 62  
Myars, James: 18: 157  
Myatt, John A.: 3: 218  
Mydgett, Joseph B.: 6: 154  
Myers, A. E.: 2: 401  
Myers, A. L.: 8: 510  
Myers, A. W.: 10: 236  
Myers, A. W.: 19: 453  
Myers, A. W.: 2: 401  
Myers, Aderson C.: 12: 393-396, 398, 452  
Myers, Alexander H.: 10: 451  
Myers, Alexander L.: 9: 155  
Myers, Alfred A.: 7: 114  
Myers, Alvis G.: 10: 236  
Myers, Ambrose: 5: 410  
Myers, Amos: 13: 302  
Myers, Andrew J.: 4: 488  
Myers, Andrew L.: 2: 671  
Myers, Andrew: 18: 257, 274  
Myers, B. D.: 17: 175  
Myers, Benjamin F.: 6: 548  
Myers, Bennett: 9: 228  
Myers, C.: 7: 223  
Myers, Charles Dominicy: 6: 306, 378  
Myers, Clarkson W.: 5: 410  
Myers, Colette W.: 4: 488  
Myers, D. C.: 4: 22  
Myers, D. F.: 4: 488  
Myers, Daniel Henderson: 14: 117  
Myers, Daniel: 18: 167  
Myers, David E.: 4: 509  
Myers, David Wesley: 17: 175  
Myers, David: 11: 427  
Myers, David: 3: 63

Myers, David: 6: 509  
Myers, E.: 4: 22  
Myers, Elisha: 4: 53  
Myers, Ezekiel: 1: 75  
Myers, Felix: 18: 265, 275  
Myers, Felix: 5: 410  
Myers, Francis M.: 15: 274  
Myers, Frederick A.: 8: 181  
Myers, George D.: 8: 181  
Myers, George W.: 6: 548  
Myers, H. F.: 17: 175  
Myers, Haley: 11: 467  
Myers, Hampton: 2: 273  
Myers, Henry J.: 10: 247  
Myers, Henry L.: 2: 426  
Myers, Henry: 5: 478  
Myers, J. G.: 5: 470  
Myers, J. Walter: 17: 113-114  
Myers, J.: 17: 175  
Myers, Jackson: 10: 285  
Myers, Jacob: 11: 467  
Myers, James A.: 9: 494  
Myers, James W.: 2: 273, 815  
Myers, James: 8: 418  
Myers, James: 9: 447  
Myers, Jefferson C.: 11: 415  
Myers, Jefferson C.: 2: 671  
Myers, Jefferson C.: 5: 410  
Myers, Jeremiah: 18: 157  
Myers, Jesse A.: 5: 410  
Myers, Jesse: 7: 53  
Myers, John H.: 4: 468  
Myers, John H.: 7: 386  
Myers, John T.: 10: 36  
Myers, John W.: 14: 733  
Myers, John W.: 6: 212  
Myers, John: 16: 410  
Myers, John: 18: 139  
Myers, John: 2: 281  
Myers, Joseph D.: 1: 145  
Myers, Joseph D.: 15: 412, 500  
Myers, Joseph D.: 3: 92, 132  
Myers, Joseph D.: 5: 591  
Myers, Joseph H.: 15: 556  
Myers, Joseph H.: 3: 218  
Myers, Julius A.: 4: 426  
Myers, Junius L.: 6: 548  
Myers, Kenneth C.: 7: 102, 114  
Myers, L.: 2: 685  
Myers, Lemuel J.: 5: 410, 715  
Myers, Louis H.: 2: 401  
Myers, M. M.: 17: 175  
Myers, M.: 1: 171  
Myers, M.: 13: 345  
Myers, Malcomb: 11: 205  
Myers, Marcus: 5: 201  
Myers, Marmaduke D.: 11: 379  
Myers, Marshall C.: 15: 315, 375  
Myers, Marshall C.: 19: 234  
Myers, Milton: 14: 369  
Myers, N. D.: 15: 503  
Myers, N. D.: 3: 134  
Myers, N. F.: 2: 401  
Myers, Nathan: 3: 60  
Myers, Peter: 18: 257  
Myers, Ralph D.: 2: 313, 815  
Myers, Ralph: 2: 331, 635, 815  
Myers, Ransom B.: 7: 152  
Myers, Richard Barton: 14: 117  
Myers, Samuel L.: 2: 313, 815  
Myers, Samuel L.: 3: 60, 700-701  
Myers, Sandy W.: 17: 175  
Myers, Silas Franklin: 11: 467  
Myers, Solomon Wesley: 10: 247  
Myers, Stephen H.: 2: 273  
Myers, Stephen H.: 7: 152  
Myers, T.: 10: 63  
Myers, Thomas L.: 3: 60  
Myers, Thomas L.: 5: 37  
Myers, Thomas P.: 10: 27  
Myers, Thomas P.: 3: 162, 701  
Myers, Thomas S.: 1: 309, 461  
Myers, Thomas: 18: 257, 275  
Myers, Thomas: 4: 53  
Myers, W. B.: 1: 166  
Myers, W. H.: 4: 100  
Myers, Wayne W.: 16: 417  
Myers, Whitaker: 19: 342, 448-450, 451  
Myers, Whittaker: 15: 513-514  
Myers, William A.: 10: 236  
Myers, William A.: 11: 467  
Myers, William A.: 15: 375  
Myers, William A.: 19: 234, 378  
Myers, William A.: 5: 478  
Myers, William Alex: 2: 273  
Myers, William Alex: 7: 597  
Myers, William Ambrose: 8: 510  
Myers, William H.: 1: 85  
Myers, William H.: 15: 562  
Myers, William H.: 5: 478  
Myers, William H.: 8: 181  
Myers, William Linzy: 11: 467  
Myers, William M.: 15: 274  
Myers, William R.: 11: 467  
Myers, William Raeford: 9: 315  
Myers, William S.: 8: 58



Myers, William W.: 1: 75  
Myers, William: 13: 449  
Myers, Z. S.: 2: 401  
Myers, Zadock: 10: 236  
Myers, Nathan: 5: 37  
Myres, Charles D.: 1: 8  
Myres, Jacob: 19: 464  
Myres, John: 4: 426  
Myres, John: 8: 215  
Myres, M.: 19: 464  
Myres, W. A.: 4: 375  
Myrick, Alex G.: 17: 216  
Myrick, Alexander W.: 5: 402  
Myrick, Cornelius: 10: 441  
Myrick, Fletcher H.: 5: 402  
Myrick, G. W.: 5: 153  
Myrick, George Badger: 10: 441  
Myrick, Hardy J.: 10: 355  
Myrick, Jesse H.: 5: 479  
Myrick, Jesse R.: 5: 402, 716  
Myrick, John H.: 11: 165  
Myrick, John M.: 1: 519  
Myrick, John S.: 5: 479  
Myrick, Lafayette B.: 10: 355  
Myrick, Lawson R.: 10: 201  
Myrick, Lawson R.: 19: 235, 378  
Myrick, Lawson: 5: 479  
Myrick, M. E.: 7: 528  
Myrick, Matthew P.: 1: 519  
Myrick, Robert A.: 5: 396  
Myrick, Walter: 2: 646  
Myrick, William W.: 8: 338  
Myrover, James H.: 1: 204, 559, 711  
Myrover, James H.: 17: 109  
Myrover, James H.: 3: 34  
Myrtle Sound: 17: 83  
Mystic, U.S.S.: 15: 425  
Nabors, Asbury H.: 12: 215  
Nacood, F. E.: 2: 111  
Nadal, Edward M.: 2: 680  
Nading, F. S.: 14: 108  
Nading, Francis A.: 14: 118  
Nading, John H.: 11: 493  
Nading, Nathaniel Webster: 14: 108  
Nading, Thomas: 9: 155  
Naff, John: 2: 461, 815  
Nagle, John: 3: 518  
Nag's Head, North Carolina: 4: 515  
Nag's Head, North Carolina: 8: 424  
Nail, A. M.: 2: 675  
Nail, Abraham M.: 5: 343  
Nail, Henry: 10: 255  
Nail, Jasper H. Y.: 5: 343  
Nail, John A.: 5: 343, 716  
Nail, Philip A.: 5: 343  
Nail, Phillip: 10: 255  
Nail, Richmond Murphy: 4: 449  
Nail, Thomas: 10: 255  
Nailand, William: 9: 281  
Nailon, Elijah W.: 15: 44  
Nailon, William: 15: 44  
Nailor, Abraham: 1: 193, 610, 711  
Nailor, Ervin: 18: 193  
Nails, George W.: 3: 308  
Nall, Daniel: 19: 188  
Nall, Haywood A.: 2: 449  
Nall, Ira L.: 7: 528  
Nall, Irvin: 7: 528, 699  
Nall, Martin L.: 7: 528  
Nall, W. A.: 19: 188  
Nall, William B.: 7: 528  
Nall, Willis O.: 7: 172  
Nall, Winship: 17: 216  
Namozine Church, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 180, 265, 372, 655  
Nance, Abraham J.: 11: 205  
Nance, Albert C.: 12: 486  
Nance, Albert: 12: 497  
Nance, Alexander Greene R.: 10: 271  
Nance, Allen: 10: 83  
Nance, Benjamin A.: 7: 502  
Nance, Buren: 4: 363  
Nance, Carroll F.: 2: 442  
Nance, Charles B.: 7: 192  
Nance, Clabern: 12: 497  
Nance, Cyrus L.: 7: 114  
Nance, D. C.: 2: 442  
Nance, Daniel L.: 7: 114  
Nance, Daniel W.: 1: 507  
Nance, Daniel: 1: 332  
Nance, David T.: 7: 309  
Nance, E. Amos: 17: 166  
Nance, Edward J.: 1: 215  
Nance, Edward: 1: 252  
Nance, Edward: 6: 461  
Nance, Eli: 4: 363  
Nance, Everett: 1: 252  
Nance, Francis L.: 6: 328, 751  
Nance, George F.: 2: 401  
Nance, George R.: 17: 264  
Nance, H. H.: 4: 252  
Nance, Harley: 1: 252  
Nance, Henry H.: 2: 449  
Nance, Henry: 11: 427  
Nance, Isaac J.: 11: 205  
Nance, Isham: 2: 449  
Nance, Isham: 7: 597

Nance, J. F.: 6: 328, 751  
 Nance, J. F.: 7: 242  
 Nance, J. M.: 4: 252  
 Nance, J. S.: 11: 427  
 Nance, James Albert: 13: 701  
 Nance, James C.: 9: 517  
 Nance, James G.: 2: 401  
 Nance, James H.: 1: 205, 565  
 Nance, James H.: 3: 44, 701  
 Nance, James L.: 3: 188  
 Nance, James M.: 2: 449  
 Nance, James Y.: 7: 502, 699  
 Nance, James: 12: 497  
 Nance, John E.: 2: 177  
 Nance, John E.: 6: 328  
 Nance, John H.: 2: 401  
 Nance, John M.: 2: 449  
 Nance, John T.: 11: 65  
 Nance, John W.: 3: 360, 701  
 Nance, Joseph C.: 7: 242  
 Nance, Joseph J.: 18: 359  
 Nance, Joseph W.: 8: 181  
 Nance, L. F.: 17: 376, 441  
 Nance, Lawson: 12: 497  
 Nance, Lee Boyd: 1: 70, 711  
 Nance, Levi: 12: 498  
 Nance, M. C.: 10: 83  
 Nance, Marcus: 7: 242  
 Nance, Obediah: 11: 17  
 Nance, Preston M.: 2: 442  
 Nance, Richard S.: 8: 120  
 Nance, Richard: 1: 297, 711  
 Nance, Samuel T.: 11: 323  
 Nance, Shedrack: 4: 351  
 Nance, Sidney: 7: 192, 699  
 Nance, Terrell: 11: 78  
 Nance, Thomas T.: 11: 205  
 Nance, Tyrrel H.: 11: 17  
 Nance, Tyrrel H.: 2: 401  
 Nance, Vinsen: 12: 98  
 Nance, W. F.: 1: 205, 565  
 Nance, W. G.: 10: 83  
 Nance, Washington J.: 3: 360  
 Nance, Wilborn: 12: 475  
 Nance, Wiley: 2: 449  
 Nance, William C.: 11: 194  
 Nance, William E.: 17: 176  
 Nance, William J.: 2: 419  
 Nance, William W.: 5: 92  
 Nance, William W.: 7: 62  
 Nance, William: 12: 498  
 Nance, William: 6: 396, 751  
 Nance, William: 7: 502  
 Nance, Wyatt D.: 11: 427  
 Nance, Wynn: 1: 252  
 Nance, Wynn: 6: 461  
 Naney, Andrew J.: 8: 252  
 Naney, Isaiah: 14: 369  
 Naney, Jordan: 14: 369  
 Nanney, Amos: 12: 222  
 Nanney, Coburn: 12: 222  
 Nanney, Drewry D.: 9: 282  
 Nanney, George Washington: 12: 243  
 Nanney, Isaiah: 9: 282  
 Nanney, James E.: 1: 343, 366  
 Nanney, James H.: 10: 347  
 Nanney, Joseph G.: 10: 347  
 Nanney, Martin: 14: 354  
 Nanney, Nicholas: 9: 282  
 Nanney, William: 12: 222  
 Nanney, William: 17: 132  
 Nanny, Douglas D.: 5: 223  
 Nanny, Elbert: 9: 282  
 Nanny, James A.: 9: 282  
 Nanny, James: 9: 282  
 Nanny, John: 6: 396  
 Nanny, Martin: 12: 86  
 Nanny, Rial: 9: 291  
 Nanny, Shadrack J.: 6: 34  
 Nanny, William W.: 14: 187  
 Nansemond River, Virginia: 13: 358, 360, 368  
 Nantahala Rangers: 2: 88  
 Nanty, G.: 3: 467  
 Nantz, Clement R.: 9: 505  
 Nantz, D. L.: 12: 498  
 Nantz, David J.: 9: 505  
 Nantz, E. A.: 4: 449  
 Nantz, James Monroe: 1: 70  
 Nantz, Jesse: 10: 287  
 Nantz, Jim: 17: 264  
 Nantz, Richard C.: 1: 70  
 Nantz, William Reeves: 1: 70  
 Nantz'Shop, Va.: 2: 5, 102  
 Naper, Warren: 6: 443, 751  
 Napier, Henry J.: 5: 421, 716  
 Narrative of Military Operations during the Civil War  
 (Johnston, 1874): 17: 109  
 Narris, Alkana: 6: 526  
 Narron, A.: 2: 694  
 Narron, J. W.: 17: 304  
 Narron, J.: 2: 680  
 Narron, James H.: 13: 440  
 Narron, Jesse: 2: 694  
 Narron, John C.: 19: 397  
 Narron, John C.: 2: 680  
 Narron, John G.: 5: 55

Narron, Marion: 17: 304  
 Narron, Riley: 18: 364  
 Narron, W. W.: 17: 297  
 Narron, Wesley G.: 17: 304  
 Nash County, N.C.: 15: 278, 328  
 Nash County, N.C.: 17: 13  
 Nash County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 41  
 Nash County, N.C.: 19: 20  
 Nash, Abner: 9: 517  
 Nash, Abraham: 12: 60  
 Nash, B. R.: 10: 193, 247  
 Nash, Edwin A.: 13: 58-60  
 Nash, Enoch: 5: 238  
 Nash, Enoch: 9: 26  
 Nash, Fred M.: 2: 202  
 Nash, Frederick K.: 6: 386, 751  
 Nash, Frederick, Jr.: 8: 68  
 Nash, G. W.: 13: 136  
 Nash, George W.: 10: 378  
 Nash, George W.: 14: 177  
 Nash, George W.: 7: 32  
 Nash, Henry P.: 6: 386  
 Nash, I. I.: 1: 98  
 Nash, Isaac: 10: 388  
 Nash, J. P.: 17: 207  
 Nash, James N.: 11: 379  
 Nash, John W.: 15: 200  
 Nash, John W.: 3: 408  
 Nash, John: 7: 32  
 Nash, John: 8: 16  
 Nash, Joseph J.: 18: 293  
 Nash, Joseph: 4: 313  
 Nash, L. L.: 17: 316  
 Nash, Robert: 8: 262  
 Nash, Samuel S.: 8: 69  
 Nash, Simpson J.: 8: 228  
 Nash, Solomon: 4: 313  
 Nash, Thomas J.: 4: 426  
 Nash, Thomas M.: 8: 262  
 Nash, William A.: 18: 270  
 Nash, William P.: 4: 216  
 Nash, William: 4: 557  
 Nash, Wilson: 15: 200  
 Nash, Wylie A.: 12: 60  
 Nashville & Chattanooga Railroad: 10: 105  
 Nashville & Chattanooga Railroad: 8: 232  
 Nashville (steamer): 12: 258  
 Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad: 14: 430, 488  
 Nashville Pike or Turnpike, Tennessee: 14: 261, 430, 432, 487, 490  
 Nashville, N.C.: 2: 135  
 Nashville, North Carolina: 5: 204, 214  
 Nashville, North Carolina: 9: 78  
 Nashville, Tenn., Battle of (1864): 18: 427  
 Nashville, Tenn.: 19: 6  
 Nashville, Tennessee: 10: 105, 108-109  
 Nashville, Tennessee: 14: 214, 216, 225, 260, 262, 264, 424, 426-427, 429, 451, 465, 486, 488, 490-491, 494  
 Nashville, Tennessee: 8: 232, 235  
 Nashville, Tn., Battle of (1864): 16: 233  
 Nashville, Tn.: 16: 21, 220  
 Nason, Albert: 8: 398  
 Nat Macon Guards: 8: 333  
 Nathan, T. N.: 10: 185  
 National Archives: 17: 14, 15  
 Nations, Alfred: 16: 327, 339  
 Nations, Arath C.: 8: 284  
 Nations, F. M.: 16: 339  
 Nations, James: 16: 327, 339  
 Nations, Jeremiah: 16: 327, 339  
 Nations, John H.: 18: 203  
 Nations, John: 16: 327, 339  
 Natural Bridge, Virginia: 13: 217  
 Natural Bridge, Virginia: 14: 59  
 Naugle, Levi: 14: 155  
 Naugle, W. A.: 6: 516  
 Naven, A.: 2: 685  
 Navicy, James: 9: 99  
 Navy, Jackson: 6: 54  
 Naylor, Bat W.: 10: 247  
 Naylor, Benjamin T.: 10: 241  
 Naylor, Ervin E.: 13: 325  
 Naylor, J. I.: 13: 325  
 Naylor, J. O.: 2: 435  
 Naylor, John W.: 18: 139  
 Naylor, John: 11: 225  
 Naylor, John: 18: 453  
 Naylor, Joseph R.: 18: 227  
 Naylor, Joseph: 3: 427, 701  
 Naylor, Orrell: 11: 225  
 Naylor, Ransom: 8: 329  
 Naylor, S. T.: 2: 435  
 Naylor, T. N.: 10: 247  
 Neagle, J. E.: 12: 103  
 Neagle, J. L. K.: 8: 134  
 Neagle, James H.: 5: 305, 716  
 Neagle, John F.: 2: 401  
 Neagle, John L.: 12: 28, 112  
 Neagle, John P.: 2: 497, 533  
 Neal, A. F.: 2: 76  
 Neal, A. P.: 2: 146  
 Neal, Abner F.: 5: 366  
 Neal, Abraham J.: 6: 585  
 Neal, Alexander: 11: 51  
 Neal, Alexander: 4: 278

Neal, Andrew W.: 6: 453  
Neal, Benjamin R.: 9: 192  
Neal, C. S.: 2: 427  
Neal, Charles E.: 1: 85, 441  
Neal, D. D.: 13: 472  
Neal, D. D.: 17: 138, 276  
Neal, David: 1: 85, 441  
Neal, David: 9: 518  
Neal, Dudley H.: 8: 338  
Neal, E. L.: 5: 230  
Neal, Elisha Carson: 7: 32, 699  
Neal, Elisha M.: 12: 43  
Neal, Elisha M.: 5: 547, 716  
Neal, Ephraim A.: 4: 468  
Neal, Felix M.: 5: 294, 716  
Neal, Francis M.: 8: 444  
Neal, G. A.: 5: 17  
Neal, G. C.: 9: 320  
Neal, George M.: 1: 265  
Neal, George W.: 8: 181  
Neal, Gerry W.: 13: 146  
Neal, Green Berry: 9: 518  
Neal, H.: 19: 253  
Neal, Henry C.: 7: 327  
Neal, Irvin: 13: 666  
Neal, Isaac: 4: 480  
Neal, J. C.: 12: 98  
Neal, J. C.: 7: 32  
Neal, J. H.: 5: 230, 716  
Neal, J. K.: 14: 578, 588  
Neal, J. M.: 9: 328  
Neal, J. Marion: 13: 460  
Neal, J. W.: 12: 98  
Neal, J. William: 2: 281  
Neal, James A.: 6: 113  
Neal, James D.: 5: 603, 716  
Neal, James H.: 5: 294  
Neal, James H.: 7: 327  
Neal, James Moore: 7: 25  
Neal, James: 8: 205  
Neal, James: 9: 575  
Neal, John B. B.: 2: 8, 80  
Neal, John B.: 9: 338  
Neal, John C.: 7: 327  
Neal, John H.: 5: 182  
Neal, John H.: 7: 442  
Neal, John Q.: 7: 597  
Neal, John R.: 15: 137  
Neal, John R.: 2: 42  
Neal, John T.: 2: 281  
Neal, Jonathan: 3: 585, 701  
Neal, Joseph Camp: 12: 30  
Neal, Joseph Camp: 7: 32  
Neal, Joseph Grayson: 12: 37  
Neal, Joseph Grayson: 7: 32  
Neal, Joseph Grayson: 9: 371  
Neal, Joseph T.: 19: 346  
Neal, Joseph T.: 2: 723  
Neal, Joseph: 13: 146  
Neal, Julias G.: 13: 146  
Neal, Larkin M.: 12: 86  
Neal, Lemuel: 3: 585  
Neal, Lucian C.: 17: 216  
Neal, Melvin: 7: 43  
Neal, Nasa J.: 2: 410  
Neal, Nathan S.: 2: 410  
Neal, Nathaniel S.: 8: 87  
Neal, Oliver S.: 9: 192  
Neal, Oliver: 1: 473, 601  
Neal, Oscar M.: 2: 250, 427, 815  
Neal, Oscar M.: 5: 611  
Neal, P. A.: 3: 18  
Neal, Peter: 7: 160  
Neal, Philemon: 11: 96  
Neal, Philemon: 6: 751  
Neal, Pleasant: 3: 518  
Neal, Russell: 2: 635  
Neal, Thomas B.: 7: 252, 699  
Neal, Thomas Chalmers: 17: 187  
Neal, Thomas D.: 6: 596  
Neal, Thomas G.: 15: 528, 583  
Neal, Thomas G.: 2: 652  
Neal, Thomas L.: 7: 327  
Neal, Thomas: 13: 520  
Neal, Thomas: 16: 410  
Neal, W. W.: 5: 231, 716  
Neal, William A.: 12: 43  
Neal, William A.: 4: 63  
Neal, William A.: 5: 547, 716  
Neal, William B.: 9: 437  
Neal, William E.: 13: 146  
Neal, William Henry: 2: 174  
Neal, William R.: 18: 327  
Neal, William R.: 7: 328  
Neal, William W.: 11: 165  
Neal, William W.: 5: 137  
Neal, William: 11: 51  
Neal, William: 18: 321  
Neal, Z. B.: 17: 138  
Neally, Datman: 6: 470  
Neally, Edmund: 6: 470  
Neally, Isaiah: 6: 470  
Neally, Jordan, Jr.: 6: 470  
Neally, Lewis: 6: 470  
Nealy, Jacob: 17: 345, 433  
Nealy, John Allen: 12: 348

Nealy, William: 4: 256  
Nease, George M.: 5: 333  
Nease, Isaac M.: 5: 333  
Nease, Joab: 18: 299  
Nease, William J.: 11: 359  
Neathery, James K. P.: 15: 492  
Neathery, James K. P.: 3: 128  
Neathery, James K. P.: 4: 548  
Neave, Edward B.: 4: 12, 110  
Neave, W. H.: 5: 716  
Neaves, William R.: 2: 703  
Neaves, William: 2: 66  
Needham, Elias: 3: 530  
Needham, Elijah: 3: 573  
Needham, Henry: 16: 291, 419  
Needham, Hugh: 10: 441  
Needham, James: 3: 530  
Needham, Thomas: 1: 70  
Needham, Thomas: 7: 528  
Needham, William: 7: 528  
Neel, Andrew F.: 2: 700  
Neel, George A.: 5: 55  
Neel, J.: 6: 453  
Neel, James Carnie: 2: 58  
Neel, Joseph: 6: 245  
Neel, Samuel R.: 12: 80  
Neel, Thomas W.: 12: 86  
Neel, William B.: 12: 86  
Neeland, James: 4: 278  
Neele, Joseph E.: 3: 530, 701  
Neely, Albert Jefferson: 2: 480  
Neely, James H.: 7: 489  
Neely, James W.: 4: 111  
Neely, John J.: 5: 82  
Neely, John S.: 18: 169  
Neely, Mathew J.: 2: 480, 548, 815  
Neely, Matthew J.: 7: 399  
Neely, Robert B.: 2: 480, 548  
Neely, Thomas J.: 2: 480  
Neely, W. S.: 2: 485  
Neely, William Amzie: 12: 86  
Neese, David: 1: 486  
Neese, Elias: 3: 229  
Neese, J. P.: 19: 253  
Neese, Jacob L.: 17: 330, 398  
Neese, James A.: 13: 74  
Neese, Joab: 13: 74  
Neese, Joab: 18: 317  
Neese, Philip C.: 13: 74  
Neese, Riley: 7: 556  
Neese, W. R.: 6: 607  
Neese, Wiley D.: 14: 168  
Neff, David: 16: 33, 444  
Neff, John A.: 16: 448  
Neff, John: 7: 114  
Neff, Joseph H.: 14: 722  
Negley, James Scott: 14: 430  
Negley, James: 16: 17  
Neice, Cornelius: 18: 266  
Neiceler, no first name given: 18: 430  
Neighbors, Nelson: 5: 573  
Neighbors, Simeon: 5: 573  
Neighbors, William M.: 7: 328  
Neighbour, Ferdinand: 5: 102  
Neighbours, George W. W.: 1: 528  
Neighbours, John H. J.: 1: 528, 711  
Neikerk, F. M.: 18: 440  
Neil, A. D.: 6: 570, 751  
Neil, Amos: 19: 367  
Neil, Charles: 12: 139  
Neil, Christopher: 8: 134  
Neil, Edward S.: 14: 666  
Neil, Edward S.: 19: 367  
Neil, Henry: 18: 128  
Neil, John H.: 19: 367  
Neil, John H.: 9: 518  
Neil, L. M.: 3: 18  
Neil, S. R.: 3: 18  
Neil, W. B.: 3: 18  
Neil, William B.: 14: 666  
Neil, William B.: 19: 367  
Neil, William S.: 18: 157  
Neill, Andrew H.: 3: 188  
Neill, Andrew T.: 2: 449  
Neill, Andrew T.: 4: 499  
Neill, Archibald M.: 3: 188  
Neill, Edward M.: 16: 103  
Neill, J. L.: 19: 446  
Neill, J. S.: 8: 262  
Neill, James R.: 8: 236, 309  
Neill, John R.: 3: 188  
Neill, Lambert C.: 15: 75  
Neill, Norton: 6: 374  
Neill, Peter: 8: 135  
Neill, T. C.: 5: 609, 716  
Neill, Thomas D.: 2: 67  
Neill, Transly C.: 9: 109  
Neill, William L.: 10: 213  
Neilly, David J.: 1: 28  
Neilson, Morgan L.: 5: 395, 450  
Neilson, Morgan L.: 8: 236  
Neily, T. W.: 3: 18, 701  
Neily, Thomas W.: 5: 17  
Nelms, James N.: 5: 256  
Nelms, James Norfleet: 15: 334  
Nelms, W. G.: 13: 400

Nelms, William B.: 11: 289  
Nelson, James Robert: 13: 688  
Nelson, A. J.: 7: 543  
Nelson, A. S.: 9: 447  
Nelson, Abner: 15: 433  
Nelson, Abner: 3: 90  
Nelson, Alexander: 14: 511  
Nelson, Anson H.: 1: 270  
Nelson, Archibald L.: 13: 666  
Nelson, Azeriah: 5: 489  
Nelson, B. C.: 2: 442  
Nelson, Benjamin F.: 1: 145  
Nelson, Berry: 16: 434  
Nelson, Caravan: 1: 270  
Nelson, Charles J.: 19: 457  
Nelson, Daniel J.: 8: 269  
Nelson, Daniel W.: 4: 340  
Nelson, David: 9: 494  
Nelson, E. P.: 15: 276  
Nelson, Elbert E.: 16: 400  
Nelson, Elijah R.: 16: 438  
Nelson, Elijah: 4: 340  
Nelson, Elijah: 6: 576  
Nelson, Elisha K.: 6: 89, 751  
Nelson, Elisha: 7: 422  
Nelson, Ephraim: 10: 481  
Nelson, Fenner: 10: 481  
Nelson, Gabriel W.: 7: 328, 699  
Nelson, George B.: 2: 548  
Nelson, George H.: 15: 37  
Nelson, George K.: 2: 548  
Nelson, George W.: 11: 51  
Nelson, George W.: 8: 477  
Nelson, George: 13: 127  
Nelson, George: 14: 336, 687  
Nelson, George: 6: 526, 627  
Nelson, Green L.: 7: 21  
Nelson, Green: 7: 583  
Nelson, H. E.: 17: 285  
Nelson, H. E.: 18: 396  
Nelson, H. H.: 17: 398  
Nelson, Haywood: 7: 328  
Nelson, Henry E.: 8: 79  
Nelson, Henry: 13: 666  
Nelson, Hiram: 3: 550  
Nelson, Hugh: 18: 212  
Nelson, Isaac H.: 12: 447  
Nelson, J. A.: 3: 175  
Nelson, J. B.: 18: 139  
Nelson, J. F.: 19: 284  
Nelson, J. Locke: 2: 118, 815  
Nelson, J.: 18: 321  
Nelson, J.: 6: 585  
Nelson, James B.: 13: 292, 520  
Nelson, James G.: 6: 138, 286  
Nelson, James H.: 8: 79  
Nelson, James L.: 10: 329  
Nelson, James L.: 16: 349  
Nelson, James M. P.: 14: 567  
Nelson, James M.: 13: 157  
Nelson, James M.: 17: 364, 467  
Nelson, James M.: 6: 645, 751  
Nelson, James O.: 2: 168  
Nelson, James O.: 9: 143  
Nelson, James R.: 2: 141, 815  
Nelson, James W.: 13: 146  
Nelson, James W.: 14: 393  
Nelson, James W.: 16: 442  
Nelson, James W.: 17: 207  
Nelson, James W.: 2: 419  
Nelson, James W.: 9: 143  
Nelson, James: 12: 434  
Nelson, James: 15: 178, 237  
Nelson, James: 18: 312, 335  
Nelson, James: 5: 323  
Nelson, Jesse B.: 7: 386  
Nelson, Jesse: 15: 446  
Nelson, Jesse: 19: 284  
Nelson, Jesse: 3: 100  
Nelson, John B.: 15: 169, 210  
Nelson, John B.: 7: 62  
Nelson, John Dallas: 13: 666  
Nelson, John G.: 8: 79  
Nelson, John H.: 12: 452  
Nelson, John H.: 7: 543, 699  
Nelson, John H.: 8: 419  
Nelson, John Henry D.: 9: 143  
Nelson, John L.: 2: 387  
Nelson, John N.: 7: 36, 699  
Nelson, John R.: 2: 168  
Nelson, John R.: 7: 569  
Nelson, John Samuel: 7: 76  
Nelson, John T.: 5: 323  
Nelson, John T.: 7: 262  
Nelson, John W.: 8: 27  
Nelson, John Wesley: 7: 556  
Nelson, John: 1: 270, 473  
Nelson, John: 16: 360  
Nelson, John: 6: 245, 752  
Nelson, John: 7: 328  
Nelson, John: 8: 228  
Nelson, Joseph H.: 1: 547  
Nelson, Joseph: 1: 58  
Nelson, Joseph: 15: 454  
Nelson, Joseph: 2: 146  
Nelson, Joseph: 3: 105

Nelson, Joseph: 6: 627  
Nelson, Joseph: 8: 510  
Nelson, Josiah B.: 1: 309, 461  
Nelson, Larkin B.: 18: 266  
Nelson, Lemuel: 3: 530  
Nelson, Matthew: 15: 358  
Nelson, Matthew: 19: 57  
Nelson, Matthew: 5: 262  
Nelson, Miles M.: 13: 666  
Nelson, Morris: 12: 434  
Nelson, Moses F.: 11: 112  
Nelson, Nathan B.: 7: 556  
Nelson, Neill L. McF.: 12: 317  
Nelson, Otis J.: 6: 92  
Nelson, Pendleton: 18: 322  
Nelson, R. A.: 3: 274  
Nelson, R. M.: 5: 565  
Nelson, R. P.: 1: 497  
Nelson, Richard M.: 7: 251, 699  
Nelson, Richard M.: 9: 359  
Nelson, Richard P.: 10: 481  
Nelson, Riddick: 5: 245  
Nelson, Riddick: 9: 43  
Nelson, Robert A.: 9: 437  
Nelson, Robert: 16: 423  
Nelson, S. P.: 18: 206  
Nelson, Samuel L.: 8: 69  
Nelson, Samuel: 2: 25  
Nelson, Samuel: 3: 701  
Nelson, Shadrick: 9: 43  
Nelson, Shubal: 1: 205  
Nelson, Solomon: 9: 62  
Nelson, T. G.: 9: 461  
Nelson, Thomas J.: 9: 437  
Nelson, Thomas R.: 2: 42, 50  
Nelson, Thomas S.: 7: 328  
Nelson, Thomas: 2: 703  
Nelson, Thomas: 9: 43  
Nelson, W. M.: 6: 138  
Nelson, Washington P.: 7: 556  
Nelson, Wesley H.: 6: 374  
Nelson, William A.: 12: 348  
Nelson, William A.: 13: 146, 166  
Nelson, William B.: 1: 271  
Nelson, William B.: 2: 490, 528  
Nelson, William B.: 8: 35, 238  
Nelson, William Butler: 16: 105-106, 138-139, 392  
Nelson, William C.: 7: 262  
Nelson, William D.: 13: 666  
Nelson, William D.: 7: 364  
Nelson, William F.: 6: 539, 589  
Nelson, William H.: 6: 105  
Nelson, William J.: 9: 416  
Nelson, William M.: 2: 150  
Nelson, William N.: 16: 378, 400  
Nelson, William R.: 14: 336  
Nelson, William R.: 6: 245  
Nelson, William R.: 9: 494  
Nelson, William Riley: 9: 143  
Nelson, William T.: 14: 143  
Nelson, William T.: 9: 143  
Nelson, William U.: 13: 633  
Nelson, William W.: 13: 345  
Nelson, William W.: 3: 315  
Nelson, William: 1: 271  
Nelson, William: 14: 413  
Nelson, William: 18: 327  
Nelson, Woodard: 2: 297  
Nelson, Woodford McD.: 2: 576  
Nelson's Crossroads (near Greenville), North Carolina:  
14: 595  
Nesbit, Adam Ross: 9: 252-253, 300  
Nesbit, Alexander M.: 11: 439  
Nesbit, James M.: 11: 439  
Nesbit, Matthew F.: 4: 499  
Nesbitt, A.M.: 4: 268  
Nesbitt, Archibald M.: 18: 243  
Nesbitt, Benjamin: 12: 37  
Nesbitt, Gibson R.: 12: 424  
Nesbitt, James F.: 4: 91  
Nesbitt, R. R.: 19: 174  
Nesbitt, Robert W.: 4: 91  
Nesry, H.: 1: 538  
Nethercut, J. D.: 8: 485  
Nethercutt, Christopher: 15: 366  
Nethercutt, David R.: 3: 457  
Nethercutt, James: 15: 389  
Nethercutt, James: 2: 620  
Nethercutt, Jesse B.: 10: 16  
Nethercutt, John H.: 14: 265, 495-496, 645  
Nethercutt, John H.: 15: 277-278, 309-313  
Nethercutt, John H.: 17: 108, 115-116  
Nethercutt, John H.: 2: 584, 585, 618  
Nethercutt, John H.: 8: 83  
Nethercutt, Loftin: 3: 508  
Nethercutt's Battalion: 2: 584  
Nethercutt's Company: 2: 585  
Netherland, Georgia M.: 7: 417  
Netherton, James M.: 15: 160-161, 193  
Netherton, James M.: 8: 262  
Netherton, Thomas J.: 8: 262  
Netherton, Tilmon: 15: 200  
Nethery, Buckner Smith: 18: 121  
Nethery, James D.: 4: 611  
Nethery, Robert T.: 4: 611  
Nettles, John G.: 3: 367

Netts, William: 4: 115  
Neul, Thomas G.: 2: 646  
Neunam, Andrew: 11: 78  
Neuse River, N.C.: 15: 409-410, 414, 416-417, 420-421, 423-425, 524  
Neuse River, N.C.: 18: 18, 98, 99, 107, 111  
Neuse River, N.C.: 19: 21, 22, 111, 112-114, 118-121, 265  
Neuse River, North Carolina: 10: 289, 291, 393  
Neuse River, North Carolina: 11: 1, 240  
Neuse River, North Carolina: 12: 10-13, 142, 265-266, 395-397  
Neuse River, North Carolina: 13: 6-7, 10, 171, 203-204, 206-207, 350, 549, 558  
Neuse River, North Carolina: 14: 44, 47-48, 597, 601, 749  
Neuse River, North Carolina: 3: 68  
Neuse River, North Carolina: 4: 394, 519  
Neuse River, North Carolina: 5: 1-2  
Neuse River, North Carolina: 7: 249, 353, 455, 458  
Neuse River, North Carolina: 8: 1, 53, 426  
Neuse River, North Carolina: 9: 112, 354, 356, 462  
Neuse River: 1: 113, 125  
Neuse River: 17: 25, 37, 74, 97, 99, 100, 105, 112, 115  
Neuse Road: 17: 100, 101, 103-106  
Neuse, CSS: 13: 205-206, 209  
Neuse, CSS: 14: 46, 50  
Neuse, Edward: 4: 91, 100  
Nevill, Anderson: 5: 402  
Nevill, Benjamin: 1: 265  
Nevill, Jesse: 8: 191  
Nevill, John F.: 10: 405  
Nevill, John G.: 7: 345  
Nevill, John S.: 5: 71  
Nevill, Osborne W.: 1: 265  
Nevill, Thomas W.: 5: 201  
Neville, Alfred: 19: 167  
Neville, Alfred: 7: 346  
Neville, James H.: 3: 252  
Neville, James: 18: 128  
Neville, John R.: 2: 233  
Neville, John: 5: 71  
Neville, Richard H.: 5: 201  
Neville, T. William: 17: 316  
Neville, West T.: 17: 316  
Nevils, Willis Burton: 10: 405  
New Baltimore, Va.: 2: 5, 101, 102, 265, 370  
New Baltimore, Virginia: 13: 21  
New Bern, N. C.: 1: 51, 61, 113, 125, 138, 174, 256, 269, 272, 300, 335, 347, 375, 395, 405, 427, 428, 464, 489, 500, 558, 567  
New Bern, N.C., Battle of, 1862: 19: 21-25, 348, 363  
New Bern, N.C., Confederate effort to recapture (1864): 18: 12  
New Bern, N.C.: 15: 280-304, 409-412, 414-415, 421, 424-426, 523, 525  
New Bern, N.C.: 17: 22, 25, 60, 62, 65, 74, 92, 95, 97, 99, 103  
New Bern, N.C.: 18: 12, 13, 15, 18, 20, 66, 76, 98, 111  
New Bern, N.C.: 19: 15, 17, 21, 22, 23, 111, 112, 121, 122, 343, 348, 370, 387  
New Bern, N.C.: 2: 98-99, 106, 179, 245, 263, 367, 368, 456, 584, 618, 623  
New Bern, North Carolina: 10: 188-190, 289, 291, 393  
New Bern, North Carolina: 11: 1, 131, 240, 365  
New Bern, North Carolina: 12: 9-11, 13, 142-144, 258-261, 265-266, 273, 393, 395-399  
New Bern, North Carolina: 13: 5-10, 203-210, 350, 353, 356, 539-540, 550, 558-560, 569  
New Bern, North Carolina: 14: 43-51, 265, 495, 594-595, 600, 641, 667  
New Bern, North Carolina: 3: 67-68, 84, 136, 211, 259, 372, 431, 461, 470, 481  
New Bern, North Carolina: 4: 66, 265, 394-395, 516-520  
New Bern, North Carolina: 5: 1-2, 258, 494  
New Bern, North Carolina: 6: 127, 187, 201-203, 295, 536  
New Bern, North Carolina: 7: 249-250, 350, 353, 455, 457-459  
New Bern, North Carolina: 8: 1, 4, 31, 46, 53, 99, 314, 425-426, 428, 505  
New Bern, North Carolina: 9: 1, 112, 354-357, 462  
New Bridge, Chickahominy River, Virginia: 6: 3, 297  
New Bridge, Virginia: 4: 397  
New Bridge, Virginia: 5: 499  
New Bridge, Virginia: 7: 1, 3  
New Bridge, Virginia: 8: 4  
New Hampshire Unit, 3rd Infantry Regiment: 13: 570-571, 574  
New Hampshire Unit, 3rd Infantry Regiment: 14: 611-612  
New Hampshire Unit, 7th Infantry Regiment: 13: 571  
New Hanover County, N.C.: 17: 18  
New Hanover County, N.C.: 18: 12, 26, 37, 43, 51  
New Hanover County, N.C.: 19: 20, 274, 323, 391  
New Hanover County, North Carolina: 14: 714  
New Hanover County, units from: 1: 149, 174, 290, 478  
New Hanover County, units from: 2: 181, 284, 712  
New Hope Church (near Mine Run), Virginia: 13: 390  
New Hope Church, Georgia: 10: 107  
New Hope Church, Georgia: 14: 243, 469  
New Hope Church, Georgia: 8: 233  
New Hope, Va.: 16: 167, 168, 198  
New Inlet, North Carolina: 3: 372  
New Inlet: 17: 45



New Jersey Unit, 12th Infantry Regiment: 13: 383, 428-429

New Jersey Unit, 13th Infantry Regiment: 14: 248, 473

New Jersey Unit, 7th Regt. N. J. Volunteers: 6: 301

New Jersey Unit, 9th Regt. N.J. Infantry: 19: 111, 112, 116, 120, 121

New Jersey Unit, 9th Regt. N.J. Volunteer Infantry: 17: 71-73, 78

New Kent Court House, Virginia: 5: 495

New Kent Court House, Virginia: 6: 1

New Market Gap, Virginia: 13: 45, 230

New Market Gap, Virginia: 14: 76

New Market Heights, Virginia: 10: 190

New Market Heights, Virginia: 13: 408, 415

New Market Road, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371

New Market, Tenn.: 2: 516

New Market, Tennessee: 14: 219

New Market, Tn.: 16: 143, 144, 218, 219, 230

New Market, Va., Battle of (1864): 16: 163

New Market, Va.: 15: 295

New Market, Va.: 16: 163, 164, 178, 196, 198, 200, 206

New Market, Va.: 2: 4

New Market, Virginia: 10: 292

New Market, Virginia: 11: 6

New Market, Virginia: 13: 35, 48-49, 53-54, 193, 217, 232, 237

New Market, Virginia: 14: 32, 60, 78-79, 85-86, 650

New Market, Virginia: 3: 68, 140, 263, 378, 486

New Market, Virginia: 4: 8, 126, 266

New Market, Virginia: 5: 113, 393

New Market, Virginia: 6: 432, 537

New Market, Virginia: 7: 142

New Market, Virginia: 8: 320

New Market, Virginia: 9: 4

New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern Railroad: 10: 106

New Orleans, La.: 19: 17

New River Bridge, Va.: 16: 162, 165

New River, North Carolina: 10: 189

New River, Tennessee: 14: 216

New River: 16: 162, 165

New River: 17: 45

New South Quay, Virginia: 13: 370, 536-537

New York City, N.Y.: 19: 15, 61, 95, 409

New York Tribune: 18: 32, 60

New York Unit, 100th Infantry Regiment: 13: 574

New York Unit, 108th Infantry Regiment: 13: 383

New York Unit, 10th Regiment N.Y. Cavalry: 16: 171

New York Unit, 111th Infantry Regiment: 13: 382, 428

New York Unit, 117th Regt. N.Y. Infantry: 17: 86, 88-91

New York Unit, 121st Infantry Regiment: 13: 199

New York Unit, 121st Infantry Regiment: 14: 38

New York Unit, 125th Infantry Regiment: 13: 386, 403

New York Unit, 12th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 420

New York Unit, 12th Regt. N.Y. Cavalry: 17: 71, 72, 74

New York Unit, 132nd Infantry Regiment: 13: 559

New York Unit, 132nd Regt. N.Y. Infantry: 17: 24, 74

New York Unit, 132nd Regt. New York Infantry: 18: 20

New York Unit, 13th Regt. N.Y. Heavy Artillery: 17: 71

New York Unit, 142nd Regt. N.Y. Infantry: 17: 86

New York Unit, 147th Infantry Regiment: 13: 377-378

New York Unit, 158th Regt. N.Y. Infantry: 17: 25

New York Unit, 158th Regt. New York Infantry: 18: 20

New York Unit, 164th Infantry Regiment: 15: 286

New York Unit, 1st Regiment N.Y. (Lincoln) Cavalry: 16: 171

New York Unit, 1st Regiment N.Y. Veteran Cavalry: 16: 171

New York Unit, 1st Regt. N.Y. Marine Artillery: 19: 111

New York Unit, 1st Regt. N.Y. Mounted Rifles: 19: 419

New York Unit, 1st Regt. New York Infantry: 7: 456

New York Unit, 20th Regt. N.Y. Cavalry: 17: 51

New York Unit, 20th Regt. N.Y. Cavalry: 19: 449

New York Unit, 23rd N.Y. Independent Battery: 19: 111

New York Unit, 24th N.Y. Independent Battery: 19: 111

New York Unit, 25th Regiment New York Infantry: 8: 99

New York Unit, 3rd Cavalry Regiment: 13: 542, 544-545, 548

New York Unit, 3rd Regt. N.Y. Cavalry: 17: 72

New York Unit, 3rd Regt. N.Y. Cavalry: 19: 111

New York Unit, 3rd Regt. N.Y. Infantry: 17: 86

New York Unit, 3rd Regt. N.Y. Light Artillery: 17: 72

New York Unit, 3rd Regt. N.Y. Light Artillery: 19: 111, 116, 119, 121

New York Unit, 64th Infantry Regiment: 13: 403

New York Unit, 66th Infantry Regiment: 13: 402

New York Unit, 76th Infantry Regiment: 13: 377

New York Unit, 7th Regt. N.Y. Militia: 19: 61, 95

New York Unit, 84th Infantry Regiment: 13: 378-379

New York Unit, 85th Infantry Regiment: 13: 565, 568-569

New York Unit, 85th Regt. N.Y. Infantry: 17: 71, 72, 78

New York Unit, 8th N.Y. Independent Battery: 17: 51

New York Unit, 92nd Regt. N.Y. Infantry: 19: 118

New York Unit, 95th Infantry Regiment: 13: 378-379

New York Unit, 96th Regt. N.Y. Infantry: 19: 119

New York Unit, 99th Infantry Regiment: 13: 368-370, 559-560

New York, New York: 13: 171

New, Daniel J.: 10: 44

New, F. B.: 1: 366

New, George: 4: 140

New, Henry Z.: 1: 18, 36

New, James Columbus: 8: 444

New, James W.: 13: 136

New, John T.: 17: 376, 441

New, Robert W.: 8: 444  
New, W. M.: 13: 136  
New, William T.: 1: 155, 181  
New, William: 13: 136  
Newall, William N.: 4: 140  
Newbern, Henderson: 4: 205  
Newbern, Hunter: 15: 488, 562  
Newbern, Hunter: 3: 125  
Newbern, Hunter: 4: 205  
Newbern, James E.: 9: 70  
Newbern, Thomas: 4: 205  
Newbern, Walter S.: 4: 540  
Newbern, William T.: 1: 343, 366, 610  
Newberry, Alexander McCain: 6: 309  
Newberry, Alfred L.: 2: 259  
Newberry, Alphred L.: 8: 477  
Newberry, Demetrius W.: 1: 354  
Newberry, George C.: 1: 354  
Newberry, Henry Emmons: 1: 18  
Newberry, John W.: 6: 268  
Newberry, William Wright: 7: 181  
Newbold, E. J.: 2: 590, 607  
Newbold, John T.: 15: 532  
Newbury, George C.: 2: 313  
Newbury, Thomas B.: 3: 363  
Newby, Charles: 3: 63  
Newby, George D.: 8: 58  
Newby, Henry B.: 1: 519  
Newby, James Charles: 15: 544  
Newby, James Charles: 19: 453  
Newby, James Charles: 6: 236  
Newby, John: 15: 562  
Newby, Nathan: 7: 528  
Newby, Thomas: 1: 47  
Newby, Thomas: 12: 444  
Newby, W. T.: 19: 453  
Newby, William H.: 5: 609  
Newby, William H.: 9: 109  
Newby, William M.: 10: 83  
Newby, William: 8: 160  
Newby's Bridge (Belvidere), North Carolina: 6: 119  
Newby's Crossroads, Virginia: 13: 387  
Newcom, James: 3: 125  
Newcomb, C. C.: 2: 336  
Newcomb, James: 18: 379  
Newel, Anthony A.: 1: 28  
Newel, David: 9: 416  
Newel, William G.: 4: 252  
Newell, A. H.: 5: 17  
Newell, A.: 14: 208  
Newell, Abner: 1: 413  
Newell, Caleb D.: 11: 65  
Newell, David Smith: 9: 437  
Newell, David: 18: 183  
Newell, Dempsey E.: 5: 271  
Newell, Dempsey Ezekiel: 15: 399  
Newell, Edward R.: 3: 518  
Newell, F.: 4: 53  
Newell, Francis: 3: 519  
Newell, Franklin: 5: 271, 716  
Newell, George A.: 1: 18  
Newell, George W.: 13: 106  
Newell, Gideon: 2: 146  
Newell, Hyman: 1: 413  
Newell, Isaac H.: 4: 488  
Newell, J. H.: 15: 350  
Newell, James A.: 11: 65  
Newell, James A.: 14: 168  
Newell, James: 2: 146  
Newell, John G.: 3: 34  
Newell, John: 13: 302  
Newell, Joseph: 5: 245  
Newell, Joseph: 9: 43  
Newell, L. A.: 5: 192  
Newell, Lemuel A.: 10: 356  
Newell, Lemuel A.: 5: 153, 716  
Newell, Richard: 3: 427, 701  
Newell, Robert B.: 1: 538  
Newell, Samuel T.: 1: 486  
Newell, Samuel T.: 5: 153  
Newell, Samuel W.: 1: 547  
Newell, Samuel W.: 15: 350  
Newell, T. J.: 15: 350  
Newell, Thomas J.: 1: 538, 547  
Newell, Thomas: 13: 302  
Newell, W. D.: 1: 205, 565  
Newell, Warren W.: 6: 443  
Newell, William A.: 12: 86  
Newell, William A.: 9: 416  
Newell, William: 9: 376  
Newetowih, Isaac: 16: 273, 481  
Newkirk, Abram Francis: 19: 323, 325  
Newkirk, Abram Francis: 2: 182, 815  
Newkirk, B. H.: 2: 187, 815  
Newkirk, George B.: 8: 368  
Newkirk, J. L.: 3: 125  
Newkirk, James L.: 15: 488  
Newkirk, Joe Rhodes: 2: 182, 816  
Newkirk's Coast Guard: 2: 181  
Newler, A.: 4: 205  
Newlin, Alfred L.: 17: 330, 398  
Newlin, J.: 18: 299  
Newlin, John R.: 10: 441  
Newlin, William E.: 3: 143, 162  
Newman, A. W.: 2: 675  
Newman, Amasa J.: 5: 137, 716

Newman, Archibald W.: 1: 193, 711  
 Newman, Bennett: 9: 395  
 Newman, D.: 19: 446  
 Newman, David: 16: 360  
 Newman, Elias: 5: 82  
 Newman, Elias: 6: 396  
 Newman, G. W.: 17: 157  
 Newman, Hiram: 5: 371  
 Newman, Ira Preston: 11: 155  
 Newman, James M.: 16: 455  
 Newman, James: 10: 166  
 Newman, James: 15: 358  
 Newman, James: 16: 360  
 Newman, Jasper A.: 16: 448  
 Newman, Jesse: 1: 252  
 Newman, John Terrell: 2: 111  
 Newman, John W.: 10: 405  
 Newman, John W.: 18: 335  
 Newman, John: 10: 263  
 Newman, Joseph E.: 12: 517  
 Newman, Lewis H.: 5: 137  
 Newman, Lexey P.: 11: 78  
 Newman, M. T.: 5: 192  
 Newman, Macon G.: 5: 192  
 Newman, Michael: 1: 354  
 Newman, P.: 18: 327  
 Newman, Samuel Edward Reason: 2: 250  
 Newman, Terrell N.: 16: 360  
 Newman, Terril: 10: 166  
 Newman, Thomas J.: 7: 231  
 Newman, Thomas S.: 11: 78  
 Newman, Thomas: 2: 548  
 Newman, W. A.: 5: 153, 716  
 Newman, William Henry: 8: 69  
 Newman, William Livingston: 16: 360  
 Newman, William S.: 1: 382  
 Newman, William: 13: 325  
 Newman, William: 14: 369  
 Newman, William: 16: 298  
 Newman, William: 8: 43  
 Newman, Willis: 16: 360  
 Newnam, Andrew: 11: 91  
 Newnam, H. L.: 2: 435  
 Newnam, James A.: 11: 155  
 Newnam, Josiah L.: 11: 91  
 Newnam, Josiah: 11: 51  
 Newnam, T. L.: 2: 485  
 Newnam, W. F.: 2: 435  
 Newnem, Josiah L.: 2: 401, 816  
 Newnom, Hiram H.: 11: 51  
 Newport Barracks (near New Bern), North Carolina: 13: 558  
 Newport Barracks, N. C.: 1: 335, 337  
 Newport Barracks, N.C.: 15: 279  
 Newport Barracks, North Carolina: 10: 189  
 Newport Barracks, North Carolina: 6: 202-203  
 Newport News, Virginia: 13: 356  
 Newport News, Virginia: 3: 1  
 Newport River, North Carolina: 10: 189  
 Newport River, North Carolina: 4: 394  
 Newport River, North Carolina: 6: 203  
 Newport, Tennessee: 8: 232  
 Newport, Tn.: 16: 126-128, 144, 213, 239  
 Newport, Virginia: 13: 34  
 Newsom, Abraham L.: 9: 229  
 Newsom, Abram: 10: 201  
 Newsom, Alfred: 3: 530  
 Newsom, Andrew Thomas: 6: 585  
 Newsom, Benjamin J.: 1: 18  
 Newsom, Bennett: 8: 95  
 Newsom, Claiburne: 18: 279  
 Newsom, Columbus C.: 4: 193  
 Newsom, D. G.: 6: 627  
 Newsom, David A.: 1: 47, 441  
 Newsom, David A.: 3: 6, 701  
 Newsom, David P.: 1: 98  
 Newsom, David: 8: 485  
 Newsom, Edmond T.: 9: 518  
 Newsom, Edward D.: 8: 485  
 Newsom, Eli: 2: 297  
 Newsom, Ensly: 3: 467  
 Newsom, Ezekiel: 13: 440  
 Newsom, George W.: 12: 517  
 Newsom, Green: 3: 81  
 Newsom, Green: 6: 576  
 Newsom, H. B.: 6: 627, 752  
 Newsom, Henry T.: 11: 493  
 Newsom, Henry T.: 2: 25, 816  
 Newsom, Henry: 18: 279  
 Newsom, J. C.: 2: 689  
 Newsom, James D.: 1: 47  
 Newsom, James D.: 11: 328  
 Newsom, James E.: 10: 347  
 Newsom, James Eli: 6: 146, 229  
 Newsom, James M.: 13: 440  
 Newsom, James W.: 5: 402, 716  
 Newsom, James Wilson: 17: 289  
 Newsom, James: 3: 530  
 Newsom, Jehu F.: 4: 468  
 Newsom, Jeremiah V.: 7: 289, 699  
 Newsom, Jesse Falcon: 5: 402, 716  
 Newsom, Joab C.: 14: 722  
 Newsom, Joab: 8: 95  
 Newsom, John Gilham: 8: 338  
 Newsom, John T.: 5: 242  
 Newsom, John T.: 9: 34

Newsom, John W.: 3: 208, 701  
Newsom, John W.: 6: 585  
Newsom, John: 11: 453  
Newsom, John: 3: 81  
Newsom, Jordan: 8: 95  
Newsom, Joseph: 1: 538  
Newsom, Joseph: 19: 150  
Newsom, Joshua J.: 3: 530  
Newsom, Josiah W.: 1: 343  
Newsom, Josiah: 5: 592  
Newsom, Junius G.: 1: 366  
Newsom, L. Brownlow: 5: 223  
Newsom, Larry: 2: 139  
Newsom, Leander: 8: 485  
Newsom, Lemuel C.: 5: 402, 716  
Newsom, Moses E.: 15: 556  
Newsom, Moses E.: 2: 297  
Newsom, Nathaniel: 4: 152  
Newsom, Nicholas H.: 14: 674  
Newsom, Owen: 3: 530, 701  
Newsom, Redding B.: 2: 327  
Newsom, Samuel D.: 6: 620  
Newsom, T. J.: 1: 58  
Newsom, Thomas P.: 9: 229  
Newsom, William A.: 7: 364  
Newsom, William H.: 9: 205  
Newsom, William R.: 13: 440  
Newsom, William T.: 2: 25  
Newsom, William: 4: 468  
Newsom, Willis R.: 2: 652  
Newsome Store, N.C.: 17: 44  
Newsome, Benjamin S.: 5: 592  
Newsome, Charles B.: 15: 556  
Newsome, George W.: 13: 106  
Newsome, George W.: 15: 556  
Newsome, Irving Preston: 15: 556  
Newsome, James Eli: 15: 556  
Newsome, Joseph: 15: 556  
Newsom's Depot (Newsoms), Va.: 17: 44, 51  
Newsom's Station, Virginia: 14: 617  
Newson, H. B.: 2: 67  
Newson, James C.: 8: 269  
Newson, Joseph E.: 4: 621  
Newson, Joseph L.: 19: 86  
Newson, W. B.: 1: 461  
Newsum, William H.: 2: 158  
Newton County, Ga.: 19: 294  
Newton, A. S.: 19: 182  
Newton, Alfred: 13: 492  
Newton, Andrew A.: 11: 481  
Newton, B. D.: 5: 137, 716  
Newton, B. F.: 17: 376, 441  
Newton, Benjamin C.: 16: 400  
Newton, Benjamin O.: 9: 310  
Newton, Benjamin: 10: 55  
Newton, Christopher Columbus: 14: 659  
Newton, Christopher Columbus: 19: 301  
Newton, E.: 9: 328  
Newton, Ebenezer G., Jr.: 13: 654  
Newton, Ebenezer: 18: 218  
Newton, Elbert S.: 16: 486  
Newton, Eli: 13: 485, 492  
Newton, Eli: 4: 449  
Newton, Enoch Elijah: 10: 102  
Newton, George Alexander: 13: 492  
Newton, George F.: 6: 408  
Newton, George S.: 13: 654  
Newton, George W.: 7: 231, 262  
Newton, Henry A.: 11: 165  
Newton, Isaac: 6: 18  
Newton, Isaac: 7: 231  
Newton, J. H.: 2: 187  
Newton, J. J.: 17: 132  
Newton, J. W.: 2: 187  
Newton, Jackson: 10: 388  
Newton, James A.: 1: 610  
Newton, James B.: 3: 257  
Newton, James E.: 6: 374  
Newton, James J.: 3: 291  
Newton, James M.: 2: 188  
Newton, James O.: 8: 368  
Newton, James W.: 1: 18  
Newton, James W.: 10: 405  
Newton, James W.: 6: 409  
Newton, James: 11: 165  
Newton, Jesse C.: 16: 400  
Newton, John A.: 8: 444  
Newton, John A.: 9: 310  
Newton, John G.: 11: 165  
Newton, John G.: 9: 405  
Newton, John M.: 10: 405  
Newton, John: 10: 388  
Newton, John: 11: 493  
Newton, John: 4: 449  
Newton, John: 5: 231  
Newton, John: 7: 231  
Newton, Joseph S.: 1: 18  
Newton, Lewis J.: 18: 257  
Newton, Meredith: 4: 449  
Newton, N.C.: 15: 32, 166  
Newton, N.C.: 19: 79  
Newton, Nathan W.: 1: 18, 711  
Newton, North Carolina: 10: 58  
Newton, North Carolina: 11: 228  
Newton, North Carolina: 5: 117  
Newton, North Carolina: 7: 195

Newton, North Carolina: 8: 139  
Newton, North Carolina: 9: 45  
Newton, Reuben Henry: 1: 18  
Newton, Robert G. W.: 9: 310  
Newton, Robert L.: 9: 406  
Newton, Robert: 1: 70  
Newton, Samuel B.: 8: 352, 362  
Newton, Samuel: 18: 348  
Newton, Samuel: 2: 188  
Newton, Solomon: 9: 310  
Newton, Thomas H.: 1: 70  
Newton, Thomas L.: 7: 231  
Newton, Thomas: 9: 406  
Newton, W. H.: 18: 312  
Newton, W. P.: 4: 438  
Newton, Wesley J.: 8: 69  
Newton, William B. F.: 14: 711  
Newton, William B.: 12: 348  
Newton, William B.: 3: 596, 701  
Newton, William B.: 5: 271, 716  
Newton, William C. T.: 10: 185  
Newton, William C. T.: 16: 254  
Newton, William C. T.: 6: 18, 752  
Newton, William H.: 17: 338, 408  
Newton, William M.: 16: 464  
Newton, William T.: 10: 365  
Newton, William T.: 8: 444  
Newton, William: 18: 312  
Newton, William: 3: 437  
Newtown, Va.: 16: 189, 192, 194  
Newtown, Virginia: 13: 40, 42, 44, 49, 53, 217, 221-222,  
224, 229, 233, 237  
Newtown, Virginia: 14: 60, 66, 69, 74, 80, 85  
Newtown, Virginia: 3: 68, 486  
Newtown, Virginia: 4: 266  
Newtown, Virginia: 5: 113  
Niblett, John T.: 6: 171, 245  
Niblock, Alexander: 14: 132  
Niblock, Benjamin: 14: 132  
Niblock, Franklin: 4: 32  
Niblock, George: 14: 132  
Niblock, Thomas: 14: 132  
Niceler, Daniel: 3: 298  
Nicholasville, Ky.: 15: 10, 149  
Nicholls, Anderson A.: 7: 502  
Nicholls, David W.: 7: 502  
Nicholls, John H.: 5: 235  
Nicholls, John H.: 9: 14  
Nicholls, Joseph E.: 7: 502  
Nichols, Abraham C.: 13: 166  
Nichols, Abraham S.: 8: 135  
Nichols, Alexander H.: 15: 71  
Nichols, Alfred: 6: 362  
Nichols, Anderson: 7: 502  
Nichols, Archibald: 4: 302  
Nichols, B. F.: 2: 669  
Nichols, B.: 17: 304  
Nichols, Bartlet Y.: 4: 289  
Nichols, Bartley: 10: 320  
Nichols, Benjamin: 7: 280  
Nichols, Burges G.: 8: 419  
Nichols, Christopher C.: 8: 244  
Nichols, Christopher S.: 7: 386  
Nichols, Columbus: 14: 198  
Nichols, Columbus: 4: 252  
Nichols, D.: 5: 592, 716  
Nichols, Daniel H.: 15: 71  
Nichols, Daniel J.: 10: 178  
Nichols, David A.: 5: 315  
Nichols, E. J.: 18: 312  
Nichols, Eli: 6: 161, 212  
Nichols, Elijah: 13: 166  
Nichols, Enoch: 16: 434  
Nichols, Francis: 4: 289  
Nichols, George: 2: 233  
Nichols, Gilbert R.: 15: 71  
Nichols, Hazard: 1: 166, 233  
Nichols, Henry H.: 6: 374  
Nichols, Henry: 7: 262  
Nichols, Ira W.: 4: 302  
Nichols, J. B.: 19: 188  
Nichols, J. G.: 7: 32  
Nichols, J. H.: 3: 387  
Nichols, J.: 18: 207  
Nichols, J.: 8: 419  
Nichols, James A.: 1: 424  
Nichols, James A.: 7: 423  
Nichols, James B.: 7: 489, 699  
Nichols, James E.: 19: 253  
Nichols, James Elbert: 15: 532  
Nichols, James O'Kelly: 4: 289  
Nichols, James S.: 3: 12  
Nichols, James S.: 7: 386  
Nichols, James Thaddeus: 10: 178  
Nichols, James W.: 14: 307, 354  
Nichols, James: 14: 578, 588  
Nichols, James: 7: 262, 502, 699  
Nichols, James: 8: 51  
Nichols, Jefferson N.: 14: 208  
Nichols, Jesse: 8: 216  
Nichols, John B.: 10: 415  
Nichols, John B.: 17: 224  
Nichols, John E.: 7: 32  
Nichols, John Hamer: 12: 461  
Nichols, John J.: 1: 223  
Nichols, John L.: 7: 386, 699

Nichols, John S. A.: 5: 49, 716  
Nichols, John T.: 15: 532  
Nichols, John T.: 8: 358  
Nichols, John W., Jr.: 6: 374  
Nichols, John: 13: 166  
Nichols, John: 4: 529  
Nichols, John: 7: 263  
Nichols, Jonathan A.: 14: 307, 354  
Nichols, Jonathan Alexander: 15: 61  
Nichols, Jonathan B.: 7: 280  
Nichols, Jonathan M.: 2: 174  
Nichols, Joseph A.: 13: 166  
Nichols, Joseph W., Jr.: 6: 374  
Nichols, Joseph W., Sr.: 6: 375  
Nichols, Joseph W.: 13: 167  
Nichols, Joshua: 13: 116  
Nichols, L. C.: 17: 147  
Nichols, Leander C.: 7: 32  
Nichols, Martin S.: 5: 352  
Nichols, Meredith F.: 4: 289  
Nichols, Moses: 8: 51  
Nichols, Nelson L.: 8: 468  
Nichols, Noah W.: 8: 171  
Nichols, P. B.: 15: 264  
Nichols, P. Calvin: 7: 395  
Nichols, Passun: 15: 328  
Nichols, Possum: 5: 253  
Nichols, R.: 17: 304  
Nichols, Rhodes W.: 9: 447  
Nichols, Risdin D.: 7: 175  
Nichols, Robert A.: 13: 633  
Nichols, Samuel A.: 4: 289  
Nichols, Samuel J.: 3: 286  
Nichols, Samuel: 1: 47  
Nichols, Silas: 8: 51  
Nichols, Stephen: 2: 174, 816  
Nichols, Stephen: 3: 143, 162  
Nichols, Stephen: 8: 468  
Nichols, Steven: 8: 69  
Nichols, Thaddeus H.: 1: 181  
Nichols, Thomas C.: 1: 528, 547  
Nichols, Thomas J.: 3: 298, 701  
Nichols, Thomas L.: 15: 556  
Nichols, Thomas M.: 7: 386  
Nichols, Thomas: 1: 497, 711  
Nichols, W. P.: 16: 458  
Nichols, W.: 4: 363  
Nichols, Wesley: 15: 71  
Nichols, William A.: 1: 354, 366  
Nichols, William A.: 14: 354  
Nichols, William A.: 19: 359  
Nichols, William A.: 8: 135, 468  
Nichols, William R.: 5: 440  
Nichols, William W.: 1: 58  
Nichols, William W.: 19: 359  
Nichols, William: 16: 327  
Nichols, William: 8: 216  
Nichols, Wilson: 4: 289  
Nichols, Winston D.: 17: 207  
Nicholson, Anderson: 7: 503  
Nicholson, Archibald B.: 2: 168  
Nicholson, Benjamin M.: 11: 165  
Nicholson, Benjamin M.: 5: 192  
Nicholson, C. A.: 17: 339, 408  
Nicholson, Cornelius: 6: 396  
Nicholson, D. Sidney: 19: 160  
Nicholson, Daniel B.: 18: 384, 394  
Nicholson, E.: 18: 157  
Nicholson, Edward A. T.: 2: 105  
Nicholson, Edward A. T.: 9: 524  
Nicholson, Ephraim D.: 13: 318  
Nicholson, Ephraim: 6: 608  
Nicholson, Guilford: 2: 104, 107  
Nicholson, Henry Green: 10: 461  
Nicholson, Henry H.: 15: 132  
Nicholson, Hugh: 10: 366  
Nicholson, J. A.: 3: 81  
Nicholson, J. H.: 19: 86  
Nicholson, James B.: 14: 733  
Nicholson, James C.: 9: 242  
Nicholson, James G.: 8: 181  
Nicholson, James M.: 7: 76  
Nicholson, James: 6: 245  
Nicholson, John B.: 9: 320, 587  
Nicholson, John C.: 5: 556  
Nicholson, John F.: 7: 76  
Nicholson, John H.: 7: 76  
Nicholson, John Hiram: 8: 334  
Nicholson, John M.: 18: 223  
Nicholson, John Monroe: 10: 461  
Nicholson, John N.: 5: 523  
Nicholson, John P.: 9: 120-121, 229  
Nicholson, John R.: 7: 165  
Nicholson, John: 7: 569  
Nicholson, Joseph A.: 10: 461  
Nicholson, Joseph S.: 1: 28  
Nicholson, Lazarus: 9: 168  
Nicholson, Malcom C.: 7: 182  
Nicholson, O.: 19: 194  
Nicholson, Peter C.: 12: 27  
Nicholson, Peter H.: 7: 182  
Nicholson, Randolph J.: 5: 305, 716  
Nicholson, Thomas: 8: 58  
Nicholson, W. J.: 16: 387  
Nicholson, Wesley McKinsey: 2: 118  
Nicholson, William A. J.: 11: 160

Nicholson, William A.: 16: 400  
Nicholson, William C.: 9: 242  
Nicholson, William E.: 10: 16  
Nicholson, William H.: 5: 609  
Nicholson, William J.: 4: 489  
Nicholson, William J.: 7: 76  
Nicholson, William T.: 17: 57  
Nicholson, William T.: 9: 469, 524  
Nicholson, William W.: 3: 363  
Nicholson, William: 14: 733  
Nicholson, William: 15: 132  
Nicholson, William: 19: 384  
Nicholson, Wyatt E.: 11: 166  
Nickajack Creek, Georgia: 14: 250-251, 475  
Nickelson, N. F.: 18: 222  
Nickens, Iredell S.: 19: 433  
Nickens, Iredell S.: 6: 317  
Nickens, Jonathan H.: 4: 140  
Nickens, Sheridan F.: 15: 389  
Nickens, Sheridan F.: 2: 620  
Nickjack Creek, Georgia: 10: 107  
Nickjack Creek, Georgia: 8: 233  
Nickle, James N.: 3: 55  
Nickols, David A.: 15: 61  
Nicks, Benjamin C.: 14: 198  
Nicks, D. Q.: 19: 244  
Nicks, E. P.: 14: 211  
Nicks, Richard James: 14: 198  
Nicks, Shubal C.: 4: 340  
Nickson, J. M.: 18: 390  
Nicol, N.: 4: 193  
Nicollassen, George A.: 1: 551  
Nicollassen, George A.: 2: 624  
Nifong, Alexander: 9: 155  
Nifong, J. A.: 9: 205  
Nifong, Madison: 3: 325  
Nifong, R. Alexander: 11: 467  
Nifong, Robert: 18: 257  
Nifong, Samuel O.: 11: 467  
Nifong, Solomon: 11: 467  
Nifong, Wylie: 12: 60  
Night, Charles W.: 6: 97  
Night, R. H.: 10: 126  
Nims, Harris: 18: 163  
Nine Mile Road (near Games' Mill), Virginia: 5: 495  
Nine Mile Road, Virginia: 7: 1  
Nine, David D.: 11: 102  
Nine, John B.: 6: 636  
Nine, John B.: 9: 229  
Nine, Samuel A.: 11: 102  
Nineteenth Corps: 16: 183-185, 188, 193, 194, 197, 201, 202, 204  
Nineveh, Virginia: 13: 53  
Ninnetooyeh: 16: 261, 473  
Ninth Corps: 16: 71, 85-86, 91, 92, 95, 143, 150  
Ninth N.C. Congressional District: 18: 12, 23, 37, 38, 42, 70, 423  
Nipper, Jacob: 3: 585  
Nipper, James H.: 11: 301  
Nipper, William J.: 11: 301  
Nisbet, John G.: 5: 55  
Nisbet, William B.: 4: 426  
Nisler, William: 13: 701  
Nissen, George Elias: 3: 81  
Nissen, George Elias: 6: 576  
Niubree, Joe: 15: 454  
Niven, David: 12: 210  
Niven, Dougal: 1: 309, 461  
Niven, Dougal: 10: 366  
Niven, John, Jr.: 10: 366  
Niven, Malcolm: 13: 157  
Nivens, Dunkin: 1: 402  
Nivens, Joseph G.: 5: 306  
Nix, Enoch P.: 12: 222  
Nix, Francis Marion: 9: 282  
Nix, Francis: 14: 537  
Nix, Francis: 2: 709  
Nix, Francis: 7: 365  
Nix, George C.: 14: 537  
Nix, John: 7: 365, 699  
Nix, Jonathan P.: 7: 365  
Nix, Thomas O.: 10: 329  
Nix, Thomas O.: 15: 95  
Nix, William F.: 12: 222  
Nix, William H.: 14: 537  
Nix, William M.: 10: 461  
Nix, William: 7: 365  
Nixon, Albert M.: 12: 486  
Nixon, Alfred: 2: 449  
Nixon, Andrew: 9: 242  
Nixon, Archibald: 12: 486  
Nixon, Bartlett S.: 6: 97  
Nixon, Benjamin F.: 1: 181  
Nixon, David J.: 2: 182, 816  
Nixon, F. M.: 8: 113  
Nixon, Francis: 8: 53  
Nixon, Franklin: 12: 486  
Nixon, Franklin: 9: 70  
Nixon, G. W.: 10: 44  
Nixon, George W.: 5: 238  
Nixon, George W.: 9: 21  
Nixon, George: 12: 487  
Nixon, H. W.: 3: 540  
Nixon, Harvey: 3: 150  
Nixon, Henry H.: 8: 58  
Nixon, James A.: 1: 354

Nixon, James L.: 18: 447  
Nixon, James M.: 2: 188  
Nixon, James R.: 8: 58  
Nixon, James Turner: 12: 487  
Nixon, James: 4: 152  
Nixon, James: 7: 242  
Nixon, John E.: 1: 354  
Nixon, John E.: 3: 60, 701  
Nixon, John Monroe: 12: 487  
Nixon, Leonard: 4: 229  
Nixon, Lewis A.: 9: 205  
Nixon, M. C.: 2: 715  
Nixon, Montesque C.: 17: 219  
Nixon, Nathan W.: 8: 58  
Nixon, Nathaniel G.: 8: 120  
Nixon, Quinton: 1: 497  
Nixon, R. W.: 2: 188  
Nixon, Robert J.: 2: 233, 242  
Nixon, Samuel W.: 4: 144  
Nixon, Sidney G.: 12: 487  
Nixon, T. A.: 14: 701  
Nixon, Thomas F.: 2: 188  
Nixon, Thomas M.: 15: 528  
Nixon, Thomas R.: 8: 58  
Nixon, Thomas W.: 1: 402  
Nixon, Thomas W.: 5: 62  
Nixon, Thomas W.: 6: 138  
Nixon, William G.: 6: 378  
Nixon, William P.: 8: 120  
Nixon, William S. T.: 4: 152  
Nixon, William: 3: 550  
Nixon, William: 8: 53  
Noah, Alvin: 5: 580  
Noah, Austin: 4: 302  
Noah, Cowin: 2: 59  
Noah, Eli: 5: 102  
Noah, George B.: 1: 181  
Noah, George M.: 8: 43  
Noah, George W.: 17: 398  
Noah, George Washington: 4: 351  
Noah, Herod R.: 13: 127  
Noah, Humphrey: 1: 277, 582  
Noah, J. C.: 18: 207  
Noah, J. I.: 1: 98  
Noah, Jacob: 9: 349  
Noah, Jeremiah: 18: 299  
Noah, John: 18: 193  
Noah, Milus A.: 12: 61  
Noah, Murphy W.: 13: 127  
Noah, Riley: 14: 687  
Noble, Albert M.: 2: 696  
Noble, Evan E.: 3: 111  
Noble, Evan Everette: 15: 463  
Noble, J. L. W.: 15: 358  
Noble, Jesse B.: 14: 701, 756  
Noble, John: 14: 208  
Noble, Martin M.: 14: 701, 756  
Noble, S. F.: 15: 488  
Noble, Stephen William: 14: 645, 693, 749  
Nobles, Alexander C.: 6: 596  
Nobles, Angus: 1: 252  
Nobles, Archibald: 12: 361  
Nobles, Averitt: 12: 348  
Nobles, Baker E.: 4: 63  
Nobles, Benjamin: 15: 497  
Nobles, Benjamin: 8: 51, 79  
Nobles, Bithal H.: 1: 252  
Nobles, Bryant R.: 6: 526  
Nobles, Colon M.: 6: 526  
Nobles, David D.: 5: 470, 716  
Nobles, Emanuel: 12: 348  
Nobles, Isaac: 1: 146  
Nobles, J. N.: 1: 252  
Nobles, Jackson: 1: 252  
Nobles, James Irvin: 12: 361  
Nobles, James: 3: 530  
Nobles, Jesse: 15: 341  
Nobles, Jethro: 4: 63  
Nobles, Jethro: 6: 190  
Nobles, John A.: 4: 529  
Nobles, John C.: 6: 470, 752  
Nobles, John Crawford: 12: 348  
Nobles, John: 1: 252  
Nobles, John: 6: 570  
Nobles, Joseph J.: 4: 587  
Nobles, Joseph, Jr.: 1: 252  
Nobles, Joshua: 18: 359  
Nobles, Joshua: 6: 526  
Nobles, Kinney: 5: 262  
Nobles, Kinsey: 15: 358, 488  
Nobles, Kinsey: 3: 125  
Nobles, Nathaniel: 4: 587  
Nobles, Richard L.: 8: 11  
Nobles, Richard: 1: 252  
Nobles, Samuel: 1: 193, 610  
Nobles, Simon E.: 6: 286  
Nobles, Stephen W.: 19: 33  
Nobles, Thomas: 17: 345, 433  
Nobles, Thomas: 8: 160  
Nobles, W. R. W.: 15: 503  
Nobles, W. R. W.: 19: 284  
Nobles, W. R. W.: 3: 134  
Nobles, Wiley F.: 8: 51  
Nobles, William M.: 8: 510  
Noblet, J. D.: 6: 420  
Noblet, John J.: 4: 313



Noblet, William T.: 9: 376  
Noblin, Thomas W.: 13: 667  
Noblitt, James: 7: 102  
Noblitt, Joseph B.: 15: 95  
Noblitt, M. C.: 15: 86  
Noblitt, Thomas W.: 17: 125  
Noblitt, William R.: 7: 103  
Nodine, Charles C.: 12: 254  
Nodine, Charles E.: 13: 335  
Nodine, John C.: 1: 538, 547  
Nodine, John C.: 19: 160  
Nodine, Peter: 14: 564  
Nodine, Thomas: 12: 254  
Noe, John B.: 1: 133  
Noe, Joseph: 7: 90  
Noe, Thomas D.: 1: 133  
Noell, J. S.: 17: 339, 408  
Noell, J.: 18: 257  
Noggle, Sylvanus J.: 12: 98  
Noggle, William: 10: 137  
Nol, E.: 7: 90  
Nolan, Jacob: 6: 375  
Nolan, James: 6: 375  
Nolan, John: 13: 302  
Nolan, Patrick A.: 1: 47, 441  
Nolan, Thomas: 6: 34  
Noland Mountain, N.C.: 15: 3  
Noland, Allen: 16: 311  
Noland, Allen: 6: 105  
Noland, Henry: 15: 61  
Noland, J. M.: 17: 132  
Noland, John F.: 13: 335  
Noland, John H.: 7: 386  
Noland, John: 8: 276  
Noland, Joseph M.: 16: 311  
Noland, Joseph M.: 6: 105  
Noland, Joseph S.: 8: 276  
Noland, no first name given: 15: 3  
Noland, Robert Wilburn: 8: 276  
Noland, Taylor: 16: 311  
Noland, William Riley: 7: 386  
Noland, Winslow W.: 6: 108, 752  
Nolen, John: 12: 222  
Noles, A. J.: 2: 32  
Noles, Alfred: 1: 253  
Noles, David: 18: 187  
Noles, John: 9: 437  
Noles, Lawrence: 11: 65  
Noles, W. R.: 2: 393  
Noles, Wiley A.: 2: 32  
Noles, William D.: 4: 489  
Noles, William P.: 18: 173, 187  
Noles, William: 15: 245  
Nolichucky River: 16: 145, 146, 230  
Nolin, William H.: 3: 530  
Nolin, William: 3: 550  
Noll, David: 3: 467  
Nolley, Emmitt W.: 2: 646, 816  
Nolley, Emmett Woodville: 8: 486  
Nolley, Marcellus J.: 6: 146  
Nolley, Marcellus J.: 8: 486  
Nolly, Mark Bennett: 4: 217  
Nolly, William B.: 4: 72  
Nolton, Richard: 13: 303  
Nooe, Daniel: 4: 240  
Nooe, Daniel: 7: 114  
Nooe, William: 4: 468  
Noonan, Daniel: 4: 278  
Norcom, Benjamin J.: 3: 218  
Norcom, John H.: 3: 151  
Norcom, William J.: 3: 151  
Norcum, Benjamin J.: 6: 178  
Norcum, William A. B.: 1: 336  
Nordan, James A.: 5: 565  
Nordan, John A.: 5: 565  
Nordan, John B.: 7: 514  
Nordan, Nathan B.: 7: 514  
Nordan, Robert A.: 1: 233  
Nordan, William R.: 7: 514  
Norden, Alexander: 8: 502  
Norden, John N.: 8: 502  
Norfleet house (near Suffolk), Virginia: 13: 361  
Norfleet, A. N.: 2: 652  
Norfleet, Curl: 8: 486  
Norfleet, Edward D.: 2: 298  
Norfleet, Frank S.: 2: 233  
Norfleet, John: 5: 201  
Norfleet, Marmaduke Williams: 11: 273  
Norfleet, Marmaduke Williams: 5: 288, 717  
Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad: 12: 9, 394  
Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad: 13: 4, 370, 538, 552, 577, 587  
Norfolk, Va.: 15: 516  
Norfolk, Va.: 17: 60  
Norfolk, Va.: 18: 60, 63  
Norfolk, Va.: 19: 449  
Norfolk, Va.: 2: 643  
Norfolk, Virginia (Department of): 7: 246  
Norfolk, Virginia: 3: 65, 259  
Norfolk, Virginia: 5: 106  
Norfolk, Virginia: 6: 118  
Norfolk, Virginia: 7: 249, 353  
Norfolk, Virginia: 9: 1, 356  
Noris, Jesse F.: 13: 167  
Noris, John F.: 14: 511  
Noris, R.: 18: 390

Noris, William R.: 13: 167  
Norket, Mitchel M.: 9: 416  
Norkett, James C.: 11: 481  
Norkett, John A.: 9: 416  
Norkett, William J.: 9: 416  
Norman, Amos: 13: 167  
Norman, Andrew: 6: 178, 259  
Norman, Ansel P.: 8: 120  
Norman, Anthony: 5: 323, 717  
Norman, Benjamin F.: 9: 480  
Norman, Cornelius W.: 6: 561  
Norman, D.: 7: 53  
Norman, David S.: 16: 339  
Norman, Dickerson: 6: 561  
Norman, Early: 18: 227  
Norman, Eli: 13: 325  
Norman, Ellis: 6: 570  
Norman, Elsberry: 3: 218  
Norman, F. W.: 3: 286  
Norman, George: 10: 27  
Norman, Green B.: 6: 561, 752  
Norman, Henderson: 9: 14  
Norman, Henry C.: 6: 268  
Norman, Henry F.: 6: 561, 752  
Norman, Henry I.: 8: 181  
Norman, Henry: 13: 492  
Norman, I. F.: 12: 150  
Norman, Ira E.: 14: 711  
Norman, J. F., Jr.: 19: 244  
Norman, J. I.: 16: 503  
Norman, J. M.: 19: 244  
Norman, J. T.: 13: 314  
Norman, J. W.: 18: 306, 330  
Norman, J.: 7: 309  
Norman, James Currie: 13: 1-2, 109  
Norman, James F.: 10: 141  
Norman, James F.: 3: 585  
Norman, James H.: 13: 106  
Norman, James S.: 1: 166  
Norman, James: 13: 654  
Norman, Jason F.: 1: 374, 513  
Norman, Jesse: 6: 409  
Norman, John A.: 4: 100  
Norman, John J.: 6: 268, 752  
Norman, John W.: 6: 259  
Norman, Joseph S.: 6: 260, 752  
Norman, L. S.: 19: 446  
Norman, Lacy J.: 3: 278, 701  
Norman, Levi: 13: 325  
Norman, Lewis: 4: 289  
Norman, Mathew: 6: 561  
Norman, Matthew H.: 8: 113  
Norman, Nehemiah: 6: 268  
Norman, Presley: 9: 310  
Norman, Preston: 6: 561  
Norman, Robert H.: 13: 492  
Norman, S. Alexander: 10: 247  
Norman, S. S.: 10: 147  
Norman, Samuel: 6: 269  
Norman, Solomon C.: 13: 106  
Norman, Thomas J.: 4: 453  
Norman, Thomas J.: 6: 173, 254, 420  
Norman, Thomas P.: 8: 120  
Norman, Thomas: 10: 406  
Norman, Thomas: 7: 231  
Norman, Thomas: 8: 216  
Norman, W. A.: 12: 337  
Norman, W. H. H.: 1: 146  
Norman, W. H. H.: 3: 90  
Norman, W. T.: 6: 396  
Norman, William C.: 1: 392  
Norman, William H.: 10: 27  
Norman, William H.: 18: 207  
Norman, William H.: 3: 119  
Norman, William H.: 6: 409  
Norman, William Henry H.: 15: 477  
Norman, William J. B.: 7: 289  
Norman, William M.: 3: 382, 701  
Norman, William M.: 8: 112  
Norman, William P.: 10: 263  
Norman, William R.: 13: 106  
Norman, William R.: 4: 100  
Norman, William: 6: 553  
Norman, William: 8: 181  
Norman, Willis P.: 12: 337  
Norman, Wilson A.: 6: 260  
Norman, Wilson: 9: 310  
Normandy Station, Tennessee: 8: 232  
Norman's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 13: 22  
Normell, L.: 8: 16  
Norment, Alfred A.: 13: 85  
Norment, Alfred A.: 3: 12  
Norment, Charles H.: 10: 285  
Norment, George M.: 9: 252, 315  
Norment, Isaac: 3: 18, 701  
Norment, Isaac: 5: 17  
Norment, John: 3: 18, 701  
Norment, John: 5: 17  
Norment, Owen C.: 1: 507, 711  
Norment, Owen C.: 1: 711  
Norment, Owen Clinton: 5: 157, 717  
Norment, Owen Clinton: 6: 344, 752  
Norment, Richard M.: 11: 134, 138  
Norment, Richard M.: 5: 157  
Norment, Thomas: 10: 285  
Norment, William Stokes: 12: 332

Norment, William Stokes: 6: 344  
Normon, Frederick: 10: 28  
Norrice, Joshua: 1: 193  
Norris, Amos: 12: 194  
Norris, Amos: 13: 276  
Norris, Andrew: 18: 354  
Norris, Andrew: 6: 470  
Norris, Ashley: 6: 236  
Norris, C. F.: 8: 451  
Norris, Daniel M.: 12: 361  
Norris, Daniel: 6: 470  
Norris, David: 3: 508  
Norris, Elcaney: 12: 348  
Norris, Elijah Jonathan: 14: 320  
Norris, Elijah: 12: 160  
Norris, Ephraim: 12: 160  
Norris, Ephraim: 15: 71  
Norris, Francis M.: 17: 184  
Norris, George G.: 7: 514  
Norris, George W.: 9: 494  
Norris, Goldey J.: 6: 470  
Norris, Guilford: 1: 321  
Norris, H. W.: 19: 253  
Norris, Haywood: 7: 337  
Norris, Hesekiah: 18: 339  
Norris, Isaac: 10: 137  
Norris, Isaac: 14: 369, 420  
Norris, Isaac: 15: 71  
Norris, J. G.: 9: 99  
Norris, J. R.: 9: 109  
Norris, J. T.: 9: 447  
Norris, Jacob: 14: 393  
Norris, James H.: 7: 338, 699  
Norris, James R.: 10: 17  
Norris, James: 15: 471  
Norris, James: 3: 116  
Norris, James: 4: 53  
Norris, James: 8: 368  
Norris, Jenkins: 12: 361  
Norris, John A.: 1: 528  
Norris, John B.: 18: 359  
Norris, John E.: 1: 528  
Norris, John F.: 6: 340  
Norris, John M.: 9: 495  
Norris, John N.: 14: 420  
Norris, John R.: 9: 495  
Norris, John Riley: 14: 359, 417  
Norris, John S.: 12: 160  
Norris, John: 1: 332  
Norris, John: 13: 276  
Norris, John: 14: 393  
Norris, John: 15: 226  
Norris, John: 18: 359  
Norris, John: 2: 345, 508  
Norris, John: 6: 25, 190, 470  
Norris, John: 8: 51  
Norris, Johnson: 7: 328, 699  
Norris, Joseph: 4: 375  
Norris, Joseph: 8: 368  
Norris, K.: 18: 390  
Norris, Lancaster: 4: 140  
Norris, Lorenzo D.: 15: 71  
Norris, Matthew: 1: 528  
Norris, Moses: 15: 122  
Norris, Nathan: 1: 528  
Norris, Neal H.: 17: 370, 426  
Norris, Needham M.: 7: 515  
Norris, Nineveh C.: 10: 126  
Norris, Patrick: 8: 510  
Norris, Peyton A.: 2: 250  
Norris, Redding: 15: 497  
Norris, Redding: 19: 284  
Norris, Reuben: 18: 348  
Norris, Reuben: 8: 368  
Norris, Robert: 1: 528  
Norris, Robert: 7: 338  
Norris, Samuel F.: 1: 243  
Norris, Solomon W.: 18: 359, 394  
Norris, Solomon: 12: 349  
Norris, Thomas: 1: 528  
Norris, Thomas: 14: 208, 393  
Norris, Thomas: 15: 544  
Norris, Thomas: 19: 319  
Norris, Thomas: 6: 470  
Norris, Thomas: 9: 90  
Norris, Timothy: 8: 368  
Norris, W. J.: 17: 370, 426  
Norris, W. W.: 9: 406  
Norris, William Allen: 1: 528  
Norris, William Andrew: 1: 528  
Norris, William B.: 7: 515, 699  
Norris, William D.: 9: 495  
Norris, William H.: 1: 529  
Norris, William Indy: 12: 349  
Norris, William J.: 12: 349, 376  
Norris, William L.: 9: 368  
Norris, William M.: 1: 529  
Norris, William S.: 10: 178  
Norris, William S.: 9: 495  
Norris, William W.: 10: 431  
Norris, William W.: 14: 369, 420  
Norris, William: 1: 332, 392  
Norris, William: 10: 424  
Norris, William: 12: 160  
Norris, Winfrey: 1: 529  
Norris, William W.: 8: 368

Norron, W. G.: 17: 207  
North Anna River, Va.: 15: 284  
North Anna River, Virginia: 10: 1, 6-7, 291, 393, 395  
North Anna River, Virginia: 11: 4, 132, 240, 243, 367  
North Anna River, Virginia: 12: 407  
North Anna River, Virginia: 13: 31, 213, 406  
North Anna River, Virginia: 14: 55, 621  
North Anna River, Virginia: 3: 139, 263, 378, 486  
North Anna River, Virginia: 4: 7, 125, 265, 404  
North Anna River, Virginia: 5: 2, 5, 112, 282, 392, 501  
North Anna River, Virginia: 6: 8-9, 304, 431, 536  
North Anna River, Virginia: 7: 9, 141, 459, 462  
North Anna River, Virginia: 8: 6, 108, 320  
North Anna River, Virginia: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467  
North Anna River: 1: 335, 337, 346, 594  
North Atlantic Blockading Squadron: 19: 17  
North Carolina (Department of): 7: 246  
North Carolina Artillery: 1: 358  
North Carolina Congressional District, 10th District: 19: 129, 133  
North Carolina Congressional District, 1st District: 19: 137  
North Carolina Congressional District, 4th District: 19: 132  
North Carolina Congressional District, 7th District: 19: 66  
North Carolina Congressional District, 8th District: 19: 66, 77, 134  
North Carolina Congressional District, 9th District: 19: 133  
North Carolina Congressional District, Eighth Congressional District: 17: 14, 16, 18, 29  
North Carolina Congressional District, Fifth Congressional District: 17: 7, 13  
North Carolina Congressional District, First Congressional District: 17: 34  
North Carolina Congressional District, Fourth Congressional District: 17: 18  
North Carolina Congressional District, Ninth Congressional District: 17: 18, 29  
North Carolina Congressional District, Second Congressional District: 17: 16  
North Carolina Congressional District, Seventh Congressional District: 17: 17  
North Carolina Congressional District, Sixth Congressional District: 17: 7, 16, 17  
North Carolina Congressional District, Tenth Congressional District: 17: 7, 14, 29, 31  
North Carolina Congressional District, Third Congressional District: 17: 7, 16  
North Carolina Court of Claims: 17: 40  
North Carolina Defenders: 13: 594  
North Carolina Defenders: 9: 73, 509  
North Carolina General Assembly: 16: 37  
North Carolina General Assembly: 17: 2, 57, 70  
North Carolina General Assembly: 18: 72, 90  
North Carolina General Assembly: 19: 14, 68, 129, 134, 137, 138, 141  
North Carolina Governor's Council of State: 18: 90  
North Carolina Guards: 8: 31  
North Carolina House of Commons: 16: 5, 8, 33  
North Carolina House of Commons: 17: 40, 70  
North Carolina House of Commons: 18: 15, 28, 61  
North Carolina Junior Reserves Brigade (Col. John H. Nethercutt's Brigade N.C. Junior Reserves, First Brigade N.C. Reserves): 18: 99, 105, 106  
North Carolina Militia Convention, 1860: 19: 13-14  
North Carolina Railroad: 16: 208  
North Carolina Railroad: 18: 97-98, 416  
North Carolina Railroad: 19: 218  
North Carolina Rebels: 13: 496  
North Carolina Senate: 16: 2-5, 8  
North Carolina Senatorial District, 50th District: 16: 2  
North Carolina Standard (Raleigh): 13: 355  
North Carolina State (secession) Convention: 16: 2, 4, 8, 12  
North Carolina State Convention, 1861-1862: 19: 16, 18  
North Carolina Supreme Court: 19: 131-132  
North Carolina Tigers: 11: 328  
North Carolina Unit (Federal), 2nd Regiment N.C. Mounted Infantry: 16: 105, 125, 208, 240, 244  
North Carolina Unit (Federal), 3rd Regiment N.C. Mounted Infantry: 16: 131-132, 208, 228, 240, 244  
North Carolina Unit (U.S.), 1st Regt. N.C. Infantry: 15: 414  
North Carolina Unit (U.S.), 2nd Regt. N.C. Infantry: 15: 280  
North Carolina Unit (U.S.), 2nd Regt. N.C. Mounted Infantry: 15: 21, 154  
North Carolina Unit (U.S.), 3rd Regt. N.C. Mounted Infantry: 15: 28, 162, 518  
North Carolina Unit (Union), 1st Regt. N.C. Infantry: 17: 72  
North Carolina Unit (Union), 2nd Regt. N.C. Mounted Infantry (Union): 18: 23  
North Carolina Unit (Union), 2nd Regt. N.C. Mounted Infantry: 17: 28  
North Carolina Unit, 100th Regiment N.C. Militia: 16: 117  
North Carolina Unit, 10th Bn. N.C. Heavy Artillery: 12: 145, 148  
North Carolina Unit, 10th Bn. N.C. Heavy Artillery: 17: 35  
North Carolina Unit, 10th Bn. N.C. Heavy Artillery: 18: 88, 89, 90, 106-107, 111

North Carolina Unit, 10th Regt. N.C. State Troops (1st Regt. N.C. Artillery): 15: 278, 412-413, 417, 419

North Carolina Unit, 10th Regt. N.C. State Troops (1st Regt. N.C. Artillery): 17: 7, 35, 48, 54, 73, 82, 87, 96

North Carolina Unit, 10th Regt. N.C. State Troops (1st Regt. N.C. Artillery): 18: 48, 65, 79, 83-84

North Carolina Unit, 10th Regt. N.C. State Troops (Company C, Williams's Battery): 13: 351, 399

North Carolina Unit, 10th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 12: 1

North Carolina Unit, 112th Regiment N.C. Militia: 16: 117

North Carolina Unit, 112th Regt. N.C. Militia: 15: 3

North Carolina Unit, 115th Regiment N.C. Militia: 16: 69

North Carolina Unit, 11th Bn. N.C. Infantry: 15: 137, 171

North Carolina Unit, 11th Bn. N.C. Troops: 15: 409

North Carolina Unit, 11th Regiment N.C. Troops (1st Regiment N. C. Volunteers): 16: 225

North Carolina Unit, 11th Regt. N.C. Troops (1st Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 17: 66

North Carolina Unit, 11th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 240-241

North Carolina Unit, 11th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 396, 400, 411

North Carolina Unit, 11th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 2, 537

North Carolina Unit, 11th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 458-460, 462

North Carolina Unit, 11th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 426

North Carolina Unit, 12th Bn. N.C. Cavalry (Wheeler's Bn. N.C. Cavalry: 15: 277 509, 528, 569

North Carolina Unit, 12th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 295

North Carolina Unit, 12th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 229

North Carolina Unit, 12th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 76

North Carolina Unit, 12th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 295, 425, 427, 429

North Carolina Unit, 12th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 134, 137, 139

North Carolina Unit, 12th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 318

North Carolina Unit, 12th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 1, 8, 20-21, 29, 36, 78

North Carolina Unit, 13th Bn. N.C. Infantry (Wright's Bn. N.C. Infantry): 15: 277-278, 316, 328, 337, 344, 352, 361, 369, 377, 384, 393, 403, 528, 534, 541, 545, 551, 558, 564, 569, 574, 580

North Carolina Unit, 13th Bn. N.C. Infantry: 12: 258

North Carolina Unit, 13th Bn. N.C. Light Artillery: 15: 417

North Carolina Unit, 13th Bn. N.C. Light Artillery: 17: 35, 45, 68, 75, 77, 79, 82, 95-97, 109, 110, 113, 114

North Carolina Unit, 13th Bn. N.C. Light Artillery: 18: 79

North Carolina Unit, 13th Regt. N.C. Troops (3rd Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 17: 59

North Carolina Unit, 13th Regt. N.C. Troops (3rd Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 18: 71

North Carolina Unit, 13th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 2, 4, 7

North Carolina Unit, 13th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 422

North Carolina Unit, 13th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 5-6, 9, 425-426

North Carolina Unit, 13th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 5-6, 10, 134-136

North Carolina Unit, 13th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 7

North Carolina Unit, 13th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 246-247, 251

North Carolina Unit, 14th Battalion N.C. Cavalry: 16: 126, 211, 212, 239

North Carolina Unit, 14th Bn. N.C. Cavalry: 17: 119

North Carolina Unit, 14th Regt. N.C. Troops (4th Regiment N.C. Volunteers): 15: 138

North Carolina Unit, 14th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 533

North Carolina Unit, 14th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 455

North Carolina Unit, 14th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 314, 316-318

North Carolina Unit, 15th Bn. N.C. Cavalry: 17: 35

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Militia: 17: 18

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Troops (5th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 17: 18

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 395

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 130-131, 243, 365-366

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 409

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 400, 420, 545

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 462

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 4-5

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 92, 103

North Carolina Unit, 16th Bn. N.C. Cavalry: 17: 55, 56, 70, 71, 76

North Carolina Unit, 16th Regiment N.C. Troops (6th Regiment N.C. Volunteers): 16: 6, 10, 19, 20, 32, 36, 104

North Carolina Unit, 16th Regt. N.C. Troops (6th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 18: 31

North Carolina Unit, 16th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 1-3, 105, 180

North Carolina Unit, 16th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 533, 682

North Carolina Unit, 16th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 10-11

North Carolina Unit, 16th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 1-9

North Carolina Unit, 16th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 2-5

North Carolina Unit, 16th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 245-247

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (1st Organization): 13: 533

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (1st Organization): 6: 118-119, 201, 207, 216, 224, 254, 287

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (1st Organization): 9: 1, 17, 73

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Organization): 10: 189-190

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Organization): 12: 143, 148

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Organization): 13: 535-536, 554

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Organization): 6: 119, 127, 140, 155, 173, 180, 201-204

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (7th Regt. N.C. Volunteers) (1st Organization): 15: 516

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (7th Regt. N.C. Volunteers) (2nd Organization): 15: 279-280, 282-294, 289-290, 297, 299-300, 303, 306

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 594

North Carolina Unit, 18th Regt. N.C. Troops (8th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 17: 18

North Carolina Unit, 18th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 593

North Carolina Unit, 18th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 295-305

North Carolina Unit, 18th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 99, 101-107, 109, 314

North Carolina Unit, 18th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 112, 462

North Carolina Unit, 19th Brigade N.C. Home Guards: 16: 104

North Carolina Unit, 19th Regiment N.C. Troops (2nd Regiment N.C. Cavalry): 16: 5, 104, 108

North Carolina Unit, 19th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 18: 110

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn N.C. Sharpshooters: 7: 142

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Heavy Artillery: 17: 112

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Home Guard: 18: 22

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Infantry (McDowell's): 14: 423, 426, 504, 514, 523, 531, 541, 551, 559, 566, 574, 581

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Infantry: 9: 1, 8, 21, 29, 36, 45, 55

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves (Col. John H. Anderson's): 17: 35

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves (Lt. Col. Charles Wetmore Broadfoot's): 17: 7, 11, 13-15, 18-21, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 39, 52

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves (Maj. David T. Millard's): 17: 58, 65-69, 74, 83, 84-87, 91-97, 100, 101, 104-108, 110, 115, 118, 119

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves (Maj. David T. Millard's): 18: 76, 77-78, 80, 82

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Light Artillery: 9: 65

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Local Defense: 15: 409, 428, 436, 442, 448, 457, 465, 473, 479, 492, 500

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves (Maj. Lawson P. Erwin's Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves): 15: 30, 163

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Sharpshooters: 13: 179, 185-186, 198, 212

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Sharpshooters: 14: 12, 21, 37, 43, 53, 86

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Sharpshooters: 15: 409, 417

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Sharpshooters: 6: 432, 530-531, 534, 536, 551, 574

North Carolina Unit, 1st Brigade N.C. Militia: 6: 119, 149

North Carolina Unit, 1st Independent Regt. N.C. Volunteers: 15: 1

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regiment N.C. State Troops: 16: 94

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. Artillery: 14: 270

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. Detailed Men: 18: 52, 102, 420-423, 427-429

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. Infantry (6 months, 1861): 13: 2, 533, 547

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. Junior Reserves: 14: 423

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 11, 32-35, 37, 39-42, 44, 50-55, 58-59, 65-70, 72-79, 92, 94, 96, 97, 100, 101, 103, 105-108, 110, 113, 115, 117-119

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. Junior Reserves: 18: 63, 64, 71, 76, 77

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. State Troops: 13: 26, 237, 349

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. State Troops: 14: 85

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. State Troops: 18: 423

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. State Troops: 8: 319

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. Volunteers: 18: 31

North Carolina Unit, '20th N.C. Bn.': 17: 119

North Carolina Unit, 20th Regt. N.C. Troops (10th Regt. N.C. Troops): 18: 425

North Carolina Unit, 20th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 2

North Carolina Unit, 20th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 593, 653

North Carolina Unit, 20th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 425-432

North Carolina Unit, 20th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 134-137, 140

North Carolina Unit, 20th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 323

North Carolina Unit, '21st N.C. Bn.': 18: 114

North Carolina Unit, 21st Regt. N.C. Troops (11th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 18: 51

North Carolina Unit, 21st Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 179-181, 192-194, 198, 204-207, 209-210, 212, 215, 224, 228, 232, 235-236, 238, 240, 244, 246, 349, 556, 559, 563

North Carolina Unit, 21st Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 12, 29-30, 32-33, 43, 45-48, 51, 53, 57, 68, 79, 83-84, 96

North Carolina Unit, 21st Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 415

North Carolina Unit, 21st Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 530-538  
 North Carolina Unit, 21st Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 133  
 North Carolina Unit, '22nd N.C. Bn.': 18: 114  
 North Carolina Unit, 22nd Regt. N.C. Troops (11th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 17: 17  
 North Carolina Unit, 22nd Regt. N.C. Troops (12th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 18: 423  
 North Carolina Unit, 22nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 1-2  
 North Carolina Unit, 22nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 1-3, 5  
 North Carolina Unit, 22nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 1-10  
 North Carolina Unit, 22nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 7  
 North Carolina Unit, 22nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 245  
 North Carolina Unit, '23rd N.C. Bn.': 18: 114  
 North Carolina Unit, 23rd Regt. N.C. Troops (13th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 17: 32  
 North Carolina Unit, 23rd Regt. N.C. Troops (13th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 18: 31, 42  
 North Carolina Unit, 23rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 425-427, 430, 530  
 North Carolina Unit, 23rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 133-142  
 North Carolina Unit, 24th Regt. N.C. Troops (14th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 15: 517  
 North Carolina Unit, 24th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 364  
 North Carolina Unit, 24th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 1-2, 4, 9-10, 14, 16, 23  
 North Carolina Unit, 24th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 538, 554, 561-563, 565-568, 571, 573, 577, 581-582, 589-590  
 North Carolina Unit, 24th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 246-251, 350-354, 456-457  
 North Carolina Unit, 24th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 354, 356  
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regiment N.C. Troops: 16: 6, 51, 120, 219  
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 364  
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 1-2, 4, 9, 23  
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 538, 547-548, 551-552, 561, 565-568, 570, 572, 574, 579, 582, 585-586, 589  
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 517  
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 295  
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 246-250, 350-354, 456  
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 2, 99  
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 112, 354-356, 462  
 North Carolina Unit, 26th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 393  
 North Carolina Unit, 26th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 240-241, 364  
 North Carolina Unit, 26th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 1-2, 4, 394, 400  
 North Carolina Unit, 26th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 384, 535  
 North Carolina Unit, 26th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 213, 646-647, 737  
 North Carolina Unit, 26th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 246-247, 350-351, 455-463  
 North Carolina Unit, 26th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 1-2  
 North Carolina Unit, 26th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 112, 354-355  
 North Carolina Unit, 27th Bn. N.C. Home Guard: 18: 69  
 North Carolina Unit, 27th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 129-131, 364-366, 368  
 North Carolina Unit, 27th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 4  
 North Carolina Unit, 27th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 2, 355, 420, 422-423, 426, 583  
 North Carolina Unit, 27th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 18  
 North Carolina Unit, 27th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 350, 456  
 North Carolina Unit, 27th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 1-7  
 North Carolina Unit, 27th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 354  
 North Carolina Unit, 28th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 295-300, 302-303, 305  
 North Carolina Unit, 28th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 99-110  
 North Carolina Unit, 28th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 112, 114, 462, 464  
 North Carolina Unit, 29th Regiment N.C. Troops: 16: 13, 18, 19, 23, 29-30, 34, 48, 112  
 North Carolina Unit, 29th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 105, 107  
 North Carolina Unit, 29th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 232-235  
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Infantry: 10: 289-290  
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Infantry: 11: 1-2, 5  
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Infantry: 13: 2, 9, 15, 29, 46, 51  
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Infantry: 15: 142  
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Infantry: 18: 61  
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Infantry: 9: 1-2, 4  
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 14-16, 20, 21, 25, 32-38, 42  
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Local Defense Troops: 14: 423  
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Local Defense Troops: 17: 27-28, 35, 96  
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves: 18: 40  
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Regiment N.C. State Troops: 18: 421  
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Regt. N.C. Detailed Men: 18: 52, 102, 420-421, 423, 427, 428  
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Regt. N.C. Infantry (Union): 13: 559  
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Regt. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 14-16, 58, 59, 65-69, 74-76, 92, 94-97, 103-105, 107, 108, 110, 115, 118, 119  
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Regt. N.C. Reserves: 18: 30-32, 38, 45, 52, 54, 55-56

North Carolina Unit, 2nd Regt. N.C. State Troops: 13: 20, 26

North Carolina Unit, 2nd Regt. N.C. State Troops: 17: 7

North Carolina Unit, 2nd Regt. N.C. State Troops: 8: 314, 316-320

North Carolina Unit, 30th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 653

North Carolina Unit, 30th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 59

North Carolina Unit, 30th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 35

North Carolina Unit, 30th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 425

North Carolina Unit, 30th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 314-321

North Carolina Unit, 31st Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 259, 262, 264, 267-268

North Carolina Unit, 31st Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 600-601, 607-609, 615, 617-618, 621-622, 624, 644

North Carolina Unit, 31st Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 424-429

North Carolina Unit, 32nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 289-290, 292

North Carolina Unit, 32nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 1-2, 5-6

North Carolina Unit, 32nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 141

North Carolina Unit, 32nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 516

North Carolina Unit, 32nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 118, 120

North Carolina Unit, 32nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 1-5

North Carolina Unit, 33rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 295, 297-300, 302, 305, 534

North Carolina Unit, 33rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 455

North Carolina Unit, 33rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 99, 101-107, 109

North Carolina Unit, 33rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 112-118, 354, 462

North Carolina Unit, 34th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 1-3, 5

North Carolina Unit, 34th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 2

North Carolina Unit, 34th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 1-6

North Carolina Unit, 34th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 2-5, 7

North Carolina Unit, 34th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 245-251

North Carolina Unit, 35th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 364

North Carolina Unit, 35th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 1-2, 4, 9-10, 140

North Carolina Unit, 35th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 538, 553, 563, 565-568, 572, 576, 582, 589-590

North Carolina Unit, 35th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 17

North Carolina Unit, 35th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 246-247, 249, 350-351, 353, 456

North Carolina Unit, 35th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 2

North Carolina Unit, 35th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 112, 354-358

North Carolina Unit, 36th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Company B, Starr's Battery): 13: 547, 550

North Carolina Unit, 36th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Regt. N.C. Artillery): 15: 424

North Carolina Unit, 36th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Regt. N.C. Artillery): 17: 31, 45, 82

North Carolina Unit, 36th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Regt. N.C. Artillery): 18: 79, 87

North Carolina Unit, 36th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 645

North Carolina Unit, 36th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 295, 412

North Carolina Unit, 37th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 385

North Carolina Unit, 37th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 57

North Carolina Unit, 37th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 2, 295-302, 305

North Carolina Unit, 37th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 3

North Carolina Unit, 37th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 99, 101-107, 109

North Carolina Unit, 37th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 112, 462-468

North Carolina Unit, 38th Regt. N.C. Militia: 17: 11

North Carolina Unit, 38th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 1-8

North Carolina Unit, 38th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 1-3, 5

North Carolina Unit, 38th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 2-3, 5

North Carolina Unit, 38th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 245-251

North Carolina Unit, 39th Regiment N.C. Troops: 16: 20, 25, 29-30, 36, 108, 111, 112-115, 214

North Carolina Unit, 39th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 105-109

North Carolina Unit, 39th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 5, 13

North Carolina Unit, 39th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 233, 235

North Carolina Unit, 3rd Bn. N.C. Light Artillery: 9: 1, 65

North Carolina Unit, 3rd Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves (Maj. James T. Littlejohn's): 18: 41, 80, 83, 84, 102-103, 110

North Carolina Unit, 3rd Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves: 17: 9, 37, 61

North Carolina Unit, 3rd Brigade N.C. Militia: 17: 56

North Carolina Unit, '3rd N.C. Bn. State Troops': 15: 525

North Carolina Unit, 3rd Regt. N.C. Detailed Men (McCorkle's Regt. N.C. Detailed Men, Col. Matthew Locke): 18: 42, 52, 102, 420, 423-424, 427, 428

North Carolina Unit, 3rd Regt. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 38, 58, 59, 66, 82, 84, 93, 95-97, 100, 101, 105, 107, 109, 110, 115, 118, 119

North Carolina Unit, 3rd Regt. N.C. Junior Reserves: 18: 83, 86, 96, 420

North Carolina Unit, 3rd Regt. N.C. State Troops: 17: 5

North Carolina Unit, 3rd Regt. N.C. State Troops: 8: 319

North Carolina Unit, 40th Regt. N.C. Troops (3rd Regt. N.C. Artillery): 17: 83

North Carolina Unit, 40th Regt. N.C. Troops (3rd Regt. N.C. Artillery): 18: 87

North Carolina Unit, 40th Regt. N.C. Troops (3rd Regt. N.C. Artillery): 9: 1, 103

North Carolina Unit, 40th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 593, 645, 667-668

North Carolina Unit, 40th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 438

North Carolina Unit, 41st Regt. N.C. Troops (3rd Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 15: 414, 416-417

North Carolina Unit, 41st Regt. N.C. Troops (3rd Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 18: 70



North Carolina Unit, 41st Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 535  
 North Carolina Unit, 42nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 188-190  
 North Carolina Unit, 42nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 143, 148  
 North Carolina Unit, 42nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 535-536  
 North Carolina Unit, 42nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 593, 727  
 North Carolina Unit, 42nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 278-279, 282-283, 286-287, 289, 291, 294, 297, 299-300, 306  
 North Carolina Unit, 42nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 85-86  
 North Carolina Unit, 42nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 202-203  
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 289-293  
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 1-2, 5-6  
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 140  
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 2-4, 6, 8, 13, 15, 24, 29, 31, 33-35, 37-40, 45-46, 51, 55-57, 60, 204-206, 208-210, 212-213, 563, 567, 569  
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 44, 46-47, 49-50, 52-54  
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 415  
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 13  
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 536  
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 1-2, 4  
 North Carolina Unit, 44th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 393-396  
 North Carolina Unit, 44th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 240, 242  
 North Carolina Unit, 44th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 393, 404, 411  
 North Carolina Unit, 44th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 390, 535  
 North Carolina Unit, 44th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 457-460  
 North Carolina Unit, 44th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 5  
 North Carolina Unit, 45th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 289-290  
 North Carolina Unit, 45th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 1-7  
 North Carolina Unit, 45th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 140  
 North Carolina Unit, 45th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 2, 4, 6, 12, 15-16, 26-27, 29-31, 37-38, 46, 51, 53-55, 223  
 North Carolina Unit, 45th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 59  
 North Carolina Unit, 45th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 61  
 North Carolina Unit, 45th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 1-2, 4  
 North Carolina Unit, 46th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 129-134, 364-366  
 North Carolina Unit, 46th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 389-390, 420-421, 426, 548  
 North Carolina Unit, 46th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 248, 352  
 North Carolina Unit, 46th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 2-5  
 North Carolina Unit, 47th Battalion N.C. Home Guard: 16: 103  
 North Carolina Unit, 47th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 393, 395  
 North Carolina Unit, 47th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 240-244  
 North Carolina Unit, 47th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 393, 400  
 North Carolina Unit, 47th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 536  
 North Carolina Unit, 47th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 457, 459-460, 462  
 North Carolina Unit, 48th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 129-131, 364-368  
 North Carolina Unit, 48th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 1, 4  
 North Carolina Unit, 48th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 420, 426  
 North Carolina Unit, 48th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 14, 16  
 North Carolina Unit, 48th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 246, 350, 456-457  
 North Carolina Unit, 48th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 2-5  
 North Carolina Unit, 48th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 354-355  
 North Carolina Unit, 49th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 364  
 North Carolina Unit, 49th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 1-25  
 North Carolina Unit, 49th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 538-540, 548, 554, 561-563, 570-571, 579-582, 585-586, 588-590  
 North Carolina Unit, 49th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 517  
 North Carolina Unit, 49th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 246-247, 249-250, 350-351, 353-354, 456  
 North Carolina Unit, 49th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 7, 316  
 North Carolina Unit, 49th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 354, 356  
 North Carolina Unit, 4th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 14-16, 20, 21, 24-28, 32, 33, 38, 45, 58, 59, 61, 65-67, 69, 74, 82-93  
 North Carolina Unit, 4th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 18: 64, 65, 76, 77-78, 79, 80, 82  
 North Carolina Unit, 4th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 18: 11, 26, 29-32, 52, 55-60, 62, 63, 64, 78, 85, 86, 96, 100-101, 102, 112-113, 428  
 North Carolina Unit, 4th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 11: 4  
 North Carolina Unit, 4th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 13: 30  
 North Carolina Unit, 4th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 7: 134  
 North Carolina Unit, 4th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 8: 314, 316-318  
 North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 189, 289  
 North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 1  
 North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 140-148  
 North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 2, 7-9  
 North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 278-279, 282, 310, 416  
 North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 48, 53-55  
 North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 48, 88, 89, 90, 111  
 North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 202

North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 1  
 North Carolina Unit, 51st Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 258-275, 395  
 North Carolina Unit, 51st Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 576  
 North Carolina Unit, 51st Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 600-601, 603-604, 606, 608-609, 611, 613, 615, 617-618, 621, 624-625, 630, 637, 642, 650  
 North Carolina Unit, 51st Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 425-427  
 North Carolina Unit, 52nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 393  
 North Carolina Unit, 52nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 240-241  
 North Carolina Unit, 52nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 259-260, 393-414  
 North Carolina Unit, 52nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 10, 214, 382, 537  
 North Carolina Unit, 52nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 55, 600-601  
 North Carolina Unit, 52nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 457, 459-460  
 North Carolina Unit, 53rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 289-290  
 North Carolina Unit, 53rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 1-2, 5  
 North Carolina Unit, 53rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 141  
 North Carolina Unit, 53rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 1-63  
 North Carolina Unit, 53rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 429  
 North Carolina Unit, 53rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 139  
 North Carolina Unit, 53rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 1-2, 4  
 North Carolina Unit, 54th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 171-246, 563  
 North Carolina Unit, 54th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 5-6, 10-14, 17, 20, 22, 24, 31-32, 34, 37-38, 43, 46, 49-50, 53, 64-65, 80, 83-84, 89, 96  
 North Carolina Unit, 54th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 410  
 North Carolina Unit, 54th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 534-535  
 North Carolina Unit, 55th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 349-429  
 North Carolina Unit, 55th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 61  
 North Carolina Unit, 55th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 66  
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 131, 365  
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 9, 14-15, 23  
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 194, 533-591  
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 33, 627  
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 517  
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 20  
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 2, 116, 149  
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 249, 353  
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 4  
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 356  
 North Carolina Unit, 57th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 172-173, 176-177, 179-180, 184-187, 192, 196, 198-201, 205, 208, 212, 218, 223, 225-226, 228, 236, 241, 245-246, 563  
 North Carolina Unit, 57th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 1-96  
 North Carolina Unit, 57th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 41  
 North Carolina Unit, 57th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 534-535, 537  
 North Carolina Unit, 58th N.C. Battalion: 14: 270, 499-500  
 North Carolina Unit, 58th Regiment N.C. Troops: 16: 119, 211  
 North Carolina Unit, 58th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 212-271, 453, 456, 458-459, 461-462, 467-468, 472, 476, 480-483, 485-486, 498-499  
 North Carolina Unit, 58th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 2, 139, 145, 148  
 North Carolina Unit, 59th Regt. N.C. Troops (4th Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 15: 509, 515, 569  
 North Carolina Unit, 59th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 394  
 North Carolina Unit, 59th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 537  
 North Carolina Unit, 59th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 593, 653, 662, 668, 677-678, 692, 704-705, 714-715, 727, 737-738, 749  
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Bn. N.C. Cavalry: 14: 212, 216  
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Bn. N.C. Cavalry: 15: 137-139  
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 15-21, 25, 32, 34-36, 38  
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Bn. N.C. Partisan Rangers: 14: 212-213, 215, 275, 290, 300, 311, 323, 374  
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Regiment N.C. State Troops: 9: 354  
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 18: 11, 37-38, 40, 52, 70, 85, 86, 100-101, 102, 112-113  
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 14: 1  
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 6: 425-428, 530  
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 7: 133-135, 137-138  
 North Carolina Unit, 60th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 145  
 North Carolina Unit, 60th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 224, 227-228, 230-231, 234-237, 247, 254, 256, 258-261, 269-271, 423-501  
 North Carolina Unit, 60th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 142  
 North Carolina Unit, 60th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 111  
 North Carolina Unit, 60th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 18: 111  
 North Carolina Unit, 61st Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 188, 206  
 North Carolina Unit, 61st Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 259, 269, 271  
 North Carolina Unit, 61st Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 535  
 North Carolina Unit, 61st Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 278, 308, 310  
 North Carolina Unit, 61st Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 18, 38

North Carolina Unit, 61st Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 201  
 North Carolina Unit, 61st Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 425  
 North Carolina Unit, 62nd Regiment N.C. Troops: 16: 10, 13, 39, 46, 57, 111, 211, 216, 218-220, 225-228, 230, 240  
 North Carolina Unit, 62nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 216  
 North Carolina Unit, 62nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 1-34, 139, 148, 150-151, 153-154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 163, 165  
 North Carolina Unit, 63rd Regt. N.C. Troops (5th Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 17: 16, 68, 69  
 North Carolina Unit, 63rd Regt. N.C. Troops (5th Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 18: 31  
 North Carolina Unit, 64th Regiment N.C. Troops: 16: 38-39, 211, 216, 218-219, 225, 227, 227, 230, 240  
 North Carolina Unit, 64th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 216-217, 219  
 North Carolina Unit, 64th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 2, 9, 16, 19, 22-23, 27, 29-30, 32, 137-168  
 North Carolina Unit, 65th Regiment N.C. Troops (6th Regiment N.C. Cavalry): 16: 13, 111-112, 114, 213, 214, 232  
 North Carolina Unit, 65th Regt. N.C. Troops (6th Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 15: 7, 138, 414-417  
 North Carolina Unit, 65th Regt. N.C. Troops (6th Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 17: 24-25, 48, 49, 55, 56, 70, 71, 76, 96, 97  
 North Carolina Unit, 65th Regt. N.C. Troops (6th Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 18: 15, 20, 48-49  
 North Carolina Unit, 65th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 213  
 North Carolina Unit, 66th Regt. N.C. Infantry: 15: 277, 509, 528, 534, 541, 545, 551, 558, 564, 569, 574, 580  
 North Carolina Unit, 66th Regt. N.C. Partisan Rangers: 15: 277, 509, 528, 534, 569  
 North Carolina Unit, 66th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 189  
 North Carolina Unit, 66th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 148  
 North Carolina Unit, 66th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 277-312, 509, 514, 528, 534, 541, 545, 551, 558, 564, 569, 574, 580  
 North Carolina Unit, 66th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 49, 108, 116  
 North Carolina Unit, 66th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 49  
 North Carolina Unit, 66th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 202-203  
 North Carolina Unit, 67th Regt. N.C. Infantry: 15: 509, 528, 534, 541, 545, 551, 558, 564, 569, 574, 580  
 North Carolina Unit, 67th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 409-426, 509-510, 522, 524-526, 528, 534, 541, 545, 551, 558, 564, 569, 574, 580  
 North Carolina Unit, 67th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 48, 49, 75-79, 92, 97, 105, 106  
 North Carolina Unit, 67th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 48-49, 99  
 North Carolina Unit, 68th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 277-278, 423-424, 509-526  
 North Carolina Unit, 68th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 21, 26, 27, 31, 48, 49, 72-76, 92, 96, 106  
 North Carolina Unit, 68th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 21, 48-49, 77, 83  
 North Carolina Unit, 69th Regiment N.C. Troops (7th Regiment N.C. Cavalry): 16: 1, 239, 240  
 North Carolina Unit, 69th Regt. N.C. Troops (7th Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 15: 30, 32, 155, 163, 165, 519  
 North Carolina Unit, 69th Regt. N.C. Troops (7th Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 17: 119  
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Bn. (Armory Guards): 14: 423  
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Bn. N.C. Infantry (Cphoon's): 14: 423  
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Bn. N.C. Infantry (McDowell's): 14: 423-424, 504, 514, 523, 541, 551, 581  
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves 1st Regt. N.C. Volunteers (the 'Bethel Regiment'): 17: 13, 14  
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 14: 423  
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 15-17, 19-21, 24-27, 32-34, 39, 42, 57  
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 13: 173, 178-180, 188-189, 194, 196, 198-202, 204-205, 208-209, 211-212, 215-217, 219-220, 223, 231-232, 234, 236, 238, 241-242, 563  
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 14: 6, 12-16, 18, 24, 29-30, 32, 34, 37-38, 41-43, 45-46, 49, 51-53, 56, 58-59, 64, 67, 78-79, 82, 86, 90-92  
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 6: 534-535  
 North Carolina Unit, '70th N.C. Regt.': 17: 119  
 North Carolina Unit, 70th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 423  
 North Carolina Unit, '71st N.C. Regt.': 17: 119  
 North Carolina Unit, '72nd N.C. Regt.': 17: 119  
 North Carolina Unit, '73rd N.C. Regt.' (Clark): 18: 114  
 North Carolina Unit, '73rd N.C. Regt.' (Moore): 18: 114  
 North Carolina Unit, '74th N.C. Regt.' (Clark): 18: 114  
 North Carolina Unit, '74th N.C. Regt.' (Moore): 18: 114  
 North Carolina Unit, '76th N.C. Regt.': 18: 114  
 North Carolina Unit, '77th N.C. Regt.': 18: 114  
 North Carolina Unit, 77th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 145  
 North Carolina Unit, '78th N.C. Regt.': 18: 114  
 North Carolina Unit, 7th Battalion N.C. Cavalry: 16: 13, 46, 113-115, 214  
 North Carolina Unit, 7th Bn. N.C. Cavalry: 14: 213  
 North Carolina Unit, 7th Bn. N.C. Cavalry: 15: 7, 137-138  
 North Carolina Unit, 7th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 28, 32, 33, 36, 38, 45, 58, 59, 61, 65-67, 69, 74, 82-93

North Carolina Unit, 7th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 18: 64, 65, 76, 77-78, 79, 80, 82  
 North Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. N.C. Home Guard: 18: 22, 110  
 North Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 17: 41, 58, 61  
 North Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 18: 10-11, 26, 52, 61, 70-71, 72-73, 75, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 94-95, 97, 104, 106-107, 109-110, 111-112  
 North Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 13: 385, 421  
 North Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 18: 42  
 North Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 7: 455-456  
 North Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 8: 1, 99-106  
 North Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 9: 112, 354, 462  
 North Carolina Unit, '81st N.C. Regt. (1st Regt. of Detailed Men)': 18: 421  
 North Carolina Unit, '82nd N.C. Regt. (2nd Regt. of Detailed Men)': 18: 421  
 North Carolina Unit, 85th Regt. N.C. Militia: 17: 7  
 North Carolina Unit, 85th Regt. N.C. Militia: 18: 7  
 North Carolina Unit, 86th Regt. N.C. Militia: 17: 7  
 North Carolina Unit, 86th Regt. N.C. Militia: 18: 7  
 North Carolina Unit, 8th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 28, 32, 33, 38, 45, 58, 59, 61, 65-67, 69, 74, 82-93  
 North Carolina Unit, 8th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 18: 64, 65, 76, 77-78, 79, 80, 82  
 North Carolina Unit, 8th Bn. N.C. Partisan Rangers (Nethercutt's Bn. N.C. Partisan Rangers): 15: 277-278, 316, 328, 337, 344, 352, 361, 369, 377, 384, 393, 403, 528, 534, 541, 545, 551, 558, 564, 569, 574, 580  
 North Carolina Unit, 8th Bn. N.C. Partisan Rangers: 13: 6  
 North Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 17: 61, 82, 96  
 North Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 18: 18, 29, 37, 43, 51, 52, 65, 69, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 99-100, 110, 111-112  
 North Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 12: 259, 264-265, 268, 271, 395  
 North Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 13: 204, 351, 563, 565-568  
 North Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 14: 45, 600-601, 606-609, 615, 617-618, 621-622, 624-626, 630, 640, 642-643, 645  
 North Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 15: 410, 509, 515, 517  
 North Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 6: 118  
 North Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 8: 425  
 North Carolina Unit, 9th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 28, 29, 34, 38, 39, 58  
 North Carolina Unit, 9th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 18: 26, 38, 55, 57, 58, 64  
 North Carolina Unit, 9th Regt. N.C. Volunteers: 8: 1  
 North Carolina Unit, Allen's Co. N.C. Local Defense Troops, Capt. Henry B.: 18: 55, 58, 416  
 North Carolina Unit, Allen's Company N.C. Local Defense Troops, Capt. Henry P.: 17: 39  
 North Carolina Unit, Allen's N.C. Legion, Col. Lawrence M.: 15: 137-139, 171, 183, 193, 204, 214, 221, 230, 240, 247, 254, 261, 265, 270  
 North Carolina Unit, Anderson's Battalion N.C. Junior Reserves, Col. John H.: 17: 14, 15, 25, 32, 34-37, 39, 42-44, 50-55, 58, 67, 70  
 North Carolina Unit, Anderson's Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves, Col. John H.: 18: 63, 64, 69  
 North Carolina Unit, Andrews's Co. N.C. Senior Reserves, Lt. Warren W.: 18: 44  
 North Carolina Unit, Barnett's Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves, Lt. Col. James A. (Senior Reserve Bn., Sixth Congressional District): 18: 34-36, 61, 71  
 North Carolina Unit, Blocker's N.C. Battery, Capt. Octavious H.: 17: 31  
 North Carolina Unit, Braddy's N.C. Battery, Capt. Kinchen J.: 17: 31  
 North Carolina Unit, Charlotte, N.C. naval ordnance works battalion N.C. Detailed Men: 18: 423-424  
 North Carolina Unit, City Battalion of Raleigh, N.C.: 18: 425  
 North Carolina Unit, Coleman's Bn. N.C. Troops: 10: 105, 112, 120, 129, 140, 149, 157, 162, 168, 172  
 North Carolina Unit, Croom's Company N.C. Local Defense Troops (Kinston Provost Guard), Capt. Allen: 17: 97  
 North Carolina Unit, Cumberland County Battalion N.C. Detailed Men (Maj. William Carey Rencher's Battalion N.C. Detailed Men): 18: 424-425, 427  
 North Carolina Unit, Dawson's Co. N.C. Senior Reserves, Capt. J.: 18: 83  
 North Carolina Unit, Dawson's Company N.C. Senior Reserves, Capt. J.: 17: 96  
 North Carolina Unit, Dickson's Battery N.C. Light Artillery, Capt. Henry: 17: 54, 68, 76  
 North Carolina Unit, Edwards's Bn., Lt. Col. Joseph J.: 15: 515-516  
 North Carolina Unit, Eighth Congressional District Reserve Force, Junior Class: 17: 12  
 North Carolina Unit, Engineer Corps: 14: 270  
 North Carolina Unit, Erwin's Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves, Maj. Lawson P.: 18: 40-41, 52, 60, 64, 101, 113

North Carolina Unit, Fourth Congressional District Reserve Force, Junior Class: 17: 11-12

North Carolina Unit, Freeman's Battalion N.C. Prison Guards, Capt. C. D. (Salisbury Prison Guard Battalion): 17: 39

North Carolina Unit, Freeman's Bn. N.C. Prison Guards, Capt. C. D. (Salisbury Prison Guard Bn.): 18: 55, 58, 63, 416

North Carolina Unit, Ghormley's Company, Marshal Guards, Capt. Dewitt C.: 16: 32

North Carolina Unit, Gibbs's Prison Guard Bn., N.C. Troops: 10: 188, 193, 206-207, 217, 228

North Carolina Unit, Giddens's Company N.C. Company Detailed and Petitioned Men, Capt. George L.: 18: 425

North Carolina Unit, Griswold's Co. N.C. Local Defense Troops, Capt. John B. (the Goldsboro Provost Guard): 18: 43, 83

North Carolina Unit, Griswold's Company N.C. Local Defense Troops (the Goldsboro Provost Guard), Capt. John B.: 17: 96

North Carolina Unit, Hahr's Battalion N.C. Light Duty Men, Maj. Franz Joseph: 17: 41

North Carolina Unit, Hahr's Bn. N.C. Light Duty Men, Maj. Franz Joseph: 18: 26, 63, 110, 426

North Carolina Unit, Hahr's Regt. N.C. Light Duty Men and Senior Reserves, Maj. Franz Joseph: 18: 26, 63

North Carolina Unit, Hart's Co. N.C. Senior Reserves, Capt. Thomas W.: 18: 65, 66-68

North Carolina Unit, Highland Rangers: 16: 12, 25, 27-28, 31

North Carolina Unit, Hill's Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves, Maj. Andrew A.: 18: 42, 64, 114, 423-424

North Carolina Unit, Hockaday's Co., N.C. Reserve Force, Senior Class, Capt. James: 18: 37, 43

North Carolina Unit, Howard's Independent Company, N.C. Prison Guards: 10: 188, 193, 207, 217, 228

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Bass's, Capt. William R.: 15: 278, 403, 523, 541

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Blackmer's, Capt. Elon G. (1st Company A), Salisbury Prison Guard: 15: 277-278, 316, 328, 337, 344, 352, 361, 369, 377, 384, 393, 403, 528, 534, 541, 545, 551, 558, 564, 569, 574, 580

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Bowman's, Lt. Col. Jacob W.: 14: 290

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Conley's, Capt. Jason: 14: 343

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Cox's, Capt. A. B.: 14: 737-738

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Croom's, Capt. Allen, N.C. Local Defense Troops: 15: 277

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Croom's, Capt. Allen: 14: 692

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Croom's, N.C. Local Defense Troops: 14: 692

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Devane's, Capt. William S.: 14: 653

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Dula's, Capt. Thomas J.: 14: 374

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Elliott's, Capt. John T.: 15: 511

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Fletcher's, Capt. Charles M.: 14: 531

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Gentry's, Capt. William H.: 14: 404

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Grandy's, Capt. Cyrus W.: 15: 511

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Griswold's, Capt. John B., N.C. Local Defense Troops: 15: 277

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Harding's, Capt. Henry: 14: 662

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Harman's, Capt. Drury C.: 14: 311

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Holmes's, Capt. James C.: 14: 653

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Keener's, Capt. John C.: 14: 323

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Keith's, Capt. James A., Partisan Rangers, N.C. Volunteers: 15: 171

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Keough's, Capt. Richard, Partisan Rangers: 15: 511

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Koonce's, Capt. Francis Duval: 14: 749

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Lanier's, Capt. John R.: 14: 727

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Lanier's, Capt. William B.: 14: 727

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Miller's, Capt. William: 14: 386

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Moore's, Capt. Andrew Jackson: 14: 704-705

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Moore's, Capt. John F.: 14: 714-715

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Palmer's, Capt. John B.: 14: 275

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Peek's, Capt. John W.: 14: 358

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Proffitt's, Capt. William W.: 14: 300

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Ramsey's, Capt. Nathan Alexander: 14: 677-678

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Snead's, Capt. E. D.: 15: 541

North Carolina Unit, Jacobs's Co., N.C. Reserve Force, Senior Class, Capt. Benjamin J.: 18: 43

North Carolina Unit, Johnson's Company Partisan Rangers, Capt. Elisha: 16: 20-21, 26-27, 32

North Carolina Unit, Jones's Company N.C. Supporting Force Fifth Congressional District, Capt. Jackson: 18: 42

North Carolina Unit, 'Junaluska Zouaves' : 16: 4

North Carolina Unit, Kelly's Co., N.C. Reserve Force, Senior Class, Capt. William J.: 18: 43

North Carolina Unit, Lanier's Independent Company, N.C. Troops: 10: 188, 206

North Carolina Unit, 'Life Guard,' William Holland Thomas's: 16: 125, 246

North Carolina Unit, Lilly's Co. N.C. Senior Reserves, Capt. Hampton S. (Supporting Force Co., Seventh Congressional District): 18: 34, 51, 70

North Carolina Unit, Littlejohn's Bn. N.C. Reserves, Maj. James T.: 18: 26, 41-42, 52, 60, 63, 64, 66

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Alleghany Home Defenders: 14: 737

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Alleghany Rangers: 14: 737

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Beaufort Plow Boys: 14: 662

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Brevard Rangers: 15: 125

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Buncombe Farmers: 14: 541

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Buncombe Light Artillery: 14: 504

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Cockade Rifles: 15: 352

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Eastern Stars: 14: 692

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, French Broad Guards: 14: 574

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Henderson Rangers: 14: 531

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Hill Guards: 14: 727

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Koonce's State Guerrillas: 14: 749

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Mallett's Battalion, Col. Peter: 14: 597, 599-600

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, McDowell Rangers: 14: 343

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Mounted Infantry: 15: 500

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Neuse Guards: 14: 668

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Orange Boys: 15: 316

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Palmer's Legion, John B.: 14: 212, 275, 290, 300, 311, 323, 374

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Pool's Bn., Col. Stephen D., N.C. Artillery: 15: 419

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Robinson Artillery: 14: 667

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Rough and Readys: 15: 369

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Salisbury Prison Guard Bn. (Freeman's Bn., Salisbury Prison Guards): 15: 277-278

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Sampson Confederates: 14: 653

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Tecumseh's Scouts: 15: 479

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Thomas Legion of Indians and Highlanders: 14: 212

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Thomas's Legion of Indians and Highlanders, Col. William H., N.C. Volunteers: 15: 3, 8, 22, 30, 33, 163, 166

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Trio Guards: 14: 704

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Vance Guards: 14: 677

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Vance Legion, Zebulon Baird: 14: 213, 593, 737

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Watauga Troopers: 14: 386

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Yancey Boys: 14: 300

North Carolina Unit, Luke's Independent Company: 13: 533

North Carolina Unit, Mallett's Battalion N.C. Infantry, Col. Peter: 17: 5, 16

North Carolina Unit, Mallett's Bn. N.C. Infantry, Col. Peter (Camp Holmes Camp Guard): 18: 70, 110

North Carolina Unit, McCorkle's Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves, Maj. Matthew Locke: 18: 42, 102, 421, 423-424

North Carolina Unit, McDugald's Company, Wilmington Railroad Guard, Capt. William J.: 17: 19

North Carolina Unit, McLean's Co., N.C. Reserve Force, Senior Class, Capt. Nathaniel: 18: 43, 69

North Carolina Unit, McRae's Battalion N.C. Cavalry, Maj. James Cameron: 17: 28

North Carolina Unit, Moss's Bn. N.C. Reserves, Lt. Col. Adolphus A.: 18: 29, 51, 62, 63, 64, 69-70

North Carolina Unit, Ninth Congressional District Reserve Force, Junior Class (9th Congressional District of Burke and Caldwell Junior Reserves): 17: 12

North Carolina Unit, North Carolina Cherokee Battalion:  
16: 12, 14, 15, 25-27, 32

North Carolina Unit, North Carolina Unit, Local  
Designation, Mitchell Rangers: 14: 212, 275

North Carolina Unit, Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 2, 9, 11, 15,  
26, 28-29, 35, 39, 45-46, 49, 54, 56-57

North Carolina Unit, Shober's Regt. N.C. Reserves, Col.  
Charles Eugene Stowe's Bn. N.C. Reserves, Lt.  
Col. George C.: 18: 38-39, 41, 44, 52, 54-55, 62,  
63, 64, 70

North Carolina Unit, Thomas Legion: 10: 105, 180-181

North Carolina Unit, Thomas Legion: 6: 5, 13, 99

North Carolina Unit, Troops (Whitford's Bn. N.C. North  
Troops or Whitford's Bn. N.C. Partisan Rangers):  
15: 409, 428, 436, 442, 448, 457, 465, 473, 479,  
492, 500

North Carolina Unit, Webb's Battery North Carolina  
Light Artillery, Capt. Louis H.: 17: 67-68

North Carolina Unit, Williams's Co. N.C. Senior Reserves,  
Capt. William P.: 18: 34-35

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 10th Bn. N.C. Heavy  
Artillery: 19: 263, 332-333

North Carolina Units, Confederate, '10th N.C. Bn. of  
Coast Guard,': 19: 332-333

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 10th Regt. N.C. State  
Troops, 1st Regt. N.C. Artillery: 19: 23, 113, 263,  
312, 353, 407

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 117th Regt. N.C.  
Militia: 19: 18

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 11th Bn. N.C. Home  
Guard: 19: 5-6

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 12th Bn. N.C.  
Cavalry: 19: 207, 280, 351

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 13th Bn. N.C.  
Infantry: 19: 76, 207, 261, 274, 280, 351, 466

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 13th Bn. N.C. Light  
Artillery: 19: 67, 330, 333, 419, 425, 439

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 13th Regt. N.C.  
Militia: 19: 343

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 13th Regt. N.C.  
Troops, 3rd Regt. N.C. Volunteers: 19: 210

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 15th Regt. N.C.  
Troops, 5th Regt. N.C. Volunteers: 19: 102, 401

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 16th Bn. N.C.  
Cavalry: 19: 393

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 16th Regt. N.C.  
Militia: 19: 18, 19, 23, 25

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 16th Regt. N.C.  
Troops, 6th Regt. N.C. Volunteers: 19: 401

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 17th N.C. Bn.: 19: 1

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 17th Regt. N.C.  
Troops, 7th Regt. N.C. Volunteers, 1st  
Organization: 19: 62, 124, 310, 311-312, 314,  
342, 406-407, 409, 410, 418

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 17th Regt. N.C.  
Troops, 7th Regt. N.C. Volunteers, 2nd  
Organization: 19: 124, 127

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 18th Regt. N.C.  
Troops, 8th Regt. N.C. Volunteers: 19: 205, 424

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 19th Regt. N.C.  
Militia: 19: 18

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 1st Bn. N.C. Heavy  
Artillery: 19: 329, 331-332, 425

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 1st Bn. N.C. Junior  
Reserves, Maj. David T. Millard: 19: 67

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 1st Regt. N.C.  
Infantry, 6 months, 1861: 19: 1, 61, 97, 126, 439

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 1st Regt. N.C. Militia:  
19: 258

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 20th Regt. N.C.  
Militia: 19: 18

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 20th Regt. N.C.  
Troops, 10th Regt. N.C. Volunteers: 19: 293,  
324, 325

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 26th Regt. N.C.  
Troops: 19: 23-25, 305

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 27th Regt. N.C.  
Militia: 19: 18, 22

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 27th Regt. N.C.  
Troops: 19: 20, 23, 214, 219

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 28th Regt. N.C.  
Militia: 19: 18, 22

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 2nd Bn. N.C. Local  
Defense Troops: 19: 263, 331-333, 425

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 2nd Regt. N.C.  
Reserves: 19: 221

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 30th Regt. N.C.  
Troops: 19: 293-294, 325

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 32nd Regt. N.C.  
Troops: 19: 314, 409

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 33rd Regt. N.C.  
Troops: 19: 1, 3, 7, 278, 279, 348

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 34th Regt. N.C.  
Troops: 19: 3, 197

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 35th Regt. N.C.  
Troops: 19: 23-24, 261, 348

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 36th Regt. N.C.  
Troops, 2nd Regt. N.C. Artillery: 19: 113, 114,  
118, 121-122, 126, 263, 329, 330, 331-333, 425

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 37th Regt. N.C.  
Troops: 19: 23, 348

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 38th Regt. N.C.  
Troops: 19: 348

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 3rd Bn. N.C. Light  
Artillery: 19: 425-426

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 3rd Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves, Maj. Boaz F. HooksÆs: 19: 352-353

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 3rd Regt. N.C. Junior Reserves: 19: 228, 353

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 3rd Regt. N.C. State Troops: 19: 62, 95-96, 126, 205, 209, 210

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 40th Regt. N.C. Militia: 19: 131

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 40th Regt. N.C. Troops, 3rd Regt. N.C. Artillery: 19: 23, 263-264, 310, 329, 331-333, 387, 409, 423, 425

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 41st Regt. N.C. Militia: 19: 19

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 41st Regt. N.C. Troops, 3rd Regt. N.C. Cavalry: 19: 1, 325, 391

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 42nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 200, 201-202, 261, 373

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 44th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 20

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 46th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 125

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 47th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 119

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 4th Brigade N.C. Militia: 19: 25

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 4th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 19: 221-226, 228, 229

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 4th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 19: 350

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 261, 349-350

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 51st Regt. N.C. Militia: 19: 108

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 52nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 121-122

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 54th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 128

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 55th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 65

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 103, 410, 418, 419

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 57th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 109-110, 203, 373

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 59th Regt. N.C. Troops, 4th Regt. N.C. Cavalry: 19: 258, 294, 390-391, 392

North Carolina Units, Confederate, '59th Regt. N.C. Troops,': 19: 294

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 5th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 19: 98, 210

North Carolina Units, Confederate, '61st Bn. N.C. Troops,': 19: 76-77

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 61st Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 102-103, 112, 114, 116-118, 121, 122, 261, 278-279, 294, 363, 380

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 63rd Regt. N.C. Troops, 5th Regt. N.C. Cavalry: 19: 76, 77, 122, 135, 439

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 64th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 77, 121-122

North Carolina Units, Confederate, '66th Regt. N.C. Partisan Rangers,': 19: 418, 448, 472

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 66th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 207-208, 209, 261-262, 274, 280-281, 351-352, 418, 448, 450, 472

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 67th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 69, 264-265, 418

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 68th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 76-77, 122, 221-222, 225, 264-265, 353, 370, 418-419, 448-450, 472

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 6th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 19: 65

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 6th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 19: 1, 3, 4, 5

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 76th Regt. N.C. Militia: 19: 205

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 7th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 19: 22-25, 349

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 8th Bn. N.C. Partisan Rangers: 19: 261-262, 281, 352

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 8th Regt. N.C. Home Guard: 19: 8

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 8th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 19: 353

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 8th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 19: 121, 258

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 95th Regt. N.C. Militia: 19: 3

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 9th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 19: 221-222, 223-224

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 9th Regt. N.C. State Troops, 1st Regt. N.C. Cavalry: 19: 4

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Alleghany True Blues: 19: 305

North Carolina Units, Confederate, AllenÆs Co. N.C. Prison Guard, Capt. Henry P.: 19: 209-211, 215-217, 222, 224, 225, 229

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Athens Guards: 19: 24

North Carolina Units, Confederate, AveryÆs Bn. N.C. Local Defense Troops, Maj. Alphonso C.: 19: 1, 3-8

North Carolina Units, Confederate, BanksÆs Co. N.C. Troops, Currituck Guard, Capt. John W. F.: 19: 258



North Carolina Units, Confederate, BassÆs Co. N.C.  
Troops, Capt. William R.: 19: 261-265

North Carolina Units, Confederate, BlackmerÆs Co. N.C.  
Prison Guard, Capt. Elon G.: 19: 207-208, 261,  
280-281, 351-352

North Carolina Units, Confederate, BradshawÆs Co.  
N.C. Troops, Capt. Charles W.: 19: 198-199

North Carolina Units, Confederate, BridgersÆs Co. N.C.  
Militia, Capt. David Henderson: 19: 18, 22

North Carolina Units, Confederate, BrownÆs Co., N.C.,  
Capt. Alexander: 19: 19

North Carolina Units, Confederate, BryceÆs Co. N.C.  
Partisan Rangers, Capt. John Y.: 19: 390-391

North Carolina Units, Confederate, BuieÆs Co. N.C. Rail  
Road Guards, Capt. Duncan M., Co. A., City Bn.,  
Wilmington: 19: 263, 422-424

North Carolina Units, Confederate, BurwellÆs Co. N.C.  
Provost Guard, Capt. Philip L.: 19: 347-350

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CantwellÆs Co., N.C.  
Volunteers, Capt. John W.: 19: 274, 422, 466

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CarrawayÆs Co. N.C.  
Cavalry, Macon Mounted Guard, Capt. William  
Whitfield: 19: 391

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CherryÆs N.C. Co.,  
Capt. Joseph B.: 19: 390

North Carolina Units, Confederate, City Bn. of Raleigh,  
N.C.: 19: 141

North Carolina Units, Confederate, City Bn., City Guard,  
Garrison of Wilmington, N.C.: 19: 422

North Carolina Units, Confederate, ClarkÆs Special Bn.  
N.C. Militia, Col. Henry J. B.: 19: 12, 16, 18-20,  
22-26

North Carolina Units, Confederate, ClementsÆs Co. N.C.  
Troops, Hamilton Guards, Capt. Lycurgus L.: 19:  
310, 406

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CohoonÆs Co. N.C.  
Troops, Independent Greys, Capt. John Thomas  
P. C.: 19: 310, 312, 406, 418

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Core Creek  
Volunteers: 19: 24

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CoxÆs Co.  
Independent Bridge Guard, CoxÆs Co. Atlantic  
and North Carolina Railroad Guard, Capt.  
Guilford W.: 19: 274-275

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CoxÆs Co. N.C. Local  
Defense Troops, Capt. Guilford W.: 19: 274-275,  
281-282

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CroomÆs Co. N.C.  
Infantry, Eastern Stars, Capt. Allen: 19: 278

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CroomÆs Co. N.C.  
Local Defense Troops, Kinston Provost Guard,  
Capt. Allen: 19: 207, 275, 278-281, 351-352

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Cumberland County  
Minute Men: 19: 61-62, 95, 97-98

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CummingsÆs Co.,  
Capt. James D.: 19: 330

North Carolina Units, Confederate, DavisÆs Co. N.C.  
Militia, Capt. Andrew Ruffin: 19: 18, 22

North Carolina Units, Confederate, DawsonÆs Co. N.C.  
Senior Reserves, Capt. J.: 19: 353

North Carolina Units, Confederate, DevaneÆs Co. N.C.  
Troops, Sampson Rangers, Capt. William S.: 19:  
293-294

North Carolina Units, Confederate, DoughtonÆs Co.  
N.C. Troops, Alleghany Grays, Capt. J. H.: 19:  
305

North Carolina Units, Confederate, DukeÆs Co. N.C.  
Local Defense Troops Jonesborough Guards,  
Capt. William A.: 19: 309-310, 313-314, 406

North Carolina Units, Confederate, GallowayÆs Co. N.C.  
Volunteers, Coast Guard, Capt. John W.: 19:  
322-333, 425

North Carolina Units, Confederate, GallowayÆs  
Detachment of North Carolina Volunteers, 1st  
Lt. John W.: 19: 322

North Carolina Units, Confederate, GaylordÆs Co., Capt.  
C. R.: 19: 342

North Carolina Units, Confederate, GibbsÆs Bn. N.C.  
Prison Guard, Maj. George C.: 19: 199-202, 373

North Carolina Units, Confederate, GibbsÆs Co. N.C.  
Local Defense Troops, Capt. Henry S.: 19: 343

North Carolina Units, Confederate, GriswoldÆs Co. N.C.  
Local Defense Troops, Goldsboro Provost  
Guard, Capt. John B.: 19: 207, 280-281, 350-353

North Carolina Units, Confederate, HahrÆs Bn. N.C.  
Light Duty Men, Maj. Franz J.: 19: 61, 64-69, 79,  
141, 264

North Carolina Units, Confederate, HardingÆs Co. N.C.  
Troops, Beaufort Plow Boys, Capt. Henry: 19:  
363

North Carolina Units, Confederate, HedrickÆs Co., Cape  
Fear Light Artillery, Capt. John J.: 19: 330

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Hertford Light  
Infantry: 19: 312, 407

North Carolina Units, Confederate, HoskinsÆs Co. N.C.  
Local Defense Troops, Capt. Hardy: 19: 370

North Carolina Units, Confederate, HowardÆs Co. N.C.  
Cavalry, Local Defense Troops, Capt. William C.:  
19: 323

North Carolina Units, Confederate, HowardÆs Co. N.C.  
Prison Guards, Capt. William: 19: 202, 203, 373

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Jeff Davis  
Mountaineers, Jeff Davis Mounted Rifles: 19:  
305

North Carolina Units, Confederate, JohnsonÆs N.C. Co.,  
Capt. Lewis A.: 19: 390

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Lafayette Light  
Infantry: 19: 61-62, 97

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LambÆs Co. N.C.  
Troops, Roanoke Guards, Capt. John C.: 19: 310,  
311, 406

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LaneÆs Co. N.C.  
Partisan Rangers, Capt. William K.: 19: 391

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LanierÆs Co. N.C.  
Troops, Capt. William B.: 19: 380

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LanierÆs Co. N.C.  
Troops, Hill Guards, Capt. John R.: 19: 380

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LathamÆs Co. N.C.  
Volunteers, Capt. Alexander C.: 19: 23

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LawrenceÆs Co. N.C.  
Volunteers, Wilson Partisan Rangers, Capt.  
Joseph J.: 19: 387-393

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LawrenceÆs Co. of  
Artillery, N.C. Volunteers, Capt. Joseph J.: 19:  
387

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LeithÆs Co. N.C.  
Troops, Hyde Volunteers, Capt. James J.: 19:  
312

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LindseyÆs Co. N.C.  
Troops, Currituck Atlantic Rifles, Capt. Daniel  
McD.: 19: 312, 407

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LittlejohnÆs Bn. N.C.  
Senior Reserve, Maj. James T.: 19: 65

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LukeÆs Co. N.C.  
Local Defense Troops, N.C. Defenders, Capt.  
Granville Gratiott: 19: 310, 405-410

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LyonÆs Co. N.C.  
Troops, Capt. John B.: 19: 418-419

North Carolina Units, Confederate, MallettÆs Bn. N.C.  
Troops, Camp Holmes Guard, Col. Peter: 19:  
110, 111, 113-114, 116-119, 120, 121, 122-128,  
131, 132-134, 135-139, 141-142

North Carolina Units, Confederate, MallettÆs Bn. N.C.  
Troops, Camp Holmes Guard, Col. Peter: 19: 61,  
62-64, 66, 76, 77, 98, 100, 103, 104, 106, 108

North Carolina Units, Confederate, MallettÆs Co. N.C.  
Troops, Capt. John W.: 19: 439-441

North Carolina Units, Confederate, ManlyÆs Bn. N.C.  
Light Artillery, Maj. Basil C.: 19: 332

North Carolina Units, Confederate, McDugaldÆs Co.  
N.C. Troops, Capt. William J.: 19: 331-332, 424-  
426

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 'McDugaldÆs  
Unattached Co. N.C. Troops, Capt. Daniel,': 19:  
331-332

North Carolina Units, Confederate, McIntireÆs Co. of  
N.C. Volunteers, Partisan Rangers, Capt.  
Andrew: 19: 390

North Carolina Units, Confederate, McLeanÆs Bn. N.C.  
Light Duty Men, Camp Stokes Light Duty Bn.,  
Maj. Jesse R.: 19: 65, 76, 78- 79, 135, 139

North Carolina Units, Confederate, McNeilÆs Co. of  
Partisan Rangers, N.C. Volunteers, Capt. James  
H.: 19: 76, 134, 135

North Carolina Units, Confederate, McRaeÆs Bn. N.C.  
Cavalry, Maj. James C.: 19: 77, 134, 135-136,  
439-441

North Carolina Units, Confederate, MitchellÆs Co. N.C.  
Partisan Rangers, Capt. James T.: 19: 390-391

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Morris Guards: 19:  
312, 407

North Carolina Units, Confederate, MossÆs Bn. N.C.  
Senior Reserves, Col. Adolphus A.: 19: 222

North Carolina Units, Confederate, MyersÆs Co. N.C.  
Troops, Capt. Whitaker: 19: 342, 419, 448-450

North Carolina Units, Confederate, N.C. Home Guard:  
19: 3, 68, 134, 218

North Carolina Units, Confederate, N.C. Militia: 19: 2, 3,  
13-16, 18, 19-21, 94-97, 98-99, 100-102, 104,  
105, 106, 108-109, 130, 131, 133, 134, 199

North Carolina Units, Confederate, N.C. Reserves: 19: 3,  
64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 78, 79, 136, 215-217, 218,  
221, 223-224, 225, 228, 229, 275

North Carolina Units, Confederate, NelsonÆs Co. N.C.  
Local Defense Troops, Capt. Charles J.: 19: 456

North Carolina Units, Confederate, NewkirkÆs Co. N.C.  
Coast Guard, Rebel Rangers, Capt. Abram  
Francis: 19: 323, 325

North Carolina Units, Confederate, PoolÆs Bn. N.C.  
Artillery, Lt. Col. Stephen D.: 19: 113, 120

North Carolina Units, Confederate, RountreeÆs Co. N.C.  
Militia, Capt. Samuel H.: 19: 18

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Salisbury Prison  
Guard Bn., FreemanÆs Bn. N.C. Prison Guard:  
19: 2, 109, 133, 204-218, 219-225, 228-229, 373

North Carolina Units, Confederate, SharpeÆs Co. N.C.  
Volunteers, Capt. William: 19: 390

North Carolina Units, Confederate, SimmonsÆs Co. N.C.  
Militia, Capt. Furnifold Green: 19: 18

North Carolina Units, Confederate, SneadÆs Co. N.C.  
Prison Guard, Capt. Edward D.: 19: 210-211,  
215-216, 222, 224, 225, 229

North Carolina Units, Confederate, SparrowÆs Co. N.C.  
Troops, Washington Greys, Capt. Thomas: 19:  
312, 313, 407, 408

North Carolina Units, Confederate, StoweÆs Bn. N.C.  
Senior Reserves, Lt. Col. George C.: 19: 221-222

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Sutton's Co. N.C.  
 Local Defense Troops, Lenoir Braves, Capt.  
 William: 19: 310, 311, 406  
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Tar River Boys: 19:  
 312, 407  
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Thomas's Legion,  
 Col. William Holland: 19: 439  
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Townsend's Co.  
 N.C. State Troops, Trinity Guards, Capt. Aaron:  
 19: 198-199, 202, 460-461  
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Walker's Cavalry  
 Co. N.C. Volunteers, Clark Skirmishers, Capt. W.  
 Jordan: 19: 391  
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Wallace's Co.  
 Wilmington Railroad Guard, Capt. Stephen D.:  
 19: 466-467  
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Warren's Co. N.C.  
 Local Defense Troops, Chowan Rangers, Capt.  
 Peter M.: 19: 342, 370, 472  
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Waters's Co.  
 Confederate Prison Guard, Capt. Samuel B.: 19:  
 204-205, 206-207, 373  
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Wayne County  
 Volunteers: 19: 261  
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Whitaker's Co. N.C.  
 State Troops, Columbus Volunteers, Capt.  
 Junius B.: 19: 350  
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, White's Co. N.C.  
 Troops, Pasquotank Boys, Capt. Alexander P.:  
 19: 418  
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Whitehurst's Co.  
 N.C. Artillery, Capt. Charles C.: 19: 23  
 North Carolina units, Union, 1st Regt. N.C. Infantry: 19:  
 12, 119  
 North Carolina units, Union, 2nd Regt. N.C. Mounted  
 Infantry: 19: 6, 78, 134, 218  
 North Carolina units, Union, 3rd Regt. N.C. Mounted  
 Infantry: 19: 6  
 North Carolinian, Fayetteville newspaper: 19: 63  
 North East Station, North Carolina: 13: 535  
 North East, N. C.: 1: 101, 149, 158  
 North East, N.C.: 17: 25, 37  
 North Eastern Railroad: 18: 92, 94  
 North Fork of the Edisto River, South Carolina: 14: 264,  
 494  
 North Fork of the Shenandoah River, Virginia: 14: 60,  
 79-80  
 North Fork of the Shenandoah River: 16: 202  
 North Garden, Virginia: 13: 33  
 North River, Virginia: 13: 217  
 North River, Virginia: 14: 59  
 North State Boys: 11: 116  
 North, Alfred A.: 11: 40  
 North, David: 10: 83  
 North, James: 16: 448  
 North, John C.: 16: 387, 455  
 North, Joshua: 8: 339  
 North, T. E.: 10: 102  
 North, William S.: 3: 74, 257  
 Northampton Artillery: 1: 337  
 Northampton County, N.C.: 15: 516-517  
 Northampton County, N.C.: 17: 20, 34  
 Northampton County, N.C.: 18: 37, 41  
 Northampton County, units from: 1: 337  
 Northampton County, units from: 2: 19, 624, 637, 648  
 Northan, John S.: 19: 344  
 Northcut, James D.: 8: 486  
 Northcut, no first name given: 13: 557  
 Northcut, W. T.: 2: 313  
 Northcutt, James: 2: 646  
 Northcutt, William T.: 2: 646  
 Northeast Bridge (over Northeast Cape Fear River),  
 North Carolina: 14: 593  
 Northeast Cape Fear River, N.C.: 15: 303  
 Northeast Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 10: 190  
 Northeast Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 12: 273  
 Northeast Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 14: 593,  
 640-641  
 Northeast Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 4: 520  
 Northeast Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 6: 203  
 Northeast Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 8: 428  
 Northeast Cape Fear River: 17: 25  
 Northeast Cape Fear River: 18: 20, 96, 99  
 Northeast Cape Fear River: 19: 228  
 Northeast Station, North Carolina: 7: 249, 353  
 Northeast Station, North Carolina: 9: 356  
 Northern Department of Coast Defense: 19: 309  
 Northern, Burges P.: 3: 325  
 Northern, James D.: 6: 146  
 Northern, James: 6: 154  
 Northington, B.: 4: 587  
 Northington, George W.: 5: 202  
 Northington, John S.: 5: 115, 196, 717  
 Northrop, Henry F.: 3: 550, 701  
 Northrop, Lucius B.: 18: 95  
 Northrop, Lucius B.: 19: 227  
 Northrop, R. H.: 6: 453, 752  
 Northrop, S. G.: 19: 470  
 Northrop, William Harriss: 3: 488, 544  
 Norton, Allison W.: 15: 178  
 Norton, Augustus: 12: 172  
 Norton, Augustus: 6: 351  
 Norton, Balis: 8: 252, 309  
 Norton, Daniel: 11: 174  
 Norton, David: 7: 368  
 Norton, E. R.: 16: 496

Norton, Elijah, Jr.: 6: 375  
Norton, Elijah, Sr.: 6: 375  
Norton, Elliott Taylor: 16: 339  
Norton, Fuller: 7: 375  
Norton, G. W.: 4: 416  
Norton, Giles C.: 2: 497, 533  
Norton, Godfrey: 11: 174  
Norton, Hackley: 15: 237  
Norton, Henry Lafayette: 15: 71  
Norton, Isham C.: 6: 375  
Norton, J. C.: 3: 218  
Norton, J. P.: 4: 44  
Norton, James C.: 4: 44  
Norton, James E.: 7: 414  
Norton, James S.: 8: 121  
Norton, James: 10: 55  
Norton, James: 11: 174  
Norton, James: 6: 636  
Norton, Jesse: 15: 178  
Norton, Jesse: 6: 25  
Norton, John Calvin: 6: 375  
Norton, John W.: 4: 416  
Norton, John W.: 6: 636  
Norton, Joshua: 12: 172  
Norton, Joshua: 5: 161  
Norton, Josiah B.: 2: 574  
Norton, Loderick: 11: 174  
Norton, Marshall H.: 15: 71  
Norton, Martin: 15: 237  
Norton, Miles: 11: 174  
Norton, N. S.: 2: 461  
Norton, Nelson: 11: 174  
Norton, Nicholas A.: 12: 77  
Norton, Nicholas L.: 17: 358, 450  
Norton, Nicholas: 3: 286  
Norton, Peter: 6: 636  
Norton, Presley E.: 10: 178  
Norton, R. L.: 4: 416  
Norton, Richardson: 7: 375  
Norton, Robert: 1: 555  
Norton, Roderick: 15: 237  
Norton, Virgil: 15: 71  
Norton, W. I.: 2: 567  
Norton, William A.: 10: 74  
Norton, William J.: 2: 118  
Norton, William Jackson: 2: 567  
Norton, William L.: 11: 174  
Norton, William Pulaski: 10: 172  
Norton, William Pulaski: 15: 65  
Norton, William Thomas: 9: 385  
Norton, William V.: 7: 375  
Norton, William: 7: 103  
Norton, William: 9: 338  
Norvel, Blount: 2: 298  
Norvel, William L.: 2: 298  
Norvil, W. J.: 19: 284  
Norville, Ivey: 10: 337  
Norville, Ivey: 19: 284  
Norville, James: 8: 378  
Norville, John S.: 19: 160  
Norville, John S.: 9: 447  
Norville, Samuel: 12: 243  
Norville, William A.: 12: 243  
Norwood, Absalom G.: 10: 406  
Norwood, Alex: 18: 121  
Norwood, Alvis: 8: 69  
Norwood, Andrew J.: 10: 117  
Norwood, Benjamin J.: 13: 644  
Norwood, David J.: 5: 72  
Norwood, David: 11: 301  
Norwood, David: 8: 389  
Norwood, Francis M.: 8: 389  
Norwood, George W.: 18: 248  
Norwood, George Washington: 7: 557  
Norwood, J. A.: 2: 576  
Norwood, J. B.: 7: 232, 699  
Norwood, J. G.: 9: 406  
Norwood, J. S.: 19: 150  
Norwood, J. T.: 5: 496  
Norwood, James G.: 2: 410  
Norwood, James T.: 12: 487  
Norwood, James W.: 11: 301  
Norwood, James: 4: 389  
Norwood, Jeff H.: 2: 427  
Norwood, John F.: 10: 117, 155  
Norwood, John H.: 11: 293  
Norwood, John H.: 16: 442  
Norwood, John S.: 7: 528  
Norwood, John Wall: 7: 386  
Norwood, Joseph J.: 11: 301  
Norwood, Joseph L.: 17: 166  
Norwood, L. T.: 17: 166  
Norwood, M. V. B.: 1: 47  
Norwood, Mabane: 13: 127  
Norwood, Marion: 5: 137  
Norwood, Mitchell: 10: 441  
Norwood, Nathaniel: 7: 557  
Norwood, R. W.: 8: 329  
Norwood, Richard W.: 10: 117  
Norwood, Richard W.: 19: 160  
Norwood, Robert G.: 2: 50  
Norwood, Robert M.: 11: 235  
Norwood, Robert S.: 13: 529  
Norwood, Rufus F.: 2: 419  
Norwood, S. Gilliam: 10: 441  
Norwood, S. Gilliam: 7: 557

Norwood, Thomas Fletcher: 5: 65  
Norwood, Thomas Hill: 10: 462, 467  
Norwood, Thomas L.: 5: 440  
Norwood, Thomas L.: 9: 472  
Norwood, Thomas S.: 12: 487  
Norwood, Thomas: 18: 270  
Norwood, Thomas: 4: 557  
Norwood, W. L.: 2: 561, 576  
Norwood, William E.: 7: 489  
Norwood, William J.: 11: 289  
Norwood, William L.: 5: 440  
Norwood, William L.: 9: 532  
Nothey, James: 18: 173  
Nott, James D.: 2: 374  
Nott, James D.: 3: 34  
Nott, John: 3: 325  
Nott, John: 4: 278  
Nott, William J.: 12: 376  
Nott, William: 18: 379  
Nottoway Bridge, Virginia: 7: 246  
Nottoway Bridge, Virginia: 9: 1  
Nottoway River, Virginia: 12: 22  
Nottoway River, Virginia: 13: 210, 419, 536-537, 570  
Nottoway River, Virginia: 14: 51, 617  
Nottoway River: 1: 113, 125  
Nottoway River: 17: 43, 51, 63  
Nove, Thomas: 11: 390  
Nover, G.: 7: 245  
Nowel, John P.: 5: 182  
Nowell, A. J.: 19: 150  
Nowell, A. J.: 8: 493  
Nowell, J. J.: 8: 493  
Nowell, J. R.: 8: 488  
Nowell, Jacob: 5: 62  
Nowell, James A.: 12: 183  
Nowell, James Alvin: 8: 459  
Nowell, James H.: 11: 312  
Nowell, Jonathan: 5: 410, 717  
Nowell, Jonathan: 8: 486  
Nowell, Josiah H.: 5: 489  
Nowell, Josiah: 1: 354  
Nowell, Lemuel: 3: 519  
Nowell, Ransom G.: 5: 489, 717  
Nowell, W. H.: 8: 493  
Nowell, William L.: 5: 489  
Nowles, William R.: 8: 329  
Nowlin, Abram C.: 7: 76  
Nowlin, Anderson: 13: 654  
Nowlin, Hardin: 5: 530  
Nowlin, J. F.: 13: 460  
Nowlin, J. H.: 7: 543  
Nowlin, J. P.: 19: 160  
Nowlin, John H.: 13: 654  
Nowlin, M. W.: 5: 541  
Nowlin, Thomas L.: 13: 654  
Nuchols, David T.: 16: 438  
Nuchols, Isaac F.: 16: 442  
Nuckles, James H.: 4: 578  
Nugent, William: 16: 464  
Nugle, John F.: 2: 419  
Nukel, John: 6: 548  
Null, Adam: 9: 52  
Null, Christopher: 9: 229  
Null, Daniel: 10: 63  
Null, Elcanah: 10: 64  
Null, Erastus J.: 13: 146  
Null, George: 12: 124  
Null, James M.: 14: 143  
Null, John S.: 2: 450, 816  
Null, John S.: 5: 55  
Null, John: 14: 155  
Nunn, Alfred J.: 13: 136  
Nunn, Andrew J.: 6: 579  
Nunn, Asa: 3: 274  
Nunn, Benjamin F.: 1: 309, 461  
Nunn, Benjamin F.: 8: 39  
Nunn, Calton: 5: 381  
Nunn, Conrad B.: 3: 291  
Nunn, Henry S.: 8: 43  
Nunn, Jackson: 17: 381, 416  
Nunn, James F.: 1: 309, 513  
Nunn, James T.: 3: 291  
Nunn, James: 2: 281  
Nunn, James: 7: 223  
Nunn, Jefferson: 6: 585  
Nunn, Jesse I.: 8: 43  
Nunn, Joseph H.: 15: 382  
Nunn, Joseph H.: 2: 590, 616  
Nunn, Joshua: 3: 291  
Nunn, Martin: 3: 274, 701  
Nunn, Stephen K.: 1: 382  
Nunn, Thomas: 5: 381  
Nunn, William H.: 3: 23, 701  
Nunn, William H.: 6: 585, 752  
Nunn, William H.: 8: 69  
Nunn, William Henry: 17: 339, 408  
Nunn, William J.: 5: 371  
Nunn, Willis M.: 2: 250  
Nunnally, John H.: 2: 202  
Nunnally, John H.: 5: 376  
Nunnally, William M.: 5: 376  
Nunnery, Amos: 3: 367  
Nunnery, Henry: 12: 377  
Nunnery, Henry: 18: 379, 390  
Nunnery, John: 12: 377  
Nunnery, W. H.: 17: 370, 426

Nunnery, Wiley: 13: 612  
Nunnery, William K.: 7: 569  
Nunnery, William: 12: 377  
Nurney, Eason: 15: 556  
Nurney, John H.: 4: 205  
Nurney, Nathan H.: 6: 229  
Nurney, William D.: 2: 635  
Nurney, William D.: 6: 236  
Nusen, James: 15: 488  
Nusman, Sol: 18: 167  
Nussman, M. J.: 4: 599  
Nuttall, Charles A.: 11: 323  
Nuttall, Edward J.: 13: 345  
Nuttall, John B.: 11: 323  
Nutfield: 10: 189  
Nutt, B. I.: 11: 123  
Nutt, E. D.: 5: 72  
Nutt, Guilford: 13: 633  
Nutt, H. B.: 14: 198  
Nutt, H. H.: 3: 550  
Nutt, Henry: 1: 601  
Nutt, J.: 19: 470  
Nutt, Richard T.: 18: 299  
Nutt, Robert: 6: 636  
Nutt, Thompson R.: 14: 198  
Nutt, William Henry: 12: 152, 160, 172, 231  
Nutt, William Henry: 5: 169  
Nye, Armalin: 1: 223, 573  
Nye, George A. P.: 7: 476, 699  
Nye, J. F.: 18: 200  
Nye, J. Q.: 1: 573  
Nye, Parker: 1: 28  
Nye, Thomas: 5: 489  
Nye, Willis: 13: 276  
Oadum, Nathan L.: 15: 399  
OÆBerry, Joseph R.: 19: 359  
OÆBryan, J. M.: 19: 464  
OÆNeal, Hezekiah F.: 19: 346  
OÆNeal, J. B.: 19: 44  
OÆNeal, John R. H.: 19: 260  
OÆNeal, W. C.: 19: 346  
OÆNeal, William H.: 19: 260  
Oak Grove, Va., Battle of (1862): 17: 14  
Oak Hill (near Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 14: 28  
Oak Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 14  
Oak Hill, North Carolina: 7: 226  
Oak Island, N.C.: 19: 294, 323-324, 329, 331  
Oak Island, North Carolina: 6: 425  
Oakely, Caloway: 5: 306, 717  
Oakes, George W.: 14: 143  
Oakes, James E.: 11: 29  
Oakes, John A.: 6: 548  
Oakey, Van Buren: 4: 289  
Oakland Guards: 9: 285  
Oakley, Aaron: 11: 17  
Oakley, Allen: 6: 636  
Oakley, Cameron N.: 6: 251  
Oakley, D. Franklin: 9: 406  
Oakley, David: 8: 348  
Oakley, Dolphin W.: 11: 184  
Oakley, Duncan: 11: 184  
Oakley, Duncan: 4: 557  
Oakley, E. D.: 18: 128  
Oakley, Ellerson: 7: 192  
Oakley, Ezra: 6: 251  
Oakley, Freeman: 10: 481  
Oakley, H. C.: 9: 406  
Oakley, Haywood: 6: 252  
Oakley, Henderson: 5: 323  
Oakley, Hinton: 5: 573  
Oakley, Hugh E.: 11: 184  
Oakley, J. D.: 4: 100  
Oakley, J. L.: 10: 92  
Oakley, J. N.: 7: 543  
Oakley, J. T.: 7: 192  
Oakley, J. W.: 8: 358  
Oakley, James W.: 18: 121  
Oakley, James: 10: 236  
Oakley, Jerrymire S.: 5: 573, 717  
Oakley, John H.: 11: 184  
Oakley, John W.: 17: 166  
Oakley, John: 11: 128  
Oakley, John: 17: 166  
Oakley, John: 18: 327  
Oakley, John: 6: 252  
Oakley, Kendall: 11: 185  
Oakley, Linden: 7: 263  
Oakley, Marine: 11: 123  
Oakley, Moses L.: 19: 182  
Oakley, Moses L.: 9: 406  
Oakley, P.: 1: 497  
Oakley, Peter: 7: 43, 103  
Oakley, Robert H.: 11: 185  
Oakley, Robert H.: 5: 573  
Oakley, Robert R.: 5: 362  
Oakley, S. L.: 18: 339  
Oakley, Samuel W.: 9: 406  
Oakley, Simeon M.: 7: 328  
Oakley, Simon: 11: 185  
Oakley, T. T.: 18: 339  
Oakley, Thomas C.: 7: 328  
Oakley, Thomas P.: 2: 281  
Oakley, Thomas: 11: 17  
Oakley, W. A.: 5: 573  
Oakley, William J.: 11: 185  
Oakley, William Lewis: 8: 389

Oakley, William R.: 5: 323  
Oakley, William R.: 6: 252  
Oakley, William S.: 9: 406  
Oakley, William: 18: 121  
Oakley, William: 3: 162  
Oakley, William: 7: 263  
Oakly, Ezra N.: 19: 464  
Oakly, Jesse T.: 6: 252  
Oakly, William A.: 5: 381  
Oaks, E. H.: 18: 312  
Oaks, James P.: 6: 541, 752  
Oaks, John: 5: 92  
Oaks, John: 7: 161  
Oaks, Samuel C.: 4: 326  
Oar, Andrew W.: 7: 395  
Oar, James D.: 8: 244  
Oast, W. T.: 1: 434  
Oates, Addison T.: 5: 182  
Oates, David W.: 4: 400  
Oates, David W.: 6: 300  
Oates, David W.: 8: 104  
Oates, David W.: 9: 469  
Oates, Isaac R.: 13: 460  
Oates, James A.: 11: 215  
Oates, James C.: 3: 12  
Oates, James H.: 13: 460  
Oates, James H.: 3: 12  
Oates, James M.: 17: 276  
Oates, James: 13: 85  
Oates, Jethro D.: 14: 653, 659  
Oates, Jethro D.: 19: 301  
Oates, Jethro D.: 4: 438  
Oates, John C.: 5: 182  
Oates, John P.: 3: 533  
Oates, Marshall H.: 14: 660  
Oates, Marshall H.: 19: 301  
Oates, Robert M.: 9: 469, 579  
Oates, Samuel William: 13: 460  
Oates, Thomas J.: 5: 157  
Oates, Thomas J.: 9: 359  
Oates, Thomas M.: 12: 112  
Oates, W. C.: 13: 366-367  
Oates, William R.: 5: 182, 717  
Oates, William S. A.: 12: 98  
Oats, John C.: 1: 286  
Obediah: 16: 273, 481  
Oberby, Zachariah: 4: 193  
Oberman, Isaiah: 8: 58  
Oberndorfer, Henry: 5: 192  
Oberry, Green: 5: 352  
Oberry, H.: 8: 486  
Oberry, Henry: 19: 182  
O'Brian, Alexander P.: 8: 389  
O'Brian, Doctor: 11: 185  
O'Brian, Doctor: 7: 214, 699  
O'Brian, John: 7: 192  
O'Brian, Solomon I.: 7: 192  
O'Brian, Spencer R.: 7: 192, 699  
O'Brian, Thomas A.: 7: 192  
O'Briant, Albert: 12: 153  
O'Briant, Alexander: 12: 151, 160  
O'Briant, Henry: 10: 406  
O'Briant, Henry: 12: 160  
O'Briant, John: 12: 160  
O'Briant, Parham: 7: 263  
O'Briant, S.: 18: 340  
O'Briant, William G.: 8: 389  
O'Briant, William H.: 7: 232  
O'Briant, William: 12: 160  
O'Briant, William: 7: 263  
Obriant, Zachariah H.: 11: 185  
O'Brien, A.: 2: 50  
O'Brien, Alexander B.: 7: 114  
O'Brien, Alfred D.: 8: 389  
O'Brien, Dennis: 12: 461  
O'Brien, Edward: 1: 297  
O'Brien, Edward: 4: 578  
O'Brien, Elijah Masten: 5: 323  
O'Brien, Hugh: 2: 50  
O'Brien, Hugh: 3: 23  
O'Brien, James W.: 5: 323  
O'Brien, James Wellington: 9: 99  
O'Brien, James: 14: 722  
O'Brien, James: 4: 587  
O'Brien, John M.: 7: 114  
O'Brien, John R.: 5: 323, 717  
O'Brien, John: 12: 37  
O'Brien, John: 13: 292  
O'Brien, M.: 2: 50  
O'Brien, Sean Michael: 16: 68-69, 103  
O'Brien, Thomas: 3: 356  
O'Brien, William: 7: 131  
O'Brient, William: 10: 55  
O'Bryan, Daniel: 2: 259, 816  
O'Bryan, Daniel: 6: 190  
O'Bryan, Elijah: 10: 441  
O'Bryan, Elisha: 9: 143  
O'Bryan, John: 5: 510  
O'Bryan, William: 3: 560  
O'Bryant, B. S.: 17: 166  
O'Bryant, D. A.: 9: 406  
O'Bryant, Dennis: 10: 406  
O'Bryant, James T.: 6: 645  
O'Bryant, John D.: 13: 529  
O'Bryant, John H.: 6: 645, 752  
O'Bryant, Robert S.: 7: 232

O'Bryant, Robert: 4: 438  
O'Bryant, Samuel H.: 13: 529  
O'Bryant, Thomas: 10: 406  
O'Bryant, William: 17: 157  
O'Callaghan, John C.: 2: 139  
Occoquan River, Virginia: 6: 1  
Ochiltree, Alexander: 1: 205, 712  
Ochler, George F.: 18: 165  
O'Collins, Sterling: 3: 480  
Oconaluftee River: 16: 8, 12, 237  
O'Connell, John: 1: 486  
O'Connell, Timothy: 9: 131  
O'Conner, David: 1: 486  
O'Conner, no first name given: 7: 454  
O'Conner, Thomas: 15: 12, 17-19  
O'Connor, John: 2: 401, 410  
Ocracoke Inlet, North Carolina: 6: 127, 187  
Ocracoke Island, N.C.: 19: 309, 312, 407  
Ocracoke, N. C.: 1: 158  
Oda, James: 7: 125  
O'Daniel, Alexander: 2: 86  
O'Daniel, Archie: 15: 366  
O'Daniel, Cornelius M.: 12: 112  
O'Daniel, H.: 10: 462  
O'Daniel, J. L.: 4: 363  
O'Daniel, James H.: 11: 279  
O'Daniel, James: 15: 382  
O'Daniel, James: 2: 599, 617  
O'Daniel, John: 18: 128  
O'Daniel, W. J.: 7: 223  
O'Daniel, W. R.: 11: 279  
O'Daniel, William M.: 4: 278  
O'Day, Francis: 5: 573  
O'Dear, Thomas: 7: 32  
Odear, William H.: 7: 103  
O'Dear, William: 7: 125  
Odeer, Albert M.: 14: 369  
Odel, Francis M.: 16: 448  
Odel, James P.: 16: 448  
Odel, Lewis M.: 16: 448  
Odell, Andrew Jackson: 11: 78  
Odell, George W.: 9: 320  
Odell, Joel C.: 17: 324, 388  
Odell, John Milton: 7: 118  
Odell, Joseph C.: 9: 320  
Odell, Laban: 7: 10, 118, 699  
Odell, S. J.: 13: 136  
Odell, William H.: 5: 410, 717  
Oden, James A.: 6: 131, 221  
Oden, William T.: 6: 131, 221  
Oder, N. L.: 2: 635  
Oder, Nathaniel L.: 1: 343, 367  
Oder, William A.: 1: 367  
Odham, R.: 8: 88  
Odie, Andrew J.: 2: 401  
Odle, Alfred N.: 6: 585  
Odle, James A.: 5: 362  
Odom, Abraham: 14: 297  
Odom, Alfred: 9: 62  
Odom, Alvin: 10: 45  
Odom, Alvin: 3: 560  
Odom, Arnold: 1: 321  
Odom, Benjamin: 5: 245  
Odom, Benjamin: 9: 43  
Odom, Calvin: 12: 361  
Odom, Charles: 1: 343, 367  
Odom, Cornelius J.: 3: 208  
Odom, David M.: 8: 408  
Odom, David M.: 9: 84  
Odom, Eli: 6: 317  
Odom, George V.: 2: 127  
Odom, George Washington: 10: 329  
Odom, Harvey: 17: 125  
Odom, Henry: 1: 133  
Odom, Jacob E.: 8: 408  
Odom, Jacob T.: 6: 517, 752  
Odom, James A.: 10: 179  
Odom, James G.: 2: 638, 683, 816  
Odom, James G.: 5: 510, 717  
Odom, James W.: 3: 352, 367  
Odom, Jethro J.: 2: 298  
Odom, John A.: 16: 327, 496  
Odom, John B.: 2: 154  
Odom, John Fletcher: 15: 578  
Odom, John: 12: 361  
Odom, John: 14: 297  
Odom, John: 6: 71  
Odom, Joseph: 2: 635  
Odom, Kenneth R.: 4: 229  
Odom, Lemuel: 9: 43  
Odom, Moore: 5: 510  
Odom, Pinkney: 17: 370, 426  
Odom, Richard B.: 15: 527, 574  
Odom, Richard B.: 4: 152  
Odom, Richard B.: 6: 236  
Odom, Richard: 3: 397  
Odom, Ruffin: 3: 560  
Odom, Thomas: 10: 45  
Odom, William A.: 18: 133  
Odom, William F.: 2: 298  
Odom, William H.: 2: 273  
Odom, William W.: 9: 242  
Odom, William: 10: 441  
O'Donald, John: 16: 464  
O'Donnahey, Michael: 1: 70  
O'Donnahey, Michael: 9: 131



O'Donnel, John: 13: 96  
O'Donnell, Frank: 4: 193  
O'Donnell, John: 1: 486  
O'Donnell, John: 8: 468  
O'Donohue, Patrick: 3: 230  
Odum, Alfred W.: 19: 253  
Odum, Archibald A.: 2: 380  
Odum, Archibald: 4: 438  
Odum, Benjamin D.: 1: 223, 573  
Odum, Edward: 1: 223, 573  
Odum, Elisha: 8: 88  
Odum, Ferdinand G.: 6: 351  
Odum, George A.: 2: 195  
Odum, J. J.: 2: 503  
Odum, James P.: 8: 88  
Odum, Jeremiah: 12: 337  
Odum, John Allen: 1: 223, 573  
Odum, John C: 17: 242  
Odum, John H.: 15: 334  
Odum, John H.: 5: 256  
Odum, Nathan L.: 5: 271  
Odum, William H.: 1: 224, 573  
Odum, William: 10: 45  
Odum, William: 6: 351  
Oehler, John: 18: 173  
Oettinger, Leopold: 4: 72  
Ogatutlee, Joe: 16: 273, 481  
Ogborn, Matthew L.: 6: 570  
Ogburn, C. J.: 14: 143  
Ogburn, Charles B.: 19: 194  
Ogburn, Charles B.: 2: 67  
Ogburn, Charles W.: 13: 280, 296, 307  
Ogburn, James E.: 13: 296  
Ogburn, John M.: 10: 489  
Ogburn, John Wick: 14: 143  
Ogburn, Joseph P.: 8: 451  
Ogburn, M. H.: 19: 194  
Ogburn, M. H.: 2: 67  
Ogburn, Mat: 2: 67  
Ogburn, N. S.: 8: 329  
Ogburn, Sampson: 2: 402  
Ogburn, Sihon Alexander: 14: 99, 143  
Ogburn, William L.: 6: 570  
Ogden, William H.: 7: 442  
Ogeechee River, Georgia: 12: 145  
Ogeechee River, Georgia: 14: 603  
Ogelby, Adrian M. C.: 14: 674  
Ogle, Andrew: 16: 360  
Ogle, Arthur: 16: 360  
Ogle, Bradford: 16: 360  
Ogle, Caleb: 16: 360  
Ogle, Carter: 16: 361  
Ogle, Caswell: 16: 361  
Ogle, E. T.: 16: 361  
Ogle, Elisha: 16: 361  
Ogle, Gilbert: 16: 361  
Ogle, Henry: 16: 361  
Ogle, Isaac B.: 16: 327  
Ogle, Levi: 16: 361  
Ogle, Lucius H.: 8: 252  
Ogle, Preston: 16: 361  
Ogle, Samuel: 16: 361  
Ogle, Thomas I.: 16: 362  
Ogle, William B.: 6: 54, 752  
Ogle, William B.: 9: 457  
Oglesby, Elijah: 5: 262  
Oglesby, F. V.: 15: 488  
Oglesby, F. V.: 3: 125  
Oglesby, George T.: 1: 146  
Oglesby, George T.: 15: 433  
Oglesby, George T.: 3: 90  
Oglesby, John N.: 14: 674  
Oglesby, Lewis W.: 1: 120  
Oglesby, Rufus: 5: 262  
Oglesby, S.: 18: 173, 187  
Oglesby, William V.: 1: 58  
O'Hagan, Charles James: 2: 8, 816  
O'Hagan, Charles James: 8: 74  
O'Hagan, Charles James: 9: 359  
O'Hagan, John: 9: 368  
O'Hanlon, Duncan McRae: 3: 34  
Ohio River: 13: 38  
Ohio River: 15: 146  
Ohio Unit, 100th Regiment Ohio Infantry: 16: 80, 83  
Ohio Unit, 101st Infantry Regiment: 15: 31, 165  
Ohio Unit, 103rd Regiment Ohio Infantry: 16: 84  
Ohio Unit, 10th Regiment Ohio Cavalry: 16: 127  
Ohio Unit, 121st Regt. Ohio Infantry: 18: 106-107  
Ohio Unit, 129th Infantry Regiment: 15: 10, 149  
Ohio Unit, 12th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 28, 161  
Ohio Unit, 1st Regiment Ohio Heavy Artillery: 16: 208  
Ohio Unit, 1st Regiment Ohio Light Artillery: 16: 61  
Ohio Unit, 21st Infantry Regiment: 14: 223  
Ohio Unit, 22nd Independent Artillery Battery: 15: 10, 149  
Ohio Unit, 2nd Regiment Ohio Cavalry: 16: 61  
Ohio Unit, 44th Regiment Ohio Mounted Infantry: 16: 61  
Ohio Unit, 7th Regiment Ohio Cavalry: 16: 61  
Ohio Unit, 86th Infantry Regiment: 15: 10, 12, 149  
Ohio Unit, 8th Infantry Regiment: 13: 384-386  
Ohio Unit, 90th Infantry Regiment: 15: 31, 164  
Ohio Unit, 91st Infantry Regiment: 13: 33  
Ohland, Henry: 2: 188, 715  
Ohler, Benjamin F.: 15: 245  
Ohlin, O. J.: 1: 47

Ohom, Joel: 2: 259  
 O'Kelley, Benjamin F.: 7: 442, 699  
 O'Kelley, C. W.: 3: 28  
 O'Kelley, Francis W.: 7: 442  
 O'Kelly, Charles W.: 7: 442  
 O'Kelly, J. F.: 2: 250  
 Okey, A.: 4: 63  
 Okolona, Mississippi: 14: 262-263, 493  
 Okuniyeh: 16: 273, 481  
 Old Brunswick Battery: 1: 138  
 Old Church, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 178  
 Old Ford (Mineola), North Carolina: 6: 201  
 Old South Quay, Virginia: 13: 561  
 Old Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 4: 517  
 Old Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 8: 426  
 Old Town Point, Virginia: 5: 275  
 Old Town Run, Virginia: 13: 415  
 Old, Walter R.: 5: 238  
 Old, Walter R.: 9: 26  
 Olderson, James B.: 17: 252  
 Oldfield, R.: 19: 59  
 Oldford Church (near Washington), North Carolina: 6:  
     201  
 Oldham, Alvis L.: 3: 23  
 Oldham, Alvis: 18: 250  
 Oldham, C. W.: 18: 447  
 Oldham, Carney W.: 14: 722  
 Oldham, David: 10: 473  
 Oldham, Evans: 11: 453  
 Oldham, Henry C.: 2: 427  
 Oldham, Henry C.: 6: 409  
 Oldham, Henry: 4: 141  
 Oldham, Joel: 6: 190  
 Oldham, John W.: 9: 395  
 Oldham, Josiah: 1: 85  
 Oldham, Philip: 11: 215  
 Oldham, Pleasant H.: 10: 83  
 Oldham, Pleasant H.: 17: 216  
 Oldham, T. J.: 4: 111  
 Oldham, Thomas J.: 10: 489  
 Oldham, Thomas J.: 3: 23, 701  
 Oldham, Thomas S.: 12: 43  
 Oldham, Thomas S.: 3: 23  
 Oldham, Thomas S.: 5: 547  
 Oldham, Wesley A.: 12: 43  
 Oldham, William E.: 12: 43  
 Oldham, William E.: 5: 543  
 Oldham, William P.: 10: 483  
 Oldham, William P.: 8: 185  
 Oldham, Younger A.: 12: 41  
 Oldham, Younger A.: 5: 543  
 Olds, Glaucus E.: 2: 217  
 Oletastieh: 16: 273, 481  
 Olinger, David: 15: 245  
 Oliphant, Frank: 17: 370, 426  
 Oliphant, J. Rodolph: 13: 701  
 Oliphant, Joseph D.: 13: 701  
 Oliphant, Peter N.: 3: 519  
 Oliphant, Rudolphus B.: 15: 245  
 Oliphant, Thomas W.: 15: 245  
 Oliphant, William N.: 4: 417  
 Olive, Alvin: 11: 453  
 Olive, Anderson: 1: 98  
 Olive, Asa: 7: 515  
 Olive, Bennett: 18: 293  
 Olive, Calvin: 12: 44  
 Olive, Calvin: 5: 547  
 Olive, D. H.: 3: 218  
 Olive, Eli: 2: 694  
 Olive, Henderson: 2: 250  
 Olive, Hilliard D.: 11: 337  
 Olive, James H.: 2: 250  
 Olive, Johnson: 11: 279  
 Olive, L. T.: 8: 451  
 Olive, Meril: 18: 293  
 Olive, W. G.: 17: 184  
 Oliver, Abram R.: 8: 88  
 Oliver, Adam C.: 1: 424  
 Oliver, Alfred C.: 12: 210  
 Oliver, Alfred: 3: 218  
 Oliver, Allison W.: 8: 269  
 Oliver, Asa W.: 15: 399  
 Oliver, Asa W.: 5: 271  
 Oliver, Calvin C.: 2: 281  
 Oliver, Calvin: 4: 449  
 Oliver, Charles H.: 2: 402  
 Oliver, Cornelius L.: 7: 263  
 Oliver, Daniel: 2: 327  
 Oliver, David: 3: 218, 560  
 Oliver, Durham: 6: 260  
 Oliver, E. M.: 12: 183  
 Oliver, E. R.: 4: 180  
 Oliver, Festus: 12: 201  
 Oliver, George W.: 1: 166  
 Oliver, George W.: 6: 178  
 Oliver, George Washington: 6: 79  
 Oliver, Henry H.: 6: 260  
 Oliver, Henry Upton: 15: 399  
 Oliver, Henry Upton: 19: 46  
 Oliver, Henry Upton: 5: 271  
 Oliver, Henry: 1: 215  
 Oliver, Isaac A.: 15: 471  
 Oliver, Isaac H.: 3: 447  
 Oliver, Iverson: 2: 281  
 Oliver, J. E.: 4: 180  
 Oliver, J. W.: 4: 180

Oliver, J.: 3: 257  
Oliver, Jabez B.: 8: 269  
Oliver, James B.: 4: 166  
Oliver, James D.: 3: 476  
Oliver, James H.: 15: 488  
Oliver, James R.: 12: 475  
Oliver, James T.: 4: 363  
Oliver, James: 3: 219, 467  
Oliver, John C.: 6: 79, 752  
Oliver, John G.: 4: 364  
Oliver, John Joseph: 14: 756  
Oliver, John L.: 9: 447  
Oliver, John P.: 1: 424  
Oliver, John Q.: 1: 424  
Oliver, John S.: 14: 393  
Oliver, John T.: 2: 77  
Oliver, John: 12: 210  
Oliver, John: 3: 151  
Oliver, John: 4: 326  
Oliver, Joseph B.: 6: 434, 475, 482  
Oliver, Joseph L.: 3: 219  
Oliver, Joseph M.: 8: 269  
Oliver, Joseph R.: 1: 424  
Oliver, Joseph T.: 6: 260  
Oliver, Joseph: 3: 219  
Oliver, Josiah: 7: 298  
Oliver, L. B.: 4: 180  
Oliver, Laughlin J.: 9: 168  
Oliver, M. T.: 12: 210  
Oliver, Madison P.: 6: 80  
Oliver, Malcom T.: 2: 380  
Oliver, Maurice S.: 7: 43  
Oliver, Monroe: 4: 357  
Oliver, Moses H.: 12: 211  
Oliver, Nathaniel Greene: 7: 43  
Oliver, Ormand: 3: 219  
Oliver, P. H.: 1: 109  
Oliver, Peter: 11: 51  
Oliver, Peter: 6: 636  
Oliver, Reuben: 11: 78  
Oliver, Rizi J.: 15: 178  
Oliver, Thomas K.: 3: 476  
Oliver, Thomas T.: 15: 399  
Oliver, Thomas T.: 19: 46  
Oliver, Thomas T.: 5: 271  
Oliver, Thomas: 11: 29  
Oliver, Thomas: 7: 515  
Oliver, W. S.: 7: 43  
Oliver, W. W.: 5: 362, 717  
Oliver, Westly: 15: 400  
Oliver, William A.: 11: 112  
Oliver, William B.: 5: 271, 717  
Oliver, William B.: 8: 451  
Oliver, William Berry: 15: 400  
Oliver, William H.: 2: 667, 816  
Oliver, William H.: 8: 16  
Oliver, William Milton: 2: 42  
Oliver, William P.: 15: 72  
Oliver, William: 13: 167  
Oliver, William: 16: 442  
Oliver, William: 2: 225  
Oliver, Willis M.: 12: 211  
Olley's Creek, Georgia: 14: 250, 475  
Ollis, A. S.: 9: 282  
Ollis, Alexander S.: 4: 326  
Ollis, Alexander: 4: 326  
Ollis, D. D.: 2: 570  
Ollis, Daniel: 4: 438  
Ollis, George W.: 14: 285  
Ollis, George W.: 2: 352  
Ollis, James McG.: 14: 285  
Ollis, James McG.: 2: 352  
Ollis, James N.: 4: 326  
Ollis, John Leonard: 4: 326  
Ollis, John: 14: 276  
Ollis, Joseph M.: 4: 326  
Ollis, Leonard: 14: 285  
Ollis, Nelson: 4: 326  
Ollis, Sutheland: 2: 512  
Ollis, Thomas L.: 4: 326  
Ollis, William H.: 4: 326  
Olly, John: 4: 141  
Olmstead, Charles Hart: 14: 490-491  
Olmstead, James W.: 17: 166  
Olsesca, Thomas A.: 14: 188  
Olszeweski, Anthony: 9: 376  
Olzuski, Anthony: 11: 493  
O'Mara, Thomas: 11: 323  
Omark, J. H.: 3: 39  
Omary, Weldon E.: 10: 356  
Omary, William R.: 17: 324  
O'Merley, S.: 7: 131  
O'Moore, John: 1: 474  
One Eye Battalion: 2: 560  
O'Neal, Alvin: 4: 166  
O'Neal, Axum: 1: 529  
O'Neal, B.: 3: 447  
O'Neal, Bartholomew: 3: 476  
O'Neal, Benjamin B.: 9: 216  
O'Neal, Benjamin: 1: 58  
O'Neal, Benjamin: 9: 216  
O'Neal, Carson: 2: 694  
O'Neal, Charles: 4: 217  
O'Neal, Christopher, Jr.: 9: 216  
O'Neal, Christopher: 6: 221  
O'Neal, D. T.: 6: 548

O'Neal, Daniel: 8: 398  
 O'Neal, David R.: 2: 720  
 O'Neal, E. A.: 3: 374-375  
 O'Neal, E. A.: 4: 4-5, 122  
 O'Neal, E. A.: 5: 110, 389-390  
 O'Neal, E. A.: 6: 428-429  
 O'Neal, E. A.: 7: 139  
 O'Neal, E. A.: 8: 316, 318  
 O'Neal, Edward A.: 13: 15-16  
 O'Neal, Elias: 3: 286  
 O'Neal, Elias: 6: 608  
 O'Neal, Francis W.: 9: 216  
 O'Neal, George: 4: 621  
 O'Neal, Hardy Williford: 9: 180  
 O'Neal, Hardy: 8: 358  
 O'Neal, Henry W.: 2: 720  
 O'Neal, Henry W.: 6: 221  
 O'Neal, Hezekiah F.: 2: 720  
 O'Neal, J. B.: 8: 16  
 O'Neal, James B.: 11: 257  
 O'Neal, James Bryan: 3: 476  
 O'Neal, James McK...: 4: 313  
 O'Neal, James: 6: 608  
 O'Neal, John H.: 17: 184  
 O'Neal, John M.: 9: 192  
 O'Neal, John R. H.: 4: 540  
 O'Neal, John: 8: 378  
 O'Neal, John: 9: 192  
 O'Neal, L. Berry: 9: 180  
 O'Neal, Lemuel: 18: 207  
 O'Neal, Leonard: 4: 166  
 O'Neal, Loftin M.: 8: 358  
 O'Neal, Manly: 1: 474, 601  
 O'Neal, Mathias: 9: 192  
 O'Neal, Oliver J.: 6: 131, 221  
 O'Neal, Owen: 3: 476  
 O'Neal, Robert Henry: 9: 143  
 O'Neal, Robert J.: 2: 233  
 O'Neal, Simmons: 2: 321  
 O'Neal, Simon H.: 9: 216  
 O'Neal, Wiley V.: 11: 349  
 O'Neal, William B.: 6: 131, 221  
 O'Neal, William H.: 10: 236  
 O'Neal, William W.: 9: 193  
 O'Neal, William: 1: 120  
 O'Neal, William: 4: 540  
 O'Neil, Dennis: 1: 497  
 O'Neil, Isaac P.: 4: 111  
 O'Neil, John W.: 1: 120  
 O'Neil, John W.: 3: 85  
 O'Neil, Lofton: 4: 313  
 O'Neil, O. W.: 3: 175  
 O'Neil, Thomas: 6: 154  
 O'Neill, Gaston: 3: 175  
 O'Neill, Henry C.: 3: 476  
 O'Neill, J. W.: 15: 433  
 O'Neill, Michael: 5: 192  
 Only, Richmond M.: 1: 354  
 Only, William D.: 1: 354  
 Only, William D.: 14: 674  
 Onokata: 16: 473  
 Onslow County, N.C.: 15: 278, 384, 409, 479  
 Onslow County, N.C.: 17: 25  
 Onslow County, N.C.: 18: 20  
 Onslow County, N.C.: 19: 15  
 Onslow County, North Carolina: 14: 749  
 Onslow County, units from: 2: 190, 236  
 Onslow Guards: 7: 266  
 Onslow Rough and Readys: 9: 360  
 Onton, William Richard: 9: 505, 546  
 Oocheecheteh: 16: 273  
 Oochelooteh: 16: 273, 481  
 Oochunteh: 16: 273, 481  
 Oocummuh: 16: 273, 481  
 Oodahneetahdee: 16: 261, 473  
 Oolastieh: 16: 261, 473  
 Ooletastich: 16: 274, 481  
 Oolonusteeskih: 16: 261, 473  
 Oolsecogate: 16: 262, 473  
 Oolstooih (John Wagoola, John Daboo, John Brown): 16:  
     70, 132, 262, 473, 474  
 Oolstooih: 16: 70  
 Ooltewah, Tenn.: 2: 454  
 Ooltlohnaneh: 16: 274, 481  
 Oonohlee: 16: 262, 474  
 Oosowih: 16: 262, 474  
 Oostanaula River, Georgia: 10: 107  
 Oostanaula River, Georgia: 14: 239-240, 242, 467-468  
 Oostenacoo (John Taylor): 16: 132, 262, 474  
 Ootalkih: 16: 262, 474  
 Ooteeltegeeskih, Walleskih: 16: 262, 474  
 Ooteettigeeskih, Tecolugeeskih: 16: 262, 474  
 Ootelukeh: 16: 274, 481  
 Ooyoskee, Tom: 16: 262, 474  
 Opequon Creek, Va.: 16: 191-193  
 Opequon Creek, Virginia and West Virginia: 14: 68  
 Opequon Creek, Virginia: 13: 224  
 Oppenheim, S.: 3: 18, 701  
 Oppenheim, Simon: 10: 278  
 O'Quin, David J.: 5: 565  
 O'Quin, Edmund L.: 5: 565  
 O'Quin, John A.: 3: 346  
 O'Quin, Wiley J.: 5: 565  
 O'Quinn, Alexander: 12: 231  
 O'Quinn, Burrel B.: 12: 231  
 O'Quinn, David W.: 1: 610, 712

O'Quinn, Henry: 3: 175  
 O'Quinn, James: 3: 175  
 O'Quinn, Patrick: 1: 193, 610, 712  
 O'Quinn, William: 12: 424  
 O'Quinn, William: 2: 133  
 Orander, Thomas H.: 7: 76  
 Orange & Alexandria Railroad, Virginia: 6: 536  
 Orange & Alexandria Railroad, Virginia: 8: 102  
 Orange & Alexandria Railroad, Virginia: 9: 113, 246, 463  
 Orange & Alexandria Railroad: 10: 2  
 Orange & Alexandria Railroad: 4: 116, 264  
 Orange and Alexandria Railroad: 13: 21, 195-196, 198, 216, 389  
 Orange and Alexandria Railroad: 14: 35-36, 58  
 Orange and Fredericksburg Plank Road, Virginia: 5: 108, 111, 278, 388-389  
 Orange and Fredericksburg Plank Road, Virginia: 6: 5, 8, 303, 427-428  
 Orange County Court House, Virginia: 6: 5, 8, 299, 301, 303, 426, 429-430  
 Orange County, N.C.: 15: 278, 316  
 Orange County, N.C.: 17: 11, 13, 40  
 Orange County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 41, 102  
 Orange County, N.C.: 19: 20  
 Orange County, units from: 1: 443  
 Orange Court House, Va.: 2: 99, 100  
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 10: 6, 290, 394  
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 11: 3, 129, 132, 242, 364, 366  
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 12: 3, 404-405  
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 13: 19-20, 24-27, 193, 195, 203, 388, 390-393, 395  
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 14: 32, 35, 43  
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 3: 136, 138, 261-262, 373, 376-377, 482, 484  
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 4: 1, 3, 6-7, 116, 119, 123-124, 264, 399, 403-404  
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 5: 4, 107, 110-111, 276, 278, 281, 387, 391, 500  
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 7: 5, 8, 133, 135, 139-140, 461  
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 8: 2, 5, 108, 315, 319  
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 9: 2-3, 116, 249, 466  
 Orange Guards: 8: 61  
 Orange Light Artillery: 1: 443  
 Orange Plank Road, Virginia: 10: 3, 6, 394  
 Orange Plank Road, Virginia: 11: 132, 242, 366-367  
 Orange Plank Road, Virginia: 12: 405-406  
 Orange Plank Road, Virginia: 14: 21  
 Orange Plank Road, Virginia: 8: 5, 105-106, 108, 316-317  
 Orange Plank Road, Virginia: 9: 114-116, 247, 249, 464, 466-467  
 Orange Turnpike, Virginia: 10: 4, 6, 394  
 Orange Turnpike, Virginia: 12: 405  
 Orange Turnpike, Virginia: 5: 4, 281, 500  
 Orange Turnpike, Virginia: 6: 5, 8, 301, 303  
 Orange Turnpike, Virginia: 8: 5, 105, 108  
 Orange Turnpike, Virginia: 9: 116, 247, 249, 465-466  
 Orangeburg, S.C.: 18: 92  
 Orangeburg, South Carolina: 14: 264, 494  
 Orange-Fredericksburg Turnpike, Virginia: 11: 3, 132, 242, 366  
 Orange-Fredericksburg Turnpike, Virginia: 9: 3  
 Orapeake Guards: 12: 438  
 Orbison, Edward S.: 11: 404  
 Orbison, Gray: 9: 84  
 Orbison, John W.: 11: 404  
 Orbs, George L.: 6: 294  
 Orchard Knob, Tennessee: 14: 226-227, 454-455  
 Ord, E. O. C.: 12: 16-17  
 Ord, Edward O. C.: 13: 62, 245, 578-579  
 Ord, Edward O. C.: 18: 78  
 Ord, Edward Otho Cresap: 14: 95, 627-628  
 Orders, Cooney: 3: 12  
 Orders, Coony: 13: 85  
 Ore, Benjamin F.: 13: 146  
 Ore, John H.: 11: 52  
 Ore, William P.: 11: 52  
 Oregon Hill, North Carolina: 5: 453  
 Oregon Inlet, N.C.: 19: 12, 312, 408  
 Oregon Inlet, North Carolina: 6: 118, 149, 180, 191  
 O'Reilly, Patrick: 3: 560  
 Oren, J. H.: 2: 419  
 Oren, Jacob: 19: 82  
 Orison, J. L.: 1: 166  
 Orman, Benjamin Meek: 18: 431  
 Orman, J. D.: 3: 18, 701-702  
 Orman, J. E.: 5: 17  
 Orman, Wherryott: 4: 100  
 Ormand, J. J.: 3: 100  
 Ormand, John J.: 3: 100  
 Ormand, John J.: 9: 567  
 Ormand, John James: 15: 446  
 Ormand, Robert Dixon: 8: 126  
 Ormond, Hardy: 19: 284  
 Ormond, William P.: 1: 58  
 Ormond, William: 2: 419  
 Ormsby, Asa D.: 3: 550  
 Ormsby, George M.: 3: 590, 702  
 Ormsby, George William: 3: 596  
 Ormsby, James O.: 1: 155, 181  
 Ormsby, John C.: 2: 290  
 Ormsby, John: 1: 70  
 Ormsby, John: 9: 131  
 Ormsby, Robert S.: 3: 596

Ormsby, Thomas P.: 3: 596  
Ornsby, John W.: 2: 188  
Orr, A. P.: 5: 294  
Orr, C. N.: 7: 62  
Orr, Christopher C.: 2: 480, 548  
Orr, Christopher Columbus: 15: 80  
Orr, Cunningham Miller: 9: 587  
Orr, D. K.: 2: 32  
Orr, E.: 5: 294  
Orr, Ephraim M.: 15: 126  
Orr, Franklin: 9: 437  
Orr, George: 15: 80  
Orr, J. B.: 2: 480, 541, 548  
Orr, J. F.: 3: 18, 702  
Orr, J. I.: 2: 32  
Orr, J. N.: 2: 32  
Orr, J. N.: 6: 453  
Orr, Jabaz M.: 7: 405  
Orr, James F.: 5: 18  
Orr, James J.: 15: 80  
Orr, James L. V.: 9: 587  
Orr, James S.: 2: 580  
Orr, John G. A.: 9: 587  
Orr, John L.: 15: 80  
Orr, John P.: 2: 474, 541, 549  
Orr, John: 1: 18  
Orr, Joseph Lemmond: 9: 587  
Orr, Joshua: 15: 81  
Orr, L. C.: 17: 138  
Orr, Martin J.: 7: 405, 699  
Orr, Matthew L.: 15: 132  
Orr, Matthew L.: 2: 541, 549  
Orr, N. C. H.: 3: 18, 702  
Orr, N. C. H.: 5: 18  
Orr, N. D.: 2: 32  
Orr, Nathan D.: 6: 453  
Orr, Nathan D.: 8: 413  
Orr, Ocran: 15: 81  
Orr, Perry C.: 2: 480  
Orr, R. S.: 2: 564  
Orr, Robert F.: 2: 480, 542, 549  
Orr, Samuel: 1: 18  
Orr, Silas G.: 9: 587  
Orr, Thomas Benton: 5: 306  
Orr, Thomas J.: 3: 12, 702  
Orr, Thomas J.: 8: 419  
Orr, Thomas: 15: 81  
Orr, Timothy C.: 14: 722  
Orr, Tulley W.: 3: 175  
Orr, Turley W.: 12: 284  
Orr, Volney C. V.: 15: 81  
Orr, W. B.: 16: 503  
Orrant, Jacob A.: 9: 533  
Orrant, James C.: 14: 320  
Orrant, Lewis: 9: 533  
Orrell, Adolphus Lafayette, Sr.: 8: 27  
Orrell, D. W.: 2: 177  
Orrell, David E.: 4: 217  
Orrell, Harrison: 13: 303  
Orrell, Jacob D.: 3: 550  
Orrell, James A.: 8: 27  
Orrell, James S.: 3: 550  
Orrell, James: 18: 139  
Orrell, Joseph N.: 7: 214, 699  
Orrell, Napoleon B.: 10: 201  
Orrell, Napoleon B.: 19: 230, 378  
Orrell, Napoleon: 3: 325  
Orrell, Robert M.: 3: 34  
Orrell, Robert R.: 10: 236  
Orrell, Samuel W.: 10: 285  
Orrell, Stephen B.: 1: 392  
Orrell, Washington C.: 7: 36  
Orren, Henry: 18: 212  
Orren, William F.: 17: 142  
Orrender, Charles R.: 10: 201  
Orsburn, A. V.: 19: 253  
Ortman, Ernest: 6: 317  
Orton, Daniel W.: 10: 213  
Orton, James: 16: 400, 455  
Orton, W. B.: 7: 543  
Orwin, A. B.: 7: 114  
Osborn, A. W.: 2: 462, 554  
Osborn, Alexander: 14: 413  
Osborn, Alfred: 14: 413  
Osborn, Aris: 14: 413  
Osborn, C. A.: 7: 476, 700  
Osborn, Calvin: 9: 260  
Osborn, Cassius F.: 15: 34, 95, 122  
Osborn, Charles LaFayette: 2: 816  
Osborn, Charles LaFayette: 7: 399  
Osborn, Daniel F.: 18: 122  
Osborn, David: 2: 703  
Osborn, Elias: 18: 241  
Osborn, Ezekiel N.: 13: 318  
Osborn, Francis A.: 14: 612  
Osborn, Frank: 2: 16  
Osborn, Franklin L.: 2: 701  
Osborn, George: 14: 336, 414  
Osborn, George: 2: 16  
Osborn, Granville: 7: 476, 700  
Osborn, Harrison: 11: 427  
Osborn, Hiram: 2: 268, 306  
Osborn, James J.: 6: 89  
Osborn, Jasper H.: 7: 476  
Osborn, Jesse: 11: 390  
Osborn, Jesse: 14: 414

Osborn, Jesse: 2: 703  
Osborn, John W.: 11: 427  
Osborn, John: 14: 414  
Osborn, Jonathan: 1: 253, 712  
Osborn, Jonathan: 6: 461  
Osborn, Landin C.: 2: 16  
Osborn, Lee: 7: 476, 700  
Osborn, Mathias C.: 7: 53  
Osborn, Rilley: 3: 337  
Osborn, W. H.: 7: 114  
Osborn, William K.: 7: 405  
Osborn, William: 14: 414  
Osborn, William: 9: 260  
Osborn, Zachariah P.: 19: 306  
Osborn, Zachariah: 7: 476, 700  
Osborne, A. W.: 3: 39  
Osborne, Aaron: 14: 168  
Osborne, Adoniram Judson: 15: 122  
Osborne, Alexander L.: 5: 520  
Osborne, Alexander: 7: 489  
Osborne, Christian: 5: 381  
Osborne, David D.: 3: 70  
Osborne, David D.: 6: 553  
Osborne, David: 14: 297  
Osborne, Edwin Augustus: 4: 9, 35, 84  
Osborne, Enoch, Jr.: 9: 480  
Osborne, Enoch, Sr.: 9: 480  
Osborne, Ephraim: 9: 260, 480  
Osborne, George: 2: 154  
Osborne, Hamilton A.: 13: 667  
Osborne, Hampden: 13: 57-60, 65, 85  
Osborne, Harvey: 9: 437  
Osborne, Henry C.: 2: 480, 549  
Osborne, J. A.: 17: 416  
Osborne, J. H.: 13: 276  
Osborne, J. L.: 3: 18  
Osborne, J. M.: 11: 78  
Osborne, J.: 3: 397  
Osborne, James E.: 5: 182  
Osborne, John F.: 2: 306  
Osborne, John S.: 9: 495  
Osborne, John: 7: 21  
Osborne, Jonathan Hudson: 12: 86  
Osborne, Jonathan: 9: 260, 598  
Osborne, Joshua: 18: 279  
Osborne, Judson Posey: 15: 44  
Osborne, L.: 11: 78  
Osborne, Milton C.: 7: 489  
Osborne, O.: 4: 115  
Osborne, R. J. C.: 17: 252  
Osborne, Reeves: 7: 53  
Osborne, Richard M.: 4: 22  
Osborne, Robert: 2: 306  
Osborne, Roland C.: 7: 414  
Osborne, Washington: 9: 260  
Osborne, William B.: 13: 26, 64, 701  
Osborne, William B.: 9: 498  
Osborne, William C.: 7: 114  
Osborne, William L.: 13: 667  
Osborne, Zachias: 5: 479  
Osborne, Zadoc: 9: 260  
Osbourne, James: 10: 271  
Osbourne, Joshua: 10: 271  
Osbourne, William M.: 11: 427  
Osbrooks, C.: 4: 351  
Osburn, Jesse: 2: 67  
Osburn, John L.: 10: 236  
Osburn, L. B.: 17: 311  
Osburn, Richard V.: 11: 78  
Osburne, Cy: 4: 44  
Oseley, W. A.: 7: 125  
Oseola: 16: 234-238  
Osgood, Frank: 2: 77  
O'Shields, Elias: 6: 97  
O'Shields, Jefferson: 6: 97  
Osment, Milton: 4: 438  
Osment, Nathan: 13: 106  
Ossakilleh: 16: 274, 481  
Osteen, Elijah: 15: 81  
Osteen, John C.: 15: 81  
Osteen, Joseph J.: 15: 81  
Osteen, Richard S.: 2: 480, 549  
Osteen, Solomon D.: 9: 425  
Osteen, Thomas P.: 7: 405  
Ostein, Robert: 3: 476  
Ostwalt, Francis L.: 5: 55  
Ostwalt, William D.: 11: 405  
Oswalt, Peter: 2: 698  
Otey, George Gaston: 13: 58  
Otrich, Henry C.: 13: 510  
Ott, Godfrey: 1: 166  
Ottaway, John: 8: 389  
Ottaway, Nixon: 1: 28  
Ottaway, Robert M.: 1: 286  
Otter Creek, N.C.: 19: 22  
Otter, Jim: 16: 132, 274, 481  
Otter, Noweyouteeh (Tom Otter): 16: 132, 262, 474  
Ottinger, Abraham: 15: 251  
Ottinger, Jacob T.: 15: 251  
Ottinger, Jasper: 2: 493, 558  
Ottley, Covington M.: 9: 7, 34  
Ottley, J. J.: 9: 34  
Ottley, John K., Jr.: 9: 6, 30  
Ottley, Willis: 9: 34  
Otwell, Jesse R.: 3: 230  
Ould, J. S.: 4: 256

Ousby, William C.: 5: 202, 717  
Ousby, William Clark: 10: 341  
Ousmint, Henry L.: 9: 598  
Outen, J. F.: 17: 289  
Outen, Jacob: 11: 427  
Outen, W. R.: 8: 422  
Outen, William M.: 1: 547  
Outer Banks, N.C.: 19: 12, 309, 310, 405, 406  
Outerbridge, John L.: 6: 245  
Outland, Benjamin T.: 5: 510  
Outland, Henry E.: 3: 208  
Outland, John M.: 17: 231  
Outland, Raymond: 15: 406  
Outland, Raymond: 19: 270  
Outland, Raymond: 2: 612  
Outland, Richard G.: 2: 298  
Outland, Robert: 2: 629  
Outland, Thomas: 18: 369  
Outland, W. J.: 15: 406  
Outland, W. J.: 19: 270  
Outland, W. J.: 2: 612  
Outlaw, Alexander: 6: 482  
Outlaw, Britton: 2: 50, 816  
Outlaw, Britton: 6: 236  
Outlaw, Bryan K.: 18: 348  
Outlaw, David C.: 2: 313, 331, 631  
Outlaw, David C.: 3: 60  
Outlaw, Edward R.: 3: 60, 702  
Outlaw, Edward Ralph: 5: 32, 717  
Outlaw, Frederick R.: 3: 457  
Outlaw, George W.: 2: 268, 313  
Outlaw, Grady: 3: 397  
Outlaw, Henry W.: 1: 354  
Outlaw, Hezekiah: 6: 236  
Outlaw, Jackson K.: 1: 461  
Outlaw, James A.: 10: 302  
Outlaw, James B.: 8: 35  
Outlaw, John E.: 10: 303  
Outlaw, John H.: 10: 303  
Outlaw, John J.: 10: 303  
Outlaw, John L.: 1: 354, 367  
Outlaw, John S.: 1: 367  
Outlaw, Joseph A.: 3: 457  
Outlaw, Joseph S.: 1: 120  
Outlaw, Joseph S.: 3: 60  
Outlaw, Joseph W.: 15: 389  
Outlaw, Joseph W.: 2: 620  
Outlaw, Joseph: 9: 70  
Outlaw, Junius: 13: 502  
Outlaw, Junius: 3: 457  
Outlaw, Kendrick S.: 1: 286  
Outlaw, N. B.: 15: 488  
Outlaw, Needham B.: 15: 342, 390

Outlaw, Thomas E.: 15: 350  
Outlaw, Thomas E.: 2: 590, 607  
Outlaw, William H.: 3: 508  
Outlaw, William H.: 5: 144, 717  
Outlaw, William R.: 6: 146  
Outlaw, William R.: 8: 486  
Outlaw, William: 6: 154  
Outlaw, William: 8: 43  
Outon, Wiley: 9: 518  
Outtan, W. K.: 8: 486  
Outterbridge, Andrew J.: 6: 171, 245  
Outterbridge, Stephen W.: 6: 239  
Over, James W.: 16: 123, 124  
Overall Creek, Tennessee: 14: 488  
Overbay, James M.: 6: 561  
Overbay, W. H.: 6: 561  
Overbeck, Henry: 6: 317  
Overbeck, Henry: 7: 103  
Overbee, Andrew N.: 7: 298  
Overbee, Joseph: 19: 46  
Overbey, A. M.: 6: 553  
Overbey, Ditrion: 3: 291  
Overbey, E. I.: 6: 553  
Overbey, James: 6: 585  
Overbey, John B.: 3: 274  
Overbey, Obediah: 10: 406  
Overbey, Robert C.: 3: 289  
Overby, B. A.: 13: 136  
Overby, Cain: 5: 137, 717  
Overby, David: 7: 232  
Overby, J. P.: 17: 339, 408  
Overby, J. W.: 11: 289  
Overby, J. Y.: 2: 25  
Overby, James B.: 9: 328  
Overby, James T.: 12: 257  
Overby, James T.: 5: 137  
Overby, James: 18: 322  
Overby, James: 5: 489  
Overby, James: 7: 232, 700  
Overby, John E.: 1: 109  
Overby, John E.: 6: 585  
Overby, John G.: 2: 127, 816  
Overby, John H.: 18: 133  
Overby, Joseph: 1: 474  
Overby, Lafayette L.: 3: 291  
Overby, Larkin W.: 5: 137  
Overby, Martin: 7: 515  
Overby, P. F.: 13: 136  
Overby, R. R.: 4: 522  
Overby, Robert: 1: 121  
Overby, Robert: 18: 122  
Overby, Smith R.: 11: 91  
Overby, Stephen: 7: 90



Overby, Thomas J.: 7: 232  
Overby, W. H.: 13: 136  
Overby, Washington W.: 5: 440  
Overby, William B.: 13: 644  
Overby, William C.: 4: 389  
Overby, William C.: 5: 137  
Overby, William H.: 13: 146  
Overby, William: 18: 379  
Overcash, Aaron J.: 14: 118  
Overcash, Abner C.: 17: 358, 450  
Overcash, Abraham: 14: 118  
Overcash, Abs. C.: 9: 291  
Overcash, Alexander: 11: 144  
Overcash, Allison: 10: 213  
Overcash, Caleb: 12: 135  
Overcash, Caleb: 18: 157  
Overcash, Cornelius Ansmond: 14: 118  
Overcash, Daniel A.: 14: 118  
Overcash, Eli W.: 4: 499  
Overcash, George Franklin: 10: 263  
Overcash, George Milton: 9: 291  
Overcash, George R.: 1: 538  
Overcash, George R.: 19: 160  
Overcash, Hampton J.: 9: 291  
Overcash, Henry W.: 14: 118  
Overcash, Henry Wilson: 9: 291  
Overcash, Hiram F.: 9: 291  
Overcash, Ira Ephraim: 14: 118  
Overcash, J. H.: 4: 489  
Overcash, J. M.: 10: 236  
Overcash, J. M.: 15: 375  
Overcash, James C.: 4: 500  
Overcash, James M.: 19: 235  
Overcash, James Wilson: 4: 351  
Overcash, James: 18: 157  
Overcash, Joel J.: 9: 291  
Overcash, John A.: 19: 235  
Overcash, John H.: 4: 510  
Overcash, John J.: 11: 144  
Overcash, John J.: 9: 300  
Overcash, John O.: 10: 201  
Overcash, John O.: 14: 112  
Overcash, John O.: 19: 378  
Overcash, John Silas: 4: 351  
Overcash, John: 18: 167  
Overcash, John: 19: 235  
Overcash, Jonas W.: 11: 144  
Overcash, L. A.: 14: 108  
Overcash, Leonard: 18: 144  
Overcash, Michael: 14: 133  
Overcash, N. L.: 17: 358  
Overcash, Nathan W.: 4: 417  
Overcash, Other C.: 4: 500  
Overcash, P. A.: 14: 118  
Overcash, P. L.: 14: 118  
Overcash, Paul S.: 14: 118  
Overcash, Philip J.: 14: 119  
Overcash, Reuben Alexander: 9: 291  
Overcash, Reuben G.: 14: 119  
Overcash, S. C.: 4: 489  
Overcash, Samuel C.: 4: 500  
Overcash, Samuel: 10: 263  
Overcash, Silas S.: 9: 291  
Overcash, Solomon J.: 4: 500  
Overcash, Solomon W.: 14: 119  
Overcash, Solomon Wiley: 10: 263  
Overcash, Solomon: 18: 157  
Overcash, Solomon: 4: 33  
Overcash, Stanhope W.: 19: 235  
Overcash, W. J.: 15: 375  
Overcash, William A.: 15: 375  
Overcash, William A.: 19: 235  
Overcash, William A.: 4: 500  
Overcash, William E.: 4: 500  
Overcash, William: 18: 157  
Overland Campaign (1864): 17: 22  
Overland Campaign: 14: 615  
Overman, Benjamin F.: 6: 125, 185, 752  
Overman, Benjamin F.: 8: 486  
Overman, Brooks H.: 1: 155, 181  
Overman, David: 13: 74  
Overman, Edwin: 10: 320  
Overman, Elijah J.: 5: 592  
Overman, Ephraim: 4: 529  
Overman, Ephraim: 6: 125  
Overman, Ezekiel: 5: 271  
Overman, Ezekiel: 8: 16  
Overman, Henry F.: 19: 319  
Overman, Henry F.: 6: 154  
Overman, Hezekiah: 7: 557  
Overman, J. J.: 19: 39, 54, 167  
Overman, Jacob: 13: 127  
Overman, Jacob: 14: 687  
Overman, Jesse T.: 19: 51  
Overman, Jesse T.: 2: 660  
Overman, John J.: 1: 520  
Overman, John R.: 1: 121  
Overman, John W.: 3: 408, 702  
Overman, John: 12: 201  
Overman, John: 8: 16  
Overman, Joseph R.: 3: 408  
Overman, Josiah T.: 2: 127  
Overman, Thomas C.: 19: 51  
Overman, Thomas C.: 3: 408  
Overman, Thomas C.: 8: 16  
Overman, William A.: 3: 418

Overman, William H.: 1: 121  
Overman, William H.: 17: 245  
Overman, William H.: 4: 529  
Overman, William T.: 2: 612  
Overman, William T.: 5: 592  
Overman, William: 7: 557  
Overnest, I. R.: 1: 538  
Overton, A.: 11: 324  
Overton, Andrew A. J.: 2: 298  
Overton, Andrew: 4: 206  
Overton, Asa: 4: 240  
Overton, Benjamin F.: 19: 319  
Overton, Benjamin F.: 9: 90  
Overton, E. M.: 4: 351  
Overton, Freeman: 2: 298  
Overton, George C.: 11: 324  
Overton, Henry H.: 6: 237  
Overton, Henry: 6: 154  
Overton, J. R.: 7: 214  
Overton, J. W.: 5: 231  
Overton, Jackson: 12: 317  
Overton, Jackson: 4: 141  
Overton, Jacob: 13: 612  
Overton, James B.: 5: 238  
Overton, James B.: 9: 26  
Overton, James T.: 2: 154  
Overton, John B.: 3: 49, 702  
Overton, John R.: 5: 556  
Overton, John R.: 6: 277, 752  
Overton, John: 13: 612  
Overton, Joseph J.: 2: 336  
Overton, Joshua: 11: 324  
Overton, Joshua: 19: 167  
Overton, Leonard: 6: 269  
Overton, Martin: 10: 55  
Overton, Martin: 4: 206  
Overton, Moses S. M.: 17: 167  
Overton, Robert: 4: 141  
Overton, Samuel D.: 2: 127  
Overton, Samuel: 5: 440  
Overton, Stanly: 6: 277  
Overton, Uriah: 1: 354  
Overton, W. R.: 8: 79  
Overton, Washington F.: 7: 207  
Overton, William A., Sr.: 6: 146  
Overton, William A.: 2: 298, 816  
Overton, William Asa, Jr.: 6: 146, 229  
Overton, William B.: 6: 237  
Overton, William Cooper: 6: 146, 229  
Overton, William F.: 6: 185  
Overton, William R.: 5: 236  
Overton, William R.: 9: 22  
Overton, William Taylor: 11: 324  
Overton, William Taylor: 19: 167  
Owen, A. D.: 15: 132  
Owen, Alexander: 6: 617  
Owen, Alfred: 11: 453  
Owen, Alfred: 2: 58  
Owen, Allen D.: 13: 106  
Owen, Anderson: 2: 58  
Owen, Armstead A.: 10: 201  
Owen, Armstead: 15: 375  
Owen, Armstead: 19: 235, 378  
Owen, B. L.: 17: 176  
Owen, Brantly: 18: 266  
Owen, Burgess L.: 13: 255  
Owen, C. A.: 19: 150  
Owen, Cicero A.: 2: 146  
Owen, D. J. M.: 14: 548  
Owen, Daniel H.: 7: 90, 700  
Owen, Daniel W.: 14: 511  
Owen, David A.: 1: 497  
Owen, David S.: 18: 257  
Owen, Doctor J.: 16: 311  
Owen, Drew L.: 17: 176  
Owen, Elias P.: 8: 205  
Owen, Elisha: 2: 635  
Owen, Emsley H.: 7: 172  
Owen, George A.: 9: 360  
Owen, Harbin: 3: 550  
Owen, Henry C.: 5: 315  
Owen, Henry H.: 19: 270  
Owen, Isaac Newton: 11: 206  
Owen, Isham: 18: 283  
Owen, J. A.: 14: 100  
Owen, J. T.: 4: 11  
Owen, Jackson: 15: 132  
Owen, Jacob S.: 1: 497  
Owen, James F.: 15: 568  
Owen, James H.: 2: 202  
Owen, James M.: 15: 126  
Owen, James: 1: 166, 226  
Owen, James: 3: 6, 702  
Owen, John A.: 10: 406  
Owen, John B.: 11: 225  
Owen, John B.: 19: 458  
Owen, John W.: 1: 193, 712  
Owen, John Wood: 10: 126  
Owen, John: 1: 47, 441  
Owen, John: 2: 168  
Owen, John: 6: 561  
Owen, Joseph: 7: 90  
Owen, Joshua T.: 13: 396  
Owen, Levi: 19: 360  
Owen, Levi: 3: 387  
Owen, Lucian: 11: 225

Owen, M. A.: 16: 503  
Owen, M. J.: 7: 405  
Owen, Marion: 15: 132  
Owen, Marshall H.: 10: 17  
Owen, Martin: 11: 390  
Owen, Michael: 1: 321  
Owen, Owen W.: 1: 193, 712  
Owen, Ralph: 11: 390  
Owen, Richard A.: 6: 548  
Owen, Robert Lafayette: 15: 56  
Owen, T. M. R. M.: 3: 151  
Owen, T. R.: 9: 395  
Owen, Thomas B.: 1: 8, 36, 712  
Owen, Thomas B.: 12: 77  
Owen, Thomas Love: 6: 491  
Owen, Thomas S.: 1: 321  
Owen, Thomas W.: 10: 126  
Owen, W. P.: 16: 489  
Owen, Wilbur F.: 8: 27  
Owen, William H.: 16: 312  
Owen, William H.: 4: 81  
Owen, William L.: 3: 77  
Owen, William L.: 6: 576  
Owen, William P.: 15: 143  
Owen, William T.: 18: 379  
Owen, William: 4: 557  
Owenbey, Amos: 14: 528  
Owenbey, Caleb: 14: 528  
Owenbey, M. E.: 17: 138  
Owenbey, Sims, Jr.: 3: 28, 702  
Owenby, Aaron: 10: 166  
Owenby, Charles: 7: 433  
Owenby, Drury D.: 2: 528  
Owenby, Elisha H.: 10: 166  
Owenby, Erastus W.: 7: 395, 442, 700  
Owenby, Francis M.: 7: 365  
Owenby, Hampton W. P.: 7: 365  
Owenby, Humphrey P.: 7: 365  
Owenby, Humphry P.: 2: 528  
Owenby, John L.: 7: 365  
Owenby, John M.: 2: 490, 528  
Owenby, John S.: 7: 396  
Owenby, John: 16: 434  
Owenby, Sims: 2: 42, 816  
Owens, A. D.: 2: 154  
Owens, A. E.: 18: 312  
Owens, A. L.: 2: 675  
Owens, Adam C.: 12: 37  
Owens, Alexander: 15: 113  
Owens, Allen: 5: 530  
Owens, Amos W.: 13: 688  
Owens, Amos: 14: 711  
Owens, Amos: 6: 43  
Owens, Anderson S.: 15: 81  
Owens, Andrew: 12: 135  
Owens, Andrew: 9: 271  
Owens, Asa: 10: 74  
Owens, B. H.: 3: 188  
Owens, Barnett: 13: 167  
Owens, Benjamin F.: 1: 354  
Owens, Benjamin F.: 2: 154  
Owens, Benjamin P.: 12: 444  
Owens, Benjamin: 9: 480  
Owens, Bennett M.: 14: 711  
Owens, Butler: 7: 365  
Owens, Calvin W.: 15: 34, 95  
Owens, Chism: 6: 97  
Owens, D.: 8: 88  
Owens, Daniel L.: 9: 546  
Owens, David: 10: 102  
Owens, Dempsey: 3: 560  
Owens, Dick: 2: 581  
Owens, Doctor J.: 6: 105  
Owens, E.: 18: 396  
Owens, Edward M.: 3: 447, 702  
Owens, Edward M.: 8: 88  
Owens, Elijah: 9: 480  
Owens, Elisha: 10: 320  
Owens, Elisha: 2: 139  
Owens, Elisha: 3: 418  
Owens, Elisha: 4: 217  
Owens, Elverson: 14: 711  
Owens, Even F.: 18: 260  
Owens, Floyd: 3: 274  
Owens, G. M.: 4: 540  
Owens, G. W.: 15: 258  
Owens, Gabriel: 12: 304  
Owens, Gabriel: 2: 393  
Owens, George F.: 12: 475  
Owens, George F.: 13: 255  
Owens, George R.: 14: 711  
Owens, George W.: 10: 155  
Owens, George W.: 7: 503, 700  
Owens, George: 3: 447  
Owens, Giles S.: 4: 468  
Owens, Guilford: 15: 95  
Owens, H. J.: 8: 88  
Owens, Hamlet H.: 3: 397  
Owens, Henry C.: 10: 236  
Owens, Henry C.: 11: 155  
Owens, Henry C.: 19: 253  
Owens, Henry C.: 4: 351  
Owens, Henry C.: 5: 235  
Owens, Henry W.: 1: 85  
Owens, Henry: 3: 418  
Owens, I.: 18: 435

Owens, Isham: 3: 274  
Owens, J. B.: 1: 434  
Owens, J. C.: 7: 114  
Owens, J. D.: 9: 338  
Owens, J. F.: 4: 63  
Owens, J. G.: 17: 305  
Owens, J. H.: 4: 63  
Owens, J. S.: 2: 467  
Owens, J.: 19: 254  
Owens, J.: 9: 349  
Owens, Jackson: 2: 549  
Owens, Jacob: 1: 520, 547  
Owens, James Bartlett: 5: 235  
Owens, James Bartlett: 9: 14  
Owens, James F.: 2: 321  
Owens, James Henry: 13: 65, 85, 139  
Owens, James S.: 10: 55  
Owens, James S.: 13: 667  
Owens, James S.: 6: 154  
Owens, James: 1: 146, 538  
Owens, James: 15: 440  
Owens, James: 3: 95  
Owens, James: 4: 540  
Owens, James: 8: 378  
Owens, Jesse: 3: 274  
Owens, Jesse: 9: 416  
Owens, Joel: 18: 139  
Owens, John A.: 13: 116  
Owens, John B.: 15: 44  
Owens, John C.: 12: 476  
Owens, John C.: 13: 266  
Owens, John F.: 2: 139  
Owens, John G.: 13: 678  
Owens, John J.: 1: 343, 367  
Owens, John J.: 9: 592, 598  
Owens, John K.: 15: 81  
Owens, John M.: 1: 310  
Owens, John T.: 14: 712  
Owens, John W.: 13: 116  
Owens, John W.: 14: 712  
Owens, John W.: 15: 258  
Owens, John: 1: 121, 474, 601  
Owens, John: 3: 467  
Owens, John: 4: 510  
Owens, John: 9: 242  
Owens, Joseph C.: 6: 127, 216  
Owens, Joseph Frank: 4: 351  
Owens, Joseph M.: 1: 354  
Owens, Joseph S.: 6: 154  
Owens, Josiah: 3: 448  
Owens, Jowel: 18: 222  
Owens, Kinchen: 2: 327  
Owens, Lewis: 18: 207  
Owens, Marion: 2: 549  
Owens, Michael: 10: 201  
Owens, Morrison T.: 3: 397  
Owens, N. B.: 5: 202  
Owens, N. Richard: 10: 202  
Owens, Nathan: 15: 568  
Owens, Nathan: 4: 217  
Owens, Nathaniel S.: 3: 560  
Owens, Noah: 11: 195  
Owens, Peter: 11: 195  
Owens, Peyton: 18: 207  
Owens, Philip: 13: 167  
Owens, Pinkney: 15: 259  
Owens, Raymond S.: 6: 43  
Owens, Reuben H.: 12: 476  
Owens, Reuben L.: 15: 44  
Owens, Richard A. S.: 7: 405  
Owens, Richard S.: 2: 580  
Owens, Richard: 12: 254  
Owens, Richard: 3: 60  
Owens, Richard: 5: 37  
Owens, Robert: 4: 510  
Owens, Robert: 8: 378  
Owens, Rolla T.: 14: 565  
Owens, Samuel P.: 15: 44  
Owens, Samuel: 3: 308  
Owens, Solomon Thomas: 13: 688  
Owens, Stephen D.: 14: 666  
Owens, Stephen D.: 19: 367  
Owens, Stephen D.: 6: 131, 221  
Owens, Thomas C.: 5: 530  
Owens, Thomas S.: 2: 321, 816  
Owens, Thomas S.: 3: 198  
Owens, Thomas S.: 6: 154  
Owens, Thomas W.: 16: 496  
Owens, Thomas W.: 2: 485  
Owens, Thomas Wesley: 10: 337  
Owens, Thomas: 11: 135, 219  
Owens, Thomas: 12: 254  
Owens, Toliver C.: 5: 182  
Owens, W. A.: 3: 261  
Owens, W. J.: 3: 28  
Owens, Warren: 2: 321  
Owens, Wiley D.: 6: 43  
Owens, William A.: 3: 8, 702  
Owens, William A.: 5: 6  
Owens, William A.: 9: 252  
Owens, William Allison: 13: 2, 30-31, 38, 64  
Owens, William F.: 10: 202  
Owens, William F.: 9: 205  
Owens, William H.: 12: 201  
Owens, William H.: 19: 360, 397  
Owens, William H.: 2: 680

Owens, William H.: 6: 97, 105  
Owens, William H.: 7: 503  
Owens, William J.: 15: 132  
Owens, William M.: 2: 150  
Owens, William P.: 4: 351  
Owens, William R.: 10: 338  
Owens, William T.: 12: 476  
Owens, William W.: 9: 242  
Owens, William Washington: 11: 379  
Owens, William Y.: 14: 712  
Owens, William, Jr.: 3: 274  
Owens, William, Sr.: 3: 274  
Owens, William: 12: 435  
Owens, William: 13: 449  
Owens, William: 6: 97  
Owens, Willis: 9: 271  
Owens, Zachariah: 9: 480  
Owensby, Aaron Whinton: 14: 354  
Owensby, Alston: 9: 376  
Owensby, Francis M.: 12: 98  
Owensby, Harbird: 10: 147  
Owensby, James S.: 9: 377  
Owensby, Jasper: 10: 147  
Owensby, Joseph: 10: 147  
Owensby, Minyard G.: 9: 371  
Owensby, William Bryson: 10: 147  
Owinby, Thomas S.: 15: 178  
Owkwataga: 16: 262, 474  
Ownby, Joseph C.: 16: 349  
Ownby, Oliver Deaton: 8: 297  
Owens, Jesse: 2: 564  
Ownley, William F.: 8: 59  
Ownsby, H. P.: 19: 446  
Ownsby, S.: 19: 446  
Ownsly, James C.: 2: 480  
Ox Hill, Virginia: 10: 2  
Ox Hill, Virginia: 4: 398  
Ox Hill, Virginia: 6: 4, 298, 532  
Ox Hill, Virginia: 7: 4  
Ox Hill, Virginia: 8: 103  
Ox Hill, Virginia: 9: 113, 246, 463  
Ox Road, Virginia: 7: 133  
Oxendine, Larkin: 9: 495  
Oxendine, William: 12: 338  
Oxford, Elisha Chambers: 18: 209  
Oxford, Hugh A.: 4: 510  
Oxford, J. L.: 19: 10  
Oxford, James Henry: 14: 336  
Oxford, James: 7: 583, 700  
Oxford, John M.: 14: 336  
Oxford, North Carolina: 5: 163  
Oxford, North Carolina: 7: 184  
Oxford, North Carolina: 8: 381  
Oxford, Sion H.: 7: 11, 13  
Oxford, Smith: 10: 117  
Oxford, W. D.: 2: 709  
Oxford, William C.: 14: 336  
Oxford, William D.: 7: 584  
Oxley, Augustus W.: 15: 440  
Oxley, Augustus W.: 3: 95  
Oxley, Augustus: 1: 146, 712  
Oxley, C. C.: 15: 440  
Oxley, C. C.: 3: 95, 111  
Oxley, C. McKinney: 15: 440  
Oxley, C. McKinney: 3: 95  
Oxley, Charles: 3: 497  
Oxley, Elbert H.: 8: 79  
Oxley, Stephen: 3: 497  
Oxley, Wilkes: 8: 79  
Oxner, Henry: 16: 312  
Ozement, Jesse: 7: 103  
Ozler, T. B.: 9: 84  
Ozment, Alfred: 11: 40  
Ozment, Calvin: 13: 106  
Ozment, Charles: 11: 29  
Ozment, James S.: 2: 146  
Ozment, John: 11: 41  
Ozment, Milton: 18: 312, 317  
Ozment, Nathan: 18: 312  
Ozment, Robert C.: 2: 146, 816  
Ozment, William A.: 11: 41  
Ozment, William F.: 11: 41  
Pace, Abner: 18: 144  
Pace, C. M.: 17: 138  
Pace, Cornelius: 13: 667  
Pace, Dancy: 3: 476  
Pace, Daniel: 15: 184  
Pace, David L.: 15: 219  
Pace, Edward: 4: 340  
Pace, Elias R.: 3: 241, 702  
Pace, Flemming H.: 16: 350  
Pace, Govan: 13: 335  
Pace, Henry V.: 3: 241  
Pace, James W.: 15: 190, 219  
Pace, Jesse A.: 14: 144  
Pace, John B. F.: 9: 425  
Pace, John C.: 15: 184  
Pace, John Fletcher: 14: 133  
Pace, John: 15: 190  
Pace, John: 9: 229  
Pace, Jordan A.: 13: 335  
Pace, Larry: 3: 175  
Pace, Leander: 15: 219  
Pace, Needham: 10: 141  
Pace, Silas: 13: 335  
Pace, Simeon: 18: 251

Pace, Thomas F.: 15: 190  
Pace, W. W.: 19: 188  
Pace, W. W.: 8: 493  
Pace, William H.: 3: 241  
Pace, William J.: 15: 190  
Pace, William M.: 10: 161  
Pace, William M.: 16: 350  
Pace, William R.: 10: 17  
Pace, William: 10: 155  
Pace, Young: 2: 306  
Pace's Ferry Road, Georgia: 10: 107  
Pachell, Joseph: 4: 33  
Pack, Calvin: 3: 81  
Pack, Charles: 6: 548  
Pack, David: 6: 548  
Pack, George W.: 14: 528  
Pack, Henry W.: 9: 425  
Pack, James M.: 10: 147  
Pack, John R.: 10: 147  
Pack, John: 13: 335  
Pack, Joshua: 16: 362  
Pack, Leander: 14: 565  
Pack, Noah L.: 15: 251  
Pack, Reason A.: 8: 181  
Pack, Thomas: 15: 54  
Pack, Thomas: 16: 362  
Pack, Thomas: 8: 244  
Pack, William: 13: 336  
Pack, William: 14: 565  
Packard, John: 4: 449  
Packer, Lewis: 3: 560, 702  
Packer, Stephen: 8: 309  
Packer, Theophilus: 6: 329, 752  
Packet, Ephraim: 9: 229  
Packett, Madison: 16: 298  
Pactolus, N.C.: 2: 263  
Pactolus, North Carolina: 13: 10  
Paddison, John R.: 1: 610  
Paddison, John R.: 14: 660  
Paddison, John R.: 19: 301  
Paddison, Richard P.: 14: 660  
Paddison, Richard P.: 19: 301  
Padget, A. M.: 4: 514  
Padget, Charles A.: 9: 155  
Padget, Charles T.: 9: 143  
Padget, Edward J.: 1: 243  
Padget, Elijah B.: 2: 490, 528  
Padget, George W.: 10: 303  
Padget, Isaiah H.: 1: 497, 712  
Padget, James C.: 4: 91  
Padget, James L.: 10: 303  
Padget, James: 8: 297  
Padget, Levi S.: 7: 62  
Padget, M.: 2: 709  
Padget, Terrel: 2: 709  
Padget, William A.: 10: 303  
Padgett, A. C.: 12: 517  
Padgett, Albert: 6: 43  
Padgett, Andrew: 13: 336  
Padgett, Asa J.: 3: 585  
Padgett, Barney: 12: 243  
Padgett, Benjamin: 1: 181  
Padgett, Benjamin: 2: 290  
Padgett, Craton: 13: 688  
Padgett, Crowell A.C.: 6: 375  
Padgett, Daniel: 15: 382  
Padgett, Daniel: 2: 599, 617  
Padgett, Edwin: 13: 472  
Padgett, Edwin: 7: 433  
Padgett, George R.: 6: 362  
Padgett, Hampton: 18: 218  
Padgett, Hinton: 3: 530  
Padgett, Hix: 12: 243  
Padgett, Isaac S.: 2: 290  
Padgett, Isaiah H.: 6: 190  
Padgett, J. C.: 12: 243  
Padgett, J. H.: 2: 290, 816  
Padgett, Jacob B.: 3: 596  
Padgett, Jacob G.: 7: 32, 700  
Padgett, James A.: 7: 33, 700  
Padgett, James C.: 8: 205  
Padgett, Joel J.: 5: 371  
Padgett, John H.: 8: 205  
Padgett, John L.: 13: 689  
Padgett, John W.: 3: 596  
Padgett, John: 1: 155, 182  
Padgett, John: 6: 375  
Padgett, Joseph L.: 4: 91  
Padgett, Joseph W.: 2: 242  
Padgett, Landrum: 13: 689  
Padgett, Leander: 12: 243  
Padgett, Lewis H.: 1: 582  
Padgett, Lewis H.: 3: 585, 702  
Padgett, Lorenzo G.: 8: 205  
Padgett, Mansel: 12: 243  
Padgett, Marcus D.: 6: 43  
Padgett, Marcus D.: 9: 338  
Padgett, Marvill S.: 12: 518  
Padgett, McLane: 13: 511  
Padgett, McRae: 3: 596  
Padgett, Mich: 2: 243  
Padgett, Miles: 2: 243  
Padgett, Morris: 12: 243  
Padgett, Moses James: 6: 482  
Padgett, Nelson M.: 3: 596  
Padgett, Noah: 12: 243

Padgett, Pleasant H.: 7: 76  
Padgett, R. A.: 3: 175  
Padgett, Robert: 2: 290  
Padgett, S.: 14: 528  
Padgett, Samuel: 13: 511  
Padgett, Tirrel: 12: 244  
Padgett, W. L.: 12: 244  
Padgett, William A.: 16: 362  
Padgett, William A.: 7: 700  
Padgett, William S.: 7: 423  
Padgett, William T.: 1: 193  
Padrick, B. H.: 2: 188  
Padrick, Fred J.: 18: 373, 394  
Padrick, Frederick J.: 1: 28  
Padrick, Isaac S.: 7: 267  
Padrick, John J.: 1: 28  
Padrick, Owen W.: 9: 368  
Padrick, Peter J.: 18: 373  
Padrick, Peter: 2: 188  
Padrick, William L.: 17: 126  
Padrick, William: 18: 374  
Paemer, C.: 4: 279  
Pafshee, Carney: 5: 479  
Pagan Creek Battery, Virginia: 5: 275  
Page, A.: 2: 680  
Page, Abram H.: 6: 420  
Page, Allen McDaniel: 4: 599  
Page, Anderson: 4: 302  
Page, Archibald K.: 1: 193, 712  
Page, Augustus: 1: 424  
Page, Barnes W.: 19: 397  
Page, Barnes W.: 2: 680  
Page, Bartholomew: 15: 463  
Page, Bartholomew: 3: 111  
Page, Bedford Jackson: 13: 678  
Page, Benjamin: 4: 375  
Page, Bennett: 1: 286  
Page, Bright: 12: 377  
Page, Caswell: 2: 250  
Page, Charles: 18: 455  
Page, Cornelius: 7: 331  
Page, D. J.: 5: 82  
Page, Daniel N.: 1: 155  
Page, Daniel N.: 6: 409  
Page, David F.: 13: 146  
Page, David: 12: 338  
Page, Dawson: 6: 171  
Page, Dawson: 8: 477  
Page, E. M.: 2: 32  
Page, Elias: 12: 135  
Page, Elias: 13: 336  
Page, Elihu: 7: 543  
Page, Erasmus F.: 17: 7, 184  
Page, Erasmus F.: 3: 437  
Page, Erasmus: 1: 712  
Page, Everet C.: 7: 529, 700  
Page, Everette: 1: 424  
Page, Franklin: 4: 364  
Page, George D.: 11: 337  
Page, George Washington: 4: 599  
Page, George: 4: 376  
Page, Gilbert: 4: 63  
Page, Hardy: 2: 86  
Page, Hartwell: 1: 8  
Page, Henry C.: 11: 337  
Page, Henry C.: 8: 228  
Page, Hiram James: 2: 188  
Page, Irvin Jackson: 3: 418  
Page, Isaac C.: 19: 397  
Page, Isaac C.: 2: 680  
Page, J. F.: 17: 207  
Page, J. F.: 9: 505  
Page, J. H.: 8: 451  
Page, J. J.: 15: 358  
Page, J. J.: 2: 709  
Page, J.: 4: 72, 364  
Page, Jackson: 4: 376  
Page, Jacob S.: 8: 330  
Page, James A.: 4: 364  
Page, James B. W.: 6: 97  
Page, James Bentley: 13: 678  
Page, James Gaston: 10: 213  
Page, James H.: 6: 585  
Page, James H.: 9: 229  
Page, James R.: 14: 733  
Page, James R.: 6: 252  
Page, James W.: 5: 294  
Page, James: 6: 443  
Page, James: 8: 477  
Page, Jesse H.: 3: 49, 702  
Page, Jesse H.: 6: 205, 752  
Page, Jesse H.: 7: 289, 700  
Page, Jesse: 12: 377  
Page, John A.: 8: 477  
Page, John C.: 12: 424  
Page, John E.: 12: 304  
Page, John H.: 6: 586  
Page, John J.: 12: 338  
Page, John J.: 8: 79  
Page, John Reid: 11: 301  
Page, John S.: 1: 193, 712  
Page, John W.: 10: 202, 278  
Page, John W.: 5: 440  
Page, John: 12: 284  
Page, John: 19: 235  
Page, John: 8: 79

Page, John: 9: 131  
Page, Joseph A.: 11: 337  
Page, Joseph J.: 9: 495  
Page, Joseph R.: 6: 171  
Page, Joseph: 10: 338  
Page, Joseph: 14: 712  
Page, Lafayette A.: 14: 375  
Page, Lemuel: 5: 92  
Page, Lewis P.: 11: 349  
Page, Malcus Williamson: 4: 268, 369  
Page, Marion Dempsey: 1: 413  
Page, Mark B.: 4: 459  
Page, N. L.: 7: 529  
Page, Nathan: 18: 227  
Page, Noah: 7: 543  
Page, O. H.: 4: 376  
Page, O.: 11: 257  
Page, Owen: 6: 409, 752  
Page, Owen: 8: 330  
Page, Paschall A.: 11: 246, 279  
Page, Peyton: 2: 188, 816  
Page, R. M.: 18: 343  
Page, Richard: 2: 393, 816  
Page, S. B.: 3: 427, 702  
Page, Sion: 7: 309  
Page, Solomon: 10: 225  
Page, Solomon: 2: 162  
Page, Stephen S.: 11: 102  
Page, Stephen: 12: 254  
Page, Theodore: 11: 337  
Page, Theophilus: 11: 257  
Page, Theophilus: 4: 459  
Page, Thomas C.: 19: 160  
Page, Thomas E.: 11: 257  
Page, Thomas James: 10: 271  
Page, Truscan Cheves: 12: 244  
Page, Turner: 8: 477  
Page, Vincent: 8: 80  
Page, W. A.: 19: 254  
Page, W. D.: 16: 298  
Page, W. R.: 4: 600  
Page, W.: 12: 295  
Page, Washington D.: 7: 62  
Page, Wesley: 4: 376  
Page, Wiley M.: 17: 243  
Page, Wiley M.: 19: 150  
Page, William A.: 4: 240  
Page, William A.: 6: 586  
Page, William B.: 2: 313  
Page, William C.: 2: 281  
Page, William G.: 11: 123  
Page, William H.: 4: 111  
Page, William H.: 8: 80  
Page, William J.: 16: 417  
Page, William L.: 7: 63  
Page, William M.: 4: 240  
Page, William M.: 9: 155  
Page, William R.: 1: 193, 712  
Page, William S.: 7: 63, 700  
Page, William T.: 11: 302  
Page, William W.: 13: 678  
Page, William: 12: 377  
Page, William: 13: 482  
Page, William: 15: 532  
Page, William: 18: 144  
Page, William: 3: 508  
Page, William: 4: 376  
Page, Zachariah: 1: 413  
Paggett, Joab: 6: 517, 752  
Paggett, Wiley: 11: 337  
Pahel, J. F.: 17: 252  
Pahel, John: 18: 173  
Paice, G. B.: 1: 497  
Pailin, Thomas H.: 15: 532  
Pain, Daniel A.: 15: 200  
Pain, Samuel: 10: 236, 278  
Paine, Able: 18: 222  
Paine, Adolphus M.: 15: 200  
Paine, Andrew: 4: 63  
Paine, Charles J.: 17: 81  
Paine, Charles J.: 18: 78  
Paine, Green: 10: 236  
Paine, Green: 19: 235, 378  
Paine, Joel A.: 8: 269  
Paine, John H.: 15: 81  
Paine, John W.: 2: 154  
Paine, Malachi: 1: 413  
Paine, Matthias: 4: 529  
Paine, Nathan W.: 16: 131, 134  
Paine, Smith Ferguson: 15: 193, 200  
Paint Mountain, N.C.: 16: 216, 229, 230  
Paint Rock, N.C.: 15: 28, 162  
Paint Rock, N.C.: 16: 229-231  
Painter, E. B.: 4: 302  
Painter, Elbert M.: 6: 18  
Painter, George: 6: 97  
Painter, Hiram: 11: 493  
Painter, Hiram: 5: 580  
Painter, James Madison: 13: 678  
Painter, James T.: 7: 375  
Painter, John L.: 12: 498  
Painter, John William: 9: 156  
Painter, John: 7: 328  
Painter, L.: 13: 336  
Painter, Lewis S.: 4: 326  
Painter, Oliver: 7: 375



Painter, Phillip: 6: 548  
Painter, Pinkney: 12: 498  
Painter, Rolen Anderson: 10: 185  
Painter, Rolen Anderson: 16: 254  
Painter, Rolen Anderson: 6: 18  
Painter, Solomon B.: 13: 678  
Painter, William: 6: 97  
Pair, Henry: 7: 289, 700  
Pair, J. L.: 5: 202  
Pairtree, Edward S.: 1: 277, 582  
Pairtree, Thomas: 1: 582  
Paisley, J. R.: 2: 442  
Paisley, William M.: 8: 28  
Paisley, William McL.: 18: 431  
Pait, David T.: 6: 329, 752  
Palamountain, I. B.: 3: 7, 702  
Pall Mall, Tennessee: 14: 218  
Pall Mall, Tn.: 15: 146  
Pall, J. G.: 8: 493  
Pallock, F.: 18: 396  
Palmer, Alexander W.: 2: 210  
Palmer, Alexander: 13: 511  
Palmer, Alfred L.: 2: 402  
Palmer, Benjamin R.: 11: 166  
Palmer, Charles W.: 8: 205  
Palmer, D. G.: 19: 160  
Palmer, Daniel M.: 14: 383  
Palmer, DeMarcus: 5: 470  
Palmer, Eli: 8: 244  
Palmer, Elias: 3: 274  
Palmer, Francis M.: 8: 244  
Palmer, George C.: 14: 298, 383  
Palmer, George W.: 13: 255  
Palmer, George W.: 4: 611  
Palmer, George W.: 7: 584  
Palmer, H. J.: 13: 255  
Palmer, Hamby H.: 2: 210, 217  
Palmer, Harrison: 4: 389  
Palmer, Henry C.: 8: 277  
Palmer, Henry L.: 3: 476  
Palmer, Hezekiah W.: 2: 273  
Palmer, Hezekiah W.: 5: 470  
Palmer, Horace: 5: 153  
Palmer, Innis N.: 15: 411, 416, 420-421, 425-426, 525-526  
Palmer, Innis N.: 17: 62, 67, 70, 71, 74, 99, 100, 103, 104  
Palmer, Innis N.: 18: 76, 77, 98  
Palmer, Isaac A.: 7: 21, 700  
Palmer, J.: 19: 270  
Palmer, James B.: 12: 86  
Palmer, James B.: 2: 419  
Palmer, James E.: 7: 396  
Palmer, James M.: 19: 458  
Palmer, Jesse R.: 15: 44  
Palmer, John A.: 15: 44  
Palmer, John B.: 14: 212-213, 215-218, 222-224, 236-237, 254, 272, 275, 290, 300, 311, 323, 374, 453  
Palmer, John B.: 15: 23-30, 32-33, 139, 145, 147, 154-156, 158-160, 162-163, 165-167  
Palmer, John B.: 16: 78, 115-116, 118-120, 126-128, 130, 134, 154-155, 208-212, 216-219, 222, 224-232, 241  
Palmer, John B.: 19: 134, 441  
Palmer, John B.: 2: 337, 348, 354, 359, 360  
Palmer, John C.: 13: 66, 136  
Palmer, John C.: 5: 315  
Palmer, John Frank: 14: 556  
Palmer, John H.: 7: 12, 82  
Palmer, John L.: 13: 622  
Palmer, John L.: 2: 273  
Palmer, John L.: 6: 125  
Palmer, John L.: 9: 19  
Palmer, John M.: 14: 254  
Palmer, John W.: 8: 244  
Palmer, John: 2: 567  
Palmer, Joseph Benjamin: 14: 254, 256-257, 260, 262-264, 268-270, 430, 479-482, 485, 488, 490-494, 497-499  
Palmer, Joseph M.: 7: 21  
Palmer, Joseph N.: 7: 90  
Palmer, Lafayette L.: 16: 503  
Palmer, Luke: 5: 459  
Palmer, Madison: 2: 402  
Palmer, Monroe: 4: 600  
Palmer, N. J.: 17: 207  
Palmer, Napoleon B.: 8: 228  
Palmer, Orren A.: 2: 213  
Palmer, Orrin D.: 3: 360, 363  
Palmer, Paul: 5: 153  
Palmer, Pierson G.: 5: 471  
Palmer, Preston: 6: 409  
Palmer, Robert D.: 3: 34, 702  
Palmer, T. A.: 2: 273  
Palmer, T. W.: 14: 747  
Palmer, Thomas A.: 5: 471  
Palmer, Thomas: 16: 362  
Palmer, Tilman: 4: 206  
Palmer, Valentine Jackson: 13: 648  
Palmer, William A.: 6: 627, 752  
Palmer, William A.: 8: 160  
Palmer, William Hendrick: 5: 153  
Palmer, William J.: 16: 121-124, 127, 243  
Palmer, William M.: 12: 338  
Palmer, William M.: 16: 123  
Palmer, William: 1: 70, 712  
Palmer, William: 18: 200

Palmer, William: 7: 476  
Palmer, William: 9: 131  
Palmer, Winchester C.: 4: 449  
Palmer's Brigade, John B.: 16: 240, 243, 244  
Palmer's Legion: 2: 348, 354, 359  
Palmetto, Georgia: 10: 108  
Palmetto, Georgia: 14: 258  
Palmetto, Georgia: 8: 234  
Palmyra, North Carolina: 13: 536  
Palsy, John C.: 2: 16  
Pamlico Artillery: 1: 172, 256  
Pamlico County, units from: 1: 405  
Pamlico River, N.C.: 15: 413-414  
Pamlico River, N.C.: 19: 380  
Pamlico River, North Carolina: 10: 289, 393  
Pamlico River, North Carolina: 11: 1, 240  
Pamlico River, North Carolina: 12: 142-143, 398-399  
Pamlico River, North Carolina: 13: 7-8, 351  
Pamlico River, North Carolina: 5: 2  
Pamlico River, North Carolina: 7: 459  
Pamlico River, North Carolina: 9: 1  
Pamlico Sound, N.C.: 19: 17, 309, 311, 405, 406  
Pamlico Sound, North Carolina: 4: 515  
Pamlico Sound, North Carolina: 8: 53, 424  
Pamplin, James: 5: 381  
Pamunkey River, Va.: 15: 284  
Pamunkey River, Virginia: 10: 7, 291, 395  
Pamunkey River, Virginia: 11: 4, 132, 243, 367  
Pamunkey River, Virginia: 12: 407-408  
Pamunkey River, Virginia: 13: 31, 213-214, 406  
Pamunkey River, Virginia: 14: 55, 621  
Pamunkey River, Virginia: 3: 139, 263, 378, 486  
Pamunkey River, Virginia: 4: 7, 125, 265, 404  
Pamunkey River, Virginia: 5: 5, 112, 282, 392, 501  
Pamunkey River, Virginia: 6: 9, 304, 431, 536  
Pamunkey River, Virginia: 7: 9, 141, 462  
Pamunkey River, Virginia: 8: 6, 108  
Pamunkey River, Virginia: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467  
Pane, Thomas: 6: 627  
Pangle, Andrew: 2: 512  
Pangle, Andrew: 6: 420  
Pangle, Henry: 14: 354  
Pangle, Marcus: 4: 313  
Pangle, Philip: 4: 313  
Pankey, James W.: 10: 366  
Pankey, Samuel N.: 10: 55  
Pannel, Colman B.: 5: 530, 717  
Pannel, J. M.: 12: 244  
Pannel, T. M.: 2: 709  
Pannel, William T.: 10: 147  
Pannell, Abraham W.: 19: 160  
Pannell, Abraham W.: 5: 531  
Pannell, Andrew J.: 7: 375  
Pannell, Colman B.: 19: 160  
Pannell, Dirvin M.: 6: 43  
Pannell, Doctor W.: 10: 92  
Pannell, Hasiel S.: 10: 92  
Pannell, Marion Jasper: 15: 113  
Pannell, William P.: 10: 92  
Pannell's Bridge, Staunton River, Va.: 2: 372  
Panter, Wyatt: 12: 160  
Panther, Alfred B.: 10: 137  
Panther, Alfred: 10: 137  
Panther, David: 2: 111  
Panther, George W.: 12: 254  
Panther, George W.: 9: 377  
Panther, John S.: 15: 219  
Panther, Joseph: 12: 254  
Panther, S. C.: 16: 262, 474  
Panyear, George W.: 3: 480  
Papertown, Pennsylvania: 13: 14  
Paradoe, L. H.: 3: 12, 702  
Paradoe, Lewis H.: 10: 236  
Paramour, John B.: 19: 367  
Parchee, Abner: 4: 63  
Pardew, Augustus M.: 13: 314  
Pardew, Elbert M.: 12: 135  
Pardew, J. W.: 13: 314  
Pardew, James W.: 13: 644  
Pardew, Joel M.: 13: 314  
Pardew, Joseph L.: 13: 314  
Pardew, Leander L.: 13: 314  
Pardew, Leander R.: 13: 314  
Pardew, Silas A.: 13: 314  
Pardew, Thomas J.: 2: 698  
Pardew, Thomas: 13: 314  
Pardew, William: 13: 325  
Pardon, Thomas: 15: 251  
Pardue, Beverly: 9: 168  
Pardue, Colbert: 9: 168  
Pardue, Franklin C.: 9: 168  
Pardue, J. L.: 10: 489  
Pardue, James D.: 18: 118  
Pardue, John L.: 3: 346, 369  
Pardue, John Leland: 9: 168  
Pardue, John M.: 9: 168  
Pardue, John Wesley: 9: 168  
Pardue, Leander J.: 3: 55  
Pardue, Robert H.: 3: 188  
Pardue, Samuel O.: 10: 489  
Pardue, T. C.: 19: 235  
Pardue, Thomas C.: 6: 548  
Pardue, Thomas J.: 9: 160  
Pardue, William A.: 13: 314  
Pardue, William Franklin: 9: 168  
Pardue, William H. T.: 9: 168

Pardue, William Martin: 9: 169  
 Pardue, William: 4: 33  
 Pardue, William: 7: 489  
 Parham, Alex: 3: 448  
 Parham, Alexander: 7: 317  
 Parham, Asa C.: 7: 214  
 Parham, Benjamin F.: 12: 518  
 Parham, F. M.: 14: 556  
 Parham, George Henry: 6: 570  
 Parham, George Kennon: 5: 556  
 Parham, H. C.: 18: 167  
 Parham, H. E.: 15: 366  
 Parham, Henry E.: 17: 126  
 Parham, J. B.: 19: 244  
 Parham, J. V.: 19: 182  
 Parham, James A.: 13: 345  
 Parham, James T.: 11: 185  
 Parham, James: 2: 50  
 Parham, John: 17: 126  
 Parham, John: 7: 442  
 Parham, Joseph F.: 14: 556  
 Parham, Josiah: 5: 169  
 Parham, Louis: 1: 98  
 Parham, Philip: 8: 262  
 Parham, S. A.: 19: 244  
 Parham, S. A.: 7: 214, 700  
 Parham, Samuel Jones: 13: 208, 338  
 Parham, Samuel R.: 7: 232  
 Parham, Thomas Buckner: 13: 345  
 Parham, Thomas Buckner: 5: 169  
 Parham, Thomas P.: 12: 518  
 Parham, W. A.: 19: 182  
 Parham, W. H.: 15: 237  
 Parham, W. H.: 17: 126  
 Parham, Washington Andrew: 19: 161  
 Parham, William A.: 5: 497  
 Parham, William A.: 8: 389  
 Parham, William H.: 12: 317, 338  
 Parham, William Henry: 5: 161  
 Paris, Andrew B.: 15: 299  
 Paris, D. M.: 14: 556  
 Paris, David: 7: 365  
 Paris, J. W.: 15: 200  
 Paris, James Ervin: 14: 556  
 Paris, James M.: 2: 480, 549  
 Paris, John: 13: 178, 184, 186-189, 192-196, 200-207,  
 209-222, 224, 227, 229, 231-232, 236-238, 240,  
 242-245, 248  
 Paris, John: 14: 20, 24, 31-36, 40, 42-49, 51-60, 62-64,  
 66, 68, 72, 76, 78, 84-85, 87, 90, 92-96  
 Paris, John: 15: 410  
 Paris, Josiah: 14: 336  
 Paris, Nelson: 3: 162  
 Paris, William Franklin: 14: 556  
 Paris, William M.: 6: 89  
 Parish, A. F.: 15: 549  
 Parish, Alfred: 7: 43  
 Parish, Alonzo W.: 14: 660  
 Parish, Alonzo W.: 19: 301  
 Parish, Benjamin J.: 3: 573  
 Parish, Benjamin: 19: 42  
 Parish, Calvin: 7: 43  
 Parish, Caswell J.: 8: 493  
 Parish, Claudius J.: 19: 42  
 Parish, D. M.: 12: 435  
 Parish, D.: 4: 229  
 Parish, Daniel S.: 8: 510  
 Parish, David: 12: 70  
 Parish, David: 3: 540  
 Parish, Drury: 3: 427  
 Parish, Duncan F.: 13: 622  
 Parish, E. S.: 15: 350  
 Parish, E. S.: 2: 607  
 Parish, Elias: 7: 557  
 Parish, Ephraim W.: 6: 80, 753  
 Parish, George W.: 1: 354  
 Parish, George W.: 6: 178  
 Parish, Henry: 3: 427  
 Parish, Hillsman: 3: 585  
 Parish, Iley D.: 13: 622  
 Parish, J. B.: 12: 70  
 Parish, J. W.: 10: 64  
 Parish, James E.: 6: 461  
 Parish, James T.: 15: 549  
 Parish, James: 14: 144  
 Parish, Jesse B.: 11: 415  
 Parish, John C.: 5: 411, 717  
 Parish, John: 10: 320  
 Parish, John: 7: 557  
 Parish, Joseph B.: 13: 644  
 Parish, Joseph J.: 1: 354  
 Parish, Joseph: 15: 572  
 Parish, Nathan T.: 3: 418  
 Parish, Nathan: 3: 573  
 Parish, Nelson: 3: 550, 702  
 Parish, no first name given: 19: 42  
 Parish, Pinkney: 3: 561  
 Parish, Pinkney: 9: 260  
 Parish, Reuben: 7: 43  
 Parish, Robert S.: 17: 282  
 Parish, Robert S.: 9: 480  
 Parish, S. H.: 5: 381  
 Parish, S. M.: 18: 415  
 Parish, S. W.: 10: 278  
 Parish, Samuel: 2: 139  
 Parish, Solomon: 4: 81

Parish, Stephen: 6: 561  
Parish, Stephenson: 9: 62  
Parish, T. H.: 18: 306, 330  
Parish, T. M. T.: 19: 254  
Parish, Thomas: 10: 236  
Parish, Thomas: 11: 415  
Parish, W. A.: 1: 155, 182  
Parish, W. A.: 17: 184  
Parish, W. R.: 1: 155, 182  
Parish, William H.: 10: 278  
Parish, William M.: 11: 29  
Parish, William T.: 9: 260  
Parisher, James H.: 6: 161  
Park, Andrew Jackson: 2: 16  
Park, Benjamin F.: 5: 609, 717  
Park, Benjamin Franklin: 9: 109  
Park, David C.: 1: 343  
Park, Ebenezer: 13: 325  
Park, H. G.: 2: 410  
Park, John A.: 17: 169  
Park, John S.: 5: 294  
Park, Marcus S.: 1: 343  
Park, Robert E.: 13: 11-13, 20, 22-24, 36-37, 39-42, 45  
Park, William T.: 9: 43  
Parke, Ebenezer: 8: 181  
Parke, John G.: 13: 416, 418  
Parker, A. J.: 12: 52  
Parker, A.: 18: 157  
Parker, Aaron: 2: 613  
Parker, Abner P.: 1: 367  
Parker, Abner: 2: 635  
Parker, Abraham: 4: 229  
Parker, Albertus: 7: 202  
Parker, Alexander Standle: 6: 482  
Parker, Alexander: 16: 455  
Parker, Alexander: 19: 254  
Parker, Alexander: 9: 546  
Parker, Alfred F.: 15: 446  
Parker, Alfred F.: 3: 100  
Parker, Alfred P.: 4: 417  
Parker, Alfred T.: 14: 285  
Parker, Alfred Webb: 15: 105  
Parker, Alfred: 2: 352, 512  
Parker, Allen B.: 8: 497  
Parker, Alson: 2: 646  
Parker, Alva: 1: 424  
Parker, Alvin T.: 11: 427  
Parker, Amos D.: 15: 454  
Parker, Amos D.: 3: 105  
Parker, Andrew Duncan: 7: 272, 700  
Parker, Anthony L.: 12: 226  
Parker, Archibald B.: 2: 393, 816  
Parker, Archibald D.: 8: 389  
Parker, Arthur Thomas: 5: 352  
Parker, Asa: 15: 562  
Parker, Asa: 5: 93  
Parker, Augustus M.: 15: 532  
Parker, B. A.: 17: 264  
Parker, B. F.: 12: 231  
Parker, B. R.: 14: 528  
Parker, B. S.: 1: 109  
Parker, Barry: 7: 272  
Parker, Benjamin C.: 9: 291  
Parker, Benjamin F.: 14: 511  
Parker, Benjamin F.: 5: 352  
Parker, Benjamin F.: 7: 272  
Parker, Benjamin Franklin: 2: 127  
Parker, Benjamin Franklin: 5: 510  
Parker, Benjamin H.: 4: 289  
Parker, Benjamin P.: 5: 510  
Parker, Benjamin T.: 2: 298, 817  
Parker, Benjamin T.: 5: 161  
Parker, Benjamin T.: 6: 146  
Parker, Benjamin T.: 8: 348  
Parker, Benjamin: 17: 231  
Parker, Benjamin: 6: 18  
Parker, Blake B.: 15: 556  
Parker, Britton T.: 2: 25  
Parker, Bryan: 7: 272  
Parker, Bryant: 13: 276  
Parker, Bryant: 3: 457  
Parker, Cader: 4: 48, 91  
Parker, Caleb Lee: 4: 210  
Parker, Charles D.: 1: 297  
Parker, Charles F.: 16: 285  
Parker, Charles W.: 8: 51  
Parker, Charles: 11: 235  
Parker, Charles: 19: 470  
Parker, Childs A.: 10: 247  
Parker, Cornelius: 2: 25  
Parker, Council C.: 1: 19  
Parker, Cullen: 5: 37  
Parker, Cyrus: 3: 162  
Parker, D. A.: 1: 155  
Parker, D. W.: 1: 450, 591  
Parker, D.: 9: 271  
Parker, Daniel D.: 3: 573  
Parker, Daniel R.: 6: 351, 753  
Parker, Daniel W.: 12: 295  
Parker, Daniel W.: 4: 326  
Parker, David A.: 15: 546  
Parker, David A.: 6: 44  
Parker, David G.: 5: 471  
Parker, David H.: 1: 367  
Parker, David H.: 9: 62, 518  
Parker, David W.: 12: 439

Parker, David: 13: 266  
Parker, David: 4: 152  
Parker, David: 5: 223  
Parker, David: 6: 171, 229  
Parker, David: 7: 161  
Parker, David: 8: 478  
Parker, Denison W.: 2: 335, 629  
Parker, Devania: 8: 280  
Parker, Doctor F.: 8: 228  
Parker, Dorson: 4: 229  
Parker, Drury B.: 4: 438  
Parker, Dudley H.: 4: 289  
Parker, Duncan H.: 12: 232  
Parker, Durant A.: 8: 111, 153  
Parker, E. S.: 2: 661  
Parker, E.: 2: 196  
Parker, Edgar: 15: 390  
Parker, Edgar: 2: 620  
Parker, Edgar: 7: 272  
Parker, Edward J.: 3: 476  
Parker, Edward N.: 4: 81  
Parker, Edward S.: 8: 51  
Parker, Edward Sanders: 12: 149  
Parker, Edward Sanders: 3: 457  
Parker, Edward: 8: 444  
Parker, Edwin D.: 2: 106, 139  
Parker, Elijah J.: 9: 518  
Parker, Elijah: 13: 267  
Parker, Elijah: 3: 162  
Parker, Enoch: 9: 328  
Parker, Everett: 12: 327  
Parker, F. M.: 3: 374-375  
Parker, F. M.: 4: 4  
Parker, F. M.: 5: 389  
Parker, F. R.: 5: 202, 223  
Parker, Francis M.: 8: 309  
Parker, Francis Marion: 3: 46, 702  
Parker, Francis Marion: 8: 315-318, 321  
Parker, Francis S.: 17: 93, 104  
Parker, Frank W.: 2: 646  
Parker, Franklin D.: 9: 518  
Parker, Franklin: 11: 29  
Parker, Franklin: 2: 497, 533  
Parker, G. D.: 15: 488  
Parker, G. H.: 10: 187  
Parker, G. P.: 8: 486  
Parker, Gary N.: 9: 518  
Parker, George A.: 8: 160  
Parker, George D.: 1: 173  
Parker, George E.: 15: 578  
Parker, George F.: 1: 109  
Parker, George Fennel: 5: 271  
Parker, George Fennel: 15: 400  
Parker, George H.: 11: 123  
Parker, George P.: 12: 508  
Parker, George R.: 1: 193  
Parker, George R.: 2: 162  
Parker, George Thomas: 4: 128, 210, 222, 230  
Parker, George W.: 1: 193  
Parker, George W.: 16: 371  
Parker, George W.: 6: 461  
Parker, George W.: 7: 396  
Parker, George W.: 8: 309, 486  
Parker, George Washington: 10: 427  
Parker, George: 2: 607  
Parker, George: 8: 348  
Parker, Gilloms: 1: 529  
Parker, Hamlin: 10: 92  
Parker, Hardy W.: 4: 206  
Parker, Henry G.: 2: 574  
Parker, Henry H.: 7: 375  
Parker, Henry T.: 3: 208, 702  
Parker, Henry: 10: 424  
Parker, Henry: 3: 540, 702  
Parker, Henry: 4: 230  
Parker, Henry: 5: 352  
Parker, Herbert: 1: 367, 712  
Parker, Herbert: 2: 646  
Parker, Herbert: 6: 147  
Parker, Hersey B.: 13: 284  
Parker, Hersey B.: 2: 640, 685  
Parker, Hosea P.: 12: 498  
Parker, Howell A.: 8: 153  
Parker, Hugh A.: 15: 105  
Parker, Humphrey: 5: 431  
Parker, Ica: 5: 565  
Parker, Isaac: 12: 444  
Parker, Isaac: 15: 578  
Parker, Isaac: 2: 313  
Parker, Isham N.: 19: 209  
Parker, J. A.: 17: 282  
Parker, J. B.: 15: 584  
Parker, J. B.: 2: 196, 817  
Parker, J. B.: 9: 216  
Parker, J. C.: 8: 348  
Parker, J. E.: 19: 464  
Parker, J. F.: 2: 86, 706  
Parker, J. H.: 19: 44  
Parker, J. M.: 2: 694  
Parker, J. W.: 11: 427  
Parker, J. W.: 17: 224  
Parker, J. W.: 2: 467  
Parker, J.: 19: 254  
Parker, J.: 2: 503  
Parker, Jack Wylie: 12: 388  
Parker, Jackson: 1: 277, 582

Parker, Jackson: 12: 135  
Parker, Jacob Henry: 8: 59  
Parker, Jacob W.: 8: 368  
Parker, Jacob: 7: 202  
Parker, Jacqueline: 3: 457  
Parker, James A.: 15: 549, 584  
Parker, James A.: 2: 298  
Parker, James A.: 4: 230, 459  
Parker, James A.: 6: 237  
Parker, James A.: 8: 160  
Parker, James B.: 17: 207  
Parker, James B.: 3: 208, 702  
Parker, James B.: 5: 37  
Parker, James Benson: 9: 291  
Parker, James C.: 4: 529  
Parker, James D.: 13: 644  
Parker, James E.: 11: 206  
Parker, James E.: 5: 510  
Parker, James E.: 8: 59  
Parker, James E.: 9: 518  
Parker, James H.: 10: 415  
Parker, James H.: 2: 691  
Parker, James H.: 4: 587  
Parker, James H.: 5: 592  
Parker, James H.: 6: 161, 212  
Parker, James H.: 8: 17  
Parker, James M.: 14: 511  
Parker, James M.: 8: 330  
Parker, James N.: 1: 450, 591  
Parker, James P.: 19: 433  
Parker, James P.: 7: 152  
Parker, James P.: 8: 51  
Parker, James R.: 19: 458  
Parker, James R.: 2: 313  
Parker, James S.: 1: 205, 565  
Parker, James W.: 2: 640, 685  
Parker, James W.: 5: 510  
Parker, James W.: 6: 491  
Parker, James: 12: 232  
Parker, James: 14: 307, 443, 548  
Parker, James: 2: 196, 462  
Parker, James: 3: 356  
Parker, Jeremiah M.: 8: 284  
Parker, Jesse E.: 4: 289  
Parker, Jesse L.: 11: 439  
Parker, Jesse W.: 4: 290  
Parker, Jesse: 2: 335, 630  
Parker, Jesse: 3: 530  
Parker, Jethro T.: 9: 180  
Parker, Jethro W.: 12: 444  
Parker, Jethro W.: 15: 578  
Parker, Jethro: 6: 396  
Parker, Job H.: 2: 127  
Parker, John A.: 1: 450, 591  
Parker, John A.: 15: 581  
Parker, John A.: 2: 127, 298  
Parker, John A.: 3: 131  
Parker, John A.: 9: 599  
Parker, John Alvis: 13: 633  
Parker, John Ashley: 15: 497  
Parker, John B.: 6: 237  
Parker, John B.: 8: 444  
Parker, John Benbury: 4: 152  
Parker, John Bunyen: 10: 271  
Parker, John C.: 13: 644  
Parker, John C.: 15: 350  
Parker, John C.: 2: 462, 599, 607  
Parker, John C.: 8: 171  
Parker, John D. H.: 3: 208, 702  
Parker, John D.: 3: 23  
Parker, John E.: 9: 180  
Parker, John F.: 19: 397  
Parker, John F.: 2: 681  
Parker, John G.: 8: 11  
Parker, John H.: 1: 224, 573  
Parker, John H.: 15: 105, 579  
Parker, John H.: 2: 210, 661  
Parker, John H.: 5: 37  
Parker, John J.: 2: 646  
Parker, John J.: 4: 587  
Parker, John J.: 6: 229  
Parker, John L.: 19: 270  
Parker, John M.: 11: 29  
Parker, John M.: 12: 498  
Parker, John M.: 2: 118  
Parker, John N.: 4: 290  
Parker, John P.: 1: 450, 591  
Parker, John P.: 15: 105  
Parker, John R.: 10: 117  
Parker, John Randolph: 1: 121  
Parker, John S.: 1: 321  
Parker, John T.: 1: 344  
Parker, John T.: 4: 44, 91  
Parker, John W.: 1: 193, 712  
Parker, John W.: 11: 427  
Parker, John W.: 13: 612  
Parker, John W.: 9: 518  
Parker, John: 1: 343, 582  
Parker, John: 11: 235  
Parker, John: 13: 622  
Parker, John: 15: 579, 584  
Parker, John: 19: 37  
Parker, John: 2: 652  
Parker, John: 4: 152, 194  
Parker, John: 6: 229  
Parker, Jonathan: 3: 508

Parker, Jordan H.: 9: 180  
Parker, Joseph A.: 7: 298  
Parker, Joseph B.: 2: 314  
Parker, Joseph B.: 7: 298  
Parker, Joseph G. A.: 6: 212  
Parker, Joseph H.: 3: 7, 702  
Parker, Joseph H.: 6: 147, 277, 753  
Parker, Joseph J.: 3: 7, 144  
Parker, Joseph J.: 4: 153  
Parker, Joseph J.: 7: 289  
Parker, Joseph L.: 3: 427, 702  
Parker, Joseph S.: 14: 548  
Parker, Joseph W.: 12: 232  
Parker, Joseph: 12: 37, 52, 327  
Parker, Joseph: 5: 431, 541, 565  
Parker, Josiah H.: 3: 397  
Parker, Josiah: 8: 408  
Parker, Julius A.: 10: 236  
Parker, Julius A.: 4: 500  
Parker, Junius A.: 1: 344  
Parker, King S.: 3: 208, 702-703  
Parker, King: 2: 647  
Parker, L.: 5: 431  
Parker, Larkin Newby: 12: 295  
Parker, Lazarus J.: 2: 127  
Parker, Leander A.: 11: 427  
Parker, Lemuel: 15: 556  
Parker, Leonard P.: 11: 235  
Parker, Leonard: 2: 654  
Parker, Leonidas: 9: 180  
Parker, Levi G.: 9: 518  
Parker, Lewis: 7: 172  
Parker, Mack: 2: 567  
Parker, Malcom: 18: 359  
Parker, Marcellous A.: 17: 184  
Parker, Marcus L.: 5: 510  
Parker, Mark: 1: 85, 441  
Parker, Marsellus A.: 10: 55  
Parker, Marvel: 4: 92  
Parker, Milton S.: 17: 388  
Parker, Morton: 16: 496  
Parker, Mumford S.: 8: 444  
Parker, Myrick N.: 8: 444  
Parker, N. R.: 4: 180  
Parker, Nathan B.: 8: 17  
Parker, Nathaniel H.: 4: 290  
Parker, Nazareth W.: 2: 314  
Parker, Needham: 3: 175  
Parker, Nelson: 1: 450, 591  
Parker, Newton H.: 11: 29  
Parker, Nicholas: 12: 295  
Parker, Nicholas: 14: 572  
Parker, Noel R.: 19: 42  
Parker, Noel: 12: 388  
Parker, Norflet H.: 2: 647  
Parker, Orrin: 2: 298  
Parker, Peter A.: 9: 518  
Parker, Peter P.: 6: 147, 229  
Parker, Peter W.: 4: 500  
Parker, Pharoah: 13: 613  
Parker, Pleasant M.: 15: 101  
Parker, Pleasant: 10: 424  
Parker, Pleasant: 8: 80  
Parker, R. B.: 3: 120  
Parker, R. L.: 4: 92  
Parker, Redmond: 12: 194  
Parker, Richard B.: 15: 477  
Parker, Richard B.: 8: 17  
Parker, Richard C.: 6: 138, 286  
Parker, Richard H.: 3: 162  
Parker, Richard H.: 5: 237  
Parker, Richard H.: 9: 6, 22  
Parker, Richard R.: 9: 180  
Parker, Richard: 12: 172  
Parker, Richard: 15: 488  
Parker, Richard: 3: 125  
Parker, Ritchard: 2: 635  
Parker, Robert A.: 3: 508  
Parker, Robert A.: 6: 517, 753  
Parker, Robert B.: 14: 733  
Parker, Robert B.: 19: 384  
Parker, Robert B.: 6: 252  
Parker, Robert H.: 8: 51  
Parker, Robert M.: 3: 519  
Parker, Robert S.: 2: 652  
Parker, Robert: 2: 381  
Parker, Robert: 6: 229  
Parker, S. L.: 18: 234  
Parker, S. M.: 1: 450, 591  
Parker, Sampson S.: 7: 172  
Parker, Samuel J.: 15: 105  
Parker, Samuel J.: 7: 375  
Parker, Samuel N.: 12: 232  
Parker, Samuel S.: 5: 306  
Parker, Samuel Y.: 4: 67  
Parker, Samuel: 11: 235  
Parker, Seth: 12: 444  
Parker, Silas: 8: 309  
Parker, Simmons Barker: 17: 317  
Parker, Solomon L.: 4: 500  
Parker, Solomon: 2: 25  
Parker, St. C.: 19: 453  
Parker, Stephen R.: 13: 276  
Parker, Stephen W.: 2: 667  
Parker, Stephen: 8: 309  
Parker, Sydney: 8: 445

Parker, T. F.: 6: 517, 753  
Parker, Thomas H.: 11: 225  
Parker, Thomas H.: 3: 60  
Parker, Thomas H.: 5: 37  
Parker, Thomas Hamilton: 15: 105  
Parker, Thomas I.: 15: 572  
Parker, Thomas M.: 1: 336, 354, 367  
Parker, Thomas M.: 14: 556  
Parker, Thomas: 10: 415  
Parker, Thomas: 11: 428  
Parker, W. B.: 1: 47, 441  
Parker, W. B.: 16: 491  
Parker, W. D.: 15: 488  
Parker, W. F.: 1: 450, 591  
Parker, W. F.: 3: 105  
Parker, W. Franklin: 7: 298, 700  
Parker, W. H.: 16: 108, 110, 112, 211, 212, 15  
Parker, W. H.: 3: 162  
Parker, W. H.: 8: 80  
Parker, W. L.: 15: 342  
Parker, W. L.: 2: 599  
Parker, W. T.: 13: 431  
Parker, W. T.: 15: 455  
Parker, W. T.: 3: 105  
Parker, W. T.: 4: 376  
Parker, W. Thomas: 8: 445  
Parker, W.: 1: 573  
Parker, Weeks B.: 3: 7, 703  
Parker, Weston: 10: 56  
Parker, Whitmel: 13: 284  
Parker, Wiley D., Jr.: 15: 400  
Parker, Wiley E.: 9: 122, 180  
Parker, Wiley F.: 16: 212  
Parker, Wiley F.: 2: 577  
Parker, Wiley F.: 8: 292  
Parker, Wiley Jr.: 5: 271  
Parker, Wiley, Sr.: 15: 400  
Parker, Wiley, Sr.: 19: 291  
Parker, Wiley, Sr.: 5: 271  
Parker, Wiley: 17: 224  
Parker, Wiley: 8: 228  
Parker, William A.: 19: 260  
Parker, William A.: 3: 308  
Parker, William A.: 5: 510  
Parker, William A.: 8: 502  
Parker, William Asberry: 16: 362  
Parker, William C.: 5: 440  
Parker, William Carey: 6: 147, 224  
Parker, William D.: 8: 445  
Parker, William E.: 15: 72  
Parker, William E.: 3: 540  
Parker, William F.: 15: 455  
Parker, William Fletcher: 2: 656, 664  
Parker, William G.: 5: 37  
Parker, William H.: 1: 58, 109  
Parker, William H.: 14: 354, 548  
Parker, William H.: 2: 640  
Parker, William H.: 4: 548  
Parker, William H.: 5: 505  
Parker, William H.: 6: 229  
Parker, William J.: 1: 321  
Parker, William J.: 12: 232  
Parker, William J.: 19: 319  
Parker, William J.: 2: 542, 549  
Parker, William J.: 7: 396, 700  
Parker, William J.: 8: 284  
Parker, William J.: 9: 90  
Parker, William K.: 6: 161, 212  
Parker, William L.: 1: 70  
Parker, William L.: 12: 278, 295  
Parker, William L.: 15: 549  
Parker, William L.: 2: 647  
Parker, William L.: 4: 194, 438  
Parker, William M.: 3: 34  
Parker, William M.: 6: 44  
Parker, William N.: 15: 549  
Parker, William N.: 2: 127, 647  
Parker, William R.: 1: 224, 573  
Parker, William R.: 13: 602, 622  
Parker, William R.: 19: 360  
Parker, William R.: 2: 188  
Parker, William R.: 3: 198  
Parker, William R.: 8: 17  
Parker, William T.: 1: 253, 321  
Parker, William T.: 15: 584  
Parker, William T.: 2: 127, 647  
Parker, William T.: 8: 445  
Parker, William T.: 9: 171, 518  
Parker, William Theophilus: 2: 139  
Parker, William Thomas: 10: 17  
Parker, William W.: 4: 230  
Parker, William: 1: 344, 450, 591  
Parker, William: 15: 579, 584  
Parker, William: 16: 362  
Parker, William: 18: 183, 348  
Parker, William: 4: 111  
Parker, William: 6: 292, 420  
Parker, William: 7: 103  
Parker, William: 8: 309  
Parker, Willis Francis: 16: 24-28, 32, 353  
Parker, Wilson B.: 8: 43  
Parker, Young E.: 12: 194  
Parker, Young R.: 17: 289  
Parker, Zachariah: 9: 518  
Parker's Store (Wilderness), Virginia: 13: 27, 391, 395  
Parker's Store, Va.: 1: 594



Parker's Store, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 265, 370  
Parker's Store, Virginia: 10: 6, 394  
Parker's Store, Virginia: 11: 132, 242, 366  
Parker's Store, Virginia: 12: 405  
Parker's Store, Virginia: 5: 4, 281, 500  
Parker's Store, Virginia: 6: 8, 303  
Parker's Store, Virginia: 7: 8, 461  
Parker's Store, Virginia: 8: 5, 108  
Parker's Store, Virginia: 9: 116, 249, 466  
Parkerson, Charles E.: 15: 446  
Parkerson, Charles E.: 3: 100  
Parkerson, William H.: 1: 47  
Parkes, A. J.: 4: 100  
Parkes, Aaron: 15: 406  
Parkes, Clinton L.: 14: 336  
Parkes, Robert T.: 3: 69, 81  
Parkes, Robert T.: 6: 576  
Parkes, Samuel M.: 14: 336  
Parks William: 18: 266  
Parks, Aaron: 19: 270  
Parks, Albert N.: 11: 390  
Parks, Amaziah: 5: 592  
Parks, Amaziah: 8: 95  
Parks, Andrew: 10: 329  
Parks, Augustus W.: 10: 64  
Parks, Augustus W.: 5: 441  
Parks, Austin L.: 2: 225  
Parks, Austin L.: 5: 28, 717  
Parks, Benjamin: 15: 488  
Parks, Berry: 8: 90  
Parks, Britton: 8: 228  
Parks, Charles Benjamin: 13: 267  
Parks, Charles M.: 8: 10, 69  
Parks, Dabney W.: 13: 287  
Parks, Daniel: 1: 85  
Parks, David C.: 8: 69  
Parks, David K.: 5: 306  
Parks, David McKinley: 11: 155  
Parks, DeWitt C.: 2: 9, 11  
Parks, E. P.: 19: 174  
Parks, Felix B.: 18: 193  
Parks, Fields: 2: 410  
Parks, George L.: 5: 306, 717  
Parks, George: 18: 327  
Parks, George: 9: 321  
Parks, H. H.: 5: 28, 717  
Parks, Harrison: 3: 39, 703  
Parks, Harvey Baxter: 1: 538, 712  
Parks, Harvey Baxter: 9: 385  
Parks, Henry: 13: 644  
Parks, Henry: 2: 77  
Parks, Hiram: 8: 277  
Parks, Isaac F.: 9: 505

Parks, J. B.: 1: 58, 574  
Parks, J. P.: 11: 453  
Parks, J. P.: 5: 28, 717  
Parks, James O.: 4: 194  
Parks, Jesse A.: 4: 194  
Parks, John F.: 1: 85  
Parks, John H.: 17: 231  
Parks, John L.: 2: 33, 817  
Parks, John L.: 9: 205  
Parks, John M.: 6: 453  
Parks, John P.: 9: 286  
Parks, John Q. A.: 15: 334  
Parks, John Q. A.: 7: 346, 700  
Parks, John Thomas: 13: 255  
Parks, John Thomas: 2: 641, 685  
Parks, John W.: 1: 224, 574  
Parks, Joseph D.: 1: 85  
Parks, Joseph E.: 8: 95  
Parks, M. S.: 1: 47  
Parks, Mack: 10: 247  
Parks, Mack: 18: 139  
Parks, Marcus A.: 12: 415, 465  
Parks, Marcus A.: 3: 155  
Parks, Martin G.: 12: 476  
Parks, Milas J. S.: 1: 85  
Parks, Oliver Cromwell: 14: 738  
Parks, Oliver Tyrel: 9: 159  
Parks, Samuel: 10: 202  
Parks, Theophilus C.: 13: 247, 292  
Parks, Thomas A.: 16: 410  
Parks, Thomas B.: 2: 169, 817  
Parks, Thomas B.: 5: 82  
Parks, Thomas J.: 17: 324, 388  
Parks, Thomas M.: 4: 489  
Parks, Thomas Martin: 9: 519  
Parks, Thomas R.: 5: 20  
Parks, Thomas: 3: 39, 703  
Parks, Thomas: 9: 180  
Parks, Uriah: 13: 85  
Parks, W. E.: 15: 259  
Parks, Wilborn: 17: 147  
Parks, William A.: 1: 85  
Parks, William Calvin: 8: 121  
Parks, William E.: 6: 645, 753  
Parks, William Frank: 9: 546  
Parks, William G.: 2: 210  
Parks, William H. H.: 7: 503  
Parks, William H.: 10: 329  
Parks, William M.: 11: 432  
Parks, William M.: 7: 423  
Parks, William Preston: 2: 9, 16  
Parks, William: 10: 247  
Parks, Willis: 3: 162

Parks, Willis: 9: 546  
Parleir, Elbert A.: 12: 476  
Parleir, George Wesley: 12: 476  
Parleir, Jacob J.: 12: 465, 501  
Parleir, William J.: 13: 511  
Parlier, B.: 17: 142  
Parlier, G. W.: 7: 584, 700  
Parlier, James Benjamin: 17: 132  
Parlier, James W.: 7: 584, 700  
Parlier, Leonard L.: 9: 546  
Parlier, William R.: 7: 489  
Parlin, Elisha: 18: 193  
Parlin, William: 18: 193  
Parmer, E. P.: 6: 548  
Parnel, Isaac: 12: 304  
Parnell, Amos T.: 5: 306  
Parnell, Benjamin: 14: 100  
Parnell, Benjamin: 8: 436  
Parnell, David K.: 10: 473  
Parnell, E. P.: 6: 753  
Parnell, Frank: 4: 194  
Parnell, Franklin: 11: 144  
Parnell, H. H.: 8: 171  
Parnell, Henry: 11: 144  
Parnell, Henry: 3: 457  
Parnell, J. W.: 2: 671  
Parnell, Jeremiah: 3: 176  
Parnell, John N.: 7: 172  
Parnell, Larkin N.: 8: 171  
Parnell, Thomas H.: 3: 457  
Parnell, Thomas Jefferson: 18: 246  
Parnell, William R.: 10: 213  
Parnelle, Joseph F.: 3: 409  
Parnold, Alsey: 7: 338  
Parr, Isham: 11: 65  
Parr, Isham: 13: 116  
Parr, Joseph E.: 15: 539  
Parr, Martin V.: 5: 411  
Parramo, William B.: 3: 111  
Parramore, William B.: 15: 463  
Parrass, J. S.: 2: 671  
Parrett, M.: 18: 335  
Parris, Abram: 6: 97  
Parris, Alfred J.: 16: 327, 340  
Parris, Alfred W.: 7: 375, 700  
Parris, Amos T.: 3: 438  
Parris, Andrew J.: 16: 327, 340  
Parris, D. H.: 13: 667  
Parris, David M.: 8: 262  
Parris, Henry: 15: 190  
Parris, Henry: 8: 297  
Parris, J. D.: 13: 667  
Parris, Jackson: 6: 26  
Parris, James M.: 16: 328, 340  
Parris, James M.: 7: 375, 700  
Parris, James: 15: 190  
Parris, John: 9: 425  
Parris, Johnston: 3: 162, 703  
Parris, Levi: 15: 178  
Parris, Lewis: 6: 62  
Parris, Major W.: 7: 376  
Parris, Merritt R.: 3: 337  
Parris, N. D.: 17: 126  
Parris, Nathan: 15: 190  
Parris, Robert: 14: 511  
Parris, Ruben: 8: 297  
Parris, Rufus M.: 16: 328, 340  
Parris, W. W.: 16: 340  
Parris, Webb: 7: 452, 700  
Parris, William A.: 6: 26  
Parris, William E.: 10: 185  
Parris, William E.: 16: 254  
Parris, William E.: 6: 18  
Parrish, A. W.: 8: 493  
Parrish, Albert: 2: 332, 635  
Parrish, Allen C.: 4: 290  
Parrish, Allen: 6: 561  
Parrish, Alves: 1: 450, 591  
Parrish, B. Frank: 10: 278  
Parrish, Balis E.: 4: 489  
Parrish, Benjamin D.: 13: 96  
Parrish, Benjamin: 17: 324, 388  
Parrish, Benjamin: 18: 312  
Parrish, Charlton: 19: 453  
Parrish, Charlton: 6: 185, 753  
Parrish, Charlton: 8: 486  
Parrish, D. F.: 4: 376  
Parrish, David L.: 18: 167  
Parrish, David: 4: 217  
Parrish, Doctor H.: 4: 290  
Parrish, Edward P.: 5: 192  
Parrish, Edward: 4: 376  
Parrish, Elijah: 13: 96  
Parrish, Ezekiel: 8: 17  
Parrish, G. W.: 6: 80, 753  
Parrish, Henry H.: 2: 450, 817  
Parrish, Henry H.: 7: 597  
Parrish, Henry Y.: 13: 303  
Parrish, Hezekiah, Jr.: 13: 303  
Parrish, Hezekiah, Sr.: 13: 303  
Parrish, J. C.: 8: 459  
Parrish, J. L.: 19: 150  
Parrish, Jacob: 4: 166  
Parrish, James A.: 8: 493  
Parrish, James M.: 8: 459  
Parrish, James R.: 4: 166

Parrish, James W.: 11: 324  
Parrish, James: 12: 194  
Parrish, James: 13: 303  
Parrish, James: 19: 188  
Parrish, James: 5: 489  
Parrish, James: 8: 493  
Parrish, Jesse L.: 10: 225  
Parrish, Jesse L.: 13: 303  
Parrish, John B.: 15: 455  
Parrish, John B.: 19: 42  
Parrish, John B.: 3: 106  
Parrish, John Duncan: 3: 63  
Parrish, John F.: 8: 459  
Parrish, John L.: 3: 151  
Parrish, John M.: 1: 450, 591  
Parrish, John M.: 13: 345  
Parrish, John S.: 3: 363, 409  
Parrish, John: 2: 169  
Parrish, John: 7: 569  
Parrish, John: 8: 459  
Parrish, Johnson H.: 4: 166  
Parrish, Jordan G.: 5: 531, 592  
Parrish, Jordan: 2: 169  
Parrish, Joseph: 3: 64, 703  
Parrish, Justice: 12: 183  
Parrish, Kinchen Q.: 4: 438  
Parrish, Kinchiss: 8: 459  
Parrish, Levi L.: 13: 345  
Parrish, Lewis T.: 19: 474  
Parrish, Lindsay: 13: 303  
Parrish, Mathew: 8: 389  
Parrish, Mordecau: 8: 459  
Parrish, N. G.: 17: 224  
Parrish, Nathaniel H.: 2: 497, 533  
Parrish, Nelson V.: 17: 224  
Parrish, Nelson: 4: 290  
Parrish, Parham P.: 8: 459  
Parrish, Pascal B.: 4: 167  
Parrish, Paschal: 8: 459  
Parrish, Pinkney C.: 18: 222  
Parrish, Putney: 2: 210  
Parrish, Putney: 8: 459  
Parrish, Ransom: 12: 194  
Parrish, Ransom: 19: 42, 188  
Parrish, Richard: 12: 183  
Parrish, S. W.: 17: 199  
Parrish, Samuel: 3: 106  
Parrish, Sidney A.: 8: 17  
Parrish, Spivey M.: 11: 302  
Parrish, Stephen: 3: 64, 703  
Parrish, Stephen: 5: 62, 717  
Parrish, Stephenson: 13: 96  
Parrish, Thomas H.: 2: 497, 533  
Parrish, Thomas M. T.: 4: 548  
Parrish, Thomas: 13: 303  
Parrish, Thomas: 14: 674  
Parrish, Troy: 19: 42  
Parrish, Troy: 7: 338  
Parrish, Uriah R.: 2: 169  
Parrish, W. C.: 3: 208  
Parrish, Wesley W.: 6: 548  
Parrish, William E.: 5: 62  
Parrish, William G.: 13: 303  
Parrish, William H.: 1: 434  
Parrish, William J.: 13: 277  
Parrish, William J.: 4: 570  
Parrish, William K.: 4: 282  
Parrish, William M.: 6: 80, 753  
Parrish, William Y.: 5: 137  
Parrish, William: 10: 489  
Parrish, William: 14: 198  
Parrish, William: 4: 558  
Parrish, Willis G.: 6: 548  
Parrish, Willis: 8: 459  
Parrott, Adolphus B.: 5: 323  
Parrott, E. S.: 6: 636  
Parrott, Frank: 2: 559  
Parrott, Henry E.: 15: 12-13  
Parrott, Henry F.: 18: 122  
Parrott, Jacob F.: 15: 503  
Parrott, John L.: 11: 112  
Parrott, Joseph P.: 1: 382  
Parrott, Micajah: 7: 328  
Parrott, P. H.: 1: 47  
Parrott, R. P.: 6: 34  
Parrott, Robert: 8: 252  
Parrott, Thomas: 2: 202  
Parrott, Thomas: 9: 406  
Parrott, William C.: 6: 26  
Parrott, William: 19: 31  
Parrottsville, Tennessee: 8: 232  
Parsley, M.: 18: 317  
Parsley, Oscar Grant: 1: 90  
Parsley, William Murdock: 3: 487, 543, 703  
Parson, A. H.: 2: 709  
Parson, Calloway: 2: 16  
Parson, David: 6: 44  
Parson, Edgar O.: 2: 233  
Parsons, A. L.: 5: 402  
Parsons, Albert: 8: 121  
Parsons, Alexander D.: 9: 599  
Parsons, Alfred: 7: 503, 700  
Parsons, Alvin: 2: 154, 703  
Parsons, Benjamin T.: 4: 438  
Parsons, Benjamin: 6: 509, 753  
Parsons, Calvin: 3: 476

Parsons, Craig S.: 9: 599  
Parsons, Daniel C.: 8: 121  
Parsons, David: 16: 400  
Parsons, Franklin B.: 19: 306  
Parsons, Franklin B.: 9: 599  
Parsons, George P.: 9: 480  
Parsons, George W.: 14: 414  
Parsons, George W.: 19: 260  
Parsons, George W.: 2: 321  
Parsons, George: 3: 162  
Parsons, Harper F.: 11: 41  
Parsons, Henry S.: 6: 386  
Parsons, Holden R.: 16: 417  
Parsons, J. B.: 18: 139  
Parsons, J. H.: 7: 223  
Parsons, J. M.: 9: 599  
Parsons, J. W.: 4: 115  
Parsons, J.: 6: 645  
Parsons, James C.: 13: 167  
Parsons, James C.: 3: 286  
Parsons, James C.: 9: 546  
Parsons, James L.: 5: 402  
Parsons, James: 4: 279  
Parsons, Jesse F.: 6: 375  
Parsons, John S.: 10: 236  
Parsons, John S.: 2: 16  
Parsons, John S.: 7: 476  
Parsons, John W.: 9: 546  
Parsons, John: 10: 155  
Parsons, John: 17: 193  
Parsons, John: 18: 200  
Parsons, John: 4: 489  
Parsons, John: 7: 569  
Parsons, John: 9: 546  
Parsons, Jonathan F.: 2: 42  
Parsons, Joseph: 9: 84  
Parsons, Larkin J.: 10: 311  
Parsons, Larkin: 2: 118  
Parsons, Marcus D. L.: 9: 599  
Parsons, Marten: 18: 246  
Parsons, Mumford: 10: 56  
Parsons, Mumford: 12: 461  
Parsons, Nelson: 10: 481  
Parsons, no first name given: 19: 31  
Parsons, Oliver H.: 11: 225  
Parsons, Oliver H.: 18: 453  
Parsons, Ollen Mably: 18: 354  
Parsons, Payton: 7: 503  
Parsons, Robert: 2: 363, 468  
Parsons, Samuel: 18: 246  
Parsons, Solomon C.: 2: 16  
Parsons, Thomas A.: 17: 383  
Parsons, Thomas A.: 8: 171  
Parsons, Thomas: 13: 602  
Parsons, Thomas: 18: 193  
Parsons, Thomas: 19: 415  
Parsons, Thomas: 9: 76  
Parsons, W. B.: 18: 354  
Parsons, W. H.: 3: 540  
Parsons, William F.: 13: 167  
Parsons, William F.: 7: 503  
Parsons, William G.: 2: 16  
Parsons, William H.: 14: 414  
Parsons, William M.: 9: 599  
Parsons, William N.: 7: 503, 701  
Parsons, William Pitt: 18: 453  
Parsons, William R.: 2: 16  
Parsons, William R.: 6: 570  
Parsons, William Thomas: 1: 121  
Parsons, William: 1: 205, 565  
Parsons, William: 7: 63  
Parsons, Wilson M.: 13: 167  
Parten, Elisha: 1: 265  
Parten, James: 6: 105  
Parten, Joseph W.: 1: 265  
Parterson, J. K.: 1: 582  
Partian, W. L.: 5: 531  
Partin, A.: 19: 150  
Partin, Alfred M.: 11: 337  
Partin, Benjamin F.: 12: 44  
Partin, Benjamin F.: 5: 547  
Partin, C. C.: 1: 367  
Partin, Charles A.: 19: 182  
Partin, Drury H.: 13: 96  
Partin, George P.: 8: 502  
Partin, George W.: 11: 279  
Partin, George W.: 7: 515, 701  
Partin, J. P.: 4: 351  
Partin, James W.: 11: 337  
Partin, John A.: 5: 547  
Partin, John C.: 1: 233  
Partin, John H.: 11: 279  
Partin, John H.: 7: 515  
Partin, John: 1: 215  
Partin, Joseph H.: 1: 474, 601  
Partin, Joseph J.: 11: 257  
Partin, Joseph J.: 3: 49, 703  
Partin, Mark A.: 1: 474, 601  
Partin, Marshal: 17: 184  
Partin, Sidney: 11: 280  
Partin, Thomas: 10: 329  
Partin, William W.: 1: 265  
Partin, William: 1: 601  
Parting, Henry A.: 8: 330  
Parton, Albert A.: 6: 71  
Parton, Albert L.: 2: 485, 522

Parton, Alfred W.: 4: 194  
 Parton, Asaph W.: 15: 44  
 Parton, Daniel M.: 15: 44  
 Parton, Daniel M.: 16: 312  
 Parton, Daniel M.: 6: 105  
 Parton, Elisha: 11: 29  
 Parton, F. M.: 16: 312  
 Parton, George W.: 2: 94  
 Parton, George: 2: 522  
 Parton, James: 15: 45  
 Parton, Jerry: 10: 187  
 Parton, John: 12: 222  
 Parton, Joseph L.: 15: 45  
 Parton, Marion M.: 16: 312  
 Parton, Marion S.: 16: 312  
 Parton, Marion: 16: 312  
 Parton, Marion: 6: 105  
 Parton, Thomas: 16: 312  
 Parton, Thomas: 6: 105  
 Parton, William B.: 16: 328  
 Parton, William H.: 10: 166  
 Parton, William H.: 2: 576  
 Partriage, George W.: 4: 540  
 Partriage, William H.: 4: 540  
 Partrick, Cornelius: 2: 389  
 Partridge, David: 16: 132, 274, 481  
 Partrige, E. K.: 18: 283  
 Parucker, William: 3: 363  
 Parvin, William H.: 1: 166, 712  
 Pasay, Joseph: 3: 198  
 Paschal, David C.: 11: 415  
 Paschal, David S.: 5: 381  
 Paschal, Elisha: 7: 272  
 Paschal, George J.: 17: 157  
 Paschal, John H.: 9: 260  
 Paschal, John: 18: 327  
 Paschal, Joseph: 2: 169  
 Paschal, Nathan: 11: 415  
 Paschal, Robert T.: 3: 448  
 Paschal, Robert: 3: 540  
 Paschal, Thomas: 17: 157  
 Paschal, W. F.: 17: 224  
 Paschal, William H.: 9: 26  
 Paschall, A. P.: 4: 314  
 Paschall, Benjamin I.: 5: 131, 717  
 Paschall, Cooper G.: 11: 166  
 Paschall, Elisha G.: 11: 41  
 Paschall, George A.: 10: 356  
 Paschall, Henry C.: 5: 362  
 Paschall, James O. K.: 10: 406  
 Paschall, James O'Kelly: 10: 356  
 Paschall, John J.: 17: 167  
 Paschall, John W.: 18: 408  
 Paschall, John William N.: 5: 137  
 Paschall, Joseph P.: 14: 674  
 Paschall, Louis B.: 11: 166  
 Paschall, Lunsford A.: 13: 201, 237-238, 243, 288  
 Paschall, Lunsford A.: 5: 169  
 Paschall, R. S.: 5: 169  
 Paschall, Richard B.: 10: 356  
 Paschall, Richard H.: 5: 154  
 Paschall, Robert A.: 11: 166  
 Paschall, Robert D.: 2: 50  
 Paschall, Robert H. M.: 5: 137, 718  
 Paschall, Robert H.: 7: 192, 701  
 Paschall, Robert W.: 10: 356  
 Paschall, Samuel A.: 8: 339  
 Paschall, William H.: 5: 169  
 Paschall, William J.: 11: 166  
 Paschall, William T.: 5: 556  
 Paschall, William: 11: 185  
 Paschau, Edward: 6: 317  
 Pashal, A. R.: 3: 387  
 Pasley, Isaac: 2: 703  
 Pasley, Wiley: 18: 440  
 Pasley, Wiley: 2: 16  
 Pasmore, Marion: 10: 166  
 Pasour, Adam M.: 12: 112  
 Pasour, Andrew: 12: 112  
 Pasour, F. M.: 12: 112  
 Pasour, Felix: 18: 163  
 Pasour, Jacob Miles: 17: 264  
 Pasour, John P.: 12: 112  
 Pasour, Joseph A.: 12: 112  
 Pasour, Levi: 9: 300  
 Pasour, Moses Eli: 12: 112  
 Pasquotank Boys: 13: 615  
 Pasquotank County, N.C.: 15: 509-510, 513-514, 517, 528  
 Pasquotank County, N.C.: 18: 41  
 Pasquotank County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 418, 419  
 Pasquotank River, N.C.: 15: 511, 513  
 Pasquotank River, N.C.: 19: 21  
 Pasquotank River, North Carolina: 13: 561  
 Pass, John C.: 2: 281  
 Pass, Thomas: 10: 202  
 Pass, William H.: 11: 112  
 Passmore, Caloway: 15: 54  
 Passmore, Columbus: 14: 747  
 Passmore, Elijah: 16: 434  
 Passmore, Hardin: 16: 434  
 Passmore, Henry C.: 2: 250  
 Passmore, Leander J.: 10: 117  
 Passmore, Leander: 16: 434  
 Passmore, Marion: 15: 49  
 Passmore, Norman: 8: 244

Passmore, Thomas J.: 2: 250  
Passmore, Travis: 2: 94  
Passmore, Warren: 8: 244  
Passmore, Washington K.: 16: 434  
Passmore, William C.: 2: 497, 533  
Passmore, William F.: 15: 113  
Passmore, William: 8: 244  
Paster, L. S.: 4: 326  
Paston, Robert: 15: 122  
Patchan, Scott C.: 16: 166-169  
Patchett, J.: 13: 511  
Pate, Alexander: 13: 284  
Pate, Alexander: 3: 353  
Pate, Asa: 1: 109  
Pate, B. F.: 6: 62  
Pate, C. P.: 15: 406  
Pate, C. P.: 2: 613  
Pate, Calvin: 18: 369  
Pate, Charles: 11: 493  
Pate, Charles: 15: 342  
Pate, Charles: 2: 599  
Pate, Coor P.: 19: 270  
Pate, Daniel: 1: 109, 507  
Pate, Daniel: 6: 351  
Pate, David: 6: 329, 753  
Pate, David: 8: 95  
Pate, DeWitt C.: 4: 53  
Pate, Doctor A.: 8: 252, 309  
Pate, E. A.: 1: 265  
Pate, E. Temp: 5: 271, 718  
Pate, Edward: 6: 329  
Pate, Edwin A.: 1: 28  
Pate, Elias: 1: 109  
Pate, Elijah: 8: 244  
Pate, Elijah: 9: 447  
Pate, Frank H.: 17: 243  
Pate, Frank H.: 9: 447  
Pate, Frederick: 1: 58  
Pate, Gabriel G.: 1: 253  
Pate, Gatlin: 15: 358  
Pate, Gatlin: 5: 262  
Pate, George B.: 3: 497  
Pate, George Duncan: 3: 458  
Pate, George W.: 14: 369  
Pate, George W.: 2: 574  
Pate, George W.: 8: 252, 290  
Pate, Gustavus D.: 1: 392  
Pate, Henry E.: 3: 438  
Pate, Henry H.: 2: 332, 635  
Pate, Henry: 5: 592, 718  
Pate, Hutching P.: 15: 478  
Pate, Hutching: 3: 120  
Pate, Hyman: 14: 211  
Pate, Hyman: 9: 447  
Pate, J. H.: 17: 243  
Pate, J. M.: 2: 564  
Pate, Jackson: 1: 109  
Pate, James A.: 1: 58  
Pate, James A.: 19: 360  
Pate, James A.: 3: 418  
Pate, James E.: 18: 369  
Pate, James E.: 9: 447  
Pate, James J.: 13: 440  
Pate, James M.: 2: 574  
Pate, James M.: 8: 310  
Pate, James: 1: 166  
Pate, James: 18: 359  
Pate, James: 3: 353  
Pate, Jesse: 1: 321  
Pate, Jesse: 16: 400  
Pate, Jesse: 3: 151  
Pate, Jesse: 8: 244  
Pate, John C.: 1: 507  
Pate, John F. T. H.: 4: 141  
Pate, John Lewis: 1: 109  
Pate, John Oliver: 8: 252, 310  
Pate, John W.: 5: 510  
Pate, John: 4: 63  
Pate, John: 6: 375  
Pate, John: 8: 244  
Pate, Joseph: 1: 166  
Pate, Joseph: 15: 406  
Pate, Joseph: 19: 270, 367  
Pate, Joseph: 2: 259, 613  
Pate, Lenoir: 15: 358  
Pate, Lenoir: 5: 262  
Pate, Major I.: 18: 369  
Pate, Malcom D.: 1: 28  
Pate, Marcellus S.: 8: 253, 310  
Pate, Mark: 19: 270  
Pate, Martin: 19: 270  
Pate, Morris S.: 8: 310  
Pate, Nelson: 6: 329, 753  
Pate, Owen J.: 3: 98, 497, 703  
Pate, Owen Jones: 15: 442  
Pate, R. W.: 1: 109  
Pate, Ransom R.: 18: 390  
Pate, Ransom: 8: 451  
Pate, Richard J.: 4: 53  
Pate, Robert A.: 15: 503  
Pate, Robert A.: 3: 100, 134  
Pate, Robert: 1: 434  
Pate, S. K.: 17: 376, 441  
Pate, Samuel B.: 1: 59  
Pate, Samuel F.: 8: 310  
Pate, Samuel M.: 11: 174

Pate, Samuel M.: 7: 53  
Pate, Samuel: 16: 298, 423  
Pate, Sherrard H.: 17: 243  
Pate, Starling: 1: 109  
Pate, Stephen W.: 17: 243  
Pate, Stephen W.: 8: 95  
Pate, Stephen Wall: 6: 375  
Pate, Stephen: 1: 507  
Pate, Stephen: 18: 369  
Pate, Stephen: 6: 329  
Pate, Stephen: 9: 447  
Pate, T.: 17: 370, 426  
Pate, Thomas J. D.: 19: 271  
Pate, Thomas J.: 4: 53  
Pate, Thoroughgood: 11: 174  
Pate, V. C.: 19: 39, 54  
Pate, Van H.: 5: 271  
Pate, William A.: 1: 146  
Pate, William A.: 3: 90  
Pate, William B.: 15: 390  
Pate, William C.: 8: 95  
Pate, William H.: 15: 455  
Pate, William H.: 3: 106  
Pate, William Norwood: 15: 433  
Pate, William Norwood: 3: 90  
Pate, William R.: 10: 303  
Pate, William W.: 6: 420  
Pate, William: 17: 243  
Pate, William: 19: 36, 57, 284  
Pate, William: 2: 621  
Pate, Zackeriah: 19: 284  
Paten, James: 9: 99  
Patham, Baker: 15: 264  
Patishall, King H.: 2: 427  
Patrick, Aaron: 3: 219  
Patrick, Albert H.: 8: 51  
Patrick, Augustus: 3: 125  
Patrick, Christopher: 15: 504  
Patrick, Christopher: 3: 134  
Patrick, Cornelius H.: 6: 131, 221  
Patrick, Cornelius: 8: 323  
Patrick, David S.: 5: 362  
Patrick, Eliakim: 1: 392  
Patrick, Enoch: 2: 243  
Patrick, Ezekiel L.: 4: 578  
Patrick, F. A.: 15: 471  
Patrick, F. A.: 3: 116, 126  
Patrick, F. Augustus: 15: 489  
Patrick, Franklin L.: 1: 355  
Patrick, Frederick Cox: 8: 17  
Patrick, Frederick F.: 5: 235  
Patrick, Frederick F.: 9: 9  
Patrick, George W.: 3: 540  
Patrick, George W.: 9: 533  
Patrick, George: 10: 424  
Patrick, Henry M.: 2: 259  
Patrick, J. B.: 2: 427  
Patrick, J. M.: 13: 373  
Patrick, James B.: 15: 446  
Patrick, James M.: 4: 12, 63  
Patrick, James W.: 4: 587  
Patrick, Joel: 6: 491  
Patrick, John A.: 1: 355  
Patrick, John H.: 2: 723, 817  
Patrick, John H.: 6: 131  
Patrick, John R.: 2: 259  
Patrick, John: 15: 442  
Patrick, John: 3: 98, 497  
Patrick, John: 7: 103  
Patrick, Joseph: 15: 508  
Patrick, Joseph: 17: 311  
Patrick, N. H.: 1: 8  
Patrick, S.: 3: 241  
Patrick, Samuel C.: 15: 324  
Patrick, Samuel C.: 2: 720  
Patrick, Snowden: 6: 190  
Patrick, Thomas L.: 3: 585  
Patrick, Thomas: 6: 491  
Patrick, William H.: 1: 167  
Patrick, William H.: 14: 646, 662  
Patrick, William J.: 1: 98  
Patrick, William J.: 4: 100  
Patrick, William, Jr.: 1: 8  
Patrick, William: 9: 260, 480  
Patrick, Wilson A.: 6: 131  
Patrum, Henderson: 18: 299  
Patten, Lewis M.: 11: 359  
Patten, Robert: 6: 317  
Pattern, William: 13: 325  
Pattersall, O. Alexander: 17: 370, 426  
Patterson, A. C.: 3: 74  
Patterson, A. D.: 11: 324  
Patterson, A. F.: 6: 561, 753  
Patterson, Alexander: 6: 420  
Patterson, Alfred Lafayette: 15: 81  
Patterson, Allison: 5: 431  
Patterson, Amos L.: 7: 405  
Patterson, Angus McL.: 1: 205, 565  
Patterson, Angus R.: 9: 169  
Patterson, Archibald B.: 12: 232  
Patterson, Archibald B.: 18: 390  
Patterson, Archibald: 13: 106  
Patterson, Archibald: 18: 379  
Patterson, Archibald: 3: 427  
Patterson, Armistead H.: 5: 286, 315, 718  
Patterson, Armistead J.: 5: 333

Patterson, Asa: 15: 132  
Patterson, Asa: 2: 581  
Patterson, Asby: 9: 216  
Patterson, B. Jasper: 13: 85  
Patterson, B. R.: 19: 174  
Patterson, Bartholomew: 4: 558  
Patterson, Benjamin F.: 1: 277  
Patterson, Benjamin F.: 2: 259  
Patterson, C. Calhoun: 1: 8, 36  
Patterson, C. G.: 7: 214  
Patterson, C. H.: 17: 276  
Patterson, Caleb W.: 12: 424  
Patterson, Calvin: 12: 498  
Patterson, Carroll M.: 2: 490, 528  
Patterson, Charles A.: 6: 443  
Patterson, Charles S.: 4: 438  
Patterson, Curtis C.: 13: 678  
Patterson, Cyrus: 11: 493  
Patterson, Cyrus: 3: 81, 703  
Patterson, D. C.: 12: 98  
Patterson, Daniel A.: 2: 133  
Patterson, Daniel J.: 11: 17  
Patterson, Daniel M.: 6: 351  
Patterson, Daniel: 1: 290, 712  
Patterson, David, Jr.: 5: 315  
Patterson, David: 18: 266  
Patterson, DeMarcus: 11: 17  
Patterson, Dixon C.: 5: 431  
Patterson, Drury M.: 13: 529  
Patterson, Duncan A.: 13: 277  
Patterson, Duncan A.: 4: 561  
Patterson, Duncan J.: 1: 8  
Patterson, E. J.: 4: 600  
Patterson, E. M.: 17: 167  
Patterson, E. S.: 2: 67  
Patterson, E.: 4: 459  
Patterson, Edward: 2: 493, 559  
Patterson, Edward: 4: 111  
Patterson, Eli: 9: 587  
Patterson, Elijah William: 11: 257  
Patterson, Elijah: 15: 132  
Patterson, Elisha: 15: 132  
Patterson, Emanuel Arthur: 14: 155  
Patterson, Emerick: 16: 387, 434  
Patterson, F. T.: 17: 276  
Patterson, Felix A.: 18: 178  
Patterson, Frank: 3: 265  
Patterson, Franklin C.: 13: 678  
Patterson, G. L.: 7: 114  
Patterson, G. S.: 13: 502  
Patterson, G.: 4: 141  
Patterson, George M.: 7: 114  
Patterson, George M.: 9: 156  
Patterson, George W.: 4: 510  
Patterson, George: 11: 324  
Patterson, George: 3: 489, 703  
Patterson, George: 4: 558  
Patterson, Green R.: 8: 339  
Patterson, H. D.: 11: 324  
Patterson, Harrison: 8: 121  
Patterson, Hector: 1: 28  
Patterson, Henry Houston: 3: 234  
Patterson, Henry Jackson: 2: 474, 542, 549  
Patterson, Henry: 5: 192  
Patterson, Hugh L.: 6: 375  
Patterson, I. T.: 2: 442  
Patterson, Ibsen Frank: 6: 443  
Patterson, Isaac H.: 7: 557  
Patterson, J. C.: 8: 181  
Patterson, J. E.: 4: 449  
Patterson, J. H.: 2: 25, 706  
Patterson, J. L.: 13: 255  
Patterson, J. N.: 2: 442  
Patterson, J. R.: 16: 503  
Patterson, J. S.: 19: 74  
Patterson, J. S.: 2: 442  
Patterson, J. W.: 18: 178  
Patterson, James A.: 12: 498  
Patterson, James A.: 2: 474, 542, 549  
Patterson, James D.: 10: 74  
Patterson, James Decatur: 13: 672  
Patterson, James L.: 7: 389  
Patterson, James M.: 19: 174  
Patterson, James M.: 4: 438, 604  
Patterson, James M.: 5: 333, 718  
Patterson, James R.: 7: 447  
Patterson, James W.: 7: 192  
Patterson, James W.: 8: 286  
Patterson, James: 11: 324  
Patterson, James: 9: 338  
Patterson, Jeremiah M.: 16: 312  
Patterson, Jeremiah M.: 6: 105  
Patterson, Jeremiah: 9: 271  
Patterson, Jesse A.: 13: 116  
Patterson, Jesse D.: 13: 255  
Patterson, John A.: 10: 102  
Patterson, John A.: 12: 70  
Patterson, John A.: 15: 81  
Patterson, John A.: 2: 58  
Patterson, John A.: 6: 375  
Patterson, John A.: 9: 386  
Patterson, John B.: 4: 510  
Patterson, John Bailey: 17: 358, 450  
Patterson, John H.: 11: 18  
Patterson, John H.: 9: 588  
Patterson, John J.: 8: 348



Patterson, John L.: 19: 174  
Patterson, John M.: 19: 434  
Patterson, John O.: 12: 295  
Patterson, John P.: 2: 58  
Patterson, John R. M.: 10: 74  
Patterson, John S.: 4: 439  
Patterson, John W.: 12: 232  
Patterson, John: 1: 520  
Patterson, John: 14: 336  
Patterson, John: 4: 570  
Patterson, Joseph A.: 1: 520  
Patterson, Joseph A.: 4: 439  
Patterson, Joseph A.: 5: 454  
Patterson, Joseph A.: 9: 156  
Patterson, Joseph C.: 3: 198  
Patterson, Joseph M.: 7: 452  
Patterson, Joseph Robert Grier: 12: 77  
Patterson, Joshua B.: 6: 443  
Patterson, Josiah: 16: 387, 434  
Patterson, Julius H.: 9: 533, 560  
Patterson, L. H.: 1: 332  
Patterson, Leonidas G.: 10: 74  
Patterson, Malloy: 11: 170  
Patterson, Malloy: 12: 317  
Patterson, Marcus L.: 6: 612  
Patterson, Martin V.: 5: 431  
Patterson, Matthew: 2: 581  
Patterson, Michael L.: 16: 215-216, 228  
Patterson, Milen M.: 12: 98  
Patterson, Moses: 2: 581  
Patterson, N.C.: 15: 30, 163  
Patterson, Nathan M.: 15: 54  
Patterson, Neill A.: 10: 102  
Patterson, Neill A.: 9: 386  
Patterson, Neill McN.: 11: 174  
Patterson, Neill McN.: 6: 375, 753  
Patterson, Neill: 19: 434  
Patterson, Neill: 2: 381  
Patterson, Nicholas M.: 19: 174  
Patterson, Nicholas M.: 8: 244  
Patterson, Nicholas: 4: 558  
Patterson, no first name given: 16: 496  
Patterson, Oliver H.: 10: 68  
Patterson, Pinkney D.: 12: 29, 99  
Patterson, Preston G.: 5: 431  
Patterson, Quintus C.: 10: 74  
Patterson, R. D.: 1: 8  
Patterson, R. F.: 4: 558  
Patterson, Reuben M.: 8: 290  
Patterson, Robert A.: 11: 245  
Patterson, Robert B.: 5: 432  
Patterson, Robert D.: 8: 62  
Patterson, Robert English: 4: 12, 44  
Patterson, Robert J.: 12: 232  
Patterson, Robert M.: 12: 317  
Patterson, Robert S.: 5: 425  
Patterson, Rufus R.: 19: 174  
Patterson, Rufus R.: 8: 244  
Patterson, Rufus W.: 18: 178  
Patterson, S. Crowder: 12: 99  
Patterson, S. G.: 4: 600  
Patterson, S. L.: 13: 85  
Patterson, Samuel D.: 12: 70  
Patterson, Samuel F.: 14: 369  
Patterson, Samuel: 3: 23, 703  
Patterson, Sherod: 5: 566, 718  
Patterson, Sidney S.: 11: 257  
Patterson, T. V.: 5: 432, 718  
Patterson, Thomas G.: 5: 432  
Patterson, Thomas H.: 1: 332  
Patterson, Thomas L.: 17: 358, 450  
Patterson, Thomas P.: 11: 18  
Patterson, Thomas: 10: 36  
Patterson, Thomas: 18: 122  
Patterson, Toliver P.: 19: 161  
Patterson, Turner: 7: 63  
Patterson, W. A.: 6: 26, 753  
Patterson, W. J.: 1: 332  
Patterson, W. W.: 12: 99  
Patterson, Wesley: 2: 480, 542, 549  
Patterson, Wiley E.: 13: 116  
Patterson, William A.: 1: 224, 574  
Patterson, William A.: 15: 231  
Patterson, William A.: 9: 147  
Patterson, William Clarke: 9: 242  
Patterson, William D.: 10: 489  
Patterson, William D.: 11: 349  
Patterson, William D.: 12: 399, 461  
Patterson, William D.: 2: 480, 549, 817  
Patterson, William D.: 7: 405  
Patterson, William Decatur: 15: 54  
Patterson, William Franklin: 19: 194  
Patterson, William Franklin: 4: 417  
Patterson, William G.: 2: 698  
Patterson, William G.: 9: 254, 311  
Patterson, William H.: 4: 510  
Patterson, William H.: 7: 557, 569  
Patterson, William J.: 12: 295  
Patterson, William M.: 13: 255  
Patterson, William M.: 7: 328  
Patterson, William P.: 4: 92  
Patterson, William P.: 5: 432  
Patterson, William S.: 8: 419  
Patterson, William T.: 16: 496  
Patterson, William T.: 2: 381  
Patterson, William Thompson: 13: 679

Patterson, William W.: 13: 460  
 Patterson, William: 17: 224  
 Patterson, William: 18: 384  
 Patterson, William: 3: 387  
 Patterson, William: 7: 63  
 Patterson, Willie T.: 8: 69  
 Patterson's Company: 1: 290  
 Patteshall, William R.: 4: 570  
 Patteson, R. R.: 2: 706  
 Pattillo, John W.: 10: 356  
 Pattillo, William H.: 5: 294  
 Pattisall, Manly: 4: 141  
 Pattishall, Calvin H.: 2: 427  
 Pattishall, John R.: 2: 427  
 Pattishall, Pleasant M.: 2: 210  
 Pattishall, W.: 14: 687  
 Pattishall, Z. G.: 4: 570  
 Pattisol, Baxter: 18: 444  
 Pattison, F.: 15: 324  
 Patton, Aaron Franklin: 7: 433  
 Patton, Alexander M. ('Sandy'): 14: 3, 13, 15, 32, 43, 198  
 Patton, Andrew J.: 10: 185  
 Patton, Andrew J.: 16: 254  
 Patton, Andrew J.: 6: 18  
 Patton, Benjamin C.: 10: 36  
 Patton, Benjamin Franklin: 14: 515, 529  
 Patton, Benjamin Franklin: 3: 28, 703  
 Patton, Calvin: 5: 102  
 Patton, D. R.: 19: 150  
 Patton, David H.: 8: 297  
 Patton, Eli W.: 15: 54  
 Patton, Eli: 7: 405  
 Patton, Frank: 2: 570  
 Patton, G.: 5: 170  
 Patton, George A.: 5: 102  
 Patton, George N.: 5: 450, 718  
 Patton, George N.: 7: 433  
 Patton, George S.: 16: 189, 194, 202  
 Patton, George: 5: 28  
 Patton, Henry C.: 8: 237, 297  
 Patton, Henry D.: 4: 72  
 Patton, Henry W.: 10: 36  
 Patton, J. A.: 18: 398  
 Patton, J. B.: 14: 198, 588  
 Patton, J. E.: 15: 584  
 Patton, J. S.: 5: 28  
 Patton, J. T.: 2: 567  
 Patton, J. W.: 19: 404  
 Patton, Jacob E.: 5: 450, 718  
 Patton, James A.: 11: 324  
 Patton, James Alfred: 14: 427  
 Patton, James Alfred: 3: 25  
 Patton, James L. M.: 5: 102  
 Patton, James M.: 14: 108  
 Patton, James P.: 6: 80  
 Patton, John A.: 8: 297  
 Patton, John D.: 12: 150  
 Patton, John D.: 14: 511  
 Patton, John E.: 14: 520  
 Patton, John E.: 19: 404  
 Patton, John H.: 9: 377  
 Patton, John M.: 14: 548  
 Patton, John M.: 2: 569, 817  
 Patton, John Merrill: 5: 102  
 Patton, John: 5: 28  
 Patton, L. L.: 15: 366  
 Patton, Ladson M.: 17: 126  
 Patton, Lewis E.: 8: 303  
 Patton, Matthew: 5: 334  
 Patton, Mont.: 19: 404  
 Patton, Monerrile: 8: 303  
 Patton, Noah: 16: 400  
 Patton, Robert C.: 2: 571  
 Patton, Robert Crocket: 5: 102  
 Patton, Robert E.: 7: 33  
 Patton, Robert H.: 2: 505, 817  
 Patton, Robert H.: 3: 28, 703  
 Patton, Robert H.: 8: 297  
 Patton, Robert V.: 14: 354  
 Patton, Robert W.: 7: 405  
 Patton, Samuel Alexander: 8: 297  
 Patton, T. T.: 19: 404  
 Patton, Thomas W.: 3: 28  
 Patton, Thomas Walton: 14: 424, 427-429, 433-434, 437-446, 450-453, 458-463, 469, 481, 485, 488, 500, 523  
 Patton, W. S.: 5: 28, 718  
 Patton, William Augustus: 14: 502  
 Patton, William F.: 14: 529  
 Patton, William L.: 15: 81  
 Patton, William M.: 5: 450  
 Patton, William: 12: 37  
 Patton, William: 14: 73, 198  
 Patton, William: 18: 227  
 Patton's Brigade, George S.: 16: 189, 193-195, 203  
 Pattott, J. W.: 7: 600  
 Patty, Elbert S.: 14: 588  
 Paty, David: 2: 549  
 Paul Solomon N.: 1: 474, 601  
 Paul, Abraham: 12: 327  
 Paul, Alexander Mitchell: 15: 471  
 Paul, Alexander W.: 15: 463  
 Paul, Alexander W.: 3: 111  
 Paul, Alfred N.: 8: 69  
 Paul, David C.: 3: 188, 703  
 Paul, David C.: 8: 69

Paul, Edgar H.: 15: 440  
Paul, Edgar H.: 3: 96  
Paul, Gaston: 1: 224, 574  
Paul, George H.: 1: 413  
Paul, Hector C.: 12: 317  
Paul, Henry: 1: 424  
Paul, J. R.: 10: 285  
Paul, J. T. : 19: 189  
Paul, J. T.: 9: 242  
Paul, J.: 19: 72  
Paul, Jackson Lafayette: 10: 285  
Paul, Jacob B.: 1: 403  
Paul, James A.: 1: 403  
Paul, James A.: 16: 106, 138-139, 405  
Paul, James T.: 7: 182  
Paul, John Franklin: 1: 414  
Paul, John P.: 1: 424  
Paul, John: 12: 461  
Paul, Joseph W.: 17: 311  
Paul, Mitchel: 3: 116  
Paul, Nathaniel P.: 18: 227  
Paul, Peter: 1: 424, 507  
Paul, Quincy: 13: 106  
Paul, Raymond L.: 1: 58  
Paul, Riley: 4: 63  
Paul, Stephen: 1: 146  
Paul, Stephen: 15: 440  
Paul, Stephen: 3: 96  
Paul, William C.: 3: 188  
Paul, William Thomas: 1: 574  
Pavey, P.: 4: 206  
Pavyo, Thomas L.: 3: 550  
Pawnee, USS: 14: 608  
Paxon, Charles M. D.: 15: 132  
Paxton, E. F.: 3: 374  
Paxton, Elisha F.: 4: 4  
Paxton, Elisha F.: 5: 389  
Paxton, Elisha F.: 8: 316  
Paxton, J. H.: 15: 122  
Paxton, James A.: 11: 439  
Paxton, James L.: 8: 419  
Paxton, James O.: 15: 133  
Paxton, James O.: 2: 549  
Paxton, Joseph A.: 2: 580  
Paxton, Junius A.: 2: 480, 549  
Paxton, Rufus M.: 7: 405  
Paxton, Samuel L.: 12: 86  
Paxton, William W.: 10: 311  
Paxton, William W.: 19: 161  
Paxton, William W.: 2: 162  
Paydon, James: 5: 211  
Paylor, George W.: 13: 303  
Paylor, Henry M.: 11: 112  
Paylor, John D.: 5: 323  
Paylor, William C.: 11: 112  
Paylor, William: 11: 107  
Payne, Albert M.: 9: 70  
Payne, Albert: 17: 458  
Payne, Alexander: 16: 455  
Payne, Alexander: 18: 212  
Payne, Alfred: 19: 182  
Payne, Alfred: 3: 325  
Payne, Anderson: 4: 302  
Payne, Andrew F.: 6: 627  
Payne, Benton: 7: 21  
Payne, Calvin: 2: 281  
Payne, Cary J.: 7: 365  
Payne, Charles Montgomery: 13: 576, 693  
Payne, Charles: 3: 325  
Payne, Coleman: 11: 235  
Payne, D. A.: 17: 142  
Payne, Daniel: 4: 417  
Payne, David M.: 15: 508  
Payne, Franklin: 10: 166  
Payne, Franklin: 9: 495  
Payne, George D.: 1: 344, 367  
Payne, Harvey M.: 4: 570  
Payne, Hazel: 10: 137  
Payne, Henry C.: 7: 21  
Payne, Henry W.: 17: 142  
Payne, Henry: 18: 212  
Payne, Henry: 6: 409  
Payne, J. N.: 6: 80  
Payne, J. S.: 7: 202  
Payne, J. W.: 19: 177  
Payne, Jacob A.: 8: 244  
Payne, Jacob D.: 3: 162  
Payne, James J.: 2: 146  
Payne, James M.: 3: 198  
Payne, James Oscar: 15: 251  
Payne, James: 11: 493  
Payne, Jefferson: 16: 456  
Payne, Joel J.: 15: 54  
Payne, John A.: 7: 223, 701  
Payne, John F.: 10: 202  
Payne, John F.: 15: 375  
Payne, John F.: 19: 235, 378  
Payne, John Handy: 10: 462  
Payne, John L.: 1: 48, 441  
Payne, John W. A.: 9: 52  
Payne, John W.: 7: 21  
Payne, John Wesley: 3: 320  
Payne, John: 3: 325  
Payne, John: 6: 561  
Payne, Jonathan: 11: 493  
Payne, Jordan Nathaniel: 17: 364, 467

Payne, Joseph D.: 12: 112  
Payne, Joseph H.: 1: 42, 438  
Payne, Joseph H.: 3: 7  
Payne, Joseph: 3: 325  
Payne, Laban: 10: 462  
Payne, Patterson: 3: 230  
Payne, Pinkney: 1: 520  
Payne, Reuben F.: 18: 306  
Payne, Robert B.: 9: 560  
Payne, Robert N.: 11: 18  
Payne, Robert: 11: 18  
Payne, Russell: 16: 400, 434  
Payne, S. S.: 11: 493  
Payne, Samuel: 2: 321, 817  
Payne, Sanford: 3: 325  
Payne, Solomon: 3: 325  
Payne, Thomas E. S.: 19: 344  
Payne, Thomas E. S.: 9: 193  
Payne, Thomas J.: 13: 511  
Payne, Thomas L.: 12: 112  
Payne, Thomas: 1: 520, 547  
Payne, Thomas: 10: 74  
Payne, Thomas: 3: 325  
Payne, W. H.: 2: 100  
Payne, W. T.: 14: 119  
Payne, W. W.: 4: 510  
Payne, W.: 7: 53  
Payne, Westley: 16: 442  
Payne, William E.: 11: 493  
Payne, William E.: 5: 580  
Payne, William G.: 8: 244  
Payne, William L.: 15: 252  
Payne, William L.: 2: 202  
Payne, William P.: 8: 244  
Payne, William R.: 7: 543, 584  
Payne, William Riley: 10: 137, 163  
Payne, William: 16: 410  
Payne, Willis: 10: 64  
Payne, Willis: 18: 212  
Payne's Farm (near Mine Run), Virginia: 13: 22, 390  
Payne's Farm, Virginia: 3: 138, 484  
Payne's Farm, Virginia: 4: 265  
Payne's Farm, Virginia: 6: 536  
Paynter, Thomas P.: 8: 339  
Paysour, C.: 5: 18, 718  
Paysour, Caleb: 9: 588  
Paysour, David Rufus: 8: 135  
Paysour, Eli F.: 9: 575  
Paysour, Ephraim W.: 9: 575  
Paysour, J.: 19: 86  
Paysour, Jonas W.: 18: 187  
Paysour, Philip H.: 9: 575  
Paysour, Samuel P.: 9: 575  
Pea Vine Creek, Georgia: 10: 107  
Pea Vine Creek, Georgia: 8: 234  
Peabody, John T.: 1: 403  
Peace, Abner D.: 7: 143, 185, 195  
Peace, Alexander S.: 10: 406  
Peace, F.: 18: 397  
Peace, George T.: 7: 192  
Peace, Henry: 7: 214  
Peace, Ira J.: 7: 192  
Peace, Isaac J.: 7: 193  
Peace, James: 9: 425  
Peace, John Jasper C.: 11: 349  
Peace, John M.: 15: 190  
Peace, Joseph J.: 11: 312  
Peace, Lorenzo E.: 1: 520  
Peace, Pleasant P.: 11: 315  
Peace, Wesley: 17: 167  
Peace, William M.: 1: 520  
Peace, William: 13: 303  
Peach Tree Creek, Georgia: 8: 234  
Peach, H.: 2: 33  
Peachtree Creek, Georgia: 10: 107  
Peachtree Creek, Georgia: 14: 251-253, 476-478  
Peaco, Jackson P.: 2: 583  
Peacock Swamp, North Carolina: 13: 569  
Peacock, Alexander: 11: 195  
Peacock, Bryant: 8: 95  
Peacock, Burdin: 18: 369  
Peacock, Caswell C.: 3: 418  
Peacock, Commodore: 4: 600  
Peacock, David W.: 2: 694  
Peacock, David: 5: 592  
Peacock, David: 8: 95  
Peacock, David: 9: 447  
Peacock, Davidson: 17: 282  
Peacock, Edmund M.: 19: 161  
Peacock, Ephraim: 11: 195  
Peacock, F. W.: 2: 661  
Peacock, Franklin: 4: 217  
Peacock, George N.: 9: 291  
Peacock, George W.: 2: 671  
Peacock, Henry Lyndon: 7: 103, 114  
Peacock, Henry: 9: 447  
Peacock, J.: 17: 339  
Peacock, Jacob: 3: 448  
Peacock, James: 2: 661  
Peacock, John B.: 2: 210, 817  
Peacock, John B.: 7: 293  
Peacock, John B.: 9: 291  
Peacock, John R.: 13: 502  
Peacock, John: 12: 183  
Peacock, John: 2: 661  
Peacock, John: 9: 447

Peacock, Joseph W.: 11: 289  
Peacock, Joseph: 8: 17  
Peacock, Noah: 4: 459  
Peacock, Peter L.: 1: 253  
Peacock, Peter: 15: 122  
Peacock, Peter: 19: 44  
Peacock, Richard M.: 2: 25  
Peacock, Rufus: 4: 217  
Peacock, Silas H.: 18: 227  
Peacock, W. A. T.: 2: 661  
Peacock, William A. J.: 2: 694  
Peacock, William G.: 4: 194  
Peacock, William R.: 1: 474  
Peacock, William R.: 4: 468  
Peacock, William W.: 3: 198  
Peacock, William: 1: 403  
Peacock, William: 15: 358  
Peacock, William: 19: 360  
Peaden, Charles N.: 14: 712  
Peaden, Edmond: 14: 712  
Peaden, John R.: 14: 712  
Peaden, William A.: 14: 712  
Peaden, William Troy: 13: 303  
Peak, Hiram R.: 8: 253  
Peak, J.: 2: 381  
Peak, James H. H.: 6: 252  
Peak, Lewis: 16: 371  
Peak, Luke: 16: 371  
Peak, Phillip R.: 7: 263  
Peak, William H. H.: 16: 366  
Peak, William: 15: 200  
Peake, John: 9: 216  
Peake, George W.: 6: 92  
Peake's Crossing (near Hanover Court House), Virginia:  
5: 106  
Peake's Crossing (near Hanover Court House), Virginia:  
6: 295  
Peal, Abram R.: 14: 733  
Peal, Abram R.: 19: 384  
Peal, Asa A.: 3: 230  
Peal, Charles: 4: 230  
Peal, D.: 8: 181  
Peal, Eli: 6: 269  
Peal, George W.: 8: 35  
Peal, H. D.: 17: 231  
Peal, Henry D.: 14: 733  
Peal, Hyman: 14: 733  
Peal, Hyman: 19: 384  
Peal, Hyman: 6: 212  
Peal, J. Edwin: 6: 161, 753  
Peal, James Staton: 14: 733  
Peal, James Staton: 19: 384  
Peal, Jesse B.: 6: 161, 213  
Peal, Jesse: 1: 265  
Peal, Jesse: 14: 660  
Peal, John Abner: 4: 153  
Peal, Joshua: 9: 84  
Peal, Mordecai: 8: 35  
Peal, Robert H.: 14: 734  
Peal, Robert H.: 19: 384  
Peal, Stanley: 6: 213  
Peal, Stephen: 6: 162, 213  
Peal, Thomas R.: 6: 269  
Peal, Turner: 14: 734  
Peal, Turner: 19: 384  
Peal, Turner: 7: 569  
Peal, W. D.: 6: 213  
Peal, William J.: 14: 734  
Peal, William R.: 19: 384  
Peal, William: 6: 608, 753  
Peale, M.: 19: 31  
Peam, R. H.: 10: 347  
Pear, James: 3: 596  
Pearce, A. J.: 18: 222  
Pearce, Alex K.: 4: 240  
Pearce, Alexander H.: 15: 572  
Pearce, Alford: 19: 46  
Pearce, Alfred B.: 4: 240  
Pearce, Alfred: 14: 337  
Pearce, Alfred: 2: 661  
Pearce, Alfred: 4: 141  
Pearce, Allen: 11: 269  
Pearce, Allen: 14: 393  
Pearce, Andrew J.: 19: 434  
Pearce, Archibald: 3: 241  
Pearce, Atlas G.: 11: 312  
Pearce, Benjamin F.: 1: 205  
Pearce, Benjamin F.: 13: 208, 339  
Pearce, Benjamin F.: 3: 3, 34  
Pearce, Benjamin W.: 5: 556  
Pearce, Benjamin: 13: 511  
Pearce, Benjamin: 18: 118  
Pearce, Berry: 13: 520  
Pearce, Blount C.: 9: 368  
Pearce, Bryan: 18: 293  
Pearce, Burwell: 1: 155, 182  
Pearce, Calvin: 3: 241  
Pearce, Calvin: 7: 346  
Pearce, E.: 19: 194  
Pearce, Edgar: 15: 264  
Pearce, Everett: 4: 167  
Pearce, Free H.: 13: 170  
Pearce, Furney P.: 7: 341  
Pearce, G. S.: 1: 574  
Pearce, George B.: 15: 317  
Pearce, George B.: 5: 251

Pearce, George B.: 7: 263  
Pearce, George W.: 10: 303  
Pearce, Henry C.: 3: 337  
Pearce, Henry: 18: 118  
Pearce, Isaac E.: 4: 120, 144  
Pearce, Isaac S.: 4: 230  
Pearce, Isaac T.: 6: 147, 229  
Pearce, Isaac T.: 8: 486  
Pearce, Isaac: 4: 153  
Pearce, J. J.: 11: 302  
Pearce, J. R.: 17: 305  
Pearce, J. R.: 2: 694  
Pearce, J. V.: 15: 264  
Pearce, J.: 9: 131  
Pearce, James Coles: 9: 180  
Pearce, James D.: 11: 269  
Pearce, James M.: 10: 424  
Pearce, James M.: 7: 272, 701  
Pearce, James R.: 2: 314  
Pearce, James R.: 8: 28, 510  
Pearce, James: 1: 155, 182  
Pearce, James: 11: 269  
Pearce, James: 19: 367  
Pearce, Jehu: 1: 155, 182  
Pearce, John A.: 4: 240  
Pearce, John C.: 11: 269  
Pearce, John F.: 14: 701  
Pearce, John J.: 5: 609  
Pearce, John J.: 9: 109  
Pearce, John T.: 17: 199  
Pearce, John W.: 10: 489  
Pearce, John W.: 2: 914  
Pearce, L. D.: 4: 240  
Pearce, Lee: 11: 269  
Pearce, Levi E.: 5: 556  
Pearce, Levy E.: 13: 520  
Pearce, Lovett: 12: 435  
Pearce, Marcellus E.: 3: 241  
Pearce, Nathaniel V.: 7: 263, 701  
Pearce, Obediah W.: 7: 263  
Pearce, Oliver H.: 10: 83  
Pearce, Oliver W.: 2: 211, 817  
Pearce, Oliver W.: 3: 44, 703  
Pearce, Paul: 7: 346, 701  
Pearce, Raiford A.: 7: 280  
Pearce, Redmond T.: 14: 383  
Pearce, Richard: 2: 661  
Pearce, Ricks M.: 5: 605  
Pearce, S. W.: 2: 694  
Pearce, Sampson: 2: 86  
Pearce, Samuel M.: 15: 549  
Pearce, Samuel: 4: 587  
Pearce, Sidney: 3: 241  
Pearce, Simon T.: 17: 305  
Pearce, Solomon: 7: 346  
Pearce, Stephen B.: 19: 434  
Pearce, Sylvester: 19: 46  
Pearce, Thomas: 8: 88  
Pearce, Wesley T.: 9: 560  
Pearce, William B.: 2: 661  
Pearce, William B.: 3: 96  
Pearce, William Brice: 15: 440  
Pearce, William Fenner: 11: 312  
Pearce, William Frank: 7: 298  
Pearce, William H.: 1: 205, 565  
Pearce, William H.: 9: 180  
Pearce, William S.: 8: 80  
Pearce, William Simond: 11: 258  
Pearce, William Thomas: 17: 339, 408  
Pearce, William: 1: 155, 182  
Pearce, William: 12: 435  
Pearce, William: 4: 230  
Pearce, Willis: 11: 312  
Pearcey, Joshua J.: 2: 50  
Percy, Gabriel P.: 2: 225  
Percy, Joshua: 5: 154  
Percy, William: 5: 154  
Pearey, Aaron: 14: 337  
Pearl River, Mississippi: 10: 106  
Pearl River, Mississippi: 14: 440-441  
Pearman, Andrew: 11: 123  
Pearman, George T.: 1: 8  
Pearman, James K.: 2: 703  
Pearman, John A.: 10: 347  
Pearsall, Benjamin Franklin: 10: 17  
Pearsall, Benjamin Franklin: 3: 508  
Pearsall, David M.: 10: 11, 17  
Pearsall, George W.: 13: 389, 397-398, 400-401, 404-408, 502  
Pearsall, James D.: 6: 433  
Pearsall, Jere J.: 10: 303  
Pearsall, John H.: 4: 53  
Pearsall, John Wesley: 10: 17  
Pearsall, Leonidas: 10: 17  
Pearsall, Luke: 13: 502  
Pearsall, William D.: 4: 53  
Pearsall, William E.: 4: 53  
Pearsall, William F.: 10: 17  
Pearse, William A.: 10: 236  
Pearson, Amos: 11: 289  
Pearson, B. B.: 12: 183  
Pearson, Barney B.: 11: 290  
Pearson, Capt.: 18: 36  
Pearson, Casander R.: 7: 289  
Pearson, Charles H.: 7: 289  
Pearson, Charles H.: 9: 461

Pearson, Charles William: 2: 58, 429  
Pearson, D. C.: 18: 25, 27, 28, 36, 51  
Pearson, David H.: 2: 533  
Pearson, David: 15: 237  
Pearson, Duncan C.: 4: 305  
Pearson, Edward: 5: 72  
Pearson, Forrest: 5: 72  
Pearson, Francis Marion: 6: 54  
Pearson, George L.: 9: 546  
Pearson, George W.: 10: 329  
Pearson, Henry C.: 5: 72  
Pearson, Henry Z.: 1: 344  
Pearson, Hiram: 18: 212  
Pearson, Isaac F.: 4: 128  
Pearson, Isaac: 2: 402  
Pearson, J. A.: 3: 39, 703  
Pearson, J. H.: 14: 198  
Pearson, J. J.: 12: 112  
Pearson, Jacob C.: 13: 433, 440  
Pearson, James A.: 11: 155  
Pearson, James A.: 5: 28  
Pearson, James A.: 9: 457  
Pearson, James Bartlett: 13: 449  
Pearson, James G.: 5: 242  
Pearson, James G.: 9: 34  
Pearson, James T.: 11: 148  
Pearson, Jason: 19: 434  
Pearson, John H.: 1: 266  
Pearson, John M.: 3: 188  
Pearson, John R.: 13: 506  
Pearson, John R.: 4: 462  
Pearson, John T.: 16: 423  
Pearson, John W.: 8: 216, 430  
Pearson, John Williams: 4: 406  
Pearson, John: 3: 39, 703  
Pearson, John: 5: 46  
Pearson, Jonathan: 19: 54  
Pearson, Jonathan: 4: 376  
Pearson, Lucas: 6: 386  
Pearson, M. Young: 9: 457  
Pearson, Marley: 6: 491, 753  
Pearson, Michael L.: 3: 39, 703  
Pearson, Michael W.: 3: 39  
Pearson, Michael: 2: 225  
Pearson, Michael: 5: 28  
Pearson, Moses: 15: 113  
Pearson, Priestly M.: 11: 359  
Pearson, Richard: 11: 324  
Pearson, Richmond Mumford: 19: 1, 131-132, 134  
Pearson, Robert C.: 14: 273  
Pearson, Robert G.: 5: 46  
Pearson, Robert K.: 2: 393, 817  
Pearson, Robert P.: 2: 709  
Pearson, Robert P.: 6: 54  
Pearson, Robert: 7: 433  
Pearson, S. F.: 7: 223  
Pearson, S. H.: 2: 250  
Pearson, Silvester: 17: 126  
Pearson, Solomon P.: 7: 515  
Pearson, Stanford: 5: 614  
Pearson, Stanford: 9: 99  
Pearson, Thomas A.: 5: 29  
Pearson, Thomas B.: 7: 433  
Pearson, Thomas E. R.: 1: 486  
Pearson, Thomas S.: 13: 449  
Pearson, Thomas W.: 18: 327  
Pearson, Thomas: 15: 274  
Pearson, Thomas: 3: 39, 703  
Pearson, W. A.: 12: 112  
Pearson, William A. B.: 2: 402  
Pearson, William A.: 11: 65  
Pearson, William A.: 13: 449  
Pearson, William A.: 5: 397  
Pearson, William D.: 7: 442, 701  
Pearson, William F.: 17: 381, 416  
Pearson, William Frank: 19: 194  
Pearson, William Frank: 8: 69  
Pearson, William H.: 12: 232  
Pearson, William H.: 13: 440  
Pearson, William H.: 16: 298, 424  
Pearson, William R.: 18: 310  
Pearson, William: 8: 497  
Peartree, Major J.: 4: 64  
Peasley, Charles: 16: 504  
Peaton, Oliver: 15: 463  
Peaton, Oliver: 3: 111  
Peavey, Levi: 4: 439  
Peavy, J. W.: 4: 439  
Peavy, Lazarus B.: 4: 396, 439  
Peavy, Lazarus W.: 19: 434  
Peavy, Lazarus: 6: 461  
Peay, John Y.: 5: 371  
Peay, Turner C.: 11: 91  
Peberth, William T.: 5: 161  
Pechel, Adolphus J.: 10: 263  
Pechel, Franklin M.: 10: 263  
Pechel, John: 10: 263  
Pechel, Miles: 4: 253  
Pechel, Solomon: 10: 263  
Peck, Adam C.: 16: 291, 424  
Peck, Edmund: 4: 600  
Peck, Eli: 4: 600  
Peck, John H.: 16: 298  
Peck, John J.: 13: 209, 536-537  
Peck, John James: 14: 50  
Peck, John L.: 4: 600

Peck, Julius: 4: 206  
Peck, William M.: 1: 19, 712  
Peck, William M.: 6: 386, 409, 753  
Peddicord, Amos: 9: 229  
Peddicord, George: 3: 325  
Peddicord, Levi W.: 9: 229  
Peddicord, Lewis: 3: 325  
Peddicord, William: 6: 570  
Peddy, John A.: 2: 250  
Peden, Hilbert: 19: 360  
Peden, John T.: 13: 444  
Peden, John T.: 4: 111  
Peden, Joseph W.: 3: 155  
Peden, Larkin J.: 19: 46  
Peden, William N.: 3: 176  
Pedicord, S.: 6: 570  
Pedigo, James S.: 8: 121  
Pedin, Larkin J.: 1: 474, 601  
Pedrick, William J.: 1: 167  
Pedrick, William J.: 19: 367  
Pee Dee Guards: 7: 174  
Pee Dee River, South Carolina: 12: 145  
Pee Dee Wild Cats: 7: 589  
Peebles' Farm (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 415  
Peebles' Farm, Virginia: 12: 411  
Peebles, Abraham: 4: 588  
Peebles, Allen: 3: 497  
Peebles, Andrew: 2: 667  
Peebles, Benjamin F.: 11: 166  
Peebles, Emmett: 2: 667  
Peebles, Etheldred Jarral: 13: 644  
Peebles, George W.: 7: 245  
Peebles, J. A.: 8: 493  
Peebles, John D.: 8: 493  
Peebles, John H.: 2: 652  
Peebles, John Headen: 10: 241  
Peebles, Joseph A.: 19: 189  
Peebles, Robert B.: 13: 540, 543-545, 638  
Peebles, Robert B.: 3: 409  
Peebles, Robert B.: 9: 359  
Peebles, Selburn: 3: 550  
Peebles, Thomas H.: 11: 166  
Peebles, Walter N.: 15: 498  
Peebles, Walter N.: 4: 581  
Peebles, William N.: 2: 251  
Peebles, William: 10: 431  
Peebles, William: 14: 548  
Peed, Bryan D.: 4: 101  
Peed, G. W.: 5: 556  
Peed, Harmon G.: 4: 101  
Peed, Jesse J.: 5: 556  
Peed, Jesse J.: 8: 88  
Peed, Richard: 18: 122  
Peed, Simeon B.: 7: 263, 701  
Peed, Thomas J.: 13: 679  
Peed, William C.: 8: 358  
Peed, William H.: 8: 358  
Peed, William R.: 1: 392  
Peedin, Hilbert F.: 12: 183  
Peedin, P. A.: 15: 400  
Peeding, Isaiah: 4: 167  
Peeding, Monroe: 4: 167  
Peek, Alfred: 15: 193  
Peek, Alfred: 3: 337  
Peek, B. V.: 15: 237  
Peek, Benjamin V.: 15: 226, 231  
Peek, Benjamin V.: 2: 345  
Peek, David L.: 2: 497, 533  
Peek, George: 15: 200  
Peek, J. M.: 4: 302  
Peek, James M.: 10: 179  
Peek, James M.: 15: 210  
Peek, James M.: 2: 497, 533  
Peek, James M.: 3: 337  
Peek, James M.: 4: 44  
Peek, Job B.: 15: 205, 231  
Peek, Job B.: 3: 337  
Peek, John J.: 15: 210  
Peek, John J.: 2: 345  
Peek, John W.: 14: 358  
Peek, John: 15: 193  
Peek, John: 6: 20  
Peek, Leonard W.: 6: 26  
Peek, Leonard West: 15: 204  
Peek, Levi: 15: 194  
Peek, Osborn: 6: 26  
Peek, Samuel J.: 8: 291  
Peek, Zachariah: 6: 26  
Peel, Addison: 3: 458  
Peel, Alexander F.: 13: 116  
Peel, Alexander: 15: 572  
Peel, Charles Gray: 17: 297  
Peel, Charles: 9: 181  
Peel, Craven: 6: 237, 286  
Peel, Drew: 15: 556  
Peel, George: 15: 572  
Peel, Hillary A.: 13: 116  
Peel, James W.: 15: 556  
Peel, James: 1: 461  
Peel, Jesse H.: 13: 440  
Peel, Jesse: 1: 121  
Peel, Jesse: 3: 49, 703  
Peel, Jesse: 9: 131  
Peel, John B.: 1: 48, 441  
Peel, John D.: 4: 53  
Peel, John Edward: 6: 162



Peel, John Edward: 8: 478  
Peel, John P.: 6: 237  
Peel, John: 6: 237  
Peel, Johnson: 15: 406  
Peel, Johnson: 19: 271  
Peel, Johnson: 2: 613, 817  
Peel, Johnson: 9: 447  
Peel, Joseph J.: 2: 635  
Peel, Joseph: 1: 121  
Peel, Joseph: 9: 143  
Peel, Lawrence: 1: 434  
Peel, Luke L.: 6: 162, 213  
Peel, Mark: 12: 295  
Peel, Mark: 17: 305  
Peel, Matthew T.: 3: 397  
Peel, Matthew Vick: 9: 131  
Peel, Matthew: 13: 440  
Peel, Matthew: 2: 661  
Peel, Noah Staton: 17: 232  
Peel, Owen: 9: 447  
Peel, R. H.: 9: 242  
Peel, R.: 19: 458  
Peel, Riley: 17: 147  
Peel, Robert: 4: 53  
Peel, S. T.: 2: 681  
Peel, Samuel A.: 8: 95  
Peel, Stephen J.: 2: 327  
Peel, Stephen: 17: 305  
Peel, Stephen: 7: 280  
Peel, Thomas: 8: 121  
Peel, Turner: 9: 143  
Peel, William J.: 8: 80  
Peel, William R.: 12: 444  
Peel, William, Jr.: 5: 352  
Peel, William: 1: 310, 461  
Peel, William: 12: 201  
Peel, William: 9: 144  
Peele, Amos Calvin: 15: 549  
Peele, Andrew E.: 13: 280  
Peele, Benjamin E.: 5: 511  
Peele, David: 6: 375  
Peele, Dempsey: 10: 320  
Peele, Elbert J.: 5: 511, 718  
Peele, Fletcher: 9: 169  
Peele, Henry D.: 15: 563  
Peele, Isaac: 2: 162  
Peele, Jackson: 15: 556  
Peele, Jephtha: 17: 376, 441  
Peele, Jesse: 10: 321  
Peele, John H.: 5: 504  
Peele, John J.: 11: 174  
Peele, Joseph S.: 2: 314  
Peele, Joseph W.: 2: 19  
Peele, Nathan: 13: 440  
Peele, Thomas H.: 3: 60  
Peele, Thomas H.: 5: 37  
Peele, William E.: 15: 549  
Peele, William E.: 2: 314  
Peele, William E.: 3: 60  
Peeler, Adam: 4: 230  
Peeler, Alexander: 14: 133  
Peeler, Alfred G.: 13: 492  
Peeler, Alfred L.: 1: 85  
Peeler, Alfred M.: 1: 85  
Peeler, Andrew W.: 9: 311  
Peeler, Daniel: 1: 85  
Peeler, David C.: 9: 311  
Peeler, David D.: 13: 654  
Peeler, David D.: 14: 100  
Peeler, David H.: 9: 304  
Peeler, Doctor D.: 9: 311  
Peeler, Elisha M.: 7: 423  
Peeler, G. H.: 17: 252  
Peeler, George H.: 18: 144  
Peeler, H. C.: 17: 252  
Peeler, I. C.: 4: 256  
Peeler, J. A. J.: 1: 70  
Peeler, J. D.: 15: 375  
Peeler, Jacob F.: 7: 423  
Peeler, Jacob M.: 14: 133  
Peeler, James S.: 13: 654  
Peeler, John C.: 14: 133  
Peeler, John H.: 18: 178  
Peeler, John H.: 9: 311  
Peeler, John Henry: 13: 460  
Peeler, Joseph A.: 14: 133  
Peeler, Monroe: 11: 155  
Peeler, Moses J.: 4: 621  
Peeler, Moses M.: 14: 133  
Peeler, Paul: 14: 133  
Peeler, Richard Peter: 4: 326  
Peeler, Solomon: 14: 133  
Peeler, T. S.: 17: 252  
Peeler, Tobias: 18: 410  
Peeler, W. D. C.: 4: 111  
Peeler, W. D.: 19: 254  
Peeler, Wiley G.: 7: 423  
Peeler, William A.: 17: 276  
Peeling, Alonzo: 14: 208  
Pelle, Joseph J.: 1: 367  
Pelle, William E.: 1: 355, 367  
Peep, S. H.: 2: 474  
Peeples, Allen Hamilton: 17: 324, 388  
Peeples, Green W.: 13: 303  
Peete, Richard S. Fennel: 5: 115  
Pegg, R. A.: 8: 284

Pegg, William: 14: 565  
 Pegram, A. R.: 17: 324, 388  
 Pegram, Alexander M.: 11: 91  
 Pegram, Alfred Walker: 2: 146  
 Pegram, Andrew: 13: 304  
 Pegram, Baker M.: 13: 304  
 Pegram, C. G. W.: 2: 720  
 Pegram, Daniel A.: 19: 182  
 Pegram, Daniel A.: 8: 244  
 Pegram, Dempsey G.: 2: 146  
 Pegram, Edward Larkin: 8: 126, 135  
 Pegram, Elijah S.: 3: 286  
 Pegram, F. S.: 19: 194  
 Pegram, Franklin S.: 7: 43  
 Pegram, G. A.: 6: 627, 753  
 Pegram, George W.: 8: 339  
 Pegram, Henry J.: 8: 513  
 Pegram, Henry: 6: 645  
 Pegram, Hetty: 13: 239  
 Pegram, Isaiah: 7: 43  
 Pegram, J. E.: 6: 645, 753  
 Pegram, Jacob Y.: 12: 518  
 Pegram, James B.: 8: 339  
 Pegram, Jesse: 6: 645, 753  
 Pegram, John B.: 13: 304  
 Pegram, John C.: 2: 104  
 Pegram, John C.: 5: 115  
 Pegram, John F.: 7: 43  
 Pegram, John J.: 8: 339  
 Pegram, John L.: 19: 182  
 Pegram, John L.: 5: 192  
 Pegram, John L.: 8: 313  
 Pegram, John W.: 3: 427  
 Pegram, John W.: 7: 43  
 Pegram, John: 13: 45, 49, 51-52, 198, 201, 213, 215,  
 225-227, 229-240  
 Pegram, John: 14: 37, 41, 55, 57, 69-70, 72-74, 76-80,  
 82-89  
 Pegram, John: 15: 146  
 Pegram, John: 16: 29, 196, 198, 202-204, 206  
 Pegram, John: 2: 453, 454, 515, 516  
 Pegram, John: 4: 124-126, 266-267, 402  
 Pegram, John: 5: 111-113  
 Pegram, John: 6: 430-432, 537  
 Pegram, John: 7: 140-142  
 Pegram, John: 8: 320  
 Pegram, Joseph E.: 12: 518  
 Pegram, Lindsey: 3: 427  
 Pegram, Miles P.: 9: 469  
 Pegram, Mitchell S.: 8: 339  
 Pegram, Richard G.: 15: 517  
 Pegram, Richard G.: 8: 88  
 Pegram, Robert B.: 8: 339  
 Pegram, Samuel A.: 13: 304  
 Pegram, Samuel A.: 7: 43  
 Pegram, W. J.: 13: 381  
 Pegram, W. J.: 3: 374  
 Pegram, W. J.: 4: 4  
 Pegram, W. J.: 5: 389  
 Pegram, W. J.: 6: 2, 302  
 Pegram, W. J.: 8: 106, 316  
 Pegram, William A.: 11: 29  
 Pegram, William A.: 14: 144  
 Pegram, William H.: 3: 367  
 Pegram, William J.: 18: 306  
 Pegram, William J.: 7: 2  
 Pegram, William T.: 11: 166  
 Pegram's Division, John: 16: 196, 200  
 Pegre, John: 7: 131  
 Pehel, Levi: 9: 291  
 Peigler, J. C.: 2: 578  
 Peirce, Alexander A.: 15: 274  
 Peirce, Andrew D.: 15: 274  
 Peirce, Job: 5: 62  
 Peirce, John: 15: 274  
 Peirce, Quinton T.: 4: 206  
 Peirce, Richard: 5: 62  
 Peirce, Thomas W.: 10: 109  
 Peirce, William M.: 15: 274  
 Peirson, George H.: 13: 545  
 Peland, A.: 11: 215  
 Pell, Elijah: 13: 116  
 Pell, Joseph J.: 3: 387  
 Pell, Robert: 18: 322  
 Pell, William E.: 1: 48  
 Pell, William H.: 6: 612  
 Pelletier, Levi: 1: 121  
 Pelletier, Peter: 1: 121  
 Pelletier, Rufus Ferrand: 15: 489  
 Pelletier, William O.: 17: 224  
 Pelletier's Mill, N.C.: 2: 263  
 Pelly, Joseph: 7: 433  
 Pelogino, Joseph: 5: 372  
 Pelt, Jacob: 7: 161  
 Pelt, James A.: 6: 526, 753  
 Pelt, Marcus: 7: 161  
 Pelton, Anthony: 18: 128  
 Pelty, Allen: 13: 644  
 Pemberton, John A.: 3: 30  
 Pemberton, John C.: 1: 224, 574  
 Pemberton, John C.: 5: 275, 386  
 Pemberton, John Clifford: 14: 442  
 Pemberton, Thomas: 7: 172  
 Pemix, John: 2: 580  
 Pen, Alvens: 7: 125  
 Penaluna, George W.: 6: 549

Penat, Rice: 15: 226  
 Pence, Allison: 10: 451  
 Pence, Henry: 12: 508  
 Pence, Henry: 4: 217  
 Pence, Jacob: 4: 194  
 Pence, James F.: 10: 451  
 Pence, Noah Franklin: 12: 508  
 Pence's Hill, Va.: 16: 206  
 Pendant, W.: 3: 458  
 Pender, Alfred: 11: 102  
 Pender, Andrew: 8: 468  
 Pender, C. McLarry: 5: 352, 718  
 Pender, Cadmus C.: 4: 72  
 Pender, Charles Jackson: 4: 340  
 Pender, David: 5: 284  
 Pender, E. H.: 1: 486  
 Pender, Ed.: 17: 317  
 Pender, Francis M.: 2: 228, 817  
 Pender, J. M.: 15: 178  
 Pender, James W.: 4: 340  
 Pender, John H.: 11: 65  
 Pender, John W.: 5: 603  
 Pender, John: 8: 408  
 Pender, Josiah S.: 1: 113, 114  
 Pender, Lawrence: 2: 233  
 Pender, Littleton D.: 6: 277  
 Pender, Mittie: 13: 6  
 Pender, R. W.: 19: 86  
 Pender, Richard C.: 2: 233  
 Pender, Solomon M.: 5: 585  
 Pender, Thomas R.: 3: 387  
 Pender, Thomas Ruffin: 13: 304  
 Pender, Thomas: 18: 299, 335  
 Pender, W. D.: 2: 667  
 Pender, Walter H.: 1: 114, 712  
 Pender, William D.: 10: 1-5  
 Pender, William D.: 11: 2, 240-241  
 Pender, William D.: 12: 400-401  
 Pender, William D.: 13: 14-16, 176-177, 375, 380-381, 390  
 Pender, William D.: 14: 10, 26, 28  
 Pender, William D.: 2: 233  
 Pender, William D.: 3: 136, 261, 481  
 Pender, William D.: 6: 1-7, 299, 302-303  
 Pender, William D.: 8: 104, 106-107  
 Pender, William D.: 9: 2, 115-116, 245-249, 465-466  
 Pender, William Dorsey: 1: 62  
 Pender, William Dorsey: 4: 267, 397, 399, 402-403  
 Pender, William Dorsey: 5: 2-3, 109, 278-281, 283  
 Pender, William Dorsey: 7: 2-8, 138, 459-460  
 Pender, William: 4: 340  
 Pender, William: 5: 531  
 Pender, William: 9: 144  
 Pender, Wright Edwin: 13: 440  
 Pendergrass, Alberter E.: 2: 491, 528  
 Pendergrass, Alexander: 9: 480  
 Pendergrass, Alvis: 3: 23, 704  
 Pendergrass, C. H.: 5: 72  
 Pendergrass, Dorsey: 4: 459  
 Pendergrass, Elijah: 8: 348  
 Pendergrass, Enel O.: 9: 291, 349  
 Pendergrass, George W.: 5: 72, 718  
 Pendergrass, George: 5: 72  
 Pendergrass, Humphrey P.: 10: 179  
 Pendergrass, Ila: 4: 302  
 Pendergrass, J. R.: 8: 348  
 Pendergrass, James A.: 5: 72  
 Pendergrass, James M.: 5: 72  
 Pendergrass, Jesse: 18: 173  
 Pendergrass, John A.: 10: 179  
 Pendergrass, John L.: 5: 72, 718  
 Pendergrass, John S.: 8: 192  
 Pendergrass, John: 12: 487  
 Pendergrass, Joseph G.: 2: 410  
 Pendergrass, Josh: 7: 476  
 Pendergrass, Michael G.: 12: 37  
 Pendergrass, Nathaniel: 8: 192  
 Pendergrass, Pleasant M.: 13: 622  
 Pendergrass, Richard J.: 5: 402, 718  
 Pendergrass, Robert W.: 10: 356  
 Pendergrass, Rufus J.: 9: 395  
 Pendergrass, Thomas: 4: 578  
 Pendergrass, Thompson: 5: 72  
 Pendergrass, W. M.: 9: 395  
 Pendergrass, W.: 17: 225  
 Pendergrass, William H.: 5: 72  
 Pendergrass, William M.: 8: 348  
 Pendergrass, William: 4: 558  
 Pendergrass, William: 5: 72  
 Pendergrast, M. G.: 19: 161  
 Pendergrust, Joshua: 1: 334  
 Pender's Battery: 1: 113  
 Pender's Brigade, William Dorsey: 16: 20  
 Pendigrant, Alvis: 5: 72  
 Pendland, T. W.: 2: 345  
 Pendleton, D. C.: 5: 137  
 Pendleton, George Washington: 17: 264  
 Pendleton, Hamilton J.: 4: 468  
 Pendleton, J. M. P.: 17: 264  
 Pendleton, John: 3: 188  
 Pendleton, Lemuel: 9: 300  
 Pendleton, Puckett: 17: 264, 276  
 Pendleton, Richard: 5: 556  
 Pendleton, William M.: 2: 306  
 Pendleton, William N.: 13: 186, 400  
 Pendleton, William N.: 6: 305

Pendleton, William N.: 8: 109  
Pendleton, William Nelson: 14: 22  
Pendleton, William Nelson: 17: 67  
Pendleton, William: 14: 177  
Pendley, Adolphus: 5: 29  
Pendley, James: 7: 543  
Pendley, John H.: 15: 178  
Pendley, Merrit B.: 4: 326  
Pendley, Silas: 7: 543  
Pendley, William N.: 14: 337  
Pendly, James J.: 15: 178  
Pendre, John H.: 2: 306  
Pendry, A. L.: 3: 74  
Pendry, Daniel C. F.: 10: 28  
Pendry, J. C.: 3: 74, 704  
Pendry, J. C.: 6: 553  
Pendry, J. F.: 17: 398  
Pendry, J. F.: 8: 121  
Pendry, John C.: 1: 555  
Pendry, John H.: 12: 518  
Pendry, John: 10: 28  
Pendry, John: 18: 227  
Pendry, Roby: 8: 216  
Pendry, W. A.: 3: 74  
Pendry, W. A.: 6: 553  
Pendry, W. F.: 10: 431  
Pendry, W. R.: 9: 547  
Pendry, Wilson S.: 8: 216  
Penelton, J. W.: 17: 264  
Penfield, Charles S.: 1: 297  
Penfield, James W.: 1: 297  
Penfield, Nelson: 13: 402  
Penfield, Thomas N.: 1: 297  
Penglase, Richard: 18: 163  
Penick, Dixon B.: 4: 483  
Penin, no first name given: 15: 226  
Peninger, Jacob Randolph: 9: 156  
Peninger, John: 11: 379  
Peninger, John: 9: 156  
Peninger, Moses: 8: 348  
Peninger, Paul: 11: 144  
Peninger, Philip: 11: 380  
Penington, Benjamin: 9: 395  
Penington, Dow: 14: 414  
Penington, Gray: 18: 270  
Penington, Rufus: 3: 397  
Penington, Samuel: 14: 414  
Penington, Thornton: 14: 414  
Peninsula Campaign, Va., 1862: 19: 97, 100  
Penix, Ervin: 7: 452  
Penix, John: 2: 567  
Penix, William T.: 10: 28  
Penland, Alexander M.: 7: 452  
Penland, B. Robert: 2: 578  
Penland, Charles M.: 14: 307, 548  
Penland, David H.: 2: 67  
Penland, George N.: 15: 61  
Penland, George N.: 5: 450  
Penland, George W.: 14: 548  
Penland, Guss: 8: 277  
Penland, Henry C.: 14: 548  
Penland, J. R.: 14: 529  
Penland, James A.: 10: 147  
Penland, James C.: 5: 450  
Penland, James H.: 14: 556  
Penland, James H.: 7: 452  
Penland, James W.: 6: 62  
Penland, James W.: 7: 442  
Penland, John Henry: 7: 442  
Penland, John M.: 14: 588  
Penland, John: 14: 572  
Penland, Joseph S.: 7: 442  
Penland, Leander H.: 10: 120  
Penland, Milton F.: 14: 307  
Penland, Milton F.: 2: 574  
Penland, N. R.: 2: 567  
Penland, Newton L.: 7: 452  
Penland, Newton R.: 10: 155  
Penland, Newton R.: 7: 442  
Penland, Noble Alexander: 14: 588  
Penland, Noble Z.: 8: 306  
Penland, Peter H.: 8: 292  
Penland, R. H.: 2: 571  
Penland, Robert Chamberlain: 15: 72  
Penland, Samuel E.: 5: 450, 718  
Penland, Thomas M.: 7: 443  
Penland, W. J.: 2: 567  
Penland, William C.: 2: 491, 528  
Penland, William E.: 10: 147  
Penland, William H.: 14: 548  
Penland, William M.: 8: 262  
Penland, William S.: 14: 529  
Penley, L. D.: 4: 376  
Penley, Luther L.: 9: 495  
Penley, Ransom: 14: 307  
Penley, W. D.: 16: 504  
Penley, William P.: 15: 172  
Penley, William P.: 6: 26  
Penlon, A. M.: 2: 576  
Penly, Adolphus W.: 2: 42  
Penly, John: 2: 571  
Penly, W. M.: 15: 219  
Penn, Charles: 3: 530, 704  
Penn, Edward: 10: 489  
Penn, J. W.: 5: 72  
Pennel, John: 3: 162

Pennel, Joshua T.: 14: 337  
 Pennel, N. C.: 2: 97  
 Pennel, Samuel: 3: 162  
 Pennel, Thomas H.: 7: 584  
 Pennell, Archibald M.: 2: 118  
 Pennell, Calvin: 2: 118  
 Pennell, Franklin: 2: 118  
 Pennell, Jesse A.: 9: 560  
 Pennell, John R.: 2: 118  
 Pennell, Milton C.: 14: 337  
 Pennell, Mishel: 2: 118  
 Pennell, Thomas: 2: 118  
 Pennell, Thomas: 7: 182  
 Pennell, Wesley: 18: 212  
 Pennell, William F.: 2: 118  
 Pennell, William H.: 7: 182  
 Pennell, William R.: 2: 118  
 Penney, Charles H.: 15: 328  
 Penney, George A.: 5: 116  
 Penney, Henry: 19: 470  
 Penney, John J. M.: 6: 396  
 Penney, William H.: 2: 251  
 Penney, William W.: 2: 410  
 Penninger, Daniel H.: 2: 58  
 Penninger, Henry: 4: 600  
 Penninger, Jacob P.: 9: 416  
 Penninger, Jacob Postel: 11: 380  
 Penninger, John Moses Caleb: 15: 375  
 Penninger, John Moses Caleb: 19: 235  
 Penninger, Mathias M.: 4: 600  
 Penninger, Monroe: 5: 479, 718  
 Penninger, Nelson: 18: 144  
 Penninger, Tobias: 11: 155  
 Penninger, William A.: 14: 108, 208  
 Penninger, William J.: 4: 600  
 Penninger, Wilson: 4: 352  
 Pennington, Andrew: 9: 260, 480  
 Pennington, David C.: 10: 213  
 Pennington, David: 17: 207  
 Pennington, Elijah: 18: 200  
 Pennington, George B.: 4: 468  
 Pennington, Henry: 5: 489  
 Pennington, Henry: 8: 330  
 Pennington, Jackson: 12: 44  
 Pennington, Jackson: 5: 547  
 Pennington, James: 4: 217  
 Pennington, John L.: 1: 138  
 Pennington, John S.: 8: 228  
 Pennington, John: 4: 469  
 Pennington, John: 8: 330, 459  
 Pennington, L. P. E.: 15: 406  
 Pennington, L. P. E.: 19: 271  
 Pennington, L. P. E.: 2: 591, 613  
 Pennington, Nelson C.: 8: 160  
 Pennington, Nelson: 7: 476  
 Pennington, Samuel: 10: 441  
 Pennington, W. H.: 17: 167  
 Pennington, William: 1: 434  
 Pennington, William: 12: 201  
 Pennington, William: 7: 476  
 Pennington, William: 8: 330  
 Pennsylvania Bucktails: 13: 380  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 101st Infantry Regiment: 13: 567  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 101st Regt. Pa. Infantry: 17: 72  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 103rd Infantry Regiment: 13: 566  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 103rd Infantry Regiment: 15: 511  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 103rd Regt. Pa. Infantry: 17: 72  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 103rd Regt. Pa. Infantry: 19: 118  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 11th Regt. Pa. Cavalry: 19: 419  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 145th Infantry Regiment: 13: 402  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 149th Infantry Regiment: 13: 380  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 15th Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry:  
     16: 120-124, 127  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 176th Regt. Pa. Infantry: 17: 72  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 1st Pennsylvania Artillery: 6: 531  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 54th Regiment Pennsylvania  
     Infantry: 16: 172  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 56th Infantry Regiment: 13: 377, 413  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 58th Infantry Regiment: 13: 542,  
     544-547, 549  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 58th Volunteer Infantry Regiment:  
     15: 413  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 85th Regt. Pa. Infantry: 19: 112, 118  
 Pennsylvania Unit, 9th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 6  
 Penny, Benjamin F.: 8: 348  
 Penny, Calvin D.: 5: 441  
 Penny, Calvin: 7: 476  
 Penny, Daniel: 4: 167  
 Penny, David: 2: 211  
 Penny, Elbert Y.: 2: 410  
 Penny, Henry H.: 13: 96  
 Penny, James S.: 1: 36  
 Penny, James: 18: 294  
 Penny, James: 2: 410  
 Penny, Jesse: 2: 410  
 Penny, Jesse: 4: 180  
 Penny, John A. J.: 5: 441, 718  
 Penny, John A.: 14: 133  
 Penny, John G.: 12: 52  
 Penny, John H.: 5: 441, 718  
 Penny, John J.: 6: 340  
 Penny, Joseph James: 12: 188  
 Penny, Major R.: 3: 176  
 Penny, Mark: 1: 205, 565  
 Penny, Mark: 19: 189  
 Penny, R. M.: 1: 28

Penny, Ransom: 4: 167  
Penny, Seth: 11: 185  
Penny, Solomon W.: 8: 359  
Penny, Thomas: 12: 361  
Penny, William H.: 8: 459  
Penny, William J.: 12: 361  
Penny, William J.: 14: 723  
Penny, William: 12: 361  
Pennygast, Joseph: 4: 480  
Penry, Boone T.: 5: 343  
Penry, Joel: 2: 435  
Penry, Noah: 10: 285  
Penry, Richard A.: 5: 479  
Penry, William H.: 5: 343  
Pensacola Bay, Florida: 10: 106  
Pentler, H.: 6: 443  
Penton, Francis: 16: 236, 504  
Peoples, Albert G.: 3: 427, 704  
Peoples, Albert: 8: 192, 216  
Peoples, Alfred: 10: 462  
Peoples, Ashley A.: 2: 133  
Peoples, Benjamin: 5: 573  
Peoples, Calvin: 11: 29  
Peoples, George W.: 7: 443  
Peoples, Henry: 2: 332, 635  
Peoples, Henry: 9: 131, 242  
Peoples, Isaac N.: 1: 71, 713  
Peoples, J. R.: 18: 448  
Peoples, Jehu A.: 11: 453  
Peoples, Martin V.: 4: 548  
Peoples, Matthew H.: 4: 503  
Peoples, Ralph: 4: 548  
Peoples, Richard Ramsey: 1: 71  
Peoples, Thomas H.: 5: 573  
Peoples, William F.: 1: 434  
Peoples, William: 8: 216  
Peou, Joseph J.: 11: 312  
Pepper, James A.: 6: 586  
Pepper, John K.: 6: 579, 754  
Pepper, John Kerr: 12: 417, 452  
Pepper, John: 5: 82  
Pepper, Nathaniel: 13: 137  
Pepper, Rufus K.: 6: 538, 578, 754  
Pepper, W. R.: 18: 410  
Pepper, William T.: 9: 34  
Percell, Mathew: 15: 269  
Percy, Charles: 1: 277, 582  
Percy, Jesse: 14: 337  
Percy, Job: 14: 337  
Percy, John A.: 6: 237  
Percy, John: 14: 337  
Percy, Sidney: 14: 337  
Perder, E. H.: 6: 482  
Perderrick, G.: 3: 600  
Perdew, Joshua: 8: 35  
Perdew, M.: 18: 241  
Perdew, William: 6: 636  
Perdew, William: 8: 36  
Perdue, Adam M.: 8: 17  
Perdue, Charles: 1: 310, 461  
Perdue, Hazzard: 5: 372  
Perdue, Henry Harrison: 3: 315  
Perdue, Hill: 15: 334  
Perdue, J. A.: 4: 64  
Perdue, J. E.: 17: 157  
Perdue, James N.: 10: 28  
Perdue, Jehu J.: 11: 52  
Perdue, John C.: 11: 52  
Perdue, Joseph H.: 4: 579  
Perdue, Louis W.: 19: 254  
Perdue, Major: 12: 518  
Perdue, Major: 3: 585  
Perdue, Ransom: 1: 98  
Perdue, Robert: 10: 356  
Perdue, Thomas: 8: 36  
Perdue, William A.: 11: 215  
Perdue, William: 1: 310, 461  
Perdur, T. H.: 18: 435  
Pergason, Robert F.: 11: 92  
Pergerson, Robert: 7: 544  
Perish, Pleasant: 9: 599  
Perkin, Frank J.: 6: 197, 754  
Perkins' Company: 2: 220  
Perkins, A. J.: 19: 83  
Perkins, A. S.: 18: 200  
Perkins, Alison W.: 7: 544, 701  
Perkins, Andrew J. C.: 4: 302  
Perkins, Asbury H.: 2: 306  
Perkins, Bartlet: 19: 284  
Perkins, Bartlett: 1: 434  
Perkins, Burden: 1: 110  
Perkins, C. A.: 17: 256  
Perkins, Christopher C.: 7: 44  
Perkins, Daniel: 9: 300  
Perkins, Elisha A.: 2: 220  
Perkins, Elisha: 9: 300  
Perkins, Eugene: 1: 133  
Perkins, Ezekiel: 2: 661  
Perkins, Ezekiel: 8: 95  
Perkins, Fenel: 8: 95  
Perkins, Francis J.: 4: 522, 530  
Perkins, Franklin: 14: 369, 420  
Perkins, Henry: 11: 235  
Perkins, Henry: 12: 487  
Perkins, Henry: 15: 219  
Perkins, Isaac: 1: 555

Perkins, J. Franklin: 12: 498  
 Perkins, Jacob: 9: 169  
 Perkins, James M.: 10: 427  
 Perkins, James M.: 6: 269, 754  
 Perkins, James: 7: 182  
 Perkins, Jeremiah: 2: 321  
 Perkins, Jerry M.: 1: 110  
 Perkins, John E.: 6: 229  
 Perkins, John M.: 3: 162  
 Perkins, John R.: 13: 679  
 Perkins, John: 14: 369, 420, 712  
 Perkins, John: 15: 539, 544  
 Perkins, John: 19: 415, 420  
 Perkins, John: 2: 321, 817  
 Perkins, John: 8: 135  
 Perkins, John: 9: 76  
 Perkins, Julius L.: 6: 171  
 Perkins, Julius L.: 8: 472  
 Perkins, Leander Joseph: 7: 63  
 Perkins, Leander P.: 12: 498  
 Perkins, Levi: 15: 539  
 Perkins, Levins C.: 1: 310  
 Perkins, M. A.: 19: 39, 54  
 Perkins, Michael C.: 8: 135  
 Perkins, Redding B.: 15: 572  
 Perkins, Richard C.: 5: 238  
 Perkins, Richard C.: 9: 6, 7, 26  
 Perkins, Riley: 7: 476  
 Perkins, S. C.: 3: 367  
 Perkins, S. T.: 19: 39, 54  
 Perkins, Samuel: 12: 435  
 Perkins, Stephen J.: 11: 112  
 Perkins, Thomas F.: 11: 65  
 Perkins, Thomas R.: 17: 364, 467  
 Perkins, Thomas: 19: 367  
 Perkins, Tim J.: 7: 476  
 Perkins, W. H.: 7: 477  
 Perkins, Weldon: 6: 54  
 Perkins, Wiley: 3: 308  
 Perkins, William C.: 6: 617  
 Perkins, William E.: 18: 440  
 Perkins, William L. M.: 10: 314, 341  
 Perkins, Wyatt L.: 3: 162  
 Perkinson, Henry T.: 10: 489  
 Perkinson, James H.: 2: 50  
 Perkinson, James R.: 5: 531  
 Perkinson, John B.: 5: 489, 718  
 Perkinson, Joseph H.: 10: 356  
 Perkinson, Levi C.: 10: 356  
 Perkinson, William F.: 5: 192  
 Perkinson, William R.: 10: 356  
 Permanus, W.: 18: 200  
 Permar, David: 11: 41  
 Permar, Pleasant: 18: 312  
 Permar, William M.: 11: 41  
 Permenter, Henry W.: 10: 388  
 Pernell, Anson B.: 12: 338  
 Pernell, Miles: 3: 508  
 Pernell, Miles: 5: 144  
 Pernell, Wiley: 11: 112  
 Pernell, William J.: 3: 519  
 Perquimans Beauregards: 8: 53  
 Perquimans County, N.C.: 15: 513  
 Perquimans County, N.C.: 18: 41  
 Perquimans County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 418, 448, 449  
 Perquimans River, N.C.: 15: 514  
 Perquimans River, North Carolina: 8: 53  
 Perrell, C. S.: 12: 172  
 Perrell, David C.: 11: 458  
 Perrell, Henry J.: 11: 468  
 Perrett, D.: 1: 59  
 Perrett, Thomas: 7: 557, 701  
 Perry, A. C.: 1: 215  
 Perry, A. Sydney: 13: 520  
 Perry, Abner B.: 5: 614  
 Perry, Abner B.: 9: 100  
 Perry, Abner: 18: 251  
 Perry, Addison H.: 14: 687  
 Perry, Alfred M.: 18: 266, 275  
 Perry, Alfred W.: 1: 278, 582  
 Perry, Alfred: 5: 29  
 Perry, Algernon S.: 5: 605  
 Perry, Allan A.: 12: 444  
 Perry, Andrew J.: 4: 459  
 Perry, Andrew: 3: 448  
 Perry, Anson H.: 6: 221  
 Perry, Archibald: 17: 157  
 Perry, Atlas J.: 18: 251  
 Perry, Augustus K.: 13: 440  
 Perry, Augustus K.: 2: 139  
 Perry, Barham: 11: 269  
 Perry, Basil: 9: 481  
 Perry, Benjamin L., Jr.: 1: 133  
 Perry, Benjamin L.: 14: 272  
 Perry, Benjamin: 4: 611  
 Perry, Benjamin: 7: 569  
 Perry, Benjamin: 8: 160  
 Perry, Bennett B.: 1: 382  
 Perry, Burkly: 7: 346  
 Perry, C. W.: 15: 350  
 Perry, C. W.: 2: 607  
 Perry, Caleb: 6: 237  
 Perry, Calvin: 1: 48  
 Perry, Calvin: 11: 269  
 Perry, Calvin: 3: 241  
 Perry, Caswell: 10: 271

Perry, Chesley: 11: 269  
Perry, Cornelius E.: 4: 64  
Perry, Corydon C.: 11: 313  
Perry, Daniel A.: 4: 500  
Perry, Daniel Roland: 1: 208  
Perry, Daniel W.: 18: 135  
Perry, David: 7: 152  
Perry, Dempsey: 15: 532  
Perry, Dempsey: 6: 197, 221  
Perry, Doctrine C.: 6: 221  
Perry, E.: 17: 167  
Perry, E.: 7: 53  
Perry, Edmond: 18: 248  
Perry, Edward: 5: 137  
Perry, Elijah M.: 1: 215  
Perry, Elisha R.: 19: 453  
Perry, Elisha R.: 6: 185  
Perry, Fabius H.: 8: 488  
Perry, Fenner: 7: 346  
Perry, Freeman: 2: 314  
Perry, Furny: 7: 346  
Perry, G. H.: 17: 305  
Perry, G. W.: 4: 376  
Perry, George H.: 4: 167  
Perry, George T.: 15: 556  
Perry, George W.: 1: 48  
Perry, George W.: 15: 549  
Perry, George W.: 7: 346  
Perry, Gideon: 3: 241  
Perry, H. H.: 11: 324  
Perry, Hardy: 11: 195  
Perry, Harvey: 19: 453  
Perry, Henry C.: 1: 392  
Perry, Henry H.: 6: 221  
Perry, Henry H.: 7: 529  
Perry, Henry M.: 14: 687  
Perry, Henry R.: 13: 667  
Perry, Henry R.: 9: 261  
Perry, Henry: 13: 667  
Perry, Henry: 18: 227  
Perry, Henry: 3: 241  
Perry, Hezekiah D.: 7: 114  
Perry, Hiram: 9: 481  
Perry, Howell W.: 11: 313, 324  
Perry, Hugh Hayes: 11: 262  
Perry, Hughofilus T.: 7: 346  
Perry, Ira V. S.: 7: 193  
Perry, Isaac H.: 10: 74  
Perry, Isaac P.: 15: 563  
Perry, Isham: 18: 200  
Perry, Israel: 1: 355  
Perry, Israel: 15: 532  
Perry, J. A.: 19: 11  
Perry, J. C.: 15: 350  
Perry, J. L.: 11: 78  
Perry, J. M.: 10: 247  
Perry, J. N.: 14: 687  
Perry, J. W.: 18: 270  
Perry, J. W.: 2: 644  
Perry, Jacob B.: 12: 86  
Perry, Jacob B.: 2: 314  
Perry, James A.: 11: 258  
Perry, James A.: 19: 453  
Perry, James C.: 19: 470  
Perry, James Ethington: 15: 563  
Perry, James F.: 11: 123  
Perry, James F.: 9: 519  
Perry, James H.: 15: 532  
Perry, James Levin: 11: 324  
Perry, James M.: 1: 98  
Perry, James M.: 17: 216  
Perry, James M.: 9: 71  
Perry, James R.: 5: 609  
Perry, James R.: 6: 162, 221  
Perry, James R.: 8: 478  
Perry, James Robert: 9: 109  
Perry, James S.: 2: 657  
Perry, James T.: 11: 269  
Perry, James T.: 15: 563  
Perry, James West: 4: 206  
Perry, James: 10: 156  
Perry, James: 12: 508  
Perry, James: 7: 125  
Perry, James: 8: 510  
Perry, Jarvis B.: 1: 355  
Perry, Jenkin J.: 1: 215  
Perry, Jeremiah: 4: 459  
Perry, Jeremiah: 5: 609  
Perry, Jeremiah: 9: 71  
Perry, Jerry: 2: 381  
Perry, Jesse A.: 1: 371  
Perry, Jesse A.: 6: 141  
Perry, Jesse A.: 8: 430  
Perry, Jesse P.: 19: 453  
Perry, Jesse: 11: 313  
Perry, John A.: 15: 552  
Perry, John A.: 2: 154  
Perry, John A.: 8: 486  
Perry, John C.: 1: 215, 507  
Perry, John D.: 1: 403  
Perry, John D.: 2: 298, 817  
Perry, John D.: 6: 162, 207  
Perry, John E.: 19: 453  
Perry, John F.: 11: 258  
Perry, John H.: 15: 549  
Perry, John H.: 4: 217, 417



Perry, John J.: 14: 687  
Perry, John J.: 2: 410  
Perry, John M.: 1: 269, 466, 595  
Perry, John R.: 10: 406  
Perry, John Sidney: 7: 346  
Perry, John W.: 1: 474, 547, 713  
Perry, John W.: 15: 563  
Perry, John W.: 18: 84, 103, 110, 115  
Perry, John W.: 3: 241  
Perry, John W.: 7: 193, 701  
Perry, John: 3: 64, 188  
Perry, John: 4: 230  
Perry, John: 5: 125  
Perry, John: 9: 63  
Perry, Jonas: 11: 258  
Perry, Jonathan: 9: 481  
Perry, Joseph E.: 9: 71  
Perry, Joseph J.: 9: 71  
Perry, Joseph L.: 10: 156  
Perry, Joseph L.: 16: 112-113  
Perry, Joseph S.: 15: 549  
Perry, Joseph W.: 15: 556  
Perry, Joseph: 15: 334  
Perry, Joseph: 18: 157  
Perry, Joseph: 5: 231, 256  
Perry, Joseph: 7: 346, 701  
Perry, Joseph: 9: 242  
Perry, Josiah: 1: 355  
Perry, Kerney W.: 11: 269  
Perry, L. H.: 5: 306  
Perry, Leroy: 2: 681  
Perry, Levi H.: 1: 215  
Perry, Levi: 2: 112, 703  
Perry, Lewis H.: 1: 167  
Perry, Lindsey: 11: 270  
Perry, Lloyd C.: 4: 500  
Perry, Lorenzo D.: 9: 71  
Perry, Luther S.: 1: 215  
Perry, M. F.: 10: 247  
Perry, Manly M.: 2: 410  
Perry, Marcus W.: 15: 563  
Perry, Marcus W.: 4: 197  
Perry, Marion: 14: 687  
Perry, Marion: 4: 570  
Perry, Martin V.: 2: 106, 162  
Perry, Martin: 2: 332, 635  
Perry, Micajah: 2: 681  
Perry, Minton L.: 13: 520  
Perry, Montague: 7: 346, 701  
Perry, Mr.: 16: 113  
Perry, N. M.: 14: 687  
Perry, Nathan: 18: 118  
Perry, Nathan: 2: 139  
Perry, Nathaniel: 18: 294, 408  
Perry, Nathaniel: 7: 53  
Perry, Nicholas J.: 2: 127  
Perry, Nicholas: 19: 167  
Perry, Noah T.: 6: 252, 754  
Perry, Norfleet: 18: 118  
Perry, Norfleet: 5: 574  
Perry, Orren: 1: 310, 461  
Perry, Peter S.: 19: 434  
Perry, Peter: 11: 453  
Perry, Peyton A.: 4: 206  
Perry, R. D.: 2: 661  
Perry, R.: 2: 25, 706  
Perry, Ransom: 11: 338  
Perry, Reddin: 3: 409  
Perry, Richard M.: 14: 422  
Perry, Richard M.: 9: 481  
Perry, Robert E.: 11: 270  
Perry, Robert J.: 14: 687  
Perry, Robert M.: 14: 687  
Perry, Rufus A.: 4: 510  
Perry, S. E.: 11: 123  
Perry, S. J.: 14: 688  
Perry, S.: 2: 314  
Perry, Shadrach J.: 15: 563  
Perry, Sidney C.: 5: 556  
Perry, Sidney R.: 8: 401  
Perry, Sidney: 11: 258  
Perry, Sidney: 17: 157  
Perry, Simon S.: 6: 269  
Perry, Simon S.: 8: 430, 478  
Perry, Simon: 18: 133  
Perry, Simon: 2: 259  
Perry, Simon: 3: 188  
Perry, Stephen B.: 1: 507  
Perry, Stephen: 4: 459  
Perry, Stephen: 9: 481  
Perry, Sydney A.: 1: 382  
Perry, Thomas D.: 4: 611  
Perry, Thomas D.: 6: 125  
Perry, Thomas G.: 3: 476  
Perry, Thomas H.: 7: 193  
Perry, Thomas J.: 8: 59  
Perry, Thomas L.: 4: 10, 56  
Perry, Thomas S.: 14: 688  
Perry, Thomas S.: 7: 557  
Perry, Thomas: 10: 490  
Perry, Thomas: 4: 206  
Perry, Thomas: 9: 71  
Perry, Timothy: 5: 62  
Perry, Turner R.: 15: 549  
Perry, W. B.: 15: 350  
Perry, W. F.: 4: 340

Perry, W. G.: 19: 150  
 Perry, W. H.: 11: 324  
 Perry, W. P.: 18: 118  
 Perry, W. W.: 7: 193  
 Perry, Wesley B.: 11: 270  
 Perry, Wesley: 1: 48  
 Perry, Wesley: 4: 611  
 Perry, Western H.: 11: 258  
 Perry, Wiley K.: 3: 230  
 Perry, Wiley L.: 10: 406  
 Perry, Wiley N.: 1: 215  
 Perry, Wiley: 4: 115  
 Perry, William A.: 10: 406  
 Perry, William B.: 11: 270  
 Perry, William D.: 1: 529, 547  
 Perry, William D.: 2: 162, 480, 549  
 Perry, William E.: 2: 327  
 Perry, William F.: 11: 302  
 Perry, William F.: 15: 72  
 Perry, William G.: 2: 154  
 Perry, William H.: 11: 325  
 Perry, William H.: 4: 530  
 Perry, William H.: 6: 221  
 Perry, William H.: 7: 332  
 Perry, William J.: 2: 154, 410  
 Perry, William J.: 6: 397  
 Perry, William L.: 9: 205  
 Perry, William Marion: 17: 289  
 Perry, William Micajah: 14: 734  
 Perry, William Micajah: 19: 384  
 Perry, William N.: 5: 574  
 Perry, William S.: 1: 507  
 Perry, William T.: 15: 563  
 Perry, William T.: 8: 88  
 Perry, William W.: 4: 206  
 Perry, William W.: 7: 346, 701  
 Perry, William: 1: 355  
 Perry, William: 13: 284  
 Perry, William: 15: 557  
 Perry, William: 4: 81  
 Perry, William: 5: 231  
 Perry, William: 9: 261, 481, 599  
 Perry, Willie H.: 2: 139  
 Perry, Willie Jr.: 5: 549  
 Perry, Willie K.: 2: 139, 328  
 Perryman, Alexander: 1: 403  
 Perryman, Hamilton: 10: 202  
 Perryman, Hamilton: 17: 225  
 Perryman, Hamilton: 19: 235, 378  
 Perryman, Jesse: 10: 202  
 Perryman, John: 10: 202  
 Perryman, John: 17: 176  
 Perryman, John: 6: 549  
 Perryman, William: 17: 176  
 Perryville, Kentucky: 10: 105  
 Perryville, Kentucky: 14: 215-216, 425  
 Perryville, Kentucky: 8: 232  
 Perryville, Ky.: 15: 139  
 Persimmon Creek, N.C.: 16: 119  
 Persithe, Joseph P.: 10: 45  
 Person Boys: 9: 398  
 Person County, N.C.: 17: 16  
 Person County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37  
 Person County, N.C.: 19: 20  
 Person Invincibles: 7: 320  
 Person, Benjamin T.: 12: 201  
 Person, Benjamin T.: 2: 9, 70, 133  
 Person, Benjamin T.: 6: 375  
 Person, Charles C.: 16: 442  
 Person, E. O.: 2: 290  
 Person, Jesse H. H.: 2: 44  
 Person, John B.: 2: 130  
 Person, Joseph A.: 11: 313  
 Person, M. P.: 2: 50  
 Person, no first name given: 17: 441  
 Person, S. T.: 17: 317  
 Person, Thomas B.: 2: 50  
 Persons, Benjamin F.: 10: 406  
 Persons, C.: 14: 211  
 Persons, Peter: 2: 647  
 Persons, William M.: 7: 569  
 Persse, Anthony B.: 13: 622, 648  
 Perteet, Alfred: 3: 163  
 Perteet, John: 13: 315  
 Perteet, Thomas: 13: 315  
 Perteete, William P.: 9: 547  
 Perviance, David H.: 4: 489  
 Pervis, James M.: 8: 510  
 Peryman, Robert: 3: 325  
 Peryman, Samuel: 6: 645  
 Pescud, John Shaw: 17: 184, 319, 326, 383  
 Petchel, Jacob V.: 6: 443  
 Peters, H. B.: 2: 689  
 Peters, Isaac: 15: 245  
 Peters, Thomas H.: 2: 233  
 Petersburg & Norfolk Railroad, Virginia: 9: 357  
 Petersburg & Norfolk Railroad: 7: 250, 354  
 Petersburg & Weldon Railroad, Virginia: 9: 117, 250-251, 357, 467-468  
 Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 10: 7, 393, 395  
 Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 11: 133, 240, 243-244, 367-368  
 Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 17: 22, 25, 27, 43, 50, 62, 63, 81  
 Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 18: 20, 36-37, 76, 77

Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 2: 5, 6, 102, 103, 179, 265, 371, 655, 658, 662, 664, 669, 673, 677, 683, 686, 691  
Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 4: 265, 404, 520  
Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 5: 5, 282-283, 501  
Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 6: 9, 304  
Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 7: 9, 246, 250, 354, 462  
Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 8: 6-7, 109, 428  
Petersburg and Weldon Railroad: 12: 13, 18, 270-271, 409-411  
Petersburg and Weldon Railroad: 13: 55, 210, 238, 356, 411-412, 414, 418-419, 576, 580  
Petersburg and Weldon Railroad: 14: 617, 626, 630  
Petersburg and Weldon Railroad: 15: 282, 289, 291, 517  
Petersburg Campaign (1864-1865): 17: 24, 46, 48, 50  
Petersburg Depot, Virginia: 3: 140  
Petersburg Railroad: 19: 136  
Petersburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 14  
Petersburg, Va., Campaign (1864-1865): 18: 20, 22, 36-37, 47, 48, 76  
Petersburg, Va.: 1: 41, 61, 113, 125, 567, 594  
Petersburg, Va.: 15: 280, 282-283, 287-289, 292, 295  
Petersburg, Va.: 16: 144, 161, 178, 185, 187, 192, 198, 199, 201, 206, 225, 241  
Petersburg, Va.: 17: 22, 24, 45, 46, 48, 50, 64, 65, 119  
Petersburg, Va.: 18: 12, 13, 20, 22, 47, 48, 76  
Petersburg, Va.: 19: 120, 392  
Petersburg, Virginia: 10: 7, 188-189, 291-292, 393, 395  
Petersburg, Virginia: 11: 6, 129-130, 133, 240, 243-244, 364-365, 367-368  
Petersburg, Virginia: 12: 1-3, 8-10, 12-13, 15, 18-23, 140, 265-267, 269-271, 393-394, 408-413  
Petersburg, Virginia: 13: 2-4, 10, 32, 54-56, 58, 60, 171, 203, 208, 210-212, 238-241, 243-244, 354-357, 371-372, 406, 408-409, 411, 413, 415-416, 418, 420-423, 552-553, 561, 569-571, 575-577, 580, 582-584, 586-591  
Petersburg, Virginia: 14: 2, 43, 51-52, 87-88, 90, 93, 607, 613, 615, 617, 620, 623, 625-627, 630-631, 635  
Petersburg, Virginia: 3: 68, 136, 140, 263-264, 378-379, 481, 486-487  
Petersburg, Virginia: 4: 8, 126, 258, 265-267, 395, 404-405, 518-520  
Petersburg, Virginia: 5: 5-6, 106, 113-114, 282-283, 393, 494, 498, 501-502  
Petersburg, Virginia: 6: 9, 203, 304-305, 536-537  
Petersburg, Virginia: 7: 9-10, 142, 246-247, 249-251, 350-354, 456-457, 462  
Petersburg, Virginia: 8: 2, 6-7, 109, 320-321, 427-428  
Petersburg, Virginia: 9: 1, 4-5, 117-118, 250-251, 354-358, 467-468  
Peterson, Allen B.: 14: 723  
Peterson, Allen: 14: 369

Peterson, Alma: 8: 291  
Peterson, Amma C.: 2: 393, 817  
Peterson, Buckner S.: 3: 367, 704  
Peterson, Charles E.: 15: 498  
Peterson, Charles E.: 3: 131  
Peterson, Charles E.: 6: 187  
Peterson, Charles J.: 14: 369  
Peterson, Charles J.: 8: 160  
Peterson, Columbus A.: 1: 8, 36  
Peterson, Cornelius W.: 5: 402  
Peterson, Elhannon: 4: 217  
Peterson, Elisha: 1: 321  
Peterson, Erasmus Nicholson: 1: 344  
Peterson, Everett: 2: 389, 817  
Peterson, Fleet C.: 13: 106  
Peterson, Fleet: 3: 427, 704  
Peterson, G. M.: 1: 193  
Peterson, G. S.: 19: 51  
Peterson, Gaston M.: 1: 713  
Peterson, H.: 18: 299  
Peterson, Hanson L.: 13: 106  
Peterson, Haywood L.: 6: 362  
Peterson, Haywood: 19: 434  
Peterson, Henry S.: 12: 285  
Peterson, Ireneus A.: 9: 575  
Peterson, Isham: 18: 359  
Peterson, J. M.: 1: 193, 713  
Peterson, James Edward: 7: 466  
Peterson, James N.: 18: 354  
Peterson, James O.: 2: 281  
Peterson, James: 14: 660  
Peterson, James: 19: 301, 434  
Peterson, John: 10: 278  
Peterson, John: 12: 327  
Peterson, John: 14: 337, 369  
Peterson, John: 19: 470  
Peterson, John: 3: 438  
Peterson, John: 5: 161  
Peterson, John: 8: 161  
Peterson, John: 9: 300  
Peterson, Jones: 6: 491, 754  
Peterson, Joshua Lee: 18: 335  
Peterson, Joshua: 2: 188  
Peterson, Joshua: 8: 303  
Peterson, Joshua: 9: 300  
Peterson, Julius H.: 2: 393, 817  
Peterson, Laban: 1: 193, 610, 713  
Peterson, Lawson: 14: 369  
Peterson, Lewis: 1: 19  
Peterson, M. J.: 14: 383  
Peterson, Marsdon C.: 2: 393, 817  
Peterson, Monroe: 1: 507  
Peterson, Moses: 14: 369

Peterson, Nathan: 3: 508, 704  
 Peterson, Nixon: 14: 723  
 Peterson, Patrick: 3: 561, 704  
 Peterson, Peter J.: 8: 205  
 Peterson, Raiford: 1: 194, 610, 713  
 Peterson, Reding: 10: 278  
 Peterson, Reuben: 14: 369  
 Peterson, Robert A.: 6: 435, 491  
 Peterson, Rufus K.: 11: 225  
 Peterson, S. C.: 9: 169  
 Peterson, Thomas A.: 1: 297  
 Peterson, Timothy: 18: 374  
 Peterson, W. S.: 12: 304  
 Peterson, William A.: 6: 491  
 Peterson, William H.: 2: 251  
 Peterson, William H.: 6: 187  
 Peterson, William J.: 2: 393  
 Peterson, William S.: 2: 393  
 Peterson, William S.: 5: 271  
 Peterson, William: 1: 8  
 Peterson, William: 18: 306  
 Petesson, E.: 4: 256  
 Petet, James: 4: 449  
 Peth, W. H.: 3: 519  
 Pethel, John: 18: 144  
 Pethel, Levi A.: 18: 145  
 Peticord, John L.: 18: 306  
 Peticord, L.: 18: 330  
 Petillo, John R.: 5: 450, 718  
 Petite, Benjamin F.: 4: 489  
 Pettitt, Edwin: 2: 599  
 Petre, Ezekiel: 6: 571  
 Petre, J. F.: 17: 339, 408  
 Petre, W. W.: 6: 571  
 Petre, Wesley T.: 14: 144  
 Petre, William: 9: 437  
 Petrea, Augustus: 18: 145  
 Petrea, Columbus A.: 4: 600  
 Petrea, David H.: 2: 58  
 Petrea, Hezelious Stroble: 6: 453  
 Petrea, John A.: 17: 282  
 Petree, Alex W.: 6: 627  
 Petree, Emmanuel: 14: 144  
 Petree, Isaac: 18: 306, 330  
 Petree, J. F.: 18: 344  
 Petree, J. J.: 6: 627  
 Petree, Jacob: 12: 518  
 Petree, Riley F.: 18: 322, 330  
 Petrie, Amzi: 9: 156  
 Petrie, David H.: 9: 131  
 Petrie, George M.: 9: 156  
 Petrie, Morton M.: 4: 427  
 Petry, Lawson: 18: 150, 187  
 Pettee, Alexander: 4: 439  
 Petters, J. T.: 2: 706  
 Petteway, Buckner H.: 2: 196  
 Petteway, H.: 2: 196  
 Petteway, John W.: 9: 368  
 Petteway, Lewis S.: 7: 272  
 Pettice, J. T.: 19: 174  
 Pettiford, Silas: 13: 520  
 Pettiford's Ferry, North Carolina: 7: 458-459  
 Pettigrew Guards: 13: 671  
 Pettigrew Volunteers: 13: 671  
 Pettigrew, Ab A.: 1: 450, 591  
 Pettigrew, Abner: 18: 299  
 Pettigrew, Franklin: 5: 381, 718  
 Pettigrew, G. W.: 19: 182  
 Pettigrew, G. W.: 8: 244  
 Pettigrew, J. J.: 2: 263  
 Pettigrew, James J.: 11: 1, 240-242  
 Pettigrew, James J.: 12: 4, 142-143, 259, 394, 396-404  
 Pettigrew, James J.: 13: 7, 9, 14, 16, 375, 380-385, 387, 389, 427-429  
 Pettigrew, James J.: 3: 138, 484  
 Pettigrew, James J.: 8: 106-107, 318  
 Pettigrew, James J.: 9: 1, 115, 248, 465-466  
 Pettigrew, James Johnston: 10: 4-5, 289, 393-394  
 Pettigrew, James Johnston: 14: 3, 30, 600  
 Pettigrew, James Johnston: 18: 66  
 Pettigrew, James Johnston: 4: 259, 402-403  
 Pettigrew, James Johnston: 5: 2-4, 279, 281  
 Pettigrew, James Johnston: 6: 6-7, 302-303  
 Pettigrew, James Johnston: 7: 1-2, 6-8, 10, 457-460  
 Pettigrew, Jesse: 18: 299  
 Pettigrew, John J.: 4: 340  
 Pettigrew, Robert: 3: 198  
 Pettigrew, Thomas C.: 5: 294  
 Pettigrew, William Shepard: 18: 65, 66-68, 78, 403  
 PettigrewÆs Brigade, Brig. Gen. J. Johnston: 19: 122  
 Pettis, M.: 3: 18, 704  
 Pettis, Stephen J.: 5: 18  
 Pettit, Harris B.: 7: 405  
 Pettit, John M.: 7: 405, 443  
 Pettit, William: 2: 67  
 Pettitt, Benjamin: 13: 170  
 Pettitt, Benjamin: 2: 667  
 Pettitt, George: 6: 617  
 Pettitt, John R.: 2: 667  
 Pettitt, Thomas M.: 13: 147  
 Pettitt, William: 8: 181  
 Pettus, Charles D.: 6: 571  
 Pettus, Edmund Winston: 14: 238-240, 243, 247-248, 254, 257, 262, 269-270, 458, 465-467, 469, 472-473, 479, 482, 487, 498-499  
 Pettus, H. M.: 5: 18

Pettus, John W.: 3: 55  
Pettus, John W.: 5: 18  
Pettus, John W.: 9: 498, 506  
Pettus, Stephen: 6: 113  
Pettus's Brigade, Brig. Gen. Edmund W.: 17: 100, 103  
Petty, A. S.: 17: 276  
Petty, Allen G.: 9: 100  
Petty, Charles Q.: 12: 26, 102  
Petty, Dillard G.: 7: 466  
Petty, Elijah: 8: 216  
Petty, George Dillard: 7: 529  
Petty, Gideon L.: 6: 97  
Petty, Henry: 5: 72, 718  
Petty, James F.: 12: 52  
Petty, James F.: 5: 541  
Petty, James: 14: 688  
Petty, Jefferson G.: 9: 311  
Petty, Jesse W.: 7: 529, 701  
Petty, John B.: 9: 538  
Petty, John W.: 2: 427  
Petty, John W.: 3: 23, 704  
Petty, John W.: 5: 73  
Petty, John: 9: 261  
Petty, Joseph E.: 5: 614  
Petty, Joseph E.: 9: 100  
Petty, Marion: 16: 362  
Petty, Miles: 8: 216  
Petty, Moses P.: 9: 311  
Petty, Nathaniel: 5: 614  
Petty, Nathaniel: 9: 100  
Petty, Robert E.: 9: 358, 388  
Petty, Rufus P.: 6: 98  
Petty, S. A.: 17: 276  
Petty, S. F.: 18: 270  
Petty, T. D.: 5: 614  
Petty, Thomas F.: 17: 217  
Petty, William: 4: 141  
Petty, Winship S.: 2: 411  
Pettyjohn, Andrew J.: 10: 431  
Pettyjohn, James: 8: 216  
Pettyjohn, William: 6: 237  
Pettyjohn, William: 8: 216  
Petway, Joseph L.: 4: 218  
Petway, Oliver C.: 7: 247, 350, 457  
Petway, Oliver Cromwell: 9: 358  
Petway, Pleasant S.: 6: 272, 754  
Petway, Reddin S.: 1: 434  
Petway, Seth M.: 3: 418  
Petway, Willie J.: 4: 218  
Peugh, John H.: 3: 550  
Pevie, Levi: 1: 486  
Pew, Alexander: 13: 667  
Pew, J. William: 17: 276  
Peysour, S. P.: 5: 18  
Peyton, Henry E.: 13: 414  
Peyton, W. E.: 15: 498  
Pfaff, Arthenius E.: 17: 330, 398  
Pfaff, Edward A.: 9: 229  
Pfaff, Emanuel: 9: 242  
Pfaff, F. W.: 2: 97  
Pfaff, Francis W.: 2: 442  
Pfaff, J. Sidney: 17: 331  
Pfaff, John D.: 6: 627  
Pfaff, John Sidney: 10: 214  
Pfaff, Miles A.: 6: 627  
Pfaff, Philip H.: 18: 307, 330  
Pfaff, Virgil: 14: 144  
Pfafftown, North Carolina: 9: 220  
Pfohl, Augustus F.: 9: 229  
Pfohl, Charles B.: 17: 326, 391  
Pfohl, Christian Thomas: 15: 411  
Pfohl, Edwin A.: 6: 636  
Pfohl, Edwin A.: 9: 229  
Pfohl, Thomas: 6: 571, 637  
Pfohl, W. Thomas: 6: 637  
Pfohl, William J.: 13: 179-181, 188, 204, 206-207, 215, 219, 232  
Pfohl, William J.: 14: 12, 23, 43, 45-46, 57, 63, 78  
Pfohl, William J.: 6: 538, 540, 571, 631, 754  
Pfundt, August: 6: 317  
Phagan, James: 4: 621  
Phaller, John D.: 3: 467  
Pharr, Cicero H.: 14: 168  
Pharr, Franklin S.: 18: 436  
Pharr, Isaac N.: 4: 489  
Pharr, John A.: 15: 122  
Pharr, John E. S.: 14: 168  
Pharr, John M.: 2: 58  
Pharr, Joseph A.: 6: 105  
Pharr, Joseph A.: 7: 386  
Pharr, Junius James: 14: 168  
Pharr, Lafayette M.: 1: 538  
Pharr, Roland W.: 2: 59  
Pharr, Sam: 17: 358  
Pharr, Samuel E. W.: 14: 168, 182  
Pharr, Samuel E. W.: 4: 483  
Pharr, Samuel K.: 14: 168  
Pharr, Thomas P.: 9: 437  
Pharr, William R.: 14: 168  
Pharris, Alexander: 12: 377  
Pharris, William J.: 11: 174  
Phatan, I. B.: 2: 139  
Phaumer, no first name given: 17: 441  
Phelan, John: 2: 33  
Phelan, P. W.: 19: 72  
Phelan, Pat O.: 9: 588

Pheland, P. O.: 6: 44, 754  
Phelbeck, David M.: 13: 655  
Phelman, Josephus: 19: 36  
Phelmet, J. M.: 5: 531  
Phelps, Allen: 2: 154  
Phelps, Alvin: 11: 468  
Phelps, Asa B.: 15: 563  
Phelps, Bailey: 6: 386  
Phelps, Baley: 3: 257  
Phelps, Benjamin F.: 7: 346  
Phelps, Benjamin: 10: 347  
Phelps, Britton: 2: 672  
Phelps, Charlie: 2: 672  
Phelps, Daniel: 9: 14  
Phelps, E. S.: 6: 213, 754  
Phelps, Elisha: 2: 162  
Phelps, Elisha: 5: 511  
Phelps, Erasmus: 11: 468  
Phelps, Franklin E.: 1: 355  
Phelps, George: 11: 468  
Phelps, Gerard W.: 6: 205, 260  
Phelps, Hen G.: 1: 450, 591  
Phelps, Henderson: 5: 352, 718  
Phelps, Henry M.: 3: 12  
Phelps, Henry P.: 2: 314  
Phelps, Henry: 5: 170  
Phelps, Henry: 6: 125, 154  
Phelps, Isaac: 3: 219  
Phelps, James J.: 6: 269  
Phelps, James L.: 5: 315, 718  
Phelps, James N.: 2: 233  
Phelps, James W.: 4: 206  
Phelps, James, Sr.: 6: 269  
Phelps, Jesse: 6: 125  
Phelps, Jesse: 9: 20  
Phelps, John J.: 10: 348  
Phelps, John L.: 19: 150  
Phelps, John T.: 2: 233  
Phelps, John Washington: 1: 344, 367  
Phelps, John William: 1: 344, 367  
Phelps, John: 10: 64  
Phelps, Joseph: 15: 563  
Phelps, Joseph: 5: 511  
Phelps, Josiah: 11: 325  
Phelps, Leander W.: 2: 635  
Phelps, Lemuel: 19: 339  
Phelps, Malmum E.: 1: 450, 591  
Phelps, Matthias C.: 1: 133  
Phelps, Richard A.: 15: 563  
Phelps, Samuel P.: 19: 339  
Phelps, Spencer: 11: 468  
Phelps, Thomas: 1: 278, 582  
Phelps, Thomas: 11: 468  
Phelps, Thomas: 5: 37  
Phelps, Timothy: 19: 339  
Phelps, W. J.: 5: 38  
Phelps, William T.: 3: 60, 704  
Phelps, William Thomas: 1: 344, 368, 713  
Phelps, William W.: 13: 292  
Phelps, William: 19: 339  
Phelps, Willie G.: 9: 71  
Phelton, P. A.: 4: 393  
Phelts, Daniel M.: 5: 450, 718  
Phenning, John W.: 6: 454  
Pherris, M.: 9: 242  
Phibbs, L. D.: 3: 151, 704  
Phibbs, Robert J.: 3: 151  
Phibbs, Samuel M.: 11: 103  
Phifer, Alexander: 10: 388  
Phifer, Andrew J.: 18: 183  
Phifer, Benjamin Wiley: 10: 214  
Phifer, David R.: 6: 454, 754  
Phifer, David Ramseur: 9: 131  
Phifer, Dwight W.: 10: 214  
Phifer, Edward X.: 12: 128  
Phifer, Edward X.: 13: 571  
Phifer, Elijah M.: 12: 86  
Phifer, Elisha: 18: 183  
Phifer, George L.: 1: 48  
Phifer, George L.: 12: 27, 127  
Phifer, George L.: 18: 135, 167  
Phifer, Irvin A.: 13: 157  
Phifer, J. Cowan: 14: 134  
Phifer, Jacob Fuller: 4: 33  
Phifer, James A.: 10: 388  
Phifer, James C.: 11: 439  
Phifer, James W.: 10: 214  
Phifer, John Cowan: 14: 134  
Phifer, John D.: 14: 119  
Phifer, John E.: 18: 183  
Phifer, John Locke: 6: 434, 443  
Phifer, John N.: 10: 214  
Phifer, Joseph W.: 10: 388  
Phifer, M. D.: 2: 16  
Phifer, Martin L.: 14: 119  
Phifer, Robert: 3: 12  
Phifer, Robert: 9: 416  
Phifer, W.S.: 4: 22  
Phifer, William Houston: 2: 16  
Phifer, William L.: 14: 285  
Phifer, William L.: 2: 352, 817  
Phifer, William S.: 2: 119  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: 13: 547  
Philadelphia, Tenn.: 2: 454, 455  
Philbeck, A. H.: 5: 541, 718  
Philbeck, Alfred Burton: 13: 689

Philbeck, Amos H.: 12: 52  
Philbeck, Benjamin E.: 9: 271, 311  
Philbeck, E. G.: 17: 276  
Philbeck, J. P.: 13: 689  
Philbeck, John P.: 9: 271  
Philbeck, Josiah: 5: 541  
Philbeck, P. H.: 12: 52  
Philbeck, P. H.: 5: 541  
Philbeck, Richard P.: 10: 92  
Philbeck, T. G.: 12: 52  
Philbeck, Thomas F.: 9: 271  
Philbeck, William A.: 9: 271  
Philbeck, William H.: 13: 689  
Philbert, B. A.: 9: 353  
Philbrick, T.: 9: 291  
Phile, Clara: 13: 5  
Philips, B.: 19: 446  
Philips, B.: 4: 33  
Philips, C. W.: 17: 199  
Philips, Charles: 1: 368, 424  
Philips, Danny: 4: 510  
Philips, G. H.: 7: 280  
Philips, George W.: 7: 376  
Philips, J. B.: 1: 167  
Philips, J. C.: 18: 444  
Philips, J. G.: 17: 207  
Philips, James J.: 2: 233  
Philips, Jesse: 18: 207  
Philips, John A.: 2: 411  
Philips, Joseph Battle: 2: 694  
Philips, K.: 18: 448  
Philips, Nathaniel Greene: 16: 24, 138, 238, 353  
Philips, Ransom: 9: 599  
Philips, Reuben: 1: 403, 713  
Philips, S. P.: 7: 544  
Philips, Thomas G.: 11: 481  
Philips, W. B.: 18: 397  
Philips, William L.: 2: 387  
Philips, William: 2: 574  
Phillip, L.: 18: 234  
Phillip, Russell P.: 18: 307  
Phillip, Thomas: 2: 211  
Phillippi, Jonathan C.: 13: 74  
Phillippi, W. M.: 13: 74  
Phillippi, William A.: 13: 74  
Phillipps, R.: 19: 360  
Phillips' Farm, Henrico County, Va.: 2: 1  
Phillips, A. E.: 8: 253  
Phillips, A. W.: 3: 541  
Phillips, Aaron: 3: 561  
Phillips, Abner: 18: 207  
Phillips, Abraham: 8: 181  
Phillips, Absalom: 12: 295  
Phillips, Adam A. C.: 11: 439  
Phillips, Albert R.: 14: 688  
Phillips, Alfred: 14: 320, 370  
Phillips, Andrew E.: 15: 275  
Phillips, Andrew G.: 8: 310  
Phillips, Andrew J.: 8: 284  
Phillips, Andrew M.: 15: 269  
Phillips, Andrew P.: 18: 145  
Phillips, Archer A.: 9: 560  
Phillips, Asa: 3: 498  
Phillips, Atlas G.: 3: 353  
Phillips, B. E.: 1: 713  
Phillips, B. E.: 6: 286  
Phillips, Baxter C.: 11: 415  
Phillips, Benjamin A.: 8: 181  
Phillips, Benjamin J.: 7: 489  
Phillips, Benjamin P.: 3: 346  
Phillips, Benjamin R.: 5: 334  
Phillips, Benjamin Y.: 3: 353  
Phillips, Benjamin: 2: 202  
Phillips, Benjamin: 6: 482  
Phillips, Brice P.: 3: 561  
Phillips, Bryant: 1: 310, 462  
Phillips, Burnice Brinkly: 10: 399, 441  
Phillips, Bynum R.: 14: 556  
Phillips, C. Guilford: 16: 285  
Phillips, C. S.: 5: 29  
Phillips, C. T.: 3: 81  
Phillips, C. T.: 6: 576  
Phillips, C.: 4: 558  
Phillips, Calvin: 4: 253  
Phillips, Caswell: 11: 144  
Phillips, Charles C.: 2: 599  
Phillips, Charles L.: 10: 214  
Phillips, Charles: 16: 350  
Phillips, Charles: 17: 297  
Phillips, Chrisenbery B.: 16: 285  
Phillips, Cornelius: 1: 36  
Phillips, Cornelius: 3: 188  
Phillips, Crisenbery: 14: 298  
Phillips, D. C.: 1: 48  
Phillips, D. C.: 3: 541  
Phillips, Daniel J.: 4: 253  
Phillips, Daniel W.: 1: 474, 601  
Phillips, Daniel: 14: 337  
Phillips, David B.: 4: 469  
Phillips, David J.: 8: 378  
Phillips, David: 8: 43  
Phillips, Doctor Franklin: 17: 143  
Phillips, Doctor Franklin: 2: 106, 133  
Phillips, Duncan: 9: 205  
Phillips, E. E.: 2: 16  
Phillips, E. H.: 19: 150

Phillips, E.: 4: 64  
Phillips, Ed: 11: 415  
Phillips, Edmund M.: 8: 436  
Phillips, Edmund: 10: 441  
Phillips, Edwin: 18: 227  
Phillips, Elbert: 3: 438  
Phillips, Eli: 11: 415  
Phillips, Eli: 2: 17  
Phillips, Elias: 1: 28, 253, 713  
Phillips, Elias: 11: 144  
Phillips, Elijah Franklin: 4: 510  
Phillips, Elijah H.: 7: 309  
Phillips, Elijah: 14: 420  
Phillips, Elijah: 5: 29  
Phillips, Elisha: 3: 476  
Phillips, Ephraim: 8: 310  
Phillips, Evan: 9: 519  
Phillips, F. T.: 19: 46  
Phillips, Fort T.: 7: 338  
Phillips, Francis: 9: 100  
Phillips, Frank: 1: 403  
Phillips, Frederick: 5: 585  
Phillips, Frederick: 8: 321-322  
Phillips, G. H.: 1: 59  
Phillips, George H.: 2: 363, 468, 817  
Phillips, George W. P.: 7: 529  
Phillips, George W.: 11: 144  
Phillips, George Washington: 13: 667  
Phillips, George: 2: 667  
Phillips, George: 9: 100  
Phillips, Gideon: 11: 270  
Phillips, Greene: 10: 441  
Phillips, Hamilton: 14: 370, 420  
Phillips, Harrison: 5: 580  
Phillips, Harvey: 18: 167  
Phillips, Henry P.: 11: 166  
Phillips, Henry Thomas: 17: 176  
Phillips, Henry W.: 11: 144  
Phillips, Henry: 15: 237  
Phillips, Henry: 3: 561  
Phillips, Hilmon: 9: 339  
Phillips, Hiram B.: 15: 179, 210, 237  
Phillips, Hugh: 14: 370, 420  
Phillips, I. S.: 18: 436  
Phillips, Ira P.: 13: 622  
Phillips, Irby: 18: 270  
Phillips, Ivy: 4: 340  
Phillips, J. A. D.: 14: 702  
Phillips, J. A.: 4: 302  
Phillips, J. C.: 8: 262  
Phillips, J. J.: 14: 199  
Phillips, J. L.: 14: 108  
Phillips, J. L.: 18: 299  
Phillips, J. M.: 16: 504  
Phillips, J. Meredith: 10: 441  
Phillips, J. P.: 11: 380  
Phillips, J. R.: 3: 550  
Phillips, J. T.: 7: 131  
Phillips, J. Tarpley: 4: 327  
Phillips, J.: 3: 550  
Phillips, Jackson: 2: 600  
Phillips, Jackson: 9: 599  
Phillips, Jacob M.: 10: 214  
Phillips, Jacob M.: 12: 424  
Phillips, Jacob: 18: 212  
Phillips, James A.: 11: 144  
Phillips, James A.: 2: 474, 542, 549  
Phillips, James C.: 2: 817  
Phillips, James D.: 2: 474, 542, 549  
Phillips, James H.: 8: 460  
Phillips, James M.: 7: 396, 701  
Phillips, James O.: 8: 303  
Phillips, James T.: 10: 434  
Phillips, James W.: 1: 36  
Phillips, James: 10: 441, 462  
Phillips, James: 12: 435  
Phillips, James: 18: 212  
Phillips, James: 7: 584, 701  
Phillips, James: 8: 192, 253, 379  
Phillips, Jarmon E.: 12: 377  
Phillips, Jesse J.: 9: 321  
Phillips, Jesse: 8: 43  
Phillips, Jesse: 9: 588  
Phillips, Joab A.: 1: 434  
Phillips, Joe: 16: 504  
Phillips, Joel: 1: 520  
Phillips, Joel: 10: 378  
Phillips, Joel: 13: 345  
Phillips, Joel: 8: 59  
Phillips, John A.: 4: 64  
Phillips, John B.: 10: 338  
Phillips, John Colman: 3: 315  
Phillips, John D.: 1: 110  
Phillips, John D.: 8: 291  
Phillips, John H.: 15: 2-3, 82  
Phillips, John H.: 7: 529  
Phillips, John H.: 8: 398  
Phillips, John Horace: 7: 529  
Phillips, John J.: 9: 205  
Phillips, John Jackson: 10: 112, 137  
Phillips, John L.: 11: 428  
Phillips, John M.: 8: 51  
Phillips, John P.: 17: 217  
Phillips, John R.: 2: 600  
Phillips, John T.: 10: 102  
Phillips, John Tucker: 3: 291



Phillips, John W.: 1: 205, 565  
Phillips, John W.: 13: 449  
Phillips, John W.: 14: 307  
Phillips, John W.: 2: 672  
Phillips, John W.: 3: 34, 541, 704  
Phillips, John W.: 6: 555  
Phillips, John W.: 8: 121, 284  
Phillips, John Y.: 17: 339, 408  
Phillips, John: 10: 311  
Phillips, John: 14: 188  
Phillips, John: 15: 342  
Phillips, John: 2: 17, 600  
Phillips, John: 7: 90  
Phillips, John: 9: 100  
Phillips, Jonathan L.: 14: 358, 416  
Phillips, Jordan B.: 10: 285  
Phillips, Jordan B.: 9: 533  
Phillips, Jordan: 13: 450  
Phillips, Jordan: 9: 144  
Phillips, Joseph L.: 3: 585  
Phillips, Joseph T.: 14: 285  
Phillips, Joseph: 10: 102  
Phillips, Joseph: 7: 544  
Phillips, Joseph: 9: 216  
Phillips, Josiah L.: 15: 170, 200, 222  
Phillips, Julius A.: 4: 180  
Phillips, Junius A.: 3: 12, 704  
Phillips, Junius A.: 9: 588  
Phillips, L. F.: 2: 672  
Phillips, Lacey: 1: 382  
Phillips, Lain: 17: 217  
Phillips, Lawson: 9: 339  
Phillips, Lazarus: 8: 291  
Phillips, Leneme: 1: 253  
Phillips, Lennox: 1: 28  
Phillips, Leven: 11: 270  
Phillips, Levi J.: 4: 510  
Phillips, Levi L.: 11: 144  
Phillips, Levi L.: 5: 161  
Phillips, Levi: 3: 308, 561, 704  
Phillips, Lewis C.: 11: 144  
Phillips, Lewis S.: 3: 541  
Phillips, Lewis: 18: 228  
Phillips, Littlebury B.: 7: 346  
Phillips, M. J.: 15: 342  
Phillips, M. J.: 2: 600  
Phillips, Malphus S.: 14: 675  
Phillips, Marshall: 4: 141  
Phillips, Martin C.: 11: 416  
Phillips, Matthew: 18: 319  
Phillips, McKinney: 11: 468  
Phillips, Melcher R.: 6: 461  
Phillips, Micajah: 18: 236  
Phillips, Milton: 13: 336  
Phillips, Moses: 16: 464  
Phillips, Moses: 8: 291  
Phillips, Nathan L.: 4: 129, 167  
Phillips, Nathan M.: 4: 489  
Phillips, Nathan: 14: 370, 420  
Phillips, Nathaniel Greene: 7: 396  
Phillips, Noah R.: 11: 215  
Phillips, Noah: 13: 655  
Phillips, Noah: 4: 141  
Phillips, Noah: 9: 100  
Phillips, Orren: 8: 436  
Phillips, Owen C.: 3: 477  
Phillips, Paul George: 2: 281  
Phillips, Payton: 14: 370, 420  
Phillips, Peter H.: 17: 297  
Phillips, Peter: 13: 511, 529  
Phillips, Peter: 9: 368  
Phillips, Porter W.: 6: 571  
Phillips, Presley J.: 11: 270  
Phillips, R. B.: 14: 402  
Phillips, R. F.: 9: 100  
Phillips, R. L.: 7: 76  
Phillips, Ray: 19: 46  
Phillips, Reuben J.: 10: 378  
Phillips, Reuben O.: 14: 337  
Phillips, Rhodes: 11: 144  
Phillips, Richard G.: 3: 477  
Phillips, Richard G.: 9: 242  
Phillips, Richard T.: 1: 414  
Phillips, Richard: 7: 529  
Phillips, Richard: 8: 379  
Phillips, Richmond: 11: 270  
Phillips, Richmond: 4: 33  
Phillips, Riley: 11: 280  
Phillips, Robert L.: 2: 196  
Phillips, Robert S.: 13: 325  
Phillips, Robert W.: 4: 53  
Phillips, Robert: 1: 59  
Phillips, Robert: 18: 183  
Phillips, Rufus: 8: 96  
Phillips, S. A.: 3: 18  
Phillips, Samuel A.: 4: 489  
Phillips, Samuel C.: 14: 285  
Phillips, Samuel C.: 2: 352  
Phillips, Samuel Field: 17: 40-41  
Phillips, Samuel J.: 3: 74  
Phillips, Samuel James: 6: 509, 754  
Phillips, Samuel S.: 11: 145  
Phillips, Sanders: 11: 215  
Phillips, Seth: 8: 51  
Phillips, Solomon L.: 13: 255  
Phillips, Spencer H.: 14: 756

Phillips, Stephen A.: 13: 573, 667  
Phillips, Stephen D.: 8: 11  
Phillips, Stephen H.: 15: 342  
Phillips, Stephen H.: 2: 600  
Phillips, Stephen: 11: 416  
Phillips, Stephen: 14: 307  
Phillips, Terrell T.: 7: 597  
Phillips, Theodore: 14: 675  
Phillips, Theodore: 19: 57  
Phillips, Thomas B.: 16: 350  
Phillips, Thomas B.: 8: 17  
Phillips, Thomas H.: 7: 529  
Phillips, Thomas J.: 14: 688  
Phillips, Thomas M.: 5: 334  
Phillips, Thomas P.: 9: 255, 332, 343  
Phillips, Thomas, Jr.: 15: 463  
Phillips, Thomas: 10: 17  
Phillips, Thomas: 12: 285  
Phillips, Thomas: 15: 446  
Phillips, Thomas: 19: 284  
Phillips, Thomas: 3: 100, 111, 134  
Phillips, Thomas: 7: 152  
Phillips, W. A.: 6: 549, 754  
Phillips, W. A.: 8: 181  
Phillips, W. D.: 18: 193  
Phillips, W. E.: 7: 544, 701  
Phillips, W. H.: 19: 150  
Phillips, W. M.: 1: 334  
Phillips, W. P.: 9: 100  
Phillips, W. R.: 9: 217  
Phillips, W. W.: 8: 269  
Phillips, Washington F.: 7: 597, 701  
Phillips, Washington L.: 11: 145  
Phillips, Wesley: 10: 56  
Phillips, William A. J.: 9: 416  
Phillips, William A.: 5: 566  
Phillips, William D.: 3: 574  
Phillips, William H.: 10: 329, 338  
Phillips, William H.: 13: 277, 529  
Phillips, William H.: 16: 106, 139, 392  
Phillips, William H.: 6: 277  
Phillips, William Henry: 9: 230  
Phillips, William J.: 10: 378  
Phillips, William J.: 7: 182  
Phillips, William K.: 11: 270  
Phillips, William L.: 11: 416  
Phillips, William L.: 8: 303  
Phillips, William Milton: 13: 667  
Phillips, William R.: 5: 192  
Phillips, William S.: 1: 133  
Phillips, William S.: 6: 237  
Phillips, William: 1: 310, 462  
Phillips, William: 10: 441  
Phillips, William: 11: 145  
Phillips, William: 2: 591  
Phillips, William: 3: 541  
Phillips, William: 6: 617  
Phillips, William: 7: 490  
Phillips, William: 8: 171  
Phillips, Williams H.: 1: 48, 441  
Phillips, Williams: 4: 111  
Phillips, Willis G.: 8: 291  
Phillips, Willis R.: 3: 409  
Phillips, Willis R.: 7: 529  
Phillips, Willis: 11: 215  
Phillips, Winship: 7: 529, 701  
Phillips, Wyatt J.: 15: 342  
Phillips, Wyatt J.: 2: 600  
Phillips, Wyatt: 10: 431  
Phillips, Zachariah: 9: 599  
Philmore, E. K.: 8: 17  
Philmore, Jacob: 8: 17  
Philpot, James Asa: 6: 171  
Philpot, James Asa: 9: 144  
Philpot, Noah T.: 4: 101  
Philpot, S. R.: 2: 51  
Philpot, William A.: 6: 171, 754  
Philpott, James J.: 17: 167  
Philpott, John L.: 17: 232  
Philpott, John W.: 9: 398  
Philpott, R. S.: 17: 167  
Philpott, Solomon H.: 5: 170  
Philyaw, Gideon: 7: 544  
Philyaw, James H.: 18: 374  
Philyaw, James: 2: 243  
Philyaw, Simeon P.: 7: 544  
Phincannon, John M.: 1: 98  
Phinizy, John M.: 7: 416  
Phippes, W. C.: 10: 348  
Phipps, Alfred A.: 11: 155  
Phipps, Andrew Ervin: 8: 253  
Phipps, Andrew J.: 7: 423  
Phipps, Benjamin: 7: 477  
Phipps, Conarah D.: 14: 308  
Phipps, Daniel W.: 3: 427  
Phipps, David: 9: 599  
Phipps, Eli: 2: 703  
Phipps, Elijah: 18: 195  
Phipps, Enoch: 9: 599  
Phipps, Felix K.: 6: 470  
Phipps, George W.: 11: 29  
Phipps, Green: 15: 324  
Phipps, Green: 5: 251  
Phipps, H.: 7: 53, 701  
Phipps, Hardin: 18: 200  
Phipps, J. K.: 6: 80

Phipps, J.: 3: 427  
 Phipps, Jacob N.: 8: 253  
 Phipps, James C.: 11: 30  
 Phipps, James Harvey: 18: 200  
 Phipps, James W.: 13: 622  
 Phipps, James W.: 7: 423  
 Phipps, Jehu: 18: 200  
 Phipps, John K.: 7: 423  
 Phipps, John W.: 13: 511  
 Phipps, John W.: 14: 370  
 Phipps, John: 8: 284  
 Phipps, Joseph J.: 4: 439  
 Phipps, Joseph L.: 5: 138  
 Phipps, Joseph P.: 19: 306  
 Phipps, Joseph P.: 7: 53  
 Phipps, L. D.: 2: 442  
 Phipps, Lemuel A.: 11: 30  
 Phipps, Monroe: 11: 123  
 Phipps, Morgan: 14: 747  
 Phipps, Nathan: 7: 477  
 Phipps, Paul A.: 10: 348  
 Phipps, R. B.: 18: 200  
 Phipps, Richard: 1: 194  
 Phipps, Robert S.: 19: 254  
 Phipps, Robert: 1: 414  
 Phipps, Robert: 2: 703  
 Phipps, S. W.: 2: 146  
 Phipps, Samuel R.: 2: 442  
 Phipps, Simeon: 15: 324  
 Phipps, Simeon: 5: 251  
 Phipps, Stephen P.: 15: 325  
 Phipps, Stephen P.: 5: 251  
 Phipps, Theophilus: 10: 17  
 Phipps, Theophilus: 18: 348  
 Phipps, Thomas M.: 9: 495  
 Phipps, W. B.: 10: 424  
 Phipps, William W.: 2: 703  
 Phipps, William Young: 4: 302  
 Phipps, William: 1: 382  
 Phipps, William: 18: 200  
 Phipps, William: 2: 112  
 Phives, James: 4: 82  
 Physioc, James E.: 5: 138  
 Picard, Francis, Jr.: 6: 185, 206, 292  
 Pickard, Aaron: 3: 325  
 Pickard, Alvis: 12: 44  
 Pickard, Alvis: 13: 127  
 Pickard, Alvis: 5: 547  
 Pickard, Henry: 4: 376  
 Pickard, John F.: 5: 580  
 Pickard, John W.: 4: 376  
 Pickard, John: 11: 123  
 Pickard, John: 13: 107  
 Pickard, John: 18: 128  
 Pickard, Lafayette: 4: 376  
 Pickard, Robert P.: 3: 163  
 Pickard, Thomas W.: 18: 129  
 Pickard, Thomas: 1: 450, 591  
 Pickard, Thomas: 4: 376  
 Pickard, William W.: 4: 376  
 Pickard, William W.: 8: 192  
 Pickard, Wilson W.: 3: 326  
 Pickelsymer, John: 16: 387  
 Pickens, George Andrew: 5: 102  
 Pickens, James G.: 2: 571  
 Pickens, John C.: 17: 324, 388  
 Pickens, Sydney Vance: 2: 67, 561, 565  
 Pickerell, James: 5: 372  
 Pickering, Josephus: 4: 101  
 Pickering, R.: 3: 257  
 Pickering, Richard T.: 4: 101  
 Picket, C. P.: 1: 450  
 Picket, J. Q.: 15: 489  
 Picket, J. Q.: 3: 126  
 Picket, John: 18: 299  
 Picket, Thomas: 18: 257  
 Picket, USS: 13: 351-352  
 Picket, Wiley: 3: 458  
 Pickett, A. W.: 6: 38  
 Pickett, Alexander: 5: 411  
 Pickett, Alfred F.: 18: 288  
 Pickett, Asa: 19: 189  
 Pickett, Asa: 4: 302  
 Pickett, C. C.: 19: 254  
 Pickett, D. W.: 18: 288  
 Pickett, David Alexander: 11: 390  
 Pickett, David H.: 5: 334  
 Pickett, E. Washington: 4: 302  
 Pickett, Eli: 11: 468  
 Pickett, George E.: 1: 428, 558, 567  
 Pickett, George E.: 10: 5, 189, 291  
 Pickett, George E.: 11: 133, 241, 368  
 Pickett, George E.: 12: 10-12, 22-24, 265-266, 401, 412  
 Pickett, George E.: 13: 16, 58, 203, 205-206, 208-209, 243, 356, 358, 360, 365, 368, 381-384, 386, 408, 422, 428-429, 558-560, 563, 570, 575, 588-590  
 Pickett, George E.: 15: 282, 409-412, 512, 514  
 Pickett, George E.: 17: 22  
 Pickett, George E.: 18: 12  
 Pickett, George E.: 2: 6, 100, 103, 179, 180, 265, 372, 623, 655  
 Pickett, George E.: 3: 67, 138, 484  
 Pickett, George E.: 4: 265, 403, 518  
 Pickett, George E.: 5: 3, 276, 280, 386, 502  
 Pickett, George E.: 6: 7, 202-203, 302, 536  
 Pickett, George E.: 7: 7, 249-250, 353-354, 460

Pickett, George E.: 8: 7, 107, 109, 318  
Pickett, George E.: 9: 115, 117-118, 248, 356-358, 465-466, 468  
Pickett, George Edward: 14: 30, 43-45, 47, 49-50, 93, 613, 615, 617  
Pickett, George W.: 1: 332, 713  
Pickett, George W.: 6: 409  
Pickett, Harrison: 13: 645  
Pickett, Harrison: 4: 302  
Pickett, Henry: 19: 150  
Pickett, Henry: 8: 69  
Pickett, Hosea: 1: 224  
Pickett, I. J.: 19: 470  
Pickett, Isaac J.: 2: 233  
Pickett, Isaac J.: 3: 544  
Pickett, James H.: 1: 19  
Pickett, James T.: 2: 174  
Pickett, James W.: 2: 174  
Pickett, James: 1: 355  
Pickett, James: 19: 150  
Pickett, James: 3: 208  
Pickett, James: 4: 389  
Pickett, John L.: 12: 304  
Pickett, John L.: 8: 369  
Pickett, John Q.: 3: 508  
Pickett, John: 3: 188  
Pickett, Joseph A.: 1: 450  
Pickett, Joseph A.: 13: 127  
Pickett, Joseph: 3: 198  
Pickett, Pleasant: 15: 350  
Pickett, Pleasant: 2: 607  
Pickett, Samuel C.: 1: 355, 611  
Pickett, Thomas J.: 2: 174  
Pickett, W. T.: 17: 217  
Pickett, Wiley: 14: 337  
Pickett, Wiley: 2: 174  
Pickett, William D.: 8: 369  
Pickett, William H.: 1: 355  
Pickett, William H.: 3: 508, 550, 704  
Pickett, William: 3: 208  
Pickett, Willis: 18: 348  
Pickett, Winfield: 3: 353  
Pickett-Pettigrew Charge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 367, 384, 429  
Pickett's Division, George: 16: 86, 144  
Pickett's Mill (near Marietta), Georgia: 14: 244, 469  
Pickett's Mill, Georgia: 8: 233  
Pickford, Thomas J.: 5: 154, 225  
Pickle, Frank: 5: 566  
Pickler, Anderson F.: 18: 139  
Pickler, David: 9: 291  
Pickler, John Calhoun: 12: 508  
Pickler, John Whitson: 12: 508  
Pickler, R. G. D.: 14: 188  
Pickler, William Cicero: 17: 207  
Picklesimer, S. W.: 10: 126  
Picklesimer, Thomas W.: 10: 112, 127  
Pickrell, James W.: 5: 381  
Pickrell, John H.: 9: 321  
Picot, Julian: 8: 480  
Picott, Julian C.: 1: 392  
Piedmont Springs, N.C., skirmish at (1864): 16: 208  
Piedmont Springs, N.C., skirmish near, 1864: 19: 2, 218  
Piedmont Station, Virginia: 4: 258  
Piedmont, Va., Battle of (1864): 16: 160, 166-172, 195, 199, 209  
Piedmont, Va.: 16: 167-169, 171-173, 178, 198  
Pierce, A. G.: 9: 386  
Pierce, Abner: 15: 579  
Pierce, Adam A.: 1: 85  
Pierce, Albert G.: 11: 52  
Pierce, Albert L.: 3: 245  
Pierce, Andrew F.: 3: 409, 704  
Pierce, Andrew J.: 10: 166  
Pierce, Andrew J.: 2: 450  
Pierce, Andrew Jackson: 18: 200  
Pierce, Archibald: 1: 182  
Pierce, Archibald: 11: 215  
Pierce, Archibald: 3: 596  
Pierce, Armalin J.: 15: 325  
Pierce, C.: 3: 176  
Pierce, Chapin: 18: 228  
Pierce, Christopher C.: 1: 133  
Pierce, Cincinnatus: 2: 127, 298  
Pierce, Daniel Gore: 12: 362  
Pierce, David W.: 2: 290  
Pierce, David: 1: 133  
Pierce, Doctor F.: 11: 206  
Pierce, Edward: 19: 372  
Pierce, Enoch: 15: 350  
Pierce, Enoch: 2: 607  
Pierce, Ephraim: 2: 77  
Pierce, Ezra: 18: 266, 275  
Pierce, F. M.: 1: 110  
Pierce, Frederick S.: 7: 289  
Pierce, G. W.: 15: 382  
Pierce, G. W.: 2: 600, 617, 817  
Pierce, George W.: 8: 359  
Pierce, Henry: 1: 297  
Pierce, Hiram F.: 1: 538  
Pierce, Israel M.: 1: 224  
Pierce, Ivy I.: 9: 242  
Pierce, J. A.: 9: 242  
Pierce, J. J.: 17: 199  
Pierce, J. P.: 17: 345, 433  
Pierce, James H.: 5: 38

Pierce, James M.: 1: 215  
Pierce, James M.: 10: 295, 348  
Pierce, James M.: 3: 49, 704  
Pierce, James M.: 8: 419  
Pierce, James P.: 1: 224, 574, 713  
Pierce, James R.: 11: 65  
Pierce, James R.: 15: 563  
Pierce, James T.: 8: 359  
Pierce, James W.: 8: 419  
Pierce, James: 11: 215  
Pierce, James: 12: 444  
Pierce, James: 6: 245  
Pierce, Jeremiah: 1: 86  
Pierce, Jesse D.: 9: 519  
Pierce, Jesse H.: 9: 519  
Pierce, John A.: 12: 113  
Pierce, John H. C.: 12: 417, 476  
Pierce, John H. C.: 7: 503  
Pierce, John T.: 2: 450  
Pierce, John W.: 15: 563  
Pierce, John W.: 6: 397, 754  
Pierce, John: 11: 215  
Pierce, John: 12: 86  
Pierce, John: 15: 246  
Pierce, John: 19: 372  
Pierce, John: 3: 596  
Pierce, John: 4: 218  
Pierce, Jonathan P.: 1: 224, 574, 713  
Pierce, Joseph C.: 3: 390, 412  
Pierce, Joseph: 14: 393  
Pierce, Joseph: 3: 596  
Pierce, Kearney: 17: 157  
Pierce, Larkin: 18: 364  
Pierce, Leonidas M.: 12: 86  
Pierce, Lewis: 18: 288  
Pierce, Lewis: 3: 315  
Pierce, Lodowick: 4: 206  
Pierce, Lovit: 3: 419  
Pierce, Nixon: 8: 369  
Pierce, Orren L.: 8: 419  
Pierce, Quinton T.: 15: 563  
Pierce, R. R.: 10: 348  
Pierce, Richard J.: 1: 224  
Pierce, Richard: 10: 348  
Pierce, Richard: 13: 594, 645  
Pierce, Richard: 5: 192  
Pierce, Richard: 8: 486  
Pierce, Robert: 5: 192  
Pierce, S.: 19: 72  
Pierce, Samuel M.: 15: 557  
Pierce, Snoden: 1: 182  
Pierce, Snowden: 10: 17  
Pierce, Stephen M.: 6: 340  
Pierce, Stephen: 1: 611  
Pierce, Strickland: 11: 468  
Pierce, T. J.: 4: 207  
Pierce, Thomas B.: 1: 224, 574, 713  
Pierce, Thomas J.: 1: 507  
Pierce, Thomas W.: 9: 14  
Pierce, Wiley B.: 8: 51  
Pierce, Wiley: 15: 498  
Pierce, William A.: 2: 357, 503  
Pierce, William D.: 3: 596  
Pierce, William M.: 16: 400  
Pierce, William R.: 15: 563  
Pierce, William: 6: 608  
Pierce, Willis: 18: 266, 275  
Pierce, Zebedee: 11: 206  
Piercy, Hozea: 13: 267  
Piercy, W. M.: 7: 584, 701  
Pierson, J. H.: 3: 188  
Pierson, John P.: 3: 241  
Pigeon Gap, N.C.: 16: 243  
Pigeon Hill, Georgia: 14: 250, 474-475  
Pigeon Mountain, Georgia: 14: 221, 447  
Pigeon River, N.C.: 15: 9, 21-22, 24, 154-155  
Pigeon River: 16: 20, 234  
Pigford, Christopher H.: 1: 19  
Pigford, Jacob L.: 3: 596, 704  
Pigford, Jacob L.: 6: 362  
Pigford, James L.: 6: 409, 754  
Pigford, John E.: 6: 409  
Pigford, R. F.: 17: 345, 433  
Pigford, William J.: 1: 224, 574  
Pigford, William S.: 6: 362  
Pigg, Amos: 7: 490  
Pigg, Andrew J.: 5: 323  
Pigg, Hugh: 10: 214  
Pigg, Hugh: 11: 155  
Pigg, James W.: 11: 428  
Pigg, Radford G.: 16: 298, 424  
Pigg, Risbill B.: 10: 214  
Pigg, Wesley W.: 11: 428  
Piggott, William M.: 11: 135  
Piggott, J. H.: 12: 435  
Piggott, Simon: 12: 521  
Piggott, William J.: 11: 124  
Pigler, G. W.: 2: 578  
Pigott, Cullpepper: 1: 271, 474, 601  
Pigott, D. W.: 1: 121  
Pigott, David: 6: 386  
Pigott, Elijah H.: 1: 332  
Pigott, J. F.: 17: 232  
Pigott, James F.: 1: 332  
Pigott, James P.: 1: 121, 271, 474, 601  
Pigott, John M.: 1: 121

Pigott, Joseph: 15: 440  
Pigott, Josephus F.: 19: 339  
Pigott, Levi W.: 1: 134, 434  
Pigott, Robert H.: 19: 339  
Pigott, William J.: 1: 121  
Pigue, Israel: 18: 322  
Pike, Alfred: 13: 667  
Pike, Benjamin: 13: 137  
Pike, Benjamin: 2: 661  
Pike, Edward: 5: 231  
Pike, J. W.: 8: 310  
Pike, John W.: 8: 17  
Pike, John: 18: 299  
Pike, John: 7: 557  
Pike, Lewis: 4: 579  
Pike, Mark E.: 12: 435  
Pike, Nathan R.: 3: 458  
Pike, Nathan U.: 8: 17  
Pike, Oliver M.: 7: 106  
Pike, Robert Marion: 15: 122  
Pike, T.: 18: 299  
Pike, William B.: 3: 458  
Pike, William M.: 7: 114  
Pike, William: 15: 498  
Pike, William: 9: 339  
Piland, Benjamin: 5: 511  
Piland, Elisha W.: 4: 230  
Piland, Isaac: 2: 175  
Piland, Jesse: 5: 511  
Piland, Joseph: 9: 43  
Piland, Peter: 4: 230  
Piland, Phillip A.: 3: 23, 704  
Piland, Phillip A.: 8: 69  
Piland, Samuel J.: 5: 245  
Piland, Samuel J.: 9: 43  
Piland, Samuel: 2: 127  
Piland, Shadrach: 2: 127  
Piland, Starkey: 15: 549  
Piland, William C.: 9: 44  
Pilant, John: 1: 497  
Pilcher, Daniel: 10: 28  
Pilcher, Wiley: 8: 216  
Piles, Alfred M.: 2: 468  
Piles, T. P.: 19: 244  
Pilgreen, Edwin: 10: 432  
Pilgrim, McGilbert: 8: 348  
Pilgrim, William H. H.: 8: 348  
Pilkenton, Isaac: 14: 688  
Pilkenton, James: 16: 328, 486  
Pilkington, Richard: 1: 98  
Pilkinton, A. J.: 18: 313  
Pilkinton, Clinch: 4: 167  
Pilkinton, Henry A.: 9: 533  
Pilkinton, J. A.: 14: 688  
Pilkinton, James H.: 5: 592  
Pilkinton, John M.: 18: 267  
Pilkinton, John W.: 11: 280  
Pilkinton, John: 3: 176  
Pilkinton, Lindsey: 18: 313  
Pilkinton, Major: 7: 298  
Pilkinton, Murphy: 7: 584, 701  
Pilkinton, Robert: 10: 441  
Pilkinton, Stephen R.: 4: 167  
Pilkinton, Wesley: 7: 584, 701  
Pilkinton, William H.: 7: 298, 701  
Pilkinton, William: 3: 163  
Pilley, Alfred Snowden: 1: 403  
Pillow, Gideon Johnson: 14: 435-436  
Pillows, T. J.: 9: 547  
Pilly, John L.: 1: 403  
Pilly, William John: 1: 403  
Pilot Boy, USS: 13: 350  
Pilson, Moses: 18: 207  
Pilson, William Lee: 14: 199  
Pimon, Jesse: 9: 560  
Pincus, Simon: 13: 402  
Pinder, J. W.: 2: 663  
Pine Mountain, Georgia: 10: 107  
Pine Mountain, Georgia: 14: 245, 471  
Pine Mountain, Georgia: 8: 233  
Piner, Alfred: 1: 155, 182  
Piner, George P.: 8: 17  
Piner, Isaac L.: 6: 185  
Piner, James J.: 8: 369  
Piner, James L.: 1: 121  
Piner, James M.: 3: 541  
Piner, James William: 11: 216  
Piner, John: 3: 597  
Piner, Joseph: 3: 597  
Piner, Lawrence M.: 4: 549  
Piner, Louis J.: 1: 310  
Piner, Robert: 3: 597  
Piner, William D.: 3: 597  
Piner, William R.: 1: 121  
Pineville, S.C.: 18: 92  
Pinion, Elbert S.: 8: 284  
Pinion, Henry J.: 14: 188  
Pinion, James M.: 5: 520  
Pinion, Joel: 16: 448  
Pinion, John Allen: 9: 156  
Pinion, Pleasant D.: 1: 538  
Pinion, Thomas W.: 4: 153  
Pinion, William E.: 11: 481  
Pinkard, John B.: 7: 423  
Pinkerton, Alfred H.: 8: 292  
Pinkerton, James R.: 12: 37

Pinkerton, Jesse H.: 7: 11, 103  
 Pinkerton, John: 14: 588  
 Pinkham, Charles H.: 14: 92  
 Pinkham, George W.: 1: 403  
 Pinkham, Josiah: 1: 403  
 Pinkham, Lewis H.: 1: 403  
 Pinkham, Major Thomas: 1: 403  
 Pinkins, Henry: 3: 257  
 Pinkston, George W.: 10: 237  
 Pinkston, Hugh D.: 7: 598  
 Pinkston, Jesse Rowan: 14: 203  
 Pinkston, Julius C.: 10: 366  
 Pinkston, Mathew L.: 10: 237  
 Pinkston, Robert R.: 5: 421  
 Pinkston, Thomas: 4: 33  
 Pinkston, Turner R.: 4: 469  
 Pinkston, William F.: 14: 208  
 Pinnell, Jackson: 2: 51  
 Pinner, Benjamin: 7: 433  
 Pinner, J. L.: 1: 8  
 Pinner, J. W.: 1: 9  
 Pinner, James W.: 1: 28, 713  
 Pinner, Solomon B.: 7: 433  
 Pinner, William: 9: 63  
 Pinnion, Darling: 4: 153  
 Pinnix, George W.: 2: 281  
 Pinnix, George: 3: 585  
 Pinnix, J. A.: 17: 207  
 Pinnix, J. C.: 4: 364  
 Pinnix, John A.: 5: 55  
 Pinnix, Joseph W.: 5: 55  
 Pinnix, Overton: 18: 228  
 Pinnix, William F.: 5: 294, 718  
 Pinnix, William: 3: 585  
 Pinson, David G.: 8: 205  
 Pinson, George W.: 9: 271  
 Pinson, James M.: 13: 472  
 Pinston, W. F.: 12: 518  
 Pintuff, Barney B.: 12: 244  
 Pintuff, Michael P.: 12: 244  
 Piper, Alexander: 4: 340  
 Piper, Francis D.: 3: 241  
 Piper, George: 1: 450, 591  
 Piper, George: 11: 112  
 Piper, George: 5: 315  
 Piper, Joseph G.: 4: 270, 290  
 Piper, Robert: 5: 315  
 Piper, Wesley Y.: 8: 359  
 Pipes, Jesse W.: 10: 56  
 Pipes, John W.: 14: 337, 370, 420  
 Pipes, Thomas: 9: 495  
 Pipkin, Archelaus S.: 5: 566  
 Pipkin, Elisha J.: 11: 453  
 Pipkin, Elisha James: 5: 566  
 Pipkin, George W.: 19: 51  
 Pipkin, George W.: 3: 561  
 Pipkin, Isaac: 8: 480, 510  
 Pipkin, John E. J.: 12: 211  
 Pipkin, John E.: 2: 654  
 Pipkin, John W.: 19: 51  
 Pipkin, John W.: 3: 561  
 Pipkin, L. G.: 3: 96  
 Pipkin, Levi G.: 15: 440  
 Pipkin, Lewis H.: 8: 330  
 Pipkin, Moses: 17: 243  
 Pipkin, Samuel D.: 2: 381, 817  
 Pipkin, Samuel D.: 5: 560  
 Pipkin, Stephen I.: 12: 295  
 Pipkin, William R.: 1: 243  
 Pipkin, William: 12: 211  
 Pipkin, Willis: 18: 369  
 Pipkin, Wright: 11: 453  
 Pipkins, James M.: 1: 121  
 Pippen, Cullen A.: 3: 7, 704  
 Pippen, Nathan K.: 2: 663, 818  
 Pippen, Nathan K.: 3: 7, 704  
 Pippen, Silas M.: 5: 352  
 Pippin, Alfred: 11: 270  
 Pippin, Calvin: 11: 270  
 Pippin, Epenetus G.: 13: 441  
 Pippin, George H.: 2: 435  
 Pippin, George H.: 5: 353  
 Pippin, James K.: 4: 588  
 Pippin, James S.: 2: 663  
 Pippin, John W.: 5: 592  
 Pippin, R. N.: 17: 252  
 Pippin, Sidney: 11: 270  
 Pippin, Wesley: 11: 270  
 Pippin, William F.: 4: 588  
 Pippins, J. J.: 1: 121, 713  
 Pippins, Jordan: 5: 271  
 Pippins, Joseph J.: 6: 260  
 Pippins, Milus B.: 9: 506  
 Pirkins, David J.: 16: 401, 456  
 Pirtle, Andrew J.: 11: 103  
 Pirtle, Andrew J.: 5: 372  
 Pirtle, James L.: 6: 637  
 Pirtle, Samuel: 11: 103  
 Pisgah Church, Virginia: 3: 139, 485  
 Pisgah Church, Virginia: 4: 7  
 Pisgah Guards: 7: 436  
 Pistole, James M.: 5: 520  
 Pitch Landing (Princeton), N.C.: 17: 44  
 Pitch Landing, N.C.: 2: 643  
 Pitcher, Adolphus R.: 5: 192  
 Pitchford, George W.: 10: 356

Pitchford, Hubbard: 11: 41  
 Pitchford, James Alston: 5: 154  
 Pitchford, James L.: 3: 427  
 Pitchford, James: 3: 151  
 Pitchford, Robert D.: 2: 51  
 Pitchford, Rufus P.: 10: 357  
 Pitchford, Sterling T.: 5: 192  
 Pitchford, W. D.: 3: 151  
 Pitchford, William Jesse: 6: 252  
 Pitman, A. G.: 3: 241  
 Pitman, Asa: 2: 694  
 Pitman, B. F.: 19: 44  
 Pitman, Barnabas M.: 13: 107  
 Pitman, Benjamin F.: 1: 215  
 Pitman, Benjamin F.: 8: 436  
 Pitman, Berry: 9: 181  
 Pitman, Calvin W.: 7: 299  
 Pitman, Caswell: 3: 419  
 Pitman, Elisha: 2: 694  
 Pitman, English: 1: 9  
 Pitman, Granville, P.: 16: 372  
 Pitman, Harrison: 18: 364  
 Pitman, Henry Washington: 11: 145  
 Pitman, Hezzy: 1: 368  
 Pitman, Isham: 12: 327  
 Pitman, J. T.: 4: 115  
 Pitman, J. T.: 5: 231  
 Pitman, James P.: 12: 320  
 Pitman, James P.: 5: 161  
 Pitman, James: 3: 419  
 Pitman, John A.: 5: 144, 211  
 Pitman, John A.: 8: 171  
 Pitman, John C.: 3: 477  
 Pitman, John D.: 2: 217, 314  
 Pitman, John W.: 15: 259  
 Pitman, John: 12: 172  
 Pitman, Lewis: 12: 172  
 Pitman, N. W.: 5: 211, 718  
 Pitman, R. G.: 4: 327  
 Pitman, Randolph: 5: 161  
 Pitman, Ransom: 5: 161  
 Pitman, Ruffin A.: 1: 266  
 Pitman, T. J.: 15: 312, 400  
 Pitman, Thomas: 4: 279  
 Pitman, William C.: 10: 338  
 Pitman, William: 10: 321  
 Pitman, William: 8: 422  
 Pitman, Willis: 1: 425  
 Pitt County, N.C.: 15: 409, 412, 414, 448, 457, 473, 492,  
 500  
 Pitt County, N.C.: 17: 16, 55  
 Pitt County, N.C.: 18: 37, 65, 66  
 Pitt County, N.C.: 19: 18, 26, 389  
 Pitt County, North Carolina: 14: 704  
 Pitt County, units from: 2: 212, 253  
 Pitt Regulators: 10: 426  
 Pitt Volunteers: 8: 46, 73  
 Pitt, Aaron A.: 3: 467, 704  
 Pitt, Benjamin F.: 1: 86, 441  
 Pitt, Bryan: 3: 467  
 Pitt, Calvin P.: 10: 338  
 Pitt, Etheldred: 6: 277  
 Pitt, F. G.: 2: 662  
 Pitt, Frank B.: 10: 415  
 Pitt, Frank B.: 3: 49, 704  
 Pitt, Franklin G.: 17: 56  
 Pitt, Franklin G.: 8: 372  
 Pitt, Frederick C.: 8: 408  
 Pitt, James A.: 10: 338  
 Pitt, James R.: 1: 134  
 Pitt, James W.: 8: 372, 408  
 Pitt, Jesse: 10: 338  
 Pitt, John D.: 19: 397  
 Pitt, John D.: 3: 7  
 Pitt, John W.: 5: 603  
 Pitt, John W.: 8: 408  
 Pitt, John: 15: 275  
 Pitt, Julian V.: 9: 63  
 Pitt, Mark B.: 2: 662  
 Pitt, Mark Bennett: 5: 592  
 Pitt, Moses B.: 5: 603, 718  
 Pitt, Perry: 1: 392  
 Pitt, R. S.: 15: 406  
 Pitt, R. S.: 19: 271  
 Pitt, R. S.: 2: 13  
 Pitt, Robert: 10: 338  
 Pitt, Theophilus: 3: 7, 704  
 Pitt, Theophilus: 8: 379  
 Pitt, Turner: 19: 397  
 Pitt, Turner: 3: 7  
 Pitt, William C.: 9: 144  
 Pitt, William M.: 5: 603  
 Pitt, William M.: 8: 408  
 Pitt, William R.: 10: 415  
 Pitt, Willie A.: 13: 482  
 Pitt, Wright: 4: 101  
 Pitt, James: 3: 468  
 Pittard, Addison L.: 5: 315  
 Pittard, Anderson A.: 11: 166  
 Pittard, Confucius: 5: 202  
 Pittard, Davis: 18: 343  
 Pittard, Dock: 3: 252  
 Pittard, Elijah: 5: 323  
 Pittard, G. W.: 2: 706  
 Pittard, George N.: 7: 289  
 Pittard, George W.: 4: 389



Pittard, James M.: 4: 389  
Pittard, Jesse: 7: 289  
Pittard, John B.: 11: 112  
Pittard, John W.: 10: 406  
Pittard, John W.: 9: 406  
Pittard, Josiah R.: 5: 315  
Pittard, Sidney T.: 5: 324  
Pittard, Thomas J.: 18: 122  
Pittard, William G.: 5: 402  
Pittillo, James: 16: 448  
Pittillo, John L.: 14: 537  
Pittillo, Milton Y.: 14: 537  
Pittillo, Samuel P.: 14: 537  
Pittillo, Samuel: 16: 448  
Pittman, A. G.: 3: 176  
Pittman, A.: 17: 317  
Pittman, Alonzo J.: 1: 146  
Pittman, Alonzo J.: 15: 440  
Pittman, Alonzo J.: 3: 96  
Pittman, B. F.: 3: 176  
Pittman, B. S.: 6: 277  
Pittman, Benjamin: 1: 434  
Pittman, Benjamin: 4: 218  
Pittman, Cannon: 3: 397  
Pittman, Charles M.: 3: 477  
Pittman, Elisha: 6: 637  
Pittman, Flavius Cicero: 3: 49, 704  
Pittman, Flavius Cicero: 6: 206, 278  
Pittman, George A.: 15: 433  
Pittman, George D.: 13: 96  
Pittman, George W.: 8: 379  
Pittman, George: 17: 305  
Pittman, Harrison M.: 5: 162  
Pittman, Haywood: 1: 474, 601  
Pittman, Henry: 1: 266  
Pittman, Hezekiah: 14: 756  
Pittman, Hezekiah: 3: 551  
Pittman, J. C.: 17: 317  
Pittman, Jackson: 1: 382  
Pittman, James A.: 11: 313  
Pittman, James B.: 12: 338  
Pittman, James C.: 3: 49  
Pittman, James W.: 6: 278  
Pittman, James: 1: 9  
Pittman, James: 4: 218  
Pittman, Jerrie: 9: 368  
Pittman, Jesse R. E.: 2: 139  
Pittman, Joel: 1: 474, 601  
Pittman, John Andrew: 2: 196  
Pittman, John C.: 10: 338  
Pittman, John C.: 5: 217  
Pittman, John C.: 9: 84  
Pittman, John M.: 5: 102, 719  
Pittman, John M.: 7: 272  
Pittman, John N.: 3: 477  
Pittman, John R.: 3: 176  
Pittman, John T.: 1: 344  
Pittman, John W.: 1: 266  
Pittman, John W.: 2: 86  
Pittman, John: 4: 218  
Pittman, Jonas: 2: 661  
Pittman, Jordan L.: 11: 145  
Pittman, Joseph C.: 15: 433  
Pittman, Joseph C.: 3: 90  
Pittman, Joseph W.: 1: 86, 441  
Pittman, Joseph W.: 3: 7, 704-705  
Pittman, Joseph: 2: 328  
Pittman, Josephus: 19: 57  
Pittman, Josiah: 19: 397  
Pittman, Josiah: 8: 303  
Pittman, Kinchen: 4: 72  
Pittman, Laertes M.: 2: 233  
Pittman, M. T.: 1: 474, 601  
Pittman, Moses W.: 1: 215  
Pittman, Needham: 7: 272  
Pittman, Oliver E.: 7: 273  
Pittman, Oliver P.: 2: 383  
Pittman, Oliver P.: 3: 49  
Pittman, Philetus N.: 15: 474  
Pittman, Philetus N.: 3: 117  
Pittman, R. H.: 1: 59  
Pittman, R. H.: 10: 202  
Pittman, Randolph: 12: 328  
Pittman, Reddin E.: 8: 379  
Pittman, Reddin G.: 5: 592  
Pittman, Richard H.: 8: 510  
Pittman, Robert M.: 13: 441  
Pittman, Robert Milton: 8: 303  
Pittman, Ruffin A.: 3: 49  
Pittman, Solomon: 8: 303  
Pittman, Southey: 19: 31  
Pittman, Spencer C.: 8: 510  
Pittman, Spier: 2: 233  
Pittman, Thaddeus E.: 8: 8-9, 17  
Pittman, Timothy: 16: 372  
Pittman, W. T.: 1: 474  
Pittman, Warren: 2: 328  
Pittman, William B.: 8: 408  
Pittman, William K.: 3: 49, 705  
Pittman, William K.: 7: 290, 701  
Pittman, William Thomas: 10: 415  
Pittman, William: 4: 218  
Pittman, Wilson: 8: 303  
Pitts, Abel: 9: 457  
Pitts, B. F.: 6: 561  
Pitts, Caleb A.: 2: 33

Pitts, Caleb A.: 6: 454  
Pitts, Conrad: 8: 148  
Pitts, David A.: 14: 155  
Pitts, G. H.: 5: 256  
Pitts, George A.: 2: 59  
Pitts, George H.: 15: 334  
Pitts, George I.: 19: 189  
Pitts, Harrison: 11: 494  
Pitts, Harrison: 5: 580  
Pitts, Henry: 11: 124  
Pitts, Isaac: 11: 428  
Pitts, John D.: 9: 230  
Pitts, John Henry: 15: 328  
Pitts, John Henry: 5: 256  
Pitts, John M.: 6: 454  
Pitts, John W.: 17: 320, 383  
Pitts, John: 9: 495  
Pitts, Jon: 18: 335  
Pitts, Levi A.: 3: 477  
Pitts, Martin L.: 1: 547  
Pitts, Perry: 15: 237  
Pitts, Samuel P.: 2: 233  
Pitts, W. Henry: 8: 148  
Pitts, William: 9: 495  
Pittsboro, N.C.: 18: 12  
Pittsboro, N.C.: 19: 102  
Pittsboro, N.C.: 2: 421  
Pittsboro, North Carolina: 5: 610  
Pittsboro, North Carolina: 9: 91  
Pitway, R. S.: 11: 41  
Piver, Francis J.: 3: 477  
Piver, John: 1: 243, 713  
Piver, John: 6: 424  
Piver, William F.: 1: 134  
Piver, William Howard: 1: 134  
Piver, William J.: 1: 134  
Pixley, Noah H.: 18: 401  
Plaster, William L.: 9: 291  
Platt, Charles P.: 6: 397  
Platt, Henry B.: 8: 277  
Platt, William F.: 8: 277  
Player, Hanson M.: 1: 19  
Player, John T.: 2: 188, 716  
Player, Joseph O.: 1: 19  
Player, Richard J.: 18: 374  
Player, Richard L.: 3: 597  
Player, T. L.: 1: 278, 582  
Player, Theophilus B.: 1: 19  
Player, Thomas W.: 18: 374, 394  
Player, Thomas W.: 2: 712  
Player, William B.: 3: 597, 705  
Player, William J.: 1: 9  
Player, William Jackson: 3: 597  
Pleasant Hill, North Carolina: 5: 240  
Pleasant Home Guards: 12: 126  
Pleasant, Albert: 7: 103  
Pleasant, Alvis L.: 5: 324, 719  
Pleasant, Anderson M.: 4: 364  
Pleasant, B. D.: 8: 493  
Pleasant, John: 4: 364  
Pleasant, R. H.: 8: 493  
Pleasant, Stephen W.: 2: 281  
Pleasant, W. Haywood: 2: 281  
Pleasant, W. T.: 5: 574  
Pleasant, William S.: 2: 281  
Pleasanton, Alfred: 2: 100  
Pleasants, Albert B.: 3: 188, 705  
Pleasants, B. W.: 7: 103, 242  
Pleasants, Ellis P.: 2: 51  
Pleasants, Hay M.: 11: 325  
Pleasants, John A.: 5: 295  
Pleasants, John W.: 5: 574, 719  
Pleasants, V.: 7: 202  
Pleasants, W. B.: 19: 245  
Pleasants, W. D.: 2: 202  
Pleasants, William Henry: 11: 315  
Pleasants, William: 10: 490  
Pleaun, Mellulee: 6: 637  
Pledger, Bedford B.: 3: 219  
Pledger, Benjamin W.: 2: 335  
Pledger, Benjamin: 17: 232  
Pledger, Elisha A.: 7: 423  
Pledger, James W.: 2: 19  
Pledger, James: 2: 723  
Pledger, John: 7: 423  
Pledger, Marshall M.: 7: 423  
Pledger, Thomas: 7: 423  
Plemmons (Clemmens), Francis: 16: 160  
Plemmons, Adolphus H., Jr.: 10: 137  
Plemmons, Andrew H., Jr.: 14: 520  
Plemmons, Andrew H., Sr.: 14: 520  
Plemmons, Andrew J.: 8: 262  
Plemmons, Andrew Jackson: 6: 105  
Plemmons, B. B.: 2: 576  
Plemmons, Bailey B.: 14: 520  
Plemmons, D. P.: 8: 277  
Plemmons, Daniel S.: 16: 496  
Plemmons, David S.: 8: 236, 262  
Plemmons, Francis: 16: 285  
Plemmons, Henry: 14: 548  
Plemmons, James E.: 14: 556  
Plemmons, James M.: 16: 387  
Plemmons, James O.: 14: 520  
Plemmons, James S.: 17: 126  
Plemmons, James V.: 14: 520  
Plemmons, Jesse: 8: 297

Plemmons, Jim: 15: 179  
Plemmons, John A.: 2: 345, 508  
Plemmons, John C.: 6: 62  
Plemmons, John: 14: 548  
Plemmons, Joseph J.: 14: 549, 556  
Plemmons, Josiah N.: 3: 337  
Plemmons, Levi J.: 14: 549, 578  
Plemmons, Levi J.: 15: 226  
Plemmons, Levi J.: 3: 337  
Plemmons, Levi: 2: 345  
Plemmons, Levi: 8: 237, 262  
Plemmons, Merrit: 8: 262  
Plemmons, Phidella: 10: 138  
Plemmons, Posey: 14: 520  
Plemmons, Silas J.: 14: 520, 556  
Plemmons, Silas J.: 3: 337  
Plemmons, Sol F.: 14: 520  
Plemmons, T. L.: 8: 277  
Plemmons, Thomas M.: 3: 337  
Plemmons, William B.: 14: 520  
Plemmons, William J., Jr.: 3: 337  
Plemmons, William J., Sr.: 3: 337  
Plemmons, James H.: 16: 417  
Plemmons, James: 7: 477  
Plemmons, Joseph J.: 3: 28, 705  
Plemmons, Peter: 6: 62  
Plemmons, Robert L.: 10: 138  
Plemmons, William B.: 6: 13, 80  
Plemmons, William L.: 6: 62  
Plemmons, William: 6: 105  
Pless, Asbury: 15: 122  
Pless, Henry J.: 12: 424  
Pless, Henry: 15: 122  
Pless, John H.: 5: 450  
Pless, John Harrison: 15: 122  
Pless, John L.: 11: 155  
Pless, P. J.: 17: 282  
Pless, P. J.: 4: 218  
Pless, R. R.: 7: 544  
Pless, Solomon: 9: 261  
Pless, Uriah M.: 10: 187  
Pless, William Posey: 15: 122  
Pliiler, George W.: 17: 207  
Pllus, F. E.: 9: 349  
Plonk, David: 18: 160  
Plonk, John Jonas: 9: 311  
Plott, Chalmers: 9: 156  
Plott, Enos V.: 15: 37, 45  
Plott, Enos V.: 16: 312  
Plott, Hebron F.: 15: 45  
Plott, Henry B.: 8: 272  
Plott, Henry F.: 8: 277  
Plott, Henry: 18: 214  
Plott, John M.: 15: 61  
Plott, John: 10: 237  
Plott, Pingram P.: 2: 564  
Plott, Robert Henry: 15: 45  
Plott, Valentine M.: 9: 156  
Plott, William M.: 17: 143  
Ploughman, W.: 8: 284  
Plout, John: 4: 393  
Plowman, Henry: 6: 386  
Plowman, Henry: 8: 216  
Plowman, James H.: 8: 216  
Plowman, John W.: 8: 216  
Plowman, Solomon: 4: 111  
Plowman, William: 8: 216  
Plumlee, James M.: 7: 433  
Plumlee, John S.: 7: 357  
Plumlee, William P.: 14: 537  
Plumer, George W.: 2: 703  
Plumer, Solomon: 4: 427  
Plumer, William: 2: 703  
Plummer, Alfred A.: 2: 233  
Plummer, Alfred A.: 5: 192  
Plummer, Austin: 5: 154  
Plummer, Bernard: 1: 205, 565  
Plummer, F. E.: 4: 621  
Plummer, Frank E.: 14: 119  
Plummer, Franklin P.: 11: 52  
Plummer, G. W.: 2: 17  
Plummer, H. W.: 17: 370  
Plummer, Henry Falkner: 2: 51  
Plummer, J. C.: 2: 17  
Plummer, J. K.: 2: 51  
Plummer, J. Mc.: 7: 477, 701  
Plummer, Jesse B.: 9: 599  
Plummer, Jesse Reeves: 2: 17, 701  
Plummer, Jesse Reeves: 7: 477  
Plummer, John C.: 7: 467  
Plummer, John W.: 3: 346  
Plummer, John: 2: 17  
Plummer, Joseph P.: 6: 637  
Plummer, Julian C.: 9: 600  
Plummer, Kemp: 5: 146  
Plummer, L.: 17: 370, 426  
Plummer, Matthew: 12: 61  
Plummer, Mitchel M.: 7: 477  
Plummer, Nathaniel J.: 3: 346  
Plummer, Robert A.: 10: 237  
Plummer, Robert A.: 15: 375  
Plummer, Robert A.: 19: 235, 378  
Plummer, Samuel: 7: 477  
Plummer, Thomas G.: 2: 233  
Plummer, Thornton H.: 13: 107  
Plummer, W. E.: 2: 67

Plummer, Walter G.: 5: 192, 719  
 Plummer, William F.: 4: 33  
 Plummer, William J.: 4: 621  
 Plummer, William W.: 11: 52  
 Plummons, B. B.: 2: 576  
 Plunk, Jacob F.: 8: 96  
 Plunkett, J. M.: 18: 322, 330  
 Plunkett, John: 19: 470  
 Plyler, A.: 3: 530  
 Plyler, Andrew Daniel: 11: 405  
 Plyler, Burrel: 4: 22  
 Plyler, Calvin: 11: 370  
 Plyler, Daniel W.: 8: 161  
 Plyler, Daniel: 8: 59  
 Plyler, Edmond A.: 8: 161  
 Plyler, F. S.: 2: 306  
 Plyler, Henry D.: 8: 161  
 Plyler, Henry G.: 11: 405  
 Plyler, Henry: 11: 428  
 Plyler, Hugh: 18: 157  
 Plyler, J.: 4: 22  
 Plyler, James H.: 9: 131  
 Plyler, John C.: 11: 405  
 Plyler, M. A.: 19: 174  
 Plyler, M. A.: 8: 238  
 Plyler, Osborn T.: 11: 405  
 Plyler, Peter W.: 11: 420  
 Plyler, Philip: 11: 428  
 Plyler, Pinkney: 11: 405  
 Plyler, Richard C.: 4: 449  
 Plyler, Sidney: 4: 241  
 Plyler, T.: 1: 574  
 Plyler, Wesley P.: 17: 289  
 Plymouth, N. C.: 1: 51, 113, 125, 567  
 Plymouth, N.C., Confederate siege of (1864): 17: 22  
 Plymouth, N.C., Confederate siege of (1864): 18: 12  
 Plymouth, N.C., Federal capture of (1864): 17: 54  
 Plymouth, N.C.: 15: 280, 282, 410, 414, 418-419, 513, 521  
 Plymouth, N.C.: 17: 22-24, 45, 48, 53-55, 71, 73, 78, 79, 92, 97  
 Plymouth, N.C.: 18: 12, 14, 40, 41, 44, 48, 63, 77  
 Plymouth, N.C.: 2: 100, 245, 368, 456, 624, 718  
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 10: 188-189, 291  
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 12: 13, 144  
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 13: 208-209, 558, 563, 565-569  
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 14: 50-51, 594, 615, 646, 648  
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 3: 68, 211  
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 4: 265, 519  
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 6: 173, 201-203, 254, 536  
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 7: 250, 353  
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 8: 424  
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 9: 356  
 Po River, Virginia: 13: 401-404  
 Poag, William J.: 5: 306  
 Poage, Robert H.: 3: 308  
 Poague, William T.: 13: 389, 398-400  
 Poague's Battalion of Artillery: 1: 62  
 Pocahontas Bridge (Appomattox River, Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 575  
 Pocatigo, South Carolina: 6: 295  
 Pocket, N.C.: 2: 164  
 Pocatigo Station, South Carolina: 11: 130-131, 365  
 Pocatigo, S. C.: 1: 373, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490  
 Pocatigo, S.C., Federal advance towards (1865): 18: 89  
 Pocatigo, S.C.: 18: 72, 75, 86, 87, 88, 89  
 Pocatigo, South Carolina: 12: 145  
 Poe, Alfred E.: 9: 395  
 Poe, Andrew J.: 11: 453  
 Poe, Benjamin F.: 7: 557  
 Poe, Benjamin F.: 9: 100  
 Poe, Cary Doud: 9: 395  
 Poe, Charles B.: 2: 427  
 Poe, Chervis M.: 2: 411  
 Poe, Clarence C.: 5: 611  
 Poe, David W.: 14: 688  
 Poe, F. H.: 8: 59  
 Poe, George: 9: 261  
 Poe, Harper: 7: 44, 701-702  
 Poe, James H.: 2: 427  
 Poe, James M.: 9: 261  
 Poe, James Warren: 2: 411  
 Poe, John H.: 7: 44, 702  
 Poe, John Q.: 10: 441  
 Poe, John Wesley: 4: 302  
 Poe, Logan: 11: 453  
 Poe, Mathias: 9: 261  
 Poe, Nauflet F.: 8: 192  
 Poe, Norfleet H.: 8: 192  
 Poe, Norfleet: 3: 23, 705  
 Poe, Orlando M.: 16: 92-93  
 Poe, Reuben F.: 3: 23, 705  
 Poe, Reuben P.: 8: 192  
 Poe, Robert D.: 9: 395  
 Poe, Robert H.: 10: 441  
 Poe, Robert: 7: 443  
 Poe, Ruffin: 18: 270  
 Poe, Stephen A.: 8: 192  
 Poe, Terry: 14: 688  
 Poe, Thomas J.: 11: 41  
 Poe, Thomas J.: 2: 411  
 Poe, William Baxter: 11: 453  
 Poe, William E.: 8: 28  
 Poe, William Henry Harrison: 7: 44  
 Poe, William: 1: 538, 547

Poe, William: 2: 703  
 Poe, William: 5: 614  
 Poe, William: 9: 100, 261  
 Poe, Z.: 5: 450  
 Poer, Francis M.: 11: 380  
 Pogue, Elias James: 4: 352  
 Poindexter, A. L.: 8: 121  
 Poindexter, Albert: 2: 485, 522  
 Poindexter, Alexander Roby: 8: 181  
 Poindexter, Archibald P.: 18: 228  
 Poindexter, Charles A.: 8: 181  
 Poindexter, D. A.: 5: 46  
 Poindexter, David: 12: 447  
 Poindexter, David: 2: 402  
 Poindexter, Denson F.: 14: 208  
 Poindexter, Gabriel W.: 6: 596, 754  
 Poindexter, Isaac C.: 8: 182  
 Poindexter, J. E.: 17: 331, 398  
 Poindexter, James B.: 10: 138, 166  
 Poindexter, Jasper: 2: 485, 522  
 Poindexter, John A.: 13: 255  
 Poindexter, John G.: 9: 230  
 Poindexter, John H.: 8: 174, 182  
 Poindexter, Pleasant Henderson: 4: 376  
 Poindexter, Pleasant Henderson: 8: 192  
 Poindexter, Robert A.: 17: 147  
 Poindexter, Robert L.: 10: 138, 166  
 Poindexter, Roby H.: 8: 182, 192  
 Poindexter, Thomas C. M.: 8: 182  
 Poindexter, W. J.: 4: 279  
 Poindexter, William G. W.: 4: 377  
 Poindexter, William G. W.: 8: 192  
 Poindexter's Farm, Virginia: 4: 260  
 Poiner, Elijah D.: 6: 185  
 Point Lookout, Maryland: 13: 242  
 Point Lookout, Maryland: 14: 92  
 Point Lookout, Md., prisoner-of-war camp at: 19: 449-450  
 Point Lookout, Md.: 1: 30, 185, 207, 226, 237, 246, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325, 405, 417, 453, 500  
 Point Lookout, Md.: 16: 180, 184  
 Point Lookout, Md.: 17: 90  
 Point of Rocks, Va.: 2: 371  
 Pointer, Haywood: 7: 263  
 Poison, William H.: 4: 153  
 Poisson, James Dixon: 6: 386  
 Poisson, James: 1: 547  
 Poisson, John J.: 6: 378  
 Poke, T. J.: 4: 167  
 Poland, Alford: 8: 408  
 Poland, H.: 5: 603, 719  
 Poland, N. Wesley: 17: 157  
 Poland, Simeon H.: 8: 408  
 Pole Green Church (near Beaver Dam Creek), Virginia: 7: 9, 141, 462  
 Pole Green Church (near Mechanicsville), Virginia: 13: 213  
 Pole Green Church (near Mechanicsville), Virginia: 8: 6, 108, 320  
 Pole Green Church, Virginia: 10: 7, 291, 395  
 Pole Green Church, Virginia: 11: 4, 132, 243, 367  
 Pole Green Church, Virginia: 14: 55  
 Pole Green Church, Virginia: 3: 139, 263, 378, 486  
 Pole Green Church, Virginia: 4: 7, 125, 265, 404  
 Pole Green Church, Virginia: 5: 5, 112, 282, 392, 501  
 Pole Green Church, Virginia: 6: 9, 304, 431, 536  
 Pole Green Church, Virginia: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467  
 Polenta, N.C.: 2: 19  
 Polin, James: 5: 211, 719  
 Polin, John: 5: 211  
 Polk County, N.C.: 15: 137, 157, 214  
 Polk County, N.C.: 17: 31  
 Polk County, N.C.: 18: 40  
 Polk County, N.C.: 19: 440  
 Polk County, North Carolina: 14: 559  
 Polk, Andrew J.: 8: 96  
 Polk, B.: 19: 39  
 Polk, Charles Harris: 14: 188  
 Polk, Henry M.: 4: 489  
 Polk, James Allen: 14: 188  
 Polk, James K.: 11: 380  
 Polk, John A.: 7: 464, 589, 702  
 Polk, John Richardson: 3: 448  
 Polk, John: 8: 148  
 Polk, Leonidas L.: 10: 370  
 Polk, Leonidas L.: 7: 465, 598, 702  
 Polk, Leonidas: 10: 105-107  
 Polk, Leonidas: 13: 393  
 Polk, Leonidas: 14: 221, 239, 243, 245, 252, 427, 429-430, 432, 466, 468, 471, 477  
 Polk, Leonidas: 8: 232-234  
 Polk, Marshall: 10: 286  
 Polk, Shelby H.: 11: 380  
 Polk, Thomas J.: 8: 88  
 Polk, William: 11: 380  
 Polk, William: 19: 39  
 Pollard, A. Rufus: 13: 96  
 Pollard, Alabama: 10: 107  
 Pollard, Barzillia B.: 5: 441, 719  
 Pollard, Benjamin J.: 12: 194  
 Pollard, Charles: 3: 308  
 Pollard, E.: 4: 180  
 Pollard, Elijah E.: 4: 588  
 Pollard, Elijah E.: 6: 138  
 Pollard, F.: 19: 139  
 Pollard, George W.: 1: 121

Pollard, George: 17: 297  
Pollard, George: 19: 39, 54  
Pollard, Hiram: 8: 148  
Pollard, J. O.: 3: 106  
Pollard, James A.: 13: 482  
Pollard, James A.: 6: 138  
Pollard, James A.: 8: 80  
Pollard, James L.: 9: 547  
Pollard, James: 4: 449  
Pollard, James: 8: 379  
Pollard, John B.: 10: 424  
Pollard, John O.: 15: 455  
Pollard, John W.: 12: 183  
Pollard, John: 10: 338  
Pollard, John: 11: 338, 349  
Pollard, John: 7: 53  
Pollard, Joseph T.: 13: 482  
Pollard, Joseph T.: 15: 504  
Pollard, Joseph T.: 3: 134  
Pollard, Joseph W.: 6: 197  
Pollard, Joshua H.: 8: 359  
Pollard, Noah: 6: 318  
Pollard, Reddick: 15: 498  
Pollard, Reddick: 3: 131  
Pollard, Richard E.: 13: 482  
Pollard, Robert A.: 7: 515  
Pollard, Robert: 9: 395  
Pollard, Samuel J.: 12: 194  
Pollard, Samuel R.: 8: 359  
Pollard, Samuel: 6: 318  
Pollard, Sidney P.: 7: 515  
Pollard, Sidney: 5: 489  
Pollard, Stanly: 15: 498  
Pollard, Stanly: 3: 131  
Pollard, Thomas R.: 10: 424  
Pollard, Thomas: 11: 349  
Pollard, Thomas: 3: 230  
Pollard, Thomas: 9: 547  
Pollard, W. H.: 12: 194  
Pollard, Wiley: 4: 480  
Pollard, William H. H.: 8: 359  
Pollard, William Henry: 11: 280  
Pollard, William L.: 10: 424  
Pollard, William O.: 10: 424  
Pollard, Willie G.: 8: 359  
Polley, C. H.: 17: 345, 433  
Polley, Hiram N.: 18: 374  
Pollock, Alfred C.: 12: 295  
Pollock, Alfred Ward: 18: 348  
Pollock, Andrew J.: 13: 506  
Pollock, Christopher M.: 2: 218  
Pollock, David: 6: 482  
Pollock, Francis M.: 3: 541  
Pollock, George W.: 15: 366  
Pollock, George W.: 19: 58  
Pollock, George W.: 2: 591  
Pollock, J.: 7: 245  
Pollock, James B.: 2: 591  
Pollock, James Benjamin: 15: 367  
Pollock, James M.: 2: 591  
Pollock, James Mack: 15: 367  
Pollock, John A.: 2: 218  
Pollock, John C.: 10: 17  
Pollock, John C.: 2: 86  
Pollock, Luke: 12: 295  
Pollock, W. A.: 7: 349  
Pollock, William H.: 3: 448  
Pollock, Wright: 6: 517  
Pollocksville, N.C.: 15: 415  
Pollocksville, N.C.: 2: 99, 263, 584  
Pollocksville, North Carolina: 12: 11-12  
Pollocksville, North Carolina: 13: 209-210, 569  
Pollocksville, North Carolina: 14: 51  
Pollocksville, North Carolina: 7: 455  
Polly, Jarvis: 1: 215  
Polson, George T.: 15: 579  
Polvogt, C.: 6: 318  
Pomeroy, Edward: 4: 588  
Pond, A. H.: 19: 470  
Pond, Benjamin S.: 10: 388  
Pond, Coleman M.: 10: 366  
Pond, George F.: 10: 366  
Pond, J. D.: 19: 74  
Pond, James T.: 10: 389  
Ponder, George W.: 14: 560  
Ponder, James Wesley: 15: 179, 226  
Ponder, John H.: 8: 269  
Ponder, John R.: 14: 565  
Ponder, John R.: 6: 98  
Ponder, John: 15: 210, 226  
Ponder, Joseph F.: 8: 270  
Ponder, Levi: 15: 226, 237  
Ponder, Robert J.: 15: 179  
Ponder, Robert P.: 2: 574  
Ponder, Robert: 15: 200  
Ponds, Robert: 1: 86, 441  
Ponds, Tristum T.: 7: 152  
Poney Mountain, Virginia: 9: 3  
Pons, E. F.: 17: 207  
Ponton, Henry D.: 5: 202  
Ponton, J. R.: 2: 146  
Ponton, John H.: 5: 202  
Pony Mountain, Virginia: 4: 123  
Pony Mountain, Virginia: 5: 111  
Pony Mountain, Virginia: 6: 429  
Pony Mountain, Virginia: 7: 140

Pool, Aaron: 10: 441  
 Pool, Albert D.: 6: 221  
 Pool, Albert J.: 5: 93, 719  
 Pool, Albert Jackson: 18: 294  
 Pool, Alexander W.: 1: 71  
 Pool, Alexander: 7: 202, 232  
 Pool, Alonzo: 8: 460  
 Pool, Atlas: 5: 459  
 Pool, B. J.: 18: 327  
 Pool, Benjamin F.: 5: 344, 719  
 Pool, Burroughs: 13: 633  
 Pool, Caldwell: 5: 471  
 Pool, Christopher C.: 9: 560  
 Pool, David M.: 9: 328  
 Pool, David W.: 1: 310, 462  
 Pool, Devro E.: 4: 167  
 Pool, Edward: 18: 145  
 Pool, Edwin: 8: 460  
 Pool, Felix: 4: 327  
 Pool, G. W.: 9: 406  
 Pool, George R.: 4: 167  
 Pool, George S.: 5: 55  
 Pool, George W.: 9: 560  
 Pool, George: 3: 597  
 Pool, H. C.: 6: 397  
 Pool, H. S.: 5: 471  
 Pool, Hansel: 11: 280  
 Pool, Henry B.: 10: 28  
 Pool, Henry C.: 1: 40, 86, 134  
 Pool, Henry G.: 8: 121  
 Pool, Howard: 3: 561  
 Pool, J. Coy: 17: 184  
 Pool, J. M.: 19: 464  
 Pool, Jacob: 18: 218  
 Pool, James A.: 11: 280  
 Pool, James Alexander: 10: 214  
 Pool, James B.: 9: 551  
 Pool, James F.: 9: 560  
 Pool, James H.: 1: 126  
 Pool, James H.: 11: 78  
 Pool, James H.: 17: 167  
 Pool, James H.: 7: 263, 702  
 Pool, James I.: 4: 168  
 Pool, James K.: 15: 568  
 Pool, James K.: 9: 100  
 Pool, James L.: 7: 202  
 Pool, James M.: 3: 316  
 Pool, James T.: 1: 71  
 Pool, James T.: 13: 157  
 Pool, James: 13: 633  
 Pool, James: 15: 539  
 Pool, James: 19: 360  
 Pool, James: 4: 352  
 Pool, James: 9: 447  
 Pool, John F.: 4: 168  
 Pool, John H.: 4: 168  
 Pool, John H.: 5: 125  
 Pool, John H.: 7: 202  
 Pool, John J.: 11: 78  
 Pool, John L.: 1: 40, 134, 429  
 Pool, John R.: 8: 460  
 Pool, John T.: 2: 282  
 Pool, John W.: 4: 510  
 Pool, John: 15: 325  
 Pool, John: 5: 251  
 Pool, Jonathan: 9: 349  
 Pool, Joseph Alexander: 7: 202  
 Pool, Joseph H.: 6: 147, 206, 229  
 Pool, Joseph: 4: 230, 352  
 Pool, Joshua William: 1: 520  
 Pool, Lemuel: 6: 98  
 Pool, Lewis: 13: 633  
 Pool, Luke: 6: 154  
 Pool, M. A.: 18: 122  
 Pool, Martin: 10: 451, 473  
 Pool, Milas M.: 4: 230  
 Pool, N. W.: 1: 382, 713  
 Pool, Nathan A.: 4: 401, 503  
 Pool, Noah: 19: 464  
 Pool, Paschal: 17: 167  
 Pool, Peter: 17: 184  
 Pool, Randolph: 5: 344  
 Pool, Ransom: 11: 280  
 Pool, Ransom: 15: 325  
 Pool, Ransom: 5: 251  
 Pool, Robert C.: 13: 325  
 Pool, Rufus: 15: 325  
 Pool, Rufus: 5: 251  
 Pool, S. D., Jr.: 1: 134  
 Pool, S. P.: 5: 170  
 Pool, Seth: 12: 461  
 Pool, Seth: 9: 242  
 Pool, Simeon: 3: 561  
 Pool, Simon B.: 15: 581  
 Pool, Simon B.: 8: 480  
 Pool, Spencer: 18: 408  
 Pool, Stephen D.: 13: 351  
 Pool, Stephen D.: 15: 419  
 Pool, Stephen D.: 18: 343  
 Pool, Stephen D.: 19: 113, 352-353  
 Pool, Stephen Decatur: 1: 40, 51, 113, 124, 125, 126, 427  
 Pool, Stephen Decatur: 17: 54-55, 96  
 Pool, Stephen Decatur: 18: 83, 103  
 Pool, Thaddeus: 4: 303  
 Pool, Thomas J.: 2: 450

Pool, Thomas: 12: 285  
Pool, Thomas: 8: 398  
Pool, Tyrell: 17: 193  
Pool, W. R.: 5: 459, 719  
Pool, W. T.: 8: 460  
Pool, Walter R.: 7: 280  
Pool, William David: 4: 303  
Pool, William E.: 11: 302  
Pool, William E.: 6: 120, 147  
Pool, William E.: 8: 430  
Pool, William H.: 12: 183  
Pool, William P.: 18: 340  
Pool, William R.: 2: 251, 818  
Pool, William R.: 7: 598  
Pool, William S.: 12: 124  
Pool, William: 11: 416  
Pool, William: 7: 584  
Pool, William: 9: 205  
Pool, Wilson A.: 17: 143  
Poole, A. S.: 12: 183  
Poole, A. S.: 19: 167  
Poole, Burbon: 1: 474, 601  
Poole, Calvin: 8: 460  
Poole, Ethelbert: 8: 460  
Poole, Frederick: 1: 529  
Poole, George D., Jr.: 6: 197  
Poole, George: 2: 243  
Poole, Green: 8: 460  
Poole, Hansel: 8: 460  
Poole, Hinton: 5: 441, 719  
Poole, Howard: 8: 460  
Poole, Irvin: 8: 460  
Poole, Isaac: 10: 311  
Poole, J. C.: 19: 245  
Poole, Jackson T.: 3: 561  
Poole, James C.: 10: 56  
Poole, James K.: 8: 460  
Poole, John M.: 5: 441  
Poole, John W.: 12: 28  
Poole, John W.: 6: 119, 192  
Poole, Joshua William: 19: 189  
Poole, L.: 13: 520  
Poole, Langdon: 8: 460  
Poole, Meredith: 10: 202  
Poole, Needham W.: 8: 430, 493  
Poole, Perrin P.: 12: 152, 183  
Poole, Perrin P.: 7: 280  
Poole, Quinton R.: 8: 460  
Poole, Rufus: 5: 441, 719  
Poole, S. C.: 12: 183  
Poole, Sidney: 8: 460  
Poole, Stanford: 8: 460  
Poole, Theodore W.: 3: 266, 705  
Poole, Theodore W.: 4: 530  
Poole, Theodore W.: 6: 197  
Poole, Thomas G.: 5: 235  
Poole, Thomas G.: 9: 14  
Poole, W. C.: 12: 183  
Poole, W. C.: 19: 167  
Poole, Wesley: 8: 460  
Poole, William C., Jr.: 6: 197  
Poole, William T.: 5: 434  
Poole, William Urias: 5: 441  
Poole, William: 8: 460  
Pool's Battalion of Pontooneers: 1: 51, 113, 125  
Pool's Battalion: 1: 39, 51, 113, 125  
Pool's Battery: 1: 124  
Poolsville, Md.: 16: 184  
Poor, A. J.: 19: 245  
Poor, Jeremiah M.: 14: 188  
Poor, Jesse: 6: 26  
Poor, John: 3: 387  
Poor, Julius A.: 16: 219  
Poor, Julius A.: 7: 357  
Poor, Levi: 3: 387  
Poor, Samuel D.: 3: 387  
Poor, William F.: 3: 387  
Poore, Allen: 3: 388  
Poore, Charles: 6: 617  
Poore, Jesse: 2: 567  
Poore, Richard: 6: 617  
Poore, Thomas: 6: 617  
Poore, William H.: 5: 102  
Poovey, A. Levi: 8: 148  
Poovey, David A.: 8: 149  
Poovey, Emanuel: 18: 150  
Poovey, Henry F.: 8: 149  
Poovey, J. W.: 2: 689  
Poovey, John Sidney: 6: 340  
Poovey, Josiah A., Sr.: 8: 149  
Poovey, Julius A.: 8: 149  
Poovey, Lawson A.: 8: 149  
Poovey, Taylor: 8: 149  
Poovey, William F.: 8: 149  
Poovy, George W.: 7: 21  
Poovy, Hiram H.: 8: 149  
Poovy, William H. H.: 8: 149  
Poovy, William Pinkney: 14: 155  
Pope, A. W.: 1: 450, 591  
Pope, Abner C.: 8: 468  
Pope, Albert E.: 2: 667  
Pope, Albert S.: 2: 251, 716  
Pope, Albert: 12: 37  
Pope, Alexander C.: 3: 574, 705  
Pope, Alexander: 11: 225  
Pope, Alexander: 8: 330



Pope, Alfred: 13: 679  
Pope, Alfred: 14: 155  
Pope, Aman: 18: 150  
Pope, Anderson W.: 4: 480  
Pope, Asmond: 1: 194, 713  
Pope, Benjamin E.: 1: 266  
Pope, Benjamin H.: 3: 419  
Pope, Bennett: 15: 406  
Pope, Bennett: 19: 54, 271  
Pope, Bennett: 2: 613  
Pope, Carter: 3: 49, 705  
Pope, Daniel: 14: 155  
Pope, David Franklin: 10: 74  
Pope, David: 10: 64  
Pope, David: 12: 124  
Pope, David: 19: 284  
Pope, Doctor W.: 12: 377  
Pope, E.: 2: 09  
Pope, Elcanah: 10: 64  
Pope, Elcany: 9: 63  
Pope, Elijah T.: 11: 124  
Pope, Elijah: 10: 83  
Pope, Elkanah L.: 5: 125  
Pope, Elkanah: 12: 37  
Pope, Erasmus: 18: 129  
Pope, Everett: 6: 517, 754  
Pope, Franklin G.: 12: 38  
Pope, Franklin: 14: 156  
Pope, Frederick: 6: 318  
Pope, Furney: 1: 194, 713  
Pope, George E.: 2: 647  
Pope, George M.: 10: 64  
Pope, George M.: 3: 208  
Pope, George P.: 2: 667  
Pope, George W.: 11: 390  
Pope, H. L.: 4: 377  
Pope, Henry B.: 10: 338  
Pope, Henry T.: 18: 384  
Pope, Henry: 1: 529  
Pope, Hezekiah: 15: 586  
Pope, Hezekiah: 2: 652  
Pope, Hinton: 1: 194, 713  
Pope, Howel L.: 19: 189  
Pope, I. S.: 12: 244  
Pope, Isaac D.: 2: 491, 528  
Pope, Isaac: 1: 266  
Pope, Isaac: 4: 279  
Pope, J. A.: 17: 176  
Pope, J. H.: 18: 222  
Pope, J. S.: 12: 223  
Pope, Jackson W.: 7: 515  
Pope, Jacob D.: 17: 352, 458  
Pope, James A.: 12: 388  
Pope, James A.: 2: 667  
Pope, James A.: 3: 49, 458, 705  
Pope, James D.: 12: 377  
Pope, James E.: 5: 245  
Pope, James K.: 12: 184  
Pope, James K.: 19: 168  
Pope, James L.: 12: 498  
Pope, James N.: 6: 71  
Pope, James W.: 3: 519  
Pope, James W.: 8: 436  
Pope, James: 1: 194, 611, 713  
Pope, James: 4: 439  
Pope, Jerry: 12: 194  
Pope, Jesse Turner: 11: 302  
Pope, Jesse Turner: 19: 182  
Pope, Jesse: 4: 459  
Pope, John A.: 9: 63  
Pope, John M.: 7: 598  
Pope, John P.: 17: 132  
Pope, John R.: 12: 435  
Pope, John S.: 19: 161  
Pope, John S.: 8: 469  
Pope, John T.: 1: 194  
Pope, John T.: 15: 455  
Pope, John T.: 3: 106  
Pope, John W.: 12: 38  
Pope, John W.: 6: 171, 213  
Pope, John, Sr.: 10: 321  
Pope, John: 1: 464  
Pope, John: 10: 2  
Pope, John: 13: 701  
Pope, John: 2: 2  
Pope, John: 3: 136, 373, 482  
Pope, John: 4: 3, 119, 260, 397-398, 510  
Pope, John: 5: 107, 125, 276, 387, 496, 719  
Pope, John: 6: 3, 297, 425, 531-532  
Pope, John: 7: 3-4, 135  
Pope, John: 8: 101-102, 315  
Pope, John: 9: 113, 246, 463  
Pope, Joseph A.: 10: 36  
Pope, Josiah: 12: 377  
Pope, Josiah: 6: 491  
Pope, Kirby R.: 10: 378  
Pope, Lafayette: 13: 493  
Pope, Lawrence: 3: 419  
Pope, Leander J.: 2: 704  
Pope, Leroy W.: 12: 424  
Pope, Lewis J.: 13: 689  
Pope, Lewis: 6: 517, 754  
Pope, Louis: 12: 377  
Pope, Marcus: 10: 64  
Pope, Marshall: 1: 194, 611, 713  
Pope, Michael S.: 12: 388

Pope, Miles M.: 10: 64  
Pope, Milton: 12: 388  
Pope, Nathan Henry: 13: 679  
Pope, Nixon: 7: 309  
Pope, Ollen: 12: 388  
Pope, Owen: 11: 439  
Pope, Pinkney W.: 9: 560  
Pope, R. J.: 15: 264  
Pope, Reddick: 13: 157  
Pope, Reddin W.: 2: 218  
Pope, Rehoboam Isaiah: 2: 667  
Pope, Rufus F.: 9: 63  
Pope, Samuel: 9: 560  
Pope, Silas: 12: 124  
Pope, Simmons B.: 6: 162, 206-207, 754  
Pope, Stephen: 1: 310, 462, 713  
Pope, Stephen: 18: 390  
Pope, Stephen: 8: 330  
Pope, Thomas: 13: 157  
Pope, Thomas: 3: 346, 705  
Pope, Thomas: 8: 469  
Pope, Thomas: 9: 44  
Pope, W. Frank: 6: 318, 754  
Pope, W. H.: 6: 502  
Pope, W. P.: 2: 188  
Pope, W. Paul: 4: 377  
Pope, Wesley P.: 13: 679  
Pope, Wiley: 8: 330  
Pope, William A.: 3: 50, 252, 705  
Pope, William Bright: 8: 330  
Pope, William E.: 18: 67-68, 403  
Pope, William Frank: 12: 124  
Pope, William H. H.: 10: 37  
Pope, William H.: 10: 36  
Pope, William H.: 3: 346  
Pope, William J.: 19: 57  
Pope, William K.: 1: 611, 714  
Pope, William L. D.: 6: 454  
Pope, William P.: 12: 377  
Pope, William Streety: 1: 321  
Pope, William T.: 11: 302  
Pope, William T.: 19: 182  
Pope, William: 14: 723  
Pope, William: 19: 54, 150, 168  
Pope, William: 3: 219  
Pope, William: 4: 279  
Pope, Willis H.: 11: 145  
Pope, Willis H.: 12: 320  
Poplan, Green B.: 13: 315  
Poplar Cove, Tn.: 15: 146  
Poplar Lawn Hospital (Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 570  
Poplar Point, N.C., skirmishing at (1864): 17: 75-79  
Poplar Point, N.C., skirmishing at (1864): 18: 77  
Poplar Point, N.C.: 15: 420-421, 522-523  
Poplar Point, N.C.: 17: 76-79  
Poplar Point, Roanoke River: 1: 585  
Poplar Spring Church (Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 415  
Poplar Spring Grays: 7: 340  
Poplar Springs Church, Va.: 2: 662, 664, 669, 673, 677, 683, 686, 691  
Poplin, David: 8: 228  
Poplin, Davidson: 10: 225  
Poplin, George C.: 10: 28  
Poplin, Henry M.: 10: 74  
Poplin, Henry: 10: 202  
Poplin, J. D.: 2: 711  
Poplin, J.: 2: 706  
Poplin, James A.: 12: 508  
Poplin, Jesse: 5: 471  
Poplin, John, Jr.: 10: 225  
Poplin, John, Sr.: 10: 225  
Poplin, John: 7: 598, 702  
Poplin, Martin M.: 10: 225  
Poplin, Nathan: 8: 228  
Poplin, Richard: 10: 225  
Poplin, Stephen H.: 10: 21  
Poplin, Thomas J.: 8: 445  
Poplin, Thomas: 4: 207  
Poplin, W. H.: 17: 208  
Poplin, William H.: 10: 226  
Popperwill, Isaac F.: 1: 474  
Popplein, Nicholas: 2: 306  
Poquosin River, Virginia: 3: 1  
Porch, George William: 6: 329  
Porch, George: 7: 544  
Porch, James P.: 1: 344  
Porch, John W.: 7: 544  
Porch, John: 18: 212  
Porch, John: 7: 584  
Porch, Lawson P.: 7: 21, 702  
Porch, William D.: 5: 242  
Porch, William D.: 9: 34  
Porch, William H.: 1: 344  
Porchee, John: 14: 402  
Pork Point Battery, North Carolina: 4: 515  
Pork Point Battery, North Carolina: 8: 424  
Port Hudson campaign (1863): 16: 73  
Port Republic, Va.: 16: 166-167, 198  
Port Republic, Virginia: 13: 48, 232  
Port Republic, Virginia: 14: 79  
Port Republic, Virginia: 3: 66  
Port Republic, Virginia: 6: 531  
Port Royal (below Fredericksburg), Virginia: 7: 5, 136  
Port Royal, S.C.: 19: 15  
Port Royal, Virginia: 10: 3  
Port Royal, Virginia: 13: 179-180

Port Royal, Virginia: 14: 13-14  
Port Royal, Virginia: 3: 67, 137, 373, 483  
Port Royal, Virginia: 4: 3, 120, 262  
Port Royal, Virginia: 5: 108, 278, 388, 498  
Port Royal, Virginia: 6: 5, 427, 534  
Port Royal, Virginia: 8: 316  
Port Royal, Virginia: 9: 114, 247, 356, 464  
Port Walthall Junction, Va.: 15: 282  
Porter, A. B.: 1: 555  
Porter, A. F.: 17: 252  
Porter, Alexander: 6: 113  
Porter, Allen T.: 15: 498  
Porter, Allen T.: 3: 131  
Porter, Allen: 7: 702  
Porter, Andrew J.: 16: 442  
Porter, Andrew J.: 5: 520  
Porter, Archibald: 3: 519  
Porter, C. M.: 10: 378  
Porter, C.: 13: 622  
Porter, Calvin R.: 10: 389  
Porter, Caswell: 12: 362  
Porter, Charles E.: 8: 28  
Porter, Charles W.: 4: 290  
Porter, Crawford: 7: 182  
Porter, D. D.: 3: 600  
Porter, David Dixon: 17: 62, 71, 75, 79, 81, 83, 84, 90, 91, 98  
Porter, David Dixon: 18: 75-76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 84  
Porter, David W.: 1: 310  
Porter, E. A.: 2: 647  
Porter, E.: 18: 193 241  
Porter, Edward W.: 2: 134  
Porter, Edward W.: 3: 367, 369  
Porter, Eli: 2: 196  
Porter, Eli: 3: 541  
Porter, Elisha L.: 9: 169  
Porter, Elisha: 3: 533, 705  
Porter, Felix: 9: 100  
Porter, Francis M.: 3: 81  
Porter, Francis M.: 6: 576  
Porter, Frederick N.: 17: 317  
Porter, George John: 2: 457  
Porter, George T.: 10: 378  
Porter, George W.: 3: 81  
Porter, George W.: 6: 576  
Porter, George: 2: 494, 559  
Porter, Gilliam: 11: 494  
Porter, Henry J.: 10: 378  
Porter, J. A.: 11: 494  
Porter, J. A.: 18: 398  
Porter, J. J.: 2: 273  
Porter, J. M.: 9: 100  
Porter, J. O.: 2: 709  
Porter, James A.: 12: 285  
Porter, James A.: 7: 467  
Porter, James H.: 1: 28  
Porter, James H.: 12: 285  
Porter, James H.: 4: 194  
Porter, James L.: 18: 173  
Porter, James M.: 18: 187  
Porter, James M.: 6: 637  
Porter, James M.: 9: 300  
Porter, James N.: 1: 71  
Porter, James N.: 13: 277  
Porter, James T.: 8: 445  
Porter, James: 10: 378  
Porter, Jesse: 9: 181  
Porter, John A.: 3: 163  
Porter, John D.: 2: 273  
Porter, John H.: 11: 225  
Porter, John H.: 3: 81  
Porter, John H.: 6: 576  
Porter, John Newell: 18: 183  
Porter, John R.: 13: 284  
Porter, John R.: 2: 641, 685  
Porter, John S.: 7: 309, 702  
Porter, John W.: 3: 298  
Porter, John: 6: 229  
Porter, John: 9: 181  
Porter, Joseph E.: 5: 504, 592, 719  
Porter, Joseph G.: 5: 451  
Porter, Joseph M.: 12: 99  
Porter, Joseph W.: 1: 266  
Porter, Joseph W.: 5: 202  
Porter, Joseph: 9: 416  
Porter, Malcolm: 12: 378  
Porter, Marcus L.: 15: 252  
Porter, Otho N.: 1: 86  
Porter, Otis: 13: 613  
Porter, Otis: 4: 253  
Porter, R. A.: 3: 18  
Porter, R. C.: 5: 82, 719  
Porter, Richard: 12: 362  
Porter, Richard: 4: 64  
Porter, Robert A.: 12: 86  
Porter, Robert W.: 8: 297  
Porter, Samuel A.: 5: 306  
Porter, Samuel L.: 12: 86  
Porter, Stephen: 16: 442  
Porter, Thomas A.: 11: 494  
Porter, Travis L.: 3: 574  
Porter, W. A. R.: 17: 252  
Porter, W. A. R.: 4: 181  
Porter, W. H.: 18: 448  
Porter, W. M.: 2: 274  
Porter, W. R.: 3: 18

Porter, Wiley B.: 12: 378  
Porter, William A.: 10: 389  
Porter, William A.: 15: 252  
Porter, William Daniel: 13: 689  
Porter, William F.: 3: 163  
Porter, William H.: 7: 338  
Porter, William Henry Harrison: 5: 451  
Porter, William Henry: 4: 352  
Porter, William J.: 7: 309  
Porter, William M.: 7: 494, 702  
Porter, William R.: 7: 477  
Porter, William Y.: 3: 28  
Porter, William: 7: 477  
Porter, William: 9: 181  
Porter, Zenas: 12: 87  
Porterfield, A. H.: 1: 450, 591  
Porterfield, Alexander: 17: 339, 408  
Porterfield, David R.: 12: 161  
Porterfield, James H.: 8: 469  
Porterfield, John W.: 8: 469  
Porterfield, Joseph W.: 8: 469  
Porterfield, W. D.: 5: 574  
Portia, John: 14: 285  
Portia, John: 2: 352, 512  
Portice, Uriah: 13: 267  
Portis, John: 8: 121  
Portsmouth, Va.: 19: 311, 406, 419, 449  
Portsmouth, Virginia: 9: 1  
Portwig, Henry C.: 6: 318  
Posey, A. E.: 2: 579  
Posey, A. Erwin: 2: 565  
Posey, Benjamin M.: 13: 668  
Posey, Carnot: 6: 530  
Posey, Columbus M.: 6: 89, 754  
Posey, Columbus M.: 7: 433  
Posey, George W.: 15: 259  
Posey, John E.: 13: 668  
Posey, William A.: 6: 89  
Poss, W.: 4: 53  
Post, James F.: 1: 175  
Postell, Jacob: 16: 456  
Postell, James W.: 16: 401  
Postell, John: 6: 19  
Postin, Abel: 13: 472  
Postin, Daniel: 13: 472  
Poston, Elisha: 10: 366  
Poston, Heil L.: 10: 214  
Poston, John E.: 18: 152  
Poston, Robert: 7: 414  
Poston, Samuel: 5: 182, 246  
Poston, Thomas Franklin: 18: 158  
Potas, James H.: 10: 348  
Poteat, Allen: 2: 202  
Poteat, Charles L.: 7: 63  
Poteat, Felix L.: 5: 288  
Poteat, Felix Linsey: 11: 352  
Poteat, James M.: 5: 295  
Poteat, John A.: 3: 438  
Poteat, John M.: 2: 104, 818  
Poteat, John M.: 3: 3  
Poteat, John M.: 9: 119  
Poteat, John W.: 12: 424  
Poteat, Peter: 3: 39, 705  
Poteat, R.: 17: 208  
Poteat, Thomas J.: 12: 425  
Poteat, Thomas: 5: 295  
Poteat, William: 2: 202  
Potee, I. H.: 2: 402  
Poteet, Alburto, L.: 4: 314  
Poteet, Francis M.: 12: 38  
Poteet, James A.: 9: 377  
Poteet, James H.: 2: 491, 528  
Poteet, John E.: 9: 377  
Poteet, John H.: 7: 103  
Poteet, John: 5: 46, 719  
Poteet, Joseph A.: 13: 267  
Poteet, Robert: 7: 33  
Poteet, Samuel A.: 14: 285  
Poteet, Samuel: 5: 46  
Poteet, Sidney E.: 17: 126  
Poteet, T. J.: 7: 131  
Poteet, W. G.: 7: 33, 702  
Poteet, William: 4: 314  
Poteete, Henry: 2: 42  
Poteete, J. N.: 7: 172  
Poteete, John: 10: 255  
Potillo, Albert J.: 7: 433, 702  
Potocapie Bridge, North Carolina: 7: 246  
Potomac Creek, Virginia: 3: 372  
Potomac River, Virginia: 7: 1, 4-7, 136, 138-139, 247-248, 351, 459-460  
Potomac River: 10: 3-5, 289-292, 394  
Potomac River: 11: 1, 3, 5, 129-131, 240, 242, 364-365  
Potomac River: 12: 4-6, 399, 403  
Potomac River: 13: 12, 18, 35, 37-40, 42, 173, 191-192, 218, 220, 222-224, 374, 387  
Potomac River: 14: 6, 25, 31, 60, 62-64, 66-69  
Potomac River: 16: 179, 180, 181, 184, 186, 188, 190  
Potomac River: 19: 105, 212-213  
Potomac River: 3: 66-67, 137-138, 260-261, 373, 375-376, 481-482, 484  
Potomac River: 4: 3, 5-6, 120, 123, 262-264, 398-399, 402-403  
Potomac River: 5: 3, 107-108, 110, 278, 280-281, 388, 390-391, 496, 498

Potomac River: 6: 4-5, 7, 298-299, 302-303, 426-427,  
429, 532-536  
Potomac River: 8: 2-3, 103-104, 106-107, 316-318  
Potomac River: 9: 1-2, 4, 114-116, 246, 248, 355, 464-  
466  
Potomac Run, Va.: 1: 125  
Potter, Abner J.: 14: 702  
Potter, Abner J.: 8: 43  
Potter, Alexander: 8: 36  
Potter, Allen: 1: 382  
Potter, Andrew J.: 1: 286  
Potter, Benjamin W.: 12: 349  
Potter, Benjamin: 1: 286  
Potter, Bynum: 1: 310  
Potter, Daniel: 8: 43  
Potter, Drew W.: 19: 397  
Potter, Drury: 8: 43  
Potter, Edward E.: 12: 143-144  
Potter, Edward E.: 13: 351-353  
Potter, Edward E.: 18: 73  
Potter, Edward E.: 19: 119  
Potter, Edward E.: 3: 84  
Potter, Edward E.: 6: 201  
Potter, F. H.: 1: 332  
Potter, Francis W.: 1: 280, 714  
Potter, Francis W.: 12: 150  
Potter, Francis W.: 15: 528  
Potter, Gustavus: 1: 28  
Potter, H. D.: 19: 284  
Potter, Hazel: 18: 374, 394  
Potter, Henry G.: 8: 348  
Potter, Henry W.: 3: 544, 705  
Potter, Henry W.: 4: 153  
Potter, Henry: 19: 284  
Potter, Hilliard: 18: 374, 394  
Potter, Hiram B.: 15: 471  
Potter, Hiram B.: 3: 116  
Potter, J. Washington: 17: 433  
Potter, Jackson: 1: 382  
Potter, James C.: 1: 434  
Potter, James: 1: 392  
Potter, James: 2: 154  
Potter, James: 4: 253  
Potter, James: 8: 36  
Potter, Jesse: 14: 702  
Potter, Jesse: 8: 43  
Potter, John B.: 2: 42  
Potter, John L.: 1: 392  
Potter, John M.: 1: 332  
Potter, John T.: 3: 176  
Potter, John: 2: 17  
Potter, John: 5: 63, 719  
Potter, John: 6: 185  
Potter, John: 7: 161  
Potter, John: 8: 36  
Potter, Jordan: 8: 36  
Potter, Joseph A.: 1: 434  
Potter, Levi: 14: 320  
Potter, Levi: 9: 495  
Potter, Lorenzo D.: 1: 28  
Potter, Lowell: 1: 297  
Potter, M. Choel: 3: 448  
Potter, Michael: 6: 461, 754  
Potter, Miles: 3: 551  
Potter, Miles: 6: 499  
Potter, Nathan W.: 14: 756  
Potter, Nathan W.: 19: 36, 57  
Potter, Newet S.: 15: 446  
Potter, Newet S.: 3: 100  
Potter, P. W.: 2: 485  
Potter, Perry: 13: 336  
Potter, Richard: 15: 572  
Potter, Richard: 19: 453  
Potter, Richard: 6: 185  
Potter, Robert B.: 14: 624  
Potter, Robert B.: 15: 288  
Potter, Robert: 15: 455  
Potter, Robert: 3: 106  
Potter, Rufus H.: 1: 215  
Potter, S.: 1: 286  
Potter, Samuel: 3: 585  
Potter, Samuel: 5: 63  
Potter, Shadrach: 10: 424  
Potter, Thomas J.: 3: 198  
Potter, Thomas: 2: 462, 555, 818  
Potter, Thomas: 8: 96  
Potter, William K.: 3: 176  
Potter, William M.: 1: 28  
Potter, William M.: 6: 363  
Potter, William M.: 8: 348  
Potter, William N.: 4: 153  
Potter, William: 1: 59, 146, 392  
Potter, William: 15: 440  
Potter, William: 3: 96  
Potter's Company: 1: 280  
Pottet, John: 2: 225, 818  
Potts' Battery: 1: 464, 594  
Potts' Station, Va.: 2: 6  
Potts, A. J.: 10: 247  
Potts, Calvin J.: 11: 155  
Potts, David W.: 2: 485, 522  
Potts, F. A.: 10: 247  
Potts, Hiram: 10: 247  
Potts, J. A.: 17: 147  
Potts, J. G.: 3: 18  
Potts, J. R.: 1: 167

Potts, J. R.: 8: 419  
Potts, J. S.: 10: 127  
Potts, James H.: 1: 71, 714  
Potts, James H.: 13: 85  
Potts, James H.: 3: 12  
Potts, James M.: 17: 225  
Potts, James Monroe: 9: 497  
Potts, James T.: 10: 185  
Potts, John G.: 12: 80  
Potts, John H.: 8: 216  
Potts, John K.: 11: 395  
Potts, John R.: 1: 464, 465, 594  
Potts, John R.: 8: 99-100  
Potts, John W.: 5: 73  
Potts, John: 19: 168  
Potts, John: 7: 223  
Potts, Joseph M.: 18: 218  
Potts, L. A.: 3: 18, 705  
Potts, Lawson A.: 9: 498  
Potts, Miles L.: 2: 485, 522  
Potts, Milton: 10: 202  
Potts, Milton: 15: 375  
Potts, Milton: 19: 235, 378  
Potts, Newberry: 10: 247  
Potts, Nicholas H.: 8: 182  
Potts, Peter W. M.: 10: 247  
Potts, Robert B.: 4: 48  
Potts, S. X.: 9: 506  
Potts, T. E.: 2: 33  
Potts, Thomas S.: 2: 485, 522  
Potts, William F.: 15: 45  
Potts, William F.: 2: 485, 522  
Potts, William M.: 5: 306  
Potts, William Marcellus: 2: 59  
Potts, William Marcellus: 3: 19  
Potts, William P.: 1: 71  
Potts, William S.: 2: 672  
Potts, William T.: 12: 487  
Potts, William: 10: 247  
Potty, Felix W.: 2: 42  
Pouch, John: 12: 257  
Pounders, Joseph W.: 10: 138  
Pounders, Joseph W.: 3: 28, 705  
Pounders, Joseph: 10: 147  
Pounders, W. E.: 3: 28, 705  
Pounders, William E.: 10: 138  
Pounders, William E.: 14: 511  
Pound's Gap, Ky.: 16: 155-156  
Pounds, G. W.: 19: 150  
Pounds, Jacob A.: 5: 162  
Pounds, James M.: 19: 168  
Pounds, James M.: 7: 118  
Pounds, W. Benjamin: 13: 157  
Pounds, Wiley: 19: 254  
Pounds, Willey L.: 3: 316  
Pounds, William A.: 7: 125  
Pouns, Abraham J.: 6: 499  
Pouns, Jacob A.: 1: 286  
Pouns, Jesse J.: 6: 499  
Pouns, John E.: 1: 332  
Pouns, John W.: 6: 499  
Pouns, Samuel J.: 1: 286  
Povee, A. C.: 3: 189  
Powder Springs Road (near Marietta), Georgia: 14: 247, 472  
Powe, A. M.: 2: 503  
Powe, Hugh T.: 4: 253  
Powel, Elias H.: 2: 675  
Powel, K.: 18: 394  
Powel, Manley B.: 8: 192  
Powell River Valley, Tn.: 16: 28  
Powell, A. Banks: 5: 381  
Powell, A. C.: 17: 143  
Powell, A. D.: 14: 354  
Powell, A. M.: 3: 126  
Powell, A. S. C.: 1: 486, 714  
Powell, A. S.: 4: 314  
Powell, A. S.: 7: 214  
Powell, A.: 15: 133  
Powell, Abraham: 2: 564  
Powell, Absalom J.: 13: 345  
Powell, Absalom: 6: 470  
Powell, Albert B.: 3: 468  
Powell, Alexander F.: 1: 253  
Powell, Alexander Milne: 3: 468  
Powell, Alexander: 7: 515  
Powell, Alfred: 5: 262  
Powell, Alfred: 8: 451  
Powell, Alfred: 9: 34  
Powell, Amos McK.: 2: 134  
Powell, Amos: 7: 182  
Powell, Andrew B.: 12: 124  
Powell, Andrew Jackson: 6: 637, 754  
Powell, Andrew Jackson: 9: 311  
Powell, Benjamin Franklin: 5: 115, 117, 154  
Powell, Benjamin H.: 13: 116  
Powell, Benjamin N.: 10: 92  
Powell, Benjamin N.: 13: 655  
Powell, C. B.: 10: 92  
Powell, C. D.: 15: 584  
Powell, C. Philo: 13: 96  
Powell, Cabot: 18: 294  
Powell, Cave: 10: 462  
Powell, Champ: 7: 423  
Powell, Charles D.: 2: 647  
Powell, Charles H.: 4: 480

Powell, Charles Pinkney: 7: 182  
Powell, Charles S.: 1: 523, 714  
Powell, Charles S.: 18: 89  
Powell, Charles S.: 7: 293, 702  
Powell, Charles: 2: 647  
Powell, Charles: 8: 88  
Powell, Christopher B.: 13: 655  
Powell, D. E.: 11: 280  
Powell, D. J. S.: 13: 655  
Powell, Daniel: 5: 18  
Powell, David A.: 2: 169  
Powell, David R.: 10: 303  
Powell, David R.: 5: 144  
Powell, David W.: 17: 433  
Powell, David: 3: 519  
Powell, Davis M.: 6: 517, 754  
Powell, Dempsey F.: 8: 451  
Powell, Denny: 14: 354  
Powell, E. A.: 19: 205  
Powell, E. J.: 1: 98  
Powell, Edgar E.: 2: 233  
Powell, Edney: 19: 254  
Powell, Edward F.: 4: 230  
Powell, Edward T.: 13: 645  
Powell, Edward: 4: 314  
Powell, Edwin L.: 11: 290  
Powell, Eli M.: 4: 303  
Powell, Everett: 19: 434  
Powell, Ezekiel: 6: 269  
Powell, Francis A.: 1: 243  
Powell, Furnifold: 1: 146  
Powell, Furnifold: 15: 433  
Powell, Furnifold: 3: 90  
Powell, G. A.: 19: 161  
Powell, Gaither: 6: 54  
Powell, George C.: 6: 471  
Powell, George F. C.: 7: 53  
Powell, George L.: 2: 225  
Powell, George L.: 7: 544  
Powell, George Tate: 12: 124  
Powell, George W.: 1: 146  
Powell, George W.: 15: 440  
Powell, George W.: 3: 96  
Powell, George W.: 5: 217  
Powell, George W.: 6: 462  
Powell, George W.: 7: 21, 290  
Powell, George W.: 9: 84  
Powell, Godwin M.: 2: 25  
Powell, Green S.: 13: 167  
Powell, H.: 15: 133  
Powell, Hardy: 1: 146, 414, 714  
Powell, Hardy: 3: 96  
Powell, Haynes L.: 17: 441  
Powell, Henry D.: 1: 146, 414, 714  
Powell, Henry D.: 2: 162  
Powell, Henry D.: 3: 96  
Powell, Henry E.: 5: 315  
Powell, Henry H.: 2: 25, 251  
Powell, Henry L.: 2: 203  
Powell, Henry S.: 6: 397  
Powell, Henry W.: 2: 233  
Powell, Henry: 8: 17  
Powell, Irvin: 5: 603  
Powell, Isaac L.: 13: 655  
Powell, Isaac: 1: 321  
Powell, Isham: 3: 356  
Powell, J. B.: 18: 335  
Powell, J. B.: 4: 92  
Powell, J. C.: 4: 314  
Powell, J. M.: 17: 345, 433  
Powell, J. P.: 18: 327  
Powell, J. P.: 4: 469  
Powell, J. T.: 2: 203  
Powell, J. W.: 15: 489  
Powell, J. W.: 3: 126  
Powell, Jackson M.: 1: 243  
Powell, Jackson W.: 18: 359, 394  
Powell, Jacob J.: 4: 230  
Powell, James A.: 1: 9  
Powell, James A.: 2: 716  
Powell, James Alfred: 15: 358  
Powell, James B.: 3: 176  
Powell, James C.: 7: 63  
Powell, James E.: 6: 462  
Powell, James H.: 9: 44  
Powell, James J.: 1: 42  
Powell, James K.: 2: 635  
Powell, James P.: 15: 557  
Powell, James P.: 2: 134  
Powell, James P.: 4: 53  
Powell, James R.: 3: 208  
Powell, James R.: 4: 230  
Powell, James S.: 13: 655  
Powell, James T. P.: 4: 153  
Powell, James T.: 2: 393  
Powell, James W.: 1: 174, 253  
Powell, James: 13: 655  
Powell, James: 3: 241, 356  
Powell, James: 4: 290  
Powell, James: 6: 517  
Powell, James: 8: 460  
Powell, Jarrell: 2: 282  
Powell, Jesse A.: 5: 217  
Powell, Jesse A.: 9: 84  
Powell, Jesse: 1: 146  
Powell, John A.: 5: 511

Powell, John B.: 10: 350  
Powell, John B.: 4: 327  
Powell, John B.: 9: 131  
Powell, John D.: 1: 392  
Powell, John E.: 1: 19  
Powell, John Eli: 12: 362  
Powell, John H.: 4: 314  
Powell, John H.: 7: 63  
Powell, John M. B.: 7: 423  
Powell, John M.: 6: 375, 754-755  
Powell, John R.: 1: 355, 359, 371  
Powell, John R.: 2: 77  
Powell, John W.: 1: 425  
Powell, John W.: 13: 502  
Powell, John W.: 17: 345, 433  
Powell, John W.: 5: 217  
Powell, John W.: 9: 84  
Powell, John: 1: 146  
Powell, John: 15: 133, 557  
Powell, John: 2: 175, 196, 480, 549, 581  
Powell, John: 4: 314  
Powell, John: 5: 217  
Powell, John: 7: 172  
Powell, Joseph B.: 2: 259  
Powell, Joseph D.: 15: 133  
Powell, Joseph D.: 4: 406  
Powell, Joseph G.: 4: 92  
Powell, Joseph H.: 5: 46  
Powell, Joseph T.: 3: 176  
Powell, Joseph Willis: 17: 317  
Powell, Joseph: 1: 243  
Powell, Joseph: 5: 489, 719  
Powell, Joseph: 9: 144  
Powell, Josiah J.: 2: 203  
Powell, Josiah J.: 4: 364  
Powell, Junius B.: 1: 355  
Powell, Junius F.: 6: 147  
Powell, Kader J.: 8: 460  
Powell, Kemp W.: 5: 46  
Powell, Kinian: 6: 329  
Powell, Kinsman S.: 11: 302  
Powell, Kinsman S.: 5: 609  
Powell, Kinsman S.: 9: 109  
Powell, Leander: 4: 314  
Powell, Leonidas: 8: 460  
Powell, Levi Beamon: 4: 231  
Powell, Lewis: 10: 415  
Powell, Lewis: 6: 387  
Powell, M. C.: 17: 345, 433  
Powell, Malcom: 6: 397, 755  
Powell, Marcus D.: 8: 205  
Powell, Marcus L.: 16: 268, 478  
Powell, Martin J.: 2: 282

Powell, Michael Francis: 16: 262  
Powell, Mills B.: 2: 25  
Powell, Milton: 14: 723  
Powell, Moses: 5: 46  
Powell, Newsom: 11: 258  
Powell, Nicholas W.: 17: 376, 441  
Powell, Noah: 2: 233  
Powell, O. D.: 12: 172  
Powell, Oliver Hazzard: 1: 246, 247  
Powell, Oliver Hazzard: 6: 457  
Powell, Patrick M.: 12: 328  
Powell, Peter A.: 1: 344  
Powell, Peter: 7: 214  
Powell, Pinkney: 14: 337  
Powell, Pinkney: 7: 544  
Powell, R. H.: 2: 19  
Powell, R. James: 10: 473  
Powell, R. James: 12: 461  
Powell, R. M.: 2: 503  
Powell, Rals: 6: 471  
Powell, Randall: 1: 19  
Powell, Randolph A.: 2: 77  
Powell, Richard H.: 2: 25, 234, 328  
Powell, Robert J.: 10: 398, 416  
Powell, Robert J.: 3: 7, 705  
Powell, Robert R.: 9: 181  
Powell, Robert: 2: 716  
Powell, Robert: 4: 314  
Powell, Robert: 7: 423  
Powell, S. E.: 4: 314  
Powell, S.: 18: 234  
Powell, Safrin: 18: 222  
Powell, Samuel Ralston: 3: 208  
Powell, Simpson J.: 7: 21  
Powell, Solomon D.: 5: 511  
Powell, Solomon: 2: 162  
Powell, Stephen: 10: 102  
Powell, Stephen: 4: 141  
Powell, Taylor I.: 8: 461  
Powell, Thaddeus E.: 7: 152, 702  
Powell, Thomas B.: 2: 203, 818  
Powell, Thomas C.: 11: 245  
Powell, Thomas C.: 6: 269  
Powell, Thomas E.: 10: 357  
Powell, Thomas F.: 3: 241  
Powell, Thomas F.: 7: 137-138, 143, 145, 173  
Powell, Thomas H.: 15: 133  
Powell, Thomas M.: 7: 21  
Powell, Thomas S.: 3: 39, 705  
Powell, Thomas S.: 4: 314  
Powell, Thomas: 11: 113  
Powell, Thomas: 18: 397  
Powell, Thomas: 2: 234



Powell, Thomas: 3: 23  
Powell, Thomas: 4: 364  
Powell, Thomas: 9: 292  
Powell, Tilman: 7: 423  
Powell, Valentine D.: 6: 471  
Powell, W. A.: 1: 155  
Powell, W. A.: 17: 184  
Powell, W. H.: 6: 375  
Powell, W. J.: 9: 181  
Powell, W. L.: 18: 294  
Powell, W. W.: 10: 493  
Powell, W.: 17: 346, 433  
Powell, Warren T.: 1: 425  
Powell, Watson W.: 5: 315  
Powell, Wesley: 2: 582  
Powell, Wiley: 12: 295  
Powell, Wiley: 8: 451  
Powell, William A.: 5: 38  
Powell, William B.: 2: 332, 635, 818  
Powell, William B.: 5: 193  
Powell, William C.: 10: 416  
Powell, William C.: 6: 171  
Powell, William D.: 2: 600  
Powell, William G.: 17: 157  
Powell, William H.: 5: 63  
Powell, William H.: 6: 272, 755  
Powell, William H.: 8: 192, 510  
Powell, William Hay: 2: 435  
Powell, William J.: 15: 579  
Powell, William Langley: 4: 64  
Powell, William M.: 5: 315  
Powell, William O.: 15: 557  
Powell, William P.: 5: 46, 719  
Powell, William R.: 2: 162  
Powell, William W.: 13: 284  
Powell, William W.: 18: 384  
Powell, William W.: 3: 60  
Powell, William W.: 5: 38  
Powell, William W.: 9: 44  
Powell, William Z.: 3: 252  
Powell, William: 1: 19  
Powell, William: 12: 295  
Powell, William: 18: 394  
Powell, William: 3: 39, 705  
Powell, William: 4: 314  
Powell, Wright W.: 1: 19  
Powell, Wyatt H.: 8: 451  
Powell's Company: 1: 246  
Power, A.: 6: 529  
Power, Edward: 5: 56  
Power, L.: 18: 200  
Power, William Carr: 5: 395  
Powers, A.: 2: 709

Powers, Alex: 11: 79  
Powers, Alfred: 1: 507  
Powers, Archibald: 5: 316  
Powers, B. F.: 6: 637  
Powers, Benjamin F.: 1: 59  
Powers, Benjamin F.: 18: 322, 330  
Powers, Benjamin: 8: 510  
Powers, Britton: 6: 260  
Powers, Britton: 9: 14  
Powers, Charles: 6: 526  
Powers, Cornelius: 15: 568  
Powers, Cornelius: 6: 154  
Powers, David G.: 1: 507  
Powers, David: 1: 474, 601  
Powers, David: 3: 468  
Powers, David: 7: 44  
Powers, Edward P.: 3: 44, 343, 356  
Powers, Elias: 8: 436  
Powers, Enoch S.: 18: 283  
Powers, Franklin: 11: 52  
Powers, Frederick: 4: 530  
Powers, George G.: 1: 19  
Powers, Hanson: 3: 597  
Powers, Harrison: 18: 193  
Powers, Henry T.: 12: 317  
Powers, Henry T.: 8: 461  
Powers, J. H.: 2: 600  
Powers, J. H.: 7: 44  
Powers, J. S.: 2: 468  
Powers, J.: 3: 477  
Powers, James E.: 12: 518  
Powers, James H.: 3: 438  
Powers, James P.: 6: 526  
Powers, James R.: 1: 146  
Powers, James R.: 3: 90  
Powers, James R.: 5: 102  
Powers, James R.: 9: 206  
Powers, James T.: 7: 44  
Powers, James: 1: 474, 601  
Powers, James: 12: 317  
Powers, James: 2: 364, 468  
Powers, Jesse A.: 5: 38  
Powers, Jesse: 19: 254  
Powers, Jesse: 2: 571  
Powers, Joel: 1: 474, 601  
Powers, John H.: 1: 146  
Powers, John H.: 15: 440  
Powers, John H.: 3: 96  
Powers, John H.: 4: 22  
Powers, John H.: 6: 627, 755  
Powers, John T.: 1: 194  
Powers, John W.: 17: 339, 409  
Powers, John W.: 7: 529, 702

Powers, John: 14: 588  
Powers, John: 16: 464  
Powers, John: 2: 571  
Powers, John: 4: 611  
Powers, John: 5: 238  
Powers, John: 6: 526  
Powers, John: 9: 26  
Powers, Jordan: 12: 349  
Powers, Jordan: 4: 530  
Powers, Joseph A.: 6: 526, 755  
Powers, Joseph H.: 2: 364, 468  
Powers, Joseph T.: 6: 471  
Powers, Josiah S.: 2: 154  
Powers, Kinchen F.: 1: 19  
Powers, Kinchen: 3: 589, 705  
Powers, Levi P.: 3: 438  
Powers, Lewis Edward: 6: 541  
Powers, Lewis H.: 5: 441  
Powers, M.: 9: 206  
Powers, Marion: 11: 302  
Powers, Martin: 6: 526  
Powers, Mathew: 3: 551  
Powers, Michael M.: 12: 378  
Powers, Michael: 3: 360  
Powers, Nicaner William: 1: 19  
Powers, Richard: 3: 219  
Powers, Robert P.: 17: 381, 416  
Powers, T. L.: 19: 470  
Powers, Thomas J.: 12: 378  
Powers, Thomas J.: 3: 44  
Powers, Thomas: 6: 471  
Powers, W. D.: 5: 372  
Powers, W. H.: 4: 352  
Powers, W. M.: 2: 474  
Powers, W. R.: 2: 474, 542  
Powers, William B.: 3: 34  
Powers, William B.: 9: 206  
Powers, William C.: 1: 59  
Powers, William H.: 6: 526  
Powers, William R.: 5: 451  
Powers, William T.: 10: 442  
Powers, William: 3: 28  
Powers, William: 5: 238  
Powers, William: 9: 26  
Powers, Wilson: 5: 238  
Powers, Wilson: 9: 26  
Powers, Winston W.: 7: 76  
Powwhite Swamp, Virginia: 3: 372  
Powwhite Swamp, Virginia: 4: 2, 118  
Powwhite Swamp, Virginia: 5: 106, 276, 387  
Powwhite Swamp, Virginia: 6: 425  
Powwhite Swamp, Virginia: 7: 135  
Powwhite Swamp, Virginia: 8: 314  
Powlas, Eli: 12: 61  
Powlas, Jesse: 12: 61  
Powlas, John: 18: 145  
Powlas, Moses C.: 11: 156  
Powles, Henry: 12: 425  
Poyner, Edmund D.: 4: 540  
Poyner, Samuel: 6: 125  
Poyner, Samuel: 9: 20  
Prag, Isaiah: 19: 31  
Prater, Isaac: 2: 491, 528  
Prater, Thomas L.: 6: 62  
Prater, William: 6: 62  
Prather, Alfred A.: 10: 255  
Prather, Augustus R.: 12: 87  
Prather, Eli: 10: 255  
Prather, Elisha F.: 17: 140  
Prather, Elisha L.: 5: 306, 719  
Prather, George Washington: 14: 337, 520  
Prather, Hendrin M.: 18: 200  
Prather, J. J.: 10: 191, 278  
Prather, John A.: 5: 334  
Prather, L. L.: 15: 489  
Prather, L. L.: 19: 69, 70, 74  
Prather, Lovett L.: 8: 28  
Prather, S. F.: 3: 12  
Prather, Silas F.: 12: 87  
Prather, T. W.: 14: 521  
Prather, William Julius A.: 10: 255  
Prather, William S.: 2: 419  
Prather, William: 16: 464  
Pratt, Daniel M.: 8: 445  
Pratt, David: 1: 155, 182  
Pratt, Francis Marion: 12: 518  
Pratt, G. I.: 6: 197  
Pratt, Garland, Jr.: 11: 52  
Pratt, George Morgan: 1: 450, 592  
Pratt, George W.: 11: 52  
Pratt, H. B.: 2: 373  
Pratt, Howell T.: 11: 52  
Pratt, J. H.: 10: 83  
Pratt, James R.: 11: 18  
Pratt, John A.: 11: 52  
Pratt, John L.: 6: 620  
Pratt, John P.: 11: 18  
Pratt, John: 4: 314  
Pratt, Josephus: 5: 372  
Pratt, Little J.: 9: 547  
Pratt, Pleasant W.: 7: 44  
Pratt, R. H.: 17: 416  
Pratt, R. H.: 6: 387  
Pratt, Richard: 11: 79  
Pratt, S. M.: 8: 445  
Pratt, Thomas H.: 11: 124

Pratt, Thomas: 12: 518  
Pratt, Thomas: 19: 372  
Pratt, William H.: 11: 52  
Pratt, William H.: 3: 151  
Pratt, William J.: 5: 372  
Pratt, William R.: 12: 518  
Pratt, William: 13: 137  
Pratt, William: 4: 549  
Pray's Church (west of Atlanta), Georgia: 14: 259, 484  
Preble, George Henry: 19: 330  
Prebles, I. W.: 19: 174  
Preddy, A. A.: 11: 325  
Preddy, George: 15: 350  
Preddy, George: 2: 607  
Preddy, Joel: 3: 151  
Preddy, Joseph: 11: 325  
Premer, J. L.: 19: 174  
Prempert, Henry C.: 3: 381, 458, 705  
Prendergast, John: 3: 55  
Prescott, Richard J.: 9: 206  
Prescott, William: 2: 188  
Prescott, Willoughby: 3: 388  
Prescott, Wiloby: 15: 350  
Prescott, Wiloby: 2: 607  
Preslar, Gilbert: 17: 289  
Preslar, Henry C.: 10: 389  
Preslar, James: 17: 289  
Preslar, Levi: 10: 366  
Preslar, Wyatt: 11: 380  
Presler, Elijah: 9: 519  
Presley, Amos: 11: 428  
Presley, Andrew C.: 11: 380  
Presley, Andrew C.: 9: 416  
Presley, Andrew: 18: 163  
Presley, Anthony: 7: 433  
Presley, C. M.: 2: 567  
Presley, Caswell: 10: 311  
Presley, D. S.: 15: 105  
Presley, David: 16: 328  
Presley, Eli: 18: 183  
Presley, Franklin A.: 15: 122  
Presley, G. W. H.: 3: 438  
Presley, G. W.: 14: 578  
Presley, G. William H.: 14: 188  
Presley, Gilliam: 11: 380  
Presley, Hosea P.: 11: 428  
Presley, Hosea: 1: 539  
Presley, Hosea: 9: 416  
Presley, I: 1: 539  
Presley, J. J.: 19: 150  
Presley, James M.: 14: 578, 588  
Presley, James R.: 15: 82  
Presley, Jason: 14: 556, 578  
Presley, John E.: 11: 440  
Presley, John M.: 10: 311  
Presley, John R.: 7: 433  
Presley, John Riley: 15: 82  
Presley, John W.: 14: 579  
Presley, L. C.: 15: 105  
Presley, L. S.: 14: 579  
Presley, Lawson: 6: 387  
Presley, M. C.: 16: 504  
Presley, Milton: 11: 380  
Presley, Mitchell: 7: 433, 702  
Presley, Montreville P.: 7: 376  
Presley, Peter: 14: 588  
Presley, Sadanda J.: 14: 579  
Presley, Salathiel: 11: 380  
Presley, Salathiel: 9: 417  
Presley, Thomas: 1: 539  
Presley, Uriah M.: 11: 481  
Presley, William E.: 11: 481  
Presley, William Leroy: 10: 147  
Presley, Williamson: 7: 434  
Presly, J. E.: 2: 571  
Presnall, William R.: 13: 450  
Presnel, Elija: 2: 574  
Presnel, James: 9: 282  
Presnel, L.: 1: 539  
Presnel, William: 4: 241  
Presnell, Aaron L.: 9: 560  
Presnell, Alfred L.: 11: 195  
Presnell, Allen: 11: 195  
Presnell, Andrew J.: 15: 61  
Presnell, Benjamin L.: 14: 320  
Presnell, Calvin J. C.: 4: 279  
Presnell, Daniel: 3: 574  
Presnell, David A.: 14: 308, 370  
Presnell, David: 14: 572  
Presnell, Elisha L.: 9: 533  
Presnell, Esaw: 18: 212  
Presnell, H. C.: 12: 519  
Presnell, Harrison C.: 9: 560  
Presnell, Harvey: 2: 358, 503  
Presnell, Henry: 14: 308  
Presnell, J. J.: 7: 21  
Presnell, James Bartley: 14: 308  
Presnell, James M.: 12: 435  
Presnell, James P.: 8: 291  
Presnell, James: 14: 320  
Presnell, James: 7: 544  
Presnell, John C.: 14: 308  
Presnell, John C.: 9: 282  
Presnell, John E.: 9: 377  
Presnell, John: 13: 345  
Presnell, John: 18: 266

Presnell, John: 3: 316, 705  
 Presnell, Josiah: 7: 90  
 Presnell, L. E.: 17: 199  
 Presnell, Nathaniel: 14: 320  
 Presnell, Nixon: 11: 195  
 Presnell, Nixon: 7: 90  
 Presnell, Rispeth C.: 11: 195  
 Presnell, Robert K.: 2: 503  
 Presnell, Squire Adams: 14: 320  
 Presnell, Stanton: 12: 435  
 Presnell, Tilmon P.: 11: 195  
 Presnell, Wesley Wayne: 14: 320  
 Presnell, William A.: 16: 312  
 Presnell, William A.: 6: 105  
 Presnell, William D.: 4: 427  
 Presnell, William L.: 11: 79  
 Presnell, William R.: 12: 476  
 Presnell, William: 1: 167  
 Pressler, Darlin: 7: 490, 702  
 Pressley, Andrew J.: 16: 285  
 Pressley, Daniel N.: 7: 414  
 Pressley, John: 16: 410  
 Pressley, Joshua A.: 7: 414, 702  
 Pressley, Lawson: 13: 511  
 Pressley, Nelson A.: 7: 414  
 Pressley, R.: 15: 133  
 Pressley, William W.: 16: 285  
 Pressly, M. R.: 4: 314  
 Pressly, William A.: 5: 298  
 Pressnell, David: 10: 156  
 Pressnell, Isaac: 13: 511  
 Pressnell, Thomas S.: 14: 402  
 Presson, Henry S.: 10: 311  
 Presson, J. P.: 11: 381  
 Presson, Lemuel R.: 11: 381  
 Presson, Samuel Newton: 11: 381  
 Presson, Thomas J.: 2: 77  
 Preston, [Samuel Davis or Thomas Stephen]: 14: 625  
 Preston, Allen: 3: 551  
 Preston, Charles Rufus: 11: 124  
 Preston, George W.: 11: 52  
 Preston, J. M. G.: 6: 645  
 Preston, John S.: 17: 8-10  
 Preston, John S.: 18: 9, 11, 53, 412-416, 419, 427  
 Preston, John S.: 19: 140  
 Preston, John W.: 11: 124  
 Preston, John W.: 6: 627  
 Preston, Nathaniel: 4: 340  
 Preston, Nathaniel: 6: 627  
 Preston, Shepperd: 4: 621  
 Preston, William: 14: 221, 223-224, 427, 430, 432-436,  
 439  
 Prestonburg, Ky.: 16: 61

Prestwood, Cicero: 7: 544  
 Prestwood, Ervand: 7: 544  
 Prestwood, Fabius: 7: 584, 702  
 Prestwood, Luther M.: 7: 584  
 Prestwood, Sydney E.: 14: 298  
 Prevatt, Alfred R.: 12: 328  
 Prevatt, Alfred: 3: 551  
 Prevatt, Andrew J.: 12: 328  
 Prevatt, Charles: 12: 172  
 Prevatt, Eli: 3: 551  
 Prevatt, Elias: 12: 328  
 Prevatt, Elias: 6: 351, 755  
 Prevatt, Forney A.: 6: 351, 755  
 Prevatt, H. P.: 17: 376, 441  
 Prevatt, Henry C.: 12: 328  
 Prevatt, James P.: 12: 328  
 Prevatt, James P.: 3: 551  
 Prevatt, John: 11: 145  
 Prevatt, Jordan: 12: 328  
 Prevatt, Michael: 12: 328  
 Prevatt, Peter P.: 12: 328  
 Prevatt, Thomas: 3: 551  
 Prevatt, Thomas: 6: 351  
 Prevatt, William Joseph: 6: 351  
 Prevatt, William W.: 12: 328  
 Prevatt, Willis P.: 12: 329  
 Prevatt, Zecharia R.: 17: 376, 441  
 Prevatte, James Thomas: 1: 507  
 Prevett, Abner: 4: 101  
 Prevett, Abram: 10: 286  
 Prevett, John W.: 10: 286  
 Prevett, Richard: 4: 101  
 Prevett, Westley: 10: 286  
 Previll, Allen: 12: 87  
 Prevo, W. Henry B.: 12: 285  
 Prevow, William J.: 2: 196  
 Prewet, N.: 2: 435  
 Prewit, Joseph: 13: 493  
 Prewit, S.: 9: 457  
 Prewit, Thomas: 13: 668  
 Prewitt, Coleman T.: 13: 96  
 Prewitt, Peter: 13: 493  
 Prewitte, David: 9: 458  
 Price, A. D.: 13: 689  
 Price, A. Dallas: 6: 482, 527  
 Price, A.: 7: 33, 702  
 Price, Abner: 1: 59  
 Price, Adam: 13: 689  
 Price, Alex: 19: 360  
 Price, Alexander: 5: 316  
 Price, Alfred: 18: 200  
 Price, Amaziah M.: 2: 112  
 Price, Amos: 19: 174

Price, Amos: 6: 278, 755  
Price, Andrew G.: 13: 157  
Price, Andrew Joseph: 10: 117  
Price, Andrew Joseph: 19: 161  
Price, Andrew P.: 17: 252  
Price, Andrew W. H.: 9: 519  
Price, Anthony: 18: 369  
Price, Archibald N.: 8: 284  
Price, Asa: 3: 230  
Price, Asa: 5: 211, 217  
Price, Ashley: 3: 468  
Price, Bedford: 4: 417  
Price, Benajah: 2: 77  
Price, Benjamin T.: 4: 439  
Price, Benjamin: 3: 371  
Price, Berry: 6: 351  
Price, C. P.: 17: 276  
Price, C.: 17: 176  
Price, Caleb B.: 3: 409, 705-706  
Price, Caleb B.: 6: 482  
Price, Calvin Calaway: 9: 519  
Price, Calvin W.: 6: 376  
Price, Calvin: 19: 360  
Price, Calvin: 9: 533  
Price, Captain: 19: 4  
Price, Charles W.: 1: 205, 565  
Price, Charles: 17: 152  
Price, Cincinnati: 3: 241  
Price, Clingman: 10: 138  
Price, D. A.: 14: 521  
Price, D. B.: 17: 305  
Price, D. G.: 5: 531, 719  
Price, D. J.: 1: 110  
Price, D. J.: 15: 400  
Price, D. J.: 9: 311  
Price, D. M.: 13: 645  
Price, Daniel: 15: 45  
Price, David H.: 13: 502  
Price, David Mc.: 13: 157  
Price, David: 19: 51  
Price, David: 4: 510  
Price, Dennis L.: 10: 138  
Price, Dennis: 3: 230  
Price, Drury D.: 9: 311  
Price, Ebenezer: 6: 172  
Price, Ebenezer: 9: 136  
Price, Eden: 12: 304  
Price, Eden: 13: 502  
Price, Elbert: 5: 211  
Price, Eli: 4: 611  
Price, Elkanah: 9: 561  
Price, Ellis P.: 13: 157  
Price, Enoch: 3: 409, 706  
Price, Ezekiel: 6: 98  
Price, Fielding: 2: 112  
Price, Francis M.: 3: 360, 369, 409  
Price, Fred J.: 13: 689  
Price, Gaston: 7: 280  
Price, George L.: 12: 184  
Price, George L.: 2: 364, 468  
Price, George M. Dallas: 13: 502  
Price, George W.: 17: 157  
Price, George W.: 19: 360  
Price, George Washington: 13: 689  
Price, George: 6: 409  
Price, Gideon: 12: 184  
Price, Granville: 18: 327  
Price, H. G.: 12: 184  
Price, Harison: 2: 704  
Price, Harrison S.: 11: 52  
Price, Harrison: 1: 556  
Price, Henderson: 18: 364  
Price, Henry F.: 8: 74  
Price, Henry M.: 19: 161  
Price, Henry M.: 9: 417  
Price, Henry N.: 2: 134  
Price, Henry S.: 19: 360  
Price, Henry W.: 13: 689  
Price, Henry: 5: 217  
Price, Hillory: 4: 459  
Price, Hiram M.: 2: 112  
Price, Hurley G.: 9: 519  
Price, Irvin: 4: 459  
Price, Isaac J.: 1: 539  
Price, Isaac N.: 17: 265  
Price, Isaac: 13: 472  
Price, Isaiah: 8: 253, 310  
Price, J. A.: 1: 215  
Price, J. A.: 5: 82  
Price, J. A.: 6: 637  
Price, J. B.: 17: 305  
Price, J. D. M.: 7: 223, 702  
Price, J. F.: 17: 283  
Price, J. M.: 5: 541  
Price, J. W.: 1: 266  
Price, J. W.: 5: 541  
Price, Jackson C.: 5: 211, 217  
Price, Jackson C.: 9: 84  
Price, Jackson: 13: 441  
Price, James A.: 1: 480  
Price, James A.: 4: 511  
Price, James Cull: 9: 519  
Price, James E.: 7: 423  
Price, James F.: 2: 134, 661  
Price, James H.: 8: 277  
Price, James J.: 15: 471

Price, James J.: 3: 116  
Price, James J.: 6: 278  
Price, James L.: 15: 45  
Price, James P.: 13: 157  
Price, James T.: 13: 493  
Price, James T.: 4: 168  
Price, James T.: 6: 172  
Price, James T.: 9: 144  
Price, James W.: 16: 401  
Price, James W.: 3: 498  
Price, James: 15: 400  
Price, James: 2: 345, 508  
Price, James: 4: 431  
Price, James: 5: 271  
Price, James: 9: 206  
Price, Jerry: 14: 565  
Price, Jesse B.: 13: 502  
Price, Jesse: 6: 252, 755  
Price, Joel L.: 8: 408  
Price, Joel: 10: 416  
Price, Joel: 12: 304  
Price, Joel: 3: 7, 409, 706  
Price, John A.: 11: 52  
Price, John C.: 11: 440  
Price, John C.: 6: 482  
Price, John C.: 7: 309  
Price, John D.: 8: 478  
Price, John H.: 11: 41  
Price, John H.: 6: 278, 755  
Price, John J.: 1: 486  
Price, John J.: 15: 45  
Price, John J.: 8: 277  
Price, John M. M.: 13: 689  
Price, John N.: 1: 539  
Price, John Ransom: 13: 689  
Price, John T.: 2: 402  
Price, John William: 2: 17  
Price, John William: 9: 481  
Price, John, Jr.: 9: 600  
Price, John: 12: 476  
Price, John: 2: 709  
Price, John: 3: 371  
Price, John: 4: 611  
Price, John: 7: 477, 702  
Price, John: 8: 297  
Price, John: 9: 533  
Price, Joseph A.: 3: 163  
Price, Joseph E.: 13: 284  
Price, Joseph H.: 2: 402  
Price, Joseph H.: 4: 530  
Price, Joseph H.: 8: 59  
Price, Joseph John: 6: 278  
Price, Joseph N.: 1: 286

Price, Joseph: 1: 480  
Price, Joseph: 13: 503  
Price, Joseph: 3: 337  
Price, Joseph: 4: 611  
Price, Joseph: 7: 299  
Price, Joshua: 3: 409  
Price, Josiah G.: 10: 311  
Price, Josiah: 19: 44  
Price, Josiah: 8: 277  
Price, Julius G.: 9: 579  
Price, L. B.: 4: 231  
Price, Leander C.: 13: 511  
Price, Lemuel O.: 11: 103  
Price, Levan Bryant: 13: 503  
Price, Levi: 18: 212  
Price, Lewis Henry: 1: 310, 462  
Price, Linville: 9: 261  
Price, M. Wilson: 4: 417  
Price, Martin G.: 13: 690  
Price, Moses B.: 4: 54  
Price, Moses W. H.: 11: 381  
Price, N. G.: 12: 184  
Price, N. G.: 15: 400  
Price, N. G.: 19: 194  
Price, N. G.: 8: 36  
Price, Nathaniel: 19: 4  
Price, Nathaniel: 2: 17  
Price, Needham: 11: 290  
Price, Needham: 7: 280  
Price, Nymphus E.: 10: 432  
Price, Oliver Dixon: 13: 690  
Price, P. H.: 15: 334  
Price, Patrick H.: 2: 402  
Price, Perry: 18: 300  
Price, Peter: 13: 655  
Price, Peyton S.: 10: 329  
Price, Phillip F. L.: 3: 337  
Price, Pleasant H.: 17: 381, 416  
Price, Pleasant H.: 5: 362  
Price, Purdie: 1: 297  
Price, Quilla: 12: 184  
Price, Quilla: 19: 44  
Price, R. P.: 19: 245  
Price, Ransom M.: 9: 271  
Price, Ransom: 18: 175  
Price, Reddick: 18: 379  
Price, Redmond: 9: 533  
Price, Reuben S.: 13: 690  
Price, Richard L.: 19: 161  
Price, Richard Nye: 5: 451  
Price, Richard Nye: 7: 464, 702  
Price, Robert D.: 3: 409  
Price, Robert J.: 9: 300

Price, Robert T.: 1: 310, 462  
Price, Robert W.: 10: 207  
Price, Robin L.: 10: 127  
Price, Ruffin H.: 6: 397  
Price, S. A.: 6: 529  
Price, Samuel P.: 6: 34  
Price, Smith: 12: 476  
Price, Smith: 4: 417  
Price, Solomon: 1: 155, 182  
Price, Spencer L.: 9: 271  
Price, Stephen H.: 8: 43  
Price, Stephen J.: 3: 409  
Price, T. Carter: 5: 211, 217  
Price, T. Carter: 9: 84  
Price, Thomas : 4: 218, 621  
Price, Thomas A.: 1: 155, 182  
Price, Thomas A.: 11: 11  
Price, Thomas A.: 3: 597  
Price, Thomas A.: 4: 271  
Price, Thomas A.: 9: 519  
Price, Thomas F.: 19: 360  
Price, Thomas Francis: 13: 533-534, 539, 552-555, 573, 577, 690  
Price, Thomas P.: 10: 378  
Price, Thomas R.: 11: 160  
Price, Thomas: 18: 364  
Price, Thomas: 6: 98  
Price, Thomas: 8: 379  
Price, Thomas: 9: 533  
Price, W. Henry: 13: 503  
Price, W. L.: 7: 33  
Price, W. P.: 5: 541, 719  
Price, W. T.: 16: 328  
Price, Wade: 13: 645  
Price, William David: 13: 503  
Price, William F.: 3: 338  
Price, William H.: 18: 133  
Price, William H.: 2: 667  
Price, William H.: 7: 424  
Price, William I.: 15: 446  
Price, William I.: 3: 100  
Price, William I: 1: 434  
Price, William J.: 10: 286  
Price, William J.: 3: 12, 706  
Price, William J.: 4: 521  
Price, William J.: 7: 424  
Price, William L.: 1: 474  
Price, William L.: 6: 245, 755  
Price, William P.: 12: 52  
Price, William R.: 13: 158  
Price, William R.: 5: 211  
Price, William Riley: 9: 547  
Price, William W.: 4: 469  
Price, William: 10: 378  
Price, William: 18: 200  
Price, William: 2: 576, 694  
Price, William: 5: 217, 353  
Price, William: 6: 98  
Price, William: 8: 436  
Price, William: 9: 84  
Price, Willie: 5: 592  
Price, Wilson C.: 11: 440, 481  
Price, Wilson: 13: 602  
Price's Farm, Va.: 1: 41  
Prichard, Alexander: 14: 337, 370  
Prichard, Campbell: 14: 337  
Prichard, David T.: 10: 74  
Prichard, Henry: 12: 38  
Prichard, J. C.: 14: 285  
Prichard, J. J.: 9: 34  
Prichard, James H.: 9: 34  
Prichard, John Clinton: 18: 212  
Prichard, Joshua: 5: 531  
Prichard, Rufus: 14: 338  
Prichard, Thomas: 16: 350  
Prichard, William A.: 14: 338  
Prichet, Thomas: 10: 166  
Prichett, Alexander N.: 6: 138, 286  
Prickett, J. T.: 7: 232  
Priddy, George Henderson: 7: 76  
Priddy, W. F.: 17: 339, 409  
Priddy, William B.: 14: 188  
Priddy, William F.: 3: 477  
Priddy, William: 18: 118  
Priddy, William: 4: 364  
Pridgen, Alexander: 14: 723  
Pridgen, Alexander: 8: 408  
Pridgen, Alonzo: 6: 363, 755  
Pridgen, Aquilla: 1: 434  
Pridgen, Arthur D.: 4: 218  
Pridgen, Benjamin P.: 19: 434  
Pridgen, Benjamin P.: 4: 431  
Pridgen, Blaney W.: 1: 310, 462  
Pridgen, Bradley F.: 6: 363  
Pridgen, Charles J.: 6: 363  
Pridgen, Charles P.: 14: 675  
Pridgen, Columbus Van Buren: 6: 363  
Pridgen, David J.: 3: 519  
Pridgen, David: 1: 243  
Pridgen, Drewry: 8: 408  
Pridgen, Edwin S.: 1: 310, 462  
Pridgen, Ethel R.: 6: 397  
Pridgen, F. Warren: 1: 9  
Pridgen, Francis Moore: 1: 243  
Pridgen, George W.: 15: 446  
Pridgen, George W.: 3: 100

Pridgen, Hardy H.: 5: 211  
Pridgen, Henry H.: 8: 408  
Pridgen, Henry R.: 3: 498  
Pridgen, Henry: 1: 434  
Pridgen, Hinton H.: 6: 363, 755  
Pridgen, Hugh F.: 4: 72  
Pridgen, Isaiah: 19: 434  
Pridgen, Isaiah: 6: 363  
Pridgen, J. A.: 15: 504  
Pridgen, J. A.: 3: 134, 706  
Pridgen, James A.: 8: 17  
Pridgen, James F.: 6: 363  
Pridgen, James H.: 19: 434  
Pridgen, James L.: 3: 574  
Pridgen, James M.: 1: 19  
Pridgen, James W.: 2: 77  
Pridgen, Jesse C.: 15: 447  
Pridgen, Jesse C.: 2: 218  
Pridgen, Jesse C.: 3: 101  
Pridgen, Jesse S.: 19: 397  
Pridgen, Jesse S.: 2: 681  
Pridgen, John C.: 19: 360  
Pridgen, John David: 17: 157  
Pridgen, John Henry: 3: 519  
Pridgen, John M.: 2: 218  
Pridgen, John O.: 19: 434  
Pridgen, John W., Jr.: 1: 9  
Pridgen, Josiah J.: 8: 409  
Pridgen, Leonidas H.: 15: 447  
Pridgen, Leonidas H.: 3: 101  
Pridgen, Leonidas: 1: 434  
Pridgen, Lofton: 1: 28  
Pridgen, Marstella M.: 19: 435  
Pridgen, Matthew J.: 1: 19  
Pridgen, Matthew Washington: 1: 291  
Pridgen, Melvin: 1: 243  
Pridgen, Peter: 1: 243  
Pridgen, Richard A.: 1: 19  
Pridgen, Robert H.: 2: 681  
Pridgen, Robert William: 8: 313  
Pridgen, S. Lafayette: 5: 144  
Pridgen, S.: 17: 317  
Pridgen, Simon L.: 1: 474, 601  
Pridgen, Stephen D.: 1: 243  
Pridgen, Stephen W.: 1: 19  
Pridgen, Thomas J.: 1: 243  
Pridgen, Timothy Fletcher: 6: 421, 755  
Pridgen, William E.: 8: 330  
Pridgen, William Haywood: 11: 290  
Pridgen, William L.: 14: 723  
Pridgen, William Lafayette: 1: 243  
Pridgen, William R.: 5: 211  
Pridgen, William R.: 9: 84  
Pridgen, William: 9: 144  
Pridgeon, Alexander S.: 8: 349  
Pridgeon, Bryant: 12: 338  
Pridgeon, Dorsey: 9: 85  
Pridgeon, Henry H.: 14: 675  
Pridgeon, James C.: 15: 508  
Pridgers, Samuel: 3: 397  
Pridgin, S. L.: 19: 51  
Pridmore, G. M.: 2: 474  
Priest, Allen: 3: 353  
Priest, Christopher A.: 2: 211  
Priest, Duncan: 18: 379, 394  
Priest, Hugh A.: 10: 102  
Priest, Hugh J.: 1: 215  
Priest, John A.: 1: 215  
Priest, John Hector: 1: 216  
Priest, John: 10: 102, 288  
Priest, John: 2: 211  
Priest, John: 9: 386  
Priest, Neal: 5: 55  
Priest, Neill: 18: 359  
Priest, Owen: 2: 211  
Priest, William: 11: 175  
Prim, A. R.: 7: 202  
Prim, Isaac: 14: 338  
Prim, Joseph T.: 3: 12, 706  
Prim, Joseph: 10: 278  
Prim, Thomas A.: 5: 18  
Prim, William A.: 12: 487  
Primm, Alfred R.: 10: 74  
Primm, John M.: 13: 255  
Primrose, Cicero S.: 1: 52, 102, 159  
Primrose, John D.: 7: 253, 299  
Primrose, John W.: 2: 8, 77  
Primrose, Robert S.: 3: 85  
Prince, Amos M.: 6: 471  
Prince, Andrew: 12: 349  
Prince, Daniel F.: 12: 362  
Prince, George W.: 13: 336  
Prince, George W.: 3: 316  
Prince, Henderson: 8: 451  
Prince, John: 16: 434, 456  
Prince, John: 7: 515  
Prince, John: 8: 451  
Prince, Malcolm M.: 8: 502  
Prince, Martin V.: 16: 362  
Prince, Martin V.: 8: 244  
Prince, Michael: 6: 471  
Prince, Miles H.: 18: 390  
Prince, Ruffin: 17: 184  
Prince, Samuel W.: 12: 362  
Prince, Solomon W.: 12: 349  
Prince, William A.: 8: 497



Prince, William R.: 14: 723  
Prince, William Randal: 17: 370, 427  
Princess Anne County, Va.: 15: 510  
Princeton, W. Va.: 16: 162  
Pringle, Canelum: 15: 350  
Pringle, Canelum: 2: 607  
Pringle, E. O.: 13: 137  
Pringle, William B.: 1: 134  
Printup, D. S.: 15: 19  
Prior, Andrew J.: 1: 539  
Prior, G. W.: 3: 480  
Prior, John N.: 18: 11, 30-31, 100-101, 135  
Prior, John N.: 2: 381  
Prior, John N.: 3: 34, 706  
Prior, Richard W.: 17: 346, 433  
Pritchard, Alsey H.: 9: 71  
Pritchard, Andrew J.: 5: 38  
Pritchard, Azor M. C.: 14: 291  
Pritchard, Azor M.: 8: 303  
Pritchard, Benjamin C.: 5: 238  
Pritchard, Benjamin C.: 9: 26  
Pritchard, Calvin: 9: 66  
Pritchard, Charles: 6: 125  
Pritchard, David T.: 5: 239  
Pritchard, David T.: 9: 26  
Pritchard, Doctor: 2: 162  
Pritchard, George B.: 13: 645  
Pritchard, Griffin: 15: 532  
Pritchard, Henderson: 9: 71  
Pritchard, Henry Randall: 1: 547  
Pritchard, Irvin: 9: 71  
Pritchard, J. Anderson: 9: 534  
Pritchard, James W.: 5: 38  
Pritchard, James: 7: 405  
Pritchard, Jeremiah O.: 5: 202  
Pritchard, John W.: 10: 451  
Pritchard, John W.: 18: 129  
Pritchard, John W.: 2: 162  
Pritchard, Jos.: 2: 647  
Pritchard, Joseph J.: 5: 38  
Pritchard, Joseph: 15: 528  
Pritchard, Starling: 8: 161  
Pritchard, Thomas H.: 15: 557  
Pritchard, Thomas: 11: 195  
Pritchard, W. H.: 10: 493  
Pritchard, W. H.: 17: 283  
Pritchard, William H.: 9: 71  
Pritchard, William R.: 2: 652  
Pritchett, Adam: 3: 219  
Pritchett, T. H.: 5: 381  
Pritchett, William J.: 6: 617, 755  
Pritchett, William: 16: 362  
Pritchett, A.: 19: 72  
Pritchett, Alexander: 1: 146  
Pritchett, Alexander: 15: 434  
Pritchett, Alexander: 3: 90  
Pritchett, Asa: 10: 432  
Pritchett, B. Y.: 5: 459, 719  
Pritchett, Bartlett Y.: 5: 381  
Pritchett, Coleman M.: 17: 381, 417  
Pritchett, E. F.: 2: 442  
Pritchett, Isaac: 11: 103  
Pritchett, J.: 18: 200  
Pritchett, John R.: 6: 645, 755  
Pritchett, John W. H.: 7: 290  
Pritchett, John W.: 11: 65  
Pritchett, Joseph F.: 17: 381, 417  
Pritchett, Mathew J.: 11: 103  
Pritchett, no first name given: 16: 147  
Pritchett, William: 11: 66  
Pritchett, William: 14: 556  
Privett, John: 19: 372  
Privett, A. J.: 13: 293  
Privett, Albert C.: 7: 346  
Privett, Ansel P.: 10: 271  
Privett, Cater F.: 1: 121  
Privett, E. B.: 5: 471, 719  
Privett, Edmond: 17: 290  
Privett, Elisha B.: 7: 598  
Privett, H. W.: 17: 305  
Privett, J. C.: 1: 121  
Privett, J. Franklin: 13: 450  
Privett, J. M.: 13: 450  
Privett, J. William: 17: 290  
Privett, Jacob R.: 3: 151  
Privett, James A.: 7: 346, 702  
Privett, James H.: 19: 360  
Privett, James L.: 10: 321  
Privett, James Thomas: 10: 366  
Privett, John C.: 2: 686  
Privett, John Calvin: 2: 613  
Privett, John W.: 5: 603  
Privett, Joseph Bryant: 15: 334  
Privett, Joseph Bryant: 5: 257  
Privett, Kearney: 3: 597  
Privett, Lewis: 13: 450  
Privett, Lindsey: 2: 694  
Privett, Martin V.: 13: 158  
Privett, Martin V.: 18: 183  
Privett, Mathew: 13: 450  
Privett, Matthew T.: 16: 410  
Privett, Riley: 3: 242  
Privett, Sampson C.: 9: 495  
Privett, Samuel: 1: 355  
Privett, Sidney: 3: 242  
Privett, Thomas H.: 3: 151

Privett, Wesley: 1: 529, 547  
Privett, William Alpheus: 3: 242  
Privett, William D.: 7: 347  
Privett, William Dal: 17: 157  
Privett, William R.: 11: 270  
Privett, William R.: 15: 394  
Privett, William R.: 19: 39, 54  
Privett, William R.: 5: 264  
Privett, Zachariah F.: 5: 211  
Privette, Burkette Morris: 2: 77, 818  
Privette, John: 13: 158  
Privit, John C.: 4: 92  
Privitt, Isaac M.: 9: 600  
Privitt, John W.: 18: 241  
Privitt, Joseph: 18: 241  
Privitt, Micajah: 18: 241  
Privitt, Williford: 18: 241  
Privy, Joseph: 18: 158  
Procter, James: 6: 637  
Proctor, A. P.: 15: 342  
Proctor, Aaron: 3: 409  
Proctor, Absolom: 1: 434  
Proctor, Alexander G.: 9: 300  
Proctor, Anderson: 4: 303  
Proctor, Andrew: 5: 580  
Proctor, Bennet: 10: 37  
Proctor, Bennett: 6: 278  
Proctor, Brittain: 11: 494  
Proctor, David Y.: 17: 225  
Proctor, Edward A.: 12: 487  
Proctor, Francis M.: 19: 150  
Proctor, George W.: 10: 348  
Proctor, George W.: 17: 225  
Proctor, Graham: 10: 92  
Proctor, Granbury: 11: 290  
Proctor, Hansel H.: 2: 139  
Proctor, Henry: 19: 360  
Proctor, Herbert: 15: 325  
Proctor, Herbert: 5: 251  
Proctor, Isaac: 1: 435  
Proctor, J. A.: 2: 94  
Proctor, J. W.: 19: 150  
Proctor, J.: 19: 150  
Proctor, James A.: 2: 105  
Proctor, James A.: 9: 300, 321  
Proctor, James G.: 13: 441  
Proctor, James R.: 11: 18  
Proctor, James R.: 15: 504  
Proctor, James R.: 3: 134  
Proctor, James: 11: 52  
Proctor, James: 15: 72  
Proctor, James: 18: 129  
Proctor, Jesse: 10: 424  
Proctor, John A.: 11: 124  
Proctor, John A.: 15: 325  
Proctor, John A.: 5: 251  
Proctor, John D.: 1: 435, 714  
Proctor, John D.: 10: 321  
Proctor, John F.: 9: 144  
Proctor, John G.: 4: 549  
Proctor, John R.: 5: 63  
Proctor, John: 11: 195  
Proctor, John: 3: 409  
Proctor, John: 4: 303  
Proctor, John: 6: 397, 755  
Proctor, Joseph P.: 1: 435  
Proctor, Joseph S.: 10: 202  
Proctor, Joseph: 18: 408  
Proctor, Joshua L.: 10: 416  
Proctor, M. V.: 2: 689  
Proctor, M. W.: 15: 455  
Proctor, Mansfield: 2: 94  
Proctor, Medie W.: 1: 435  
Proctor, Moses: 2: 94  
Proctor, O. Kinyan: 1: 450  
Proctor, R.: 6: 387  
Proctor, Randle: 10: 288  
Proctor, Reuben: 14: 298  
Proctor, Reuben: 15: 179  
Proctor, Richard G.: 7: 242  
Proctor, Richard S.: 18: 184  
Proctor, Richard: 7: 215  
Proctor, Richard: 9: 144  
Proctor, Robert T.: 10: 416  
Proctor, Rufus: 12: 254  
Proctor, Samuel J.: 10: 416  
Proctor, Samuel: 11: 481  
Proctor, Sterling Yancy: 4: 303  
Proctor, Thomas D.: 11: 18  
Proctor, Thomas Ham: 7: 242  
Proctor, Thomas: 4: 218  
Proctor, W. P.: 17: 276  
Proctor, Whitmel: 6: 278  
Proctor, William A.: 1: 435  
Proctor, William G.: 2: 387  
Proctor, William H.: 5: 353  
Proctor, William Henderson: 11: 124  
Proctor, William T.: 19: 453  
Proctor, William: 16: 350  
Proctor, William: 5: 541  
Proctor, Wyatt F.: 10: 202  
Proctor's Creek, Virginia: 12: 141  
Proctor's Creek, Virginia: 13: 3, 570  
Proctor's Creek, Virginia: 14: 2  
Proctor's Ferry (Blackwater River), Virginia: 14: 614  
Proffit, David: 2: 42

Proffit, James: 2: 42  
Proffit, Luther C.: 5: 362  
Proffit, Thomas: 2: 43  
Proffit, William H.: 3: 163, 706  
Proffitt, Alfred N.: 6: 351, 755  
Proffitt, Andrew J.: 6: 352  
Proffitt, B. I.: 2: 578  
Proffitt, B. J.: 2: 567  
Proffitt, Bacchus S.: 8: 235, 253, 306  
Proffitt, Benajah A.: 8: 306  
Proffitt, Benjamin J.: 7: 452  
Proffitt, David S.: 8: 310  
Proffitt, Ira J.: 6: 21, 755  
Proffitt, James C.: 8: 306  
Proffitt, James Madison: 8: 310  
Proffitt, James W.: 7: 452  
Proffitt, Jesse: 14: 394  
Proffitt, John W.: 6: 26, 34, 755  
Proffitt, John: 14: 394  
Proffitt, S. T.: 2: 583  
Proffitt, W. C.: 6: 387  
Proffitt, W. R.: 10: 378  
Proffitt, Waitzel A.: 2: 340, 505  
Proffitt, Waitzel A.: 3: 338  
Proffitt, William W.: 14: 272, 300-301  
Proffitt, William: 14: 394  
Profit, William P.: 7: 152  
Progress, Raleigh newspaper: 19: 122, 126, 127, 128, 138, 208, 209-210  
Propst, A. G.: 7: 202  
Propst, Adolphus D. Monroe: 14: 134  
Propst, Ales: 18: 150  
Propst, Alfred: 8: 149  
Propst, Andrew: 6: 292, 443  
Propst, Avery: 18: 150  
Propst, D. R.: 9: 458  
Propst, David Franklin: 14: 156  
Propst, E. A., Jr.: 2: 59  
Propst, Eli Alexander, Jr.: 14: 202  
Propst, Frank S.: 14: 156  
Propst, George A.: 12: 417  
Propst, George A.: 18: 167  
Propst, George M.: 14: 156  
Propst, Henry M.: 4: 621  
Propst, J. C.: 14: 177  
Propst, J. H.: 5: 170  
Propst, Jacob G. H.: 14: 177  
Propst, John A.: 9: 156  
Propst, John H.: 6: 54  
Propst, John Henry: 7: 202  
Propst, John M.: 14: 178  
Propst, John William: 19: 174  
Propst, John William: 9: 52  
Propst, John: 11: 235  
Propst, John: 5: 154, 719  
Propst, Jonas: 18: 218  
Propst, L. H.: 5: 102  
Propst, Marcus M.: 14: 178  
Propst, Martin A.: 4: 480  
Propst, Mathias: 4: 480  
Propst, Michael: 18: 151, 187  
Propst, Noah L.: 5: 125  
Propst, Thomas M.: 14: 134  
Propst, Thomas: 6: 54  
Propst, Tobias: 9: 131  
Propst, W. M.: 17: 167  
Propst, Wallace Alexander: 14: 156  
Propst, William D.: 4: 621  
Propst, William Henry: 14: 156  
Propst, William M.: 14: 136, 160, 181  
Propst, William: 11: 235  
Propst, William: 14: 178  
Prosize, John: 6: 278  
Provisional Corps, Department of North Carolina: 17: 99  
Provisional Corps, Department of North Carolina: 18: 98  
Provo, B. D.: 2: 196  
Provo, Jesse M.: 10: 83  
Provo, John L.: 2: 196, 243  
Provost, Francis: 13: 304  
Provow, W. J.: 8: 88  
Pruden, Charles N.: 15: 557  
Pruden, Charles: 8: 486  
Pruden, Henry J.: 2: 154  
Pruden, J. L.: 2: 162  
Pruden, Jacob: 6: 237  
Pruden, James H.: 6: 147, 755  
Pruden, John L.: 2: 127  
Pruden, John: 2: 641, 685  
Pruden, John: 5: 511  
Pruden, N. R. D.: 15: 579  
Pruden, Nathaniel: 5: 511  
Pruden, Samuel T.: 5: 511  
Pruden, Samuel: 2: 647  
Pruden, William Dossey, Jr.: 17: 228  
Pruden, William H.: 2: 163, 641, 685  
Pruett, A.: 13: 137  
Pruett, Anderson: 2: 435  
Pruett, D. M.: 7: 544  
Pruett, Doctor McK.: 6: 54  
Pruett, James C., Sr.: 8: 205  
Pruett, John: 7: 53  
Pruett, John: 8: 205  
Pruett, Ransom: 5: 46  
Pruett, Thomas J.: 8: 205  
Pruett, William B.: 1: 297  
Pruett, William C.: 13: 472

Pruett, William T.: 8: 205  
 Pruett, Wylie S.: 13: 472  
 Pruitt, P. H.: 12: 99  
 Pruitt, Robert: 18: 122  
 Pruitt, W.: 16: 362  
 Pruitt, Archibald: 9: 458  
 Pruitt, Hampton: 8: 389  
 Pruitt, Hardin: 3: 274  
 Pruitt, Harvey: 3: 298  
 Pruitt, Isham: 13: 137  
 Pruitt, Jacob: 8: 161  
 Pruitt, James M.: 3: 274  
 Pruitt, James: 10: 255  
 Pruitt, James: 13: 137  
 Pruitt, John W.: 9: 261  
 Pruitt, Joshua: 13: 137  
 Pruitt, Nathan: 9: 321  
 Pruitt, Simpson: 13: 255  
 Pruitt, Squire: 5: 324  
 Pruitt, Tell M.: 8: 369  
 Pruitt, Thomas J.: 11: 313  
 Pruitt, William H.: 2: 51  
 Pruitt, William: 3: 477  
 Pruner, John M.: 7: 202  
 Prunnell, W.: 11: 349  
 Prutt, H.: 5: 479  
 Pryor, A. I.: 19: 174  
 Pryor, A. J.: 15: 342  
 Pryor, Columbus M.: 13: 167  
 Pryor, Columbus M.: 7: 503  
 Pryor, David: 8: 149  
 Pryor, J.: 1: 98  
 Pryor, Joseph: 7: 63  
 Pryor, Persons: 1: 278  
 Pryor, Peter: 13: 74  
 Pryor, Pinkney: 7: 63  
 Pryor, Robert Pinkney: 13: 655  
 Pryor, Roger A.: 11: 240  
 Pryor, Roger A.: 13: 357, 536-537  
 Pryor, Roger A.: 4: 259  
 Pryor, Samuel L.: 7: 503  
 Pryor, Samuel: 13: 167  
 Pryor, Samuel: 8: 149  
 Pryor, Sidney: 8: 149  
 Pryor, Thomas A.: 5: 402  
 Pryor, William A.: 10: 92  
 Pryor, William S.: 13: 472  
 Pseudonymous correspondent, Caroline: 13: 180  
 Pseudonymous correspondent, Eusebius: 13: 548-550  
 Pseudonymous correspondent, HAL: 13: 189, 191-193  
 Pseudonymous correspondent, I.G.C.: 13: 357  
 Pseudonymous correspondent, J.G.C.: 13: 357, 360,  
 365-366, 368-369, 371  
 Pseudonymous correspondent, LONE STAR: 13: 567-568  
 Pseudonymous correspondent, McRae: 13: 538-539  
 Pseudonymous correspondent, Nilton: 13: 538-539  
 Pshan, Ed: 1: 224  
 Pucci, Gatano C.: 18: 332  
 Pucci, Gatano C.: 7: 263  
 Pucie, Walter S.: 9: 8, 44, 71  
 Pucket, E. W.: 5: 29  
 Pucket, Isaac W.: 9: 437  
 Pucket, James M.: 8: 121  
 Pucket, Jimesson: 11: 270  
 Pucket, P.: 2: 97  
 Pucket, Robert: 13: 701  
 Pucket, E. McCamy: 9: 506  
 Pucket, Emerson: 11: 258  
 Pucket, Hugh: 8: 121  
 Pucket, I. T.: 9: 437  
 Pucket, James A.: 11: 258  
 Pucket, James H.: 2: 119  
 Pucket, James H.: 3: 397  
 Pucket, James H.: 9: 321  
 Pucket, Jesse W.: 7: 273, 702  
 Pucket, John D.: 1: 98  
 Pucket, John F. H.: 2: 119, 818  
 Pucket, John W.: 3: 39  
 Pucket, John: 14: 338  
 Pucket, John: 2: 225  
 Pucket, Joseph J.: 6: 54  
 Pucket, Julius J.: 5: 56  
 Pucket, L. H.: 17: 252  
 Pucket, L. H.: 3: 397  
 Pucket, Louis W.: 7: 273, 702  
 Pucket, M. F.: 9: 437  
 Pucket, Richard T.: 1: 182  
 Pucket, S. T.: 9: 437  
 Pucket, Stephen Randolph: 13: 529  
 Pucket, William A.: 13: 529  
 Pucket, William C.: 1: 156  
 Pucket, William C.: 5: 56  
 Pucket, William Henry: 5: 556  
 Pucket, William R. K.: 2: 119  
 Pudget, W. H.: 18: 322  
 Puett, A. P.: 2: 226  
 Puett, Albert J.: 2: 491  
 Puett, Alfred J.: 10: 138  
 Puett, D. S.: 16: 362  
 Puett, Elisha: 14: 338  
 Puett, James B.: 10: 138  
 Puett, John Wesley: 5: 29  
 Puett, Joseph Pinkney: 17: 364, 467  
 Puett, Joseph: 14: 338  
 Puett, S. E.: 2: 226  
 Puett, William H.: 10: 138

Pugh, Alexander H.: 1: 167  
Pugh, Alford: 4: 352  
Pugh, Alpheus: 7: 125  
Pugh, Alvis: 3: 428  
Pugh, Benjamin F.: 2: 393  
Pugh, Benjamin: 9: 71  
Pugh, David: 11: 302  
Pugh, Franklin: 7: 115  
Pugh, George A.: 2: 298  
Pugh, Isaac C.: 14: 443  
Pugh, J. M.: 2: 33  
Pugh, J.: 17: 331, 398  
Pugh, James A.: 17: 176  
Pugh, James A.: 8: 51  
Pugh, James H.: 11: 302  
Pugh, James H.: 6: 517  
Pugh, James H.: 8: 330  
Pugh, James T.: 16: 410  
Pugh, James W.: 3: 310  
Pugh, James: 17: 265  
Pugh, James: 3: 151, 706  
Pugh, Jessee: 18: 266  
Pugh, John C.: 19: 189  
Pugh, John C.: 8: 493  
Pugh, John L.: 9: 600  
Pugh, John R.: 3: 316  
Pugh, John W.: 2: 442  
Pugh, John: 10: 462  
Pugh, John: 6: 221  
Pugh, Josiah S.: 17: 276  
Pugh, Josiah: 8: 478  
Pugh, Leander: 10: 462  
Pugh, Lee Wesley: 9: 600  
Pugh, Oliver: 6: 387  
Pugh, Peter H.: 6: 185  
Pugh, Peter: 19: 415  
Pugh, Richard C.: 7: 328  
Pugh, S. F.: 2: 689  
Pugh, S. M.: 17: 200  
Pugh, Thomas B.: 6: 54  
Pugh, Thomas C.: 6: 205  
Pugh, Thomas G.: 2: 652  
Pugh, Thomas: 8: 284  
Pugh, W. N.: 17: 200  
Pugh, William A.: 2: 624, 818  
Pugh, William E.: 12: 266, 305  
Pugh, William H., Jr.: 2: 321  
Pugh, William H., Sr.: 2: 321  
Pugh, William J.: 2: 635  
Pugh, William J.: 5: 397  
Pugh, William J.: 6: 162  
Pugh, William M.: 4: 303  
Pugh, William Nicholas: 15: 504  
Pugh, William Nicholas: 3: 106, 134, 706  
Pugh, William Nicolas: 1: 110, 714  
Pugh, William Washington: 1: 167  
Pugh, William: 18: 266  
Pugh, William: 4: 340  
Pugh's Landing, N.C.: 15: 412, 415, 417  
Pulaski, Tennessee: 10: 108  
Pulaski, Tennessee: 14: 260-261, 486, 491  
Pulaski, Tennessee: 8: 235  
Pullam, Kinchin: 18: 275  
Pullen, Blake B.: 2: 234  
Pullen, Emelius: 11: 290  
Pullen, J. C.: 1: 487  
Pullen, James: 1: 121  
Pullen, John C.: 1: 497  
Pullen, Rufus: 11: 290  
Pullen, Tillman: 3: 50, 706  
Pullen, Tilman: 2: 234, 818  
Pullen, W. P.: 5: 223, 719  
Pullen, William C.: 11: 258  
Pulley, James: 1: 86  
Pulley, Addison: 8: 494  
Pulley, Daniel P.: 7: 126  
Pulley, H. P.: 1: 182  
Pulley, Henry J.: 3: 252  
Pulley, James Edward: 1: 48  
Pulley, Jesse: 8: 494  
Pulley, John A.: 3: 242  
Pulley, John B.: 1: 475, 601  
Pulley, John: 3: 252  
Pulley, Joseph: 10: 348  
Pulley, Joseph: 18: 294  
Pulley, Josiah: 1: 475, 602  
Pulley, Rayford P.: 6: 527  
Pulley, Robert: 8: 494  
Pulley, Thomas M.: 11: 325  
Pulley, Thomas P.: 8: 494  
Pulley, W. T.: 1: 475, 602  
Pulley, William A.: 7: 281  
Pulley, William E.: 1: 48  
Pulley, William: 8: 488  
Pulliam, Bluford: 11: 113  
Pulliam, James N.: 5: 372  
Pulliam, James: 11: 113  
Pulliam, James: 12: 194  
Pulliam, R. W.: 19: 404  
Pulliam, Simeon L.: 14: 144  
Pulliam, Vincent: 7: 263, 702  
Pulliam, W. T.: 17: 339, 409  
Pullin, D. C.: 19: 182  
Pullium, Bluford: 7: 263  
Pulum, B. W.: 19: 83  
Pulum, H. C.: 2: 112

Pullum, John T.: 2: 112  
Pully, Daniel: 8: 369  
Pully, John W.: 7: 281  
Pully, Richard H.: 4: 181, 234  
Punch, J. D.: 19: 86  
Punch, Joseph L.: 7: 152, 702  
Punch, Joseph L.: 8: 149  
Punch, Robert W.: 8: 149  
Punch, William S.: 8: 149  
Punyear, A. T.: 7: 232  
Purcell, Duncan: 1: 233  
Purcell, Hamilton G.: 11: 79  
Purcell, Harrison: 7: 311  
Purcell, James T.: 5: 372  
Purcell, John Edwin: 1: 28, 36  
Purcell, John P.: 6: 637  
Purcell, William H.: 1: 205, 565  
Purcell, William W.: 5: 372  
Purcellville, Virginia: 13: 38, 220  
Purcellville, Virginia: 14: 64  
Purdie, T. J.: 8: 102  
Purdie, Thomas J.: 1: 198  
Purdie, Thomas James: 6: 298, 301, 305, 412, 755  
Purdie, Thomas L.: 4: 500  
Purdie's Company: 1: 198  
Purdue, John S.: 1: 497  
Purefoy, F. M.: 2: 251  
Purefoy, J. H.: 7: 144  
Purefoy, John K.: 3: 242  
Purgason, F. M.: 11: 79  
Purifoy, David: 1: 475, 602  
Purifoy, E. J.: 1: 574  
Purington, Stanley M.: 2: 259  
Purington, Stanley M.: 6: 269  
Purkins, James: 2: 364  
Purnell, Calvin: 1: 425  
Purnell, John: 18: 384  
Purnell, Riley: 6: 352  
Purnell, Riley: 7: 317  
Purnell, William T.: 17: 314  
Purnell, William: 1: 508  
Purriance, D. H.: 2: 642  
Pursell, David: 2: 387  
Purser, Hugh: 5: 471  
Purser, James R.: 1: 392  
Purser, Jesse D.: 1: 392  
Purser, Milas Deberry: 17: 290  
Purser, Noah P.: 4: 101  
Purser, Samuel L.: 1: 392  
Pursley, Samuel M.: 10: 37  
Pursley, Samuel M.: 9: 575  
Purucher, John William: 16: 504  
Purviance, David Harvey: 2: 59  
Purviance, William A.: 2: 9, 59  
Purvis, A. J.: 6: 278  
Purvis, Andrew J.: 1: 520  
Purvis, F. H.: 10: 442  
Purvis, George W.: 6: 162  
Purvis, James Calvin: 2: 259  
Purvis, James Calvin: 6: 269  
Purvis, James E.: 3: 163, 706  
Purvis, James G.: 14: 734  
Purvis, James L.: 7: 557  
Purvis, James R.: 6: 229, 755  
Purvis, John A.: 6: 260  
Purvis, John R.: 9: 144  
Purvis, John: 12: 172  
Purvis, Langdon Furel: 17: 243  
Purvis, Lewis Kindred: 9: 144  
Purvis, Reuben T.: 6: 278  
Purvis, Robert L.: 11: 175  
Purvis, William H.: 17: 450  
Purvis, William H.: 4: 500  
Purvis, William: 1: 278, 583  
Puryear, Alexander B.: 7: 328  
Puryear, George Washington: 10: 303  
Puryear, H. Y.: 7: 232, 702  
Puryear, Henry S.: 8: 28  
Puryear, J. R.: 7: 232, 703  
Puryear, James: 18: 408  
Puryear, Joseph Ruffin: 10: 407  
Puryear, R. D.: 7: 232, 703  
Puryear, Ruffin: 7: 232  
Puryear, Stephen L.: 7: 232  
Puryear, W. D.: 7: 232  
Puryear, William H.: 2: 25  
Pusser, Joshua: 15: 463  
Pusser, Joshua: 3: 111  
Pusser, Willie: 4: 101  
Putman, Devalon: 18: 317  
Putman, Devany: 5: 182  
Putman, Devany: 9: 301  
Putman, J. L.: 9: 328  
Putman, Leroy: 9: 328  
Putman, Martin: 13: 655  
Putman, Perry G., Jr.: 9: 328  
Putman, Perry G., Sr.: 9: 329  
Putman, Rufus K.: 9: 329  
Putman, Rufus: 17: 276  
Putman, Samuel S.: 9: 311  
Putman, W. H.: 9: 329  
Putman, William: 5: 616  
Putnam, A. C.: 12: 99, 135  
Putnam, A. C.: 5: 531  
Putnam, A. M.: 5: 531, 719  
Putnam, A. S.: 6: 387

Putnam, Arthur McClain: 19: 161  
 Putnam, Arthur: 5: 531, 719  
 Putnam, B. H.: 5: 531  
 Putnam, C. C.: 18: 410  
 Putnam, C. C.: 19: 254  
 Putnam, D. A.: 9: 329  
 Putnam, D. C.: 12: 99  
 Putnam, E. L.: 12: 52  
 Putnam, E. L.: 5: 531  
 Putnam, Elias W.: 12: 99  
 Putnam, J. G. L.: 5: 531  
 Putnam, J. H.: 12: 8, 99  
 Putnam, J. L.: 19: 161  
 Putnam, J. L.: 5: 531  
 Putnam, J.: 4: 115  
 Putnam, James T.: 5: 531  
 Putnam, James W.: 14: 291  
 Putnam, John Berry: 12: 99  
 Putnam, L. D.: 12: 99  
 Putnam, L. W.: 5: 531  
 Putnam, Leonard M.: 5: 532  
 Putnam, M. H.: 5: 532  
 Putnam, Martin V.: 5: 532  
 Putnam, Martin: 12: 53  
 Putnam, Martin: 5: 541  
 Putnam, no first name given: 17: 265  
 Putnam, P. G.: 12: 99  
 Putnam, Rufus K.: 5: 532, 719  
 Putnam, Samuel L.: 13: 460  
 Putnam, Samuel: 12: 53  
 Putnam, Samuel: 5: 541  
 Putnam, Sidney G.: 5: 532  
 Putnam, Thomas J.: 5: 532  
 Putnam, W. H.: 12: 99  
 Putnam, William A.: 12: 53  
 Putnam, William A.: 5: 532  
 Putnam, William Roswell: 12: 99  
 Putney, R. C.: 11: 280  
 Putney, William H., Jr.: 5: 489  
 Puttick, James A.: 5: 490  
 Pyatt, Charles F.: 7: 33, 703  
 Pyatt, James A.: 17: 126  
 Pyatt, James A.: 7: 33  
 Pyatt, James: 9: 377  
 Pyatt, Joseph J.: 7: 103  
 Pyatt, Leander: 14: 285  
 Pyatt, W. C.: 2: 710  
 Pyatt, William C.: 7: 33  
 Pyeman, J. F.: 3: 151  
 Pyle, Andrew J.: 5: 334  
 Pyles, Andrew: 14: 199  
 Pyles, Jacob R.: 11: 359  
 Pyles, James H.: 11: 359  
 Pyles, Robert M.: 11: 359  
 Pyrant, Abner: 2: 203  
 Pyron, Milus A.: 9: 519  
 Pyrtle, John W.: 11: 18  
 Pyrtle, Joseph: 11: 18  
 Quackenbush, E.: 18: 251  
 Quails, James: 5: 193  
 Quait, A. M.: 1: 487  
 Quait, Albert M.: 6: 462  
 Quaite, Harmon: 1: 520  
 Quaite, William: 1: 520  
 Quakenbush, Frederick S.: 8: 192  
 Quakenbush, Jacob P.: 7: 44  
 Quakenbush, James O.: 6: 44  
 Quakenbush, John G.: 7: 44  
 Quallatown, N.C.: 16: 3, 7, 9, 11-13, 23, 126, 129, 220, 221, 229, 234, 235, 237, 239, 241-243  
 Qualles, William H.: 3: 189  
 Qualls, Charles J.: 4: 389  
 Qualls, Eli: 2: 576  
 Qualls, Henry S.: 5: 193  
 Qualls, Richard: 4: 389  
 Quarel, Nathen W.: 16: 448  
 Quarl, William: 16: 448  
 Quarles, George E.: 11: 185  
 Quarles, John C.: 4: 241  
 Quarles, John: 17: 225  
 Quarles, William H., Jr.: 11: 185  
 Quarles, William H., Sr.: 11: 185  
 Quartermus, James Benjamin, Sr.: 8: 80  
 Quate, Alvey: 11: 41  
 Quate, J. N.: 18: 313  
 Quate, Richard: 11: 41  
 Queen, Alfred B.: 17: 364, 467  
 Queen, Alfred: 4: 549  
 Queen, Americus H.: 7: 376, 703  
 Queen, Andrew M.: 7: 424  
 Queen, Armstead: 15: 367  
 Queen, Benjamin Nicholson: 15: 101  
 Queen, Berry: 9: 301  
 Queen, Cyrus: 14: 383  
 Queen, D.: 7: 33, 703  
 Queen, David P.: 2: 491, 528  
 Queen, Dickerson: 6: 376  
 Queen, Elias E.: 13: 293  
 Queen, Finley A.: 12: 476  
 Queen, Franklin J.: 13: 602  
 Queen, G.: 17: 276  
 Queen, George W.: 12: 38  
 Queen, James A.: 12: 498  
 Queen, James C.: 7: 424  
 Queen, James W.: 6: 55  
 Queen, James: 12: 476

Queen, Jeremiah M.: 12: 38  
Queen, John B.: 7: 376  
Queen, John C.: 2: 528  
Queen, John H.: 2: 226  
Queen, John M.: 15: 62  
Queen, John W.: 10: 179  
Queen, John W.: 7: 424  
Queen, John: 1: 71  
Queen, John: 15: 133  
Queen, John: 6: 113  
Queen, Jonas: 4: 377  
Queen, Joseph P.: 6: 376  
Queen, Joseph: 1: 71  
Queen, Joshua A.: 9: 301  
Queen, Laban: 1: 71  
Queen, Luke: 16: 504  
Queen, M.: 6: 397  
Queen, Maridah: 1: 71  
Queen, Mitchel: 18: 139  
Queen, Moses: 4: 377  
Queen, Nathan S.: 15: 123  
Queen, Nathaniel: 15: 133  
Queen, Peter Waits: 14: 370  
Queen, Radford B.: 9: 561  
Queen, Richard A.: 14: 565  
Queen, Richard: 12: 254  
Queen, Richard: 6: 376  
Queen, Robert H.: 7: 415  
Queen, Robert T.: 15: 62  
Queen, Samuel B.: 16: 312  
Queen, Samuel Houston: 15: 113  
Queen, Samuel P.: 17: 138  
Queen, Samuel P.: 7: 424  
Queen, Washington: 9: 301  
Queen, William Haynes: 16: 340  
Queen, William N.: 12: 223  
Queen, William R.: 12: 476  
Queen, William: 10: 247, 286  
Queen, William: 12: 38  
Queen, William: 15: 72  
Queen, William: 16: 489  
Queen, William: 6: 71  
Queen's Hill, Mississippi: 14: 442  
Quennaiyantooga: 16: 262, 474  
Querry, Robert Sidney: 1: 539, 714  
Query, C. M.: 3: 19  
Query, Elam M.: 1: 556  
Query, F. E.: 9: 437  
Query, F. Elam: 19: 161  
Query, Francis N.: 19: 161  
Query, Francis W.: 4: 511  
Query, James P.: 4: 489  
Query, James Waler: 2: 419  
Query, John A.: 10: 74  
Query, John A.: 4: 511  
Query, John N.: 4: 489  
Query, Leander: 9: 437  
Query, R. L.: 5: 18  
Query, R. W.: 3: 12, 706  
Query, Robert W.: 9: 417  
Query, S. F.: 5: 18  
Query, William C.: 9: 417  
Query, William W.: 9: 438  
Quesenberry, D.: 12: 244  
Quick, James E.: 5: 235  
Quick, James E.: 9: 15  
Quick, William R.: 1: 556  
Quickel, Jacob: 7: 161  
Quickel, Levi H.: 5: 93  
Quidley, Richard J.: 19: 367  
Quidly, John: 17: 312  
Quidly, L. F.: 19: 346  
Quigley, Patrick: 4: 314  
Quill, Scachee: 16: 274, 481  
Quilliams, Benjamin N.: 15: 113  
Quillman, George G.: 4: 469  
Quillman, James Monroe: 4: 600  
Quin, William F.: 5: 144  
Quince, J. L.: 1: 98  
Quince, Richard M.: 4: 407, 431  
Quince, William H.: 3: 555, 706  
Quincey, George R.: 5: 154  
Quincy, Pennsylvania: 4: 263  
Quincy, Pennsylvania: 6: 535  
Quinerly, James E.: 5: 262  
Quinerly, John P.: 5: 262  
Quinerly, Lewis B.: 5: 262  
Quinerly, Stephen S.: 15: 353  
Quinerly, Stephen S.: 5: 258  
Quinn, Amos: 18: 348  
Quinn, Amos: 2: 196  
Quinn, Anonymous W.: 5: 182  
Quinn, Ashford T.: 16: 401  
Quinn, Benjamin F.: 2: 196  
Quinn, Bryan: 1: 602, 714  
Quinn, Bryan: 3: 111  
Quinn, D. H.: 17: 208  
Quinn, D. R.: 7: 33, 703  
Quinn, David: 14: 723  
Quinn, David: 8: 43  
Quinn, Ed. C.: 2: 86  
Quinn, Edward C.: 13: 472  
Quinn, Edward C.: 2: 700  
Quinn, Edward R.: 3: 551  
Quinn, Franklin W.: 1: 310, 462  
Quinn, George W.: 13: 472



Quinn, George W.: 15: 463  
 Quinn, George W.: 3: 111  
 Quinn, George: 8: 43  
 Quinn, Hugh: 3: 208, 706  
 Quinn, Ichabod: 12: 305  
 Quinn, Isaac: 8: 122  
 Quinn, J. L.: 19: 174  
 Quinn, J. R.: 19: 83  
 Quinn, J. W.: 19: 470  
 Quinn, J. W.: 2: 600  
 Quinn, James: 18: 257, 275  
 Quinn, James: 4: 450  
 Quinn, James: 8: 43  
 Quinn, Jesse B.: 6: 409  
 Quinn, John A.: 8: 43  
 Quinn, John Marshall: 16: 401  
 Quinn, John T.: 1: 19, 36  
 Quinn, John W.: 15: 342  
 Quinn, Joseph F.: 15: 226  
 Quinn, Joseph F.: 7: 365  
 Quinn, Joseph: 7: 103  
 Quinn, Lewis C.: 1: 167  
 Quinn, Lewis C.: 3: 585  
 Quinn, Lewis J.: 10: 303  
 Quinn, Marshall: 16: 456  
 Quinn, Martin: 18: 179  
 Quinn, Michael: 4: 253  
 Quinn, Robert S.: 15: 358  
 Quinn, Robert S.: 5: 262  
 Quinn, S. T.: 1: 414  
 Quinn, Thomas F.: 12: 113, 285  
 Quinn, Tilmon S.: 16: 401  
 Quinn, Timothy: 4: 181  
 Quinn, W. F.: 12: 113  
 Quinn, Watson Franklin: 2: 86, 196  
 Quinn, William B.: 14: 354  
 Quinn, William: 13: 453  
 Quinn, Zenos: 1: 194  
 Quinn, Zenos: 18: 348  
 Quinnerly, Samuel: 15: 471  
 Quinn's Sound, North Carolina: 6: 295  
 Quinton, John T.: 3: 64, 706  
 Quinton, John: 1: 355  
 Quoitt, William: 7: 44  
 Raban, Jonathan: 10: 247  
 Rabb, A. F.: 15: 133  
 Rabb, Felix: 15: 82  
 Rabb, J. F.: 4: 514  
 Rabb, J. Franklin: 14: 156  
 Rabb, John: 18: 218  
 Rabb, Noah O.: 15: 82  
 Rabb, William M.: 12: 135  
 Rabb, William: 9: 301  
 Raben, Samuel W.: 5: 344  
 Rabey, Alfred B.: 8: 284  
 Rabey, John W.: 14: 273  
 Rabey, John W.: 7: 584  
 Rabin, Charles: 9: 547  
 Rabin, William Sidney: 10: 255  
 Rabon, Armand: 1: 28, 714  
 Rabon, C.: 14: 188  
 Rabon, Calvin: 11: 302  
 Rabon, Daniel: 19: 339  
 Rabon, George W.: 1: 286  
 Rabon, James A.: 1: 487  
 Rabon, Joel H.: 19: 339  
 Rabon, John W.: 1: 28  
 Rabon, Thomas B.: 19: 339  
 Rabon, William C.: 1: 29  
 Rabon, William P.: 1: 286  
 Raborn, M. D.: 5: 18  
 Rabun County, Ga.: 16: 39  
 Rabun, Henry M.: 15: 54  
 Raby, Cader M.: 1: 355, 714  
 Raby, Dempsey Manuel: 16: 23, 106, 139, 317, 332  
 Raby, Demsey Manuel: 6: 13, 755  
 Raby, George W.: 14: 338  
 Raby, Henry A.: 10: 214  
 Raby, Henry H.: 2: 482, 518  
 Raby, Jacob: 14: 156  
 Raby, James C.: 14: 383  
 Raby, James R.: 6: 80, 755  
 Raby, John B.: 16: 138, 332  
 Raby, Luke: 12: 444  
 Raby, Miles A.: 6: 80  
 Raby, Tillman: 15: 72  
 Raby, William Calvin: 4: 231  
 Raby, William M.: 14: 156  
 Raby, William Rufus: 14: 383  
 Raccoon Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 13: 22, 26, 194, 201-202  
 Raccoon Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 14: 34, 41-43  
 Raccoon Ford, Va.: 2: 4  
 Raccoon Ford, Virginia: 3: 67, 262, 377  
 Raccoon Ford, Virginia: 4: 7, 123, 265  
 Raccoon Ford, Virginia: 5: 111, 391  
 Raccoon Ford, Virginia: 6: 429, 536  
 Raccoon Ford, Virginia: 7: 139  
 Rachel, Edward G.: 4: 469  
 Rachel, Eli A.: 4: 469  
 Rachels, James: 11: 145  
 Rachels, John A.: 11: 175  
 Rachels, Starling: 11: 175  
 Rachels, William M.: 11: 175  
 Rackley, Arthur C.: 6: 421  
 Rackley, Francis: 18: 133

Rackley, Frank M.: 1: 547  
Rackley, Frederick: 11: 258  
Rackley, George W.: 8: 330  
Rackley, Hardy: 2: 394  
Rackley, James D.: 6: 517, 755  
Rackley, James E.: 1: 332  
Rackley, James F.: 6: 329, 755  
Rackley, James M.: 8: 409  
Rackley, James S.: 8: 369  
Rackley, John R.: 1: 29  
Rackley, John W.: 1: 611  
Rackley, Joseph R.: 12: 285  
Rackley, Joseph R.: 5: 271  
Rackley, Joshua A.: 12: 285  
Rackley, Joshua A.: 5: 271  
Rackley, L. D.: 5: 211  
Rackley, Parson N.: 8: 409  
Rackley, Sherman: 12: 295  
Rackley, Thomas L.: 14: 660  
Rackley, Thomas L.: 19: 301  
Rackley, Valentine V.: 1: 19  
Rackley, William E.: 12: 296  
Rackley, William Franklin: 17: 243  
Rackley, William G.: 1: 332  
Rackley, William J. F.: 19: 397  
Rackley, William J. F.: 2: 681  
Rackly, Archibald: 18: 354  
Radcliff, W.: 19: 470  
Radcliffe, James D.: 19: 102, 112, 114  
Radcliffe, James D.: 6: 201, 305, 755  
Radcliffe, James Dillard: 14: 593, 595, 599-600, 608-609,  
614, 617, 621-622, 625, 629, 647, 651  
Radcliffe, Robert S.: 3: 543, 706  
Radcliffe, Thomas: 8: 511  
Rader, Casper: 15: 252  
Rader, Henry: 15: 252  
Rader, Jonas Monroe: 8: 205  
Rader, Jonas: 7: 544  
Rader, Joseph: 15: 252  
Rader, Macom M.: 7: 545  
Rader, Madison: 15: 252  
Rader, William Pinkney: 8: 150  
Radford, Andy: 7: 33  
Radford, Benjamin: 1: 59  
Radford, Benjamin: 19: 360  
Radford, Council: 19: 360  
Radford, Council: 9: 448  
Radford, E.: 2: 661  
Radford, Ervin: 15: 210  
Radford, George W.: 12: 201  
Radford, Henry: 15: 390  
Radford, Henry: 2: 613, 621  
Radford, James E.: 5: 239  
Radford, James E.: 9: 27  
Radford, John E.: 15: 179  
Radford, John H.: 4: 168  
Radford, John: 15: 95  
Radford, John: 8: 253, 310  
Radford, Joshua L.: 8: 96  
Radford, Lamuel: 19: 284  
Radford, Lemuel J.: 3: 498  
Radford, Lemuel: 1: 435  
Radford, Madison: 15: 227  
Radford, Matthew M.: 15: 179  
Radford, Matthew: 19: 361  
Radford, Miles: 3: 498  
Radford, Patrick: 8: 36  
Radford, R.: 17: 305  
Radford, Richard: 17: 217  
Radford, Robert P.: 8: 310  
Radford, Robert: 19: 361  
Radford, Robert: 9: 448  
Radford, Rufus W.: 12: 202  
Radford, Samuel F.: 15: 227  
Radford, Shadrach: 7: 33  
Radford, Shadrack: 9: 282  
Radford, Stephen: 12: 202  
Radford, Theodore: 5: 231  
Radford, Thomas: 19: 361  
Radford, William: 18: 364  
Radford, Wyatt J.: 2: 600  
Radish, Caswell: 18: 294  
Rady, Michael: 13: 304  
Rae, William W.: 3: 477  
Rafer, Calvin: 9: 368  
Rafferty, Thomas: 4: 450  
Raffield, Franklin A.: 9: 588  
Rafield, Theophilus: 1: 310, 462  
Ragan, Benjamin R.: 7: 328  
Ragan, Charlton H.: 9: 592  
Ragan, Epluribus Unum: 5: 574  
Ragan, Frederick A.: 7: 115  
Ragan, George Washington: 17: 265  
Ragan, J. C.: 9: 395  
Ragan, James L.: 6: 252  
Ragan, James L.: 7: 263  
Ragan, James Washington: 9: 406  
Ragan, Jasper: 9: 575  
Ragan, Joel C.: 7: 115  
Ragan, John: 2: 43  
Ragan, Joseph M.: 14: 537  
Ragan, Nathaniel: 4: 364  
Ragan, Nathaniel: 9: 230  
Ragan, Robert F.: 9: 575  
Ragan, Ruffin: 7: 328  
Ragan, Samuel: 6: 252

Ragan, Thomas: 9: 406  
 Ragan, William T.: 2: 203  
 Ragan, William: 2: 43  
 Ragan, Willis D.: 10: 366  
 Ragans, William J.: 3: 219  
 Ragen, James T.: 6: 252  
 Ragen, Washington: 6: 252  
 Ragen, William Thomas: 6: 252  
 Ragen, William: 10: 255  
 Ragen, William: 6: 252  
 Ragg, John W.: 3: 388  
 Ragged Island, Virginia: 5: 275  
 Ragin, William C.: 9: 566  
 Raglan, William: 1: 134  
 Raglan, William: 6: 237  
 Ragland, Charles A.: 11: 145  
 Ragland, Charles A.: 2: 402  
 Ragland, Elbert: 7: 515  
 Ragland, J. M.: 11: 18  
 Ragland, James M.: 11: 185  
 Ragland, John H.: 11: 186  
 Ragland, Thomas B.: 11: 79  
 Ragland, William A.: 2: 427  
 Ragland, William George: 8: 389  
 Ragland, William Rufus: 3: 55  
 Ragle, Henry: 7: 396  
 Ragle, John T.: 7: 396  
 Ragle, Selita: 5: 295  
 Rags, William: 4: 279  
 Ragsdale, Daniel: 5: 421  
 Ragsdale, F. C.: 10: 37  
 Ragsdale, G. A.: 19: 150  
 Ragsdale, Jesse C.: 10: 37  
 Ragsdale, Jesse: 10: 451  
 Ragsdale, John W.: 15: 227  
 Ragsdale, Joseph S.: 14: 43  
 Ragsdale, Joseph Sinclair: 13: 203, 296  
 Ragsdale, Smith Y.: 18: 122  
 Ragsdale, Timothy: 7: 173  
 Ragsdale, William: 15: 227  
 Ragsdale, Wilson H.: 10: 56  
 Raiban, Arman: 5: 162  
 Raiford, Benjamin Braxton: 17: 243  
 Raiford, John L.: 10: 110  
 Raiford, John T.: 9: 144  
 Raiford, Thomas: 1: 435  
 Raiford, William N.: 12: 378  
 Railey, William Starkey: 6: 147, 206, 229  
 Rainbow Bluff, Federal expedition against (1864): 17:  
     62, 67, 70-79, 92  
 Rainbow Bluff, Federal expedition against (1864): 18:  
     76, 77, 78, 79  
 Rainbow Bluff, N.C., Federal expedition against, 1864:  
     19: 67  
 Rainbow Bluff, N.C.: 15: 420  
 Rainbow Bluff, N.C.: 19: 67  
 Rainbow Bluff: 17: 54, 62, 70, 74, 78, 79  
 Rainbow Bluff: 18: 76, 77, 78  
 Raine, John R.: 11: 8, 83  
 Rainer, David C.: 1: 156, 182, 714  
 Rainer, Francis: 6: 509, 755  
 Rainer, James: 19: 48  
 Rainer, John N.: 3: 597, 706  
 Rainer, Lovit: 19: 48  
 Rainer, Marshall C.: 1: 156, 182  
 Rainer, Stephen D.: 3: 597  
 Rainer, Stephen R.: 13: 277  
 Rainer, William D.: 6: 509, 755  
 Rainer, William: 6: 245  
 Raines, Alfred E.: 10: 75  
 Raines, Allen: 8: 277  
 Raines, Basdel E.: 15: 82  
 Raines, Christopher C.: 7: 405  
 Raines, Daniel: 11: 206  
 Raines, David R.: 3: 298  
 Raines, Haywood: 1: 110  
 Raines, Haywood: 19: 46  
 Raines, Henry Clay: 15: 82  
 Raines, James Madison: 15: 82  
 Raines, John M.: 14: 688  
 Raines, John M.: 2: 218  
 Raines, Joseph H.: 15: 82  
 Raines, Joseph R.: 7: 405  
 Raines, Nathan: 11: 206  
 Raines, Oliver: 1: 475, 602  
 Raines, Oliver: 15: 406  
 Raines, Oliver: 19: 271  
 Raines, Oliver: 2: 613  
 Raines, Phillip P.: 15: 82  
 Raines, Robert C.: 7: 405  
 Raines, Robert: 15: 82  
 Raines, Wesley: 3: 298  
 Raines, William C.: 15: 82  
 Raines, William H.: 15: 83  
 Rainey, Albert H.: 15: 62  
 Rainey, D.: 2: 468, 818  
 Rainey, David M.: 10: 237  
 Rainey, Demos: 7: 63  
 Rainey, James F.: 2: 298  
 Rainey, John P., Jr.: 5: 309  
 Rainey, John W.: 7: 545, 703  
 Rainey, John: 4: 621  
 Rainey, Josiah N.: 5: 316, 719  
 Rainey, Josiah Newton: 17: 208  
 Rainey, Josiah: 8: 69

Rainey, Thomas C.: 1: 344  
 Rainey, Virgil M.: 6: 596  
 Rainey, William A.: 10: 214  
 Rainey, William H.: 14: 420  
 Rainey, William P.: 14: 119  
 Rainey, William T.: 14: 188  
 Rainey, William W.: 5: 309, 719  
 Rainey, William: 4: 33, 621-622  
 Rainn, John T.: 4: 279  
 Rainor, John S.: 13: 277  
 Rains, A.: 17: 132  
 Rains, Allen: 7: 386  
 Rains, G. J.: 5: 494  
 Rains, Gabriel: 19: 124, 130, 133  
 Rains, J. H.: 3: 410  
 Rains, Jackson: 4: 168  
 Rains, James E.: 16: 19  
 Rains, James E.: 2: 564  
 Rains, James E.: 8: 232-233  
 Rains, James: 5: 324  
 Rains, John T.: 12: 184  
 Rains, John W.: 16: 401  
 Rains, John W.: 3: 242  
 Rains, Josiah: 17: 305  
 Rains, M. W.: 2: 564  
 Rains, Osburn: 14: 565  
 Rains, Samuel: 15: 83, 133  
 Rains, Stephen: 9: 339  
 Rains, William C.: 13: 336  
 Rains, William Riley: 7: 557  
 Rains, William: 1: 602  
 Rains, William: 12: 254  
 Rains, William: 4: 168  
 Rains, Wright G.: 4: 168  
 Rainwaters, James: 7: 182  
 Raker, David: 5: 411  
 Rakestraw, James: 3: 298  
 Rakestraw, John Thomas: 17: 417  
 Rakestraw, Liphus: 3: 298  
 Raleigh & Gaston Railroad: 17: 22, 37, 57  
 Raleigh & Gaston Railroad: 18: 13  
 Raleigh & Gaston Railroad: 5: 253  
 Raleigh Register: 19: 314, 409  
 Raleigh, N. C.: 1: 417  
 Raleigh, N.C.: 15: 297, 306, 310-311, 423, 512-513, 519, 521  
 Raleigh, N.C.: 16: 12, 17  
 Raleigh, N.C.: 17: 7, 9, 11, 12, 17, 18, 20, 21, 38, 109, 117, 118  
 Raleigh, N.C.: 18: 7, 10, 37-38, 41, 42, 43, 69, 84, 90, 97-98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 110, 112, 113, 415, 416, 425, 427  
 Raleigh, N.C.: 19: 17, 61, 65, 66, 76, 79, 96, 103, 107, 108, 110, 123, 126, 127, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 142, 197, 204, 206, 227, 275, 282, 305, 329, 347, 348, 410, 425, 439, 441  
 Raleigh, N.C.: 2: 245  
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 10: 1, 10, 20, 30, 39, 47, 58, 67, 76, 85, 94, 190, 289, 295, 305, 314, 323, 331, 340, 350, 359, 369, 381, 393, 399, 409, 418, 426, 434, 445, 454, 467, 475, 483  
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 11: 1, 10, 21, 33, 45, 56, 70, 82, 95, 106, 116, 129, 137, 148, 159, 169, 177, 188, 198, 208, 218, 228, 240, 247, 262, 272, 283, 293, 305, 315, 328, 340, 352, 364, 371, 382, 394, 408, 420, 432, 443, 457, 470, 484  
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 12: 1, 140, 145, 148, 274-275, 393  
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 13: 1, 67, 78, 88, 99, 108, 119, 130, 138, 148, 160, 171, 201, 249, 259, 269, 279, 287, 296, 306, 317, 329, 338, 349-350  
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 13: 353, 433, 444, 452, 463, 475, 484, 496, 505, 513, 522, 533, 537, 561, 594, 604, 615, 625, 637, 647, 658, 671, 693  
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 14: 41, 265, 271, 495, 499-500, 637, 642, 645-646  
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 3: 1-2, 4, 8, 14, 20, 24, 30, 35, 40, 45, 51, 84-85, 92, 98, 102, 107, 112, 117, 121, 127, 132, 155, 211, 381, 420  
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 4: 258, 516, 520  
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 5: 1, 287, 297, 309, 318, 396, 404, 413, 424, 434, 444, 453, 463, 482, 523, 610  
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 6: 1-2, 56, 116, 187, 201, 204, 216, 224, 247, 254, 272, 281  
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 7: 1, 57, 106, 118, 350, 455, 466, 481, 493, 533  
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 8: 232, 314, 425, 428, 488  
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 9: 112, 123, 135, 146, 159, 171, 220, 234, 245, 354, 462  
 Raleigh, Thomas: 2: 155  
 Ralles, Albert: 2: 635  
 Ralph, John B.: 4: 231  
 Ralph, M.: 8: 277  
 Ralph, Robert: 9: 448  
 Ralston, Philip N.: 16: 410  
 Ralston, William H.: 16: 263, 387, 410  
 Ralzamon, Musslewhite: 12: 318  
 Rambeaut, Henry L.: 8: 451  
 Ramer, D. Wiley: 4: 33  
 Ramey, Andrew: 6: 562  
 Ramey, Charles W.: 6: 562  
 Ramey, Jerry: 10: 187  
 Rammoex, D.: 18: 307  
 Ramsay, Allen D.: 5: 511  
 Ramsay, David: 8: 427

Ramsay, Fletcher Y.: 1: 355  
Ramsay, Henry Ashton: 18: 423  
Ramsay, James A.: 8: 265  
Ramsay, John Andrew: 1: 75  
Ramsay, John J., Sr.: 15: 179  
Ramsay, John: 5: 362  
Ramsay, Joseph T.: 7: 223, 703  
Ramsay, Junius N.: 1: 338, 714  
Ramsay, Junius N.: 4: 603  
Ramsay, Lafayette: 10: 148  
Ramsay, Obediah H.: 15: 171  
Ramsay, Robert: 8: 270  
Ramsay, Talcot W.: 1: 134  
Ramsay, Walter Jones: 5: 490  
Ramsay's Battery: 1: 75  
Ramseur, Alfred A.: 3: 55  
Ramseur, Alfred A.: 9: 131  
Ramseur, Charles R.: 17: 265  
Ramseur, Charles W.: 17: 235  
Ramseur, David P.: 5: 395  
Ramseur, Eli D.: 7: 161  
Ramseur, H. Milton: 7: 161, 703  
Ramseur, Henry E.: 3: 55  
Ramseur, John F.: 5: 93  
Ramseur, John M.: 5: 93  
Ramseur, Oliver A.: 3: 55  
Ramseur, Oliver A.: 5: 85  
Ramseur, Stephen D.: 10: 292  
Ramseur, Stephen D.: 11: 4-6  
Ramseur, Stephen D.: 3: 139-340, 262-263, 373-378,  
485-486  
Ramseur, Stephen D.: 4: 3-8, 121-123, 125-126, 265-266  
Ramseur, Stephen D.: 5: 108, 110, 112-113, 388-393  
Ramseur, Stephen D.: 6: 427, 429, 431-432, 536-537  
Ramseur, Stephen D.: 7: 136-137, 139, 141-142, 247,  
350, 456-457  
Ramseur, Stephen D.: 8: 316-320  
Ramseur, Stephen D.: 9: 3-4  
Ramseur, Stephen Dodson: 1: 40, 41  
Ramseur, Stephen Dodson: 12: 1, 26  
Ramseur, Stephen Dodson: 13: 12, 14-16, 22, 25, 33-36,  
38-42, 44-46, 49, 51-54, 196, 213-231, 233-236  
Ramseur, Stephen Dodson: 14: 36, 55-60, 62-70, 72-74,  
76-77, 80, 82-84  
Ramseur, Stephen Dodson: 16: 176, 180, 181, 183-185,  
187, 190-198, 200, 202-204, 206  
Ramseur, Theodore J.: 3: 55  
Ramseur, Theodore J.: 5: 93, 719  
Ramseur, Thomas: 17: 265  
Ramseur, Walter G.: 3: 55  
Ramseur, Walter G.: 5: 93  
Ramseur's (original) Division, Stephen Dodson: 16: 176,  
181, 183, 185, 191-194, 196

Ramseur's (second) Division, Stephen Dodson: 16: 196-  
198, 200, 201, 203, 204, 206  
Ramsey, A. G.: 15: 237  
Ramsey, Albert G.: 14: 549  
Ramsey, Albert Galliton: 15: 211  
Ramsey, Albert: 2: 580  
Ramsey, Alexander: 14: 355  
Ramsey, Anderson W.: 7: 452, 703  
Ramsey, C. A.: 1: 48  
Ramsey, Daniel L.: 7: 202, 703  
Ramsey, Davidson: 10: 378  
Ramsey, E. D.: 14: 178  
Ramsey, E.: 15: 211  
Ramsey, Edmund J.: 6: 329  
Ramsey, Edward B.: 14: 688  
Ramsey, Edward B.: 5: 614  
Ramsey, Edward B.: 9: 100  
Ramsey, Edward: 15: 179  
Ramsey, George: 6: 55  
Ramsey, Gilliam O.: 8: 153  
Ramsey, Harborn: 10: 226  
Ramsey, Henry: 15: 95  
Ramsey, Henry: 3: 198  
Ramsey, Isaac E.: 1: 134  
Ramsey, J. B.: 14: 529  
Ramsey, J. F.: 7: 434  
Ramsey, J. P.: 9: 406  
Ramsey, Jacob C.: 15: 179  
Ramsey, Jacob E.: 14: 511  
Ramsey, Jacob: 18: 163  
Ramsey, James A.: 15: 179  
Ramsey, James A.: 2: 119  
Ramsey, James C.: 5: 520  
Ramsey, James M.: 14: 512, 556  
Ramsey, James: 10: 378  
Ramsey, James: 3: 316  
Ramsey, Jeremiah B.: 15: 179  
Ramsey, Jeremiah B.: 7: 453, 703  
Ramsey, Jerry: 3: 28, 706  
Ramsey, Job: 15: 200  
Ramsey, Jobe: 2: 345  
Ramsey, John B.: 2: 580  
Ramsey, John D.: 7: 328  
Ramsey, John F.: 10: 226  
Ramsey, John F.: 9: 438  
Ramsey, John J.: 2: 567  
Ramsey, John L.: 2: 119  
Ramsey, John M.: 10: 92  
Ramsey, John S.: 1: 134  
Ramsey, John W.: 15: 211  
Ramsey, John W.: 2: 345  
Ramsey, John W.: 7: 263  
Ramsey, John, Jr.: 15: 179

Ramsey, John: 15: 287  
Ramsey, John: 3: 3, 28, 56 (check this entry)  
Ramsey, John: 5: 381  
Ramsey, Jonas: 5: 46  
Ramsey, Joseph: 14: 298  
Ramsey, Laban F.: 4: 327  
Ramsey, Lewis W.: 15: 200  
Ramsey, Louis: 3: 338  
Ramsey, Marion: 15: 179  
Ramsey, Nathan Alexander: 14: 594-595, 603-604, 645,  
647, 677  
Ramsey, Nathan Alexander: 19: 102-103  
Ramsey, Nathan Alexander: 5: 614  
Ramsey, Notain: 4: 327  
Ramsey, R. M.: 9: 52  
Ramsey, R. Nelson: 5: 93  
Ramsey, Richard T.: 7: 263  
Ramsey, Richard: 5: 381, 720  
Ramsey, Riley C.: 14: 298  
Ramsey, Robert Alexander: 2: 119  
Ramsey, Robert D.: 12: 153  
Ramsey, Robert Frank: 15: 191  
Ramsey, Robert T.: 3: 597, 706  
Ramsey, S. J.: 14: 178  
Ramsey, Sam T.: 16: 387, 489  
Ramsey, Solomon: 13: 267  
Ramsey, Thomas J.: 10: 93  
Ramsey, Thomas J.: 3: 597  
Ramsey, Thomas: 9: 311  
Ramsey, W. F.: 1: 48  
Ramsey, W. J.: 15: 455  
Ramsey, W. J.: 2: 259, 818  
Ramsey, W. J.: 3: 106  
Ramsey, W. J.: 6: 178  
Ramsey, W. R.: 18: 183  
Ramsey, W. T.: 14: 549  
Ramsey, William H.: 7: 328  
Ramsey, William H.: 9: 575  
Ramsey, William J.: 1: 497  
Ramsey, William M.: 17: 358, 450  
Ramsey, William N.: 18: 158  
Ramsey, William R.: 4: 389, 417  
Ramsey, William S.: 14: 678  
Ramsey, William S.: 5: 615  
Ramsey, William W.: 14: 178  
Ramsey, William W.: 3: 56  
Ramsey, William: 15: 211  
Ramsey, Wilson A.: 2: 119  
Ramsey, Wily C.: 15: 179  
Ramsey, Zadoc.: 2: 345  
Ramson, Eugenius: 7: 424  
Ramson, G. W.: 4: 92  
Ramsour, Edward G.: 10: 45  
Ramsour, John Thomas: 13: 460  
Ramsour, John: 7: 161  
Ramsour, M.: 19: 86  
Ramsour, Martin: 7: 161  
Ramsour, Mid S.: 7: 161  
Ramsour, Peter S.: 17: 276  
Ramsour, Peter: 17: 265  
Ramsour, Pinkney W.: 7: 161  
Ramsour, Raymond T.: 7: 161  
Ramsur, D. W.: 18: 187  
Ranaleburg, North Carolina: 5: 297  
Rand, G. Dallas: 17: 184  
Rand, George Dallas: 8: 461  
Rand, Marcellus Ferdinand: 2: 329, 635, 818  
Rand, Marcellus: 7: 275, 703  
Rand, Oscar R.: 7: 506, 703  
Randal, Alex: 15: 498  
Randal, Alex: 3: 131  
Randal, James M.: 14: 463, 504, 512  
Randal, John L.: 14: 556  
Randal, John W.: 14: 512  
Randal, John: 19: 86  
Randal, John: 4: 181  
Randal, Joseph W.: 5: 451  
Randal, William R.: 6: 62  
Randall, Abram E.: 8: 263  
Randall, Caleb: 13: 493  
Randall, G. W.: 13: 369, 472  
Randall, Isaac J.: 8: 228  
Randall, Isaac W.: 13: 655  
Randall, J. A.: 13: 473  
Randall, J. A.: 5: 432  
Randall, J. P.: 5: 432, 720  
Randall, James Harvey: 13: 464  
Randall, James Mitchell: 15: 200  
Randall, John A.: 13: 473  
Randall, John C.: 5: 432  
Randall, John W.: 6: 21  
Randall, John: 3: 28  
Randall, Joseph W.: 15: 200  
Randall, M. H.: 13: 622  
Randall, M. M.: 17: 276  
Randall, Miller H.: 13: 473  
Randall, Romulus M. S.: 13: 473  
Randall, Samuel C.: 17: 276  
Randall, Silas Dixon: 13: 464  
Randall, Thomas: 13: 460  
Randall, Willis: 12: 502  
Randels, Joseph: 2: 358, 503  
Randels, Joseph: 6: 55  
Rander, N.: 17: 370, 427  
Randle, David: 2: 462  
Randle, Edmond D.: 10: 286

Randle, Edmund D.: 5: 471  
Randle, John W.: 8: 153  
Randle, William M.: 9: 495  
Randle, William: 12: 509  
Randleman, Augustus T.: 8: 182  
Randleman, Pinkney L.: 7: 242  
Randleman, Samuel H.: 12: 491  
Randleman, William V.: 9: 206  
Randles, Joseph: 14: 394  
Randolph County, N.C.: 15: 311  
Randolph County, N.C.: 17: 17, 42, 118  
Randolph County, N.C.: 18: 12, 27, 29, 34, 38, 62, 63, 100, 102  
Randolph County, N.C.: 19: 108, 460  
Randolph Guards: 12: 427  
Randolph Hornets: 7: 118  
Randolph Rangers: 11: 198  
Randolph, Ananias: 8: 253  
Randolph, Ansel: 6: 34  
Randolph, Benjamin Fitz: 6: 421  
Randolph, Cater: 10: 424  
Randolph, Charles A.: 13: 482  
Randolph, Charles: 2: 134  
Randolph, Elisha: 6: 35  
Randolph, George W.: 10: 1  
Randolph, George W.: 14: 212-213  
Randolph, George W.: 19: 91, 94-95, 98-99, 100, 102-103, 104, 105-107, 110, 125, 201, 203, 370, 388, 389  
Randolph, George Wythe: 16: 10, 25  
Randolph, James B.: 14: 370  
Randolph, James B.: 5: 504  
Randolph, James: 8: 253  
Randolph, Jesse: 10: 424  
Randolph, John Cary: 3: 50, 706  
Randolph, John E.: 8: 80  
Randolph, John M.: 8: 245  
Randolph, John T.: 3: 498  
Randolph, John: 2: 157  
Randolph, Joseph R.: 11: 103  
Randolph, Lewis C.: 2: 373  
Randolph, Mathew: 3: 498  
Randolph, Morgan: 14: 370  
Randolph, Posey: 8: 291  
Randolph, Reuben: 14: 402  
Randolph, Richard: 8: 80  
Randolph, Robert: 3: 498  
Randolph, Robert: 8: 253  
Randolph, Robert: 9: 144  
Randolph, Samuel W.: 8: 253  
Randolph, Samuel: 11: 103  
Randolph, Samuel: 6: 35  
Randolph, Shadrach: 11: 103  
Randolph, Thomas E.: 10: 424  
Randolph, Thomas L.: 10: 185  
Randolph, Thomas L.: 16: 254  
Randolph, Thomas L.: 2: 574  
Randolph, Thomas L.: 6: 19, 35  
Randolph, Thomas M.: 14: 370  
Randolph, W. M.: 3: 498  
Randolph, William H.: 1: 266  
Randolph, William J.: 14: 370  
Randolph, William M.: 8: 297  
Rands, R. M.: 1: 86  
Ranes, Jasper J.: 11: 302  
Ranes, Marshall S.: 7: 126  
Raney, C. W.: 2: 427  
Raney, C. W.: 5: 170, 720  
Raney, Francis M.: 11: 290  
Raney, George: 5: 170  
Raney, Henry: 19: 378  
Raney, Isaac A.: 10: 237  
Raney, James R.: 5: 574  
Raney, Samuel L.: 7: 490  
Ranford, William: 15: 358  
Ranford, William: 5: 262  
Ranger, I.: 4: 622  
Ranier, Joseph E.: 4: 181  
Rank, Eugene R.: 9: 230  
Rank, Permain A.: 6: 628  
Rankin, A.: 19: 404  
Rankin, Alexander N.: 9: 575  
Rankin, Alexander V.: 15: 246  
Rankin, Alfred F.: 11: 66  
Rankin, Alonzo: 17: 121 126  
Rankin, Blair Leroy: 6: 113  
Rankin, Cephas S.: 9: 575  
Rankin, Charles S.: 9: 438  
Rankin, Dallas: 17: 265  
Rankin, Ephraim L.: 12: 113  
Rankin, George L.: 4: 500  
Rankin, Hugh, D.: 17: 265  
Rankin, J. E.: 14: 274, 355  
Rankin, James A.: 4: 501  
Rankin, James C.: 18: 431  
Rankin, James E.: 2: 561  
Rankin, John C.: 18: 327  
Rankin, John D. M.: 6: 113  
Rankin, John H.: 11: 30  
Rankin, John N.: 7: 242  
Rankin, John T.: 1: 1, 9, 31, 714  
Rankin, Joseph J.: 6: 113, 756  
Rankin, Joseph W.: 8: 28  
Rankin, Lafayette: 17: 265  
Rankin, LaFayette: 7: 328  
Rankin, Lawson Lafayette: 12: 103

Rankin, Nathaniel Patterson: 2: 437  
 Rankin, Nathaniel Patterson: 7: 463, 533  
 Rankin, R. C.: 19: 83  
 Rankin, Robert George: 1: 2, 714  
 Rankin, Robert: 18: 163  
 Rankin, Samuel C.: 11: 21  
 Rankin, W. D.: 19: 404  
 Rankin, Wade D.: 12: 113  
 Rankin, Wallace A.: 12: 103  
 Rankin, William G.: 1: 392  
 Rankin, William G.: 6: 113  
 Rankin, William H.: 6: 645  
 Rankin, William Rufus: 8: 112, 135  
 Rankin, William Rufus: 9: 469, 566  
 Rankin, William S.: 6: 538, 639, 756  
 Rankin, William Walter: 9: 438  
 Rankin, William Washington: 8: 135  
 Rankin's Company: 1: 2  
 Rankin's Company: 2: 437  
 Ranley, C.: 7: 203  
 Rannon, J. E.: 3: 480  
 Ransdall, B. L. F.: 9: 109  
 Ransdell, George W.: 5: 609  
 Ransdell, George W.: 9: 109  
 Ransdell, Sylvester S.: 5: 609  
 Ransdell, Sylvester S.: 9: 110  
 Ransom, Arthur: 12: 329  
 Ransom, Edward: 9: 6  
 Ransom, G.: 3: 458  
 Ransom, George W.: 6: 571  
 Ransom, Henry: 11: 494  
 Ransom, M. W.: 2: 643  
 Ransom, M. W.: 4: 519  
 Ransom, Matt W.: 12: 9-10, 12-15, 18-20, 22, 24, 270  
 Ransom, Matt W.: 13: 194, 241, 553-554, 558, 560-563,  
 565-571, 573-575, 579-582, 585-590  
 Ransom, Matt Whitaker: 17: 17, 21  
 Ransom, Matt. W.: 15: 288, 517  
 Ransom, Matthew W.: 7: 247-251, 350-351, 353-354,  
 456-457  
 Ransom, Matthew Whitaker: 14: 33, 90, 614, 625, 627  
 Ransom, Matthew Whitaker: 18: 44  
 Ransom, Matthew Whitaker: 3: 141  
 Ransom, Matthew Whitaker: 9: 354-358  
 Ransom, Richard B.: 14: 178  
 Ransom, Richard: 11: 494  
 Ransom, Richard: 12: 519  
 Ransom, Robert G.: 1: 2, 61, 89, 437  
 Ransom, Robert, Jr.: 14: 52-53, 617-618  
 Ransom, Robert, Jr.: 16: 89-90, 98-100, 109, 119, 137,  
 145, 147, 149, 156, 177, 178, 180, 192  
 Ransom, Robert, Jr.: 7: 246-249, 350-353, 456-457  
 Ransom, Robert, Jr.: 9: 354-356  
 Ransom, Robert: 10: 291  
 Ransom, Robert: 11: 129-130, 364-365  
 Ransom, Robert: 12: 1-4, 6-9, 267  
 Ransom, Robert: 13: 8, 211-212, 538-539, 548-549, 552-  
 553, 571, 574  
 Ransom, Robert: 15: 282-283  
 Ransom, Robert: 2: 1, 2, 7, 99, 178, 213, 245, 818  
 Ransom, Robert: 4: 265  
 Ransom, Robert: 5: 498-499  
 Ransom, Robert: 6: 536  
 Ransom, Robert: 8: 2-4  
 Ransom's Division, Robert, Jr.: 16: 95, 96, 98-100, 102,  
 144-145, 149, 152  
 Rape, Henry N.: 9: 519  
 Rape, J. M.: 17: 290  
 Rape, J. S.: 8: 398  
 Rape, James P.: 7: 490  
 Rape, Samuel M.: 9: 519  
 Rape, Samuel R.: 11: 428  
 Rape, William P.: 11: 381  
 Raper, Alonzo L.: 10: 138  
 Raper, Caleb: 15: 408, 532  
 Raper, Caleb: 6: 221  
 Raper, Calvin: 13: 441  
 Raper, Elisha: 11: 370, 390  
 Raper, John A.: 10: 138, 166  
 Raper, John A.: 16: 504  
 Raper, John A.: 6: 198  
 Raper, John R.: 2: 139  
 Raper, John W.: 5: 592  
 Raper, John W.: 6: 185, 292  
 Raper, John: 15: 532  
 Raper, Joseph Madison: 2: 689  
 Raper, Larry T.: 15: 447  
 Raper, Larry T.: 19: 284  
 Raper, M.: 17: 290  
 Raper, Martin H.: 19: 284  
 Raper, Robert: 2: 328  
 Raper, Robinson: 12: 202  
 Raper, Solomon A.: 11: 124  
 Raper, W. P.: 11: 124  
 Raper, William C.: 11: 30  
 Raper, William: 2: 328  
 Raper, William: 4: 218  
 Rapid, Edward: 13: 304  
 Rapidan River, Va.: 19: 113  
 Rapidan River, Virginia: 10: 5-6, 290, 394  
 Rapidan River, Virginia: 11: 3, 131-132, 242, 366  
 Rapidan River, Virginia: 12: 404-405  
 Rapidan River, Virginia: 13: 20-22, 26, 181, 183, 189,  
 193-195, 201, 373, 386, 388-393  
 Rapidan River, Virginia: 14: 17-18, 24, 33-35, 41, 56



Rapidan River, Virginia: 3: 67, 138-139, 261-262, 376-377, 484-485  
Rapidan River, Virginia: 4: 6-7, 123-124, 264-265, 403-404  
Rapidan River, Virginia: 5: 4, 110-111, 281, 391, 499-500  
Rapidan River, Virginia: 6: 7-8, 303, 429-430, 536  
Rapidan River, Virginia: 7: 8, 139-140, 460-461  
Rapidan River, Virginia: 8: 4-5, 107-108, 318-319  
Rapidan River, Virginia: 9: 2-3, 115-116, 249, 357, 466  
Rapidan Station, Virginia: 11: 129, 364  
Rapidan Station, Virginia: 12: 3, 404  
Rapidan Station, Virginia: 13: 193, 195, 389  
Rapidan Station, Virginia: 14: 32, 34  
Rapidan Station, Virginia: 3: 377  
Rapidan Station, Virginia: 4: 7  
Rapidan Station, Virginia: 5: 391  
Rapidan Station, Virginia: 7: 247, 351  
Rapidan Station, Virginia: 8: 2, 99, 319  
Rapidan Station, Virginia: 9: 355  
Rappahannock Bridge, Virginia: 10: 6, 290, 394  
Rappahannock Bridge, Virginia: 11: 3, 131, 242, 366  
Rappahannock Bridge, Virginia: 12: 404  
Rappahannock Bridge, Virginia: 6: 8, 303, 429, 536  
Rappahannock Bridge, Virginia: 7: 8, 140, 461  
Rappahannock Bridge, Virginia: 8: 5, 108  
Rappahannock Bridge, Virginia: 9: 3, 116, 249, 466  
Rappahannock River, Va.: 19: 120, 133  
Rappahannock River, Virginia: 10: 1-6, 290, 394  
Rappahannock River, Virginia: 11: 3, 130-131, 242, 365-366  
Rappahannock River, Virginia: 12: 7-8, 404  
Rappahannock River, Virginia: 13: 21-22, 173-174, 177-181, 183-185, 187-188, 195-196, 356, 372-373, 388-390  
Rappahannock River, Virginia: 14: 6-8, 11, 13-17, 20-21, 23, 35-36, 87  
Rappahannock River, Virginia: 3: 67, 137-138, 261, 373-376, 483-484  
Rappahannock River, Virginia: 4: 3, 5-6, 116, 120-121, 123, 262, 264, 400, 402-403  
Rappahannock River, Virginia: 5: 2, 4, 108-109, 111, 278-279, 281, 388-389, 391, 498-500  
Rappahannock River, Virginia: 6: 5-8, 300, 303, 427-429, 534, 536  
Rappahannock River, Virginia: 7: 5-6, 8, 133, 136, 138-140, 248, 351, 460-461  
Rappahannock River, Virginia: 8: 4-5, 102, 104-108, 316-318  
Rappahannock River, Virginia: 9: 3, 113-114, 116, 246-247, 249, 356, 463-466  
Rappahannock River: 16: 161  
Rappahannock Station, Virginia: 13: 22, 196, 198, 203, 205, 208, 238, 390  
Rappahannock Station, Virginia: 14: 36-37, 43-44, 46, 49  
Rapper, J.: 15: 447  
Rary, Henry: 10: 237  
Rary, William A.: 15: 375  
Rasberry, Abner: 1: 435  
Rasberry, Abner: 19: 284  
Rasberry, Alex J.: 1: 435  
Rasberry, Alexander J.: 2: 591, 607  
Rasberry, Allen: 1: 435  
Rasberry, Allen: 2: 591, 607  
Rasberry, Allen: 3: 50  
Rasberry, Henry H.: 3: 50  
Rasberry, Henry Howard: 14: 693  
Rasberry, John R.: 14: 702  
Rasberry, S. S.: 15: 504  
Rasberry, S. S.: 3: 134  
Rasberry, Willis J.: 15: 312, 361  
Rasberry, Willis J.: 2: 77, 584, 585  
Rasberry, Willis J.: 3: 706  
Rasbury, John A.: 2: 667  
Rasbury, William: 12: 378  
Rasco, Smith S.: 1: 156, 182  
Rascoe, John Franklin: 4: 389  
Rascoe, Peter: 3: 60  
Rascoe, William A.: 4: 389  
Rash, Asa: 13: 450  
Rash, Benjamin: 18: 266  
Rash, Beverly: 4: 92  
Rash, Burris: 13: 293  
Rash, Henry: 13: 450  
Rash, Israel: 13: 450  
Rash, J. C.: 5: 316, 720  
Rash, James B.: 7: 503  
Rash, James: 15: 201  
Rash, John: 14: 512  
Rash, Joseph: 14: 394  
Rash, Joseph: 2: 358, 503  
Rash, Joseph: 4: 92  
Rash, L. P.: 6: 376  
Rash, Leander: 13: 293  
Rash, Levi: 18: 193, 241  
Rash, Lewis: 13: 450  
Rash, Martin: 15: 201  
Rash, Melville: 7: 161  
Rash, Meredith: 9: 169  
Rash, Munsey: 14: 512  
Rash, Noah: 7: 161, 703  
Rash, Payton: 14: 371, 420  
Rash, Peyton: 2: 358, 504  
Rash, Reuben A.: 12: 476  
Rash, Richard M.: 8: 182  
Rash, Robert: 8: 182  
Rash, S.: 10: 237

Rash, Uriah: 10: 473  
Rash, W. K.: 18: 193  
Rash, William C.: 13: 293  
Rash, Zeno Melvin: 12: 476  
Rasser, L. J.: 15: 447  
Ratchford, E. C.: 5: 18, 720  
Ratchford, J. H.: 8: 135  
Ratchford, John A.: 9: 575  
Ratchford, John F.: 9: 576  
Ratchford, John G.: 8: 135  
Ratchford, Moses: 10: 37  
Ratchford, Robert M.: 7: 218, 703  
Ratchford, Robert Martin: 10: 37  
Ratchford, W. A.: 12: 113  
Ratcliff, Albert McConnell: 7: 386, 703  
Ratcliff, Dennis: 7: 152  
Ratcliff, Fidelio: 14: 549  
Ratcliff, Francis M.: 15: 62  
Ratcliff, Graham: 6: 221  
Ratcliff, James P.: 15: 62  
Ratcliff, Jeremiah, Jr.: 15: 56  
Ratcliff, John B.: 10: 170  
Ratcliff, Joseph Newton: 15: 62  
Ratcliff, Marion Isaac: 8: 256  
Ratcliff, Marion J.: 6: 62  
Ratcliff, Nathaniel G.: 10: 378, 389  
Ratcliff, Thomas J.: 8: 263  
Ratcliff, W. F.: 14: 549  
Ratcliff, Washington: 10: 389  
Ratcliff, William J.: 6: 31  
Ratcliffe, Eli: 10: 379  
Rath, William: 19: 470  
Rathbone, Berry Hamilton: 15: 45  
Rathbone, Hiram: 15: 45  
Rathbone, Hiram: 7: 386  
Rathbone, Jacob M.: 8: 277  
Rathbone, James H.: 4: 270, 327  
Rathbone, James Munson: 15: 45  
Rathbone, Jesse: 15: 45  
Rathbone, John Hiram: 8: 277  
Rathbone, John: 7: 386  
Rathbone, Joseph: 8: 277  
Rathbone, Lorenzo D.: 7: 386, 703  
Rathbone, Purnell: 15: 45  
Rathbone, Russel Maxil: 16: 313  
Rathbone, Russell: 16: 313  
Rathbone, Samuel A.: 2: 580  
Rathbone, Silas G.: 15: 45  
Rathbone, Thomas: 4: 327  
Rathbone, William C.: 15: 46  
Rathbone, William H.: 8: 277  
Ratledge, D. J.: 2: 675  
Ratledge, Isaac: 2: 676  
Ratledge, L. P.: 2: 676  
Ratledge, William H.: 2: 676  
Ratler, Stephen: 16: 497  
Ratley, Calvin: 12: 338  
Ratley, Hinant: 1: 508  
Ratley, Joseph: 12: 338  
Ratley, Joseph: 8: 436  
Ratley, Richard C.: 12: 329  
Ratley, Richard: 8: 436  
Ratley, Thomas: 8: 436  
Ratley, William: 3: 252  
Ratliff, Charles H.: 8: 445  
Ratliff, David F.: 2: 402  
Ratliff, G. A.: 17: 225  
Ratliff, James C.: 5: 362  
Ratliff, James F.: 10: 379  
Ratliff, James N.: 17: 225  
Ratliff, James P.: 11: 92  
Ratliff, James: 1: 497  
Ratliff, W. T.: 5: 471  
Ratliff, William B.: 2: 77, 402  
Ratliff, William: 16: 387  
Ratliffe, William F.: 17: 417  
Ratterree, William L.: 12: 87  
Rattle, Hinnant: 8: 436  
Rattlesnake: 14: 603  
Ratts, Burrell R.: 12: 61  
Ratts, Hiram C.: 10: 255  
Ratts, Thomas O.: 10: 202  
Rau, John: 19: 32  
Raven, Edward: 18: 266  
Rawland, E. S.: 17: 167  
Rawles, Charles C.: 4: 210  
Rawles, John B.: 12: 445  
Rawles, John McG.: 6: 213  
Rawles, Joseph L.: 6: 269  
Rawley, George W.: 6: 617  
Rawley, Hugh S.: 5: 459, 720  
Rawley, J. W.: 5: 459, 720  
Rawley, Robert Pinkney: 6: 612  
Rawley, Taylor L.: 5: 376, 459, 720  
Rawlings, Benjamin L.: 4: 194  
Rawlings, F. M.: 17: 317  
Rawlings, Jesse: 6: 278  
Rawlings, William A.: 6: 278, 756  
Rawlings, William: 3: 50, 706  
Rawlingsburg, North Carolina: 5: 453  
Rawlman, J. D.: 14: 178  
Rawls' Mill (Martin County), North Carolina: 7: 249, 458  
Rawls Mill, North Carolina: 6: 202  
Rawls, Abner P.: 1: 355, 868  
Rawls, Alexander: 10: 416  
Rawls, Alfred D.: 3: 468

Rawls, Hosey: 1: 368  
Rawls, Isaiah: 2: 77  
Rawls, James Henry: 6: 172  
Rawls, James Henry: 8: 478  
Rawls, James R.: 1: 368  
Rawls, James R.: 3: 60  
Rawls, James R.: 5: 38  
Rawls, James S.: 13: 511  
Rawls, Jesse: 6: 213  
Rawls, John B.: 9: 34  
Rawls, John Bemby: 4: 231  
Rawls, John F.: 3: 468  
Rawls, John H.: 10: 416  
Rawls, Joseph A.: 1: 368  
Rawls, Joseph J.: 1: 167  
Rawls, Joseph R.: 6: 269  
Rawls, Joshua M.: 8: 511  
Rawls, Kenneth J.: 6: 252, 756  
Rawls, Kenneth J.: 8: 478  
Rawls, Michael: 13: 511  
Rawls, Morgan: 4: 518  
Rawls, William Benjamin: 6: 245  
Rawls, William C.: 6: 162, 213  
Rawls, William H.: 1: 475  
Rawls, William R.: 1: 368  
Rawls, William: 6: 172  
Rawls, William: 8: 478  
Rawls, Willis J.: 4: 588  
Rawls's Mills, N.C.: 17: 55  
Raxter, Charles C.: 7: 405  
Raxter, Samuel: 15: 83  
Raxter, Wesley: 7: 406  
Ray, A. A.: 3: 519  
Ray, A. C.: 8: 511  
Ray, A. H.: 2: 514  
Ray, A.: 18: 390  
Ray, Abel D.: 6: 608, 756  
Ray, Addison: 2: 43  
Ray, Albert: 3: 458  
Ray, Albert: 8: 253, 270  
Ray, Alexander: 13: 100  
Ray, Alexander: 3: 44  
Ray, Allen: 10: 102  
Ray, Andrew J.: 6: 387  
Ray, Angus P.: 2: 306  
Ray, Angus: 3: 519  
Ray, Angus: 7: 317  
Ray, Archibald Alexander: 9: 386  
Ray, Archibald B.: 3: 508  
Ray, Archibald S.: 18: 448  
Ray, Archibald: 10: 102  
Ray, Archibald: 7: 318  
Ray, Ashford: 1: 321  
Ray, Barnad: 2: 574  
Ray, Barnet: 2: 574  
Ray, Brantley M.: 12: 44  
Ray, Bruce A.: 13: 127  
Ray, Buckner: 18: 290  
Ray, Burwell J.: 3: 598  
Ray, C. L.: 1: 487  
Ray, Calvin M.: 17: 331, 398  
Ray, Calvin S.: 7: 318  
Ray, Caswell: 8: 359  
Ray, Charles W.: 5: 441, 720  
Ray, Cornelius: 12: 232  
Ray, Creely: 4: 340  
Ray, D. B.: 3: 19, 39  
Ray, D. R.: 18: 129  
Ray, Daniel McN.: 7: 318  
Ray, Daniel: 10: 102  
Ray, David A.: 17: 217  
Ray, David A.: 8: 359  
Ray, David B.: 9: 292  
Ray, David H.: 3: 44, 706  
Ray, David Hamilton: 4: 130  
Ray, David J.: 3: 346-347  
Ray, David M.: 9: 339  
Ray, David S.: 13: 626  
Ray, David, Jr.: 10: 102  
Ray, David, Sr.: 10: 102  
Ray, David: 12: 232  
Ray, Duncan K.: 3: 360  
Ray, E. M.: 11: 302  
Ray, E. W.: 15: 237  
Ray, Eli W.: 14: 723  
Ray, Elijah: 10: 462  
Ray, Elisha B.: 3: 585  
Ray, Erastus H.: 11: 294  
Ray, Ervin W.: 6: 35  
Ray, Francis: 12: 44  
Ray, Francis: 5: 547  
Ray, Garrett D.: 14: 308  
Ray, Garrett D.: 15: 172  
Ray, George A.: 13: 633, 679  
Ray, George D.: 1: 205, 565  
Ray, George M.: 8: 469  
Ray, George W.: 2: 17, 364, 468  
Ray, George: 10: 442  
Ray, Gilbert C.: 1: 205, 565  
Ray, Gilbert Carmichael: 2: 381  
Ray, Gilbert G.: 3: 353  
Ray, Gilbert: 10: 102  
Ray, Henderson: 7: 515  
Ray, Henry B.: 8: 253  
Ray, Henry C.: 8: 359  
Ray, Henry H.: 2: 17

Ray, Henry: 2: 364, 468, 486, 522  
Ray, Hilton H.: 2: 359, 464  
Ray, Hiram A.: 15: 227  
Ray, Hiram A.: 2: 345, 508, 572  
Ray, Hiram J.: 2: 580  
Ray, Hiram Ross: 2: 345, 508  
Ray, Hiram Ross: 6: 26  
Ray, Horace E.: 6: 269  
Ray, Hugh M.: 7: 569  
Ray, Hugh: 9: 292  
Ray, Isicha B.: 8: 253  
Ray, J. B.: 8: 253  
Ray, J. C.: 3: 519  
Ray, J. H.: 19: 168  
Ray, J. Y.: 6: 35  
Ray, Jackson: 18: 228  
Ray, Jacob: 4: 327  
Ray, James A.: 8: 270  
Ray, James B.: 18: 399  
Ray, James B.: 8: 253  
Ray, James Franklin: 10: 103  
Ray, James H.: 11: 302  
Ray, James J.: 2: 364, 468  
Ray, James L.: 4: 340  
Ray, James M.: 2: 364, 468, 571  
Ray, James M.: 7: 447  
Ray, James M.: 8: 253  
Ray, James Mitchel: 14: 427, 433-436, 439, 442, 448, 502, 551  
Ray, James Moore: 15: 172  
Ray, James T.: 12: 61  
Ray, James: 2: 17  
Ray, James: 3: 585  
Ray, James: 6: 637  
Ray, Jesse: 2: 17  
Ray, Jesse: 6: 80  
Ray, John A.: 2: 17, 468  
Ray, John B.: 13: 633, 645  
Ray, John B.: 8: 270  
Ray, John Bailus: 8: 253, 270  
Ray, John D.: 13: 645  
Ray, John D.: 3: 468  
Ray, John H.: 11: 303  
Ray, John H.: 19: 182  
Ray, John H.: 2: 11, 17, 364  
Ray, John H.: 6: 19, 35  
Ray, John H.: 7: 529  
Ray, John J.: 2: 497, 534  
Ray, John J.: 7: 490, 703  
Ray, John K.: 2: 206  
Ray, John L.: 10: 170  
Ray, John M.: 2: 17, 364, 468  
Ray, John P.: 8: 270  
Ray, John R.: 1: 9  
Ray, John S.: 10: 95  
Ray, John S.: 18: 300  
Ray, John S.: 4: 340  
Ray, John T.: 5: 580  
Ray, John W.: 16: 30  
Ray, John W.: 2: 364, 468  
Ray, John W.: 3: 388  
Ray, John: 12: 232  
Ray, John: 18: 283, 384  
Ray, John: 2: 574  
Ray, John: 3: 561  
Ray, John: 4: 340  
Ray, John: 5: 117, 580  
Ray, John: 6: 35  
Ray, John: 7: 503, 703  
Ray, John: 9: 1, 56  
Ray, Joseph F.: 15: 211  
Ray, Joseph F.: 2: 17  
Ray, Joseph L.: 2: 345  
Ray, Joseph L.: 6: 35  
Ray, Joseph M.: 8: 270  
Ray, Joseph T.: 2: 345  
Ray, Joseph: 9: 292, 350  
Ray, Kelsie: 8: 253  
Ray, Lauchlin: 10: 103  
Ray, Leander T.: 14: 308  
Ray, Leonadas: 2: 94  
Ray, Leroy C: 14: 308  
Ray, M.: 19: 245  
Ray, Malcolm, Jr.: 9: 379  
Ray, Malcolm, Sr.: 9: 386  
Ray, Marion: 3: 561  
Ray, Martin L.: 2: 381  
Ray, Montreville: 6: 35  
Ray, N. M.: 19: 37  
Ray, Nathan B.: 6: 35  
Ray, Neill A.: 17: 370, 427  
Ray, Neill A.: 7: 569  
Ray, Neill W.: 4: 305  
Ray, Neill: 10: 103  
Ray, Nelson: 12: 161  
Ray, Newton: 10: 286  
Ray, Niven: 8: 502  
Ray, Nivin: 12: 232  
Ray, P. B.: 6: 637  
Ray, Patrick W.: 10: 171  
Ray, Peter A.: 2: 175  
Ray, Pharoah J.: 2: 17, 364  
Ray, Richard: 13: 315  
Ray, Richard: 18: 228  
Ray, Riley H.: 14: 538  
Ray, Ritton D.: 18: 129

Ray, Ritton D.: 5: 580  
Ray, Robert: 16: 387  
Ray, Samuel C.: 8: 270  
Ray, Samuel P.: 6: 35  
Ray, Samuel W.: 17: 253  
Ray, Samuel: 2: 17  
Ray, Samuel: 7: 477  
Ray, Silas M.: 8: 297  
Ray, T. Murphy: 8: 69  
Ray, Thaddeus Augustus: 6: 162, 245  
Ray, Thomas B.: 8: 310  
Ray, Thomas C.: 2: 359, 818  
Ray, Thomas C.: 7: 347  
Ray, Thomas E.: 2: 580  
Ray, Thomas L.: 4: 389  
Ray, Thomas N.: 3: 586  
Ray, Thomas W.: 8: 270  
Ray, Thomas: 14: 359, 417  
Ray, Thomas: 4: 340  
Ray, Thomas: 5: 520  
Ray, Tyler: 2: 345  
Ray, Tyroe B.: 18: 129  
Ray, W. F.: 2: 452  
Ray, W. P.: 10: 263  
Ray, W. P.: 17: 208  
Ray, W. R.: 19: 404  
Ray, W. S.: 15: 211  
Ray, W. S.: 19: 194  
Ray, Warren H.: 10: 171  
Ray, Wilburne: 2: 486, 522  
Ray, Wiley P.: 5: 441  
Ray, Wiley R.: 10: 171  
Ray, William A.: 12: 70  
Ray, William A.: 15: 222  
Ray, William A.: 8: 247  
Ray, William B.: 8: 254, 359  
Ray, William C.: 10: 171  
Ray, William C.: 15: 179  
Ray, William C.: 7: 406, 703  
Ray, William D.: 2: 211  
Ray, William E.: 5: 609  
Ray, William E.: 9: 110  
Ray, William G.: 4: 290  
Ray, William H.: 14: 308, 321  
Ray, William H.: 6: 62  
Ray, William H.: 8: 270  
Ray, William Henderson: 3: 458  
Ray, William K.: 4: 290  
Ray, William M.: 8: 270  
Ray, William R.: 8: 70  
Ray, William S.: 2: 345  
Ray, William S.: 3: 275, 706  
Ray, William S.: 6: 117  
Ray, William: 16: 456  
Ray, William: 2: 17, 94  
Ray, William: 5: 580, 720  
Ray, Willis: 3: 586  
Ray, Wilson: 2: 345  
Ray, Young D.: 10: 286  
Ray, Zeddock D.: 8: 360  
Raybon, Charles W.: 11: 313  
Raybon, Richard: 1: 253  
Rayborn, Henry: 3: 242  
Rayborn, William: 3: 242  
Rayfield, Ambrose R. Winslow: 7: 443  
Rayfield, Edward J.: 1: 167  
Rayfield, F. M.: 9: 561  
Rayfield, James A.: 4: 290  
Rayford, James H.: 9: 71  
Rayl, John F.: 8: 419  
Rayle, Bartlett Y.: 9: 221  
Rayle, E. A.: 3: 111  
Raymer, Jacob Nathaniel: 4: 12, 44  
Raymond, Ebenezer: 1: 332  
Raymond, J. M.: 6: 387  
Raymond, Mississippi: 14: 441  
Raymond, William M.: 6: 499  
Rayner, Allen: 7: 299  
Rayner, E. M.: 15: 489  
Rayner, Erwin William: 6: 363, 756  
Rayner, Henry M.: 4: 570  
Rayner, J. G.: 1: 98  
Rayner, James T.: 3: 60, 706  
Rayner, James T.: 5: 7, 38  
Rayner, James: 18: 364  
Rayner, John A.: 2: 314  
Rayner, John C.: 15: 382  
Rayner, John C.: 8: 369  
Rayner, John J.: 15: 489  
Rayner, John J.: 3: 126  
Rayner, John L.: 15: 489  
Rayner, John L.: 3: 126  
Rayner, Joseph R.: 15: 563  
Rayner, Kenneth: 6: 252  
Rayner, Lovet: 8: 419  
Rayner, Marshall: 11: 186  
Rayner, W. D.: 3: 106  
Rayner, William David: 15: 455  
Rayner, William H.: 7: 299  
Raynor, Ferney: 18: 453  
Raynor, Guilford: 18: 349  
Raynor, Hinton: 3: 428, 707  
Raynor, Jason: 18: 349  
Raynor, John: 2: 600  
Raynor, Richard: 1: 233  
Raynor, Samuel: 3: 428, 707

Raynor, V. A.: 18: 455  
Rayser, G. W.: 3: 480  
Rea, Christopher C.: 15: 573  
Rea, Christopher C.: 19: 474  
Rea, David B.: 2: 33, 419  
Rea, David J.: 12: 87  
Rea, J. K.: 3: 19, 707  
Rea, J. M.: 2: 33  
Rea, James Milton: 8: 419  
Rea, James: 9: 438  
Rea, John Kirkpatrick: 18: 173  
Rea, John Lee: 2: 33  
Rea, Lee: 18: 173  
Rea, Pinkney Caldwell: 1: 539, 547, 714  
Rea, Pinkney Caldwell: 9: 417  
Rea, R. R.: 2: 33  
Rea, Robert: 2: 33  
Rea, Wiley W.: 19: 474  
Rea, William A.: 2: 33  
Rea, William D.: 3: 64  
Rea, William D.: 5: 58  
Rea, William Fletcher: 10: 311  
Rea, William P.: 3: 12, 07  
Reace, J. C.: 4: 303  
Reace, William: 14: 371, 420  
Read, David K.: 8: 389  
Read, J. H.: 2: 169  
Read, John P. W.: 15: 299  
Read, Samuel: 14: 355  
Read, Thomas W.: 13: 679  
Read, William O.: 6: 539, 562  
Reade, Edward B.: 7: 264, 703  
Reade, William Franklin: 17: 339, 409  
Readfearn, J. W.: 17: 225  
Readfearn, W. J.: 17: 225  
Readick, William E.: 8: 427  
Reading, C. T.: 1: 368  
Reading, George W.: 9: 131  
Reading, James M.: 6: 454  
Reading, Solomon: 14: 169  
Readmon, James A.: 4: 92  
Ready, William M.: 4: 501  
Readyville, Tennessee: 8: 232  
Reagan, Andy: 4: 279  
Reagan, Daniel H.: 5: 451  
Reagan, David: 7: 264  
Reagan, David: 9: 406  
Reagan, Frank: 3: 189  
Reagan, Gorum: 11: 113  
Reagan, James H.: 16: 328  
Reagan, James H.: 7: 396, 703  
Reagan, James L.: 12: 487  
Reagan, James: 16: 362  
Reagan, John A.: 7: 242  
Reagan, John C.: 5: 295, 720  
Reagan, John: 18: 340  
Reagan, Joseph: 16: 350  
Reagan, Leroy: 11: 113  
Reagan, Peter: 3: 561  
Reagan, William: 7: 396  
Real, J. L.: 3: 219  
Reamer, John C.: 4: 44  
Reamer, W. D.: 4: 44  
Reames, George W.: 8: 389  
Reames, Irwin: 7: 424  
Reames, Joshua: 7: 424, 703  
Reames, Reuben: 7: 424  
Ream's Station, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 179, 371  
Reams' Station, Virginia: 10: 7, 395  
Reams' Station, Virginia: 11: 133, 243-244, 367  
Reams' Station, Virginia: 12: 410  
Reams' Station, Virginia: 13: 413  
Ream's Station, Virginia: 14: 630  
Reams Station, Virginia: 4: 404  
Reams' Station, Virginia: 5: 5, 283, 501  
Reams' Station, Virginia: 6: 9, 304  
Reams' Station, Virginia: 7: 9, 462  
Reams' Station, Virginia: 8: 6, 109  
Ream's Station, Virginia: 9: 117, 250, 467  
Reams, John W.: 10: 311  
Reams, John: 3: 209  
Reams, Richard: 17: 232  
Reams's Station, Va.: 17: 25, 65  
Reams's Station, Va.: 18: 20  
Reaney, Henry J.: 1: 167  
Reaney, John E.: 1: 167  
Reap, Daniel: 10: 226  
Reap, Ephraim: 10: 226  
Reardon, Bryant: 1: 529  
Reardon, Daniel C.: 9: 71  
Reardon, David A.: 1: 529  
Reardon, Drury W.: 2: 134  
Reardon, James C.: 1: 529  
Reardon, John F.: 5: 566  
Reardon, John: 13: 613  
Reardon, Lewis: 1: 529  
Reardon, M. R.: 17: 370  
Reaser, T. H.: 1: 297  
Reason, Cotton: 3: 230  
Reason, Raleigh: 3: 419  
Reason, Redding: 2: 663  
Reason, Riley: 14: 734  
Reason, Riley: 19: 384  
Reason, S.: 5: 615  
Reasons, Joseph T.: 1: 19  
Reasons, Levi W.: 3: 7

Reasons, Redden W.: 5: 353  
Reasons, Richard H.: 10: 357  
Reasons, Samuel: 6: 229  
Reaves, Alexander: 6: 517  
Reaves, Asher: 4: 168  
Reaves, C. A.: 5: 432  
Reaves, Charles L.: 4: 622  
Reaves, Charles: 2: 18, 364, 468  
Reaves, Curtis A.: 7: 338  
Reaves, Dugald F.: 6: 397, 756  
Reaves, Edward C.: 3: 489, 551  
Reaves, Edwin: 9: 448  
Reaves, Franklin A.: 2: 306  
Reaves, George S.: 6: 499  
Reaves, George W.: 6: 340, 471  
Reaves, George W.: 7: 338  
Reaves, Giles: 2: 364  
Reaves, Haywood: 7: 338  
Reaves, Henry: 3: 410  
Reaves, J. B.: 19: 44  
Reaves, James S.: 3: 230  
Reaves, James Washington: 8: 216  
Reaves, James: 19: 51  
Reaves, Jerry P.: 1: 321  
Reaves, Jesse: 12: 435  
Reaves, John B.: 10: 45  
Reaves, John Edward: 1: 253  
Reaves, John G.: 1: 29  
Reaves, John P.: 7: 406  
Reaves, John Q.: 4: 168  
Reaves, John Robert: 17: 243  
Reaves, John T.: 12: 349  
Reaves, John W.: 1: 243  
Reaves, John: 12: 44  
Reaves, John: 2: 95, 818  
Reaves, Joseph T.: 6: 340  
Reaves, Julius F. A.: 3: 551  
Reaves, Levi: 1: 520  
Reaves, P. L.: 11: 349  
Reaves, R. A.: 13: 96  
Reaves, Richard R.: 6: 363  
Reaves, Richard S.: 15: 83  
Reaves, Robert D.: 12: 232  
Reaves, Samuel A.: 6: 340  
Reaves, Samuel F.: 1: 286  
Reaves, Samuel F.: 6: 471  
Reaves, Samuel W.: 1: 253  
Reaves, Samuel: 12: 476  
Reaves, Solomon: 18: 374, 394  
Reaves, Thomas: 19: 51  
Reaves, Thomas: 3: 551  
Reaves, Timothy: 12: 305  
Reaves, Timothy: 13: 503  
Reaves, William A.: 8: 452  
Reaves, William B.: 7: 477  
Reaves, William H.: 3: 410, 707  
Reaves, William H.: 7: 338, 703  
Reaves, William P.: 6: 471  
Reaves, William: 7: 477  
Reaves, William: 9: 448  
Reavis, Abraham H.: 3: 74  
Reavis, Andrew H.: 12: 476  
Reavis, Asa: 3: 574  
Reavis, Calvin: 17: 148  
Reavis, David: 3: 574  
Reavis, Giles: 3: 74  
Reavis, J. F.: 3: 74  
Reavis, J. F.: 6: 553  
Reavis, J. Granville: 3: 74  
Reavis, J. Granville: 6: 553  
Reavis, J. P. H.: 3: 74  
Reavis, James A.: 2: 119  
Reavis, James M.: 3: 74  
Reavis, James M.: 6: 554  
Reavis, James R.: 5: 193  
Reavis, James: 18: 228  
Reavis, Jesse: 13: 512  
Reavis, John H.: 18: 228  
Reavis, Joseph H.: 8: 360  
Reavis, Joseph: 18: 228  
Reavis, Nathan: 8: 216  
Reavis, Samuel A.: 10: 490  
Reavis, Samuel W.: 7: 215  
Reavis, Samuel: 10: 214, 237  
Reavis, Thomas C.: 7: 215, 703  
Reavis, William A.: 2: 51  
Rebbell, Charles: 4: 181  
Rebel Chief, The Motley Life of Colonel William Holland  
Thomas, C.S.A. (2004): 16: 1  
Rebel Guards: 13: 279  
Rebel Rangers: 2: 181  
Reckley, Mason: 16: 131, 263, 474  
Recks, W. L.: 15: 375  
Record, A. J.: 4: 253  
Record, A. M.: 19: 168  
Record, Adam M.: 1: 529  
Record, Adam M.: 2: 211  
Record, David P.: 7: 558  
Record, James M.: 1: 156, 182  
Record, John J.: 7: 558  
Record, Thomas D.: 7: 558  
Rector, A. B.: 6: 329  
Rector, Charles Washington: 6: 35  
Rector, Columbus D.: 13: 512  
Rector, E. J.: 15: 568  
Rector, E.: 15: 227

Rector, Elihu W.: 10: 75  
Rector, Elihu W.: 6: 352  
Rector, Elihu W.: 9: 561  
Rector, Elihu: 15: 201  
Rector, Franklin: 15: 227  
Rector, Gilbriht: 10: 64  
Rector, J. W.: 17: 126  
Rector, Jacob N.: 6: 47  
Rector, James H.: 15: 275  
Rector, James P.: 5: 451  
Rector, James: 16: 387  
Rector, John A.: 4: 279  
Rector, John E.: 10: 64  
Rector, John, Sr.: 2: 345, 508  
Rector, John: 13: 267  
Rector, Lewis: 16: 138, 366  
Rector, Micager: 2: 345, 508  
Rector, Monroe: 15: 180  
Rector, Newton C.: 4: 511  
Rector, Samuel L.: 5: 451  
Rector, Willa E.: 9: 561  
Rector, Wyatt: 6: 26  
Red Banks, Tenn.: 2: 560  
Red Bridge, Tn.: 16: 144  
Red Bud Run, Virginia: 13: 42, 226  
Red Bud Run, Virginia: 14: 70  
Red House, N.C.: 15: 417  
Red Infantry: 1: 374  
Red Oak, Georgia: 14: 256, 482  
Red River Campaign (1864): 16: 183  
Redcross, N.C.: 17: 118  
Redd, Alonzo: 2: 196  
Redd, Christopher C.: 1: 150, 175  
Redd, Francis M.: 3: 541  
Redd, Jacob H.: 2: 291  
Redd, Jacob: 3: 541  
Redd, Marcus LaFayette: 3: 532  
Redd, Robert: 12: 445  
Redd, Siglee: 2: 243  
Redd, Siglee: 3: 541  
Redd, Zephaniah W.: 12: 349  
Redden, Allen: 7: 396  
Redden, Horace: 13: 668  
Redden, James P.: 9: 425  
Redden, John M.: 9: 425  
Redden, M. C.: 6: 89  
Redden, Robert S.: 13: 668  
Redden, Thomas Calvin: 12: 70  
Reddick, Annual: 11: 206  
Reddick, Annual: 19: 464  
Reddick, David L.: 13: 701  
Reddick, George K.: 9: 243  
Reddick, H. L.: 3: 189

Reddick, Henry L.: 4: 450  
Reddick, J. A.: 4: 450  
Reddick, James T.: 3: 498  
Reddick, John E.: 17: 232  
Reddick, John M.: 7: 115  
Reddick, John: 2: 635  
Reddick, Joseph: 11: 206  
Reddick, M. A.: 2: 402  
Reddick, M. L.: 19: 464  
Reddick, N. T.: 17: 232  
Reddick, T. L. D.: 19: 464  
Reddick, William H.: 8: 478  
Reddick, William T.: 3: 498  
Reddick, William: 1: 520  
Reddick, William: 9: 144  
Reddin, Andrew: 13: 96  
Redding, Alfred: 3: 316  
Redding, Benjamin F.: 7: 90  
Redding, Edward Q.: 4: 56  
Redding, James V.: 13: 315  
Redding, James: 1: 71  
Redding, John P.: 1: 414  
Redding, John: 13: 315  
Redding, Jordon: 18: 129  
Redding, M. N.: 1: 451, 592  
Redding, Michael F.: 12: 488  
Redding, Thomas: 18: 266  
Redding, Watson Woodburn: 7: 90  
Redding, William A.: 9: 538  
Redding, William H.: 13: 634, 679  
Redding, William W.: 13: 634  
Redding, William: 14: 338  
Reddish, Garrett: 3: 586  
Reddish, William: 3: 586  
Redditt, David F.: 1: 167  
Redditt, David F.: 14: 663  
Redditt, David F.: 19: 364  
Redditt, James: 4: 64  
Redditt, William A.: 1: 403  
Redditt, William H.: 4: 181  
Reddy, Joel: 3: 257  
Reden, James A.: 10: 451  
Reden, James A.: 8: 171  
Redfearn, A. T.: 2: 274  
Redfearn, Alfred: 2: 274, 818  
Redfearn, Alfred: 7: 152  
Redfearn, Berry J.: 7: 152  
Redfearn, David A.: 2: 274  
Redfearn, David T.: 1: 311, 462  
Redfearn, George W.: 2: 274, 818  
Redfearn, James T.: 7: 152  
Redfearn, John W. A.: 7: 152  
Redfearn, John W.: 1: 311, 462



Redfearn, John W.: 5: 421  
Redfearn, Joseph N.: 10: 379  
Redfearn, Malachi G.: 1: 311, 462  
Redfearn, William D.: 2: 274  
Redfearn, William D.: 7: 146  
Redfearn, Wilson C.: 7: 152  
Redfern, E. T.: 19: 245  
Redfern, G. W.: 17: 225  
Redfern, J. N.: 19: 245  
Redfern, Robert S.: 10: 379  
Redford, J. W.: 9: 72  
Redford, William, E.: 3: 242  
Redick, Epinetus: 8: 379  
Redin, Alvin: 1: 539  
Reding, Jack: 15: 334  
Redling, William A.: 9: 156  
Redlit, Oliver: 15: 478  
Redman, F. S.: 4: 279  
Redman, Franklin Alexander: 13: 293  
Redman, Franklin: 12: 452  
Redman, Franklin: 5: 316  
Redman, George W., Jr.: 13: 293  
Redman, George Washington, Sr.: 13: 293  
Redman, Hosea A.: 13: 293  
Redman, Jacob: 8: 277  
Redman, James P.: 14: 588  
Redman, Jasper: 16: 328  
Redman, John Thomas: 13: 293  
Redman, John W.: 13: 293  
Redman, Leander H.: 14: 589  
Redman, Robert M.: 16: 328  
Redman, Rufus H.: 18: 438  
Redman, Thomas W.: 13: 293  
Redman, Thomas W.: 2: 25, 700  
Redman, Washington S.: 3: 388  
Redman, William Washington: 13: 293  
Redmon, A. T.: 17: 126  
Redmon, Daniel M.: 8: 263  
Redmon, James Kinchen: 4: 303  
Redmon, James W.: 15: 237  
Redmon, James: 2: 345, 508  
Redmon, Jobe R.: 2: 345, 508  
Redmon, Joseph: 6: 597  
Redmon, Peter A.: 14: 529  
Redmond, Albert J.: 5: 182  
Redmond, Duncan: 3: 189  
Redmond, Frank P.: 1: 611  
Redmond, Stephen Morgan: 2: 67  
Redmond, W. Thaddeus: 4: 303  
Redmond, William: 6: 278  
Redsleeves, W. K.: 17: 138  
Redsleve, John G.: 16: 285  
Redsleve, Morgamin H.: 16: 285  
Redwin, G. O.: 17: 253  
Redwine Beauregards: 9: 410  
Redwine, G. A.: 3: 397  
Redwine, Green D.: 10: 274  
Redwine, Green D.: 4: 469  
Redwine, J.: 17: 176  
Redwine, James M.: 4: 469  
Redwine, John F.: 10: 247  
Redwine, Peter W.: 4: 352  
Redwine, Thomas W.: 10: 274  
Redwine, Thomas W.: 9: 410  
Redwine, William R.: 4: 469  
Redwine, William S.: 4: 558  
Redwine, William: 4: 469  
Reece, A. H.: 6: 608  
Reece, Aaron B.: 14: 338  
Reece, Allen: 18: 228  
Reece, Alney: 6: 549  
Reece, Amos M.: 7: 415  
Reece, Asberry H.: 8: 217  
Reece, Benjamin F.: 3: 561  
Reece, Calvin L.: 10: 214  
Reece, Daniel C.: 13: 116  
Reece, David M.: 7: 365  
Reece, E.: 4: 290  
Reece, Elijah: 15: 227  
Reece, Elza B.: 7: 273  
Reece, Enoch W.: 11: 494  
Reece, Evan H.: 8: 217  
Reece, Francis M.: 1: 344  
Reece, George M.: 10: 214  
Reece, Hugh: 9: 534  
Reece, Ira: 2: 196, 818  
Reece, Ira: 6: 409  
Reece, Isaac A.: 15: 252  
Reece, Isaac N.: 7: 415  
Reece, J. D.: 2: 402  
Reece, J. F.: 15: 123  
Reece, J. M.: 17: 16  
Reece, J. M.: 2: 402  
Reece, Jacob: 2: 462, 555  
Reece, James C.: 2: 147  
Reece, Jasper: 15: 133  
Reece, Jeremiah: 15: 123  
Reece, John M.: 17: 16, 27, 82-85, 88-91, 94, 319, 383  
Reece, John M.: 19: 182  
Reece, John V.: 15: 123  
Reece, John V.: 7: 415  
Reece, John: 11: 494  
Reece, John: 3: 388  
Reece, John: 5: 306, 720  
Reece, John: 7: 273  
Reece, Jonathan K.: 7: 415

Reece, Joseph M.: 2: 411  
 Reece, Larkin W.: 2: 462  
 Reece, Leonard E.: 16: 286  
 Reece, Lewis S.: 18: 317  
 Reece, Nathan S.: 6: 549  
 Reece, S. C.: 6: 421  
 Reece, T. A.: 6: 554  
 Reece, W. D.: 3: 74  
 Reece, W. F.: 13: 74  
 Reece, William D.: 7: 126  
 Reece, William E.: 7: 386, 703  
 Reece, William L.: 13: 561  
 Reece, William L.: 7: 415  
 Reece, William: 3: 562  
 Reece, Winston: 6: 608  
 Reed, A. N.: 10: 28, 237  
 Reed, Andrew H.: 14: 355  
 Reed, Andrew J.: 9: 561  
 Reed, Arthur: 1: 414  
 Reed, Baxter: 16: 434  
 Reed, Birdwell: 16: 298  
 Reed, Burgess: 2: 352, 512  
 Reed, Charles: 8: 297  
 Reed, David C.: 16: 504  
 Reed, David: 9: 301  
 Reed, Elbert: 16: 387  
 Reed, Elijah: 9: 561  
 Reed, George R.: 9: 561  
 Reed, George W.: 9: 350  
 Reed, H.: 19: 83  
 Reed, H.: 2: 112  
 Reed, Henry C.: 9: 27  
 Reed, Henry M.: 9: 561  
 Reed, Henry S.: 12: 211  
 Reed, Henry S.: 3: 346, 369  
 Reed, Henry: 14: 529  
 Reed, Henry: 18: 279, 307  
 Reed, Hill J.: 1: 556  
 Reed, Hill J.: 16: 85  
 Reed, Hill J.: 2: 127  
 Reed, J. M.: 19: 446  
 Reed, Jacob: 2: 564  
 Reed, James E.: 1: 134  
 Reed, James E.: 19: 235  
 Reed, James E.: 6: 229  
 Reed, James F.: 10: 237  
 Reed, James H.: 12: 488  
 Reed, James S.: 9: 561  
 Reed, James: 16: 298, 424  
 Reed, James: 6: 608  
 Reed, James: 9: 551  
 Reed, Jehu: 16: 401  
 Reed, Jesse S.: 2: 571  
 Reed, Jesse: 14: 529  
 Reed, Jesse: 16: 263, 474  
 Reed, Joel: 9: 561  
 Reed, John A.: 9: 561  
 Reed, John C.: 14: 285  
 Reed, John C.: 7: 365  
 Reed, John H.: 6: 89  
 Reed, John L.: 18: 167  
 Reed, John W.: 11: 485  
 Reed, John W.: 8: 28  
 Reed, John: 9: 35  
 Reed, Larkin N.: 9: 561  
 Reed, Leander: 16: 298, 424  
 Reed, M. D.: 8: 330  
 Reed, Mathias: 11: 494  
 Reed, Miles: 1: 414  
 Reed, Robert H.: 18: 122  
 Reed, Robert J.: 9: 27  
 Reed, Romanzn L.: 6: 387  
 Reed, S. W.: 9: 27  
 Reed, Thomas L.: 12: 488  
 Reed, Thomas S.: 5: 362  
 Reed, Thomas W.: 9: 561  
 Reed, W. C.: 3: 189  
 Reed, William F.: 3: 74, 707  
 Reed, William H.: 4: 153  
 Reed, William P.: 18: 322  
 Reed, William: 16: 299, 424  
 Reeder, A. V.: 13: 520  
 Reeder, Noah: 10: 473  
 Reed's Ferry (near Suffolk), Virginia: 13: 361  
 Reed's Saw-Mill, Ga.: 2: 454  
 Reedy Branch (near Williamston), North Carolina: 14:  
 646  
 Reedy, Calvin N.: 7: 477  
 Reedy, Christopher C.: 2: 704  
 Reedy, Frederick: 7: 396  
 Reedy, George Washington: 14: 414  
 Reedy, Jesse: 7: 477  
 Reedy, William: 12: 519  
 Reekes, Thomas E.: 5: 138  
 Reel, Albert: 1: 414  
 Reel, Daniel R.: 12: 498  
 Reel, Daniel: 7: 103  
 Reel, James H.: 19: 161  
 Reel, James Madison: 3: 438  
 Reel, John B.: 15: 471  
 Reel, John B.: 3: 116  
 Reel, John H.: 12: 38  
 Reel, McDuffie: 15: 471  
 Reel, McDuffie: 3: 116  
 Reel, Stanopher: 2: 480, 549  
 Reel, William: 14: 355

Reems Creek (Buncombe County), North Carolina: 10:  
 105  
 Reems Creek Campground, Weaverville, North Carolina:  
 10: 157, 162, 168  
 Reep, Adam J.: 11: 235  
 Reep, Albert M.: 9: 52  
 Reep, Christopher: 9: 52  
 Reep, Daniel A.: 9: 53  
 Reep, Daniel: 18: 187  
 Reep, George: 12: 135  
 Reep, Jesse: 9: 301  
 Reep, John: 7: 182  
 Reep, Jonas: 7: 242  
 Reep, Laban: 9: 301  
 Reep, Lawson: 17: 352, 458  
 Reep, Obed: 7: 243  
 Reep, Peter: 7: 162  
 Reep, Philip A.: 17: 265  
 Reep, Thomas: 5: 93  
 Rees, James N.: 4: 101  
 Rees, John T.: 13: 304  
 Rees, Martin V.: 15: 237  
 Rees, S.: 13: 529  
 Rees, S.: 7: 503  
 Rees, Samuel B.: 13: 304  
 Reese, Aaron: 2: 474, 494, 542, 550, 559  
 Reese, Alson E.: 15: 83  
 Reese, Alson E.: 2: 550  
 Reese, Augustus R.: 10: 28  
 Reese, Bailey A.: 15: 133  
 Reese, Beverly M.: 3: 291  
 Reese, David A.: 2: 119  
 Reese, David Latin W.: 13: 701  
 Reese, Edmond Jackson: 15: 211  
 Reese, Elisha: 15: 238  
 Reese, Giles: 15: 133  
 Reese, Harriss: 2: 196  
 Reese, Henry C.: 7: 365  
 Reese, Henry: 16: 362  
 Reese, Ignatious F.: 2: 578  
 Reese, J. E.: 17: 149  
 Reese, James H.: 4: 501  
 Reese, James M.: 17: 358, 450  
 Reese, James M.: 2: 582  
 Reese, James: 7: 365  
 Reese, Jasper Newton: 15: 133  
 Reese, John M.: 17: 16  
 Reese, John S.: 2: 147  
 Reese, John Wesley: 14: 426, 428-429, 433-434, 437-  
 440, 443-444, 452-453, 456-458, 470, 476, 556  
 Reese, John: 15: 133  
 Reese, John: 3: 326  
 Reese, Joseph M. D.: 3: 316  
 Reese, Joseph M.: 7: 126  
 Reese, Joseph: 18: 129, 408  
 Reese, Joseph: 8: 70  
 Reese, Levi: 15: 211  
 Reese, Martin Van Buren: 15: 211  
 Reese, R. M.: 19: 254  
 Reese, R. R.: 15: 133  
 Reese, R.: 2: 196  
 Reese, Randall H.: 2: 157  
 Reese, Richard: 1: 344  
 Reese, Thomas E.: 2: 163  
 Reese, Thomas Erastus: 15: 133  
 Reese, W. R.: 2: 196  
 Reese, William B.: 16: 94-95, 244, 247  
 Reese, William Franklin: 15: 123  
 Reese, William H.: 5: 511  
 Reese, William J.: 15: 211  
 Reese, William Lewis: 4: 268  
 Reese, William P.: 6: 13, 90  
 Reesner, Henry: 6: 387  
 Reeves' Point, Brunswick County: 1: 30  
 Reeves, A. Perry: 3: 316  
 Reeves, Albert: 16: 313  
 Reeves, Albert: 6: 105  
 Reeves, Alex Hanes: 17: 346, 433  
 Reeves, Anderson P.: 8: 263  
 Reeves, Andrew McMillan: 2: 701  
 Reeves, Andrew McMillan: 7: 477  
 Reeves, Athiel: 10: 451  
 Reeves, Brantley A.: 9: 350  
 Reeves, C. L.: 4: 194  
 Reeves, C. L.: 7: 131  
 Reeves, Calvin C.: 18: 439  
 Reeves, Calvin: 7: 48  
 Reeves, Charles L.: 10: 214  
 Reeves, Charles L.: 19: 374  
 Reeves, Cicero: 2: 18  
 Reeves, Daniel: 6: 318  
 Reeves, David W.: 6: 62  
 Reeves, David: 6: 318  
 Reeves, Edward: 5: 73  
 Reeves, Elijah M.: 9: 350  
 Reeves, Fidelia F.: 6: 62  
 Reeves, Franklin E.: 9: 350  
 Reeves, George W.: 7: 467  
 Reeves, Hardin: 18: 200  
 Reeves, Henry B.: 3: 176  
 Reeves, Horton S.: 7: 48  
 Reeves, Hugh C.: 10: 462  
 Reeves, J. L.: 15: 238  
 Reeves, J. S.: 14: 723  
 Reeves, J. S.: 8: 284  
 Reeves, J. T.: 18: 246

Reeves, Jackson L.: 17: 126  
Reeves, Jackson: 17: 138  
Reeves, James B.: 3: 176  
Reeves, James C.: 9: 350  
Reeves, James M.: 8: 263  
Reeves, James S.: 14: 675  
Reeves, James T.: 13: 107  
Reeves, James: 13: 503  
Reeves, James: 3: 458  
Reeves, Jesse A.: 7: 467  
Reeves, Jesse F.: 7: 47  
Reeves, Jesse W.: 15: 83  
Reeves, Jesse: 10: 451  
Reeves, Joel P.: 12: 61  
Reeves, John A.: 8: 256, 292  
Reeves, John C.: 7: 53  
Reeves, John F.: 7: 503  
Reeves, John W.: 8: 193  
Reeves, Joseph M.: 19: 339  
Reeves, Julius C.: 10: 451  
Reeves, Laomi: 3: 508  
Reeves, Logan: 3: 498  
Reeves, Malachi W.: 8: 256  
Reeves, Mincher L.: 15: 62  
Reeves, Preston B.: 7: 47  
Reeves, Richard E.: 8: 110, 112  
Reeves, Robert: 6: 318  
Reeves, Samuel, Jr.: 4: 185  
Reeves, Sanders: 3: 477  
Reeves, Stephen: 4: 141  
Reeves, Thomas C.: 6: 62  
Reeves, Thomas: 14: 723  
Reeves, W. W.: 17: 143  
Reeves, Whitson A.: 10: 451  
Reeves, Wiley: 18: 394  
Reeves, William Avery: 15: 83  
Reeves, William C.: 14: 723  
Reeves, William H.: 8: 263  
Reeves, William Henry: 7: 44  
Reeves, William: 15: 390  
Reeves, William: 2: 621  
Reeves, William: 3: 189  
Reeves, Wills: 8: 263  
Reeves, Wilson: 18: 246  
Reeves, Wright R.: 19: 161  
Regan, Addison: 1: 321  
Regan, Authorniles: 6: 329, 756  
Regan, Charles F.: 2: 169  
Regan, Charles: 19: 464  
Regan, Daniel: 8: 436  
Regan, Green B.: 18: 266  
Regan, H. C.: 17: 265  
Regan, Henry C.: 8: 59  
Regan, Hugh Barton: 8: 436  
Regan, James W.: 5: 162  
Regan, James W.: 7: 318, 703  
Regan, John: 7: 311  
Regan, Joseph: 7: 318  
Regan, Neill: 1: 321  
Regan, Onslow: 7: 318  
Regan, Ralph: 6: 352, 756  
Regan, Sidney M.: 8: 469  
Regan, Thomas T.: 5: 154  
Regan, Washington: 1: 216  
Regan, William D.: 7: 318, 703  
Regan, William J.: 7: 318  
Regans, Jacob J.: 3: 326  
Regester, B. T.: 1: 487  
Regestr, Daniel B.: 1: 297  
Reggan, D. A.: 18: 384  
Register, Allen: 1: 110  
Register, Benjamin T.: 4: 439  
Register, Burrell M.: 12: 296  
Register, Cullen: 12: 285  
Register, Cullen: 4: 141  
Register, Daniel: 4: 439  
Register, Daniel: 8: 18  
Register, David: 1: 19  
Register, Dixon S.: 1: 19  
Register, Edward M.: 8: 330  
Register, Elias: 6: 340  
Register, Frederick J.: 6: 363  
Register, George R.: 12: 296  
Register, Gibson: 19: 470  
Register, Harmon H.: 2: 394, 818  
Register, Harmon H.: 8: 331  
Register, Henry C.: 15: 342  
Register, Henry: 2: 600  
Register, Herman H.: 3: 34  
Register, James E.: 12: 305  
Register, Jenkins: 1: 382  
Register, John N.: 12: 349  
Register, John R.: 1: 156  
Register, John R.: 14: 660  
Register, John R.: 19: 302  
Register, John R.: 2: 394, 818  
Register, John R.: 6: 756  
Register, John: 1: 243  
Register, John: 15: 390  
Register, John: 2: 621  
Register, Joseph J.: 15: 455  
Register, Joseph: 19: 194  
Register, Lewis S.: 3: 508  
Register, Miles C.: 1: 321  
Register, Miles: 3: 438, 707  
Register, Nathan: 1: 332

Register, Newton Francis: 6: 517, 756  
Register, Owen: 1: 322  
Register, Rice P.: 6: 517  
Register, Richard J.: 12: 305  
Register, Robert Marshal: 12: 305  
Register, Rufus K.: 1: 98  
Register, Rufus: 3: 438, 480, 707  
Register, Samuel C.: 8: 369  
Register, Samuel R.: 12: 296  
Register, Shadrach F.: 1: 243  
Register, Thomas A.: 19: 435  
Register, Thomas: 8: 349  
Register, Travis: 18: 354  
Register, William James: 1: 322  
Register, William O.: 4: 439  
Regley, William: 15: 269  
Reholee, J. W.: 3: 480  
Reich, B. F.: 6: 628  
Reich, Charles E. C.: 7: 54  
Reich, Constantine: 6: 628  
Reich, Ephraim W.: 7: 63  
Reich, G. F.: 6: 628  
Reich, Henry T.: 14: 144  
Reich, Isaac: 9: 217  
Reich, J. E.: 6: 576  
Reich, J. H.: 3: 81  
Reich, James A.: 3: 69, 81  
Reich, James A.: 6: 541, 571  
Reich, John H.: 17: 331, 398  
Reich, John Hilary: 14: 144  
Reich, John Lewis: 9: 230  
Reich, Joseph H.: 6: 577  
Reich, Joseph H.: 9: 230  
Reich, L. J.: 14: 144  
Reich, Lewis: 6: 628  
Reich, Naman B.: 18: 307, 330  
Reich, Parmliw: 6: 571  
Reich, Reuben V.: 14: 108  
Reich, Timothy: 18: 307, 331  
Reich, William Augustus: 7: 466, 703  
Reich, William: 6: 628  
Reid, A. G.: 2: 419  
Reid, Alexander J.: 19: 254  
Reid, Alfred L.: 12: 77  
Reid, Andrew N.: 2: 119  
Reid, Andrew: 18: 212  
Reid, B.: 16: 464  
Reid, Burgess G.: 14: 383  
Reid, Burgess G.: 7: 21  
Reid, Calvin H.: 4: 469  
Reid, Cenephus Albert: 2: 282  
Reid, Charles A.: 11: 325  
Reid, D. H.: 2: 169

Reid, David H.: 10: 274  
Reid, David Settle: 17: 320, 389  
Reid, E. P.: 7: 33  
Reid, E.: 18: 241  
Reid, Emanuel: 18: 307, 331  
Reid, G. W.: 17: 193  
Reid, George F.: 9: 588  
Reid, George W.: 4: 427  
Reid, George W.: 5: 479  
Reid, H. C.: 3: 12, 707  
Reid, H. Conner: 2: 419, 819  
Reid, H. K.: 3: 12  
Reid, Harrison F.: 17: 331, 398  
Reid, Henry: 5: 353  
Reid, Hezekiah G.: 11: 42  
Reid, Hugh K.: 13: 66, 85  
Reid, Ingram P.: 4: 427  
Reid, Irvin: 8: 122  
Reid, Isaac: 8: 122  
Reid, J. A.: 19: 254  
Reid, J. B.: 12: 99  
Reid, J. J.: 19: 108, 119  
Reid, J. L.: 3: 12  
Reid, J. W.: 17: 253  
Reid, J. W.: 2: 486  
Reid, J. Y.: 18: 173, 187  
Reid, J. Y.: 4: 427  
Reid, Jackson: 7: 478  
Reid, Jacob F.: 8: 122  
Reid, Jacob: 8: 486  
Reid, James A.: 4: 44  
Reid, James C.: 7: 347  
Reid, James L.: 3: 81, 707  
Reid, James L.: 6: 577  
Reid, James M.: 2: 497, 534  
Reid, James R.: 1: 48, 442  
Reid, James Rufus: 4: 36  
Reid, James W.: 18: 160  
Reid, James: 18: 307, 331  
Reid, Jeremiah: 6: 252  
Reid, Jesse J.: 3: 50, 707  
Reid, Jesse J.: 7: 290, 703  
Reid, Jesse W.: 4: 511  
Reid, Jesse: 4: 469  
Reid, Joel B.: 2: 119  
Reid, John A. Bynum: 5: 231, 720  
Reid, John C.: 11: 42  
Reid, John C.: 9: 588  
Reid, John F.: 13: 85  
Reid, John H.: 4: 470  
Reid, John J.: 19: 143  
Reid, John L.: 9: 506  
Reid, John M.: 10: 237

Reid, John T.: 7: 12, 103  
Reid, John William: 5: 287, 306  
Reid, John: 10: 172  
Reid, John: 18: 173  
Reid, John: 6: 608  
Reid, John: 7: 427  
Reid, John: 8: 122  
Reid, Joseph J.: 5: 595  
Reid, Joseph M.: 10: 179  
Reid, Lorenzo S.: 11: 42  
Reid, Louis H.: 1: 167, 278, 583  
Reid, Malan: 14: 383  
Reid, Malan: 7: 21  
Reid, Malon: 3: 468  
Reid, Marten: 12: 99  
Reid, Martin V. B.: 7: 347  
Reid, Matthew H.: 7: 76  
Reid, Michael: 11: 18  
Reid, Nathaniel M.: 7: 64  
Reid, R. H.: 7: 223  
Reid, Raymond: 2: 580  
Reid, Robert S.: 9: 315  
Reid, Samuel C.: 1: 547  
Reid, Timothy: 6: 434, 454  
Reid, W. E.: 7: 223  
Reid, W. Harrison: 17: 265  
Reid, W. M.: 5: 82, 720  
Reid, W. P.: 11: 30  
Reid, Walter W.: 4: 45  
Reid, Wilborn P.: 2: 486  
Reid, Wilburn: 10: 187  
Reid, William A.: 11: 42  
Reid, William Alexander: 7: 76  
Reid, William E.: 1: 278, 583  
Reid, William F.: 2: 119  
Reid, William F.: 6: 554  
Reid, William H.: 15: 579  
Reid, William H.: 2: 419  
Reid, William J.: 2: 119  
Reid, William N.: 12: 87  
Reid, William T.: 7: 584  
Reid, William: 10: 357  
Reid, William: 16: 464  
Reid, William: 7: 22  
Reidsville, North Carolina: 11: 56, 95  
Reiley, H. F.: 19: 254  
Reiley, I. R.: 19: 254  
Reilly, James O.: 1: 382  
Reilly, James: 1: 40, 42, 74, 75  
Reilly, James: 17: 82, 87  
Reilly, James: 18: 79  
Reilly, John: 4: 579  
Reilly's Battery: 1: 74, 75  
Reinhardt, Charles: 5: 93  
Reinhardt, Daniel E.: 9: 301  
Reinhardt, Daniel M.: 7: 236  
Reinhardt, Elias: 7: 203  
Reinhardt, Hannon W.: 2: 198, 819  
Reinhardt, James L.: 6: 113  
Reinhardt, James W.: 3: 56  
Reinhardt, John Franklin: 2: 33  
Reinhardt, John Franklin: 3: 56  
Reinhardt, John Jacob: 14: 156  
Reinhardt, Levi: 7: 203  
Reinhardt, Robert P.: 5: 93, 125  
Reinhardt, W. P.: 6: 113, 756  
Reinhardt, Wallace A.: 11: 235  
Reinhardt, Wallace M.: 3: 51  
Reinhardt's Company: 2: 198  
Reinheart, Andrew: 14: 119  
Reinheart, John: 14: 119  
Reitzel, Christian: 6: 571, 756  
Reitzel, Henry C.: 8: 28  
Reitzel, Michael M.: 8: 52  
Reitzel, Robert R.: 17: 324, 389  
Reives, John A.: 3: 367  
Reives, Thomas: 15: 275  
Rellett, W. R.: 17: 243  
Relph, Alexander F.: 9: 181  
Relph, Dorsey: 13: 622  
Relph, Josiah: 13: 623  
Remmington, W. T.: 9: 156  
Rempson, John: 11: 494  
Rempson, John: 6: 628  
Renan, T. P.: 5: 382  
Rencher, Abraham: 18: 424  
Rencher, John G.: 19: 153  
Rencher, John G.: 9: 234  
Rencher, William Carey: 18: 424-425, 427, 442, 445  
Rencher, William Carey: 19: 177  
Rendleman, A. H.: 4: 231  
Rendleman, Andrew: 10: 237  
Rendleman, George W.: 4: 279  
Rendleman, J. A.: 14: 134  
Rendleman, Jacob M.: 18: 410  
Rendleman, John L.: 14: 134  
Rendleman, John M.: 12: 498  
Rendleman, John M.: 14: 172  
Rendleman, Lawrence Tobias: 4: 352  
Rendleman, Lawson M.: 4: 111  
Renegar, Nathan: 18: 158  
Renegar, W. G.: 19: 245  
Renfrew, Braswell: 13: 441  
Renfrew, Burkett: 13: 441  
Renfrew, John H.: 13: 645  
Renfrew, William Cary: 12: 184

Renfro, David: 14: 308  
 Renfro, John F.: 15: 264  
 Renfro, M. G.: 8: 303  
 Renfro, Thomas: 8: 303  
 Renfro, W. C.: 2: 681  
 Renfro, William G.: 8: 303  
 Renfroe, John A.: 3: 266, 308  
 Renfroid, Rufus: 15: 478  
 Renfrow, Braswell: 19: 44  
 Renfrow, Perry V. B.: 8: 409  
 Renfrow, Ruffin B.: 17: 305  
 Renfrow, William H.: 17: 158  
 Reniger, David: 10: 28  
 Renike, John: 3: 397  
 Reninger, Thomas L.: 4: 92  
 Renis, J.: 3: 397  
 Renn, Calvin: 13: 97  
 Renn, George P.: 17: 158  
 Renn, J. H.: 4: 558  
 Renn, James Ransom: 5: 490  
 Renn, John: 5: 382, 720  
 Renn, Joseph J.: 5: 154  
 Renn, Louis: 7: 215  
 Rennegar, L. R.: 4: 92  
 Renno, Henry: 15: 123  
 Reno, John Ed.: 14: 512  
 Reno, John Hardy: 16: 286  
 Reno, John M.: 16: 286  
 Reno, John: 16: 286, 411  
 Reno, William: 16: 286  
 Renshaw, R. T.: 13: 352  
 Rentbron, J. H.: 8: 18  
 Renter, John F.: 4: 111  
 Rentfro, James I.: 12: 202  
 Rentfrow, Calvin: 10: 321  
 Rentfrow, David: 4: 72  
 Rentfrow, H.: 2: 504  
 Rentfrow, James: 1: 110  
 Rentfrow, John H.: 19: 285  
 Rentfrow, John T.: 3: 397  
 Rentfrow, Perry: 2: 139  
 Rentfrow, Perry: 3: 397  
 Rentfrow, Ransom: 10: 321  
 Rentfrow, Ruffin: 10: 45  
 Rentfrow, Rufus: 2: 139  
 Rentfrow, Stephen: 10: 321  
 Rentfrow, Thomas: 19: 189  
 Rentfrow, William V.: 2: 328  
 Repiton, A. Paul, Jr.: 1: 98, 368  
 Resaca, Georgia: 10: 107-108  
 Resaca, Georgia: 14: 238-240, 242, 259, 465-467  
 Resaca, Georgia: 8: 233-234  
 Reserve Division, Department of West Virginia: 16: 179  
 Resin, John W.: 1: 194  
 Resly, T.: 2: 328  
 Respes, Henry: 1: 278  
 Respass, Asa: 2: 720  
 Respass, George W.: 3: 219  
 Respass, Henry: 1: 167  
 Respass, Isaiah: 2: 155, 720  
 Respass, James H.: 6: 269  
 Respass, James T.: 14: 666  
 Respass, James T.: 19: 367  
 Respass, John J.: 1: 167  
 Respass, John J.: 19: 368  
 Respass, Richard F.: 3: 586  
 Respass, Richard W.: 19: 381  
 Respass, Richard W.: 6: 178  
 Respass, Richard William: 1: 205, 565, 715  
 Respass, William O.: 1: 168  
 Respass, William O.: 3: 586  
 Retchey, Henry J.: 17: 253  
 Retchey, Henry J.: 3: 398  
 Reveace, William: 2: 704  
 Revel, E. H.: 9: 329  
 Revel, Henry B.: 9: 329  
 Revel, James G.: 1: 48  
 Revel, James H.: 2: 95  
 Revel, John W.: 10: 93  
 Revel, John Wesley: 13: 655  
 Revel, R. H.: 9: 329  
 Revel, Robert R.: 9: 329  
 Revell, B. T.: 17: 232  
 Revelle, Hezekiah: 15: 550  
 Revells, Andrew H.: 12: 435  
 Revels, Eli: 12: 338  
 Revels, Henry: 12: 338  
 Revels, Henry: 8: 436  
 Revels, Henson: 1: 9  
 Revels, Hinson: 12: 338  
 Revels, John T.: 14: 208  
 Revels, Jonathan: 12: 338  
 Revels, Jonathan: 19: 435  
 Revels, Levin: 19: 384  
 Revels, William C.: 6: 608  
 Reves, J. S.: 18: 228  
 Revills, John: 6: 608  
 Revis, Daniel Webster: 15: 142-143, 145-148, 191  
 Revis, Daniel: 4: 377  
 Revis, F. H.: 14: 557, 579  
 Revis, Henry W.: 15: 211  
 Revis, James A.: 15: 211  
 Revis, James Franklin: 15: 191  
 Revis, Jasper Albert W.: 15: 191  
 Revis, John E.: 4: 82  
 Revis, John W.: 15: 191

Revis, John W.: 4: 92  
Revis, John: 4: 45  
Revis, Joseph W.: 18: 241  
Revis, Patrick W.: 15: 134  
Revis, Robert W.: 15: 211  
Revis, Samuel: 6: 376, 756  
Revis, T. H.: 14: 394  
Revis, Thomas F.: 8: 297  
Revis, Thomas: 2: 578  
Revis, Tolliver D.: 15: 191  
Revis, William S.: 4: 290  
Revis, William: 4: 92  
Revits, Charles L.: 10: 202  
Rew, J. M.: 9: 438  
Rex, George W.: 9: 547  
Rex, William: 18: 145  
Reynolds' house (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 14: 8  
Reynolds, Alexander W.: 10: 105  
Reynolds, Alexander Welch: 14: 224, 226-228, 230-232,  
234-235, 237-240, 242-243, 453-463, 465-469  
Reynolds, Alexander: 1: 253  
Reynolds, Alexander: 6: 462  
Reynolds, Alfred R.: 1: 286, 715  
Reynolds, Andrew J.: 14: 702  
Reynolds, Andrew: 9: 206  
Reynolds, Benjamin H.: 6: 499  
Reynolds, Bunberry: 12: 362  
Reynolds, Caleb: 9: 576  
Reynolds, Charles H.: 8: 331  
Reynolds, Christopher: 3: 189  
Reynolds, Columbus L.: 14: 108  
Reynolds, Columbus L.: 6: 571  
Reynolds, D. W.: 16: 504  
Reynolds, Daniel A.: 4: 45  
Reynolds, Daniel C.: 8: 263  
Reynolds, Daniel H.: 10: 107-108  
Reynolds, Daniel Harris: 14: 491-492  
Reynolds, Daniel W.: 6: 645  
Reynolds, David R.: 10: 452  
Reynolds, David: 11: 195  
Reynolds, Dempsey: 12: 362  
Reynolds, E. Fox: 9: 230  
Reynolds, E.: 18: 241  
Reynolds, Edward S.: 15: 241  
Reynolds, Elias E.: 6: 80  
Reynolds, Elijah: 9: 350  
Reynolds, Elzey B.: 18: 193  
Reynolds, Enoch: 4: 241  
Reynolds, Evans: 5: 362, 720  
Reynolds, F. Harvey: 8: 150  
Reynolds, Ferdinand Lafayette: 11: 494  
Reynolds, Fletcher Sarah Hayne: 14: 433-434, 523  
Reynolds, Frank A.: 10: 109  
Reynolds, Franklin: 13: 117  
Reynolds, George T.: 8: 217  
Reynolds, Henry: 6: 185  
Reynolds, Hiram C.: 8: 245  
Reynolds, Isaac D.: 1: 286  
Reynolds, Isham: 6: 499  
Reynolds, Israel Henry: 2: 67  
Reynolds, J. K.: 6: 527  
Reynolds, J. M.: 5: 460  
Reynolds, J. W.: 1: 286, 715  
Reynolds, Jacob: 7: 162, 703  
Reynolds, James A.: 8: 150  
Reynolds, James D.: 3: 286  
Reynolds, James G.: 2: 346, 576  
Reynolds, James G.: 3: 338  
Reynolds, James H.: 8: 254  
Reynolds, James M.: 1: 286  
Reynolds, James P.: 18: 448  
Reynolds, James T.: 18: 327  
Reynolds, James: 10: 185  
Reynolds, James: 4: 141  
Reynolds, Jehu: 4: 450  
Reynolds, Jesse: 9: 122, 206  
Reynolds, John A.: 1: 194, 715  
Reynolds, John B.: 15: 227  
Reynolds, John C.: 10: 452  
Reynolds, John C.: 12: 488  
Reynolds, John D.: 14: 503  
Reynolds, John E.: 3: 346, 428  
Reynolds, John Fulton: 14: 17-18  
Reynolds, John Haskew: 14: 551  
Reynolds, John R.: 8: 331  
Reynolds, John T.: 15: 240  
Reynolds, John T.: 6: 608  
Reynolds, John W.: 3: 360  
Reynolds, John: 13: 183-184  
Reynolds, John: 8: 277  
Reynolds, Joseph H.: 9: 132  
Reynolds, Joseph P.: 6: 62  
Reynolds, Joseph: 14: 538  
Reynolds, Joseph: 6: 55  
Reynolds, Joshua: 15: 227  
Reynolds, Lawson: 7: 223, 704  
Reynolds, Lucian: 12: 362  
Reynolds, Lucian: 14: 734  
Reynolds, M.: 7: 91  
Reynolds, Mark W.: 1: 287, 715  
Reynolds, Martin: 9: 600  
Reynolds, Mathew J.: 9: 206  
Reynolds, Matthew: 9: 301  
Reynolds, Murdock C.: 1: 287  
Reynolds, N. A.: 7: 48  
Reynolds, Nathan A.: 9: 576



Reynolds, Nathaniel: 7: 54  
 Reynolds, no first name given: 13: 370  
 Reynolds, Peter: 12: 362  
 Reynolds, Peter: 3: 428  
 Reynolds, Pryor: 11: 8  
 Reynolds, Robert H.: 16: 464  
 Reynolds, Samuel F.: 6: 499  
 Reynolds, Simon H.: 16: 401  
 Reynolds, Simon H.: 8: 245  
 Reynolds, Starling B.: 1: 287  
 Reynolds, T. D.: 9: 425  
 Reynolds, T. H.: 14: 144  
 Reynolds, Thomas M.: 14: 557  
 Reynolds, Thomas: 8: 486  
 Reynolds, Verlin: 6: 617  
 Reynolds, W. P.: 11: 53  
 Reynolds, W.: 1: 182  
 Reynolds, William D.: 17: 352, 458  
 Reynolds, William Elisha: 18: 193  
 Reynolds, William H.: 1: 332  
 Reynolds, William I.: 10: 452  
 Reynolds, William K: 16: 401  
 Reynolds, William P.: 5: 362  
 Reynolds, William R.: 11: 30  
 Reynolds, William T.: 12: 124  
 Reynolds, William: 1: 194  
 Reynolds, William: 14: 538  
 Reynolds, William: 15: 219  
 Reynolds, William: 7: 54  
 Reynolds, Willson: 18: 200  
 Reynolds's house (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 13: 174  
 Rhames, John M.: 17: 253  
 Rhea, Alexander Wilburn: 6: 113  
 Rhea, Beauford: 2: 112  
 Rhea, Edward W.: 6: 26  
 Rhea, Henry Kelsey: 14: 523, 567  
 Rhea, Hugh B.: 16: 387  
 Rhea, James A.: 16: 313  
 Rhea, James A.: 6: 105  
 Rhea, James M.: 2: 67  
 Rhea, James M.: 6: 26  
 Rhea, James N.: 12: 445  
 Rhea, James: 15: 211, 238  
 Rhea, Jesse: 1: 266  
 Rhea, John H.: 10: 185  
 Rhea, John H.: 16: 254  
 Rhea, John H.: 2: 112  
 Rhea, John H.: 6: 19  
 Rhea, John M.: 15: 46  
 Rhea, John M.: 16: 313  
 Rhea, John P.: 6: 21  
 Rhea, John W.: 10: 158  
 Rhea, John: 2: 314  
 Rhea, Leonidas W.: 7: 396  
 Rhea, P. M. G.: 2: 112  
 Rhea, Robert C.: 2: 458  
 Rhea, Samuel: 16: 417  
 Rhea, Stephens: 10: 117, 156  
 Rhea, William M.: 15: 3  
 Rhea, William M.: 16: 117  
 Rhea, William Madison: 16: 504  
 Rhea, William S.: 5: 432  
 Rhea, William W. A.: 10: 117, 161  
 Rhea, William: 15: 180  
 Rhea, William: 7: 396  
 Rhea, Wilson M.: 16: 117  
 Rheatown, Tn.: 16: 85, 92-95, 106, 218  
 Rheim, John E.: 10: 67  
 Rheim, Joseph A.: 10: 75  
 Rhem, C. J.: 15: 489  
 Rhem, John W.: 1: 147  
 Rhem, John W.: 3: 96, 131  
 Rhem, William: 1: 59  
 Rhew, Adolphus H.: 17: 225  
 Rhew, Allen: 10: 348  
 Rhew, Allen: 17: 225  
 Rhew, Isaac N.: 7: 264, 704  
 Rhew, J. T.: 12: 161  
 Rhew, James H.: 13: 634, 679  
 Rhew, Jefferson: 3: 209  
 Rhew, John W.: 15: 325, 498  
 Rhew, John W.: 5: 251  
 Rhew, John Wilson: 2: 175  
 Rhew, Ruffin: 18: 340  
 Rhew, Silas M.: 15: 325  
 Rhew, Silas M.: 5: 251  
 Rhew, Walker: 8: 469  
 Rhew, William L.: 10: 425  
 Rhew, William L.: 2: 175, 819  
 Rhew, William M.: 13: 634  
 Rhew, William M.: 15: 325  
 Rhew, William M.: 5: 252  
 Rhew, William N.: 7: 264  
 Rhidenhour, John W.: 5: 344  
 Rhimer, Thomas H.: 10: 263  
 Rhine, A. M.: 5: 82  
 Rhine, Daniel W.: 10: 207  
 Rhine, Daniel W.: 14: 148  
 Rhine, J. W.: 2: 97  
 Rhine, Luther: 10: 214  
 Rhine, William A.: 9: 53  
 Rhinehardt, John W.: 9: 600  
 Rhinehart, F.: 4: 389  
 Rhinehart, Fidilla M.: 7: 386  
 Rhinehart, Isaac M.: 16: 254

Rhinehart, Isaac William: 15: 62  
 Rhinehart, Jacob: 15: 62  
 Rhinehart, Joseph L.: 15: 62  
 Rhinehart, Thomas P.: 16: 255, 313  
 Rhinehart, William L.: 15: 62  
 Rhinehart, William: 4: 427  
 Rhoades, David: 2: 711, 819  
 Rhoades, David: 8: 297  
 Rhoads, John B.: 15: 219  
 Rhodarmer, John L.: 16: 504  
 Rhodarmer, R. John: 16: 504  
 Rhodarmer, W. T.: 16: 363  
 Rhodarmer, William K.: 16: 504  
 Rhode Island Unit, 1st Regt. R.I. Light Artillery: 19: 111  
 Rhode Island Units, 2nd Infantry Regiment: 13: 396  
 Rhode Island Units, 5th Infantry Regiment: 13: 9  
 Rhode Island Units, 5th Regt. R.I. Heavy Artillery: 17: 74  
 Rhode Island Units, 5th Regt. Rhode Island Infantry: 12:  
 143, 399  
 Rhodes, A. E.: 8: 88  
 Rhodes, A. H.: 3: 28  
 Rhodes, Abner: 2: 663  
 Rhodes, Ambrose: 7: 281  
 Rhodes, Andrew J.: 15: 325, 358  
 Rhodes, Andrew J.: 5: 252  
 Rhodes, Andrew J.: 7: 64  
 Rhodes, Andrew: 7: 434  
 Rhodes, Anthony H.: 2: 291  
 Rhodes, Anthony H.: 3: 555, 707  
 Rhodes, Atlas J. K.: 13: 503  
 Rhodes, Austin C.: 7: 76  
 Rhodes, Battle: 1: 156, 182  
 Rhodes, Benjamin F.: 14: 538  
 Rhodes, Benjamin F.: 3: 448  
 Rhodes, Benjamin: 13: 450  
 Rhodes, Bennett B.: 4: 72  
 Rhodes, Brantley F.: 2: 175, 243  
 Rhodes, Brantley F.: 3: 448  
 Rhodes, Bryant J.: 8: 18  
 Rhodes, Calvin: 9: 169  
 Rhodes, Christopher: 7: 223  
 Rhodes, Claudius Jasper: 4: 303  
 Rhodes, Daniel: 12: 113  
 Rhodes, David F.: 7: 162  
 Rhodes, David V.: 13: 330  
 Rhodes, David: 19: 446  
 Rhodes, David: 9: 294  
 Rhodes, Durant: 2: 591  
 Rhodes, Edward A.: 5: 32, 720  
 Rhodes, Edward A.: 9: 360  
 Rhodes, Edward H.: 3: 554, 707  
 Rhodes, Eli: 19: 446  
 Rhodes, Eli: 6: 113  
 Rhodes, Eli: 7: 365, 704  
 Rhodes, Elijah: 11: 313  
 Rhodes, Evin: 3: 448  
 Rhodes, Franklin Alexander: 14: 595, 728  
 Rhodes, Franklin Alexander: 19: 381  
 Rhodes, Gaston E.: 17: 185  
 Rhodes, George A.: 15: 325  
 Rhodes, George A.: 5: 252  
 Rhodes, George C.: 15: 489  
 Rhodes, George C.: 3: 126  
 Rhodes, George W.: 3: 448  
 Rhodes, George W.: 7: 434, 443  
 Rhodes, Hardin J.: 7: 77  
 Rhodes, Hardy B.: 2: 284  
 Rhodes, Henry A.: 2: 291  
 Rhodes, Hezekiah: 12: 172  
 Rhodes, Ingram: 5: 372, 720  
 Rhodes, J. B.: 2: 600, 617  
 Rhodes, J. H.: 13: 97  
 Rhodes, J. H.: 2: 196  
 Rhodes, J. H.: 7: 131  
 Rhodes, Jacob G.: 15: 390  
 Rhodes, Jacob G.: 2: 621  
 Rhodes, Jacob H.: 5: 93  
 Rhodes, James B.: 15: 382  
 Rhodes, James B.: 6: 387  
 Rhodes, James E.: 8: 494  
 Rhodes, James F.: 7: 515  
 Rhodes, James H.: 8: 511  
 Rhodes, James Henry: 13: 503  
 Rhodes, James: 15: 34, 95  
 Rhodes, Jesse Franklin: 11: 390  
 Rhodes, Jesse M.: 6: 125  
 Rhodes, Jesse: 14: 538  
 Rhodes, John A.: 11: 390  
 Rhodes, John A.: 13: 284  
 Rhodes, John D.: 1: 253  
 Rhodes, John H.: 3: 448  
 Rhodes, John H.: 7: 434  
 Rhodes, John J.: 10: 117  
 Rhodes, John J.: 16: 387  
 Rhodes, John: 15: 382  
 Rhodes, John: 3: 198  
 Rhodes, John: 7: 366  
 Rhodes, John: 9: 15  
 Rhodes, Joseph E.: 13: 503  
 Rhodes, Joseph H.: 6: 230  
 Rhodes, Joseph P.: 6: 499  
 Rhodes, Joseph: 18: 163  
 Rhodes, Joseph: 2: 450  
 Rhodes, King James: 13: 638  
 Rhodes, Levi J.: 2: 450  
 Rhodes, Lewis: 9: 169

Rhodes, M. L.: 17: 265  
Rhodes, Marmaduke C.: 6: 125, 221  
Rhodes, Marmaduke C.: 9: 20  
Rhodes, Milton: 10: 127  
Rhodes, Nathaniel H.: 7: 103  
Rhodes, Noel: 5: 372  
Rhodes, Richard S.: 11: 53  
Rhodes, Richard: 3: 448  
Rhodes, Robert H.: 2: 381  
Rhodes, Robert H.: 5: 7, 38  
Rhodes, S. B.: 7: 454  
Rhodes, Samuel D.: 14: 355  
Rhodes, Samuel D.: 17: 364, 467  
Rhodes, Samuel M.: 6: 125, 221  
Rhodes, Samuel M.: 9: 20  
Rhodes, Sanford: 11: 18  
Rhodes, Solomon: 18: 241  
Rhodes, Thomas J.: 8: 28  
Rhodes, Thomas W.: 10: 127  
Rhodes, W. C.: 8: 452  
Rhodes, W. T.: 15: 563  
Rhodes, Wesley: 18: 129, 408  
Rhodes, William A.: 13: 634  
Rhodes, William A.: 8: 436  
Rhodes, William B.: 4: 530  
Rhodes, William B.: 7: 415  
Rhodes, William Burton: 4: 303  
Rhodes, William C.: 11: 280  
Rhodes, William D.: 2: 196  
Rhodes, William D.: 6: 340  
Rhodes, William E.: 13: 634  
Rhodes, William J.: 7: 434  
Rhodes, William James: 14: 660  
Rhodes, William James: 19: 302  
Rhodes, William N.: 8: 494  
Rhodes, William P.: 2: 175  
Rhodes, William Speller, II: 15: 563  
Rhodes, William W.: 7: 503, 704  
Rhodes, William: 14: 355  
Rhodes, William: 4: 450  
Rhodes, William: 7: 443  
Rhodes, Zaccheus: 15: 471  
Rhom, Robert: 12: 38  
Rhoney, John G.: 18: 151  
Rhoney, William Pinkney: 17: 352, 458  
Rhue, Edward: 1: 121  
Rhue, J. M.: 2: 196  
Rhymer, David H.: 11: 145  
Rhymer, Joseph: 5: 547  
Rhyne, Abel Brown: 12: 113  
Rhyne, Abel Peterson: 12: 113  
Rhyne, Adam Alexander: 18: 160  
Rhyne, Adam M.: 3: 12, 707

Rhyne, Adam Marion: 10: 280  
Rhyne, Alexander A.: 8: 135  
Rhyne, Alfred M.: 8: 135  
Rhyne, Alfred: 9: 576  
Rhyne, Ambrose: 8: 136  
Rhyne, Arthur M.: 17: 352, 458  
Rhyne, Caleb M.: 2: 307  
Rhyne, Caleb: 9: 301  
Rhyne, David: 5: 56  
Rhyne, Eli S.: 12: 113  
Rhyne, Eli S.: 6: 318  
Rhyne, George C.: 8: 136  
Rhyne, George, 1: 14: 178  
Rhyne, George: 17: 265  
Rhyne, H. L.: 2: 147  
Rhyne, Henry M.: 9: 576  
Rhyne, Henry R.: 9: 576  
Rhyne, Jacob E.: 12: 113  
Rhyne, Jacob H.: 18: 163  
Rhyne, Jacob K.: 18: 163  
Rhyne, John Bunyan: 12: 113  
Rhyne, John C.: 6: 113  
Rhyne, John Leroy: 12: 113  
Rhyne, John: 9: 547  
Rhyne, Jonas C.: 14: 178  
Rhyne, Jonas J.: 17: 265  
Rhyne, Jones J.: 9: 506  
Rhyne, Joseph W.: 6: 114  
Rhyne, Joseph: 6: 113  
Rhyne, Lawson C.: 17: 265  
Rhyne, M. H.: 12: 113  
Rhyne, M. S.: 12: 113  
Rhyne, Miles A.: 6: 114  
Rhyne, P. J.: 2: 307  
Rhyne, Peyton S.: 9: 576  
Rhyne, Robert D.: 8: 125  
Rhyne, Robert N.: 4: 92  
Rial, Charles W.: 4: 364  
Rials, Wiley: 1: 216  
Ribelin, G. W.: 10: 215  
Ribelin, Jesse: 10: 17  
Riblin, J. L.: 2: 435  
Rice, A. S.: 11: 258  
Rice, Alfred: 5: 451  
Rice, Allen G.: 4: 33  
Rice, Asa G.: 11: 103  
Rice, Benjamin H.: 4: 427  
Rice, Bernard: 19: 258, 260  
Rice, Berry: 11: 258  
Rice, Boyd C.: 1: 278  
Rice, Bryan: 10: 425  
Rice, Charles: 4: 101  
Rice, David A.: 6: 106

Rice, David B.: 5: 316  
Rice, Dolison S.: 4: 459  
Rice, Dorsey: 2: 314  
Rice, F. Z.: 2: 203  
Rice, Frederick L.: 1: 414  
Rice, Gabriel P.: 16: 443  
Rice, George W.: 12: 425  
Rice, George W.: 15: 227  
Rice, George W.: 2: 346  
Rice, Geraldus: 11: 258  
Rice, Gideon B.: 1: 147  
Rice, Gideon B.: 15: 441  
Rice, Gideon B.: 3: 96  
Rice, Harvey C.: 16: 313, 434  
Rice, Harvey C.: 2: 564  
Rice, Henry C.: 16: 236  
Rice, Henry H.: 1: 547  
Rice, Henry H.: 7: 376  
Rice, Henry: 16: 363  
Rice, Ignatius: 4: 523, 540  
Rice, Isaac R.: 16: 401  
Rice, Isaac: 15: 227, 238  
Rice, Isaac: 7: 369  
Rice, J. D.: 4: 303  
Rice, J. F.: 4: 600  
Rice, J. S.: 5: 82, 720  
Rice, J. W.: 2: 25  
Rice, Jacob F.: 7: 376  
Rice, James Ervin: 15: 227  
Rice, James L.: 14: 383  
Rice, James M.: 15: 227  
Rice, James M.: 16: 313  
Rice, James M.: 6: 106  
Rice, James O.: 14: 529  
Rice, James T.: 5: 193  
Rice, James W.: 7: 443  
Rice, James: 1: 414  
Rice, Jesse E.: 2: 480, 550  
Rice, Jesse R.: 1: 392  
Rice, Jesse T.: 15: 259  
Rice, Jesse: 15: 227  
Rice, Jesse: 16: 401  
Rice, Joab: 1: 414  
Rice, John B.: 6: 198, 213  
Rice, John L.: 2: 571  
Rice, John M.: 14: 512  
Rice, John M.: 3: 28, 707  
Rice, John N.: 7: 443  
Rice, John S.: 16: 243-244, 246, 504  
Rice, John W.: 9: 438  
Rice, John Y.: 1: 368  
Rice, John: 15: 557  
Rice, John: 3: 326  
Rice, John: 8: 270  
Rice, Joseph A.: 12: 61  
Rice, Joseph M.: 16: 401  
Rice, L. H.: 14: 579  
Rice, Leander W.: 3: 291  
Rice, Lemuel L.: 4: 303  
Rice, Lemuel L.: 9: 193  
Rice, Lemuel S.: 2: 314  
Rice, M. W.: 18: 218  
Rice, Marcus L.: 14: 557  
Rice, Marion: 2: 346  
Rice, Miles P.: 17: 377, 441  
Rice, Moses: 2: 307  
Rice, Napoleon B.: 3: 60  
Rice, Napoleon B.: 5: 38  
Rice, Noah: 1: 414  
Rice, Noah: 14: 521  
Rice, Philip J.: 1: 475  
Rice, Richardson: 11: 270  
Rice, Robert Lee: 10: 399  
Rice, Robert: 11: 416  
Rice, Robert: 3: 477  
Rice, Spencer: 16: 401  
Rice, Stephen A.: 2: 199  
Rice, Stephen C.: 2: 203  
Rice, Stephen C.: 5: 324  
Rice, Stephen W.: 2: 119  
Rice, Stewart: 18: 183  
Rice, T. S.: 19: 446  
Rice, Thomas B.: 11: 258  
Rice, Thomas G.: 14: 188  
Rice, Thomas G.: 2: 203  
Rice, Thomas S.: 14: 208  
Rice, Thomas S.: 2: 346  
Rice, Thomas Shepherd: 15: 211, 228  
Rice, Thomas T.: 15: 557  
Rice, Thomas: 2: 346  
Rice, Thomas: 6: 26  
Rice, W. T.: 2: 25, 706  
Rice, Wesley: 15: 228  
Rice, Wesley: 2: 346, 352, 512  
Rice, William Alexander: 7: 443, 704  
Rice, William C.: 3: 209  
Rice, William D.: 2: 315  
Rice, William E.: 16: 263, 474  
Rice, William G.: 12: 61  
Rice, William J.: 15: 259  
Rice, William P.: 14: 512  
Rice, William R.: 7: 376  
Rice, William: 12: 425  
Rice, William: 15: 211  
Rice, William: 3: 291  
Rice, William: 4: 389

Rice, William: 5: 353  
Rice, William: 9: 193  
Rice, Wilson: 15: 180, 228, 259  
Rice, Wilson: 2: 346  
Rice, Wilson: 7: 366  
Rice, Wilson: 9: 547  
Rice, Zara: 18: 343  
Rice's Station, Virginia: 12: 24, 413  
Rice's Station, Virginia: 13: 60, 244, 426, 590  
Rice's Station, Virginia: 14: 94  
Rich Hill, South Carolina: 14: 264, 494  
Rich Square, N.C.: 2: 19, 292, 625  
Rich, Albert: 3: 562, 707  
Rich, Alfred: 8: 313  
Rich, Benjamin: 17: 371, 427  
Rich, C. C.: 17: 200  
Rich, Christopher C.: 8: 369  
Rich, Clarkson J.: 11: 390  
Rich, Daniel R.: 5: 334  
Rich, Daniel: 13: 345  
Rich, Daniel: 3: 316  
Rich, David: 11: 156  
Rich, Davis: 11: 206  
Rich, E.: 11: 416  
Rich, Edward C.: 1: 547  
Rich, Edward: 19: 435  
Rich, Elezar: 13: 503  
Rich, George W.: 12: 509  
Rich, George W.: 2: 147  
Rich, Hawood: 18: 354  
Rich, Henry M.: 5: 334  
Rich, Henry T.: 13: 127  
Rich, Isaac Oakes: 10: 248  
Rich, Isham: 10: 45  
Rich, J. C.: 16: 504  
Rich, J. E.: 15: 342  
Rich, J. M.: 5: 460, 720  
Rich, James A.: 5: 334  
Rich, James M.: 16: 456  
Rich, James O.: 1: 487  
Rich, James O.: 8: 331  
Rich, John F.: 8: 511  
Rich, John H.: 11: 30  
Rich, John L.: 4: 279  
Rich, John M.: 3: 316  
Rich, John Morris: 5: 615  
Rich, John Morris: 9: 100  
Rich, John N.: 1: 71  
Rich, John R.: 8: 237, 263  
Rich, John W.: 10: 161  
Rich, John W.: 2: 147  
Rich, John: 10: 45  
Rich, John: 13: 267  
Rich, John: 16: 504  
Rich, Joseph A.: 7: 386, 443  
Rich, Joseph: 3: 316  
Rich, Josiah: 11: 156  
Rich, L. M.: 8: 331  
Rich, L. W.: 1: 487, 715  
Rich, L. W.: 2: 394, 819  
Rich, Lewis J.: 10: 303  
Rich, Lewis J.: 5: 144  
Rich, Lott: 1: 194, 611, 715  
Rich, Milton: 3: 316  
Rich, Nathan: 7: 91  
Rich, Nathaniel Greene: 2: 435  
Rich, Owen A.: 2: 394, 819  
Rich, Peter M.: 7: 357, 386, 704  
Rich, Philemon M.: 5: 520  
Rich, Pinkney: 13: 503  
Rich, Pinkney: 2: 394, 819  
Rich, Pinkney: 5: 144  
Rich, R. Haywood: 19: 302  
Rich, Robert: 11: 156  
Rich, Samuel Chase: 10: 255  
Rich, W. G.: 2: 435  
Rich, Wade H.: 7: 545  
Rich, Wesley: 7: 290, 704  
Rich, William A.: 7: 44, 704  
Rich, William H.: 12: 388  
Rich, William P.: 11: 66  
Rich, William P.: 7: 290, 704  
Rich, William R.: 7: 545  
Rich, William: 7: 91  
Rich, Zachariah: 1: 233  
Richard, Aaron: 3: 326  
Richard, D. E. S.: 5: 479  
Richard, George: 18: 335  
Richard, Willis R.: 13: 482  
Richards, Albert: 3: 230  
Richards, Alexander: 9: 301  
Richards, Benjamin W.: 5: 202  
Richards, E. L.: 1: 59  
Richards, Edward: 17: 312  
Richards, George W.: 1: 224  
Richards, George W.: 4: 470  
Richards, George W.: 5: 556  
Richards, George: 7: 490  
Richards, Graham: 17: 312  
Richards, Graham: 9: 217  
Richards, H. H.: 10: 452  
Richards, Harvey R.: 11: 481  
Richards, Hiram: 8: 70  
Richards, Isaac M.: 14: 383  
Richards, James: 4: 511  
Richards, John M.: 7: 64

Richards, John S.: 10: 9  
Richards, John S.: 9: 253  
Richards, John Wesley: 13: 655  
Richards, John: 1: 86  
Richards, John: 18: 118  
Richards, Major: 10: 329  
Richards, Mathias: 2: 704  
Richards, Michael: 17: 265  
Richards, Randle: 3: 326  
Richards, Roscoe: 8: 70  
Richards, Sidney: 7: 347, 704  
Richards, Smith: 18: 398  
Richards, Smith: 9: 377  
Richards, Thomas: 7: 490  
Richards, Tilmand B.: 7: 22  
Richards, William F.: 7: 290  
Richards, William H.: 5: 202  
Richards, William M.: 19: 368  
Richards, William: 2: 307  
Richardson, A. J.: 1: 475, 602  
Richardson, A. M.: 2: 676  
Richardson, A. W.: 2: 694  
Richardson, A.: 17: 143  
Richardson, A.: 7: 104  
Richardson, Albert D.: 18: 32-33, 60  
Richardson, Albert D.: 19: 226  
Richardson, Alexander H.: 10: 473  
Richardson, Alexander H.: 12: 461  
Richardson, Alfred R.: 17: 305  
Richardson, Alfred V.: 11: 66  
Richardson, Allen H.: 11: 440  
Richardson, Allen: 3: 266, 316  
Richardson, Allen: 9: 261  
Richardson, Alphonso: 2: 411  
Richardson, Alvin: 9: 600  
Richardson, Amatus M.: 4: 92  
Richardson, Amos N.: 10: 442  
Richardson, Amos: 2: 274  
Richardson, Applewhite W., Jr.: 7: 281  
Richardson, Applewhite: 7: 281  
Richardson, Auley: 3: 541  
Richardson, Baldwin: 18: 379  
Richardson, Brinkley Franklin: 11: 432  
Richardson, Brinkly J.: 7: 490, 704  
Richardson, Bryant H.: 7: 281, 704  
Richardson, C. T.: 19: 44  
Richardson, C. T.: 2: 694  
Richardson, C.: 3: 242  
Richardson, Calaway: 17: 143  
Richardson, Caleb: 7: 54  
Richardson, Canada: 7: 478  
Richardson, Charles E.: 12: 445  
Richardson, Clement L.: 2: 274, 819  
Richardson, Clement L.: 7: 152  
Richardson, Columbus: 18: 139  
Richardson, Cornelius J.: 17: 179  
Richardson, D. A.: 3: 519  
Richardson, D. H. W.: 5: 521, 720  
Richardson, Daniel: 14: 747  
Richardson, David: 11: 416  
Richardson, David: 14: 747  
Richardson, David: 9: 350  
Richardson, Dempsey L.: 6: 198  
Richardson, Drury: 18: 201  
Richardson, E. G.: 13: 294  
Richardson, E. Gilbert: 5: 239  
Richardson, E. R.: 7: 490, 704  
Richardson, Edward L.: 2: 251  
Richardson, Edward Livingston: 13: 97  
Richardson, Elbert: 18: 270  
Richardson, Elbert: 7: 478  
Richardson, Eli F.: 19: 306  
Richardson, Eli F.: 7: 54  
Richardson, Elwood: 3: 316  
Richardson, Enoch: 11: 416  
Richardson, Frederick: 3: 198  
Richardson, Furney W.: 7: 281  
Richardson, G. L.: 4: 459  
Richardson, G. W.: 19: 464  
Richardson, General K.: 11: 428  
Richardson, George A.: 15: 350  
Richardson, George A.: 2: 591, 607  
Richardson, George B.: 1: 520  
Richardson, George W.: 1: 168  
Richardson, George W.: 2: 676  
Richardson, George W.: 7: 54, 490  
Richardson, George: 11: 290, 440  
Richardson, George: 16: 387  
Richardson, George: 5: 170  
Richardson, Goodman: 10: 474  
Richardson, Green L.: 12: 452  
Richardson, Hardy H.: 8: 445  
Richardson, Harris H.: 7: 281, 704  
Richardson, Henry L.: 6: 221  
Richardson, Hillard: 15: 123  
Richardson, Horatio N.: 3: 586  
Richardson, Incil: 3: 419  
Richardson, Isaac: 14: 747  
Richardson, Isom: 14: 747  
Richardson, J. F.: 18: 183  
Richardson, J. H.: 4: 515  
Richardson, J. H.: 8: 424  
Richardson, J. M.: 17: 193  
Richardson, J. Z.: 4: 352  
Richardson, Jack: 13: 97  
Richardson, James A.: 13: 158

Richardson, James Bradley: 18: 379  
Richardson, James D.: 11: 303  
Richardson, James E.: 6: 421  
Richardson, James G.: 9: 261  
Richardson, James H.: 11: 66  
Richardson, James Hiram: 12: 87  
Richardson, James I.: 11: 428  
Richardson, James M.: 6: 538  
Richardson, James M.: 7: 490, 704  
Richardson, James P.: 2: 274  
Richardson, James R.: 6: 341, 397, 756  
Richardson, James R.: 8: 461  
Richardson, James, Sr.: 9: 261  
Richardson, James: 14: 414  
Richardson, James: 9: 600  
Richardson, Jesse F.: 10: 442  
Richardson, John A.: 1: 173, 313  
Richardson, John A.: 11: 66  
Richardson, John A.: 2: 155  
Richardson, John C.: 11: 416  
Richardson, John D.: 11: 53  
Richardson, John F.: 11: 390  
Richardson, John H.: 12: 124  
Richardson, John M.: 10: 311  
Richardson, John Q.: 12: 415  
Richardson, John R.: 3: 317  
Richardson, John R.: 7: 153  
Richardson, John R.: 9: 600  
Richardson, John T.: 8: 171  
Richardson, John W.: 7: 482, 704  
Richardson, John: 11: 440  
Richardson, John: 13: 127  
Richardson, John: 16: 387  
Richardson, John: 18: 201, 228  
Richardson, John: 3: 317  
Richardson, John: 9: 261, 600  
Richardson, Jonathan H.: 4: 168  
Richardson, Joseph B.: 9: 261  
Richardson, Joseph C.: 13: 89  
Richardson, Joseph H.: 11: 349  
Richardson, Joseph H.: 13: 127  
Richardson, Joseph S.: 2: 321  
Richardson, Joseph S.: 6: 646, 756  
Richardson, Joseph W.: 6: 637  
Richardson, Joseph: 11: 92  
Richardson, Joseph: 12: 499  
Richardson, Joseph: 13: 117  
Richardson, Joseph: 6: 645  
Richardson, Joseph: 7: 478  
Richardson, Joshua: 9: 261  
Richardson, L. B.: 2: 694  
Richardson, L. M.: 4: 290  
Richardson, Lloyd M.: 12: 461  
Richardson, Lovin: 10: 474  
Richardson, M. C.: 2: 251  
Richardson, M. W.: 11: 440  
Richardson, Manly: 1: 205  
Richardson, Mason C.: 11: 428  
Richardson, Mason J.: 18: 183  
Richardson, Meredith L.: 14: 747  
Richardson, Noah: 7: 91, 558  
Richardson, Perry: 5: 217  
Richardson, Perry: 9: 85  
Richardson, Peter: 3: 317  
Richardson, Plesent: 18: 207  
Richardson, R. B.: 2: 694  
Richardson, R. F.: 12: 452  
Richardson, R. S.: 2: 291  
Richardson, Richard: 9: 261  
Richardson, Robert G.: 11: 66  
Richardson, Robert: 13: 623  
Richardson, Robert: 9: 495  
Richardson, Ruffin B.: 4: 168  
Richardson, Ruffin H.: 7: 275  
Richardson, S.: 10: 103  
Richardson, Sampson D.: 7: 490  
Richardson, Samuel J.: 11: 440  
Richardson, Samuel L.: 11: 440  
Richardson, Samuel N.: 6: 308, 421  
Richardson, Samuel P.: 6: 637  
Richardson, Samuel: 7: 558  
Richardson, Samuel: 9: 63  
Richardson, Sylvanus L.: 7: 490  
Richardson, Thomas N.: 12: 416, 445  
Richardson, Thomas R.: 13: 623  
Richardson, Thomas W.: 9: 389  
Richardson, Thomas: 3: 143  
Richardson, Van V.: 6: 333, 390, 756  
Richardson, Vinton: 17: 243  
Richardson, W. A. B.: 2: 694  
Richardson, W. B.: 9: 6  
Richardson, W. E.: 2: 694  
Richardson, W. H.: 18: 322  
Richardson, W.: 18: 201  
Richardson, William A.: 9: 600  
Richardson, William B.: 12: 477  
Richardson, William B.: 19: 108  
Richardson, William D.: 6: 608  
Richardson, William E.: 11: 440  
Richardson, William H.: 13: 127  
Richardson, William P.: 5: 521, 720  
Richardson, William R.: 6: 397, 756  
Richardson, William U.: 1: 322  
Richardson, William W.: 11: 303  
Richardson, William W.: 3: 598  
Richardson, William W.: 7: 281, 482, 704

Richardson, William W.: 8: 419  
 Richardson, William: 15: 504  
 Richardson, William: 18: 283  
 Richardson, William: 2: 251  
 Richardson, William: 3: 96, 134, 286  
 Richardson, William: 4: 157  
 Richardson, William: 6: 646  
 Richardson, William: 9: 600  
 Richardson, Zealous: 1: 194  
 Richardson's Company: 1: 313  
 Richey, Eben: 8: 228  
 Richey, J. Monroe: 17: 352, 458  
 Richey, John: 11: 405  
 Richey, Joseph C.: 5: 93, 720  
 Richey, Moses S.: 5: 56  
 Richey, William F.: 11: 405  
 Richey, William F.: 5: 56, 720  
 Richey, William P.: 11: 405  
 Richie, Aaron: 14: 169  
 Richie, Charles: 4: 352  
 Richie, H. M.: 4: 22  
 Richie, Henry W.: 4: 352  
 Richie, Jacob M.: 4: 352  
 Richie, John: 8: 161  
 Richie, William M.: 4: 352  
 Richison, R.: 4: 439  
 Richland Creek (near Pulaski), Tennessee: 14: 491  
 Richlands, N.C.: 17: 99  
 Richlands, N.C.: 18: 99  
 Richlands, N.C.: 2: 263, 374, 618  
 Richmond & Danville Railroad: 17: 25  
 Richmond & Danville Railroad: 18: 20  
 Richmond & Danville Railroad: 2: 6, 103, 371  
 Richmond & Fredericksburg Railroad, Virginia: 6: 534  
 Richmond & Fredericksburg Railroad: 7: 459  
 Richmond and Danville Railroad: 12: 24, 413  
 Richmond and Danville Railroad: 13: 60, 244, 426, 590  
 Richmond and Danville Railroad: 14: 93-94  
 Richmond and Fredericksburg Railroad: 12: 399  
 Richmond and Petersburg Railroad, Va.: 15: 280  
 Richmond and Petersburg Railroad: 14: 615  
 Richmond and York River Railroad Bridge (Chickahominy  
     River, near Richmond), Virginia: 13: 574  
 Richmond and York River Railroad: 12: 14  
 Richmond Boys: 10: 47  
 Richmond County, N.C.: 17: 18  
 Richmond County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 43, 51, 53  
 Richmond County, N.C.: 19: 20  
 Richmond County, units from: 1: 417  
 Richmond Examiner: 13: 566  
 Richmond Regulators: 12: 454  
 Richmond, Caleb Hazard: 11: 113  
 Richmond, Carol: 10: 117  
 Richmond, Danie W.: 2: 267, 282  
 Richmond, Daniel W. K.: 5: 319  
 Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac Railroad, Virginia:  
     9: 114, 464  
 Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac Railroad: 10: 393  
 Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad: 13:  
     176, 211, 213  
 Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad: 14: 10  
 Richmond, Fredericksburg, & Potomac Railroad: 11:  
     131, 240, 365  
 Richmond, Henry A.: 18: 343  
 Richmond, Henry C.: 2: 282  
 Richmond, Henry: 5: 295  
 Richmond, J. L.: 1: 451, 592  
 Richmond, James B.: 5: 324, 720  
 Richmond, James Bethel: 2: 282, 819  
 Richmond, James L.: 7: 290  
 Richmond, James Y.: 13: 680  
 Richmond, John M.: 2: 203  
 Richmond, John M.: 4: 128  
 Richmond, John M.: 7: 144  
 Richmond, Kentucky: 10: 105  
 Richmond, Kentucky: 14: 215, 425  
 Richmond, Kentucky: 8: 232  
 Richmond, N. L.: 11: 113  
 Richmond, Robert: 14: 675  
 Richmond, Stephen D.: 12: 26  
 Richmond, Stephen D.: 5: 316  
 Richmond, Thomas S.: 4: 364  
 Richmond, Va.: 15: 160, 280, 282, 284-287, 292, 295,  
     297  
 Richmond, Va.: 16: 46, 79, 86, 96, 159, 161, 162, 163,  
     165, 172, 176, 200, 222, 223, 225, 232  
 Richmond, Va.: 17: 3, 5, 14, 16, 22, 23, 26, 48, 50, 55,  
     117  
 Richmond, Va.: 18: 13, 18, 22, 26, 33, 48, 85, 96, 417,  
     422  
 Richmond, Va.: 19: 4, 17, 98, 100, 104, 106, 110, 125,  
     127, 129, 130, 135, 140, 198, 201, 202, 205,  
     210, 213, 220, 225, 228, 279, 280, 350, 389,  
     423, 439  
 Richmond, Va.: 2: 1, 99  
 Richmond, Virginia: 10: 1-2, 5, 7, 188-190, 289-292, 393  
 Richmond, Virginia: 11: 1, 3, 6, 129, 131, 133, 240, 364-  
     365, 368  
 Richmond, Virginia: 12: 1-3, 6-7, 9-10, 13-15, 20, 23,  
     140-141, 267-271, 393, 399, 406-409, 413  
 Richmond, Virginia: 13: 2-4, 10, 28, 31-33, 42, 54, 60,  
     171-173, 181, 191, 203, 211-215, 222, 224, 238,  
     244, 355-356, 367, 371-372, 392, 395, 401, 406-  
     409, 415, 422, 552-553, 560, 570, 575, 577, 583,  
     590



Richmond, Virginia: 14: 2, 6, 17, 43, 52-56, 68, 87, 93,  
271, 500, 615, 617, 619-623, 631, 635, 648, 650  
Richmond, Virginia: 3: 1-2, 57, 62, 65-66, 68, 136, 138,  
140, 259, 261, 263, 266, 289, 292, 301, 328,  
372-374, 376-378, 481-484, 486  
Richmond, Virginia: 4: 1-3, 6, 8, 116, 118-119, 121, 123,  
126, 258-260, 266, 395, 397-398, 403-404, 519-  
520  
Richmond, Virginia: 5: 1-2, 106-108, 110-111, 113, 275-  
276, 386-388, 391, 393, 494-496, 498-499  
Richmond, Virginia: 6: 1, 3, 203, 295-297, 303, 425, 427,  
429-430, 432, 530-532, 537  
Richmond, Virginia: 7: 1, 3-4, 133-136, 139-142, 246-  
247, 249-251, 350-351, 353-354, 456-457, 459  
Richmond, Virginia: 8: 2, 4, 7, 99-102, 107, 109, 314-  
316, 318, 320-321, 428  
Richmond, Virginia: 9: 1-3, 5, 112-113, 116-117, 245,  
249, 251, 354-358, 462-463, 466, 468  
Richmond, William D.: 4: 364  
Richmond, William G.: 14: 144  
Rick, John: 8: 150  
Rickard, Alexander: 18: 257  
Rickard, Emanuel R.: 11: 390  
Rickard, J. A.: 14: 120  
Rickard, Lewis N.: 11: 390  
Rickard, Peter S.: 11: 390  
Ricker, Samuel L.: 15: 252  
Rickerman, Miles: 8: 297  
Rickert, David A.: 9: 132  
Rickert, Eli P.: 11: 405  
Rickert, Henry H.: 9: 253-254, 292  
Rickert, Henry N.: 9: 132  
Rickert, J. M.: 4: 45  
Rickert, William T.: 4: 22  
Rickerts, William: 1: 86  
Rickett, Jeremiah M.: 10: 156  
Rickett, S. Alexander: 10: 156  
Ricketts, Alexander: 7: 598  
Ricketts, Benjamin: 4: 314  
Ricketts, George W.: 7: 153  
Ricketts, James B.: 13: 44-45, 49, 226, 230-231, 234  
Ricketts, James Brewerton: 14: 70, 76-77, 82  
Rickles, James R.: 3: 308  
Rickman, Caleb A.: 6: 90  
Rickman, David W.: 14: 538  
Rickman, J. W.: 2: 564  
Rickman, Jesse W.: 14: 538  
Rickman, John J.: 6: 329  
Rickman, John: 2: 564  
Rickman, John: 7: 434  
Rickman, Joseph W.: 2: 582  
Rickman, Marquis Lafayette: 6: 90  
Rickman, Phillip R.: 2: 95  
Rickman, Will R.: 2: 564  
Rickman, William C.: 2: 95  
Rickman, William R.: 7: 406  
Rickman, William: 14: 589  
Rickman, William: 18: 322  
Rickmond, Peter: 6: 637  
Ricks, A. E.: 1: 487  
Ricks, Amos: 18: 133  
Ricks, Augustus H.: 2: 234  
Ricks, Benjamin B.: 1: 48, 442  
Ricks, Britton: 17: 158  
Ricks, Burton A.: 5: 593, 720  
Ricks, Cullen T.: 9: 44  
Ricks, David B.: 1: 475, 602  
Ricks, David W.: 10: 166  
Ricks, Edwin: 3: 209, 707  
Ricks, Garland Duke: 2: 328  
Ricks, George M. C.: 9: 534  
Ricks, Guilford: 10: 321  
Ricks, J. Wilson: 11: 125  
Ricks, James S.: 3: 209  
Ricks, James W.: 5: 593  
Ricks, Jerome: 1: 487  
Ricks, Jethro D.: 5: 593  
Ricks, Jethro: 1: 487  
Ricks, John A.: 8: 409  
Ricks, John E.: 9: 85  
Ricks, Joshua: 13: 304  
Ricks, M. L.: 17: 283  
Ricks, Mathias: 15: 584  
Ricks, Mathias: 2: 652  
Ricks, Nero: 5: 217  
Ricks, Orlando: 11: 30  
Ricks, Pleasant A.: 8: 28  
Ricks, Robert F.: 5: 593, 720  
Ricks, Robert H.: 1: 48, 442  
Ricks, Robert H.: 3: 7, 707  
Ricks, Robert V.: 13: 482  
Ricks, Ruffin T.: 11: 290  
Ricks, Ruffin: 2: 139  
Ricks, Samuel W.: 10: 138, 166  
Ricks, Spencer D.: 11: 290  
Ricks, Thomas A.: 2: 139  
Ricks, Thomas C.: 5: 246  
Ricks, W. D.: 1: 98  
Ricks, W. W.: 10: 138  
Ricks, William E.: 11: 125  
Ricks, William Henry: 8: 245  
Ricks, William M.: 2: 147  
Ricks, William: 6: 278  
Riddell's Shop, Virginia: 10: 7, 395  
Riddell's Shop, Virginia: 11: 133, 243, 367  
Riddell's Shop, Virginia: 4: 404

Riddell's Shop, Virginia: 5: 5, 282, 501  
Riddell's Shop, Virginia: 6: 9, 304  
Riddell's Shop, Virginia: 7: 9, 462  
Riddell's Shop, Virginia: 8: 6, 109  
Riddell's Shop, Virginia: 9: 117, 250, 467  
Riddick, Alexander: 15: 579  
Riddick, Alexander: 9: 181  
Riddick, Archibald C.: 6: 213  
Riddick, Charles E. C.: 4: 153, 197  
Riddick, David Elbert: 2: 122, 819  
Riddick, David: 4: 231  
Riddick, Elbert T.: 8: 53  
Riddick, Isaac S., Jr.: 4: 231  
Riddick, James E.: 15: 579  
Riddick, James W.: 15: 579  
Riddick, James W.: 9: 252  
Riddick, James: 2: 635  
Riddick, James: 6: 462  
Riddick, Job: 1: 355  
Riddick, John E.: 17: 232  
Riddick, John G.: 4: 153  
Riddick, John L.: 19: 453  
Riddick, John: 3: 64  
Riddick, Joseph H.: 8: 59  
Riddick, Lemuel: 15: 579  
Riddick, Mills: 15: 579  
Riddick, Reuben: 4: 231  
Riddick, Richard H.: 6: 2  
Riddick, Richard H.: 7: 2  
Riddick, Richard H.: 9: 251  
Riddick, Roscoe T.: 4: 144  
Riddick, Rufus M.: 4: 141, 153  
Riddick, Simon: 12: 445  
Riddick, Thomas J.: 12: 445  
Riddick, Thomas T.: 8: 59  
Riddick, Thomas: 8: 59  
Riddick, Walter M.: 15: 579  
Riddick, William Archibald: 4: 153, 197  
Riddick, William H. H.: 9: 181  
Riddick, William J.: 6: 462  
Riddick, William M.: 4: 154  
Riddick, Willie G.: 2: 245  
Ridding, Rufus M.: 10: 264  
Riddish, John: 11: 303  
Riddl, Robert: 2: 580  
Riddle, Abel: 11: 216  
Riddle, Alex: 18: 444  
Riddle, Alvis: 2: 427  
Riddle, Andrew Jackson: 8: 254  
Riddle, Cato: 11: 216  
Riddle, Daniel L.: 11: 216  
Riddle, Daniel W.: 14: 688  
Riddle, David C.: 13: 117

Riddle, F. B.: 16: 286  
Riddle, Garrett: 14: 308, 321  
Riddle, George W.: 11: 137, 216  
Riddle, George W.: 8: 398  
Riddle, George: 13: 117  
Riddle, Hamilton H.: 11: 216  
Riddle, Isaac M.: 16: 263, 388, 411  
Riddle, J. L.: 12: 100  
Riddle, James A.: 14: 688  
Riddle, James E.: 15: 211  
Riddle, James H.: 8: 254  
Riddle, James Marion: 14: 274, 285  
Riddle, James: 11: 416  
Riddle, Jesse: 13: 450  
Riddle, John J.: 11: 454  
Riddle, John: 14: 298, 371  
Riddle, John: 18: 283  
Riddle, John: 2: 580  
Riddle, Joseph B. F.: 7: 175, 195, 218  
Riddle, Joshua A.: 18: 270  
Riddle, Lewis: 6: 35  
Riddle, Marvel M.: 2: 580  
Riddle, Marvil M.: 7: 453  
Riddle, Nathan: 14: 285  
Riddle, Nathaniel: 18: 270  
Riddle, Richard: 18: 384  
Riddle, Richard: 2: 427  
Riddle, Robert: 14: 371  
Riddle, Samuel: 14: 308  
Riddle, Samuel: 18: 193  
Riddle, Samuel: 8: 254  
Riddle, T. C.: 10: 237  
Riddle, Thomas H.: 14: 524  
Riddle, Thomas H.: 6: 90, 756  
Riddle, Thomas: 11: 216  
Riddle, Wiley: 18: 444  
Riddle, William M.: 2: 427  
Riddle, William P.: 14: 371  
Riddle, William P.: 2: 583  
Riddle, William W.: 2: 580  
Riddle, William: 17: 193  
Riddle, William: 6: 387  
Riddle, Woodard: 9: 395  
Riddle's Shop, Va.: 2: 371  
Riddling, William A.: 8: 349  
Ridenhour, Aaron W.: 4: 600  
Ridenhour, Anderson J.: 5: 344  
Ridenhour, D. E.: 4: 207  
Ridenhour, Daniel H.: 4: 601  
Ridenhour, Daniel Horter: 17: 208  
Ridenhour, Edmund N.: 18: 167  
Ridenhour, Edward: 4: 470  
Ridenhour, Franklin A.: 8: 161

Ridenhour, J. W.: 17: 208  
Ridenhour, Jacob W.: 14: 169  
Ridenhour, John M.: 10: 248  
Ridenhour, Jonas E.: 4: 601  
Ridenhour, Joseph: 13: 325  
Ridenhour, L. A. S.: 4: 601  
Ridenhour, Losson: 5: 344  
Ridenhour, Rufus C.: 4: 601  
Ridenhour, William: 8: 161  
Ridens, James: 14: 521  
Rider, Alexander: 16: 435  
Rider, Samuel R.: 16: 435  
Ridge, Logan A.: 1: 520  
Ridge, N.: 19: 72  
Ridge, William: 3: 468  
Ridge, Willis: 12: 435  
Ridgeville, S.C.: 18: 91, 92  
Ridgeway, N. C.: 1: 113, 125, 551  
Ridgeway, N.C.: 2: 456, 643  
Ridgon, George W.: 5: 262  
Ridings, Joseph C.: 13: 336  
Ridings, Pinckney: 2: 550  
Ridings, William P.: 15: 219  
Ridley, J. N.: 16: 350, 456  
Ridley, J. S.: 5: 7  
Ridley, James B.: 2: 534  
Ridley, John William: 16: 328, 340, 493  
Ridley, John: 15: 72  
Ridley, Nathan: 16: 491  
Ridley, William F.: 2: 534  
Ridling, Alexander: 9: 156  
Ried, James C.: 5: 56  
Ried, Robert: 9: 329  
Ried, W. R.: 9: 329  
Rienzi, Mississippi: 14: 492  
Rierson, H. W.: 6: 586  
Rierson, James: 13: 147  
Rierson, John W.: 13: 64, 131  
Rierson, John W.: 6: 597  
Rierson, S. W.: 6: 597  
Rierson, Samuel M.: 12: 447  
Rierson, William D.: 6: 586  
Rierson, William G.: 6: 597  
Rierson, William P.: 13: 147  
Rieves, Andrew: 2: 468  
Rieves, Cicero: 2: 704  
Rieves, Henry C.: 4: 92  
Rieves, William Henry C.: 7: 558  
Rievis, David R.: 18: 364  
Rievs, William R.: 5: 56  
Rigany, I. I.: 3: 326  
Rigby, William: 3: 219  
Rigdon, Benjamin: 1: 311  
Rigdon, G. W.: 19: 29  
Rigg, James: 2: 607  
Riggan, Charles D.: 8: 339  
Riggan, Charles S.: 8: 339  
Riggan, Daniel R.: 5: 402  
Riggan, George W.: 11: 166  
Riggan, Gideon B.: 11: 166  
Riggan, Isham S.: 8: 339  
Riggan, J. F.: 5: 231  
Riggan, James: 8: 469  
Riggan, Jeremiah B.: 11: 166  
Riggan, Jerry F.: 18: 133  
Riggan, John G.: 11: 166  
Riggan, John H.: 10: 357  
Riggan, John H.: 5: 193  
Riggan, Joseph M.: 8: 122  
Riggan, Matthew H.: 3: 242  
Riggan, Minga E.: 11: 167  
Riggan, Minga E.: 8: 339  
Riggan, Peter R.: 11: 167  
Riggan, Richard: 3: 242  
Riggan, Robert H.: 13: 326  
Riggan, Sugar A.: 8: 339  
Riggan, W.: 19: 182  
Riggins, Charles D.: 18: 183  
Riggins, Green B.: 18: 275  
Riggins, James M.: 11: 494  
Riggins, James: 4: 101  
Riggins, Moses T.: 3: 438  
Riggins, Nathaniel: 9: 230  
Riggins, Peter: 9: 417  
Riggins, Robert: 4: 450  
Riggs, Albert: 3: 562  
Riggs, Alpheus B.: 5: 239  
Riggs, Alpheus B.: 9: 27  
Riggs, Azariah J.: 1: 102  
Riggs, Azariah J.: 8: 18  
Riggs, Barrus: 3: 562  
Riggs, Basil M.: 3: 562  
Riggs, Bryant: 1: 311  
Riggs, C.: 17: 225  
Riggs, C.: 3: 519  
Riggs, Christopher C.: 8: 122  
Riggs, Clarence R.: 19: 361  
Riggs, Daniel: 6: 409  
Riggs, Dickson: 4: 241  
Riggs, Edward W. O.: 3: 562, 707  
Riggs, Everett L.: 1: 122  
Riggs, Everett L.: 6: 260  
Riggs, Francis M.: 6: 586  
Riggs, George C.: 3: 562  
Riggs, George W.: 17: 339, 409  
Riggs, George W.: 8: 122

Riggs, George Williamson: 2: 282  
Riggs, George: 2: 226  
Riggs, Haywood: 3: 438  
Riggs, I.: 8: 88  
Riggs, Isaac N.: 3: 562  
Riggs, Isaac: 2: 226, 819  
Riggs, Isaac: 4: 530  
Riggs, James B.: 14: 756  
Riggs, James R. B.: 2: 175  
Riggs, James W.: 7: 273  
Riggs, Jesse: 5: 223  
Riggs, John B.: 3: 562  
Riggs, John D.: 1: 147  
Riggs, John D.: 15: 441  
Riggs, John D.: 3: 96  
Riggs, John H.: 18: 124  
Riggs, John R.: 14: 756  
Riggs, John T.: 1: 122  
Riggs, John T.: 6: 222  
Riggs, John: 1: 86  
Riggs, John: 18: 343  
Riggs, Joseph E.: 14: 757  
Riggs, Joseph: 4: 530  
Riggs, Joseph: 6: 125  
Riggs, Lafayette: 4: 101  
Riggs, Lot: 2: 18  
Riggs, Nathaniel T.: 2: 282  
Riggs, R.: 6: 586  
Riggs, Richard: 5: 239  
Riggs, Richard: 9: 27  
Riggs, Robert S.: 14: 757  
Riggs, Thomas J.: 8: 122  
Riggs, Thomas: 18: 340  
Riggs, Thomas: 2: 18  
Riggs, Thomas: 4: 241  
Riggs, W.: 17: 225  
Riggs, Wiley: 7: 203  
Riggs, William : 5: 239  
Riggs, William F.: 14: 757  
Riggs, William R.: 3: 438  
Riggs, William R.: 4: 290  
Riggs, William: 9: 27  
Riggs, Zadoc: 1: 86  
Riggsbee, A. G.: 5: 615  
Riggsbee, Alexander J.: 12: 44  
Riggsbee, Alexander J.: 5: 547  
Riggsbee, Alfonso: 2: 411  
Riggsbee, Carney C.: 4: 194  
Riggsbee, Elbert: 12: 44  
Riggsbee, Elbert: 5: 547  
Riggsbee, Francis M.: 5: 547, 721  
Riggsbee, Hawkins: 5: 73  
Riggsbee, J. Gordon: 2: 411  
Riggsbee, John Alvis: 12: 44  
Riggsbee, John Alvis: 5: 548, 721  
Riggsbee, John M.: 12: 41, 44  
Riggsbee, John W.: 12: 44  
Riggsbee, John W.: 5: 548  
Riggsbee, Jones E.: 12: 29, 44  
Riggsbee, Jones E.: 5: 548, 721  
Riggsbee, Larkins J.: 12: 44  
Riggsbee, Larkins J.: 5: 548, 721  
Riggsbee, Lucian H.: 19: 189  
Riggsbee, Lucian H.: 5: 548  
Riggsbee, Revel: 12: 44  
Riggsbee, Revel: 5: 548  
Riggsbee, S. M.: 5: 615, 721  
Riggsbee, S. M.: 9: 101  
Riggsbee, T. J.: 17: 225  
Riggsbee, T. S.: 9: 101  
Riggsbee, Thomas S.: 12: 44  
Riggsbee, William L.: 12: 44  
Riggsbey, William H.: 4: 194  
Riggsby, Archibald B.: 13: 326  
Riggsby, Christopher Columbus: 13: 326  
Riggsby, Frank: 9: 72  
Riggsby, Jobe: 13: 326  
Riggsby, Mark: 4: 377  
Right, Henry: 2: 497, 534  
Right, John E.: 3: 275  
Righton, Stark A. W.: 14: 97  
Rights, Alexander J.: 6: 571  
Rights, Edwin A.: 18: 331  
Rights, William: 17: 331, 398  
Rightsel, John: 7: 558, 704  
Rightsel, M.: 7: 558, 704  
Rightsel, Samuel: 7: 558  
Rightsel, William: 7: 558  
Rightsman, Alfred: 7: 558  
Rigland, no first name given: 5: 615  
Rigle, L.: 6: 35  
Rigler, Dallas M.: 9: 579  
Rigler, George H.: 3: 12  
Rigler, John R.: 2: 419  
Rigsbee, F. Vernon: 17: 217  
Rigsbee, Gaston A.: 17: 225  
Rigsbee, Gaston E.: 4: 480  
Rigsbee, Henry Jackson: 4: 303  
Rigsbee, J. W.: 1: 592  
Rigsbee, Jefferson: 1: 451, 592  
Rigsbee, John W.: 1: 451, 592  
Rigsbee, Redding: 4: 480  
Rigsbee, Warren: 4: 480  
Rigsbee, William C.: 8: 409  
Rigsbee, William: 15: 201  
Rigsbee, William: 3: 338

Rigsby, Barney: 15: 201  
Rigsby, Caswell: 11: 349  
Rigsby, Leb: 17: 185  
Rigsby, Leroy G.: 13: 645  
Rigsby, Leroy: 11: 349  
Rigsby, Nathaniel M.: 7: 290, 704  
Rigsby, Samuel: 15: 201  
Rigsby, Thomas: 5: 441  
Rigsby, Wright: 11: 350  
Rike, Andrew J.: 5: 334  
Rike, Benjamin L.: 5: 334, 721  
Rike, Emanuel: 5: 334  
Rike, H. S.: 18: 300  
Riles, R. L.: 17: 200  
Riley, Alex: 2: 450  
Riley, Allen: 15: 269  
Riley, Calvin P.: 3: 519  
Riley, Daniel: 1: 233, 244  
Riley, David W.: 8: 469  
Riley, David: 1: 451, 592  
Riley, David: 17: 389  
Riley, Doc: 15: 325  
Riley, Eldridge: 13: 326  
Riley, Elsey: 7: 44  
Riley, Elzy: 13: 634  
Riley, Fincher: 6: 26  
Riley, George E.: 11: 19  
Riley, George Hamilton: 4: 303  
Riley, George W.: 17: 324  
Riley, Gerard: 2: 387  
Riley, Green W.: 13: 634  
Riley, H. C.: 9: 206  
Riley, Henry: 3: 498  
Riley, Hugh: 2: 77  
Riley, J. H. F.: 3: 257  
Riley, J. Wesley: 18: 228  
Riley, James David: 11: 42  
Riley, James R.: 6: 292  
Riley, James W.: 3: 189  
Riley, James: 12: 488  
Riley, James: 13: 634  
Riley, James: 3: 189  
Riley, James: 4: 470  
Riley, James: 5: 138  
Riley, Jason L.: 13: 326  
Riley, John A.: 10: 264  
Riley, John G.: 5: 144  
Riley, John H. F.: 1: 29  
Riley, John H.: 11: 30  
Riley, John W.: 11: 271  
Riley, John W.: 2: 175  
Riley, John W.: 6: 443  
Riley, John W.: 8: 193  
Riley, John: 1: 233, 244  
Riley, John: 13: 634  
Riley, John: 16: 464  
Riley, John: 3: 151, 519  
Riley, Judson: 13: 326  
Riley, Nathaniel: 13: 529  
Riley, Nathaniel: 8: 18  
Riley, Peter: 1: 48  
Riley, Phillip G.: 2: 10, 77  
Riley, Presley: 18: 129  
Riley, Quinten T.: 4: 622  
Riley, Sanders C.: 2: 175  
Riley, Simpson: 13: 634  
Riley, Stephen: 4: 241  
Riley, T. W.: 9: 101  
Riley, Thomas J.: 15: 325, 358  
Riley, Thomas J.: 5: 252  
Riley, Thomas: 11: 42  
Riley, Thomas: 8: 494  
Riley, W. P.: 17: 225  
Riley, Walter N.: 9: 193  
Riley, William Dudley: 4: 303  
Riley, William F.: 6: 117  
Riley, William H.: 13: 634  
Riley, William H.: 9: 193  
Riley, William L.: 15: 325, 358  
Riley, William L.: 5: 252  
Riley, William: 1: 216, 297  
Riley, William: 10: 425  
Riley, William: 11: 258  
Riley, William: 14: 675  
Riley, William: 3: 189  
Riley, William: 4: 439  
Riley, Willie: 13: 634  
Rimer, Caleb: 18: 145  
Rimer, David A.: 10: 215  
Rimer, David: 11: 156  
Rimer, Eli: 14: 371  
Rimer, H. F.: 4: 253  
Rimer, Henry F.: 4: 470  
Rimer, Isaac: 15: 269  
Rimer, John L.: 4: 622  
Rimer, Leonard: 4: 622  
Rimer, Milton F.: 4: 622  
Rimer, Pulaski: 7: 366  
Rimer, Reuben H.: 4: 253  
Rimer, Samuel M.: 14: 134  
Rimer, Stephen: 15: 228  
Rimmer, Adderson: 12: 161  
Rimmer, Hasten: 12: 161  
Rimmer, Joseph W.: 17: 339, 409  
Rimmer, Merrell: 7: 329  
Rimmer, Samuel R.: 12: 161

Rimmer, William: 12: 161  
Rin, J.: 1: 287  
Rinaldi, Albert: 6: 421  
Rinaldi, Benjamin Franklin: 6: 308, 421, 756  
Rinaldi, E. W.: 1: 508  
Rincik, Daniel: 5: 93  
Rinck, Andrew: 5: 93  
Rinck, Noah: 5: 93  
Rindey, John: 19: 260  
Rinehardt, Abraham: 7: 203  
Rinehardt, E. T.: 7: 203  
Rinehardt, Matthias: 18: 167  
Rinehardt, Michael C.: 4: 601  
Rinehardt, Michael C.: 6: 454  
Rinehardt, Paul: 18: 167  
Rinehardt, William D.: 2: 307  
Rinehart, Caleb M.: 2: 59  
Rinehart, J. W.: 17: 283  
Rinehart, James C.: 16: 313  
Rinehart, James C.: 6: 106  
Rinehart, Thomas Steadman: 2: 307  
Rineheart, Isaac M.: 10: 185  
Rineheart, Isaac M.: 6: 19  
Rineheart, John: 14: 521  
Rineheart, Thomas P.: 10: 185  
Rineheart, Thomas P.: 6: 19  
Riner, William C.: 5: 521  
Rines, John: 6: 628  
Ring, Adam: 8: 122  
Ring, Augustin F. M.: 6: 608  
Ring, Enoch: 3: 286  
Ring, Hugustin: 3: 388  
Ring, Martin: 6: 608, 756  
Ring, Sanford F.: 17: 331, 398  
Ring, Stephen: 8: 122  
Ring, Thomas: 3: 82  
Ring, William Jack: 2: 67  
Ring, William: 8: 122  
Ringgold, Georgia: 14: 220, 234, 460  
Ringo, Daniel W.: 14: 148  
Ringold, Benjamin F.: 4: 571  
Ringold, James: 15: 498  
Ringold, James: 3: 111, 131  
Ringold, James: 8: 52, 80  
Ringold, John: 19: 368  
Ringold, Lockett: 3: 530  
Ringstaff, Henry: 10: 306  
Ringstaff, James Christie: 1: 451, 592  
Ringstaff, Thomas: 1: 451, 592  
Rink, Christian R.: 11: 235  
Rink, Eli F.: 7: 203  
Rink, George Fidas: 7: 203, 704  
Rink, Henry: 8: 150  
Ripley, James W.: 9: 425  
Ripley, Roswell S.: 3: 136-137, 372, 481-482  
Ripley, Roswell S.: 4: 2, 118-119  
Ripley, Roswell S.: 5: 106-107, 276-277, 387, 496  
Ripley, Roswell S.: 6: 2, 425-426, 533  
Ripley, Roswell S.: 7: 2, 134, 136  
Ripley, Roswell S.: 8: 314  
Ripley, Roswell Sabine: 14: 606  
Rippey, James A.: 5: 334  
Rippey, James: 13: 473  
Rippey, Lewis T.: 17: 331, 399  
Rippy, C. G.: 5: 532  
Rippy, Calvin: 14: 199  
Rippy, Edmund: 14: 199  
Rippy, Edward R.: 13: 473  
Rippy, James: 18: 179  
Rippy, R. H.: 19: 150  
Rippy, Samuel H.: 5: 532  
Rippy, W. K.: 14: 199  
Rippy, William T.: 17: 331, 399  
Rires, B. B.: 19: 458  
Rising, Elias: 1: 194, 611  
Rising, George W.: 8: 502  
Rising, James: 5: 566  
Ritch, J. L.: 3: 12  
Ritch, James M.: 9: 417  
Ritch, John L.: 9: 417  
Ritch, John P.: 1: 539  
Ritch, John Pinkney: 6: 443  
Ritch, Joseph E.: 1: 539  
Ritch, Philemon Morris: 2: 59  
Ritch, Thomas L.: 2: 59  
Ritch, William M.: 9: 417  
Ritch, William P.: 9: 417  
Ritchey, Caleb A.: 1: 71  
Ritchey, Edmond: 4: 207  
Ritchey, John D.: 10: 264  
Ritchey, John R.: 10: 264  
Ritchey, John S.: 1: 71, 715  
Ritchey, John: 11: 145  
Ritchey, M. W.: 18: 212  
Ritchey, Pleasant: 4: 207  
Ritchie, George E.: 4: 591  
Ritchie, George M.: 12: 61  
Ritchie, George W.: 14: 108  
Ritchie, Henry A.: 6: 454  
Ritchie, Ivy: 5: 471, 721  
Ritchie, J. R.: 13: 602  
Ritchie, J. W.: 9: 448  
Ritchie, Jacob: 4: 241  
Ritchie, John A.: 14: 109  
Ritchie, John D.: 6: 454  
Ritchie, Marvel: 8: 161

Ritchie, Moses J.: 10: 215  
Ritchie, Peter A.: 14: 109  
Ritchie, William N.: 14: 169  
Rittenberry, Romulus S.: 4: 459  
Ritter, Charles H.: 14: 724  
Ritter, Henry P.: 4: 522  
Ritter, Hiram L.: 12: 349  
Ritter, John S.: 2: 164, 819  
Ritter, John T.: 3: 346, 348  
Ritter, John: 1: 244  
Ritter, John: 18: 283  
Ritter, John: 5: 353  
Ritter, Joseph: 4: 612  
Ritter, W. J.: 17: 371, 427  
Rittershouse, J. C.: 1: 337  
Ritzell, A. A.: 5: 125  
Ritzell, Henry J.: 5: 125  
Rivenbark, A. J.: 14: 724  
Rivenbark, Benjamin R.: 12: 305  
Rivenbark, Charles W.: 3: 176  
Rivenbark, Charles: 17: 346, 434  
Rivenbark, Daniel J.: 12: 296  
Rivenbark, George D.: 19: 271  
Rivenbark, George T.: 17: 346, 434  
Rivenbark, Henry D.: 14: 724  
Rivenbark, James M.: 14: 724  
Rivenbark, James T.: 8: 369  
Rivenbark, John N.: 1: 156, 182  
Rivenbark, John V.: 4: 579  
Rivenbark, John W.: 3: 177  
Rivenbark, John: 18: 349  
Rivenbark, Joseph: 8: 369  
Rivenbark, Matthew J.: 1: 20, 715  
Rivenbark, Owen J.: 1: 253, 715  
Rivenbark, Robert: 14: 724  
Rivenbark, Robert: 3: 598  
Rivenbark, Samuel D.: 15: 489, 507  
Rivenbark, Teachey: 8: 369  
Rivenbark, Thomas E.: 14: 724  
Rivenbark, Washington L.: 3: 598  
Rivenbark, William T.: 3: 508  
Rivenbark, William W.: 6: 492  
Rivenbark, William: 8: 369  
River Guards: 1: 10  
River's Bridge, South Carolina: 12: 145  
Rivers, John: 11: 167  
Rivers, John: 4: 64  
Rivers, T. W.: 6: 71  
Rivers's Bridge, S.C., skirmish at (1865): 18: 91  
Rivers's Bridge, S.C.: 18: 90, 91  
Riverville, J. J.: 8: 193  
Rives, Alexander: 14: 652  
Rives, Benjamin B.: 8: 18  
Rives, Benjamin F.: 3: 347  
Rives, Charles M.: 7: 458  
Rives, David E.: 7: 530  
Rives, George W.: 18: 251  
Rives, John R.: 3: 367  
Rives, Joseph E.: 7: 530  
Rives, Peter Richard: 15: 504  
Rives, Richard W.: 3: 222  
Rives, Thomas W.: 2: 641, 685  
Rives, W. A.: 7: 530, 704  
Rives's Salient, Virginia: 13: 415  
Roach, Abraham: 4: 530  
Roach, Agenan: 16: 448  
Roach, Archibald: 8: 349  
Roach, C.: 15: 350  
Roach, Calvin: 1: 520, 547  
Roach, Charles M.: 10: 399, 481  
Roach, David S.: 19: 339  
Roach, G. B.: 6: 637  
Roach, Gideon L.: 2: 402  
Roach, James B.: 10: 481  
Roach, James P.: 13: 460  
Roach, James R.: 2: 481, 550  
Roach, James T.: 11: 92  
Roach, James: 1: 99  
Roach, John A.: 11: 66  
Roach, John F.: 11: 19  
Roach, John H.: 11: 19  
Roach, John J.: 7: 153  
Roach, John R.: 10: 475  
Roach, John: 13: 284, 623  
Roach, John: 5: 154  
Roach, Newton: 13: 460  
Roach, Sidney: 3: 317  
Roach, Thomas N.: 2: 402  
Roach, William A.: 19: 72  
Roach, William Anderson: 19: 72  
Roach, William M.: 11: 79  
Roach, William S.: 1: 147  
Roach, William S.: 3: 90  
Roach, William Spencer: 15: 434  
Roach, William: 3: 163  
Roach, William: 6: 637  
Roack, Meredith: 10: 462  
Roades, Manuel: 13: 623  
Roame, A. I.: 2: 403  
Roaming, Jacob E.: 5: 566  
Roan, James L.: 2: 335, 630  
Roan, N. K.: 13: 680  
Roan, Nathaniel K.: 5: 285, 295  
Roan, Wiley M.: 12: 285  
Roan, William H.: 2: 25  
Roane County, Tn.: 16: 64

Roane, Edwin G.: 15: 72  
Roane, James M.: 10: 187  
Roane, James M.: 2: 486, 522  
Roane, John Russell: 15: 72  
Roane, P. H.: 6: 80, 756  
Roane, Patrick Hern: 16: 363  
Roane, Thomas R.: 10: 121  
Roane, Wilber: 16: 489  
Roane, Wilber: 2: 486  
Roane, Wilburn F.: 10: 127  
Roane, William H.: 2: 89  
Roaney, William: 2: 77  
Roanoke Island, N.C., Battle of, 1862: 19: 21, 124  
Roanoke Island, N.C.: 19: 12, 16, 17, 21, 124  
Roanoke Island, N.C.: 2: 1, 98, 245  
Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 3: 259, 301  
Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 4: 515  
Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 5: 494  
Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 6: 118-119, 149, 180, 192, 295  
Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 8: 1, 314, 424-425  
Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 9: 245  
Roanoke River, N.C.: 15: 142, 414, 420, 512, 518, 521-523  
Roanoke River, N.C.: 18: 63, 76, 79  
Roanoke River, N.C.: 19: 67, 264  
Roanoke River, N.C.: 2: 1, 2, 99, 100  
Roanoke River, North Carolina: 10: 1, 188  
Roanoke River, North Carolina: 12: 10, 13, 140  
Roanoke River, North Carolina: 13: 2, 206, 209, 536, 554, 563  
Roanoke River, North Carolina: 14: 46, 50  
Roanoke River, North Carolina: 5: 113, 264  
Roanoke River, North Carolina: 6: 201-202  
Roanoke River, North Carolina: 7: 142, 246, 249-250, 353  
Roanoke River, North Carolina: 9: 245, 356  
Roanoke River, Virginia: 3: 68  
Roanoke River: 17: 20, 21, 26, 37, 53-56, 60, 62, 75, 76, 81, 92, 95  
Roark, Alvin: 12: 499  
Roark, David: 12: 499  
Roark, Eli: 3: 388  
Roark, Enoch: 1: 134  
Roark, Ephraim: 9: 481  
Roark, Harvey J.: 12: 499  
Roark, Isaac: 12: 499  
Roark, Joseph M.: 10: 228  
Roark, Joseph M.: 19: 200  
Roark, Joshua: 14: 414  
Roark, Nathaniel W.: 12: 499  
Roark, Rufus R.: 5: 425  
Roark, Solomon: 14: 414  
Roark, Squire M.: 6: 617  
Roark, William B.: 2: 18  
Roark, William: 14: 414  
Roark, William: 2: 112, 704  
Roark, William: 9: 481  
Roarke, Elisha: 10: 462  
Robards, Andrew M.: 7: 453  
Robards, D. L.: 16: 464  
Robards, Horace L.: 10: 9, 58  
Robards, Hughes F.: 13: 326  
Robards, J. W.: 5: 170  
Robards, J. W.: 6: 44  
Robards, James: 2: 274  
Robards, R. D.: 17: 208  
Robards, Robert S.: 19: 108  
Robards, Thomas S.: 19: 169  
Robards, William J.: 4: 408  
Robards, William J.: 5: 116, 170  
Robason, Aaron: 14: 734  
Robason, Aaron: 19: 384  
Robason, Alfred: 1: 393  
Robason, Asa T.: 14: 734  
Robason, Asa T.: 19: 384  
Robason, Benjamin F.: 6: 162, 213  
Robason, Eli S.: 6: 162, 756  
Robason, H. T.: 6: 213, 756  
Robason, Harmon J.: 14: 734  
Robason, Harrison: 6: 162  
Robason, Henry, Jr.: 14: 734  
Robason, Henry, Jr.: 19: 384  
Robason, Henry, Sr.: 14: 734  
Robason, Henry, Sr.: 19: 384  
Robason, James Benjamin: 14: 734  
Robason, James Benjamin: 19: 384  
Robason, James E.: 14: 735  
Robason, James E.: 19: 385  
Robason, James Thomas: 14: 735  
Robason, James Thomas: 19: 385  
Robason, Noah: 14: 735  
Robason, Noah: 19: 385  
Robason, R. T.: 6: 213  
Robb, George F.: 19: 161  
Robb, George F.: 2: 706  
Robb, George W.: 5: 125  
Robb, Jacob T.: 4: 45  
Robberts, A.: 18: 193  
Robbins, A. G.: 17: 200  
Robbins, Absalom: 7: 91  
Robbins, Ahi C.: 12: 435  
Robbins, Alex S.: 12: 436  
Robbins, Alexander: 1: 224, 574  
Robbins, Almon Powell: 6: 44  
Robbins, Anderson: 14: 355



Robbins, Arthur: 4: 101  
 Robbins, Benjamin F.: 19: 398  
 Robbins, Calvin: 7: 91  
 Robbins, Charles D.: 17: 283  
 Robbins, Clarkson L.: 12: 436  
 Robbins, Clarkson: 12: 436  
 Robbins, Daniel E.: 1: 99  
 Robbins, Edward J. M. C.: 8: 409  
 Robbins, Elam K.: 17: 358, 450  
 Robbins, Elbert: 3: 189  
 Robbins, Elias S.: 2: 328  
 Robbins, Elias: 12: 436  
 Robbins, Elijah: 12: 350  
 Robbins, Elisha: 9: 339  
 Robbins, Ephraim D.: 2: 136  
 Robbins, Franklin Clarkson: 11: 195  
 Robbins, Franklin W.: 7: 91  
 Robbins, George W.: 12: 350  
 Robbins, Hamon: 7: 91  
 Robbins, Hansel: 6: 278  
 Robbins, Hardy H.: 6: 329  
 Robbins, Henry T.: 3: 60  
 Robbins, Hiram W.: 4: 501  
 Robbins, Iredell: 7: 91  
 Robbins, Isaac C.: 5: 603, 721  
 Robbins, Isaac: 11: 195  
 Robbins, Isaiah S.: 7: 12, 82  
 Robbins, Jackson: 9: 339  
 Robbins, James A.: 12: 350  
 Robbins, James A.: 4: 549  
 Robbins, James B.: 14: 338  
 Robbins, James E.: 9: 271  
 Robbins, James Larkin: 14: 338  
 Robbins, James M.: 7: 118  
 Robbins, James R.: 2: 328  
 Robbins, James R.: 6: 278  
 Robbins, James: 4: 365  
 Robbins, Joel A.: 12: 350  
 Robbins, John A.: 10: 237  
 Robbins, John B.: 9: 339  
 Robbins, John Brisco: 13: 690  
 Robbins, John C.: 1: 287  
 Robbins, John J.: 18: 307  
 Robbins, John N.: 17: 200  
 Robbins, John S.: 6: 513  
 Robbins, John W.: 17: 312  
 Robbins, John: 12: 436  
 Robbins, John: 18: 275  
 Robbins, John: 3: 317  
 Robbins, John: 6: 409  
 Robbins, John: 7: 91  
 Robbins, John: 8: 349  
 Robbins, Jonathan: 18: 266  
 Robbins, Jonathan: 8: 349  
 Robbins, Joseph N.: 4: 218  
 Robbins, Julius: 10: 481  
 Robbins, Lemuel: 7: 91  
 Robbins, M. J.: 17: 312  
 Robbins, M.: 19: 72  
 Robbins, McD.: 6: 278  
 Robbins, Micajah: 12: 436  
 Robbins, Nathan: 11: 196  
 Robbins, Newton: 10: 156  
 Robbins, Noah: 1: 287, 715  
 Robbins, Patrick H.: 4: 218  
 Robbins, Philip Lawson: 13: 690  
 Robbins, Phillip: 7: 273  
 Robbins, Reuben Rufus: 14: 338  
 Robbins, Rev. J. H.: 2: 8  
 Robbins, Robert F.: 3: 551  
 Robbins, Roswell W.: 7: 115  
 Robbins, S. M.: 7: 126  
 Robbins, S.: 14: 688  
 Robbins, Seth: 6: 493  
 Robbins, Solomon: 8: 18  
 Robbins, Starkey: 5: 603, 721  
 Robbins, Thomas A.: 1: 168, 224, 574  
 Robbins, Thomas E.: 7: 22  
 Robbins, Thomas R.: 3: 317  
 Robbins, Thomas: 13: 690  
 Robbins, Thomas: 15: 264  
 Robbins, Thomas: 9: 496  
 Robbins, W.: 19: 245  
 Robbins, William Arthur: 1: 99  
 Robbins, William F.: 4: 64  
 Robbins, William L.: 7: 22  
 Robbins, William R.: 9: 496  
 Robbins, William Thomas: 7: 126  
 Robbins, William W.: 1: 287  
 Robbins, William W.: 10: 321  
 Robbins, William Washington: 7: 91  
 Robbins, Willie H.: 8: 409  
 Robbins, Zachariah: 3: 598  
 Robbinson, Newton: 17: 265  
 Robbinson, S.: 2: 324  
 Robbinsville, N.C.: 16: 24  
 Robbison, J.: 4: 389  
 Robenson, G. B.: 5: 532  
 Roberds, Martin: 16: 435  
 Roberson, A. R.: 19: 182  
 Roberson, Abram R.: 15: 62  
 Roberson, Alexander: 9: 547  
 Roberson, Allen J.: 10: 462  
 Roberson, Alvius A.: 15: 62  
 Roberson, Amos: 3: 230  
 Roberson, Andrew J.: 4: 72

Roberson, C. N.: 17: 399  
Roberson, C. N.: 3: 275  
Roberson, Caleb J.: 9: 63  
Roberson, Charles H.: 8: 389  
Roberson, D. D.: 2: 51  
Roberson, D.: 18: 322  
Roberson, David H.: 8: 263  
Roberson, David: 17: 331, 399  
Roberson, E. Edward: 14: 308  
Roberson, Edwin B.: 3: 563  
Roberson, Eli J.: 1: 414  
Roberson, Ellis: 7: 215  
Roberson, G.: 4: 389  
Roberson, George C.: 7: 215  
Roberson, George C.: 8: 263  
Roberson, George D.: 6: 245  
Roberson, George W.: 5: 556  
Roberson, George: 14: 308  
Roberson, Gideon S.: 9: 406  
Roberson, Gilbert: 8: 291  
Roberson, Green B.: 15: 211  
Roberson, Harrison: 1: 168  
Roberson, Harrison: 6: 252  
Roberson, Haston M.: 8: 193  
Roberson, Henry B.: 6: 237  
Roberson, Henry Clay: 16: 286  
Roberson, Henry G.: 16: 286  
Roberson, Henry: 11: 416  
Roberson, Henry: 18: 228  
Roberson, Herodotus F.: 15: 62  
Roberson, Hillman: 7: 215, 704  
Roberson, Isaac W.: 7: 415  
Roberson, Isaac: 2: 689  
Roberson, J. A.: 17: 290  
Roberson, J. C.: 8: 310  
Roberson, J. H.: 15: 228  
Roberson, J. H.: 19: 151  
Roberson, J. W.: 15: 228  
Roberson, J. William: 4: 558  
Roberson, J.: 18: 313  
Roberson, James A.: 4: 241, 327  
Roberson, James D.: 8: 263  
Roberson, James H.: 14: 308  
Roberson, James H.: 3: 163  
Roberson, James H.: 7: 478  
Roberson, James R.: 6: 245  
Roberson, James T.: 16: 286  
Roberson, James: 11: 30  
Roberson, James: 4: 181, 195  
Roberson, James: 8: 379  
Roberson, Jasper: 2: 43  
Roberson, Jesse B.: 3: 7  
Roberson, Jesse M.: 15: 62  
Roberson, Jesse: 8: 478  
Roberson, John A.: 6: 286, 756  
Roberson, John A.: 8: 193  
Roberson, John C.: 14: 308  
Roberson, John E.: 17: 232  
Roberson, John Francis: 17: 324, 389  
Roberson, John L.: 1: 442  
Roberson, John M.: 10: 442  
Roberson, John M.: 4: 439  
Roberson, John P.: 16: 286  
Roberson, John S.: 19: 151  
Roberson, John W.: 15: 471  
Roberson, John W.: 17: 232  
Roberson, John W.: 4: 327  
Roberson, John: 14: 308  
Roberson, John: 15: 62  
Roberson, John: 3: 163, 448  
Roberson, John: 4: 558  
Roberson, John: 5: 382  
Roberson, John: 6: 71  
Roberson, John: 8: 254  
Roberson, Jonathan J.: 2: 672  
Roberson, Joseph: 6: 252  
Roberson, Julius: 14: 308  
Roberson, L. B.: 3: 563, 707  
Roberson, Lewis: 7: 215  
Roberson, Mark: 8: 254  
Roberson, Martin V. B.: 4: 327  
Roberson, Mason: 1: 271  
Roberson, McG.: 6: 163, 756  
Roberson, Merritt M.: 5: 581  
Roberson, Milton A.: 14: 355  
Roberson, Monteville M.: 15: 62  
Roberson, N. M.: 4: 327  
Roberson, N. Y.: 7: 215  
Roberson, Nathaniel: 10: 462  
Roberson, P. A.: 7: 215  
Roberson, Posey A.: 15: 62  
Roberson, R. J.: 4: 341  
Roberson, Reuben: 18: 61, 64, 67, 68, 322  
Roberson, Richard, Jr.: 15: 62  
Roberson, Richard, Sr.: 15: 46, 63  
Roberson, Robert A.: 10: 442  
Roberson, Samuel L.: 17: 256  
Roberson, Smith: 12: 244  
Roberson, Smith: 13: 690  
Roberson, Stephen Morgan: 14: 309  
Roberson, Thomas C.: 17: 193  
Roberson, Thomas C.: 8: 171  
Roberson, Thomas H.: 8: 193  
Roberson, Thomas J.: 8: 193  
Roberson, Thomas W.: 6: 245  
Roberson, Thomas: 14: 402

Roberson, Valentine: 1: 271  
Roberson, W. H.: 8: 256  
Roberson, W. L.: 10: 481  
Roberson, W. L.: 17: 305  
Roberson, W. M.: 2: 427  
Roberson, Walter W.: 7: 504  
Roberson, Wilburn A.: 4: 327  
Roberson, Wiley: 6: 163, 213  
Roberson, William A.: 6: 237  
Roberson, William C.: 14: 309  
Roberson, William G.: 5: 581  
Roberson, William H.: 3: 230  
Roberson, William H.: 7: 33  
Roberson, William Henry: 6: 237  
Roberson, William L.: 8: 254, 310  
Roberson, William M.: 1: 271  
Roberson, William M.: 15: 113  
Roberson, William M.: 16: 286  
Roberson, William N.: 8: 263  
Roberson, William P.: 2: 259  
Roberson, William P.: 6: 213  
Roberson, William S.: 1: 122  
Roberson, William: 6: 190, 318, 757  
Roberson, Wyatt: 8: 254, 310  
Roberson, Wylie: 8: 478  
Roberson, Young: 8: 254  
Roberson, Z. R.: 8: 389  
Robert, Henry Clay: 1: 425  
Roberts, A. L.: 1: 9  
Roberts, A. W.: 8: 182  
Roberts, Aaron M.: 15: 212  
Roberts, Aaron: 4: 377  
Roberts, Abel H.: 12: 254  
Roberts, Adam Miller: 6: 108  
Roberts, Albert F.: 8: 270  
Roberts, Alfred: 2: 462, 555  
Roberts, Allen: 1: 475, 602  
Roberts, Amos J.: 3: 338  
Roberts, Amos, Jr.: 3: 338  
Roberts, Anderson: 4: 389  
Roberts, Andrew J.: 4: 290  
Roberts, Andrew J.: 6: 26  
Roberts, Andrew John: 6: 29  
Roberts, Archibald: 13: 277  
Roberts, Ashwell: 4: 377  
Roberts, B. M.: 1: 487  
Roberts, Benjamin Franklin: 7: 44  
Roberts, Benjamin M.: 1: 224, 574  
Roberts, Benjamin: 15: 201, 544  
Roberts, Benjamin: 16: 388  
Roberts, Benjamin: 3: 338  
Roberts, Benjamin: 5: 402  
Roberts, Benton: 13: 127  
Roberts, Benton: 18: 270  
Roberts, Bright: 2: 218, 411  
Roberts, C. H.: 6: 387  
Roberts, Calvin: 5: 581  
Roberts, Charles A.: 2: 259  
Roberts, Charles A.: 6: 191  
Roberts, Charles C.: 7: 569  
Roberts, Charles E.: 3: 34, 354, 707  
Roberts, Charles M.: 15: 519  
Roberts, Charles M.: 2: 19, 51  
Roberts, Charles McKinney: 2: 561, 819  
Roberts, Charles McKinney: 7: 446  
Roberts, Charles: 1: 48  
Roberts, Charles: 9: 35  
Roberts, D. J.: 1: 592  
Roberts, D. M.: 17: 167  
Roberts, D. M.: 4: 558  
Roberts, D. R.: 16: 255  
Roberts, D.: 16: 458  
Roberts, Daniel L.: 1: 271  
Roberts, Daniel: 11: 19  
Roberts, Daniel: 15: 46  
Roberts, Daniel: 16: 363  
Roberts, David C.: 4: 291  
Roberts, David F.: 15: 201  
Roberts, David H.: 7: 584  
Roberts, David W.: 1: 134  
Roberts, David: 15: 180  
Roberts, David: 2: 346  
Roberts, David: 8: 461  
Roberts, Dorcas: 9: 206  
Roberts, E. M.: 15: 212  
Roberts, Edmond F.: 13: 294  
Roberts, Edmond: 16: 388  
Roberts, Edmund: 12: 350  
Roberts, Edward B.: 2: 387  
Roberts, Edward B.: 4: 493  
Roberts, Edward B.: 7: 255  
Roberts, Edward M.: 5: 396, 490, 721  
Roberts, Edwin: 2: 346, 508  
Roberts, Elcana: 12: 202  
Roberts, Eli A.: 9: 547  
Roberts, Eli: 2: 112, 819  
Roberts, Elisha Miles: 14: 512, 557  
Roberts, Elisha: 16: 388, 411  
Roberts, Ervin F.: 8: 236, 265  
Roberts, Ezra H.: 14: 747  
Roberts, Frank N.: 1: 205  
Roberts, Frank N.: 3: 30  
Roberts, Franklin A.: 13: 635  
Roberts, Franklin N.: 12: 226  
Roberts, Franklin N.: 13: 604  
Roberts, Franklin N.: 7: 318

Roberts, Franklin: 11: 113  
Roberts, Franklin: 3: 338  
Roberts, Frederick Cox: 2: 383  
Roberts, G. R.: 17: 253  
Roberts, G. W.: 14: 557  
Roberts, G.: 18: 241  
Roberts, Gaines W.: 2: 67  
Roberts, Garrett M.: 14: 309  
Roberts, Garrett M.: 2: 358, 504  
Roberts, Gaston: 13: 680  
Roberts, Gaston: 2: 450  
Roberts, George M.: 2: 346  
Roberts, George T.: 14: 572  
Roberts, George W.: 12: 350  
Roberts, George W.: 15: 201  
Roberts, George: 18: 335  
Roberts, Gideon M.: 3: 401  
Roberts, Goodson M.: 14: 551, 574  
Roberts, Green: 4: 291  
Roberts, H. C.: 8: 270  
Roberts, H. K.: 5: 432  
Roberts, Harvey C.: 12: 254  
Roberts, Henry E.: 1: 29  
Roberts, Henry V.: 4: 352  
Roberts, Henry: 13: 635  
Roberts, Herod: 7: 585  
Roberts, Isaac N.: 6: 387  
Roberts, Isaac: 2: 213  
Roberts, J. B.: 14: 285  
Roberts, J. B.: 6: 410  
Roberts, J. D.: 2: 568  
Roberts, J. H.: 19: 245  
Roberts, J. M.: 18: 173  
Roberts, J. M.: 6: 387  
Roberts, J.: 2: 97  
Roberts, Jacob J.: 6: 114  
Roberts, Jacob W.: 7: 453  
Roberts, James A.: 15: 521, 573  
Roberts, James Allen: 15: 201  
Roberts, James B.: 8: 18, 270  
Roberts, James C.: 3: 198  
Roberts, James C.: 5: 581  
Roberts, James D.: 11: 19  
Roberts, James D.: 16: 388  
Roberts, James F.: 7: 424  
Roberts, James G.: 8: 270  
Roberts, James H.: 15: 212  
Roberts, James L.: 5: 402  
Roberts, James L.: 9: 438  
Roberts, James M.: 11: 19  
Roberts, James M.: 15: 434  
Roberts, James W.: 11: 167  
Roberts, James W.: 15: 579  
Roberts, James W.: 4: 111  
Roberts, James: 13: 635  
Roberts, James: 14: 285, 402  
Roberts, James: 15: 201  
Roberts, James: 16: 340  
Roberts, James: 19: 361  
Roberts, James: 2: 352  
Roberts, James: 5: 262  
Roberts, James: 6: 637  
Roberts, James: 9: 206  
Roberts, Jasper Newton: 17: 276  
Roberts, Jesse T.: 14: 572  
Roberts, Jesse V.: 2: 175  
Roberts, Jesse: 15: 201  
Roberts, Joel M.: 16: 388  
Roberts, John A.: 7: 162  
Roberts, John A.: 9: 323  
Roberts, John D.: 2: 403  
Roberts, John E.: 2: 43, 86  
Roberts, John Edmond: 12: 100  
Roberts, John H.: 5: 615  
Roberts, John H.: 6: 586  
Roberts, John H.: 7: 558, 704  
Roberts, John H.: 8: 270  
Roberts, John H.: 9: 101, 567  
Roberts, John J.: 16: 464  
Roberts, John K.: 10: 138  
Roberts, John L.: 1: 287  
Roberts, John L.: 2: 621  
Roberts, John L.: 5: 295  
Roberts, John Laurence: 15: 390  
Roberts, John Lewis: 7: 273  
Roberts, John Morehead: 2: 218  
Roberts, John N.: 6: 114  
Roberts, John R.: 12: 285  
Roberts, John R.: 4: 327  
Roberts, John R.: 5: 271  
Roberts, John S.: 1: 271  
Roberts, John S.: 8: 70  
Roberts, John T.: 1: 297, 715  
Roberts, John T.: 8: 18  
Roberts, John W.: 1: 71, 611, 715  
Roberts, John W.: 10: 138  
Roberts, John W.: 9: 329  
Roberts, John Wesley: 2: 175  
Roberts, John: 1: 355  
Roberts, John: 10: 202  
Roberts, John: 11: 19, 113  
Roberts, John: 15: 212  
Roberts, John: 16: 363  
Roberts, John: 18: 241  
Roberts, John: 2: 508, 700  
Roberts, John: 3: 152

Roberts, John: 4: 377  
Roberts, John: 7: 182, 704  
Roberts, Jonathan B.: 10: 139  
Roberts, Jones W.: 11: 71  
Roberts, Joseph H.: 18: 335  
Roberts, Joseph L.: 1: 403  
Roberts, Joseph M.: 15: 180, 228  
Roberts, Joshua J.: 8: 270  
Roberts, King H.: 11: 19  
Roberts, Langly H.: 9: 547  
Roberts, Leander Wesley: 14: 512, 529  
Roberts, Luther: 9: 329  
Roberts, M. P.: 15: 248  
Roberts, Madison: 18: 279  
Roberts, Marcus Q.: 8: 297  
Roberts, Marion: 4: 365  
Roberts, Marquis L.: 8: 263  
Roberts, Martin P.: 3: 28, 707  
Roberts, Martin P.: 5: 102  
Roberts, Martin Pink: 2: 403  
Roberts, Martin: 6: 638  
Roberts, Martin: 8: 270  
Roberts, Martin: 9: 329  
Roberts, Mathew: 18: 294  
Roberts, Melville B.: 14: 500, 529  
Roberts, Michael: 18: 163  
Roberts, Moses: 8: 271  
Roberts, Nathan W.: 15: 400  
Roberts, Nathan W.: 19: 254  
Roberts, Nathan W.: 5: 271  
Roberts, Nathan W.: 8: 18  
Roberts, Needham: 10: 45  
Roberts, Noah: 11: 19  
Roberts, P. D. T.: 6: 12, 71  
Roberts, P. J.: 11: 79  
Roberts, P. M.: 6: 387  
Roberts, Paschal: 10: 255  
Roberts, Peter: 16: 411  
Roberts, Peyton: 5: 18  
Roberts, Philetus W.: 5: 393, 444, 721  
Roberts, Phillip A.: 6: 80  
Roberts, Pierce: 14: 557  
Roberts, Pleasant H.: 8: 122  
Roberts, Presley: 4: 141  
Roberts, R. G.: 17: 176  
Roberts, R. I.: 2: 387  
Roberts, R. S.: 4: 111  
Roberts, R. Sidney: 9: 329  
Roberts, R. W.: 17: 253  
Roberts, Reason: 16: 388  
Roberts, Reason: 5: 324  
Roberts, Richard R.: 6: 330  
Roberts, Richard: 1: 311, 462  
Roberts, Richard: 15: 539  
Roberts, Richard: 18: 335  
Roberts, Richard: 19: 260  
Roberts, Robert H.: 11: 125  
Roberts, Robert M.: 14: 557  
Roberts, Robert M.: 17: 283  
Roberts, Robert Montreville: 10: 185  
Roberts, Robert Montreville: 16: 255  
Roberts, Robert Montreville: 6: 19  
Roberts, Robert N.: 8: 313  
Roberts, Robert S.: 11: 19  
Roberts, Robert: 2: 403  
Roberts, Rufus F.: 9: 547  
Roberts, Rufus L.: 5: 295  
Roberts, Rufus: 12: 90  
Roberts, Ryal W.: 13: 503  
Roberts, S. W.: 4: 558  
Roberts, Samuel C.: 1: 271  
Roberts, Samuel L.: 9: 438  
Roberts, Samuel W.: 14: 653, 724  
Roberts, Samuel W.: 6: 387  
Roberts, Solomon: 11: 495  
Roberts, Stephen Gaskill: 1: 278, 583, 715  
Roberts, Stephen W.: 3: 64  
Roberts, Stephen W.: 5: 58  
Roberts, Thomas A.: 2: 462, 555  
Roberts, Thomas B.: 10: 28  
Roberts, Thomas Catlett: 14: 557  
Roberts, Thomas Elbert: 13: 635  
Roberts, Thomas H.: 9: 329  
Roberts, Thomas M.: 9: 576  
Roberts, Thomas: 4: 365  
Roberts, Thomas: 7: 215  
Roberts, Tilford J.: 8: 271  
Roberts, W. A. E.: 12: 254  
Roberts, W. A. E.: 6: 71, 757  
Roberts, W. A.: 11: 103  
Roberts, W. J. P.: 7: 585  
Roberts, W. J.: 4: 33  
Roberts, W. P.: 2: 265, 655  
Roberts, W. S.: 15: 238  
Roberts, W. S.: 4: 315  
Roberts, W. V.: 2: 568  
Roberts, W. W.: 1: 574  
Roberts, Walter R.: 11: 79  
Roberts, Walter R.: 9: 27  
Roberts, Washington P.: 10: 462  
Roberts, Weightstile: 6: 330  
Roberts, Wiley P.: 11: 186  
Roberts, Wiley S.: 8: 271  
Roberts, William A.: 1: 451, 592  
Roberts, William A.: 14: 512  
Roberts, William A.: 5: 403

Roberts, William A.: 9: 438  
Roberts, William F.: 3: 338  
Roberts, William G. B.: 9: 282, 329  
Roberts, William H.: 10: 295, 379  
Roberts, William H.: 2: 260, 819  
Roberts, William H.: 5: 295  
Roberts, William H.: 6: 191, 608  
Roberts, William H.: 7: 215  
Roberts, William J.: 1: 271  
Roberts, William J.: 2: 346, 509  
Roberts, William J.: 4: 54  
Roberts, William J.: 8: 271  
Roberts, William Jasper: 15: 212  
Roberts, William K.: 2: 175  
Roberts, William K.: 4: 291  
Roberts, William McB.: 8: 292  
Roberts, William P.: 11: 79  
Roberts, William P.: 2: 104, 121  
Roberts, William P.: 5: 581, 721  
Roberts, William R.: 2: 175  
Roberts, William S. P.: 2: 112  
Roberts, William T.: 11: 79  
Roberts, William W.: 2: 580  
Roberts, William: 1: 425  
Roberts, William: 16: 435  
Roberts, William: 2: 462, 491, 509  
Roberts, William: 4: 279, 439, 530  
Roberts, William: 5: 566  
Roberts, William: 6: 125, 638  
Roberts, William: 7: 585  
Roberts, William: 9: 35, 271  
Roberts, Willie U.: 4: 291  
Roberts, Z.: 18: 241  
Roberts, Zachariah: 18: 194  
Roberts, Zachariah: 4: 377  
Robertson, A. Hiram: 17: 148  
Robertson, A. L.: 2: 387  
Robertson, A.: 14: 529  
Robertson, Adams W.: 14: 144  
Robertson, Alfred A.: 2: 147  
Robertson, Alfred C.: 13: 668  
Robertson, Alfred G.: 8: 193  
Robertson, Alfred M.: 15: 95  
Robertson, Alfred, Jr.: 9: 282  
Robertson, Allen H.: 15: 95, 228  
Robertson, Allen: 2: 147  
Robertson, Allen: 7: 366, 704  
Robertson, Andrew: 18: 187  
Robertson, B. A.: 2: 335, 630  
Robertson, B. H.: 2: 178, 263, 264, 367, 368, 369  
Robertson, B. H.: 5: 1  
Robertson, B. H.: 6: 296  
Robertson, Benjamin P.: 5: 154  
Robertson, Beverly H.: 10: 289, 393  
Robertson, Beverly H.: 11: 1, 240  
Robertson, Beverly H.: 12: 142, 397  
Robertson, Beverly H.: 13: 7  
Robertson, Beverly H.: 18: 73, 75  
Robertson, Beverly H.: 7: 458  
Robertson, Beverly H.: 8: 426  
Robertson, Beverly H.: 9: 1  
Robertson, Beverly Holcombe: 14: 600-601  
Robertson, C. F.: 2: 155  
Robertson, Charles: 3: 230  
Robertson, Christian: 6: 628  
Robertson, Daniel: 18: 335  
Robertson, Daniel: 3: 520  
Robertson, Daniel: 6: 597  
Robertson, Daniel: 7: 233  
Robertson, David A.: 2: 245  
Robertson, David C.: 11: 125  
Robertson, Dobins D.: 6: 44  
Robertson, E. J.: 2: 315  
Robertson, E. M.: 14: 402  
Robertson, E. S.: 18: 343  
Robertson, Edward: 11: 79  
Robertson, Eli: 9: 243  
Robertson, Elijah H.: 5: 460  
Robertson, Ewel L.: 11: 53  
Robertson, Frank: 6: 628  
Robertson, General M.: 15: 96  
Robertson, George: 6: 628  
Robertson, Green B.: 6: 44  
Robertson, Green: 2: 203  
Robertson, H. C.: 4: 579  
Robertson, H. R.: 1: 48, 442  
Robertson, Henry F.: 8: 193  
Robertson, Henry H.: 8: 193  
Robertson, Henry J.: 1: 42  
Robertson, Henry J.: 6: 178, 255  
Robertson, Henry: 3: 428  
Robertson, I. H.: 19: 83  
Robertson, I. N.: 3: 410  
Robertson, Isaac: 6: 80  
Robertson, J. A.: 3: 448  
Robertson, J. B.: 4: 259  
Robertson, J. C.: 19: 83  
Robertson, J. H.: 9: 193  
Robertson, J. P.: 19: 470  
Robertson, J. R.: 16: 464  
Robertson, J. S.: 17: 226  
Robertson, J. S.: 4: 390  
Robertson, J. T.: 18: 327  
Robertson, J. W.: 15: 96  
Robertson, James A.: 4: 365  
Robertson, James B.: 7: 275

Robertson, James E.: 13: 19  
Robertson, James E.: 4: 241  
Robertson, James I., Jr.: 17: 19, 52  
Robertson, James L.: 6: 44  
Robertson, James M.: 2: 203  
Robertson, James M.: 5: 441  
Robertson, James Madison: 2: 51  
Robertson, James R.: 9: 576  
Robertson, James W.: 4: 417  
Robertson, James: 11: 53  
Robertson, James: 7: 77, 704  
Robertson, Jefferson H.: 5: 193  
Robertson, Jerome B.: 10: 106  
Robertson, Jerome B.: 13: 363  
Robertson, Jesse T.: 17: 158  
Robertson, Jethro H.: 7: 309, 704  
Robertson, John C.: 1: 427, 428  
Robertson, John E.: 5: 316  
Robertson, John F. M.: 5: 362  
Robertson, John F.: 11: 53  
Robertson, John H.: 2: 260  
Robertson, John L.: 16: 435  
Robertson, John L.: 5: 548  
Robertson, John T.: 3: 242  
Robertson, John T.: 5: 202  
Robertson, John T.: 8: 494  
Robertson, John W.: 16: 313  
Robertson, John W.: 2: 18  
Robertson, John W.: 6: 106  
Robertson, John: 11: 79  
Robertson, John: 13: 117  
Robertson, John: 2: 147  
Robertson, John: 3: 480  
Robertson, John: 5: 295  
Robertson, John: 6: 628  
Robertson, Joseph C. G.: 11: 53  
Robertson, Joseph S.: 7: 77  
Robertson, Joshua: 2: 652  
Robertson, Len H.: 5: 138  
Robertson, Leonidas W.: 11: 294  
Robertson, Luther R.: 6: 44  
Robertson, M. B.: 14: 402  
Robertson, M.: 8: 254  
Robertson, Matthew H.: 9: 377  
Robertson, Michael: 10: 202  
Robertson, Monroe: 5: 279, 295  
Robertson, Monroe: 6: 5  
Robertson, Monroe: 7: 6  
Robertson, Moses: 6: 260  
Robertson, Noah P.: 3: 230  
Robertson, Noah: 11: 313  
Robertson, P. A.: 9: 243  
Robertson, Pelham: 7: 329  
Robertson, Peter D.: 5: 362  
Robertson, Peter E.: 8: 340  
Robertson, R. H.: 15: 96  
Robertson, R. T.: 16: 464  
Robertson, Robert F.: 2: 251  
Robertson, Robert S.: 13: 397  
Robertson, Robert: 3: 23  
Robertson, Robert: 5: 490  
Robertson, Robert: 8: 409  
Robertson, Samuel W.: 11: 53  
Robertson, T. B.: 5: 231  
Robertson, Thomas E.: 10: 248  
Robertson, Thomas H.: 11: 53  
Robertson, Thomas L.: 5: 566, 721  
Robertson, Thomas: 5: 138, 154  
Robertson, Thomas: 9: 282  
Robertson, Thompson G.: 7: 64  
Robertson, W. G.: 19: 260  
Robertson, W. J.: 15: 96  
Robertson, W. J.: 18: 313  
Robertson, W. J.: 5: 231  
Robertson, W. M.: 9: 193  
Robertson, W. W.: 10: 348  
Robertson, Washington: 7: 329, 704  
Robertson, Wiley P.: 5: 288  
Robertson, William A.: 15: 563  
Robertson, William B.: 9: 339  
Robertson, William H.: 1: 278  
Robertson, William H.: 15: 180  
Robertson, William H.: 2: 260  
Robertson, William J.: 11: 79  
Robertson, William J.: 5: 231  
Robertson, William K.: 15: 228, 238  
Robertson, William M.: 6: 628  
Robertson, William W.: 7: 77  
Robertson, William: 19: 262  
Robertson, William: 6: 318  
Robertson, William: 9: 7  
Robertson, Wyatt: 16: 388  
Robertson, Wyatt: 2: 574  
Robertson, Charles W.: 5: 490, 721  
Robertson's Battery: 1: 427  
Robertson's River, Virginia: 13: 195  
Robertson's River, Virginia: 14: 35  
Robeson County, N.C.: 17: 18  
Robeson County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 43, 51  
Robeson County, N.C.: 19: 20, 132  
Robeson County, units from: 1: 417  
Robeson, A.: 17: 193  
Robeson, Albert T.: 12: 278  
Robeson, Albert: 1: 297  
Robeson, Alexander H.: 1: 297, 715  
Robeson, Cadwelder: 1: 297

Robeson, Calvin: 10: 171  
Robeson, David G.: 1: 2  
Robeson, Eliphaz: 15: 72  
Robeson, J. K.: 11: 156  
Robeson, James McK.: 1: 298  
Robeson, James P.: 14: 589  
Robeson, M. A.: 14: 589  
Robeson, Malcolm: 1: 298  
Robeson, Matthew P.: 1: 298  
Robeson, Montville W.: 14: 589  
Robeson, Neadham: 2: 291  
Robeson, Peter: 1: 29  
Robeson, Thomas F.: 14: 504, 589  
Robeson, Thomas W.: 6: 413  
Robeson, Thomas: 1: 29  
Robeson, William M.: 7: 366  
Robeson, William O.: 6: 322, 421  
Robeson, William R.: 8: 205  
Robeson, William T.: 6: 421  
Robeson, William: 6: 387, 757  
Robins, Abner: 3: 388  
Robins, John: 10: 156  
Robins, Linsey: 6: 562  
Robins, M.: 6: 363  
Robins, Madison: 5: 411  
Robins, Madison: 6: 44  
Robins, Madison: 9: 339  
Robins, Marmaduke: 10: 255  
Robins, Pleasant: 5: 411  
Robins, Richard: 10: 75  
Robinson Artillery: 1: 500  
Robinson, A. R.: 11: 156  
Robinson, A. T.: 18: 246  
Robinson, Aaron B.: 18: 106-107  
Robinson, Aaron B.: 7: 387  
Robinson, Abner: 3: 353  
Robinson, Adam P.: 5: 125  
Robinson, Albert T.: 14: 660  
Robinson, Albert T.: 19: 302  
Robinson, Albert: 6: 245  
Robinson, Alexander S.: 8: 349  
Robinson, Alexander: 7: 215  
Robinson, Alexander: 8: 469  
Robinson, Alford G.: 7: 585  
Robinson, Alfred G.: 2: 155  
Robinson, Allen: 11: 42  
Robinson, Andrew J.: 14: 157  
Robinson, Augustus: 9: 27  
Robinson, Banister: 7: 233  
Robinson, Benjamin F.: 14: 414  
Robinson, Benjamin F.: 6: 330  
Robinson, Benjamin L.: 1: 134  
Robinson, Benjamin: 3: 342  
Robinson, Benjamin: 4: 117, 130  
Robinson, Bracy: 8: 80  
Robinson, C. H.: 8: 430, 445  
Robinson, C. L.: 6: 74, 757  
Robinson, Calvin: 8: 297  
Robinson, Charles E.: 3: 44  
Robinson, Charles W.: 19: 339  
Robinson, Charles: 1: 393  
Robinson, Charles: 12: 462  
Robinson, Charles: 3: 64  
Robinson, Cicero F.: 3: 265, 308, 707  
Robinson, D. C.: 2: 394, 819  
Robinson, D. Dobbins: 2: 700  
Robinson, D. J.: 17: 297  
Robinson, D. L.: 14: 157  
Robinson, D. S.: 9: 53  
Robinson, Daniel C.: 9: 588  
Robinson, David M.: 13: 635  
Robinson, David O.: 6: 81  
Robinson, David: 6: 35  
Robinson, David: 7: 215, 264  
Robinson, Dexter: 19: 340  
Robinson, Elam: 18: 173, 188  
Robinson, Elijah: 11: 167  
Robinson, Elijah: 5: 532  
Robinson, Elisha R.: 3: 477  
Robinson, Evan L.: 3: 177  
Robinson, F.: 1: 322  
Robinson, Francis C.: 12: 488  
Robinson, Francis O.: 9: 53  
Robinson, Frederick G.: 1: 233, 508  
Robinson, Frederick G.: 6: 410  
Robinson, Fulford: 1: 271, 475, 602  
Robinson, G. W.: 2: 462, 555  
Robinson, Gabriel A.: 1: 403  
Robinson, George D.: 8: 88  
Robinson, George Hamilton: 2: 462, 555  
Robinson, George L.: 15: 455  
Robinson, George L.: 3: 106  
Robinson, George O.: 2: 260  
Robinson, George O.: 6: 230, 757  
Robinson, George W.: 5: 125  
Robinson, George W.: 9: 301  
Robinson, Green: 10: 321  
Robinson, Harmon R.: 8: 331  
Robinson, Hartwell: 11: 167  
Robinson, Harvey: 18: 174, 188  
Robinson, Henry C.: 7: 434  
Robinson, Henry Clay: 1: 497  
Robinson, Henry D.: 5: 63  
Robinson, Henry F.: 4: 92  
Robinson, Henry Hal: 13: 345  
Robinson, Henry Harrison: 11: 235



Robinson, Henry J.: 1: 403  
Robinson, Henry L.: 19: 340  
Robinson, Henry W.: 5: 421, 721  
Robinson, Henry: 1: 110  
Robinson, Henry: 12: 499  
Robinson, Henry: 3: 199  
Robinson, Isaac W.: 6: 114  
Robinson, Israel L.: 8: 284  
Robinson, J. A.: 16: 504  
Robinson, J. Henderson: 15: 105  
Robinson, J. M.: 4: 253  
Robinson, J. N.: 9: 329  
Robinson, J. P.: 18: 294  
Robinson, J. R.: 17: 265  
Robinson, J. S.: 17: 319  
Robinson, J. S.: 18: 345  
Robinson, J. W.: 7: 162  
Robinson, Jacob: 6: 35  
Robinson, James A. Calhoun: 7: 224  
Robinson, James A.: 7: 387  
Robinson, James A.: 9: 588  
Robinson, James A.: 16: 138  
Robinson, James C.: 2: 394, 819  
Robinson, James Ferdinand: 5: 126  
Robinson, James H.: 6: 213  
Robinson, James H.: 7: 490, 585, 704  
Robinson, James Holmes: 14: 654  
Robinson, James Holmes: 19: 295  
Robinson, James J.: 19: 361  
Robinson, James L.: 1: 403  
Robinson, James L.: 6: 12, 74  
Robinson, James M.: 12: 125  
Robinson, James M.: 3: 177  
Robinson, James P.: 12: 202  
Robinson, James R.: 3: 574  
Robinson, James R.: 8: 419  
Robinson, James: 2: 128, 462, 555  
Robinson, James: 7: 264  
Robinson, Jason: 10: 171  
Robinson, Jeff: 13: 11, 39  
Robinson, Jeremiah: 12: 445  
Robinson, Jesse A.: 8: 263  
Robinson, Jesse S.: 2: 486, 522  
Robinson, Jesse: 1: 110  
Robinson, Jethro: 9: 53  
Robinson, John A.: 16: 426  
Robinson, John A.: 17: 290  
Robinson, John A.: 2: 514  
Robinson, John A.: 4: 315, 327  
Robinson, John Alfred: 9: 46  
Robinson, John B.: 1: 114  
Robinson, John C.: 12: 488  
Robinson, John C.: 15: 228  
Robinson, John C.: 7: 356, 399  
Robinson, John F.: 1: 194, 715  
Robinson, John H.: 1: 332  
Robinson, John H.: 12: 402, 415, 428, 488  
Robinson, John H.: 3: 44  
Robinson, John H.: 8: 292  
Robinson, John L.: 12: 509  
Robinson, John L.: 19: 189  
Robinson, John L.: 2: 147  
Robinson, John L.: 8: 171  
Robinson, John M.: 10: 20, 40  
Robinson, John M.: 14: 660  
Robinson, John M.: 19: 302  
Robinson, John P.: 1: 287  
Robinson, John P.: 13: 85  
Robinson, John S.: 7: 173  
Robinson, John T.: 12: 416, 509  
Robinson, John W.: 15: 584  
Robinson, John W.: 2: 450  
Robinson, John W.: 7: 22  
Robinson, John Wilfong: 14: 157  
Robinson, John: 12: 202  
Robinson, John: 13: 450  
Robinson, John: 15: 238  
Robinson, John: 16: 465  
Robinson, John: 17: 265  
Robinson, John: 19: 340  
Robinson, John: 3: 398, 468  
Robinson, John: 5: 63  
Robinson, John: 9: 111  
Robinson, Joseph A.: 10: 357  
Robinson, Joseph A.: 17: 290  
Robinson, Joseph B.: 12: 488  
Robinson, Joseph D.: 5: 532  
Robinson, Joseph J.: 7: 387  
Robinson, Joseph L.: 16: 363  
Robinson, Joseph Leander: 16: 435  
Robinson, Joseph M.: 15: 212  
Robinson, Joseph M.: 4: 234  
Robinson, Joseph P.: 1: 126  
Robinson, Josephus: 1: 122  
Robinson, Joshua: 15: 584  
Robinson, Josiah: 12: 305  
Robinson, Julius C.: 1: 322  
Robinson, L. F.: 19: 175  
Robinson, Lee: 16: 435  
Robinson, Levi G.: 17: 265  
Robinson, Livingston: 8: 171  
Robinson, M. J.: 10: 171  
Robinson, Major: 7: 193  
Robinson, Marcus L.: 14: 178  
Robinson, Marshal G.: 2: 155  
Robinson, Michael: 1: 298

Robinson, Milas B.: 10: 311  
Robinson, Mitchell E.: 8: 271  
Robinson, Munroe M.: 10: 312  
Robinson, Napoleon A.: 1: 311, 462  
Robinson, Ned: 14: 402  
Robinson, Newton L.: 9: 63  
Robinson, Newton: 17: 377, 441  
Robinson, O. E.: 19: 254  
Robinson, Oliver P.: 19: 162  
Robinson, Oliver P.: 3: 508  
Robinson, Oscar: 16: 465  
Robinson, Owen B.: 2: 723  
Robinson, P. Gervais: 7: 11  
Robinson, Peyton R.: 6: 492  
Robinson, Philo: 12: 499  
Robinson, R. H.: 17: 290  
Robinson, R. M.: 19: 86  
Robinson, Reuben B.: 7: 387  
Robinson, Robert A.: 10: 48  
Robinson, Robert J.: 11: 167  
Robinson, Robert: 7: 215, 491  
Robinson, Robinson, A. M.: 6: 90  
Robinson, S. B. R.: 17: 285  
Robinson, S. M.: 12: 114  
Robinson, Samuel F.: 19: 340  
Robinson, Samuel J.: 10: 312  
Robinson, Samuel S.: 6: 35  
Robinson, Samuel W.: 4: 470  
Robinson, Samuel: 14: 487, 492-493  
Robinson, Samuel: 7: 243  
Robinson, Samuel: 8: 28  
Robinson, Sidney: 4: 315  
Robinson, Sion: 1: 322  
Robinson, Sion: 10: 45  
Robinson, Stephen M.: 5: 577  
Robinson, T. B.: 17: 158  
Robinson, Thaddeus D.: 17: 243  
Robinson, Thomas A.: 2: 234, 819  
Robinson, Thomas A.: 6: 330, 421  
Robinson, Thomas B.: 14: 402  
Robinson, Thomas B.: 19: 340  
Robinson, Thomas J.: 3: 357  
Robinson, Thomas M.: 1: 194  
Robinson, Thomas M.: 12: 488  
Robinson, Thomas M.: 15: 427  
Robinson, Thomas M.: 2: 105  
Robinson, Thomas M.: 3: 85  
Robinson, Thomas M.: 8: 331  
Robinson, Thomas N.: 11: 125  
Robinson, Thomas R.: 7: 215  
Robinson, Thomas: 1: 271, 475, 602  
Robinson, Thompson: 13: 85  
Robinson, W. A.: 16: 401  
Robinson, W. J.: 17: 253  
Robinson, W. J.: 8: 331  
Robinson, Walter: 18: 246  
Robinson, Washington C.: 7: 173  
Robinson, Washington: 18: 246  
Robinson, Wesley: 12: 499  
Robinson, William A.: 2: 234  
Robinson, William A.: 5: 154  
Robinson, William C.: 2: 98, 99  
Robinson, William E.: 12: 114, 305  
Robinson, William E.: 17: 232  
Robinson, William E.: 7: 434, 491  
Robinson, William E.: 8: 478  
Robinson, William F.: 2: 77, 450  
Robinson, William G.: 2: 104  
Robinson, William G.: 4: 407, 511  
Robinson, William H. H.: 7: 173  
Robinson, William H.: 13: 128  
Robinson, William H.: 3: 64  
Robinson, William H.: 8: 419  
Robinson, William K.: 6: 35  
Robinson, William M.: 1: 547  
Robinson, William Michael: 17: 266  
Robinson, William Riley: 6: 35  
Robinson, William S.: 7: 173  
Robinson, William W.: 5: 298, 721  
Robinson, William W.: 6: 230  
Robinson, William W.: 7: 387  
Robinson, William: 1: 110, 715  
Robinson, William: 19: 458  
Robinson, William: 2: 591, 720  
Robinson, William: 7: 264  
Robinson, Wills: 19: 453  
Robinson, Windal T.: 15: 312, 344, 513-514  
Robinson, Windal T.: 2: 594, 603  
Robinson, Zekiah: 19: 182  
Robison, A.: 1: 298  
Robison, David: 2: 689  
Robison, Evander N.: 6: 413  
Robison, J. K. P.: 2: 689  
Robison, J. T.: 17: 297  
Robison, J.: 17: 266  
Robison, James H.: 12: 61  
Robison, John W.: 4: 93  
Robison, Joseph A.: 3: 230, 707  
Robison, M. A.: 18: 218  
Robison, Milton A.: 2: 580  
Robison, Nathan B.: 15: 63  
Robison, R. A.: 4: 111  
Robison, S. W.: 8: 88  
Robison, Stephen: 19: 454  
Robison, Thomas T.: 12: 61  
Robison, Wilborn C.: 14: 415

Robison, William C.: 11: 405  
 Robison, William S.: 15: 63  
 Robison, William: 8: 379  
 Robitzsch, J. E.: 19: 72  
 Robitzsch, John E.: 3: 177  
 Robitzsch, Richard F.: 3: 177  
 Robitzsch, Robert B.: 3: 177  
 Robnet, G. M.: 10: 156  
 Robnett, Abner E.: 9: 561  
 Robnett, Ambrose L.: 18: 212  
 Robnett, Elisha L.: 9: 562  
 Robnett, G. M.: 19: 446  
 Robnett, James W.: 9: 562  
 Robnett, Jesse A.: 9: 562  
 Robnett, Jesse F.: 9: 562  
 Robnett, Joel B.: 9: 562  
 Robnett, John C.: 9: 562  
 Robnett, Lawson C.: 9: 562  
 Robnett, William A., Jr.: 9: 562  
 Robnett, William Anson, Sr.: 9: 562  
 Robnett, William P.: 9: 562  
 Robnett, William W.: 9: 562  
 Robson, George M.: 2: 33  
 Robson, Milton B.: 8: 70  
 Robson, William G.: 1: 451, 592  
 Robson, William: 3: 24  
 Rocford, Keveir: 19: 458  
 Rochell, E. G.: 2: 188  
 Rochelle, A. Hiram: 11: 350  
 Rochelle, Benjamin: 10: 17  
 Rochelle, Blaney J.: 3: 598  
 Rochelle, Edward G.: 3: 598  
 Rochelle, Ephraim J.: 3: 598  
 Rochelle, George W.: 11: 350  
 Rochelle, Isaac: 3: 598  
 Rochelle, John T.: 3: 530  
 Rochelle, M. S.: 2: 197  
 Rochelle, Napoleon B.: 3: 531  
 Rochelle, Quincey V. B.: 2: 86  
 Rochelle, Robert H.: 3: 598  
 Rochelle, Thomas B.: 2: 197, 819  
 Rochelle, Thomas B.: 5: 82  
 Rochelle, William: 19: 254  
 Rochelle, Z. A.: 17: 243  
 Rochester, Lewis: 3: 600  
 Rochester, William: 5: 593  
 Rock Creek (near Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 14: 29  
 Rock Creek (near Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 9: 2  
 Rock Creek (near Lawrenceburg), Tennessee: 14: 261, 486  
 Rock Creek, Pennsylvania: 10: 290  
 Rock Creek, Pennsylvania: 11: 3  
 Rock Creek, Pennsylvania: 3: 138, 261, 484  
 Rock Island, Il.: 15: 154  
 Rock Spring (or Creek) Church (Wilkes County), North Carolina: 13: 555, 557  
 Rock Wharf, James River, Virginia: 5: 275  
 Rockett, A. C.: 9: 458  
 Rockett, Calvin: 17: 352, 458  
 Rockett, Elam M.: 1: 71  
 Rockett, J. A.: 9: 458  
 Rockett, James Monroe: 9: 450  
 Rockett, Rufus P.: 9: 458  
 Rockett, William Harvey: 18: 402  
 Rockfish Creek (near Kenansville), North Carolina: 14: 641  
 Rockfish Creek, N. C.: 1: 373, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 558, 576  
 Rockfish Creek, N.C.: 15: 304, 421, 523  
 Rockfish Creek, N.C.: 18: 98, 99  
 Rockfish Creek: 17: 25, 37, 99  
 Rockfish Gap, Va.: 16: 173, 175, 186, 198  
 Rockingham County, N.C.: 17: 16, 33, 59, 70  
 Rockingham County, N.C.: 18: 12  
 Rockingham Guards: 11: 95  
 Rockingham Rangers: 2: 395  
 Rockingham Rebels: 11: 82  
 Rockingham Zollicoffers: 11: 10  
 Rockingham, North Carolina: 7: 174  
 Rockville, Maryland: 13: 37, 219-220  
 Rockville, Maryland: 14: 62-63  
 Rockville, Maryland: 9: 4  
 Rockville, Md.: 16: 181, 183, 184  
 Rockville, Md.: 2: 101  
 Rockwell, Alfred P.: 14: 608  
 Rockwell, Henry Clay: 12: 276, 354  
 Rockwell, William Harrison: 6: 397, 757  
 Rocky Face Rangers: 10: 67  
 Rocky Face Ridge, Georgia: 14: 234-239, 243, 461, 463, 465-466, 469  
 Rocky Ford, Catawba River, N.C.: 19: 8  
 Rocky Ford, Ga.: 1: 373, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490  
 Rocky Mount, N. C.: 2: 367, 368  
 Rocky Mount, N.C.: 17: 37, 62  
 Rocky Mount, N.C.: 18: 65, 67  
 Rocky Mount, North Carolina: 10: 189  
 Rocky Mount, North Carolina: 12: 10, 143-144, 396  
 Rocky Mount, North Carolina: 13: 538  
 Rocky Mount, North Carolina: 5: 584, 594  
 Rocky Mount, North Carolina: 6: 201  
 Rocky Point, N.C.: 16: 109, 117-118  
 Rocky Run, North Carolina: 8: 425  
 Rodden, James J.: 9: 321  
 Rodden, N. B.: 13: 85  
 Rodden, T. B.: 1: 71, 715  
 Rodden, W. R.: 13: 86

Roddy, Henderson: 16: 443  
Roddy, Holston: 16: 411  
Roddy, Ladson: 6: 363  
Roddy, Patrick: 3: 551  
Roddy, Preston: 16: 417  
Roden, Thomas F.: 10: 171  
Roder, I.: 16: 129-130, 133-134  
Roder, J. T.: 8: 277  
Roderick, C. D.: 2: 710  
Roderick, Cephus: 14: 157  
Roderick, Charles D.: 7: 104  
Roderick, Elisha: 8: 298  
Roderick, Elkana Andrew: 17: 266  
Roderick, Sidney Monroe: 2: 226  
Roderick, William: 17: 266  
Rodes, G. W. N.: 2: 128  
Rodes, John: 2: 617  
Rodes, King J.: 3: 44  
Rodes, Robert E.: 10: 289-292  
Rodes, Robert E.: 11: 1-5  
Rodes, Robert E.: 13: 11-18, 20, 22-24, 26-42, 44-45, 55, 189, 202, 213-214, 216, 218-220, 222-229, 380, 407  
Rodes, Robert E.: 3: 139-140, 259-263, 373-378, 485-486  
Rodes, Robert E.: 4: 3-8, 118, 121-124, 126, 263-264, 266  
Rodes, Robert E.: 5: 108-113, 387-393, 497  
Rodes, Robert E.: 6: 427-432, 535, 537  
Rodes, Robert E.: 7: 134, 136-142  
Rodes, Robert E.: 8: 315-320  
Rodes, Robert E.: 9: 1-4  
Rodes, Robert Emmett: 14: 25-26, 28, 42, 55-56, 58, 60, 62-64, 66-70, 72-74  
Rodes, Robert: 12: 400  
Rodes, Robert: 16: 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 187, 190, 192, 193, 196  
Rodes, Wiley: 8: 398  
Rodes's Corps, Robert (Army of the Valley): 16: 178-180  
Rodes's Division, Robert: 16: 180, 183, 185, 191, 194-196  
Rodey, Thomas A.: 9: 438  
Rodgers, Abner: 11: 416  
Rodgers, Abner: 17: 158  
Rodgers, Absalom: 7: 347  
Rodgers, Alex: 6: 562  
Rodgers, Andrew: 18: 300  
Rodgers, Arthur: 3: 101  
Rodgers, Asa: 2: 155  
Rodgers, B. H.: 3: 388  
Rodgers, Benjamin Frank: 14: 557  
Rodgers, Buckner: 1: 48, 442  
Rodgers, Buckner: 3: 7, 707  
Rodgers, Calvin I.: 10: 303  
Rodgers, Charles W.: 11: 137, 167  
Rodgers, Clark A.: 7: 424  
Rodgers, Council: 3: 7  
Rodgers, Curtis: 1: 475  
Rodgers, D. S.: 2: 197  
Rodgers, Elbert S.: 7: 424  
Rodgers, Eli: 2: 169  
Rodgers, Erasmus C.: 7: 243  
Rodgers, Ezekiel J.: 1: 287  
Rodgers, Francis M.: 16: 465  
Rodgers, G. W. H.: 4: 377  
Rodgers, G., C.: 3: 458  
Rodgers, George H.: 6: 202, 269  
Rodgers, George N.: 2: 211  
Rodgers, George R.: 10: 264  
Rodgers, H. B.: 3: 101  
Rodgers, H. F.: 1: 475  
Rodgers, H. P.: 6: 292  
Rodgers, Henry B.: 15: 447  
Rodgers, Henry H.: 12: 62  
Rodgers, Henry W.: 6: 483  
Rodgers, Henry: 1: 266  
Rodgers, Henry: 3: 388  
Rodgers, Henry: 6: 318  
Rodgers, J. C.: 4: 450  
Rodgers, J. E.: 12: 305  
Rodgers, J. W.: 17: 283  
Rodgers, James J.: 4: 540  
Rodgers, James M.: 12: 425  
Rodgers, James M.: 2: 59, 700  
Rodgers, James M.: 3: 419  
Rodgers, James M.: 8: 277  
Rodgers, James R.: 3: 410  
Rodgers, James: 10: 312  
Rodgers, James: 4: 450  
Rodgers, Jeremiah: 10: 264  
Rodgers, Jesse Newton: 7: 396  
Rodgers, John C.: 7: 115  
Rodgers, John E.: 5: 403  
Rodgers, John H.: 17: 132  
Rodgers, John H.: 7: 64  
Rodgers, John N. G.: 4: 489  
Rodgers, John R.: 9: 506  
Rodgers, John V. L.: 10: 191  
Rodgers, John W.: 8: 263  
Rodgers, John: 12: 436  
Rodgers, Joseph: 10: 329  
Rodgers, Joshua H.: 7: 64  
Rodgers, Josiah M.: 2: 169  
Rodgers, Kimberly: 4: 540  
Rodgers, Leonard F.: 14: 120  
Rodgers, Letcher: 5: 403

Rodgers, M. V. T.: 11: 429  
Rodgers, Manson W.: 14: 557  
Rodgers, Marcus: 11: 429  
Rodgers, N. J.: 3: 230  
Rodgers, Noah H.: 18: 359  
Rodgers, Romulus S.: 7: 64  
Rodgers, Thomas D.: 2: 95  
Rodgers, Thomas D.: 8: 18  
Rodgers, Thomas P. P.: 9: 438  
Rodgers, Thomas S.: 4: 490  
Rodgers, V. A.: 8: 18, 96  
Rodgers, W. T.: 5: 73  
Rodgers, William B.: 1: 29  
Rodgers, William J. J.: 1: 266  
Rodgers, William R.: 12: 477  
Rodgers, William R.: 8: 18  
Rodgers, William S.: 12: 338  
Rodgers, William: 1: 86  
Rodgers, William: 10: 329  
Rodgers, William: 11: 156  
Rodgers, William: 14: 557  
Rodgers, William: 18: 300, 335  
Rodgers, William: 2: 450  
Rodgers, William: 7: 347, 705  
Rodgers, Wood M.: 2: 59, 819  
Rodgers, Wood M.: 3: 56  
Rodgerson, James A.: 6: 245  
Rodgerson, Job C.: 2: 332, 630, 636  
Rodgerson, William A.: 6: 270  
Rodgerson, William O.: 2: 332, 636, 819  
Rodgerson, William O.: 6: 147  
Rodgerson, William O.: 8: 486  
Rodman, Daniel C.: 13: 571  
Rodman, Hardy: 3: 477  
Rodman, John F.: 4: 195, 253  
Rodman, William Blount: 1: 395, 396, 715  
Rodman's Battery: 1: 395  
Rods, John A.: 1: 156  
Rodwell, Joseph L.: 10: 357  
Rodwell, T. D.: 2: 51  
Rodwell, Thomas D.: 5: 154  
Roe, Absalom T.: 1: 393  
Roe, Benjamin: 11: 290  
Roe, C. H.: 11: 325  
Roe, Charles A.: 3: 353  
Roe, David S.: 4: 101  
Roe, Gaston: 15: 382  
Roe, Gaston: 2: 613, 617  
Roe, George R.: 4: 101  
Roe, George W.: 4: 101  
Roe, Henry W.: 15: 472  
Roe, Henry W.: 3: 116  
Roe, John G.: 4: 102  
Roe, John T.: 15: 472  
Roe, John T.: 3: 116  
Roe, Noah D.: 4: 102  
Roe, William: 3: 398  
Roebuck, George L.: 9: 144  
Roebuck, George W.: 6: 286  
Roebuck, H. L.: 3: 230  
Roebuck, Samuel H.: 3: 230  
Roebuck, Simon L.: 6: 270  
Roebuck, William L.: 6: 230  
Roessler, Julius: 5: 337  
Roger's Gap, Tenn.: 2: 337  
Rogers, A. B.: 6: 230  
Rogers, A. McQueen: 17: 139  
Rogers, A. N.: 14: 549  
Rogers, A. R.: 11: 363  
Rogers, A. R.: 17: 232  
Rogers, A.: 4: 579  
Rogers, Aaron: 8: 228  
Rogers, Albert: 13: 280  
Rogers, Albert: 5: 511  
Rogers, Alexander: 3: 410  
Rogers, Alexander: 8: 452  
Rogers, Alexander: 9: 181  
Rogers, Allen R.: 2: 246  
Rogers, Allen Thaddeus: 8: 277  
Rogers, Allen: 11: 303  
Rogers, Allen: 6: 44  
Rogers, Alvis: 5: 490  
Rogers, Amariah: 7: 273  
Rogers, Anderson: 7: 491, 705  
Rogers, Andrew J.: 4: 521, 551  
Rogers, Andrew: 18: 397  
Rogers, Ansel: 10: 112  
Rogers, Arthur: 14: 712  
Rogers, Asbury Thornton: 15: 22, 35, 37  
Rogers, B. F.: 13: 345  
Rogers, B. H.: 17: 325  
Rogers, Barney: 16: 435  
Rogers, Benjamin F.: 6: 163, 214  
Rogers, Benjamin Franklin: 17: 279  
Rogers, C. Melvin: 8: 277  
Rogers, Calvin: 18: 180  
Rogers, Charles M.: 8: 352  
Rogers, Charles W.: 5: 603  
Rogers, Charles: 18: 349  
Rogers, Christopher C.: 15: 3  
Rogers, Cicero: 6: 483  
Rogers, Columbus M.: 17: 290  
Rogers, Columbus M.: 9: 534  
Rogers, Cyrus A.: 5: 521  
Rogers, Daniel D.: 11: 429  
Rogers, David D.: 12: 509

Rogers, David F.: 12: 388  
Rogers, David H.: 9: 101  
Rogers, David J.: 2: 497, 534  
Rogers, David J.: 3: 509  
Rogers, David W.: 8: 228  
Rogers, David: 10: 348  
Rogers, David: 7: 368  
Rogers, E. H.: 11: 280  
Rogers, Edwin P., Jr.: 2: 119  
Rogers, Edwin P., Sr.: 2: 119  
Rogers, Eli: 8: 452  
Rogers, Enoch M.: 10: 75  
Rogers, Ezekiel Z.: 8: 452  
Rogers, Francis M.: 14: 529, 579  
Rogers, Frank: 3: 253  
Rogers, Franklin L.: 5: 514  
Rogers, Franklin: 13: 482  
Rogers, Franklin: 6: 139  
Rogers, G. B.: 3: 242  
Rogers, G. N.: 14: 521  
Rogers, G. W.: 2: 291  
Rogers, George L.: 5: 421  
Rogers, George M.: 15: 83  
Rogers, George M.: 2: 550  
Rogers, George N.: 6: 100  
Rogers, George N.: 8: 277  
Rogers, George S.: 5: 441  
Rogers, George W.: 10: 348  
Rogers, George W.: 16: 402  
Rogers, George W.: 7: 320, 705  
Rogers, George: 15: 455  
Rogers, Giles: 15: 489, 507  
Rogers, Giles: 3: 126  
Rogers, Granbery: 6: 617  
Rogers, H.: 17: 243  
Rogers, Hamp: 11: 429  
Rogers, Henry A.: 5: 284, 318, 721  
Rogers, Henry M.: 7: 530  
Rogers, Henry N.: 13: 668  
Rogers, Henry: 10: 432, 490  
Rogers, Henry: 14: 712  
Rogers, Henry: 6: 286  
Rogers, Hewey: 2: 498, 534  
Rogers, Hilliard G.: 18: 294  
Rogers, Hilliard: 11: 280  
Rogers, Hiram Cyrus: 8: 272  
Rogers, Hiram David: 14: 371  
Rogers, Houston: 8: 245  
Rogers, Houston: 16: 402  
Rogers, Hugh Manson: 15: 36  
Rogers, Hugh W.: 10: 139, 163  
Rogers, Iley: 11: 280  
Rogers, Isaac T.: 2: 394  
Rogers, J. B. S.: 2: 251  
Rogers, J. B.: 15: 123  
Rogers, J. C.: 2: 474  
Rogers, J. C.: 5: 231  
Rogers, J. Francis: 15: 579  
Rogers, J. H.: 10: 288  
Rogers, J. H.: 4: 154  
Rogers, J. H.: 6: 278  
Rogers, J. M.: 15: 123  
Rogers, J. S.: 2: 95  
Rogers, J. Taylor: 16: 363  
Rogers, J. W.: 14: 208  
Rogers, J. W.: 2: 59, 291  
Rogers, J. W.: 8: 452  
Rogers, Jackson J.: 15: 123  
Rogers, Jacob M.: 5: 490, 721  
Rogers, James A.: 13: 187, 204, 212, 247, 279  
Rogers, James A.: 5: 511  
Rogers, James B.: 8: 254, 291  
Rogers, James H.: 3: 541  
Rogers, James H.: 4: 390  
Rogers, James Hillman: 1: 547  
Rogers, James I.: 14: 134  
Rogers, James L. W.: 16: 372  
Rogers, James M. L.: 9: 506, 547  
Rogers, James M.: 1: 20  
Rogers, James M.: 2: 59  
Rogers, James R.: 16: 363  
Rogers, James R.: 8: 278  
Rogers, James T.: 5: 363, 611  
Rogers, James W.: 9: 156, 438  
Rogers, James: 10: 416  
Rogers, James: 4: 207  
Rogers, James: 5: 324, 372  
Rogers, James: 7: 299, 491, 705  
Rogers, James: 8: 399  
Rogers, Jasper N. W.: 15: 201  
Rogers, Jasper Nicholas W.: 14: 512  
Rogers, Jasper: 7: 558  
Rogers, Jeremiah S.: 16: 350  
Rogers, Jesse F.: 8: 278  
Rogers, Jesse J. S.: 14: 549, 579  
Rogers, Jesse R.: 8: 278  
Rogers, Jesse Turner: 9: 562  
Rogers, Jesse: 11: 440  
Rogers, Jobe B.: 8: 369  
Rogers, John A.: 11: 429  
Rogers, John B.: 10: 303  
Rogers, John C.: 10: 117  
Rogers, John C.: 15: 83  
Rogers, John C.: 2: 550  
Rogers, John C.: 7: 415, 705  
Rogers, John H.: 12: 509

Rogers, John H.: 17: 243  
Rogers, John H.: 2: 95  
Rogers, John Henry: 8: 360  
Rogers, John Hillman: 19: 254  
Rogers, John J.: 2: 134  
Rogers, John L.: 6: 106  
Rogers, John R.: 14: 199  
Rogers, John R.: 9: 438  
Rogers, John T.: 16: 402  
Rogers, John T.: 5: 353, 721  
Rogers, John T.: 8: 245  
Rogers, John V. B.: 16: 104-105  
Rogers, John V. B.: 2: 104, 107  
Rogers, John W.: 10: 321  
Rogers, John W.: 2: 128  
Rogers, John W.: 8: 229, 254  
Rogers, John: 4: 33  
Rogers, John: 9: 407  
Rogers, Johnson: 4: 64  
Rogers, Jonathan A.: 14: 549, 579  
Rogers, Jonathan K.: 16: 402  
Rogers, Jonathan: 8: 245  
Rogers, Joseph J.: 18: 270  
Rogers, Joseph M.: 9: 359  
Rogers, Joseph T.: 5: 395, 441, 721  
Rogers, Joseph T.: 8: 278  
Rogers, Joseph: 12: 389  
Rogers, Joseph: 16: 402  
Rogers, Joseph: 5: 324  
Rogers, Joseph: 6: 376  
Rogers, Joseph: 7: 569  
Rogers, Joseph: 8: 511  
Rogers, Josiah C.: 10: 407  
Rogers, Josiah W.: 6: 443  
Rogers, Julius Rowan: 11: 341  
Rogers, L. H.: 4: 395  
Rogers, L. H.: 8: 2  
Rogers, Levi: 5: 615  
Rogers, Levi: 9: 101  
Rogers, Lewis L.: 3: 253  
Rogers, Madison M.: 8: 161  
Rogers, Marion Pinkney: 11: 405  
Rogers, Martin L. V.: 8: 352  
Rogers, Mathew McA.: 2: 819  
Rogers, Mathew McA.: 7: 415  
Rogers, Mattison: 15: 46  
Rogers, Merritt C.: 15: 123  
Rogers, Milton S.: 15: 54  
Rogers, Mitchell M.: 16: 456  
Rogers, Moseley: 1: 539  
Rogers, Nathan A.: 10: 442  
Rogers, Newton T.: 2: 498, 534, 819  
Rogers, Nicodemus D.: 2: 188

Rogers, Noah: 14: 712  
Rogers, Perry: 15: 212  
Rogers, Perry: 2: 346  
Rogers, R. C.: 10: 118  
Rogers, Reuben C.: 8: 43  
Rogers, Reuben: 11: 271  
Rogers, Robert B.: 15: 63  
Rogers, Robert B.: 6: 106  
Rogers, Robert W.: 8: 278  
Rogers, Robert: 2: 498, 534  
Rogers, Robert: 7: 491, 705  
Rogers, S. K.: 18: 167  
Rogers, Samuel S.: 5: 521  
Rogers, Samuel: 6: 387  
Rogers, Seborn T.: 16: 313  
Rogers, Seborn T.: 6: 106  
Rogers, Simeon A.: 12: 161  
Rogers, Sion Hart: 11: 244  
Rogers, Sion Hart: 5: 483  
Rogers, Spencer A.: 11: 454  
Rogers, Stephen: 14: 712  
Rogers, T. J. M.: 16: 504  
Rogers, Thomas A.: 9: 519  
Rogers, Thomas C.: 10: 398  
Rogers, Thomas C.: 5: 421  
Rogers, Thomas J.: 8: 278  
Rogers, Thomas Jefferson: 4: 390  
Rogers, Thomas: 17: 217  
Rogers, Thomas: 18: 349  
Rogers, Timothy H.: 1: 20, 36  
Rogers, W. B.: 19: 254  
Rogers, W. L.: 2: 291  
Rogers, W. P.: 18: 168  
Rogers, W. T. H.: 19: 255  
Rogers, W. W.: 1: 59, 75  
Rogers, W. W.: 17: 283  
Rogers, Warren: 1: 414  
Rogers, Wesley J.: 7: 193  
Rogers, Weston R.: 11: 281  
Rogers, Wiley Wesley: 15: 400  
Rogers, Wiley Wesley: 5: 272  
Rogers, Wiley: 11: 440  
Rogers, William A.: 17: 232  
Rogers, William A.: 8: 278  
Rogers, William C.: 10: 366  
Rogers, William C.: 6: 410  
Rogers, William C.: 7: 515  
Rogers, William C.: 9: 407  
Rogers, William H.: 8: 70  
Rogers, William J.: 1: 338, 547, 715  
Rogers, William J.: 16: 313  
Rogers, William J.: 19: 255  
Rogers, William J.: 6: 106

Rogers, William J.: 7: 396  
Rogers, William L.: 2: 474, 542, 550  
Rogers, William Lee: 14: 199  
Rogers, William M.: 15: 202  
Rogers, William P. D.: 10: 304  
Rogers, William P. D.: 3: 509, 707  
Rogers, William S.: 4: 22  
Rogers, William W.: 14: 660  
Rogers, William W.: 15: 46  
Rogers, William W.: 19: 302  
Rogers, William W.: 4: 181  
Rogers, William Washington: 3: 242  
Rogers, William: 12: 244  
Rogers, William: 15: 212  
Rogers, William: 18: 397  
Rogers, William: 2: 346, 564  
Rogers, William: 3: 338  
Rogers, William: 8: 245, 331  
Rogers, William: 9: 272, 330  
Rogers, Willis A.: 18: 408  
Rogers, Z. T.: 15: 219  
Rogerson, Arden: 3: 230  
Rogerson, Calvin: 8: 478  
Rogerson, David L.: 6: 163, 757  
Rogerson, David: 6: 163, 214  
Rogerson, H. E.: 6: 163  
Rogerson, Harrison: 14: 735  
Rogerson, Harrison: 19: 385  
Rogerson, J. W.: 19: 474  
Rogerson, Jeremiah: 3: 152  
Rogerson, Jesse W.: 3: 152  
Rogerson, Jesse: 19: 454  
Rogerson, John: 19: 454  
Rogerson, McG.: 6: 163, 214, 757  
Rogerson, Nathan: 6: 163, 214  
Rogerson, Ransom S.: 14: 735  
Rogerson, Ransom S.: 19: 385  
Rogerson, Reuben S.: 6: 214  
Rogerson, Richard Godfrey: 14: 735  
Rogerson, Richard Godfrey: 19: 385  
Rogerson, Samuel: 1: 168  
Rogerson, Slade: 6: 163, 214  
Rogerson, Solomon: 19: 454  
Rogerson, Thomas: 3: 231  
Rogerson, William B.: 6: 214  
Rogerson, William: 6: 163, 214  
Rogers's Gap, Tn.: 16: 28-29, 62  
Rogersville Junction, Tn.: 15: 26, 29, 156, 159, 162  
Rogersville, Tn.: 16: 97, 100, 230  
Roggers, Robert Calvin: 5: 202, 721  
Rogister, James: 8: 331  
Rohed, B.: 17: 331, 399  
Rohm, David: 18: 163  
Rohm, Isaac: 4: 327  
Rohrbach Bridge, Maryland: 12: 5  
Rohrersville, Maryland: 13: 35  
Rohrersville, Md.: 16: 180  
Roland, Abner S.: 2: 43  
Roland, Charles: 10: 103  
Roland, Chesley H.: 4: 549  
Roland, George W.: 13: 267  
Roland, James W.: 10: 156  
Roland, John W.: 5: 479  
Roland, Noah: 18: 279  
Roland, Rayburn: 8: 254  
Roland, Silas: 8: 271  
Roland, W. L.: 16: 274  
Roland, W. L.: 2: 486  
Roland, William Henry: 14: 371  
Roland, Willis L.: 2: 381  
Rolen, John: 8: 217  
Roles, Leonidas T.: 11: 303  
Rolin, Wesley R.: 10: 156  
Rollens, J.: 4: 279  
Roller, Andrew: 15: 269  
Roller, H. P.: 15: 269  
Roller, William: 15: 269  
Rollings, James W.: 3: 134  
Rollings, James William: 15: 504  
Rollings, Jesse: 10: 338  
Rollings, John T.: 10: 338  
Rollins, Alfred D.: 11: 429  
Rollins, Amos D.: 10: 93  
Rollins, C. J.: 1: 134  
Rollins, Charles Hamilton: 7: 443  
Rollins, Doctor O.: 8: 205  
Rollins, Doctor O.: 9: 339  
Rollins, Drury D.: 8: 196  
Rollins, Drury D.: 9: 339  
Rollins, Edward A.: 4: 54  
Rollins, Ellis: 18: 390  
Rollins, George: 15: 252  
Rollins, Gibson S.: 7: 309  
Rollins, Harrison H.: 7: 91  
Rollins, Henry G.: 11: 338  
Rollins, Iredell E.: 13: 473  
Rollins, Isaac Newton: 11: 206  
Rollins, Isaac: 15: 83  
Rollins, James J.: 8: 205  
Rollins, James: 3: 458, 707  
Rollins, John D.: 7: 465, 491, 705  
Rollins, John F.: 7: 443  
Rollins, John P.: 9: 272, 282, 339  
Rollins, John R.: 8: 80  
Rollins, John W.: 2: 576  
Rollins, Jonathan J.: 7: 92



Rollins, Joseph M.: 15: 83  
Rollins, L. K.: 17: 276  
Rollins, Lawson R.: 9: 339  
Rollins, Noah J.: 8: 205  
Rollins, Richard: 3: 458  
Rollins, Robert: 7: 516  
Rollins, S. R.: 12: 53  
Rollins, Thomas B.: 2: 422, 820  
Rollins, Thomas B.: 5: 73  
Rollins, Thomas J.: 15: 83  
Rollins, Wallace W.: 8: 237, 265  
Rollins, William A.: 9: 193  
Rollins, William P.: 15: 83  
Rollins, William W.: 19: 6  
Rollins, William W.: 6: 63  
Rollins, Wyatt P.: 14: 688  
Rollins, Wyatt: 2: 591  
Rollinson, John R.: 6: 125, 154  
Rolls, Henry: 7: 153  
Rolls, Henry: 8: 452  
Rolls, McGwilbert: 17: 312  
Rolston, Wallace: 15: 264  
Romano, Augustus B.: 10: 64  
Rome, Georgia: 10: 108  
Rome, Georgia: 14: 226, 454  
Rome, Georgia: 8: 233-234  
Rome, J. A.: 13: 473  
Rominger, A. H.: 1: 134  
Rominger, Amos A.: 18: 257  
Rominger, David: 18: 331  
Rominger, Edmond August: 2: 67  
Rominger, Edmond Augustus: 19: 194  
Rominger, Frank: 2: 462, 494, 555, 559  
Rominger, Franklin J.: 5: 532  
Rominger, James A.: 9: 206  
Rominger, John F.: 17: 331, 399  
Rominger, Leander M.: 13: 107  
Rominger, Moses: 11: 495  
Rominger, Reuben: 3: 326  
Rominger, Wesley Jackson: 6: 628  
Rominger, William J.: 17: 176  
Romins, Will H.: 2: 564  
Romney, West Virginia: 13: 189  
Ronalds, Hugh: 5: 193  
Rondtree, John: 8: 487  
Rone, Loyd K.: 18: 180  
Rone, S. M.: 10: 118  
Rone, Samuel M.: 19: 162  
Roney, Amos L.: 14: 199  
Roney, Calvin N.: 4: 381  
Roney, Daniel M.: 5: 334  
Roney, John A.: 3: 56  
Roney, John A.: 7: 243  
Roney, John N.: 1: 403  
Roney, John: 14: 199  
Roney, John: 5: 577  
Roney, L. H.: 14: 192  
Roney, William K.: 14: 199  
Roney, William: 2: 700  
Ronsley, William: 7: 558  
Rook, B. E.: 15: 584  
Rook, Benjamin E.: 1: 344, 368  
Rook, James L.: 5: 242  
Rook, James L.: 9: 35  
Rook, William B.: 5: 202  
Rooker, David T.: 5: 403  
Rooker, George W.: 5: 403  
Rooker, James P.: 5: 223  
Rooker, William T.: 5: 403  
Rooks, Archibald B.: 6: 363  
Rooks, Archibald P.: 6: 364  
Rooks, Augustus: 15: 550  
Rooks, J. W.: 17: 346, 434  
Rooks, John J.: 6: 364, 757  
Rooks, Simeon L.: 13: 107  
Rooks, William S.: 3: 598  
Rool, J. C.: 19: 168  
Rooney, Michael: 9: 534  
Roop, Christian: 12: 477  
Roop, Jacob C.: 9: 600  
Roop, John: 2: 704  
Roope, John W.: 9: 262  
Roope, King M.: 12: 194  
Roorck, Charles: 1: 205  
Roper, Amos W.: 6: 376, 757  
Roper, Barney: 4: 279  
Roper, Dan: 10: 187  
Roper, Daniel: 2: 486, 522  
Roper, David R.: 6: 114  
Roper, David: 19: 10  
Roper, David: 9: 339  
Roper, F. S.: 19: 346  
Roper, Harvey A.: 3: 189, 708  
Roper, Henry A.: 6: 185  
Roper, J. B.: 10: 321  
Roper, J. C.: 10: 139  
Roper, J. H.: 2: 420  
Roper, James M.: 2: 498, 534  
Roper, James W.: 2: 498, 504, 534  
Roper, John W.: 11: 170  
Roper, John W.: 6: 368  
Roper, John W.: 8: 171  
Roper, John: 3: 419  
Roper, Joshua W.: 2: 534  
Roper, Levi: 2: 522  
Roper, Lucius Monroe: 17: 467

Roper, M. H.: 4: 169  
Roper, Pinkney H.: 2: 403, 420  
Roper, Robinson: 3: 419  
Roper, Sam: 10: 187  
Roper, Samuel: 2: 486, 522  
Roper, William C.: 6: 63  
Roper, William E.: 16: 504  
Roper, William Shuping: 17: 364, 467  
Roper, William T.: 12: 462  
Roper, William: 15: 532  
Roper, William: 6: 125, 154  
Rorie, A. J.: 7: 153  
Rorie, W. Thomas: 7: 153, 705  
Rorix, James Adam: 16: 443, 491  
Rosborough, James T.: 4: 344  
Roscoe, Henry T.: 4: 365  
Roscoe, John: 4: 365  
Rose, A. H.: 4: 181  
Rose, A.: 18: 335  
Rose, Alexander: 9: 481  
Rose, Alfred: 10: 156  
Rose, Allen: 2: 86  
Rose, Amaleck: 9: 193  
Rose, Ardell: 6: 462  
Rose, Avery H.: 19: 48  
Rose, B.: 19: 72  
Rose, Barney: 1: 355  
Rose, Benjamin L.: 13: 326  
Rose, Benjamin: 2: 694  
Rose, Bunyan: 10: 321  
Rose, D. William: 6: 278  
Rose, Daniel M.: 5: 521  
Rose, David A.: 11: 359  
Rose, Dempsey: 4: 218  
Rose, E. D.: 2: 25, 820  
Rose, Edward: 13: 450  
Rose, Edwin: 11: 290  
Rose, Edwin: 9: 461  
Rose, Elias: 12: 184  
Rose, Elias: 19: 194  
Rose, Elias: 2: 568  
Rose, Elisha: 9: 386  
Rose, Emanuel M.: 8: 303  
Rose, Fielding: 11: 359  
Rose, Frank R.: 2: 373, 381  
Rose, Franklin: 8: 291, 303  
Rose, G. P.: 19: 48  
Rose, George McNeill: 15: 279-280, 290, 294-295, 297,  
303-305, 308-309, 311-313  
Rose, George T.: 5: 511  
Rose, George W.: 2: 163  
Rose, Green: 14: 572  
Rose, H. C.: 12: 184  
Rose, Harris: 19: 46  
Rose, Haywood: 3: 398  
Rose, Henry B.: 8: 399  
Rose, Henry C.: 17: 158  
Rose, Isaac T.: 16: 443  
Rose, Isaac W.: 8: 217  
Rose, J. C.: 12: 184  
Rose, J. C.: 19: 46, 194  
Rose, J. J.: 14: 109  
Rose, J. W. A.: 14: 134  
Rose, Jacob M.: 2: 95  
Rose, James T.: 19: 62  
Rose, James T.: 2: 77, 381, 820  
Rose, James T.: 3: 34  
Rose, James: 16: 388  
Rose, Joel: 14: 286  
Rose, Joel: 2: 352  
Rose, John A.: 10: 264  
Rose, John A.: 4: 253  
Rose, John C.: 4: 102  
Rose, John E.: 10: 407  
Rose, John H.: 11: 291  
Rose, John R.: 2: 106, 128, 630  
Rose, John: 10: 156  
Rose, Joseph P.: 6: 499  
Rose, Joseph S.: 15: 563  
Rose, Joseph: 1: 271  
Rose, Joseph: 3: 468  
Rose, L. Rowan: 2: 9, 59, 820  
Rose, Levi: 4: 328  
Rose, Lewis D.: 5: 154, 721  
Rose, Lewis D.: 8: 340  
Rose, Littlebury R.: 6: 454, 757  
Rose, Littlebury Rowan: 9: 120, 147  
Rose, Louis C.: 2: 381  
Rose, Mathew: 10: 321  
Rose, Mathias: 5: 246  
Rose, Mathias: 9: 44  
Rose, Nathan: 2: 25  
Rose, Noah: 2: 724  
Rose, Pickett L.: 1: 574  
Rose, Pickett L.: 2: 381  
Rose, Pompey S.: 4: 82  
Rose, Quilla L.: 2: 95  
Rose, Quillan L.: 16: 465  
Rose, Quillan L.: 8: 285  
Rose, R. A.: 4: 253  
Rose, Reuben: 9: 193  
Rose, Robbin: 5: 217  
Rose, Robbin: 9: 85  
Rose, Robert Franklin: 11: 167  
Rose, Robert: 2: 59  
Rose, Ruffin: 13: 441

Rose, Sampson W.: 9: 217  
 Rose, Samuel A.: 4: 142  
 Rose, Samuel W.: 4: 82  
 Rose, Samuel: 10: 139  
 Rose, Samuel: 14: 286, 402  
 Rose, Silas: 10: 139, 167  
 Rose, Theophilus: 17: 305  
 Rose, Thomas A.: 8: 217  
 Rose, Thomas W.: 18: 364  
 Rose, Thomas W.: 19: 42  
 Rose, Thomas: 10: 321  
 Rose, Thomas: 18: 369  
 Rose, Thomas: 19: 51  
 Rose, Thomas: 7: 115  
 Rose, Tilman F.: 1: 271  
 Rose, Timothy: 5: 593  
 Rose, Tobias: 1: 475  
 Rose, W. A.: 5: 154  
 Rose, W. H.: 11: 291  
 Rose, W. N., Sr.: 7: 299, 705  
 Rose, W.: 19: 151  
 Rose, Wallace: 1: 271  
 Rose, Walter L.: 2: 373, 381  
 Rose, Walter L.: 3: 35  
 Rose, Wiley: 1: 451  
 Rose, William A.: 3: 35  
 Rose, William A.: 4: 501  
 Rose, William C.: 10: 338  
 Rose, William C.: 9: 85  
 Rose, William H.: 2: 155, 820  
 Rose, William H.: 6: 198  
 Rose, William J.: 11: 167  
 Rose, William N.: 19: 51  
 Rose, William Nicholas: 7: 299  
 Rose, William T.: 3: 398  
 Rose, William: 10: 416  
 Rose, William: 13: 450  
 Rose, William: 16: 388  
 Rose, William: 2: 657, 694  
 Rose, William: 4: 181  
 Rose, Wyatt: 14: 415  
 Roseberry, James: 15: 447  
 Roseberry, James: 3: 101  
 Rosecrans, W. S.: 2: 453, 454  
 Rosecrans, William S.: 15: 10, 147-149  
 Rosecrans, William S.: 16: 60, 65, 71-74, 85-89, 97  
 Rosecrans, William S.: 7: 246  
 Rosecrans, William S.: 9: 116, 249, 466  
 Rosecrans, William Starke: 14: 216, 218-221, 225, 429-430, 434, 445-448, 451-452  
 Rosecrans, William: 8: 232-233  
 Roseman, Cyrus P.: 10: 64  
 Roseman, Cyrus P.: 12: 78  
 Roseman, Daniel F.: 10: 58  
 Roseman, E. H.: 4: 231  
 Roseman, Elphonso A.: 4: 417  
 Roseman, G. W.: 17: 143  
 Roseman, Henry: 4: 315  
 Roseman, James O.: 18: 145  
 Roseman, M.: 19: 86  
 Roseman, Marion J.: 10: 10, 64  
 Roseman, Robert M.: 5: 93  
 Roseman, T. A. P.: 15: 375  
 Roseman, T. A. P.: 19: 235  
 Roseman, Theodore A.: 12: 78  
 Rosenthal, Gustav: 6: 318  
 Rosich, George W.: 9: 321  
 Rosler, J. A.: 1: 168  
 Rosline farm, near Petersburg, Va.: 1: 567  
 Ross, A. S.: 11: 429  
 Ross, Adam: 3: 598  
 Ross, Albert R.: 2: 226  
 Ross, Alpheus Arnolphus: 7: 45, 705  
 Ross, Asa: 19: 340  
 Ross, B. A.: 15: 376  
 Ross, Benjamin Burton: 4: 102  
 Ross, Benjamin F.: 4: 341  
 Ross, C. H.: 17: 167  
 Ross, Charles: 1: 298  
 Ross, Clinton J.: 18: 118  
 Ross, D. C.: 19: 162  
 Ross, David C.: 11: 359  
 Ross, David Y.: 4: 72  
 Ross, Doctor M.: 8: 229  
 Ross, Eaton: 4: 601  
 Ross, Edward: 11: 359  
 Ross, Egbert A.: 3: 14  
 Ross, Egbert A.: 5: 6, 9  
 Ross, Elisha: 7: 104  
 Ross, Erasmus: 11: 350  
 Ross, Ezekiel: 1: 539  
 Ross, French S.: 7: 347, 705  
 Ross, Gabriel: 10: 432  
 Ross, George H.: 16: 456  
 Ross, George P.: 8: 229  
 Ross, George W.: 17: 126  
 Ross, George W.: 3: 586  
 Ross, George: 10: 161  
 Ross, Goshen M.: 2: 578  
 Ross, H.: 8: 88  
 Ross, Harman: 1: 393  
 Ross, Henry: 3: 199  
 Ross, Hilliard J.: 11: 381  
 Ross, Hosea T.: 1: 539  
 Ross, Hugh D.: 11: 440  
 Ross, Hugh D.: 12: 425

Ross, J. N.: 7: 245  
 Ross, J. N.: 8: 420  
 Ross, J. Wyatt: 10: 329  
 Ross, James A.: 1: 234  
 Ross, James H.: 11: 359  
 Ross, James J.: 13: 158  
 Ross, James M.: 18: 317  
 Ross, James M.: 4: 612  
 Ross, James P.: 8: 390  
 Ross, James T.: 13: 294  
 Ross, James: 10: 118, 161  
 Ross, James: 13: 655  
 Ross, James: 15: 275  
 Ross, James: 4: 218  
 Ross, Jasper N.: 7: 104  
 Ross, Jesse: 16: 274, 481  
 Ross, John (Cherokee chief): 16: 3  
 Ross, John A.: 1: 234  
 Ross, John F. M.: 11: 30  
 Ross, John F.: 19: 255  
 Ross, John L.: 6: 286, 757  
 Ross, John Montgomery: 5: 460  
 Ross, John Riley: 1: 393  
 Ross, John T.: 11: 381  
 Ross, John T.: 17: 139  
 Ross, John T.: 9: 417  
 Ross, John: 16: 274, 481  
 Ross, John: 18: 122  
 Ross, John: 9: 591  
 Ross, Joseph C.: 18: 174  
 Ross, Joseph G.: 14: 199  
 Ross, Joseph G.: 3: 199  
 Ross, L. W.: 9: 600  
 Ross, Levin B.: 4: 64  
 Ross, Lewis: 18: 201  
 Ross, Luico R.: 5: 442  
 Ross, Luke W.: 3: 598  
 Ross, M.: 17: 167  
 Ross, Mathew: 18: 179  
 Ross, Milton: 4: 612  
 Ross, Noah Webb: 13: 656  
 Ross, Oliver C.: 15: 219  
 Ross, Osborn: 13: 656  
 Ross, Perry: 13: 656  
 Ross, Richard S.: 5: 442  
 Ross, Richard S.: 8: 360  
 Ross, Robert A.: 5: 18, 82, 721  
 Ross, S. A.: 5: 47  
 Ross, S. G.: 10: 237  
 Ross, Samuel R.: 6: 286  
 Ross, Sherwood: 6: 292  
 Ross, Spencer: 12: 38  
 Ross, T. McGilbert: 15: 359  
 Ross, T. McGilbert: 5: 262  
 Ross, Thomas E.: 10: 237  
 Ross, Thomas E.: 19: 378  
 Ross, Thomas K.: 5: 471  
 Ross, Thomas W.: 18: 294, 408  
 Ross, Thomas: 1: 298  
 Ross, Thomas: 10: 118, 161  
 Ross, Thomas: 11: 350  
 Ross, W. R.: 4: 64  
 Ross, William A.: 12: 87  
 Ross, William A.: 17: 364, 468  
 Ross, William C.: 10: 237  
 Ross, William C.: 3: 12, 708  
 Ross, William Henry: 11: 30  
 Ross, William J.: 8: 229, 420  
 Ross, William Joseph: 4: 64  
 Ross, William N.: 9: 592  
 Ross, William: 15: 96  
 Ross, William: 2: 578  
 Ross, William: 4: 279  
 Rosser, Henry S.: 11: 454  
 Rosser, J. P.: 9: 395  
 Rosser, John B.: 11: 454  
 Rosser, Joseph A.: 17: 217  
 Rosser, Thomas L.: 13: 48-49, 233  
 Rosser, Thomas L.: 2: 3, 5, 102, 265, 370  
 Rosser, Thomas L.: 6: 426  
 Rosser, Thomas L.: 7: 135  
 Rosser, Thomas Lafayette: 14: 80  
 Rosser, Thomas: 16: 199-204  
 Rosser's Brigade, Thomas: 16: 199  
 Rosser's Division, Thomas (Army of the Valley): 16: 202, 204, 206  
 Rosson, Charles F.: 7: 558  
 Rosson, James F.: 7: 559  
 Rosson, James W.: 4: 303  
 Rosson, Merritt: 7: 559  
 Rossville Gap, Georgia: 14: 227, 455  
 Rossville, Georgia: 14: 221-222, 226, 448, 454  
 Rost, M.: 12: 139  
 Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between the States (1882): 16: 1  
 Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between the States (Moore, 1882): 17: 118  
 Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between the States (Moore, 1882): 18: 114  
 Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between the States, Moore, 1882: 19: 419  
 Roswell, B.: 9: 604  
 Roswell, J. T.: 15: 400  
 Rotan, David: 9: 481  
 Rotan, Eli C.: 10: 237  
 Roten, Ashley: 7: 478

Roten, Jacob: 2: 364, 468  
Roten, James: 14: 415  
Roten, John L.: 2: 364  
Roten, Jonathan: 7: 478  
Roten, Josiah G.: 9: 481  
Roten, Solomon: 7: 478  
Roten, William: 9: 481  
Rothrock, Charles: 9: 230  
Rothrock, Henry T.: 11: 495  
Rothrock, John H.: 17: 331, 399  
Rothrock, John M.: 3: 82  
Rothrock, John M.: 6: 577  
Rothrock, Lewis H.: 4: 344  
Rothwell, William J.: 6: 387, 757  
Rottenburg, John: 6: 617  
Rottenbury, Harris: 3: 388  
Rottenbury, William A.: 11: 186  
Rottenbury, William: 6: 617  
Rottenwood Creek (near Atlanta), Georgia: 14: 250, 475  
Rouark, John: 14: 675  
Roueche, Richard F.: 8: 271  
Rough and Ready, Georgia: 14: 258, 483  
Rough and Readys: 9: 322  
Rough, J. Franklin: 10: 278  
Rough, William C.: 10: 278  
Rough, William M.: 10: 193, 278  
Roughton, Charles H.: 9: 15  
Roughton, Daniel: 5: 235  
Roughton, Eliza A.: 9: 111  
Roughton, Hezekiah G.: 5: 235  
Roughton, Hezekiah G.: 9: 15  
Roughton, James L.: 8: 217  
Roughton, Zachariah: 5: 235  
Roughton, Zachariah: 9: 15  
Rouk, Jesse: 18: 188  
Roulhac, Thomas R.: 1: 48, 715  
Roulhac, Thomas R.: 12: 17, 23, 27, 65  
Roulhac, Thomas R.: 13: 589  
Roulhac, Thomas R.: 8: 237  
Round Forest (near Stones River), Tennessee: 14: 430, 432, 434, 436  
Round Hill, Va.: 16: 200  
Round Tops (near Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 14: 29  
Round, Joe: 16: 497  
Roundtree, Abner J.: 2: 298  
Roundtree, Erastus A.: 2: 681  
Roundtree, Franklin: 3: 419  
Roundtree, James H.: 15: 579  
Roundtree, James: 15: 579  
Roundtree, Jehu: 2: 681  
Roundtree, Newson: 9: 181  
Roundtree, Reddick: 9: 217  
Roundtree, Seth: 15: 579  
Roundtree, Thaddeus: 3: 398  
Roundtree, Thomas: 2: 681  
Rouney, John A.: 9: 230  
Rountree, Charles D.: 4: 581  
Rountree, Erastus: 8: 80  
Rountree, Gordon: 13: 441  
Rountree, Jackson: 3: 60  
Rountree, Jehu: 19: 398  
Rountree, John: 6: 237  
Rountree, Leonidas C.: 1: 393  
Rountree, Noah: 5: 63  
Rountree, Orange: 2: 128  
Rountree, Richard: 15: 550  
Rountree, Samuel H.: 19: 18, 55  
Rountree, Seth: 12: 445  
Rountree, Simeon J.: 4: 144  
Rountree, Thomas C.: 13: 635  
Rountree, Thomas: 19: 398  
Rountree, William F.: 8: 18  
Roup, John: 2: 112  
Roupe, Samuel: 9: 339  
Rour, William: 19: 458  
Rourk, Benjamin: 9: 193  
Rourk, John: 3: 199  
Rouse, Alexander E.: 15: 359  
Rouse, Alexander E.: 5: 262  
Rouse, Alexander: 1: 147  
Rouse, Alexander: 15: 434  
Rouse, Alexander: 3: 90  
Rouse, Andrew Jackson: 2: 218  
Rouse, Asa: 3: 531  
Rouse, Barnet: 8: 370  
Rouse, Benjamin B.: 19: 361  
Rouse, Benjamin F.: 3: 438  
Rouse, Benjamin S.: 19: 361  
Rouse, Benjamin: 14: 702  
Rouse, David W.: 15: 489  
Rouse, David W.: 3: 126  
Rouse, David: 18: 349  
Rouse, Edward J.: 3: 438  
Rouse, Enoch: 11: 416  
Rouse, George W.: 1: 383  
Rouse, George W.: 3: 531  
Rouse, J. E.: 1: 574  
Rouse, J. L.: 3: 106, 708  
Rouse, J. T.: 17: 297  
Rouse, J. W.: 2: 600, 617  
Rouse, J. W.: 9: 547  
Rouse, Jacob: 18: 349  
Rouse, James B.: 2: 387  
Rouse, James: 15: 455  
Rouse, James: 3: 106  
Rouse, Jefferson W.: 19: 57

Rouse, Jefferson W.: 2: 218, 820  
Rouse, John G.: 8: 36  
Rouse, John L.: 2: 78, 218  
Rouse, John T.: 15: 478  
Rouse, John W.: 1: 147  
Rouse, John W.: 14: 702  
Rouse, John W.: 15: 312, 382, 441  
Rouse, John W.: 17: 346, 434  
Rouse, John W.: 19: 36, 57  
Rouse, John W.: 3: 96, 347, 520  
Rouse, John: 18: 283  
Rouse, Joseph S.: 15: 434  
Rouse, Joshua L.: 15: 455  
Rouse, Joshua L.: 8: 36  
Rouse, Joshua: 19: 36  
Rouse, Joshua: 3: 520  
Rouse, L. I.: 3: 498  
Rouse, Lemuel G.: 3: 498  
Rouse, Marcellus: 15: 504  
Rouse, Marcellus: 3: 106, 134  
Rouse, Noah: 1: 508  
Rouse, Noah: 12: 362  
Rouse, Noah: 6: 397, 757  
Rouse, Owen W.: 15: 489  
Rouse, Owen W.: 3: 126  
Rouse, Simon B.: 8: 36  
Rouse, Thomas A.: 2: 820  
Rouse, Thomas A.: 8: 43  
Rouse, Thomas B.: 3: 438, 708  
Rouse, Thomas R.: 15: 434  
Rouse, Thomas W.: 8: 31  
Rouse, Thomas: 18: 369  
Rouse, W. J.: 19: 72  
Rouse, Wiley J.: 19: 36, 57  
Rouse, William H.: 8: 36  
Rouse, William Jackson: 3: 458  
Rouse, William: 3: 574, 708  
Rousley, W. R.: 4: 64  
Rousseau, Adolphus: 18: 440  
Rousseau, Lovell Harrison: 14: 430, 488  
Routh, Aaron: 7: 126  
Routh, Alexander: 11: 228  
Routh, Alfred: 18: 266  
Routh, George E.: 7: 126  
Routh, I. L.: 19: 72  
Routh, J. M.: 19: 72  
Routh, James M.: 7: 126  
Routh, Jesse: 7: 126  
Routh, Joseph Alson: 7: 126  
Routh, Joshua M.: 7: 126  
Routh, Levi W.: 11: 236  
Routh, Moses: 18: 266  
Routh, Wesley P.: 7: 126  
Routh, William C.: 7: 126  
Routh, William M.: 1: 497  
Routh, William R.: 7: 126  
Row, Henry: 11: 391  
Rowan Artillery: 1: 74  
Rowan County, N.C.: 15: 278, 369  
Rowan County, N.C.: 17: 14  
Rowan County, N.C.: 18: 12, 55, 429  
Rowan County, N.C.: 19: 77, 200, 373  
Rowan County, North Carolina: 14: 1, 5, 99, 111, 123, 181, 202  
Rowan County, units from: 2: 299  
Rowan Mills, North Carolina: 4: 25  
Rowan, E. M.: 6: 571  
Rowan, George W.: 2: 112  
Rowan, John J.: 1: 216  
Rowan, Samuel C.: 7: 396  
Rowan, Samuel J.: 1: 216  
Rowan, Stephen C.: 19: 21  
Rowan, W. P.: 1: 287  
Rowe, Adolphus Eli: 17: 352, 458  
Rowe, Alexander M.: 1: 244, 575  
Rowe, Allen M.: 11: 454  
Rowe, Allen M.: 2: 169  
Rowe, Alonzo H.: 11: 236  
Rowe, Barney H.: 8: 511  
Rowe, Benjamin C.: 1: 86  
Rowe, Charles: 10: 238  
Rowe, Conrado: 14: 403  
Rowe, D. Lafayette: 5: 126, 721  
Rowe, David A.: 2: 352, 512  
Rowe, David Pinkney: 5: 108-109, 115, 117  
Rowe, David Pinkney: 6: 427  
Rowe, David Pinkney: 7: 137  
Rowe, David: 1: 134  
Rowe, Eli W.: 18: 213  
Rowe, Granberry: 11: 291  
Rowe, J. Dallas: 11: 236  
Rowe, J. L.: 9: 548  
Rowe, James M.: 1: 219, 568  
Rowe, James M.: 19: 330  
Rowe, John G.: 15: 400  
Rowe, John G.: 5: 272  
Rowe, John W.: 10: 238  
Rowe, John W.: 2: 169  
Rowe, John W.: 3: 598  
Rowe, John W.: 4: 470  
Rowe, John W.: 9: 548  
Rowe, Joseph W.: 4: 72  
Rowe, Kinion: 3: 308  
Rowe, Levi F.: 8: 88  
Rowe, Mark: 3: 308  
Rowe, Napoleon B.: 1: 414

Rowe, Noah J.: 5: 126, 721  
Rowe, Peter: 4: 470  
Rowe, Sidney H.: 5: 126, 721-722  
Rowe, Sidney H.: 7: 203, 705  
Rowe, Stephen A.: 1: 86  
Rowe, Thomas A.: 2: 218  
Rowe, Thomas J.: 10: 321  
Rowe, Thomas J.: 2: 661  
Rowe, W. S.: 17: 317  
Rowe, W.: 18: 257  
Rowe, Wiley A.: 1: 147  
Rowe, Wiley A.: 15: 441  
Rowe, Wiley A.: 3: 96  
Rowe, Wiley: 2: 622  
Rowe, William Brantly: 2: 165  
Rowe, William F.: 10: 321  
Rowe, William F.: 12: 285  
Rowe, William L.: 3: 551  
Rowell, John: 5: 242  
Rowell, John: 9: 35  
Rowell, R.: 17: 317  
Rowell, Samuel Jonas: 11: 481  
Rowell, William: 4: 315  
Rowland, A. C.: 1: 451, 592  
Rowland, A. E.: 1: 122  
Rowland, A. F.: 5: 212  
Rowland, A. W.: 5: 170  
Rowland, Alex W.: 2: 427  
Rowland, Alfred: 6: 344  
Rowland, Benjamin W.: 1: 266  
Rowland, Calvin: 2: 112, 704  
Rowland, Columbus W.: 8: 161  
Rowland, D. T.: 5: 212, 722  
Rowland, Ditrion T.: 19: 151  
Rowland, Hinton: 3: 242  
Rowland, J. A.: 17: 185  
Rowland, J. W.: 17: 185  
Rowland, Jacob: 2: 364, 468  
Rowland, James H.: 7: 193  
Rowland, James: 4: 558  
Rowland, John Barnes: 6: 344  
Rowland, John F.: 9: 519  
Rowland, John G.: 14: 188  
Rowland, John M.: 2: 251  
Rowland, John W.: 6: 35  
Rowland, John Wesley: 16: 504  
Rowland, Joseph N.: 3: 242  
Rowland, Mathias: 8: 161  
Rowland, Michael W.: 4: 112  
Rowland, Michael: 14: 321  
Rowland, N. J.: 19: 182  
Rowland, Robert H.: 14: 309  
Rowland, Robert R.: 10: 407  
Rowland, Sherwood P.: 14: 189  
Rowland, Silas: 14: 309  
Rowland, T. J.: 5: 170  
Rowland, Thad P.: 5: 138  
Rowland, Theophilus T.: 10: 357  
Rowland, Thomas C.: 17: 14, 15, 285, 290  
Rowland, Thomas H.: 4: 427  
Rowland, Thomas: 1: 173  
Rowland, William E.: 13: 158  
Rowland, William Henry: 13: 433, 503  
Rowland, William P.: 4: 427  
Rowland, William: 2: 364, 468  
Rowland, Willis F.: 5: 205  
Rowland's farm (near Jarratt's Station), Virginia: 13: 419  
Rowles, Marshall: 2: 78  
Rowlett, Charles W.: 16: 411  
Rowling, J. T.: 5: 212  
Rowzee, Allison H.: 4: 112  
Rowzee, Claudius W.: 4: 622  
Roxboro Grays: 7: 254  
Roxboro, North Carolina: 7: 254  
Roxboro, North Carolina: 9: 398  
Roxobel, North Carolina: 13: 536  
Roy, Christopher C.: 8: 425  
Roy, Ferney L.: 2: 155, 820  
Roy, G. L.: 7: 203  
Roy, Jonathan: 16: 456  
Roy, Joseph: 16: 456  
Roy, no first name given: 4: 515  
Roy, T. M.: 1: 110  
Roy, Thomas L.: 3: 458  
Royal, Albert: 3: 428, 708  
Royal, Alexander: 6: 492  
Royal, Alexander: 8: 331  
Royal, Archibald: 11: 225  
Royal, Franklin: 9: 262  
Royal, Gabriel H.: 17: 243  
Royal, H. A.: 3: 82, 708  
Royal, H. G.: 13: 74  
Royal, Harden E.: 17: 244  
Royal, Hardy E.: 11: 225  
Royal, Hardy S.: 8: 331  
Royal, Hardy: 19: 51  
Royal, Isaac: 3: 74  
Royal, Isham: 11: 225  
Royal, J. Adam: 2: 147  
Royal, John Allen: 2: 667  
Royal, John C.: 17: 371, 427  
Royal, John C.: 3: 74  
Royal, John C.: 6: 554  
Royal, John O.: 9: 600  
Royal, John: 11: 225  
Royal, John: 3: 82

Royal, John: 9: 262  
Royal, Marshall: 8: 331  
Royal, Martin: 8: 331  
Royal, Matthew: 11: 225  
Royal, Michael: 6: 517, 757  
Royal, Molton: 1: 234  
Royal, Nevil: 8: 331  
Royal, Ollin: 1: 194  
Royal, R. W.: 2: 504  
Royal, Raiford: 6: 518, 757  
Royal, Sherman: 8: 331  
Royal, Thomas: 2: 18  
Royal, Tolbert P.: 12: 389  
Royal, Whitney: 2: 394  
Royal, William H.: 10: 28  
Royal, William M.: 9: 481  
Royal, William R.: 6: 492  
Royal, William: 9: 169  
Royal, Willie D.: 8: 217  
Royal, Wilson: 14: 747  
Royall, William B.: 10: 37  
Royall, William B.: 13: 432  
Royall, William Bailey: 13: 350, 431  
Royall, William S.: 8: 18  
Royals, Robert D.: 12: 378  
Royals, William B.: 7: 338  
Royer, F. L.: 6: 139  
Royer, William: 5: 521  
Royle, T.: 18: 313  
Royles, A. M.: 9: 85  
Royster, A. D.: 11: 338  
Royster, Amos B.: 11: 338  
Royster, David W.: 5: 490  
Royster, George W.: 13: 529  
Royster, George W.: 5: 170  
Royster, H. T.: 2: 51  
Royster, Hunter: 16: 465  
Royster, Iowa M.: 2: 51  
Royster, Iowa M.: 9: 552  
Royster, James H.: 10: 93  
Royster, James M.: 11: 281  
Royster, James M.: 5: 435  
Royster, James: 5: 170  
Royster, John P.: 9: 407  
Royster, M. D.: 7: 233  
Royster, Reuben McD.: 13: 523  
Royster, Robert D.: 13: 529  
Royster, Robert D.: 7: 329  
Royster, Robert D.: 9: 399  
Royster, Solomon: 12: 161  
Royster, Thomas D.: 5: 170  
Royster, W. G.: 9: 407  
Royster, William B.: 17: 167  
Royster, William Bert: 13: 623  
Royster, William David: 5: 138  
Royster, William Ellis: 13: 529  
Royster, William L.: 10: 407  
Royster, Willis T.: 7: 264  
Royster, Willis: 7: 233  
Rozier, Amos L.: 12: 318  
Rozier, Evander C.: 12: 318  
Rozier, H. D.: 1: 9  
Rozier, Milby: 8: 437  
Rozier, N. Russel: 12: 285  
Rozier, Oliver: 12: 286  
Rozier, Reuben: 1: 508  
Rozier, Robert A.: 12: 318  
Rozor, G. C.: 15: 550  
Rozzell, J. T.: 3: 12, 708  
Rozzell, James T.: 5: 56  
Rozzell, W. F.: 3: 12, 708  
Rozzell, William F.: 5: 49, 722  
Ruark, Edward R.: 8: 342  
Ruark, John H.: 19: 470  
Ruark, John H.: 3: 360  
Ruark, Robert M.: 19: 340  
Ruba, John C.: 10: 264  
Ruba, John: 6: 246  
Ruble, Jacob: 3: 498  
Rucker, Adin Lynch: 15: 96  
Rucker, Hymen King: 6: 90  
Rucker, James L.: 6: 11, 44  
Rud, J. J.: 4: 579  
Rudacil, H. F.: 4: 82  
Rudasil, Jonas: 18: 174  
Rudasill, John: 8: 161  
Rudd, Alexander B.: 5: 193  
Rudd, Anderson P.: 4: 365  
Rudd, Barnett: 11: 313  
Rudd, David: 18: 344  
Rudd, Elisha W.: 4: 365  
Rudd, Guilford: 5: 556, 722  
Rudd, J. L.: 9: 272  
Rudd, James C.: 2: 203  
Rudd, Lorenzo D.: 2: 282  
Rudd, Luther Y.: 4: 365  
Rudd, Thomas H.: 2: 78, 820  
Rudd, Thomas H.: 5: 154  
Rudd, Thomas H.: 9: 272  
Rudd, William W.: 11: 167  
Rudd, William: 2: 411  
Rudder, Edward V.: 11: 113  
Rudder, Edward: 11: 113  
Rudder, Joseph C.: 5: 239  
Rudder, Joseph C.: 9: 8, 21  
Rudder, M.: 9: 407



Rudder, William H.: 11: 113  
Rudder, William H.: 7: 264  
Ruddock, B. M.: 5: 19  
Ruddock, B. W.: 5: 19, 722  
Ruddock, T. C.: 3: 19, 708  
Ruddock, Theo C.: 5: 19  
Ruddock, William O.: 7: 243  
Rude's Hill, Va.: 16: 197  
Rude's Hill, Virginia: 10: 292  
Rude's Hill, Virginia: 11: 5  
Rude's Hill, Virginia: 13: 48, 53, 232, 238  
Rude's Hill, Virginia: 14: 79, 86  
Rudicil, Anderson: 4: 219  
Rudicil, Jacob: 13: 267  
Rudicil, John: 10: 255  
Rudicil, Solomon: 13: 267  
Rudicill, Philip: 7: 243  
Rudisell, Eli Jonas: 9: 576  
Rudisill, Absalom: 5: 47  
Rudisill, C.: 17: 352, 458  
Rudisill, Daniel Rufus: 14: 178  
Rudisill, Emanuel: 6: 12, 114  
Rudisill, H. A.: 14: 178  
Rudisill, Henry Philip: 5: 118  
Rudisill, J. P.: 14: 179  
Rudisill, Jacob F.: 9: 53  
Rudisill, Jacob: 9: 588  
Rudisill, Jonas E.: 9: 519  
Rudisill, Jonas G.: 3: 56, 708  
Rudisill, M. C.: 14: 179  
Rudisill, Martin: 7: 162  
Rudisill, Polio C.: 9: 53  
Rudisill, Wiley Marcus: 6: 114  
Rue, Absalum: 2: 607  
Rue, Alexander M.: 2: 155  
Rue, Edgar E.: 2: 155  
Rue, Henry: 14: 666  
Rue, Henry: 19: 368  
Rue, John G.: 2: 155  
Rue, John T.: 9: 217  
Rue, P.: 9: 604  
Rue, Precinth: 1: 311, 462  
Ruff, Benjamin A.: 3: 498  
Ruff, G.: 17: 139  
Ruff, George: 8: 278  
Ruff, Hosea: 7: 366  
Ruff, James C.: 10: 215  
Ruff, James C.: 14: 713  
Ruff, John: 3: 499  
Ruff, Joseph W.: 15: 219  
Ruff, Minor: 8: 278  
Ruff, Reuben: 15: 219  
Ruff, Silas P.: 15: 46  
Ruff, W. A.: 1: 497  
Ruff, Wiley E.: 15: 96  
Ruff, Wiley E.: 2: 481  
Ruff, William D.: 14: 713  
Ruff, William: 15: 219  
Ruffield, George: 18: 188  
Ruffin, A. Gray: 15: 400  
Ruffin, A. Gray: 5: 272  
Ruffin, A.: 18: 397  
Ruffin, Andrew J.: 1: 266  
Ruffin, Charles H.: 8: 409  
Ruffin, D. C.: 4: 549  
Ruffin, D.: 18: 397  
Ruffin, David C.: 1: 435  
Ruffin, Etheldred F.: 2: 78  
Ruffin, G.: 15: 478  
Ruffin, Gray: 19: 189  
Ruffin, Gray: 6: 278  
Ruffin, James H.: 2: 139  
Ruffin, John D.: 13: 441  
Ruffin, John Davis: 14: 713  
Ruffin, John K.: 4: 128  
Ruffin, John Kirkland: 12: 27  
Ruffin, John R.: 9: 145  
Ruffin, Jonathan: 4: 219  
Ruffin, Layman: 2: 353, 512  
Ruffin, Robert R.: 6: 278  
Ruffin, Samuel H.: 1: 442  
Ruffin, Thomas H.: 17: 297  
Ruffin, Thomas L.: 17: 297  
Ruffin, Thomas, Jr.: 4: 356  
Ruffin, Thomas, Jr.: 5: 277, 283, 326, 722  
Ruffin, Thomas, Jr.: 8: 70  
Ruffin, Thomas: 1: 344, 368, 715  
Ruffin, Thomas: 2: 4, 7, 70, 293, 820  
Ruffin, Thomas: 3: 61, 708  
Ruffin, William H.: 6: 279  
Ruffs Mill (near Atlanta), Georgia: 14: 251, 475-476  
Rufin, Joseph B.: 15: 557  
Rufty, E.: 9: 562  
Rufty, George W.: 4: 195  
Rufty, James H.: 9: 562  
Rufty, James R.: 4: 622  
Rufty, John: 18: 213  
Rufty, Michael: 12: 125  
Rufty, Milas A.: 1: 86  
Rufty, Rufus: 4: 470  
Rufty, Samuel R.: 4: 470  
Rufty, William W.: 14: 109  
Rugby, W. J. H.: 7: 13  
Ruger, Thomas: 17: 99, 103, 104  
Ruggles, Thomas C.: 2: 78  
Rule, C.: 15: 264

Rumage, E. R.: 10: 226  
Rumage, Franklin: 10: 226  
Rumage, George W.: 10: 226  
Rumage, Harris: 12: 509  
Rumage, Henry A.: 9: 156  
Rumage, John Martin: 10: 226  
Rumage, Lindsay: 9: 588  
Rumage, Nathan: 10: 226  
Rumage, Nathaniel: 4: 207  
Rumage, T. A.: 17: 208  
Rumage, Tilman: 10: 226  
Rumage, William R.: 5: 471  
Rumbley, John S.: 5: 334  
Rumbley, Nathan: 10: 463  
Rumbough, Thomas S.: 2: 551, 552  
Rumfelt, J. F.: 10: 312  
Rumfelt, James S.: 12: 38  
Rumfelt, John L.: 12: 38, 114  
Rumfelt, Martin L.: 10: 312  
Rumfelt, William H.: 1: 71  
Rumley, A.: 18: 300  
Rumley, Edward: 18: 300  
Rumley, George: 18: 322  
Rumley, Israel: 11: 42  
Rumley, Israel: 2: 442  
Rumley, Jacob: 6: 586  
Rumley, Julius Caesar: 13: 304  
Rumley, Marshall: 2: 443  
Rumley, N.: 19: 151  
Rumley, Oregon: 1: 122  
Rumley, Samuel D.: 1: 122  
Rumley, Thomas: 13: 304  
Rumley, William W.: 1: 122  
Rumley, William: 1: 273  
Rumpelt, John: 1: 322  
Rumple, Eli C.: 4: 22  
Rumple, Henry J. C.: 17: 358, 450  
Rumple, J. C.: 4: 23  
Rumple, J. M.: 6: 292  
Rumple, James F.: 10: 264  
Rumple, James M.: 10: 264  
Rumple, James M.: 4: 501  
Rumple, James N.: 7: 173  
Rumple, John W.: 10: 193, 264  
Rumple, P. C.: 4: 23  
Rumple, Peter Allison: 11: 156  
Rumple, R. M.: 10: 215  
Rumple, William Aug: 4: 427  
Rumple, William M.: 10: 264  
Rumple, William Neal: 2: 119  
Rumples, Robert A.: 8: 254  
Runciman, John W.: 3: 544, 708  
Rundy, B. F.: 10: 93

Runion, B. M.: 15: 259  
Runion, Berry O.: 15: 259  
Runion, L. P.: 15: 259  
Runion, Lewis P.: 2: 574  
Runion, Thomas G.: 15: 228  
Runmon, L. P.: 2: 574  
Runnells, John: 18: 288  
Runnells, John: 3: 219  
Runnells, J.: 17: 143  
Runnion, Andrew J. Jr.: 15: 202  
Runnion, George W.: 15: 46  
Runnion, Wiley J.: 7: 424  
Runnion, Wyatt F.: 15: 202  
Runnions, Lewis P.: 7: 453  
Runnions, Timothy J.: 5: 182  
Runyan, Adolphus D.: 13: 473  
Runyan, J. P.: 12: 100  
Runyan, Jacob: 13: 473  
Runyan, James H.: 8: 271  
Runyan, James M.: 13: 473  
Rupard, Caleb: 7: 504  
Rupard, Elkana: 4: 54  
Rupard, Hampton: 13: 294  
Ruppe, Thomas M.: 9: 339  
Ruppe, W. J.: 17: 277  
Ruscoe, Alexander B. S.: 10: 366  
Ruse, John: 16: 497  
Rush, A. G.: 8: 59  
Rush, Abner E.: 5: 479  
Rush, Alfred C.: 13: 345  
Rush, Alson J.: 12: 436  
Rush, Archibald F.: 12: 436  
Rush, Azel G.: 12: 436  
Rush, B. F.: 6: 292  
Rush, Benjamin, Jr.: 1: 199, 559, 715  
Rush, Benjamin, Jr.: 3: 30  
Rush, Benjamin: 18: 275  
Rush, Benjamin: 2: 381  
Rush, Calvin J.: 12: 436  
Rush, D. R.: 18: 288  
Rush, George: 12: 436  
Rush, Henry B.: 7: 92, 705  
Rush, Henry: 14: 338  
Rush, J. H.: 8: 423  
Rush, Jeremiah M.: 18: 279  
Rush, John: 15: 246  
Rush, Joseph H.: 7: 12, 115, 705  
Rush, L. P.: 6: 757  
Rush, Martin: 9: 350  
Rush, Noah: 10: 76  
Rush, Robert T.: 1: 311, 462  
Rush, S. K.: 19: 73  
Rush, William S.: 3: 56

Rush, Z. F.: 17: 195, 200  
Rusher, Alfred Wiley: 14: 109  
Rusher, Edward A.: 10: 229  
Rusher, George A.: 1: 368  
Rusher, George A.: 10: 238  
Rusher, Milas: 18: 145, 158  
Rushing, Abraham D.: 13: 158  
Rushing, Alexander J.: 17: 285  
Rushing, Andrew Jackson: 1: 539, 547  
Rushing, Andrew P.: 7: 153  
Rushing, Elijah J.: 1: 487  
Rushing, Ellis Pinkney: 11: 381  
Rushing, Felix G.: 9: 520  
Rushing, George M.: 9: 520  
Rushing, Green B.: 18: 183  
Rushing, Horace F.: 7: 153  
Rushing, James C.: 11: 481  
Rushing, James: 18: 279  
Rushing, Levander T.: 13: 158  
Rushing, Reuben D.: 13: 149  
Rushing, Shepard S.: 11: 482  
Rushing, Thomas: 7: 153  
Russ, Archibald: 1: 216  
Russ, C.: 6: 571  
Russ, Charles D.: 4: 523, 549  
Russ, Edward J.: 4: 549  
Russ, Edward: 1: 253, 322  
Russ, Ellis: 6: 499  
Russ, Franklin: 3: 574, 708  
Russ, George W.: 6: 318, 757  
Russ, Hamden: 8: 437  
Russ, Hugh: 1: 216  
Russ, Isham: 7: 182  
Russ, James Anderson: 1: 253, 322  
Russ, James L.: 4: 549  
Russ, James S.: 1: 216  
Russ, Jasper: 6: 499  
Russ, John A.: 1: 332  
Russ, John J.: 6: 352, 757  
Russ, John P. H.: 19: 138  
Russ, John R.: 5: 533, 722  
Russ, John: 3: 551  
Russ, Jonah D.: 4: 549  
Russ, Jonathan: 13: 128  
Russ, Jonathan: 9: 193  
Russ, Josiah: 6: 500  
Russ, Matthew: 6: 330  
Russ, Miles T.: 10: 389  
Russ, Morgan: 7: 318  
Russ, Olin M.: 3: 574  
Russ, P. R.: 5: 533  
Russ, Porter: 4: 549  
Russ, Samuel: 1: 332

Russ, Simpson: 1: 513, 715  
Russ, Simpson: 11: 189  
Russ, Simpson: 6: 307, 421, 757  
Russ, Stewart: 8: 349  
Russ, T. J.: 1: 194  
Russ, Thomas D.: 14: 666  
Russ, Thomas James: 1: 508  
Russ, Travers: 6: 500  
Russ, Troy M.: 6: 330, 757  
Russ, William A.: 9: 438  
Russ, William Charles: 3: 231  
Russ, William H.: 1: 287  
Russ, William H.: 3: 574  
Russ, William Henry: 1: 29, 194  
Russ, William: 1: 311, 333  
Russ, William: 4: 549  
Russ, William: 6: 222  
Russan, Adolph: 18: 236  
Russel, A. S.: 17: 139  
Russel, David G.: 11: 482  
Russel, Edmond: 2: 608  
Russel, J.: 7: 245  
Russel, James B.: 1: 539  
Russel, James W.: 4: 353  
Russel, John A.: 15: 46  
Russel, Leander: 2: 571  
Russel, Madison: 15: 228  
Russel, Michael J.: 1: 508  
Russel, S.: 17: 339  
Russell, A. L.: 5: 490  
Russell, Aaron G.: 13: 326  
Russell, Abednego: 13: 167  
Russell, Alexander M.: 10: 446  
Russell, Alexander: 11: 454  
Russell, Alexander: 8: 229  
Russell, Anderson P.: 10: 127  
Russell, Archibald B.: 1: 205, 565  
Russell, Archibald B.: 3: 44, 708  
Russell, Ausley: 7: 173  
Russell, Benjamin F.: 3: 586  
Russell, Benjamin R.: 3: 44, 347, 708  
Russell, Benjamin: 13: 167  
Russell, Bennett: 5: 471, 722  
Russell, Charles H.: 10: 238  
Russell, D. S.: 8: 89  
Russell, Daniel D.: 6: 608  
Russell, Daniel H.: 1: 122  
Russell, Daniel L., Jr.: 1: 280, 281  
Russell, Daniel: 10: 83  
Russell, Daniel: 12: 436  
Russell, David A.: 13: 44, 226  
Russell, David Allen: 14: 70  
Russell, David G.: 18: 183

Russell, David M.: 11: 482  
Russell, David M.: 7: 396  
Russell, David Manson: 16: 314  
Russell, David Manson: 6: 106  
Russell, David P.: 2: 724  
Russell, David W.: 1: 134  
Russell, David Y.: 6: 410  
Russell, David: 15: 46  
Russell, David: 18: 270  
Russell, David: 7: 45, 144  
Russell, Earl A.: 3: 266, 338  
Russell, Edward P.: 16: 314  
Russell, Edward P.: 6: 106  
Russell, Edwin H.: 5: 155, 722  
Russell, Edwin H.: 9: 579  
Russell, Eli: 9: 350  
Russell, Elias G.: 4: 470  
Russell, Elijah A.: 9: 350  
Russell, Elijah W.: 10: 118  
Russell, Elijah: 6: 81  
Russell, Elisha L.: 10: 452  
Russell, Gabriel: 8: 229  
Russell, George Lawrence: 7: 12, 115  
Russell, George W.: 5: 363  
Russell, George W.: 8: 278  
Russell, George: 6: 307  
Russell, Gideon F.: 2: 435  
Russell, Gilbert: 10: 452  
Russell, H. C.: 6: 388  
Russell, H.: 17: 193  
Russell, Hardy A.: 14: 538  
Russell, Harris: 10: 83  
Russell, Harris: 7: 115  
Russell, Harvey T.: 13: 86  
Russell, Haywood: 10: 452  
Russell, Henry C.: 7: 193  
Russell, Henry Columbus: 12: 488  
Russell, Henry: 8: 229  
Russell, Hezekiah: 15: 252  
Russell, Hillary: 10: 452  
Russell, I. W.: 9: 350  
Russell, Isaac B.: 15: 252  
Russell, Isaac P.: 14: 189  
Russell, Isaac: 18: 213  
Russell, Isaiah: 4: 207  
Russell, J. B.: 8: 36  
Russell, J. Bilb: 7: 115, 705  
Russell, J. G.: 10: 83  
Russell, J. G.: 2: 95  
Russell, J. H.: 15: 134  
Russell, J. J.: 17: 226  
Russell, J. J.: 4: 511  
Russell, J. L.: 5: 574

Russell, James A.: 14: 189  
Russell, James B.: 13: 623  
Russell, James D.: 7: 396  
Russell, James E.: 7: 434  
Russell, James G.: 16: 411  
Russell, James G.: 7: 397  
Russell, James H. N.: 6: 253  
Russell, James H.: 5: 155, 722  
Russell, James H.: 7: 387, 705  
Russell, James K. Polk: 10: 127  
Russell, James K. Polk: 9: 206  
Russell, James R.: 8: 271  
Russell, James S.: 10: 226  
Russell, James S.: 4: 490  
Russell, James T.: 2: 298  
Russell, James: 10: 389  
Russell, James: 17: 193  
Russell, James: 18: 246  
Russell, Jason: 8: 171  
Russell, Joel: 4: 154  
Russell, John B.: 1: 135  
Russell, John C.: 1: 611  
Russell, John C.: 11: 177  
Russell, John C.: 5: 82  
Russell, John C.: 9: 407  
Russell, John F.: 7: 115  
Russell, John H.: 10: 452  
Russell, John J.: 9: 563  
Russell, John M.: 10: 127  
Russell, John M.: 12: 477  
Russell, John McCain: 18: 266, 275  
Russell, John P.: 9: 169  
Russell, John Payton: 13: 602  
Russell, John R.: 13: 167  
Russell, John R.: 14: 724  
Russell, John R.: 6: 443  
Russell, John S.: 9: 181  
Russell, John W.: 7: 530  
Russell, John: 1: 311, 462  
Russell, John: 15: 252  
Russell, John: 18: 228  
Russell, John: 7: 193  
Russell, Johnsey: 9: 181  
Russell, Johnson: 18: 270  
Russell, Jordan F.: 14: 538  
Russell, Joseph A.: 2: 575  
Russell, Joseph C.: 8: 172  
Russell, Joseph Hascue: 8: 278  
Russell, Joseph L.: 14: 538  
Russell, Joseph: 6: 106  
Russell, Julian: 15: 532  
Russell, L. W.: 6: 388  
Russell, Larkin: 7: 22

Russell, Leander: 15: 228, 252  
Russell, Lee: 7: 10, 106, 705  
Russell, Leonard Frank: 9: 350  
Russell, Levi: 8: 36  
Russell, Lovelace: 10: 83  
Russell, M. H.: 9: 9  
Russell, M. N.: 6: 81  
Russell, Major: 8: 83  
Russell, Marion S.: 16: 314  
Russell, Marion S.: 17: 139  
Russell, Martin: 15: 228  
Russell, Matthew N.: 15: 72  
Russell, Mattie: 16: 1, 30, 31, 125  
Russell, Michael: 1: 487  
Russell, Milby: 10: 83  
Russell, Morton: 5: 442  
Russell, Moses Harris: 17: 200  
Russell, N. E.: 10: 83  
Russell, Nicholas A.: 1: 487  
Russell, Noah: 7: 585  
Russell, Phillip J.: 2: 420  
Russell, Piram: 1: 135  
Russell, Pleasant: 10: 37  
Russell, R. H.: 10: 83  
Russell, R. J.: 15: 264  
Russell, R. T.: 15: 264  
Russell, R. W.: 2: 420  
Russell, Reuben: 2: 498, 534  
Russell, Richard A.: 19: 27  
Russell, Richard D.: 10: 28  
Russell, Richard H.: 13: 530  
Russell, Richard M.: 1: 216  
Russell, Robert E.: 6: 443  
Russell, Robert G.: 13: 248, 269, 288, 330, 338  
Russell, Robert G.: 5: 138  
Russell, Robert: 2: 25  
Russell, Samuel: 4: 490  
Russell, Smith J.: 6: 222  
Russell, Stephen E.: 1: 206, 565  
Russell, Stephen E.: 12: 378  
Russell, Stephen: 3: 44, 708  
Russell, Sterling H.: 9: 588  
Russell, Thomas B.: 5: 202  
Russell, Thomas C.: 11: 206  
Russell, Thomas H.: 11: 196  
Russell, Thomas Ingram: 14: 689  
Russell, Thomas L.: 10: 84  
Russell, Thomas: 15: 228  
Russell, W. E.: 19: 245  
Russell, W. H.: 10: 226  
Russell, Walter R.: 12: 416, 445  
Russell, Walter R.: 6: 198  
Russell, Wellington S.: 6: 131  
Russell, Wesley Soule: 12: 318  
Russell, Whitson: 2: 450  
Russell, Wilbern: 4: 241  
Russell, Wiley J.: 10: 452  
Russell, Wiley W.: 9: 350  
Russell, William A.: 7: 115, 397  
Russell, William D.: 5: 63  
Russell, William D.: 8: 420  
Russell, William F.: 9: 351  
Russell, William H.: 13: 336  
Russell, William H.: 15: 434  
Russell, William H.: 5: 170  
Russell, William H.: 7: 193, 705  
Russell, William H.: 8: 229, 278  
Russell, William M.: 9: 351  
Russell, William McKenzie: 14: 189  
Russell, William R.: 10: 389  
Russell, William T.: 9: 181  
Russell, William W.: 1: 122  
Russell, William: 10: 452  
Russell, William: 13: 128, 512  
Russell, William: 14: 624  
Russell, William: 16: 363  
Russell, William: 19: 285  
Russell, William: 3: 338  
Russell, Williamson M.: 4: 490  
Russell, Willis: 2: 18  
Russell, Zachariah: 5: 411, 442, 722  
Russell's Battery: 1: 280  
Russell's Ford, Va.: 2: 4, 101, 265, 370  
Russellville, Tn.: 15: 24-26, 158-159  
Russellville, Tn.: 16: 64, 120, 217, 218, 224, 227  
Russer, M. D.: 17: 290  
Russion, W. P.: 7: 491  
Russum, Elihu: 6: 646  
Rust, W. B.: 19: 83  
Rust, William B.: 4: 279  
Ruth, Andrew J.: 1: 86  
Ruth, Braxton R.: 7: 434  
Ruth, John: 6: 63  
Ruth, Lorenzo D.: 1: 86  
Ruth, Rufus H.: 5: 396, 490  
Ruth, Sevier W.: 13: 668  
Ruth, Solomon: 13: 86  
Ruth, W. M.: 10: 238  
Ruth, William C.: 13: 668  
Ruth, William: 15: 376  
Ruth, Wilson A.: 14: 538  
Rutherford Band: 9: 331  
Rutherford County, N.C.: 15: 1, 85  
Rutherford County, N.C.: 16: 104  
Rutherford County, N.C.: 18: 40  
Rutherford County, N.C.: 19: 3, 5, 10

Rutherford County, N.C: 17: 14, 31  
 Rutherford Farmers: 12: 215  
 Rutherford Rebels: 9: 274  
 Rutherford Regulars: 12: 235  
 Rutherford Regulators: 12: 235  
 Rutherford Rifles: 13: 682  
 Rutherford, Andrew: 9: 601  
 Rutherford, James R.: 7: 443  
 Rutherford, Thomas: 7: 478  
 Rutherford, William: 7: 444  
 Rutherfordton, N.C.: 15: 33, 166  
 Rutherfordton, N.C.: 16: 243  
 Rutherfordton, N.C.: 2: 456  
 Rutherfordton, North Carolina: 6: 64, 116  
 Rutland, William H.: 1: 224  
 Rutledge, Adney: 6: 586  
 Rutledge, B. F.: 6: 562  
 Rutledge, B. J.: 9: 301  
 Rutledge, B. S.: 14: 145  
 Rutledge, Doctor Irving: 6: 597  
 Rutledge, E. Hughes: 13: 107  
 Rutledge, Edmund P.: 14: 702  
 Rutledge, Edmund P.: 19: 36  
 Rutledge, F. E.: 3: 219  
 Rutledge, Francis E.: 6: 597, 757  
 Rutledge, George G.: 15: 170, 252  
 Rutledge, Henry M.: 13: 574, 586  
 Rutledge, Henry Middleton: 7: 247, 350, 355, 456-457,  
 705  
 Rutledge, Irvin A.: 6: 586  
 Rutledge, Joseph M.: 14: 145  
 Rutledge, Martin: 6: 586, 757  
 Rutledge, Robert: 18: 163  
 Rutledge, Ruburtus Gamwell: 8: 136  
 Rutledge, Ruburtus Gamwell: 9: 576  
 Rutledge, Tn.: 16: 99-100  
 Rutledge, W. A.: 6: 597  
 Rutledge, W. C.: 1: 135  
 Rutledge, William A.: 6: 586  
 Rutledge, William G.: 12: 499  
 Rutledge, William G.: 6: 562, 758  
 Rutledge, William R.: 3: 477  
 Rutledge, William W.: 10: 28  
 Rutledge, William: 18: 322  
 Rutlege, William: 18: 335  
 Rutley, A. H.: 3: 275  
 Rutter, Tharian T.: 6: 198  
 Ryals, Britton: 7: 332  
 Ryals, Bryan S.: 7: 338  
 Ryals, Daniel W.: 19: 361  
 Ryals, Henry J.: 12: 149, 187  
 Ryals, James A.: 7: 338  
 Ryals, John L.: 1: 529  
 Ryals, John W.: 12: 194  
 Ryals, Joseph H.: 7: 338  
 Ryals, Joseph: 3: 243  
 Ryals, Lewit W.: 12: 389  
 Ryals, Richard B.: 12: 194  
 Ryals, Richard H.: 2: 211  
 Ryals, William M.: 12: 194  
 Ryals, Wright: 7: 338  
 Ryan, Cornelius: 4: 315  
 Ryan, David S.: 2: 78  
 Ryan, J. A.: 19: 151  
 Ryan, J. C.: 6: 106  
 Ryan, James H.: 1: 22  
 Ryan, James T.: 1: 266  
 Ryan, James: 4: 558  
 Ryan, Michael: 7: 530  
 Ryan, Patrick: 16: 465  
 Ryan, Patrick: 3: 199  
 Ryan, Robert F.: 3: 428  
 Ryan, Samuel G.: 8: 193  
 Ryan, Thomas: 1: 487  
 Ryan, Thomas: 4: 112, 579  
 Ryans, James C.: 9: 217  
 Ryché, J. M.: 5: 521  
 Rycroft, Rufus T.: 18: 122  
 Rye, Blakney: 10: 379  
 Rye, William W.: 5: 421  
 Rykard, James D.: 15: 134  
 Rykard, John W.: 15: 134  
 Rykard, Robert H.: 15: 134  
 Ryland, Kinchen: 3: 499  
 Ryland, Noah: 1: 435  
 Ryland, Robert: 1: 253  
 Ryles, Larkin M.: 2: 403  
 Ryley, James: 12: 45  
 Ryley, John: 3: 64  
 Ryley, Patrick: 7: 216  
 Rymer, David P.: 14: 512  
 Rymer, F.: 19: 446  
 Rymer, J. C.: 15: 238  
 Rymer, J. W.: 1: 487  
 Rymer, Mitchel A.: 15: 238  
 Rymer, Thomas B.: 14: 589  
 Rymer, William Ervin: 10: 148  
 Rymes, Canada J.: 8: 298  
 Rynehart, D. D.: 6: 549  
 Ryneheart, Alfred: 4: 390  
 Rynes, John: 6: 628  
 Ryum, M. A.: 2: 578  
 Sa[in]tsing, W.: 9: 262  
 Sabil, J. H.: 4: 393  
 Sabiston, Joseph W.: 1: 135  
 Sachre, John W.: 1: 99, 183

Sackwell, David: 6: 646  
 Sackwell, Robert M.: 6: 646, 758  
 Saddler, Sylvester: 9: 217  
 Saddler, William James: 9: 217  
 Sadler, B. O.: 19: 151  
 Sadler, Benjamin: 9: 193  
 Sadler, David G.: 1: 393, 414  
 Sadler, Isaiah S.: 6: 222  
 Sadler, James: 2: 724, 820  
 Sadler, James: 6: 131, 222, 758  
 Sadler, John: 7: 233  
 Sadler, Julius: 3: 12  
 Sadler, O. M.: 3: 13  
 Sadler, R. B.: 3: 586  
 Sadler, R. T.: 19: 346  
 Sadler, Riley B.: 1: 475, 602, 716  
 Sadler, Riley B.: 6: 131  
 Sadler, Robert: 4: 303  
 Sadler, Robert: 7: 233, 705  
 Sadler, S. R.: 3: 586  
 Sadler, Samuel R.: 6: 131, 222  
 Sadler, Samuel: 2: 724  
 Sadler, Shaderick M.: 1: 110  
 Sadler, Thaddeus W.: 10: 312, 357  
 Sadler, W.: 17: 317  
 Sadler, Wallace W.: 9: 193  
 Sadler, Weightman E.: 1: 414  
 Sadler, William B.: 10: 312  
 Sadler, William E.: 1: 414  
 Sadler, William H.: 9: 193  
 Sadler, William M.: 11: 103  
 Sadler, William: 6: 483  
 Saferight, C.: 18: 317  
 Saferight, Emsley: 4: 291  
 Saffrit, John: 6: 397  
 Safley, George W.: 4: 207  
 Safley, Hall: 17: 208  
 Safley, Paul: 17: 208  
 Safley, T. F.: 14: 589  
 Safley, William W.: 8: 161  
 Safret, M. A.: 3: 428  
 Safret, Peter Anderson: 4: 33  
 Safriet, Alexander: 4: 601  
 Safriet, Daniel: 10: 255  
 Safriet, Daniel: 19: 175  
 Safriet, James A.: 12: 162  
 Safriet, John Martin: 4: 601  
 Safriet, Wiley: 10: 255  
 Safriet, Wiley: 19: 175  
 Safrit, Eli: 4: 253  
 Safrit, Jacob Monroe: 4: 353  
 Safrit, John M.: 14: 169  
 Safrit, M. A.: 17: 283  
 Safrit, Moses: 4: 253  
 Safrit, Paul: 4: 427  
 Safrit, Powell: 4: 231  
 Safrit, R. A.: 7: 22  
 Safrit, Rufus A.: 12: 425  
 Safrit, Thomas J.: 6: 454  
 Safrit, Tobias M.: 4: 601  
 Safrit, W. C.: 4: 231  
 Safrit, William W.: 4: 601  
 Safrit, William: 14: 134  
 Saften, R. T.: 3: 287  
 Sage, John B.: 2: 346, 509, 820  
 Sage, John B.: 7: 453  
 Sage, John: 15: 228  
 Sage, Robert V.: 10: 118  
 Sahgeyah: 16: 274, 481  
 Sahms, John: 6: 114  
 Sailor, Frank: 1: 356  
 Sailor, Joseph W.: 11: 495  
 Sailor, William H.: 18: 307, 331  
 Sain, A. T.: 2: 672  
 Sain, Anderson: 14: 572  
 Sain, Andrew: 5: 344  
 Sain, Basil: 2: 676  
 Sain, Cheshire: 18: 136  
 Sain, Cheshire: 5: 337  
 Sain, Daniel: 9: 301  
 Sain, Elam: 7: 162  
 Sain, Elijah: 2: 583  
 Sain, G. W.: 17: 145  
 Sain, George P.: 17: 266  
 Sain, Jacob, Jr.: 9: 302  
 Sain, Jacob, Sr.: 9: 302  
 Sain, Jacob: 18: 188  
 Sain, Jacob: 5: 344  
 Sain, John A.: 10: 255  
 Sain, Joseph: 18: 218  
 Sain, Joseph: 5: 344  
 Sain, Nathan Anderson: 15: 376  
 Sain, Nathan Anderson: 19: 235, 378  
 Sain, Nathan: 10: 238  
 Sain, Nimrod B.: 5: 337  
 Sain, Rufus A.: 17: 353, 458  
 Sain, Thomas M.: 10: 255  
 Sain, William M.: 10: 256  
 Sain, William: 5: 344  
 Saine, Andrew: 2: 95  
 Saint Mumma's Church (Dunker's Chapel), Maryland: 4: 261-262  
 Saintsing, George W.: 10: 357  
 Saintsing, George W.: 5: 566  
 Saintsing, James, Jr.: 10: 357  
 Saintsing, John A.: 8: 340

Saintsing, Somerville: 10: 357  
 Sale, Alfred A.: 13: 315  
 Sale, Finley: 2: 403  
 Sale, Francis M.: 9: 548  
 Sale, G. W.: 15: 241  
 Sale, George W.: 9: 548  
 Sale, Henry A.: 15: 241  
 Sale, Hugh: 13: 326  
 Sale, James P.: 13: 315  
 Sale, John B.: 17: 60  
 Sale, John B.: 18: 65  
 Sale, John T.: 13: 315  
 Sale, Noah: 13: 326  
 Sale, Robert: 13: 315  
 Sale, William Charles: 2: 403  
 Sale, William J.: 14: 371  
 Salem Church (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 13: 184-185  
 Salem Church (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 14: 20  
 Salem Church (Randolph County), North Carolina: 13: 556  
 Salem Church, Va.: 1: 41  
 Salem Church, Virginia: 3: 67  
 Salem Church, Virginia: 4: 262-263  
 Salem Church, Virginia: 5: 279  
 Salem Church, Virginia: 6: 6, 534  
 Salem Church, Virginia: 7: 6  
 Salem Pike, Murfreesboro, Tennessee: 14: 488  
 Salem, N.C.: 15: 32, 166  
 Salem, North Carolina: 13: 198  
 Salem, North Carolina: 6: 564, 574  
 Salem, Va.: 16: 177, 186  
 Salem, Va.: 2: 101, 264, 369  
 Salem, Virginia: 10: 291  
 Salem, Virginia: 11: 5  
 Salem, Virginia: 13: 34, 216  
 Salem, Virginia: 14: 58-59  
 Sales, John T.: 14: 301, 560, 582  
 Sales, John T.: 3: 29  
 Sales, John: 18: 194  
 Sales, Joseph B.: 14: 309, 589  
 Sales, Joseph B.: 3: 29  
 Sales, Robert Fletcher: 14: 589  
 Sales, W. B.: 2: 571, 583  
 Sales, Weldon Cornelius: 14: 432, 442-443, 589  
 Sales, William H.: 14: 589  
 Salinger, William Henry: 3: 231  
 Salisbury Arsenal: 18: 422, 429  
 Salisbury Military Prison, N.C.: 15: 520  
 Salisbury prison camp, uprising at (1864): 18: 58-60  
 Salisbury prison camp: 18: 23, 30, 32-33, 54-60, 63, 85, 95-96, 100, 102  
 Salisbury, N. C.: 1: 522, 531  
 Salisbury, N.C., 'bread riot,' 1863: 19: 204  
 Salisbury, N.C., prison camp, uprising at, 1864: 19: 224-225  
 Salisbury, N.C., prison camp: 19: 109, 197-206, 208-229, 373, 460-461  
 Salisbury, N.C., skirmish at (1865): 18: 113, 429  
 Salisbury, N.C., skirmish at, 1865: 19: 6, 229  
 Salisbury, N.C.: 15: 32, 166, 519-521  
 Salisbury, N.C.: 16: 208, 241, 243  
 Salisbury, N.C.: 17: 28, 29, 38, 39, 118  
 Salisbury, N.C.: 18: 12, 23, 30, 32, 38, 45, 54-57, 60, 62, 64, 69, 70, 84-86, 93, 95-96, 100, 101, 102, 113, 416, 422, 427-429  
 Salisbury, N.C.: 19: 6-7, 14, 79, 142, 197-200, 202-206, 208-209, 210, 211-223, 225, 226, 227-229, 373, 380  
 Salisbury, N.C.: 2: 456  
 Salisbury, North Carolina: 10: 188, 193, 206-207, 217, 228, 240, 249, 257, 265, 274, 280  
 Salisbury, North Carolina: 13: 556  
 Salisbury, North Carolina: 14: 1, 2, 99, 111, 123, 135, 147, 159, 171, 181, 191, 202, 264, 495  
 Salisbury, North Carolina: 4: 405  
 Salisbury, Walter D.: 7: 366  
 Salkehatchie River, S.C.: 18: 89, 91  
 Salkehatchie River, South Carolina: 12: 145  
 Salkehatchie River, South Carolina: 14: 263, 494  
 Salkehatchie, S.C.: 18: 89, 90  
 Sallenger, David P.: 3: 231  
 Salles, William: 18: 194  
 Sallie, B. M.: 9: 407  
 Sallie, James R.: 18: 340  
 Sallie, R. B.: 9: 407  
 Sallie, Thomas A.: 9: 407  
 Sallie, William H.: 18: 340  
 Sallie, William H.: 9: 407  
 Sallinger, James: 3: 231  
 Sallinger, Kenneth: 17: 232  
 Sallinger, Thomas: 3: 219  
 Sally, George: 9: 407  
 Sally, J. A.: 9: 407  
 Sally, James R.: 12: 257  
 Sally, Richard: 10: 56  
 Salman, P. A.: 17: 371  
 Salmon, David A.: 15: 96  
 Salmon, David D.: 1: 425  
 Salmon, Edward A.: 12: 233  
 Salmon, Elisha: 18: 158  
 Salmon, F. M.: 10: 45  
 Salmon, Henry: 8: 340  
 Salmon, J. T.: 10: 45  
 Salmon, James P.: 12: 233  
 Salmon, James T.: 10: 442



Salmon, John W.: 7: 338  
 Salmon, John: 13: 613  
 Salmon, Joseph: 13: 613  
 Salmon, Kilby: 8: 370  
 Salmon, Kirby: 18: 349  
 Salmon, Randal: 17: 371, 427  
 Salmon, Reuben: 10: 442  
 Salmon, Richard: 7: 254, 309  
 Salmon, Sidney: 1: 311, 463  
 Salmon, Walter: 15: 96  
 Salmons, Elbert B.: 13: 514  
 Salmons, Richard: 18: 228  
 Salmons, William: 3: 574  
 Salms, E.: 6: 608  
 Salsbury, Augustus W.: 6: 270, 758  
 Salsbury, James O.: 6: 270, 758  
 Salsbury, John O.: 6: 270, 758  
 Salsbury, Richard B.: 2: 234  
 Salter, Edward H.: 3: 468  
 Salter, Henry: 1: 122  
 Salter, John H.: 1: 122  
 Salter, John W.: 1: 271, 475, 602  
 Salter, Joseph E.: 1: 271, 475  
 Salter, Wallace R.: 1: 271  
 Salter, Warren: 1: 475, 602  
 Salter, William: 15: 434  
 Salter, William: 19: 32  
 Salter, William: 3: 91  
 Salter, Wilson: 1: 122  
 Saltville, Va.: 15: 28, 161-162  
 Saltville, Va.: 16: 86, 101, 148, 149, 153, 155, 161-166,  
 175, 216, 217, 220, 228  
 Salyer, Daniel: 9: 548  
 Salyer, Jesse: 9: 548  
 Salyer, Samuel: 15: 539  
 Salyer, Samuel: 6: 198, 758  
 Samby, William: 18: 194  
 Sames, E. R.: 15: 228  
 Sames, E. R.: 2: 346, 509  
 Sames, Edmond: 3: 338  
 Sames, Edward: 15: 212  
 Sames, James W.: 15: 212  
 Sames, Jeremiah: 15: 228  
 Sames, John H.: 15: 259  
 Sames, Zephaniah: 15: 212  
 Sames, Zephaniah: 3: 338  
 Sammerell, William S.: 2: 387  
 Sammih, Nedda: 16: 263, 474  
 Sammonds, Jeremiah: 9: 169  
 Sammons, L.: 15: 489  
 Sammons, Willoughby: 6: 126  
 Sammons, Willoughby: 9: 20  
 Samonds, Thomas K.: 2: 300, 820  
 Samonds, Thomas Kirkpatrick: 9: 579  
 Sampels, Fielding S.: 16: 448  
 Sample, D. I.: 3: 19  
 Sample, David Irwin: 13: 86  
 Sample, Elam A.: 9: 506  
 Sample, Hugh B.: 13: 86  
 Sample, I. W.: 3: 19, 708  
 Sample, Isaac W.: 9: 506  
 Sample, James McCamie: 13: 66, 86  
 Sample, John W.: 13: 66, 86  
 Sample, John W.: 3: 19  
 Sample, John W.: 9: 498  
 Sample, William Leroy: 9: 506  
 Sample, William: 8: 420  
 Sampson Artillery: 1: 184, 605  
 Sampson County, N.C.: 18: 102  
 Sampson County, N.C.: 19: 20  
 Sampson County, North Carolina: 14: 653  
 Sampson County, units from: 2: 374, 389  
 Sampson Farmers: 10: 30  
 Sampson Plowboys: 10: 39  
 Sampson Rangers: 8: 323  
 Sampson, Ely: 1: 298  
 Sampson, Jesse: 2: 177  
 Sampson, John W.: 3: 551  
 Sampson, Lawrence: 19: 54  
 Sampson, P. H. S.: 18: 194  
 Sampson, R. P.: 2: 381  
 Sampson's Ford, Ky.: 2: 515  
 Sams, Anson M.: 8: 263  
 Sams, Asa W.: 15: 180  
 Sams, E. B. H.: 15: 238  
 Sams, E. Bery H.: 14: 521  
 Sams, Edmon: 2: 578  
 Sams, Edmund W.: 12: 519  
 Sams, Elbert E.: 15: 238  
 Sams, Elijah: 3: 275  
 Sams, Gabriel: 15: 259  
 Sams, George W.: 11: 80  
 Sams, Green L.: 3: 275  
 Sams, J. F.: 14: 298  
 Sams, James R.: 15: 180  
 Sams, James: 3: 275  
 Sams, Jeremiah B.: 15: 180, 228  
 Sams, Jeremiah B.: 2: 346  
 Sams, Joseph L.: 8: 271  
 Sams, L. G.: 6: 608  
 Sams, Reuben J.: 14: 521  
 Sams, Reuben J.: 15: 180  
 Sams, Robert R.: 8: 271  
 Sams, Robert: 15: 259  
 Sams, William A.: 3: 275  
 Sams, William Ervin: 15: 202

Sams, William Washington: 15: 180  
Samuel, Albert H.: 6: 597  
Samuel, Albert W.: 6: 597  
Samuel, J. W.: 3: 162  
Samuel, Nick G.: 6: 597  
Samuel, Thomas T.: 6: 597  
Samuel, Thornton: 18: 322  
Samuel, William P.: 6: 597  
Samuels, James A.: 6: 571  
Sanan, F. D.: 1: 511  
Sanbower, Adam: 6: 172  
Sanbower, J. H.: 6: 172  
Sanday, Howard T.: 2: 387  
Sandeford, Elliot: 3: 448  
Sandeford, John W.: 11: 303, 313  
Sandefur, Samuel T.: 6: 562  
Sanderfer, William M.: 14: 675  
Sanderford, Alexander A.: 19: 168  
Sanderford, Alexander A.: 7: 347  
Sanderford, Edward D.: 6: 147, 758  
Sanderford, Edward D.: 8: 487  
Sanderford, J. J.: 8: 494  
Sanderford, James O.: 9: 588  
Sanderford, James: 8: 502  
Sanderford, Luther: 9: 217  
Sanderford, Nathaniel Green: 3: 243  
Sanderford, Thomas H.: 19: 168  
Sanderford, Thomas H.: 7: 347, 705  
Sanderlin, Caleb: 19: 319  
Sanderlin, Caleb: 9: 90  
Sanderlin, Daniel S.: 9: 15  
Sanderlin, Dorsey: 19: 319  
Sanderlin, Dorsey: 2: 321, 820  
Sanderlin, Dorsey: 9: 90  
Sanderlin, Enoch G.: 15: 539  
Sanderlin, Enoch G.: 19: 415  
Sanderlin, Enoch G.: 9: 77  
Sanderlin, George W.: 3: 533  
Sanderlin, George W.: 9: 171, 209, 220  
Sanderlin, John W.: 2: 321  
Sanderlin, Lemuel: 2: 155  
Sanderlin, Willis B.: 15: 513, 515, 527, 534  
Sanders, A. A.: 17: 193  
Sanders, A. R.: 7: 92, 705  
Sanders, Aaron: 18: 194  
Sanders, Abijah: 10: 379  
Sanders, Absalom W.: 10: 84  
Sanders, Absalom W.: 17: 200  
Sanders, Alex: 2: 128  
Sanders, Alexander: 11: 338  
Sanders, Alexander: 7: 478  
Sanders, Alfred: 11: 92  
Sanders, Alfred: 15: 72

Sanders, Allen J.: 5: 533  
Sanders, Andrew: 4: 291  
Sanders, Applewhite: 19: 285  
Sanders, Ashley S.: 12: 194  
Sanders, Britain: 9: 101  
Sanders, Briton A.: 2: 411  
Sanders, Britton: 3: 552  
Sanders, Christopher C.: 5: 497  
Sanders, D. C.: 12: 100  
Sanders, David Hardy: 13: 97  
Sanders, David L.: 5: 382  
Sanders, David S.: 1: 135, 716  
Sanders, David S.: 2: 218, 820  
Sanders, David: 13: 451  
Sanders, E. B.: 9: 368  
Sanders, Edward: 2: 211, 251, 681  
Sanders, Edwin S.: 2: 211  
Sanders, Edwin S.: 7: 293, 705  
Sanders, Elijah: 7: 376  
Sanders, F. E.: 1: 435  
Sanders, George Thomas: 4: 353  
Sanders, Green B.: 10: 56  
Sanders, Greenberry R.: 9: 110  
Sanders, Griffin: 13: 656  
Sanders, H. H.: 4: 315  
Sanders, Harmon: 6: 12, 81  
Sanders, Harris: 10: 84  
Sanders, Henry J.: 1: 529  
Sanders, Henry L.: 2: 498, 534  
Sanders, Henry T.: 15: 579  
Sanders, Henry T.: 2: 498, 534  
Sanders, Henry: 14: 747  
Sanders, Henry: 15: 72  
Sanders, Henry: 17: 331, 399  
Sanders, Henson C.: 5: 382  
Sanders, Isaac Burton: 10: 127  
Sanders, J. J.: 18: 294  
Sanders, J. L.: 10: 127  
Sanders, J. S.: 14: 521  
Sanders, J. W.: 14: 689  
Sanders, J. Z.: 5: 490  
Sanders, Jacob: 17: 290  
Sanders, Jacob: 5: 82, 490  
Sanders, James A.: 19: 435  
Sanders, James E.: 4: 291  
Sanders, James M.: 10: 366  
Sanders, James M.: 2: 498, 534  
Sanders, James M.: 4: 291  
Sanders, James M.: 9: 351  
Sanders, James S.: 15: 72  
Sanders, James: 11: 271  
Sanders, James: 18: 284  
Sanders, James: 6: 237

Sanders, Jesse A.: 9: 343  
Sanders, Jesse H.: 2: 498, 534  
Sanders, Jesse: 3: 552  
Sanders, Jessie Washington: 14: 338  
Sanders, John A. T.: 2: 498, 534  
Sanders, John A.: 11: 92  
Sanders, John C. C.: 14: 628  
Sanders, John C.: 7: 598, 705  
Sanders, John Henry Durant: 5: 421, 722  
Sanders, John W.: 1: 126  
Sanders, John: 10: 379  
Sanders, John: 13: 97  
Sanders, John: 16: 263, 474  
Sanders, John: 2: 698  
Sanders, John: 3: 552  
Sanders, John: 4: 304  
Sanders, John: 7: 64  
Sanders, Jule: 16: 372  
Sanders, L. D. S.: 5: 533  
Sanders, Leander J.: 15: 212  
Sanders, Lemuel S.: 10: 167  
Sanders, Lewis H.: 1: 20  
Sanders, Logan H.: 2: 498, 534  
Sanders, M. D.: 13: 656  
Sanders, Matthew: 15: 72  
Sanders, Miles, Jr.: 15: 73  
Sanders, Nathaniel: 15: 550  
Sanders, Noah C.: 11: 440  
Sanders, Noah H.: 10: 127  
Sanders, Noah R.: 7: 530, 705  
Sanders, Paschal: 10: 366  
Sanders, Pleasant W.: 10: 474  
Sanders, R.: 18: 222  
Sanders, Richard: 5: 382  
Sanders, Riley P.: 7: 54  
Sanders, Roberson C.: 5: 382  
Sanders, Robert G.: 6: 562  
Sanders, Robert: 7: 64  
Sanders, Romulus F.: 7: 173  
Sanders, Rufus H.: 11: 281  
Sanders, S. E.: 17: 434  
Sanders, S. E.: 18: 133  
Sanders, Samuel T.: 7: 598  
Sanders, Simon: 11: 416  
Sanders, Simpson: 18: 163  
Sanders, Thomas D.: 19: 454  
Sanders, Thomas H.: 2: 498, 534  
Sanders, Thomas L.: 8: 136  
Sanders, Thomas: 10: 179  
Sanders, Thomas: 7: 406  
Sanders, Thompson A.: 16: 376  
Sanders, W. J.: 2: 291  
Sanders, William A.: 13: 167

Sanders, William D.: 4: 241  
Sanders, William F.: 7: 64  
Sanders, William Freeman: 7: 598  
Sanders, William H.: 2: 33, 820  
Sanders, William P.: 15: 147-148  
Sanders, William P.: 16: 61-67, 69  
Sanders, William P.: 2: 337, 515, 516  
Sanders, William Price: 14: 219  
Sanders, William T.: 11: 281  
Sanders, William W.: 10: 171  
Sanders, William: 13: 623  
Sanders, William: 14: 757  
Sanders, William: 18: 222  
Sanders, William: 19: 59  
Sanders, William: 7: 54, 64  
Sanderson, Anderson: 4: 439  
Sanderson, Calvin: 3: 509, 708  
Sanderson, George Howell: 10: 17  
Sanderson, George W.: 2: 112  
Sanderson, Henry: 1: 383  
Sanderson, Isaac: 12: 296  
Sanderson, Isaac: 15: 342  
Sanderson, Isaac: 2: 600  
Sanderson, Ivey: 1: 9  
Sanderson, James: 4: 54  
Sanderson, Jesse S.: 10: 37  
Sanderson, John P.: 2: 112  
Sanderson, John W.: 3: 459  
Sanderson, John: 15: 382  
Sanderson, John: 2: 617  
Sanderson, John: 3: 520  
Sanderson, Joseph E.: 2: 564  
Sanderson, Levi: 15: 382  
Sanderson, Levi: 2: 600, 617  
Sanderson, Lewis: 15: 382  
Sanderson, Lewis: 2: 600, 617  
Sanderson, Lt.: 16: 244-245  
Sanderson, Major F.: 1: 383  
Sanderson, Thomas H.: 2: 724, 820  
Sanderson, Thomas H.: 6: 131  
Sanderson, Thomas P.: 6: 260  
Sanderson, Thomas: 11: 145  
Sanderson, Thomas: 2: 321  
Sandford, A. J.: 17: 167  
Sandford, Alexander: 1: 71  
Sandford, Asbury: 7: 182  
Sandford, E. D.: 1: 206, 565  
Sandford, James F.: 10: 407  
Sandford, James R.: 17: 167  
Sandford, James: 10: 474  
Sandford, James: 19: 194  
Sandford, Jeremiah M.: 17: 167  
Sandford, Joseph: 7: 193

Sandford, Kelita: 12: 462  
Sandford, Matthew: 15: 46  
Sandford, Robert F.: 13: 530  
Sandford, Robert H.: 1: 206, 565, 716  
Sandford, Robert H.: 3: 44  
Sandford, William H.: 4: 406  
Sandford, William T.: 7: 194  
Sandin, Hiram L.: 1: 156  
Sandlin, Alsa F. M.: 10: 17  
Sandlin, Crawford: 15: 351  
Sandlin, Daniel S.: 5: 235, 722  
Sandlin, George L.: 12: 38  
Sandlin, Henry Curtis: 3: 509  
Sandlin, Hiram L.: 12: 296  
Sandlin, Hiram L.: 5: 144  
Sandlin, J. L.: 15: 489  
Sandlin, Jeremiah A.: 15: 382  
Sandlin, Jerry A.: 2: 600, 617  
Sandlin, Jesse: 10: 18  
Sandlin, Jesse: 5: 144  
Sandlin, Robert: 15: 390  
Sandlin, Robert: 2: 600, 621  
Sandlin, Robert: 3: 563  
Sandlin, Wasil: 18: 349  
Sandlin, William H.: 6: 410  
Sandlin, William H.: 9: 63  
Sandlin, William J.: 1: 156, 183  
Sandlin, William J.: 10: 18  
Sandlin, William: 1: 29  
Sandlin, William: 2: 86  
Sandlin, William: 5: 556  
Sandling, Crawford W.: 13: 520  
Sandling, Henry K.: 13: 520  
Sands, Anderson: 3: 275  
Sands, B. F.: 19: 328  
Sands, Columbus C.: 7: 77  
Sands, James: 3: 275  
Sands, John: 13: 147  
Sandusky Bay (Lake Erie), Oh.: 15: 20, 143  
Sandy Cross, North Carolina: 13: 561  
Sandy Ridge, N.C.: 2: 584  
Sandy Ridge, North Carolina: 12: 9  
Sandy Ridge, North Carolina: 13: 6, 540  
Sandy Run Yellow Jackets: 9: 264  
Sandy, John A. W.: 12: 378  
Sandy, John: 6: 90  
Sandy, William J.: 4: 571  
Sane, Andrew: 14: 179  
Sane, Daniel: 14: 179  
Sane, Elijah: 9: 282  
Sane, John: 14: 179  
Sane, Joseph: 14: 179  
Sane, Levi E.: 14: 179  
Sane, Noah: 14: 179  
Sane, Solomon: 6: 44, 758  
Sanfield, J. O.: 4: 34  
Sanford, B. R.: 7: 545  
Sanford, Calvin Cowles: 10: 250  
Sanford, Charles D.: 13: 546-548, 551  
Sanford, Dennis B.: 12: 462  
Sanford, Douglas: 1: 71  
Sanford, Hilard: 3: 326  
Sanford, James H.: 15: 46  
Sanford, James O.: 9: 321  
Sanford, John L.: 1: 168, 716  
Sanford, John L.: 6: 179  
Sanford, John M.: 9: 321  
Sanford, John T.: 7: 233  
Sanford, Stephen H.: 13: 530  
Sanford, Thomas H.: 13: 530  
Sanford, William Frank: 12: 416, 462  
Sanford, William: 9: 169  
Sangster's Cross Roads, Virginia: 7: 133  
Sangster's Station, Virginia: 4: 116  
Sangster's Station, Virginia: 7: 133  
Sanly, John H.: 2: 346  
Sannduels, J.: 4: 195  
Sansing, William M.: 10: 93  
Santee River, S.C.: 18: 93, 94  
Santoneh: 16: 263, 474  
Santoola: 16: 70, 263, 474  
Sanus, James T.: 2: 177  
Sapaugh, John: 5: 126  
Sapenfield, Andrew: 11: 468  
Sapenfield, David: 11: 468  
Sapp, A. G.: 2: 147, 820  
Sapp, Alfred: 6: 617  
Sapp, Alpheus F.: 7: 45, 705  
Sapp, Azariah G.: 9: 157  
Sapp, F. W.: 2: 112  
Sapp, Hart B.: 3: 82, 708  
Sapp, Hartwell B.: 6: 577  
Sapp, Henry: 3: 82  
Sapp, Isaac: 11: 495  
Sapp, Jackson: 18: 335  
Sapp, James S.: 2: 67  
Sapp, Jerome A.: 2: 147  
Sapp, Jesse W.: 11: 125  
Sapp, Jesse W.: 3: 82  
Sapp, John H.: 12: 519  
Sapp, John: 11: 53  
Sapp, John: 3: 82  
Sapp, John: 6: 577  
Sapp, Joseph R.: 17: 381  
Sapp, Martin V.: 11: 495  
Sapp, Michael A.: 12: 519

Sapp, Newell W.: 3: 77  
Sapp, Newell Wesley: 6: 577  
Sapp, Newell: 3: 82, 708  
Sapp, Newell: 6: 577  
Sapp, R. H.: 2: 147  
Sapp, R. S.: 2: 147  
Sapp, Robert: 17: 381, 417  
Sapp, Thomas B.: 11: 495  
Sapp, Thomas H.: 2: 59  
Sapp, William: 3: 82  
Sappingfield, William J.: 10: 202  
Sappony Church, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371  
Sapps, A.: 8: 502  
Sapt, F. W.: 7: 45, 705  
Saratoga, New York: 13: 370  
Sarratt, Tilman: 9: 330  
Sarratt, Ugenis: 5: 533  
Sartain, Anson: 18: 344  
Sartain, Ezekial: 18: 129  
Sartain, Zera: 5: 73, 722  
Sartain, Zera: 8: 469  
Sartin, Christopher J.: 11: 92  
Sartin, Ellis: 5: 382, 722  
Sartin, Ellis: 7: 64  
Sartin, Henry: 16: 449  
Sartin, John G.: 6: 638  
Sartin, Moses R.: 7: 64  
Sartin, Richard: 3: 287  
Sartin, Stephen I.: 7: 64  
Sartin, Thomas J. E.: 5: 382, 722  
Sartin, William N.: 16: 449  
Sarvice, Alexander: 8: 136  
Sarvice, F. A.: 8: 136  
Sarvice, S. T.: 9: 330  
Sarvis, Alexander: 12: 100  
Sarvis, John R.: 8: 136  
Sarvis, Thomas: 12: 100  
Sassamon, Christian C.: 10: 272  
Sasser, Asa Lafayette: 19: 37  
Sasser, B. W.: 2: 694  
Sasser, Benjamin: 3: 574, 708  
Sasser, Boaz W.: 4: 54  
Sasser, Boaz W.: 9: 441  
Sasser, Calvin: 12: 362  
Sasser, Cullen J.: 6: 388  
Sasser, D. P.: 6: 388  
Sasser, Edward B.: 8: 18  
Sasser, Edward: 19: 39, 54, 265, 271  
Sasser, Edward: 2: 694  
Sasser, Eli: 7: 338, 705  
Sasser, Enoch: 15: 342  
Sasser, Enoch: 2: 600  
Sasser, Heli: 12: 363  
Sasser, Henry: 13: 504  
Sasser, Henry: 8: 445  
Sasser, Hilliard: 12: 202  
Sasser, Howell: 15: 406  
Sasser, Howell: 19: 40, 54, 271  
Sasser, Howell: 2: 613  
Sasser, Ira S.: 6: 397  
Sasser, J. H.: 19: 40, 54  
Sasser, James A.: 8: 36  
Sasser, John: 14: 675  
Sasser, John: 2: 667  
Sasser, Larkin P.: 3: 459  
Sasser, Matthew G.: 12: 363  
Sasser, O. C.: 9: 448  
Sasser, Phil H.: 1: 368  
Sasser, Philemon H.: 1: 49  
Sasser, Philemon H.: 2: 165, 820  
Sasser, Philemon H.: 9: 123  
Sasser, Phillip E.: 4: 73  
Sasser, Rigdon: 8: 36  
Sasser, Simon: 12: 363  
Sasser, Stephen L.: 8: 96  
Sasser, Sugars A.: 4: 73  
Sasser, Thomas H.: 4: 169  
Sasser, Tippo H.: 8: 96  
Sasser, Tippo H.: 9: 448  
Sasser, Wiley B.: 15: 390  
Sasser, Wiley B.: 2: 621  
Sasser, Wiley: 12: 202  
Sasser, William: 1: 110  
Sasser, William: 15: 400  
Sasser, William: 5: 272  
Sassnutt, Joshua: 1: 475, 602  
Satchwell, Solomon S.: 19: 110  
Satchwell, Solomon S.: 7: 356  
Satchwell, William Benjamin: 3: 586  
Sater, A. T.: 19: 255  
Sattenfield, Jacob: 4: 481  
Satterfield, Benjamin C.: 16: 449  
Satterfield, Dennis: 11: 113  
Satterfield, Edward Fletcher: 7: 255  
Satterfield, G. W. R.: 1: 583  
Satterfield, H. J.: 18: 207  
Satterfield, J. M.: 1: 592  
Satterfield, J. R.: 1: 278, 583  
Satterfield, James T.: 17: 339, 409  
Satterfield, John D.: 13: 117  
Satterfield, John D.: 6: 253  
Satterfield, John H.: 11: 30  
Satterfield, John: 19: 372  
Satterfield, Richard: 10: 179  
Satterfield, W. D.: 5: 460  
Satterfield, Wesly: 18: 327

Satterfield, William D.: 12: 161  
Satterfield, William P.: 7: 264  
Satterfield, Edward Fletcher: 13: 367, 385, 428, 506  
Satterlee, E.: 4: 328  
Satterthwaite, Benjamin F.: 1: 278, 583, 716  
Satterthwaite, George W.: 9: 534  
Satterthwaite, Henry D.: 14: 666  
Satterthwaite, Henry D.: 19: 368  
Satterthwaite, J. R.: 15: 463  
Satterthwaite, James H.: 14: 667  
Satterthwaite, James H.: 19: 368  
Satterthwaite, James H.: 3: 106  
Satterthwaite, James Henry: 15: 455  
Satterthwaite, Jeremiah: 4: 64  
Satterthwaite, John: 17: 312  
Satterthwaite, Lewis E.: 2: 149  
Satterthwaite, Luther E.: 1: 122  
Satterthwaite, Major J.: 5: 353  
Satterthwaite, no first name given: 18: 133  
Satterthwaite, Seth A.: 6: 246  
Satterthwaite, Thomas H.: 1: 168, 491  
Satterthwaite, Thomas H.: 19: 364  
Satterthwaite, William A.: 14: 667  
Satterthwaite, William A.: 19: 368  
Satterthwaite, William E.: 2: 150  
Satterwhite, Charles: 13: 530  
Satterwhite, David W.: 5: 138  
Satterwhite, J. F.: 7: 216  
Satterwhite, J. P.: 17: 168  
Satterwhite, James A.: 5: 171  
Satterwhite, James E.: 5: 138  
Satterwhite, John B.: 19: 435  
Satterwhite, Joseph M.: 10: 407  
Satterwhite, L. H.: 4: 559  
Satterwhite, Michael: 10: 407  
Satterwhite, Robert M.: 5: 138  
Satterwhite, Solomon T.: 13: 523  
Satterwhite, Thomas P.: 3: 438  
Satterwhite, W. N. B.: 1: 529  
Satterwhite, William H. B.: 13: 523  
Satterwhite, William L.: 18: 408  
Satterwhite, William L.: 5: 138  
Sattifield, Green D.: 5: 574  
Saudlin, Jesse: 2: 86  
Sauerbrey, Charles: 13: 304  
Saul, C.: 9: 458  
Saul, Moses: 2: 169  
Saulman, James W.: 5: 47  
Saulman, John M.: 5: 47  
Sauls, Andrew: 4: 54  
Sauls, B. B.: 19: 54  
Sauls, David: 1: 99  
Sauls, Edwin M.: 8: 96  
Sauls, Fennel: 1: 122  
Sauls, Frederick: 3: 419  
Sauls, George W.: 19: 255  
Sauls, Henry J.: 2: 70  
Sauls, Henry Joseph: 15: 447  
Sauls, J. B.: 7: 104  
Sauls, J. J.: 2: 462  
Sauls, J. R.: 15: 504  
Sauls, James Burton: 8: 461  
Sauls, James V.: 2: 25, 333, 625  
Sauls, John R. E.: 13: 645  
Sauls, Josiah: 8: 18  
Sauls, Patrick: 3: 499  
Sauls, Rufus A.: 1: 99  
Sauls, Theophilus: 1: 99  
Sauls, Troy: 1: 99  
Sauls, Warren: 13: 284  
Sauls, Warren: 2: 335, 630  
Sauls, Wiley: 5: 490, 722  
Sauls, William C.: 2: 163  
Sauls, William H.: 19: 271  
Sauls, William I.: 6: 410  
Sauls, William J.: 12: 305  
Sauls, William J.: 2: 234  
Sauls, William R.: 8: 96  
Sauls, William Riley: 8: 96  
Sauls, William: 8: 96  
Sauls, Willoughby: 3: 459  
Saulsbery, James: 2: 260, 820  
Saulsbery, John: 2: 260, 820  
Saulston Volunteers: 8: 90  
Saunders, A. D.: 7: 173  
Saunders, A. Edward: 9: 351  
Saunders, A. V.: 2: 104  
Saunders, Aaron: 11: 103  
Saunders, Aaron: 5: 442  
Saunders, Albert A.: 10: 179  
Saunders, Alexander F.: 7: 165  
Saunders, Alfred M.: 9: 601  
Saunders, Alfred: 4: 493  
Saunders, Allen J. S.: 9: 353  
Saunders, Andrew: 3: 326  
Saunders, Asa: 3: 209  
Saunders, B. A.: 6: 81  
Saunders, B. G.: 4: 460  
Saunders, Brantley H.: 2: 300  
Saunders, Charles J.: 2: 139  
Saunders, Charles W.: 13: 680  
Saunders, E. M.: 4: 241  
Saunders, Elijah W.: 9: 351  
Saunders, Elisha C.: 9: 351  
Saunders, Frank: 15: 550  
Saunders, G. T.: 6: 388

Saunders, George R.: 5: 63  
Saunders, George W.: 4: 450  
Saunders, Gilbert G.: 2: 128  
Saunders, Henry B.: 5: 421, 722  
Saunders, Henry: 6: 81  
Saunders, Isaac: 11: 103  
Saunders, J. B.: 4: 112  
Saunders, J. H.: 14: 145  
Saunders, J. H.: 18: 288  
Saunders, J. J.: 17: 208  
Saunders, J. J.: 5: 316  
Saunders, J. M.: 5: 615  
Saunders, J.: 3: 448  
Saunders, Jacob: 3: 326  
Saunders, James E.: 1: 356, 368, 716  
Saunders, James E.: 6: 147  
Saunders, James L.: 7: 173  
Saunders, James Madison: 2: 203  
Saunders, James R.: 1: 266  
Saunders, James R.: 15: 557  
Saunders, James Toliver: 17: 277  
Saunders, James W.: 2: 403  
Saunders, James: 12: 499  
Saunders, James: 3: 541  
Saunders, James: 6: 260  
Saunders, Jesse R.: 2: 203  
Saunders, Jesse: 18: 174  
Saunders, John C.: 11: 92  
Saunders, John K.: 1: 156, 183  
Saunders, John M.: 2: 112  
Saunders, John O.: 3: 347  
Saunders, John S.: 18: 426  
Saunders, John S.: 3: 448  
Saunders, John W.: 4: 241  
Saunders, John W.: 9: 157  
Saunders, John: 1: 414  
Saunders, John: 19: 255, 454  
Saunders, John: 4: 540  
Saunders, John: 6: 185  
Saunders, Joseph H.: 3: 24, 708  
Saunders, Joseph H.: 9: 118, 123  
Saunders, Kemp P.: 10: 490  
Saunders, L. E.: 17: 266  
Saunders, Lancaster K.: 6: 120, 204  
Saunders, Noah: 7: 585, 705  
Saunders, P.: 7: 224  
Saunders, Peter: 2: 18  
Saunders, Philip: 3: 326  
Saunders, Quenten T.: 1: 356  
Saunders, Randle: 3: 326  
Saunders, Ransom H.: 13: 97  
Saunders, Ransom W.: 1: 278, 583  
Saunders, Richard A.: 4: 154  
Saunders, Richard B.: 3: 20  
Saunders, Richard: 1: 156, 183  
Saunders, Robert Henry: 15: 579  
Saunders, Robert J.: 4: 231  
Saunders, Robert Remus: 11: 21  
Saunders, Robert Tate: 3: 598  
Saunders, Romulus W.: 12: 509  
Saunders, Romulus W.: 2: 142  
Saunders, Rufus R.: 10: 186  
Saunders, Rufus R.: 16: 255  
Saunders, Rufus R.: 6: 19  
Saunders, Shepard: 3: 541  
Saunders, Simeon P.: 15: 550  
Saunders, Stephen: 10: 226  
Saunders, Thomas J.: 12: 499  
Saunders, Thomas J.: 2: 387  
Saunders, Thomas O.: 4: 540  
Saunders, Thomas S.: 6: 81  
Saunders, W.: 18: 241  
Saunders, Wiley: 10: 215  
Saunders, William A.: 10: 118  
Saunders, William A.: 2: 128  
Saunders, William B.: 4: 460  
Saunders, William F.: 5: 63  
Saunders, William H.: 5: 421, 722  
Saunders, William J.: 1: 42  
Saunders, William J.: 6: 444  
Saunders, William K.: 7: 153  
Saunders, William L.: 1: 76  
Saunders, William L.: 11: 134, 148  
Saunders, William L.: 2: 203  
Saunders, William R.: 11: 83  
Saunders, William: 4: 142  
Saunders, William: 6: 609  
Saunders, William: 9: 601  
Saunderson, Benjamin: 17: 312  
Saunderson, Erasmus: 2: 720  
Saunderson, S. H.: 19: 346  
Saunter, A. D.: 6: 388  
Savadge, F. S.: 2: 582  
Savage Station, Va.: 1: 41  
Savage Station, Virginia: 4: 2  
Savage Station, Virginia: 5: 495  
Savage, A. C.: 6: 617  
Savage, Andrew J.: 19: 57  
Savage, Augustus: 1: 49, 442  
Savage, Benjamin Oliver: 2: 234  
Savage, Benjamin: 4: 460  
Savage, Calvin N., Jr.: 6: 246  
Savage, Calvin, Sr.: 6: 246  
Savage, Charles W.: 14: 724  
Savage, Cornelius: 8: 370  
Savage, D.: 9: 35

Savage, David W.: 12: 445  
 Savage, David: 3: 64  
 Savage, David: 8: 36  
 Savage, Edward: 3: 487, 522, 708  
 Savage, Elisha A.: 6: 586  
 Savage, F. J.: 1: 135  
 Savage, George W.: 3: 177  
 Savage, H. H.: 19: 328  
 Savage, Haywood: 8: 96  
 Savage, Henry: 6: 378  
 Savage, J. T.: 19: 189  
 Savage, James M.: 3: 7, 708  
 Savage, James Mc.: 6: 279, 758  
 Savage, James N.: 17: 71  
 Savage, James T.: 2: 681  
 Savage, Jesse T.: 10: 416  
 Savage, Jesse W.: 9: 181  
 Savage, Jesse: 3: 7, 709  
 Savage, Joel: 2: 667  
 Savage, John A.: 1: 356  
 Savage, John H.: 1: 156, 183, 487  
 Savage, John Henry: 1: 86, 135, 442  
 Savage, John L.: 10: 338  
 Savage, John L.: 2: 234, 335, 630  
 Savage, John P.: 1: 99  
 Savage, John R.: 19: 340  
 Savage, John T.: 19: 435  
 Savage, John Young: 2: 228  
 Savage, John: 5: 353, 574  
 Savage, John: 8: 370  
 Savage, Joseph B.: 1: 86, 442  
 Savage, Joseph L.: 1: 135  
 Savage, Joseph: 4: 460  
 Savage, L.: 17: 297  
 Savage, L.: 19: 194  
 Savage, Lewis T.: 1: 575  
 Savage, Lucius N.: 2: 128, 821  
 Savage, Merideth: 4: 154  
 Savage, Orran B.: 4: 128  
 Savage, Owen R.: 2: 291, 821  
 Savage, R. A.: 1: 135  
 Savage, R.: 2: 291  
 Savage, Richard: 1: 244  
 Savage, Robert W.: 17: 149  
 Savage, Robert W.: 19: 435  
 Savage, T.: 17: 297  
 Savage, Thomas A.: 6: 617, 758  
 Savage, Thomas J.: 1: 206, 566  
 Savage, Timothy M.: 1: 20  
 Savage, Tyding: 2: 169  
 Savage, Wesley: 7: 290  
 Savage, William Bythel: 6: 246, 758  
 Savage, William E.: 2: 260  
 Savage, William H.: 13: 147  
 Savage, William H.: 3: 50, 709  
 Savage, William Henry: 10: 348  
 Savage, William J.: 15: 579  
 Savage, William L.: 6: 279  
 Savage, William M.: 3: 253  
 Savage, William N.: 1: 86, 442  
 Savage, William P.: 1: 156, 183  
 Savage, William R.: 10: 416  
 Savage, William R.: 3: 7, 708  
 Savage, William W.: 6: 246  
 Savage, William: 2: 68  
 Savage, William: 5: 155  
 Savage, Willis W.: 4: 154  
 Savannah & Charleston Railroad: 8: 426  
 Savannah River, Ga., and S.C.: 18: 89  
 Savannah River: 16: 241  
 Savannah, Ga. Campaign ('March to the Sea') (1864): 18: 71, 75, 86, 91, 95, 98  
 Savannah, Ga., Campaign (1864): 17: 58, 61, 99  
 Savannah, Ga., Campaign, 1864: 19: 66, 227  
 Savannah, Ga.: 1: 172, 185, 225, 237, 280, 313, 373, 385, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490, 512, 514, 523, 531, 542  
 Savannah, Ga.: 16: 233  
 Savannah, Ga.: 18: 73, 75, 86, 95  
 Savannah, Ga.: 19: 227, 332  
 Savannah, Georgia: 11: 130  
 Savannah, Georgia: 12: 144-145, 261  
 Savannah, Georgia: 14: 259, 263, 484, 493-494, 603-604  
 Savannah, Georgia: 4: 517  
 Savannah, Georgia: 6: 295  
 Savannah, Georgia: 8: 426  
 Savells, Thomas P.: 13: 595  
 Savill, J. M.: 3: 19  
 Savill, W. H.: 3: 19  
 Saville, James M.: 5: 76  
 Saville, John Crockett: 8: 420  
 Saville, Robert D.: 5: 82, 722  
 Savills, Marcus A.: 19: 319  
 Savills, Marcus A.: 9: 90  
 Savills, Thomas P.: 19: 319  
 Savills, Thomas P.: 9: 90  
 Savills, William F.: 5: 239  
 Savills, William F.: 9: 22  
 Sawls, Henry: 3: 101  
 Sawls, James B.: 2: 251  
 Sawrey, James: 14: 713  
 Sawyers, Samuel: 6: 222  
 Sawyer, A. F.: 3: 74, 709  
 Sawyer, Andrew F.: 3: 449  
 Sawyer, Archibald: 5: 239  
 Sawyer, Archibald: 9: 27



Sawyer, Benjamin R.: 9: 193  
Sawyer, Caleb T.: 15: 568  
Sawyer, Charles H. H.: 5: 235  
Sawyer, Charles H. H.: 9: 15  
Sawyer, Charles: 2: 591  
Sawyer, Clingman: 16: 504  
Sawyer, Coston G.: 13: 602  
Sawyer, Coston G.: 19: 319  
Sawyer, Coston G.: 9: 90  
Sawyer, Coston S.: 15: 539  
Sawyer, Daniel A.: 4: 523  
Sawyer, Daniel: 9: 193  
Sawyer, David D.: 6: 154  
Sawyer, E. W.: 2: 251  
Sawyer, Ebenezer W.: 15: 359, 533  
Sawyer, Ebenezer W.: 6: 126  
Sawyer, Edwin: 8: 182  
Sawyer, Elijah: 19: 319  
Sawyer, Elijah: 5: 239  
Sawyer, Elijah: 9: 27, 90  
Sawyer, Enoch: 19: 320  
Sawyer, Enoch: 9: 90  
Sawyer, Franklin: 13: 384-385  
Sawyer, G. A.: 4: 365  
Sawyer, G. Washington: 15: 212  
Sawyer, George W.: 2: 321  
Sawyer, George: 5: 239  
Sawyer, George: 6: 126  
Sawyer, George: 9: 27  
Sawyer, Halstead D.: 13: 623  
Sawyer, Harvey A.: 3: 441, 709  
Sawyer, Henry H.: 1: 414  
Sawyer, Henry W.: 10: 264  
Sawyer, Hezekiah: 2: 720  
Sawyer, Hiram A.: 3: 441  
Sawyer, Isaac Jarret: 16: 350  
Sawyer, Isaac L.: 19: 312  
Sawyer, Isaac L.: 6: 192  
Sawyer, Isaac: 19: 320  
Sawyer, Isaac: 9: 90  
Sawyer, James H.: 5: 239, 722  
Sawyer, James Henry: 9: 22  
Sawyer, James M.: 15: 202  
Sawyer, James P.: 7: 355-356, 366, 705  
Sawyer, James S.: 13: 602  
Sawyer, James S.: 19: 320  
Sawyer, James S.: 9: 90  
Sawyer, James T.: 2: 346, 821  
Sawyer, James T.: 3: 338  
Sawyer, James Thomas: 15: 238  
Sawyer, James: 2: 580  
Sawyer, Jerome B.: 1: 414  
Sawyer, Jesse: 12: 445  
Sawyer, Jesse: 3: 586  
Sawyer, Jesse: 6: 198  
Sawyer, Joel A.: 10: 158  
Sawyer, Joel S.: 13: 623  
Sawyer, Joel S.: 6: 126, 222  
Sawyer, Joel S.: 9: 20  
Sawyer, John A.: 1: 356  
Sawyer, John F.: 2: 346, 509  
Sawyer, John F.: 5: 239  
Sawyer, John F.: 9: 27  
Sawyer, John H. Sitton: 16: 465  
Sawyer, John H.: 6: 179, 260  
Sawyer, John L. F.: 2: 321  
Sawyer, John L.: 16: 328  
Sawyer, John R.: 4: 530  
Sawyer, John R.: 5: 353  
Sawyer, John W.: 6: 198  
Sawyer, John: 1: 147  
Sawyer, John: 13: 602  
Sawyer, John: 15: 202, 441  
Sawyer, John: 19: 320  
Sawyer, John: 3: 96  
Sawyer, John: 9: 90  
Sawyer, Joseph: 13: 623  
Sawyer, Joseph: 19: 320  
Sawyer, Joseph: 6: 154  
Sawyer, Joseph: 9: 90  
Sawyer, Kenneth R. P.: 4: 530  
Sawyer, Lemuel: 13: 602  
Sawyer, Lemuel: 3: 152  
Sawyer, Levin B.: 7: 290  
Sawyer, Lewis S.: 3: 339  
Sawyer, Lewis: 3: 219  
Sawyer, M. A.: 19: 346  
Sawyer, Manuel: 13: 277  
Sawyer, Mark S.: 1: 556  
Sawyer, Marshall G.: 15: 539  
Sawyer, Marshall G.: 19: 415  
Sawyer, Marshall G.: 9: 77  
Sawyer, Mathias M.: 9: 77  
Sawyer, Matthias M.: 19: 416  
Sawyer, Maxey: 2: 321  
Sawyer, Michael: 1: 414  
Sawyer, Miles: 6: 222  
Sawyer, Miller: 19: 320  
Sawyer, Miller: 9: 90  
Sawyer, Nathan G.: 15: 539  
Sawyer, Nathan T.: 16: 328  
Sawyer, Noah: 15: 568  
Sawyer, Noah: 19: 320  
Sawyer, Noah: 9: 90  
Sawyer, Robert W.: 4: 549, 622  
Sawyer, Robison A.: 9: 217

Sawyer, S. B.: 19: 86  
 Sawyer, S.: 19: 346  
 Sawyer, Samuel B.: 10: 161  
 Sawyer, Samuel B.: 2: 346  
 Sawyer, Samuel L.: 5: 235  
 Sawyer, Samuel L.: 9: 15  
 Sawyer, Samuel S.: 13: 602  
 Sawyer, Samuel S.: 19: 320  
 Sawyer, Samuel S.: 9: 90  
 Sawyer, Samuel: 15: 568  
 Sawyer, Samuel: 5: 239  
 Sawyer, Samuel: 6: 154  
 Sawyer, Samuel: 9: 27  
 Sawyer, Selix: 1: 415  
 Sawyer, Seymore: 2: 724  
 Sawyer, Simeon T.: 5: 236  
 Sawyer, Simeon T.: 9: 15  
 Sawyer, Thomas J.: 1: 415  
 Sawyer, Thomas P.: 10: 161  
 Sawyer, Thomas T.: 3: 29  
 Sawyer, Thomas: 4: 427  
 Sawyer, Thomas: 6: 270  
 Sawyer, Tillman T.: 5: 236  
 Sawyer, Tillman T.: 9: 15  
 Sawyer, Valentine: 9: 193  
 Sawyer, W. S.: 3: 275  
 Sawyer, W. T.: 19: 260  
 Sawyer, Warren T.: 15: 533  
 Sawyer, Washington I.: 1: 498  
 Sawyer, Wesley S.: 15: 238  
 Sawyer, Wesley: 2: 346, 821  
 Sawyer, Wesley: 3: 339  
 Sawyer, William A.: 4: 622  
 Sawyer, William B.: 1: 415  
 Sawyer, William B.: 13: 623  
 Sawyer, William B.: 6: 126, 222  
 Sawyer, William B.: 9: 20, 194  
 Sawyer, William C.: 3: 586  
 Sawyer, William Griffin: 4: 427  
 Sawyer, William H. H.: 5: 236, 722  
 Sawyer, William H.: 1: 59  
 Sawyer, William H.: 9: 194  
 Sawyer, William Henry H.: 9: 15  
 Sawyer, William Israel: 9: 194  
 Sawyer, William J.: 3: 586  
 Sawyer, William: 13: 680  
 Sawyer, William: 15: 544  
 Sawyer, William: 19: 420  
 Sawyer, William: 2: 580  
 Sawyer, Zion W.: 3: 586  
 Sawyers, A. F.: 6: 554  
 Sawyers, Arthur: 14: 572  
 Sawyers, Bedford B.: 4: 365  
 Sawyers, Jackson: 7: 131  
 Sawyers, John: 6: 609  
 Sawyers, Joseph R.: 4: 365  
 Sawyers, Levi: 4: 365  
 Sawyers, Solomon: 6: 609  
 Sawyers, Thomas L.: 5: 295  
 Sawyers, William: 2: 574  
 Sayler's Creek, Va., Battle of (1865): 16: 165, 232  
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 10: 7, 292  
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 11: 7, 133, 368  
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 12: 24, 413  
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 13: 60-61, 244, 426, 590  
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 14: 94  
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 3: 141, 264, 379, 487  
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 4: 9, 126, 267  
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 5: 6, 114, 283, 393, 502  
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 6: 9, 432, 537  
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 7: 10, 142, 251, 354  
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 8: 7, 321  
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 9: 5, 251, 358  
 Sayles, L.: 3: 480  
 Saylor, John: 14: 572  
 Scachee, Oonanooteh: 16: 274, 481  
 Scacheloskee (Scotcheloskee, John): 16: 16, 17, 263  
 Scaff, John: 6: 185  
 Scaff, William E.: 8: 59  
 Scales, Alfred M.: 10: 4-8  
 Scales, Alfred M.: 13: 380-381, 422-423  
 Scales, Alfred M.: 15: 294  
 Scales, Alfred M.: 6: 6-9, 303-304  
 Scales, Alfred M.: 7: 6-10  
 Scales, Alfred M.: 8: 108  
 Scales, Alfred M.: 9: 115-116, 247-251, 465-467  
 Scales, Alfred Moore: 14: 631  
 Scales, Alfred Moore: 5: 279-283, 355, 722-723  
 Scales, C. H.: 2: 203  
 Scales, Calvin H.: 11: 45  
 Scales, Edward F.: 5: 363, 723  
 Scales, Erasmus D.: 5: 284, 286, 363  
 Scales, Eugene M.: 19: 255  
 Scales, Hamilton: 7: 67  
 Scales, Henry W.: 5: 363  
 Scales, James Turner: 3: 380, 421  
 Scales, Jefferson: 11: 53  
 Scales, John L.: 11: 45  
 Scales, John L.: 5: 355, 723  
 Scales, Joseph A.: 1: 135  
 Scales, Joseph Henry: 11: 33  
 Scales, N. E.: 4: 268  
 Scales, Nathaniel M.: 3: 142, 163  
 Scales, Nicholas D.: 5: 363  
 Scales, Peter H.: 6: 571  
 Scales, Peter P.: 11: 33

Scales, Pleasant M.: 11: 9-10, 53  
 Scanlin, Edwin: 13: 521  
 Scanlin, R. T.: 18: 446  
 Scarboro, Eli O.: 18: 349  
 Scarboro, George D.: 3: 598  
 Scarboro, John: 19: 40, 54, 361  
 Scarborough, A. C.: 8: 494  
 Scarborough, A. J.: 8: 494  
 Scarborough, Ambrose F.: 7: 165  
 Scarborough, B. E.: 8: 494  
 Scarborough, Benjamin F.: 8: 172  
 Scarborough, C. D.: 17: 185  
 Scarborough, David: 1: 9  
 Scarborough, E. O.: 2: 86  
 Scarborough, Franklin: 10: 474  
 Scarborough, Gideon John H.: 13: 285  
 Scarborough, Hugh: 16: 402, 456  
 Scarborough, James B.: 7: 598  
 Scarborough, Jasper N.: 8: 494  
 Scarborough, Jesse C.: 12: 350  
 Scarborough, John C.: 3: 243, 709  
 Scarborough, John C.: 5: 491, 723  
 Scarborough, John R.: 4: 328  
 Scarborough, L. Miles: 13: 521  
 Scarborough, M. G.: 8: 494  
 Scarborough, Malcom F.: 3: 243  
 Scarborough, R. H.: 1: 206, 566  
 Scarborough, S. H.: 8: 494  
 Scarborough, Samuel W.: 2: 218  
 Scarborough, W. T.: 3: 243  
 Scarborough, William D.: 3: 234  
 Scarborough, William S.: 12: 462  
 Scarbrough, Edmond D.: 10: 474  
 Scarbrough, James C.: 12: 211  
 Scarbrough, William: 7: 173, 705  
 Scarce, John: 11: 66  
 Scarf, John: 1: 266  
 Scarlet, Stephen P.: 17: 176  
 Scarlet, W. F.: 7: 224  
 Scarlett, Felix: 5: 403  
 Scarlett, George W.: 11: 454  
 Scarlett, George W.: 5: 460  
 Scarlett, J. S.: 1: 451, 592  
 Scarlett, James C.: 15: 325  
 Scarlett, James C.: 5: 252  
 Scarlett, James L.: 5: 460  
 Scarlett, John B.: 8: 70  
 Scarlett, John W.: 11: 104  
 Scarlett, Robert E.: 11: 104  
 Scarlett, S. H.: 11: 454  
 Scarlett, Samuel J.: 8: 70  
 Scarlett, Thomas C.: 13: 635  
 Scarlett, Thomas J.: 8: 70  
 Scarlett, William F.: 10: 442  
 Scarlett, William R.: 15: 326  
 Scarlett, William R.: 5: 252  
 Scarlott, J. M.: 10: 84  
 Scarlott, Jesse: 10: 84  
 Scarlott, William: 10: 84  
 Scates, Thomas H.: 5: 603  
 Sceles, George: 2: 51  
 Scersey, David W.: 7: 406  
 Scersey, William H.: 7: 406  
 Scharman, Philip: 3: 357  
 Schaefer, Francis C.: 1: 76  
 Schaffer, John G.: 3: 468  
 Schamlers, Eligha: 6: 63  
 Schaub, Thomas: 18: 207  
 Schaub, William H.: 17: 339, 409  
 Schay, Jacob: 16: 388  
 Scheck, Luther W.: 6: 646  
 Schenck, George Alexander: 14: 169  
 Schenck, Henry Franklin: 13: 533, 592, 647  
 Schenck, Samuel F.: 3: 84, 102, 709  
 Schenck, Samuel G.: 1: 122, 168, 716  
 Schenck, Samuel G.: 15: 427  
 Schermerhorn, Ira: 7: 569, 706  
 Schermerhorn, no first name given: 4: 515  
 Schermerhorn, no first name given: 8: 424-425  
 Schevenell, Joseph H.: 7: 424  
 Schevenell, Leonard: 7: 424  
 Schilling, Charles: 8: 89  
 Schilling, John L.: 3: 357  
 Schirska: 16: 132, 497  
 Schisano, Stephen P.: 3: 253  
 Schlobohm, Albert: 6: 318, 758  
 Schmeitt, D. H.: 15: 401  
 Schmidt, Karl: 5: 193  
 Schmidt, R. D.: 10: 425  
 Schneider, G.: 2: 33  
 Schneider, Martin: 5: 295  
 Schoeber, Frederich W.: 6: 318  
 Schoesser, Ignaz: 1: 86  
 Schofield, John C.: 19: 217  
 Schofield, John M.: 15: 33, 167, 303-304, 306, 421-424, 523  
 Schofield, John M.: 16: 149-150, 155-156, 159, 162, 208, 233, 242  
 Schofield, John M.: 17: 27, 98-100, 109  
 Schofield, John M.: 18: 23, 85, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 102, 103  
 Schofield, John McAllister: 14: 237, 239, 245, 250-253, 256, 259-262, 265, 268, 270, 465-466, 471, 475-478, 480, 484, 486-487, 495-497, 499, 640-642  
 Schofield, John: 10: 108  
 Schofield, John: 8: 235

Scholas, C. C.: 17: 244  
Scholl, Francis V.: 11: 175  
Schooler, James B.: 16: 372  
Schoolfield, D. G.: 11: 31  
Schoolfield, Daniel G.: 18: 313  
Schoolfield, J. R.: 17: 325, 389  
Schorn, C. A.: 17: 283  
Schott, William H.: 18: 218  
Schrader, J. H.: 3: 586  
Schriever, Henry: 1: 183, 716  
Schriever, Henry: 6: 319  
Schrink, Johnathan: 18: 218  
Schrotz, Joseph: 1: 278, 583  
Schulken, Charles: 1: 9  
Schulken, Engelhardt: 6: 309  
Schulken, Henry: 18: 374  
Schultz' Mill, Tenn.: 2: 560  
Schultz, Edward: 7: 92, 706  
Schultz's Mill, Tn., skirmish at (1864): 16: 126-129, 144  
Schutt, W. H.: 4: 64  
Schwartz, A.: 6: 319  
Scisk, John: 8: 291  
Scism, James F.: 9: 330  
Scism, William: 9: 330  
Scisson, John A.: 15: 390  
Sclater, William S.: 1: 611  
Scoffield, Thomas H.: 6: 270  
Scofield, J. N.: 18: 158  
Scoggin, James H.: 5: 155  
Scoggin, William M.: 9: 282  
Scoggins, Aaron J.: 11: 113  
Scoggins, Henry M.: 2: 332, 636  
Scoggins, J. J. W.: 12: 161  
Scoggins, J. J.: 17: 339, 409  
Scoggins, James O.: 13: 680  
Scoggins, James O.: 15: 229  
Scoggins, James O.: 2: 346  
Scoggins, James W.: 9: 282  
Scoggins, James: 13: 645  
Scoggins, Jesse: 14: 512  
Scoggins, John B.: 14: 298  
Scoggins, John L.: 9: 272  
Scoggins, John N.: 15: 229  
Scoggins, John, Jr.: 2: 169  
Scoggins, Joseph: 12: 244  
Scoggins, Joseph: 19: 162  
Scoggins, Pleasant H.: 11: 350  
Scoggins, Rappso O.: 11: 350  
Scoggins, Stephen: 13: 645  
Scoggins, William H.: 7: 264  
Scotch Greys: 1: 236, 417  
Scotch Tigers: 12: 308  
Scotland Neck Mounted Riflemen: 2: 227  
Scotland Neck, N.C.: 2: 1, 367  
Scotland Neck, North Carolina: 13: 554  
Scott, A. J.: 7: 273  
Scott, A. M.: 18: 158  
Scott, A. W.: 2: 443  
Scott, Abraham A.: 14: 189  
Scott, Abram Mc.: 16: 350  
Scott, Albert H.: 3: 219  
Scott, Alex: 5: 566  
Scott, Alfred W.: 3: 298  
Scott, Allen: 7: 115  
Scott, Allison J.: 12: 425  
Scott, Andrew: 1: 556  
Scott, Arnold B.: 3: 398  
Scott, Aurelius: 2: 128  
Scott, B. Franklin: 8: 229  
Scott, B.: 15: 447  
Scott, Benagy A.: 17: 306  
Scott, Benjamin H.: 9: 368  
Scott, Benjamin L.: 12: 436  
Scott, Benjamin W.: 19: 255  
Scott, Benjamin: 2: 243  
Scott, Blany: 13: 365, 441  
Scott, Calvin: 8: 185  
Scott, Charles A.: 19: 398  
Scott, Charles A.: 2: 298  
Scott, Charles: 19: 271  
Scott, Charley: 15: 406  
Scott, Charley: 2: 613  
Scott, D. C.: 2: 443  
Scott, David J.: 7: 273, 706  
Scott, David, Jr.: 13: 99  
Scott, David: 17: 325, 389  
Scott, David: 3: 44  
Scott, Edward H.: 7: 273  
Scott, Edward M.: 3: 179  
Scott, Edward M.: 7: 57  
Scott, Elijah: 11: 66, 468  
Scott, Elisha L.: 16: 287  
Scott, Elisha: 13: 441  
Scott, Emsley: 18: 251  
Scott, Enoch P.: 7: 126  
Scott, F. M.: 2: 443  
Scott, F. O.: 17: 297  
Scott, Franklin J.: 7: 530  
Scott, Franklin: 6: 279  
Scott, George M.: 16: 287  
Scott, George W.: 1: 122  
Scott, George W.: 2: 641, 685  
Scott, George W.: 5: 324  
Scott, George W.: 6: 549  
Scott, George W.: 8: 469  
Scott, George W.: 9: 157

Scott, Gustavus H.: 19: 327-328  
Scott, H. M.: 6: 617  
Scott, Hardy O.: 8: 89  
Scott, Harrison: 3: 189  
Scott, Haywood: 13: 441  
Scott, Henry W.: 6: 618  
Scott, Henry: 13: 441  
Scott, Henry: 18: 397  
Scott, Henry: 9: 194  
Scott, Humphrey P.: 16: 287  
Scott, I. W.: 19: 175  
Scott, Iverson: 4: 241  
Scott, J. A.: 16: 287  
Scott, J. H.: 3: 219  
Scott, J. L.: 11: 42  
Scott, J. M.: 17: 389  
Scott, J. Monroe: 11: 104  
Scott, J. S.: 2: 226  
Scott, James A.: 14: 298  
Scott, James A.: 2: 365, 468, 481, 550  
Scott, James Alfred: 1: 311, 463  
Scott, James C.: 4: 291, 490  
Scott, James G.: 2: 197  
Scott, James G.: 3: 180  
Scott, James M.: 16: 263, 388, 411  
Scott, James P.: 11: 338  
Scott, James P.: 7: 356, 415  
Scott, James S.: 8: 28  
Scott, James W.: 1: 20, 36  
Scott, James: 10: 286, 442  
Scott, James: 18: 340  
Scott, James: 3: 586  
Scott, James: 6: 126, 154  
Scott, James: 8: 70  
Scott, Jesse M.: 9: 441  
Scott, Jesse: 1: 498  
Scott, Jesse: 4: 102  
Scott, John B.: 13: 304  
Scott, John B.: 6: 172, 758  
Scott, John D.: 10: 463  
Scott, John D.: 3: 419  
Scott, John F.: 17: 244  
Scott, John F.: 4: 501, 579  
Scott, John Franklin: 6: 549  
Scott, John H.: 3: 563  
Scott, John J.: 10: 286  
Scott, John K.: 16: 287  
Scott, John L.: 8: 271  
Scott, John P.: 11: 145  
Scott, John P.: 5: 162  
Scott, John R.: 2: 163, 821  
Scott, John S.: 2: 337, 338, 453, 454, 515  
Scott, John W.: 2: 203  
Scott, John William: 13: 68  
Scott, John: 17: 331, 399  
Scott, John: 4: 142, 195  
Scott, John: 6: 618  
Scott, Joseph A.: 2: 147  
Scott, Joseph A.: 4: 54  
Scott, Joseph C.: 9: 182  
Scott, Joseph H.: 11: 350  
Scott, Joseph W.: 11: 338  
Scott, Joseph W.: 19: 183  
Scott, Larkin A.: 11: 482  
Scott, Larkin: 14: 747  
Scott, Larkin: 7: 545  
Scott, Leander: 10: 286  
Scott, Leftin B.: 7: 264, 706  
Scott, Leonard H.: 6: 618  
Scott, Lewis H.: 10: 416  
Scott, Lorenzo D.: 14: 298  
Scott, Lots: 19: 398  
Scott, Lotte: 2: 681  
Scott, Lucas T.: 15: 568  
Scott, Lucius M.: 2: 226  
Scott, Luther Rice: 2: 365, 468  
Scott, Marcus L.: 8: 271  
Scott, Marcus: 16: 449  
Scott, Meredith: 1: 556  
Scott, Michael W.: 7: 182  
Scott, Michael: 6: 292  
Scott, Nathaniel D.: 13: 285  
Scott, Nelson: 1: 71  
Scott, Obediah R.: 3: 143, 168  
Scott, P. B.: 15: 406  
Scott, P. B.: 19: 271  
Scott, P. B.: 2: 291, 613  
Scott, Pleasant S.: 5: 295  
Scott, Rayford S.: 2: 197, 821  
Scott, Rayford S.: 5: 83  
Scott, Reuben S.: 11: 350  
Scott, Robert M.: 2: 147  
Scott, Robert: 6: 549  
Scott, S. Bulow: 19: 10  
Scott, S. Walter: 17: 11  
Scott, Samuel W.: 16: 41  
Scott, Seth H.: 4: 73  
Scott, Shadrach F.: 6: 555  
Scott, Stephen: 10: 442  
Scott, T. G.: 13: 267  
Scott, Thaddeus: 9: 145  
Scott, Theophilus G.: 7: 273  
Scott, Thomas B.: 11: 31  
Scott, Thomas C.: 5: 182  
Scott, Thomas G.: 8: 217  
Scott, Thomas J.: 8: 271

Scott, Thomas James: 7: 45, 104  
 Scott, Thomas L.: 6: 571  
 Scott, Thomas M.: 6: 618  
 Scott, Thomas: 4: 390  
 Scott, Thomas: 6: 609  
 Scott, W. W.: 13: 65  
 Scott, Walter: 10: 463  
 Scott, Walter: 3: 189  
 Scott, Walter: 6: 198, 205, 222  
 Scott, William A.: 1: 216  
 Scott, William A.: 9: 321  
 Scott, William B. F.: 2: 332, 636  
 Scott, William B.: 12: 436  
 Scott, William C.: 4: 481  
 Scott, William D.: 5: 324  
 Scott, William D.: 7: 54  
 Scott, William F.: 3: 388  
 Scott, William G.: 7: 264  
 Scott, William H.: 12: 318  
 Scott, William H.: 9: 194  
 Scott, William L.: 5: 521, 723  
 Scott, William L.: 6: 538, 639, 758  
 Scott, William M.: 16: 465  
 Scott, William P. T.: 17: 364, 468  
 Scott, William R.: 2: 53  
 Scott, William R.: 4: 390  
 Scott, William T.: 3: 428  
 Scott, William: 1: 122  
 Scott, William: 11: 482  
 Scott, William: 4: 253  
 Scott, William: 6: 172  
 Scott, William: 7: 299  
 Scott, William: 8: 479  
 Scott, William: 9: 369  
 Scott, Winfield: 14: 436  
 Scott, Winfield: 17: 185  
 Scott, Winfield: 19: 311  
 Scott's Hill, N.C.: 19: 424  
 Scotten, Peter: 18: 246  
 Scottie, G. B.: 14: 120  
 Scotton, James M.: 7: 126  
 Scotton, John: 14: 339  
 Scotton, W. M.: 17: 200  
 Scott's Creek, N.C.: 16: 237  
 Scott's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 13: 185,  
 187  
 Scott's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 14: 21, 23  
 Scotts Hill, N.C.: 2: 181  
 Scovill, Elliott C.: 1: 278  
 Scrance, Andrew: 7: 162  
 Screw, Lewis: 15: 406  
 Screw, Lewis: 19: 271  
 Screw, Lewis: 2: 613  
 Screws, James: 3: 253  
 Screws, William: 3: 541, 563  
 Scriber, J.: 16: 372  
 Scriven, Thomas James: 12: 318  
 Scrivener, James Henry: 16: 411  
 Scroble, Steven: 11: 338  
 Scroggs, David A.: 2: 491, 528  
 Scroggs, David: 11: 405  
 Scroggs, E. M.: 6: 81, 758  
 Scroggs, Enos M.: 15: 54  
 Scroggs, James Amos: 11: 406  
 Scroggs, James Jasper: 2: 491, 528  
 Scroggs, John A.: 15: 253  
 Scroggs, John W.: 10: 179  
 Scroggs, John: 4: 45  
 Scroggs, Joseph E.: 2: 491, 528  
 Scroggs, Robert M.: 2: 491, 529  
 Scroggs, W.: 19: 446  
 Scroggs, William A.: 10: 179  
 Scroggs, William L.: 10: 139, 167  
 Scronce, Able: 7: 162, 706  
 Scronce, Andrew: 6: 319  
 Scronce, C. Brooks: 6: 319  
 Scronce, Ephraim: 7: 162, 706  
 Scronce, William A.: 7: 203, 706  
 Scruggs, Albert: 6: 44  
 Scruggs, Almarine D.: 13: 473  
 Scruggs, Benjamin: 7: 406  
 Scruggs, Drury: 6: 44  
 Scruggs, J. A.: 17: 277  
 Scruggs, J. T.: 17: 132  
 Scruggs, James A.: 17: 132  
 Scruggs, James: 5: 372  
 Scruggs, Jesse M.: 18: 218  
 Scruggs, Jesse M.: 5: 183  
 Scruggs, John E.: 6: 90  
 Scruggs, Lorenzo B.: 8: 205  
 Scruggs, Nathaniel D.: 15: 84  
 Scruggs, Richard M.: 7: 406  
 Scruggs, Robert T.: 17: 381, 417  
 Scruggs, Robert: 12: 244  
 Scruggs, Thomas B.: 5: 372  
 Scruggs, Toliver D.: 5: 183  
 Scruggs, William C.: 6: 81  
 Scruggs, William: 1: 322  
 Scuffletown (Greene County), North Carolina: 10: 188-  
 189  
 Scull, Joseph G.: 1: 9, 36  
 Scully, William A.: 16: 263, 388, 411  
 Scurry, Thomas J.: 3: 575, 709  
 Scutchins, Thomas Henry: 6: 230  
 Scutchins, Thomas: 15: 584  
 Sea, Madison: 15: 253

Sea, William: 15: 253  
Seaboard & Roanoke Railroad: 17: 43, 51  
Seaboard & Roanoke Railroad: 2: 643  
Seaboard and Roanoke Railroad: 13: 3  
Seaboard and Roanoke Railroad: 14: 617  
Seaboard, N. C.: 1: 551  
Seaboch, George W.: 8: 150  
Seaboch, John Pinkney: 8: 150  
Seaboch, William H.: 8: 150  
Seabolt, Travis S.: 4: 315  
Seachrist, Amos: 5: 479  
Seachrist, C.: 17: 176  
Seachrist, Daniel: 5: 479, 723  
Seachrist, James: 5: 479, 723  
Seachrist, Lindsey: 10: 278  
Seaford, Albert C.: 10: 286  
Seaford, Caleb M.: 2: 307  
Seaford, Daniel A.: 1: 87  
Seaford, Eli: 11: 156  
Seaford, Henry A.: 11: 156  
Seaford, J. D.: 2: 435  
Seaford, John: 10: 286  
Seaford, Peter: 4: 219  
Seaford, Simeon: 1: 87  
Seaford, Simeon: 18: 139  
Seaford, Solomon: 4: 219  
Seaford, Wiley M.: 4: 622  
Seagle, Abel J.: 7: 162, 706  
Seagle, Adam: 7: 203, 706  
Seagle, Andrew: 5: 94  
Seagle, B. F.: 7: 33  
Seagle, Benjamin F.: 17: 266  
Seagle, Caleb: 6: 483  
Seagle, Charlie: 7: 162  
Seagle, Elem: 7: 104  
Seagle, George W.: 1: 72  
Seagle, George W.: 7: 155  
Seagle, George: 7: 162, 706  
Seagle, Henry S.: 17: 353, 459  
Seagle, J. M.: 7: 33  
Seagle, John A.: 14: 355  
Seagle, John: 7: 162  
Seagle, Marcus: 7: 162  
Seagle, Marion: 7: 163  
Seagle, Martin V.: 7: 163  
Seagle, Michael C.: 17: 266  
Seagle, Monroe: 5: 9, 94  
Seagle, Noah W.: 7: 163  
Seagle, Philip: 7: 163  
Seagle, Polk D.: 7: 163  
Seagle, Thomas J.: 7: 155  
Seagle, William D.: 7: 33  
Seagle, William S.: 13: 493  
Seagler, Alfred A.: 5: 94  
Seago, David R.: 17: 226  
Seago, E. H.: 19: 73  
Seago, Malicha R.: 10: 366  
Seago, Patrick H.: 8: 445  
Seago, Thomas: 4: 291  
Seago, William: 8: 445  
Seagraves, Alexander W.: 1: 368  
Seagraves, Alexander W.: 19: 162  
Seagraves, Andrew: 4: 450  
Seagraves, Calvin: 3: 219  
Seagraves, Charles J.: 2: 411  
Seagraves, Charles J.: 5: 73  
Seagraves, Curtis F.: 9: 63  
Seagraves, Frank: 5: 344  
Seagraves, Jacob A.: 1: 368  
Seagraves, Jacob A.: 10: 238  
Seagraves, James A.: 11: 281  
Seagraves, James M.: 1: 368  
Seagraves, James M.: 19: 162  
Seagraves, James: 3: 220  
Seagraves, John: 8: 310  
Seagraves, Thomas: 3: 220  
Seagraves, William H.: 3: 220  
Seagroves, Rufus C.: 11: 338  
Seahome, A. C.: 2: 86  
Seahorn, J. M.: 4: 601  
Seahorn, Jacob W.: 16: 449  
Seahorn, James M.: 19: 83  
Seahorn, Jonas: 15: 584  
Seahorn, Samuel L.: 16: 449  
Seahorn, William H.: 16: 449  
Seales, Thomas: 6: 376  
Sealey, Neverson: 1: 37  
Sealey, Nicholas T.: 12: 329  
Sealey, Paschal: 10: 118  
Sealey, Wiley A.: 19: 435  
Sealey, Wiley A.: 8: 437  
Seals, Alex: 7: 516  
Seals, Alexander: 11: 145  
Seals, Alfred: 14: 286  
Seals, John: 6: 376  
Seals, Peter: 2: 381  
Seals, Thomas A.: 4: 279  
Seals, Thomas: 7: 183  
Seals, William: 1: 556  
Sealy, Allen H.: 8: 437  
Sealy, Emcoin: 12: 172  
Sealy, George W.: 19: 435  
Sealy, Isham: 12: 173  
Sealy, Jackson: 12: 173  
Sealy, John R.: 12: 173  
Sealy, John: 13: 473

Sealy, Melvin: 12: 173  
Sealy, Moore T.: 8: 431  
Sealy, Nephison: 12: 329  
Sealy, Richard: 18: 384  
Sealy, Sampson A.: 6: 352  
Seaman, Andrew J.: 9: 132  
Seaman, S. W.: 19: 86  
Seamon, A. J.: 9: 351  
Seamon, H. R.: 7: 224  
Seamon, John: 10: 256  
Seamon, Losen: 10: 256  
Seamon, Robert W.: 4: 481  
Seamone, John A.: 6: 444  
Seamont, James: 18: 139  
Seams, John: 12: 257  
Searcey, A. W.: 14: 529  
Searcey, Reuben C.: 16: 152, 459  
Searcey, Reuben: 14: 530  
Searcey, William B.: 14: 530  
Searcy, Adam H.: 15: 96  
Searcy, B. H.: 15: 96  
Searcy, Elijah: 15: 96  
Searcy, Henry P.: 15: 96  
Searcy, J. M.: 15: 134  
Searcy, James F.: 15: 97  
Searcy, John D.: 14: 579, 590  
Searcy, Jonathan N.: 15: 97  
Searcy, Marion A.: 15: 97  
Searcy, Noah: 10: 148  
Searcy, Paul F.: 15: 97  
Searcy, W. R.: 15: 134  
Searcy, William Frank: 10: 148  
Searles, Chesley: 11: 303  
Searles, Jesse H.: 3: 477  
Searles, Major: 4: 181  
Searles, Marshall: 14: 667  
Searles, Marshall: 19: 368  
Searles, William A.: 1: 59  
Sears, Alexander: 15: 489  
Sears, Alexander: 3: 126  
Sears, Bartley G.: 18: 294  
Sears, Belfield J.: 13: 623  
Sears, Claudius Wistar: 14: 488, 490  
Sears, Clem: 13: 255  
Sears, George W.: 4: 377  
Sears, George W.: 9: 396  
Sears, Harmon: 4: 377  
Sears, James Paschal: 11: 338  
Sears, Joseph H.: 6: 230  
Sears, Robert T. D.: 18: 270  
Sears, Robert: 9: 396  
Sears, Thomas D.: 2: 321  
Sears, W. G.: 17: 185  
Sears, William Benjamin: 2: 647  
Sears, William J.: 6: 222  
Sears, William J.: 9: 396  
Sears, William R.: 2: 321  
Seat, Abner: 9: 230  
Seat, L. C.: 6: 421  
Seat, Nathaniel [Ned] T.: 6: 554  
Seat, Ned T.: 3: 74  
Seat, William P.: 9: 230  
Seaton, A. T.: 6: 172  
Seaton, Pleasant Pinkney: 16: 443  
Seaton, William B.: 16: 363  
Seats, John Q.: 11: 236  
Seats, Robert E.: 14: 394  
Seats, William: 8: 28  
Seavert, Jackson: 6: 388  
Seawell, Eli P.: 7: 570  
Seawell, Fab H.: 1: 49  
Seawell, James C.: 13: 613  
Seawell, James H.: 2: 251  
Seawell, Jesse B.: 7: 570  
Seawell, Joseph P.: 7: 570  
Seawell, Simon McNeill: 3: 520  
Seawell, Virgil N.: 6: 364  
Seay, Benjamin: 15: 46  
Seay, Benjamin: 7: 387  
Seay, Daniel: 16: 314  
Seay, Efford: 3: 298  
Seay, Henry D.: 16: 314  
Seay, Henry D.: 6: 106, 758  
Seay, Henry Daniel: 7: 387  
Seay, Irving: 3: 298  
Seay, James: 10: 186  
Seay, James: 16: 255  
Seay, James: 6: 19  
Seay, Jefferson: 6: 106  
Seay, John B.: 3: 298  
Seay, Ransom: 3: 298  
Seay, Starling: 15: 253  
Seay, Thomas David: 16: 314  
Seay, Thomas: 6: 106  
Seay, W. P.: 16: 314  
Sebastian, Henry C.: 12: 477  
Sebastian, Martin H.: 12: 477  
Sebastian, William Gray: 12: 477  
Sebolt, George W.: 16: 449  
Secessionville, South Carolina: 14: 604  
Sechler, Benjamin Columbus: 14: 209  
Sechler, General Andrew Jackson: 14: xxvi (photo), 202  
Sechler, James P.: 10: 264  
Sechler, Jesse: 4: 439  
Sechler, John F.: 9: 292  
Sechler, Joseph: 4: 231



Sechrest, Robert Franklin: 17: 176  
 Sechrist, Allen: 9: 448  
 Sechrist, Ambrose: 11: 468  
 Sechrist, Ambrose: 5: 411  
 Sechrist, Andrew: 18: 280  
 Sechrist, Andrew: 5: 411  
 Sechrist, Conrad: 5: 411  
 Sechrist, Daniel: 18: 280  
 Sechrist, Eli R.: 11: 469  
 Sechrist, Henry: 11: 469  
 Sechrist, J. Matt: 11: 125  
 Sechrist, Jesse Sepe: 18: 258, 275  
 Sechrist, M. S.: 18: 313  
 Sechrist, Noah: 5: 471  
 Sechrist, William: 11: 469  
 Second Brigade, Cavalry Division, District of East Tennessee: 16: 243  
 Second Brigade, First Division, Department of North Carolina, Union: 19: 111  
 Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-Third Corps: 16: 84-85, 92-94  
 Second Brigade, Second Division, Provisional Corps, District of Beaufort, Department of North Carolina: 17: 101, 103  
 Second Brigade, Third Division, Twenty-Third Corps: 16: 156  
 Second Bull Run (Second Manassas), Battle of (Va., 1862): 16: 20  
 Second Cavalry Division, Army of the Shenandoah: 16: 193  
 Second Corps (Federal): 17: 64  
 Second Corps, Army of Northern Virginia: 16: 176, 177, 185, 202  
 Second Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac: 17: 63, 64  
 Second Division, Fourteenth Corps, Army of Georgia: 18: 105  
 Second Division, Fourteenth Corps: 17: 112  
 Second Division, Provisional Corps, District of Beaufort, Department of North Carolina: 17: 99  
 Second Division, Sixth Corps: 16: 203  
 Second Division, Twenty-Fourth Corps: 17: 81  
 Second Division, Twenty-Fourth Corps: 18: 78  
 Second Division, Twenty-Third Corps: 17: 99  
 Second Infantry Brigade, Army of West Virginia: 16: 169, 170  
 Second Manassas, Battle of: 1: 74, 465  
 Second Manassas, Virginia: 12: 4  
 Second Military District, Department of North Carolina (1864-1865): 17: 66, 93-96, 117  
 Second Military District, Department of North Carolina (Confederate) (1864-1865): 18: 65, 83-84  
 Second Military District, Department of North Carolina and Southeast Virginia: 17: 23, 26, 37, 43  
 Second Military District, Department of North Carolina and Southeast Virginia: 18: 14, 15, 18, 21, 37, 41, 42, 43, 64  
 Second Military District, Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia: 19: 352  
 Second Military District, Department of North Carolina, Confederate, 1864-1865: 19: 352-353  
 Second N.C. Congressional District: 18: 60, 64, 65, 113  
 Second Sub-District, Second Military District, Department of North Carolina (1864-1865): 17: 97  
 Secrece, Powell: 11: 196  
 Secrest, Andrew J.: 1: 539, 716  
 Secrest, Coleman M.: 5: 521  
 Secrest, Hiram: 10: 312  
 Secrest, Isaac: 17: 290  
 Secrest, J. L.: 17: 290  
 Secrest, J.: 10: 312  
 Secrest, John A.: 5: 521  
 Secrest, John A.: 7: 491  
 Secrest, L. C.: 17: 290  
 Secrest, Lafayette A.: 1: 168  
 Secrest, Leroy S.: 7: 491  
 Secrest, McKey: 17: 290  
 Secrest, Milas S.: 1: 539  
 Secrest, S. M.: 17: 290  
 Secrest, Samuel T.: 18: 180  
 Secrest, Thomas A.: 11: 381  
 Secrest, Tilso: 1: 539  
 Secrist, Conrad: 3: 410  
 Secrist, William A.: 3: 13  
 Sedberry, Bond E.: 1: 206, 566  
 Sedberry, Bond E.: 3: 44, 709  
 Sedberry, Daniel W.: 12: 462  
 Sedberry, Henry O.: 1: 206, 566  
 Sedberry, Henry O.: 3: 44  
 Sedberry, Jamers: 17: 377, 441  
 Sedberry, James: 9: 351  
 Sedberry, John A.: 8: 172  
 Sedberry, John S.: 10: 56  
 Sedberry, William B.: 10: 56  
 Seddon, James A.: 13: 211  
 Seddon, James A.: 15: 11, 144, 150, 277  
 Seddon, James A.: 16: 53, 58, 59, 64, 67, 72, 76, 80, 85, 109, 154-155, 165, 173, 208, 223, 223, 225, 226  
 Seddon, James A.: 17: 4, 5, 8-10, 22, 47, 51, 52, 64, 68, 83  
 Seddon, James A.: 18: 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 16-17, 19, 24, 43, 45, 46-47, 63, 65, 90, 412-415, 417, 418, 419  
 Seddon, James A.: 19: 123, 124, 126-127, 129-130, 132, 134, 137, 139, 140, 207-208, 210, 280, 351, 441

Seddon, James Alexander: 14: 635  
Sedgwick, John: 10: 3  
Sedgwick, John: 13: 183-185, 187, 372, 393, 395  
Sedgwick, John: 14: 17-18, 20-21, 23  
Sedgwick, John: 4: 264  
Sedgwick, John: 5: 279  
Sedgwick, John: 6: 6  
Sedgwick, John: 7: 5-6, 136  
Sedgwick, John: 8: 105, 316  
Sedgwick, John: 9: 114, 247, 464  
See, Hartwell H.: 3: 308  
Seeleman, Samuel: 1: 224, 716  
Seeleman, Samuel: 6: 319  
Seeley, A.: 11: 359  
Seeley, Aaron P.: 13: 382  
Seeley, Alson B.: 13: 623  
Seeley, Alson B.: 19: 420  
Seers, John W.: 4: 34  
Segar, J.: 5: 117, 723  
Segilleh, Howeteiyeh: 16: 263, 475  
Segle, Lewis M.: 2: 68  
Segraves, Gaston: 17: 185  
Segraves, Joseph Rufus: 7: 585  
Segraves, Rufus: 2: 251, 821  
Segraves, Sidney C.: 8: 452  
Segraves, T. J.: 19: 255  
Segraves, W.: 19: 245  
Segroves, James B.: 4: 481  
Segroves, James: 11: 417  
Segroves, Jesse W.: 4: 481  
Segroves, Joel H.: 4: 481  
Segroves, Paschal: 7: 516  
Segroves, Wesley J.: 7: 516  
Segroves, William H.: 7: 516, 706  
Sehorn, Charles E.: 2: 365, 468  
Seiber, Anderson: 16: 372  
Seiber, F. R.: 16: 372  
Seiber, Frederick, Jr.: 16: 372  
Seiber, Frederick, Sr.: 16: 372  
Seiber, Henry K.: 16: 372  
Seiber, Jordan: 16: 372  
Seiber, Joseph: 16: 372  
Seiber, Philip: 16: 373  
Seiber, Samuel: 16: 373  
Seiber, Thomas: 16: 373  
Seigle, M.: 2: 583  
Seigle, Noah: 7: 585  
Seigle, Thomas L.: 1: 63, 716  
Seigley, Miles Thomas: 1: 539  
Seigman, J. L.: 19: 87  
Seitz, Darius David: 18: 151  
Seitz, David N.: 7: 203  
Seitz, George Louis: 7: 204  
Seitz, Julius: 7: 204  
Seitz, L. P.: 19: 11  
Seitz, Laban M.: 8: 150  
Seitz, Levi: 9: 458  
Seitz, Marcus: 8: 150  
Seiwers, Joseph B.: 9: 230  
Seketyaknch: 16: 475  
Selby, David P.: 2: 724  
Selby, Dixon S.: 6: 131  
Selby, George B.: 1: 498  
Selby, Henry: 9: 194  
Selby, James: 1: 498  
Selby, John N.: 6: 132  
Selby, John W.: 4: 102  
Selby, John: 1: 278, 583  
Selby, Milton: 9: 15  
Selby, Samuel: 17: 308  
Selby, William T.: 9: 194  
Selden, W. B.: 4: 515  
Selden, W. B.: 8: 424-425  
Seldon, Joseph N.: 5: 511  
Self, Aaron A.: 17: 312  
Self, Anderson: 13: 493  
Self, Berryman H.: 14: 179  
Self, Cephas: 11: 482  
Self, G. P.: 17: 312  
Self, Gabriel: 17: 277  
Self, George P.: 17: 266  
Self, Isaac R.: 13: 493  
Self, J. W.: 17: 277  
Self, Jacob R.: 13: 493  
Self, John C.: 13: 304  
Self, John H.: 17: 148  
Self, Joseph: 10: 407  
Self, Lemuel S.: 9: 311  
Self, Moses: 9: 330  
Self, Robert: 13: 493  
Self, Rufus: 13: 493  
Self, William J.: 13: 493  
Self, William R.: 14: 157  
Self, William R.: 4: 328  
Self, William W.: 2: 491, 529  
Self, William: 14: 689  
Self, William: 15: 275  
Self, William: 9: 311  
Self, Zachius: 11: 482  
Selkonie: 16: 236, 486  
Sell, Andrew: 6: 628  
Sell, David: 3: 552  
Sell, Henry C.: 5: 471  
Sell, J. P.: 8: 161  
Sell, Jacob: 12: 509  
Sell, Jacob: 3: 552, 709

Sell, John E.: 8: 161  
Sell, John J.: 4: 601  
Sell, John S.: 4: 601  
Sell, John: 12: 509  
Sell, John: 4: 64  
Sell, Julius S.: 17: 208  
Sell, M. A.: 17: 208  
Sell, Philip: 14: 169  
Sell, Richmond: 8: 161  
Sell, Samuel: 8: 162  
Sell, Solomon: 12: 509  
Sell, William W.: 11: 125  
Sellaleeseh, Nickee: 16: 274, 481  
Sellaleeseh, Sequoyeh: 16: 274, 481  
Sellaleeseh, Wahteh: 16: 274, 482  
Sellars, Azariah R.: 3: 575  
Sellars, Bryant: 3: 357  
Sellars, Calvin S.: 3: 575, 709  
Sellars, David S.: 1: 216  
Sellars, David: 1: 20, 244  
Sellars, Duncan C.: 1: 216  
Sellars, Flavers: 1: 244  
Sellars, George: 1: 244  
Sellars, Jacob: 9: 312  
Sellars, John T.: 3: 363  
Sellars, John W.: 1: 9  
Sellars, John Wesley: 1: 216  
Sellars, John: 1: 244  
Sellars, Joseph L.: 1: 99  
Sellars, Lemuel: 18: 300  
Sellars, Levi J.: 1: 20, 716  
Sellars, S. W.: 18: 300  
Sellars, Thomas: 18: 349  
Sellars, William: 1: 244  
Sellers, Abraham: 9: 520  
Sellers, Alsey: 18: 364  
Sellers, Alva: 6: 397  
Sellers, Amariah S.: 6: 518, 758  
Sellers, Amos: 19: 435  
Sellers, Amos: 3: 563, 709  
Sellers, Benjamin J.: 17: 434  
Sellers, Bolin D.: 7: 598  
Sellers, D. T.: 14: 200  
Sellers, Daniel A.: 5: 272  
Sellers, Daniel: 13: 460  
Sellers, Daniel: 6: 518, 758  
Sellers, David G.: 12: 296  
Sellers, David George: 1: 383  
Sellers, David: 3: 177  
Sellers, Eli: 9: 506  
Sellers, Elijah: 3: 439  
Sellers, Elisha: 1: 287  
Sellers, Felix H.: 7: 424  
Sellers, Flavious J.: 1: 529  
Sellers, G. C.: 4: 304  
Sellers, George L.: 12: 286  
Sellers, George N.: 2: 498, 534  
Sellers, George W.: 6: 527  
Sellers, George: 9: 520  
Sellers, Hubert F.: 6: 398  
Sellers, J. Pink: 14: 403  
Sellers, Jacob: 15: 123  
Sellers, James A.: 10: 127  
Sellers, James A.: 15: 54  
Sellers, James B.: 1: 287  
Sellers, James C.: 19: 435  
Sellers, James R.: 6: 398  
Sellers, Joel: 1: 311, 403, 463, 716  
Sellers, Joel: 10: 379  
Sellers, John A.: 10: 127  
Sellers, John M.: 1: 287  
Sellers, John M.: 15: 123  
Sellers, John W.: 1: 287  
Sellers, John W.: 13: 277  
Sellers, John: 1: 287, 716  
Sellers, John: 14: 724  
Sellers, John: 19: 435  
Sellers, John: 6: 454  
Sellers, John: 8: 445  
Sellers, Jordan: 3: 598  
Sellers, Jorden: 2: 394  
Sellers, Joseph C.: 12: 350  
Sellers, Joseph D.: 3: 552  
Sellers, Joseph J.: 17: 158  
Sellers, Joseph Richard: 6: 527  
Sellers, Joseph: 14: 286  
Sellers, Joseph: 9: 377  
Sellers, Leander R.: 2: 498, 535  
Sellers, Lemuel: 14: 109  
Sellers, Lorenzo: 1: 287  
Sellers, Newton: 11: 482  
Sellers, P. A.: 1: 498  
Sellers, Philip A.: 18: 280  
Sellers, Philip: 10: 379  
Sellers, Pitman E.: 12: 363  
Sellers, Raymond G.: 8: 349  
Sellers, Richard: 12: 202  
Sellers, Robert A.: 1: 311, 463  
Sellers, Robert: 16: 299, 424, 465  
Sellers, Robin R.: 7: 598  
Sellers, Rollin R.: 1: 311, 403, 463, 716  
Sellers, Samuel H.: 11: 258  
Sellers, Samuel H.: 8: 349  
Sellers, T. L.: 8: 263  
Sellers, Thomas A.: 1: 287  
Sellers, William H.: 1: 254

Sellers, William J.: 7: 387, 706  
 Sellers, William R.: 1: 288  
 Sellers, William W.: 12: 350  
 Sellers, William: 4: 169, 328  
 Sellers, William: 9: 377, 520  
 Selma, Alabama: 14: 263, 493  
 Selola: 16: 132, 497  
 Selton, C. P.: 12: 136  
 Selvy, Jasper N.: 7: 65  
 Selvy, Joseph S.: 9: 576  
 Seminary Ridge (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 10: 4, 290  
 Seminary Ridge (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 11: 2  
 Seminary Ridge (near Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 14: 28  
 Seminary Ridge (near Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 9: 115, 248, 465  
 Seminary Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 12: 400-402  
 Seminary Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 14, 16, 375, 380-383, 428  
 Semmes, Paul J.: 1: 41  
 Semmes, Paul J.: 5: 497  
 Semone, James: 5: 480  
 Semple, Edward A.: 14: 11, 97, 99  
 Senate, William L. J.: 14: 735  
 Seneca Falls, Md.: 2: 101  
 Seneker, John H.: 13: 668  
 Sennate, Robert: 6: 179  
 Sennett, Isham: 3: 220  
 Sennett, Richard: 3: 220  
 Sensabaugh, John S.: 8: 278  
 Sensabaugh, Leon F.: 16: 213  
 Sensabaugh, Leonidas F.: 2: 457  
 Sensebaugh, E. G.: 8: 285  
 Sentel, Guilford S.: 15: 84  
 Sentel, James L.: 15: 84  
 Sentell, David J.: 2: 481, 550  
 Sentell, Francis M.: 15: 134  
 Sentell, Francis M.: 2: 474, 542  
 Sentell, James Newton: 15: 191  
 Sentell, Jasper: 2: 474, 542, 550  
 Sentell, William M.: 2: 481, 550  
 Sentell, William R.: 2: 474, 542, 550  
 Senter, Caleb O.: 12: 499  
 Senter, Charles H.: 8: 502  
 Senter, D. E.: 12: 378  
 Senter, J.: 17: 143  
 Senter, John A.: 1: 244  
 Senter, John W.: 12: 233  
 Senter, John: 7: 478, 706  
 Senter, Jonas: 9: 302  
 Senter, Joseph: 7: 478  
 Senter, Malcom J.: 8: 502  
 Senter, Randall J.: 3: 410  
 Senter, William H.: 18: 386  
 Senter, William N.: 18: 201  
 Senter, William: 6: 562  
 Separk, Joseph H.: 5: 186  
 Sequoyah, Standing Wolf: 16: 263, 475  
 Sercey, Henry: 9: 282  
 Sercy, Elijah L.: 2: 580  
 Sergeant, Daniel: 11: 114  
 Sergeant, Robert W.: 5: 324, 723  
 Series, H.: 9: 458  
 Serlyn, Anthony: 5: 38  
 Sermons, David W.: 9: 217  
 Sermons, Elias: 6: 286, 758  
 Serrett, Simeon: 16: 314  
 Sertain, Sidney: 3: 220  
 Servis, Thomas O.: 2: 420  
 Serwell, N. L.: 2: 112  
 Sesselcamp, William: 3: 477  
 Sessiell, Albert: 5: 126  
 Sessino, M.: 3: 480  
 Sessoms, A. S.: 2: 332, 636  
 Sessoms, Albert: 6: 492  
 Sessoms, Alexander: 1: 216, 234  
 Sessoms, Arthur: 11: 225  
 Sessoms, Blakely: 1: 216  
 Sessoms, Calton: 8: 331  
 Sessoms, Daniel B.: 13: 107  
 Sessoms, David: 13: 613  
 Sessoms, Dickson: 12: 389  
 Sessoms, Isaac: 11: 226  
 Sessoms, Isaiah: 11: 226  
 Sessoms, J.: 17: 297  
 Sessoms, James Gilbert: 1: 234, 716  
 Sessoms, James: 17: 244  
 Sessoms, James: 6: 527  
 Sessoms, John E.: 18: 354  
 Sessoms, John R.: 17: 377, 441  
 Sessoms, John W.: 15: 527  
 Sessoms, John: 1: 322  
 Sessoms, John: 13: 277  
 Sessoms, John: 18: 359  
 Sessoms, Jordan: 17: 244  
 Sessoms, Joseph H.: 2: 234  
 Sessoms, Joseph W.: 2: 267  
 Sessoms, Love D.: 14: 661  
 Sessoms, Love D.: 19: 302  
 Sessoms, Marshall H.: 17: 244  
 Sessoms, Micajah A.: 6: 492, 758  
 Sessoms, Nathan H.: 1: 87, 442  
 Sessoms, Neill: 1: 234, 556  
 Sessoms, Owen: 6: 492  
 Sessoms, P. T.: 13: 512  
 Sessoms, Preston H.: 15: 557  
 Sessoms, Sherwood: 1: 234

Sessoms, Solomon: 1: 487  
 Sessoms, Theophilus: 6: 492  
 Sessoms, Thomas S.: 1: 322  
 Sessoms, Thomas Stranger: 1: 508  
 Sessoms, Thomas: 7: 183  
 Sessoms, Uriah: 17: 244  
 Sessoms, William J.: 1: 234  
 Sessoms, William James: 3: 520  
 Sessoms, William W.: 4: 549  
 Sessoms, William: 11: 216  
 Sessoms, William: 4: 571  
 Sessoms, William: 6: 485  
 Sessoms, Amos: 7: 309  
 Sessums, W. T.: 6: 279  
 Sessums, William T.: 10: 490  
 Sessums, Wilson: 5: 593  
 Setliff, Alexander: 5: 373  
 Setliff, Daniel: 11: 104  
 Setliff, William Daniel: 11: 66  
 Setser, Adam: 7: 545  
 Setser, Eli: 7: 585  
 Setser, Emanuel G.: 7: 389  
 Setser, Ephraim D.: 14: 339  
 Setser, H. F.: 5: 155  
 Setser, Joseph: 7: 545  
 Setser, Joshua: 14: 339  
 Setser, Larkin J.: 7: 22  
 Setser, M. Y.: 2: 676  
 Setser, Matthias B.: 2: 494, 529, 559  
 Setser, T. D.: 7: 545  
 Setser, Thomas R.: 2: 491, 529  
 Setser, Thomas W.: 7: 545  
 Setser, W. E.: 7: 545, 706  
 Setser, William A.: 14: 339  
 Settine, Emanuel: 18: 188  
 Settipp, G. W.: 4: 304  
 Settle, Andrew W.: 11: 92  
 Settle, David: 5: 356  
 Settle, G. B.: 3: 231  
 Settle, H. Clay: 1: 49  
 Settle, Richard J.: 11: 114  
 Settle, Thomas: 5: 365, 723  
 Settle, Thomas: 6: 538  
 Settlemire, Cyrus: 4: 280  
 Settlemire, David: 5: 47  
 Settlemire, G. N.: 9: 458  
 Settlemire, G. Philip: 9: 72  
 Settlemire, George: 18: 218  
 Settlemire, Jacob M.: 7: 22  
 Settlemire, Sidney: 14: 383  
 Settlemoir, Sidney: 7: 585  
 Settlemyer, Allen M.: 5: 126  
 Settlemyre, Daniel S.: 5: 126  
 Settlemyre, George P.: 17: 468  
 Settlemyre, John A.: 11: 236  
 Settlemyre, John P.: 5: 126  
 Settlemyre, Langdon S.: 9: 458  
 Settlemyre, Noah P.: 17: 353, 459  
 Setzer, Alfred: 10: 65  
 Setzer, Calvin: 11: 236  
 Setzer, Carr: 11: 236  
 Setzer, D. Columbus: 17: 365, 468  
 Setzer, Daniel A.: 11: 236  
 Setzer, Daniel: 11: 236  
 Setzer, David: 18: 151  
 Setzer, David: 5: 126  
 Setzer, Franklin A.: 8: 150  
 Setzer, Harvey: 9: 534  
 Setzer, J. H.: 19: 446  
 Setzer, J. Logan: 6: 319  
 Setzer, J. Noah: 5: 126  
 Setzer, Jacob Harvey: 14: 157  
 Setzer, Jacob M.: 16: 314  
 Setzer, Jacob: 5: 126  
 Setzer, James H.: 18: 151  
 Setzer, James Pink: 12: 125  
 Setzer, Jason D.: 4: 353  
 Setzer, John C.: 14: 157  
 Setzer, John F.: 2: 119  
 Setzer, John F.: 7: 204, 706  
 Setzer, John Sidney: 9: 53  
 Setzer, Marcus Elcanah: 14: 157  
 Setzer, Marcus: 10: 65  
 Setzer, Marcus: 5: 126, 723  
 Setzer, Milford R.: 10: 238  
 Setzer, Patrick Sylvanus: 14: 157  
 Setzer, R. C.: 11: 236  
 Setzer, Reuben: 4: 417  
 Setzer, Wilborne S.: 11: 236  
 Setzer, William Allo: 14: 157  
 Seuter, George W.: 7: 425  
 Sevard, Henry: 2: 18  
 Severt, Franklin: 2: 112  
 Sevarts, W. R.: 3: 116  
 Sevaston, John: 5: 262  
 Seven Days' Battles (Va., 1862): 16: 20  
 Seven Days' Battles around Richmond: 1: 41, 61, 74  
 Seven Days' Battles, Va. (1862): 17: 6  
 Seven Days' Battles, Va. (1862): 18: 6  
 Seven Days Battles: 12: 2  
 Seven Days' Battles: 2: 1-2  
 Seven Days' Campaign: 13: 3  
 Seven Days, Battle of the: 11: 1, 129  
 Seven Days, Battles of the: 10: 2, 289  
 Seven Pines (Fair Oaks), Va., Battle of (1862): 16: 20  
 Seven Pines (Fair Oaks), Va., Battle of (1862): 18: 31

Seven Pines, Battle of: 1: 41  
Seven Pines, Virginia: 10: 1  
Seven Pines, Virginia: 13: 533, 553, 682  
Seven Pines, Virginia: 3: 136, 481  
Seven Pines, Virginia: 4: 1-2, 118, 259  
Seven Pines, Virginia: 5: 276, 386, 495  
Seven Pines, Virginia: 6: 1  
Seven Pines, Virginia: 7: 1, 134  
Seven Pines, Virginia: 8: 2  
Seven Pines, Virginia: 9: 245  
Seven Springs, North Carolina: 5: 1  
Seven Springs, North Carolina: 8: 426  
Seven, Enoch: 9: 481  
Seventeenth Corps, Army of the Tennessee: 18: 91  
Seventh Division, Army of the Ohio (1862 organization):  
16: 30  
Seventh N.C. Congressional District: 18: 11, 25, 27, 33,  
36, 51, 62, 64, 70, 100-101  
Seventh Regiment Confederate Cavalry: 2: 262  
Seventh Street, Washington, D.C.: 16: 183  
Sever, Charles: 14: 724  
Severink, Peter: 19: 378  
Severs, Henry C.: 4: 112  
Severt, Frederick: 2: 704  
Severt, John: 9: 481  
Severt, Silas: 9: 481  
Severt, Wiley: 9: 482  
Sevier County, Tn.: 15: 3, 24, 138-139, 157  
Sevier County, Tn.: 16: 8, 32, 33, 39, 50, 55, 75, 120  
Sevier, Edward: 15: 170  
Sevier, Edward: 2: 339, 346, 509  
Sevier's Ford, Va.: 16: 193, 194  
Sevierville, Tenn.: 2: 560  
Sevierville, Tn.: 16: 75, 120-122, 124, 126-127, 218, 219  
Seward, William M.: 3: 499  
Sewell Mountain, West Virginia: 3: 259  
Sewell Mountain, West Virginia: 7: 246  
Sewell, Charles W.: 3: 563  
Sewell, Daniel H.: 3: 541  
Sewell, Edward: 15: 557  
Sewell, Henry T.: 6: 147  
Sewell, Henry T.: 8: 487  
Sewell, Henry: 1: 156, 183  
Sewell, Jesse D.: 15: 557  
Sewell, Joseph: 8: 487  
Sewell, M. H.: 18: 448  
Sewell, Thomas E.: 3: 541  
Sewell, Thomas H.: 6: 147, 230  
Sewell, Thomas Preston: 15: 550  
Sewell, Thomas: 1: 435  
Sewell, Thomas: 12: 286  
Sewell, Thomas: 5: 272  
Sewell, Thomas: 7: 281  
Sewell, William J.: 6: 148  
Sewell, William J.: 8: 487  
Sewell's Point, Virginia: 5: 106  
Sexton, Aley: 8: 452  
Sexton, Augustine G.: 8: 452  
Sexton, Calvin J.: 7: 54  
Sexton, Duncan McLean: 1: 529, 716  
Sexton, Duncan McLean: 5: 560  
Sexton, E.: 3: 419  
Sexton, Edmond: 2: 155  
Sexton, Elijah P.: 14: 572  
Sexton, Ezekiel: 10: 156  
Sexton, George W.: 5: 212  
Sexton, George: 14: 572  
Sexton, Green: 2: 564  
Sexton, Green: 5: 566  
Sexton, Hiram: 3: 339  
Sexton, James A.: 1: 529  
Sexton, James A.: 2: 211  
Sexton, James: 10: 28  
Sexton, John G.: 14: 573  
Sexton, John M.: 15: 113  
Sexton, John T.: 2: 564  
Sexton, John Thomas: 5: 217  
Sexton, John Thomas: 9: 85  
Sexton, John: 12: 488  
Sexton, John: 14: 573  
Sexton, John: 3: 317, 709  
Sexton, Jonathan: 7: 54  
Sexton, Joseph T.: 9: 35  
Sexton, Joseph W.: 16: 263, 388, 411  
Sexton, Joseph: 9: 482  
Sexton, Levi: 18: 213  
Sexton, Marion: 9: 482  
Sexton, Morehead: 3: 317  
Sexton, Newton O.: 16: 388  
Sexton, Pinkney: 3: 339  
Sexton, Randall R.: 8: 452  
Sexton, Reuben: 9: 482  
Sexton, Robert K.: 3: 152  
Sexton, Samuel I.: 15: 202  
Sexton, Samuel J.: 3: 339  
Sexton, Samuel: 3: 220  
Sexton, Simon: 8: 59  
Sexton, Thornton: 9: 482  
Sexton, William D.: 14: 573  
Sexton, William E.: 6: 237  
Sexton, William H.: 3: 231  
Sexton, William H.: 5: 217  
Sexton, William H.: 9: 85  
Sexton, William W.: 6: 179, 260  
Sexton, William: 13: 623  
Seymon, Josiph: 18: 270

Seymore, Isaiah: 15: 406  
 Seymore, Isaiah: 19: 271  
 Seymore, Isaiah: 2: 613  
 Seymore, Jabrid: 4: 169  
 Seymore, James: 8: 36  
 Seymore, John: 8: 36  
 Seymore, Miles: 19: 416  
 Seymore, Miles: 9: 77  
 Seymore, Peter: 15: 544  
 Seymore, Peter: 19: 416  
 Seymore, Peter: 9: 77  
 Seymore, William H.: 13: 595  
 Seymore, William H.: 19: 416  
 Seymore, William H.: 9: 77  
 Seymour, David D.: 14: 689  
 Seymour, David D.: 9: 101  
 Seymour, Joseph: 16: 373  
 Seymour, Leonidas B.: 12: 202  
 Seymour, Matthew: 5: 615  
 Seymour, Matthew: 9: 101  
 Seymour, Silas C.: 2: 322  
 Seymour, Truman: 13: 28  
 Seymour, William D.: 3: 339  
 Shackelford, Daniel: 14: 653, 716  
 Shackelford, Francis M.: 6: 586, 758  
 Shackelford, H. D.: 19: 404  
 Shackelford, James M.: 15: 10-11, 149-150  
 Shackelford, James T.: 14: 724  
 Shackelford, John F.: 14: 759  
 Shackelford, John H.: 17: 334, 402  
 Shackelford, John H.: 6: 586  
 Shackelford, John W.: 2: 243  
 Shackelford, Pleasant Calvin: 14: 582  
 Shackford, Theodore: 13: 199  
 Shackelford, Daniel: 6: 410  
 Shackelford, J. S.: 1: 435  
 Shackelford, J.: 2: 436  
 Shackelford, John M.: 2: 68  
 Shackelford, Tavner S.: 13: 255  
 Shackelford, Terry D.: 13: 256  
 Shackelford, Wash R.: 14: 713  
 Shaddan, Joseph T.: 16: 449  
 Shadding, Burwell: 19: 271  
 Shadding, Burwell: 8: 96  
 Shadding, Henry J.: 1: 298  
 Shaddox, Wilson: 1: 520  
 Shade, John Leander: 13: 460  
 Shadgate, Charles: 2: 315, 821  
 Shadgate, Charles: 9: 72  
 Shading, Burwell: 15: 406  
 Shading, Burwell: 2: 613  
 Shadrach, Allen: 11: 186  
 Shadrach, Daniel J.: 11: 186  
 Shadrach, William B.: 11: 186  
 Shadrick, David: 10: 248  
 Shadrick, Isaac: 10: 248  
 Shadrick, J.: 5: 193  
 Shadrick, Sion: 10: 248  
 Shady Grove Church (Jones County), North Carolina: 8: 425  
 Shady Grove Church (near Atlee's Station), Virginia: 13: 406  
 Shady Grove Rangers: 9: 293  
 Shady Grove, Virginia: 5: 5, 501  
 Shaffer, George W.: 7: 77  
 Shaffer, J. J.: 2: 689  
 Shaffer, J. W.: 2: 119  
 Shaffer, James S.: 9: 439  
 Shaffer, William A.: 7: 77  
 Shaffer, William Henry: 9: 439  
 Shaffer, William, Jr.: 7: 77  
 Shaffner, John F.: 4: 10  
 Shaffner, John F.: 6: 539, 758  
 Shaffner, John F.: 8: 236  
 Shaffner, John Francis: 9: 119  
 Shaffner, Seymour S.: 2: 689  
 Shakelford, T. W.: 3: 575  
 Shaler, Alexander: 13: 28  
 Shaler, Isham: 3: 509, 709  
 Shallington, John: 15: 504  
 Shallington, William E.: 2: 718  
 Shallington, William E.: 3: 586  
 Shallotte Inlet, N.C.: 19: 325-326  
 Shallotte Inlet, North Carolina: 6: 425  
 Shallotte, N.C.: 19: 323, 329  
 Shallow Ford Bridge (Chickamauga Creek), Tennessee: 14: 230  
 Shamel, Eli E.: 14: 145  
 Shamel, Francis E.: 14: 145  
 Shamel, George N.: 18: 307, 331  
 Shamel, Jacob W.: 4: 291  
 Shamel, James: 8: 494  
 Shamel, Joseph: 19: 189  
 Shamel, Junius T.: 6: 628  
 Shamel, S. N.: 2: 436  
 Shamel, Wiley N.: 4: 291  
 Shamel, William W.: 6: 628  
 Shamley, Willie: 11: 338  
 Shamly, William: 4: 304  
 Shamrock, U.S.S.: 15: 419  
 Shamwell, Elisha M.: 15: 97  
 Shand house (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 624  
 Shand House, Va.: 15: 288  
 Shane, Richard: 2: 105, 163  
 Shank, Joseph A.: 14: 169  
 Shankle, Claudius A.: 5: 471, 723

Shankle, Dewitt C.: 5: 463, 723  
Shankle, Eli: 4: 207  
Shankle, Franklin: 4: 207  
Shankle, George A.: 5: 471  
Shankle, Henry: 10: 452  
Shankle, J. A.: 5: 472, 723  
Shankle, Jacob: 12: 509  
Shankle, James W.: 12: 509  
Shankle, James W.: 5: 472  
Shankle, John N.: 12: 509  
Shankle, Martin: 5: 472  
Shankle, Willis: 12: 462  
Shanklin, Elmore M.: 4: 390  
Shanks, James H.: 13: 530  
Shanks, Peter: 1: 393  
Shanks, William B.: 5: 171  
Shannon, Andrew J.: 19: 162  
Shannon, Andrew J.: 9: 417  
Shannon, James Newton: 9: 482  
Shannon, James R.: 7: 224, 706  
Shannon, Jesse C.: 15: 528  
Shannon, Jesse C.: 9: 73  
Shannon, Jesse Clement: 19: 411  
Shannon, John B.: 11: 440  
Shannon, Thomas, Jr.: 4: 572  
Shannon, Thomas, Jr.: 6: 198  
Shannon, William Jasper: 11: 441  
Shannonhouse, B. J.: 19: 3112  
Shannonhouse, B. J.: 6: 181  
Sharber, Henry: 2: 694  
Share, Isaac: 11: 391  
Shares, John: 10: 215  
Sharon, Henry M.: 17: 290  
Sharp, A. Wilson: 13: 256  
Sharp, Alfred: 18: 297  
Sharp, Alpheus G.: 11: 359  
Sharp, Anderson M.: 5: 581  
Sharp, Ashford: 8: 469  
Sharp, Benjamin F.: 11: 80  
Sharp, Benjamin T.: 19: 398  
Sharp, Benjamin T.: 2: 681  
Sharp, Boston: 13: 128  
Sharp, Burton: 13: 256  
Sharp, Calloway: 16: 373  
Sharp, Calvin: 5: 363  
Sharp, Constantine S.: 4: 45  
Sharp, Daniel C.: 4: 341  
Sharp, Daniel E.: 5: 335  
Sharp, Daniel M.: 4: 341  
Sharp, David Allen: 16: 287  
Sharp, David R.: 17: 381, 417  
Sharp, David: 4: 612  
Sharp, Edward D.: 16: 287  
Sharp, Edward P.: 15: 550  
Sharp, Edward P.: 2: 647  
Sharp, Eli: 8: 70  
Sharp, Elijah: 7: 444  
Sharp, G. B.: 2: 328  
Sharp, George V.: 11: 80  
Sharp, Henry Clay: 15: 550  
Sharp, Henry J.: 5: 373  
Sharp, Hiram P.: 18: 258  
Sharp, J. G.: 1: 487  
Sharp, J. P.: 16: 287  
Sharp, James A.: 13: 451  
Sharp, James B.: 10: 416  
Sharp, James Marshall: 11: 80  
Sharp, James Monroe: 11: 80  
Sharp, James Washington: 9: 262  
Sharp, James: 18: 174  
Sharp, Jason: 16: 388  
Sharp, Jeremiah: 2: 128  
Sharp, Jerry W.: 2: 128  
Sharp, John C.: 6: 91  
Sharp, John P.: 14: 549  
Sharp, John R.: 2: 420  
Sharp, John W.: 1: 451, 592  
Sharp, John: 11: 80  
Sharp, John: 17: 312  
Sharp, Joseph T.: 17: 381, 417  
Sharp, Joseph: 16: 287  
Sharp, Mathias: 18: 258  
Sharp, Maurice H.: 3: 189  
Sharp, Michael R.: 11: 360  
Sharp, Milton H.: 5: 581  
Sharp, Oscar D.: 3: 231  
Sharp, P. N.: 2: 155  
Sharp, Peter B.: 8: 469  
Sharp, Richard A.: 4: 45  
Sharp, Richard H.: 7: 397  
Sharp, Richmond P.: 18: 258  
Sharp, Robert A.: 3: 13, 709  
Sharp, S.: 10: 187  
Sharp, Samuel L.: 4: 82  
Sharp, Samuel: 16: 373  
Sharp, Starkey, Jr.: 15: 550  
Sharp, Starkey, Jr.: 6: 232, 759  
Sharp, Starkey: 2: 644, 821  
Sharp, Thomas A.: 9: 588  
Sharp, Thomas H.: 6: 141, 201, 204, 224, 759  
Sharp, William A. G.: 17: 331, 399  
Sharp, William D.: 1: 435  
Sharp, William Graves: 13: 128  
Sharp, William H.: 19: 398  
Sharp, William H.: 2: 681  
Sharp, William W.: 7: 397



Sharp, William: 1: 110  
Sharp, William: 2: 292, 293  
Sharp, Winston: 16: 287  
Sharpe, A.: 3: 520  
Sharpe, Abner Clayton: 12: 72  
Sharpe, Abraham M.: 4: 73  
Sharpe, Alfred A.: 10: 56  
Sharpe, Alson: 10: 463  
Sharpe, Calvin M.: 2: 119  
Sharpe, Christopher Thomas: 10: 75  
Sharpe, D. C.: 19: 83  
Sharpe, D. P.: 8: 59  
Sharpe, David: 18: 158  
Sharpe, Edward P.: 5: 593  
Sharpe, Edwin Tonkie: 8: 28  
Sharpe, F. Wallace: 2: 120, 821  
Sharpe, Francis M.: 12: 78  
Sharpe, George W.: 10: 8, 67  
Sharpe, George W.: 17: 143  
Sharpe, J. B.: 4: 93  
Sharpe, J. C.: 4: 93  
Sharpe, Jacob: 10: 56  
Sharpe, James D.: 2: 120  
Sharpe, James F.: 10: 75  
Sharpe, John C.: 10: 68  
Sharpe, Leander Davidson: 12: 78  
Sharpe, Leander: 4: 93  
Sharpe, Richard M.: 10: 20, 67  
Sharpe, Robert A.: 9: 588  
Sharpe, Robert P.: 5: 335  
Sharpe, Silas B.: 2: 120  
Sharpe, Thomas J.: 10: 75  
Sharpe, Thomas: 2: 663  
Sharpe, Van Buren: 10: 332  
Sharpe, Van Buren: 2: 662  
Sharpe, VanBuren: 17: 56  
Sharpe, W. F.: 19: 175  
Sharpe, W. O.: 2: 681  
Sharpe, W. R.: 14: 200  
Sharpe, William P.: 12: 78  
Sharpe, William: 19: 390  
Sharpe, Willie G.: 2: 140  
Sharper, Hiram: 2: 353, 513  
Sharpless, William J.: 10: 304  
Sharplin, J.: 8: 122  
Sharp's (near Big Creek Gap), Tennessee: 14: 215  
Sharp's Company: 2: 292  
Sharpsburg, Maryland: 10: 3, 289  
Sharpsburg, Maryland: 11: 1, 129, 364  
Sharpsburg, Maryland: 12: 4-6, 142  
Sharpsburg, Maryland: 13: 172-173, 374  
Sharpsburg, Maryland: 14: 3, 6, 26, 62  
Sharpsburg, Maryland: 3: 66, 136, 138, 373, 482, 484  
Sharpsburg, Maryland: 4: 3, 119, 261-262, 398  
Sharpsburg, Maryland: 5: 107, 277, 387, 497-498  
Sharpsburg, Maryland: 6: 4, 299, 426, 533  
Sharpsburg, Maryland: 7: 5, 135-136, 247, 351  
Sharpsburg, Maryland: 8: 3, 103, 315  
Sharpsburg, Maryland: 9: 114, 246, 355, 464  
Sharpsburg, Md.: 1: 41, 74, 465  
Sharpsburg, Md.: 16: 180, 187, 188  
Sharver, Henry N.: 19: 40, 54  
Shatler, Charles: 2: 155  
Shatley, David: 12: 477  
Shatley, John: 18: 201  
Shatley, Riley: 17: 143  
Shatter, J. S.: 7: 434  
Shatterly, John M.: 13: 128  
Shavender, Aaron G.: 1: 278, 583  
Shavender, R. Thomas: 14: 667  
Shavender, R. Thomas: 19: 368  
Shavender, W. S.: 17: 312  
Shaver, Abraham: 4: 622  
Shaver, Alexander: 4: 154, 622  
Shaver, Alvin W.: 12: 62  
Shaver, Bartley C.: 16: 411  
Shaver, Daniel: 18: 145  
Shaver, David: 14: 209  
Shaver, E. C.: 14: 169  
Shaver, Emberry: 10: 28  
Shaver, Ervin: 2: 59  
Shaver, James H.: 16: 411  
Shaver, John E.: 17: 253  
Shaver, John I.: 4: 231  
Shaver, M. A.: 12: 62  
Shaver, Monroe: 9: 506  
Shaver, Noah: 12: 509  
Shaver, Paul C.: 4: 219  
Shaver, Paul J.: 4: 219  
Shaver, Pinckney Augustus: 4: 23  
Shaver, William Lee: 14: 371  
Shaver, William W.: 19: 87  
Shavers, Daniel: 11: 381  
Shavis, Richard: 1: 487  
Shaw, A. M.: 1: 508, 716  
Shaw, Albert G.: 3: 275  
Shaw, Albert W.: 5: 411, 723  
Shaw, Albert: 3: 253  
Shaw, Alexander F.: 6: 330  
Shaw, Alexander G.: 8: 420  
Shaw, Alfred: 14: 371, 420  
Shaw, Alfred: 3: 478  
Shaw, Andrew J.: 1: 508  
Shaw, Andrew: 11: 406  
Shaw, Andrew: 9: 506  
Shaw, Angus: 1: 29, 37

Shaw, Angus: 10: 95  
Shaw, Angus: 3: 35  
Shaw, Archibald I.: 6: 398  
Shaw, Archibald J.: 1: 508  
Shaw, Archibald James: 12: 318  
Shaw, Archibald M.: 6: 421  
Shaw, Archibald: 13: 277  
Shaw, Augustus: 17: 317  
Shaw, Augustus: 5: 344  
Shaw, Bennett: 1: 508  
Shaw, Charles W.: 11: 409  
Shaw, Charles W.: 7: 570  
Shaw, Colin: 12: 277  
Shaw, Colin: 6: 307, 759  
Shaw, Colon: 1: 508  
Shaw, Cornelius: 4: 341  
Shaw, D. C.: 8: 399  
Shaw, Daniel F.: 1: 508  
Shaw, Daniel J.: 1: 298  
Shaw, Daniel M.: 1: 425  
Shaw, Daniel P.: 6: 330, 759  
Shaw, Daniel W.: 7: 464, 570  
Shaw, Daniel: 12: 318, 350  
Shaw, David: 17: 317  
Shaw, Doctor Newton: 14: 415  
Shaw, Drury: 18: 201  
Shaw, Duncan C.: 9: 589  
Shaw, Duncan: 1: 508  
Shaw, Edward B.: 1: 168  
Shaw, Elias F.: 2: 372, 389, 821  
Shaw, Elisha W.: 4: 93  
Shaw, Elliott: 3: 253  
Shaw, Enoch: 10: 203  
Shaw, Enoch: 15: 376  
Shaw, Enoch: 19: 235  
Shaw, F. S.: 3: 369  
Shaw, Franc D.: 2: 243  
Shaw, Frederick E.: 7: 45  
Shaw, George W.: 15: 563  
Shaw, George: 10: 452  
Shaw, Green B.: 9: 351  
Shaw, Henry M.: 13: 204  
Shaw, Henry M.: 15: 410  
Shaw, Henry M.: 4: 515-518, 521  
Shaw, Henry M.: 6: 118  
Shaw, Henry M.: 8: 424-425  
Shaw, Henry Marchmore: 14: 45  
Shaw, Henry: 5: 480  
Shaw, Hugh: 11: 303  
Shaw, I. Q.: 19: 255  
Shaw, Ira L.: 3: 287  
Shaw, J. K.: 4: 579  
Shaw, J. M.: 2: 155  
Shaw, J. Q.: 17: 185  
Shaw, J. T.: 17: 200  
Shaw, J. W.: 1: 322  
Shaw, J.: 4: 353  
Shaw, Jacob: 11: 391  
Shaw, James P.: 3: 163  
Shaw, James P.: 4: 341  
Shaw, Jasper N.: 16: 328, 340  
Shaw, Jesse T.: 10: 84  
Shaw, Jesse: 9: 377  
Shaw, John A.: 1: 234  
Shaw, John A.: 12: 318  
Shaw, John D.: 3: 253  
Shaw, John H.: 11: 391  
Shaw, John H.: 3: 509  
Shaw, John K.: 11: 325  
Shaw, John R.: 7: 309  
Shaw, John T.: 1: 72  
Shaw, John W.: 1: 508  
Shaw, John W.: 9: 35  
Shaw, John: 1: 216, 254  
Shaw, John: 13: 128  
Shaw, John: 14: 371, 420, 689  
Shaw, John: 15: 564  
Shaw, John: 18: 375  
Shaw, John: 4: 390  
Shaw, John: 6: 527, 759  
Shaw, Jones Newton: 12: 87  
Shaw, Joseph A.: 3: 509  
Shaw, Joseph M.: 4: 390  
Shaw, Joseph William: 11: 175  
Shaw, Laughlin: 1: 216  
Shaw, Lewis D.: 7: 273  
Shaw, Lewis J.: 3: 509  
Shaw, Lewis J.: 5: 144  
Shaw, Lock W. A.: 12: 87  
Shaw, Lock W. A.: 3: 13  
Shaw, M.: 1: 333  
Shaw, Malcolm: 12: 318  
Shaw, Malcom: 1: 509  
Shaw, Martin K.: 7: 115  
Shaw, Martin: 7: 173  
Shaw, Matthew, Jr.: 15: 504  
Shaw, McNeill: 6: 527  
Shaw, Mitchell: 1: 509  
Shaw, Moses N.: 4: 341  
Shaw, Neill J.: 2: 134  
Shaw, Neill: 1: 216  
Shaw, Norman Leslie: 6: 204, 231  
Shaw, Norman: 12: 318  
Shaw, Obediah: 11: 391  
Shaw, Pinkney: 18: 288  
Shaw, R. B.: 1: 168

Shaw, R. H.: 2: 667  
Shaw, Robert B.: 2: 260, 821  
Shaw, Robert Bonner: 15: 504  
Shaw, Robert Gould: 14: 609  
Shaw, Robert J.: 2: 45  
Shaw, Robert L.: 16: 373  
Shaw, Robert: 3: 163, 253  
Shaw, Robert: 6: 179  
Shaw, Samuel B.: 13: 645  
Shaw, Solomon: 1: 254  
Shaw, Solomon: 14: 371, 421  
Shaw, Stephen: 6: 527, 759  
Shaw, Stephen: 7: 273  
Shaw, Thomas B.: 7: 570  
Shaw, Thomas J.: 7: 173, 706  
Shaw, Thomas: 3: 253  
Shaw, Thomas: 7: 570  
Shaw, W. H.: 2: 443  
Shaw, Washington C.: 7: 570  
Shaw, Wesley P.: 4: 341  
Shaw, Wiley H.: 12: 417, 437  
Shaw, William D.: 3: 253  
Shaw, William Elam: 1: 72  
Shaw, William H. H.: 5: 442, 723  
Shaw, William H.: 6: 421  
Shaw, William L.: 2: 234  
Shaw, William P.: 2: 293  
Shaw, William P.: 6: 237  
Shaw, William S.: 11: 125  
Shaw, William Shuford: 10: 84  
Shaw, William T.: 2: 630  
Shaw, William W.: 2: 260  
Shaw, William, Jr.: 1: 158  
Shaw, William: 13: 128  
Shaw, William: 14: 689  
Shaw, William: 19: 73  
Shaw, William: 5: 344  
Shaw, Willis, P.: 18: 317  
Shaw, Jack S.: 1: 37  
Shaw's Company: 1: 158  
Shaw's Company: 2: 389  
Shay, John: 3: 552  
Shea, Thomas: 5: 373  
Sheaffer, Edward A.: 2: 134  
Sheahan, James: 1: 356, 368  
Sheahan, William S.: 1: 356, 369  
Sheahen, John: 5: 432, 723  
Shearer, Henry C.: 16: 435, 456  
Shearer, James M.: 8: 238  
Shearer, James W.: 10: 150  
Shearer, James W.: 16: 435  
Shearer, John H.: 10: 156  
Shearer, John H.: 16: 435  
Shearer, John M.: 10: 168  
Shearer, John W.: 10: 118  
Shearer, Robert F.: 4: 428, 625  
Shearer, Thomas H.: 2: 43  
Shearer, Wiley K.: 10: 171  
Shearin, Armstead K.: 11: 167  
Shearin, Charles: 17: 158  
Shearin, D. A.: 5: 202  
Shearin, E. C.: 8: 340  
Shearin, Edward A.: 5: 223  
Shearin, Edwin H.: 5: 223  
Shearin, Elbert J.: 5: 403  
Shearin, Elisha David: 5: 203  
Shearin, Frederick J.: 10: 357  
Shearin, Gardiner E.: 8: 340  
Shearin, George: 5: 223  
Shearin, Henry W.: 5: 403, 723  
Shearin, J.: 5: 231, 723  
Shearin, Jacob J.: 8: 340  
Shearin, James N.: 7: 290  
Shearin, James O.: 5: 155  
Shearin, John D.: 11: 167  
Shearin, John D.: 8: 340  
Shearin, John H.: 7: 290, 706  
Shearin, John L.: 8: 340  
Shearin, John R.: 8: 340  
Shearin, John W.: 7: 290  
Shearin, Joseph J.: 5: 403  
Shearin, Joseph W.: 8: 340  
Shearin, Landon T.: 8: 340  
Shearin, Lucius A.: 1: 266  
Shearin, Martin Luther: 5: 218  
Shearin, Moses T.: 8: 340  
Shearin, Nathaniel M.: 7: 290  
Shearin, Nathaniel R.: 11: 167  
Shearin, Nicholas L.: 8: 340  
Shearin, Peter D.: 5: 155, 223  
Shearin, Richard E.: 8: 340  
Shearin, Richard R.: 8: 340  
Shearin, Robert A.: 5: 403  
Shearin, Sebastian C.: 5: 403, 723  
Shearin, Thomas G.: 8: 341  
Shearin, Thomas W.: 3: 254  
Shearin, Thomas W.: 8: 341  
Shearin, Wesley: 7: 290  
Shearin, William H.: 18: 408  
Shearin, William H.: 5: 155  
Shearin, Zachariah E.: 5: 403  
Shearin, Zachariah T.: 5: 403  
Shearley, Nathan: 10: 349  
Shearley, William: 10: 349  
Shearmon, Chester: 10: 156  
Shears, Junius: 17: 317

Shedwick, N.: 4: 304  
Sheek, Albert A.: 5: 344  
Sheek, Anderson Albert: 18: 438  
Sheek, Asberry: 3: 75  
Sheek, Isaac: 4: 82  
Sheek, J. D.: 4: 82  
Sheek, Jilson A.: 17: 148  
Sheek, Miles C.: 3: 75  
Sheeler, John: 18: 129  
Sheets, Abraham B.: 7: 478, 706  
Sheets, Absalom: 7: 478, 706  
Sheets, Adam: 18: 201  
Sheets, Alfred: 7: 478, 706  
Sheets, Andrew J.: 10: 248  
Sheets, Calvin: 9: 262  
Sheets, Daniel: 9: 262  
Sheets, David S.: 17: 331, 399  
Sheets, David: 7: 478  
Sheets, Enoch M.: 4: 328  
Sheets, George: 9: 217  
Sheets, Harvey: 9: 262  
Sheets, Henry: 9: 262  
Sheets, James: 7: 478  
Sheets, Jesse B.: 9: 262  
Sheets, Jessee: 18: 201  
Sheets, John W.: 6: 549  
Sheets, John: 10: 238  
Sheets, John: 5: 344, 723  
Sheets, Joseph: 7: 478  
Sheets, Lewis: 2: 450  
Sheets, Linvill W. D.: 14: 415  
Sheets, Martin: 18: 201  
Sheets, Milton C.: 17: 148  
Sheets, Troy: 7: 478  
Sheets, Wesley M.: 4: 82  
Sheets, Wesley: 9: 482  
Sheets, Wiley: 4: 328  
Sheets, William M.: 18: 307, 331  
Sheets, William: 6: 549  
Sheetz, Silas: 3: 360  
Sheffey, Alfred M.: 15: 248  
Sheffey, Augustus: 15: 253  
Sheffey, William: 15: 253  
Sheffield, Elijah: 2: 169  
Sheffield, Isaac E.: 3: 552  
Sheffield, Isaac: 11: 216  
Sheffield, Isham: 7: 570  
Sheffield, James M.: 5: 306  
Sheffield, John B.: 10: 18  
Sheffield, John B.: 18: 349  
Sheffield, John: 11: 216  
Sheffield, John: 3: 552  
Sheffield, Jonathan: 11: 216  
Sheffield, Jonathan: 9: 386  
Sheffield, Levi: 9: 386  
Sheffield, William: 15: 275  
Shehan, Aaron: 15: 259  
Shehan, Albert: 14: 355  
Shehan, Andrew: 14: 355  
Shehan, Bynum: 6: 98  
Shehan, Daniel: 4: 315  
Shehan, Daniel: 9: 377  
Shehan, Edward A.: 12: 39  
Shehan, Edward: 12: 244, 254  
Shehan, Henry: 12: 254  
Shehan, Hodge: 12: 39  
Shehan, Jackson: 12: 244  
Shehan, Jackson: 14: 565  
Shehan, James E.: 14: 309  
Shehan, James F.: 9: 339  
Shehan, James: 12: 244  
Shehan, John, Jr.: 12: 255  
Shehan, John: 18: 213  
Shehan, Minor: 6: 98  
Shehan, Morris: 7: 34  
Shehan, Pinkney: 14: 355, 565  
Shehan, Thomas Wesley: 7: 54  
Shehan, W. M.: 15: 220  
Shehan, Washington: 14: 355  
Shehan, William: 4: 315  
Shehan, William: 9: 377  
Shehen, J. E.: 10: 312  
Shehigh, James: 1: 475  
Shehorn, John W.: 5: 242  
Shehorn, John W.: 9: 35  
Shehorn, John: 5: 242  
Shehorn, John: 9: 35  
Shelby, D. H.: 8: 420  
Shelby, Franklin D.: 9: 417  
Shelby, James L.: 9: 321  
Shelby, John M.: 1: 72  
Shelby, North Carolina: 12: 90  
Shelby, North Carolina: 5: 173, 523, 535  
Shelby, North Carolina: 9: 322  
Shelby, Romulus W.: 5: 405  
Shelby, William W.: 1: 72, 716  
Shelbyville Turnpike, Tennessee: 14: 428  
Shelbyville, Tennessee: 10: 105, 181  
Shelbyville, Tennessee: 14: 216, 218, 437  
Shelbyville, Tennessee: 8: 232-233  
Shelbyville, Tn.: 15: 147  
Shelbyville, Tn.: 16: 17, 114  
Shelfer, Elijah K.: 2: 218  
Shelfer, Everett: 3: 449  
Shelfer, Jesse: 2: 218  
Shelfer, John: 19: 59

Shelfer, John: 3: 449  
Shelfer, Mike: 2: 218  
Shell Mound, Tn.: 16: 17  
Shell Point Battery, Harker's Island, Carteret County: 1:  
269, 427  
Shell, D. M.: 18: 190  
Shell, David: 7: 504  
Shell, Franklin Dugger: 14: 321  
Shell, George W.: 7: 585  
Shell, James W.: 7: 585  
Shell, James Wesley: 18: 234  
Shell, John T.: 14: 339  
Shell, John Wesley: 7: 545  
Shell, Manuel E.: 9: 45  
Shell, Oliver P.: 11: 136, 167  
Shell, S. B.: 7: 22  
Shell, T. H.: 19: 446  
Shell, Tilman H.: 7: 585, 706  
Shell, William D.: 7: 204  
Shell, William F.: 5: 521  
Shell, William Henry: 12: 136  
Shell, William J.: 9: 534  
Shell, William: 2: 353, 513  
Shella, T. H.: 12: 257  
Shelley, Charles Miller: 14: 247, 472  
Shelley, J. H.: 19: 471  
Shelley, W. P.: 19: 471  
Shellmound, Tennessee: 14: 219, 445  
Shelly, D. D.: 1: 288  
Shelly, W. W.: 1: 156  
Shelly, William H.: 13: 433, 482  
Shelly, William H.: 6: 139, 286  
Shelly, William W.: 5: 411  
Shelson, Joseph: 8: 278  
Shelton Laurel Creek, N.C.: 16: 146  
Shelton Laurel Massacre (N.C., 1863): 16: 38, 46  
Shelton Laurel, N.C.: 15: 23, 142-144, 152, 156  
Shelton Laurel, N.C.: 16: 146  
Shelton, Albert G.: 7: 243  
Shelton, Alfred: 4: 365  
Shelton, Alfred: 6: 27  
Shelton, Armstrong: 1: 556  
Shelton, Aronnata: 15: 144  
Shelton, B.: 8: 313  
Shelton, Chastain: 10: 186  
Shelton, D. F.: 7: 65  
Shelton, D. L.: 15: 134  
Shelton, David A.: 15: 144, 270  
Shelton, David: 14: 339  
Shelton, David: 15: 144  
Shelton, Dempsy: 14: 179  
Shelton, Edward F.: 6: 618, 759  
Shelton, Elliott W.: 10: 186  
Shelton, Elliott W.: 16: 255  
Shelton, Elliott W.: 6: 19  
Shelton, Ephraim Logan: 15: 46  
Shelton, Erasmus A.: 17: 89, 340, 383, 409  
Shelton, Esau M.: 15: 238  
Shelton, Francis L. R.: 11: 66  
Shelton, Franklin: 3: 275  
Shelton, H. G.: 10: 338  
Shelton, J. E.: 13: 137  
Shelton, Jackson: 6: 19  
Shelton, James L.: 15: 46  
Shelton, James W.: 6: 618  
Shelton, James Wesley: 10: 111, 186  
Shelton, James Wesley: 16: 255  
Shelton, James Wesley: 6: 19  
Shelton, James, Jr.: 15: 144  
Shelton, James: 11: 42  
Shelton, James: 14: 521, 557  
Shelton, James: 15: 144  
Shelton, James: 3: 275  
Shelton, James: 5: 29  
Shelton, Joel: 7: 425  
Shelton, John F.: 4: 304  
Shelton, Joseph B.: 12: 480  
Shelton, Joseph B.: 18: 401  
Shelton, Joseph: 8: 310  
Shelton, Josephus: 5: 603  
Shelton, Josephus: 7: 77  
Shelton, Julius P.: 17: 266  
Shelton, Levi M.: 12: 488  
Shelton, Levi: 7: 387  
Shelton, Martin M.: 15: 105  
Shelton, Meacon J.: 12: 29, 125  
Shelton, Pleasanton: 10: 416  
Shelton, Rod: 15: 144  
Shelton, Roderick: 15: 180  
Shelton, Roderick: 8: 254, 311  
Shelton, S. M.: 11: 53  
Shelton, Samuel P. C.: 7: 369  
Shelton, Samuel: 15: 181, 229, 238  
Shelton, Sanford: 9: 157  
Shelton, Solomon: 15: 202, 238  
Shelton, Spencer P.: 7: 243  
Shelton, Stephen Jehu: 7: 378, 706  
Shelton, T. J.: 2: 689  
Shelton, Thomas Jefferson: 15: 105  
Shelton, Thomas S.: 7: 243  
Shelton, Thomas W.: 15: 63  
Shelton, William C.: 2: 203  
Shelton, William F.: 3: 275  
Shelton, William H.: 17: 340, 409  
Shelton, William Perry: 15: 47  
Shelton, William R.: 5: 363

Shelton, William: 10: 416  
 Shelton, William: 15: 144, 181, 229, 238  
 Shelton, William: 8: 427  
 Shelton, William: 9: 231  
 Shemwell, Lorenzo D.: 4: 470  
 Shemwell, Poindexter: 1: 403  
 Shemwell, Poindexter: 3: 35  
 Shemwell, Thomas F.: 11: 391  
 Shemwell, Whitson B.: 10: 490  
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 10: 292  
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 11: 5  
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 12: 4  
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 13: 12, 38, 48-49, 191, 193, 217, 220, 232-233, 373  
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 14: 24, 32, 60, 64, 79, 80  
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 3: 66, 137, 373, 482  
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 4: 3, 120  
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 5: 108, 496  
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 6: 427, 531  
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 7: 136  
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 8: 316  
 Shenandoah River: 16: 184, 185  
 Shenandoah Valley Campaign (1864): 17: 22, 23  
 Shenandoah Valley Campaign (1864): 18: 13  
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 10: 1, 3-4, 188, 289, 291, 393  
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 11: 1, 5, 130, 240, 365  
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 12: 6, 22, 399, 409, 412  
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 13: 33-34, 36, 38-39, 41, 45, 48-49, 54, 189, 215-217, 219, 222, 224, 229, 232-233, 239, 372, 408, 421, 588  
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 14: 57, 59-60, 63, 66, 68, 74, 79, 88  
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 3: 66, 137, 140, 259, 263, 373, 375, 378, 482, 486  
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 4: 3, 5, 8, 120, 122, 125, 258, 262-263, 266, 395, 399, 402  
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 5: 2, 108-109, 113, 278-279, 388-389, 392, 495, 498  
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 6: 5-6, 295, 299, 302, 427-428, 431, 530-531, 534, 537  
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 7: 5-6, 136, 138, 141, 248, 351, 459  
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 8: 3, 99, 104, 106, 316-317, 320  
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 9: 1, 4, 112, 114-115, 245, 247, 356, 462, 464-465  
 Shenandoah Valley: 16: 1, 112, 139, 161-166, 173, 174, 176-178, 185-189, 196, 198-201, 207, 209, 214, 219, 220  
 Shenandoah Valley: 17: 22, 23  
 Shenandoah Valley: 18: 13  
 Shenandoah Valley: 19: 388  
 Shepard, Alexander: 17: 325, 389  
 Shepard, Basil M.: 3: 563, 709  
 Shepard, Charles: 2: 243  
 Shepard, Christopher C.: 7: 273  
 Shepard, Christopher: 2: 188  
 Shepard, Daniel: 4: 623  
 Shepard, Edmund D.: 7: 273  
 Shepard, Gardner: 2: 704  
 Shepard, George W.: 3: 598  
 Shepard, George W.: 8: 182  
 Shepard, George: 13: 267  
 Shepard, Gideon: 6: 562  
 Shepard, Henry: 1: 122  
 Shepard, Henry: 15: 239  
 Shepard, Hugh: 10: 329  
 Shepard, I. S.: 2: 462, 555  
 Shepard, Isaac T.: 15: 489  
 Shepard, J. C.: 2: 188  
 Shepard, J. T.: 6: 562  
 Shepard, J. W.: 15: 489  
 Shepard, Jackson L.: 3: 563  
 Shepard, John C.: 2: 191  
 Shepard, John: 14: 157  
 Shepard, John: 2: 462  
 Shepard, Joseph Christopher: 2: 188  
 Shepard, S. C.: 2: 243  
 Shepard, S. G.: 5: 4  
 Shepard, S. G.: 7: 460  
 Shepard, Samuel: 1: 183  
 Shepard, Stephen C.: 2: 243  
 Shepard, Thomas A.: 2: 188  
 Shepard, Thomas A.: 6: 379, 759  
 Shepard, Timothy: 11: 281  
 Shepard, W.: 17: 226  
 Shepard, William: 2: 462, 555  
 Shephard, Calvin: 9: 262  
 Shephard, David: 13: 74  
 Shephard, Gideon M.: 13: 74  
 Shephard, John F.: 9: 262  
 Shephard, John J.: 1: 244  
 Shephard, John W.: 9: 262  
 Shephard, Thomas: 1: 244  
 Shepherd, Abraham: 2: 365, 468  
 Shepherd, Adam F.: 14: 573  
 Shepherd, Anson: 15: 390  
 Shepherd, Anson: 2: 621  
 Shepherd, Calvin: 12: 462  
 Shepherd, Calvin: 13: 74  
 Shepherd, D. F.: 13: 668  
 Shepherd, Daniel: 3: 163  
 Shepherd, David: 14: 355  
 Shepherd, David: 9: 407  
 Shepherd, Doctor F.: 2: 365, 469

Shepherd, E. F.: 17: 226  
 Shepherd, Eli: 12: 462  
 Shepherd, Elijah: 9: 206  
 Shepherd, Elisha: 18: 448  
 Shepherd, Ephraim M.: 6: 36  
 Shepherd, Erastus: 6: 90  
 Shepherd, Ethemore: 1: 254  
 Shepherd, George F.: 13: 701  
 Shepherd, George W.: 9: 262  
 Shepherd, George: 13: 75  
 Shepherd, Grandison: 14: 309  
 Shepherd, Harrison: 10: 56  
 Shepherd, Henry E.: 10: 382  
 Shepherd, Henry R.: 13: 305  
 Shepherd, Henry: 18: 317  
 Shepherd, I. G.: 10: 432  
 Shepherd, J. B.: 17: 176  
 Shepherd, J. H.: 4: 181  
 Shepherd, J. Paisley: 8: 28  
 Shepherd, Jacob R.: 13: 75  
 Shepherd, Jacob: 3: 164  
 Shepherd, James K.: 12: 363  
 Shepherd, James M.: 3: 231, 709  
 Shepherd, James Monroe: 4: 304  
 Shepherd, James S.: 18: 359  
 Shepherd, James T.: 3: 276  
 Shepherd, James W.: 3: 13  
 Shepherd, James W.: 9: 425  
 Shepherd, James William: 13: 588, 693  
 Shepherd, James: 18: 448  
 Shepherd, Jesse Merrell: 9: 425  
 Shepherd, Joel Cyrus: 13: 75  
 Shepherd, John F.: 3: 552  
 Shepherd, John J.: 2: 382  
 Shepherd, John W.: 12: 477  
 Shepherd, John: 10: 56  
 Shepherd, John: 13: 75, 668  
 Shepherd, John: 15: 181  
 Shepherd, John: 4: 353  
 Shepherd, John: 7: 516  
 Shepherd, John: 9: 482  
 Shepherd, Jordan A.: 2: 365, 469  
 Shepherd, Joseph J.: 6: 81, 759  
 Shepherd, Joshua: 13: 277  
 Shepherd, Joshua: 3: 231  
 Shepherd, Lafayette: 13: 75  
 Shepherd, Levi: 13: 75  
 Shepherd, Lewis: 18: 317  
 Shepherd, Martin: 12: 462  
 Shepherd, Martin: 5: 335  
 Shepherd, Mitchell G.: 8: 254  
 Shepherd, Nathaniel: 13: 75  
 Shepherd, Noah R.: 12: 462  
 Shepherd, Oliver H.: 10: 56  
 Shepherd, Reuben R.: 13: 305  
 Shepherd, Richard Presley: 17: 148  
 Shepherd, Samuel N.: 9: 538  
 Shepherd, Samuel: 3: 164  
 Shepherd, Silas: 1: 87  
 Shepherd, Simeon: 3: 231  
 Shepherd, T. E.: 2: 695  
 Shepherd, T. P.: 2: 486, 522  
 Shepherd, Thaddeus: 13: 75  
 Shepherd, Thomas B.: 6: 19, 81  
 Shepherd, Thomas C.: 16: 465  
 Shepherd, Thomas E.: 6: 81, 759  
 Shepherd, Thomas Erwin: 14: 309, 321  
 Shepherd, Thomas Erwin: 8: 254  
 Shepherd, Thomas P.: 16: 497  
 Shepherd, Thomas: 18: 129  
 Shepherd, Uriah: 4: 142, 207  
 Shepherd, Washington: 1: 520  
 Shepherd, Wesley: 8: 254  
 Shepherd, William A.: 2: 486, 522  
 Shepherd, William H.: 10: 56  
 Shepherd, William H.: 11: 350  
 Shepherd, William H.: 12: 462  
 Shepherd, William H.: 16: 489  
 Shepherd, William J.: 15: 73  
 Shepherd, William R.: 12: 136  
 Shepherd, William R.: 13: 75  
 Shepherd, William S.: 3: 202, 709  
 Shepherd, William W.: 3: 35  
 Shepherd, Willis G.: 9: 369  
 Shepherd, Wilson C.: 12: 462  
 Shepherd, Wilson: 3: 428  
 Shepherdstown, W. Va.: 16: 180, 187, 190  
 Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 10: 3-4  
 Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 11: 240, 365  
 Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 12: 399  
 Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 13: 35, 39-40, 218, 223, 374  
 Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 14: 25, 60, 68  
 Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 3: 138, 375, 484  
 Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 4: 263, 399, 402  
 Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 5: 109, 390  
 Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 6: 4, 299, 302, 535  
 Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 7: 5  
 Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 8: 104, 106, 317  
 Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 9: 114-115, 246, 248, 464-465  
 Shepherdsville, N. C.: 1: 335, 337  
 Shepherdsville, N.C.: 2: 367, 370  
 Shepherdsville, North Carolina: 10: 189  
 Shepherdsville, North Carolina: 4: 394  
 Shepherdsville, North Carolina: 6: 202

Sheppard, Benjamin Streeter: 17: 299  
 Sheppard, G.: 13: 137  
 Sheppard, George P.: 4: 64  
 Sheppard, Hosea: 1: 156  
 Sheppard, Hosea: 2: 188  
 Sheppard, J. G.: 2: 251  
 Sheppard, J. S.: 2: 234  
 Sheppard, J. Thomas: 10: 349  
 Sheppard, Jacob: 4: 341  
 Sheppard, James Henry: 15: 489  
 Sheppard, James L.: 12: 151, 211  
 Sheppard, James: 10: 127  
 Sheppard, James: 3: 563  
 Sheppard, Jesse L.: 6: 646, 759  
 Sheppard, Jesse M.: 15: 84  
 Sheppard, Joel H.: 14: 724  
 Sheppard, John A.: 12: 211  
 Sheppard, John H.: 3: 308  
 Sheppard, John J.: 1: 156, 183  
 Sheppard, John: 3: 586  
 Sheppard, M. S.: 19: 87  
 Sheppard, W. F.: 17: 143  
 Sheppard, Wiley A.: 13: 137  
 Sheppard, William A.: 10: 128  
 Sheppard, William E.: 3: 428  
 Sheppard, William P.: 14: 145  
 Shepperd, George E.: 1: 278, 583  
 Shepperd, George E.: 2: 189  
 Shepperd, Hamilton: 6: 539  
 Shepperd, James A.: 18: 145  
 Shepperd, James W.: 6: 300  
 Shepperd, James W.: 8: 104  
 Shepperd, no first name given: 4: 400  
 Shepperd, Solomon: 3: 231  
 Shepperd, William Henry: 3: 82  
 Shepperd, William Henry: 6: 577  
 Sheran, James: 3: 520  
 Sherard, Richard: 19: 271  
 Sherford, Daniel D.: 18: 145  
 Shergill, J. M.: 3: 152  
 Sheridan, Barney: 7: 338  
 Sheridan, James M.: 7: 559  
 Sheridan, John: 4: 450  
 Sheridan, Phil: 10: 292  
 Sheridan, Phil: 11: 6-7, 133, 368  
 Sheridan, Phil: 12: 22, 407-408, 412  
 Sheridan, Phil: 15: 284-285  
 Sheridan, Phil: 4: 8, 125-126, 266  
 Sheridan, Phil: 7: 142, 250, 354  
 Sheridan, Phil: 9: 4-5, 117, 357, 468  
 Sheridan, Philip H.: 13: 31-32, 39-40, 42, 45-46, 48-49,  
 52-53, 58, 62, 211, 214-215, 223-227, 229-233,  
 235-238, 243, 245, 406, 421-422, 425, 588-589  
 Sheridan, Philip H.: 16: 174, 176, 187-193, 196-206, 241  
 Sheridan, Philip H.: 2: 5, 6, 102, 103, 180, 265, 370, 371,  
 655  
 Sheridan, Philip H.: 3: 140, 263, 378, 486  
 Sheridan, Philip H.: 5: 113-114, 392-393  
 Sheridan, Philip H.: 6: 431-432, 537  
 Sheridan, Philip H.: 8: 7, 109, 320  
 Sheridan, Philip Henry: 14: 52, 55, 67-70, 72, 74, 76, 78-  
 80, 83, 85-86, 92-93, 95, 621  
 Sheridan, Richard B.: 14: 430  
 Sherin, R. M.: 17: 317  
 Sherlin, Bird: 15: 212  
 Sherlin, Henry: 14: 355  
 Sherlin, John: 14: 356  
 Sherman, Captain: 18: 101  
 Sherman, H.: 18: 234  
 Sherman, J. J.: 4: 304  
 Sherman, J.: 18: 234  
 Sherman, Jerrie: 1: 487  
 Sherman, John W.: 2: 491, 529, 821  
 Sherman, John W.: 7: 397  
 Sherman, John: 3: 257  
 Sherman, Spotswood: 3: 50  
 Sherman, Thomas J.: 2: 169  
 Sherman, William T.: 10: 106-108, 190  
 Sherman, William T.: 12: 21, 144-145, 147-148, 273-275  
 Sherman, William T.: 13: 56, 241  
 Sherman, William T.: 15: 33, 167, 304, 306, 308, 310-  
 311, 421, 423-424, 523-525  
 Sherman, William T.: 19: 66, 68, 142, 220, 227, 228, 229,  
 265  
 Sherman, William T.: 2: 455, 456  
 Sherman, William T.: 3: 342  
 Sherman, William T.: 6: 204  
 Sherman, William T.: 8: 233-235, 428  
 Sherman, William Tecumseh: 14: 91, 225-227, 234, 237-  
 240, 243-245, 249-256, 258-259, 263-265, 267-  
 268, 270-271, 442-443, 451, 454-455, 460-461,  
 465-471, 474-478, 480-481, 483-484, 493-497,  
 499-500, 641-642, 644-646  
 Sherman, William Tecumseh: 16: 97, 98, 121, 150, 155-  
 156, 161, 163, 187, 192, 206, 233, 234, 241  
 Sherman, William Tecumseh: 17: 22, 23, 45, 50, 61, 66,  
 67, 98, 99, 108, 109, 112-114, 117, 118  
 Sherman, William Tecumseh: 18: 13, 50, 56, 71, 75, 77,  
 86-87, 89-99, 102-107, 109, 111, 112, 419, 427  
 Shermer, Isaac: 10: 75, 452  
 Shermer, J. A.: 13: 327  
 Shermer, J. H.: 13: 327  
 Shermer, James: 10: 452  
 Shermer, Jesse: 10: 28  
 Shermer, John H.: 10: 452  
 Shermer, P. A.: 3: 75



Shermer, Perry: 3: 75  
Shern, John: 3: 509  
Sheron, James W.: 11: 53  
Sherran, Abner: 5: 203  
Sherran, Alpheus F.: 5: 203  
Sherran, Crawford: 5: 203  
Sherrel, Jesse: 11: 406  
Sherrel, W. G.: 19: 87  
Sherrell, Alfred S.: 9: 563  
Sherrell, Benjamin F.: 16: 350  
Sherrell, Benjamin F.: 2: 113  
Sherrell, J. G.: 7: 22  
Sherrell, James M.: 14: 403  
Sherrell, James M.: 6: 352  
Sherrell, Joseph A.: 7: 22, 706  
Sherrell, Leland: 12: 78  
Sherrell, Michael S.: 7: 397  
Sherrell, Moses L.: 16: 328, 465  
Sherrell, P. N.: 4: 23  
Sherrell, Phidelia E.: 3: 209  
Sherrell, Rufus H.: 16: 328  
Sherrell, S. N.: 6: 518  
Sherrell, W.: 12: 39  
Sherrell, William M.: 2: 113  
Sherrill, Abner R.: 14: 339  
Sherrill, Abraham: 16: 350  
Sherrill, Adam C.: 14: 339  
Sherrill, Adam Elliott: 12: 125  
Sherrill, Adam T.: 12: 53  
Sherrill, Adam Tilford: 17: 353, 459  
Sherrill, Alexander: 9: 63  
Sherrill, Alfred R.: 2: 78, 700  
Sherrill, Archy H.: 4: 511  
Sherrill, Asaph W.: 16: 486  
Sherrill, B. W.: 7: 22  
Sherrill, C. Elisha: 7: 545  
Sherrill, Christopher H.: 11: 236  
Sherrill, David H.: 2: 450  
Sherrill, David J.: 12: 125  
Sherrill, E. G.: 17: 353  
Sherrill, E. G.: 3: 542  
Sherrill, Elam A.: 9: 53  
Sherrill, Elbert L.: 18: 56  
Sherrill, Eli F.: 10: 264  
Sherrill, Francis M.: 8: 292  
Sherrill, G. P.: 13: 562, 586  
Sherrill, G. Powell: 3: 56  
Sherrill, Gabriel Powell: 12: 136  
Sherrill, George D.: 7: 545  
Sherrill, George W.: 6: 341  
Sherrill, Gilbert M.: 9: 45  
Sherrill, Gilbert Mc.: 9: 53  
Sherrill, H.: 7: 22  
Sherrill, Henry W.: 3: 298  
Sherrill, Henry: 11: 236  
Sherrill, Hiram B.: 4: 511  
Sherrill, Isaac I.: 14: 339  
Sherrill, J. L.: 7: 22  
Sherrill, J. N.: 11: 495  
Sherrill, J. S.: 18: 151  
Sherrill, J. W.: 4: 23  
Sherrill, J.: 3: 398  
Sherrill, Jacob W.: 12: 116  
Sherrill, James Albert: 5: 126  
Sherrill, James H.: 12: 29, 116  
Sherrill, James H.: 16: 443  
Sherrill, James M.: 12: 489  
Sherrill, James M.: 9: 53  
Sherrill, James: 18: 151, 188  
Sherrill, Jason Keener: 8: 285  
Sherrill, Jephtha: 12: 116  
Sherrill, Jesse: 4: 23  
Sherrill, Joe B.: 4: 45  
Sherrill, John A. L.: 5: 127, 723  
Sherrill, John A.: 12: 489  
Sherrill, John A.: 7: 22  
Sherrill, John Crook: 7: 22, 706  
Sherrill, John Nelson: 12: 136  
Sherrill, John Nelson: 2: 450  
Sherrill, John T.: 9: 132  
Sherrill, Joseph H.: 7: 204  
Sherrill, Julius P.: 17: 266  
Sherrill, L. L.: 2: 113, 821  
Sherrill, Leander: 7: 163  
Sherrill, M. S.: 7: 243  
Sherrill, Marcus William: 9: 53  
Sherrill, Milas: 4: 280  
Sherrill, Miles Osborne: 5: 127  
Sherrill, Moses O.: 9: 157  
Sherrill, Moses W.: 2: 450  
Sherrill, Nelson M.: 3: 56  
Sherrill, Nelson M.: 7: 163, 706  
Sherrill, Nicholas J.: 4: 450  
Sherrill, Nicholas: 9: 63  
Sherrill, Phidela E.: 16: 329  
Sherrill, R. F.: 7: 22  
Sherrill, Robert K.: 11: 237  
Sherrill, Roderick M.: 3: 189  
Sherrill, Rufus R.: 9: 63  
Sherrill, S. J.: 2: 689  
Sherrill, Samuel M.: 2: 571  
Sherrill, Samuel P.: 16: 350  
Sherrill, Sidney Nelson: 6: 319  
Sherrill, Silas Wodford: 12: 125  
Sherrill, Sophia: 16: 236  
Sherrill, Thomas B.: 11: 395

Sherrill, Thomas, Jr.: 9: 63  
Sherrill, Thomas, Sr.: 9: 63  
Sherrill, Thomas: 5: 127, 723  
Sherrill, Uriah Frank: 5: 118  
Sherrill, W. Judson: 16: 236, 329  
Sherrill, W. P.: 4: 23  
Sherrill, Wilburn Augustus: 5: 56  
Sherrill, William A.: 3: 56  
Sherrill, William A.: 5: 94  
Sherrill, William M.: 16: 351  
Sherrill, William P.: 5: 127, 723  
Sherrill, William P.: 9: 64  
Sherrill, William W.: 14: 339  
Sherrill, William Wesley: 14: 148  
Sherrill, William: 12: 489  
Sherrill, William: 16: 340, 417  
Sherrill, William: 7: 22  
Sherrin, Edmond J.: 13: 305  
Sherrod, Alphonso S.: 13: 521  
Sherrod, Henry H.: 5: 550  
Sherrod, John M.: 5: 556  
Sherrod, John: 2: 70  
Sherrod, Robert W.: 2: 260, 821  
Sherrod, Robert Wilson: 5: 353  
Sherrod, S. N. B.: 18: 118  
Sherrod, William W.: 6: 260  
Sherroll, Jacob: 1: 498  
Sherron, Aaron L.: 10: 407  
Sherron, D. Thomas: 10: 407  
Sherron, Drury W.: 10: 407  
Sherron, Drury W.: 11: 186  
Sherron, W. J.: 7: 194  
Sherron, William H.: 1: 49  
Sherron, William M.: 10: 407  
Sherron, Wyatt Y.: 8: 461  
Sherwood, Abraham: 2: 716  
Sherwood, Edwin: 8: 409  
Sherwood, George A.: 8: 409  
Sherwood, Isaac F.: 9: 482  
Sherwood, Theron: 14: 286  
Sherwood, Waters: 3: 44  
Shetley, Jacob: 15: 54  
Shetley, John S.: 14: 521  
Shetley, William: 14: 521  
Shew, Constant: 13: 315  
Shew, Constine: 9: 548  
Shew, Jacob W.: 8: 349  
Shew, Joel: 8: 349  
Shew, Killis: 9: 548  
Shew, Wesley: 13: 315  
Shew, Wiley: 3: 439  
Shew, William D.: 9: 169  
Shew, William P.: 9: 548  
Shewford, James S.: 14: 309, 321  
Shield, J. L.: 15: 408  
Shield, R. H.: 2: 105  
Shields, Alex Cowan: 13: 701  
Shields, Alexander M.: 12: 100  
Shields, Alexander M.: 9: 330  
Shields, Allen R.: 7: 530  
Shields, Andrew J.: 2: 95  
Shields, Andrew W.: 11: 31  
Shields, Ashbel: 2: 95  
Shields, Bryant W.: 19: 168  
Shields, C. C.: 2: 667  
Shields, C. W.: 1: 267  
Shields, Charles C.: 2: 234  
Shields, Charles J.: 8: 70  
Shields, D. J.: 7: 387  
Shields, Daniel J.: 9: 386  
Shields, David W.: 9: 132  
Shields, David: 10: 203  
Shields, E. William: 17: 331, 399  
Shields, Enos D.: 8: 245  
Shields, Harrison: 3: 326  
Shields, Isaac Wilson: 8: 136  
Shields, J. Lasson: 13: 701  
Shields, J. M.: 3: 520  
Shields, James D. C.: 8: 136  
Shields, James Gordon: 2: 234  
Shields, James M.: 2: 113  
Shields, James S.: 8: 70  
Shields, James: 3: 66  
Shields, James: 6: 531  
Shields, John Cabe: 4: 304  
Shields, John J.: 2: 552  
Shields, John W.: 17: 193  
Shields, Jonathan: 16: 351  
Shields, Joseph H.: 1: 451, 592  
Shields, Joseph P.: 10: 238  
Shields, Joseph W.: 9: 330  
Shields, Julia: 15: 279, 296  
Shields, K.: 4: 390  
Shields, Levi: 11: 125  
Shields, Levi: 3: 326  
Shields, M. A.: 7: 600  
Shields, Nicholas P.: 7: 570  
Shields, Niel M.: 3: 542  
Shields, P.: 4: 625  
Shields, R. D.: 12: 53  
Shields, R. D.: 3: 542  
Shields, R. D.: 5: 542  
Shields, Robert H.: 9: 312  
Shields, Robert W.: 9: 132  
Shields, S. F.: 2: 689  
Shields, Thomas H.: 17: 217

Shields, Thomas R.: 5: 295  
Shields, W. W.: 9: 386  
Shields, Wesley: 10: 442  
Shields, William H.: 2: 234  
Shields, William L.: 16: 402  
Shields, William T.: 1: 267  
Shields, William T.: 3: 50, 709  
Shields, William Thomas: 8: 70  
Shields, William W.: 2: 95  
Shields, William: 11: 495  
Shields, William: 5: 324  
Shiflet, Jacob: 15: 270  
Shilling's Bridge (North Fork of Edisto River), South Carolina: 14: 264, 294  
Shiloh, N.C.: 19: 405  
Shiloh, Tennessee: 14: 214, 257, 425, 482  
Shimpock, Henry: 4: 154  
Shimpock, William H.: 4: 154  
Shin, Alex: 10: 215  
Shinall, James: 3: 287, 709  
Shinalt, Benjamin J.: 6: 609, 759  
Shine, John D.: 6: 434, 483, 759  
Shines, J. A.: 2: 189  
Shines, Joseph B.: 3: 478, 709  
Shingleton, Jacob: 1: 156, 183  
Shinn, George A.: 4: 501  
Shinn, Henry R.: 4: 428  
Shinn, J. A.: 4: 439  
Shinn, James M.: 4: 428  
Shinn, James W.: 4: 26  
Shinn, John A.: 9: 132  
Shinn, John Calvin: 2: 307  
Shinn, John L.: 18: 164  
Shinn, John L.: 4: 440  
Shinn, Michael Hoke: 4: 428  
Shinn, R. M.: 6: 292, 759  
Shinn, Samuel E.: 4: 440  
Shinn, Samuel J.: 4: 353  
Shinn, Thomas J.: 17: 279  
Shinn, Thomas S.: 6: 444  
Shinn, William F.: 4: 353  
Shinner, Joshua: 3: 143  
Shinner, Michael M.: 1: 278  
Shinpock, Jacob L.: 9: 157  
Shinpock, Rufus A.: 19: 162  
Ship Point, Virginia: 3: 1-2  
Ship Point, Virginia: 5: 494  
Ship, John Hinton: 4: 377  
Ship, Thomas: 7: 131  
Shipley, Nathan: 2: 462, 555  
Shipman, Alexander: 13: 668  
Shipman, Andrew: 7: 399  
Shipman, Caleb: 15: 84  
Shipman, Charles B.: 15: 220  
Shipman, Edward J.: 14: 538  
Shipman, Edward J.: 2: 481, 550  
Shipman, Edward: 15: 84  
Shipman, Francis A.: 9: 425  
Shipman, Francis M.: 2: 481  
Shipman, J. A.: 2: 68  
Shipman, J. K. P.: 2: 68  
Shipman, Jackson: 10: 141  
Shipman, Jackson: 2: 568, 821  
Shipman, Jesse L.: 2: 474, 542, 550  
Shipman, John B.: 15: 191  
Shipman, John J.: 7: 406  
Shipman, John K.: 7: 406  
Shipman, John W.: 9: 425  
Shipman, Leander: 15: 84  
Shipman, Marion P.: 7: 406  
Shipman, Marion P.: 9: 425  
Shipman, Richard J.: 6: 759  
Shipman, Simon B.: 14: 538, 579  
Shipman, Thomas J.: 3: 29, 709  
Shipman, Thomas Jefferson: 14: 532  
Shipman, W. P.: 2: 568  
Shipman, William R., Jr.: 14: 339, 539, 579  
Shipman, William R., Sr.: 14: 539  
Shipman, William: 1: 216  
Shipman, William: 15: 84  
Shipman, Willson: 14: 539, 579  
Shipp, Ephraim S.: 10: 45  
Shipp, J. M.: 16: 139, 152, 459  
Shipp, James: 10: 45  
Shipp, John S.: 7: 243, 706  
Shipp, John T.: 3: 478, 709  
Shipp, John: 3: 439, 709  
Shipp, Joseph M.: 4: 377  
Shipp, Nathaniel M.: 4: 377, 481  
Shipp, Nathaniel M.: 8: 487, 503  
Shipp, Richard: 10: 45  
Shipp, Robert: 10: 45  
Shipp, William M.: 6: 82  
Shippensburg, Pennsylvania: 10: 289  
Shippensburg, Pennsylvania: 11: 1  
Shippensburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 13  
Shippensburg, Pennsylvania: 3: 260  
Shippensburg, Pennsylvania: 9: 1  
Sipton, George: 1: 521  
Sipton, Hiram: 4: 623  
Sipton, Jacob: 4: 623  
Shipwash, Absalom: 13: 316  
Shipwash, George W.: 8: 182  
Shipwash, John M.: 13: 316  
Shipwash, William T.: 13: 316  
Shires, Amos: 3: 189

Shires, Elisha L.: 3: 189  
Shires, George: 11: 92  
Shires, James M.: 10: 37  
Shirley, George: 3: 499  
Shirley, Henry: 15: 447  
Shirley, Henry: 3: 101  
Shirley, James R.: 6: 279  
Shirley, John: 1: 267  
Shirley, Robert: 3: 499  
Shirley, William: 3: 499  
Shirrell, Jacob C.: 7: 22  
Shitle, Esley: 9: 283  
Shitle, Henry: 13: 460  
Shitle, Jeremiah: 9: 283  
Shitle, John A.: 7: 163  
Shitle, John M.: 13: 473  
Shitle, John Y.: 11: 482  
Shitle, L. A.: 19: 11  
Shitle, Lawson A.: 7: 163  
Shitle, Martin L.: 9: 283  
Shitle, Philip: 9: 283  
Shivar, B. D.: 2: 243  
Shivar, Edward E.: 15: 367  
Shivar, Edward E.: 2: 591, 608  
Shivar, Eli H.: 2: 243  
Shivar, William E.: 19: 59  
Shive, Henry Clay: 9: 157  
Shive, Jacob A.: 17: 353  
Shiver, A. J.: 1: 9  
Shiver, Evan T.: 9: 369  
Shivers, Algernon: 8: 52, 80  
Shivers, J. M.: 2: 601, 617  
Shivers, James M.: 15: 382  
Shivers, William S.: 15: 455  
Shives, A. C.: 5: 344  
Shives, David Franklin: 10: 238, 256  
Shives, Davidson: 10: 256  
Shives, George W.: 4: 93  
Shives, Giles M.: 4: 82  
Shives, James: 4: 82  
Shives, John: 11: 406  
Shives, Joseph P.: 4: 82  
Shoaber, H. N.: 18: 448  
Shoaf, Alexander: 18: 145  
Shoaf, David A.: 10: 203  
Shoaf, David H.: 17: 176  
Shoaf, Eli B.: 11: 391  
Shoaf, Emanuel: 10: 278  
Shoaf, Henderson: 13: 256  
Shoaf, Henry W.: 5: 566  
Shoaf, Henry: 10: 203  
Shoaf, Henry: 18: 258  
Shoaf, Jacob A.: 10: 203  
Shoaf, James S.: 17: 176  
Shoaf, Jesse: 9: 496  
Shoaf, John T.: 10: 203  
Shoaf, John W.: 9: 217  
Shoaf, John: 10: 203  
Shoaf, Jonathan C.: 10: 203  
Shoaf, Jonathan C.: 14: 109  
Shoaf, Jonathan C.: 19: 378  
Shoaf, Madison R.: 5: 566  
Shoaf, Otho H.: 14: 109  
Shoaf, R. A.: 17: 253  
Shoaf, Roswell A.: 10: 203  
Shoaf, S.: 17: 177  
Shoaf, William H.: 1: 521  
Shoaf, William N.: 9: 217  
Shoaff, Addison: 11: 469  
Shoaff, David: 11: 469  
Shoal Creek, Alabama and Tennessee: 14: 260, 486  
Shoat, F.: 7: 131  
Shober, Charles E.: 11: 8, 21  
Shober, Charles E.: 17: 41  
Shober, Charles E.: 3: 264, 709  
Shober, Charles Eugene: 18: 26, 52, 61, 62, 63, 71, 72, 73, 87, 88, 90, 296  
Shober, George: 14: 725  
Shoe, Alexander: 4: 602  
Shoe, Archibald: 4: 428  
Shoe, Daniel: 11: 42  
Shoe, David: 4: 428  
Shoe, Edmund Monroe: 4: 602  
Shoe, Henry: 4: 602  
Shoe, Henry: 7: 45  
Shoe, Isaac: 4: 602  
Shoe, Jacob: 9: 589  
Shoe, Levi: 4: 428  
Shoe, Nimrod: 11: 42  
Shoe, Noah: 2: 307  
Shoe, Peter: 6: 646  
Shoe, Redding: 8: 229  
Shoe, Tobias: 4: 428  
Shoe, Wiley: 4: 602  
Shoemaker, Alfred C.: 10: 248  
Shoemaker, Andrew J.: 3: 298  
Shoemaker, Burrel: 13: 294  
Shoemaker, Burrell K.: 6: 422  
Shoemaker, Burriss: 13: 294  
Shoemaker, Calvin: 9: 262  
Shoemaker, Evan: 13: 451  
Shoemaker, Henry: 10: 238  
Shoemaker, John S.: 13: 294  
Shoemaker, John W.: 3: 299  
Shoemaker, Joseph: 13: 294  
Shoemaker, Lafayette A.: 10: 286

Shoemaker, Landy: 13: 294  
Shoemaker, M.: 4: 280  
Shoemaker, N. L.: 9: 64  
Shoemaker, Noah: 13: 294  
Shoemaker, Oliver R.: 3: 299  
Shoemaker, Pinkney: 13: 294  
Shoemaker, Russel: 13: 294  
Shoemaker, Theophilus: 9: 534  
Shoemaker, W. Frank: 10: 238  
Shoemaker, William H.: 9: 64  
Shoemaker, William Hugh Bryson: 13: 294  
Shoffner, Frederick: 11: 42  
Shoffner, George F.: 2: 155  
Shoffner, George W.: 13: 128  
Shoffner, H. B.: 3: 388  
Shoffner, Henry: 1: 487  
Shoffner, Jacob E.: 10: 226  
Shoffner, Jacob E.: 14: 209  
Shoffner, Jacob: 2: 155  
Shoffner, John: 5: 335, 723  
Shoffner, Martin: 18: 300  
Shoffner, Martin: 5: 464  
Shoffner, Martin: 9: 252  
Shoffner, Michael Morgan: 5: 335  
Shoffner, Michael: 5: 581  
Shoffner, William A.: 13: 128  
Shoffner, William M.: 2: 155  
Sholar, David: 18: 349  
Sholar, Isham: 15: 383  
Sholar, J. R.: 3: 126  
Sholar, James H.: 8: 370  
Sholar, James R.: 15: 489  
Sholar, John: 3: 357  
Sholar, William H.: 3: 364  
Sholar, William R.: 10: 18  
Shook, Adam A.: 6: 330  
Shook, Daniel H.: 15: 63  
Shook, Daniel J.: 17: 353, 459  
Shook, Daniel: 10: 65  
Shook, Daniel: 18: 151  
Shook, Daniel: 19: 162  
Shook, Daniel: 9: 64  
Shook, David: 10: 65  
Shook, David: 18: 151  
Shook, F. R.: 2: 78  
Shook, Franklin: 10: 65  
Shook, Frederick: 2: 700  
Shook, G. R.: 19: 73  
Shook, G. R.: 7: 204  
Shook, George W.: 6: 19  
Shook, George W.: 7: 376  
Shook, George: 19: 151  
Shook, Henry: 6: 319  
Shook, J. Calvin: 5: 127, 723  
Shook, J. D.: 10: 215  
Shook, J. Marcus: 2: 120  
Shook, J. Wesley: 15: 63  
Shook, Jacob A.: 13: 267  
Shook, Jacob D.: 14: 321  
Shook, Jacob D.: 15: 63  
Shook, Jacob: 18: 151  
Shook, John A.: 10: 65  
Shook, John A.: 9: 534  
Shook, John: 5: 127  
Shook, John: 6: 319  
Shook, Joseph L.: 7: 376, 706  
Shook, L. F.: 2: 710, 821  
Shook, Lanson F.: 10: 65  
Shook, M.: 4: 23  
Shook, Milas W.: 2: 120  
Shook, Miles W.: 10: 65  
Shook, Rufus F.: 10: 65  
Shook, Rufus M.: 7: 387  
Shook, Seth H.: 9: 377  
Shook, Stephen S.: 14: 286  
Shook, Stephen S.: 2: 353, 513  
Shook, Tobias: 5: 127  
Shook, W. Riley: 8: 254  
Shook, William L.: 15: 63  
Shook, William: 17: 353, 459  
Shoop, J. N.: 16: 287, 412  
Shope, A. M.: 15: 73  
Shope, Doctor Vance: 14: 579, 590  
Shope, H. A.: 2: 568  
Shope, J. Mitchell: 14: 579  
Shope, L. E.: 2: 568  
Shope, Philip: 16: 504  
Shope, Phillip: 15: 73  
Shope, Thomas J.: 5: 103  
Shope, William F.: 16: 402  
Shope, William G.: 2: 481, 517, 550  
Shope, William Riley: 14: 579  
Shope, William: 10: 118  
Shore, Andrew P.: 6: 600  
Shore, Augustin E.: 9: 231  
Shore, C.: 19: 245  
Shore, Calvin E.: 18: 437  
Shore, Calvin R.: 3: 287  
Shore, D. A.: 10: 425  
Shore, Daniel: 3: 575  
Shore, David K.: 13: 327  
Shore, David: 13: 327  
Shore, Edward H.: 9: 231  
Shore, Henry Lewis: 3: 82  
Shore, Henry Lewis: 6: 577  
Shore, Henry T.: 3: 287

Shore, Isaac: 10: 425  
Shore, Isaac: 3: 287  
Shore, J. A.: 4: 291  
Shore, J. Augustus: 9: 157  
Shore, James Henry: 17: 29, 148  
Shore, John Calvin: 6: 609  
Shore, John H.: 18: 307, 328  
Shore, John L.: 18: 307, 331  
Shore, Naaman T.: 9: 157  
Shore, Phillip: 13: 327  
Shore, Thomas: 10: 425  
Shore, Wiley F.: 18: 437  
Shore, William Alexander: 18: 228  
Shore, William: 1: 99  
Shore, William: 6: 571  
Shores, A. D.: 3: 75, 709  
Shores, Alexander F.: 8: 217  
Shores, Anderson D.: 6: 554, 759  
Shores, Anderson: 1: 135  
Shores, Anderson: 8: 217  
Shores, Christian: 13: 327  
Shores, David: 6: 549  
Shores, David: 8: 217  
Shores, Enoch: 2: 436  
Shores, Frederick: 10: 452  
Shores, H.: 2: 436  
Shores, Henry: 8: 217  
Shores, Isaac, Jr.: 10: 28  
Shores, Isaac: 13: 316  
Shores, Isaac: 18: 228  
Shores, J. H. A.: 9: 207  
Shores, J. W.: 2: 436  
Shores, James C.: 3: 164  
Shores, John H.: 14: 120  
Shores, John: 8: 182  
Shores, Lewis F.: 18: 207  
Shores, Lewis W.: 13: 327  
Shores, Lewis W.: 8: 217  
Shores, Lewis: 18: 229  
Shores, M. G.: 6: 554  
Shores, Martin G.: 13: 318  
Shores, Martin: 1: 135  
Shores, Meredith: 12: 519  
Shores, Nathan A.: 10: 29  
Shores, S. O.: 2: 436  
Shores, Sanford: 9: 64  
Shores, Thomas N.: 9: 207  
Shores, Wesley M.: 10: 29  
Shores, Wiley: 2: 436  
Shores, William C.: 13: 327  
Shores, William D.: 13: 532  
Shores, William D.: 6: 554  
Shores, William: 10: 29

Shork, Joseph P.: 7: 545, 706  
Shorpe, James B.: 2: 18  
Short, Abner: 5: 533, 542  
Short, Albert G.: 13: 305  
Short, Albert G.: 18: 203  
Short, Alexander P.: 7: 598  
Short, Benjamin: 3: 254  
Short, Brinkley: 2: 427  
Short, Burwell H.: 11: 417  
Short, Cummings M.: 13: 117  
Short, Daniel: 2: 427  
Short, Daniel: 5: 29, 542  
Short, F. T.: 17: 312  
Short, George W.: 11: 429  
Short, J. N.: 3: 152  
Short, J. W.: 5: 542  
Short, James A.: 7: 216, 706  
Short, James E.: 11: 429  
Short, James T.: 7: 216, 706  
Short, James: 12: 53  
Short, James: 17: 168  
Short, Jesse D.: 7: 598  
Short, Jesse: 7: 598  
Short, John B.: 7: 598  
Short, John W.: 11: 429  
Short, John W.: 7: 54  
Short, John: 10: 379  
Short, John: 17: 226  
Short, John: 3: 254  
Short, John: 8: 150  
Short, Joseph: 5: 533, 542  
Short, Josiah C.: 6: 44  
Short, Martin A. P.: 2: 147  
Short, Minor J.: 11: 429  
Short, Richard: 13: 441  
Short, Samuel A.: 10: 379  
Short, Samuel H.: 14: 189  
Short, Samuel P.: 7: 570  
Short, Samuel: 7: 598  
Short, Sol: 17: 168  
Short, Spencer: 7: 153  
Short, Thomas W.: 11: 291  
Short, W. W.: 5: 29  
Short, Wade H.: 12: 53  
Short, Wade H.: 5: 542  
Short, William F.: 11: 429  
Short, William F.: 8: 399  
Short, William H.: 18: 133  
Short, William P.: 7: 599  
Shorridge, John D.: 7: 183, 224  
Shorridge, John: 18: 384  
Shorts, William P.: 17: 158  
Shott, John F.: 17: 168

Shottle, Christopher: 8: 229  
Shotwell, Alexander H.: 9: 275  
Shotwell, F. A.: 1: 110  
Shotwell, J. R. A.: 9: 407  
Shotwell, James A.: 17: 168  
Shotwell, John: 11: 43  
Shotwell, John: 7: 387  
Shotwell, Thomas L.: 18: 122  
Shotwell, William J. T.: 9: 407  
Shoub, Winburn B.: 6: 579  
Shoulars, Cullen C.: 1: 369  
Shoulars, George J.: 1: 356, 369  
Shoulder, Isham: 2: 601, 617  
Shoults, W. G.: 19: 245  
Shoup, John: 6: 55  
Shoup, Julius L.: 5: 411, 724  
Shoupe, F. M. T.: 2: 120  
Shouse, C. H.: 9: 217  
Shouse, Charles Augustus: 3: 82, 709  
Shouse, Christian: 6: 629  
Shouse, David: 18: 307, 329  
Shouse, Edmond T.: 7: 126  
Shouse, Eli A.: 3: 82  
Shouse, Eli A.: 6: 577  
Shouse, Frederick: 8: 122  
Shouse, John H.: 12: 519  
Shouse, John H.: 9: 231  
Shouse, W. H.: 18: 207  
Shouse, Wiley: 3: 82  
Shouse, Wiley: 6: 577  
Shousem, Calvin H.: 2: 689  
Shown, J. B.: 2: 475, 542  
Shown, James W.: 2: 469  
Shown, John H.: 2: 462, 555  
Shown, Jonas: 2: 494, 559  
Shown, no first name given: 6: 388  
Shreve, Robert J.: 8: 122  
Shreves, D. C.: 11: 19  
Shreves, D. C.: 19: 75  
Shreves, Robert W.: 13: 249, 327  
Shrieves, James S.: 5: 373  
Shroat, B. P.: 16: 376  
Shroat, D. B.: 17: 126  
Shroat, Philetus J.: 7: 434  
Shroate, Alfred M.: 5: 103  
Shronce, Joseph: 11: 237  
Shronce, S. R.: 18: 188  
Shropshire, George W.: 11: 19  
Shropshire, Henry: 3: 287  
Shropshire, Jeremiah: 8: 122  
Shropshire, Joel W.: 16: 363  
Shropshire, John P.: 7: 54  
Shropshire, William T.: 11: 19

Shropshire, William: 11: 104  
Shroyer, Edward: 5: 193  
Shrum, Daniel: 7: 183, 706  
Shrum, Henry: 12: 499  
Shrum, J. Franklin: 5: 94  
Shrum, John A.: 8: 136  
Shrum, Levi: 18: 188  
Shrum, Michael: 18: 163  
Shuffer, Philip B.: 2: 226  
Shuffield, Isaac: 2: 450  
Shuffler, Christopher C.: 6: 55  
Shuffler, Harvey: 5: 29  
Shuffler, Jacob C.: 14: 286, 339  
Shuffler, John: 5: 29  
Shuffler, Noah: 13: 267  
Shuffler, Posey C.: 14: 286, 339  
Shuffler, Sidney S.: 5: 29  
Shuffler, William: 5: 30  
Shuford, A. B.: 9: 272  
Shuford, Abel Alexander: 7: 204, 706  
Shuford, Able A.: 14: 179  
Shuford, Alfonsa: 11: 338  
Shuford, Andrew Hoyle: 3: 265  
Shuford, Avery L.: 10: 215  
Shuford, Carter Asbury: 9: 292  
Shuford, Daniel Franklin: 13: 493  
Shuford, David H.: 9: 53  
Shuford, David M.: 2: 481, 550  
Shuford, David Pink: 13: 656  
Shuford, F. A.: 4: 45  
Shuford, George W.: 3: 56  
Shuford, George: 4: 12, 23  
Shuford, Henry P.: 13: 493  
Shuford, J. M.: 5: 533, 724  
Shuford, J. W.: 2: 120  
Shuford, Jacob M.: 7: 163  
Shuford, James A.: 2: 120  
Shuford, James A.: 7: 145, 163  
Shuford, James: 14: 286  
Shuford, John Marshall: 17: 353, 459  
Shuford, John Sidney: 11: 228  
Shuford, M. L. H.: 14: 557  
Shuford, Marcus Corpening: 11: 237  
Shuford, Martin H.: 7: 155  
Shuford, Maxwell: 18: 151  
Shuford, Noah: 5: 94  
Shuford, Perry S.: 2: 481, 550  
Shuford, Peter M.: 13: 494  
Shuford, Phillip: 7: 204  
Shuford, Pinkney C.: 9: 7, 45  
Shuford, Pinkney H.: 9: 304  
Shuford, Sidney A.: 7: 155  
Shuford, Sidney: 5: 94

Shuford, Solomon: 7: 204  
Shuford, Thomas S.: 9: 254, 312  
Shuford, Wallace P.: 10: 215  
Shuford, William E.: 17: 353, 459  
Shuford, William H.: 11: 237  
Shuford, William H.: 3: 56  
Shuford, William H.: 9: 132  
Shuford, William L.: 4: 23  
Shugars, Charles H.: 3: 220  
Shugart, E. Jones: 3: 75  
Shugart, Isaac L.: 3: 75, 709  
Shugart, Isaac L.: 6: 554  
Shugart, J. A.: 3: 75, 710  
Shughart, Leonard: 2: 155  
Shular, David: 8: 285  
Shular, John A.: 16: 465  
Shular, William M.: 8: 285  
Shuler, A. B.: 16: 329  
Shuler, A. David: 11: 206  
Shuler, D. M.: 16: 465  
Shuler, D. M.: 8: 285  
Shuler, Emsley F.: 8: 28  
Shuler, George Washington: 16: 504  
Shuler, J. M.: 8: 285  
Shuler, James: 8: 285  
Shuler, John F.: 16: 456, 486  
Shuler, John F.: 8: 285  
Shuler, John M.: 9: 132  
Shuler, John: 10: 278  
Shuler, Joseph: 16: 264, 475  
Shuler, Leander: 7: 376  
Shuler, Nicholas: 18: 258  
Shuler, Phidela H.: 10: 161  
Shuler, Phidelia: 16: 329  
Shuler, Thomas J.: 16: 465  
Shuler, Thomas J.: 8: 285  
Shuler, William G.: 16: 505  
Shuler, William Leander: 16: 329  
Shuler, William P.: 16: 466  
Shuler, William P.: 8: 285  
Shulibaringer, John L.: 14: 134  
Shuliberringer, William S.: 4: 353  
Shulingbaringer, J. L.: 10: 264  
Shull, Anthony: 5: 94  
Shull, Benjamin C.: 2: 462  
Shull, Charles D.: 9: 302  
Shull, Charles W.: 12: 136  
Shull, John F.: 14: 321  
Shull, Joseph C.: 9: 534  
Shull, Joseph David: 14: 179  
Shull, Moses: 12: 136  
Shull, Nathaniel C.: 9: 534  
Shull, Noah J.: 2: 43  
Shull, Pearson: 12: 136  
Shull, Pearson: 9: 302  
Shull, Philip A.: 9: 302  
Shull, Philip P.: 9: 534  
Shull, Simon P.: 9: 534  
Shull, William F.: 9: 524  
Shull, William R.: 14: 394  
Shult, Wiley: 13: 170  
Shultz, Cornelius A.: 3: 77  
Shultz, Cornelius A.: 6: 577  
Shultz, J. Permania: 6: 629, 759  
Shultz, James E.: 14: 189  
Shultz, James E.: 6: 577  
Shultz, John H.: 9: 231  
Shultz, Junius A.: 6: 629  
Shultz, P. J.: 19: 151  
Shultz, Parmliew T.: 6: 571  
Shultz, Samuel T.: 9: 231  
Shumaker, Burris: 5: 363  
Shumaker, James: 14: 415  
Shumaker, John P.: 14: 169  
Shumaker, L. M.: 13: 361-362, 364  
Shuman, James: 10: 238  
Shuman, Stephen A.: 4: 623  
Shuman, William H.: 2: 420  
Shumate, Daniel: 12: 477  
Shumate, Esley: 9: 548  
Shumate, J. Thomas: 7: 504, 707  
Shumate, Jacob: 13: 451  
Shumate, James: 13: 668  
Shumate, Jasper: 12: 477  
Shumate, Jesse Hardin: 12: 478  
Shumate, John: 18: 194  
Shumate, King A.: 18: 194, 241  
Shumate, Samuel: 9: 548  
Shumate, Thomas S.: 13: 451  
Shumate, Wesley: 12: 478  
Shumate, William J.: 12: 478  
Shuping, A. A.: 14: 109  
Shuping, Absalom A.: 10: 264  
Shuping, Andrew F.: 10: 264  
Shuping, Andrew: 12: 62  
Shuping, C. A.: 2: 504  
Shuping, Caleb: 18: 145  
Shuping, Crawford Locke: 17: 253  
Shuping, Henry Jeremiah: 15: 376  
Shuping, J. A.: 17: 253  
Shuping, Jacob A.: 10: 264  
Shuping, John A.: 10: 265  
Shuping, John A.: 4: 253  
Shuping, Michael: 11: 156  
Shuping, Michael: 4: 353  
Shuping, Moses: 18: 145



Shuping, Mumford C.: 2: 355, 499  
Shuping, Noah R.: 4: 353  
Shuping, W. M.: 14: 109  
Shuping, William A.: 10: 215  
Shuping, William Alexander: 15: 376  
Shuping, William Alexander: 19: 236, 378  
Shupping, Jeremiah A.: 12: 78  
Shupping, Smith A.: 12: 78  
Shurley, James M.: 7: 299, 707  
Shurnick, Samuel N.: 14: 661  
Shurrett, James B.: 8: 254  
Shurrill, J. A.: 5: 127  
Shute, Becton H.: 3: 439  
Shute, H. S.: 8: 89  
Shute, Henry Blakney: 8: 370  
Shute, James N.: 3: 439  
Shute, John T.: 1: 225, 575  
Shute, John: 14: 675  
Shute, William H.: 3: 439  
Shutt, James C.: 5: 566  
Shutt, Lewis: 18: 307, 331  
Shutt, Samuel J.: 6: 629  
Shutt, Solomon: 18: 258  
Shytle, Andrew: 3: 189  
Sibbett, Elisha: 6: 341  
Sibbett, George W.: 9: 386  
Sibbett, James J.: 6: 341  
Sibbett, John William: 12: 363  
Sibbett, Major N.: 19: 435  
Sibbett, Simon: 18: 359  
Sibbett, Simon: 6: 398, 759  
Sibbit, John: 6: 398, 759  
Sibley, George D.: 2: 268  
Sibley, H. C.: 2: 274  
Sibley, Henry Clay: 5: 422  
Sibley, James A.: 2: 274  
Sibley, Jeremiah B.: 5: 422  
Siceliff, Alpheus E.: 10: 194  
Siceliff, Orlando: 10: 203  
Siceloff, David Lumsden: 10: 193, 238  
Siceloff, John C.: 10: 238  
Siceloff, Philip: 9: 272  
Sichler, Enos: 4: 232  
Sickles, Dan: 13: 183  
Sickles, Daniel Edgar: 14: 18  
Sidbury, Amos C.: 3: 533, 710  
Sidbury, James M.: 6: 388  
Sidbury, Lemuel H.: 3: 542  
Siddall, Henry Albert: 7: 466  
Sidden, John: 14: 384  
Sidden, William: 10: 248  
Siddle, Jesse: 5: 460  
Siddle, John B.: 2: 203

Side, Mathias: 2: 86  
Side, William: 14: 339  
Sides, Aaron: 18: 219  
Sides, Alexander, Jr.: 8: 162  
Sides, Alexander, Sr.: 8: 162  
Sides, Calvin T.: 5: 411  
Sides, Calvin T.: 8: 172  
Sides, Charles D.: 4: 241  
Sides, Charles W.: 8: 162  
Sides, Charles: 18: 288  
Sides, Christopher: 11: 406  
Sides, Christopher: 5: 472  
Sides, D. A.: 12: 510  
Sides, D. A.: 4: 207  
Sides, Daniel S.: 9: 157  
Sides, Edmund: 5: 472  
Sides, Eli: 14: 109  
Sides, George H.: 7: 23  
Sides, George M.: 14: 109  
Sides, George M.: 2: 274, 711  
Sides, George W.: 9: 458  
Sides, Green H.: 8: 162  
Sides, Henry C.: 8: 162  
Sides, Henry W.: 4: 23  
Sides, Henry W.: 8: 162  
Sides, Henry Winston: 6: 629  
Sides, J. Calvin: 9: 458  
Sides, J. H.: 9: 207  
Sides, Jacob: 8: 162  
Sides, James A.: 8: 162  
Sides, John D.: 4: 602  
Sides, John F.: 6: 341  
Sides, John Franklin: 17: 283  
Sides, John M.: 4: 34  
Sides, John M.: 6: 47, 759  
Sides, John: 14: 209  
Sides, Joseph: 8: 162  
Sides, Levi: 11: 145  
Sides, Martin D.: 11: 406  
Sides, Moses W.: 10: 272  
Sides, Pink S. J.G.: 9: 458  
Sides, R. A.: 11: 156  
Sides, Ransom: 12: 62  
Sides, Reuben A.: 2: 59  
Sides, Sandford: 18: 331  
Sides, Tilmon: 5: 472  
Sides, W. H.: 9: 458  
Sides, Wiley: 4: 602  
Sides, William F.: 7: 54  
Sides, William W.: 8: 162  
Sidney, Daniel: 6: 139  
Sidney, Patrick: 4: 280  
Sidon, Richard: 13: 451

Sieber, George: 16: 372  
Siewers, Nathaniel S.: 3: 69, 82  
Sifford, A. L.: 6: 98  
Sifford, Daniel M.: 8: 136  
Sifford, Edmund: 4: 253  
Sifford, George H.: 14: 321  
Sifford, Joel: 14: 321  
Sifford, John Frank: 12: 489  
Sifford, John: 14: 321  
Sifford, Miles L.: 12: 499  
Sifford, Robert J.: 12: 489  
Sifford, William A.: 12: 489  
Sifford, William: 9: 563  
Sigel, Franz: 16: 161-164, 179, 180  
Sigel, Franz: 3: 374  
Sigel, Franz: 4: 4  
Sigel, Franz: 5: 389  
Sigel, Franz: 8: 316  
Sigley, G. W.: 18: 246  
Sigman, Abel: 18: 151, 151  
Sigman, Adolphus E.: 10: 65  
Sigman, Albert L.: 10: 65  
Sigman, Albert L.: 5: 127  
Sigman, Alfred P.: 8: 150  
Sigman, Amon: 5: 155  
Sigman, Anson: 10: 65  
Sigman, Barnett: 5: 171  
Sigman, Benjamin: 14: 158  
Sigman, Calvin C.: 7: 204  
Sigman, Churchwell J.: 9: 72  
Sigman, Davault M.: 10: 65  
Sigman, Davault M.: 19: 162  
Sigman, David: 18: 151  
Sigman, Emanuel: 18: 147  
Sigman, Gilbert P.: 7: 204  
Sigman, H. L.: 19: 255  
Sigman, Henry C.: 9: 458  
Sigman, Henry Lauson: 10: 65  
Sigman, Henry S. L.: 9: 27  
Sigman, Isaiah: 8: 150  
Sigman, J.: 19: 175  
Sigman, John C.: 5: 127  
Sigman, John C.: 9: 64  
Sigman, Joshua A.: 14: 158  
Sigman, Julius A.: 9: 64  
Sigman, Julius E.: 5: 127, 724  
Sigman, L. K.: 6: 319  
Sigman, Lanson: 18: 151  
Sigman, Logan H.: 10: 65  
Sigman, M. D.: 6: 319  
Sigman, M. E.: 7: 204  
Sigman, M. S.: 2: 120  
Sigman, Marcus L.: 5: 127, 724  
Sigman, Marcus Lafayette: 11: 237  
Sigman, Martin M.: 8: 150  
Sigman, Maxwell A.: 8: 151  
Sigman, Nelson Elcanie: 10: 66  
Sigman, Newton: 5: 127  
Sigman, Noah: 18: 213  
Sigman, Paul: 2: 169  
Sigman, Q. G.: 5: 155  
Sigman, Reuben: 11: 237  
Sigman, Wesley: 5: 127  
Sigman, William H.: 10: 66  
Sigmon, Alfred: 5: 127  
Sigmon, Ambrose: 14: 286  
Sigmon, Andrew M.: 4: 511  
Sigmon, Calvin T.: 5: 128  
Sigmon, Churchill J.: 1: 254  
Sigmon, Churchwell J.: 17: 459  
Sigmon, Elijah: 5: 94  
Sigmon, Elkanah S.: 9: 458  
Sigmon, Enoch: 6: 55  
Sigmon, Henry: 12: 125  
Sigmon, J. Eli: 9: 53  
Sigmon, James Washington: 12: 125  
Sigmon, Jesse A.: 8: 206  
Sigmon, Jesse W.: 17: 143  
Sigmon, Jethro: 5: 128  
Sigmon, John Henry: 17: 353, 459  
Sigmon, John J.: 8: 271  
Sigmon, Julius A.: 12: 125  
Sigmon, Lewis: 11: 237  
Sigmon, M.: 4: 315  
Sigmon, Marcus: 5: 128  
Sigmon, Martin A.: 12: 125  
Sigmon, Martin: 10: 66  
Sigmon, Miles S.: 7: 204  
Sigmon, Noah: 5: 94  
Sigmon, Riley Sylvanus: 5: 128  
Sigmon, W. R.: 5: 128  
Sigmon, William: 5: 128  
Sigmond, J. T.: 14: 120  
Sigmores, Jesse: 4: 450  
Sigon, Hiram S.: 6: 597  
Sihkih: 16: 264, 475  
Sikes, A. W.: 3: 326  
Sikes, Amos: 1: 322  
Sikes, Anderson: 3: 326  
Sikes, Andrew Jack: 6: 330, 759  
Sikes, Bennet: 4: 142  
Sikes, C. F.: 2: 189  
Sikes, C. J.: 4: 353  
Sikes, Charles B.: 3: 575, 710  
Sikes, Charles M.: 12: 305  
Sikes, Chatham D.: 3: 177

Sikes, Chatham: 2: 189  
Sikes, Columbus F.: 3: 177  
Sikes, Cornelius Bunyan: 5: 521, 724  
Sikes, David A.: 3: 575, 710  
Sikes, Edward: 4: 378  
Sikes, Emsley: 2: 443  
Sikes, Enoch P.: 3: 44, 710  
Sikes, Enoch Pearson: 1: 206, 566  
Sikes, Franklin Badger: 15: 565  
Sikes, Franklin: 6: 270  
Sikes, George F.: 10: 389  
Sikes, George W.: 1: 29  
Sikes, George W.: 3: 388  
Sikes, George Y.: 10: 312  
Sikes, George: 17: 332, 399  
Sikes, Giles: 6: 330  
Sikes, Henry E.: 4: 142  
Sikes, Henry M.: 19: 435  
Sikes, Henry M.: 6: 330, 759  
Sikes, Henry: 11: 31  
Sikes, J. H.: 3: 480  
Sikes, J. P.: 4: 254  
Sikes, J. W.: 10: 349  
Sikes, J. W.: 17: 291  
Sikes, J. W.: 4: 304  
Sikes, Jacob Culpepper: 5: 521, 724  
Sikes, James M. D.: 2: 243, 716, 821  
Sikes, James M.: 1: 206, 566  
Sikes, James M.: 3: 575, 710  
Sikes, James T.: 1: 487  
Sikes, James W.: 10: 389  
Sikes, James: 11: 196  
Sikes, James: 2: 636  
Sikes, James: 7: 45  
Sikes, John A.: 3: 44, 364, 710  
Sikes, John B.: 5: 521, 724  
Sikes, John C.: 1: 539  
Sikes, John C.: 10: 389  
Sikes, John H.: 6: 492  
Sikes, John J.: 3: 598  
Sikes, John T.: 10: 367  
Sikes, John Wesley: 6: 422  
Sikes, John: 4: 54  
Sikes, Lucian: 1: 322  
Sikes, M.: 7: 216  
Sikes, Mallett: 9: 207  
Sikes, Nathan: 6: 422  
Sikes, Noah T.: 10: 389  
Sikes, Pinkney: 7: 23  
Sikes, Richmond A.: 4: 291  
Sikes, Robert J.: 3: 575  
Sikes, S. Thomas: 10: 367  
Sikes, Stephen Thomas: 1: 298, 322

Sikes, T. P.: 2: 189  
Sikes, Theodore M.: 3: 565, 710  
Sikes, Thomas J.: 6: 163, 214  
Sikes, Thomas: 15: 539  
Sikes, W. N.: 2: 443  
Sikes, W.: 17: 441  
Sikes, Wiley P.: 13: 285  
Sikes, Wiley P.: 9: 44  
Sikes, William H.: 1: 322  
Sikes, William H.: 3: 575  
Sikes, William P.: 13: 285  
Sikes, William W.: 6: 646, 759  
Sikes, William: 18: 300  
Sikes, Willie J.: 6: 322, 759  
Sikes, Willis: 11: 31  
Sikes, Willis: 18: 317  
Sil, John W.: 9: 64  
Siler, Adam: 18: 251  
Siler, Albert: 10: 110, 179  
Siler, Alson R.: 7: 559  
Siler, Andrew J.: 18: 266  
Siler, Columbus F.: 7: 118  
Siler, Edwin: 7: 559  
Siler, Horace W.: 7: 559  
Siler, James L.: 7: 559, 707  
Siler, James M.: 7: 559, 707  
Siler, James W.: 2: 95  
Siler, Jasper Newton: 7: 559  
Siler, Jesse W.: 2: 3, 89, 821  
Siler, Jesse W.: 6: 81  
Siler, Joe: 17: 253  
Siler, John Q.: 7: 559  
Siler, John Randolph: 19: 168  
Siler, John Randolph: 8: 28  
Siler, John W.: 2: 411  
Siler, Josiah: 17: 217  
Siler, Julius T.: 16: 213  
Siler, Julius T.: 2: 482, 517  
Siler, L. C.: 1: 498  
Siler, L. F.: 16: 129-130, 133  
Siler, Orren C.: 18: 288  
Siler, Philip S.: 2: 411  
Siler, Rufus Swain: 10: 172  
Siler, Samuel F.: 7: 559, 707  
Siler, Samuel W. C.: 7: 559, 707  
Siler, Silas: 18: 251  
Siler, Spencer D.: 4: 142  
Siler, Thaddeus P.: 2: 89, 457, 516  
Siler, Thomas Summerfield: 2: 95  
Siler, Thompson: 19: 168  
Siler, W.: 1: 267  
Siler, W.: 17: 200  
Siler, Wesley C.: 7: 127

Siler, William J.: 7: 585  
Siler, William Murchison: 7: 559  
Siler, William P.: 6: 81  
Siler, William Theodore: 2: 95  
Siler, Willie P.: 2: 95, 821  
Siler's Company: 2: 517  
Silk, John: 2: 700  
Silleman, John: 18: 317  
Sillers, William W.: 8: 315, 318-319, 321, 324  
Silley, E.: 6: 163  
Sillivent, Hardy: 1: 110  
Sillivent, Lemuel: 12: 202  
Sills, David N.: 15: 328  
Sills, David N.: 5: 253  
Sills, David: 12: 389  
Sills, Henry Washington: 12: 389  
Sills, James G.: 15: 304, 312, 334  
Sills, James G.: 5: 257  
Sills, James: 19: 162  
Sills, Joel: 12: 389  
Sills, John: 19: 162  
Sills, John: 3: 428, 710  
Sills, John: 5: 542  
Sills, Joseph P.: 5: 382  
Sills, Joshua T.: 4: 470  
Sills, Leonard T.: 4: 470  
Sills, Levi: 3: 388  
Sills, Robert A.: 17: 158  
Sills, Robert A.: 19: 162  
Sills, W. T.: 1: 135  
Sills, William H.: 4: 471  
Sills, William T.: 12: 389  
Sills, William: 1: 529  
Silver Spring (near Washington), Maryland: 11: 5  
Silver Spring, Maryland: 10: 291  
Silver Spring, Maryland: 13: 219-220  
Silver Spring, Maryland: 14: 63  
Silver Valley Mine, North Carolina: 13: 556  
Silver Valley, North Carolina: 13: 555  
Silver, Alexander: 14: 403  
Silver, David H.: 14: 309  
Silver, David R.: 14: 396  
Silver, David R.: 4: 328  
Silver, Edmund D.: 14: 339, 403  
Silver, Henry G. A.: 6: 36  
Silver, J. Wilburn: 6: 36  
Silver, John: 8: 304  
Silver, Levi D.: 14: 339, 344, 397  
Silver, Lewis P.: 8: 304  
Silver, Samuel Marion: 14: 234, 250, 272, 325, 396, 459  
Silver, Thomas D.: 8: 254  
Silver, Tilman Blalock: 14: 286, 356, 403  
Silver, W. Alexander: 6: 36  
Silver, William R.: 14: 309  
Silverberg, Bernard: 3: 468  
Silverthorn, Claudius J.: 6: 132, 222  
Silverthorn, James R.: 6: 132, 222  
Silverthorn, Joshua W.: 4: 64  
Silverthorn, Samuel: 6: 222  
Silvey, James M.: 16: 373  
Silvey, Peter: 16: 373  
Silvey, William R.: 16: 97, 373  
Silvy, Albert: 3: 428  
Simerel, T. J.: 18: 174  
Simerson, John H.: 2: 676  
Simerson, Samuel E.: 13: 256  
Simes, John: 7: 65  
Simkins, J. C.: 8: 427  
Simmerley, Hamilton: 16: 412  
Simmerson, Burrel P.: 13: 256  
Simmonds, J.: 18: 207  
Simmonds, Miles C.: 3: 353  
Simmonds, T. B.: 4: 511  
Simmons, A. Theodore: 17: 365, 468  
Simmons, A.: 5: 451, 724  
Simmons, Alexander C.: 6: 319  
Simmons, Alexander: 6: 500  
Simmons, Alfred Everette: 15: 383  
Simmons, Alfred Everette: 2: 601, 617  
Simmons, Alfred N.: 15: 367  
Simmons, Alfred N.: 2: 591  
Simmons, Amaziah: 12: 363  
Simmons, Amaziah: 3: 428  
Simmons, Amos William: 10: 304  
Simmons, Amos: 13: 117  
Simmons, Asberry: 1: 288  
Simmons, Asbury: 2: 701  
Simmons, Asbury: 9: 332  
Simmons, Ashford: 3: 428, 710  
Simmons, B. P.: 2: 513  
Simmons, Bart H.: 1: 344, 369  
Simmons, Bartholomew H.: 15: 564  
Simmons, Benjamin F.: 2: 445, 821  
Simmons, Benjamin F.: 4: 533  
Simmons, Benjamin F.: 6: 198  
Simmons, Benjamin M.: 1: 333  
Simmons, Benjamin: 2: 197  
Simmons, Bunyan B.: 1: 333  
Simmons, C. Crayton: 6: 388  
Simmons, C. P.: 1: 135  
Simmons, C. P.: 2: 218  
Simmons, Cade: 7: 23  
Simmons, Calvin: 7: 504, 707  
Simmons, Christopher C.: 6: 500  
Simmons, Christopher: 17: 346, 434  
Simmons, Daniel F.: 8: 349

Simmons, Daniel: 1: 333  
Simmons, Daniel: 18: 151  
Simmons, Daniel: 4: 102  
Simmons, Daniel: 8: 349  
Simmons, David W.: 2: 191  
Simmons, David: 2: 175  
Simmons, E. J.: 3: 276  
Simmons, Edward: 1: 333  
Simmons, Edward: 3: 199  
Simmons, Elias: 18: 201  
Simmons, Elijah: 10: 215  
Simmons, Elisha T.: 9: 340  
Simmons, Elisha: 8: 420  
Simmons, Elliott: 14: 309  
Simmons, Elza: 14: 757  
Simmons, Ephraim B.: 3: 276  
Simmons, Evan: 11: 226  
Simmons, F. R.: 3: 428, 710  
Simmons, Felix K.: 6: 471, 759  
Simmons, Francis A.: 10: 304  
Simmons, Francis A.: 5: 144  
Simmons, Franklin: 9: 169  
Simmons, Frederick: 2: 175  
Simmons, Furnifold Green: 19: 18, 58  
Simmons, G. W.: 4: 93  
Simmons, Gabriel J.: 3: 276  
Simmons, George A.: 3: 276, 710  
Simmons, George H.: 14: 757  
Simmons, George L.: 15: 568  
Simmons, George S.: 13: 704  
Simmons, Gillead: 3: 439, 710  
Simmons, Henry L.: 1: 333  
Simmons, Henry: 4: 588  
Simmons, Henry: 5: 344  
Simmons, Hickman D.: 15: 84  
Simmons, Hiram: 6: 471  
Simmons, Ira: 6: 471  
Simmons, Isaac: 12: 286, 350  
Simmons, J. H.: 17: 283  
Simmons, J. J.: 17: 427  
Simmons, J. M.: 19: 151  
Simmons, J. T.: 17: 365, 441, 468  
Simmons, J.: 10: 215  
Simmons, J.: 18: 145  
Simmons, James A.: 8: 349  
Simmons, James C.: 17: 353, 459  
Simmons, James E.: 1: 49, 442  
Simmons, James H.: 2: 95, 701  
Simmons, James M.: 14: 356  
Simmons, James M.: 7: 585  
Simmons, James O.: 1: 59  
Simmons, James O.: 9: 332  
Simmons, James: 12: 389

Simmons, James: 14: 725  
Simmons, James: 18: 246  
Simmons, James: 7: 585  
Simmons, Jesse: 1: 425  
Simmons, Jesse: 6: 471  
Simmons, Joel: 18: 151  
Simmons, John A.: 15: 463  
Simmons, John A.: 3: 111  
Simmons, John B.: 17: 346, 434  
Simmons, John B.: 6: 471  
Simmons, John B.: 8: 349  
Simmons, John C.: 8: 349  
Simmons, John F.: 3: 276  
Simmons, John G.: 7: 23  
Simmons, John W.: 1: 322, 716  
Simmons, John W.: 15: 367  
Simmons, John W.: 19: 340  
Simmons, John W.: 2: 591  
Simmons, John W.: 5: 262  
Simmons, John: 14: 158  
Simmons, John: 2: 175  
Simmons, John: 9: 482, 496  
Simmons, Joseph W.: 2: 150  
Simmons, Joseph: 1: 333  
Simmons, Joshua M.: 6: 319  
Simmons, Leander B.: 9: 377  
Simmons, Leander J.: 5: 183  
Simmons, Lemon L.: 12: 389  
Simmons, Lemuel: 1: 383  
Simmons, Lewis N.: 19: 260  
Simmons, Lewis N.: 4: 533  
Simmons, Lewis: 8: 349  
Simmons, Lofton B.: 14: 661  
Simmons, Lofton B.: 19: 302  
Simmons, Love: 6: 330  
Simmons, Malcolm L.: 12: 378  
Simmons, Malcolm L.: 13: 107  
Simmons, Manuel: 6: 364  
Simmons, Mathew E.: 3: 276  
Simmons, Miles: 3: 429  
Simmons, Monroe M.: 13: 461  
Simmons, Moses W.: 9: 340  
Simmons, Moses: 6: 500  
Simmons, Nathaniel W.: 6: 500  
Simmons, Noah: 8: 151  
Simmons, P. H.: 7: 77  
Simmons, Peter M.: 3: 276  
Simmons, Peter: 15: 447  
Simmons, Pleasant P.: 10: 474  
Simmons, Robert E.: 10: 329  
Simmons, Robert E.: 2: 234  
Simmons, Robert R.: 15: 550  
Simmons, Robert T.: 1: 333

Simmons, Robert T.: 6: 500  
Simmons, Samuel J.: 6: 472, 500  
Simmons, Samuel: 1: 288, 716  
Simmons, Saunders: 1: 195, 611  
Simmons, Sherod: 1: 322  
Simmons, Simeon: 15: 367  
Simmons, Simeon: 2: 591  
Simmons, Simeon: 5: 262  
Simmons, Simeon: 6: 472  
Simmons, Sion: 17: 244  
Simmons, Sion: 4: 195  
Simmons, Squire S.: 5: 183  
Simmons, Stephen A.: 8: 196  
Simmons, Stephen M.: 11: 381  
Simmons, Thomas F.: 16: 299, 424, 466  
Simmons, Thomas L.: 7: 586  
Simmons, Thomas, Jr.: 12: 363  
Simmons, Thomas: 3: 276  
Simmons, Thomas: 7: 504  
Simmons, W. G.: 14: 747  
Simmons, W. L.: 3: 439, 710  
Simmons, Wiley King: 1: 195  
Simmons, Wiley: 12: 378  
Simmons, Wiley: 14: 661  
Simmons, Wiley: 19: 302  
Simmons, William A.: 3: 220  
Simmons, William B.: 1: 322  
Simmons, William B.: 3: 575  
Simmons, William D.: 10: 118  
Simmons, William D.: 6: 609  
Simmons, William H. H.: 14: 661  
Simmons, William H. H.: 19: 302  
Simmons, William H.: 4: 530  
Simmons, William H.: 5: 38  
Simmons, William J.: 2: 315  
Simmons, William J.: 4: 511  
Simmons, William M.: 10: 474  
Simmons, William M.: 12: 452  
Simmons, William: 11: 360  
Simmons, William: 6: 398, 500  
Simms, A. J.: 1: 487  
Simms, A. J.: 5: 272  
Simms, Andrew Hampton: 6: 71  
Simms, Christopher T.: 11: 168  
Simms, Daniel E.: 12: 363  
Simms, Hubbard H.: 8: 71  
Simms, Isaac: 11: 429  
Simms, James G.: 10: 490  
Simms, James: 18: 379  
Simms, James: 5: 556, 724  
Simms, John C.: 5: 556  
Simms, John H.: 1: 234  
Simms, John M.: 2: 51  
Simms, John W.: 2: 134  
Simms, John: 6: 472  
Simms, Patrick Henry: 4: 67  
Simms, William B.: 2: 307  
Simms, William James: 3: 552  
Simms, William: 7: 491  
Simon, Reubin: 6: 71, 759  
Simonds, Thomas J.: 2: 95  
Simonds, Thomas J.: 6: 81  
Simonds, William R.: 2: 95  
Simons, B. H.: 14: 590  
Simons, B. H.: 15: 123  
Simons, Bartholomew H.: 2: 641  
Simons, Eugene Robertson: 2: 274  
Simons, James: 14: 590  
Simons, James: 15: 123  
Simons, John M.: 6: 222  
Simons, Robert: 4: 232  
Simons, Stewart: 14: 286  
Simons, Thomas D.: 5: 422  
Simons, Turner: 3: 439  
Simons, William J.: 15: 550  
Simons, William N.: 6: 222  
Simons, William: 16: 435  
Simons, William: 18: 241  
Simonton, Absalom K.: 4: 2, 9, 13  
Simonton, C. H.: 19: 331  
Simonton, Henry C.: 4: 23  
Simonton, Robert F.: 4: 10, 23  
Simpkins, Benjamin: 10: 481  
Simpkins, Ephraim: 8: 511  
Simpkins, John: 1: 135  
Simpkins, John: 15: 367  
Simpkins, John: 5: 262  
Simpkins, Joseph: 1: 475  
Simpkins, Melvin: 15: 472  
Simpkins, Melvin: 3: 116  
Simpkins, Noah: 3: 439  
Simpkins, William T.: 8: 461  
Simpler, Owen: 2: 26  
Simpson, Alexander: 3: 388  
Simpson, Allen J.: 6: 55  
Simpson, Allison: 11: 441  
Simpson, Allison: 8: 206  
Simpson, Alvis: 11: 125  
Simpson, Alvis: 4: 365  
Simpson, Andrew: 8: 182  
Simpson, Benjamin Griffin: 3: 398  
Simpson, Charles L.: 7: 65, 707  
Simpson, Charles: 15: 326  
Simpson, Charles: 5: 252  
Simpson, Chesley: 4: 390  
Simpson, Curtis: 13: 512

Simpson, Cyrus L.: 9: 589  
Simpson, David: 11: 441  
Simpson, David: 18: 183  
Simpson, Doctor F.: 6: 646, 759-760  
Simpson, E. B.: 17: 319  
Simpson, E.: 4: 471  
Simpson, Ebenezer: 17: 232  
Simpson, Edward A.: 18: 328  
Simpson, Edward D.: 4: 612  
Simpson, Elijah: 1: 539  
Simpson, Even: 12: 136  
Simpson, Evin A.: 9: 548  
Simpson, F.: 1: 216  
Simpson, Franklin: 3: 231  
Simpson, Frederick J.: 6: 390, 760  
Simpson, Frederick: 5: 63  
Simpson, Frederick: 9: 15  
Simpson, G. M.: 4: 219  
Simpson, George W.: 4: 390  
Simpson, George W.: 5: 335  
Simpson, H. W.: 12: 152  
Simpson, Hampton M.: 10: 312  
Simpson, Hardy: 5: 335  
Simpson, Henry W.: 11: 360  
Simpson, Hugh: 18: 359, 394  
Simpson, Ira P.: 1: 539  
Simpson, Ira P.: 9: 589  
Simpson, Irvin: 11: 441  
Simpson, Isaac: 13: 623  
Simpson, Isaac: 3: 552  
Simpson, Isaac: 6: 126  
Simpson, Isaac: 8: 229  
Simpson, Isham: 3: 388  
Simpson, Israel: 13: 624  
Simpson, J. B.: 18: 168  
Simpson, J. D.: 8: 89  
Simpson, J. M.: 19: 151  
Simpson, J. P.: 17: 291  
Simpson, Jackson: 18: 183  
Simpson, Jacob: 4: 219  
Simpson, James A.: 3: 231  
Simpson, James B.: 15: 84  
Simpson, James D.: 11: 43  
Simpson, James D.: 8: 511  
Simpson, James L.: 4: 353  
Simpson, James M.: 11: 53  
Simpson, James R.: 1: 216  
Simpson, James S.: 5: 284  
Simpson, James S.: 6: 646, 760  
Simpson, James W.: 3: 552, 710  
Simpson, James: 11: 104  
Simpson, James: 14: 735  
Simpson, James: 18: 207

Simpson, James: 19: 385  
Simpson, James: 4: 341  
Simpson, Jefferson: 11: 360  
Simpson, Jefferson: 18: 174  
Simpson, Jefferson: 8: 420  
Simpson, Jerry J. J.: 2: 358, 504  
Simpson, Jesse: 12: 425  
Simpson, Jesse: 2: 140  
Simpson, John A.: 19: 32  
Simpson, John B.: 5: 464, 724  
Simpson, John D.: 1: 135  
Simpson, John E.: 3: 40, 710  
Simpson, John E.: 5: 47  
Simpson, John O.: 1: 29, 716  
Simpson, John O.: 3: 576  
Simpson, John O.: 6: 422  
Simpson, John R.: 3: 478  
Simpson, John R.: 7: 491  
Simpson, John T.: 13: 441  
Simpson, John W.: 5: 19  
Simpson, John: 1: 135, 244  
Simpson, John: 13: 117  
Simpson, John: 4: 612  
Simpson, John: 7: 205, 707  
Simpson, Jordan: 6: 164, 214  
Simpson, Joseph B.: 4: 102  
Simpson, Joseph F.: 1: 59  
Simpson, Joseph W.: 19: 11  
Simpson, Joseph: 4: 540  
Simpson, Josiah: 11: 43  
Simpson, Josiah: 4: 541  
Simpson, Lemuel: 11: 360  
Simpson, Luke: 11: 360  
Simpson, M. K.: 19: 471  
Simpson, M. L.: 19: 361  
Simpson, Marcus B.: 9: 520  
Simpson, Marcus L.: 8: 420  
Simpson, Marcus L.: 9: 417  
Simpson, Martin Van Buren: 4: 390  
Simpson, Merritt R.: 15: 84, 134  
Simpson, Morgan: 11: 360  
Simpson, Nehemiah: 4: 612  
Simpson, Nelson: 10: 226  
Simpson, P. E.: 19: 454  
Simpson, P. M.: 15: 134  
Simpson, Peter: 11: 54, 92  
Simpson, Peter: 15: 455  
Simpson, Peter: 3: 106  
Simpson, Philip H.: 4: 365  
Simpson, Philip Rufus W.: 11: 54  
Simpson, Philip: 1: 122  
Simpson, Pleasant: 1: 539, 547  
Simpson, Powhattan D.: 5: 373

Simpson, Richard: 10: 37  
Simpson, Richard: 11: 104  
Simpson, Richard: 19: 162  
Simpson, Richard: 5: 533, 724  
Simpson, Richard: 7: 65, 707  
Simpson, Robert C.: 11: 92  
Simpson, Robert F.: 19: 420  
Simpson, Robert F.: 3: 19, 710  
Simpson, Robert F.: 5: 19  
Simpson, Robert F.: 6: 154  
Simpson, Robert: 11: 125  
Simpson, Robert: 18: 219  
Simpson, Samuel: 3: 64  
Simpson, Sandy H.: 13: 117  
Simpson, Sandy: 3: 388  
Simpson, Simeon: 2: 403  
Simpson, Solomon L.: 1: 271, 475, 602  
Simpson, Solomon: 19: 454  
Simpson, Starling: 11: 92  
Simpson, Starling: 5: 373, 724  
Simpson, T. T.: 3: 478  
Simpson, Thomas A.: 5: 47  
Simpson, Thomas D.: 11: 482  
Simpson, Thomas G.: 6: 237  
Simpson, Thomas J.: 13: 603, 668  
Simpson, Thomas M.: 6: 364  
Simpson, Thomas, Jr.: 13: 512  
Simpson, Thomas: 2: 291  
Simpson, Thomas: 4: 207, 541  
Simpson, Tyre: 13: 117  
Simpson, W. T.: 17: 382, 417  
Simpson, W. Virgil: 13: 158  
Simpson, William A.: 12: 389  
Simpson, William A.: 3: 563  
Simpson, William C.: 11: 54  
Simpson, William C.: 4: 490  
Simpson, William F.: 1: 311, 463  
Simpson, William J.: 9: 217  
Simpson, William L.: 3: 388  
Simpson, William S.: 18: 344  
Simpson, William, Jr.: 15: 326  
Simpson, William, Jr.: 5: 252  
Simpson, William: 10: 226  
Simpson, William: 13: 117, 442  
Simpson, William: 15: 326, 351, 584  
Simpson, William: 2: 608  
Simpson, William: 3: 232  
Simpson, William: 4: 541  
Simpson, William: 5: 252  
Simpson, Wilson: 19: 285, 320  
Simpson, Wilson: 9: 91  
Sims Point, Virginia: 3: 481  
Sims, A.: 18: 234

Sims, B. L.: 1: 451, 592  
Sims, Bluford M.: 10: 171  
Sims, Bluford M.: 16: 393  
Sims, Charles Blanton: 6: 13, 98  
Sims, Doctor L.: 9: 283  
Sims, H. H.: 1: 451, 592  
Sims, Herbert H.: 4: 291  
Sims, J. F.: 13: 316  
Sims, J.: 17: 371, 427  
Sims, J.: 18: 234  
Sims, Jackson: 16: 412  
Sims, James Monroe: 3: 19, 710  
Sims, James Monroe: 5: 7, 19, 724  
Sims, James S.: 2: 68, 821  
Sims, James Shelton: 6: 98  
Sims, James T.: 5: 363  
Sims, John A.: 5: 432, 724  
Sims, John B.: 5: 363  
Sims, John M.: 16: 389  
Sims, John Stark: 7: 366, 707  
Sims, John: 14: 759  
Sims, John: 7: 406, 707  
Sims, Joseph P.: 12: 223  
Sims, Joseph: 16: 457  
Sims, Pleasant M.: 10: 171  
Sims, Richard: 11: 429  
Sims, Robert W.: 11: 80  
Sims, Samuel A.: 6: 454  
Sims, Samuel: 5: 30  
Sims, Simpson: 7: 406  
Sims, Thomas E.: 8: 71  
Sims, Thomas Harrison: 7: 163  
Sims, William B.: 7: 227  
Sims, William Miles: 13: 635  
Simson, no first name given: 6: 518  
Simson, Thomas R.: 3: 339  
Sinclair, Alan: 9: 359  
Sinclair, Albert D.: 10: 379  
Sinclair, Captain: 19: 329  
Sinclair, Daniel F.: 11: 417  
Sinclair, Daniel M.: 11: 417  
Sinclair, David M.: 1: 29  
Sinclair, Douglass A.: 18: 183  
Sinclair, Duncan F.: 3: 520  
Sinclair, George W.: 7: 599, 707  
Sinclair, Gideon D.: 2: 274  
Sinclair, Irvin: 7: 309  
Sinclair, J. P.: 2: 704  
Sinclair, James J.: 1: 509  
Sinclair, James J.: 9: 386  
Sinclair, James: 19: 23, 25  
Sinclair, James: 3: 364  
Sinclair, James: 4: 128, 394-395



Sinclair, James: 9: 354, 358  
Sinclair, John D.: 8: 399  
Sinclair, John T.: 2: 382  
Sinclair, Lot: 2: 274  
Sinclair, Luke: 11: 381  
Sinclair, P. J.: 4: 117  
Sinclair, Peter J.: 4: 127, 130  
Sinclair, Peter: 1: 29  
Sinclair, Roland: 1: 87  
Sinclair, T. W.: 3: 542  
Sinclair, Thomas M.: 1: 29  
Sinclare, Neill: 1: 29  
Sincooyeh: 16: 275, 482  
Singer, Arthur L.: 10: 367  
Singletary, Alexander: 1: 288  
Singletary, Amos D.: 9: 207  
Singletary, Asberry: 6: 330  
Singletary, B. B.: 11: 8  
Singletary, B. B.: 7: 144  
Singletary, Calvin: 1: 509  
Singletary, Calvin: 12: 363  
Singletary, Colin: 6: 330, 760  
Singletary, Daniel J.: 6: 527  
Singletary, David M.: 6: 330  
Singletary, Dennis Lennon: 1: 509  
Singletary, Evander: 1: 509  
Singletary, George B.: 19: 20  
Singletary, George Badger: 10: 393, 396  
Singletary, George Badger: 8: 1, 7, 73  
Singletary, George S.: 1: 509  
Singletary, Griffith: 1: 323  
Singletary, Harmon W.: 6: 330  
Singletary, Isaac D.: 6: 422, 760  
Singletary, James: 6: 330  
Singletary, John Bradley: 12: 363  
Singletary, John Y.: 6: 422  
Singletary, Jonathan L.: 1: 509  
Singletary, Joseph E.: 1: 509  
Singletary, Joseph: 1: 288  
Singletary, Joshua K.: 1: 217  
Singletary, Joshua: 6: 331  
Singletary, Matthew Y.: 1: 217, 716  
Singletary, Milton B.: 6: 331, 760  
Singletary, Monroe: 12: 364  
Singletary, Richard W.: 10: 467  
Singletary, Richard W.: 8: 7, 73  
Singletary, Robeson: 1: 509  
Singletary, S. P.: 19: 20  
Singletary, Snowden: 6: 331  
Singletary, T. C.: 13: 390  
Singletary, Thomas C.: 10: 393, 394, 396  
Singletary, Thomas C.: 11: 242  
Singletary, Thomas C.: 12: 404  
Singletary, Thomas C.: 5: 4  
Singletary, Thomas C.: 7: 460-461  
Singletary, Thomas C.: 8: 8, 46, 74  
Singletary, Travis W.: 6: 331  
Singletary, William C.: 6: 422  
Singletary, Wright: 1: 217  
Singleton, (surgeon of 60th Regt): 14: 503  
Singleton, Asa Y.: 1: 278, 583  
Singleton, Dr. Spiers: 1: 173  
Singleton, George W.: 3: 292, 459  
Singleton, H. Walter: 4: 328  
Singleton, Henry: 10: 28  
Singleton, Henry: 19: 151  
Singleton, J. C.: 15: 490  
Singleton, J. M.: 7: 479  
Singleton, J. V.: 4: 195  
Singleton, J. V.: 5: 30  
Singleton, James Anderson: 7: 415, 707  
Singleton, James C.: 14: 286  
Singleton, James C.: 2: 353, 513  
Singleton, James M.: 16: 138, 404  
Singleton, James M.: 7: 415  
Singleton, James: 16: 412  
Singleton, John C.: 7: 415, 707  
Singleton, Kenneth R.: 4: 328  
Singleton, Lucius W.: 5: 30  
Singleton, M. D.: 5: 30  
Singleton, Marcus: 3: 40, 710  
Singleton, R. W.: 5: 30, 724  
Singleton, S. P.: 5: 451  
Singleton, S. S.: 5: 30  
Singleton, Samuel P.: 15: 123  
Singleton, Samuel P.: 7: 415  
Singleton, Samuel T.: 14: 286  
Singleton, Silas S.: 4: 315  
Singleton, W. S.: 16: 232, 505  
Singleton, William A. S. C.: 7: 415  
Singleton, William J.: 1: 333  
Singleton, William W.: 5: 472  
Singleton, Wyatt G.: 7: 425, 707  
Siniard, Lorenzo G.: 2: 475, 542, 550  
Siniard, Wesley M.: 2: 542  
Sink, Alex R.: 10: 203  
Sink, Andrew: 10: 203  
Sink, Andrew: 18: 258  
Sink, Andrew: 5: 411  
Sink, Daniel: 18: 258  
Sink, David: 11: 391  
Sink, David: 18: 258  
Sink, David: 9: 157  
Sink, G. M.: 5: 567, 724  
Sink, Gashem: 5: 480  
Sink, George W.: 9: 207

Sink, George: 5: 472  
 Sink, George: 9: 207  
 Sink, Gideon: 10: 203  
 Sink, Henry L.: 10: 203  
 Sink, Henry L.: 18: 258  
 Sink, Jacob L.: 10: 203  
 Sink, Jacob: 18: 335  
 Sink, Jacob: 5: 567  
 Sink, Jacob: 9: 157, 207  
 Sink, Jesse: 10: 203  
 Sink, John D.: 5: 567  
 Sink, John F.: 10: 194  
 Sink, John T.: 10: 203  
 Sink, John: 5: 581  
 Sink, Joseph A.: 5: 296, 724  
 Sink, Joseph: 10: 203  
 Sink, Mathias: 5: 581  
 Sink, Obediah: 10: 204  
 Sink, Peter: 18: 258  
 Sink, Ransom: 6: 629  
 Sink, Solomon: 5: 581  
 Sink, Valentine: 11: 469  
 Sink, William A.: 5: 567  
 Sink, William: 11: 469  
 Sink, William: 5: 567  
 Sink, Zeno N.: 6: 629  
 Sinnett, Asa R.: 1: 168  
 Sinnett, John: 12: 445  
 Sinord, J. H.: 10: 139  
 Sipe, David: 8: 151  
 Sipe, F. Cicero: 14: 158  
 Sipe, Jacob A.: 10: 215  
 Sipe, Jacob: 5: 128  
 Sipe, John F.: 10: 215  
 Sipe, John: 18: 213  
 Sipe, Noah: 18: 213  
 Sipe, Noah: 5: 128  
 Sipe, Sidney: 14: 158  
 Sipple, W.: 14: 145  
 Sirls, David: 17: 306  
 Sirmond, Stephen D.: 1: 135  
 Sisemore, James: 14: 286  
 Sisemore, John J.: 14: 286  
 Sisemore, Thomas: 14: 286  
 Sisk, A. J.: 12: 223  
 Sisk, Alfred M.: 17: 340, 409  
 Sisk, Bartlett H.: 2: 226  
 Sisk, Franklin: 7: 131  
 Sisk, Freeling: 7: 34  
 Sisk, Harrison: 13: 316  
 Sisk, Henderson: 7: 77  
 Sisk, J. B.: 19: 245  
 Sisk, J. Oliver: 4: 328  
 Sisk, Jackson: 9: 461  
 Sisk, John G.: 15: 97  
 Sisk, John H.: 7: 77  
 Sisk, John M.: 6: 587  
 Sisk, John: 7: 34  
 Sisk, John: 9: 283  
 Sisk, Kelly W.: 3: 478  
 Sisk, Marion M.: 14: 356  
 Sisk, Pendleton: 7: 77  
 Sisk, Robert Harrison: 14: 344  
 Sisk, Robert L.: 10: 156  
 Sisk, William F.: 13: 316  
 Sisk, William G.: 7: 77  
 Sisk, William H.: 7: 77  
 Sisk, William: 15: 97  
 Sistar, William G.: 11: 441  
 Sistare, Richard T.: 11: 441  
 Sistrunk, Thomas L.: 3: 309  
 Sitawageh: 16: 275  
 Siterson, James L.: 6: 198  
 Siterson, John F.: 15: 573  
 Siterson, John F.: 19: 474  
 Siterson, Joseph M.: 6: 156, 247  
 Sites, George W.: 6: 572, 760  
 Sitten, J. F.: 2: 475  
 Sitton, Andrew W.: 2: 564  
 Sitton, Gaston: 2: 481, 550  
 Sitton, Gaston: 6: 90  
 Sitton, George F.: 2: 475, 542, 550  
 Sitton, Henry G.: 2: 491, 529  
 Sitton, James B.: 7: 434  
 Sitton, James M.: 10: 148  
 Sitton, John G.: 2: 564  
 Sitton, Kinzey: 13: 603, 669  
 Sitton, Michael: 15: 63  
 Sitton, Montreville: 6: 90  
 Sitton, R. B.: 2: 568  
 Sitton, Robert: 2: 568  
 Sitton, Thomas M.: 2: 491, 529  
 Sitton, William D.: 7: 434  
 Sitton, William: 13: 669  
 Sittor, J. W.: 7: 559  
 Sitzler, Franklin: 2: 43  
 Siveles, Malachi B.: 13: 603, 690  
 Sivels, William: 3: 220  
 Sivills, Samuel: 15: 539  
 Sivley's Ford (Tennessee River, near Chattanooga),  
     Tennessee: 14: 446  
 Sixth Corps: 16: 181, 183-185, 188, 193, 194, 197, 201-  
     204  
 Sixth N.C. Congressional District: 18: 7, 35, 61, 70, 71,  
     100-101  
 Sixth N.C. Judiciary Circuit: 18: 30

Sixty-fourth Regiment N.C. Troops: 2: 339  
Sixty-sixth Regiment N.C. Troops, Partisan Rangers: 2:  
323, 623  
Sizemore, Abram: 3: 576  
Sizemore, Athey G.: 13: 147  
Sizemore, B. B.: 9: 101  
Sizemore, Beverly: 10: 442  
Sizemore, D. M.: 10: 66  
Sizemore, George W.: 9: 272  
Sizemore, Henry W.: 6: 587  
Sizemore, Henry: 4: 315  
Sizemore, James: 12: 519  
Sizemore, John E.: 8: 151  
Sizemore, John H.: 17: 332, 400  
Sizemore, John: 15: 84  
Sizemore, L.: 18: 122  
Sizemore, Maston T.: 4: 142  
Sizemore, Sandford: 6: 597  
Sizemore, Thomas L.: 17: 340, 409  
Sizemore, Thomas: 15: 84  
Sizemore, Thomas: 4: 315  
Sizemore, William J.: 1: 311, 463  
Sizemore, William P.: 8: 390  
Sizemore, William: 11: 495  
Sizemore, William: 15: 134  
Sizer, W. E.: 3: 19  
Skahan, Richard: 4: 315  
Skates, George G.: 5: 432  
Skates, James: 18: 340  
Skeans, Jesse S.: 15: 463  
Skeans, Jesse S.: 3: 111  
Skeen, Benjamin H.: 10: 204  
Skeen, J.: 15: 359  
Skeen, James: 11: 391  
Skeen, Jesse: 12: 62  
Skeen, John H.: 14: 702  
Skeen, Moses L.: 10: 204  
Skeen, Ransom Harriss: 11: 199  
Skelton, James W.: 10: 148  
Skelton, W. F.: 17: 317  
Skenes, John A.: 13: 305  
Skenes, John Y.: 13: 305  
Skidmore, Ira: 18: 258  
Skidmore, James T.: 6: 114  
Skidmore, Patrick: 6: 114  
Skidmore, William: 19: 87  
Skidmore, William: 6: 114  
Skiles, Henry: 3: 61  
Skiles, Henry: 5: 38  
Skiles, James W.: 5: 38  
Skiles, Robert M.: 5: 39  
Skiles, William H.: 2: 335, 630  
Skillan, James: 2: 243  
Skillicorn, William H.: 1: 87  
Skinker's Neck, Virginia: 10: 3  
Skinker's Neck, Virginia: 12: 7  
Skinker's Neck, Virginia: 13: 174  
Skinker's Neck, Virginia: 14: 7  
Skinker's Neck, Virginia: 3: 137  
Skinner, Benjamin F.: 8: 59  
Skinner, Benjamin S.: 8: 53  
Skinner, Benjamin: 3: 152  
Skinner, Charles Worth Blount: 1: 217  
Skinner, Duncan: 19: 398  
Skinner, Duncan: 2: 681  
Skinner, Elijah J.: 19: 435  
Skinner, H. C.: 17: 306  
Skinner, H. C.: 2: 667  
Skinner, Hardy: 2: 140  
Skinner, Henry: 3: 152  
Skinner, Herring: 14: 702  
Skinner, J.: 19: 454  
Skinner, James C.: 1: 547  
Skinner, James M.: 6: 186  
Skinner, James R.: 1: 356  
Skinner, James S.: 19: 372  
Skinner, James: 14: 702  
Skinner, Jesse L.: 3: 398  
Skinner, John S.: 6: 186  
Skinner, John: 5: 451  
Skinner, Joseph D.: 1: 356  
Skinner, Joseph D.: 3: 64, 710  
Skinner, Lemuel: 14: 702  
Skinner, Nathaniel: 8: 37  
Skinner, Richard Quinton: 3: 152  
Skinner, Richard: 15: 447  
Skinner, Sutton L.: 4: 450  
Skinner, Thomas G.: 1: 556  
Skinner, Thomas G.: 3: 152  
Skinner, Thomas Gregory: 3: 24  
Skinner, Tristram Lowther: 3: 141, 144  
Skinner, Van Buren: 3: 398  
Skinner, W. S.: 13: 294  
Skinner, William H.: 15: 573  
Skinner, William H.: 16: 351  
Skinner, William H.: 3: 499, 710  
Skinner, William H.: 5: 171  
Skinner, William J.: 8: 59  
Skinner, William L.: 13: 594  
Skinner, William L.: 5: 193, 395, 491  
Skinner, William: 19: 285  
Skipper, Barney: 6: 376  
Skipper, Daniel: 11: 175  
Skipper, Eli M.: 6: 472  
Skipper, Henry A. J.: 14: 725  
Skipper, Ira: 19: 471

Skipper, Isaac T.: 1: 29  
Skipper, James: 1: 333  
Skipper, John B.: 6: 472  
Skipper, John F.: 4: 579  
Skipper, John G.: 1: 9  
Skipper, John: 11: 482  
Skipper, Joseph: 1: 9  
Skipper, Joshua G.: 1: 156, 183  
Skipper, Murdock: 1: 298  
Skipper, Murdock: 11: 175  
Skipper, Nathan M.: 6: 472  
Skipper, Niram: 4: 550  
Skipper, Samuel: 8: 71  
Skipper, Stephen: 12: 351  
Skipper, Wesley W.: 8: 350  
Skipper, Wesley: 1: 333  
Skipper, William Henry: 6: 500  
Skipper, William L.: 12: 378  
Skipper, William M.: 1: 288  
Skipper, William R.: 4: 579  
Skipper, William W.: 1: 298  
Skirven, George F.: 19: 194  
Skirven, George F.: 3: 61  
Skirvin, Thomas B.: 15: 564  
Skittee, Mikee: 16: 264, 475  
Skittletharp, Hardy: 3: 220  
Skittletharp, S.: 3: 220  
Skitty, Sevier S.: 16: 505  
Skrin, R. A.: 19: 285  
Skurnick, Samuel N.: 19: 303  
Slack, Elias: 10: 452  
Slack, F.: 3: 439  
Slack, J. Franklin: 7: 115  
Slack, Laban: 3: 317  
Slade, Asa P.: 6: 132, 216  
Slade, Elias M.: 2: 282  
Slade, Ezekiel B.: 2: 203  
Slade, Harvey J.: 15: 557  
Slade, Henry Clay: 4: 242  
Slade, Henry: 1: 49, 442  
Slade, Henry: 3: 7, 710  
Slade, Henry: 9: 535  
Slade, James M.: 4: 242  
Slade, James P.: 9: 72  
Slade, Jere: 1: 206, 566  
Slade, Jesse F.: 5: 382  
Slade, John R.: 4: 242  
Slade, Nathaniel: 4: 242  
Slade, Noah R. W.: 1: 415  
Slade, Sol B.: 19: 436  
Slade, Thomas B.: 2: 260  
Slade, Thomas T.: 5: 454  
Slade, Thomas T.: 7: 67  
Slade, William B.: 2: 254, 821  
Slade, William B.: 4: 242  
Slade, William G.: 4: 242  
Slade, William T.: 3: 209  
Slagle, A. D.: 14: 298  
Slagle, Adolphus: 14: 298, 339  
Slagle, James Sidney: 10: 128  
Slagle, John L. L.: 14: 340, 580, 590  
Slagle, McCurry: 4: 328  
Slagle, Sidney R.: 2: 95  
Slagle, Simeon: 14: 298, 309, 321  
Slagle, William: 8: 304  
Slash Church, Virginia: 6: 295  
Slash Church, Virginia: 8: 99-100  
Slash Church, Virginia: 9: 112, 462  
Slatary, Nicholas: 6: 90, 760  
Slate, James F.: 17: 340, 410  
Slate, Joseph: 7: 77  
Slate, Samuel: 7: 78  
Slate, W. G.: 13: 137  
Slate, William George: 13: 107  
Slate, William W.: 14: 549  
Slate, William W.: 15: 124  
Slater, Charles S.: 9: 207  
Slater, Christian: 3: 326  
Slater, E. S.: 3: 419  
Slater, Frederick: 15: 33-34, 166-167  
Slater, H.: 9: 207  
Slater, James: 6: 435  
Slater, M.: 9: 207  
Slater, Rowan: 6: 444  
Slater, Thomas W.: 3: 326  
Slater, Thomas: 18: 307, 331  
Slater, William: 3: 326  
Slattery, Patrick: 1: 487, 716  
Slattery, Patrick: 4: 530  
Slatton, James E. S.: 15: 113  
Slatton, James E. S.: 7: 376  
Slatton, Jephtha P.: 7: 376, 707  
Slatton, John: 7: 376  
Slatton, Warren D.: 7: 376, 707  
Slaughter Mountain, Virginia: 6: 532  
Slaughter, Abraham: 18: 122  
Slaughter, Amos G.: 7: 264  
Slaughter, Cannon: 15: 498  
Slaughter, Cannon: 3: 531  
Slaughter, David S.: 9: 407  
Slaughter, Ezekiel: 14: 675  
Slaughter, G. L.: 19: 151  
Slaughter, George L.: 10: 118, 161  
Slaughter, Henry D.: 15: 550  
Slaughter, Isaac J.: 2: 113  
Slaughter, Isaac: 17: 340, 410

Slaughter, Isaac: 9: 407  
 Slaughter, J.: 18: 322  
 Slaughter, Jacob W.: 7: 329  
 Slaughter, James H.: 8: 390  
 Slaughter, James N.: 3: 276  
 Slaughter, James: 13: 170  
 Slaughter, John A.: 15: 546  
 Slaughter, John A.: 8: 480  
 Slaughter, Nathaniel M. E.: 10: 118, 158  
 Slaughter, R. T.: 17: 168  
 Slaughter, Richard: 15: 447  
 Slaughter, S. J.: 5: 432, 724  
 Slaughter, S.: 19: 285  
 Slaughter, Samuel L.: 13: 530  
 Slaughter, Starling: 1: 435  
 Slaughter, Stephen M.: 10: 407  
 Slaughter, Stephen M.: 17: 168  
 Slaughter, Theo: 15: 498  
 Slaughter, Theo: 3: 131  
 Slaughter, Thomas D.: 8: 390  
 Slaughter, William H.: 3: 276  
 Slaughter, William James: 15: 478  
 Slaughter, William James: 3: 120  
 Slaughter, William P.: 6: 253  
 Slaughter, William P.: 8: 390  
 Slaughter, William: 9: 243  
 Slaughter, Wyatt: 4: 588  
 Slaveler, W.: 2: 420  
 Sleaver, James H.: 16: 505  
 Sledge, Alfred A.: 18: 118  
 Sledge, Crawford: 5: 296  
 Sledge, Herbert A.: 1: 267  
 Sledge, Isham C.: 1: 267  
 Sledge, James C.: 1: 123  
 Sledge, James Henry: 11: 325  
 Sledge, John L.: 5: 203  
 Sledge, Joseph C.: 6: 260  
 Sledge, Lawrence H.: 3: 50  
 Sledge, Lawrence H.: 7: 291  
 Sledge, Milton M.: 11: 125  
 Sledge, Moses: 10: 278  
 Sledge, Sherrod: 18: 118  
 Sledge, William P.: 2: 234, 822  
 Sledge, William P.: 3: 50, 710  
 Sledge, William P.: 5: 73  
 Sleeper, Louis: 3: 478  
 Sleight, Barney W.: 1: 476, 602  
 Sleight, Matthew: 6: 270, 760  
 Sleight, S. C.: 19: 458  
 Slempp, Campbell: 15: 19  
 Sleuman, Charles H.: 9: 64  
 Sloan, Alexander H.: 14: 689  
 Sloan, Charles: 10: 226  
 Sloan, D. F. A.: 3: 13  
 Sloan, David Frank A.: 13: 702  
 Sloan, David H.: 8: 399  
 Sloan, David M.: 12: 152, 211  
 Sloan, David: 14: 689  
 Sloan, E. A.: 10: 75  
 Sloan, Edwin R.: 2: 59  
 Sloan, George J.: 8: 29  
 Sloan, George W.: 5: 306, 724  
 Sloan, George W.: 9: 396  
 Sloan, George: 1: 206  
 Sloan, George: 12: 367  
 Sloan, George: 3: 30  
 Sloan, J. A.: 1: 575  
 Sloan, J. Graham: 6: 71  
 Sloan, James H. S.: 14: 99  
 Sloan, James H.: 8: 313  
 Sloan, James Lee: 13: 702  
 Sloan, James M.: 1: 156  
 Sloan, James M.: 2: 59  
 Sloan, James Mc.: 13: 702  
 Sloan, James R.: 3: 111  
 Sloan, James Robert: 15: 463  
 Sloan, James T.: 4: 623  
 Sloan, John A.: 13: 420, 423  
 Sloan, John A.: 8: 7, 9, 20, 399  
 Sloan, John F.: 13: 702  
 Sloan, John G.: 14: 169  
 Sloan, John S.: 6: 117  
 Sloan, John W.: 1: 72  
 Sloan, John: 5: 30  
 Sloan, John: 8: 7, 20  
 Sloan, Joseph J.: 9: 253, 292  
 Sloan, Marshall: 1: 110  
 Sloan, Robert A.: 1: 72  
 Sloan, Robert E.: 1: 72, 716  
 Sloan, Robert S.: 1: 72  
 Sloan, Samuel: 18: 139  
 Sloan, Solomon: 14: 321  
 Sloan, Thomas J.: 8: 10, 29  
 Sloan, W. E.: 3: 13  
 Sloan, W. G.: 19: 361  
 Sloan, Walter S. Pharr: 17: 253  
 Sloan, Walter S. Pharr: 9: 506  
 Sloan, William B.: 7: 155, 707  
 Sloan, William E.: 13: 702  
 Sloan, William H.: 2: 291  
 Sloan, William H.: 5: 144  
 Sloan, William H.: 6: 398  
 Sloan, William Henry: 10: 238, 256  
 Sloan, William L.: 2: 420  
 Sloan, William T.: 2: 120  
 Sloan, William T.: 3: 353

Sloane, Thomas A.: 9: 506  
Sloane, Thomas C.: 9: 506  
Sloan's, N.C.: 2: 164  
Slocks, Samuel: 3: 112, 131  
Slocum, Henry W.: 12: 145-147, 274  
Slocum, Henry W.: 15: 306, 308  
Slocum, Henry W.: 17: 108-110, 112-114  
Slocum, Henry W.: 18: 90, 103, 104-105, 107, 109  
Slocum, Henry Warner: 14: 17-18, 258-259, 263, 265,  
267, 483-484, 494-497, 642-644  
Slocum, Henry: 13: 181, 183  
SlocumÆs Creek, N.C.: 19: 22  
Slocumb, J. C.: 19: 458  
Slocumb, Thomas W.: 2: 78, 822  
Slocumb, Thomas Wright: 8: 11  
Slocumb's Creek, North Carolina: 4: 394  
Slocum's Creek (below New Bern), North Carolina: 7:  
455  
Slocum's Creek (near New Bern), North Carolina: 6: 295  
Slocum's Creek (near New Bern), North Carolina: 9: 112,  
354, 462  
Sloop, A. E. A.: 17: 253  
Sloop, Abram: 11: 156  
Sloop, Alexander: 5: 83  
Sloop, Caleb: 5: 316  
Sloop, David Alexander: 4: 270, 353  
Sloop, Edward: 9: 292  
Sloop, Henry O.: 10: 265  
Sloop, Henry Obadiah: 10: 265  
Sloop, Joel G.: 4: 195  
Sloop, John W.: 13: 512  
Sloop, John W.: 6: 352  
Sloop, M. Luther S.: 4: 579  
Sloop, Monroe: 14: 134  
Sloop, N. John: 4: 34  
Sloop, Peter A.: 17: 143  
Sloop, Philip Adolphus: 9: 292  
Sloop, Sam: 18: 194  
Sloop, Solomon: 13: 451  
Sloop, W. A.: 6: 352  
Sloop, William J. A.: 4: 353  
Slough, David: 3: 232  
Slough, G. A.: 17: 283  
Slough, Nelson: 6: 427, 432, 436, 760  
Slough, Solomon: 9: 148  
Sluder, Ambrose: 18: 275  
Sluder, David: 14: 415  
Sluder, Erwin: 2: 568  
Sluder, Fedilla: 8: 263  
Sluder, Felix: 14: 415  
Sluder, Fidellia: 2: 568  
Sluder, Issac: 18: 266  
Sluder, J. E.: 8: 263  
Sluder, James E.: 15: 202  
Sluder, James E.: 2: 577  
Sluder, James E.: 6: 63  
Sluder, James Erwin: 14: 513  
Sluder, James: 9: 351  
Sluder, John: 2: 564  
Sluder, Joseph: 14: 513  
Sluder, Merrit J.: 8: 263  
Sluder, Mitchell: 14: 549  
Sluder, Preston V.: 16: 402, 435  
Sluder, W. M.: 8: 263  
Smader, Frederick: 5: 138  
Small, A.: 1: 171  
Small, Alfred B.: 12: 173  
Small, Alonzo F.: 15: 573  
Small, Anson A.: 18: 328  
Small, Charles C.: 6: 186  
Small, Charles C.: 8: 59  
Small, Charles W.: 2: 128  
Small, Charles W.: 6: 186  
Small, Daniel: 15: 246  
Small, David A.: 3: 152  
Small, David: 12: 445  
Small, David: 15: 580  
Small, Edward A.: 3: 62  
Small, Edward A.: 5: 57  
Small, Edward F.: 1: 278, 583  
Small, George W.: 8: 59  
Small, Jacob: 15: 246  
Small, Jesse: 7: 586  
Small, John S.: 15: 367  
Small, John S.: 19: 59  
Small, John S.: 2: 591  
Small, Kelly: 7: 586  
Small, Malcolm: 2: 382  
Small, Milton: 11: 196  
Small, Nathaniel D.: 11: 66  
Small, P. H.: 19: 454  
Small, Patrick H.: 1: 556  
Small, Richard H.: 19: 372  
Small, Robert M.: 11: 104  
Small, Robert M.: 6: 638, 760  
Small, Robert P.: 8: 59  
Small, Robert S.: 11: 134, 199  
Small, Samuel: 13: 336  
Small, Spencer: 18: 213  
Small, Sylvester: 15: 367  
Small, Sylvester: 2: 591  
Small, T.: 11: 20  
Small, Thomas A.: 12: 445  
Small, Thomas M.: 5: 63  
Small, William Bynum: 11: 482  
Small, William S.: 12: 173

Small, William: 18: 213  
Smallen, Mathew M.: 15: 264  
Smallwood, Jacob H.: 4: 328  
Smallwood, Pyladies: 5: 203  
Smart, Cornelius C.: 15: 97  
Smart, David P.: 13: 690  
Smart, E. M.: 8: 172  
Smart, G. H.: 8: 172  
Smart, Henry Kerr: 12: 223  
Smart, James A.: 5: 422, 724  
Smart, John A.: 15: 47  
Smart, John S.: 6: 27  
Smart, Joseph A.: 8: 172  
Smart, Joseph: 3: 339  
Smart, L. H.: 2: 701, 822  
Smart, Mike: 13: 690  
Smart, O. P.: 6: 376, 760  
Smart, Oliver P.: 9: 272  
Smart, Philow Whitefield: 12: 39  
Smart, Thomas R.: 16: 291, 419  
Smart, Thomas R.: 4: 354  
Smart, W. H.: 6: 376  
Smart, William B.: 9: 272  
Smart, William D.: 7: 599  
Smart, William G.: 12: 39  
Smart, William R.: 13: 690  
Smathers, Charles L.: 16: 287  
Smathers, Charles L.: 8: 263  
Smathers, George A.: 16: 288  
Smathers, George M.: 16: 288  
Smathers, James Henry: 16: 288  
Smathers, James Henry: 8: 264  
Smathers, Jeremiah W.: 7: 387  
Smathers, Jesse C.: 16: 288  
Smathers, Jesse D.: 16: 288  
Smathers, John H.: 15: 84  
Smathers, John H.: 16: 138, 278  
Smathers, John W.: 7: 397, 707  
Smathers, John: 14: 549, 580  
Smathers, Manson: 16: 288  
Smathers, Nelson Amanuel: 16: 288  
Smathers, Nelson N.: 16: 288  
Smathers, Philip: 16: 288  
Smathers, Rolen C.: 16: 314  
Smathers, Rolen C.: 6: 106  
Smathers, William Burton: 7: 387, 707  
Smathers, William J.: 16: 288  
Smaw, Edward S.: 3: 468  
Smaw, Frank D.: 1: 404  
Smaw, Frank D.: 6: 410  
Smaw, Henry E.: 1: 29  
Smaw, John D.: 1: 225  
Smaw, John O.: 9: 589  
Smedes, Abraham K.: 4: 493  
Smedes, Bennett: 4: 128  
Smedes, Edward S.: 4: 185, 234  
Smedes, Ives: 2: 251  
Smedes, Ives: 4: 406  
Smeeton, William: 2: 583  
Smeltser, Paschal: 16: 351  
Smiley, Alonzo N.: 3: 598, 710  
Smiley, J. M.: 16: 475  
Smiley, John S.: 16: 489  
Smiley, John: 10: 112, 156  
Smiley, John: 16: 108, 111  
Smiley, John: 2: 96  
Smiley, M.: 12: 223  
Smiley, Robert: 7: 357, 366  
Smiley, Theodore B.: 7: 264  
Smiley, William H.: 18: 122  
Smith Island, Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 6: 425  
Smith, A. C.: 3: 459  
Smith, A. D.: 17: 306  
Smith, A. E.: 2: 568, 701  
Smith, A. J.: 5: 296  
Smith, A. J.: 8: 452  
Smith, A. James: 13: 336  
Smith, A. R.: 1: 168  
Smith, A. T.: 10: 215  
Smith, A. W.: 2: 51  
Smith, A.: 17: 226  
Smith, A.: 18: 317, 322  
Smith, A.: 19: 245, 346  
Smith, Abb J.: 5: 83  
Smith, Abel: 15: 498  
Smith, Abel: 3: 131  
Smith, Abner: 10: 481  
Smith, Abner: 15: 463  
Smith, Abner: 3: 111  
Smith, Abner: 5: 556  
Smith, Abner: 9: 535  
Smith, Abraham: 15: 504  
Smith, Abraham: 18: 234  
Smith, Abraham: 2: 358, 504  
Smith, Abraham: 3: 120, 134  
Smith, Abraham: 9: 520  
Smith, Adail Dunn: 14: 702  
Smith, Adison: 7: 516  
Smith, Adolphus: 18: 235  
Smith, Ahasuerus: 2: 86  
Smith, Albert G.: 10: 349  
Smith, Albert O.: 12: 296  
Smith, Albert: 13: 345  
Smith, Albert: 3: 317  
Smith, Albert: 7: 92  
Smith, Albert: 8: 409

Smith, Alex L.: 19: 436  
Smith, Alexander A.: 11: 429  
Smith, Alexander A.: 8: 71  
Smith, Alexander C.: 11: 325  
Smith, Alexander E.: 6: 376  
Smith, Alexander Gaston: 6: 398  
Smith, Alexander H.: 2: 234  
Smith, Alexander J.: 13: 482  
Smith, Alexander J.: 6: 139  
Smith, Alexander L.: 15: 334  
Smith, Alexander: 1: 298  
Smith, Alexander: 10: 226, 286  
Smith, Alexander: 11: 146  
Smith, Alexander: 13: 442  
Smith, Alexander: 15: 573  
Smith, Alexander: 18: 275  
Smith, Alexander: 19: 454  
Smith, Alexander: 2: 211  
Smith, Alexander: 5: 30  
Smith, Alexander: 6: 597  
Smith, Alfred A.: 10: 204  
Smith, Alfred A.: 2: 672  
Smith, Alfred A.: 8: 298, 452  
Smith, Alfred Anderson: 14: 109  
Smith, Alfred B.: 3: 29, 710  
Smith, Alfred B.: 5: 103  
Smith, Alfred D.: 1: 369  
Smith, Alfred D.: 19: 195  
Smith, Alfred H.: 19: 436  
Smith, Alfred H.: 5: 411  
Smith, Alfred Harris: 12: 425  
Smith, Alfred W.: 6: 71  
Smith, Alfred: 1: 72, 540  
Smith, Alfred: 10: 442  
Smith, Alfred: 15: 464  
Smith, Alfred: 2: 87  
Smith, Alfred: 3: 111, 587  
Smith, Alfred: 5: 432  
Smith, Allen James: 6: 246  
Smith, Allen P.: 1: 312, 404, 463  
Smith, Allen: 9: 448  
Smith, Allin A.: 17: 148  
Smith, Alva: 5: 30  
Smith, Amos J.: 12: 296  
Smith, Amos V.: 14: 120  
Smith, Amos W.: 1: 323  
Smith, Amos: 1: 323  
Smith, Andersen P.: 3: 292  
Smith, Anderson H.: 12: 70  
Smith, Anderson W.: 18: 136  
Smith, Anderson: 4: 365  
Smith, Anderson: 5: 30  
Smith, Andrew B.: 7: 479  
Smith, Andrew H.: 8: 469  
Smith, Andrew J.: 14: 371, 403, 661  
Smith, Andrew J.: 16: 417  
Smith, Andrew J.: 19: 303  
Smith, Andrew J.: 2: 87  
Smith, Andrew J.: 7: 65  
Smith, Andrew J.: 8: 96  
Smith, Andrew J.: 9: 377  
Smith, Andrew M.: 7: 444  
Smith, Andrew S.: 2: 68  
Smith, Andrew S.: 6: 27, 72  
Smith, Andrew T.: 1: 556  
Smith, Andrew Thomas: 16: 373  
Smith, Andrew W.: 13: 669  
Smith, Andrew: 1: 195, 611  
Smith, Andrew: 11: 495  
Smith, Andrew: 14: 394  
Smith, Andrew: 18: 163, 280  
Smith, Andrew: 2: 403, 420, 667  
Smith, Andrew: 7: 163  
Smith, Angus: 10: 389  
Smith, Angus: 3: 520, 710  
Smith, Archibald A.: 17: 158, 427  
Smith, Archibald M.: 10: 94  
Smith, Archibald: 1: 323  
Smith, Archibald: 13: 268  
Smith, Archy: 17: 427  
Smith, Aristides S.: 5: 7, 724  
Smith, Arrow: 8: 44  
Smith, Arthur A.: 12: 510  
Smith, Arthur C.: 2: 235  
Smith, Arthur S.: 6: 422  
Smith, Arthur T.: 4: 481  
Smith, Asa J.: 6: 410  
Smith, Asariah F.: 11: 168  
Smith, Asbury: 10: 256  
Smith, Augustus: 6: 434, 462  
Smith, Austin: 14: 384  
Smith, Austin: 18: 235  
Smith, Austin: 7: 586  
Smith, Azor J.: 1: 333  
Smith, B. B.: 11: 313  
Smith, B. Franklin: 2: 87  
Smith, B. J.: 19: 404  
Smith, B. N.: 8: 29  
Smith, B. T.: 19: 271  
Smith, B. V.: 2: 169  
Smith, B.: 1: 59  
Smith, B.: 2: 97  
Smith, Balthrop: 5: 171  
Smith, Bartimus: 15: 406  
Smith, Bartimus: 19: 272  
Smith, Bartimus: 2: 591, 613



Smith, Basil T.: 10: 442  
Smith, Basil: 3: 563  
Smith, Beal I.: 4: 75  
Smith, Bedford: 10: 443  
Smith, Benjamin F.: 1: 298  
Smith, Benjamin F.: 16: 466  
Smith, Benjamin F.: 2: 307  
Smith, Benjamin F.: 5: 394  
Smith, Benjamin F.: 6: 542  
Smith, Benjamin F.: 8: 229  
Smith, Benjamin F.: 9: 182  
Smith, Benjamin Gordon: 2: 228  
Smith, Benjamin H.: 2: 403  
Smith, Benjamin J.: 1: 156  
Smith, Benjamin M.: 18: 379  
Smith, Benjamin Rush: 4: 268, 344  
Smith, Benjamin W.: 10: 56  
Smith, Benjamin W.: 19: 436  
Smith, Benjamin: 11: 146, 303  
Smith, Benjamin: 18: 365  
Smith, Benjamin: 4: 154  
Smith, Benjamin: 7: 425, 707  
Smith, Benjamin: 8: 350  
Smith, Bennett: 9: 535  
Smith, Berry T.: 10: 443  
Smith, Bracy: 12: 351  
Smith, Branch: 18: 313  
Smith, Bryant: 15: 383  
Smith, Bryant: 19: 46  
Smith, Bryant: 2: 601, 617  
Smith, Buckner H.: 17: 237  
Smith, Bunyon M.: 1: 323  
Smith, Burrell: 6: 456  
Smith, Burton A.: 8: 52  
Smith, C. A. D.: 12: 223  
Smith, C. A.: 10: 204  
Smith, C. A.: 4: 232  
Smith, C. D.: 16: 130, 213  
Smith, C. E.: 3: 19  
Smith, C. G.: 17: 382, 417  
Smith, C. N.: 11: 80  
Smith, C. P.: 18: 317  
Smith, Cader: 5: 567  
Smith, Caleb F.: 2: 60  
Smith, Caleb: 11: 93  
Smith, Caleb: 5: 460  
Smith, Calhoun M.: 5: 480, 724  
Smith, Callender S.: 11: 93  
Smith, Calvin D.: 3: 449  
Smith, Calvin L.: 16: 389  
Smith, Calvin R.: 11: 430  
Smith, Calvin V.: 10: 443  
Smith, Calvin W.: 11: 146  
Smith, Calvin: 1: 383  
Smith, Calvin: 15: 390  
Smith, Calvin: 18: 300  
Smith, Calvin: 19: 285  
Smith, Calvin: 2: 621  
Smith, Calvin: 4: 440  
Smith, Calvin: 8: 172  
Smith, Cameron: 12: 463  
Smith, Cannon, Jr.: 14: 676  
Smith, Carney: 5: 73  
Smith, Casper M.: 10: 279  
Smith, Caswell A.: 18: 361  
Smith, Caswell E.: 4: 602  
Smith, Catlett: 16: 435  
Smith, Charles C. N.: 13: 474  
Smith, Charles C.: 1: 556  
Smith, Charles C.: 19: 183  
Smith, Charles C.: 2: 163  
Smith, Charles C.: 3: 189  
Smith, Charles C.: 5: 511  
Smith, Charles C.: 7: 183  
Smith, Charles E.: 5: 413  
Smith, Charles F.: 8: 19  
Smith, Charles H.: 14: 661  
Smith, Charles H.: 19: 303  
Smith, Charles L.: 15: 63  
Smith, Charles L.: 3: 29  
Smith, Charles M.: 6: 398  
Smith, Charles Stuart: 17: 293  
Smith, Charles W.: 2: 163  
Smith, Charles: 1: 59  
Smith, Charles: 10: 103, 226, 432, 443, 481  
Smith, Charles: 13: 305  
Smith, Charles: 3: 276  
Smith, Charles: 5: 236  
Smith, Charles: 6: 126, 462  
Smith, Charles: 8: 19, 182, 511  
Smith, Charles: 9: 16  
Smith, Charlton: 5: 63  
Smith, Chauncey: 10: 304  
Smith, Chesley: 1: 195  
Smith, Christopher C.: 15: 367  
Smith, Christopher C.: 17: 152  
Smith, Christopher C.: 2: 591  
Smith, Christopher C.: 7: 67  
Smith, Churchill C.: 13: 690  
Smith, Churchill C.: 6: 44  
Smith, Cicero M.: 13: 482  
Smith, Clark C.: 12: 510  
Smith, Clement W.: 11: 104  
Smith, Cogdell: 1: 195  
Smith, Collin W.: 1: 333  
Smith, Conner: 10: 443

Smith, Cornelius: 10: 482  
Smith, Cornelius: 19: 340  
Smith, Cornelius: 5: 472  
Smith, Cullen: 10: 482  
Smith, Curtis: 19: 36  
Smith, D. C.: 8: 80  
Smith, D. F.: 15: 464  
Smith, D. L.: 14: 530  
Smith, D. N.: 2: 420  
Smith, D. P.: 6: 117  
Smith, D. Sidney: 2: 706  
Smith, Daniel B.: 11: 360  
Smith, Daniel F.: 1: 279, 583  
Smith, Daniel G.: 3: 152  
Smith, Daniel H.: 7: 318  
Smith, Daniel M.: 13: 128  
Smith, Daniel M.: 6: 319  
Smith, Daniel Sidney: 1: 29, 37  
Smith, Daniel Winfield: 2: 420  
Smith, Daniel: 1: 234, 323  
Smith, Daniel: 11: 216  
Smith, Daniel: 13: 128  
Smith, Daniel: 18: 336  
Smith, Daniel: 3: 509, 520  
Smith, Daniel: 4: 378  
Smith, Daniel: 6: 424  
Smith, Daniel: 8: 503  
Smith, David A.: 2: 274  
Smith, David B.: 8: 111, 126, 137, 196  
Smith, David C.: 1: 147, 217  
Smith, David C.: 3: 96  
Smith, David C.: 9: 386  
Smith, David Cannon: 15: 441  
Smith, David D.: 8: 229  
Smith, David F.: 13: 137  
Smith, David G.: 5: 94  
Smith, David H.: 11: 391  
Smith, David H.: 13: 474  
Smith, David H.: 14: 549  
Smith, David H.: 5: 39, 306  
Smith, David J.: 12: 296  
Smith, David J.: 5: 56, 145  
Smith, David J.: 9: 576  
Smith, David L.: 1: 206, 566  
Smith, David L.: 12: 379  
Smith, David N.: 10: 238  
Smith, David N.: 3: 317  
Smith, David P.: 8: 123  
Smith, David T.: 1: 509  
Smith, David V.: 2: 505, 822  
Smith, David V.: 8: 298  
Smith, David W.: 1: 217  
Smith, David W.: 11: 391  
Smith, David W.: 17: 325, 389  
Smith, David W.: 2: 427  
Smith, David: 1: 298  
Smith, David: 13: 256  
Smith, David: 19: 46, 454  
Smith, David: 2: 382, 504  
Smith, David: 4: 378  
Smith, David: 8: 452  
Smith, Decators S.: 9: 340  
Smith, DeKalb: 17: 340, 410  
Smith, DeKalb: 7: 78  
Smith, Dempsey W.: 19: 416  
Smith, Dempsey: 13: 603  
Smith, Dempsey: 15: 544  
Smith, Dempsey: 9: 77  
Smith, Denis C.: 15: 464  
Smith, Denis C.: 3: 111  
Smith, DeWitt C.: 4: 493  
Smith, Dillard: 9: 340  
Smith, Doc Miller: 12: 244  
Smith, Doctor E.: 8: 162  
Smith, Doctor F.: 10: 204  
Smith, Doctor Owen: 1: 323  
Smith, Downing H.: 10: 432, 475  
Smith, Duncan G.: 2: 211  
Smith, Duncan R.: 1: 298  
Smith, Duncan: 11: 146  
Smith, Durham H.: 8: 452  
Smith, E. C.: 5: 30, 724  
Smith, E. D.: 10: 474  
Smith, E. E.: 17: 400, 417  
Smith, E. K.: 6: 530  
Smith, E. Kirby: 10: 105  
Smith, E. Kirby: 15: 2, 139  
Smith, E. Kirby: 2: 515  
Smith, E. L.: 3: 449  
Smith, E. S.: 4: 154  
Smith, E.: 1: 521  
Smith, Eaton: 1: 344  
Smith, Ebenezer: 10: 204  
Smith, Ebenezer: 13: 256  
Smith, Ebenezer: 2: 724  
Smith, Eber D.: 3: 309  
Smith, Ed.: 18: 174  
Smith, Edley Martin: 12: 244  
Smith, Edmond: 4: 154  
Smith, Edmund D.: 10: 226  
Smith, Edmund J.: 5: 422, 724  
Smith, Edmund Kirby: 14: 212-216, 424-425  
Smith, Edmund Kirby: 16: 9, 14-18, 22, 26-28, 32, 35, 38, 43-45, 49-51  
Smith, Edmund Kirby: 17: 6  
Smith, Edmund Kirby: 18: 6

Smith, Edmund Kirby: 19: 389-390  
Smith, Edmund Kirby: 8: 232  
Smith, Edmund P.: 5: 472, 724  
Smith, Edmund R.: 8: 229  
Smith, Edmund: 18: 129  
Smith, Edom: 1: 323  
Smith, Edward R.: 3: 299  
Smith, Edward W.: 6: 549, 760  
Smith, Edward: 1: 529  
Smith, Edward: 10: 204  
Smith, Edward: 13: 247, 269  
Smith, Edward: 18: 349  
Smith, Edward: 3: 261, 276, 293  
Smith, Edward: 4: 280  
Smith, Edward: 5: 298, 724  
Smith, Edwin J.: 8: 461  
Smith, Edwin: 3: 266, 317  
Smith, Elam: 17: 365, 468  
Smith, Elbert S.: 17: 134  
Smith, Elbert: 1: 556  
Smith, Eli J.: 4: 490  
Smith, Eli M.: 12: 510  
Smith, Eli: 12: 114  
Smith, Elias A.: 3: 317  
Smith, Elias H.: 15: 490  
Smith, Elias: 11: 417  
Smith, Elias: 3: 126  
Smith, Elias: 9: 85  
Smith, Elijah A.: 1: 217  
Smith, Elijah D.: 5: 442  
Smith, Elijah F.: 7: 479, 707  
Smith, Elijah L.: 11: 430  
Smith, Elijah M.: 16: 435  
Smith, Elijah R.: 2: 282  
Smith, Elijah: 18: 164  
Smith, Elijah: 2: 491, 529  
Smith, Elisha H.: 15: 54  
Smith, Elisha M.: 13: 656  
Smith, Ellison: 12: 87  
Smith, Elwood: 2: 676  
Smith, Emanuel: 5: 567  
Smith, Enos: 12: 463  
Smith, Ephraim S.: 7: 243, 707  
Smith, Ephraim: 15: 239  
Smith, Ephraim: 7: 586  
Smith, Erasmus H.: 11: 458  
Smith, Erastus: 15: 403  
Smith, Erastus: 19: 266, 272  
Smith, Erastus: 2: 609  
Smith, Erastus: 8: 96  
Smith, Ernest H.: 4: 271  
Smith, Evan: 6: 492  
Smith, Evan: 8: 230

Smith, Evans: 4: 341  
Smith, Ezekiel J.: 19: 436  
Smith, F. C.: 1: 195  
Smith, F. M.: 18: 410  
Smith, F. Marion: 7: 54  
Smith, F. Rice: 2: 211, 822  
Smith, F. S.: 19: 245  
Smith, F.: 17: 177  
Smith, Farquard R.: 3: 44, 710-711  
Smith, Farquhard Campbell: 2: 211  
Smith, Fennel: 15: 406  
Smith, Fennel: 19: 272  
Smith, Fennel: 2: 591, 613  
Smith, Flavius: 1: 123  
Smith, Floyd: 13: 117  
Smith, Francis A.: 6: 72  
Smith, Francis L.: 6: 527  
Smith, Francis M.: 11: 495  
Smith, Francis M.: 4: 428  
Smith, Francis M.: 7: 406  
Smith, Frank: 10: 179  
Smith, Franklin A.: 4: 82  
Smith, Franklin D.: 1: 383  
Smith, Franklin: 13: 147  
Smith, Franklin: 9: 589  
Smith, Frederick: 11: 43, 454  
Smith, Frederick: 18: 310  
Smith, Frederick: 5: 433  
Smith, Freeman: 19: 57  
Smith, Freeman: 8: 123  
Smith, G. A.: 10: 443  
Smith, G. D.: 11: 430  
Smith, G. E.: 14: 179  
Smith, G. F.: 2: 307  
Smith, G. G.: 17: 151, 235  
Smith, G. H.: 17: 208  
Smith, G. M.: 5: 460  
Smith, G. W.: 14: 356  
Smith, G. W.: 6: 424  
Smith, Garland: 11: 11  
Smith, Gaston R.: 17: 10, 11, 179  
Smith, Gaston R.: 3: 243  
Smith, George A.: 12: 329  
Smith, George A.: 2: 235  
Smith, George A.: 5: 162  
Smith, George A.: 6: 444, 760  
Smith, George C.: 8: 230  
Smith, George E.: 5: 411  
Smith, George F.: 17: 353, 459  
Smith, George Franklin: 13: 250  
Smith, George G.: 6: 454  
Smith, George L.: 10: 18  
Smith, George L.: 14: 394

Smith, George L.: 8: 230  
Smith, George Locke: 2: 60, 307  
Smith, George M.: 4: 460  
Smith, George R.: 11: 31  
Smith, George R.: 2: 134, 822  
Smith, George W.: 1: 135, 244, 548  
Smith, George W.: 10: 482  
Smith, George W.: 11: 391  
Smith, George W.: 12: 245  
Smith, George W.: 14: 689  
Smith, George W.: 15: 504  
Smith, George W.: 18: 374  
Smith, George W.: 2: 394, 411, 822  
Smith, George W.: 3: 40, 106, 134  
Smith, George W.: 4: 304  
Smith, George W.: 5: 363, 460, 603, 724  
Smith, George W.: 6: 81, 260  
Smith, George W.: 7: 425  
Smith, George W.: 8: 341  
Smith, George Washington: 11: 291  
Smith, George: 1: 72  
Smith, George: 13: 294  
Smith, George: 16: 275, 482  
Smith, George: 19: 327-328  
Smith, George: 2: 87, 387  
Smith, George: 4: 232, 417  
Smith, George: 8: 96, 193  
Smith, German: 6: 352  
Smith, Giles Alexander: 14: 253-254, 478-479  
Smith, Glasgow: 1: 435  
Smith, Gohlson: 2: 226  
Smith, Green B.: 12: 510  
Smith, Green B.: 7: 530, 707  
Smith, Green: 10: 279  
Smith, Green: 8: 172  
Smith, Guilford W.: 2: 387  
Smith, Gustavus W.: 13: 171-172  
Smith, Gustavus W.: 17: 45  
Smith, Gustavus W.: 18: 72  
Smith, Gustavus W.: 19: 113, 119-122, 124-125, 133  
Smith, Gustavus W.: 4: 118, 258-259  
Smith, Gustavus W.: 5: 276, 386, 495  
Smith, Gustavus W.: 6: 1  
Smith, Gustavus W.: 7: 1-2, 134  
Smith, Gustavus Woodson: 14: 3  
Smith, H. A.: 18: 435  
Smith, H. B.: 19: 404  
Smith, H. C.: 1: 488, 498  
Smith, H. C.: 11: 338  
Smith, H. H.: 19: 285  
Smith, H. H.: 3: 429  
Smith, H.: 1: 323  
Smith, H.: 19: 245

Smith, H.: 7: 92  
Smith, Hagan H.: 3: 531  
Smith, Hamilton D.: 1: 556  
Smith, Hardy: 15: 478  
Smith, Hardy: 3: 120  
Smith, Harrison: 9: 601  
Smith, Harvey: 19: 454  
Smith, Harvey: 6: 55  
Smith, Hazel P.: 1: 529, 548  
Smith, Hector: 11: 216  
Smith, Henry A.: 2: 134  
Smith, Henry C.: 10: 265  
Smith, Henry C.: 11: 303  
Smith, Henry C.: 12: 70  
Smith, Henry C.: 4: 341  
Smith, Henry C.: 7: 127  
Smith, Henry Clay: 1: 415  
Smith, Henry Clay: 8: 52  
Smith, Henry D.: 14: 189  
Smith, Henry E.: 12: 202  
Smith, Henry E.: 15: 47  
Smith, Henry E.: 16: 314  
Smith, Henry E.: 3: 44  
Smith, Henry E.: 8: 44  
Smith, Henry Elliott: 2: 218  
Smith, Henry F.: 9: 448  
Smith, Henry Glasgow: 15: 390  
Smith, Henry Glasgow: 2: 621  
Smith, Henry H.: 10: 103  
Smith, Henry H.: 2: 211  
Smith, Henry H.: 3: 44  
Smith, Henry H.: 4: 130  
Smith, Henry H.: 9: 386  
Smith, Henry J.: 19: 436  
Smith, Henry J.: 5: 242  
Smith, Henry J.: 9: 35  
Smith, Henry M.: 4: 511  
Smith, Henry W.: 7: 586  
Smith, Henry: 1: 59, 521  
Smith, Henry: 10: 443  
Smith, Henry: 12: 255  
Smith, Henry: 15: 359, 584  
Smith, Henry: 18: 164, 313  
Smith, Henry: 2: 134, 155, 652, 822  
Smith, Henry: 3: 152, 287, 309  
Smith, Henry: 4: 73, 378  
Smith, Henry: 5: 30, 262  
Smith, Henry: 6: 253, 319  
Smith, Henry: 7: 23  
Smith, Henry: 8: 89  
Smith, Henry: 9: 535, 563  
Smith, Hensley: 11: 67  
Smith, Hezekiah: 2: 491, 529

Smith, Hillery B.: 15: 342  
Smith, Hillery B.: 19: 36, 285  
Smith, Hinton: 1: 476  
Smith, Hiram: 3: 552  
Smith, Howard E.: 7: 127  
Smith, Howard: 1: 383  
Smith, Huey: 12: 255  
Smith, Hugh H.: 8: 503  
Smith, Hugh J.: 4: 490  
Smith, Hugh: 2: 18  
Smith, Hugh: 8: 503  
Smith, I. H.: 19: 151  
Smith, I. W.: 11: 93  
Smith, Ingraham: 1: 498  
Smith, Ingraham: 19: 48  
Smith, Ira W.: 4: 481  
Smith, Ira: 14: 757  
Smith, Ira: 8: 44  
Smith, Isaac D.: 5: 491  
Smith, Isaac H.: 2: 235  
Smith, Isaac H.: 6: 398  
Smith, Isaac J.: 1: 529  
Smith, Isaac S.: 3: 459  
Smith, Isaac S.: 4: 417  
Smith, Isaac W.: 19: 46  
Smith, Isaac W.: 3: 177  
Smith, Isaac: 10: 453  
Smith, Isaac: 11: 237  
Smith, Isaac: 19: 372  
Smith, Isaac: 9: 351  
Smith, Isaiah: 12: 364  
Smith, Israel: 16: 157  
Smith, Ivy: 18: 349  
Smith, J. A. W.: 17: 208  
Smith, J. A.: 18: 139, 448  
Smith, J. A.: 2: 577  
Smith, J. A.: 3: 499  
Smith, J. B.: 18: 258  
Smith, J. C.: 17: 217  
Smith, J. C.: 19: 245  
Smith, J. C.: 5: 30, 724  
Smith, J. C.: 8: 96  
Smith, J. D.: 17: 306  
Smith, J. D.: 18: 294  
Smith, J. D.: 8: 420  
Smith, J. E. W.: 17: 291, 312  
Smith, J. E.: 1: 123  
Smith, J. E.: 19: 175  
Smith, J. F.: 9: 448  
Smith, J. Frank: 14: 580  
Smith, J. Frank: 6: 454  
Smith, J. G.: 17: 126  
Smith, J. G.: 18: 308  
Smith, J. G.: 4: 169  
Smith, J. H.: 1: 195  
Smith, J. H.: 17: 177, 217  
Smith, J. H.: 18: 336  
Smith, J. H.: 2: 140  
Smith, J. H.: 5: 203  
Smith, J. Henry: 13: 388, 392  
Smith, J. J.: 19: 74  
Smith, J. J.: 9: 35  
Smith, J. Louis: 18: 96  
Smith, J. M.: 10: 256  
Smith, J. M.: 19: 464  
Smith, J. M.: 2: 203, 568  
Smith, J. M.: 4: 182  
Smith, J. M.: 5: 117, 724  
Smith, J. N.: 2: 181  
Smith, J. N.: 7: 252  
Smith, J. Nate: 14: 169  
Smith, J. P.: 3: 13  
Smith, J. Perry: 1: 72  
Smith, J. Postell: 2: 420  
Smith, J. R.: 16: 340  
Smith, J. R.: 17: 208  
Smith, J. R.: 19: 459  
Smith, J. S.: 17: 371, 427  
Smith, J. S.: 2: 568  
Smith, J. S.: 3: 459  
Smith, J. S.: 8: 420  
Smith, J. T.: 1: 323  
Smith, J. T.: 15: 456  
Smith, J. T.: 17: 306  
Smith, J. T.: 3: 106  
Smith, J. W.: 17: 208  
Smith, J. W.: 19: 471  
Smith, J. W.: 6: 572, 609, 760  
Smith, J.: 18: 207, 313  
Smith, J.: 2: 97  
Smith, J.: 3: 199, 600  
Smith, J.: 4: 393  
Smith, J.W.: 4: 182, 304  
Smith, Jabey: 16: 424  
Smith, Jackson L.: 11: 20  
Smith, Jackson: 12: 489  
Smith, Jackson: 4: 142, 280  
Smith, Jackson: 6: 597  
Smith, Jacob J., Jr.: 2: 87  
Smith, Jacob J.: 5: 145  
Smith, Jacob James, Sr.: 2: 87  
Smith, Jacob S.: 4: 354  
Smith, Jacob: 1: 72  
Smith, Jacob: 13: 327  
Smith, Jacob: 15: 202  
Smith, Jacob: 18: 349

Smith, Jacob: 2: 68  
Smith, Jacob: 3: 339  
Smith, Jacob: 8: 89  
Smith, Jacob: 9: 548  
Smith, James A.: 1: 37, 72, 323, 716  
Smith, James A.: 10: 57  
Smith, James A.: 12: 318  
Smith, James A.: 13: 97, 431, 451  
Smith, James A.: 14: 394  
Smith, James A.: 17: 371, 377, 427, 442  
Smith, James A.: 18: 385  
Smith, James A.: 2: 332, 636  
Smith, James A.: 4: 142  
Smith, James B.: 1: 206, 566, 717  
Smith, James B.: 19: 340  
Smith, James B.: 2: 462  
Smith, James B.: 3: 35, 711  
Smith, James C.: 14: 513  
Smith, James C.: 3: 29, 711  
Smith, James D.: 3: 152, 520  
Smith, James D.: 7: 407  
Smith, James D.: 9: 448  
Smith, James Daniel: 17: 208  
Smith, James Douglas: 10: 248  
Smith, James Douglas: 6: 352  
Smith, James E.: 1: 135  
Smith, James E.: 10: 227  
Smith, James E.: 13: 97, 327  
Smith, James E.: 15: 134  
Smith, James E.: 2: 60, 661, 689  
Smith, James E.: 3: 552, 711  
Smith, James F.: 2: 681  
Smith, James F.: 6: 246  
Smith, James G.: 2: 18  
Smith, James G.: 3: 199  
Smith, James G.: 8: 96  
Smith, James H.: 18: 369  
Smith, James H.: 2: 218, 403  
Smith, James H.: 4: 54, 182  
Smith, James H.: 7: 586  
Smith, James H.: 8: 503  
Smith, James Henry: 14: 384  
Smith, James Henry: 18: 369  
Smith, James J.: 5: 63  
Smith, James J.: 6: 98  
Smith, James K.: 1: 20, 717  
Smith, James L.: 16: 389, 412  
Smith, James L.: 5: 422, 724-725  
Smith, James L.: 8: 193  
Smith, James Lafayette: 9: 369  
Smith, James Lawrence: 2: 197  
Smith, James M.: 1: 168, 271, 288  
Smith, James M.: 10: 118, 157  
Smith, James M.: 11: 20, 31  
Smith, James M.: 13: 107, 268  
Smith, James M.: 14: 661, 725  
Smith, James M.: 15: 276  
Smith, James M.: 16: 412  
Smith, James M.: 19: 272, 303  
Smith, James M.: 2: 338, 347  
Smith, James M.: 3: 7  
Smith, James M.: 4: 378  
Smith, James M.: 5: 422, 451  
Smith, James M.: 6: 597  
Smith, James M.: 7: 92  
Smith, James Macklin: 5: 356, 725  
Smith, James O.: 1: 99, 717  
Smith, James P.: 12: 329, 445  
Smith, James P.: 13: 327  
Smith, James P.: 15: 63  
Smith, James P.: 19: 285  
Smith, James P.: 5: 162  
Smith, James R.: 13: 336  
Smith, James R.: 4: 142  
Smith, James R.: 8: 96  
Smith, James S.: 15: 447  
Smith, James S.: 3: 101  
Smith, James S.: 6: 114  
Smith, James T.: 1: 488  
Smith, James T.: 10: 37  
Smith, James T.: 11: 391  
Smith, James T.: 3: 75  
Smith, James T.: 6: 554  
Smith, James Thomas: 17: 306  
Smith, James Thomas: 7: 281  
Smith, James Tillman: 5: 422, 725  
Smith, James W. S.: 11: 469  
Smith, James W.: 12: 114  
Smith, James W.: 17: 202  
Smith, James W.: 4: 82, 511  
Smith, James W.: 5: 83, 460  
Smith, James W.: 6: 376  
Smith, James, 182: 9: 417  
Smith, James, Sr.: 15: 239  
Smith, James: 1: 323  
Smith, James: 10: 443  
Smith, James: 11: 157, 259, 391  
Smith, James: 13: 451, 461, 504  
Smith, James: 14: 640  
Smith, James: 15: 498, 564  
Smith, James: 16: 389  
Smith, James: 18: 207, 379  
Smith, James: 19: 372, 474  
Smith, James: 2: 346, 462, 509, 555, 564  
Smith, James: 3: 44, 131, 152, 499, 600  
Smith, James: 4: 291, 315, 354

Smith, James: 6: 63, 191, 222  
Smith, James: 8: 445  
Smith, Jason: 3: 339  
Smith, Jefferson A.: 4: 34  
Smith, Jefferson: 14: 725  
Smith, Jenkins: 1: 323  
Smith, Jenkins: 3: 576, 711  
Smith, Jephtha A.: 18: 390  
Smith, Jeremiah M.: 13: 656  
Smith, Jeremiah W.: 6: 44  
Smith, Jeremiah: 15: 253  
Smith, Jerrald: 5: 316  
Smith, Jerrie: 1: 488  
Smith, Jesse A.: 14: 735  
Smith, Jesse A.: 6: 646, 760  
Smith, Jesse Burton: 8: 278  
Smith, Jesse D.: 1: 344  
Smith, Jesse D.: 2: 243  
Smith, Jesse I.: 2: 568  
Smith, Jesse L.: 7: 559  
Smith, Jesse M.: 10: 379  
Smith, Jesse S.: 15: 191  
Smith, Jesse S.: 17: 325, 389  
Smith, Jesse T.: 12: 289  
Smith, Jesse Thomas: 5: 145  
Smith, Jo L.: 14: 200  
Smith, Joab E.: 14: 384  
Smith, Joab E.: 7: 586  
Smith, Joel: 16: 340  
Smith, Joel: 7: 299  
Smith, John A.: 1: 183, 217, 529, 548  
Smith, John A.: 11: 43, 350  
Smith, John A.: 15: 351, 359, 498  
Smith, John A.: 18: 379  
Smith, John A.: 19: 151, 436  
Smith, John A.: 3: 131, 576  
Smith, John A.: 7: 387, 415  
Smith, John A.: 8: 245, 271  
Smith, John Allen: 2: 60  
Smith, John B.: 1: 312, 323, 463, 556  
Smith, John B.: 2: 307, 403, 420  
Smith, John B.: 3: 29, 243, 469, 711  
Smith, John B.: 4: 559  
Smith, John B.: 5: 103, 316, 725  
Smith, John B.: 7: 559  
Smith, John B.: 9: 576  
Smith, John C.: 1: 29, 37, 556  
Smith, John C.: 10: 157  
Smith, John C.: 12: 62  
Smith, John C.: 19: 340  
Smith, John C.: 5: 412, 574, 725  
Smith, John C.: 6: 518, 760  
Smith, John C: 13: 128  
Smith, John Calvin: 7: 318  
Smith, John Cerby: 1: 99  
Smith, John D. F.: 10: 103  
Smith, John D. F.: 9: 387  
Smith, John D.: 15: 246  
Smith, John D.: 17: 217  
Smith, John D.: 4: 232  
Smith, John D.: 6: 114  
Smith, John D.: 8: 230  
Smith, John E.: 10: 304  
Smith, John E.: 2: 78  
Smith, John E.: 5: 316  
Smith, John E.: 7: 309  
Smith, John E.: 8: 245  
Smith, John E.: 9: 418, 496, 520  
Smith, John F.: 11: 430  
Smith, John F.: 4: 471  
Smith, John F.: 5: 472  
Smith, John F.: 8: 97  
Smith, John Franklin: 11: 458  
Smith, John G.: 1: 498, 509  
Smith, John G.: 12: 233  
Smith, John G.: 2: 87, 211  
Smith, John G.: 6: 572  
Smith, John H. C.: 1: 435  
Smith, John H.: 11: 31, 392  
Smith, John H.: 13: 268, 482  
Smith, John H.: 3: 469  
Smith, John H.: 4: 588  
Smith, John H.: 6: 172, 549, 587  
Smith, John H.: 7: 194, 318  
Smith, John H.: 8: 29, 469, 503  
Smith, John I.: 8: 52  
Smith, John J.: 4: 471  
Smith, John J.: 5: 94  
Smith, John J.: 6: 230  
Smith, John J.: 8: 452  
Smith, John J.: 9: 218  
Smith, John K.: 15: 334  
Smith, John K.: 19: 436  
Smith, John K.: 9: 538  
Smith, John L.: 11: 93  
Smith, John L.: 12: 114  
Smith, John L.: 2: 10, 382  
Smith, John L.: 5: 155  
Smith, John L.: 6: 90  
Smith, John L.: 7: 530  
Smith, John M.: 10: 463  
Smith, John M.: 2: 33  
Smith, John M.: 5: 73, 593  
Smith, John M.: 6: 114  
Smith, John M.: 8: 230  
Smith, John N.: 14: 394

Smith, John O. D.: 1: 323  
Smith, John O.: 12: 364  
Smith, John P.: 7: 387, 707  
Smith, John Q.: 1: 393  
Smith, John Q.: 6: 462  
Smith, John R.: 1: 323  
Smith, John R.: 12: 425  
Smith, John R.: 13: 504  
Smith, John R.: 8: 172, 245  
Smith, John S.: 2: 462  
Smith, John S.: 3: 243  
Smith, John S.: 5: 19  
Smith, John Sidney: 11: 303  
Smith, John Stanley: 17: 291  
Smith, John T.: 3: 276  
Smith, John T.: 5: 83  
Smith, John T.: 9: 340  
Smith, John Thomas: 10: 329  
Smith, John Thomas: 2: 26  
Smith, John Tyler: 5: 155  
Smith, John Ufford: 2: 78  
Smith, John W. H. H.: 7: 425  
Smith, John W.: 1: 234, 314, 717  
Smith, John W.: 10: 265  
Smith, John W.: 14: 757  
Smith, John W.: 15: 326, 359, 544, 568  
Smith, John W.: 17: 244  
Smith, John W.: 19: 285, 398  
Smith, John W.: 2: 219, 403, 420, 681  
Smith, John W.: 4: 232, 531  
Smith, John W.: 5: 252, 306, 316  
Smith, John W.: 6: 63, 246  
Smith, John W.: 8: 445, 488  
Smith, John X.: 19: 151  
Smith, John Y.: 2: 689  
Smith, John, Jr.: 1: 217  
Smith, John: 1: 123, 488  
Smith, John: 10: 286, 357  
Smith, John: 11: 495  
Smith, John: 12: 286  
Smith, John: 13: 295, 345, 494, 512  
Smith, John: 14: 394, 573  
Smith, John: 15: 202, 315, 359, 401, 472, 498  
Smith, John: 17: 148, 317  
Smith, John: 18: 251, 258, 288  
Smith, John: 19: 29, 36, 40, 54, 168, 175, 291, 372  
Smith, John: 2: 274, 574, 716  
Smith, John: 3: 82, 116, 177, 220, 276, 287, 711  
Smith, John: 4: 257, 315, 329  
Smith, John: 5: 171, 262, 272, 574  
Smith, John: 6: 114, 500, 577  
Smith, John: 7: 34, 92, 318, 516, 586, 707  
Smith, John: 8: 97, 182, 217

Smith, John: 9: 378, 386  
Smith, Johnson J.: 7: 318  
Smith, Jonas W.: 8: 44  
Smith, Jonas: 18: 349  
Smith, Jonas: 2: 134  
Smith, Jonathan: 16: 389  
Smith, Jones: 2: 87  
Smith, Jordan: 2: 26  
Smith, Joseph A.: 8: 71, 83  
Smith, Joseph B.: 12: 184  
Smith, Joseph B.: 15: 359  
Smith, Joseph B.: 5: 263  
Smith, Joseph B.: 6: 462  
Smith, Joseph C.: 9: 340  
Smith, Joseph Crawford: 6: 179, 255  
Smith, Joseph E. W.: 18: 183  
Smith, Joseph F.: 7: 434  
Smith, Joseph H.: 8: 237, 298  
Smith, Joseph Hale: 2: 577  
Smith, Joseph J.: 2: 428  
Smith, Joseph M.: 5: 557  
Smith, Joseph O.: 4: 93  
Smith, Joseph R.: 5: 460  
Smith, Joseph S.: 18: 369  
Smith, Joseph T.: 11: 146  
Smith, Joseph Thomas: 2: 695  
Smith, Joseph W.: 1: 271  
Smith, Joseph W.: 10: 265  
Smith, Joseph W.: 9: 448  
Smith, Joseph William: 1: 476, 602  
Smith, Joseph: 1: 183  
Smith, Joseph: 10: 204, 286  
Smith, Joseph: 15: 264  
Smith, Joseph: 16: 412  
Smith, Joseph: 18: 369  
Smith, Joseph: 2: 661  
Smith, Joseph: 3: 45  
Smith, Joseph: 4: 579  
Smith, Josephus C.: 1: 323  
Smith, Josephus H.: 2: 128  
Smith, Josephus: 2: 608  
Smith, Joshua L.: 11: 303  
Smith, Joshua R.: 5: 363  
Smith, Joshua W.: 8: 80  
Smith, Joshua: 14: 189  
Smith, Joshua: 3: 277  
Smith, Joshua: 4: 378  
Smith, Josiah J.: 8: 97  
Smith, Josiah P.: 3: 563  
Smith, Josiah P.: 8: 97  
Smith, Josiah S.: 6: 509, 760  
Smith, Josiah W.: 15: 385  
Smith, Josiah W.: 2: 591, 609, 619



Smith, Josiah, Sr.: 10: 272  
Smith, Josiah: 1: 111  
Smith, Josiah: 10: 227, 272  
Smith, Josiah: 12: 203  
Smith, Josiah: 14: 735  
Smith, Josiah: 8: 162  
Smith, Julius A.: 5: 128, 725  
Smith, Julius A.: 9: 56  
Smith, Julius L.: 10: 215  
Smith, Julius L.: 3: 56  
Smith, Julius P.: 14: 384  
Smith, Julius P.: 7: 586  
Smith, Julius: 14: 384  
Smith, Julius: 7: 586  
Smith, Junius B.: 5: 511  
Smith, K. F.: 1: 38  
Smith, L. A.: 4: 365  
Smith, L. J.: 5: 105  
Smith, L. J.: 6: 562  
Smith, L. L.: 17: 325  
Smith, L. M.: 4: 257, 291  
Smith, L. W.: 15: 376  
Smith, L.: 14: 689  
Smith, L.: 19: 346  
Smith, Laban: 18: 359  
Smith, Lafayette: 14: 384  
Smith, Lafayette: 4: 242  
Smith, Larkin G.: 1: 234  
Smith, Larkin H.: 2: 568  
Smith, Larkin J.: 17: 365, 468  
Smith, Larkin: 8: 461  
Smith, Lasiter: 19: 372, 474  
Smith, Lassiter: 3: 152  
Smith, Lawrence D.: 13: 613  
Smith, Lawson M.: 8: 137  
Smith, Lawson S.: 9: 589  
Smith, Leander A.: 6: 352  
Smith, Leander F.: 9: 563  
Smith, Lee Roy: 11: 20  
Smith, Legrand W.: 18: 374  
Smith, Lemmon: 14: 703, 757  
Smith, Lemuel H.: 8: 323, 379  
Smith, Lemuel M.: 10: 443  
Smith, Lemuel Y.: 10: 463  
Smith, Lemuel: 10: 443  
Smith, Lemuel: 13: 86  
Smith, Leroy: 12: 437  
Smith, LeRoy: 13: 669  
Smith, Leroy: 15: 326  
Smith, Leroy: 2: 720  
Smith, Leroy: 3: 277  
Smith, Levi A.: 2: 307  
Smith, Levi B.: 7: 530, 707  
Smith, Levi G.: 18: 139  
Smith, Levi K.: 10: 204  
Smith, Levi: 13: 97  
Smith, Levi: 17: 291  
Smith, Lewis H.: 12: 296  
Smith, Lewis H.: 16: 389  
Smith, Lewis H.: 9: 548  
Smith, Lewis J.: 6: 286  
Smith, Lewis J.: 7: 379, 707  
Smith, Lewis L.: 13: 474  
Smith, Lewis W.: 15: 464  
Smith, Lewis W.: 3: 111  
Smith, Lewis: 13: 316  
Smith, Lewis: 15: 47, 472, 490  
Smith, Lewis: 3: 126  
Smith, Lewis: 4: 366, 512  
Smith, Lindsay F.: 11: 392  
Smith, Littleberry: 13: 285  
Smith, Loften: 19: 436  
Smith, Lorenzo: 9: 194  
Smith, Louis H.: 9: 110  
Smith, Louis Turner: 19: 195  
Smith, Louis Turner: 8: 360  
Smith, Lovelace: 6: 597  
Smith, Lucian C.: 8: 470  
Smith, Lucius H.: 15: 144, 169  
Smith, Lucius H.: 2: 338  
Smith, Lucius H.: 3: 29  
Smith, Lucius H.: 8: 237, 298  
Smith, M. F.: 6: 376  
Smith, M. J. M.: 17: 283  
Smith, M. K.: 2: 486  
Smith, M. L. D.: 7: 78  
Smith, M. L.: 12: 245  
Smith, M. L.: 7: 245  
Smith, M. T.: 3: 261  
Smith, M.: 10: 463  
Smith, Madison: 7: 127  
Smith, Major C.: 15: 464  
Smith, Malachi: 15: 539  
Smith, Malcolm B.: 9: 182  
Smith, Malcolm Mcl.: 12: 379  
Smith, Malcolm: 2: 382  
Smith, Malcom: 11: 216  
Smith, Malery G.: 6: 364  
Smith, Manlius: 10: 256  
Smith, Marcellus A.: 8: 461  
Smith, Marcellus: 3: 429  
Smith, Marcus C.: 13: 461  
Smith, Marcus Monroe: 18: 147  
Smith, Marcus S.: 2: 568  
Smith, Marcus: 9: 576  
Smith, Marion A.: 7: 559

Smith, Marion F.: 10: 443  
Smith, Marion: 13: 97  
Smith, Marion: 19: 42  
Smith, Marion: 5: 491  
Smith, Marion: 7: 23  
Smith, Mark H.: 2: 60  
Smith, Mark H.: 3: 56  
Smith, Mark: 2: 428  
Smith, Martin Alexander: 12: 152, 211  
Smith, Martin J.: 10: 443  
Smith, Martin V. B.: 3: 277  
Smith, Martin V.: 11: 496  
Smith, Martin: 18: 188  
Smith, Martin: 4: 280  
Smith, Maston D.: 14: 340  
Smith, Mathias H.: 12: 426  
Smith, Matthew A.: 3: 299  
Smith, Matthew H.: 17: 266  
Smith, Matthew Kelly: 17: 346, 434  
Smith, Maurice Thomas: 5: 164  
Smith, Maurice Thompson: 13: 354, 362-363, 366, 379, 430, 523  
Smith, McG.: 6: 230  
Smith, McRuffin: 1: 529  
Smith, Melton J.: 8: 503  
Smith, Micajah: 7: 104  
Smith, Michael: 10: 238  
Smith, Michael: 6: 388  
Smith, Miller L.: 2: 491, 529  
Smith, Milton M.: 10: 272  
Smith, Milton M.: 3: 429  
Smith, Milton: 3: 266  
Smith, Mitchell: 8: 193  
Smith, Morgan Lewis: 14: 254  
Smith, Morgan: 4: 315  
Smith, Morgan: 9: 218  
Smith, Moses H.: 3: 19  
Smith, Moses J.: 17: 377, 442  
Smith, Moses L.: 10: 204  
Smith, Moses S.: 10: 272  
Smith, Moses: 6: 81  
Smith, Murdock H.: 1: 298  
Smith, Murdock M.: 6: 422  
Smith, Murphey J.: 8: 470  
Smith, N. A.: 19: 378  
Smith, N. S.: 5: 281  
Smith, Nathan B.: 4: 512  
Smith, Nathan E.: 9: 351  
Smith, Nathan N.: 10: 443  
Smith, Nathan: 1: 195  
Smith, Nathan: 19: 454  
Smith, Nathan: 6: 186  
Smith, Nathaniel A.: 3: 292  
Smith, Nathaniel G.: 3: 267  
Smith, Nathaniel S.: 5: 356  
Smith, Nathaniel: 5: 155  
Smith, Needham J.: 8: 97  
Smith, Needham: 18: 370  
Smith, Neil R.: 3: 542  
Smith, Neill A.: 7: 318  
Smith, Neill M.: 6: 376  
Smith, Neill McN.: 6: 376, 760  
Smith, Neill T.: 7: 570  
Smith, Neill W.: 1: 425  
Smith, Neill: 9: 387  
Smith, Nelson: 1: 451, 592  
Smith, Nelson: 14: 394  
Smith, Nelson: 18: 129  
Smith, Newton J.: 4: 501  
Smith, Nichol[a]s: 14: 676  
Smith, Nicholas P.: 7: 570  
Smith, Nicholas: 13: 75  
Smith, Nimrod Jarett: 16: 275, 389, 482  
Smith, Nixon: 4: 257  
Smith, no first name given: 10: 139  
Smith, Noah Green: 4: 440  
Smith, Noah R.: 7: 530  
Smith, Noah: 1: 147, 530  
Smith, Noah: 11: 313  
Smith, Noah: 15: 441  
Smith, Noah: 3: 96, 277  
Smith, Noah: 8: 137  
Smith, Noel W.: 4: 440  
Smith, Norfleet: 2: 228  
Smith, Norman: 3: 152  
Smith, O. Caswell: 11: 146  
Smith, O. P.: 12: 257  
Smith, Oliver: 10: 193, 432  
Smith, Oliver: 15: 406  
Smith, Oliver: 19: 272  
Smith, Oliver: 2: 613  
Smith, Oliver: 5: 263  
Smith, Oliver: 6: 115  
Smith, Oliver: 8: 97  
Smith, Oran H.: 7: 530, 570  
Smith, Orrin A.: 8: 461  
Smith, Ottoway: 9: 369  
Smith, Owen: 6: 333, 518, 760  
Smith, P. D.: 2: 197  
Smith, P. D.: 5: 433  
Smith, P. E.: 4: 417  
Smith, P. H.: 8: 137  
Smith, P. T.: 17: 417  
Smith, P.: 17: 346, 353, 434  
Smith, Paisley: 7: 319  
Smith, Patric: 18: 354

Smith, Paul B. C.: 18: 164  
Smith, Pernell D.: 1: 217  
Smith, Peter B.: 15: 539  
Smith, Peter F.: 5: 128, 725  
Smith, Peter F.: 9: 56  
Smith, Peter H.: 3: 553  
Smith, Peter J.: 15: 540  
Smith, Peter M.: 12: 379  
Smith, Peter M.: 13: 256  
Smith, Peter P.: 3: 50  
Smith, Peter T.: 6: 388  
Smith, Peter W.: 1: 298  
Smith, Peter W.: 4: 471  
Smith, Peter: 1: 425  
Smith, Peter: 16: 466  
Smith, Peter: 18: 258, 275  
Smith, Peter: 3: 277  
Smith, Peter: 5: 155  
Smith, Peter: 7: 58, 707  
Smith, Peyton Harvey: 2: 235  
Smith, Peyton Harvey: 3: 50  
Smith, Philander D.: 2: 450  
Smith, Pinckney C.: 4: 23  
Smith, Pinkney R.: 11: 31  
Smith, Pleasant Alexander: 6: 436, 446  
Smith, Presley N.: 2: 382  
Smith, Preston: 11: 20  
Smith, Quinton M.: 10: 66  
Smith, R. B.: 17: 253  
Smith, R. C.: 19: 420  
Smith, R. C.: 9: 407  
Smith, R. D.: 17: 208  
Smith, R. H.: 19: 168  
Smith, R. K.: 17: 209  
Smith, R. L.: 19: 183  
Smith, R. L.: 3: 120  
Smith, R. L.: 7: 78  
Smith, R. Leyton: 8: 29  
Smith, R. M.: 14: 189  
Smith, R. Q.: 9: 407  
Smith, R. W.: 13: 482  
Smith, R. W.: 8: 304  
Smith, R.: 18: 318, 322  
Smith, R.: 8: 89  
Smith, Randal H.: 1: 234  
Smith, Ransom S.: 14: 549  
Smith, Ransom S.: 8: 298  
Smith, Ransom: 2: 564  
Smith, Ransom: 6: 55  
Smith, Reuben K.: 12: 510  
Smith, Reuben: 19: 436, 454  
Smith, Reuben: 3: 75  
Smith, Reuben: 5: 162  
Smith, Reuben: 8: 172, 350  
Smith, Richard A.: 10: 37  
Smith, Richard A.: 8: 461  
Smith, Richard C.: 4: 154  
Smith, Richard F.: 1: 298  
Smith, Richard H.: 2: 235  
Smith, Richard L.: 15: 478  
Smith, Richard L.: 2: 219  
Smith, Richard O.: 8: 74  
Smith, Richard P.: 17: 382, 417  
Smith, Richard P.: 3: 220  
Smith, Richard P.: 8: 331  
Smith, Richard R.: 12: 329  
Smith, Richard S.: 5: 296  
Smith, Richard S.: 8: 29  
Smith, Richard W.: 1: 299  
Smith, Richard W.: 14: 384  
Smith, Richard W.: 2: 26  
Smith, Richard W.: 4: 440  
Smith, Richard W.: 6: 492  
Smith, Richard W.: 7: 586  
Smith, Richard: 1: 323, 435  
Smith, Richard: 11: 125  
Smith, Richard: 15: 573  
Smith, Richard: 19: 255  
Smith, Richard: 3: 232  
Smith, Richard: 5: 103, 725  
Smith, Richard: 7: 273  
Smith, Rileydine: 9: 448  
Smith, Robert A.: 10: 204  
Smith, Robert B.: 11: 496  
Smith, Robert B.: 18: 390  
Smith, Robert B.: 5: 560  
Smith, Robert B.: 9: 563  
Smith, Robert E.: 18: 313  
Smith, Robert F.: 11: 104  
Smith, Robert F.: 13: 356, 365, 368, 371, 512  
Smith, Robert G.: 15: 134  
Smith, Robert H.: 10: 172  
Smith, Robert H.: 15: 54  
Smith, Robert H.: 17: 325, 389  
Smith, Robert H.: 2: 105, 120  
Smith, Robert H.: 3: 29, 299  
Smith, Robert L. S.: 18: 219  
Smith, Robert L.: 4: 366  
Smith, Robert L.: 9: 576  
Smith, Robert M.: 13: 107  
Smith, Robert M.: 14: 384  
Smith, Robert M.: 7: 530, 707  
Smith, Robert O.: 2: 51  
Smith, Robert P.: 13: 669  
Smith, Robert T.: 11: 20  
Smith, Robert T.: 2: 403, 420

Smith, Robert W.: 7: 224  
Smith, Robert: 1: 299  
Smith, Robert: 10: 103  
Smith, Robert: 15: 464  
Smith, Robert: 3: 111  
Smith, Robert: 4: 579  
Smith, Robert: 6: 410  
Smith, Robert: 9: 330, 387  
Smith, Roderick B.: 2: 260  
Smith, Ross B.: 2: 113  
Smith, Ross: 16: 264  
Smith, Rufus A.: 8: 461  
Smith, Rufus Wadsworth: 5: 442  
Smith, Rufus: 14: 384  
Smith, Rufus: 19: 32  
Smith, Rufus: 3: 563  
Smith, Rufus: 5: 442, 725  
Smith, Russell: 3: 309  
Smith, S. A.: 12: 510  
Smith, S. A.: 2: 436  
Smith, S. A.: 7: 530  
Smith, S. B.: 2: 420  
Smith, S. Black: 8: 420  
Smith, S. Charles: 11: 43  
Smith, S. D.: 3: 19  
Smith, S. D.: 9: 340  
Smith, S. E.: 17: 306  
Smith, S. J.: 3: 480  
Smith, S. J.: 6: 562  
Smith, S. L.: 2: 436, 667  
Smith, S. Logan: 14: 120  
Smith, S. M.: 13: 97  
Smith, S. N.: 4: 559  
Smith, S. O.: 18: 139  
Smith, S. R.: 15: 447  
Smith, S. S.: 2: 97  
Smith, S. W.: 4: 460  
Smith, S. W.: 9: 110  
Smith, S.: 18: 322  
Smith, S.: 19: 346  
Smith, Sampson: 18: 251  
Smith, Samuel A.: 19: 436  
Smith, Samuel A.: 3: 563, 711  
Smith, Samuel A.: 8: 461  
Smith, Samuel B.: 2: 307  
Smith, Samuel H.: 12: 364  
Smith, Samuel H.: 4: 280  
Smith, Samuel Holmes: 1: 157, 717  
Smith, Samuel J.: 13: 669  
Smith, Samuel J.: 6: 500  
Smith, Samuel L.: 18: 385  
Smith, Samuel M.: 13: 603  
Smith, Samuel T.: 10: 248

Smith, Samuel W.: 5: 491  
Smith, Samuel W.: 7: 319  
Smith, Samuel William Henry: 8: 29  
Smith, Samuel: 10: 84, 265  
Smith, Samuel: 13: 336  
Smith, Samuel: 14: 286  
Smith, Samuel: 16: 417  
Smith, Samuel: 19: 404, 416, 459  
Smith, Samuel: 2: 219  
Smith, Samuel: 5: 236  
Smith, Samuel: 6: 115, 598  
Smith, Samuel: 8: 452  
Smith, Samuel: 9: 16, 77, 458  
Smith, Sanford A.: 14: 689  
Smith, Sanford A.: 2: 411  
Smith, Saunderson: 2: 724  
Smith, Seth D.: 2: 87  
Smith, Seth: 16: 373  
Smith, Sidney A.: 11: 283, 291  
Smith, Sidney J.: 3: 367  
Smith, Sidney: 11: 80  
Smith, Sidney: 6: 598  
Smith, Silas L.: 4: 232, 512  
Smith, Silas N.: 4: 512  
Smith, Silas: 13: 680  
Smith, Silas: 15: 47  
Smith, Silas: 8: 264  
Smith, Simeon A.: 5: 491  
Smith, Simeon: 1: 425  
Smith, Simeon: 10: 453  
Smith, Simeon: 19: 195  
Smith, Simeon: 8: 461  
Smith, Simon: 2: 155  
Smith, Sion: 1: 323  
Smith, Sol W.: 5: 231, 725  
Smith, Sol: 18: 336  
Smith, Solomon D.: 7: 559  
Smith, Solomon R.: 7: 444, 707  
Smith, Solomon: 13: 75  
Smith, Solomon: 14: 394  
Smith, Solomon: 18: 288  
Smith, Solomon: 2: 26  
Smith, Solomon: 5: 511  
Smith, Solomon: 9: 340  
Smith, Sparkman: 3: 429  
Smith, Spencer: 6: 398, 760  
Smith, Spivas Sheard: 3: 177, 711  
Smith, Stephen Allen: 1: 244  
Smith, Stephen Blount: 1: 312, 463  
Smith, Stephen D.: 19: 436  
Smith, Stephen D.: 6: 398  
Smith, Stephen J.: 2: 491, 529  
Smith, Stephen J.: 8: 19

Smith, Stephen: 1: 498  
Smith, Stephen: 18: 336  
Smith, Stephen: 3: 509  
Smith, Stephen: 8: 80  
Smith, Stephen: 9: 387  
Smith, Sterling L.: 5: 422  
Smith, Sumner J.: 14: 216  
Smith, Sumner J.: 15: 139  
Smith, T. A.: 9: 563  
Smith, T. C.: 17: 185  
Smith, T. J.: 10: 18  
Smith, Tandy S.: 3: 277  
Smith, Tapley A.: 8: 217  
Smith, Taylor: 3: 199  
Smith, Thaddeus: 8: 97  
Smith, Thomas A.: 13: 512  
Smith, Thomas A.: 16: 373  
Smith, Thomas B.: 16: 315  
Smith, Thomas Benton: 14: 488, 490  
Smith, Thomas C.: 1: 556  
Smith, Thomas C.: 12: 151, 245  
Smith, Thomas C.: 6: 154  
Smith, Thomas D.: 10: 38, 367  
Smith, Thomas E.: 2: 571  
Smith, Thomas G.: 5: 574  
Smith, Thomas G.: 8: 360  
Smith, Thomas Gibson: 1: 425  
Smith, Thomas H.: 10: 265  
Smith, Thomas H.: 15: 478  
Smith, Thomas H.: 2: 219, 716  
Smith, Thomas H.: 3: 120  
Smith, Thomas H.: 4: 378  
Smith, Thomas H.: 7: 530  
Smith, Thomas J.: 11: 350  
Smith, Thomas J.: 12: 364  
Smith, Thomas J.: 3: 553  
Smith, Thomas J.: 5: 83, 442  
Smith, Thomas J.: 6: 598  
Smith, Thomas J.: 7: 183  
Smith, Thomas Jeff: 6: 410  
Smith, Thomas M.: 1: 324  
Smith, Thomas M.: 5: 171  
Smith, Thomas McG.: 3: 13  
Smith, Thomas McGehee: 11: 8, 107  
Smith, Thomas P.: 11: 20  
Smith, Thomas R.: 11: 146  
Smith, Thomas R.: 13: 278  
Smith, Thomas R.: 5: 162, 223  
Smith, Thomas R.: 8: 172  
Smith, Thomas S.: 1: 299  
Smith, Thomas T.: 8: 125  
Smith, Thomas W.: 14: 703, 757  
Smith, Thomas W.: 6: 364  
Smith, Thomas W.: 8: 278, 470  
Smith, Thomas W.: 9: 563  
Smith, Thomas: 10: 204  
Smith, Thomas: 11: 20, 417  
Smith, Thomas: 12: 203  
Smith, Thomas: 13: 603  
Smith, Thomas: 14: 394  
Smith, Thomas: 15: 259, 408, 472, 573  
Smith, Thomas: 16: 175, 177, 207  
Smith, Thomas: 18: 129, 179  
Smith, Thomas: 19: 372  
Smith, Thomas: 2: 282, 291  
Smith, Thomas: 3: 29, 50, 553, 711  
Smith, Thomas: 4: 559  
Smith, Thomas: 5: 31, 103, 223, 395, 422  
Smith, Thomas: 7: 163  
Smith, Thomas: 8: 278, 298  
Smith, Thompson: 18: 258, 289  
Smith, Titus B.: 2: 591, 613, 621  
Smith, Toliver L.: 13: 337  
Smith, Tolliver: 9: 340  
Smith, Troy: 1: 476, 602  
Smith, Valentine: 1: 333  
Smith, W. A.: 17: 9  
Smith, W. A.: 18: 15-16  
Smith, W. A.: 8: 3, 172  
Smith, W. Andrew: 15: 573  
Smith, W. B.: 16: 505  
Smith, W. C.: 11: 496  
Smith, W. C.: 9: 110  
Smith, W. D.: 17: 168  
Smith, W. D.: 2: 291  
Smith, W. D.: 4: 501  
Smith, W. E.: 1: 488  
Smith, W. E.: 12: 392  
Smith, W. F.: 12: 15, 270  
Smith, W. G.: 13: 97  
Smith, W. G.: 2: 197  
Smith, W. H. H.: 10: 238  
Smith, W. H.: 10: 482  
Smith, W. H.: 15: 564  
Smith, W. H.: 17: 297  
Smith, W. H.: 2: 613  
Smith, W. H.: 7: 205  
Smith, W. L.: 2: 260  
Smith, W. M.: 12: 257  
Smith, W. M.: 19: 87  
Smith, W. M.: 7: 530  
Smith, W. R.: 6: 398  
Smith, W. R.: 7: 224  
Smith, W. T.: 2: 274  
Smith, W. W.: 18: 308  
Smith, W. W.: 19: 404

Smith, W. W.: 2: 568  
Smith, W. W.: 7: 92  
Smith, W.: 18: 235  
Smith, Walter Douglas: 2: 211  
Smith, Walter J.: 2: 211, 822  
Smith, Walter J.: 3: 45  
Smith, Walter S.: 17: 126  
Smith, Watson M.: 4: 501  
Smith, Wellington D.: 18: 276  
Smith, Wellington D.: 4: 581  
Smith, Wellington D.: 7: 599  
Smith, White: 6: 319  
Smith, Whitson: 3: 353  
Smith, Wilburn S.: 8: 278  
Smith, Wiley Hopton: 15: 407  
Smith, Wiley Hopton: 19: 272  
Smith, Wiley R.: 7: 531, 707  
Smith, Wiley: 13: 532  
Smith, Wiley: 18: 349  
Smith, Wiley: 6: 598  
Smith, Wiley: 7: 34  
Smith, William A.: 11: 146  
Smith, William A.: 12: 510  
Smith, William A.: 14: 549  
Smith, William A.: 15: 191  
Smith, William A.: 18: 15-16  
Smith, William A.: 19: 255  
Smith, William A.: 3: 292, 599  
Smith, William A.: 4: 471  
Smith, William A.: 5: 31, 344  
Smith, William A.: 6: 587  
Smith, William A.: 8: 137  
Smith, William Alexander: 5: 422  
Smith, William Andrew: 1: 476, 602  
Smith, William B.: 1: 556  
Smith, William B.: 11: 430  
Smith, William B.: 13: 521  
Smith, William B.: 2: 169, 282, 387  
Smith, William B.: 3: 7, 564, 711  
Smith, William B.: 4: 501  
Smith, William B.: 5: 567, 725  
Smith, William B.: 6: 352  
Smith, William B.: 9: 340  
Smith, William Beadon: 15: 170  
Smith, William Beadon: 5: 451  
Smith, William C.: 10: 75  
Smith, William C.: 11: 20  
Smith, William C.: 3: 277  
Smith, William C.: 4: 366  
Smith, William D.: 1: 344  
Smith, William D.: 11: 67, 247, 281, 496  
Smith, William D.: 12: 255, 351  
Smith, William D.: 2: 251, 436  
Smith, William D.: 3: 429, 711  
Smith, William D.: 8: 172  
Smith, William E.: 1: 20, 234  
Smith, William E.: 15: 220  
Smith, William E.: 17: 365, 468  
Smith, William E.: 18: 280  
Smith, William E.: 2: 491, 529  
Smith, William E.: 3: 29, 177, 711  
Smith, William E.: 5: 103  
Smith, William E.: 7: 491  
Smith, William E.: 8: 19  
Smith, William F.: 13: 575  
Smith, William F.: 15: 284, 287  
Smith, William F.: 6: 377  
Smith, William F.: 8: 461  
Smith, William F.: 9: 321  
Smith, William Farrar: 14: 225, 451-453, 621, 623  
Smith, William Franklyn: 14: 654  
Smith, William Franklyn: 19: 295  
Smith, William G.: 1: 217  
Smith, William H. H.: 10: 227  
Smith, William H.: 1: 267  
Smith, William H.: 10: 57  
Smith, William H.: 11: 325  
Smith, William H.: 12: 489  
Smith, William H.: 13: 147  
Smith, William H.: 15: 239  
Smith, William H.: 17: 158  
Smith, William H.: 19: 398, 454  
Smith, William H.: 2: 26, 228, 667, 681, 822  
Smith, William H.: 3: 50, 531, 711  
Smith, William H.: 4: 354  
Smith, William H.: 6: 139, 598  
Smith, William H.: 7: 516, 599  
Smith, William Harden: 10: 256  
Smith, William Haywood: 13: 346  
Smith, William Henry: 12: 364  
Smith, William Henry: 6: 398, 456, 760  
Smith, William J. B.: 12: 88  
Smith, William J. B.: 3: 19  
Smith, William J.: 1: 135, 217, 383  
Smith, William J.: 10: 256, 367, 482  
Smith, William J.: 11: 137, 146  
Smith, William J.: 14: 309  
Smith, William J.: 15: 342, 584  
Smith, William J.: 17: 217  
Smith, William J.: 2: 26, 134, 653  
Smith, William J.: 3: 353, 520, 531  
Smith, William J.: 4: 354, 390  
Smith, William J.: 5: 63  
Smith, William J.: 7: 281  
Smith, William J.: 9: 563  
Smith, William James: 1: 530

Smith, William James: 11: 216  
Smith, William L.: 10: 272  
Smith, William L.: 11: 360  
Smith, William L.: 16: 389  
Smith, William L.: 4: 242  
Smith, William L.: 7: 224  
Smith, William M.: 1: 195, 333, 611  
Smith, William M.: 10: 474  
Smith, William M.: 11: 350  
Smith, William M.: 13: 565, 568  
Smith, William M.: 14: 394  
Smith, William M.: 18: 213  
Smith, William M.: 2: 428, 564  
Smith, William M.: 4: 269, 280  
Smith, William M.: 7: 92, 708  
Smith, William McRae: 1: 72  
Smith, William N. H.: 19: 137-138  
Smith, William N.: 18: 370  
Smith, William P.: 10: 256  
Smith, William P.: 11: 430  
Smith, William P.: 8: 462  
Smith, William P.: 9: 520  
Smith, William R.: 10: 75  
Smith, William R.: 2: 212, 822  
Smith, William R.: 3: 459  
Smith, William R.: 7: 173  
Smith, William R.: 9: 218  
Smith, William Rufus: 2: 282  
Smith, William S.: 1: 195, 611  
Smith, William S.: 7: 34  
Smith, William Scott: 7: 319, 708  
Smith, William Stewart: 8: 420  
Smith, William T.: 1: 324, 717  
Smith, William T.: 12: 184  
Smith, William T.: 13: 327  
Smith, William T.: 15: 472  
Smith, William T.: 3: 116, 254  
Smith, William T.: 7: 78  
Smith, William T.: 8: 453  
Smith, William T.: 9: 182  
Smith, William Thomas: 10: 294, 367  
Smith, William W.: 11: 392, 430  
Smith, William W.: 13: 506  
Smith, William W.: 14: 384  
Smith, William W.: 2: 647  
Smith, William W.: 4: 490  
Smith, William W.: 5: 183  
Smith, William W.: 7: 586  
Smith, William Wesley: 13: 128  
Smith, William: 1: 59, 312, 463, 476, 521  
Smith, William: 10: 46, 148, 417  
Smith, William: 11: 454  
Smith, William: 13: 185, 295, 327, 702

Smith, William: 14: 21, 200, 573  
Smith, William: 18: 139, 251, 354, 455  
Smith, William: 19: 436, 468  
Smith, William: 2: 212, 420  
Smith, William: 3: 353, 419, 576  
Smith, William: 4: 93, 129, 154  
Smith, William: 5: 145, 264  
Smith, William: 6: 27, 115, 462, 518, 562, 572, 760  
Smith, William: 7: 92  
Smith, William: 8: 503  
Smith, William: 9: 425  
Smith, Willis F.: 4: 242  
Smith, Willis H.: 12: 70  
Smith, Willis H.: 4: 169  
Smith, Willis H.: 6: 72  
Smith, Willis H.: 8: 19  
Smith, Willis T.: 16: 289, 340  
Smith, Willis: 18: 294, 408  
Smith, Wilson: 10: 227  
Smith, Winslow A.: 18: 402  
Smith, Winslow A.: 3: 56  
Smith, Winslow W.: 10: 110  
Smith, Winslow W.: 2: 347  
Smith, Woody M.: 10: 432  
Smith, Yancey B.: 14: 661  
Smith, Yancey B.: 19: 303  
Smith, Yarbrough H.: 11: 392  
Smith, Yarbrough H.: 5: 480  
Smith, Zachariah N.: 4: 460  
Smith, Zachariah Taylor: 1: 556  
Smith, Zachariah: 6: 238  
Smith, Zachary Taylor: 17: 340, 410  
Smith, Zacheus: 2: 87  
Smith, Zebedee: 10: 204  
Smith, Zebedee: 19: 236, 379  
Smith, Zebidee: 3: 326  
Smith, Zebidee: 7: 183, 708  
Smith, Zeno: 8: 80  
Smith, Zimereck N.: 2: 676  
Smith, Zimmeria: 8: 511  
Smith, Zion: 14: 200  
Smithdeal, Henry M.: 17: 358, 451  
Smithdeal, Joseph D.: 11: 406  
Smithdeal, W.: 19: 87  
Smithdeal, William: 4: 112  
Smithdeal, William: 9: 601  
Smither, William: 19: 87  
Smithermon, Alex: 6: 587  
Smithers, Charles G.: 11: 370  
Smithey, Harvey: 12: 478  
Smithey, Harvey: 13: 316  
Smithey, Jethro: 18: 194  
Smithey, Jethro: 5: 316

Smithey, John: 7: 65  
 Smithfield Light Infantry: 7: 331  
 Smithfield, N. C.: 1: 374, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 512, 514, 523, 531, 542, 558, 568, 576, 585  
 Smithfield, N.C.: 15: 306, 310-311, 423-424, 524-525  
 Smithfield, N.C.: 17: 99, 108, 112, 115-118  
 Smithfield, N.C.: 18: 99, 103, 104, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112  
 Smithfield, N.C.: 19: 142, 332, 353, 425  
 Smithfield, North Carolina: 10: 190  
 Smithfield, North Carolina: 12: 148, 175, 273-275  
 Smithfield, North Carolina: 14: 264-265, 267-268, 270-271, 493, 495, 497, 499, 642, 645-646  
 Smithfield, North Carolina: 4: 520  
 Smithfield, North Carolina: 6: 203-204  
 Smithfield, North Carolina: 7: 292, 331  
 Smithfield, North Carolina: 8: 428  
 Smithfield, Virginia: 10: 292  
 Smithfield, Virginia: 11: 5  
 Smithfield, Virginia: 14: 614-615  
 Smithfield, Virginia: 5: 275, 386  
 Smithfield, Virginia: 8: 427  
 Smithfield, West Virginia: 13: 12, 35, 41, 218, 224  
 Smithfield, West Virginia: 14: 60, 68  
 Smith's Brigade, Thomas: 16: 175-177, 187, 189, 193-195, 197, 199, 202, 203, 205  
 Smith's Creek, Virginia: 5: 275  
 Smith's Gap, Tenn.: 2: 337  
 Smith's Gap, Tennessee: 14: 219  
 Smith's Gap, Tn.: 15: 147  
 Smith's Gap, Tn.: 16: 62  
 Smith's Island (Bald Head Island), N.C.: 18: 80, 82  
 Smith's Island (Bald Head Island): 17: 83-85, 91, 92  
 Smith's Island: 2: 374  
 Smith's Neck, Virginia: 5: 275  
 Smithson, George W.: 1: 135  
 Smithson, Miles: 4: 531  
 Smithson, Miles: 6: 198, 760  
 Smithson, William: 4: 531  
 Smithson, William: 6: 126, 154  
 Smithville (now Southport), North Carolina: 10: 289  
 Smithville (present-day Southport), North Carolina: 12: 258  
 Smithville (Southport), N.C.: 17: 19, 28, 36, 38, 45, 59, 65, 66, 83  
 Smithville (Southport), N.C.: 18: 69, 77  
 Smithville (Southport), North Carolina: 4: 103  
 Smithville, N. C.: 1: 1, 2, 101, 158, 335, 336, 337, 347, 373, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 512, 513, 523, 531, 542  
 Smithville, North Carolina: 14: 593, 677  
 Smithville, North Carolina: 3: 342  
 Smithville, North Carolina: 6: 425, 435, 446, 464, 474, 485, 512  
 Smithville, North Carolina: 8: 314  
 Smithville, Southport, N.C.: 19: 263, 293, 322, 323, 324, 425  
 Smithwick, Asa: 3: 232  
 Smithwick, Edgar: 14: 613-615, 623, 626-627, 629-631, 640, 735  
 Smithwick, Edgar: 19: 385  
 Smithwick, Isaiah: 1: 393  
 Smithwick, James R.: 5: 171  
 Smithwick, James Robert: 5: 155  
 Smithwick, John S.: 6: 214  
 Smithwick, John Thomas: 2: 315  
 Smithwick, John: 3: 478  
 Smithwick, Stanly: 15: 472  
 Smithwick, William Hyman: 1: 345, 369  
 Smithwick, William: 1: 476, 602  
 Smithwick, William: 2: 260  
 Smithwicks Creek, North Carolina: 6: 202  
 Smithy, Alfred: 18: 385  
 Smithy, Joseph H.: 3: 459  
 Smithy, Thomas G.: 3: 459  
 Smithy, William S.: 12: 478  
 Smitt, R. B.: 17: 427  
 Smitwick, A.: 5: 39  
 Smock, Louis: 3: 327  
 Smoke: 16: 497  
 Smoot, Alexander: 10: 256  
 Smoot, D. L.: 13: 361-362, 364  
 Smoot, Daniel J.: 4: 75  
 Smoot, John W.: 9: 169  
 Smoot, John: 10: 256  
 Smoot, Pinkney: 10: 256  
 Smoot, W. Scott: 2: 436  
 Smoot, Wilson D.: 10: 256  
 Smothers, A. J.: 11: 126  
 Smothers, Garland D.: 5: 373  
 Smothers, George W.: 7: 45  
 Smothers, James P.: 11: 67  
 Smothers, Nathan W.: 11: 67  
 Smothers, Pinkney: 7: 45, 708  
 Smothers, Richard R.: 10: 389  
 Smothers, Robert: 18: 318  
 Smothers, Thomas Madison: 5: 373  
 Smothers, William C.: 11: 67  
 Smothers, William Gallant: 11: 67  
 Smoyer, Alfred M.: 18: 402  
 Smrthwick Creek Meeting-house, North Carolina: 6: 201  
 Smullen, John: 5: 616  
 Smyer, Cicero M.: 11: 237  
 Smyer, George S.: 5: 128, 725  
 Smyer, George Walton: 11: 237



Smyer, J. F.: 7: 224  
 Smyer, John R.: 11: 237  
 Smyer, John W. L.: 11: 237  
 Smyer, Jones S.: 8: 151  
 Smyer, L. Q.: 5: 128, 725  
 Smyer, Marcus N.: 11: 228  
 Smyer, Robert A.: 11: 237  
 Smyer, Silas: 5: 128  
 Smyre, A. M.: 2: 134  
 Smyre, Francis Shuford: 14: 179  
 Smyre, Joseph E.: 9: 46  
 Smyre, Julius F.: 17: 353, 459  
 Smyre, Logan: 9: 53  
 Smyrna, Georgia: 10: 107  
 Smyrna, Georgia: 14: 250, 475  
 Smyrna, Georgia: 8: 234  
 Smyth, Thomas A.: 13: 382-385, 402-403, 428  
 Snake Creek Gap, Georgia: 14: 238-239, 465-466  
 Snapp, Thomas S.: 15: 246  
 Snavelly's Ford, Maryland: 12: 4  
 Snead, Alexander K.: 11: 175  
 Snead, Alford: 18: 294  
 Snead, Charles H.: 19: 210, 213-215, 238  
 Snead, Charles H.: 7: 332  
 Snead, Charles: 4: 490  
 Snead, Columbus W.: 1: 556  
 Snead, Daniel B.: 1: 556  
 Snead, Edward D.: 19: 210-211, 213-215, 222, 224, 225, 229  
 Snead, Edward D.: 4: 156  
 Snead, Edward W.: 19: 247, 248  
 Snead, Franklin: 5: 83, 725  
 Snead, Gilbert: 1: 556  
 Snead, Isaac F.: 8: 245  
 Snead, J. P.: 17: 382, 417  
 Snead, James A.: 10: 103  
 Snead, James C.: 1: 556  
 Snead, James H.: 4: 490  
 Snead, James: 11: 303  
 Snead, John G.: 8: 245  
 Snead, John W.: 1: 556  
 Snead, Jonathan Bonaparte: 1: 288  
 Snead, Nathan: 6: 509  
 Snead, Robert: 11: 80  
 Snead, Robert: 3: 587  
 Snead, Shockley: 1: 557  
 Snead, Taylor: 18: 294  
 Snead, Walter R.: 19: 245, 248  
 Snead, William A.: 11: 80  
 Snead, William B.: 11: 175  
 Snead, William: 4: 490  
 Snead, William: 6: 377, 760  
 Snead, Younger: 11: 146  
 Sneed, Calvin: 10: 390  
 Sneed, Daniel: 9: 243  
 Sneed, Isaac: 10: 390  
 Sneed, James C.: 11: 80  
 Sneed, James M.: 8: 71  
 Sneed, James: 18: 188  
 Sneed, John R.: 8: 245  
 Sneed, John S.: 8: 245  
 Sneed, John T.: 16: 412  
 Sneed, John: 10: 390  
 Sneed, John: 7: 183  
 Sneed, John: 9: 243  
 Sneed, Jonathan B.: 14: 725  
 Sneed, Miles M.: 10: 167  
 Sneed, Obediah: 10: 443  
 Sneed, Richard G.: 10: 399  
 Sneed, Richard M.: 6: 638  
 Sneed, Solomon: 9: 169  
 Sneed, Sylvester: 11: 303  
 Sneed, Thomas: 10: 390  
 Sneed, W. B.: 12: 173  
 Sneed, W. J.: 5: 217  
 Sneed, William B. G.: 18: 408  
 Sneed, William B.: 2: 328  
 Sneed, William H.: 7: 504  
 Sneed, William L.: 2: 328  
 Sneed, William M., Jr.: 5: 131  
 Sneed, William: 18: 385  
 Sneed, John R.: 2: 189  
 Sneed, John R.: 6: 364  
 Sneed, Samuel James: 2: 189  
 Sneed, Silas: 2: 291  
 Snell, Asa W.: 6: 260  
 Snell, Benjamin F.: 6: 179  
 Snell, Calvin A.: 4: 481  
 Snell, Doctrine: 6: 270  
 Snell, Eli: 6: 261  
 Snell, James P.: 6: 454  
 Snell, John W.: 2: 155  
 Snell, Josephus H.: 6: 179  
 Snell, Robert L.: 6: 455  
 Snell, S. H.: 15: 490  
 Snell, S. H.: 3: 126  
 Snell, Samuel H.: 1: 498  
 Snell, Samuel K. W.: 6: 455  
 Snell, Samuel L.: 14: 667  
 Snell, Samuel L.: 19: 368  
 Snell, Shade A.: 8: 511  
 Snell, Swain S.: 3: 220  
 Snell, T.: 7: 349  
 Snelling, Alexander: 1: 476, 603  
 Snelling, William N.: 7: 464, 507  
 Snelson, J. N.: 6: 63, 760

Snelson, James M.: 6: 63  
Snelson, Joseph Y.: 8: 278  
Snelson, T. E.: 8: 264  
Snelson, William R.: 7: 444  
Snelson, William: 6: 27  
Snelson, William: 8: 264  
Snicker's Ferry (Shenandoah River), Virginia: 13: 38, 220  
Snicker's Ferry, Virginia: 10: 292  
Snicker's Ferry, Virginia: 11: 5  
Snicker's Ferry, Virginia: 14: 64  
Snicker's Gap (Shenandoah Valley), Virginia: 11: 5  
Snicker's Gap, Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 7: 141  
Snicker's Gap, Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 8: 320  
Snicker's Gap, Va.: 1: 465  
Snicker's Gap, Va.: 16: 184  
Snicker's Gap, Virginia: 10: 292  
Snicker's Gap, Virginia: 13: 38, 220  
Snicker's Gap, Virginia: 14: 64  
Snicker's Gap, Virginia: 4: 8, 266  
Snicker's Gap, Virginia: 5: 392  
Snicker's Gap, Virginia: 6: 431, 537  
Snicker's Gap, Virginia: 9: 4  
Snider, A. W.: 14: 120  
Snider, Alex: 2: 463, 555  
Snider, Archibald M.: 7: 388  
Snider, Clayton T.: 10: 204  
Snider, D. H.: 11: 454  
Snider, Daniel A.: 6: 629  
Snider, Daniel: 11: 406  
Snider, Daniel: 16: 315  
Snider, Daniel: 18: 158  
Snider, Daniel: 6: 106, 760-761  
Snider, David A.: 9: 520  
Snider, E. P.: 11: 496  
Snider, Eli: 6: 549  
Snider, F. M.: 7: 388, 708  
Snider, Francis M.: 16: 435  
Snider, Franklin: 11: 392  
Snider, Franklin: 15: 124  
Snider, George W.: 11: 469  
Snider, George W.: 2: 107  
Snider, George W.: 6: 638  
Snider, H. N.: 6: 618  
Snider, Henry J.: 14: 513, 580  
Snider, Henry J.: 3: 29, 711  
Snider, Henry Leander: 15: 63  
Snider, J. A.: 5: 83  
Snider, James: 14: 513  
Snider, Jesse E.: 16: 436  
Snider, Jesse E.: 7: 397  
Snider, John N.: 10: 204  
Snider, John W.: 10: 148  
Snider, John W.: 15: 63  
Snider, John W.: 19: 236  
Snider, John W.: 3: 29, 711  
Snider, John: 2: 282  
Snider, Jonathan H.: 10: 490  
Snider, Lewis W.: 10: 490  
Snider, Miles: 14: 557, 580  
Snider, Montreville: 14: 573  
Snider, Moses S.: 9: 520  
Snider, Noah: 18: 194  
Snider, Peter: 8: 97  
Snider, Romulus S.: 5: 412  
Snider, Sanford A.: 7: 115, 708  
Snider, Solomon: 1: 99  
Snider, Thomas L.: 16: 505  
Snider, Thomas L.: 7: 388, 708  
Snider, Thomas: 15: 73  
Snider, W. D.: 11: 455  
Snider, W. L.: 4: 254  
Snider, William B.: 19: 236  
Snider, William P.: 3: 82, 711  
Snider, William P.: 6: 577  
Snider, William: 2: 689  
Snider, William: 6: 81, 638  
Snifford, Th.: 15: 533  
Snipe, Matthew R.: 9: 231  
Sniper, John L.: 6: 148, 761  
Snipes, A. G.: 4: 195  
Snipes, Alvis: 2: 411  
Snipes, Benjamin: 7: 281  
Snipes, Braxton: 10: 349  
Snipes, Bridgers: 2: 661  
Snipes, C. M.: 14: 689  
Snipes, Calvin P.: 8: 193  
Snipes, David: 19: 151  
Snipes, David: 2: 706  
Snipes, E. J.: 18: 280  
Snipes, George: 5: 231  
Snipes, H. C.: 4: 315  
Snipes, Hugh G.: 12: 329  
Snipes, Isaac J.: 2: 647  
Snipes, J.: 6: 422  
Snipes, James C.: 4: 366  
Snipes, James N.: 1: 530  
Snipes, James P.: 6: 253  
Snipes, James P.: 9: 407  
Snipes, James: 12: 519  
Snipes, Jesse B.: 8: 194  
Snipes, Jeter J.: 5: 73  
Snipes, John A.: 7: 329  
Snipes, John B.: 8: 194  
Snipes, John F.: 12: 519  
Snipes, John W.: 8: 194  
Snipes, John: 1: 111

Snipes, John: 2: 661  
Snipes, Josiah: 10: 490  
Snipes, M.: 1: 49  
Snipes, M.: 17: 226  
Snipes, Martin L.: 4: 306  
Snipes, Matthew J.: 2: 411  
Snipes, Merrit: 14: 286  
Snipes, N. B.: 5: 433  
Snipes, N.: 19: 73  
Snipes, Nelson: 12: 329  
Snipes, Robert: 3: 254  
Snipes, Sion: 1: 254, 324  
Snipes, Stephen: 7: 281  
Snipes, T. W.: 3: 388  
Snipes, Thomas B.: 2: 411, 822  
Snipes, Thomas B.: 3: 24, 711  
Snipes, Thomas E.: 2: 428  
Snipes, Thomas E.: 3: 24, 711  
Snipes, Thomas E.: 8: 194  
Snipes, Tobias: 8: 19  
Snipes, Wiley T.: 12: 519  
Snipes, William H.: 11: 482  
Snipes, William H.: 7: 254, 329  
Snipes, William: 7: 516, 708  
Snoddy, Jesse A.: 3: 388  
Snodgrass Hill, Georgia: 14: 222-223, 448  
Snody, James Riley: 6: 618  
Snody, William: 18: 207  
Snotherly, Jacob: 10: 453  
Snotherly, William T.: 10: 84  
Snotherly, William T.: 7: 560  
Snotherly, William: 9: 351  
Snow Hill, N. C.: 1: 51, 113, 125, 427  
Snow Hill, N.C.: 2: 367, 368, 618  
Snow Hill, North Carolina: 3: 490  
Snow Hill, North Carolina: 9: 234  
Snow, Abner L.: 6: 562, 761  
Snow, Alfred: 4: 102  
Snow, Byrd: 6: 555, 761  
Snow, Caleb: 15: 568  
Snow, Elijah: 4: 93  
Snow, Frank O.: 2: 212  
Snow, Frost, Jr.: 8: 123  
Snow, Frost: 6: 555, 761  
Snow, George H.: 9: 160, 209  
Snow, Henry A.: 5: 203  
Snow, Henry M.: 3: 327  
Snow, Henry: 3: 75  
Snow, Henry: 7: 65  
Snow, J. A.: 3: 480  
Snow, J. C.: 3: 75, 711  
Snow, J. C.: 6: 554  
Snow, J. C.: 7: 65

Snow, J. W.: 6: 562  
Snow, J.: 4: 219  
Snow, James S.: 8: 113  
Snow, James: 4: 73  
Snow, James: 7: 65  
Snow, James: 9: 563  
Snow, Jesse L.: 6: 222  
Snow, John A.: 5: 196  
Snow, John: 4: 93  
Snow, John: 6: 410  
Snow, Jordan H., Jr.: 8: 207  
Snow, L. A.: 5: 460  
Snow, Martin: 4: 23  
Snow, Miller W.: 6: 410  
Snow, Moore: 18: 207  
Snow, R.: 9: 548  
Snow, Richard: 18: 439  
Snow, Samuel T.: 4: 234  
Snow, Samuel: 1: 49  
Snow, Shadrick: 8: 123  
Snow, Shugan: 5: 106, 203, 218  
Snow, Stephen T.: 7: 65  
Snow, T. M.: 19: 245  
Snow, T. M.: 6: 562  
Snow, Thaddeus C.: 5: 219  
Snow, Thomas Tucker: 6: 562  
Snow, Thomas: 6: 609  
Snow, W. G.: 5: 460  
Snow, Winston: 3: 327  
Snowden, James B.: 4: 541  
Snowden, Lewis E.: 15: 220  
Snowden, Thomas F.: 12: 255  
Snowden, Thomas H.: 1: 557  
Snowden, W. G.: 12: 136  
Snowden, William J.: 4: 316  
Snowden, William S.: 1: 498  
Snuggs, Benjamin F.: 5: 472  
Snuggs, George D.: 4: 112  
Snuggs, I. W.: 5: 472, 725  
Snuggs, John R. P.: 18: 289  
Snydam, John W.: 14: 676  
Snydam, John W.: 15: 434  
Snyder, Alfred: 2: 568  
Snyder, D. H.: 1: 511  
Snyder, Fred: 5: 138  
Snyder, James W.: 3: 327  
Snyder, Jonathan W.: 15: 124  
Snyder, Peter: 15: 63  
Snyder, R. T.: 16: 315  
Snyder, R. W.: 2: 672  
Snyder, Thomas: 14: 310  
Snyder, Wesley: 3: 327, 711  
Snyder, William H.: 12: 286

Snyder, William H.: 13: 66, 97  
 Snyder, William M.: 2: 568  
 Snyder, William: 1: 521  
 Snyder, William: 3: 327  
 Soaff, David: 6: 199  
 Soan, J. F.: 19: 361  
 Soap Creek (near Chattahoochee River), Georgia: 14: 251, 476  
 Soard, John: 16: 449  
 Sockeringe, Aaron: 12: 379  
 Sockwell, David Rankin: 2: 438  
 Sockwell, John T.: 8: 29  
 Sockwell, John: 13: 75  
 Soco Creek, N.C.: 16: 237-238, 245  
 Soco Gap, N.C.: 15: 3  
 Soco Gap, N.C.: 16: 234-237, 245  
 Sofley, David L.: 10: 227  
 Soldiers Blue and Gray (Robertson, 1988): 17: 19, 52  
 Soles, Daniel W.: 12: 364  
 Soles, Drakeford S.: 12: 364  
 Soles, Jordan Monroe: 18: 359  
 Soles, L.: 17: 346, 434  
 Soles, Nathaniel: 12: 364  
 Soles, Neill: 12: 364  
 Solesbee, Asbury: 2: 486, 522  
 Solesbee, James Q.: 6: 364  
 Solesbee, William W.: 6: 364, 761  
 Solesbee, William Wilson: 14: 539  
 Sollice, D. Vaughn: 8: 390  
 Sollis, John J.: 10: 46  
 Sololaneta, Bird: 16: 264, 475  
 Solomon, David A.: 9: 439, 507  
 Solomon, Henry C.: 2: 26, 60  
 Solomon, Jacob: 6: 319  
 Solomon, James A.: 4: 112  
 Solomon, James A.: 8: 230  
 Solomon, James: 12: 426  
 Solomon, James: 3: 40  
 Solomon, Jerry T.: 4: 219  
 Solomon, John M.: 3: 40  
 Solomon, John W.: 5: 491, 725  
 Solomon, John: 5: 324  
 Solomon, Joseph: 11: 67  
 Solomon, Thomas F.: 10: 227  
 Solomon, Thomas: 5: 324, 574  
 Solomon, William R.: 9: 439  
 Solomon, William S.: 15: 376  
 Solomon, William S.: 19: 236, 379  
 Solomon, William: 10: 227  
 Solomons, John J.: 3: 564  
 Solsbee, J. J.: 1: 369  
 Solsbee, John Q.: 14: 539  
 Somers, Boston: 18: 410  
 Somers, Claudius M.: 1: 383  
 Somers, Howard W.: 19: 162  
 Somers, John R.: 3: 429  
 Somers, John: 7: 65  
 Somers, M.: 4: 73  
 Somers, Robert E.: 5: 521, 725  
 Somers, W. H.: 2: 701  
 Somers, W. H.: 9: 448  
 Somers, William D.: 3: 177  
 Somerset, J. Calvin: 1: 333  
 Somerville Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 13: 20, 189, 194  
 Somerville Ford, Virginia: 14: 24, 33-34  
 Somerville Ford, Virginia: 4: 264  
 Somerville, Alabama: 14: 259, 485  
 Somerville, James B.: 5: 193  
 Somerville, James B.: 9: 486  
 Somerville, Robert: 9: 321  
 Sommers, George: 3: 469  
 Sommers, James A.: 11: 146  
 Sommers, Perry M.: 19: 162  
 Sommers, Richard J.: 15: 294  
 Sommers, William H.: 19: 162  
 Sommersett, Briant: 3: 199  
 Sommersett, Marvin K.: 1: 333  
 Sommtins, T. W. W.: 6: 319  
 Sons of Liberty: 11: 305  
 Sons of Mars: 11: 169  
 Soon, James J.: 5: 433  
 Sooquechee: 16: 264, 475  
 Soots, Adam: 1: 369  
 Soots, Frederick B.: 13: 75  
 Soots, Harrison: 9: 101  
 Soots, Henry: 18: 318  
 Soots, John: 18: 314  
 Soots, Joseph: 9: 101  
 Soots, R.: 13: 129  
 Soots, Samuel: 6: 646  
 Soots, Tobias: 6: 292  
 Soots, W. F.: 9: 101  
 Soots, W.: 18: 318  
 Sopshire, Alexander: 5: 521  
 Sorey, Dorsey W.: 5: 212  
 Sorey, Henry: 1: 49, 442  
 Sorey, Joseph W.: 2: 181, 260  
 Sorey, William F.: 18: 423, 430, 431  
 Sorg, Henry: 3: 7  
 Sorrel, G. Moxley: 13: 366, 401  
 Sorrel, Moxley: 16: 126  
 Sorrel, William H.: 11: 338  
 Sorrell, Hiram: 2: 394  
 Sorrell, James D.: 4: 481  
 Sorrell, John P.: 17: 185

Sorrell, Rufus: 11: 351  
 Sorrell, Sidney J.: 4: 481  
 Sorrell, Silas P.: 9: 283  
 Sorrell, W. M.: 19: 183  
 Sorrell, William H.: 9: 283  
 Sorrell, Willis: 18: 294  
 Sorrells, Alfred Roseville: 14: 557  
 Sorrells, Charles H.: 12: 245  
 Sorrells, Henry Jackson: 7: 415, 708  
 Sorrells, Israel P.: 12: 223  
 Sorrells, John W.: 6: 72  
 Sorrells, Joseph M.: 10: 128  
 Sorrells, Joshua M.: 14: 286  
 Sorrells, Joshua M.: 2: 353, 513  
 Sorrells, L. F.: 15: 97  
 Sorrells, Lewis: 6: 81  
 Sorrells, Richard: 8: 304  
 Sorrels, David S.: 10: 179  
 Sorrels, Elijah A.: 7: 388  
 Sorrels, Jesse C.: 12: 223  
 Sorrels, Joseph J.: 6: 63  
 Sorrels, Joseph: 7: 388  
 Sorrels, Joshua M.: 4: 329  
 Sorrels, W. F.: 14: 590  
 Sorrels, William B.: 6: 81, 761  
 Sorrow, William: 2: 668  
 Sorsby, John Richard: 17: 158  
 Sosby, John A.: 19: 195  
 Sosby, John A.: 5: 511  
 Sossaman, H. M.: 19: 236  
 Sossaman, J. W.: 14: 120  
 Sossaman, James Pugh: 13: 702  
 Sossaman, John C.: 18: 168  
 Sossaman, William A.: 18: 174  
 Sossamon, David: 2: 307  
 Sossamon, H. M.: 18: 146  
 Sossamon, William H.: 2: 307  
 Sossoman, James H.: 11: 482  
 Sotherlin, James: 13: 669  
 Sott, H. C.: 18: 222  
 Soules, Jesse: 19: 436  
 Souls, William C.: 1: 288  
 Sound: 16: 497  
 Sours, Jacob: 3: 232  
 South Anna Bridge, Va., skirmish at: 2: 178  
 South Anna River, Virginia: 10: 1, 393  
 South Anna River, Virginia: 11: 131, 240, 365  
 South Anna River, Virginia: 12: 399  
 South Anna River, Virginia: 13: 33  
 South Anna River, Virginia: 5: 2, 496, 499  
 South Anna River, Virginia: 7: 459  
 South Anna River, Virginia: 8: 4  
 South Carolina Railroad: 18: 91, 92  
 South Carolina Unit (Confed.), 1st Regt. South Carolina Militia: 18: 87  
 South Carolina Unit (Confed.), 2nd Regt. South Carolina Cavalry: 18: 66, 78, 80  
 South Carolina Unit (Confed.), 3rd Regt. South Carolina Infantry: 18: 109  
 South Carolina Unit (Confed.), Citadel Cadets: 18: 75  
 South Carolina Unit (Confed.), Jeter's Battery S.C. Light Artillery, Capt. B. A. (MacBeth Light Artillery): 16: 211, 243  
 South Carolina Unit (Confed.), Kelly's Co. S.C. Light Artillery, Capt. James I. (Chesterfield Light Artillery): 18: 83  
 South Carolina unit (Confederate), 1st Regt. South Carolina Cavalry: 18: 87  
 South Carolina Unit (Confederate), 20th Infantry Regiment: 14: 612  
 South Carolina Unit (Confederate), 21st Infantry Regiment: 14: 610, 612  
 South Carolina Unit (Confederate), 22nd Infantry Regiment: 14: 647  
 South Carolina Unit (Confederate), 23rd Infantry Regiment: 14: 624  
 South Carolina Unit (Confederate), 2nd Regt. S.C. Cavalry: 17: 61, 81  
 South Carolina Unit (Confederate), Jeter's Artillery Battery: 15: 32  
 South Carolina Unit (Confederate), Kelly's Company S.C. Light Artillery (the Chesterfield Artillery), Capt. James I.: 17: 96  
 South Carolina Unit (Confederate), Macbeth's Artillery Battery: 15: 30, 32, 163  
 South Carolina Unit, 17th Infantry Regiment: 14: 595, 628  
 South Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. S.C. Infantry: 12: 16  
 South Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. S.C. Infantry: 10: 1  
 South Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. S.C. Infantry: 8: 427  
 South Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. S.C. Infantry: 9: 245  
 South Carolina Unit, 22nd Infantry Regiment: 13: 576  
 South Carolina Unit, 23rd Infantry Regiment: 15: 288  
 South Carolina Unit, 2nd Regt. S.C. Infantry: 6: 530  
 South Carolina Unit, 3rd Regt. S.C. Infantry: 6: 530  
 South Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. S.C. Infantry: 6: 530  
 South Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. S.C. Infantry: 6: 530  
 South Carolina Unit, Charleston Battalion: 8: 427  
 South Carolina Unit, Hampton's Legion: 6: 1  
 South Carolina Units(Confed.), Hampton's South Carolina Legion, Col. Wade: 16: 7  
 South Carolina Units, 17th Regt. S.C. Infantry: 19: 112, 114  
 South Carolina Units, 22nd Regt. S.C. Infantry: 19: 114  
 South Carolina Units, 23rd Regt. S.C. Infantry: 19: 114  
 South Carolina Units, 25th Regt. S.C. Infantry: 19: 331

South Carolina Units, BoyceÆs Co. S.C. Light Artillery,  
 Capt. Robert L., the Macbeth Light Artillery: 19:  
 114  
 South Carolina Units, Infantry Regt., Holcombe Legion:  
 19: 114  
 South Carolina Units, KellyÆs Co. S.C. Light Artillery,  
 Chesterfield Artillery, Capt. James I.: 19: 353  
 South Carolina Units, S.C. Reserves: 19: 223, 227  
 South Carolinian, The (Columbia): 16: 128  
 South Fork Farmers: 8: 139  
 South Fork of the Edisto River: 14: 263, 494  
 South Fork of the Shenandoah River: 14: 79  
 South Gap, Pennsylvania: 14: 31  
 South Mills (Camden County), North Carolina: 7: 249-  
 250, 353  
 South Mills, N.C.: 2: 643  
 South Mills, North Carolina: 12: 12  
 South Mills, North Carolina: 13: 561  
 South Mills, North Carolina: 6: 119, 149  
 South Mills, North Carolina: 9: 1, 356  
 South Mountain Rangers: 13: 484  
 South Mountain, Maryland & Pennsylvania: 4: 3, 119,  
 261, 398, 402  
 South Mountain, Maryland & Pennsylvania: 5: 107, 277,  
 387, 496  
 South Mountain, Maryland & Pennsylvania: 6: 299, 302,  
 426, 533  
 South Mountain, Maryland & Pennsylvania: 7: 135  
 South Mountain, Maryland & Pennsylvania: 8: 103, 106,  
 315  
 South Mountain, Maryland & S. Pennsylvania: 3: 136,  
 373, 482  
 South Mountain, Maryland and Pennsylvania: 10: 3  
 South Mountain, Maryland and Pennsylvania: 13: 14,  
 35, 218  
 South Mountain, Maryland and Pennsylvania: 9: 114,  
 246, 464  
 South Mountain, Maryland: 12: 4  
 South Mountain, Maryland: 14: 62  
 South Mountain, Md.: 1: 74  
 South Mountain, Md.: 16: 180  
 South Quay, Va.: 2: 643  
 South River, Va.: 16: 198  
 South Side Railroad, Virginia: 10: 395  
 South Side Railroad, Virginia: 11: 6, 133, 244, 368  
 South Side Railroad, Virginia: 13: 33, 55, 58, 60-62, 216,  
 244-245, 416, 421-423, 426-427, 588, 590-591  
 South Side Railroad, Virginia: 14: 94-95  
 South Side Railroad, Virginia: 7: 462  
 South Side Railroad, Virginia: 8: 7  
 South Washington (near Burgaw), North Carolina: 11:  
 365  
 South, Britton: 9: 535  
 South, Eli: 9: 535  
 South, George T.: 7: 54  
 South, Harrison: 14: 394  
 South, James F.: 9: 262  
 South, Samuel: 9: 601  
 Southampton County, Va.: 17: 43  
 Southampton County, Virginia: 14: 613  
 Southard, Anderson: 3: 429  
 Southard, Daniel: 3: 429  
 Southard, Edwin G.: 11: 54  
 Southard, Emsley: 3: 429  
 Southard, John L.: 11: 54  
 Southard, Levi: 8: 123  
 Southard, M.: 7: 264  
 Southard, Macklin: 11: 54  
 Southard, Martin V. B.: 13: 327  
 Southard, Martin: 6: 410  
 Southard, Richard: 11: 104  
 Southard, Robert: 11: 291  
 Southard, Umberson: 6: 410  
 Southard, Weldon: 11: 104  
 Southard, William N.: 11: 104  
 Southard, William: 11: 54  
 Souther, Albert H.: 7: 366  
 Souther, Andrew J.: 18: 194  
 Souther, E. H.: 9: 369  
 Souther, Henry: 7: 504  
 Souther, J. B.: 2: 68  
 Souther, J. M.: 1: 369  
 Souther, Jesse: 7: 504, 708  
 Souther, John: 7: 504  
 Souther, Joseph: 7: 504  
 Souther, Joshua S.: 7: 504  
 Souther, Richard G.: 5: 451  
 Souther, Stephen: 2: 568  
 Souther, Stephen: 6: 331  
 Souther, T. M.: 9: 272  
 Souther, Thomas M.: 7: 434  
 Souther, W. A.: 17: 143  
 Souther, William H.: 7: 434  
 Southerland, Abraham: 12: 305  
 Southerland, Alexander: 18: 349  
 Southerland, Andrew: 2: 18, 822  
 Southerland, Boney: 18: 371  
 Southerland, Bryan: 12: 305  
 Southerland, Bryan: 2: 190  
 Southerland, Bryant B.: 6: 483  
 Southerland, Caswell J.: 7: 397  
 Southerland, Charles C.: 2: 716  
 Southerland, Charles Cornelius: 1: 157  
 Southerland, Charles: 15: 391  
 Southerland, Charles: 2: 621  
 Southerland, Columbus C.: 5: 145

Southerland, Cooper: 3: 509  
 Southerland, Daniel K.: 6: 398, 761  
 Southerland, Daniel: 18: 349  
 Southerland, David D.: 1: 157  
 Southerland, David J.: 2: 712, 822  
 Southerland, Duncan D.: 1: 425  
 Southerland, Edward: 12: 278  
 Southerland, Edward: 5: 145, 264  
 Southerland, George N.: 12: 305  
 Southerland, George N.: 2: 197  
 Southerland, George N.: 5: 145  
 Southerland, H.: 15: 312, 391  
 Southerland, Henry: 1: 244  
 Southerland, Hiram: 19: 436  
 Southerland, Hugh: 12: 286  
 Southerland, I. R.: 8: 423  
 Southerland, Isham: 10: 18  
 Southerland, James N.: 19: 436  
 Southerland, James: 12: 306  
 Southerland, James: 18: 349  
 Southerland, James: 5: 147  
 Southerland, James: 8: 370  
 Southerland, Jasper N.: 7: 397  
 Southerland, Jere H.: 2: 243, 716  
 Southerland, Jeremiah: 1: 20  
 Southerland, Joel W.: 4: 579  
 Southerland, John H.: 1: 383  
 Southerland, John H.: 18: 350  
 Southerland, John Robert: 10: 18  
 Southerland, Joseph W.: 1: 244  
 Southerland, L.: 19: 436  
 Southerland, Needham: 18: 350  
 Southerland, Ransom: 10: 304  
 Southerland, Robert J.: 10: 304  
 Southerland, Robert: 3: 360  
 Southerland, Samuel M.: 11: 160  
 Southerland, Thomas J.: 1: 149, 150, 174, 175  
 Southerland, Thomas J.: 12: 306  
 Southerland, Thomas J.: 15: 299  
 Southerland, Thomas J.: 7: 397  
 Southerland, Thomas: 2: 463  
 Southerland, Wiley T.: 1: 488  
 Southerland, William H.: 2: 197, 244  
 Southerland, William Henry Harrison: 2: 358, 504  
 Southerland, William J.: 12: 279  
 Southerland, William J.: 5: 145, 272  
 Southerland, William: 15: 47  
 Southerland, William: 3: 388  
 Southerland's Battery: 1: 149, 174  
 Southerlin, G. B.: 18: 340  
 Southern Department of Coast Defense: 19: 309  
 Southern Rights Infantry: 8: 82  
 Southern, George W.: 12: 452  
 Southern, George W.: 13: 41, 147  
 Southern, George W.: 18: 308  
 Southern, J. A.: 4: 280  
 Southern, J. A.: 6: 598  
 Southern, James Osborne: 11: 54  
 Southern, James W.: 13: 147  
 Southern, James: 6: 572  
 Southern, John W.: 12: 452  
 Southern, John W.: 13: 147  
 Southern, John: 6: 572  
 Southern, Reuben A.: 3: 277  
 Southern, Thomas S.: 6: 587  
 Southern, W. B.: 6: 587  
 Southern, W. S.: 19: 245  
 Southern, William C.: 18: 322  
 Southern, William W.: 6: 587  
 Southern, William: 3: 277  
 Southerner, F. H.: 17: 244  
 Southfield, U.S.S.: 15: 418-419  
 Southfield, USS: 13: 566  
 Southport (Smithville), North Carolina: 8: 314  
 Southside & Danville Railroad: 2: 6, 102, 371  
 Southside Railroad, Virginia: 12: 22, 24, 411-413  
 Southside Railroad: 17: 25  
 Southside Railroad: 18: 20  
 Southwest Bridge, N.C.: 15: 420  
 Southwest Creek (near Kinston), North Carolina: 10: 190  
 Southwest Creek (near Kinston), North Carolina: 14: 595, 600, 641-642  
 Southwest Creek (Wise's Forks, Kinston), N.C., Battle of (1865): 17: 95, 101-108, 119  
 Southwest Creek, engagement at Southwest Creek, N.C.: 15: 304-306, 416-417, 421, 423, 523-524  
 Southwest Creek, N.C, skirmish at, 1862: 19: 112, 113, 114  
 Southwest Creek, N.C., skirmish at (1865): 17: 100  
 Southwest Creek, N.C.: 17: 24, 74, 101, 104-106  
 Southwest Creek, N.C.: 18: 20, 99, 100  
 Southwest Creek, N.C.: 19: 112, 113, 114  
 Southwest Creek, North Carolina: 12: 273  
 Southwest Creek, North Carolina: 6: 203  
 Southwest Creek, North Carolina: 8: 428  
 Sowell, Asa J.: 11: 217  
 Sowell, Eli R.: 18: 284  
 Sowell, Erasmus: 5: 373  
 Sower, John S.: 18: 436  
 Sower, Robert C.: 18: 436  
 Sowers, Ambrose: 10: 256  
 Sowers, Ambrose: 18: 275  
 Sowers, Andrew: 18: 259  
 Sowers, Christian: 10: 279  
 Sowers, E. L.: 11: 469  
 Sowers, Felix: 10: 279

Sowers, Felix: 18: 259  
Sowers, George S.: 11: 469  
Sowers, Hiram: 11: 392  
Sowers, Humphrey: 11: 392  
Sowers, J. P.: 19: 255  
Sowers, Jacob: 1: 279, 583  
Sowers, Jacob: 10: 279  
Sowers, Michael: 1: 404  
Sowers, Michael: 10: 279  
Sowers, Owen P.: 6: 341  
Sowers, Samuel: 18: 289  
Sowers, Valentine: 11: 469  
Sowers, William A.: 5: 412, 725  
Sowers, William C.: 3: 243  
Sowles, Alexander: 6: 341, 761  
Sowles, Alva: 6: 472  
Sowles, Asa J.: 6: 341  
Sowles, Calton: 6: 341  
Sowles, Calvin: 6: 472  
Sowles, Joshua: 1: 185  
Sowles, Mark: 1: 195  
Sowls, Joshua: 6: 462  
Sowrey, Adam: 18: 188  
Soyars, Joseph: 3: 279, 711  
Soyers, Sandy: 3: 389  
Spach, Benjamin: 18: 308  
Spach, E. D.: 11: 496  
Spach, John S.: 18: 308  
Spach, P.: 18: 308  
Spafford, Leonidas A.: 10: 193, 204  
Spaight, John W.: 19: 421  
Spain, Benjamin F.: 10: 425  
Spain, Charles H.: 10: 425  
Spain, Featherston: 15: 498  
Spain, Featherston: 3: 131  
Spain, Frederick A.: 1: 393  
Spain, H. P.: 5: 47, 83, 725  
Spain, James N.: 14: 539  
Spain, Joshua L.: 6: 132  
Spain, Redmond A.: 15: 504  
Spain, Redmond: 3: 96, 134  
Spain, Stanly: 10: 425  
Spain, Washington Hawkins: 11: 325  
Spain, William G.: 11: 325  
Spainhour, J. A.: 6: 562, 761  
Spainhour, Jacob Byron: 17: 332, 400  
Spainhour, Jacob: 6: 618  
Spainhour, James H.: 3: 142, 711  
Spainhour, John C.: 3: 164  
Spainhour, John H.: 6: 618  
Spainhour, Robert: 14: 145  
Spainhour, Rufus A.: 3: 143, 164, 711  
Spainhour, Sanford E.: 6: 598  
Spainhour, Solomon: 4: 291  
Spainhour, Thomas: 18: 308, 331  
Spainhour, William Robert: 3: 164  
Spainhour, William: 14: 169  
Spainhour, William: 9: 157  
Spainhower, C. T.: 12: 519  
Spainhower, Isaac H.: 13: 107  
Spainhower, Jacob Peter: 13: 108  
Spainhower, John W.: 8: 182  
Spainhower, Solomon: 13: 108  
Spainhower, William W.: 13: 108  
Spaith, Henry: 3: 369  
Spake, Adam Philip: 13: 474  
Spake, Christopher: 5: 103  
Spake, George: 13: 690  
Spake, H. E.: 5: 533  
Spake, P. P.: 5: 533, 725  
Spake, Perry G.: 5: 433  
Spake, Peter P.: 6: 320  
Spake, Philip: 13: 656  
Spake, Samuel: 18: 188  
Spalding, Fielder S.: 8: 311  
Spang, Wiley: 12: 62  
Spang, William: 16: 122, 123  
Spangler, Absalom: 5: 183  
Spangler, James W.: 13: 461  
Spangler, Jonathan: 13: 656  
Spangler, William N.: 5: 183  
Spanish Fort, Mobile Bay, Alabama: 8: 235  
Spanish Fort, Mobile, Alabama: 10: 109  
Spann, John J.: 2: 457, 516, 544  
Spann, John J.: 6: 10, 83  
Spann, William H.: 6: 90  
Spann's Company: 2: 544  
Sparger, James L.: 6: 563  
Sparger, John H.: 6: 618, 761  
Spargo, James: 12: 499  
Sparkes, John: 5: 335  
Sparkes, William: 19: 83  
Sparkman, Charney: 3: 542  
Sparkman, Dunkin: 15: 490  
Sparkman, George A.: 12: 338  
Sparkman, William P.: 12: 339  
Sparks, A. Crighton: 12: 100  
Sparks, A. Jackson: 6: 279  
Sparks, Albert: 13: 656  
Sparks, Allen: 3: 75  
Sparks, Alphus: 18: 179  
Sparks, B. F.: 2: 403  
Sparks, Barnett M.: 11: 483  
Sparks, Benjamin Wu: 2: 181, 373  
Sparks, C. M.: 2: 436  
Sparks, Caleb L.: 9: 272



Sparks, Calton: 14: 739  
Sparks, Charles: 8: 304  
Sparks, Clingman: 14: 384  
Sparks, Daniel: 9: 101  
Sparks, Emanuel: 18: 201  
Sparks, Evens: 2: 580  
Sparks, George W.: 5: 316  
Sparks, George W.: 7: 388  
Sparks, George: 13: 690  
Sparks, George: 14: 356  
Sparks, Hugh: 5: 316  
Sparks, J. C.: 14: 403  
Sparks, J. L.: 10: 104  
Sparks, James A.: 16: 443  
Sparks, James T.: 4: 329  
Sparks, Jeremiah P.: 14: 287, 403  
Sparks, John L.: 9: 272  
Sparks, John Q.: 2: 403  
Sparks, John T.: 7: 388, 425  
Sparks, John: 14: 356  
Sparks, Joseph F.: 6: 106  
Sparks, Joseph M.: 14: 287, 403  
Sparks, Joseph: 18: 229, 241  
Sparks, Joseph: 9: 340  
Sparks, Joshua: 9: 292  
Sparks, M. H.: 16: 436  
Sparks, Marcus: 7: 23  
Sparks, Mathew T.: 5: 363  
Sparks, Matthew L.: 14: 287  
Sparks, Merit R.: 12: 245  
Sparks, Merit R.: 2: 307  
Sparks, Milton: 7: 65  
Sparks, Morgan: 6: 388  
Sparks, R.: 18: 242  
Sparks, Reuben: 3: 164  
Sparks, Reuben: 8: 304  
Sparks, Robert: 4: 65  
Sparks, Samuel B.: 14: 287  
Sparks, Samuel B.: 2: 353, 513  
Sparks, Samuel B.: 4: 329  
Sparks, Samuel D.: 14: 287  
Sparks, Sidney: 15: 181, 229  
Sparks, Thomas M.: 14: 287  
Sparks, Thomas T.: 11: 483  
Sparks, Thomas T.: 5: 433, 725  
Sparks, Whitfield: 8: 304  
Sparks, William A.: 13: 690  
Sparks, William A.: 9: 272  
Sparks, William M.: 14: 384  
Sparks, William Russell: 17: 158  
Sparks, William: 3: 75  
Sparks, William: 5: 335  
Sparks, William: 8: 298  
Sparrow, A. J.: 19: 346  
Sparrow, Alonzo J.: 1: 168  
Sparrow, Cyrus P.: 9: 312  
Sparrow, Edwin S.: 15: 326  
Sparrow, Edwin S.: 2: 720  
Sparrow, George A.: 1: 60, 168, 279, 583  
Sparrow, George W.: 13: 461  
Sparrow, George W.: 5: 73  
Sparrow, George: 3: 24, 711  
Sparrow, Hillory: 5: 73  
Sparrow, Houston: 5: 73  
Sparrow, Hutson: 5: 73  
Sparrow, James T.: 8: 194  
Sparrow, John Stewart E.: 2: 33  
Sparrow, Sidney B.: 8: 194  
Sparrow, Stephen D.: 1: 168  
Sparrow, Stephen D.: 19: 346  
Sparrow, Stephen P.: 15: 317  
Sparrow, Stephen P.: 2: 718  
Sparrow, Stephen P.: 3: 469  
Sparrow, T. J.: 19: 346  
Sparrow, Thomas A.: 13: 461  
Sparrow, Thomas A.: 9: 312  
Sparrow, Thomas Gideon, III: 15: 425, 501  
Sparrow, Thomas W.: 9: 470, 507  
Sparrow, Thomas: 1: 40, 158  
Sparrow, Thomas: 19: 313, 408  
Sparrow, Van B.: 5: 73  
Sparrow, William H.: 12: 100  
Sparrow, William H.: 17: 277  
Sparrow, William T.: 3: 478  
Sparrow, William T.: 5: 74  
Sparrow, William: 13: 669  
Sparrow's Company: 1: 158  
Sparta Band: 8: 372  
Sparta, Georgia: 14: 263, 493  
Sparta, North Carolina: 8: 372  
Spartan Band: 10: 10  
Spaugh, Adolphus: 6: 629  
Spaugh, Alexander: 9: 231  
Spaugh, Benjamin A.: 9: 231  
Spaugh, Emanuel J.: 5: 567  
Spaugh, Frank: 6: 629  
Spaugh, George S.: 6: 629, 761  
Spaugh, Gutlip: 5: 345  
Spaugh, Harrison: 9: 207  
Spaugh, J. A.: 9: 218  
Spaugh, J. E.: 6: 629  
Spaugh, J. L.: 13: 346  
Spaugh, James A.: 17: 332, 400  
Spaugh, James L.: 14: 209  
Spaugh, Jonas R.: 6: 629  
Spaugh, Lewis: 5: 567

Spaugh, Martin: 11: 496  
Spaugh, Obediah: 6: 629  
Spaugh, Simon: 6: 629  
Spaugh, Solomon: 5: 412  
Spaugh, T. H.: 6: 629  
Spaugh, Theophilus Thomas: 5: 567  
Spaugh, W. E.: 3: 82  
Spaugh, William: 11: 496  
Speace, I. N.: 6: 572, 761  
Speace, James E.: 9: 218  
Speace, T. S.: 1: 60  
Speagle, Aaron: 5: 94  
Speagle, Cain: 5: 94  
Speagle, Calvin E.: 17: 459  
Speagle, Daniel H.: 17: 353, 460  
Speagle, Emmanuel Moses Jeremiah: 18: 151  
Speagle, Hugh: 4: 316  
Speagle, John C.: 4: 316  
Speagle, L. Monroe: 5: 94  
Speagle, Michael: 6: 320  
Speagle, Osborne: 9: 458  
Speagle, Philip R.: 7: 205  
Speagle, William P.: 5: 94  
Speaker, George: 16: 466  
Speaks, Albert: 10: 204, 286  
Speaks, Alexander: 13: 451  
Speaks, Archibald F.: 13: 295  
Speaks, Elihu L.: 13: 295  
Speaks, Green C.: 10: 205, 287  
Speaks, Hiram: 10: 238  
Speaks, Isaiah: 9: 601  
Speaks, James Alexander: 13: 295  
Speaks, L.: 4: 24  
Speaks, Richmond: 9: 132  
Speaman, T. J.: 4: 304  
Spear, Jesse B.: 10: 482  
Spear, N. Harrell: 8: 511  
Spear, Samuel P.: 5: 499  
Speares, Harrell: 19: 368  
Speares, William H.: 14: 713  
Spearman, Edward: 3: 512  
Spearman, George W.: 3: 576, 711  
Spears, Allen: 11: 430  
Spears, Andrew J.: 9: 589  
Spears, F. B.: 19: 195  
Spears, Henry: 10: 349  
Spears, Henry: 3: 254  
Spears, James A.: 4: 490  
Spears, James F. G.: 2: 60  
Spears, James T.: 4: 354  
Spears, Jephtha J.: 9: 589  
Spears, Jesse: 1: 279  
Spears, Jesse: 9: 601  
Spears, Josiah W.: 4: 623  
Spears, Junius Amos: 17: 232  
Spears, Manlius O.: 6: 444, 455  
Spears, Noah: 14: 667  
Spears, Noah: 19: 368  
Spears, R. H.: 17: 283  
Spears, S.: 17: 14, 278  
Spears, Samuel: 6: 388  
Spears, Solomon: 6: 577  
Spears, William H.: 4: 450  
Spears, William Nelson: 17: 283  
Spears, William Nelson: 9: 601  
Spears, William S.: 2: 701  
Spears, William W.: 3: 254  
Spears, William: 6: 388  
Spears, Winslow: 4: 490  
Spearse, R. H.: 2: 60  
Speas, Israel: 8: 89  
Speas, John L.: 18: 229  
Speas, John S.: 17: 332, 400  
Speas, Julius Levi: 17: 148  
Speas, W. H.: 2: 436  
Speas, William H.: 8: 183  
Spease, Augustin J.: 14: 145  
Spease, John W.: 14: 145  
Spease, Moses E.: 9: 231  
Spease, Wesley B.: 9: 231  
Speck, Henry: 4: 354  
Speck, J. J.: 5: 542  
Speck, J. P.: 12: 53  
Speck, J. P.: 5: 542  
Speck, John Franklin: 14: 172  
Speck, John Franklin: 3: 56  
Speck, William Thomas: 4: 232  
Speece, Edmond: 3: 287  
Speece, John W. M.: 4: 93  
Speed, D. S.: 2: 428  
Speed, David S.: 17: 15, 161  
Speed, Edward A.: 4: 282  
Speed, H. G.: 2: 51  
Speed, John H.: 2: 235  
Speed, Rufus K.: 6: 204  
Speed, Thomas Henry: 13: 521  
Speer, Abram: 18: 229  
Speer, Alex: 8: 183  
Speer, Andrew J.: 1: 336  
Speer, J. H.: 2: 701  
Speer, James D.: 8: 183  
Speer, Lewis H.: 8: 183  
Speer, Samuel H.: 3: 75  
Speer, William A.: 8: 183  
Speer, William H. Asbury: 8: 110, 206  
Speight, Abram L.: 2: 78

Speight, Abram L.: 3: 499  
Speight, Arthur W.: 3: 490, 711  
Speight, Edward: 12: 445  
Speight, Edward: 15: 580  
Speight, Elias M.: 9: 243  
Speight, Henry G.: 15: 447  
Speight, Henry G.: 19: 285  
Speight, Henry G.: 3: 101  
Speight, Henry: 15: 580  
Speight, James S.: 14: 703  
Speight, James: 2: 668  
Speight, James: 6: 222  
Speight, Jervis L.: 7: 319  
Speight, John A.: 4: 154  
Speight, John F.: 1: 257, 717  
Speight, Pell B.: 15: 447  
Speight, Pell B.: 3: 101  
Speight, Richard Harrison: 17: 317  
Speight, Richard R.: 3: 564  
Speight, Samuel: 15: 376  
Speight, Samuel: 19: 361  
Speight, Thomas T.: 15: 580  
Speight, Uriah W.: 6: 186  
Speight, William G.: 1: 135  
Speight, William H.: 14: 703  
Speight, William H.: 19: 285  
Speight, William W.: 12: 445  
Speights, William N.: 5: 162  
Speights, William N.: 7: 319  
Speir, J. B.: 2: 668  
Speir, W. A.: 5: 263  
Spell, Abner H.: 11: 226  
Spell, David: 1: 234  
Spell, Gaston: 6: 492, 761  
Spell, Gaston: 8: 331  
Spell, Hardy L.: 8: 332  
Spell, Hardy: 1: 235  
Spell, Jacob H.: 18: 453  
Spell, James M.: 17: 244  
Spell, John D.: 11: 226  
Spell, Lewis B.: 1: 235, 717  
Spell, Love A.: 1: 195, 717  
Spell, Owen: 11: 226  
Spell, Richard O.: 6: 492, 761  
Spell, Robert L.: 11: 226  
Spell, William: 11: 226  
Speller, Charles B.: 2: 309  
Speller, Hugh H.: 3: 61, 712  
Speller, Hugh H.: 9: 72  
Speller, James I.: 19: 177  
Speller, James J.: 3: 58  
Speller's Ferry, N.C.: 15: 421, 522-523  
Speller's Ferry, N.C.: 17: 79

Spellman, J.: 2: 436  
Spellman, Newton: 2: 436  
Spelman, John: 13: 603  
Spelman, Thomas A.: 10: 408  
Spence, Abel: 4: 531  
Spence, Andrew P.: 5: 451  
Spence, David: 15: 383  
Spence, David: 2: 601, 617  
Spence, David: 4: 531  
Spence, Ferdinand: 15: 315, 383  
Spence, Ferdinand: 2: 617  
Spence, Frank B.: 4: 531  
Spence, George D.: 5: 567, 725  
Spence, George D.: 8: 503  
Spence, George W.: 13: 624  
Spence, Henry A.: 11: 417  
Spence, James A.: 8: 10, 44  
Spence, James L.: 15: 533  
Spence, James M.: 19: 36  
Spence, James T.: 15: 359  
Spence, James T.: 4: 154  
Spence, James: 3: 599  
Spence, John A.: 1: 235, 244  
Spence, John A.: 5: 567  
Spence, John: 4: 531  
Spence, John: 6: 199, 761  
Spence, John: 7: 407  
Spence, Joseph N.: 4: 531  
Spence, Joseph N.: 6: 199  
Spence, Joseph T.: 4: 524  
Spence, Joseph: 5: 239  
Spence, Joseph: 9: 27  
Spence, L. D.: 2: 695  
Spence, Miles: 5: 239  
Spence, Miles: 9: 28  
Spence, Neell A.: 8: 503  
Spence, Neill A.: 12: 233  
Spence, Newton B.: 13: 624  
Spence, Oliver: 8: 37  
Spence, Rencher, Jr.: 6: 199  
Spence, Rencher: 4: 531  
Spence, Robert T.: 2: 252  
Spence, Rufus K.: 13: 624  
Spence, Stephen C.: 1: 383  
Spence, Theopilal D.: 8: 453  
Spence, Thomas R.: 1: 415  
Spence, Timothy H.: 2: 134  
Spence, W.: 18: 242  
Spence, Warrick R.: 17: 371, 427  
Spence, William D.: 15: 383  
Spence, William G.: 10: 84  
Spence, William Gaston: 7: 106  
Spence, William: 18: 194

Spence, William: 4: 242  
Spence, William: 8: 503  
Spencer, Alexander F.: 5: 163  
Spencer, Alexander: 18: 267  
Spencer, Andrew S.: 9: 218  
Spencer, Augustus J.: 10: 110  
Spencer, Bartow: 1: 415  
Spencer, Benjamin E.: 2: 724, 822  
Spencer, Benjamin E.: 6: 132, 222  
Spencer, Benjamin S.: 5: 236  
Spencer, Benjamin S.: 9: 16  
Spencer, Charles W.: 19: 340  
Spencer, Christopher Columbus: 9: 194  
Spencer, Clark: 5: 307  
Spencer, Cornelia Phillips: 16: 243  
Spencer, Cornelia: 15: 33  
Spencer, D. F.: 5: 581, 725  
Spencer, Daniel L.: 9: 549  
Spencer, Daniel: 7: 205  
Spencer, David C.: 7: 299  
Spencer, David H.: 9: 218  
Spencer, Doctor E.: 6: 527  
Spencer, E. T. L.: 15: 275  
Spencer, Edmund: 3: 599  
Spencer, Edward C.: 11: 196  
Spencer, Eli: 18: 151  
Spencer, Eli: 8: 151  
Spencer, Esau L.: 11: 196  
Spencer, F.: 16: 466  
Spencer, Firman: 1: 135  
Spencer, Goodman: 9: 601  
Spencer, Grissom: 18: 213  
Spencer, Henry B.: 2: 720  
Spencer, Henry: 19: 346  
Spencer, Isaac Thomas Avery: 14: 340  
Spencer, Isham: 12: 452  
Spencer, J. H.: 2: 710  
Spencer, J. Pinkney: 8: 151  
Spencer, J. Rufus: 12: 184  
Spencer, J. T. A.: 7: 586  
Spencer, J. W.: 19: 83  
Spencer, James Addison: 11: 189  
Spencer, James K.: 11: 313  
Spencer, James M.: 7: 78  
Spencer, James: 13: 327  
Spencer, James: 9: 170  
Spencer, Jesse S.: 9: 342  
Spencer, Jesse: 11: 196  
Spencer, John C.: 19: 340  
Spencer, John W.: 1: 356, 369  
Spencer, John W.: 15: 326  
Spencer, John W.: 2: 155, 720  
Spencer, John: 7: 115  
Spencer, Joseph H.: 14: 573  
Spencer, Joseph R.: 9: 549  
Spencer, Joseph: 2: 724  
Spencer, Lemuel: 11: 196  
Spencer, Leonidas: 11: 313  
Spencer, Moses: 6: 341  
Spencer, Nathan J.: 6: 222  
Spencer, Nathan: 11: 196  
Spencer, O. H.: 10: 248  
Spencer, Rayford S.: 6: 527  
Spencer, Robert: 2: 169  
Spencer, Samuel H.: 19: 346  
Spencer, Samuel P.: 7: 599  
Spencer, Selby S.: 2: 720  
Spencer, Shubal Evans: 11: 196  
Spencer, Sidney E.: 8: 151  
Spencer, T.: 19: 346  
Spencer, Terrell: 9: 549  
Spencer, Thomas A.: 1: 99  
Spencer, W. S.: 2: 724  
Spencer, Washington: 11: 196  
Spencer, William E.: 6: 222  
Spencer, William H.: 15: 408  
Spencer, William H.: 2: 718  
Spencer, William H.: 7: 78, 708  
Spencer, William J.: 5: 272, 725  
Spencer, William J.: 6: 132, 222  
Spencer, William Jesse: 15: 401  
Spencer, William, Jr.: 11: 196  
Spencer, William: 19: 340  
Spencer's Rangers: 2: 718  
Spenser, Jesse N.: 15: 472  
Spenser, Jesse N.: 3: 116  
Sperlin, George W.: 6: 45, 761  
Sperlin, Isaac J.: 6: 45  
Sperlin, John E.: 6: 45  
Spero, William D. G.: 18: 122  
Sperryville, Va.: 2: 3, 4  
Sperryville, Virginia: 13: 189, 373  
Sperryville, Virginia: 14: 24  
Spicer, Calvin: 4: 550  
Spicer, George Washington: 3: 164  
Spicer, Gideon W.: 9: 101  
Spicer, Hilliard L.: 5: 603  
Spicer, J. D.: 2: 237, 822  
Spicer, Jere W.: 2: 191  
Spicer, John D.: 2: 191  
Spicer, Joshua: 13: 316  
Spicer, Joshua: 3: 459  
Spicer, Ransom C.: 5: 316, 725  
Spicer, Sander L.: 2: 664  
Spicer, Solomon S.: 1: 435  
Spicer, William: 18: 242

Spicer, William: 3: 164  
Spide, S. S.: 12: 318  
Spier, Lewis B.: 15: 472  
Spier, Lewis B.: 3: 116  
Spier, William A.: 15: 504  
Spier, William H.: 15: 472  
Spier, William H.: 3: 116  
Spiers, Douglas: 2: 647  
Spiers, Duglass: 2: 298  
Spiers, Joseph T.: 4: 232  
Spight, Jesse W.: 7: 273, 708  
Spight, John J.: 7: 274, 708  
Spight, Miles G.: 7: 274  
Spikes, Allison: 1: 49  
Spikes, B. D.: 1: 49  
Spikes, Henry: 1: 49  
Spikes, Sterling: 11: 281  
Spikes, William F.: 11: 281  
Spikes, William: 3: 587  
Spillars, Peter: 10: 148  
Spillars, William H.: 10: 148  
Spiller, Charles F.: 3: 309  
Spillman, Matthew D.: 8: 183  
Spillman, Thomas E.: 3: 75  
Spillman, William H.: 8: 183  
Spillman, William: 8: 183  
Spinks, Eleanor: 17: 42  
Spinks, J. D.: 7: 127  
Spinks, Lewis: 17: 42  
Spinner, I. S.: 2: 681  
Spinola, F. B.: 12: 399  
Spinola, F. B.: 13: 9  
Spirey, Benjamin F.: 8: 264  
Spirit of the Age (Raleigh): 13: 171, 178, 187, 538  
Spittman, J. W.: 5: 396  
Spivery, L.: 3: 564  
Spivey, Aikin: 12: 339  
Spivey, Albert A.: 13: 285  
Spivey, Andrew B.: 5: 512  
Spivey, Atlas: 4: 571  
Spivey, B.: 18: 270  
Spivey, Benjamin F.: 3: 499  
Spivey, Caleb M.: 6: 472, 761  
Spivey, Carney: 9: 396  
Spivey, Charles: 12: 173  
Spivey, Cornelius: 13: 638  
Spivey, David Watford: 7: 340  
Spivey, Dixon: 4: 169  
Spivey, Enoch: 6: 352  
Spivey, Francis M.: 2: 158  
Spivey, Francis: 4: 440  
Spivey, Franklin: 6: 472  
Spivey, George W.: 8: 453  
Spivey, George: 6: 472, 761  
Spivey, Henry T.: 5: 512  
Spivey, Henry: 12: 339  
Spivey, Henry: 18: 270  
Spivey, J. R.: 19: 436  
Spivey, Jacob: 4: 155  
Spivey, James H.: 2: 163  
Spivey, James: 2: 636  
Spivey, James: 9: 102  
Spivey, Jesse James: 17: 346, 434  
Spivey, Jesse T.: 5: 512  
Spivey, Jesse: 14: 356, 415  
Spivey, Jesse: 18: 360  
Spivey, John H.: 4: 571  
Spivey, John Q.: 12: 339  
Spivey, John W.: 2: 26  
Spivey, John W.: 5: 512  
Spivey, John: 11: 217  
Spivey, John: 12: 173  
Spivey, John: 17: 126  
Spivey, John: 6: 472  
Spivey, Jordan: 12: 211  
Spivey, Joseph G.: 4: 155  
Spivey, Joseph M.: 2: 163, 822  
Spivey, Joseph M.: 5: 512  
Spivey, Josiah: 3: 553  
Spivey, Kerney: 4: 571  
Spivey, Larkin: 19: 40, 54  
Spivey, Lewis J.: 12: 339  
Spivey, Mark A.: 9: 351  
Spivey, Moses: 14: 703  
Spivey, Needham G.: 10: 187  
Spivey, Owen: 12: 364  
Spivey, Owen: 6: 472, 761  
Spivey, Richard: 15: 498  
Spivey, Ruffin: 18: 271  
Spivey, Samuel M.: 7: 425  
Spivey, Samuel: 12: 339  
Spivey, Spencer: 11: 217  
Spivey, Temple: 14: 725  
Spivey, Timothy: 4: 232  
Spivey, Trotman: 4: 232  
Spivey, Whitmel H.: 15: 557  
Spivey, William A.: 2: 235  
Spivey, William A.: 3: 369  
Spivey, William J.: 1: 254  
Spivey, William M.: 7: 388  
Spivey, William P.: 12: 364  
Spivey, Wilson: 4: 571  
Spivey, Wilson: 9: 396  
Spivey, Wright: 9: 218  
Spivy, Alexander: 14: 550  
Spivy, John M.: 15: 55

Spivy, Junius Pinkney: 14: 550, 580  
 Spivy, Larkin: 18: 370  
 Spivy, Tullius S.: 2: 492, 529  
 Spivy, William H.: 15: 55  
 Splawn, Alex Graham: 14: 565  
 Splawn, Henry: 6: 364  
 Splawn, James M.: 6: 364  
 Splawn, James T.: 6: 45  
 Splawn, James T.: 9: 340  
 Spodman, J. R.: 10: 205  
 Sponcler, Jacob F.: 3: 357  
 Spoolman, Charles J.: 11: 496  
 Spoon, George M.: 3: 199  
 Spoon, Henry M.: 3: 199  
 Spoon, John A.: 5: 335  
 Spoon, Joseph: 18: 267  
 Spoon, Samuel: 3: 199  
 Spoon, W. H.: 2: 155  
 Spoon, William G.: 13: 129  
 Spoon, William L.: 3: 199  
 Spoon, William: 9: 64  
 Spooner, Thomas: 1: 183  
 Spooner, Thomas: 18: 374  
 Spooner, William T.: 3: 553  
 Spoonman, Charles: 5: 316  
 Sport, William B.: 10: 256  
 Spotsylvania Court House, Va., Battle of (1864): 16: 163  
 Spotsylvania Court House, Va., Battle of (1864): 17: 6  
 Spotsylvania Court House, Va.: 1: 75, 594  
 Spotsylvania Court House, Va.: 15: 280, 284, 518  
 Spotsylvania Court House, Va.: 2: 100, 370  
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 10: 6, 291, 394-395  
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 11: 4, 132, 243, 367  
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 12: 13, 406-407  
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 13: 28, 30-31, 38, 189, 210-211, 213, 389, 401, 404-406, 570  
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 14: 24, 52, 54, 615, 619  
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 3: 139, 262, 377, 485  
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 4: 7, 124, 404  
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 5: 5, 111, 282, 392, 501  
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 6: 8, 304, 430  
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 7: 8, 140-141, 461-462  
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 8: 6, 108, 319-320  
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467  
 Spough, W. J.: 17: 400  
 Spout Creek, Virginia: 13: 62  
 Spradlan, Thomas M.: 16: 417  
 Spradley, Dilliard: 6: 563  
 Spradling, David: 16: 417  
 Sprague, Fred H.: 4: 128, 185  
 Spratt, Andrew Pinkney: 12: 88  
 Spratt, Arch A.: 6: 72, 761  
 Spratt, Charles: 4: 481  
 Spratt, Joseph L.: 12: 136  
 Spratt, M. D.: 6: 398  
 Spratt, Samuel L.: 12: 223  
 Spray, Robert H.: 11: 441  
 Spray, Samuel A.: 11: 441  
 Sprewell, Reuben: 10: 18  
 Spring Bank, N. C.: 1: 51, 113, 125  
 Spring Bank, North Carolina: 8: 426  
 Spring Creek, Madison County, North Carolina: 7: 353  
 Spring Creek, N.C.: 15: 24, 29, 161-162  
 Spring Creek, N.C.: 16: 231  
 Spring Garden, North Carolina: 11: 45  
 Spring Green, N.C., skirmishing at: 17: 56, 71  
 Spring Green, N.C.: 2: 456  
 Spring Hill Guards: 12: 490  
 Spring Hill, Tennessee: 10: 108  
 Spring Hill, Tennessee: 14: 261, 439, 487  
 Springer, Aaron: 8: 89  
 Springer, Israel: 10: 227  
 Springer, Monroe: 10: 272  
 Springer, Wiley: 8: 80  
 Springer, William: 17: 209  
 Springfield, Samuel P.: 6: 148  
 Springfield, Virginia: 4: 116  
 Springfield, Virginia: 7: 133  
 Springle, George W.: 4: 24  
 Springle, James E.: 4: 24  
 Springs, A. Alexander: 13: 86  
 Springs, Aaron: 3: 576, 712  
 Springs, Alexander: 18: 174, 188  
 Springs, Elias A.: 18: 174  
 Springs, Ezekiel D.: 3: 520  
 Springs, Henry G.: 13: 86  
 Springs, Jacob: 12: 296  
 Springs, James A.: 2: 68  
 Springs, James Frank: 6: 115  
 Springs, John M.: 18: 174  
 Springs, John March: 13: 64, 78  
 Springs, John: 4: 182  
 Springs, Lemuel: 3: 553  
 Springs, R. A.: 13: 86  
 Springs, R. A.: 3: 19  
 Springs, Seth J.: 3: 531  
 Springs, Thomas: 3: 521  
 Springs, W. L.: 2: 68  
 Springs, William L.: 10: 148  
 Springs, William: 2: 68  
 Springvale, Tn.: 16: 145  
 Sprinkle, Alexander: 10: 29

Sprinkle, Andrew J.: 6: 609  
Sprinkle, Bennett: 12: 520  
Sprinkle, Clem C.: 8: 183  
Sprinkle, Columbus: 17: 148  
Sprinkle, Franklin R.: 4: 93  
Sprinkle, George F.: 1: 135  
Sprinkle, George F.: 16: 02, 436  
Sprinkle, Henderson: 18: 229  
Sprinkle, Hiram T.: 4: 93  
Sprinkle, Hugh: 8: 350  
Sprinkle, Humphrey: 15: 212  
Sprinkle, I.: 5: 56  
Sprinkle, J. P.: 9: 207  
Sprinkle, James H.: 6: 410  
Sprinkle, James P.: 6: 572  
Sprinkle, John Bennett: 17: 332, 400  
Sprinkle, John S.: 8: 218  
Sprinkle, John T.: 8: 183  
Sprinkle, John: 10: 215, 239  
Sprinkle, John: 18: 308, 331  
Sprinkle, Lindsey: 12: 478  
Sprinkle, Martin: 6: 572  
Sprinkle, Mial J.: 15: 213  
Sprinkle, Mode: 6: 410  
Sprinkle, Moses: 18: 158  
Sprinkle, Noah: 9: 102  
Sprinkle, Obadiah: 14: 371  
Sprinkle, Peter A.: 6: 572  
Sprinkle, Richard M.: 10: 75  
Sprinkle, Thomas A.: 8: 123  
Sprinkle, Thomas W.: 9: 231  
Sprinkle, William F.: 17: 358, 451  
Sprinkle, William J.: 3: 13  
Sprinkle, William M.: 15: 181  
Sprinkle, William R.: 10: 29  
Sprinkle, William: 6: 572, 761  
Spronce, J. G.: 7: 127  
Sprouce, Hosea M.: 14: 539  
Sprouse, Elias L.: 15: 213  
Sprouse, Henry R.: 13: 337  
Sprouse, J. G.: 19: 446  
Sprouse, Simpson: 15: 220  
Sprouse, William: 13: 337  
Sprowl, Arthur B.: 4: 450  
Sprowls, Benjamin: 15: 239  
Spruhen, Thomas: 1: 498  
Spruhen, Thomas: 4: 550  
Spruil, Burton: 5: 239  
Spruil, Burton: 9: 28  
Spruil, James B.: 1: 136  
Spruill, A. A.: 9: 16  
Spruill, Absolom W.: 1: 356  
Spruill, Albert K.: 1: 415

Spruill, Asbury: 9: 16  
Spruill, Charles W.: 5: 155  
Spruill, Dempsey: 6: 179  
Spruill, George W.: 3: 152  
Spruill, Henry W.: 6: 261  
Spruill, Henry W.: 9: 16  
Spruill, James B.: 6: 261  
Spruill, James: 2: 260  
Spruill, Jasper: 9: 16  
Spruill, Joseph F.: 15: 550  
Spruill, Joseph G.: 2: 260, 822  
Spruill, Joseph G.: 6: 179  
Spruill, Joseph T.: 6: 261  
Spruill, Peter E.: 5: 193, 725  
Spruill, S. B.: 17: 139  
Spruill, Samuel B.: 2: 98, 104  
Spruill, Sherrod: 6: 261  
Spruill, William C.: 3: 153  
Spruill, William: 12: 446  
Spruill, William: 2: 156  
Spruill, Wilson L.: 2: 156  
Spruill, Woodson: 3: 221  
Spruling, James C.: 8: 264  
Sprunt, James M.: 6: 433, 761  
Spry, Berry: 10: 248  
Spry, Calvin: 14: 189  
Spry, Gregory: 1: 530  
Spry, James R.: 4: 541  
Spry, Jesse J.: 4: 541  
Spry, John Giles: 10: 256  
Spry, Lemuel: 18: 139  
Spry, William: 10: 239  
Spry, William: 18: 140  
Spurgin, John Sanford: 10: 205  
Spurgin, John Sanford: 15: 376  
Spurgin, John Sanford: 19: 236, 379  
Spurgin, Sandford: 3: 327  
Spurle, H. W.: 3: 419  
Spurlin, Crawford: 13: 461  
Spurlin, Eli: 7: 54  
Spurlin, George Washington: 13: 691  
Spurlin, Isaac: 5: 533  
Spurlin, Isaac: 9: 330  
Spurlin, J. W.: 19: 162  
Spurlin, J. W.: 5: 533  
Spurlin, John Jefferson: 13: 656  
Spurlin, John Jefferson: 5: 533  
Spurlin, William: 7: 54  
Spurrland, Daniel E. L.: 16: 457  
Spurrland, Hicks: 16: 457  
Squenseh: 16: 264, 475  
Squiers, M. D.: 3: 13  
Squiggins, William J.: 7: 283, 708

Squire, Benjamin: 13: 645  
Squire, William: 13: 645  
Squires, Amos: 1: 415  
Squires, Appleton: 4: 65  
Squires, Benjamin: 15: 584  
Squires, Charles V.: 3: 478  
Squires, George W.: 3: 478  
Squires, Henry P.: 18: 360  
Squires, Hiram E.: 2: 463, 555  
Squires, J. A.: 5: 83  
Squires, James W.: 8: 420  
Squires, James: 14: 200  
Squires, James: 4: 390  
Squires, John B.: 3: 13, 712  
Squires, John Brown: 8: 421  
Squires, John F.: 1: 147, 415, 717  
Squires, John F.: 3: 96  
Squires, John H.: 1: 217  
Squires, John: 11: 168  
Squires, Junius A.: 5: 512  
Squires, Marcus D.: 12: 88  
Squires, Samuel G.: 15: 568  
Squires, T. A.: 17: 253  
Squires, Thomas F.: 4: 390  
Squires, William B.: 18: 360  
Squires, William J.: 1: 217  
Squyares, Timothy: 6: 223  
Squyars, Samuel B.: 6: 223  
Squyres, Samuel: 6: 191  
Sranney, C.: 4: 93  
Sronce, Charles F.: 9: 72  
Sronce, Jacob M.: 1: 49  
Sronce, Jacob: 4: 354  
Sronce, Logan E.: 14: 158  
Sronce, Sidney J.: 12: 499  
St. Clair, James: 12: 477  
St. Clair, John: 12: 477  
St. Clair, L.: 19: 245  
St. James College, Maryland: 13: 39, 223  
St. James College, Maryland: 14: 67  
St. James's College, Md.: 16: 187  
St. John, John: 3: 469  
St. John, Leonidas: 13: 450  
St. John's, N.C.: 2: 292, 623, 630, 631  
St. Michael, São Miguel, Azore Islands: 19: 330  
St. Nicholas, northern steamer: 19: 213  
St. Stephens's Depot, S.C.: 18: 92  
Stacey, John Wesley: 15: 584  
Stacey, John: 18: 332  
Stacey, Joshua C.: 15: 408, 573  
Stacey, Thomas F.: 6: 72  
Stack, Cornelius: 11: 126  
Stack, D. T.: 19: 255  
Stack, David P.: 6: 629  
Stack, David R.: 10: 239  
Stack, David: 2: 156  
Stack, David: 4: 341  
Stack, Elijah: 2: 147  
Stack, Jackson: 9: 520  
Stack, James M.: 10: 239  
Stack, Jeremiah: 18: 158  
Stack, John P.: 7: 45  
Stack, John W.: 7: 45  
Stack, L. T.: 10: 46  
Stack, Milton: 5: 324  
Stack, Samuel: 13: 249, 305  
Stack, T.: 3: 429  
Stack, W. S.: 2: 260  
Stack, William B.: 7: 45  
Stack, William Lineberry: 6: 629  
Stackhouse, T. F.: 18: 448  
Stackleather, M. W.: 18: 246  
Stacks, Albert: 10: 312  
Stacy, George L.: 3: 40, 712  
Stacy, George L.: 5: 31  
Stacy, Jeremiah H.: 17: 468  
Stacy, Joseph: 8: 60  
Stacy, Joshua C.: 19: 372  
Stacy, Miles W.: 18: 235  
Stacy, William Wesley: 2: 226, 822  
Stadler, B. G.: 5: 296, 725  
Stadler, John I.: 2: 282  
Stadler, John J.: 4: 366  
Stadler, John T.: 18: 344  
Stadler, Joseph: 6: 320  
Stadler, Reece E.: 13: 680  
Stadler, Robert D.: 18: 344  
Stadler, William J.: 4: 366  
Staen, William: 3: 341  
Stafenstitt, Peter: 6: 106  
Stafford Court House, Virginia: 7: 1  
Stafford Heights, Virginia: 13: 373  
Stafford, A. H.: 10: 205  
Stafford, Alfred: 7: 586  
Stafford, Anderson Franklin: 9: 496  
Stafford, D. E.: 6: 72  
Stafford, David R.: 17: 332, 400  
Stafford, David Robert: 6: 509  
Stafford, David: 2: 147  
Stafford, Gaston: 15: 456  
Stafford, Gaston: 3: 106  
Stafford, George W.: 4: 471  
Stafford, George W.: 9: 459  
Stafford, George: 1: 451, 593  
Stafford, Henry: 7: 586, 708  
Stafford, J. A.: 8: 172



Stafford, J. H.: 10: 205  
Stafford, J. J.: 15: 456  
Stafford, J. M.: 2: 672  
Stafford, J.: 6: 320  
Stafford, James Lafayette: 4: 483  
Stafford, James: 13: 613  
Stafford, James: 3: 480  
Stafford, James: 9: 448  
Stafford, John C.: 11: 484  
Stafford, John C.: 9: 496  
Stafford, John H.: 9: 459  
Stafford, John M.: 8: 172  
Stafford, John: 2: 710  
Stafford, John: 9: 496  
Stafford, Joseph A.: 14: 384  
Stafford, Joseph B.: 10: 293  
Stafford, Joseph J.: 6: 509  
Stafford, Julius A.: 14: 385  
Stafford, Julius A.: 7: 545, 586  
Stafford, Lewis: 3: 232  
Stafford, Lovett: 4: 579  
Stafford, Nathaniel: 12: 39  
Stafford, Oliver: 17: 332, 400  
Stafford, Richard E.: 19: 162  
Stafford, Roberson A.: 18: 308  
Stafford, Samuel H.: 13: 337  
Stafford, Thomas: 1: 356  
Stafford, Thomas: 2: 690  
Stafford, Uriah: 19: 459  
Stafford, W. P.: 10: 205  
Stafford, Warner: 3: 449  
Stafford, William Henry: 14: 298, 385  
Stafford, William W.: 1: 435  
Stafford, William: 15: 124  
Stafford, Z. N.: 6: 286  
Stafford, Zadoc: 3: 83, 712  
Stafford, Zadock N.: 6: 577  
Staffords, Frank M.: 6: 72  
Stagg, Radford: 18: 129, 408  
Stagg, William A.: 13: 635, 680  
Stagg, William: 18: 246  
Staggs, John: 6: 90  
Staggs, Robert P.: 7: 407  
Staggs, Walton D.: 7: 407  
Stailey, Alfred: 18: 242  
Staily, David J.: 3: 587  
Staily, Joseph B.: 3: 587  
Stainback, B. F.: 4: 559  
Stainback, J. F.: 4: 559  
Stainback, James: 4: 559  
Stainback, L. B.: 11: 326  
Stainback, N. H.: 4: 559  
Stainback, Thomas E.: 5: 155

Stainback, Thomas: 4: 580  
Stainback, W. H.: 18: 118  
Stainback, William: 4: 580  
Stair, Sylvanus Marion: 14: 158  
Stalcup, Charles Thaddeus: 16: 351  
Stalcup, George Young: 16: 351  
Stalcup, J. M.: 10: 167  
Stalcup, Thomas Belew: 16: 329, 340  
Staley, Alfred M.: 17: 332, 400  
Staley, C. R.: 3: 19  
Staley, Calvin: 12: 437  
Staley, Daniel S.: 5: 335  
Staley, Ebron: 18: 246  
Staley, Enoch: 8: 350  
Staley, Hiram: 13: 75  
Staley, J. H.: 9: 64  
Staley, Jeremiah: 4: 512  
Staley, John: 4: 450  
Staley, Joseph: 13: 256  
Staley, Leonard W.: 2: 450  
Staley, Madison: 7: 116  
Staley, Martin: 19: 464  
Staley, Michael: 15: 137, 265  
Staley, Robert M.: 9: 470, 549  
Staley, W. Y.: 4: 450  
Staley, Washington: 7: 116  
Staley, William D.: 4: 612  
Staley, William E.: 1: 72  
Staley, William J.: 7: 92  
Staliman, Henry G.: 15: 275  
Stalker, Noah: 9: 272  
Stalker, Thomas: 9: 272  
Stallcup, John Thaddus: 2: 96  
Stallcup, John: 2: 578  
Stallcup, L. H.: 2: 96  
Stallcup, William R.: 2: 96  
Stalling, Alex: 18: 118  
Stallings, Adolphus: 5: 574  
Stallings, Andrew J.: 4: 219  
Stallings, Anthony D.: 10: 357  
Stallings, Atlas J.: 7: 347, 708  
Stallings, B. S.: 17: 185  
Stallings, Bernice: 17: 306  
Stallings, C. C.: 17: 306  
Stallings, Calvin: 10: 490  
Stallings, Caswell: 5: 422  
Stallings, Charles H.: 17: 158  
Stallings, Cornelius H.: 5: 609, 725  
Stallings, Eason: 1: 87, 442  
Stallings, Edwin: 8: 379  
Stallings, Elias J.: 2: 212  
Stallings, Elias J.: 7: 275, 302, 708  
Stallings, Elisha B.: 8: 341

Stallings, Etheldred: 2: 668  
Stallings, Franklin: 8: 409  
Stallings, G. W.: 19: 183  
Stallings, George C.: 17: 185  
Stallings, George W.: 5: 574  
Stallings, George W.: 7: 347  
Stallings, Gray: 5: 224  
Stallings, H. B.: 5: 491, 725  
Stallings, Henry: 9: 243  
Stallings, Hiram: 4: 428  
Stallings, Hosea H.: 7: 23  
Stallings, Hosea: 7: 545  
Stallings, Isaac: 19: 195  
Stallings, J. G.: 7: 23  
Stallings, J. W.: 19: 189  
Stallings, James B.: 12: 184  
Stallings, James H.: 7: 23, 708  
Stallings, James I.: 15: 401  
Stallings, James M. S.: 11: 157  
Stallings, James: 10: 357  
Stallings, John A.: 8: 341  
Stallings, John E.: 1: 168  
Stallings, John J.: 15: 401  
Stallings, John J.: 5: 272  
Stallings, John R.: 10: 339  
Stallings, John R.: 3: 449  
Stallings, John W.: 11: 80  
Stallings, John: 10: 358  
Stallings, John: 11: 93  
Stallings, John: 15: 401  
Stallings, John: 7: 586, 708  
Stallings, Joseph J.: 1: 87, 442  
Stallings, Joseph J.: 4: 550  
Stallings, Joseph L.: 1: 442  
Stallings, Joseph T.: 11: 271  
Stallings, Langdon C.: 5: 231  
Stallings, Nelson: 14: 385  
Stallings, Noah S.: 17: 232  
Stallings, Octavius: 5: 156  
Stallings, Oliver C.: 15: 334  
Stallings, Oliver C.: 5: 257, 609  
Stallings, Perry: 6: 279  
Stallings, Philip: 10: 339  
Stallings, R. G.: 4: 378  
Stallings, Richard J.: 5: 353  
Stallings, Rufus: 8: 379  
Stallings, Samuel B.: 7: 347  
Stallings, Shade W.: 3: 509  
Stallings, Slade R.: 1: 169  
Stallings, Solomon P.: 5: 156, 725  
Stallings, Stanley: 6: 253  
Stallings, Theophilus: 8: 323, 341  
Stallings, Urias: 7: 587, 708  
Stallings, W. H.: 15: 351  
Stallings, W. H.: 2: 608  
Stallings, W. M.: 19: 183  
Stallings, Walter S.: 3: 379, 412, 712  
Stallings, Weldon E.: 18: 408  
Stallings, Wesly: 7: 545  
Stallings, Wiley P.: 4: 550  
Stallings, William H.: 15: 401  
Stallings, William H.: 5: 272  
Stallings, William P.: 11: 81, 168  
Stallings, William R.: 5: 609, 726  
Stallings, William T.: 1: 333  
Stallings, William: 2: 226  
Stallings, William: 7: 546  
Stallings, Willie: 8: 409  
Stallions, A. J.: 15: 264  
Stallions, Alfred: 15: 264  
Stallions, Jacob: 11: 67  
Stallions, Mansfield: 15: 264  
Stallions, Peter: 15: 264  
Stallions, Porter: 15: 264  
Stallions, Robert W.: 11: 67  
Stalls, James H.: 6: 270  
Stalls, John: 8: 479  
Stalls, Miles B.: 9: 145  
Stalls, Samuel T.: 6: 246  
Stalvey, Benjamin L.: 8: 350  
Staly, George: 18: 246, 267  
Staly, Thomas: 4: 512  
Stamey, Adolphus: 1: 72  
Stamey, Alexander: 9: 450  
Stamey, Andrew J.: 17: 365, 468  
Stamey, Darius A.: 7: 425  
Stamey, Elias A.: 14: 287  
Stamey, Elias: 9: 459  
Stamey, Elisha Stanford: 16: 505  
Stamey, Ephraim A.: 10: 118  
Stamey, George: 14: 287  
Stamey, Harvey: 6: 55  
Stamey, Jacob H.: 15: 55  
Stamey, James H.: 17: 365, 468  
Stamey, James M.: 15: 124  
Stamey, James P.: 13: 494  
Stamey, John A.: 3: 56, 189  
Stamey, John T.: 9: 302  
Stamey, John: 7: 415  
Stamey, Joseph A.: 3: 189  
Stamey, Logan: 14: 287  
Stamey, Monteville H.: 10: 118  
Stamey, W. A.: 9: 459  
Stamey, William Calvin: 7: 425  
Stamey, William R.: 10: 118  
Stamm, Abraham: 3: 153

Stammie, G.: 13: 295  
 Stamper, Alpheus J.: 2: 235  
 Stamper, Creed: 2: 704  
 Stamper, Creede C.: 2: 78  
 Stamper, G. W.: 19: 83  
 Stamper, George W.: 12: 78  
 Stamper, Gilbert N.: 9: 133  
 Stamper, Harvey G.: 7: 54  
 Stamper, Hiram T.: 9: 263  
 Stamper, Ira: 7: 479  
 Stamper, James B.: 9: 64  
 Stamper, James: 3: 254  
 Stamper, John: 19: 306  
 Stamper, John: 7: 54, 479  
 Stamper, Jonathan: 19: 306  
 Stamper, Jonathan: 7: 54  
 Stamper, Joseph H.: 9: 133  
 Stamper, Joseph J.: 1: 87, 442  
 Stamper, Joseph J.: 3: 7, 712  
 Stamper, Joseph S.: 9: 601  
 Stamper, Joshua: 9: 482  
 Stamper, L. Franklin: 12: 78  
 Stamper, Leander A.: 7: 55  
 Stamper, M. D.: 5: 231, 568, 726  
 Stamper, Madison: 9: 601  
 Stamper, Meridith D.: 7: 479  
 Stamper, Nathaniel: 9: 601  
 Stamper, R. P.: 18: 195  
 Stamper, Robert J.: 5: 203  
 Stamper, William H.: 10: 329  
 Stamper, William H.: 9: 601  
 Stamps, Edward R.: 5: 316  
 Stamps, William S.: 18: 344  
 Stamy, Francis M.: 15: 124  
 Stamy, Jacob: 19: 162  
 Stamy, Joshua: 19: 163  
 Stamy, Martin: 4: 291  
 Stamy, William: 4: 292  
 Stanaland, D. B.: 17: 346, 434  
 Stanaland, E.: 17: 434  
 Stanaland, Stephen B.: 1: 425  
 Stanback, Forester: 4: 366  
 Stanback, George L.: 5: 422, 726  
 Stanback, William L.: 5: 422  
 Stanberry, James M.: 10: 171  
 Stanberry, Jesse H.: 14: 372  
 Stanberry, S.: 17: 317  
 Stanberry, William P.: 16: 466  
 Stanberry, William P.: 8: 285  
 Stanbury, Joshua S.: 14: 372, 421  
 Stanbury, Nathan W.: 14: 372, 421  
 Stancell, Benjamin D.: 2: 653  
 Stancell, James E.: 13: 285  
 Stancell, John: 1: 247  
 Stancell, Samuel T.: 5: 504  
 Stancil, Adam: 7: 338  
 Stancil, Angus: 7: 339, 708  
 Stancil, Elias S.: 10: 321  
 Stancil, Gaston W.: 7: 281, 708  
 Stancil, George R.: 7: 309  
 Stancil, Godfrey A.: 1: 169  
 Stancil, Jackson: 12: 426  
 Stancil, John T.: 4: 169  
 Stancil, John: 19: 436  
 Stancil, Joseph: 7: 339, 708  
 Stancil, William H.: 8: 80  
 Stancil, William: 6: 455  
 Stancil, Wilson: 14: 170  
 Stancil, Young A.: 19: 42  
 Stancil, Young A.: 7: 339, 708  
 Stancill, Allen: 1: 476, 603  
 Stancill, Arthur G.: 8: 421  
 Stancill, Caswell J. H.: 10: 417  
 Stancill, Gaston: 10: 322  
 Stancill, George W.: 5: 347  
 Stancill, Jacob: 13: 442  
 Stancill, James H.: 13: 442  
 Stancill, James H.: 2: 332, 636  
 Stancill, James M.: 10: 312  
 Stancill, John S.: 6: 292  
 Stancill, Josiah: 13: 442  
 Stancill, Peter: 1: 530  
 Stancowartz, Joseph: 1: 29  
 Standard (Raleigh): 18: 19, 33, 69, 426  
 Standard, Raleigh newspaper: 19: 102-103, 128, 208, 329  
 Standefor, James Y.: 14: 136  
 Standerford, John: 2: 672  
 Standiford, Fuel: 3: 83  
 Standiford, William: 11: 496  
 Standin, William H.: 1: 279, 583  
 Standlan, Thaddeus W.: 1: 29  
 Standridge, Elisha A.: 8: 245  
 Standridge, John B.: 2: 113  
 Standridge, John W.: 16: 402, 436  
 Standridge, Lucius D.: 8: 245  
 Standridge, W. R.: 2: 113  
 Stanfield, John E.: 17: 340, 410  
 Stanfield, John O.: 2: 282  
 Stanfield, Robert W.: 5: 382  
 Stanfield, Thomas L.: 6: 82, 761  
 Stanfield, William A.: 12: 161  
 Stanfield, William A.: 5: 317  
 Stanfield, William G.: 7: 329  
 Stanfil, Richard B.: 12: 452  
 Stanford, Charles L.: 12: 88

Stanford, Charles L.: 3: 13  
Stanford, George W.: 12: 277, 306  
Stanford, George W.: 5: 145  
Stanford, Henry C.: 12: 306  
Stanford, Henry H.: 4: 341  
Stanford, Henry W.: 11: 93  
Stanford, J. L.: 5: 83, 726  
Stanford, John J.: 4: 316  
Stanford, John P.: 5: 581  
Stanford, John: 4: 341  
Stanford, Leonidas: 12: 306  
Stanford, M. P.: 18: 174  
Stanford, Moses T.: 8: 421  
Stanford, Moses: 17: 365, 468  
Stanford, Moses: 4: 341  
Stanford, Richard A.: 7: 254, 329  
Stanford, Samuel M.: 12: 299  
Stanford, Samuel M.: 5: 145  
Stanford, William G.: 8: 194  
Stanford, William H.: 1: 99  
Stanford, William J.: 14: 513  
Stanford, William: 4: 366  
Stanlan, Samuel A.: 1: 333  
Stanland, Thaddeus W.: 1: 183  
Stanland, William F.: 6: 500, 761  
Stanley, Abner: 15: 472  
Stanley, Alfred C.: 12: 389  
Stanley, Andrew J.: 4: 142, 182  
Stanley, Andrew L.: 8: 29  
Stanley, C. C.: 7: 78, 708  
Stanley, Daniel K.: 15: 401  
Stanley, Daniel K.: 19: 291  
Stanley, Daniel K.: 5: 272  
Stanley, David Sloane: 14: 239, 258, 466, 483  
Stanley, Edward D.: 11: 351  
Stanley, Edwin: 19: 340  
Stanley, Eli: 3: 459  
Stanley, G. Franklin: 17: 389  
Stanley, Henderson D.: 8: 123  
Stanley, Henry: 6: 462  
Stanley, Isaac N.: 17: 325, 389  
Stanley, J. R.: 19: 168  
Stanley, J. W. M.: 4: 182  
Stanley, James H.: 1: 333  
Stanley, James: 4: 242  
Stanley, Jefferson J.: 10: 239  
Stanley, Jesse H.: 4: 182  
Stanley, Jesse: 1: 383, 717  
Stanley, Jesse: 8: 44  
Stanley, John A.: 8: 429  
Stanley, John E.: 18: 207  
Stanley, John L.: 15: 280  
Stanley, John M.: 1: 333  
Stanley, John R.: 15: 229  
Stanley, John W.: 10: 408  
Stanley, John W.: 15: 326  
Stanley, John W.: 5: 252  
Stanley, John: 19: 42  
Stanley, John: 3: 339  
Stanley, John: 4: 142  
Stanley, John: 7: 45, 78  
Stanley, Latney: 7: 78  
Stanley, Lemuel J.: 18: 439  
Stanley, Lorenzo: 19: 340  
Stanley, R.: 7: 205  
Stanley, Robert A.: 7: 504  
Stanley, S.: 13: 278  
Stanley, Samuel J.: 1: 333  
Stanley, Samuel J.: 3: 178  
Stanley, Samuel W.: 2: 78  
Stanley, Seth: 15: 499  
Stanley, Solomon K.: 19: 340  
Stanley, Theodore H.: 1: 169  
Stanley, Uriah: 18: 313  
Stanley, Wilbert: 4: 481  
Stanley, William B.: 12: 173  
Stanley, William E.: 4: 242  
Stanley, William P.: 11: 31  
Stanley, William R.: 7: 299  
Stanley, William: 2: 322, 450  
Stanly County, N.C.: 17: 18  
Stanly County, N.C.: 18: 12, 25, 27, 43  
Stanly County, N.C.: 19: 200  
Stanly Guards: 8: 220  
Stanly Rebels: 12: 501  
Stanly Yankee Hunters: 8: 153  
Stanly, Abner: 3: 116  
Stanly, Alfred: 5: 373  
Stanly, Asa: 6: 500  
Stanly, Atlas J.: 14: 689  
Stanly, Atlas J.: 7: 531  
Stanly, Benjamin: 15: 568  
Stanly, Bryan: 15: 490  
Stanly, Bryan: 2: 197  
Stanly, Bryan: 3: 126, 449  
Stanly, D. K.: 15: 456  
Stanly, Edward W.: 8: 350  
Stanly, Elijah: 12: 195  
Stanly, Ezekiel: 18: 122  
Stanly, Frederick: 14: 757  
Stanly, Frederick: 19: 59  
Stanly, G. W. M.: 4: 182  
Stanly, Gideon: 12: 195  
Stanly, Gideon: 8: 462  
Stanly, Haywood: 11: 351  
Stanly, J. H.: 3: 277

Stanly, Jacob H.: 12: 185  
Stanly, Jacob H.: 13: 97  
Stanly, James A.: 15: 367  
Stanly, James A.: 2: 591  
Stanly, James A.: 4: 531  
Stanly, James B.: 15: 367  
Stanly, James B.: 2: 592  
Stanly, James: 3: 587  
Stanly, James: 8: 123  
Stanly, Jesse: 17: 217  
Stanly, Jesse: 18: 365  
Stanly, John Bunn: 6: 465  
Stanly, John D.: 6: 500  
Stanly, John H.: 8: 123  
Stanly, John L.: 15: 368  
Stanly, John L.: 2: 592  
Stanly, John: 1: 383  
Stanly, John: 15: 359  
Stanly, John: 8: 44  
Stanly, Joseph H.: 11: 54  
Stanly, Joseph N.: 8: 123  
Stanly, Luke: 11: 93  
Stanly, M.: 18: 318  
Stanly, Martin V.: 6: 341  
Stanly, Nathan H.: 3: 429  
Stanly, Nathan W.: 10: 239  
Stanly, Nicholas: 12: 195  
Stanly, Nicholas: 8: 462  
Stanly, Oliver: 8: 123  
Stanly, Peter: 8: 350  
Stanly, Samuel V.: 8: 350  
Stanly, Samuel: 16: 402  
Stanly, Solomon: 8: 123  
Stanly, Stewart: 8: 350  
Stanly, Thomas B.: 17: 346, 434  
Stanly, William F.: 1: 312, 453  
Stanly, William F.: 8: 350  
Stanly, William H.: 9: 133  
Stanly, William Henry: 6: 455, 761  
Stanly, William Jasper: 6: 465  
Stanly, William R.: 5: 460, 726  
Stanly, William: 16: 402  
Stanning, William: 4: 451  
Stansberry, Albert: 3: 254, 712  
Stansberry, Campbell H.: 16: 299, 424  
Stansberry, James R.: 7: 291, 708  
Stansberry, John H.: 2: 365, 469  
Stansberry, John: 1: 267  
Stansberry, Robert: 3: 254  
Stansberry, William P.: 16: 466  
Stansel, Bunyan: 6: 353  
Stansel, Godfrey A.: 6: 261  
Stansell, Benjamin F.: 15: 316, 401  
Stansell, Benjamin F.: 5: 272  
Stansell, Christopher C.: 15: 401  
Stansell, Christopher C.: 5: 272  
Stansell, J. C.: 2: 695  
Stansell, James H.: 15: 401  
Stansell, James H.: 5: 272  
Stansell, Larkin: 19: 44  
Stansell, Robinson: 1: 521  
Stansell, Roderick: 2: 695  
Stansell, Stephen: 1: 521  
Stansell, William B.: 15: 312, 314, 401  
Stansell, William B.: 5: 272  
Stansell, Winchester: 10: 322  
Stansil, Stephen: 4: 378  
Stansill, A. G.: 17: 325  
Stansill, E. H.: 15: 134  
Stansill, Erastus S.: 4: 490  
Stansill, H. J.: 17: 291  
Stansill, Jesse F.: 4: 10, 25  
Stansill, John M.: 9: 418  
Stansill, T. H.: 2: 695  
Stansill, William H.: 11: 441  
Stansill, William L.: 4: 490  
Stanson, J. R.: 15: 343  
Stantliff, Oliver: 8: 123  
Stanton, A. F.: 5: 557, 726  
Stanton, Appolas: 8: 37  
Stanton, Aug M.: 6: 186  
Stanton, Berton H.: 2: 219  
Stanton, Dallas Mifflin: 1: 488  
Stanton, Edward: 6: 364  
Stanton, Edwin M.: 15: 154  
Stanton, Edwin M.: 16: 187, 201  
Stanton, G. G.: 7: 216  
Stanton, George: 15: 259  
Stanton, J.: 5: 557  
Stanton, James E.: 1: 557  
Stanton, James R.: 8: 390  
Stanton, Joseph D.: 1: 136  
Stanton, Pickins: 17: 365, 468  
Stanton, Presnell: 3: 576  
Stanton, Robert B.: 15: 464  
Stanton, Robert B.: 3: 111  
Stanton, Robert T.: 7: 216, 708  
Stanton, Thomas: 17: 365, 469  
Stanton, William B.: 3: 45, 712  
Stanton, William H. D.: 13: 346  
Stantonsburg, N. C.: 1: 39, 51, 113, 125  
Stantonsburg, N.C.: 15: 426  
Staples, Caleb P.: 15: 540  
Staples, Caleb P.: 6: 199  
Staples, John N.: 1: 575  
Stapleton, S. B.: 19: 168

Stapleton, W. S.: 19: 195  
Stapleton, William S.: 9: 549  
Star Fort, Winchester, Va.: 16: 194  
Starber, J. F.: 8: 44  
Starbuck, Elihu: 18: 313  
Starbuck, Hezekiah: 6: 598  
Starbuck, Isaiah: 14: 146  
Starbuck, John W.: 12: 520  
Starbuck, S. A.: 17: 332, 400  
Starbuck, Salathiel J.: 14: 146  
Starbuck, Steven: 11: 20  
Stark, E.: 15: 499  
Stark, James T.: 11: 186  
Stark, Kyser J.: 18: 122  
Stark, Richard: 5: 183  
Stark, Rufus H.: 10: 490  
Stark, William B.: 5: 242  
Stark, William B.: 9: 35  
Stark, William H.: 11: 168  
Starke, J. R.: 19: 183  
Starke, L. D.: 15: 283  
Starke, Lucien D.: 6: 204, 761  
Starkes, Solomon: 17: 168  
Starkey, William: 10: 118  
Starlin, William S.: 1: 235  
Starling, A.: 18: 201  
Starling, A.: 19: 40, 54  
Starling, Daniel A.: 12: 203  
Starling, H.: 2: 504  
Starling, Isaac: 3: 178, 712  
Starling, J. T.: 19: 54  
Starling, J. W. A.: 4: 329  
Starling, James A.: 3: 178  
Starling, James M.: 8: 174  
Starling, Jesse: 1: 195  
Starling, John: 12: 203  
Starling, John: 5: 354  
Starling, Jonathan: 18: 397  
Starling, Nathan: 18: 453  
Starling, Seth: 18: 453  
Starling, Simeon: 1: 195  
Starling, Sothey D.: 3: 353  
Starling, Thomas E.: 1: 235, 245  
Starling, William L.: 6: 331  
Starling, William R.: 2: 169  
Starling, William: 1: 111  
Starling, William: 4: 169  
Starnes, Alexander: 7: 491  
Starnes, Andrew J.: 9: 418  
Starnes, Babel A.: 11: 441  
Starnes, Brown: 9: 589  
Starnes, Clark Robertson: 2: 34  
Starnes, Columbus C.: 1: 49  
Starnes, D. A.: 8: 399  
Starnes, Daniel: 10: 312  
Starnes, Dulin: 12: 452  
Starnes, Dulin: 13: 10  
Starnes, Dulin: 9: 418, 589  
Starnes, E. A.: 14: 189  
Starnes, Ellison: 1: 540  
Starnes, Ephraim Wilson: 2: 307  
Starnes, Ephraim: 8: 399  
Starnes, Francis M.: 8: 298  
Starnes, Francis Marion: 14: 550, 580  
Starnes, George H.: 8: 264  
Starnes, Henry R.: 4: 232  
Starnes, Hilliard Judge: 11: 430  
Starnes, Hugh: 11: 381  
Starnes, Isaac: 2: 690  
Starnes, J. L.: 2: 690  
Starnes, Jacob M.: 9: 589  
Starnes, James F. L.: 7: 491  
Starnes, James J.: 13: 512  
Starnes, James M.: 11: 441  
Starnes, James M.: 14: 550  
Starnes, John B.: 2: 34  
Starnes, John C.: 11: 157  
Starnes, John E.: 11: 441  
Starnes, John H.: 8: 264  
Starnes, John L.: 12: 452  
Starnes, John: 2: 308, 822  
Starnes, Jonas C.: 14: 385  
Starnes, Jonas C.: 7: 587  
Starnes, Kendrick G.: 11: 441  
Starnes, Louis Sylvanus: 7: 23  
Starnes, M. L.: 7: 491  
Starnes, Mack: 10: 287  
Starnes, Martin: 12: 426  
Starnes, Millinum Benson: 9: 418  
Starnes, Nathaniel: 7: 491  
Starnes, Rufus P.: 12: 100  
Starnes, Samuel R.: 4: 232  
Starnes, Simon: 6: 341  
Starnes, Thomas H.: 10: 312  
Starnes, Thomas W.: 4: 512  
Starnes, Thomas: 7: 492, 709  
Starnes, Thomas: 8: 399  
Starnes, Valentine: 14: 385  
Starnes, W. L.: 10: 119  
Starnes, W. L.: 19: 163  
Starnes, W. P. R.: 7: 492  
Starnes, William B.: 16: 436  
Starnes, William: 7: 492  
Starney, Joshua: 5: 47  
Starnglanz, David: 4: 54  
Starns, Caleb F.: 17: 283

Starns, David A.: 6: 320  
 Starns, Solomon: 4: 428  
 Starns, W.: 19: 446  
 Starns, Wiley C.: 4: 428  
 Starns, William J.: 4: 428  
 Starns, William Philip: 11: 442  
 Starns, Zachariah: 11: 442  
 Starr, Alex: 6: 572  
 Starr, Daniel M.: 19: 83  
 Starr, Edmond Jones: 8: 151  
 Starr, Elon M.: 8: 151  
 Starr, Henry Joseph: 6: 261  
 Starr, J. Abel: 8: 151  
 Starr, Jacob S. D.: 8: 151  
 Starr, James T.: 7: 245  
 Starr, John C.: 6: 483  
 Starr, John D.: 13: 256  
 Starr, Joseph B.: 1: 149, 198, 550, 558, 559, 717  
 Starr, Joseph B.: 13: 547, 550  
 Starr, Joseph B.: 19: 67, 114  
 Starr, Joseph Blake: 14: 265, 496  
 Starr, Joseph Blake: 3: 3, 30  
 Starr, Junius L.: 7: 78  
 Starr, Obediah: 4: 195  
 Starr, Teison: 7: 78  
 Starrett, George M.: 4: 354  
 Starrett, James L.: 18: 146  
 Starrett, John E. D.: 4: 354  
 Starr's Battery: 1: 558  
 Starr's Light Battery: 1: 198  
 State Journal, Raleigh newspaper: 19: 122, 206  
 State Journal, The (Raleigh): 16: 2  
 State Legislature, Act of February 15, 1862: 1: 1  
 State Legislature, Act of May 8, 1861: 1: 39  
 Staton, Calvin: 1: 548  
 Staton, Henry T.: 1: 540  
 Staton, James B. A.: 10: 148  
 Staton, James H.: 10: 287  
 Staton, Jesse B.: 8: 445  
 Staton, Nevel B.: 7: 492  
 Staton, Redding: 19: 368  
 Staton, William C.: 8: 445  
 Staton, William: 1: 540, 717  
 Statesville, N.C.: 15: 32, 166  
 Statesville, N.C.: 17: 118  
 Statesville, N.C.: 18: 31, 40, 112, 113, 423  
 Statesville, N.C.: 19: 77, 97, 108, 229  
 Statesville, N.C.: 2: 114  
 Statesville, North Carolina: 11: 394  
 Statesville, North Carolina: 12: 72  
 Statesville, North Carolina: 13: 554, 556  
 Statesville, North Carolina: 4: 13, 35, 84  
 Statesville, North Carolina: 5: 49, 444  
 Statesville, North Carolina: 9: 123  
 Staton, Alfred: 2: 51  
 Staton, Ambrose P.: 9: 426  
 Staton, Anderson R.: 9: 426  
 Staton, Archibald T.: 6: 172, 207  
 Staton, B. J. B.: 15: 191  
 Staton, Baker: 1: 136  
 Staton, Baker: 6: 172  
 Staton, Baker: 8: 479  
 Staton, Barnabas J. B.: 9: 426  
 Staton, Benjamin A.: 9: 426  
 Staton, Benjamin F.: 17: 291  
 Staton, Benjamin: 1: 123  
 Staton, Emeriah R.: 10: 349  
 Staton, Emeriah R.: 3: 50, 712  
 Staton, Fernando B.: 5: 593  
 Staton, George H.: 5: 593  
 Staton, J. A.: 1: 206, 566  
 Staton, James A. T.: 6: 214  
 Staton, James L.: 10: 417  
 Staton, James: 14: 725  
 Staton, Jesse A.: 9: 426  
 Staton, John B.: 10: 417  
 Staton, John S.: 10: 379  
 Staton, John S.: 8: 446  
 Staton, John Walton: 15: 191  
 Staton, Joseph S.: 1: 123  
 Staton, Joseph S.: 3: 7  
 Staton, Malachi: 9: 520  
 Staton, Marshal M.: 1: 540  
 Staton, Redden: 5: 354  
 Staton, Redin: 6: 253  
 Staton, Reuben W.: 9: 426  
 Staton, Simmons B.: 5: 593  
 Staton, W. S.: 17: 317  
 Staton, William J.: 19: 32  
 Stauber, Julius F.: 9: 122, 231  
 Staunton River Bridge, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371  
 Staunton River, Virginia: 3: 68  
 Staunton River, Virginia: 4: 126  
 Staunton, Va.: 16: 164, 165, 167, 174, 178, 179, 186, 198, 226  
 Staunton, Virginia: 10: 291  
 Staunton, Virginia: 11: 5  
 Staunton, Virginia: 13: 33-34, 54, 191, 215-217, 232, 238  
 Staunton, Virginia: 14: 25, 57-60, 79, 85, 87  
 Staunton, Virginia: 3: 140, 263, 378, 487  
 Staunton, Virginia: 4: 8, 126, 263, 266  
 Staunton, Virginia: 5: 113, 393  
 Staunton, Virginia: 6: 1, 432, 535, 537  
 Staunton, Virginia: 7: 142, 246  
 Staunton, William B.: 1: 206  
 Steadham, William: 9: 601

Steadman, David P.: 18: 271  
Steadman, David P.: 2: 252  
Steadman, James T.: 9: 340  
Steadman, John R.: 9: 340  
Steadman, John: 6: 72, 388, 761-762  
Steadman, Joseph: 6: 72  
Steadman, Joshua: 6: 72  
Steadman, Perry: 9: 340  
Steadman, Robert M.: 15: 191  
Steadman, Thomas E.: 6: 364  
Steadman, Townsend: 6: 98  
Steadman, Townsend: 9: 283  
Steadman, William W.: 6: 72  
Steagall, Burton C.: 11: 381  
Steagall, Elbert Haney: 11: 381  
Steagall, Isaac H.: 8: 437  
Steagall, John B.: 7: 45, 55  
Steagall, Raibon: 8: 431  
Steah, Will: 16: 264, 475  
Stealy, Lafayette: 5: 39  
Steapleton, Augustus G.: 6: 45  
Steapleton, William S.: 8: 285  
Stearnes, Hugh: 1: 540, 717  
Stearnes, Joseph W.: 1: 540  
Stearnes, W. D.: 1: 540  
Stearnes, William P. R.: 1: 540, 717  
Stearns, Ambrose Lee: 9: 507  
Stearns, C. C.: 1: 171  
Stearns, David M.: 5: 63  
Stearns, Henry M.: 13: 702  
Stearns, James W.: 5: 63  
Stearns, John R.: 10: 313  
Stearns, John W.: 13: 702  
Stearns, John: 5: 64  
Stearns, Johnson: 10: 313  
Stearns, William O.: 11: 420  
Stearns, William R.: 9: 507  
Stedham, Lewis: 7: 479, 709  
Stedham, Samuel: 7: 479  
Stedman, Andrew J.: 12: 45  
Stedman, Bill M.: 11: 455  
Stedman, Charles M.: 3: 45, 712  
Stedman, Charles Manly: 10: 393, 396, 434  
Stedman, David B.: 8: 399  
Stedman, David L.: 4: 571  
Stedman, David M.: 3: 353  
Stedman, Frank A.: 9: 461  
Stedman, Henry C.: 2: 219  
Stedman, Henry W.: 3: 299  
Stedman, James L.: 9: 426  
Stedman, Jason: 12: 255  
Stedman, John R.: 5: 615, 726  
Stedman, Joseph B.: 2: 411  
Stedman, O. W.: 11: 455  
Stedman, Robert Winship: 1: 206, 717  
Stedman, Robert Winship: 10: 399  
Stedman, Robert Winship: 14: 689  
Stedman, Robert Winship: 3: 35  
Stedman, William A.: 11: 417  
Stee, Skille: 16: 264, 475  
Steed, A. C.: 10: 84  
Steed, Alexander L.: 10: 350  
Steed, Benjamin F.: 10: 84  
Steed, Benjamin F.: 11: 196  
Steed, Benjamin F.: 19: 464  
Steed, Benjamin Franklin: 3: 317, 712  
Steed, Calier: 4: 254  
Steed, Clarkson C.: 7: 116  
Steed, Henry C.: 7: 116  
Steed, J. S.: 4: 254  
Steed, James H.: 5: 156, 726  
Steed, John Stanley: 3: 318  
Steed, McKinzie B.: 11: 206  
Steed, McKinzie B.: 19: 465  
Steed, Nelson: 10: 453  
Steed, Thomas J.: 12: 437  
Steed, W. P.: 11: 206  
Steed, Winburn H.: 11: 206  
Steel, Abner B.: 3: 318  
Steel, Abner B.: 7: 127  
Steel, Adam: 10: 463  
Steel, Alfred: 10: 463  
Steel, Andrew B.: 7: 78  
Steel, Andrew F.: 8: 421  
Steel, Archibald N.: 4: 93  
Steel, D. Franklin: 7: 116  
Steel, Doctor F.: 18: 208  
Steel, Doctor F.: 3: 287  
Steel, Emsley: 5: 581  
Steel, Ezekiel: 10: 313  
Steel, George Calvin: 3: 429  
Steel, Henry W.: 13: 129  
Steel, Hiram: 17: 325, 389  
Steel, J. D.: 4: 232  
Steel, J. M.: 19: 189  
Steel, J. T.: 18: 208  
Steel, James H.: 12: 426  
Steel, James P.: 5: 581  
Steel, James S.: 7: 23  
Steel, John M.: 1: 603  
Steel, John M.: 19: 151  
Steel, John W.: 7: 78  
Steel, John: 4: 471  
Steel, Joseph W.: 18: 300  
Steel, Lee A.: 4: 34  
Steel, Peter: 11: 43



Steel, R. H.: 2: 690  
 Steel, Robert C.: 4: 501  
 Steel, Robert J.: 9: 351  
 Steel, Robert: 8: 370  
 Steel, Samuel H.: 3: 357  
 Steel, Shady: 5: 581  
 Steel, Stephen, Jr.: 11: 43  
 Steel, Stephen, Sr.: 11: 43  
 Steel, T. J.: 1: 603  
 Steel, T. J.: 19: 189  
 Steel, Thomas H.: 10: 313  
 Steel, Thomas H.: 9: 520  
 Steel, William A.: 13: 129  
 Steel, William H.: 3: 419, 712  
 Steel, William Pinckney: 7: 78  
 Steele, A. A.: 17: 254  
 Steele, B. F.: 16: 417  
 Steele, Benjamin F.: 9: 563  
 Steele, Dempsey W.: 4: 34  
 Steele, Dillard: 11: 31  
 Steele, H. A.: 8: 379  
 Steele, Henry: 2: 43  
 Steele, Hugh A.: 2: 43  
 Steele, I.: 4: 316  
 Steele, Jacob: 18: 246, 267  
 Steele, James C.: 18: 213  
 Steele, James Columbus: 4: 12, 45  
 Steele, James Gideon, Sr.: 4: 378  
 Steele, James H.: 8: 332  
 Steele, James: 16: 417  
 Steele, James: 18: 158  
 Steele, John H.: 2: 120  
 Steele, John J. C.: 1: 513, 540, 717  
 Steele, John J. C.: 7: 481  
 Steele, John L.: 14: 340  
 Steele, John Sidney: 10: 463  
 Steele, Joseph C.: 5: 522  
 Steele, Joseph: 16: 417  
 Steele, M. A.: 10: 322  
 Steele, Manlins D.: 3: 13, 712  
 Steele, Manly D.: 2: 28, 822  
 Steele, Robert J.: 18: 385  
 Steele, Robert Luckey: 9: 551  
 Steele, Silas S.: 14: 110  
 Steele, Sinclair Preston: 17: 89, 355, 445  
 Steele, Thomas J.: 1: 557  
 Steele, W. G.: 2: 34  
 Steele, William C.: 1: 540  
 Steele, William D.: 4: 378  
 Steele, William H.: 19: 195  
 Steele, William L.: 14: 134  
 Steele, William: 3: 19  
 Steele, William: 4: 195  
 Steelman, A.: 6: 609  
 Steelman, George: 2: 436  
 Steelman, J. W.: 2: 436  
 Steelman, Jackson: 2: 436  
 Steelman, John Marion: 16: 505  
 Steelman, Joshua: 18: 229  
 Steelman, William: 8: 137  
 Steely William C.: 9: 133  
 Steely, LaFayette: 1: 356  
 Steely, William A.: 6: 261  
 Steely, William J.: 2: 724  
 Steene, Morgan: 1: 557  
 Steffey, Peter C.: 10: 216  
 Stegall, Alexander: 9: 520  
 Stegall, Ambrose M.: 10: 313  
 Stegall, Arthur B.: 18: 184  
 Stegall, David M.: 10: 367  
 Stegall, Eli: 13: 158  
 Stegall, George L.: 13: 158  
 Stegall, George W.: 13: 159  
 Stegall, George W.: 8: 19  
 Stegall, Griffin: 13: 159  
 Stegall, Griffin: 9: 590  
 Stegall, Henry M.: 7: 153  
 Stegall, Isaac H.: 5: 162  
 Stegall, J. B.: 18: 184  
 Stegall, J. L.: 9: 110  
 Stegall, Jason: 9: 521  
 Stegall, Jesse Thomas: 13: 256  
 Stegall, John B. D.: 5: 522  
 Stegall, John N.: 9: 521  
 Stegall, Lionel R.: 11: 483  
 Stegall, Moses: 10: 313  
 Stegall, N. J.: 17: 291  
 Stegall, Robert C.: 10: 408  
 Stegall, Robert W.: 13: 159  
 Stegall, Samuel: 19: 183  
 Stegall, Samuel: 9: 521  
 Stegall, T. O.: 17: 291  
 Stegall, Thomas Bottom: 18: 184  
 Stegall, Thomas H.: 4: 460  
 Stegall, William Alexander: 11: 54  
 Stegall, William C.: 9: 521  
 Stegall, William H.: 11: 483  
 Stein, Colson: 12: 463  
 Steiner, J. T.: 17: 244  
 Steiner, William U.: 8: 29  
 Steiniger, George: 6: 320  
 Steinken, George: 6: 320  
 Stell, A. B.: 8: 494  
 Stell, H. H.: 8: 494  
 Stell, John B.: 8: 494  
 Stell, Lemuel: 8: 495

Stell, William R.: 3: 599  
Stellman, A.: 2: 52  
Step, E. L.: 3: 480  
Step, John: 2: 569, 582  
Stephen, David: 19: 151  
Stephens, A. M.: 17: 209  
Stephens, A. S.: 2: 203  
Stephens, Addison: 17: 325, 390  
Stephens, Adolphus Mont: 15: 105  
Stephens, Americus V.: 10: 157  
Stephens, Ancel: 12: 173  
Stephens, Andrew W.: 5: 325  
Stephens, Andrew: 15: 246  
Stephens, Archibald G.: 5: 317  
Stephens, Armistead: 11: 114  
Stephens, Armstead: 5: 317  
Stephens, Asa Berry: 9: 321  
Stephens, Bedford M.: 5: 325  
Stephens, Benjamin F.: 12: 233  
Stephens, Benjamin: 2: 282  
Stephens, Caleb G.: 2: 134  
Stephens, Cicero: 19: 49  
Stephens, Claudius: 7: 281  
Stephens, Cornelius: 1: 136  
Stephens, Cornelius: 10: 427  
Stephens, D.: 18: 280  
Stephens, David S.: 12: 185  
Stephens, David: 1: 60  
Stephens, E. J.: 17: 427  
Stephens, E.: 17: 346  
Stephens, Enoch M.: 6: 186  
Stephens, Festus A.: 8: 462  
Stephens, Francis: 12: 329  
Stephens, Frank: 9: 64  
Stephens, Ganie C.: 17: 346, 434  
Stephens, George D.: 2: 203  
Stephens, George W.: 17: 200  
Stephens, Gray: 11: 281  
Stephens, Ira: 2: 197  
Stephens, Isaac: 11: 114  
Stephens, Iverson M.: 11: 114  
Stephens, J. A.: 2: 203  
Stephens, J. J.: 9: 218  
Stephens, J. Marshall: 12: 152, 211  
Stephens, J. Q.: 18: 344  
Stephens, J. R.: 5: 581  
Stephens, J. T.: 17: 193  
Stephens, J. W.: 18: 336  
Stephens, Jackson: 14: 299  
Stephens, James A.: 7: 516, 709  
Stephens, James E.: 3: 553  
Stephens, James F.: 7: 516, 709  
Stephens, James M.: 12: 277

Stephens, James R.: 19: 437  
Stephens, James R.: 5: 363  
Stephens, James: 1: 488  
Stephens, James: 11: 281  
Stephens, James: 18: 294  
Stephens, Jesse: 13: 75  
Stephens, Joel F.: 1: 9, 37  
Stephens, Joel L.: 5: 162  
Stephens, John A.: 17: 365, 469  
Stephens, John B.: 2: 197  
Stephens, John C.: 5: 325  
Stephens, John Francis: 18: 438  
Stephens, John H.: 6: 587  
Stephens, John J.: 3: 576, 712  
Stephens, John L.: 12: 233  
Stephens, John O.: 10: 46  
Stephens, John W.: 4: 102  
Stephens, John W.: 8: 60  
Stephens, John: 14: 299, 340  
Stephens, John: 8: 194  
Stephens, John: 9: 263  
Stephens, Joseph S.: 12: 233  
Stephens, Joseph: 5: 239  
Stephens, Joseph: 9: 28  
Stephens, Joshua: 14: 299  
Stephens, Kelly: 12: 233  
Stephens, Lynn: 1: 476, 603  
Stephens, M.: 4: 451  
Stephens, Madison: 2: 203  
Stephens, Marshall S.: 2: 428  
Stephens, Methuel A.: 17: 377, 442  
Stephens, Newton: 11: 313  
Stephens, no first name given: 1: 60  
Stephens, Peter: 5: 382  
Stephens, Philip G.: 11: 93  
Stephens, R. W.: 6: 638  
Stephens, Richard T.: 9: 321  
Stephens, Robert H.: 8: 194  
Stephens, Samuel: 1: 254  
Stephens, Sherred: 14: 299, 340  
Stephens, Solomon: 9: 64  
Stephens, T. Gaston: 2: 252  
Stephens, T. Gaston: 5: 74  
Stephens, Thomas A.: 17: 209  
Stephens, Thomas H.: 9: 170  
Stephens, Thomas J.: 5: 318  
Stephens, Thomas M.: 11: 31  
Stephens, Thomas: 3: 343  
Stephens, Thomas: 5: 325  
Stephens, W. C.: 17: 209  
Stephens, W. G.: 6: 11, 762  
Stephens, W. L.: 8: 446  
Stephens, W. S.: 17: 200

Stephens, William Alvin: 15: 134  
 Stephens, William Alvin: 2: 542, 550  
 Stephens, William G.: 5: 285, 310  
 Stephens, William H.: 11: 281  
 Stephens, William Henry: 5: 363  
 Stephens, William M.: 9: 396  
 Stephens, William Q.: 5: 319  
 Stephens, William: 7: 274  
 Stephens, Williamson M.: 18: 344  
 Stephensburg, Va.: 2: 100  
 Stephenson, A. J.: 18: 213  
 Stephenson, Adolphus A.: 17: 451  
 Stephenson, Alfred: 4: 169  
 Stephenson, Alvin: 5: 442  
 Stephenson, Amos, Jr.: 5: 512  
 Stephenson, B. G.: 13: 97, 159  
 Stephenson, Benjamin T.: 5: 246  
 Stephenson, Benjamin T.: 9: 44  
 Stephenson, Bennett: 19: 42  
 Stephenson, Bennett: 4: 169  
 Stephenson, Burvin: 9: 145  
 Stephenson, Bython: 8: 462  
 Stephenson, C. H.: 2: 252  
 Stephenson, C. W.: 13: 20, 97  
 Stephenson, Charles N.: 5: 512  
 Stephenson, Claudius L. N.: 1: 345  
 Stephenson, Cornelius: 13: 98  
 Stephenson, Cornelius: 7: 339  
 Stephenson, David N.: 2: 648  
 Stephenson, David W.: 1: 369  
 Stephenson, David: 19: 195  
 Stephenson, Doctor: 13: 98  
 Stephenson, E. N.: 8: 462  
 Stephenson, Elbridge: 19: 42  
 Stephenson, Francis M.: 1: 530  
 Stephenson, G.: 4: 390  
 Stephenson, George W.: 13: 285  
 Stephenson, George W.: 2: 163  
 Stephenson, Hiram P.: 10: 157  
 Stephenson, Israel: 13: 98  
 Stephenson, J. A.: 17: 143  
 Stephenson, J. C.: 19: 175  
 Stephenson, J. D.: 3: 221  
 Stephenson, J. E.: 12: 195  
 Stephenson, J. E.: 19: 151  
 Stephenson, J. H.: 17: 233  
 Stephenson, J. P.: 13: 98  
 Stephenson, J. W.: 19: 163  
 Stephenson, Jacob A.: 4: 512  
 Stephenson, James A.: 5: 512  
 Stephenson, James C.: 4: 329  
 Stephenson, James D.: 2: 163  
 Stephenson, James D.: 5: 512  
 Stephenson, James H.: 2: 163, 653  
 Stephenson, James H.: 4: 169  
 Stephenson, James H.: 7: 388  
 Stephenson, James R.: 8: 421  
 Stephenson, James: 7: 516, 709  
 Stephenson, Jesse B.: 5: 246  
 Stephenson, Jesse B.: 9: 44  
 Stephenson, John A.: 17: 140  
 Stephenson, John A.: 2: 653  
 Stephenson, John B.: 8: 479  
 Stephenson, John M.: 1: 436  
 Stephenson, John M.: 2: 212  
 Stephenson, John T.: 5: 512  
 Stephenson, John: 13: 98  
 Stephenson, Jonathan: 12: 195  
 Stephenson, Joseph E.: 5: 512, 726  
 Stephenson, Junius E.: 5: 512, 726  
 Stephenson, Lawrence H.: 2: 653  
 Stephenson, Little Y.: 1: 530  
 Stephenson, Lorenzo J. W.: 5: 512  
 Stephenson, Manly: 12: 195  
 Stephenson, Merrit: 13: 98  
 Stephenson, Nathan: 17: 233  
 Stephenson, Nathaniel J.: 1: 345  
 Stephenson, Newitt: 1: 235  
 Stephenson, Patrick H.: 5: 512  
 Stephenson, Quinton: 13: 98  
 Stephenson, R. M.: 15: 47  
 Stephenson, Richard T.: 13: 285  
 Stephenson, Robert P.: 5: 512  
 Stephenson, S. D.: 8: 503  
 Stephenson, Samuel B.: 1: 345  
 Stephenson, Samuel B.: 11: 381  
 Stephenson, Simeon: 7: 339  
 Stephenson, Simon W.: 1: 217  
 Stephenson, Simon: 8: 453  
 Stephenson, Thomas W.: 4: 36  
 Stephenson, Washington A.: 4: 45  
 Stephenson, William F.: 1: 345  
 Stephenson, William H.: 16: 329, 341  
 Stephenson, William J.: 12: 88  
 Stephenson, William K.: 5: 246  
 Stephenson, William K.: 9: 36  
 Stephenson, William S.: 18: 158  
 Stephenson, William W.: 5: 512  
 Stephenson, William: 4: 169  
 Stephenson's Depot (near Winchester), Virginia: 11: 5  
 Stephenson's Depot, Va., Battle of (1864): 16: 185  
 Stephenson's Depot, Va.: 16: 185, 191, 193, 194  
 Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 10: 292  
 Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 13: 38-42, 44, 189, 191,  
 221-222, 224-228  
 Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 14: 64, 66, 68-70, 72-73

Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 3: 138, 140, 263, 378, 484, 486  
Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 4: 8, 125, 266  
Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 5: 113, 392  
Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 6: 431, 537  
Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 7: 141  
Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 8: 320  
Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 9: 4  
Stepleton, S. B.: 8: 285  
Stepp, A. H.: 2: 710  
Stepp, Alfred: 15: 191  
Stepp, Azor H.: 7: 366, 709  
Stepp, Columbus H.: 7: 366  
Stepp, Fidella M.: 7: 104, 709  
Stepp, Francis A.: 7: 366, 709  
Stepp, Hiram K.: 17: 139  
Stepp, J. M.: 5: 103, 726  
Stepp, J. P.: 5: 451, 726  
Stepp, J.: 3: 101  
Stepp, Jackson: 2: 68  
Stepp, James, IV: 14: 539  
Stepp, James: 2: 564  
Stepp, Jesse: 5: 452, 726  
Stepp, John H.: 17: 139  
Stepp, John M.: 8: 298  
Stepp, John: 15: 191  
Stepp, John: 2: 566, 568  
Stepp, Joseph F.: 16: 505  
Stepp, Joseph Henry: 15: 191  
Stepp, Joseph M.: 14: 590  
Stepp, Lewis L.: 2: 68  
Stepp, Robert J.: 14: 310, 590  
Stepp, Robert J.: 7: 366  
Stepp, Robert M.: 15: 192  
Stepp, Robert: 14: 590  
Stepp, Robert: 15: 192  
Stepp, Silas H.: 2: 475, 543  
Stepp, Stephen: 14: 539  
Stepp, Tisdale: 5: 452  
Stepp, W. J.: 13: 669  
Stepp, William G.: 2: 653  
Stepp, William H.: 15: 192  
Stepp, William P.: 14: 590  
Stepp, William: 14: 513  
Stepp, William: 2: 571  
Steppe, Henry: 10: 148  
Stepping Stones, USS: 13: 361  
Stepps, George W.: 6: 462  
Sterling, Duncan J.: 9: 207  
Sterling, Edward G.: 8: 29  
Sterling, James R.: 1: 480  
Sterling, John H.: 5: 287, 307  
Sterling, Jonathan: 18: 385  
Sterling, Jonathan: 3: 521  
Sterling, R. O.: 1: 575  
Sterlings, S. W.: 3: 600  
Stern, Israel: 3: 35  
Sterne, Peter J.: 5: 491  
Sternes, Frederick F.: 11: 430  
Sternes, Harrison M.: 11: 430  
Sternes, John E.: 11: 430  
Sternes, Joseph Benson: 11: 430  
Sternes, Miles R.: 11: 431  
Sternes, William: 11: 431  
Sterns, Isom N.: 11: 431  
Sterns, Max: 10: 397, 425  
Sterns, Robert: 5: 522  
Stetson, William H.: 2: 87, 822  
Stetson, William M.: 13: 369-370  
Steuart, George H.: 10: 290  
Steuart, George H.: 11: 3  
Steuart, George H.: 3: 138-139, 261, 377, 483-485  
Steuart, George H.: 4: 7  
Steuart, George H.: 5: 392  
Steuart, George H.: 8: 320  
Steuart, George H.: 9: 2  
Steuart, George Hume 'Maryland': 13: 16, 26  
Steubenville, Ky.: 2: 515  
Steven's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 10: 290  
Steven's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 11: 3  
Steven's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 9: 3  
Steven's Ford, Rappahannock River, Virginia: 6: 429  
Steven's Ford, Virginia: 4: 123  
Steven's Ford, Virginia: 5: 111  
Stevens Ford, Virginia: 7: 139  
Stevens, A. A.: 2: 571  
Stevens, Alfred: 6: 572  
Stevens, Allmon R.: 17: 88-89  
Stevens, Benjamin: 6: 341  
Stevens, Charles T.: 8: 324  
Stevens, Charles: 6: 527  
Stevens, Cyrus: 10: 171  
Stevens, D. M.: 2: 571  
Stevens, Dallas: 17: 254  
Stevens, David: 13: 137  
Stevens, David: 14: 652, 661  
Stevens, David: 19: 303  
Stevens, Enoch M.: 15: 535  
Stevens, Francis M.: 15: 276  
Stevens, Francis McDonald: 14: 500, 558  
Stevens, George W.: 2: 583  
Stevens, J. B.: 7: 454  
Stevens, J. S.: 17: 209  
Stevens, J.: 19: 255  
Stevens, J.: 4: 142  
Stevens, Jacob H.: 4: 169

Stevens, James Mitchell: 14: 503, 551  
Stevens, James P.: 2: 822  
Stevens, James P.: 6: 500, 762  
Stevens, James W.: 7: 570  
Stevens, James William: 12: 195  
Stevens, James: 18: 360  
Stevens, Jesse Smith: 14: 558  
Stevens, John A.: 10: 46  
Stevens, John C.: 12: 185  
Stevens, John T.: 12: 306  
Stevens, John W.: 6: 341  
Stevens, Joseph E.: 6: 341  
Stevens, Joseph W.: 15: 540  
Stevens, Josiah S.: 7: 293  
Stevens, Josiah: 15: 456  
Stevens, Lazarus: 9: 535  
Stevens, Lewis: 10: 110  
Stevens, Marcus C.: 13: 386, 444, 497  
Stevens, Martin: 5: 480  
Stevens, Merrit Foster: 14: 385, 558  
Stevens, Merritt Foster: 5: 452, 726  
Stevens, Milton: 10: 84  
Stevens, Noah Downie: 6: 527  
Stevens, Patrick: 6: 527  
Stevens, Polk: 14: 356  
Stevens, Robert Morris: 14: 558  
Stevens, Samuel M.: 6: 341  
Stevens, Thomas Alexander: 7: 516  
Stevens, Thomas M.: 1: 611  
Stevens, Thomas N.: 5: 452  
Stevens, Thomas Newton: 14: 558  
Stevens, Thomas: 9: 535  
Stevens, W. R.: 15: 259  
Stevens, Wash: 14: 356  
Stevens, William David: 10: 46  
Stevens, William H.: 8: 462  
Stevens, William Henry: 13: 504  
Stevens, William Virgil: 4: 67  
Stevens, William: 13: 137  
Stevens, William: 6: 27, 472, 762  
Stevensburg, Virginia: 13: 22  
Stevensburg, Virginia: 4: 123  
Stevensburg, Virginia: 5: 111  
Stevensburg, Virginia: 6: 429  
Stevensburg, Virginia: 7: 139  
Stevenson, A. J.: 2: 653  
Stevenson, Alabama: 14: 214, 225, 425, 451  
Stevenson, Alexander: 13: 138  
Stevenson, Amos: 8: 462  
Stevenson, Carter L.: 10: 105  
Stevenson, Carter L.: 16: 19, 28-29, 95, 98, 102-103  
Stevenson, Carter L.: 8: 232  
Stevenson, Carter Littlepage: 14: 213-215, 234, 238-240, 242-244, 247, 249-252, 254, 256-257, 260-262, 264, 269-270, 425, 458, 466, 468-470, 472, 474-475, 477, 479-480, 482-483, 485, 487, 492-494, 498-499  
Stevenson, Charles: 15: 434  
Stevenson, Charles: 3: 91  
Stevenson, Daniel: 1: 195, 717  
Stevenson, George S.: 1: 60  
Stevenson, J. S.: 2: 571  
Stevenson, James C.: 1: 195, 717  
Stevenson, James L.: 4: 390  
Stevenson, James Martin: 1: 172, 173, 185, 219, 284, 373, 385, 395, 405, 452, 490, 605, 717  
Stevenson, John B.: 19: 42  
Stevenson, John D.: 5: 156  
Stevenson, John L.: 2: 299, 822  
Stevenson, John W.: 3: 439  
Stevenson, John: 13: 147  
Stevenson, Joseph C.: 9: 563  
Stevenson, Joseph R.: 8: 60  
Stevenson, Joseph W.: 1: 52, 123  
Stevenson, Joseph William: 10: 68  
Stevenson, Kimmons: 14: 676  
Stevenson, Mark: 1: 195  
Stevenson, Martin L.: 1: 476, 595  
Stevenson, Martin L.: 6: 388, 762  
Stevenson, N.: 4: 182  
Stevenson, Nathan: 8: 60  
Stevenson, Thomas B.: 2: 299, 822  
Stevenson, Thomas C.: 10: 417  
Stevenson, Thomas G.: 19: 111  
Stevenson, Thomas L.: 4: 45  
Stevenson, Thomas M.: 6: 435  
Stevenson, Thomas: 19: 32  
Stevenson, W. H.: 4: 417  
Stevenson, Wesley A.: 10: 68  
Stevenson, William L.: 4: 11, 24  
Stevenson, William M.: 1: 169, 312, 463  
Stevenson, William M.: 14: 662  
Stevenson, William M.: 19: 363, 364  
Stevenson's Company: 1: 184  
Stevenson's Division, Maj. Gen. Carter L.: 17: 100  
Stevison, John: 2: 601  
Steward, Berry: 14: 299  
Steward, Dolphis L.: 14: 179  
Steward, Isaac: 8: 304  
Steward, James: 14: 287  
Steward, Jasper: 14: 299, 340  
Steward, John A.: 18: 229  
Steward, John H.: 7: 329  
Steward, John M.: 10: 75  
Steward, Joseph: 14: 287

Steward, W. M.: 1: 334  
 Steward, William R.: 14: 299  
 Steward, William R.: 7: 329  
 Stewart, A. C.: 6: 422  
 Stewart, A. P.: 12: 146-147, 274  
 Stewart, Adolphus L.: 9: 133  
 Stewart, Adrian D.: 6: 154  
 Stewart, Alexander Hope C.: 9: 439  
 Stewart, Alexander P.: 10: 105, 107-108  
 Stewart, Alexander P.: 15: 308  
 Stewart, Alexander P.: 16: 71  
 Stewart, Alexander P.: 17: 112  
 Stewart, Alexander P.: 18: 104  
 Stewart, Alexander P.: 8: 233-235  
 Stewart, Alexander Peter: 14: 236, 239, 242-243, 247,  
 252-253, 255, 258-261, 264-265, 267, 462, 466,  
 468-469, 472, 477-478, 480, 483-487, 495-497,  
 643  
 Stewart, Alexander: 1: 557  
 Stewart, Alexander: 12: 233  
 Stewart, Alexander: 8: 503  
 Stewart, Alfred Theodore: 14: 250, 272, 324  
 Stewart, Alfred Theodore: 7: 533  
 Stewart, Alfred W.: 8: 503  
 Stewart, Alfred: 11: 67  
 Stewart, Alvin: 12: 379  
 Stewart, Amos: 5: 533  
 Stewart, Andrew A.: 11: 126  
 Stewart, Andrew Jackson: 12: 211  
 Stewart, Andrew Jackson: 13: 702  
 Stewart, Andy A.: 6: 630  
 Stewart, Archibald A.: 18: 174, 184  
 Stewart, Archibald S.: 1: 425  
 Stewart, Archie A.: 9: 590  
 Stewart, Auquis: 1: 245  
 Stewart, Benjamin F.: 11: 20, 54  
 Stewart, Benjamin: 1: 369  
 Stewart, Benjamin: 14: 299  
 Stewart, Britain: 2: 463  
 Stewart, C. E.: 12: 211  
 Stewart, C. J.: 17: 371, 428  
 Stewart, C. J.: 3: 429, 712  
 Stewart, Caswell: 1: 530  
 Stewart, Charles A.: 1: 196  
 Stewart, Charles D.: 19: 4, 11  
 Stewart, Charles D.: 4: 329  
 Stewart, Charles: 1: 195, 530, 611  
 Stewart, Coleman: 11: 431  
 Stewart, Colin: 11: 169  
 Stewart, D. A.: 17: 377, 442  
 Stewart, D.: 18: 390  
 Stewart, Daniel R.: 12: 233  
 Stewart, Daniel: 10: 248  
 Stewart, Daniel: 11: 170  
 Stewart, Daniel: 12: 379  
 Stewart, Daniel: 6: 518, 762  
 Stewart, David A.: 1: 49  
 Stewart, David Wilson: 9: 133  
 Stewart, Dillard: 8: 298  
 Stewart, Drewry: 12: 211  
 Stewart, Dugald: 9: 170  
 Stewart, Duncan J.: 1: 245  
 Stewart, Duncan J.: 11: 175  
 Stewart, Duncan J.: 3: 429  
 Stewart, Edward D.: 10: 248  
 Stewart, Elam Crawford: 11: 370, 483  
 Stewart, Elijah L.: 11: 93  
 Stewart, Enoch: 11: 417  
 Stewart, Forney: 3: 509  
 Stewart, G. A.: 12: 233  
 Stewart, George W.: 11: 54, 93  
 Stewart, George Washington: 17: 317  
 Stewart, George: 4: 54  
 Stewart, Henry E.: 17: 371, 428  
 Stewart, Henry H.: 17: 340, 410  
 Stewart, Henry: 1: 557  
 Stewart, Hezekiah: 10: 256  
 Stewart, J. A.: 2: 504  
 Stewart, J. F.: 12: 152, 212  
 Stewart, J. Franklin: 12: 125  
 Stewart, J. M. P.: 16: 299  
 Stewart, J. R.: 7: 216  
 Stewart, J. R.: 8: 511  
 Stewart, J. W.: 11: 455  
 Stewart, J.: 17: 382  
 Stewart, Jackson: 14: 291, 340  
 Stewart, Jacob W.: 6: 630  
 Stewart, James A.: 2: 492, 529  
 Stewart, James B.: 1: 530  
 Stewart, James F.: 10: 66  
 Stewart, James G.: 16: 389  
 Stewart, James H.: 11: 175  
 Stewart, James H.: 17: 312  
 Stewart, James L.: 7: 216  
 Stewart, James P.: 4: 341  
 Stewart, James R.: 5: 603  
 Stewart, James W.: 1: 123  
 Stewart, James W.: 10: 358  
 Stewart, James, Jr.: 17: 71  
 Stewart, James: 12: 318  
 Stewart, James: 14: 299  
 Stewart, James: 2: 559  
 Stewart, James: 7: 339, 709  
 Stewart, James: 9: 387  
 Stewart, Jasper H.: 16: 389  
 Stewart, Jefferson W.: 7: 376

Stewart, Jephtha P.: 12: 125  
Stewart, Jesse: 18: 390  
Stewart, Jessie: 6: 388  
Stewart, John A.: 12: 212, 233  
Stewart, John A.: 13: 76  
Stewart, John A.: 5: 567  
Stewart, John D.: 17: 126  
Stewart, John F.: 6: 473, 630  
Stewart, John H.: 11: 20  
Stewart, John H.: 12: 223  
Stewart, John Hannibal: 16: 61-63, 353, 363  
Stewart, John Joseph: 11: 148  
Stewart, John M., Jr.: 1: 540  
Stewart, John Martin: 13: 680  
Stewart, John Millan, Sr.: 1: 540  
Stewart, John N.: 9: 64  
Stewart, John P.: 7: 376, 709  
Stewart, John T.: 6: 279  
Stewart, John W.: 3: 587  
Stewart, John W.: 9: 158  
Stewart, John Walter: 6: 368  
Stewart, John Wash: 1: 235  
Stewart, John: 1: 196, 245  
Stewart, John: 11: 81  
Stewart, John: 12: 255  
Stewart, John: 3: 299  
Stewart, John: 8: 487  
Stewart, John: 9: 133  
Stewart, Joseph A.: 1: 523  
Stewart, Joseph A.: 8: 503  
Stewart, Joseph Ashley: 7: 349  
Stewart, Joseph Edmond: 16: 436  
Stewart, Joseph: 16: 389  
Stewart, Joshua A.: 2: 701  
Stewart, Kinsey J.: 4: 269  
Stewart, L. F.: 17: 158  
Stewart, Lawrence D.: 9: 387  
Stewart, Lawrence: 6: 368  
Stewart, Levi A.: 6: 630  
Stewart, Malcolm Bethune: 10: 57  
Stewart, Marion: 16: 389  
Stewart, Melton Y.: 9: 232  
Stewart, Michael M.: 5: 533  
Stewart, Milton M.: 7: 377  
Stewart, Moses G.: 6: 630  
Stewart, Murdock: 3: 353  
Stewart, Neill A.: 12: 233  
Stewart, Neill: 6: 377, 762  
Stewart, Nicholas J.: 2: 690  
Stewart, Nixon B.: 18: 107  
Stewart, Patrick J.: 9: 590  
Stewart, Patrick: 3: 509  
Stewart, Peter C.: 9: 133  
Stewart, Peter: 6: 609  
Stewart, R.: 5: 452  
Stewart, Reuben: 1: 530  
Stewart, Richard W.: 1: 123  
Stewart, Robert A.: 2: 720  
Stewart, Robert B.: 11: 417  
Stewart, Robert L.: 11: 433  
Stewart, Robert M.: 5: 373  
Stewart, Robert: 18: 340  
Stewart, Robert: 19: 368  
Stewart, Roderick: 1: 196, 612  
Stewart, S. R.: 2: 443  
Stewart, Samuel D.: 11: 417  
Stewart, Samuel F.: 6: 640, 762  
Stewart, Samuel Jackson: 9: 507  
Stewart, Samuel L.: 3: 83  
Stewart, Samuel L.: 6: 577  
Stewart, Samuel: 2: 559  
Stewart, Samuel: 6: 191  
Stewart, Spencer: 10: 248  
Stewart, Thaddeus C.: 5: 39  
Stewart, Thomas A.: 4: 451  
Stewart, Thomas E.: 9: 232  
Stewart, Thomas J.: 1: 438  
Stewart, Thomas J.: 3: 7, 299, 712  
Stewart, Thomas W.: 12: 500  
Stewart, Thomas: 16: 412  
Stewart, Thomas: 7: 127  
Stewart, W. B.: 3: 478  
Stewart, W. D.: 17: 254  
Stewart, W. Nelson: 11: 93  
Stewart, W. R.: 17: 317  
Stewart, W. W.: 4: 341  
Stewart, Washington: 2: 492, 529  
Stewart, Wesley A.: 7: 127  
Stewart, Will H.: 6: 646  
Stewart, William E.: 1: 521, 540  
Stewart, William F.: 3: 488  
Stewart, William H.: 12: 212  
Stewart, William H.: 7: 339, 709  
Stewart, William J.: 7: 377, 709  
Stewart, William J.: 8: 503  
Stewart, William L.: 2: 481, 486, 523  
Stewart, William M.: 6: 549, 762  
Stewart, William R.: 8: 511  
Stewart, William Sinclair: 13: 86  
Stewart, William W.: 3: 469  
Stewart, William: 10: 248  
Stewart, William: 11: 175  
Stewart, William: 14: 310, 321, 340, 403  
Stewart, William: 18: 174  
Stewart, William: 9: 360  
Stewart, William: 9: 459

Stewart, Zebulon M. P.: 4: 73  
Stewart's Corps, Lt. Gen. Alexander P. (Army of Tennessee): 17: 105, 116  
Stewart's Corps, Lt. Gen. Alexander P. (Army of Tennessee): 18: 99  
Stewart's Creek (near Murfreesboro), Tennessee: 14: 490  
Stewman, Thomas: 6: 27  
Stickley's farm (near Cedar Creek), Virginia: 13: 49, 233  
Stickley's farm (near Cedar Creek), Virginia: 14: 79  
Stier, Bedford B.: 5: 373  
Stier, Frederick: 5: 373  
Stier, William: 5: 373  
Stigall, Farmville R.: 5: 317  
Stigall, G.: 4: 316  
Stigall, William L.: 3: 459  
Stikebather, William: 4: 501  
Stikeleather, Alexander: 4: 254  
Stikeleather, E.: 4: 24  
Stikeleather, J. C. N.: 4: 45  
Stikeleather, John Alexander: 4: 11, 24  
Stikeleather, John McK.: 12: 62  
Stikeleather, John: 4: 24  
Stikeleather, M. M.: 18: 410  
Stikeleather, M. W.: 4: 34  
Stikeleather, William J.: 4: 25  
Stikes, Joseph W.: 14: 415  
Stiles, Andrew J.: 10: 179  
Stiles, Charles: 10: 139  
Stiles, David Washington: 15: 73  
Stiles, Elijah: 15: 105  
Stiles, Elisha B.: 9: 54  
Stiles, James W.: 9: 369  
Stiles, James: 16: 457  
Stiles, James: 8: 245  
Stiles, Jasper C.: 7: 377  
Stiles, Jesse A.: 16: 402  
Stiles, John E.: 10: 139  
Stiles, John H.: 12: 126  
Stiles, John L.: 16: 457  
Stiles, John R.: 16: 403  
Stiles, John: 15: 335  
Stiles, John: 5: 257  
Stiles, Marcus: 12: 126  
Stiles, Silas: 10: 139  
Stiles, Thomas J.: 7: 377, 709  
Stiles, Thomas: 16: 329  
Stiles, William A.: 6: 320  
Stiles, William H.: 10: 179  
Still, C. F.: 17: 283  
Still, J. D.: 5: 31  
Still, Jesse D.: 4: 428  
Still, John A.: 4: 428  
Still, Thomas A.: 4: 429  
Still, Thomas W.: 17: 382, 417  
Still, W. M.: 4: 34  
Still, William: 4: 429  
Stiller, Benjamin Franklin: 9: 170  
Stiller, Charles M.: 2: 60  
Stiller, Daniel: 12: 426  
Stiller, Henry: 9: 170  
Stiller, J.: 10: 216  
Stiller, Julius M.: 14: 110  
Stiller, William C.: 10: 216  
Stiller, William: 11: 157  
Stilley, Alex H.: 2: 622, 822  
Stilley, Alexander H.: 15: 504  
Stilley, Alexander H.: 2: 260  
Stilley, Alexander H.: 3: 97, 134  
Stilley, Burton: 2: 254, 823  
Stilley, Henry D.: 15: 441  
Stilley, Henry D.: 3: 97  
Stilley, Henry D.: 4: 65  
Stilley, Hiram E.: 15: 443  
Stilley, Hiram E.: 3: 101  
Stilley, Robert F.: 1: 147  
Stilley, Robert F.: 3: 97  
Stilley, Robert Fountain: 15: 441  
Stilley, Stephen W.: 15: 441  
Stilley, Stephen W.: 2: 622  
Stilley, Stephen W.: 3: 97  
Stilley, Thomas: 19: 59  
Stilley, William L.: 4: 65  
Stilley, William R.: 2: 260  
Stillman, William H.: 6: 270  
Stillman, Wilson: 9: 16  
Stillwell, Alex: 10: 216  
Stillwell, Alfred W.: 10: 186  
Stillwell, Alfred W.: 16: 255  
Stillwell, Alfred W.: 6: 19  
Stillwell, Harrison: 6: 55  
Stillwell, Iris E.: 8: 285  
Stillwell, J. S.: 16: 341  
Stillwell, Jacob: 1: 72  
Stillwell, James F.: 16: 329  
Stillwell, John F.: 16: 329  
Stillwell, John F.: 2: 523  
Stillwell, John H.: 2: 486, 523  
Stillwell, John M.: 9: 418  
Stillwell, John N.: 9: 418  
Stillwell, John S.: 17: 266  
Stillwell, John: 10: 157  
Stillwell, Lewis: 10: 216  
Stillwell, Lucius: 9: 459  
Stillwell, Luther: 10: 216  
Stillwell, Morgan E.: 6: 55



Stillwell, Peter: 16: 436  
Stillwell, Ward: 10: 157  
Stilly, Albert: 12: 520  
Stilly, Benjamin Franklin: 15: 447  
Stilly, C. J.: 17: 312  
Stilly, Francis: 5: 354  
Stilly, Marshall: 15: 434  
Stilly, Marshall: 3: 91  
Stilly, Thomas: 15: 368  
Stilly, Thomas: 2: 592  
Stilly, W. J.: 8: 511  
Stilly, William L.: 2: 156  
Stilwell, Edward L.: 11: 442  
Stilwell, Elias C.: 1: 540  
Stilwell, Elias L.: 1: 540  
Stilwell, Harrison H.: 13: 268  
Stilwell, Henry J.: 9: 459  
Stimpson, J. E.: 19: 446  
Stimpson, John E.: 4: 242  
Stimpson, L. F.: 4: 93  
Stimpson, Lazarus F.: 4: 242  
Stimpson, Thomas B.: 18: 229  
Stimson, Augustus D.: 10: 205  
Stimson, James H.: 17: 177  
Stimson, James H.: 2: 169  
Stimson, R. A. P.: 17: 148  
Stine, Daniel: 17: 460  
Stine, Jonas L.: 9: 563  
Stine, Noah F.: 4: 418  
Stine, Rufus D.: 4: 418  
Stine, William A.: 4: 512  
Stine, William T.: 3: 531  
Stines, Adolphus S.: 15: 202  
Stines, Dilliard H.: 7: 444, 709  
Stines, Edwin: 2: 630  
Stines, George N.: 15: 202  
Stines, Jacob H.: 15: 202  
Stines, William A.: 14: 550  
Stines, William A.: 16: 289  
Stines, William: 16: 505  
Stinnett, William: 16: 364  
Stinson, A.: 19: 83  
Stinson, Abraham: 8: 218  
Stinson, Burnes B.: 18: 251  
Stinson, David D.: 5: 522  
Stinson, David S.: 2: 252  
Stinson, David W.: 9: 590  
Stinson, David: 9: 439  
Stinson, Ed D.: 2: 676  
Stinson, Ed F.: 15: 490  
Stinson, Ed F.: 3: 126  
Stinson, Edgar B.: 4: 11, 13, 24  
Stinson, Eldridge B.: 1: 476, 603  
Stinson, Eli P.: 11: 207  
Stinson, Elias: 8: 218  
Stinson, George M.: 5: 522  
Stinson, George W.: 11: 360  
Stinson, H. M.: 8: 503  
Stinson, Henry M.: 1: 324  
Stinson, Henry: 10: 493  
Stinson, Henry: 2: 428  
Stinson, Horace E.: 1: 299, 324  
Stinson, James B.: 4: 12, 24  
Stinson, John B.: 5: 56  
Stinson, John M.: 11: 207  
Stinson, P. C.: 5: 522  
Stinson, Robert Wiley: 11: 199  
Stinson, Robert Wiley: 7: 116  
Stinson, W. C.: 2: 328  
Stinson, William M.: 4: 491  
Stinuger, George: 2: 716  
Stires, D.: 19: 87  
Stirewalt, Adam: 18: 146  
Stirewalt, Anderson G.: 4: 219  
Stirewalt, C. M.: 4: 232  
Stirewalt, D. M.: 17: 254  
Stirewalt, D. M.: 4: 182  
Stirewalt, Frank Alexander: 7: 183  
Stirewalt, H. L.: 2: 60  
Stirewalt, Henry L.: 2: 701  
Stirewalt, J. C.: 2: 60  
Stirewalt, Jacob Franklin: 9: 292  
Stirewalt, Jacob: 18: 168  
Stirewalt, Jacob: 4: 254  
Stirewalt, John R.: 2: 60, 823  
Stirewalt, M. A.: 17: 283  
Stirewalt, M. J.: 17: 254  
Stirewalt, M. J.: 4: 182  
Stirewalt, Paul: 18: 168  
Stirgill, William: 9: 263  
Stiteler, Charles B.: 1: 147  
Stith, John G.: 6: 509  
Stith, L. A.: 3: 380  
Stith, Lewis B.: 6: 509, 762  
Stith, Robert B.: 10: 38  
Stith, Thomas B.: 4: 67  
Stitt, James M.: 11: 371  
Stitt, James Morrison: 12: 88  
Stitt, Richard H.: 11: 372  
Stitt, Wellborn: 9: 496  
Stitt, William E.: 10: 306  
Stitt, William E.: 3: 13, 712  
Stitt, William M.: 9: 578  
Stiwinter, John: 10: 171  
Stiwinters, George W.: 2: 498, 535  
Stockard, John R.: 5: 576

Stockard, John Williamson: 5: 582  
Stockard, Joseph S.: 3: 164  
Stockard, Robert J.: 5: 335  
Stockard, Samuel C.: 5: 335, 726  
Stockard, William J.: 14: 200  
Stocker, Christian: 2: 34  
Stockes, James F.: 2: 681  
Stocks, Asa: 10: 482  
Stocks, B. F.: 3: 97  
Stocks, Benjamin F.: 15: 441  
Stocks, Charles: 14: 703  
Stocks, David: 1: 436  
Stocks, Elbert H.: 2: 681  
Stocks, Elbert H.: 6: 139  
Stocks, Henry: 3: 131  
Stocks, J. A.: 15: 464  
Stocks, J. A.: 3: 111  
Stocks, Jesse: 15: 499  
Stocks, John R.: 13: 482  
Stocks, John R.: 15: 499  
Stocks, John R.: 6: 139  
Stocks, John: 14: 703  
Stocks, Lewis: 14: 703  
Stocks, Moses: 10: 482  
Stocks, Rhoderick: 15: 499  
Stocks, Rhoderick: 3: 131  
Stocks, Samuel: 15: 499  
Stocks, Samuel: 6: 398, 762  
Stocks, Tillman: 10: 482  
Stocks, William A.: 3: 112, 712  
Stocks, William A.: 8: 81  
Stocks, William Lawrence: 3: 389  
Stocks, William: 2: 328  
Stocks, Zeno: 15: 464  
Stockton, Alfred R.: 15: 73  
Stockton, Cicero Francis: 7: 78  
Stockton, Daniel D.: 15: 550  
Stockton, F. Cicero: 17: 332, 400  
Stockton, Francis Doughty: 4: 406, 462  
Stockton, Francis Marion: 13: 656  
Stockton, James M.: 16: 364  
Stockton, John B.: 4: 84  
Stockton, Joseph W.: 10: 93  
Stockton, Pleasant S.: 15: 181  
Stockton, Richard R.: 15: 73  
Stockton, Thomas M.: 1: 72  
Stockton, William D.: 19: 255  
Stoffer, Napoleon B.: 10: 239  
Stogner, Andrew J.: 11: 175  
Stogner, Holden: 12: 136  
Stogner, John: 1: 557  
Stoircle, E. M.: 4: 155  
Stokeley, Charles W.: 17: 346, 434

Stokely, C. S.: 6: 199  
Stokely, Charles L.: 4: 531  
Stokely, Charles, Jr.: 14: 521, 573  
Stokely, Henry C.: 4: 531  
Stokely, John W.: 3: 533  
Stokely, Joseph: 14: 521  
Stokely, R. E.: 14: 521  
Stokely, William R.: 14: 567  
Stoker, Evan A.: 8: 230  
Stoker, J. F.: 17: 209  
Stoker, Robert: 8: 162  
Stoker, Thomas A.: 8: 123  
Stokes Boys: 7: 66  
Stokes County, N.C.: 15: 32, 166  
Stokes County, N.C.: 17: 16  
Stokes County, N.C.: 18: 12  
Stokes County, N.C.: 19: 99  
Stokes, A. J.: 2: 291, 716  
Stokes, Aaron: 12: 286  
Stokes, Abner: 10: 425  
Stokes, Alvis H.: 2: 204  
Stokes, Andrew W.: 2: 87  
Stokes, Angus: 11: 217  
Stokes, Benjamin F.: 15: 359  
Stokes, Benjamin F.: 5: 263  
Stokes, Bryant: 4: 73  
Stokes, Calvin H.: 4: 471  
Stokes, Calvin: 5: 263  
Stokes, Charles H.: 7: 65  
Stokes, David E.: 3: 180, 254  
Stokes, David W.: 8: 81  
Stokes, Edmond: 15: 464  
Stokes, Edmond: 19: 291  
Stokes, Edmond: 3: 112  
Stokes, Edmund: 15: 359  
Stokes, Edmund: 5: 263  
Stokes, Edward: 10: 482  
Stokes, G. W.: 18: 118  
Stokes, Gaston: 17: 185  
Stokes, Gaston: 5: 39  
Stokes, George A.: 1: 383  
Stokes, George B.: 5: 263  
Stokes, George W.: 7: 34  
Stokes, Guilford: 15: 359  
Stokes, Guilford: 5: 263  
Stokes, Hardy: 10: 482  
Stokes, Henry C.: 1: 557  
Stokes, Henry C.: 6: 186, 292  
Stokes, Henry: 2: 291  
Stokes, Henry: 9: 170  
Stokes, Hugh Montgomery: 12: 478  
Stokes, J. W.: 16: 43  
Stokes, J.: 4: 65

Stokes, Jacob: 2: 291, 716  
Stokes, James C.: 9: 549  
Stokes, James D., Sr.: 10: 29  
Stokes, James F.: 19: 398  
Stokes, James T.: 2: 204, 823  
Stokes, James T.: 7: 58  
Stokes, James W.: 2: 87  
Stokes, James, Jr.: 10: 29  
Stokes, James: 10: 432  
Stokes, James: 5: 382  
Stokes, James: 8: 81, 218  
Stokes, John A.: 8: 81  
Stokes, John B.: 6: 341  
Stokes, John H.: 7: 329  
Stokes, John J.: 13: 702  
Stokes, John W.: 3: 531, 712  
Stokes, John: 2: 156  
Stokes, Mumford Sidney: 3: 141, 712  
Stokes, Obediah: 4: 460  
Stokes, Pleasant G.: 10: 453  
Stokes, Richard C.: 17: 217  
Stokes, Robert J.: 14: 725  
Stokes, S. A.: 8: 81  
Stokes, Samuel B.: 14: 725  
Stokes, Samuel: 18: 229  
Stokes, Samuel: 9: 170  
Stokes, Sylvester B.: 14: 725  
Stokes, T. A.: 6: 342  
Stokes, T. B.: 10: 279  
Stokes, Thomas W.: 15: 464  
Stokes, Thomas W.: 3: 112, 712-713  
Stokes, Thomas W.: 4: 588  
Stokes, Warren T.: 17: 340, 410  
Stokes, Wiley: 3: 599  
Stokes, William Allen: 17: 254  
Stokes, William B.: 3: 245, 531  
Stokes, William C.: 4: 471  
Stokes, William D.: 1: 415  
Stokes, William F.: 15: 343  
Stokes, William F.: 6: 120, 186  
Stokes, William J.: 10: 304  
Stokes, William: 3: 398  
Stoll, Benjamin: 3: 254  
Stolley, John: 10: 322  
Stolter, Christian: 6: 320  
Stolter, Frederick J.: 6: 320  
Stolter, Henry: 6: 320  
Stoltz, David: 14: 146  
Stoltz, Elisha: 18: 336  
Stoltz, John J.: 9: 232  
Stomper: 16: 497  
Stone House Wharf, Virginia: 5: 386  
Stone Mountains: 16: 18, 240  
Stone, A. J.: 11: 371  
Stone, A. J.: 13: 432, 442  
Stone, Adam Whitmon: 8: 220  
Stone, Alexander: 5: 56  
Stone, Alfred T.: 5: 373  
Stone, Andrew J.: 12: 319  
Stone, Andrew J.: 14: 690  
Stone, Anthony J.: 5: 354  
Stone, Archibald: 12: 212  
Stone, Benjamin E.: 12: 173  
Stone, Benjamin F.: 11: 291  
Stone, Berry: 3: 587  
Stone, Coomey: 18: 289  
Stone, D. B.: 5: 171, 726  
Stone, D. T.: 13: 521  
Stone, D. W.: 17: 193  
Stone, Daniel B.: 7: 194  
Stone, Daniel B.: 8: 390  
Stone, Daniel: 4: 440  
Stone, David G.: 5: 39  
Stone, David L.: 5: 609  
Stone, Duncan E.: 1: 29  
Stone, Duncan: 4: 142  
Stone, E. J.: 4: 329  
Stone, Elias B.: 12: 173  
Stone, Elihu: 1: 530  
Stone, Elijah: 18: 242  
Stone, Enoch M.: 6: 618  
Stone, Felix: 13: 316  
Stone, Francis J.: 11: 71  
Stone, Francis M.: 11: 291  
Stone, Francis M.: 13: 521  
Stone, G. W.: 2: 169  
Stone, George A.: 15: 309  
Stone, Hardy J.: 12: 173  
Stone, Henry W.: 2: 9, 52  
Stone, Horbord: 6: 609  
Stone, Irving C.: 3: 578, 713  
Stone, Isham: 12: 173  
Stone, J. H.: 4: 378  
Stone, J. J.: 6: 618  
Stone, J. R.: 17: 377, 442  
Stone, J. S.: 12: 233  
Stone, J. S.: 4: 378  
Stone, J. T.: 1: 451, 593  
Stone, J. W.: 19: 175  
Stone, J.: 12: 286  
Stone, Jackson L.: 11: 81  
Stone, Jacob: 12: 174  
Stone, James A.: 18: 133  
Stone, James F.: 7: 216  
Stone, James H.: 4: 378  
Stone, James M.: 2: 169

Stone, James Martin: 11: 81  
 Stone, James P.: 12: 174  
 Stone, James: 9: 208  
 Stone, Jesse C.: 2: 134  
 Stone, Joel: 12: 174  
 Stone, John C.: 9: 396  
 Stone, John F.: 11: 93  
 Stone, John H.: 3: 389  
 Stone, John Henry: 11: 81  
 Stone, John M.: 13: 395-401, 414, 417  
 Stone, John P.: 12: 390  
 Stone, John R.: 18: 322  
 Stone, John S.: 12: 233  
 Stone, John W. M.: 2: 140  
 Stone, John W.: 17: 377, 442  
 Stone, John: 18: 164  
 Stone, John: 5: 39, 412  
 Stone, John: 9: 208  
 Stone, Jonathan Atlas: 11: 291, 326  
 Stone, Joseph B.: 18: 271  
 Stone, Joseph M.: 14: 690  
 Stone, Joseph: 3: 327  
 Stone, Joseph: 6: 199  
 Stone, Joshua: 11: 455  
 Stone, Joshua: 12: 174  
 Stone, Julius C.: 9: 232  
 Stone, Lewis L.: 3: 576  
 Stone, Lindsey H.: 9: 232  
 Stone, M. J.: 2: 428  
 Stone, M. P.: 17: 177  
 Stone, Michael H.: 19: 255  
 Stone, Michael H.: 5: 557  
 Stone, N. S.: 18: 360  
 Stone, Needham: 18: 294  
 Stone, Pinkney W.: 11: 93  
 Stone, R. J.: 7: 233  
 Stone, Richard A.: 12: 62  
 Stone, Robart J.: 17: 209  
 Stone, Robert B.: 8: 137  
 Stone, Robert D.: 4: 378  
 Stone, Robert F.: 11: 168  
 Stone, Robert F.: 5: 171, 534, 557, 726  
 Stone, Robert J.: 12: 62  
 Stone, Robert: 11: 93  
 Stone, Roy: 13: 380  
 Stone, Rufus A.: 12: 72  
 Stone, Rufus H.: 11: 291  
 Stone, Samuel F.: 1: 557  
 Stone, Samuel: 13: 180  
 Stone, Samuel: 14: 15, 209  
 Stone, Samuel: 18: 385  
 Stone, Silas M.: 13: 521  
 Stone, T. D.: 5: 557, 726  
 Stone, Thomas R.: 7: 65  
 Stone, Thomas W.: 5: 171  
 Stone, Thomas: 5: 296  
 Stone, W. B.: 10: 288  
 Stone, W. D.: 3: 19  
 Stone, W. F.: 5: 548, 726  
 Stone, W. H.: 19: 195, 404  
 Stone, W.: 17: 177  
 Stone, W.: 3: 531, 600  
 Stone, William A.: 11: 326  
 Stone, William A.: 12: 174  
 Stone, William D.: 13: 86  
 Stone, William E.: 9: 232  
 Stone, William F.: 3: 576  
 Stone, William F.: 9: 396  
 Stone, William H.: 1: 20  
 Stone, William J.: 5: 576  
 Stone, William Jackson: 3: 469  
 Stone, William Turner: 4: 207  
 Stone, William: 2: 463, 555  
 Stone, William: 5: 317, 363, 373, 726  
 Stone, Young: 19: 151  
 Stonecipher, James H.: 16: 373  
 Stonecipher, Martin: 16: 373  
 Stonecipher, S. C.: 16: 374  
 Stonecipher, William G.: 16: 374  
 Stoneman, George: 13: 183  
 Stoneman, George: 14: 17  
 Stoneman, George: 15: 28, 30, 32, 161-163, 165-167  
 Stoneman, George: 16: 220, 227, 228, 230, 231, 240, 241, 243-245  
 Stoneman, George: 18: 95, 112-113, 428-429  
 Stoneman, George: 19: 5-8, 227, 229  
 Stoneman, George: 4: 405  
 Stoneman's Raid in Tennessee, Virginia, and North Carolina, 1865: 19: 5-8, 229  
 Stoneman's Raid in Tennessee, Virginia, and North Carolina (1865): 18: 112-113, 428-429  
 Stoneman's Raid: 2: 99, 100  
 Stoner, Alfred: 4: 623  
 Stoner, Charles W.: 7: 183  
 Stoner, J. M.: 19: 246  
 Stoner, John A.: 6: 549  
 Stoner, John: 5: 480  
 Stoner, Peter C.: 10: 287  
 Stoner, Thomas H.: 2: 106, 134  
 Stoner, William Franklin: 13: 257  
 Stoner, William W.: 10: 216  
 Stone's Creek, North Carolina: 14: 270, 499  
 Stone's River, Tennessee: 10: 105  
 Stones River, Tennessee: 14: 216, 427, 429, 432-433, 436-437, 458, 490  
 Stones River, Tennessee: 8: 232-233

Stonestreet, John H.: 5: 345, 726  
 Stonestreet, Noah A.: 10: 256  
 Stonewall Boys: 13: 296  
 Stonewall Brigade: 13: 29  
 Stoney, W. E.: 17: 117, 118  
 Stoney, William E.: 14: 646  
 Stoney, William E.: 15: 311  
 Stono River, South Carolina: 14: 608  
 Stony Creek, Va.: 17: 43, 64  
 Stony Creek, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 179, 371, 655  
 Stony Creek, Virginia: 13: 210, 238, 417, 419, 570  
 Stony Creek, Virginia: 14: 51, 87, 617  
 Stony Mountain, Virginia: 13: 22  
 Stoop, M. S. M.: 19: 83  
 Storgeal, J.: 7: 243  
 Storie, Amos: 9: 496  
 Storie, Jesse P.: 9: 496  
 Storie, Jesse: 14: 372, 421  
 Storie, Jesse: 7: 23  
 Storie, Jonathan: 9: 535  
 Storie, Noah: 14: 372, 421  
 Storie, Rufus: 9: 496  
 Stork, John J.: 5: 512  
 Storm in the Mountains, Thomas' Confederate Legion of  
     Cherokee Indians and Mountaineers (1982): 16:  
     1, 25, 24, 28, 29, 77, 121, 131, 138, 148, 168,  
     171, 173, 219, 221, 235  
 Storm, David: 1: 299  
 Storm, Dennis: 6: 331  
 Story, Alfred W.: 7: 23  
 Story, Bluker S.: 19: 416  
 Story, Bluker: 9: 77  
 Story, Edward F.: 14: 619, 654, 668  
 Story, Edward F.: 6: 410  
 Story, Frank: 17: 233  
 Story, J. W.: 7: 23  
 Story, James H.: 1: 356  
 Story, James H.: 2: 647  
 Story, James M.: 4: 612  
 Story, Jesse: 8: 487  
 Story, Julius: 11: 43  
 Story, Lemuel H.: 2: 26  
 Story, Louis: 2: 641, 685  
 Story, Samuel A.: 1: 157, 183  
 Story, Walter T.: 14: 340  
 Story, William C.: 8: 9, 29  
 Story, William: 2: 443  
 Stott, Addison: 3: 398  
 Stott, James Henry: 6: 549  
 Stott, John A.: 9: 133  
 Stott, John: 11: 259  
 Stott, Nathan T.: 4: 460  
 Stott, Wiley: 3: 398  
 Stott, William E.: 11: 259  
 Stotts, Bunyan: 3: 398  
 Stough, Albert L.: 9: 470  
 Stough, Allison: 9: 158  
 Stough, Elias: 19: 255  
 Stough, Richard Johnston: 13: 553, 702  
 Stough, William: 9: 158  
 Stoup, Thomas: 4: 195  
 Stout, Aaron: 13: 129  
 Stout, Abraham: 7: 479  
 Stout, Calvin N.: 3: 576  
 Stout, Henry C.: 6: 27  
 Stout, Henry M.: 11: 217  
 Stout, J. P.: 19: 73  
 Stout, Jacob L.: 10: 313  
 Stout, James A.: 1: 169  
 Stout, James W.: 7: 116  
 Stout, Joel J.: 5: 582  
 Stout, John M.: 11: 217  
 Stout, John P.: 4: 280  
 Stout, John: 16: 466  
 Stout, Jonathan: 2: 704  
 Stout, Joseph H.: 13: 129  
 Stout, Joseph: 11: 126  
 Stout, Joseph: 18: 251  
 Stout, Lorenzo D.: 7: 127  
 Stout, Nathan: 13: 129  
 Stout, Oliver: 11: 217  
 Stout, Peter B.: 13: 129  
 Stout, Samuel G.: 1: 72  
 Stout, Thomas D.: 13: 635  
 Stout, W. A.: 17: 233  
 Stout, W. F.: 3: 75  
 Stout, W. G.: 7: 127, 709  
 Stout, William A.: 13: 148  
 Stout, William A.: 17: 200  
 Stout, William D.: 10: 248  
 Stout, William F.: 6: 554  
 Stout, William Loranza: 10: 248  
 Stout, William M.: 11: 217  
 Stovall, Charles L.: 13: 530  
 Stovall, D.: 17: 168  
 Stovall, Drury M.: 2: 97  
 Stovall, Jerry: 6: 106  
 Stovall, John T.: 13: 530  
 Stovall, John W.: 7: 329  
 Stovall, Marcellus Augustus: 14: 268, 440, 442-443, 446-  
     448, 450, 452, 497  
 Stovall, Wilkins: 13: 523  
 Stovall, Wilkins: 5: 171  
 Stoves, George: 11: 43  
 Stow, William H.: 16: 457  
 Stowdard, W.: 18: 435

Stowe, A.: 3: 190, 713  
 Stowe, Abraham: 6: 115  
 Stowe, Allen R.: 3: 56, 713  
 Stowe, Beverly F.: 8: 137  
 Stowe, Charles T.: 6: 115, 762  
 Stowe, Charles Theodore: 9: 470, 590  
 Stowe, Francis H.: 4: 491  
 Stowe, George C.: 18: 38, 40, 41, 55, 62, 70, 101, 112, 113, 189  
 Stowe, George C.: 19: 221, 440  
 Stowe, George C.: 2: 696  
 Stowe, George C.: 9: 220  
 Stowe, Green P.: 12: 114  
 Stowe, Henry M.: 18: 168  
 Stowe, Herbert D.: 9: 469  
 Stowe, J. A.: 5: 203, 726  
 Stowe, J. C.: 5: 19, 726  
 Stowe, J. Green: 12: 114  
 Stowe, J. M.: 3: 19, 713  
 Stowe, J. M.: 5: 19, 726  
 Stowe, J. Pinkney: 6: 115  
 Stowe, James A.: 9: 577  
 Stowe, James L.: 14: 42, 170  
 Stowe, James Pinkney: 6: 115  
 Stowe, Jasper N.: 7: 224  
 Stowe, Jasper: 18: 423, 430  
 Stowe, John Logan: 7: 224, 709  
 Stowe, John M.: 12: 500  
 Stowe, John: 10: 287  
 Stowe, John: 3: 13, 713  
 Stowe, L. P.: 19: 175  
 Stowe, L. P.: 2: 308  
 Stowe, Leroy W.: 18: 30-31, 101, 135  
 Stowe, Leroy W.: 6: 107  
 Stowe, Levi: 18: 168  
 Stowe, Rufus A.: 5: 307  
 Stowe, Samuel N.: 8: 100, 110, 125  
 Stowe, T. B.: 8: 137  
 Stowe, W. L.: 14: 158  
 Stowe, Washington Smith: 2: 60  
 Stowe, William A.: 6: 10, 107, 762  
 Stowe, William H.: 7: 224  
 Stowe, William I.: 12: 114  
 Stowe, Wilson L.: 10: 313  
 Stowers, John: 3: 299  
 Strachan, J. B.: 9: 6  
 Strader, Adam: 11: 67  
 Strader, Adam: 18: 300  
 Strader, David: 11: 93  
 Strader, David: 18: 344  
 Strader, George V.: 7: 65  
 Strader, James M.: 4: 280  
 Strader, Jeremiah: 18: 328  
 Strader, John A.: 11: 104  
 Strader, John A.: 2: 147  
 Strader, John Chester B.: 2: 403  
 Strader, John E.: 7: 65  
 Strader, John S.: 5: 461  
 Strader, Joshua: 2: 404  
 Strader, Sidney L.: 4: 280  
 Strader, Stephen N.: 5: 382  
 Strader, William: 5: 461  
 Stradley, Ebenezer W.: 8: 298  
 Stradley, Ebenezer C.: 5: 452  
 Stradley, J. M.: 2: 568, 823  
 Stradley, James M.: 3: 29, 713  
 Stradley, James: 19: 404  
 Stradley, John A.: 2: 68  
 Stradley, Joseph H.: 8: 292  
 Stradley, Thomas: 14: 310  
 Stradley, Thomas: 2: 568  
 Stragan, R.: 8: 429  
 Strain, J. H.: 13: 380  
 Strain, James A.: 5: 74  
 Strain, James Lewis: 2: 96  
 Strain, John: 13: 98  
 Strain, Thomas: 5: 74  
 Strain, William H. H.: 8: 71  
 Strain, William: 13: 624  
 Strait, James L.: 14: 503  
 Strange, Albert: 8: 390  
 Strange, Benton A.: 10: 112  
 Strange, Buckner: 2: 244  
 Strange, Burgess S.: 5: 480  
 Strange, E. F.: 3: 292  
 Strange, Frank M.: 16: 412  
 Strange, French: 2: 382, 823  
 Strange, French: 3: 45, 142, 713  
 Strange, French: 4: 127, 130, 197, 210  
 Strange, James B.: 7: 274  
 Strange, James W.: 2: 101  
 Strange, James William: 2: 129  
 Strange, James William: 3: 365  
 Strange, John R.: 8: 123  
 Strange, S. L.: 15: 264  
 Strange, William H.: 16: 449  
 Strange, William J. A.: 7: 390  
 Strangland, David: 2: 212  
 Stransberry, Michael L.: 19: 32  
 Strasburg, Va.: 16: 185, 189, 197, 199, 205  
 Strasburg, Virginia: 13: 38, 40, 48-49, 193, 217, 222-223, 228-229, 233, 237  
 Strasburg, Virginia: 14: 31, 60, 66-67, 73, 79  
 Strasburg, Virginia: 3: 68, 137, 140, 263, 373, 378, 483, 486  
 Strasburg, Virginia: 4: 3, 8, 120, 126, 258, 266

Strasburg, Virginia: 5: 108, 113, 388, 392  
Strasburg, Virginia: 6: 427, 432, 537  
Strasburg, Virginia: 7: 136, 142  
Strasburg, Virginia: 8: 316, 320  
Stratford, Christopher Wallace: 8: 29  
Stratford, Daniel Webster: 2: 443  
Stratford, Emsley W.: 8: 29  
Stratford, Robert A.: 6: 646  
Stratton, Alexander: 3: 360  
Stratton, Daniel C.: 8: 285  
Stratton, Joseph: 8: 285  
Stratton, W. D.: 19: 151  
Straughan, George W.: 8: 194  
Straughan, Hasten P.: 18: 271  
Straughan, Isaac H.: 14: 690  
Straughan, J. H.: 17: 217  
Straughan, Julian R.: 8: 194  
Straughan, Nathan R.: 8: 194  
Straughan, T. B.: 5: 615, 726  
Straughan, Thomas B.: 9: 102  
Straughan, Wiley H.: 8: 194  
Straughn, George W.: 4: 142  
Straughn, Luther C.: 3: 347, 370, 521  
Straughn, Oliver L.: 9: 102  
Straughn, Thomas J.: 5: 615, 726  
Straughn, W. J.: 17: 217  
Straughn, William B.: 9: 396  
Straughon, George W.: 3: 353  
Straun, Lewis: 11: 442  
Strauss, John W.: 2: 716  
Strauss, John William: 6: 320  
Straw, F. W.: 18: 318  
Strawberry Plain, Tenn.: 2: 337, 515, 516  
Strawberry Plains, Tennessee: 14: 219  
Strawberry Plains, Tennessee: 8: 232  
Strawberry Plains, Tn.: 15: 7, 9, 25-27, 29, 142, 147-148, 156, 158, 160, 162  
Strawberry Plains, Tn.: 16: 11, 15-17, 21-23, 28, 34, 39, 43, 46, 47, 50, 52, 55-57, 61-65, 67, 72-75, 78, 85, 96, 105, 110, 143, 144, 149, 150, 156, 161, 172, 217, 227, 230  
Strawberry Plains, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371  
Strawn, Edmund: 13: 159  
Strawn, George W.: 11: 442  
Strawn, Stanley: 13: 159  
Strawn, William W.: 13: 159  
Stray, R.: 8: 44  
Strayhorn, B. W.: 1: 451, 593  
Strayhorn, Calvin G.: 11: 237  
Strayhorn, Egbert H.: 8: 71  
Strayhorn, Franklin: 11: 360  
Strayhorn, George W.: 9: 194  
Strayhorn, Hillery: 1: 521  
Strayhorn, Hillery: 5: 412, 726  
Strayhorn, Isaac R.: 1: 488  
Strayhorn, John: 17: 209  
Strayhorn, Q. Green: 8: 71  
Strayhorn, Robert P.: 1: 451, 593  
Strayhorn, Samuel M.: 15: 326  
Strayhorn, Samuel M.: 5: 252  
Strayhorn, Samuel: 4: 112  
Strayhorn, Sidney G.: 8: 9, 71  
Strayhorn, Thomas J.: 8: 62  
Strayhorn, William H.: 2: 175  
Strayhorn, William H.: 4: 366  
Strayhorn, William: 5: 582  
Streater, Edward H.: 8: 439  
Streater, Elijah T.: 10: 379  
Streater, Elijah: 8: 446  
Street, Anthony: 12: 223  
Street, David D.: 12: 39  
Street, E. S.: 1: 60  
Street, I. I.: 18: 436  
Street, James: 1: 196  
Street, John J.: 19: 32  
Street, Mindo: 7: 570  
Street, Paxton: 3: 439  
Street, Richard: 7: 570  
Street, Rowan H.: 19: 175  
Street, Samuel M.: 14: 299, 340  
Street, Samuel R.: 19: 32  
Street, Samuel R.: 3: 478  
Street, Stephen E.: 1: 476, 603  
Street, Stephen F.: 19: 32  
Street, William E.: 1: 217  
Street, William J.: 3: 471  
Streeter, Sereno M.: 5: 317  
Street's Ferry, N.C.: 2: 405  
Street's Ferry, North Carolina: 12: 144  
Streets, Boney W.: 10: 304  
Streets, James: 1: 488  
Streets, William E.: 1: 37  
Streets, Wimbart: 8: 370  
Stribling, Robert M.: 13: 360-365  
Stricford, W. H.: 17: 332  
Stricker, Daniel F.: 6: 455  
Stricker, Jacob: 4: 219  
Strickland, A. J.: 8: 495  
Strickland, Aaron: 4: 440  
Strickland, Alexander: 1: 254  
Strickland, Alston: 1: 254  
Strickland, Alva: 1: 245  
Strickland, Amos: 5: 557  
Strickland, Anderson P.: 7: 347  
Strickland, Andrew J.: 3: 398  
Strickland, Archibald L.: 1: 20

Strickland, Asa: 1: 245  
Strickland, B. C.: 1: 49  
Strickland, B. E.: 17: 306  
Strickland, Benaja: 19: 40, 55  
Strickland, Benjamin Franklin: 19: 60, 183  
Strickland, Benjamin: 7: 299  
Strickland, Berry: 3: 398  
Strickland, Bethel P.: 12: 351  
Strickland, Brazil L.: 6: 342  
Strickland, Bryant P.: 11: 259  
Strickland, Bryant: 11: 259  
Strickland, Bythan Elbert: 12: 452  
Strickland, Calvin M.: 12: 296  
Strickland, Calvin: 1: 245  
Strickland, Carson C.: 8: 183  
Strickland, Charles: 19: 163  
Strickland, Cyrus: 15: 359  
Strickland, Cyrus: 5: 263  
Strickland, Daniel: 1: 254  
Strickland, Daniel: 4: 440  
Strickland, David R.: 8: 370  
Strickland, David: 1: 254  
Strickland, David: 7: 310  
Strickland, Duncan: 18: 445  
Strickland, Edward Day: 2: 823  
Strickland, Edward Day: 9: 133  
Strickland, Edwin B.: 12: 390  
Strickland, Elbert, Jr.: 18: 453  
Strickland, Elbert: 19: 75  
Strickland, Eli: 4: 440  
Strickland, Elias: 1: 196, 612, 717  
Strickland, Emanuel: 1: 254  
Strickland, Francis K. W.: 11: 259  
Strickland, Frank D.: 18: 289  
Strickland, G. W.: 1: 111  
Strickland, G.: 4: 93  
Strickland, George S.: 5: 557, 726  
Strickland, George W.: 3: 8  
Strickland, Gideon: 3: 419  
Strickland, Greek: 1: 254  
Strickland, Haywood: 5: 433  
Strickland, Haywood: 6: 455  
Strickland, Hector: 7: 302  
Strickland, Henderson: 18: 133  
Strickland, Henry H.: 8: 495  
Strickland, Henry J.: 12: 203  
Strickland, Henry Q.: 8: 409  
Strickland, Henry, Jr.: 1: 254  
Strickland, Henry: 3: 357  
Strickland, Henry: 7: 183  
Strickland, Hillery V.: 13: 278  
Strickland, Isaac J.: 8: 370  
Strickland, Isaac L.: 4: 460

Strickland, Isaac: 1: 369  
Strickland, Isaac: 12: 286  
Strickland, Isaac: 13: 504  
Strickland, Isaac: 7: 310  
Strickland, Isham: 1: 254  
Strickland, J. H.: 1: 111  
Strickland, J. H.: 19: 40, 55  
Strickland, Jacob B.: 3: 347, 370, 521  
Strickland, Jacob: 1: 254  
Strickland, Jacob: 8: 370  
Strickland, James L.: 11: 259  
Strickland, James M.: 11: 259  
Strickland, James M.: 13: 504  
Strickland, James M.: 8: 495  
Strickland, James R.: 2: 394  
Strickland, James R.: 5: 272  
Strickland, James Reddin: 11: 271  
Strickland, James Thomas: 10: 330  
Strickland, James Thomas: 6: 214  
Strickland, James W.: 13: 504  
Strickland, James: 10: 330  
Strickland, James: 18: 350  
Strickland, James: 4: 440  
Strickland, Jere M.: 10: 304  
Strickland, Jeremiah: 12: 297  
Strickland, Jerry: 15: 456  
Strickland, Jerry: 3: 106  
Strickland, Jesse B.: 13: 504  
Strickland, John A.: 18: 354, 453  
Strickland, John B.: 6: 518, 762  
Strickland, John D.: 13: 504  
Strickland, John H.: 1: 196, 612  
Strickland, John H.: 6: 518, 762  
Strickland, John M.: 18: 134  
Strickland, John R.: 11: 259  
Strickland, John Samuel: 3: 509  
Strickland, John W.: 1: 20, 717  
Strickland, John W.: 10: 304  
Strickland, John W.: 11: 259  
Strickland, John W.: 5: 145  
Strickland, John Washington: 7: 299  
Strickland, John: 12: 233  
Strickland, John: 18: 184  
Strickland, John: 5: 433  
Strickland, John: 8: 503  
Strickland, Jonathan: 12: 463  
Strickland, Joseph: 11: 271  
Strickland, Joseph: 8: 495  
Strickland, Josiah Haywood: 11: 259  
Strickland, Josiah: 12: 297  
Strickland, Julius W.: 12: 195  
Strickland, Kenneth: 18: 445  
Strickland, L.: 2: 695



Strickland, Lemon: 11: 259  
Strickland, Levy: 2: 78  
Strickland, Lewis: 6: 473  
Strickland, Madison A.: 1: 415  
Strickland, Mahartny C.: 15: 335  
Strickland, Major Newton: 1: 345  
Strickland, Marcus P.: 13: 337  
Strickland, Marcus T. S.: 11: 259  
Strickland, Marion: 9: 340  
Strickland, Marshall: 7: 299, 709  
Strickland, Martin: 1: 196  
Strickland, Mathew C.: 5: 257  
Strickland, Mathew M.: 1: 196  
Strickland, Matthew L.: 12: 351  
Strickland, Matthew: 11: 271  
Strickland, Monroe: 13: 504  
Strickland, Moore: 14: 321  
Strickland, Mordecai: 11: 259  
Strickland, N.: 5: 557, 726  
Strickland, Nathan: 6: 518, 762  
Strickland, Nathan: 9: 208  
Strickland, Nathaniel: 1: 254  
Strickland, Noah: 6: 473  
Strickland, Patrick: 1: 254  
Strickland, Philip: 12: 351  
Strickland, Philip: 4: 440  
Strickland, Quincy: 12: 351  
Strickland, Quincy: 9: 507  
Strickland, R.: 11: 326  
Strickland, R.: 3: 521  
Strickland, Rasford: 18: 445  
Strickland, Reuben S.: 1: 235  
Strickland, Reuben S.: 13: 613  
Strickland, Richard F.: 7: 310  
Strickland, Richard H.: 1: 404  
Strickland, Richard James: 1: 20  
Strickland, Robert M.: 12: 390  
Strickland, Robert W.: 2: 668  
Strickland, Robert: 17: 306  
Strickland, Rufus G.: 10: 46  
Strickland, Samuel: 8: 495  
Strickland, Stephen B.: 8: 183  
Strickland, Stewart H.: 10: 330  
Strickland, T.: 18: 394  
Strickland, Thomas B.: 1: 196  
Strickland, Thomas J.: 12: 379  
Strickland, Thomas Jasper: 1: 345  
Strickland, Thomas: 3: 254  
Strickland, Timothy J.: 1: 196, 717  
Strickland, Timothy: 17: 244  
Strickland, W. G.: 1: 254  
Strickland, Walter D.: 8: 332  
Strickland, Washington: 12: 185

Strickland, Watson: 18: 134  
Strickland, Wesley: 3: 399  
Strickland, Wiley L.: 1: 557  
Strickland, Wiley: 12: 195  
Strickland, William A.: 12: 390  
Strickland, William B.: 11: 259  
Strickland, William D.: 2: 328  
Strickland, William D.: 8: 495  
Strickland, William G.: 17: 158  
Strickland, William G.: 2: 252  
Strickland, William H.: 1: 255  
Strickland, William H.: 12: 195, 297  
Strickland, William H.: 8: 370  
Strickland, William O.: 7: 127  
Strickland, William P.: 17: 159  
Strickland, William R.: 4: 170  
Strickland, William R.: 9: 208  
Strickland, William S.: 5: 557  
Strickland, William S.: 8: 218, 504  
Strickland, William T.: 12: 351, 390  
Strickland, William W.: 8: 370  
Strickland, William: 10: 38  
Strickland, William: 9: 535  
Strickland, Willie B.: 8: 495  
Strickland, Wright S.: 11: 260  
Strickland, Y. J.: 4: 182  
Strickland, Zachariah: 17: 159  
Stricklen, James B.: 4: 170  
Stricklen, John T.: 4: 170  
Stricklen, Samuel: 4: 170  
Stricklin, B. P.: 9: 387  
Stricklin, Bryant: 6: 462  
Stricklin, Cain: 6: 463  
Stricklin, Hardy: 7: 183  
Stricklin, Henry: 14: 372  
Stricklin, Isaac: 6: 510  
Stricklin, John R.: 6: 510, 762  
Stricklin, John W.: 6: 510  
Stricklin, John: 1: 334  
Stricklin, Jonathan: 7: 184  
Stricklin, Joseph: 7: 184  
Stricklin, Kinion: 6: 463  
Stricklin, Milton O.: 7: 184  
Stricklin, Nathan C.: 5: 317  
Stricklin, Samuel: 6: 463  
Stricklin, W. H.: 4: 378  
Stricklin, William S.: 6: 463  
Strider, Andrew: 12: 437  
Strider, Charles: 10: 474  
Strider, George H.: 4: 242  
Strider, I.: 5: 433  
Strider, James M. A.: 3: 576, 713  
Strider, Joel: 12: 437

Strider, John: 13: 702  
Stringer, Absalom B.: 18: 201  
Stringer, Camlin: 7: 479  
Stringer, Missouri B.: 9: 482  
Stringer, T. J.: 14: 580  
Stringer, W.: 18: 201  
Stringfellow, Charles S.: 16: 171  
Stringfellow, Charles S.: 17: 93  
Stringfellow, Charles S.: 18: 73, 86, 101  
Stringfellow, W. A.: 1: 369  
Stringfield, David J.: 6: 364  
Stringfield, H. C.: 2: 189  
Stringfield, J. H.: 2: 189  
Stringfield, J.: 19: 437  
Stringfield, James P.: 6: 356  
Stringfield, John J.: 6: 410  
Stringfield, Joseph W.: 6: 365  
Stringfield, Mary 'Mollie': 16: 74-75, 140, 143, 145, 157  
Stringfield, Samuel P.: 6: 230  
Stringfield, W. T.: 2: 189  
Stringfield, W. W.: 15: 3  
Stringfield, William D.: 6: 365  
Stringfield, William Williams: 16: 1, 16, 21-25, 29, 31, 32, 39, 41, 42, 46-48, 55, 79-84, 86-88, 94-97, 100, 101, 108, 110, 111, 137, 138, 140, 143, 145-146, 148, 150, 155-161  
Stringfield, William Williams: 16: 163, 165, 166, 168-173, 176-179, 183-191, 194-196, 199, 214, 218-222, 227-239, 242-245, 249, 377  
Stringham, Silas H.: 19: 12, 13, 310-311, 406  
Stripland, Toliver E. L.: 3: 299  
Strode, Charles H.: 1: 299  
Stronach, George W.: 5: 491  
Stronach, James: 1: 383  
Stronach, William C.: 11: 339  
Strong, John M.: 18: 135, 169  
Strong, Joseph Henry: 7: 531  
Strong, S. J.: 13: 170  
Stronock, Alex B.: 1: 566, 718  
Strother, Algernon S.: 5: 609  
Strother, Algernon S.: 9: 110  
Strother, David H.: 16: 173  
Strother, John P.: 5: 557  
Stroub, John: 2: 308  
Stroub, Thomas Harris: 2: 308  
Stroub, William: 2: 308  
Stroud, A. J.: 9: 194  
Stroud, Amos: 14: 703  
Stroud, Archibald L.: 11: 186  
Stroud, C.: 19: 195  
Stroud, Croom: 14: 703  
Stroud, Curtis: 8: 44  
Stroud, Daniel: 8: 44  
Stroud, David: 10: 256  
Stroud, Edmond A.: 2: 134  
Stroud, Everett: 8: 44  
Stroud, G.: 19: 175  
Stroud, George P.: 11: 186  
Stroud, Isaac: 15: 312, 343  
Stroud, Isaac: 2: 601  
Stroud, J. B.: 4: 83  
Stroud, Job L.: 15: 343  
Stroud, Job: 14: 703  
Stroud, Job: 2: 601  
Stroud, John B.: 8: 194  
Stroud, John W.: 2: 412  
Stroud, Jonas Areatus: 14: 703  
Stroud, Lutson: 8: 44  
Stroud, Owen: 14: 703  
Stroud, Rich S.: 7: 224, 709  
Stroud, Richard: 10: 330  
Stroud, Richard: 14: 703  
Stroud, Richard: 15: 343  
Stroud, Richard: 19: 36  
Stroud, Richard: 2: 601  
Stroud, Samuel S.: 8: 44  
Stroud, Sidney S.: 3: 367  
Stroud, Thomas J.: 9: 194, 272  
Stroud, William B.: 10: 93  
Stroud, William B.: 2: 175  
Stroud, William C.: 11: 186  
Stroud, William F.: 3: 24  
Stroud, William: 14: 704  
Stroud, William: 3: 599  
Stroumsti, W. A.: 4: 254  
Stround, John: 1: 383  
Stroup, Alford A.: 5: 433  
Stroup, Alfred J.: 7: 104  
Stroup, Andrew Jackson: 12: 500  
Stroup, Caleb: 12: 500  
Stroup, Cephus: 9: 507  
Stroup, Columbus C.: 9: 577  
Stroup, Daniel M.: 9: 312  
Stroup, Daniel S.: 5: 94  
Stroup, David C.: 12: 500  
Stroup, David: 4: 451  
Stroup, Hosea: 12: 500  
Stroup, Israel R.: 14: 180  
Stroup, J. E.: 18: 164  
Stroup, J. S.: 17: 277  
Stroup, James R.: 14: 180, 558  
Stroup, Jason J.: 17: 266  
Stroup, Jesse: 6: 63  
Stroup, Johann H.: 12: 3, 114  
Stroup, John E.: 8: 285  
Stroup, John M.: 2: 571, 823

Stroup, John M.: 8: 298  
 Stroup, Joseph H.: 8: 137  
 Stroup, Lafayette: 12: 500  
 Stroup, M. T.: 14: 558  
 Stroup, Maxwell: 9: 507  
 Stroup, Michael: 2: 568  
 Stroup, Miles A.: 9: 312  
 Stroup, Moses S.: 7: 104  
 Stroup, Moses: 8: 137  
 Stroup, Philip: 14: 180  
 Stroup, Robert B.: 12: 500  
 Stroup, Robert: 12: 500  
 Stroup, Robert: 3: 56  
 Stroup, Rufus: 10: 46  
 Stroup, S. F.: 5: 103, 727  
 Stroup, S. M.: 19: 255  
 Stroup, Samuel A.: 10: 148  
 Stroup, Samuel F.: 2: 571  
 Stroup, Silas: 2: 571  
 Stroup, Solomon L.: 10: 148  
 Stroup, W. W.: 12: 114  
 Stroup, Wesley C.: 12: 500  
 Stroup, William J.: 5: 103  
 Stroup, William M.: 6: 63  
 Stroup, William M.: 9: 577  
 Stroupe, Eugene Samuel: 9: 232  
 Stroupe, Levin J.: 9: 122, 232  
 Stroupe, Rufus L.: 8: 298  
 Strouse, George W.: 2: 716  
 Strowd, Jahaza: 5: 582  
 Strudwick, William: 8: 71  
 Strug, Thomas: 11: 260  
 Strum, James H.: 11: 186  
 Strum, James R.: 10: 408  
 Strum, John J.: 5: 138  
 Strum, William A. E.: 2: 52  
 Strum, William H.: 10: 408  
 Strum, William: 18: 122  
 Strunk, Shelby: 7: 45, 104  
 Strunks, Absalom: 9: 482  
 Strupe, Carlos: 6: 572  
 Strupe, Emphraim A.: 11: 496  
 Strutt, Pinkney S.: 5: 95, 727  
 Strutton, J. K.: 19: 471  
 Stuard, George: 15: 545  
 Stuard, Patrick: 15: 456  
 Stuard, Patrick: 3: 106  
 Stuard, Simon: 14: 356  
 Stuart, A. W.: 11: 126  
 Stuart, Alford S.: 13: 148  
 Stuart, Andrew Jackson: 9: 483  
 Stuart, Archibald: 16: 351, 412  
 Stuart, Elijah: 9: 483  
 Stuart, Enoch: 12: 70  
 Stuart, Fernifold: 14: 676  
 Stuart, Fountain: 3: 327  
 Stuart, Franklin L.: 7: 163, 709  
 Stuart, Franklin: 11: 455  
 Stuart, Franklin: 5: 582  
 Stuart, George Washington: 11: 126  
 Stuart, H. W.: 5: 582  
 Stuart, H.: 11: 455  
 Stuart, H.: 4: 280  
 Stuart, H.: 5: 582  
 Stuart, J. E. B.: 11: 365  
 Stuart, J. E. B.: 12: 7  
 Stuart, J. E. B.: 13: 11-12, 20, 26, 184-185, 189  
 Stuart, J. E. B.: 2: 1, 2, 4, 5, 99, 100, 101, 102, 179, 263, 264, 265, 369, 370  
 Stuart, J. E. B.: 5: 109  
 Stuart, J. E. B.: 6: 5, 428  
 Stuart, J. E. B.: 7: 5, 138, 248, 351  
 Stuart, J. E. B.: 8: 3, 106, 317  
 Stuart, J. E.: 1: 169  
 Stuart, J. G.: 19: 175  
 Stuart, J.E.B.: 4: 121  
 Stuart, Jacob: 10: 119  
 Stuart, James Ewell Brown: 14: 20, 24, 52  
 Stuart, James H.: 8: 453  
 Stuart, John L.: 12: 70  
 Stuart, John L.: 13: 538, 548, 553, 561, 580, 582, 586  
 Stuart, John L.: 15: 192  
 Stuart, John: 10: 161  
 Stuart, John: 3: 318  
 Stuart, Joseph C.: 10: 119  
 Stuart, Joseph H.: 13: 148  
 Stuart, Joshua A.: 2: 221  
 Stuart, L. F.: 17: 177  
 Stuart, Levi: 7: 560  
 Stuart, M.: 5: 582, 727  
 Stuart, Madison F.: 11: 455  
 Stuart, Melvin M.: 14: 539  
 Stuart, Nathaniel: 13: 129  
 Stuart, Patrick M.: 4: 170  
 Stuart, Rilant W.: 13: 603, 669  
 Stuart, S. A.: 5: 582  
 Stuart, Samuel M.: 10: 463  
 Stuart, William A.: 9: 472  
 Stuart, William H.: 14: 340, 403  
 Stub, William: 4: 65  
 Stubberfield, J. T.: 18: 328  
 Stubbins, John: 8: 194  
 Stubbins, Joseph Benjamin: 10: 463  
 Stubbins, W. H.: 4: 341  
 Stubblefield, Robert L.: 16: 264, 299, 424  
 Stubblefield, Robert: 4: 366

Stubblefield, W. W.: 5: 74  
Stubblefield, William N.: 5: 461  
Stubblefield, William W.: 5: 461, 727  
Stubbs, Charles B.: 1: 498  
Stubbs, David S.: 9: 170  
Stubbs, Elbridge W.: 3: 57  
Stubbs, Franklin: 14: 180  
Stubbs, Franklin: 3: 57  
Stubbs, George W.: 1: 299  
Stubbs, James A.: 1: 299  
Stubbs, James R.: 2: 274  
Stubbs, Jesse R: 17: 56  
Stubbs, John W.: 1: 299, 718  
Stubbs, John W.: 6: 422  
Stubbs, Jonathan A.: 1: 245  
Stubbs, L. D.: 17: 346  
Stubbs, Levi, Jr.: 1: 498  
Stubbs, Silas: 11: 175  
Stubbs, William C.: 1: 498  
Stubbs, William H.: 1: 498  
Stubbs, William H.: 19: 437  
Stubbs, William J.: 1: 245  
Stuckey, J. C.: 3: 178  
Stuckey, William H.: 1: 111  
Stucky, William H.: 19: 40, 55  
Stucky, William J.: 3: 178  
Studivan, Thomas F.: 6: 550  
Stultz, James: 17: 400  
Stultz, Joel: 6: 630  
Stultz, John E.: 6: 609, 762  
Stuman, James: 15: 213, 229  
Stuman, Joseph H.: 10: 128  
Stuman, Marvel H.: 10: 128  
Stuman, Thomas: 15: 229  
Sturdevant, Fabius: 2: 252  
Sturdevant, John D.: 2: 252  
Sturdevant, John D.: 8: 462  
Sturdivant, Albert J.: 8: 462  
Sturdivant, Allen: 8: 462  
Sturdivant, Andrew J.: 6: 223  
Sturdivant, Caswell H.: 10: 381  
Sturdivant, Edmund A.: 2: 268  
Sturdivant, Hollum: 11: 351  
Sturdivant, J. B.: 8: 462  
Sturdivant, Jesse W.: 5: 574  
Sturdivant, John H.: 10: 390  
Sturdivant, Nicholas: 5: 574  
Sturdivant, R.: 17: 185  
Sturdivant, Thomas H.: 8: 462  
Sturdivant, William A.: 5: 442, 727  
Sturgeon, Charles S.: 5: 307, 727  
Sturgess, James M.: 19: 320  
Sturgess, James M.: 9: 91  
Sturgill, Francis M.: 2: 704  
Sturgill, George: 2: 18  
Sturgill, James: 18: 222  
Sturgill, James: 2: 18, 823  
Sturgill, James: 9: 601  
Sturgill, Jehu: 9: 602  
Sturgill, Joseph K.: 9: 602  
Sturgill, Joshua: 18: 223  
Sturgill, Levi B.: 9: 602  
Sturgill, William E.: 9: 602  
Sturgis, Samuel D.: 16: 129-130, 147  
Stutts, Andrew J.: 11: 417  
Stutts, Andrew: 7: 570, 709  
Stutts, Benjamin W.: 7: 571  
Stutts, Cornelius A.: 11: 417  
Stutts, G. L. M.: 11: 417  
Stutts, George D.: 11: 418  
Stutts, Henry W.: 11: 418  
Stutts, James: 18: 284  
Stutts, John H.: 11: 418  
Stutts, Lindsay: 7: 571  
Stutts, Mathew H.: 8: 173  
Stutts, William C.: 11: 418  
Stutts, William: 12: 437  
Stutz, John J.: 1: 72  
Styers, Edward J.: 6: 572  
Styers, J. P.: 19: 246  
Styers, J. S.: 9: 218  
Styers, Jesse A.: 2: 823  
Styers, Jesse A.: 4: 471  
Styers, Jesse J.: 6: 572  
Styers, John A.: 6: 550, 762  
Styers, Joseph: 11: 146, 455  
Styers, N. R.: 6: 572  
Styers, W. H.: 6: 638  
Styers, William O.: 12: 62  
Styles, Elias E.: 17: 159  
Styles, John M. D.: 8: 370  
Styles, John Wesley: 14: 310  
Styles, K.: 5: 212  
Styles, Noah V.: 14: 310  
Styles, Tryal: 19: 368  
Styles, William J.: 10: 167  
Styles, William L.: 10: 139  
Styron, Adolphus: 17: 312  
Styron, Ambrose J.: 1: 271, 476, 603  
Styron, Christopher W.: 1: 225  
Styron, David C.: 4: 11, 96  
Styron, Elijah: 9: 218  
Styron, George W.: 1: 123  
Styron, Guilford: 19: 341  
Styron, Henry T.: 1: 136  
Styron, James N.: 1: 136

Styron, John R.: 1: 60  
 Styron, John W.: 1: 217, 272  
 Styron, Joseph F.: 1: 136  
 Styron, Joseph H.: 3: 469  
 Styron, Simon P.: 2: 156  
 Styron, Simon: 1: 272, 476  
 Styron, Stephen A.: 1: 136  
 Styron, Wallace D.: 1: 272  
 Styron, Wallace K.: 1: 272, 476, 603  
 Styron, Wallace N.: 1: 272  
 Styron, William D.: 1: 269, 476  
 Styron, William S.: 1: 272, 476, 603  
 Suanner, Sidney: 17: 312  
 Sucher, H. A.: 1: 99  
 Sudderth, Charles M.: 7: 533, 709  
 Sudderth, David Theodore: 10: 130  
 Sudderth, E. M.: 5: 47  
 Sudderth, G. H.: 7: 587  
 Sudderth, James Newton: 14: 340  
 Sudderth, James W.: 7: 23  
 Sudderth, James Wilborn: 7: 13  
 Sudderth, John M.: 7: 546  
 Sudderth, John Marshall: 14: 340  
 Sudderth, John R.: 3: 35  
 Sudderth, John R.: 9: 119  
 Sudderth, Joseph G.: 7: 574  
 Sudderth, L. J.: 7: 24  
 Sudderth, Newton N.: 14: 340  
 Sudderth, Robert Winslow: 2: 226  
 Sudderth, Robert Winslow: 5: 31  
 Sudderth, Toliver F.: 14: 340  
 Sudderth, Toliver F.: 7: 546  
 Sudderth, W. P.: 7: 24  
 Sudderth, W. S.: 7: 24, 104, 116, 127  
 Sue, Alexander: 3: 576  
 Suez, Jusa J.: 6: 230  
 Suffolk, Va.: 1: 41, 51, 75, 113, 125  
 Suffolk, Va.: 15: 517  
 Suffolk, Va.: 17: 44  
 Suffolk, Va.: 19: 111  
 Suffolk, Va.: 2: 1, 100, 178, 263, 623, 643  
 Suffolk, Virginia: 10: 188, 289  
 Suffolk, Virginia: 11: 1  
 Suffolk, Virginia: 12: 12, 266  
 Suffolk, Virginia: 13: 4, 10, 356-358, 360, 367-368, 370-371, 536-537, 552, 561-562  
 Suffolk, Virginia: 14: 614-615  
 Suffolk, Virginia: 4: 519  
 Suffolk, Virginia: 5: 275, 375, 386, 494  
 Suffolk, Virginia: 6: 119, 127, 187  
 Suffolk, Virginia: 7: 246, 250, 353  
 Suffolk, Virginia: 8: 428  
 Suffolk, Virginia: 9: 1, 356  
 Suffrage, Elihu: 15: 239  
 Suffrage, John W.: 15: 239  
 Sufredge, John: 15: 239  
 Sufridge, George W.: 15: 239  
 Sugar Creek (near Atlanta), Georgia: 14: 253, 478  
 Sugar Creek (near Tennessee River), Alabama: 14: 492  
 Sugar Creek, Tennessee: 10: 109  
 Sugar Loaf (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 6: 203  
 Sugar Loaf (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 8: 428  
 Sugar Loaf (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 10: 190  
 Sugar Loaf Hill (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 12: 273  
 Sugar Loaf Hill (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 14: 637-638, 640  
 Sugar Loaf Hill, N.C.: 15: 299-301, 303  
 Sugar Loaf Hill, New Hanover County: 1: 149, 336, 337  
 Sugar Loaf, N.C.: 17: 38, 59, 65, 82-85, 89, 81, 98  
 Sugar Loaf, N.C.: 19: 424  
 Sugar Loaf, North Carolina: 4: 520  
 Sugar Loaf: 18: 69, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85  
 Sugard, D. J.: 12: 339  
 Sugart, Eli: 10: 29  
 Sugart, W. C.: 4: 254  
 Sugg, Aquilla: 12: 195  
 Sugg, Benjamin F.: 1: 393  
 Sugg, Ephraim: 9: 243  
 Sugg, Etheldred: 15: 316, 383  
 Sugg, George W.: 1: 436  
 Sugg, Gorrell Wesley: 10: 443  
 Sugg, James N.: 15: 359  
 Sugg, James N.: 5: 263  
 Sugg, John Patrick: 15: 447  
 Sugg, John: 2: 78  
 Sugg, Joseph E.: 1: 436  
 Sugg, Joseph P.: 5: 504, 593  
 Sugg, Joshua Parrott: 14: 704  
 Sugg, Patrick: 9: 243  
 Sugg, Redding S.: 5: 585  
 Sugg, Reuben: 1: 436  
 Sugg, Reuben: 15: 478  
 Sugg, Richard Lewis: 14: 704  
 Sugg, Richard M.: 3: 499, 713  
 Sugg, Roderick P.: 1: 436, 718  
 Sugg, Roderick P.: 15: 313, 383  
 Sugg, Roderick P.: 2: 592, 617  
 Sugg, Samuel C.: 19: 285  
 Sugg, Thomas H.: 19: 279  
 Sugg, William H.: 4: 65  
 Sugg, William M.: 3: 24, 713  
 Sugg, William Madison: 5: 74  
 Sugg, William: 1: 436  
 Suggs, A. H.: 4: 580  
 Suggs, Alfred A.: 1: 393

Suggs, Alfred: 17: 346, 435  
Suggs, Charles: 18: 294  
Suggs, Curtis Allen: 6: 527  
Suggs, Darby William: 3: 499  
Suggs, Devroh: 1: 530  
Suggs, Dick: 3: 499  
Suggs, Doctor F.: 12: 351  
Suggs, E. D.: 2: 592, 617  
Suggs, Hardy: 15: 368  
Suggs, Hardy: 2: 592, 617  
Suggs, Isaac: 10: 38  
Suggs, J. P.: 17: 185  
Suggs, James Henry: 3: 499  
Suggs, James McKay: 1: 299  
Suggs, John D.: 6: 473, 528, 762  
Suggs, John H.: 8: 10, 37  
Suggs, John: 11: 282  
Suggs, Joseph: 11: 351  
Suggs, Joshua F.: 8: 37  
Suggs, Josiah H.: 2: 387  
Suggs, L. L.: 8: 137  
Suggs, Lewis O.: 3: 353, 713  
Suggs, Macon C.: 1: 196, 718  
Suggs, Nathaniel S.: 9: 351  
Suggs, Patrick: 3: 101, 713  
Suggs, Peter: 5: 396, 491  
Suggs, Phesinton: 2: 664  
Suggs, Reuben: 3: 120  
Suggs, Samuel P.: 1: 245  
Suggs, Thomas: 19: 189  
Suggs, Thomas: 5: 548  
Suggs, Washington B.: 7: 310  
Suggs, Washington: 6: 331  
Suggs, Wiley: 5: 452  
Suggs, William B.: 4: 550  
Suggs, William P.: 1: 334  
Suggs, William: 1: 111  
Suit, James A.: 7: 194  
Suit, John S.: 12: 161  
Suit, John S.: 5: 574  
Suit, M. H.: 1: 548  
Suit, William J.: 1: 312, 463  
Suit, William Riley: 19: 183  
Suit, William Riley: 7: 291  
Suite, Sidney: 9: 407  
Suiter, Arthur T.: 5: 203  
Suiter, Elam: 4: 440  
Suiter, Joseph Leonidas: 5: 203  
Suits, George W.: 5: 374  
Suits, James: 14: 372  
Suits, John: 7: 173  
Suits, Jonathan: 7: 46  
Suits, Robert L.: 3: 364  
Suits, William M.: 11: 81  
Suitt, Bently: 5: 74  
Suitt, Jordan Pleasant: 9: 194  
Sullivan, Harden: 9: 263  
Sullivan, I. G.: 1: 73  
Sullen, Ambrose: 7: 479  
Sullen, Joseph A.: 7: 479  
Sulley, R. S.: 6: 646  
Sulliman, John P.: 18: 146  
Sullins, Andrew W.: 14: 287  
Sullivan, A. L.: 3: 29  
Sullivan, A. P.: 2: 475, 543  
Sullivan, Abner: 15: 391  
Sullivan, Abner: 2: 621  
Sullivan, Adam: 12: 306  
Sullivan, Adam: 13: 504  
Sullivan, Addison L.: 17: 325, 390  
Sullivan, Alexander: 4: 580  
Sullivan, Alfonzo: 13: 129  
Sullivan, Alfred M.: 15: 270  
Sullivan, Alphonso: 4: 612  
Sullivan, Andrew M.: 5: 145  
Sullivan, Andrew Mcl.: 12: 299  
Sullivan, B. H.: 3: 116  
Sullivan, Benjamin: 1: 279, 583  
Sullivan, Bryant H.: 15: 472  
Sullivan, Bryant H.: 3: 509  
Sullivan, C. Coatsworth: 5: 95  
Sullivan, Daniel K.: 6: 422  
Sullivan, Daniel: 3: 199  
Sullivan, David C.: 4: 451  
Sullivan, David: 17: 143  
Sullivan, Edward: 6: 365  
Sullivan, Elias: 12: 306  
Sullivan, Elisha: 18: 350  
Sullivan, Ezekiel M.: 14: 180  
Sullivan, Francis Marion: 11: 207  
Sullivan, Franklin: 11: 418  
Sullivan, Frederick: 1: 245  
Sullivan, Frederick: 3: 199  
Sullivan, H. M.: 11: 126  
Sullivan, Henry: 10: 18  
Sullivan, Henry: 12: 185  
Sullivan, Irvin J.: 17: 266  
Sullivan, Isaac McLendon: 11: 418  
Sullivan, Isaac: 7: 153  
Sullivan, J. W.: 18: 219  
Sullivan, James Clark: 1: 521  
Sullivan, James O.: 3: 57  
Sullivan, James P.: 13: 378  
Sullivan, James: 13: 305  
Sullivan, Jeremiah C.: 1: 183  
Sullivan, Jeremiah: 16: 184

Sullivan, Jeremiah: 9: 85  
 Sullivan, Jesse D.: 7: 599  
 Sullivan, Jesse P.: 13: 442  
 Sullivan, Jesse: 2: 163  
 Sullivan, John B.: 3: 277  
 Sullivan, John Haywood: 12: 185  
 Sullivan, John V.: 14: 146  
 Sullivan, John W.: 1: 157, 183  
 Sullivan, John: 15: 368  
 Sullivan, John: 18: 313  
 Sullivan, John: 2: 592  
 Sullivan, Joseph W.: 18: 179  
 Sullivan, L. R.: 6: 539  
 Sullivan, Lemuel L.: 12: 306  
 Sullivan, Madison H.: 6: 630  
 Sullivan, Merrill: 3: 410  
 Sullivan, Millis: 11: 126  
 Sullivan, Owen: 2: 592  
 Sullivan, Patrick: 1: 488  
 Sullivan, Patrick: 14: 189  
 Sullivan, Patrick: 4: 280  
 Sullivan, Patrick: 8: 437  
 Sullivan, Richard T.: 1: 324  
 Sullivan, Ruffin: 15: 407  
 Sullivan, Ruffin: 19: 272  
 Sullivan, Ruffin: 2: 613  
 Sullivan, Russel: 15: 407  
 Sullivan, Russel: 19: 272  
 Sullivan, Russel: 2: 614  
 Sullivan, Timothy G.: 1: 157, 183  
 Sullivan, Timothy: 9: 145  
 Sullivan, Uriah: 1: 245  
 Sullivan, W. B.: 5: 472  
 Sullivan, W. Henry: 14: 599-600  
 Sullivan, W. L.: 13: 87  
 Sullivan, Wesley E.: 5: 480  
 Sullivan, Wesley: 4: 102  
 Sullivan, Wiley: 12: 185  
 Sullivan, William A.: 5: 480, 727  
 Sullivan, William H.: 6: 270  
 Sullivan, William T.: 1: 196  
 Sullivan, William T.: 14: 146  
 Sullivan, William: 12: 185  
 Sullivan, William: 15: 239  
 Sullivan, William: 19: 151  
 Sullivan, William: 2: 580  
 Sullivan's Island, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 8: 427  
 Sullivan's Island, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 261, 265  
 Sullivan's Island, South Carolina: 14: 603, 609, 611, 613  
 Sullivan's Island, South Carolina: 4: 517-518  
 Sullivant, Larry: 19: 55  
 Sulphur Springs, North Carolina: 8: 232  
 Sulphur Springs, Tn.: 16: 145  
 Sulphur Wild Cats: 10: 58  
 Sulzer, J. L.: 6: 320  
 Sumberland, David: 6: 279  
 Sumberlin, Eli: 6: 279  
 Summers, W. M.: 9: 602  
 Sumer, J.: 18: 397  
 Sumerell, Atlas E.: 1: 383  
 Sumerell, Lamuel: 15: 464, 504  
 Sumerell, Samuel: 3: 120, 134  
 Sumerell, W. S.: 3: 120  
 Sumerell, William S.: 15: 478  
 Sumerlin, Jesse C.: 12: 478  
 Sumerlin, L. D.: 15: 456  
 Sumerlin, Wiley N.: 1: 111  
 Sumerlin, Wiley N.: 19: 361  
 Sumerlin, William: 1: 442  
 Sumerow, George W.: 7: 164  
 Summers, William N.: 4: 418  
 Summers, William R.: 4: 418  
 Sumet, Eli: 14: 340  
 Sumler, William: 1: 436  
 Sumlin, David: 6: 253  
 Sumlin, Jesse: 4: 219  
 Sumlin, Owen: 5: 593  
 Summer, James B.: 5: 582  
 Summer, John: 10: 322  
 Summerell, Burton P.: 13: 433, 483  
 Summerell, Charles F.: 10: 425  
 Summerell, Peter P.: 1: 383  
 Summerell, William W.: 2: 235, 823  
 Summerell, William W.: 7: 319  
 Summerlin, Adam J.: 13: 504  
 Summerlin, Alfred: 18: 194  
 Summerlin, Allen L.: 13: 168  
 Summerlin, Allen: 18: 194  
 Summerlin, Benjamin Franklin: 9: 549  
 Summerlin, Benjamin: 15: 383  
 Summerlin, Benjamin: 2: 601, 617  
 Summerlin, Charles H.: 3: 410, 713  
 Summerlin, D. N.: 15: 401  
 Summerlin, David C.: 12: 306  
 Summerlin, Dennis J.: 3: 410  
 Summerlin, George: 8: 379  
 Summerlin, Henry: 15: 507  
 Summerlin, James Louis: 12: 306  
 Summerlin, James M.: 9: 145, 549  
 Summerlin, Jerry: 4: 550  
 Summerlin, Jesse J.: 15: 280, 351  
 Summerlin, Jesse J.: 2: 592, 608  
 Summerlin, Jesse: 18: 370  
 Summerlin, John D.: 12: 306

Summerlin, John F.: 3: 410  
Summerlin, John H.: 1: 111  
Summerlin, John J.: 12: 307  
Summerlin, John W.: 15: 401  
Summerlin, John: 13: 504  
Summerlin, John: 5: 272, 354  
Summerlin, Lemuel: 15: 383  
Summerlin, Lemuel: 2: 601, 617  
Summerlin, Levi: 12: 307  
Summerlin, Oliver: 6: 483  
Summerlin, Pinkney H.: 3: 410  
Summerlin, Sidney: 13: 451  
Summerlin, Thomas: 12: 307  
Summerlin, William: 10: 339  
Summerlin, William: 19: 40, 55  
Summeron, George: 5: 83  
Summerow, David F.: 12: 500  
Summerow, Frank: 12: 500  
Summerow, George: 7: 587  
Summerow, Henry M.: 12: 500  
Summerow, J. Calvin: 7: 587, 709  
Summerow, John F.: 14: 158  
Summerow, Peter J.: 5: 95  
Summerow, Peter: 7: 587  
Summerow, William A.: 12: 491  
Summerow, William A.: 3: 57, 713  
Summers, Adolphus C.: 9: 133  
Summers, Alex: 1: 498  
Summers, Alexander: 13: 76  
Summers, Alfred L.: 4: 45  
Summers, Amos: 13: 327  
Summers, Andrew: 6: 640  
Summers, Augustus F.: 4: 46  
Summers, B. F.: 18: 158  
Summers, Basil P.: 9: 133  
Summers, C.: 19: 246  
Summers, Dublin L.: 17: 358, 451  
Summers, Elias: 8: 52  
Summers, Gasaway W.: 4: 93  
Summers, George W.: 11: 360  
Summers, George W.: 2: 451  
Summers, George W.: 3: 164, 713  
Summers, Greenberry: 2: 676  
Summers, H. C.: 19: 246  
Summers, Harper: 6: 646  
Summers, Hezekiah: 5: 296  
Summers, Humphrey: 4: 46  
Summers, J. W.: 19: 246  
Summers, J.: 18: 318  
Summers, Jaazaniah: 6: 646  
Summers, James Albert: 9: 123  
Summers, James E.: 4: 46  
Summers, James M.: 15: 584  
Summers, James M.: 9: 563  
Summers, James N.: 13: 337  
Summers, James N.: 15: 220  
Summers, John H. P.: 11: 360  
Summers, John N.: 12: 62  
Summers, John S.: 4: 418  
Summers, John Stephenson: 12: 73  
Summers, John: 2: 481, 551  
Summers, John: 6: 473  
Summers, Joseph T.: 2: 120  
Summers, Joseph: 5: 522  
Summers, Julius A.: 4: 85  
Summers, Julius A.: 7: 24  
Summers, Julius B.: 11: 360  
Summers, L. A.: 19: 246  
Summers, Lewis W.: 9: 563  
Summers, Louis Sampson: 17: 325, 390  
Summers, Martin: 3: 232  
Summers, N. A.: 13: 295  
Summers, N. M.: 3: 153  
Summers, Nathan Columbus: 4: 46  
Summers, Noel F.: 9: 133  
Summers, Perry: 5: 47  
Summers, Peter C.: 18: 300  
Summers, Peter H.: 8: 52  
Summers, Peter R.: 13: 76  
Summers, Peter: 11: 43  
Summers, Pinkney: 5: 382  
Summers, Robert C.: 4: 46  
Summers, S. Augustus: 8: 89  
Summers, S. H.: 19: 151  
Summers, S.: 19: 175  
Summers, Samuel H.: 4: 46  
Summers, Samuel: 11: 360  
Summers, Sanders S.: 17: 325, 390  
Summers, T. M.: 2: 710  
Summers, Thomas B.: 4: 46  
Summers, Thomas: 4: 46  
Summers, William E.: 6: 647, 762  
Summers, William M.: 11: 105  
Summers, William M.: 8: 29  
Summers, William N.: 5: 383, 727  
Summers, William R.: 4: 24  
Summers, William: 18: 300  
Summers, William: 3: 190  
Summerset, D. T.: 3: 257  
Summersett, Christopher H.: 3: 544  
Summersett, James Samuel: 6: 500  
Summersett, John M.: 12: 351  
Summersill, Elijah: 15: 391  
Summersill, Elijah: 2: 621  
Summersville, N.C.: 2: 205  
Summerville Ford, Rapidan River, Virginia: 6: 536



Summerville Ford, Virginia: 4: 265  
Summerville, John W.: 1: 73  
Summerville, North Carolina: 5: 559  
Summerville, Robert J.: 18: 164  
Summey, A. T.: 19: 404  
Summey, Christopher Columbus: 7: 366  
Summey, D. F.: 6: 10, 763  
Summey, David A.: 12: 500  
Summey, E. E.: 17: 266  
Summey, George W.: 7: 434  
Summey, George: 10: 148  
Summey, J. M. E.: 17: 266  
Summey, J. Philo: 17: 266  
Summey, James: 7: 377  
Summey, John S. E.: 3: 29, 713  
Summey, John S. E.: 5: 7, 727  
Summey, John S.: 7: 367  
Summey, Jonas F.: 12: 500  
Summey, Lewis P.: 15: 84  
Summey, Lewis T.: 2: 564  
Summey, Luke D.: 14: 180  
Summey, Thomas: 10: 148  
Summey, William F.: 8: 279  
Summey, William M.: 6: 98  
Summey, William: 7: 367  
Summit Point, Va.: 16: 191  
Summit, Daniel F.: 3: 190  
Summit, Heglar P.: 8: 151  
Summit, Isaac L.: 11: 237  
Summit, Pinkney: 11: 238  
Summit, Virginia: 10: 1  
Summit, William: 7: 454  
Summy, Andrew: 9: 577  
Summy, J. B.: 5: 83, 727  
Summy, Judiah: 18: 259  
Summy, William: 6: 529  
Sumner, Andrew Jackson: 14: 704  
Sumner, Asa: 3: 509  
Sumner, Asa: 5: 412  
Sumner, B.: 19: 465  
Sumner, Benjamin H.: 10: 9  
Sumner, Bright: 1: 169  
Sumner, Charles W.: 10: 279  
Sumner, E. McKee: 10: 18  
Sumner, Edward B.: 6: 270, 292  
Sumner, Edward E.: 3: 52, 180  
Sumner, Edwin: 12: 5  
Sumner, Henry T.: 2: 163  
Sumner, Isaac: 2: 823  
Sumner, Isaac: 5: 512, 727  
Sumner, James E.: 7: 367  
Sumner, James: 8: 279  
Sumner, Jethro: 6: 148, 230  
Sumner, John R.: 7: 127  
Sumner, Joseph J.: 6: 148, 230  
Sumner, Julian E.: 3: 57  
Sumner, Marcus L.: 7: 435  
Sumner, Martin: 3: 509  
Sumner, Nelson N.: 17: 122  
Sumner, Nelson: 7: 116  
Sumner, R. A.: 5: 423  
Sumner, R. B.: 4: 24  
Sumner, R.: 2: 568  
Sumner, Richard R.: 2: 68, 823  
Sumner, Richard R.: 7: 367, 709  
Sumner, Robert B.: 3: 510  
Sumner, Samuel: 7: 367  
Sumner, William H.: 2: 163  
Sumner, William T.: 8: 60  
Sumner, William W.: 1: 345, 369  
Sumner, William W.: 2: 26, 335, 630, 641  
Sumpter, Joel Lee: 10: 119, 161  
Sumpter, John S.: 7: 546, 709  
Sumpter, John W.: 10: 161  
Sumpter, William H.: 16: 351  
Sumpter, William L.: 7: 546  
Sumrel, Burton: 15: 464  
Sumrell, Moses Franklin: 15: 499  
Sumrell, W. J.: 8: 81  
Sumrow, Robert H.: 2: 120  
Sumter, CSS: 14: 612  
Sun, J. A.: 5: 385  
Sunday, John L.: 3: 357, 713  
Sundy, John: 3: 45, 713  
Sunkee: 16: 264, 475  
Suns, Jesse: 17: 306  
Suple's Hill, Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 8: 424  
Supley, W. M. C.: 4: 115  
Suqueyeh: 16: 264, 475  
Surey, William R.: 2: 551  
Surginer, John: 1: 557  
Surles, Calvin B.: 7: 339  
Surles, James H.: 7: 339  
Surles, Samuel R.: 3: 35  
Surls, D. H.: 12: 195  
Surrat, Francis H.: 7: 367  
Surratt, Allen: 18: 289  
Surratt, Beverly A.: 11: 392  
Surratt, Daniel L.: 4: 471  
Surratt, George W.: 11: 392  
Surratt, Gorrell W.: 11: 197  
Surratt, Gorrell W.: 7: 92  
Surratt, Henry J.: 15: 229  
Surratt, Henry J.: 2: 347, 509  
Surratt, Ivy: 11: 392  
Surratt, James: 18: 280

Surratt, John G.: 4: 471  
Surratt, Josiah: 12: 437  
Surratt, Obediah W.: 15: 229  
Surratt, Obediah W.: 2: 347, 509  
Surratt, Peyton G.: 4: 471  
Surratt, Richard Lindsay: 18: 252, 271, 280  
Surratt, Travis: 11: 392  
Surratt, W. M.: 5: 433, 727  
Surratt, Whitson H.: 3: 587  
Surratt, William: 15: 239  
Surrett, David: 17: 126  
Surrett, Henry F.: 15: 85  
Surrett, James B.: 8: 264  
Surrett, John: 14: 513  
Surrey County, N.C.: 19: 99  
Surry County, N.C.: 18: 12, 38  
Surry Regulators: 7: 35  
Surry Regulators: 8: 112  
Suser, Mise Y.: 19: 379  
Susong, George: 15: 214  
Sussdorf, Gussdorf E.: 6: 540, 572  
Sussex Court House, Va.: 17: 63  
Sutagah: 16: 264, 475  
Suthards, George Washington: 10: 128  
Suther, A. L.: 14: 170  
Suther, Alfred M.: 18: 168  
Suther, Daniel W.: 9: 158  
Suther, David S.: 7: 205  
Suther, Greenbury R.: 12: 426  
Suther, Jack: 9: 158  
Suther, James W.: 9: 158  
Suther, John A.: 7: 205  
Suther, John H.: 9: 133  
Suther, John P.: 12: 426  
Suther, Richard M.: 12: 426  
Suther, Robert J.: 9: 158  
Suther, Tobias A.: 9: 158  
Suther, William F.: 9: 158  
Sutherland, Ambrose: 16: 299, 424  
Sutherland, B.: 5: 433  
Sutherland, D. C.: 2: 463, 555  
Sutherland, Elbert: 15: 275  
Sutherland, Evan: 16: 299  
Sutherland, George W.: 2: 578  
Sutherland, Henry: 9: 408  
Sutherland, J. F.: 10: 272  
Sutherland, James C.: 19: 195  
Sutherland, John A.: 7: 319  
Sutherland, John H.: 15: 246  
Sutherland, Joseph: 2: 18  
Sutherland, Thomas H.: 2: 463  
Sutherland, Thomas: 15: 275  
Sutherland, Wiley: 6: 609  
Sutherland, William H.: 3: 459  
Sutherland, William Henry Harrison: 14: 321, 395  
Sutherland, William L.: 15: 253  
Sutherland, William: 16: 299, 424  
Sutherland's Depot, Virginia: 10: 292  
Sutherland's Depot, Virginia: 3: 140, 264, 379, 487  
Sutherland's Depot, Virginia: 4: 8  
Sutherland's Depot, Virginia: 5: 393  
Sutherland's Depot, Virginia: 8: 320-321  
Sutherland's Depot, Virginia: 9: 5  
Sutherland's Station, Virginia: 11: 6  
Sutherland's Station, Virginia: 12: 413  
Sutherland's Station, Virginia: 13: 55, 423  
Suthers, J. J.: 5: 212  
Sutlemyre, Eli: 6: 55  
Sutliff, Abraham: 5: 374  
Sutliff, Joseph: 5: 374  
Sutphin, Irwin: 6: 618  
Suttan, Michael: 8: 462  
Suttle, C. B.: 15: 63  
Suttle, Charles Beattie: 17: 277  
Suttle, D. B. F.: 13: 656  
Suttle, Drury D.: 10: 86  
Suttle, George M.: 9: 340  
Suttle, George W.: 17: 128  
Suttle, George W.: 6: 45, 763  
Suttle, J. V.: 17: 139  
Suttle, James V.: 6: 365  
Suttle, James W.: 6: 45  
Suttle, John H.: 12: 223  
Suttle, Phillip: 9: 341  
Suttle, William J. N.: 17: 132  
Suttle, William: 12: 223  
Suttlemire, Harvey S.: 9: 459  
Suttlemyer, A.: 7: 546  
Suttlemyre, Harrill S.: 19: 163  
Suttles, Isaac: 2: 475, 543  
Suttles, Isaac: 4: 329  
Suttles, James G.: 14: 539  
Suttles, John H.: 14: 539  
Suttles, John N.: 14: 540  
Suttles, John: 5: 103  
Suttles, Joseph: 12: 255  
Suttles, Robert: 12: 255  
Suttles, Stephen: 7: 435  
Suttles, William Guilford: 7: 104  
Suttles, William J.: 7: 435  
Suttles, William: 12: 255  
Sutton, Alexander: 1: 299  
Sutton, Alexander: 8: 37  
Sutton, Alfred: 8: 511  
Sutton, Andrew J.: 19: 454  
Sutton, Andrew J.: 6: 186

Sutton, Andrew: 13: 305  
Sutton, B. H.: 15: 490  
Sutton, B. L.: 6: 518, 763  
Sutton, Benjamin F.: 2: 219, 601  
Sutton, Benjamin F.: 8: 37  
Sutton, Benjamin L.: 1: 111  
Sutton, Benjamin L.: 6: 353, 763  
Sutton, Benjamin: 1: 383, 718  
Sutton, Benjamin: 10: 38  
Sutton, Benjamin: 18: 300  
Sutton, Benjamin: 4: 612  
Sutton, Benjamin: 6: 286  
Sutton, Bryan: 1: 111, 718  
Sutton, C. C.: 2: 219  
Sutton, Caleb, Jr.: 6: 353  
Sutton, Caleb: 6: 353  
Sutton, Calvin J.: 10: 38  
Sutton, Charles: 8: 511  
Sutton, Chesley W.: 5: 335  
Sutton, Daniel M.: 6: 422  
Sutton, Daniel: 15: 351  
Sutton, Daniel: 2: 608  
Sutton, David: 2: 601  
Sutton, David: 3: 439  
Sutton, David: 4: 588  
Sutton, E. L.: 15: 478  
Sutton, Ed B.: 6: 186  
Sutton, Elias: 3: 510, 713  
Sutton, Elias: 9: 341  
Sutton, Francis Marion: 8: 37  
Sutton, Franklin T.: 9: 64  
Sutton, Frederick E.: 15: 490  
Sutton, Freeland: 3: 199  
Sutton, Freeland: 4: 612  
Sutton, G. L.: 15: 456  
Sutton, George B.: 6: 320  
Sutton, George F.: 1: 324  
Sutton, George F.: 19: 437  
Sutton, George W.: 11: 360  
Sutton, H.: 2: 262  
Sutton, Hardy: 19: 57  
Sutton, Henry B.: 6: 199  
Sutton, Henry: 16: 329, 341  
Sutton, Henry: 8: 37  
Sutton, Hugh A.: 15: 505  
Sutton, Hugh A.: 3: 134  
Sutton, Isaac: 3: 564, 713  
Sutton, J. West: 5: 212  
Sutton, James A.: 15: 456  
Sutton, James H.: 4: 588  
Sutton, James H.: 6: 45  
Sutton, James M.: 13: 67, 119  
Sutton, James O.: 15: 490  
Sutton, James R.: 15: 464  
Sutton, James R.: 3: 112  
Sutton, James: 3: 106  
Sutton, James: 6: 19  
Sutton, Jeremiah W.: 1: 476, 603  
Sutton, Jesse: 8: 37  
Sutton, John A.: 1: 9, 37  
Sutton, John A.: 19: 36, 57, 285  
Sutton, John A.: 2: 601, 608  
Sutton, John Aldredge: 15: 343  
Sutton, John B.: 10: 38  
Sutton, John B.: 6: 320, 763  
Sutton, John Brown: 18: 453  
Sutton, John C.: 1: 288, 509  
Sutton, John F.: 17: 332, 400  
Sutton, John F.: 4: 613  
Sutton, John H.: 2: 394  
Sutton, John J.: 6: 398  
Sutton, John J.: 8: 332  
Sutton, John M.: 1: 358, 359  
Sutton, John M.: 3: 61, 713  
Sutton, John M.: 5: 335  
Sutton, John M.: 6: 45  
Sutton, John R.: 2: 387  
Sutton, John Thomas: 15: 359  
Sutton, John W.: 8: 37  
Sutton, John: 10: 186  
Sutton, John: 16: 255, 329, 341  
Sutton, John: 5: 263  
Sutton, John: 6: 19  
Sutton, Joseph M.: 10: 186  
Sutton, Joseph M.: 16: 255  
Sutton, Joseph M.: 6: 19  
Sutton, Joseph: 1: 196  
Sutton, Joseph: 3: 564, 713  
Sutton, Joseph: 6: 518, 763  
Sutton, Josiah: 8: 37  
Sutton, Junius: 1: 511  
Sutton, L. H.: 13: 613  
Sutton, Lemuel H.: 8: 37  
Sutton, Levi J.: 11: 105  
Sutton, Levi M.: 15: 478  
Sutton, Levi: 15: 343  
Sutton, Levi: 2: 601  
Sutton, Lewis B.: 3: 61, 713  
Sutton, Lewis G.: 4: 613  
Sutton, Lewis: 10: 38  
Sutton, Lewis: 18: 453  
Sutton, Lindsey: 11: 361  
Sutton, Linton: 1: 196  
Sutton, Louis B.: 2: 309, 823  
Sutton, Loyd H.: 18: 448  
Sutton, Malcom H.: 6: 353

Sutton, Malcom: 11: 146  
Sutton, Martin V. B.: 6: 422  
Sutton, Michael Wesley: 12: 297  
Sutton, Michael: 8: 332  
Sutton, Moses L.: 1: 557  
Sutton, Moses: 10: 46  
Sutton, Nathan G.: 15: 505  
Sutton, Noah: 2: 219  
Sutton, O. W.: 1: 111  
Sutton, Oates: 11: 226  
Sutton, P. S.: 2: 517  
Sutton, Patterson F.: 13: 76  
Sutton, Philip: 12: 390  
Sutton, Plummer: 11: 135  
Sutton, Richard Walters: 15: 360  
Sutton, Richard: 19: 57  
Sutton, Richard: 5: 263  
Sutton, Richard: 8: 37  
Sutton, Riley: 13: 76  
Sutton, S. S.: 5: 64, 727  
Sutton, Samuel J.: 1: 557  
Sutton, Samuel: 19: 451  
Sutton, Samuel: 8: 511  
Sutton, Sanford: 4: 613  
Sutton, Sidney L.: 11: 361  
Sutton, Silas: 6: 19  
Sutton, Solomon: 16: 329, 341  
Sutton, Stark Armistead: 10: 396  
Sutton, Stark Armistead: 11: 43, 70  
Sutton, Stark Armistead: 3: 58  
Sutton, Stephen W.: 10: 38  
Sutton, Stephen Wesley: 1: 111  
Sutton, Stephen: 8: 511  
Sutton, T.: 2: 504, 823  
Sutton, Thomas C.: 1: 557  
Sutton, Thomas H.: 1: 404, 718  
Sutton, Thomas Howey: 6: 410  
Sutton, Thomas J.: 1: 299  
Sutton, Thomas J.: 6: 353  
Sutton, Thomas: 15: 351, 456  
Sutton, Thomas: 19: 57  
Sutton, Thomas: 2: 601, 608  
Sutton, Thomas: 3: 106  
Sutton, W. C.: 1: 299  
Sutton, W. M.: 4: 292  
Sutton, Wade H.: 11: 146  
Sutton, Wade H.: 5: 162  
Sutton, William B.: 6: 353  
Sutton, William E.: 1: 299  
Sutton, William Hardy: 1: 383  
Sutton, William I.: 8: 37  
Sutton, William J.: 1: 324, 426  
Sutton, William J.: 3: 367  
Sutton, William J.: 6: 422  
Sutton, William M.: 14: 725  
Sutton, William M.: 15: 559  
Sutton, William M.: 16: 341, 364  
Sutton, William M.: 2: 624, 823  
Sutton, William M.: 3: 564, 713  
Sutton, William R.: 10: 38  
Sutton, William Rufus: 18: 453  
Sutton, William S.: 6: 63  
Sutton, William T.: 1: 196  
Sutton, William T.: 10: 397  
Sutton, William T.: 2: 78  
Sutton, William T.: 6: 539  
Sutton, William Thomas: 10: 38  
Sutton, William Tistel: 18: 360  
Sutton, William: 1: 375  
Sutton, William: 19: 310, 311  
Sutton, William: 3: 459  
Sutton, William: 8: 60, 245  
Sutton, William: 9: 341  
Sutton's Battery: 1: 358  
Sutton's Company: 1: 375  
Swafford, John R.: 4: 280  
Swafford, John: 7: 34  
Swafford, Martin: 7: 34  
Swafford, William: 9: 312  
Swaim, Andrew: 8: 512  
Swaim, Ashley: 3: 153  
Swaim, C.: 19: 73  
Swaim, C.: 8: 512  
Swaim, Columbus F.: 3: 83, 320  
Swaim, Columbus F.: 6: 577  
Swaim, E. P.: 14: 558  
Swaim, Eli: 3: 83, 714  
Swaim, Eli: 6: 577  
Swaim, Embery: 18: 229  
Swaim, George: 8: 512  
Swaim, H. E.: 14: 558  
Swaim, H. E.: 18: 246  
Swaim, J. F.: 13: 328  
Swaim, James Fletcher: 14: 558  
Swaim, Jesse: 18: 308  
Swaim, John: 6: 411, 577  
Swaim, Joseph S.: 3: 320  
Swaim, Josephus C.: 13: 316  
Swaim, Lindsey: 18: 267  
Swaim, Little M.: 8: 218  
Swaim, Marmaduke: 6: 411  
Swaim, Michael F.: 13: 328  
Swaim, Milas G.: 10: 463  
Swaim, Milas G.: 8: 218  
Swaim, S. D.: 13: 76  
Swaim, Solomon D.: 10: 463

Swaim, Solomon D.: 13: 328  
Swaim, Solomon D.: 8: 218  
Swaim, William F.: 6: 621  
Swaim, William: 8: 218  
Swain County, N.C.: 15: 24  
Swain County, N.C.: 16: 51  
Swain, Abijah: 6: 179, 246  
Swain, Adam H.: 6: 573  
Swain, Benjamin F.: 6: 246  
Swain, Benjamin F.: 8: 350  
Swain, C.: 3: 257  
Swain, David L.: 14: 614  
Swain, David L.: 6: 179, 763  
Swain, Elias: 10: 417  
Swain, Franklin S.: 6: 261  
Swain, George T.: 1: 288  
Swain, George T.: 8: 350  
Swain, Henderson: 6: 270  
Swain, Henry R.: 6: 261  
Swain, Hezekiah: 19: 454  
Swain, J. W.: 1: 123  
Swain, James N.: 6: 261  
Swain, James W.: 5: 64  
Swain, James: 1: 299, 356  
Swain, John A.: 11: 361  
Swain, John B.: 14: 565  
Swain, John G.: 6: 179  
Swain, John L.: 6: 202, 239, 763  
Swain, John R., Jr.: 1: 76  
Swain, John R., Jr.: 8: 342  
Swain, John W.: 4: 441  
Swain, John: 19: 341  
Swain, Joseph: 9: 16  
Swain, Joshua L.: 2: 156  
Swain, L.: 4: 34  
Swain, Levi: 1: 288  
Swain, Michael: 5: 534  
Swain, Peter: 3: 153, 714  
Swain, Peter: 6: 186  
Swain, Richard C.: 10: 110  
Swain, Stephen A.: 1: 30  
Swain, T. E.: 2: 315  
Swain, Thomas E.: 15: 557, 564  
Swain, Thomas W.: 1: 288, 718  
Swain, Thomas: 6: 98  
Swain, V. D. W.: 15: 376  
Swain, Whitmell W.: 3: 61  
Swain, William N.: 1: 498  
Swain, William: 1: 281, 718  
Swain, William: 13: 337  
Swain, William: 4: 559  
Swaine, Abel W.: 9: 483  
Swaine, J. R.: 2: 275  
Swaine, M.: 18: 229  
Swaingain, William: 4: 208  
Swan Point, Beaufort County: 1: 395  
Swan Quarter, North Carolina: 6: 127  
Swan, C. H.: 19: 255  
Swan, David H.: 2: 578  
Swan, Franklin: 2: 68  
Swan, J. N.: 17: 291  
Swan, James M.: 2: 353, 513  
Swan, James W.: 2: 26  
Swan, Joseph L.: 9: 378  
Swan, Stephen: 14: 513  
Swan, Stephen: 2: 578  
Swan, Thomas W.: 5: 452, 727  
Swaner, John W.: 6: 246  
Swaney, Alfred: 11: 392  
Swaney, David C.: 16: 351  
Swaney, Hiram M.: 11: 392  
Swaney, Isham H.: 8: 271  
Swaney, James: 11: 392  
Swaney, John J.: 10: 161  
Swaney, Reuben: 11: 392  
Swanger, D. E.: 16: 315  
Swanger, George W.: 15: 73  
Swanger, Green B.: 6: 106  
Swanger, Green Berry: 16: 236, 315  
Swanger, James: 16: 315  
Swanger, James: 6: 106  
Swanger, John: 2: 113  
Swanger, Joseph: 15: 124  
Swanger, William J.: 16: 315  
Swanger, William: 6: 106  
Swangim, James E.: 15: 124  
Swangum, Kemsey A.: 14: 513  
Swank, William L.: 4: 531  
Swann, James J.: 5: 461  
Swann, James M.: 14: 287  
Swann, John B.: 12: 88  
Swann, John G.: 7: 34  
Swann, John M.: 2: 204  
Swann, Moses: 18: 336  
Swann, Poley Wilson: 4: 46  
Swann, Robert L.: 5: 307, 727  
Swann, S. C.: 16: 244, 389, 475  
Swann, Thomas B.: 4: 46  
Swann, W. M.: 17: 12  
Swann, William L.: 5: 461  
Swann, William M.: 8: 391  
Swannanoa Gap, N.C.: 15: 33, 166-167  
Swannanoa Gap, N.C.: 16: 243  
Swannanoa, North Carolina: 5: 96  
Swanner, Andrew J.: 10: 390  
Swanner, Isaiah: 10: 390

Swanner, James A.: 9: 521  
 Swanner, James M.: 18: 184  
 Swanner, Uriah James T.: 14: 735  
 Swanner, Uriah James T.: 19: 385  
 Swanner, W. A.: 19: 195  
 Swanner, William G.: 9: 521  
 Swan's Point (Onslow County), North Carolina: 10: 189  
 Swansboro, N.C.: 2: 190, 263  
 Swansboro, North Carolina: 8: 314  
 Swanson, Edward T.: 10: 490  
 Swanson, George W.: 10: 287  
 Swanson, Lawson C.: 14: 385  
 Swanson, Mumford: 10: 490  
 Swanson, Mumfred E.: 5: 575  
 Swanson, Sampson N.: 7: 546, 709  
 Swanson, Simeon: 10: 490  
 Swanson, W. C.: 5: 231, 727  
 Swanson, William H.: 5: 575  
 Swaringen, Benjamin J.: 10: 227  
 Swaringen, Eli S.: 12: 510  
 Swaringen, George I.: 8: 89  
 Swaringen, Henry C.: 8: 230  
 Swaringen, Iva F.: 4: 83  
 Swaringen, James Wilson: 10: 227, 287  
 Swaringen, John: 8: 230  
 Swaringen, Samuel T.: 2: 436  
 Swaringen, Samuel T.: 5: 345  
 Swaringen, Sol F.: 19: 175  
 Swaringen, Wilber F.: 8: 230  
 Swartz, Louis: 2: 292  
 Swateh: 16: 264, 475  
 Swayengame, Alexander A.: 2: 481, 543, 551  
 Swayengame, John M.: 2: 475, 543, 551  
 Swayengame, Kinsey A.: 2: 475  
 Swayengame, William N.: 2: 481, 551  
 Sweaney, John: 1: 488  
 Swearingen, James L. B.: 5: 472  
 Swearingin, J. W.: 2: 34  
 Sweat House Creek, Virginia: 13: 425  
 Sweat, James M.: 13: 87  
 Sweatman, David: 16: 94, 330  
 Sweeden's Cove, Tn., skirmish at (1862): 16: 17  
 Sweeney, John W.: 4: 34  
 Sweeney, Patrick: 3: 521  
 Sweeney, Preston: 7: 55  
 Sweeny, Edward: 9: 85  
 Sweeny, Francis: 19: 471  
 Sweeny, Thomas William: 14: 239-240, 467  
 Sweeny, Thomas: 7: 264, 709  
 Sweet Water Valley, Tenn.: 2: 455  
 Sweet Water, Tenn.: 2: 453, 454, 455  
 Sweet, B. J.: 15: 21  
 Sweet, Benjamin Frank: 13: 512  
 Sweet, G. W.: 13: 512  
 Sweetwater Creek, North Carolina: 13: 565  
 Sweetwater, Tn.: 16: 14, 57  
 Sweetzer, William A.: 1: 136  
 Sweezy, Alfred H.: 13: 461  
 Sweezy, George J.: 9: 273  
 Sweezy, Henry Allen Lawson: 13: 683  
 Sweezy, Henry Allen Lawson: 6: 45  
 Sweezy, J. M.: 13: 691  
 Sweezy, J. W., Sr.: 13: 691  
 Sweezy, James Henry: 13: 683  
 Sweezy, Jehu B.: 6: 45  
 Sweezy, John L.: 2: 571  
 Sweezy, John W., Jr.: 13: 691  
 Sweezy, Thomas Jefferson: 13: 691  
 Sweezy, W. E.: 17: 132  
 Sweezy, William A.: 13: 691  
 Sweitz, Edward: 8: 29  
 Sweny, William: 13: 98  
 Swicegood, Alfred: 11: 393  
 Swicegood, D. L.: 15: 181  
 Swicegood, D. L.: 19: 246  
 Swicegood, David J.: 17: 177  
 Swicegood, George Washington: 5: 480, 727  
 Swicegood, George: 18: 259  
 Swicegood, Henry F.: 11: 418  
 Swicegood, Henry H.: 5: 604  
 Swicegood, James A.: 5: 480  
 Swicegood, James H.: 10: 205  
 Swicegood, Jesse A.: 14: 120, 209  
 Swicegood, John H.: 13: 257  
 Swicegood, Romulus S.: 10: 205  
 Swicher, Alexander C.: 4: 354  
 Swicher, Claudius W.: 4: 354  
 Swift Creek (near Petersburg), Virginia: 10: 189, 292  
 Swift Creek (near Petersburg), Virginia: 11: 6  
 Swift Creek (near Petersburg), Virginia: 9: 5  
 Swift Creek, Craven County: 1: 138  
 Swift Creek, N.C.: 15: 415, 417, 425-426, 526  
 Swift Creek, N.C.: 19: 265  
 Swift Creek, N.C.: 2: 245  
 Swift Creek, North Carolina: 13: 8  
 Swift Creek, North Carolina: 3: 84  
 Swift Creek, North Carolina: 7: 353, 459  
 Swift Creek, Va.: 15: 282, 292  
 Swift Creek, Va.: 2: 265  
 Swift Creek, Virginia: 12: 15, 397, 409  
 Swift Creek, Virginia: 13: 54-55, 211, 570, 575  
 Swift Creek, Virginia: 14: 52  
 Swift Creek, Virginia: 3: 140, 264, 378-379, 487  
 Swift Creek, Virginia: 4: 8  
 Swift Creek, Virginia: 5: 393  
 Swift Creek, Virginia: 6: 203

Swift Creek, Virginia: 8: 320-321  
Swift Run Gap, Virginia: 3: 66  
Swift Run Gap, Virginia: 6: 530  
Swift, Dudley: 9: 535  
Swift, E.: 19: 83  
Swift, G. R.: 3: 449  
Swift, George W.: 10: 313  
Swift, George W.: 14: 120  
Swift, George W.: 5: 171  
Swift, J. W.: 6: 563  
Swift, M. J.: 18: 267  
Swift, Robert B.: 4: 366  
Swift, Samuel: 2: 43  
Swift, Samuel: 9: 535  
Swift, Sherman: 9: 535  
Swift, T.: 8: 29  
Swift, Washington: 6: 563  
Swift, Willborn: 14: 395  
Swift, Young: 9: 535  
Swim, James A.: 9: 341  
Swindall, Chester: 6: 423  
Swindall, Samuel D.: 1: 99  
Swindell, Albin B.: 2: 724  
Swindell, Alexander B.: 2: 724  
Swindell, Ananias: 14: 667  
Swindell, Ananias: 19: 368  
Swindell, Anson M.: 3: 469  
Swindell, Benjamin F.: 6: 132  
Swindell, David A.: 1: 60  
Swindell, David F.: 9: 194  
Swindell, David W.: 19: 346  
Swindell, David W.: 2: 720  
Swindell, Edward J.: 2: 724  
Swindell, Edward S.: 2: 722  
Swindell, Edward S.: 6: 132  
Swindell, Erasmus: 9: 194  
Swindell, F. W.: 17: 312  
Swindell, Francis M.: 1: 169  
Swindell, Francis M.: 2: 724  
Swindell, Hardy: 2: 724  
Swindell, Isaac S.: 4: 65  
Swindell, J. W.: 3: 587  
Swindell, James D.: 6: 223  
Swindell, James H.: 6: 187  
Swindell, John O.: 6: 127  
Swindell, Jonathan: 1: 415  
Swindell, Joseph W.: 4: 102  
Swindell, Joseph: 9: 172, 184  
Swindell, L. L.: 2: 724, 823  
Swindell, Lewis L.: 6: 132, 763  
Swindell, Lewis Leroy: 9: 218  
Swindell, Nathaniel G.: 9: 218  
Swindell, Samuel G.: 4: 102

Swindell, Samuel L.: 9: 218  
Swindell, Solomon F.: 4: 102  
Swindell, Thomas D.: 1: 415  
Swindell, Thomas M.: 1: 225  
Swindell, Thomas M.: 4: 102  
Swindell, William J.: 2: 720  
Swindell, William M. B.: 6: 127  
Swindell, William M. B.: 9: 209  
Swindell, William Red: 2: 724  
Swindell, William: 1: 111  
Swindell, Winfield Scott: 17: 312  
Swindle, David: 15: 441  
Swindle, David: 3: 97  
Swindle, Eli: 14: 748  
Swindle, H.: 19: 346  
Swindle, James: 1: 147  
Swindle, James: 3: 91  
Swiney, Anderson E.: 13: 328  
Swing, Alfred R.: 11: 393  
Swing, Anderson: 11: 393  
Swing, Daniel: 10: 279  
Swing, David: 18: 259  
Swing, Franklin: 4: 354  
Swing, H. E.: 1: 488  
Swing, Henry E.: 13: 76  
Swing, John D.: 11: 393  
Swing, John H. C.: 10: 75  
Swing, John H.: 5: 480  
Swing, Joseph: 9: 111  
Swing, Kingsly: 3: 200  
Swing, Obediah: 6: 388  
Swing, Samuel A.: 11: 361  
Swing, Wiley D.: 11: 393  
Swink, Adam W.: 10: 205  
Swink, Archibald: 5: 31  
Swink, Edward: 19: 236  
Swink, Edward: 4: 471  
Swink, George B.: 14: 209  
Swink, George M.: 18: 308  
Swink, George R.: 4: 623  
Swink, George W.: 12: 463  
Swink, George W.: 4: 471  
Swink, Harrison: 11: 157  
Swink, Henry S.: 14: 209  
Swink, Henry: 6: 55  
Swink, James P.: 19: 255  
Swink, James R.: 14: 209  
Swink, James: 4: 254  
Swink, John: 13: 494  
Swink, Leslie D.: 4: 623  
Swink, N. William: 13: 494  
Swink, Peter J.: 10: 216  
Swink, Peter J.: 19: 236, 379

Swink, Peter J.: 4: 623  
Swink, Peter R.: 4: 623  
Swink, Peter: 17: 469  
Swink, Thomas: 10: 390  
Swink, Turner: 10: 367  
Swinney, Charles W.: 1: 49  
Swinney, James H.: 7: 397  
Swinney, Joel P.: 7: 264, 709  
Swinson, Abram D.: 19: 351, 354  
Swinson, Albert: 10: 18  
Swinson, Andrew Thomas: 10: 18  
Swinson, Anthony: 9: 72  
Swinson, Austin: 18: 350  
Swinson, B. Frank: 6: 483  
Swinson, B. H.: 19: 73  
Swinson, Buck W.: 15: 383  
Swinson, Buck: 2: 617  
Swinson, Daniel: 8: 453  
Swinson, Erasmus Ward: 6: 483  
Swinson, G. L.: 3: 126, 714  
Swinson, George L.: 15: 490  
Swinson, George L.: 8: 44  
Swinson, Henry: 13: 512  
Swinson, J. L.: 14: 736  
Swinson, J.: 14: 735  
Swinson, Jacob: 15: 490  
Swinson, Jacob: 3: 126  
Swinson, James W.: 2: 87  
Swinson, James: 3: 564  
Swinson, Jeremiah: 3: 221  
Swinson, Jesse W.: 13: 513  
Swinson, Jesse: 15: 391, 490, 507  
Swinson, Jesse: 2: 601, 617, 621  
Swinson, John A.: 6: 483  
Swinson, John E.: 12: 289  
Swinson, John: 13: 513  
Swinson, John: 15: 490  
Swinson, John: 2: 87  
Swinson, John: 3: 126  
Swinson, Joseph: 7: 516  
Swinson, Joseph: 8: 504  
Swinson, M.: 2: 292  
Swinson, Major: 15: 391  
Swinson, Major: 2: 621  
Swinson, Nathaniel M.: 3: 410  
Swinson, Robert J.: 15: 378  
Swinson, Robert J.: 2: 601, 615  
Swinson, Robert W.: 15: 343  
Swinson, Robert W.: 2: 601  
Swintfield, Eidson: 15: 265  
Swisher, James C.: 4: 354  
Swisher, M. A.: 19: 256  
Swisi, D.: 8: 298

Swither, P. M.: 4: 219  
Switzer, Beverly P.: 2: 18, 365, 469  
Swofford, James: 17: 127  
Swofford, Robert: 13: 494  
Swronce, George: 5: 183  
Sycamore Church, Va.: 2: 515  
Sydam, J. W.: 19: 285  
Sykes, A. F.: 17: 254  
Sykes, Benjamin F.: 13: 645  
Sykes, Benjamin S.: 5: 242  
Sykes, Benjamin S.: 9: 35  
Sykes, Bennett D.: 13: 646  
Sykes, C. W.: 10: 463  
Sykes, Caleb: 1: 548  
Sykes, Caleb: 2: 322  
Sykes, Calvin L.: 10: 464  
Sykes, Clinton: 2: 668  
Sykes, David G.: 9: 194  
Sykes, David M.: 10: 464  
Sykes, Edmund: 1: 235  
Sykes, Francis T.: 10: 491  
Sykes, H. P.: 2: 654  
Sykes, Henry C.: 8: 194  
Sykes, Horatio R. E.: 1: 345  
Sykes, J. A. J.: 2: 653  
Sykes, J. A.: 1: 575  
Sykes, J. H.: 6: 72  
Sykes, James B.: 1: 530  
Sykes, James H.: 11: 304  
Sykes, James T.: 2: 647  
Sykes, James T.: 7: 153  
Sykes, James Wesley: 11: 304  
Sykes, Jasper J.: 8: 195  
Sykes, John A.: 11: 304  
Sykes, John A.: 8: 195  
Sykes, John Alfred: 13: 285  
Sykes, John Floyd: 5: 513  
Sykes, John N.: 6: 27  
Sykes, John T.: 15: 393  
Sykes, John T.: 5: 265  
Sykes, John T.: 6: 411  
Sykes, John W.: 5: 491  
Sykes, John William: 17: 226, 312  
Sykes, John: 1: 111  
Sykes, John: 15: 391  
Sykes, John: 2: 621, 668  
Sykes, John: 4: 341  
Sykes, Johnson C.: 8: 195  
Sykes, Joseph Henry: 13: 286  
Sykes, M. M.: 2: 189, 292  
Sykes, Mabon: 10: 491  
Sykes, Marcus: 7: 492  
Sykes, Matthew P.: 1: 217



Sykes, Milton: 2: 668  
 Sykes, Norman R.: 2: 647  
 Sykes, Patrick H.: 2: 641, 685  
 Sykes, Richard A.: 10: 464  
 Sykes, Robert: 18: 129  
 Sykes, Samuel P.: 10: 464  
 Sykes, Samuel P.: 17: 226  
 Sykes, Samuel Y.: 10: 464  
 Sykes, Sydney A.: 10: 464  
 Sykes, Thomas J.: 1: 345  
 Sykes, Thomas: 2: 668  
 Sykes, Thomas: 8: 470  
 Sykes, Tilman N.: 13: 286  
 Sykes, Wesley: 8: 360  
 Sykes, William A.: 4: 342  
 Sykes, William D.: 9: 28  
 Sykes, William F.: 10: 491  
 Sykes, William G.: 5: 610, 727  
 Sykes, William H.: 6: 423  
 Sykes, William J.: 8: 71  
 Sykes, William Jordan: 8: 409  
 Sykes, William M.: 11: 304  
 Sykes, William P.: 10: 464  
 Sykes, William T.: 10: 491  
 Sykes, William: 4: 541  
 Sylvant, Owen W.: 15: 368  
 Sylvester, Joseph: 8: 60  
 Syme, John Cameron: 11: 282  
 Syme, John Cameron: 5: 491  
 Symons, James V.: 18: 70, 243, 252  
 Syms, Richard: 9: 521  
 Synom, William L.: 13: 521  
 Syrles, James E.: 4: 65  
 Taber, Alexander H.: 13: 669  
 Taber, Calvin C.: 4: 219  
 Taber, Elias L.: 6: 98  
 Taber, Elzaphan: 15: 220  
 Taber, Elzaphan: 6: 98  
 Taber, Robert W.: 15: 220  
 Taber, William K.: 15: 214  
 Taber, William K.: 2: 543  
 Tabernacle Church (near Chancellorsville), Virginia: 13: 183  
 Tabernacle Church (near Chancellorsville), Virginia: 14: 18  
 Tabler, Jesse: 5: 232  
 Tabor, Calvin C.: 13: 669  
 Tabor, Calvin: 5: 452  
 Tabor, F. W.: 1: 60  
 Tabor, J. S.: 16: 505  
 Tabor, John D.: 16: 475  
 Tabor, Robert J.: 9: 426  
 Tachanowieta: 16: 475  
 Tacket, John G.: 2: 436  
 Tackett, B. Frank: 8: 183  
 Tackett, George W.: 17: 148  
 Tackett, James W.: 8: 183  
 Tackett, John W.: 8: 183  
 Tackett, Thomas A.: 11: 469  
 Tackett, Thomas E.: 8: 183  
 Tadlock, Alexander: 9: 521  
 Tadlock, J. W.: 19: 40, 55  
 Tadlock, James T.: 9: 521  
 Tadlock, Jo: 17: 340  
 Tadlock, John W.: 12: 437  
 Tadlock, John: 9: 408  
 Tadlock, Joseph C.: 12: 437  
 Tadlock, Joshua: 18: 370  
 Tadlock, S. D.: 8: 370  
 Tadlock, Stephen A.: 9: 408  
 Tadlock, Thomas C.: 11: 197  
 Tadlock, Thomas W.: 15: 472  
 Tadlock, Thomas W.: 17: 233  
 Tadlock, Uriah: 13: 159  
 Tadlock, William J.: 2: 163  
 Tadlock, William S.: 11: 226  
 Tadlock, William: 11: 431  
 Tadlock, William: 8: 19  
 Taff, L.: 19: 246  
 Taffer, Iredell: 8: 255, 311  
 Taffer, John S.: 8: 255, 311  
 Taffer, Wilson S.: 7: 55  
 Taft, Allen H.: 13: 433, 483  
 Taft, Godfrey E.: 6: 139, 763  
 Taft, Godfrey Eddee: 13: 476, 485  
 Taft's Store (near Greenville), North Carolina: 14: 595  
 Tagenseh: 16: 275  
 Tager, L.: 3: 449  
 Tagert, J. A.: 1: 369  
 Taggart, James S.: 9: 590  
 Taggert, J. C.: 5: 83, 727  
 Tagt, M. B.: 4: 460  
 Tague, Moses A.: 16: 341  
 Tague, Smith: 16: 341  
 Tahgenseh: 16: 275, 482  
 Tahkehyyeh: 16: 264, 475  
 Tahlee: 16: 275, 482  
 Tahneenteh: 16: 275, 482  
 Tahnohlee: 16: 264, 475  
 Tahsekeyahgee, Arquetage: 16: 265  
 Tahsekeyahgee, Stoogatogeh: 16: 265, 475  
 Tahskeeketehee: 16: 265  
 Tait, George W.: 16: 239  
 Tait, George: 1: 198, 374, 500, 501, 718  
 Tait, George: 2: 560, 561  
 Tait, George: 6: 306, 412

Tait, R. W.: 11: 406  
Tait, Robert: 6: 306, 322  
Tait, William: 18: 350  
Tait's Company: 1: 198, 500  
Takaska: 16: 132, 497  
Take, J. W.: 16: 497  
Talageeskih: 16: 265, 476  
Talanosteh, Tagenteh: 16: 265, 476  
Talaskaskee: 16: 265, 476  
Talbert, Calvin R.: 9: 351  
Talbert, Davidson Samuel: 17: 193  
Talbert, Edward Alexander: 7: 587  
Talbert, Elziran: 7: 116  
Talbert, Giles B.: 18: 213  
Talbert, Giles: 7: 587  
Talbert, James C.: 9: 351  
Talbert, John: 7: 587, 709  
Talbert, Julis: 17: 193  
Talbert, Levi: 18: 246  
Talbert, Mark T.: 9: 352  
Talbert, Miles: 9: 352  
Talbert, William T.: 3: 50  
Talbot, George W.: 7: 184  
Talbot, J. N.: 18: 448  
Talbot's Station, Tennessee: 16: 145  
Talent, James D.: 10: 390  
Talent, Richard T.: 10: 390  
Taliaferro, Alexander H.: 7: 55  
Taliaferro, Melvin B.: 7: 55  
Taliaferro, W. B.: 4: 398  
Taliaferro, William B.: 18: 75, 86, 87  
Taliaferro, William B.: 3: 137, 483  
Taliaferro, William B.: 6: 4, 297  
Taliaferro, William B.: 7: 4  
Taliaferro, William B.: 8: 102, 426  
Taliaferro, William Booth: 14: 267, 496  
Taliaferro's Division, Maj. Gen. William B.: 17: 115  
Taliaferro's Division, Maj. Gen. William B.: 18: 109, 111  
Taliaferro's Mill, Virginia: 6: 295  
Taliaferro's Mill, Virginia: 8: 99-100  
Taliaferro's Mill, Virginia: 9: 112, 462  
Tallah, J. J.: 7: 78  
Tallant, Aaron: 5: 95  
Tallant, Daniel: 1: 73  
Tallant, David: 4: 390  
Tallant, Jesse: 1: 73  
Tallant, Ransom C.: 6: 98  
Tallent, Aaron: 13: 494  
Tallent, Eli: 10: 128  
Tallent, Ephraim: 10: 128  
Tallent, Ephraim: 16: 403  
Tallent, Ephraim: 2: 535  
Tallent, Jesse E.: 13: 494  
Tallent, John: 16: 389  
Tallent, Samuel: 14: 287  
Tallent, Samuel: 9: 302  
Talley, Benjamin D.: 16: 449  
Talley, Benjamin T.: 8: 341  
Talley, David H.: 11: 105  
Talley, James H.: 7: 233  
Talley, James M.: 6: 630  
Talley, James: 17: 148  
Talley, John H.: 17: 340, 410  
Talley, John H.: 3: 292  
Talley, John: 16: 265, 389, 412  
Talley, John: 4: 304  
Talley, Jonas: 16: 490  
Talley, Levi: 10: 358  
Talley, Martin Van Buren: 3: 361  
Talley, Nathaniel: 3: 289  
Talley, Peyton R.: 3: 292  
Talley, Pinkney F.: 11: 105  
Talley, R. B.: 5: 232  
Talley, Robert A.: 3: 343  
Talley, W. P.: 18: 336  
Talley, William H.: 10: 111  
Talley, William J.: 18: 289  
Talley, William: 4: 329  
Talley's Mill, Virginia: 13: 402-404, 406  
Tallmon, M.: 9: 352  
Tallor, Harrison: 5: 246  
Tallor, Harrison: 9: 44  
Tally, A. D.: 2: 282  
Tally, Andrew J.: 11: 81  
Tally, Berry W.: 7: 531  
Tally, C. A.: 8: 184  
Tally, Daniel D.: 10: 29  
Tally, Daniel F.: 16: 449  
Tally, Daniel Y.: 2: 282  
Tally, Dudley C.: 16: 449  
Tally, E. Green: 10: 443  
Tally, Francis W.: 8: 163  
Tally, George M. D.: 3: 353  
Tally, Henry C.: 5: 317  
Tally, James B.: 11: 81  
Tally, James K.: 10: 443  
Tally, James R.: 7: 531  
Tally, John W.: 5: 317  
Tally, John: 14: 690  
Tally, John: 18: 328  
Tally, John: 2: 412  
Tally, John: 9: 590  
Tally, Martin V. B.: 8: 163  
Tally, Michael: 9: 590  
Tally, Milton V.: 10: 443  
Tally, Milton V.: 7: 531

Tally, Robert D.: 7: 531  
 Tally, Sidney J.: 10: 434  
 Tally, Sidney J.: 7: 531  
 Tally, Stephen P.: 18: 251  
 Tally, W. M.: 19: 195  
 Tally, Wiley M.: 10: 444  
 Tally, William F.: 11: 81  
 Tally, William M.: 10: 444  
 Tally, William S.: 11: 114  
 Talton, Dennis D.: 10: 379  
 Talton, Drury: 10: 380  
 Talton, Iredell: 3: 459  
 Talton, J.: 4: 292  
 Talton, James D.: 12: 185  
 Talton, James D.: 18: 365  
 Talton, James H.: 4: 54  
 Talton, James T.: 12: 185  
 Talton, Jesse: 10: 380  
 Talton, John W.: 13: 98  
 Talton, Lewis, Jr.: 12: 185  
 Talton, M.: 6: 510  
 Talton, Mack: 3: 459  
 Talton, R.: 13: 442  
 Talton, R.: 4: 292  
 Talton, Samuel W.: 10: 287  
 Talton, Thomas T.: 7: 153  
 Talton, Turner R.: 9: 449  
 Talton, William A.: 19: 285  
 Talton, William J.: 12: 185  
 Talton, William R.: 10: 380  
 Talunosteh, Nickojack: 16: 265, 476  
 Tamoni, Philip: 5: 171  
 Tamplin, Edward: 13: 624  
 Tamplin, Thomas H.: 13: 613  
 Tamplin, Thomas H.: 15: 529  
 Tamplin, Thomas H.: 6: 126  
 Tamplin, Thomas H.: 9: 20  
 Tankard, Thaddeus I. O.: 1: 393  
 Tankersley, Felix: 9: 538  
 Tanner, Belton O.: 9: 283  
 Tanner, C.: 4: 378  
 Tanner, Calton: 6: 518, 763  
 Tanner, Columbus P.: 13: 691  
 Tanner, Columbus P.: 6: 72  
 Tanner, David: 7: 546  
 Tanner, Duncan T.: 6: 492, 763  
 Tanner, Hays: 6: 518, 763  
 Tanner, Hezekiah: 18: 158  
 Tanner, Isaac S.: 6: 539  
 Tanner, J. J.: 2: 147  
 Tanner, James L.: 1: 345  
 Tanner, Lemuel W.: 2: 163  
 Tanner, Matthew: 6: 519, 763  
 Tanner, Moses: 11: 313  
 Tanner, N. O.: 19: 246  
 Tanner, Thomas: 3: 75  
 Tanner, W. L.: 7: 281  
 Tanner, William J.: 1: 267  
 Tanner, William James: 5: 354, 727  
 Tanner, William: 1: 369, 612, 718  
 Tansill, Robert: 17: 84-87  
 Tansill, Robert: 18: 65  
 Tant, Cordy: 11: 271  
 Tant, Cordy: 9: 378  
 Tant, Davis: 11: 271  
 Tant, Davis: 18: 118  
 Tant, J. M.: 8: 495  
 Tant, James W.: 9: 563  
 Tant, John: 1: 498  
 Tant, John: 11: 271  
 Tant, Kennel T.: 11: 291  
 Tant, Lee W.: 11: 271  
 Tant, Thomas: 11: 271  
 Tanton, T.: 2: 308  
 Tapp farm (Wilderness), Virginia: 13: 395, 399-401  
 Tapp, James E.: 19: 246  
 Tapp, William L.: 7: 265  
 Tapp, William: 15: 260  
 Tapscott, J. M.: 2: 79  
 Tapscott, John Marion: 5: 335  
 Tapscott, T. J.: 2: 79  
 Tar River Rebels: 11: 177  
 Tar River, N.C.: 15: 416  
 Tar River, N.C.: 17: 25  
 Tar River, North Carolina: 12: 143  
 Tar River, North Carolina: 13: 8, 10, 351  
 Tar River, North Carolina: 14: 595  
 Tar River, North Carolina: 6: 201  
 Tarboro, N. C.: 1: 1, 2, 10, 22, 31, 39, 51, 75, 113, 125, 385, 551, 585  
 Tarboro, N.C.: 15: 280, 282, 424-425, 521-523, 526  
 Tarboro, N.C.: 17: 53-55, 62, 66, 70, 72, 74, 79, 82  
 Tarboro, N.C.: 18: 64, 65, 78  
 Tarboro, N.C.: 19: 264, 389  
 Tarboro, N.C.: 2: 1, 383  
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 10: 188-189, 393, 409  
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 12: 10, 143-144, 265  
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 13: 207, 536, 565  
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 14: 47, 594-595, 613, 646  
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 3: 84  
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 4: 265, 519  
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 5: 346  
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 6: 201-203, 272  
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 7: 249-250, 353  
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 9: 135, 245, 356  
 Tarby, Henry F.: 1: 299

Tarcroft, S. F.: 4: 112  
 Tarkenton, Cornelius: 1: 356  
 Tarkenton, John W.: 1: 356  
 Tarkenton, John: 1: 356  
 Tarkenton, Joseph L.: 6: 270  
 Tarkenton, Joseph W.: 2: 156  
 Tarkenton, Josephus: 1: 356  
 Tarkenton, R. B.: 6: 261  
 Tarkenton, Samuel: 6: 261  
 Tarkington, Henry A.: 6: 126  
 Tarkington, Henry A.: 9: 20  
 Tarkington, Lawrence S.: 6: 179, 261  
 Tarkinton, Benjamin F.: 5: 236  
 Tarkinton, Benjamin F.: 9: 16  
 Tarkinton, Edward: 6: 261  
 Tarkinton, Henry Z.: 5: 236  
 Tarkinton, Henry Z.: 9: 16  
 Tarkinton, Samuel: 1: 123  
 Tarkinton, William B.: 1: 123, 356, 718  
 Tarkinton, William B.: 14: 736  
 Tarkinton, William B.: 6: 261  
 Tarleton, Banastre: 16: 7  
 Tarlton, A.: 19: 471  
 Tarlton, Benjamin: 7: 153, 709  
 Tarlton, Clemuel M.: 7: 492  
 Tarlton, Davis L.: 2: 275  
 Tarlton, E.: 17: 291  
 Tarlton, James B.: 10: 390  
 Tarlton, James David: 9: 439  
 Tarlton, James M.: 1: 540  
 Tarlton, John W.: 1: 404  
 Tarlton, P.: 17: 291  
 Tarlton, Richard P.: 1: 540  
 Tarlton, W. A.: 1: 540  
 Tarlton, William Alexander: 17: 291  
 Tarlton, Wilson: 1: 540  
 Tarpley, J. H.: 8: 29  
 Tarpley, James S.: 11: 361  
 Tarpley, John H.: 11: 361  
 Tarpley, Mason: 14: 200  
 Tarpley, Thomas: 11: 361  
 Tarpley, William A.: 4: 390  
 Tarpley, William W.: 4: 281  
 Tarrh, Francis M.: 4: 624  
 Tart, Enos: 6: 342  
 Tart, Henry: 8: 421  
 Tart, J. E.: 4: 183  
 Tart, James: 6: 510  
 Tart, James: 7: 299  
 Tart, John A.: 11: 226  
 Tart, John: 13: 613  
 Tart, John: 18: 365  
 Tart, John: 19: 49

Tart, Lee Sylvester: 13: 613  
 Tart, Nathan: 7: 299  
 Tart, Saunders P. M.: 1: 612, 718  
 Tart, T. S.: 17: 306  
 Tart, Thomas: 1: 530  
 Tart, Uriah J.: 6: 510  
 Tart, West Brook: 1: 530  
 Tart, Whitfield, Sr.: 18: 453  
 Tart, Whitfield: 7: 299  
 Tart, William B.: 7: 300  
 Tart, William L.: 6: 164  
 Tart, William T.: 12: 234  
 Tart, William: 18: 365  
 Tart, Young F.: 1: 530  
 Tate, A. B.: 2: 443  
 Tate, Abner H.: 3: 13  
 Tate, Absolom M.: 2: 308  
 Tate, Albert A.: 15: 326  
 Tate, Albert A.: 5: 252  
 Tate, Albert: 12: 245  
 Tate, Albert: 19: 90, 163  
 Tate, Alfred O.: 10: 29  
 Tate, Andrew Jackson: 5: 383  
 Tate, Armstrong: 4: 342  
 Tate, Asa: 18: 179  
 Tate, Calvin: 18: 300  
 Tate, David L.: 2: 163  
 Tate, Elias: 15: 391  
 Tate, Elias: 17: 132  
 Tate, Ferdinand A.: 2: 420  
 Tate, Gamewell: 9: 341  
 Tate, H. A.: 3: 19, 714  
 Tate, H. A.: 5: 47, 727  
 Tate, H. H.: 3: 13  
 Tate, Hiram G.: 9: 341  
 Tate, Hugh C.: 2: 358, 504  
 Tate, Hugh Columbus: 14: 356  
 Tate, Hugh W.: 13: 248  
 Tate, Hugh William: 2: 226  
 Tate, Hugh William: 6: 11  
 Tate, James Knox P.: 6: 55, 763  
 Tate, James Knox Polk: 13: 268  
 Tate, James M.: 5: 383  
 Tate, James R.: 6: 38  
 Tate, James T.: 5: 335  
 Tate, James: 8: 123  
 Tate, Jeremiah M.: 6: 132, 223, 763  
 Tate, Jesse: 15: 391  
 Tate, Jesse: 17: 132  
 Tate, John A.: 2: 358, 504  
 Tate, John Alexander: 13: 76  
 Tate, John C.: 2: 282  
 Tate, John G.: 7: 329

Tate, John M.: 5: 7, 40  
Tate, John Manson: 8: 279  
Tate, John P.: 15: 64  
Tate, Joseph Manson: 15: 56  
Tate, Joseph W.: 9: 184  
Tate, Joseph: 18: 300  
Tate, Junius C.: 2: 221, 355, 499  
Tate, Junius W.: 2: 504  
Tate, Kinchen T.: 5: 534, 727  
Tate, Kinchen T.: 8: 206  
Tate, Lemuel Robert: 14: 120  
Tate, Lewis F.: 8: 218  
Tate, P.: 18: 300  
Tate, R. M.: 2: 504  
Tate, Robert A.: 2: 504  
Tate, Robert A.: 6: 55, 763  
Tate, Robert A.: 7: 25  
Tate, Robert B.: 8: 30  
Tate, Robert H.: 9: 232  
Tate, Robert McD.: 6: 55  
Tate, Robert W. E.: 11: 168  
Tate, Robert: 5: 296  
Tate, S. C. W.: 3: 40  
Tate, S. M.: 6: 535  
Tate, Samuel McD.: 13: 200-202, 208, 234, 236-237  
Tate, Samuel McDowell: 14: 30, 40, 49, 82, 84  
Tate, Samuel McDowell: 19: 5  
Tate, Samuel McDowell: 4: 264, 267, 305  
Tate, Samuel P.: 7: 25, 95  
Tate, Thomas A.: 3: 13  
Tate, Thomas B.: 15: 326  
Tate, Thomas O.: 9: 232  
Tate, Thomas: 6: 45  
Tate, W. B.: 1: 451  
Tate, W. P.: 4: 391  
Tate, W. S.: 4: 391  
Tate, William B.: 5: 534  
Tate, William G.: 5: 383  
Tate, William H.: 6: 107  
Tate, William J.: 2: 690  
Tate, William L.: 2: 458, 504  
Tate, William L.: 3: 29  
Tate, William N.: 1: 404  
Tate, William R.: 4: 342  
Tate, William: 4: 342, 613  
Tate, William: 5: 374  
Tatem, David T.: 2: 322  
Tatem, Holowell: 2: 322  
Tatem, John J.: 2: 322  
Tatem, Thaddeus C.: 2: 322  
Tatem, William B.: 2: 322  
Tate's Company: 2: 354  
Tatham, David: 15: 113  
Tatham, James L.: 15: 114  
Tatham, Jasper: 7: 397  
Tatham, John G.: 7: 397  
Tatham, John: 6: 19  
Tatham, Julius M.: 7: 397  
Tatham, Leander B.: 7: 389, 709  
Tatham, Pinkney Benton: 16: 436  
Tatham, Thomas N.: 10: 186  
Tatham, Thomas N.: 16: 255  
Tatham, Thomas N.: 6: 19  
Tatham, William Clinton: 16: 426  
Tatom, Alexander J.: 1: 299  
Tatom, Hansom: 6: 320, 763  
Tatom, J. H.: 1: 509  
Tatom, John H.: 6: 423  
Tatom, Love A.: 6: 492  
Tatom, Love A.: 8: 332  
Tatom, Ollen C.: 13: 108  
Tatom, Richard W.: 1: 314  
Tatom, Robert W.: 6: 320, 763  
Tatom, W. T.: 8: 427  
Tatten, Michael: 1: 488  
Tatton, Ransom: 2: 695  
Tatum, Augustus: 7: 310  
Tatum, Daniel S.: 1: 324  
Tatum, David T.: 15: 568  
Tatum, Ezra Washington: 18: 140  
Tatum, George M.: 2: 394  
Tatum, George W.: 13: 305  
Tatum, George: 11: 226  
Tatum, Grandison J.: 6: 253  
Tatum, H. W.: 19: 260  
Tatum, Hamilton: 17: 325, 390  
Tatum, Henry: 3: 399  
Tatum, Hillory S.: 3: 564, 714  
Tatum, James R.: 2: 394  
Tatum, John Hawkins: 3: 429  
Tatum, Lennon A.: 1: 324  
Tatum, M. J.: 18: 336  
Tatum, Marshall Napoleon: 6: 320  
Tatum, Moses H.: 14: 513  
Tatum, Nicholas Grey: 13: 108  
Tatum, Owen: 7: 319  
Tatum, Pinkney A.: 2: 141  
Tatum, Robert W.: 1: 324  
Tatum, Samuel: 1: 404  
Tatum, Samuel: 4: 541  
Tatum, Simeon L.: 6: 320  
Tatum, Spence H.: 15: 545  
Tatum, Thadious C.: 19: 260  
Tatum, William B.: 19: 260  
Tatum, William V.: 2: 147  
Tatum, William W.: 4: 541

Tatum, Williford: 10: 330  
 Tatun, Hamilton: 2: 204  
 Tawaskilleh: 16: 275, 482  
 Tayler, Tobias: 18: 201  
 Tayloe, David Thomas: 14: 652  
 Tayloe, Francis M.: 3: 61, 714  
 Tayloe, Francis M.: 9: 9, 22, 37, 66, 78, 104  
 Tayloe, George: 2: 315  
 Tayloe, Henry: 2: 315  
 Tayloe, James: 2: 315  
 Tayloe, James: 3: 209  
 Tayloe, John: 3: 209  
 Tayloe, Langley: 15: 509, 552  
 Taylor, A. D.: 1: 436  
 Taylor, A. E.: 3: 364  
 Taylor, A. G.: 1: 575  
 Taylor, A. G.: 2: 197  
 Taylor, A. H.: 3: 399  
 Taylor, A. J., Jr.: 11: 157  
 Taylor, A. J.: 1: 509  
 Taylor, A. Jackson: 10: 216  
 Taylor, A. Jackson: 12: 137  
 Taylor, A. John: 7: 546  
 Taylor, A. P.: 5: 461, 727  
 Taylor, A. W.: 15: 343  
 Taylor, A. W.: 2: 34, 601  
 Taylor, Abel: 3: 439  
 Taylor, Abigah: 16: 457  
 Taylor, Abram J.: 12: 379  
 Taylor, Absalom: 9: 243  
 Taylor, Alamander A. J.: 1: 557  
 Taylor, Albert A.: 9: 35  
 Taylor, Albert B.: 7: 34  
 Taylor, Albert: 16: 457  
 Taylor, Alexander: 9: 263  
 Taylor, Alfred A.: 3: 599  
 Taylor, Allen C.: 6: 279  
 Taylor, Allen F.: 5: 593  
 Taylor, Allen: 17: 312  
 Taylor, Alonzo P.: 6: 598  
 Taylor, Alsey Jackson: 4: 452  
 Taylor, Amos Jones: 11: 455  
 Taylor, Amos: 12: 329  
 Taylor, Amos: 15: 464  
 Taylor, Amos: 8: 44  
 Taylor, Amriah L.: 14: 676  
 Taylor, Anderson: 1: 488  
 Taylor, Andrew J.: 10: 119  
 Taylor, Andrew J.: 11: 157  
 Taylor, Andrew J.: 14: 385  
 Taylor, Andrew J.: 16: 275, 412, 482  
 Taylor, Andrew J.: 3: 439  
 Taylor, Andrew J.: 7: 587  
 Taylor, Andrew Jackson: 2: 140  
 Taylor, Andrew: 3: 429, 587  
 Taylor, Archibald A.: 5: 287, 307  
 Taylor, Archibald: 11: 260  
 Taylor, Archibald: 17: 148  
 Taylor, Archibald: 9: 28  
 Taylor, Asa: 7: 104  
 Taylor, Atlas S.: 2: 299  
 Taylor, B. Franklin: 10: 85  
 Taylor, B. R.: 17: 421  
 Taylor, B. W.: 15: 407  
 Taylor, B. W.: 2: 614  
 Taylor, B.: 18: 208  
 Taylor, Baldwin H.: 16: 389  
 Taylor, Benajah: 19: 256  
 Taylor, Benjamin Daniel: 13: 286  
 Taylor, Benjamin F.: 14: 704  
 Taylor, Benjamin F.: 5: 461  
 Taylor, Benjamin L.: 7: 546, 709  
 Taylor, Benjamin Merritt: 9: 426  
 Taylor, Benjamin Robinson: 3: 50  
 Taylor, Benjamin W.: 19: 272  
 Taylor, Benjamin: 11: 304  
 Taylor, Benjamin: 12: 329  
 Taylor, Benjamin: 17: 428  
 Taylor, Benjamin: 2: 641, 653  
 Taylor, Blount: 3: 499  
 Taylor, Bolling: 8: 410  
 Taylor, Bradock Ivey: 1: 384  
 Taylor, Bryan: 3: 439  
 Taylor, Bryant: 15: 472  
 Taylor, Bryant: 7: 300  
 Taylor, Burket: 5: 423  
 Taylor, Burrell: 4: 73  
 Taylor, Burton H.: 9: 145  
 Taylor, Bythel: 6: 246  
 Taylor, C. T.: 11: 418  
 Taylor, Caleb L.: 14: 540  
 Taylor, Caleb: 2: 299, 565  
 Taylor, Caleb: 5: 412, 433  
 Taylor, Callaway: 7: 479  
 Taylor, Calvin G.: 2: 147  
 Taylor, Calvin W.: 6: 279  
 Taylor, Calvin: 10: 287  
 Taylor, Calvin: 6: 56  
 Taylor, Calvin: 8: 410  
 Taylor, Calvin: 9: 483  
 Taylor, Campbell H.: 16: 103, 107, 118, 131, 212, 233,  
 268, 478, 483  
 Taylor, Caswell: 10: 205  
 Taylor, Charles A.: 1: 267  
 Taylor, Charles C.: 17: 254  
 Taylor, Charles M.: 6: 365

Taylor, Charles S.: 5: 582  
Taylor, Charles W.: 13: 117  
Taylor, Charles W.: 9: 590  
Taylor, Charles: 15: 368, 508, 540  
Taylor, Charles: 17: 159  
Taylor, Charles: 3: 257  
Taylor, Charles: 4: 491  
Taylor, Charles: 5: 47  
Taylor, Charles: 6: 191  
Taylor, Christian C.: 11: 393  
Taylor, Christopher C.: 1: 136  
Taylor, Cicero C.: 15: 391  
Taylor, Cicero C.: 2: 608, 621  
Taylor, Cleveland: 7: 479  
Taylor, Cliften C.: 15: 448  
Taylor, Columbus W.: 17: 340, 410  
Taylor, Cornelius: 15: 472  
Taylor, Cornelius: 3: 116  
Taylor, D. A.: 9: 85  
Taylor, D. B.: 2: 308  
Taylor, D. B.: 3: 13, 714  
Taylor, D. Belt: 2: 420, 823  
Taylor, D. H.: 15: 407  
Taylor, D. H.: 2: 614  
Taylor, D. H: 19: 72  
Taylor, D. R.: 2: 644  
Taylor, D. W.: 11: 418  
Taylor, Daniel A.: 16: 443  
Taylor, Daniel A.: 17: 159  
Taylor, Daniel A.: 5: 212  
Taylor, Daniel Arnold: 14: 540  
Taylor, Daniel G.: 8: 44  
Taylor, Daniel R.: 16: 412  
Taylor, Daniel: 5: 257  
Taylor, David C.: 1: 30  
Taylor, David C.: 4: 624  
Taylor, David C.: 6: 230  
Taylor, David D.: 12: 339  
Taylor, David J.: 1: 196, 718  
Taylor, David M.: 15: 97  
Taylor, David Monroe: 9: 302  
Taylor, David W.: 1: 136  
Taylor, David: 2: 704  
Taylor, Dempsey: 4: 232  
Taylor, Doctor Lewellyn: 13: 635  
Taylor, Doctor W.: 5: 461  
Taylor, Dossey: 6: 232  
Taylor, Duncan: 18: 129  
Taylor, Duncan: 4: 292  
Taylor, Durant H.: 15: 351  
Taylor, Durant H.: 2: 608  
Taylor, E. W.: 17: 312  
Taylor, E. W.: 5: 433

Taylor, Earles J.: 8: 245  
Taylor, Edmond G.: 10: 390  
Taylor, Edward S.: 12: 88  
Taylor, Edward: 15: 540  
Taylor, Edward: 3: 429  
Taylor, Edwin: 10: 272  
Taylor, Edwin: 8: 291  
Taylor, Egbert H.: 8: 410  
Taylor, Elias A.: 9: 590  
Taylor, Elza: 15: 383  
Taylor, Elza: 2: 601, 618  
Taylor, Emanuel: 6: 191  
Taylor, Enoch: 1: 157  
Taylor, Ephraim: 15: 448  
Taylor, Ephraim: 19: 285  
Taylor, F. M.: 18: 397  
Taylor, F.: 3: 101  
Taylor, Felix W.: 1: 20  
Taylor, Fisher B.: 17: 390  
Taylor, Francis M.: 2: 113  
Taylor, Francis W.: 19: 398  
Taylor, Francis W.: 4: 210  
Taylor, Francis W.: 8: 184  
Taylor, Francis: 15: 550  
Taylor, Frank W.: 2: 657  
Taylor, Franklin: 11: 393  
Taylor, Franklin: 15: 220  
Taylor, Franklin: 2: 551  
Taylor, Frederick G.: 3: 120, 134  
Taylor, Frederick Green: 15: 478  
Taylor, Frederick Green: 19: 285  
Taylor, Frederick: 3: 399  
Taylor, G. M.: 14: 190  
Taylor, G. M.: 15: 585  
Taylor, G. P. K.: 19: 285  
Taylor, G. W.: 16: 289  
Taylor, Gabriel: 6: 618  
Taylor, George B.: 2: 79  
Taylor, George D.: 10: 367  
Taylor, George D.: 2: 458, 463, 555  
Taylor, George G.: 1: 312, 463  
Taylor, George H.: 9: 360, 408  
Taylor, George K. P.: 14: 704  
Taylor, George Newton: 14: 550  
Taylor, George P.: 9: 302, 483  
Taylor, George W.: 1: 111, 557  
Taylor, George W.: 14: 385  
Taylor, George W.: 4: 460  
Taylor, George W.: 5: 47, 461  
Taylor, George W.: 7: 546  
Taylor, George Washington: 10: 432  
Taylor, George: 3: 587  
Taylor, George: 5: 383

Taylor, George: 8: 470, 512  
Taylor, Gilbert C.: 1: 9  
Taylor, Giles: 10: 256  
Taylor, Gray: 4: 219  
Taylor, Green: 9: 408  
Taylor, Greenfield: 8: 236  
Taylor, Guilford W.: 2: 388  
Taylor, H. C.: 19: 246  
Taylor, H. E.: 2: 163, 823  
Taylor, H. H. 'Tip,': 16: 92  
Taylor, H. J.: 1: 488  
Taylor, H. S.: 15: 97  
Taylor, H. S.: 5: 19  
Taylor, H.: 7: 131  
Taylor, Harrison: 9: 483  
Taylor, Harvey S.: 6: 164, 214  
Taylor, Haywood: 1: 451, 593  
Taylor, Haywood: 3: 460  
Taylor, Henderson: 18: 130  
Taylor, Henry D.: 3: 232  
Taylor, Henry E.: 5: 513  
Taylor, Henry J.: 17: 306  
Taylor, Henry S.: 9: 243  
Taylor, Henry W.: 2: 513  
Taylor, Henry: 10: 432  
Taylor, Henry: 11: 147  
Taylor, Henry: 14: 748  
Taylor, Henry: 16: 449, 505  
Taylor, Henry: 18: 201  
Taylor, Hillory: 15: 509, 545  
Taylor, Horatio: 15: 550  
Taylor, Hugh M.: 3: 339  
Taylor, Hugh S.: 4: 491  
Taylor, Isaac E.: 8: 45  
Taylor, Isaac J.: 1: 196  
Taylor, Isaac Lafayette: 6: 148, 232  
Taylor, Isaac: 12: 319  
Taylor, Isaac: 17: 159  
Taylor, Isaac: 2: 175  
Taylor, Isaac: 6: 353  
Taylor, Isaac: 8: 45, 512  
Taylor, Isaiah: 8: 246  
Taylor, Isam U.: 18: 370  
Taylor, Isham U.: 7: 300, 709  
Taylor, Isom Alexander: 9: 420  
Taylor, Issac G.: 1: 384  
Taylor, Ivey: 1: 60  
Taylor, Ivy: 2: 219  
Taylor, J. A.: 15: 490  
Taylor, J. A.: 2: 34  
Taylor, J. A.: 3: 126  
Taylor, J. C.: 2: 34, 823  
Taylor, J. H.: 2: 52  
Taylor, J. J.: 1: 436  
Taylor, J. J.: 5: 145  
Taylor, J. L.: 2: 568  
Taylor, J. M.: 15: 192  
Taylor, J. M.: 2: 34, 322  
Taylor, J. Q.: 5: 19, 727  
Taylor, J. R.: 7: 479  
Taylor, J. R.: 8: 89  
Taylor, J. S.: 7: 546  
Taylor, J. W.: 19: 256  
Taylor, J. W.: 3: 13  
Taylor, J.: 3: 419  
Taylor, J.: 4: 170  
Taylor, J.: 4: 65  
Taylor, Jackson A.: 15: 573  
Taylor, Jackson: 8: 399  
Taylor, Jacob L.: 3: 200  
Taylor, Jacob W.: 1: 11, 718  
Taylor, Jacob: 14: 340  
Taylor, Jacob: 4: 232  
Taylor, Jacob: 9: 483  
Taylor, James B.: 10: 330  
Taylor, James B.: 3: 232  
Taylor, James B.: 6: 270  
Taylor, James E.: 1: 147  
Taylor, James E.: 14: 340, 395  
Taylor, James E.: 15: 434  
Taylor, James E.: 2: 358, 504, 622  
Taylor, James E.: 3: 91  
Taylor, James G.: 7: 78  
Taylor, James H. C.: 3: 499  
Taylor, James H.: 1: 206  
Taylor, James H.: 12: 276, 367  
Taylor, James H.: 13: 348  
Taylor, James H.: 3: 35  
Taylor, James H.: 5: 172  
Taylor, James H.: 6: 191  
Taylor, James Harvey: 13: 168  
Taylor, James Henry: 2: 641, 685  
Taylor, James J.: 14: 713  
Taylor, James K. P.: 10: 139  
Taylor, James K.: 9: 145  
Taylor, James L.: 1: 356  
Taylor, James L.: 10: 408  
Taylor, James M. V.: 7: 444  
Taylor, James M.: 15: 34, 86  
Taylor, James M.: 2: 244  
Taylor, James M.: 6: 27  
Taylor, James M.: 9: 283  
Taylor, James Madison: 16: 11, 41, 211, 215, 216, 268, 478  
Taylor, James Matchett: 4: 127-128, 155, 209  
Taylor, James P.: 12: 88



Taylor, James P.: 5: 615  
Taylor, James P.: 9: 102, 182  
Taylor, James R.: 1: 99, 384  
Taylor, James R.: 13: 337  
Taylor, James R.: 4: 316  
Taylor, James S.: 14: 704  
Taylor, James S.: 6: 238  
Taylor, James T.: 6: 261  
Taylor, James W. C.: 2: 219  
Taylor, James W.: 1: 30  
Taylor, James W.: 15: 213  
Taylor, James W.: 2: 140  
Taylor, James W.: 3: 499  
Taylor, James: 1: 488  
Taylor, James: 10: 119  
Taylor, James: 14: 565  
Taylor, James: 15: 229, 456, 533, 557  
Taylor, James: 2: 68, 481  
Taylor, James: 3: 50, 106, 714  
Taylor, James: 6: 246  
Taylor, James: 8: 45  
Taylor, James: 9: 341  
Taylor, Jason: 15: 220  
Taylor, Jeremiah M.: 9: 426  
Taylor, Jesse Bruton: 2: 388  
Taylor, Jesse Ford: 10: 48  
Taylor, Jesse G.: 15: 472  
Taylor, Jesse G.: 3: 116  
Taylor, Jesse H.: 3: 164  
Taylor, Jesse J.: 6: 279  
Taylor, Jesse J.: 7: 300  
Taylor, Jesse M.: 2: 657  
Taylor, Jesse M.: 3: 399  
Taylor, Jesse S.: 9: 590  
Taylor, Jesse W.: 3: 339  
Taylor, Jesse W.: 7: 435  
Taylor, Jesse: 10: 18  
Taylor, Jesse: 14: 757  
Taylor, Jesse: 15: 407  
Taylor, Jesse: 16: 196, 457  
Taylor, Jesse: 19: 272  
Taylor, Jesse: 2: 592, 614  
Taylor, Jesse: 6: 246  
Taylor, Jesse: 8: 97  
Taylor, Joel: 4: 73  
Taylor, Joel: 5: 47  
Taylor, John A.: 18: 370  
Taylor, John A.: 4: 183  
Taylor, John A.: 5: 217  
Taylor, John A.: 8: 97  
Taylor, John A.: 9: 85  
Taylor, John Archibald R.: 12: 88  
Taylor, John B.: 1: 436  
Taylor, John B.: 15: 391, 533, 540  
Taylor, John B.: 2: 621  
Taylor, John C.: 4: 243  
Taylor, John D.: 1: 1, 2, 9, 10, 22, 31, 172  
Taylor, John D.: 10: 272  
Taylor, John D.: 16: 374  
Taylor, John D.: 19: 425  
Taylor, John D.: 9: 426  
Taylor, John Douglas: 1: 173, 325, 718  
Taylor, John Douglas: 19: 329, 331-333  
Taylor, John E.: 15: 353  
Taylor, John E.: 19: 36  
Taylor, John E.: 5: 263  
Taylor, John F.: 1: 20  
Taylor, John F.: 12: 307  
Taylor, John F.: 6: 279  
Taylor, John F.: 9: 420  
Taylor, John G.: 14: 757  
Taylor, John G.: 2: 412  
Taylor, John H.: 12: 379  
Taylor, John H.: 8: 470  
Taylor, John J.: 10: 444  
Taylor, John J.: 13: 117, 346  
Taylor, John J.: 6: 510  
Taylor, John James: 2: 244, 716  
Taylor, John L.: 11: 114  
Taylor, John L.: 18: 365  
Taylor, John L.: 8: 45  
Taylor, John M.: 17: 132  
Taylor, John M.: 9: 439  
Taylor, John N.: 1: 436  
Taylor, John N.: 2: 388  
Taylor, John N.: 8: 45  
Taylor, John P.: 11: 157  
Taylor, John P.: 15: 391  
Taylor, John P.: 2: 592, 614, 621  
Taylor, John R.: 18: 294  
Taylor, John R.: 5: 212  
Taylor, John S.: 8: 424  
Taylor, John T.: 10: 444  
Taylor, John T.: 4: 378  
Taylor, John T.: 5: 130  
Taylor, John Thomas: 15: 97  
Taylor, John W.: 1: 20, 288, 404  
Taylor, John W.: 13: 87  
Taylor, John W.: 2: 163, 404, 574  
Taylor, John W.: 3: 500  
Taylor, John W.: 5: 610, 727  
Taylor, John William: 1: 11, 718  
Taylor, John, 20: 9: 483  
Taylor, John: 1: 60, 334  
Taylor, John: 10: 257  
Taylor, John: 11: 126, 147

Taylor, John: 13: 504  
Taylor, John: 14: 341  
Taylor, John: 15: 573  
Taylor, John: 16: 466  
Taylor, John: 18: 140, 374, 397  
Taylor, John: 19: 457, 459, 474  
Taylor, John: 2: 568, 608, 716  
Taylor, John: 3: 178, 232, 531  
Taylor, John: 4: 65, 83, 196  
Taylor, John: 6: 126, 191  
Taylor, Jonah: 6: 238  
Taylor, Jonathan A.: 7: 435  
Taylor, Jonathan C.: 9: 283  
Taylor, Jonathan F.: 3: 164  
Taylor, Jonathan J.: 8: 470  
Taylor, Jordan: 9: 145  
Taylor, Joseph A.: 4: 342  
Taylor, Joseph B.: 2: 388  
Taylor, Joseph D.: 3: 232  
Taylor, Joseph J.: 4: 460  
Taylor, Joseph S.: 1: 136, 509  
Taylor, Joseph W.: 13: 118  
Taylor, Joseph W.: 19: 398  
Taylor, Joseph W.: 2: 677  
Taylor, Joseph W.: 3: 564  
Taylor, Joseph W.: 5: 64, 727  
Taylor, Joseph: 2: 716  
Taylor, Joseph: 3: 126  
Taylor, Joseph: 5: 217, 727  
Taylor, Joseph: 6: 618  
Taylor, Joshua L.: 13: 513  
Taylor, Joshua, Jr.: 13: 278  
Taylor, Josiah R.: 4: 54  
Taylor, Josiah: 9: 85  
Taylor, Joy S.: 2: 219  
Taylor, Julius W.: 19: 341  
Taylor, Kenan: 12: 307  
Taylor, Kenyon B.: 7: 300  
Taylor, Kinchen R.: 3: 489, 500  
Taylor, Kinchen W.: 10: 322  
Taylor, Kinchen: 1: 136  
Taylor, Kinchen: 6: 238, 270  
Taylor, L. A.: 19: 10  
Taylor, L. F.: 17: 139  
Taylor, L. L.: 2: 647  
Taylor, L. S.: 5: 522  
Taylor, L.: 19: 446  
Taylor, Lawrence H.: 14: 713  
Taylor, Lawson Asa: 18: 235  
Taylor, Lawson: 6: 56  
Taylor, Leander F.: 6: 90  
Taylor, Levi: 15: 391, 401  
Taylor, Levi: 2: 614, 621  
Taylor, Levi: 5: 272  
Taylor, Lewis A.: 4: 65  
Taylor, Lewis G.: 3: 439  
Taylor, Lewis H.: 14: 704  
Taylor, Lewis: 1: 20, 49, 443, 718  
Taylor, Lewis: 15: 280, 368  
Taylor, Lewis: 19: 59  
Taylor, Lewis: 2: 592  
Taylor, Lewis: 3: 8  
Taylor, Lloyd: 10: 272  
Taylor, Loftin F.: 1: 521  
Taylor, Lorenzo D.: 5: 345  
Taylor, Lycurgus W.: 16: 265, 389, 412  
Taylor, M. C.: 13: 138  
Taylor, M. C.: 6: 638  
Taylor, M. M.: 7: 132  
Taylor, Madison H.: 4: 170  
Taylor, Malachi C.: 2: 322  
Taylor, Manger J.: 1: 20, 718  
Taylor, Mark P.: 9: 243  
Taylor, Mark Ruffus: 4: 460  
Taylor, Marshall: 9: 483  
Taylor, Mason J.: 9: 283  
Taylor, Mason: 9: 182  
Taylor, Massilon F.: 5: 130  
Taylor, Matthew P.: 3: 342-343, 347  
Taylor, McG.: 6: 279  
Taylor, McGilbert: 3: 232  
Taylor, Miles: 7: 587  
Taylor, Mitchell: 12: 307  
Taylor, Monroe: 16: 457  
Taylor, Monroe: 7: 233  
Taylor, Morgan: 2: 68  
Taylor, Morris A.: 6: 365  
Taylor, Moulton A.: 4: 316  
Taylor, N.: 18: 308  
Taylor, Napoleon B.: 12: 70  
Taylor, Napoleon B.: 7: 571  
Taylor, Nathan: 13: 278  
Taylor, Nathaniel H.: 2: 244  
Taylor, Nathaniel: 19: 315  
Taylor, Nathaniel: 9: 87  
Taylor, Needham: 13: 278  
Taylor, Noah: 3: 460  
Taylor, O. P.: 7: 233  
Taylor, Oliver H.: 9: 182  
Taylor, Oliver P.: 9: 283  
Taylor, Osborne S.: 4: 429  
Taylor, Osheabud B.: 3: 411, 714  
Taylor, P. G.: 4: 112  
Taylor, Patrick C.: 10: 339  
Taylor, Paul: 12: 307  
Taylor, R. B.: 3: 120

Taylor, R. C. C.: 5: 19, 727  
Taylor, R. H.: 14: 146  
Taylor, R. L.: 15: 97  
Taylor, R. W.: 14: 530  
Taylor, Randy V.: 7: 24, 710  
Taylor, Ranely V.: 7: 546  
Taylor, Redmund H.: 2: 388  
Taylor, Richard B.: 15: 478  
Taylor, Richard D.: 8: 390  
Taylor, Richard J.: 8: 487  
Taylor, Richard M.: 5: 513  
Taylor, Richard P.: 8: 381  
Taylor, Richard S.: 14: 667  
Taylor, Richard S.: 19: 368  
Taylor, Richard: 10: 109  
Taylor, Richard: 14: 263, 493  
Taylor, Richard: 15: 557  
Taylor, Richard: 19: 446  
Taylor, Richard: 6: 253  
Taylor, Richard: 8: 235  
Taylor, Robert A.: 9: 302  
Taylor, Robert B.: 1: 279  
Taylor, Robert C.: 12: 245  
Taylor, Robert H.: 15: 97  
Taylor, Robert Henry: 5: 138  
Taylor, Robert M.: 7: 79  
Taylor, Robert W.: 19: 361  
Taylor, Robert W.: 7: 546  
Taylor, Robert: 15: 434  
Taylor, Robert: 2: 69  
Taylor, Robert: 3: 91  
Taylor, Robert: 4: 155  
Taylor, Roland S.: 4: 220  
Taylor, S. A.: 18: 394  
Taylor, S. D.: 4: 329  
Taylor, S. H.: 18: 374  
Taylor, S.: 3: 429  
Taylor, Samuel C.: 6: 353  
Taylor, Samuel F.: 2: 653  
Taylor, Samuel H.: 6: 238  
Taylor, Samuel J.: 1: 509  
Taylor, Samuel J.: 15: 213  
Taylor, Samuel J.: 2: 219  
Taylor, Samuel R.: 9: 243  
Taylor, Samuel: 1: 477, 603  
Taylor, Samuel: 11: 43  
Taylor, Samuel: 16: 374, 476  
Taylor, Samuel: 17: 325, 390  
Taylor, Samuel: 19: 372  
Taylor, Samuel: 4: 232  
Taylor, Samuel: 5: 374  
Taylor, Samuel: 7: 444  
Taylor, Senos: 1: 384  
Taylor, Sidney R.: 5: 442  
Taylor, Sidney: 7: 24, 104  
Taylor, Simeon: 2: 140  
Taylor, Simon Bruton: 9: 358, 361  
Taylor, Solomon: 1: 147  
Taylor, Spotswood Bassett: 13: 138  
Taylor, Stanton: 1: 384  
Taylor, Stephen A.: 7: 599  
Taylor, Stephen M.: 11: 168  
Taylor, Stephen: 12: 339  
Taylor, Stephen: 13: 669  
Taylor, Stephen: 2: 244  
Taylor, Sylvester: 3: 462  
Taylor, T. A.: 8: 97  
Taylor, T. J.: 15: 472  
Taylor, T. J.: 8: 332  
Taylor, Theophilus B.: 10: 432  
Taylor, Theophilus E.: 3: 500  
Taylor, Theophilus: 6: 238  
Taylor, Thomas B.: 1: 157  
Taylor, Thomas B.: 16: 315  
Taylor, Thomas B.: 5: 217  
Taylor, Thomas B.: 6: 107, 279  
Taylor, Thomas B.: 9: 85  
Taylor, Thomas D.: 15: 47  
Taylor, Thomas D.: 16: 413  
Taylor, Thomas G.: 9: 302  
Taylor, Thomas J.: 4: 342  
Taylor, Thomas J.: 6: 598  
Taylor, Thomas Jeff: 13: 635  
Taylor, Thomas M.: 14: 736  
Taylor, Thomas M.: 3: 8  
Taylor, Thomas T.: 15: 550  
Taylor, Thomas W.: 17: 162  
Taylor, Thomas W.: 5: 138, 263  
Taylor, Thomas: 1: 136  
Taylor, Thomas: 11: 352  
Taylor, Thomas: 15: 97, 220  
Taylor, Thomas: 18: 229  
Taylor, Thomas: 3: 429  
Taylor, Thomas: 4: 366, 625  
Taylor, Thomas: 6: 238  
Taylor, Travis J.: 15: 550  
Taylor, Travis: 10: 205  
Taylor, Turner S.: 2: 163  
Taylor, W. A.: 9: 507  
Taylor, W. B.: 3: 19, 714  
Taylor, W. B.: 8: 89  
Taylor, W. C.: 1: 157  
Taylor, W. F.: 2: 34  
Taylor, W. F.: 8: 487  
Taylor, W. H.: 2: 128  
Taylor, W. H.: 3: 542, 714

Taylor, W. M.: 19: 471  
 Taylor, W. M.: 2: 96  
 Taylor, W. P.: 3: 258  
 Taylor, W. S.: 11: 304  
 Taylor, W. W.: 13: 346  
 Taylor, W.: 16: 244  
 Taylor, Walter C.: 8: 246  
 Taylor, Walter H.: 15: 27  
 Taylor, Walter H.: 16: 214  
 Taylor, Walter: 15: 98  
 Taylor, Walter: 2: 437  
 Taylor, Warren H.: 14: 676  
 Taylor, Washington H.: 9: 439  
 Taylor, Washington: 19: 341  
 Taylor, Weistell: 14: 341  
 Taylor, Weldon: 19: 272  
 Taylor, Wesley: 13: 268  
 Taylor, Wesley: 8: 291  
 Taylor, Wesly: 9: 263  
 Taylor, Weston: 4: 580  
 Taylor, Wilbourne: 7: 435  
 Taylor, Wiley F.: 3: 232  
 Taylor, Wiley James: 12: 364  
 Taylor, Wiley M.: 2: 676  
 Taylor, Wiley: 9: 263  
 Taylor, William A.: 14: 736  
 Taylor, William A.: 19: 385  
 Taylor, William Alfred: 12: 379  
 Taylor, William B.: 13: 483  
 Taylor, William B.: 16: 413  
 Taylor, William B.: 5: 10  
 Taylor, William B.: 7: 79  
 Taylor, William C.: 4: 155  
 Taylor, William Columbus: 8: 184  
 Taylor, William E.: 17: 312  
 Taylor, William Everett: 8: 487  
 Taylor, William H. B.: 19: 354  
 Taylor, William H.: 10: 103  
 Taylor, William H.: 15: 580  
 Taylor, William H.: 18: 336  
 Taylor, William H.: 19: 307  
 Taylor, William H.: 3: 367, 399  
 Taylor, William H.: 5: 39, 491  
 Taylor, William H.: 7: 479  
 Taylor, William I.: 1: 477, 603  
 Taylor, William J.: 15: 383  
 Taylor, William J.: 2: 601, 618  
 Taylor, William J.: 3: 370  
 Taylor, William J.: 5: 307, 728  
 Taylor, William J.: 8: 332  
 Taylor, William J.: 9: 426, 439  
 Taylor, William James: 12: 379  
 Taylor, William K.: 2: 551  
 Taylor, William L.: 8: 52, 81  
 Taylor, William M.: 1: 540  
 Taylor, William M.: 10: 248  
 Taylor, William M.: 9: 369  
 Taylor, William Patrick: 15: 428, 520, 546  
 Taylor, William Patrick: 8: 487  
 Taylor, William R.: 14: 540  
 Taylor, William R.: 4: 316  
 Taylor, William R.: 5: 203  
 Taylor, William Robert: 3: 500  
 Taylor, William S.: 15: 413, 501, 557  
 Taylor, William S.: 3: 132, 500  
 Taylor, William S.: 9: 234  
 Taylor, William T.: 13: 593, 605  
 Taylor, William T.: 19: 398  
 Taylor, William T.: 2: 682  
 Taylor, William T.: 3: 35  
 Taylor, William T.: 5: 272  
 Taylor, William Thomas: 15: 550  
 Taylor, William W.: 10: 390  
 Taylor, William W.: 11: 147  
 Taylor, William W.: 5: 461  
 Taylor, William: 10: 18  
 Taylor, William: 11: 260  
 Taylor, William: 14: 372  
 Taylor, William: 15: 383, 407, 586  
 Taylor, William: 16: 374, 505  
 Taylor, William: 18: 370  
 Taylor, William: 19: 265, 272  
 Taylor, William: 2: 614, 704  
 Taylor, William: 3: 449  
 Taylor, William: 4: 588  
 Taylor, William: 5: 239  
 Taylor, William: 6: 164, 214, 763  
 Taylor, William: 7: 444, 479  
 Taylor, William: 8: 19  
 Taylor, William: 9: 28  
 Taylor, Willis: 12: 329  
 Taylor, Wilson G.: 10: 339  
 Taylor, Wilson G.: 9: 86, 352  
 Taylor, Woodson: 16: 457  
 Taylor, Wright L.: 2: 219  
 Taylor, Wright: 16: 390  
 Taylor, Zach. W. F.: 17: 284  
 Taylor, Zachariah: 7: 546  
 Taylor, Zachary: 16: 2, 4  
 Taylor, Zackary: 17: 306  
 Taylor's Battery: 1: 10  
 Taylor's Company: 1: 325  
 Taylor's Farm (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 5: 388  
 Taylor's Ferry, N.C.: 15: 523  
 Taylor's Ferry, North Carolina: 12: 13  
 Taylorsville, N.C.: 15: 32, 166

Taylorsville, N.C.: 19: 6  
Taylorsville, North Carolina: 4: 503  
Taylorsville, North Carolina: 6: 430  
Taylorsville, North Carolina: 9: 550  
Taylorsville, Tenn.: 2: 551, 556  
Taylorsville, Virginia: 10: 1  
Taylorsville, Virginia: 4: 124  
Taylorsville, Virginia: 5: 111  
Taylorsville, Virginia: 7: 140  
Taylorsville, Virginia: 8: 100  
Tays, J. T.: 4: 46  
Tays, Samuel L.: 12: 78  
Tazewell, Tennessee: 14: 214-215  
Tazewell, Tennessee: 8: 232  
Tazewell, Tn.: 15: 8  
Tazewell, Tn.: 16: 19  
Tazewell, Va.: 16: 19  
Teaboe, Philip: 12: 351  
Teaboe, William W.: 12: 351  
Teabout, Elijah: 4: 208  
Teabout, Nicholas: 9: 182  
Teabout, Thomas: 1: 324  
Teach, R.: 3: 419  
Teacher, T.: 3: 600  
Teachey, Atlas: 8: 370  
Teachey, Daniel William: 3: 510  
Teachey, Daniel, Jr.: 8: 362  
Teachey, Enoch: 19: 437  
Teachey, Jacob T.: 8: 371  
Teachey, James W.: 8: 371  
Teachey, Marshall: 8: 371  
Teachey, North Carolina: 8: 362  
Teachey, Owen James: 15: 490, 507  
Teachey, Owen: 19: 437  
Teachey, Robert: 1: 384, 393  
Teachey, Robert: 5: 145  
Teachey, Stephen B.: 14: 120  
Teachey, Stephen B.: 17: 244  
Teachey, Thadius: 19: 437  
Teachey, W. B.: 8: 371  
Teachey, William: 12: 352  
Teachey's Station, North Carolina: 13: 534  
Teachy, Owen J.: 3: 126  
Teachy, Wiley: 18: 350  
Teague, A. J.: 2: 690  
Teague, Adolphus H.: 8: 264  
Teague, Alpheus A.: 11: 137, 197  
Teague, Andrew F.: 14: 146  
Teague, Andrew J.: 9: 535  
Teague, Andrew Jackson: 15: 47  
Teague, Aquilla: 2: 282  
Teague, Baldin T. Kirby: 12: 114  
Teague, Daniel: 9: 536

Teague, David H.: 17: 218  
Teague, David Patterson: 2: 514  
Teague, David: 18: 267  
Teague, Edmund: 9: 158  
Teague, Edwin: 2: 347, 509  
Teague, Eli: 7: 571  
Teague, Francis Marion: 19: 163  
Teague, George Granderson: 9: 564  
Teague, George W.: 8: 279  
Teague, George W.: 9: 483  
Teague, Gilbrite: 7: 24  
Teague, Harrison H.: 10: 119, 157  
Teague, Henry: 4: 512  
Teague, Hezekiah D.: 18: 251  
Teague, Isaac B. H.: 1: 521, 548  
Teague, Isaac H.: 18: 308  
Teague, Isaac: 7: 571  
Teague, J. A.: 2: 690  
Teague, J. A.: 8: 264  
Teague, J. M.: 5: 582  
Teague, Jacob: 3: 327  
Teague, James E.: 7: 531  
Teague, James F.: 2: 347, 509  
Teague, James Iverson: 14: 341  
Teague, James: 14: 341  
Teague, John A.: 7: 587  
Teague, John A.: 8: 272  
Teague, John A.: 9: 564  
Teague, John Bloomington: 14: 341  
Teague, John M.: 4: 512  
Teague, John S.: 18: 213  
Teague, John T.: 18: 213  
Teague, John, Sr.: 4: 512  
Teague, John: 18: 284  
Teague, John: 8: 298  
Teague, Joseph C.: 11: 496  
Teague, Joseph F.: 3: 327  
Teague, Lewis T.: 7: 531  
Teague, Logan: 14: 341  
Teague, Logan: 7: 24, 546  
Teague, Losson L.: 2: 69  
Teague, M. R.: 3: 287  
Teague, Meredith M.: 11: 136, 188  
Teague, Michael: 2: 347, 509, 823  
Teague, Michael: 6: 27  
Teague, Moses A.: 9: 219  
Teague, Moses: 18: 201  
Teague, Moses: 9: 536  
Teague, Nathan A.: 7: 24  
Teague, Robert H.: 4: 503  
Teague, Romulus: 3: 327  
Teague, Samuel E.: 7: 549, 710  
Teague, Smith: 14: 573

Teague, Van: 6: 353  
Teague, Vandaver M.: 14: 395  
Teague, Vandever: 13: 505  
Teague, Vandever: 9: 564  
Teague, Vandiver S.: 9: 564  
Teague, W. B.: 11: 418  
Teague, W. C.: 2: 463  
Teague, Washington: 7: 587  
Teague, William G.: 4: 512  
Teague, William M.: 7: 571  
Teague, William Madison: 7: 560  
Teague, William P.: 10: 257  
Teague, William P.: 15: 314  
Teague, William Perry: 17: 266  
Teague, William: 18: 201  
Teague, Willis: 13: 295  
Teague, Willis: 7: 560  
Teal, Alexander C.: 5: 423  
Teal, Alexander W.: 10: 380  
Teal, Bean: 17: 226  
Teal, Benjamin T.: 10: 380  
Teal, Eli James: 10: 380  
Teal, Isham: 17: 226  
Teal, James A.: 7: 599  
Teal, James W.: 10: 380  
Teal, John C.: 7: 174  
Teal, John: 17: 226  
Teal, Joseph P.: 7: 599  
Teal, Miles W.: 7: 599  
Teal, Noah F.: 10: 380  
Teal, Thomas Frank: 8: 173  
Teal, Thomas H.: 13: 159  
Teal, W.: 17: 226  
Teal, William H.: 7: 599  
Teal, William R.: 2: 275  
Teal, William T.: 7: 599  
Team, Israel: 14: 341  
Team, William A.: 4: 316  
Teasdale, George: 14: 209  
Teaser, USS: 13: 360  
Teash, William A.: 8: 218  
Teasley, Algernon: 11: 186  
Teasley, Algernon: 3: 469  
Teasley, Haywood: 1: 477  
Teasley, Jefferson: 2: 175  
Teasley, Nicholas H.: 4: 292  
Teasley, William: 11: 186  
Teasley, Willie W.: 15: 326  
Teasley, Willie W.: 5: 252  
Teaster, David: 2: 494, 559  
Teaster, Finley P.: 14: 321  
Teaster, J. Harrison: 9: 536  
Teaster, Joseph: 2: 299  
Teaster, Ransom: 14: 322  
Teaster, Samuel: 9: 536  
Teboe, Adam: 4: 441  
Teboe, William W.: 1: 99  
Tecolageeskih: 16: 265, 476  
Tecumseh: 16: 237  
Tedder, Alfred: 4: 196  
Tedder, George: 4: 196  
Tedder, Houston: 12: 478  
Tedder, James J.: 19: 437  
Tedder, James: 12: 478  
Tedder, Joel H.: 7: 504  
Tedder, John K.: 1: 324  
Tedder, John William: 6: 399  
Tedder, Roland: 17: 193  
Tedder, Samuel: 6: 399  
Tedder, Sidney: 8: 421  
Tedder, William: 13: 451  
Tedford, Joseph Howard: 16: 265, 390, 413  
Teeetladahhee, Jim: 16: 497  
Teefeteller, Joseph H.: 16: 413  
Teegeeskee, Jess: 16: 265, 476  
Teel, Benjamin: 13: 483  
Teel, Benjamin: 15: 505  
Teel, Druery W.: 13: 483  
Teel, G. D.: 8: 81  
Teel, James R.: 10: 425  
Teel, James: 13: 483  
Teel, John L.: 4: 588  
Teel, McG.: 8: 81  
Teel, McGilbra: 6: 139, 286  
Teel, Moses M.: 10: 425  
Teel, Richard A.: 2: 260  
Teel, Richard: 15: 499  
Teel, Richard: 3: 131  
Teel, Thomas: 10: 425  
Teel, William E.: 3: 531  
Teel, William J.: 7: 291, 710  
Teem, J. P.: 5: 31  
Teem, Leander: 8: 279  
Teem, Peter A.: 3: 40  
Teem, W. C.: 2: 710  
Teem, William C.: 5: 31, 728  
Teems, Absalom: 7: 425  
Teer, Haywood: 2: 469  
Teer, James A.: 3: 439  
Teer, James Polk: 10: 464  
Teer, William J.: 4: 342  
Teer, William: 1: 147  
Teer, William: 18: 301  
Teer, William: 3: 97  
Teeter, Giles D.: 4: 491  
Teeter, J. B.: 14: 170

Teeter, J. E.: 17: 254  
 Teeter, James J.: 10: 227  
 Teeter, Marshall H.: 4: 491  
 Teeter, Monroe: 4: 491  
 Teeter, Whitson A.: 10: 272  
 Teeters, Joseph: 10: 227  
 Tegahhoogeeskih: 16: 265, 476  
 Tehee, Jonny: 16: 265, 476  
 Teir, J. P.: 10: 464  
 Teir, Russell: 10: 464  
 Telahlah: 16: 265, 476  
 Telegraph Road (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 14: 20-21  
 Telford's Station, Tn., skirmish at (1863): 16: 81-84, 86, 95, 159  
 Teller, Emanuel: 6: 320  
 Telley, T. G.: 18: 336  
 Tembey, J. H.: 6: 47  
 Temple, Alfred H.: 7: 516, 710  
 Temple, Bernard M.: 1: 136  
 Temple, Burwell W.: 7: 300  
 Temple, Caswell: 12: 195  
 Temple, Elias C.: 13: 624  
 Temple, Henry: 13: 624  
 Temple, Isham: 7: 516  
 Temple, J. Dobson: 16: 417  
 Temple, James A.: 8: 495  
 Temple, John B.: 18: 313  
 Temple, John Q.: 17: 218  
 Temple, John: 4: 531  
 Temple, Josiah: 18: 251  
 Temple, Miles: 4: 531  
 Temple, Miles: 6: 126  
 Temple, R. H.: 11: 339  
 Temple, R. H.: 16: 418  
 Temple, Raymond: 7: 339  
 Temple, Rufus Fabins: 11: 304  
 Temple, S. E.: 7: 300  
 Temple, Simon P.: 7: 339  
 Temple, Timothy B.: 4: 531  
 Temple, William M.: 16: 418  
 Temple, William Martin: 13: 624  
 Temple, William S.: 2: 322  
 Temple, Wilson S.: 4: 532  
 Temple, Wilson S.: 6: 199, 205  
 Temples, Isham: 13: 98  
 Temples, J. A.: 7: 531  
 Temples, John: 4: 142  
 Templeton, George G.: 4: 501  
 Templeton, James E. D.: 13: 703  
 Templeton, James M.: 10: 239  
 Templeton, James M.: 13: 703  
 Templeton, John Young: 4: 473, 493  
 Templeton, John: 15: 270  
 Templeton, Joseph A.: 4: 501  
 Templeton, Joseph N.: 4: 501  
 Templeton, Julius R.: 4: 502  
 Templeton, Robert S.: 13: 703  
 Templeton, William: 19: 83  
 Tenegeseesee: 16: 265  
 Tenepurgh, W. D.: 8: 313  
 Tenison, William P.: 13: 337  
 Tennant, John C.: 9: 6  
 Tennessee and Georgia Railroad: 2: 453  
 Tennessee River: 10: 108-109  
 Tennessee River: 14: 214, 219, 225-226, 259, 262, 424, 445-446, 451, 454, 485, 492  
 Tennessee River: 15: 10, 149  
 Tennessee River: 16: 71  
 Tennessee River: 8: 234-235  
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 11th Regiment Tennessee Infantry: 16: 19  
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 12th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry: 16: 47  
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 12th Cavalry Battalion: 15: 8  
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 13th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry (Lt. Col. George W. McKenzie's): 16: 21, 80  
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 14th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry (Lt. Col. James E. Carter's): 16: 21-22  
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 16th Cavalry Battalion (Lt. Col. John R. Neal's): 15: 137, 144, 265, 271  
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 19th Regiment Tennessee Infantry: 16: 41  
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 1st Cavalry Regiment (Col. James E. Carter's): 15: 137, 261  
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 1st Regiment Tennessee Cavalry (Col. James E. Carter's): 16: 21-22, 35, 93, 109, 156  
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 1st Regiment Tennessee Cavalry (Col. John F. Rogers's): 16: 21, 80  
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 2nd Cavalry Regiment (Col. Henry M. Ashby's): 15: 143  
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 2nd Regiment Tennessee Cavalry (Col. John B. McLin's): 16: 80  
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Col. A. H. Bradford's): 16: 22  
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Col. William M. Bradford's): 16: 22, 56  
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 38th Regiment Tennessee Infantry: 16: 147-148  
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 39th Regiment Tennessee Infantry: 16: 22  
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 3rd Battalion Tennessee Cavalry (Lt. Col. William Brazelton Jr.'s): 16: 21-22

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 3rd Regiment Tennessee Cavalry (Lt. Col. Nathan Bedford Forrest's Old Cavalry Regiment): 16: 110

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 3rd Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Col. John C. Vaughn's): 16: 9, 14, 110

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 3rd Regiment Tennessee Mounted Infantry (Col. Newton J. Lillard's): 16: 15, 110

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 43rd Regiment Tennessee Mounted Infantry: 16: 171

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 44th Regiment Tennessee Infantry: 16: 159, 161

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 5th Regiment Tennessee Cavalry (Col. George W. McKenzie's): 16: 21, 35, 80, 109

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 63rd Infantry Regiment: 15: 9

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 63rd Regiment Tennessee Infantry: 16: 38

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 6th Regt. Tenn. Infantry: 17: 33, 59

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 8th Regiment Tennessee Cavalry (Col. Baxter Smith's): 16: 210

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), Burrough's Battery Tennessee Light Artillery (the Rhett Artillery), Capt. William H.: 16: 57, 65, 81, 83, 88, 152-153

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), Huwald's Battery Tennessee Horse Artillery, Capt. Gustave A.: 16: 43

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), Kain's Light Artillery Company, Capt. W. C.: 15: 18, 19

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), Knoxville City Police Guard: 16: 43

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), McClung's Company Tennessee Light Artillery, Capt. Hugh L. W.: 16: 38, 57, 79-80, 88, 153

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), Staley's Indep. Cavalry Co., Capt. Michael: 15: 137, 265

Tennessee Unit (Federal), 13th Regiment Tennessee Cavalry: 16: 41, 67, 156-157

Tennessee Unit (Federal), 1st Regiment East Tennessee Mounted Infantry: 16: 61-62

Tennessee Unit (Federal), 1st Regiment Tennessee Cavalry: 16: 127

Tennessee Unit (Federal), 1st Regiment Tennessee National Guard: 16: 68, 102-103

Tennessee Unit (Federal), 2nd Regiment Tennessee Volunteer Infantry: 16: 97

Tennessee Unit (Federal), 4th Regiment Tennessee Volunteer Infantry: 16: 215, 228

Tennessee Unit (Federal), 7th Regiment Tennessee Mounted Infantry: 16: 69

Tennessee Unit (U.S.), 11th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 10, 149

Tennessee Unit (U.S.), 4th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 28, 162

Tennessee Unit (U.S.), 9th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 10, 149

Tennessee Unit, 11th Regt. Tennessee Infantry: 8: 232

Tennessee Unit, 16th Regt. Tennessee Infantry: 10: 105

Tennessee Unit, 18th Infantry Regiment: 14: 254, 256, 481, 491

Tennessee Unit, 20th Infantry Regiment: 14: 426-427, 429-430, 432-433, 435, 437, 439-440

Tennessee Unit, 23rd Infantry Battalion: 14: 256, 481

Tennessee Unit, 26th Infantry Regiment: 14: 256, 481

Tennessee Unit, 28th Infantry Regiment: 14: 426

Tennessee Unit, 2nd Regt. Tennessee Infantry: 7: 1

Tennessee Unit, 32nd infantry Regiment: 14: 256, 481, 491

Tennessee Unit, 3rd Bn. Tennessee Cavalry: 8: 232

Tennessee Unit, 3rd Infantry Regiment: 14: 238, 256, 463, 480, 491

Tennessee Unit, 45th Infantry Regiment: 14: 235-237, 256, 426, 462, 481, 491

Tennessee Unit, 4th Regt. Tennessee Infantry: 8: 232

Tenney, Nathaniel B.: 5: 65, 728

Tenney, Oregon Burns: 8: 195

Tenney, William C.: 3: 24, 714

Tenney, William C.: 5: 74

Tenth Legion Church (near New Market), Virginia: 13: 48, 232

Tenth Legion Church (near New Market), Virginia: 14: 79

Tenth N.C. Congressional District: 18: 7, 12, 23, 70

Tenth Regiment N.Y. Cavalry: 2: 3-4

Tentler, Abram A.: 6: 411

Tequeeeskih: 16: 265, 476

Terner, James: 16: 315, 364

Terrall, W. G.: 19: 74

Terrel, W. B.: 11: 217

Terrell, D. W.: 14: 121

Terrell, David: 2: 282

Terrell, E. B.: 2: 690

Terrell, George T.: 1: 415

Terrell, George W.: 10: 464

Terrell, Henderson: 11: 114

Terrell, James J.: 3: 234

Terrell, James M.: 5: 193

Terrell, James W.: 4: 613

Terrell, James Wharrey: 16: 3, 11-14, 16, 18, 19, 22-23, 29-32, 50-52, 54, 55, 72, 76, 78, 84, 93, 116, 135, 136-138, 140-142, 215, 226, 247, 249, 256

Terrell, James: 2: 283

Terrell, Jefferson: 2: 283

Terrell, Jesse: 2: 283

Terrell, Joel L.: 12: 255

Terrell, Joel M.: 11: 420

Terrell, Joel Massey: 1: 540, 542, 718

Terrell, John L.: 7: 377, 388

Terrell, John W.: 11: 126



Terrell, John W.: 5: 194  
Terrell, John: 12: 63  
Terrell, John: 2: 283  
Terrell, Jonathan R.: 5: 325, 728  
Terrell, Joseph W.: 2: 283  
Terrell, Joseph: 11: 126  
Terrell, Josiah J.: 9: 521  
Terrell, L. R.: 13: 362-363, 366-367  
Terrell, Louis C.: 1: 49, 443  
Terrell, Sidney M.: 5: 325  
Terrell, Thomas G.: 5: 443, 728  
Terrell, Thomas T.: 5: 568, 728  
Terrell, Thomas: 1: 87  
Terrell, William D.: 9: 194  
Terrell, William P.: 11: 94, 105  
Terrell, William Stuart: 16: 29-31, 41-43, 257, 469, 470  
Terrell, William Stuart: 7: 388  
Terrell, Zack: 17: 317  
Terres, James C.: 9: 322  
Terrill, W.: 19: 246  
Terris, Charles E.: 2: 413  
Terris, H.: 3: 19  
Terry, Abner R.: 5: 317  
Terry, Alexander P.: 2: 148  
Terry, Alfred H.: 12: 273  
Terry, Alfred H.: 13: 669  
Terry, Alfred H.: 15: 300-302, 306  
Terry, Alfred H.: 17: 98, 109  
Terry, Alfred H.: 18: 84, 85, 93, 103, 111  
Terry, Alfred Howe: 14: 265, 268, 270, 495-497, 499,  
608-609, 638-639, 642  
Terry, B. S.: 6: 573  
Terry, Bedford M.: 9: 195  
Terry, Benjamin: 6: 90  
Terry, C. F.: 3: 40  
Terry, Calvin S.: 3: 553  
Terry, Champ G.: 12: 463  
Terry, David: 11: 157  
Terry, Edward G.: 1: 279, 584  
Terry, Ephraim B.: 12: 520  
Terry, George W.: 1: 279, 584  
Terry, J. C.: 5: 172  
Terry, J. W.: 19: 246  
Terry, James B.: 13: 148  
Terry, James F. M.: 2: 175  
Terry, James F.: 8: 470  
Terry, James M.: 2: 481  
Terry, James: 11: 393  
Terry, James: 4: 304  
Terry, John A.: 10: 358  
Terry, John D.: 5: 364  
Terry, John S.: 2: 176  
Terry, John: 1: 20  
Terry, John: 16: 436  
Terry, Joseph D.: 5: 317  
Terry, Joseph W.: 13: 148  
Terry, Joseph W.: 7: 65  
Terry, Joseph: 11: 304  
Terry, Larkin: 2: 226  
Terry, Lewis J.: 6: 587  
Terry, Louis D.: 1: 279  
Terry, Milton: 10: 380  
Terry, R. P.: 19: 256  
Terry, Richard J.: 2: 299  
Terry, Robert E.: 3: 489  
Terry, S. Hillsman: 3: 531  
Terry, Samuel P.: 2: 176  
Terry, Stephen D.: 5: 172  
Terry, Stephen L.: 3: 200  
Terry, Stephen L.: 7: 329  
Terry, Stephen O.: 2: 176  
Terry, Thomas L.: 11: 157  
Terry, Thomas: 10: 119  
Terry, W. R.: 4: 117  
Terry, William G.: 7: 291  
Terry, William H.: 11: 304  
Terry, William H.: 7: 560  
Terry, William L.: 8: 71  
Terry, William R.: 13: 563, 565  
Terry, William S.: 14: 200  
Terry, William Thomas: 1: 357, 369  
Terry, William: 11: 157  
Tesateskih: 16: 275, 482  
Teseekie: 16: 266, 476  
Teseeyogih: 16: 266, 476  
Teseneer, John A.: 13: 657  
Teseneer, Nicholas: 13: 337  
Teseneer, William: 13: 337  
Tesenger, Thomas: 4: 441  
Teseskih: 16: 266, 476  
Teseteskih: 16: 266, 476  
Tesh, G. W.: 18: 259  
Tesh, George William: 5: 582  
Tesh, Henry T.: 9: 158  
Tesh, Jacob: 6: 550, 763  
Tesh, James M.: 13: 108  
Tesh, Leven: 5: 522, 728  
Tesh, Levi: 11: 496  
Tesh, Levi: 18: 259  
Tesh, Romulus B.: 11: 496  
Tesh, Solomon: 5: 582, 728  
Tesseneer, Jackson: 13: 691  
Tesseneer, Joseph: 13: 691  
Testament, T. M.: 7: 479  
Tester, Daniel: 2: 463  
Tester, James: 2: 463, 555

Testerman, Calvin: 9: 483  
Testerman, Frank M.: 14: 299  
Testerman, Hugh: 14: 415  
Testerman, James J.: 9: 483  
Testerman, Johnson: 9: 483  
Testerman, Morgan B.: 14: 415  
Tetaletogah: 16: 275, 482  
Teter, Charles: 18: 213  
Teters, Jacob: 7: 24  
Teters, John: 17: 148  
Tetterton, Hosea W.: 14: 667  
Tetterton, Hosea W.: 19: 371  
Tetterton, James H.: 14: 736  
Tetterton, James H.: 19: 385  
Tetterton, Nathan W.: 1: 60  
Tetterton, Nathan W.: 15: 383  
Tetterton, Ometa: 11: 339  
Tetterton, Samuel D.: 6: 164  
Tetterton, Thomas R.: 4: 65  
Tetterton, William R.: 3: 232  
Tetyre, W.: 11: 238  
Tevepough, J. L.: 12: 88  
Tevepough, John H.: 1: 73  
Tevepough, William A.: 12: 88  
Tew, Alexander: 12: 379  
Tew, Alston: 6: 519, 763  
Tew, Ashley B.: 6: 483  
Tew, Ausbon, Jr.: 6: 493  
Tew, B. T.: 3: 411, 714  
Tew, Bedford: 12: 390  
Tew, Blackman: 8: 332  
Tew, Charles C.: 17: 17  
Tew, Charles Courtenay: 3: 379, 714  
Tew, Daniel C.: 12: 380  
Tew, Daniel L.: 11: 227  
Tew, Daniel Washington: 17: 244  
Tew, Daniel Washington: 18: 453  
Tew, Daniel: 11: 227  
Tew, H.: 13: 159  
Tew, Henry: 18: 354, 453  
Tew, Holly: 12: 390  
Tew, Holly: 3: 429, 714  
Tew, Ira Nelson: 6: 510  
Tew, Jackson: 12: 380  
Tew, James Martin: 12: 380  
Tew, Jeremiah: 12: 380  
Tew, Jesse: 17: 244  
Tew, John A.: 10: 46  
Tew, John Joel: 12: 382  
Tew, John L. W.: 6: 483  
Tew, John L.: 12: 390  
Tew, John R.: 12: 380  
Tew, John: 12: 380  
Tew, L.: 3: 439, 714  
Tew, Lemick J.: 12: 380  
Tew, Lennie J.: 6: 483  
Tew, Lewis M.: 12: 390  
Tew, Lewis, Jr.: 11: 227  
Tew, Loudin Blue: 12: 380  
Tew, Loudin: 3: 353  
Tew, M. W.: 7: 407  
Tew, Martin B.: 12: 390  
Tew, Myutt M.: 12: 390  
Tew, Newbern: 6: 519, 763  
Tew, Osborn: 10: 46  
Tew, Osborn: 3: 411  
Tew, Osburn: 18: 354  
Tew, Phillip A.: 1: 196  
Tew, Richard: 11: 227  
Tew, Robert: 6: 519, 763  
Tew, Sampson Millard: 6: 510  
Tew, Sherwood B.: 12: 352  
Tew, Silas: 11: 227  
Tew, Thomas L.: 1: 196, 235, 718  
Tew, W. R.: 3: 411, 714  
Tew, Wiley: 18: 354  
Tew, Wiley: 8: 332  
Tew, William H.: 12: 380  
Tew, William R.: 10: 38  
Tew, William Riley: 6: 483  
Tew, William Roberson: 6: 510  
Tewyeh, Nickojack: 16: 266, 476  
Texas Brigade: 13: 399  
Texas Unit, 10th Regt. Texas Cavalry: 8: 233  
Texas Unit, 14th Regt. Texas Cavalry: 8: 233  
Texas Unit, 32nd Regt. Texas Cavalry: 8: 233  
Texas Unit, 5th Regt. Texas Infantry: 6: 531  
Texas Unit, 9th Regt. Texas Infantry: 10: 107  
Texas Unit, 9th Regt. Texas Infantry: 8: 233-234  
Teyuletohhee, Jim: 16: 275, 482  
Thack, James N.: 19: 454  
Thacker, Chesley Eli: 11: 20  
Thacker, Eli A.: 18: 328  
Thacker, Hiram: 6: 638, 763  
Thacker, Isaac G.: 11: 105  
Thacker, Isaac: 2: 404  
Thacker, Isaac: 3: 299  
Thacker, J. B.: 10: 29  
Thacker, James: 3: 299  
Thacker, John H.: 7: 11-12, 46  
Thacker, Lavender: 10: 29  
Thacker, Madison: 11: 67  
Thacker, Oscar J.: 5: 383  
Thacker, Tavener: 6: 573  
Thagard, Alexander: 10: 444  
Thagard, Joseph: 2: 219

Thagard, Neill Crumpler: 7: 310  
Thagard, Stephen L.: 7: 310  
Thagart, William C.: 11: 217  
Thaggard, Amos Jerome: 1: 510  
Thaggard, Isaac: 1: 235  
Thaggard, J. C.: 1: 217  
Thaggard, James B.: 1: 235  
Thaggard, Joseph G.: 1: 324  
Thaggard, Joseph G.: 10: 444  
Thaggard, W. M. D.: 4: 142  
Thain, Alexander: 4: 170  
Thain, Henry E.: 1: 49  
Thally, David J.: 1: 288  
Thames, A. S.: 7: 233  
Thames, Alexander: 1: 235  
Thames, D.: 5: 433  
Thames, J. W.: 8: 453  
Thames, Joseph: 6: 308, 365  
Tharel, William E.: 10: 313  
Thararington, David C.: 17: 159  
Thararington, David C.: 5: 557  
Thararington, Pugh H.: 11: 314  
Thararington, T. M.: 15: 343  
Thararington, T. M.: 2: 601  
Thararington, W. H.: 11: 326  
Thararington, W. W.: 5: 172  
Tharp, Allen: 15: 213  
Tharp, David: 18: 242  
Tharp, David: 7: 504  
Tharp, Idomeius: 1: 334  
Tharp, James H.: 13: 305  
Tharp, John L.: 8: 350  
Tharp, Peter: 14: 558  
Tharp, Peter: 15: 239  
Tharp, R. Z.: 10: 216  
Tharp, Robert Simeon: 13: 98  
Tharp, Samuel P.: 19: 341  
Tharp, Samuel P.: 8: 342  
Tharp, Thomas: 18: 158  
Tharp, W. D.: 14: 180  
Tharp, W. D.: 4: 83  
Tharp, William H.: 8: 350  
Tharpe, A. Leander: 4: 93  
Tharpe, Benjamin: 4: 94  
Tharpe, Hanson H.: 12: 478  
Tharpe, Isaac T.: 10: 287  
Tharpe, J. T.: 10: 249  
Tharpe, J. W.: 4: 94  
Tharpe, John M.: 1: 612  
Tharpe, John P.: 11: 406  
Tharranton, William H.: 5: 575  
Tharrington, A. P.: 4: 559  
Tharrington, Alexander: 4: 580  
Tharrington, Herbert: 11: 326  
Tharrington, M. L.: 4: 559  
Tharrington, Madison L.: 5: 557  
Tharrington, Presley: 5: 557  
Tharrington, Robert: 11: 326  
Tharrington, Sylvester: 5: 557  
Tharrington, Willis: 5: 557  
Thary, J. R.: 2: 420  
Thatch, Henry C.: 5: 64  
Thatch, Stephen: 5: 39  
Thaxton, Ditron W.: 7: 329, 710  
Thaxton, Henry S.: 2: 276  
Thaxton, James J.: 7: 329  
Thaxton, John M.: 7: 329, 710  
Thaxton, Jordan J.: 7: 329  
Thaxton, Robert Y.: 7: 347  
Thaxton, Thomas C.: 4: 354  
Thaxton, William T.: 7: 330  
Thayer, John: 16: 497  
Thayer, Kendrick: 12: 437  
Thayer, Nerlos M.: 9: 496  
Theis, Alexander W.: 6: 321  
Theis, Alexander: 1: 9, 718  
Themegley, T. F.: 12: 297  
Themes, H. H.: 19: 465  
Therrell, James W.: 9: 418  
Therrell, James William: 11: 382  
Thewett, Patrick: 1: 488  
Thick, James M.: 4: 342  
Thiel, A.: 2: 189  
Thiem, Philip: 18: 449  
Thifton, K.: 3: 600  
Thigpen, A. M.: 15: 345  
Thigpen, A. Marion: 1: 548  
Thigpen, Alfred Marion: 3: 8, 714  
Thigpen, Allen: 12: 352  
Thigpen, Allen: 2: 87  
Thigpen, Amos: 3: 510  
Thigpen, Andrew M.: 10: 418  
Thigpen, Aretus: 15: 490  
Thigpen, Bryan: 3: 440  
Thigpen, Bryant: 3: 510  
Thigpen, Bythel: 3: 510  
Thigpen, Franklin L.: 1: 415  
Thigpen, George W.: 10: 322  
Thigpen, George W.: 19: 286  
Thigpen, J. G.: 15: 490  
Thigpen, J. J.: 15: 384  
Thigpen, J. J.: 2: 602, 618  
Thigpen, James B.: 19: 398  
Thigpen, James Rodney: 10: 332  
Thigpen, James W.: 15: 351  
Thigpen, James: 2: 592, 608

Thigpen, James: 5: 263  
 Thigpen, Jesse J.: 3: 510  
 Thigpen, Jesse L.: 8: 81  
 Thigpen, Job: 1: 20  
 Thigpen, Job: 18: 350  
 Thigpen, Jobe: 10: 18  
 Thigpen, John Q. A.: 2: 328  
 Thigpen, John W.: 15: 343  
 Thigpen, John W.: 2: 602  
 Thigpen, John: 18: 350  
 Thigpen, Joseph W.: 10: 18  
 Thigpen, Keenan: 15: 384  
 Thigpen, Kennan: 2: 618  
 Thigpen, Kenneth: 1: 438  
 Thigpen, Kenneth: 3: 4  
 Thigpen, Kinsey W.: 3: 510  
 Thigpen, La Fayette: 2: 328  
 Thigpen, Stephen Miller: 15: 490, 507  
 Thigpen, Thomas D.: 1: 566  
 Thigpen, Thomas D.: 3: 8, 714  
 Thigpen, Thomas: 12: 352  
 Thigpen, William H.: 10: 18  
 Thigpen, William: 19: 40, 55  
 Tilghman, William J.: 2: 592  
 Third Brigade, Cavalry Division, District of East Tennessee: 16: 244  
 Third Brigade, First Division, Department of North Carolina, Union: 19: 111, 120-122  
 Third Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-Third Corps: 16: 87  
 Third Brigade, Maj.Gen. John C. Peck's Division, Department of Virginia, Union: 19: 111, 112, 116, 118, 121  
 Third Cavalry Division, Army of the Shenandoah: 16: 193, 204, 205  
 Third Corps, Army of Northern Virginia: 17: 64, 78  
 Third Division, Second Corps: 17: 63  
 Third Division, Twenty-Third Corps: 17: 99  
 Third Military District, Department of North Carolina (Confederate) (1864-1865): 18: 65, 83, 84  
 Third Military District, Department of North Carolina and Southeast Virginia (1864-1865): 17: 23, 24, 27, 31, 32, 35, 43  
 Third Military District, Department of North Carolina and Southeast Virginia: 18: 14-15, 37  
 Third Military District, Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia: 19: 65, 262, 263, 329, 423, 424  
 Third Military District, Department of North Carolina, Confederate, 1864-1865: 19: 331, 425.  
 Third Military Sub-District, Second Military District, Department of North Carolina (Confederate) (1864-1865): 18: 77  
 Third N.C. Congressional District: 18: 7, 18, 35, 61, 69  
 Third Regiment Virginia Cavalry: 2: 2  
 Third Sub-District, Second Military District, Department of North Carolina (1864-1865): 17: 56, 76, 96  
 Thoburn, Joseph: 13: 45, 49, 227, 229, 233-234  
 Thoburn, Joseph: 14: 72, 76, 80  
 Thoburn, Joseph: 16: 201  
 Thom, David M.: 19: 256  
 Thom, James M.: 2: 438, 824  
 Thom, Joel J.: 8: 30  
 Thomas, A. H.: 16: 390  
 Thomas, A. J.: 4: 460  
 Thomas, A. L.: 4: 115  
 Thomas, Aaron: 14: 310, 322  
 Thomas, Abel: 6: 164, 214, 287, 763-764  
 Thomas, Abijah: 14: 287, 403  
 Thomas, Admiral: 2: 332, 636  
 Thomas, Alexander J.: 5: 593  
 Thomas, Alexander: 18: 271  
 Thomas, Alfred: 4: 73  
 Thomas, Allen: 11: 126  
 Thomas, Ambrose: 7: 531  
 Thomas, Amos: 10: 367  
 Thomas, Anderson R.: 14: 200  
 Thomas, Andrew A.: 2: 580  
 Thomas, Anthony J.: 1: 159  
 Thomas, Asa G.: 13: 646  
 Thomas, Asa: 2: 428  
 Thomas, B. A.: 3: 521  
 Thomas, B. F.: 5: 232  
 Thomas, Ben S.: 11: 168  
 Thomas, Benjamin F.: 11: 326  
 Thomas, Benjamin M.: 12: 463  
 Thomas, Benjamin W.: 12: 212  
 Thomas, Benjamin: 11: 431  
 Thomas, Benjamin: 3: 153  
 Thomas, Benjamin: 4: 342  
 Thomas, Berry: 6: 598  
 Thomas, Brooks: 18: 251  
 Thomas, Bryant: 10: 19  
 Thomas, Burton: 9: 564  
 Thomas, C. W.: 13: 646  
 Thomas, Calvin: 10: 19  
 Thomas, Calvin: 7: 599, 710  
 Thomas, Campbell: 4: 512  
 Thomas, Charles C.: 1: 477, 603  
 Thomas, Charles G.: 15: 384  
 Thomas, Charles G.: 2: 602, 618  
 Thomas, Charles H.: 5: 503, 610  
 Thomas, Charles W.: 17: 194  
 Thomas, Charles W.: 2: 308  
 Thomas, Christopher C.: 1: 169  
 Thomas, Christopher C.: 6: 253

Thomas, Columbus Alexander: 13: 593  
Thomas, Columbus Alexander: 2: 135  
Thomas, Columbus: 9: 232  
Thomas, Cudge: 16: 376, 505  
Thomas, D. H.: 4: 220  
Thomas, Daniel B.: 7: 531  
Thomas, Daniel F.: 10: 19  
Thomas, Daniel F.: 5: 145  
Thomas, Daniel M.: 1: 521  
Thomas, Daniel W.: 10: 249  
Thomas, Daniel W.: 11: 67  
Thomas, David A.: 12: 212  
Thomas, David C.: 9: 521  
Thomas, David R.: 13: 296  
Thomas, David: 1: 136, 206, 566  
Thomas, David: 15: 202, 239  
Thomas, David: 16: 418  
Thomas, David: 2: 347, 366  
Thomas, David: 3: 339  
Thomas, E. C.: 18: 235  
Thomas, E. J.: 2: 676  
Thomas, E. S.: 10: 249  
Thomas, E.: 10: 167  
Thomas, Ed: 18: 336  
Thomas, Edmund: 4: 559  
Thomas, Edward D.: 15: 434  
Thomas, Edward L.: 10: 6  
Thomas, Edward L.: 13: 397-398, 422  
Thomas, Edward L.: 4: 400, 403  
Thomas, Edward L.: 5: 109, 281-282  
Thomas, Edward L.: 6: 4, 8, 300, 303-305  
Thomas, Edward L.: 7: 4, 8-9  
Thomas, Edward L.: 8: 104, 107-109  
Thomas, Edward L.: 9: 116, 249-250, 467  
Thomas, Elisha: 1: 436  
Thomas, Etheldred: 11: 282  
Thomas, F.: 10: 216  
Thomas, Frank E.: 17: 169  
Thomas, Franklin Lafayette Decatur: 15: 25-26, 28, 85  
Thomas, G. L.: 3: 600  
Thomas, G. W., Jr.: 15: 335  
Thomas, G. W., Jr.: 5: 257  
Thomas, G. W., Sr.: 5: 257  
Thomas, G.: 19: 87  
Thomas, G.: 2: 197  
Thomas, George A.: 2: 428  
Thomas, George H.: 10: 106, 108  
Thomas, George H.: 16: 97, 233, 234  
Thomas, George H.: 8: 233-235  
Thomas, George Henry: 14: 221-222, 225-228, 234, 237,  
245, 250-253, 256, 258-260, 447-448, 450-451,  
454-456, 460-461, 465, 471, 475-478, 482-484,  
486, 488

Thomas, George L.: 8: 341  
Thomas, George W., Sr.: 15: 335  
Thomas, George W.: 10: 239  
Thomas, George W.: 15: 376  
Thomas, George W.: 19: 236, 379  
Thomas, George W.: 3: 347  
Thomas, George W.: 5: 604, 728  
Thomas, George: 3: 420  
Thomas, Gerald W.: 15: 511  
Thomas, Green T.: 7: 599, 710  
Thomas, Green W.: 18: 284  
Thomas, Green: 15: 239  
Thomas, H. L.: 9: 604  
Thomas, H. M.: 13: 76  
Thomas, H. M.: 19: 152  
Thomas, H.: 14: 713  
Thomas, Hampton H.: 7: 492  
Thomas, Henderson B.: 2: 165  
Thomas, Henry C.: 1: 521  
Thomas, Henry C.: 5: 412  
Thomas, Henry H.: 4: 281  
Thomas, Henry L.: 15: 558  
Thomas, Henry Peyton: 12: 212  
Thomas, Henry T.: 7: 184  
Thomas, Henry Tilman: 8: 399  
Thomas, Henry W.: 5: 610  
Thomas, Henry W.: 9: 110  
Thomas, Henry: 10: 444  
Thomas, Henry: 8: 304  
Thomas, Hezekiah: 14: 218, 322, 461  
Thomas, Hilliard: 2: 328  
Thomas, Hugh C.: 1: 99  
Thomas, I. Y.: 2: 176  
Thomas, Isaac Henry: 4: 94  
Thomas, Isaiah: 2: 332, 636  
Thomas, Isaiah: 6: 271  
Thomas, J. A.: 17: 159  
Thomas, J. D.: 8: 504  
Thomas, J. E.: 10: 239  
Thomas, J. Henry: 13: 87  
Thomas, J. L.: 2: 475, 543  
Thomas, J. M.: 10: 239  
Thomas, J. M.: 16: 390  
Thomas, J. M.: 6: 321  
Thomas, J. N.: 5: 374  
Thomas, J. W., Sr.: 12: 212  
Thomas, J. W.: 18: 336  
Thomas, J. W.: 8: 98  
Thomas, J. W.: 9: 102  
Thomas, J.: 10: 216  
Thomas, J.: 18: 313  
Thomas, Jackson J.: 12: 212  
Thomas, Jacob M.: 7: 116

Thomas, Jacob: 10: 367  
Thomas, Jacob: 4: 329  
Thomas, James A.: 12: 234  
Thomas, James A.: 6: 27  
Thomas, James C.: 8: 30  
Thomas, James F.: 5: 364  
Thomas, James G.: 10: 358  
Thomas, James G.: 2: 105  
Thomas, James Gray: 4: 10  
Thomas, James H.: 10: 367  
Thomas, James H.: 14: 403  
Thomas, James H.: 15: 98  
Thomas, James H.: 8: 304  
Thomas, James Hamilton: 17: 417  
Thomas, James Hamilton: 8: 45  
Thomas, James J., Jr.: 11: 245, 306  
Thomas, James K. P.: 3: 232  
Thomas, James K. P.: 5: 582  
Thomas, James K.: 12: 463  
Thomas, James L.: 7: 407  
Thomas, James M.: 10: 367  
Thomas, James M.: 14: 690  
Thomas, James Madison: 6: 630  
Thomas, James O'Kelly: 5: 232  
Thomas, James Polk: 4: 391  
Thomas, James R.: 11: 442  
Thomas, James R.: 3: 299  
Thomas, James R.: 9: 396  
Thomas, James S.: 10: 128  
Thomas, James T.: 1: 136  
Thomas, James T.: 10: 239  
Thomas, James T.: 15: 558  
Thomas, James W.: 11: 168  
Thomas, James Wilson: 7: 599  
Thomas, James: 12: 63, 286, 463  
Thomas, James: 15: 203  
Thomas, James: 2: 347  
Thomas, James: 3: 153  
Thomas, James: 5: 317  
Thomas, James: 7: 407  
Thomas, Jasper: 12: 212  
Thomas, Jefferson T.: 2: 582  
Thomas, Jefferson: 8: 399  
Thomas, Jeremiah: 15: 351  
Thomas, Jeremiah: 2: 608  
Thomas, Jesse E.: 9: 219  
Thomas, Jesse G.: 1: 540  
Thomas, Jesse: 10: 425  
Thomas, Jesse: 12: 70  
Thomas, Jesse: 4: 46  
Thomas, Job: 14: 310, 322  
Thomas, Joel: 11: 326  
Thomas, Joel: 9: 549  
Thomas, John A., Jr.: 1: 169, 393  
Thomas, John A.: 5: 374  
Thomas, John B.: 3: 353  
Thomas, John B.: 5: 345  
Thomas, John C.: 12: 71  
Thomas, John D.: 1: 334  
Thomas, John F.: 8: 138  
Thomas, John G.: 12: 114  
Thomas, John G.: 7: 416  
Thomas, John H.: 2: 428  
Thomas, John H.: 3: 29  
Thomas, John H.: 5: 236  
Thomas, John H.: 9: 8, 36  
Thomas, John Ivey: 12: 307  
Thomas, John J.: 8: 97  
Thomas, John K.: 7: 531, 710  
Thomas, John L.: 12: 212  
Thomas, John M. B.: 12: 212  
Thomas, John M.: 10: 239  
Thomas, John M.: 11: 382  
Thomas, John M.: 15: 533  
Thomas, John P.: 10: 367  
Thomas, John P.: 12: 213  
Thomas, John Q.: 6: 148, 224  
Thomas, John R.: 9: 232  
Thomas, John T.: 17: 88  
Thomas, John W., Jr.: 12: 213  
Thomas, John W.: 10: 367  
Thomas, John W.: 11: 351  
Thomas, John W.: 14: 590  
Thomas, John W.: 6: 27, 764  
Thomas, John W.: 7: 233  
Thomas, John West: 8: 399  
Thomas, John William: 13: 305  
Thomas, John: 1: 369  
Thomas, John: 10: 367  
Thomas, John: 11: 114  
Thomas, John: 13: 129  
Thomas, John: 15: 203  
Thomas, John: 16: 436  
Thomas, John: 18: 328  
Thomas, John: 19: 195  
Thomas, John: 3: 61  
Thomas, John: 5: 296, 364  
Thomas, John: 7: 300, 710  
Thomas, John: 8: 71  
Thomas, John: 9: 352  
Thomas, Jonathan: 12: 203  
Thomas, Joseph B.: 15: 135  
Thomas, Joseph H.: 1: 20  
Thomas, Joseph H.: 12: 213  
Thomas, Joseph H.: 2: 582, 716  
Thomas, Joseph H.: 3: 347, 370

Thomas, Joseph J.: 1: 393  
Thomas, Joseph L.: 13: 530  
Thomas, Joseph Martin: 8: 504  
Thomas, Joseph N.: 15: 564  
Thomas, Joseph P.: 12: 71  
Thomas, Joseph T.: 15: 552  
Thomas, Joseph T.: 3: 61, 714  
Thomas, Joseph T.: 5: 39  
Thomas, Joseph: 1: 404  
Thomas, Joseph: 18: 284  
Thomas, Joseph: 3: 347  
Thomas, Joseph: 5: 232, 374  
Thomas, Joseph: 6: 365  
Thomas, Josiah H.: 6: 342  
Thomas, Josiah: 5: 212  
Thomas, L. G.: 2: 244  
Thomas, Larkin A.: 7: 547, 710  
Thomas, Lemuel T.: 1: 225, 575  
Thomas, Levi: 4: 391  
Thomas, Lewis L.: 18: 243, 259  
Thomas, Lewis R.: 8: 421  
Thomas, Lewis: 10: 19, 313  
Thomas, Lewis: 2: 315  
Thomas, Lewis: 3: 299  
Thomas, Lewis: 5: 145  
Thomas, Lindsay: 11: 94  
Thomas, Luther R.: 12: 213  
Thomas, Luther: 12: 234  
Thomas, Luther: 18: 390  
Thomas, M. A.: 4: 83  
Thomas, M. C.: 11: 217  
Thomas, M. C.: 15: 135  
Thomas, M. G.: 14: 690  
Thomas, M. T.: 3: 576  
Thomas, Mabery C.: 16: 449  
Thomas, Mangum B.: 1: 521  
Thomas, Mangum B.: 7: 116  
Thomas, Marshall G.: 8: 400  
Thomas, Martin V.: 6: 493  
Thomas, Martin: 13: 306  
Thomas, Martin: 9: 170  
Thomas, Maurice S.: 13: 530  
Thomas, Micajah: 9: 369  
Thomas, Morris S.: 2: 128  
Thomas, Moses W.: 3: 190  
Thomas, Moses: 10: 239  
Thomas, Murphy J.: 8: 400  
Thomas, Nathan G.: 17: 291  
Thomas, Nathan G.: 9: 521  
Thomas, Nathan: 6: 36  
Thomas, Nathaniel: 7: 531  
Thomas, Neill: 2: 428  
Thomas, Newton A.: 6: 36  
Thomas, Noah: 15: 203, 239  
Thomas, Noah: 16: 413  
Thomas, Osborne: 11: 382  
Thomas, Peter: 15: 203, 239  
Thomas, Peter: 5: 374  
Thomas, Philip: 11: 44  
Thomas, Philip: 15: 203  
Thomas, Pleasant C.: 5: 405  
Thomas, R. G.: 3: 576  
Thomas, R.: 17: 298  
Thomas, Redin W.: 5: 604  
Thomas, Reuben: 3: 299  
Thomas, Richard G.: 1: 299  
Thomas, Richard, Zarvona: 19: 212-213  
Thomas, Richard: 6: 271  
Thomas, Robert B.: 12: 213  
Thomas, Robert B.: 5: 364  
Thomas, Robert D.: 7: 184  
Thomas, Robert E.: 11: 54  
Thomas, Robert H. B.: 8: 360  
Thomas, Robert H.: 6: 647  
Thomas, Robert H.: 8: 52  
Thomas, Robert N.: 7: 319  
Thomas, Robert N.: 8: 98  
Thomas, Robert W.: 13: 386, 407, 411, 523  
Thomas, Robert W.: 5: 604  
Thomas, Robert Wayne Crawford: 15: 85  
Thomas, Robert: 12: 463  
Thomas, Robert: 3: 430  
Thomas, Robert: 5: 172  
Thomas, Romulus: 6: 164, 214  
Thomas, S. F.: 14: 403  
Thomas, Sackfield F.: 3: 353  
Thomas, Samuel J.: 15: 335  
Thomas, Samuel J.: 7: 347  
Thomas, Samuel: 1: 136  
Thomas, Samuel: 11: 94, 314  
Thomas, Samuel: 13: 129  
Thomas, Samuel: 14: 690  
Thomas, Samuel: 3: 300  
Thomas, Samuel: 5: 232, 728  
Thomas, Samuel: 7: 531  
Thomas, Sarah Love: 16: 16, 19, 20, 23, 32, 33, 60, 222  
Thomas, Smith A.: 7: 547  
Thomas, Solomon: 1: 123  
Thomas, Stanhope N.: 11: 371, 406  
Thomas, Stephen M.: 11: 170  
Thomas, T. F.: 6: 365  
Thomas, Thomas C.: 15: 73  
Thomas, Thomas H.: 8: 504  
Thomas, Thomas J.: 9: 378  
Thomas, Thomas: 1: 87  
Thomas, Thomas: 14: 287, 403

Thomas, W. F.: 3: 83  
 Thomas, W. H.: 3: 521  
 Thomas, W. H.: 9: 408  
 Thomas, W. L.: 11: 94  
 Thomas, W. L.: 15: 351  
 Thomas, W. L.: 2: 608  
 Thomas, W. M.: 4: 472  
 Thomas, W.: 11: 326  
 Thomas, W.: 7: 132  
 Thomas, Warren A.: 3: 542  
 Thomas, Washington G.: 10: 128  
 Thomas, Washington H.: 13: 530  
 Thomas, Washington: 2: 388  
 Thomas, Wesley H.: 4: 512  
 Thomas, Wiley F.: 12: 71  
 Thomas, Wiley P.: 2: 458, 552  
 Thomas, Wiley: 11: 431  
 Thomas, William A.: 1: 300  
 Thomas, William A.: 6: 27  
 Thomas, William A.: 8: 400  
 Thomas, William B.: 8: 421  
 Thomas, William C.: 11: 455  
 Thomas, William F.: 19: 236  
 Thomas, William G.: 10: 368  
 Thomas, William G.: 11: 442  
 Thomas, William H.: 15: 3, 8  
 Thomas, William H.: 6: 573  
 Thomas, William H.: 8: 341  
 Thomas, William Holland: 16: 207, 208, 210-216, 218-220, 222-227, 229, 232-235, 237-240, 242, 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 256, 469  
 Thomas, William Holland: 16: 2-28, 30-33, 35-39, 41-53, 55-56, 60, 72, 74-78, 85, 96, 102, 105-106, 108-113, 115-143, 145-147, 150, 152, 155, 165  
 Thomas, William Howell: 18: 397  
 Thomas, William J.: 13: 268, 638  
 Thomas, William J.: 19: 437  
 Thomas, William J.: 6: 36  
 Thomas, William L.: 2: 358, 365, 469  
 Thomas, William M.: 10: 216  
 Thomas, William M.: 14: 690  
 Thomas, William O.: 5: 443  
 Thomas, William R.: 2: 475, 543  
 Thomas, William R.: 8: 138  
 Thomas, William Robert: 14: 540  
 Thomas, William Y.: 5: 364  
 Thomas, William: 10: 19  
 Thomas, William: 14: 690  
 Thomas, William: 16: 505  
 Thomas, William: 18: 328  
 Thomas, William: 9: 521  
 Thomas, Woodard: 13: 442  
 Thomason, Adam: 6: 36  
 Thomason, Andrew: 10: 279  
 Thomason, C. E.: 19: 246  
 Thomason, C. G.: 13: 346  
 Thomason, David: 10: 279  
 Thomason, Edmund: 15: 181  
 Thomason, Festus T.: 10: 491  
 Thomason, Frank W.: 4: 354  
 Thomason, George A.: 10: 279  
 Thomason, Henry W.: 6: 573  
 Thomason, Henry: 17: 168  
 Thomason, Hughey: 5: 364  
 Thomason, J. M.: 7: 216  
 Thomason, James A.: 15: 181  
 Thomason, James Guy: 11: 326  
 Thomason, James S.: 6: 29  
 Thomason, James W.: 4: 354  
 Thomason, Jesse Pinkney: 4: 355  
 Thomason, John L.: 8: 421  
 Thomason, John Pliney: 4: 355  
 Thomason, John: 12: 53  
 Thomason, Logan: 6: 36  
 Thomason, Louis: 8: 504  
 Thomason, Pleasant A.: 14: 287, 403  
 Thomason, Presley Y.: 3: 587  
 Thomason, Richard D.: 10: 279  
 Thomason, Rufus M.: 14: 110, 209  
 Thomason, T. M.: 7: 216, 710  
 Thomason, Turner P.: 12: 63  
 Thomason, Turner P.: 17: 245  
 Thomason, W. H.: 16: 330  
 Thomason, W. T.: 15: 376  
 Thomason, William A.: 12: 63  
 Thomason, William G.: 1: 206, 566  
 Thomason, William G.: 12: 380  
 Thomason, William J.: 14: 274, 341, 356, 403  
 Thomason, William J.: 5: 139  
 Thomasson, Charles R.: 11: 186  
 Thomasson, George L.: 9: 577  
 Thomasson, Henry T.: 11: 187  
 Thomasson, J. A.: 9: 577  
 Thomasson, J. B.: 5: 19, 728  
 Thomasson, J. Beverly: 9: 577  
 Thomasson, J. L.: 16: 330  
 Thomasson, Jesse: 10: 279  
 Thomasson, John A.: 9: 577  
 Thomasson, Lemuel Levi: 16: 330  
 Thomasson, Samuel T.: 11: 187  
 Thomasson, Thomas J.: 6: 36  
 Thomasson, William A.: 10: 330  
 Thomasson, William: 11: 187  
 Thomasville, N.C.: 17: 118  
 Thomasville, North Carolina: 13: 555  
 Thomasville, North Carolina: 5: 404



Thomerson, Benjamin H.: 1: 393  
Thomps, R. R.: 13: 98  
Thompson, A. L.: 1: 49  
Thompson, A. L.: 6: 648  
Thompson, A. M.: 9: 378  
Thompson, A.: 8: 351  
Thompson, Aaron: 19: 83  
Thompson, Adolphus: 6: 99  
Thompson, Albert Gallatin: 19: 163  
Thompson, Albert Gallington: 15: 98  
Thompson, Albert: 5: 242  
Thompson, Albert: 9: 35  
Thompson, Alex N. B.: 16: 418  
Thompson, Alexander A.: 4: 342  
Thompson, Alexander S.: 9: 426  
Thompson, Alexander: 15: 73  
Thompson, Alexander: 6: 99  
Thompson, Alfred G.: 10: 139  
Thompson, Alfred R.: 8: 218  
Thompson, Alson Gray: 4: 342  
Thompson, Andrew J.: 4: 472  
Thompson, Andrew J.: 6: 353  
Thompson, Andrew J.: 8: 371  
Thompson, Andrew Jackson: 4: 366  
Thompson, Archibald D.: 1: 426  
Thompson, Asberry B.: 15: 220  
Thompson, B.: 19: 73  
Thompson, Bartlett Y.: 15: 73  
Thompson, Benjamin E.: 2: 140  
Thompson, Benjamin F.: 4: 155, 243  
Thompson, Benjamin Turner: 12: 63  
Thompson, Benjamin: 18: 134  
Thompson, Benjamin: 7: 517  
Thompson, Blount James: 2: 140  
Thompson, Bright: 19: 459  
Thompson, Bryant G.: 6: 331  
Thompson, Bryant W.: 3: 542  
Thompson, Bryant: 11: 217, 291  
Thompson, Bunyon: 1: 324  
Thompson, Caleb S.: 10: 139  
Thompson, Calvin C.: 8: 230  
Thompson, Calvin: 9: 263  
Thompson, Carter: 13: 669  
Thompson, Charles A.: 1: 426  
Thompson, Charles Alonza: 1: 196, 605, 718, 719  
Thompson, Charles C.: 7: 65  
Thompson, Charles M.: 5: 480  
Thompson, Charles O.: 11: 361  
Thompson, Charles T.: 8: 123  
Thompson, Charles: 3: 64  
Thompson, D. B.: 13: 108  
Thompson, D. G.: 10: 139  
Thompson, D. H.: 2: 197, 824  
Thompson, D.: 3: 178  
Thompson, Daniel G.: 12: 489  
Thompson, Daniel G.: 8: 218  
Thompson, Daniel H.: 10: 19  
Thompson, Daniel H.: 15: 490  
Thompson, Daniel H.: 3: 126  
Thompson, Daniel R.: 2: 695  
Thompson, Daniel T.: 10: 358  
Thompson, Daniel: 9: 369  
Thompson, David A.: 10: 19, 46  
Thompson, David A.: 13: 680  
Thompson, David A.: 9: 352  
Thompson, David J.: 13: 504  
Thompson, David J.: 3: 460  
Thompson, David K.: 18: 280  
Thompson, David M.: 14: 560  
Thompson, David M.: 2: 148  
Thompson, David M.: 3: 576, 714  
Thompson, David S.: 2: 451  
Thompson, David S.: 5: 576, 728  
Thompson, David: 16: 418  
Thompson, David: 2: 565  
Thompson, David: 3: 61  
Thompson, David: 5: 39  
Thompson, David: 8: 71  
Thompson, Doctor F.: 19: 398  
Thompson, Doctor F.: 2: 682  
Thompson, Doctor J. H.: 1: 197  
Thompson, Drury: 5: 232  
Thompson, Duncan A.: 9: 387  
Thompson, E. C.: 19: 183  
Thompson, E. W.: 3: 258  
Thompson, E. Y.: 3: 178  
Thompson, Edmund R.: 8: 230  
Thompson, Edward D.: 1: 426  
Thompson, Edward McQueen: 1: 245  
Thompson, Elbridge G.: 4: 342  
Thompson, Elbridge S.: 10: 464  
Thompson, Elihu: 13: 328  
Thompson, Elijah S.: 11: 304  
Thompson, Elijah T.: 8: 113  
Thompson, Elijah: 1: 255  
Thompson, Elijah: 15: 220  
Thompson, Elijah: 6: 463  
Thompson, Elisha: 16: 390  
Thompson, Emanuel C.: 3: 45, 714  
Thompson, Emanuel C.: 9: 208  
Thompson, Ensley: 11: 207  
Thompson, Eugene W.: 10: 294  
Thompson, F. M.: 17: 177  
Thompson, F. W.: 4: 513  
Thompson, F.: 3: 178  
Thompson, Falcon: 17: 159

Thompson, Fletcher: 4: 112  
Thompson, Francis M.: 15: 326  
Thompson, Francis M.: 5: 252  
Thompson, Francis Wilburn: 8: 138  
Thompson, Franklin: 6: 353  
Thompson, Frederick: 6: 355, 764  
Thompson, G. V.: 15: 246  
Thompson, G. W.: 17: 382  
Thompson, G. W.: 19: 190  
Thompson, G. W.: 2: 120  
Thompson, Garret: 9: 387  
Thompson, Gaston: 11: 217  
Thompson, George A.: 4: 342, 513  
Thompson, George C.: 15: 533  
Thompson, George C.: 19: 152  
Thompson, George R.: 1: 510  
Thompson, George S.: 8: 111, 195  
Thompson, George T.: 13: 657  
Thompson, George W., Jr.: 15: 270  
Thompson, George W., Sr.: 15: 270  
Thompson, George W.: 1: 345  
Thompson, George W.: 10: 464  
Thompson, George W.: 15: 581  
Thompson, George W.: 18: 370  
Thompson, George W.: 2: 647  
Thompson, George W.: 3: 367  
Thompson, George W.: 8: 123, 431, 487  
Thompson, George W.: 9: 292  
Thompson, George Winton: 10: 453  
Thompson, George: 12: 463  
Thompson, George: 13: 129  
Thompson, George: 14: 210  
Thompson, George: 6: 510  
Thompson, Gilbert: 9: 387  
Thompson, Giles W.: 12: 320  
Thompson, Giles W.: 5: 162  
Thompson, Govan V.: 15: 220  
Thompson, H. H.: 15: 490  
Thompson, H. H.: 2: 197, 824  
Thompson, H. M.: 3: 134  
Thompson, H. P.: 8: 512  
Thompson, H.: 17: 332, 400  
Thompson, Hamilton William: 16: 413  
Thompson, Hanes W.: 4: 54  
Thompson, Harris: 18: 247  
Thompson, Hays F.: 3: 460  
Thompson, Henry A.: 2: 252  
Thompson, Henry C.: 11: 304  
Thompson, Henry C.: 5: 296  
Thompson, Henry J.: 2: 176  
Thompson, Henry M.: 13: 669  
Thompson, Henry M.: 15: 505  
Thompson, Henry M.: 19: 361  
Thompson, Henry W.: 7: 407  
Thompson, Henry: 1: 345  
Thompson, Henry: 10: 453  
Thompson, Henry: 18: 158, 397  
Thompson, Henry: 5: 604  
Thompson, Hezekiah: 6: 172  
Thompson, Hosea H.: 12: 245  
Thompson, Isaac: 11: 217  
Thompson, Isaac: 15: 192  
Thompson, Isaac: 3: 287  
Thompson, Isaac: 8: 271  
Thompson, Isaac: 9: 378  
Thompson, Isham: 17: 143  
Thompson, Isham: 7: 560  
Thompson, Iyantooga: 16: 132, 266, 476  
Thompson, J. A.: 3: 164  
Thompson, J. A.: 4: 24  
Thompson, J. B.: 13: 513  
Thompson, J. B.: 18: 394  
Thompson, J. B.: 5: 19, 232  
Thompson, J. C.: 14: 121  
Thompson, J. C.: 4: 393  
Thompson, J. C.: 6: 609  
Thompson, J. F.: 3: 164  
Thompson, J. G.: 17: 254  
Thompson, J. G.: 3: 399  
Thompson, J. G.: 5: 582  
Thompson, J. H.: 16: 466  
Thompson, J. N.: 2: 34  
Thompson, J. R.: 3: 178  
Thompson, J. W.: 19: 46, 471  
Thompson, J. W.: 3: 178  
Thompson, J. W.: 6: 292  
Thompson, J.: 18: 301  
Thompson, J.: 5: 542, 728  
Thompson, J.: 6: 411  
Thompson, Jacob O.: 17: 267  
Thompson, Jacob: 6: 539  
Thompson, James A.: 16: 289, 315, 436  
Thompson, James A.: 6: 331  
Thompson, James A.: 8: 280  
Thompson, James B.: 1: 255, 324  
Thompson, James C.: 4: 243  
Thompson, James C.: 7: 547  
Thompson, James Clark: 10: 453  
Thompson, James D.: 1: 426  
Thompson, James G.: 9: 426  
Thompson, James H.: 2: 79, 824  
Thompson, James H.: 9: 441  
Thompson, James J.: 5: 74  
Thompson, James L.: 14: 210  
Thompson, James L.: 17: 377, 442  
Thompson, James M.: 14: 200

Thompson, James M.: 15: 213  
Thompson, James M.: 3: 165  
Thompson, James N.: 1: 49  
Thompson, James O.: 8: 195  
Thompson, James P.: 12: 330  
Thompson, James P.: 17: 401  
Thompson, James P.: 3: 165  
Thompson, James Sidney: 8: 195  
Thompson, James Smiley: 10: 216  
Thompson, James W.: 10: 216  
Thompson, James W.: 14: 110  
Thompson, James W.: 18: 301  
Thompson, James W.: 19: 379  
Thompson, James W.: 7: 407  
Thompson, James: 1: 217  
Thompson, James: 10: 464  
Thompson, James: 11: 197  
Thompson, James: 13: 306, 603, 670  
Thompson, James: 15: 441  
Thompson, James: 3: 97, 254  
Thompson, James: 4: 513  
Thompson, James: 8: 173, 421  
Thompson, Jason A.: 15: 124  
Thompson, Jasper H.: 15: 98  
Thompson, Jesse C.: 10: 139  
Thompson, Jesse F.: 10: 465  
Thompson, Jesse J.: 6: 353  
Thompson, Jesse R.: 18: 365  
Thompson, John A.: 1: 217  
Thompson, John A.: 11: 444  
Thompson, John A.: 3: 45  
Thompson, John A.: 4: 342  
Thompson, John A.: 7: 243  
Thompson, John A.: 8: 341  
Thompson, John A.: 9: 195  
Thompson, John B.: 18: 385  
Thompson, John B.: 2: 140  
Thompson, John B.: 9: 219  
Thompson, John C.: 9: 536  
Thompson, John D.: 5: 491, 728  
Thompson, John D.: 9: 577  
Thompson, John E.: 7: 300  
Thompson, John Easy: 12: 330  
Thompson, John F.: 10: 465  
Thompson, John F.: 13: 250  
Thompson, John F.: 15: 114  
Thompson, John F.: 19: 168  
Thompson, John F.: 4: 112  
Thompson, John F.: 8: 71  
Thompson, John G.: 2: 481, 543, 551  
Thompson, John H.: 14: 287, 322  
Thompson, John H.: 15: 550  
Thompson, John H.: 3: 165, 420  
Thompson, John I.: 1: 510  
Thompson, John J.: 3: 510  
Thompson, John K.: 11: 496  
Thompson, John L.: 15: 220, 253  
Thompson, John L.: 8: 437  
Thompson, John M.: 14: 422  
Thompson, John M.: 4: 316  
Thompson, John N., Jr.: 12: 63  
Thompson, John Nelson, Sr.: 12: 55  
Thompson, John P.: 4: 34  
Thompson, John R.: 18: 130  
Thompson, John S.: 12: 330  
Thompson, John S.: 2: 120  
Thompson, John T.: 12: 365  
Thompson, John T.: 7: 243, 710  
Thompson, John Thomas: 12: 365  
Thompson, John W.: 1: 288  
Thompson, John W.: 14: 341  
Thompson, John W.: 17: 209  
Thompson, John W.: 19: 183  
Thompson, John W.: 5: 296, 728  
Thompson, John W.: 7: 34  
Thompson, John W.: 9: 439  
Thompson, John Westley: 15: 98  
Thompson, John: 12: 330, 489  
Thompson, John: 14: 200  
Thompson, John: 16: 341, 390  
Thompson, John: 3: 255, 430, 714  
Thompson, John: 4: 513, 624  
Thompson, John: 5: 473  
Thompson, John: 6: 56, 399, 528, 563  
Thompson, John: 8: 470, 512  
Thompson, Joseph B.: 4: 343  
Thompson, Joseph E.: 7: 300, 710  
Thompson, Joseph H.: 4: 343  
Thompson, Joseph Lafayette: 14: 287, 341  
Thompson, Joseph M.: 10: 128  
Thompson, Joseph M.: 7: 416  
Thompson, Joseph T.: 4: 112  
Thompson, Joseph: 2: 676  
Thompson, Joseph: 3: 292  
Thompson, Joseph: 5: 172, 298  
Thompson, Joseph: 9: 195  
Thompson, Josiah: 1: 548  
Thompson, Josiah: 13: 504  
Thompson, Josiah: 19: 51  
Thompson, Josiah: 4: 613  
Thompson, Josiah: 9: 418  
Thompson, Julius W.: 5: 296  
Thompson, Julius: 19: 195  
Thompson, L. C.: 1: 9  
Thompson, L. G.: 13: 504  
Thompson, L. W.: 16: 418

Thompson, L.: 4: 115  
Thompson, Larkin L.: 9: 418  
Thompson, Lee: 8: 421  
Thompson, Lemuel William: 1: 426  
Thompson, Levi F.: 15: 220  
Thompson, Levin W.: 3: 165  
Thompson, Lewis: 1: 157, 183  
Thompson, Lewis: 8: 421  
Thompson, Littleton: 4: 580  
Thompson, Louis: 2: 34  
Thompson, M. D.: 6: 423  
Thompson, M. DeKay: 17: 377  
Thompson, M. G. S.: 15: 124  
Thompson, M. H.: 6: 423  
Thompson, Martin: 11: 282  
Thompson, Martin: 3: 389  
Thompson, Matthew C.: 14: 341  
Thompson, Melvin: 9: 427  
Thompson, Michael Shell: 5: 443  
Thompson, Micheam: 1: 345  
Thompson, Milton F.: 9: 536  
Thompson, Milton M.: 3: 165  
Thompson, Mitchel: 2: 299  
Thompson, Monroe: 14: 690  
Thompson, Moses Elkanah: 14: 341  
Thompson, N. M.: 9: 461  
Thompson, N.: 17: 194  
Thompson, N.: 19: 163  
Thompson, Nathan J.: 12: 352  
Thompson, Nathan J.: 6: 463, 764  
Thompson, Nathan: 12: 510  
Thompson, Nathan: 18: 275  
Thompson, Nathaniel: 11: 339  
Thompson, Needham Joseph: 6: 353, 764  
Thompson, Nehemiah M.: 16: 390  
Thompson, Neill: 11: 217  
Thompson, Neill: 7: 571  
Thompson, Nelson A.: 4: 112  
Thompson, Nelson M.: 7: 407  
Thompson, Noah McK.: 12: 365  
Thompson, O. W.: 18: 301  
Thompson, Oliver N.: 3: 165  
Thompson, Oliver T.: 12: 330  
Thompson, Ooliyoih: 16: 266, 476  
Thompson, Peter: 1: 345  
Thompson, Peter: 5: 242  
Thompson, Peter: 9: 35  
Thompson, Phillip S.: 5: 582  
Thompson, Pinkney A.: 15: 124  
Thompson, Pinky A.: 8: 279  
Thompson, R. D.: 17: 209  
Thompson, R. G.: 2: 34  
Thompson, R. H.: 19: 437  
Thompson, Raiford: 3: 399  
Thompson, Ransom Powell: 6: 99  
Thompson, Reece: 8: 184  
Thompson, Richard Helon: 10: 358  
Thompson, Richard R.: 7: 300  
Thompson, Richard: 1: 255  
Thompson, Richard: 3: 255  
Thompson, Richard: 6: 463  
Thompson, Risdén N.: 12: 510  
Thompson, Roberson J.: 7: 116  
Thompson, Robert Anderson: 17: 143  
Thompson, Robert B.: 7: 397  
Thompson, Robert G.: 19: 183  
Thompson, Robert H.: 17: 365, 469  
Thompson, Robert L.: 11: 304  
Thompson, Robert W.: 1: 540  
Thompson, Robert W.: 17: 209  
Thompson, Robert: 12: 478  
Thompson, Robert: 3: 13  
Thompson, Robert: 7: 92  
Thompson, Rufus R.: 10: 249  
Thompson, Rufus: 9: 387  
Thompson, S. C.: 3: 165  
Thompson, S. G.: 18: 318  
Thompson, S. G.: 4: 254  
Thompson, S. T.: 18: 184  
Thompson, S. W.: 3: 165  
Thompson, S.: 18: 301  
Thompson, Sabert W.: 10: 465  
Thompson, Samuel D.: 3: 200  
Thompson, Samuel G.: 13: 76  
Thompson, Samuel Herbert: 18: 439  
Thompson, Samuel P.: 3: 255  
Thompson, Samuel S. B.: 12: 365  
Thompson, Samuel Stewart: 4: 343  
Thompson, Samuel Tunstall: 7: 243  
Thompson, Samuel Tunstall: 8: 207  
Thompson, Samuel W.: 1: 452  
Thompson, Samuel: 1: 477  
Thompson, Samuel: 7: 407  
Thompson, Sanders: 9: 263  
Thompson, Shadrack B.: 1: 510  
Thompson, Sidney A.: 13: 681  
Thompson, Sidney J.: 12: 501  
Thompson, Sidney W.: 10: 453  
Thompson, Sidney: 18: 214  
Thompson, Silas G.: 15: 98  
Thompson, Simeon T.: 13: 129  
Thompson, Solomon: 8: 360  
Thompson, Spencer: 7: 127  
Thompson, Stephen A.: 5: 162  
Thompson, Stephen A.: 6: 353  
Thompson, Stephen: 12: 463

Thompson, Sylvester: 1: 87  
 Thompson, T. C.: 18: 360  
 Thompson, Theodore Ashley: 12: 330  
 Thompson, Thomas A.: 19: 52  
 Thompson, Thomas A.: 2: 404  
 Thompson, Thomas B.: 12: 489  
 Thompson, Thomas C.: 1: 87  
 Thompson, Thomas D.: 4: 541  
 Thompson, Thomas E.: 4: 67  
 Thompson, Thomas H.: 8: 195  
 Thompson, Thomas L.: 12: 63  
 Thompson, Thomas M.: 1: 197, 612  
 Thompson, Thomas M.: 5: 522  
 Thompson, Thomas P.: 4: 144, 209  
 Thompson, Thomas W.: 3: 61  
 Thompson, Thomas: 1: 345  
 Thompson, Thomas: 10: 380  
 Thompson, Thomas: 18: 130  
 Thompson, Thomas: 2: 266  
 Thompson, Thomas: 3: 553  
 Thompson, Thomas: 6: 271  
 Thompson, Thomas: 8: 19  
 Thompson, U.: 1: 60  
 Thompson, Vines Oscar: 11: 135, 160  
 Thompson, W. A.: 18: 301  
 Thompson, W. Columbus: 2: 565  
 Thompson, W. D.: 5: 557  
 Thompson, W. H.: 10: 330  
 Thompson, W. M.: 15: 335  
 Thompson, W. M.: 7: 547  
 Thompson, W. P.: 18: 301, 336  
 Thompson, W. R. D.: 15: 221  
 Thompson, W. R.: 6: 223  
 Thompson, Waitman: 2: 79  
 Thompson, Waitmon: 2: 668  
 Thompson, Walter A.: 8: 72  
 Thompson, Washington: 11: 197  
 Thompson, Washington: 18: 247  
 Thompson, Wesley: 1: 426  
 Thompson, Wesley: 12: 478  
 Thompson, William A.: 1: 50  
 Thompson, William A.: 10: 128, 330, 465  
 Thompson, William A.: 12: 63, 330  
 Thompson, William A.: 2: 658  
 Thompson, William A.: 3: 292, 430, 714  
 Thompson, William A.: 7: 155, 710  
 Thompson, William A.: 8: 19  
 Thompson, William B. B.: 1: 426  
 Thompson, William B.: 1: 40  
 Thompson, William B.: 18: 385  
 Thompson, William Berry: 1: 10, 37  
 Thompson, William C.: 18: 289  
 Thompson, William Columbus: 14: 565  
 Thompson, William D.: 12: 490  
 Thompson, William D.: 14: 748  
 Thompson, William Graham: 5: 337  
 Thompson, William H.: 14: 200  
 Thompson, William H.: 3: 510  
 Thompson, William H.: 5: 317  
 Thompson, William H.: 7: 492  
 Thompson, William Henry: 12: 63  
 Thompson, William J.: 5: 287, 307  
 Thompson, William L.: 4: 243  
 Thompson, William L.: 5: 480  
 Thompson, William M. C.: 4: 254  
 Thompson, William M.: 11: 305  
 Thompson, William M.: 12: 354  
 Thompson, William M.: 13: 681  
 Thompson, William M.: 17: 267  
 Thompson, William M.: 2: 824  
 Thompson, William M.: 3: 354, 564  
 Thompson, William M.: 5: 335  
 Thompson, William Marcellus: 5: 435, 728  
 Thompson, William N.: 2: 226  
 Thompson, William P.: 1: 279, 584  
 Thompson, William P.: 10: 119, 465  
 Thompson, William P.: 12: 365  
 Thompson, William P.: 3: 165  
 Thompson, William P.: 7: 407  
 Thompson, William R.: 12: 510  
 Thompson, William R.: 4: 24  
 Thompson, William R.: 6: 331  
 Thompson, William T.: 17: 358, 451  
 Thompson, William: 12: 464  
 Thompson, William: 17: 442  
 Thompson, William: 18: 122, 130, 251, 280  
 Thompson, William: 19: 51  
 Thompson, William: 2: 565  
 Thompson, William: 5: 335, 604, 728  
 Thompson, William: 7: 416  
 Thompson, William: 8: 72, 285  
 Thompson, Willie: 8: 97  
 Thompson, Willis Andrew: 1: 235  
 Thompson, Zaddock Lafayette: 2: 668  
 Thompson/Es Bridge, Neuse River, N.C., skirmish at,  
 1862: 19: 120  
 Thompson's Bridge, N.C.: 2: 367, 368  
 Thomsen, Paul A.: 16: 1  
 Thomson, George A.: 2: 382  
 Thomson, George A.: 3: 45  
 Thomson, George W.: 10: 417  
 Thomson, James M.: 3: 340  
 Thomson, John: 15: 472  
 Thomson, John: 3: 116  
 Thomson, Maicajah: 18: 379  
 Thomson, Nathan S.: 14: 736

Thomson, Nathan S.: 19: 385  
Thomson, T. P.: 4: 119-120  
Thomson, W.: 12: 330  
Thomson, William Henry: 3: 167  
Thonson, George W.: 1: 324  
Thoompson, Bland: 4: 418  
Thorgmorton, George: 1: 498  
Thorn, Dempsey: 6: 279  
Thorn, George P.: 1: 235  
Thorn, James A.: 13: 330  
Thorn, John D.: 19: 398  
Thorn, John D.: 2: 682  
Thorn, John J.: 18: 397  
Thorn, Josiah: 13: 442  
Thorn, Martin Ramsey: 3: 399, 420  
Thorn, R. M.: 6: 45  
Thorn, T. J.: 2: 676  
Thorn, Thomas J.: 6: 38  
Thorn, Thomas: 15: 448  
Thorn, Thomas: 3: 101  
Thorn, William A.: 8: 410  
Thorn, William F.: 6: 38  
Thorn, William M.: 19: 399  
Thorn, William M.: 2: 682  
Thornbrough, John C.: 7: 116  
Thornburg, A. M.: 6: 519  
Thornburg, Daniel: 18: 164  
Thornburg, Fields B.: 5: 307  
Thornburg, George J.: 5: 307  
Thornburg, Henry M.: 5: 307, 728  
Thornburg, Jacob L.: 8: 138  
Thornburg, John L.: 10: 313  
Thornburg, John Samuel: 17: 267  
Thornburg, L. A.: 4: 196  
Thornburg, Martin: 3: 576  
Thornburg, S. Lewis: 5: 307, 728  
Thornburg, William Lindsey: 10: 76  
Thornburg, William: 18: 164  
Thorne, Edward A.: 7: 283  
Thorne, J. F.: 12: 114  
Thorne, J.: 15: 402  
Thorne, Jesse A. B.: 6: 272, 764  
Thorne, John H. H.: 17: 358, 451  
Thorne, Raymond C.: 2: 328  
Thorne, W. B.: 17: 306  
Thorneburg, Leonard Lafayette: 11: 238  
Thornell, Henry G.: 2: 140  
Thornell, Martin V.: 3: 399  
Thornell, William H.: 1: 217  
Thornell, William H.: 2: 244, 717  
Thornton, Benjamin W.: 13: 605  
Thornton, Benjamin W.: 3: 35  
Thornton, Ethhard: 1: 87, 719

Thornton, Felix R.: 4: 613  
Thornton, George M.: 1: 10  
Thornton, H. H.: 7: 205  
Thornton, Henry H.: 11: 20  
Thornton, Isaac Ingram: 1: 111  
Thornton, J. B.: 17: 306  
Thornton, J. P.: 7: 154  
Thornton, J. W.: 17: 306  
Thornton, Jacob L.: 3: 364  
Thornton, James T.: 18: 453  
Thornton, James W.: 7: 24  
Thornton, John M.: 13: 614  
Thornton, John M.: 7: 310  
Thornton, John: 10: 29  
Thornton, John: 4: 532  
Thornton, Luther J.: 4: 522, 550, 572  
Thornton, Moore Lee: 1: 10  
Thornton, R. F.: 1: 584, 719  
Thornton, Richard W.: 13: 605  
Thornton, Richard W.: 3: 35  
Thornton, Richard: 12: 174  
Thornton, Robert Boyd: 5: 194  
Thornton, S. C.: 2: 686  
Thornton, Samuel J.: 7: 300  
Thornton, Samuel R.: 5: 310  
Thornton, Samuel S.: 6: 510  
Thornton, Seaborn: 3: 309  
Thornton, Thomas A.: 18: 355  
Thornton, Thomas J.: 12: 297  
Thornton, Thomas: 1: 393  
Thornton, W.: 17: 306  
Thornton, William E.: 12: 195  
Thornton, William R.: 2: 52  
Thornton, William: 4: 243  
Thornton, Y. N.: 19: 46  
Thornton, Young O.: 13: 614  
Thoroughfare Gap, Virginia: 4: 260  
Thoroughfare Gap, Virginia: 6: 530  
Thorp, Benjamin Person: 13: 531  
Thorp, Benjamin: 18: 122  
Thorp, James: 1: 288  
Thorp, Peterson, Jr.: 13: 432, 531  
Thorp, Peterson, Jr.: 5: 172  
Thorp, Richard: 18: 123  
Thorp, William H.: 4: 441  
Thorpe, Albert: 17: 162  
Thorpe, H. R.: 12: 27  
Thorpe, John H.: 3: 8, 714  
Thorpe, John Houston: 11: 247  
Thorpe, John W.: 11: 241  
Thosse, Alexander: 1: 393  
Thouroughgood, Paul: 2: 322  
Trailkill, Jesse B.: 2: 428, 824

Thraikill, Jesse B.: 9: 396  
Thraikill, Joseph M.: 8: 332  
Thraikill, Neill A.: 8: 504  
Thraikill, William Jackson: 9: 396  
Thrash, Augustus Buckingham: 7: 436  
Thrash, John M.: 7: 444, 710  
Thrash, Patrick H.: 6: 56, 764  
Thrash, Patrick Henry: 15: 35  
Threadgill, Benjamin K.: 5: 423  
Threadgill, George Washington: 10: 380  
Threadgill, James: 18: 280  
Threadgill, John H.: 10: 370  
Threadgill, John: 5: 423, 728  
Threadgill, Miles: 10: 368  
Threadgill, Miles: 5: 423, 728  
Threadgill, Patrick R.: 10: 38  
Threadgill, Stephen H.: 10: 380  
Threadgill, William A.: 5: 414, 728  
Threadgill, William B.: 2: 275  
Threadgill, William C.: 5: 423, 728  
Threat, Benjamin: 12: 453  
Threat, Benjamin: 13: 10  
Three Creek: 17: 63  
Three Top Mountain, Virginia: 13: 45, 229-230  
Three Top Mountain, Virginia: 14: 74, 76  
Thrift, John W.: 7: 116  
Thrift, Peter: 4: 196  
Thrift, Pinkney: 3: 24, 715  
Thrift, Pinkney: 5: 74  
Thrift, W. H.: 15: 376  
Thrift, William H.: 2: 148  
Thrift, William: 5: 74  
Throckmorton, James C.: 6: 638  
Throckmorton, James: 11: 8  
Throckmorton, William: 7: 79  
Throgmorton, D. S.: 18: 223  
Throneburg, Jonathan S.: 8: 151  
Throneburg, Marcus Augustus: 8: 140  
Throneburg, Mathias Miller: 8: 140  
Thropp, George T.: 15: 540  
Thrower, Alex: 5: 83, 728  
Thrower, Benjamin: 1: 267  
Thrower, Charles N.: 6: 377, 764  
Thrower, G.: 17: 442  
Thrower, George W.: 17: 340, 410  
Thrower, George: 3: 277  
Thrower, Henry M.: 6: 377  
Thrower, J. Dallas: 17: 186  
Thrower, J. Dallas: 8: 495  
Thrower, James Newbern: 3: 277  
Thrower, Jeff T.: 5: 84, 728  
Thrower, Jesse H.: 10: 57  
Thrower, John T.: 12: 71  
Thrower, John: 17: 377, 442  
Thrower, LaFayette: 15: 564  
Thrower, Littleton B.: 7: 291  
Thrower, Oliver P.: 10: 349  
Thrower, S. W.: 14: 690  
Thrower, Thomas J.: 8: 421  
Thrower, Wesley P.: 3: 243  
Thrower, William H.: 12: 464  
Thrower, William N.: 13: 278  
Thrower, William N.: 4: 571  
Thrower, William P.: 11: 282, 305  
Thrower, William: 3: 255, 277  
Thruston, G. W.: 4: 208  
Thruston, Stephen D.: 3: 483-484, 487, 501, 715  
Thurman, George M.: 7: 65  
Thurman, George W.: 18: 313  
Thurman, I. H.: 19: 183  
Thurman, John M.: 16: 390  
Thurman, John R.: 6: 206  
Thurston, William J. Y.: 3: 489, 512, 531, 715  
Thys, Francis: 1: 99  
Tice, Alfred Thomas: 14: 736  
Tice, Alfred Thomas: 19: 385  
Tice, Costen S.: 10: 205  
Tice, Costun: 3: 327  
Tice, George: 10: 390  
Tice, Hamilton: 10: 205  
Tice, James: 10: 390  
Tice, Jason, Jr.: 14: 736  
Tice, Jason, Jr.: 19: 385  
Tice, W. B.: 1: 60  
Ticen, J. F.: 1: 136  
Ticer, Robert C. S.: 5: 307  
Tickaneeskeh, Joe: 16: 276, 482  
Tickel, Brooks: 3: 287  
Tickel, Lindsay: 3: 287  
Tickle, Absalom B.: 11: 361  
Tickle, Andrew F.: 11: 361  
Tickle, Brooks: 13: 118  
Tickle, Caleb: 17: 332, 401  
Tickle, Calvin: 11: 361  
Tickle, Charles Alexander: 11: 361  
Tickle, F. C.: 4: 603  
Tickle, George R.: 11: 361  
Tickle, George S.: 13: 76  
Tickle, James: 13: 118  
Tickle, John C.: 4: 613  
Tickle, John W.: 13: 76  
Tickle, John: 6: 444  
Tickle, Julius R.: 11: 361  
Tickle, Levi R.: 11: 362  
Tickle, Levi R.: 6: 647  
Tickle, Lewis C.: 4: 613

Tickle, Lindsay: 13: 118  
Tickle, Rankin S.: 11: 31  
Tickle, Simeon: 11: 362  
Tickle, Solomon: 18: 301  
Tickle, William R.: 6: 647  
Tickle, Y.: 4: 65  
Tiddy, J. F.: 3: 13, 715  
Tiddy, James: 9: 294  
Tiddy, John Francis: 9: 134  
Tiddy, R. N.: 3: 13  
Tidgy, D. W.: 3: 600  
Tidwell, F. A.: 12: 88  
Tidwell, Reuben W.: 16: 249, 364  
Tidwell, Robert S.: 16: 505  
Tidwell, Thomas P.: 2: 566, 568  
Tidwell, William B.: 16: 108  
Tidwell, William B.: 2: 107  
Tidwell, William T. A.: 12: 88  
Tidwell, William T. A.: 5: 183  
Tiege, William: 18: 164  
Tier, John C.: 10: 465  
Tierbout, Jethro: 1: 557  
Tietjen, Claus: 6: 321  
Tighlman, Jackson: 3: 460  
Tigue, Jacob: 5: 461  
Tilghman, Alex: 3: 116  
Tilghman, Alexander: 15: 472  
Tilghman, Alexander: 5: 263  
Tilghman, J. J.: 3: 120  
Tilghman, James: 8: 37  
Tilghman, John A.: 15: 472  
Tilghman, John: 9: 243  
Tilghman, Joseph J.: 15: 478  
Tilghman, Joseph: 8: 45  
Tilghman, William: 19: 29  
Tillar, Drury D.: 18: 223  
Tillery, Charles P.: 2: 668  
Tillery, Elephlet: 1: 267  
Tillery, Epinetas: 1: 267  
Tillery, Eppy P.: 4: 243  
Tillery, Henry Lee: 5: 196  
Tillery, Isaac: 15: 213  
Tillery, John P.: 19: 399  
Tillery, John R.: 2: 235  
Tillery, John: 16: 210, 493  
Tillery, M. W.: 2: 668  
Tillery, Richard C.: 1: 427, 428  
Tillery, Samuel L.: 4: 243  
Tillery, Samuel: 1: 267  
Tillery's Battery: 1: 427  
Tillett, Edward: 4: 541  
Tillett, Isaac N.: 2: 316  
Tillett, James Wyche: 2: 412, 824

Tillett, James Wyche: 7: 184  
Tillett, John B.: 15: 540  
Tillett, Jonathan: 15: 540  
Tilley, A. B.: 13: 295  
Tilley, Aaron B.: 3: 277  
Tilley, Abner J.: 13: 636  
Tilley, Allen: 4: 292  
Tilley, Amos J.: 7: 79, 104, 710  
Tilley, Burley J.: 7: 79  
Tilley, David: 2: 463, 555  
Tilley, David: 6: 587  
Tilley, DeWitt C.: 4: 292  
Tilley, Edmund: 7: 79  
Tilley, Elisha H.: 4: 292  
Tilley, Fletcher: 19: 437  
Tilley, Fletcher: 6: 331  
Tilley, Frank: 6: 587  
Tilley, Gabriel M.: 13: 138  
Tilley, Gabriel M.: 7: 79  
Tilley, George W.: 2: 176  
Tilley, George: 1: 452, 593  
Tilley, Haywood: 4: 292  
Tilley, Henry: 2: 176  
Tilley, Hosea Hinton: 7: 24  
Tilley, J.: 17: 410  
Tilley, Jacob G.: 2: 176  
Tilley, James D.: 4: 292  
Tilley, James E.: 7: 104  
Tilley, James L.: 8: 124  
Tilley, James M.: 7: 79  
Tilley, James M.: 9: 602  
Tilley, James: 16: 390  
Tilley, James: 3: 469  
Tilley, James: 4: 481  
Tilley, John B.: 3: 587  
Tilley, John C.: 9: 602  
Tilley, John F.: 7: 79  
Tilley, John H.: 13: 148  
Tilley, John H.: 7: 79, 104  
Tilley, John R.: 8: 360  
Tilley, John: 2: 176  
Tilley, John: 5: 74  
Tilley, Joseph: 9: 602  
Tilley, L. D.: 7: 24  
Tilley, Martin: 13: 148  
Tilley, Peter L.: 3: 389  
Tilley, Peter M.: 7: 79  
Tilley, Pilkington J.: 13: 138  
Tilley, R. P.: 13: 138  
Tilley, Robert C.: 8: 470  
Tilley, Robert J.: 2: 176  
Tilley, Solomon D.: 5: 491  
Tilley, Stephen D.: 3: 587



Tilley, T. J.: 7: 79, 104  
Tilley, William B.: 8: 470  
Tilley, William H.: 4: 292  
Tilley, William M.: 13: 138  
Tilley, William M.: 7: 79  
Tilley, William: 13: 148  
Tilley, Willie P.: 2: 176  
Tillinghast, John H.: 10: 397  
Tillinghast, John Huske: 7: 464, 710  
Tillison, Henry: 18: 123  
Tillitt, Isaac: 3: 64  
Tillman, Aaron E.: 2: 219, 412  
Tillman, Aaron J.: 10: 444  
Tillman, Daniel T.: 9: 408  
Tillman, David C.: 5: 423  
Tillman, George W.: 10: 444  
Tillman, George W.: 9: 408  
Tillman, James D.: 5: 423  
Tillman, Jarratt: 7: 560  
Tillman, Jeremiah: 4: 143  
Tillman, John R.: 1: 324  
Tillman, Joseph A.: 2: 219  
Tillman, William T.: 10: 444  
Tillotson, D. H. O.: 6: 598  
Tillotson, M.: 7: 233, 710  
Tillotson, R.: 7: 234, 710  
Tillotson, Thomas: 6: 598, 764  
Tillotson, William H.: 3: 553  
Tillottson, William R.: 7: 234  
Tillson, Davis: 16: 240, 244, 246  
Tillson, Davis: 19: 5-6  
Tilly, F. H.: 17: 313  
Tilly, F. T.: 17: 384  
Tilly, George F.: 6: 399  
Tilly, Haskins: 10: 408  
Tilly, Hosea: 18: 214  
Tilly, James H.: 1: 225, 575  
Tilly, James S.: 10: 167  
Tilly, James: 9: 602  
Tilly, John M.: 13: 442  
Tilly, John: 18: 323  
Tilly, Lazarus: 18: 202  
Tilly, no first name given: 18: 323  
Tilly, Robert: 10: 491  
Tilly, Robert: 11: 351  
Tilly, Thomas J.: 13: 118  
Tilly, William A.: 5: 74  
Tilly, William Bedford: 8: 360  
Tilly, William H. L.: 8: 360  
Tilly, William L.: 8: 360  
Tilly, William T.: 10: 408  
Tilman, A. B.: 8: 379  
Tilman, Daniel: 5: 325, 728  
Tilman, John C.: 17: 218  
Tilmon, Daniel: 19: 168  
Tilson, J. W.: 15: 260  
Tilson, Jesse A.: 16: 403  
Tilson, Joshua E.: 15: 255  
Tilson, Thomas D.: 15: 181  
Tilson, Thomas E.: 15: 260  
Tilson, Thomas: 15: 181  
Tilson, William E.: 15: 254  
Tilson, William P.: 2: 470, 493, 557  
Tilton Station, Georgia: 14: 239, 466  
Timberlake, Francis P.: 7: 265  
Timberlake, Frank J.: 11: 326  
Timberlake, George W.: 3: 500  
Timberlake, J. S.: 3: 40  
Timberlake, James J.: 17: 159  
Timberlake, James S.: 10: 192, 216  
Timberlake, Julian Burt: 11: 314  
Timberlake, Junius L.: 9: 408  
Timberlake, Sidney P.: 3: 500  
Timberville Road, Va.: 16: 200  
Timmons, Alexander: 6: 563, 764  
Timmons, Isaac: 6: 563  
Timmons, John A.: 6: 563  
Timmons, Stephen M.: 11: 382  
Timmons, Tommy J.: 15: 64  
Timmons, Willis: 15: 246  
Timms, Benjamin: 12: 137  
Timms, John: 12: 137  
Timothy, Cornelius: 2: 394, 824  
Tims, John: 1: 521  
Tims, John: 3: 327  
Timson, John: 16: 68, 103  
Tindal, Costin: 10: 46  
Tindal, Costin: 17: 244  
Tindal, James W.: 6: 598  
Tindal, John: 19: 40, 55  
Tindal, John: 9: 243  
Tindale, James: 1: 477, 603  
Tindale, James: 10: 426  
Tindale, Richard: 1: 477  
Tindale, William: 5: 239  
Tindale, William: 9: 28  
Tindall, Abner G.: 1: 384  
Tindall, Allen: 8: 45  
Tindall, Austin: 12: 352  
Tindall, Calvin: 1: 235  
Tindall, Charles: 1: 384  
Tindall, Curtis: 1: 384  
Tindall, Curtis: 15: 343  
Tindall, Curtis: 2: 602  
Tindall, David: 1: 436  
Tindall, David: 3: 460

Tindall, Henry Simpson: 1: 384  
Tindall, James R.: 1: 384  
Tindall, James R.: 19: 36  
Tindall, James: 4: 441  
Tindall, Jesse I.: 1: 384  
Tindall, Jesse: 3: 531, 715  
Tindall, John L.: 3: 460  
Tindall, John: 1: 384  
Tindall, John: 13: 442  
Tindall, John: 15: 343  
Tindall, John: 19: 286  
Tindall, John: 2: 602  
Tindall, Owen S.: 1: 197  
Tindall, Peter: 18: 355, 453  
Tindall, William B.: 13: 442  
Tindall, William S.: 11: 227  
Tindell, David: 8: 332  
Tindell, James R.: 9: 418  
Tindell, Jeremiah W.: 10: 46  
Tindell, Jesse T.: 4: 54  
Tindell, Miles S.: 8: 332  
Tindle, J. R.: 7: 416  
Tiner, A.: 19: 73  
Tiner, Bythan: 12: 185  
Tiner, James J.: 7: 339  
Tiner, James: 12: 464  
Tiner, L. S.: 19: 46  
Tiner, Lindsey S.: 3: 440  
Tiner, Ransom: 7: 339  
Tiner, Sidney S.: 4: 170  
Tingen, Ambrose H.: 18: 340  
Tingen, Benjamin T.: 7: 330, 710  
Tingen, Garrette R.: 5: 557  
Tingen, John Ridley: 7: 330  
Tingen, Joseph P.: 7: 254, 330, 710  
Tingen, Starling H.: 7: 330, 710  
Tingen, Zachariah H.: 7: 330  
Tingle, Andrew J.: 1: 147  
Tingle, Andrew J.: 15: 441  
Tingle, Andrew J.: 3: 97  
Tingle, Bernie S.: 3: 587  
Tingle, Gideon: 1: 60  
Tingle, James: 1: 147  
Tingle, James: 15: 434  
Tingle, James: 3: 91  
Tingle, John D.: 1: 60  
Tingle, John W.: 1: 415  
Tingle, Joseph B.: 1: 415  
Tingle, Josiah: 1: 60  
Tingle, Levi W.: 1: 60  
Tingle, Richard H.: 8: 512  
Tinker, James P.: 15: 260  
Tinker, Jesse: 15: 260  
Tinker, John P.: 15: 260  
Tinker, Philip P.: 15: 260  
Tinner, Ashley: 3: 165  
Tinnerly, Patrick: 4: 281  
Tinnin, Joseph A.: 8: 470  
Tinnin, Thomas D.: 17: 226  
Tinnin, Thomas D.: 7: 265  
Tinnin, William J.: 13: 636  
Tinsbloom, James S.: 18: 123  
Tinsley, David H.: 3: 165  
Tinsley, Frank A.: 2: 543, 551  
Tinsley, George S.: 15: 135  
Tinsley, Linson: 13: 603  
Tinsley, Samuel J.: 15: 135  
Tinsley, Samuel P.: 2: 704  
Tinsley, Thomas J.: 7: 377  
Tippet, L. M.: 3: 243  
Tippet, Matthew N.: 7: 348, 710  
Tippet, William: 8: 173  
Tippett, Abner: 14: 676  
Tippett, D. F.: 5: 433, 728-729  
Tippett, Daniel: 10: 408  
Tippett, Hezekiah: 2: 486, 523  
Tippett, J. D.: 10: 128  
Tippett, J. W.: 2: 690  
Tippett, Jonathan: 6: 550  
Tippett, Simeon: 6: 550  
Tippett, Travis: 11: 393  
Tippett, W. D.: 16: 505  
Tippett, W. D.: 2: 469  
Tippett, William T.: 10: 128  
Tippit, Thomas: 6: 638  
Tippitt, Lott W.: 3: 542  
Tipton, A. D.: 15: 260  
Tipton, A. J.: 2: 96  
Tipton, B. F.: 6: 377  
Tipton, Benjamin: 15: 260  
Tipton, C. C.: 8: 291  
Tipton, David Mc.: 14: 299  
Tipton, David: 8: 291  
Tipton, Edward C.: 16: 376  
Tipton, Elbridge: 16: 67  
Tipton, J. M.: 8: 255  
Tipton, Jacob: 10: 157  
Tipton, Jacob: 14: 372  
Tipton, Jacob: 16: 376  
Tipton, John D.: 14: 372  
Tipton, John: 14: 359, 372  
Tipton, Jonathan: 14: 372  
Tipton, Lafayette W.: 15: 260  
Tipton, Marion: 15: 264  
Tipton, Reuben: 15: 260  
Tipton, Robert J.: 16: 41

Tipton, Robert P.: 16: 41, 67-68  
Tipton, Samuel: 10: 171  
Tipton, Samuel: 16: 457  
Tipton, Samuel: 2: 498, 535  
Tipton, Sanders: 15: 260  
Tipton, Sebron: 8: 291  
Tipton, Steven: 15: 260  
Tipton, Thomas G.: 14: 299, 372  
Tipton, Thomas: 15: 181  
Tipton, Valentine: 6: 36  
Tipton, Wilburn: 6: 36  
Tipton, Wiley: 16: 403  
Tipton, William: 14: 299  
Tipton, William: 16: 436  
Tiptus, John: 14: 322  
Tisdal, Wrenn: 4: 460  
Tisdale, Alexander: 18: 408  
Tisdale, Barney: 5: 239  
Tisdale, Barney: 9: 28  
Tisdale, F. J.: 15: 464  
Tisdale, Frederick J.: 2: 388  
Tisdale, George F.: 14: 669  
Tisdale, George F.: 15: 434  
Tisdale, George F.: 3: 91  
Tisdale, George W.: 5: 212  
Tisdale, James T.: 5: 217  
Tisdale, James T.: 9: 86  
Tisdale, John Henry: 6: 528  
Tisdale, Mathew: 5: 385  
Tisdale, Nathan: 1: 477, 603  
Tisdale, Nathan: 3: 469  
Tisdale, Nicholas: 5: 212, 729  
Tisdale, Thomas B., Jr.: 8: 401  
Tisdale, Wren Q.: 11: 260  
Tisdell, Kelly: 1: 415  
Tisdell, Lafayette: 9: 54  
Tise, Charles: 14: 356  
Tise, Jacob: 18: 308  
Tise, Solomon: 18: 308, 329  
Tisenger, Peter: 18: 140  
Tisenger, William G.: 4: 441  
Tiser, William H. G.: 2: 420  
Tisinger, Robert: 15: 491  
Tistaska: 16: 132  
Tistoska: 16: 497  
Titman, Abraham P.: 6: 115  
Titus, J. H.: 8: 89  
Tober, A. H.: 18: 37  
Tobey, Frederick Albert(photo): 14: 275  
Tobey, Frederick Albert: 14: 211-212  
Tobey, Frederick Albert: 14:312, 343  
Todd, Aaron C.: 15: 551  
Todd, Aquilla: 4: 208  
Todd, Augustus: 5: 39  
Todd, Berry: 8: 462, 470  
Todd, Bryant: 3: 153  
Todd, Charles B.: 9: 253, 322  
Todd, D. E.: 2: 636  
Todd, David S.: 9: 322  
Todd, David: 2: 437  
Todd, David: 9: 158  
Todd, Doss: 18: 229  
Todd, Elbert: 3: 399, 715  
Todd, Elisha: 5: 9, 39  
Todd, George C.: 9: 322  
Todd, George H.: 11: 147  
Todd, George N.: 9: 322  
Todd, Green V.: 9: 322  
Todd, H. H.: 5: 257, 729  
Todd, Haywood: 2: 636  
Todd, Henry A.: 5: 217, 729  
Todd, Henry A.: 9: 86  
Todd, Henry Hinson: 15: 335  
Todd, Henry R.: 8: 495  
Todd, I. M. D.: 15: 391  
Todd, Isaac McD.: 19: 437  
Todd, J. A.: 9: 507  
Todd, J. Bryant: 8: 462  
Todd, J. Polk: 17: 307  
Todd, J. R.: 1: 50  
Todd, James A.: 9: 322  
Todd, James C.: 9: 315  
Todd, James E.: 8: 488  
Todd, James H.: 15: 335  
Todd, James H.: 5: 257  
Todd, James I.: 2: 43  
Todd, John A. N.: 5: 287, 307, 729  
Todd, John C.: 2: 43  
Todd, John L.: 9: 322  
Todd, John W. S.: 9: 322  
Todd, John W.: 5: 307  
Todd, John: 10: 322  
Todd, Joseph B.: 2: 36, 824  
Todd, Joseph B.: 9: 486  
Todd, Joseph W.: 2: 36  
Todd, Joseph: 6: 238  
Todd, Lawson N.: 9: 322  
Todd, Leander A.: 8: 207  
Todd, Lewis: 1: 99  
Todd, Lewis: 5: 39, 729  
Todd, Lorenzo D.: 6: 473  
Todd, Milo G.: 5: 481, 729  
Todd, Moses: 15: 551  
Todd, Nehemiah J.: 5: 9, 39  
Todd, R. Henry: 13: 87  
Todd, R. L.: 5: 47

Todd, R. P.: 15: 551  
Todd, Robert J.: 9: 590  
Todd, Rufus: 8: 495  
Todd, S. E.: 3: 19  
Todd, S. Eli: 13: 87  
Todd, Simon: 15: 551  
Todd, W. L.: 2: 421  
Todd, W. O.: 1: 50  
Todd, Wiley J.: 3: 399  
Todd, William A.: 17: 148  
Todd, William A.: 7: 24  
Todd, William H.: 3: 61  
Todd, William H.: 5: 32  
Todd, William O.: 8: 495  
Todd, William T.: 4: 73  
Todd, William: 1: 73  
Todd, William: 11: 147  
Todd, William: 2: 437  
Todd, William: 3: 19  
Todd, William: 7: 92  
Todd, Wilson: 3: 399  
Todd's Point, Virginia: 5: 275  
Toghman, Henry: 3: 232  
Tohheeskih: 16: 276, 482  
Tolar, Alfred H.: 6: 412, 764  
Tolar, Haynes L.: 6: 423, 764  
Tolar, Hiram: 12: 380  
Tolar, J. M.: 1: 225, 575  
Tolar, John R.: 3: 347  
Tolar, Matthew A.: 1: 225, 575  
Tolar, Needham S.: 1: 218  
Tolar, Robert M.: 1: 218  
Tolar, Robert M.: 12: 381  
Tolar, Sampson B.: 6: 423  
Tolar, Simeon Randall: 3: 521  
Tolar, Thomas J.: 3: 347  
Tolar, W. J.: 1: 575  
Tolbert, B. H.: 5: 473  
Tolbert, Doctor: 10: 453  
Tolbert, George H.: 9: 459  
Tolbert, Harrison F.: 8: 163  
Tolbert, J. Franklin: 10: 453  
Tolbert, J.: 1: 100  
Tolbert, James M.: 7: 425  
Tolbert, James: 18: 208  
Tolbert, John C.: 12: 511  
Tolbert, John F.: 10: 339  
Tolbert, John J.: 7: 425  
Tolbert, Josiah P.: 8: 230  
Tolbert, Milton: 10: 453  
Tolbert, Pinkney T.: 8: 173  
Tolbert, Robert M.: 10: 453  
Tolbert, Thomas C.: 7: 425  
Tolbert, Whitson: 10: 453  
Tolbert, William A.: 9: 352  
Tolbert, William J.: 7: 425  
Tolbert, William: 11: 260  
Tolburt, J. J.: 7: 245  
Toler, A.: 1: 575, 593  
Toler, Caleb: 4: 541  
Toler, Calvin R.: 7: 300, 710  
Toler, David T.: 1: 111  
Toler, David T.: 13: 505  
Toler, Henry: 7: 339  
Toler, J.: 19: 73  
Toler, Mathias: 4: 542  
Toler, N. B.: 15: 456  
Toler, Saunders: 3: 460  
Toler, Thomas T.: 4: 542  
Toler, Thomas: 1: 60  
Toler, Thomas: 7: 300  
Toler, Tobias: 15: 407  
Toler, Tobias: 19: 40, 55, 272  
Toler, Tobias: 2: 614  
Toler, William H.: 7: 265  
Toler, Zachariah: 7: 282  
Toliver, Allen: 14: 748  
Toliver, Andrew: 14: 748  
Toliver, Calaway J.: 7: 55  
Toliver, Calvin J.: 7: 55  
Toliver, Creed: 2: 704  
Toliver, Drury S.: 9: 602  
Toliver, Eli: 18: 202  
Toliver, Granville H.: 7: 55  
Toliver, Jacob F.: 9: 602  
Toliver, Jacob: 14: 748  
Toliver, Jacob: 2: 704  
Toliver, Jesse: 14: 748  
Toliver, John M.: 7: 55  
Toliver, Solomon: 14: 748  
Tolley, David: 4: 329  
Tolley, Joseph R.: 14: 288  
Tolley, Joseph: 2: 574  
Tolliver, Creed: 2: 69  
Tollock, P.: 5: 374  
Tolly, Sanders: 14: 288  
Tolly, Swinfield: 14: 288  
Tolly, William: 14: 288  
Tolson, Exum: 10: 417  
Tolson, James H.: 1: 138  
Tolson, James H.: 3: 85  
Tolson, James Henry: 15: 425, 428  
Tolson, John: 1: 415  
Tolson, Moses: 10: 339  
Tolson, Thomas Jarvis: 15: 434  
Tolson, Thomas Jarvis: 2: 219

Tolson, William A.: 1: 123  
Tolson, William: 19: 40  
Tolston, Andrew J.: 4: 550  
Tolston, George W.: 6: 126  
Tolston, George W.: 9: 20  
Tolston, Joseph: 4: 550  
Tolston, William H.: 9: 145  
Tom, D. C.: 18: 158  
Tomberlin, Durias: 18: 184  
Tomberlin, E. M.: 2: 34  
Tomberlin, G. J.: 15: 98  
Tomberlin, Hosea J.: 13: 159  
Tomberlin, Jacob S.: 13: 159  
Tomberlin, James E.: 15: 98  
Tomberlin, James: 6: 72  
Tomberlin, John H.: 12: 223, 255  
Tomberlin, Josiah G.: 13: 159  
Tomberlin, Reuben Stewart: 1: 541  
Tomberlin, S. M.: 17: 139  
Tomberlin, Simon D.: 1: 541  
Tomberlin, Thomas W.: 1: 541  
Tomberlin, V. B.: 12: 224  
Tomberlin, W. D.: 17: 291  
Tomberlin, William M.: 13: 159  
Tomer, J. S.: 3: 190  
Tomkins, J. P.: 12: 446  
Tomkins, J.: 13: 442  
Tomlin, Adolphus R.: 4: 94  
Tomlin, Amos S.: 4: 46  
Tomlin, Hugh Wiley: 2: 824  
Tomlin, Hugh Wiley: 9: 134  
Tomlin, Humphrey A.: 17: 359, 451  
Tomlin, J. H.: 18: 158  
Tomlin, J. M.: 2: 34  
Tomlin, J. M.: 6: 455  
Tomlin, John Frank: 2: 699  
Tomlin, Marshal M.: 10: 239  
Tomlin, Perry: 18: 235  
Tomlin, T. W.: 2: 469  
Tomlin, William A.: 10: 29  
Tomlin, William L.: 19: 163  
Tomlin, William L.: 2: 710  
Tomlinson, B. B.: 19: 246  
Tomlinson, Barnes: 13: 442  
Tomlinson, Brazill B.: 13: 388  
Tomlinson, C. R.: 19: 246  
Tomlinson, Eason T.: 13: 443  
Tomlinson, Enos: 18: 259  
Tomlinson, Eppi: 13: 89  
Tomlinson, Gary: 13: 443  
Tomlinson, H. N.: 10: 85  
Tomlinson, Hiram: 9: 483  
Tomlinson, J. M.: 10: 85  
Tomlinson, James M.: 4: 170  
Tomlinson, John H.: 9: 134  
Tomlinson, John Harris: 13: 89  
Tomlinson, John M.: 1: 312, 463  
Tomlinson, John S.: 4: 243  
Tomlinson, John T.: 19: 399  
Tomlinson, John: 17: 307  
Tomlinson, Jonathan: 13: 443  
Tomlinson, Larry D.: 2: 328  
Tomlinson, Lewis D. W.: 13: 443  
Tomlinson, Lewis R.: 17: 42, 200  
Tomlinson, Morrison T.: 10: 322  
Tomlinson, Nathan: 13: 443  
Tomlinson, Nathan: 2: 140  
Tomlinson, Nathaniel M.: 12: 185  
Tomlinson, Noah: 4: 94  
Tomlinson, Richard H.: 15: 402  
Tomlinson, Richard H.: 5: 272  
Tomlinson, William H.: 14: 690  
Tomlinson, William H.: 15: 402  
Tomlinson, William H.: 5: 273  
Tomlinson, William: 13: 168  
Tomlinson, William: 19: 286  
Tomlinson, William: 2: 329  
Tomlinson, Willie W.: 13: 443  
Tomlison, John S.: 1: 123, 719  
Tompkins, Alfred: 2: 704  
Tompkins, G. W.: 2: 189  
Tompkins, M. D.: 2: 189  
Tompson, J. S.: 4: 24  
Tompson, Sidney: 2: 504  
Tompson, W. C.: 2: 565  
Tompson, William: 2: 504, 565  
Tom's Brook, Va.: 16: 197, 200  
Tom's Brook, Virginia: 13: 48  
Toms, James F.: 9: 283  
Toms, James M.: 2: 96  
Toms, James Madison: 5: 183  
Toms, John C.: 9: 283  
Toms, Lafayette: 17: 132  
Toms, Marion C.: 14: 505, 582  
Toms, Marion C.: 3: 29, 715  
Toms, Nathan: 19: 454  
Toms, Nathan: 6: 186  
Toms, Thomas F.: 6: 365  
Toms, Zachariah: 1: 557  
Toms, Zachariah: 6: 186, 293  
Toney, A.: 6: 90  
Toney, Albert: 15: 98  
Toney, B. W.: 15: 98  
Toney, George W.: 15: 98  
Toney, Jefferson: 15: 98  
Toney, John: 12: 224

Toney, Thomas W.: 6: 99  
 Toney, W. J.: 15: 98  
 Tongue, Willis: 9: 302  
 Tonkins, John W.: 13: 257  
 Tonnoffski, George L.: 6: 279  
 Toocheesteh: 16: 276, 482  
 Tooker, Charles: 3: 587  
 Toole, Bithan L.: 12: 196  
 Tooley, John: 2: 724  
 Tooley, Thomas: 6: 154  
 Tooly, Andrew J.: 6: 223, 764  
 Tooly, William B.: 6: 223  
 Toombs, Samuel: 14: 248, 473  
 Toomer, Alexander: 1: 393  
 Toomer, John C.: 4: 183  
 Toomer, W. G.: 1: 513  
 Toomey, James: 13: 474  
 Toomey, James: 16: 364  
 Toomey, Michael C.: 5: 336  
 Tooms, William F.: 14: 341  
 Toon, A.: 15: 391  
 Toon, Archibald: 19: 437  
 Toon, H.: 15: 312  
 Toon, James J.: 6: 528  
 Toon, Luther: 12: 365  
 Toon, T. F.: 4: 124  
 Toon, T. F.: 5: 111  
 Toon, T. F.: 7: 140  
 Toon, Thomas F.: 13: 36, 218, 221  
 Toon, Thomas Fentress: 14: 62, 65  
 Toon, Thomas Fentress: 6: 430, 432, 520  
 Toon, William H.: 6: 433, 520  
 Toonighyeh: 16: 266, 476  
 Toonowih: 16: 276, 482  
 Tooshe, John R.: 9: 102  
 Toostoo: 16: 276, 482  
 Tooten, Walter: 2: 219  
 Toper, T. H.: 2: 668  
 Topp, R. S.: 4: 559  
 Topping, Daniel J.: 9: 219  
 Topping, Nathan B.: 9: 219  
 Topping, Samuel Franklin: 10: 418  
 Topsail Rifles: 1: 124  
 Topsail Sound, N.C.: 15: 279  
 Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 12: 261  
 Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 13: 539  
 Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 14: 606  
 Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 5: 1  
 Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 6: 202  
 Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 7: 353  
 Torance, Samuel W.: 13: 461  
 Torbert, A. T. A.: 13: 45, 176, 230, 234  
 Torbert, Alfred Thomas Archimedes: 14: 8, 10, 76  
 Torel, D. W.: 7: 224  
 Torian, George L.: 9: 399  
 Torian, Robert A.: 18: 340  
 Torksey, John B.: 13: 603  
 Torksey, John B.: 19: 320  
 Torksey, John B.: 9: 91  
 Torksey, John J.: 13: 603  
 Tormey, John: 5: 195  
 Tornow, Charles R.: 9: 408  
 Torrance, John A.: 4: 443  
 Torrance, John A.: 9: 470, 507  
 Torrance, William: 3: 13  
 Torrants, Samuel C.: 2: 87  
 Torrence, Abraham Perry: 9: 499  
 Torrence, C. E.: 7: 224, 710  
 Torrence, Charles Law: 2: 421  
 Torrence, G. A.: 4: 34  
 Torrence, George: 3: 13  
 Torrence, H. A.: 7: 224  
 Torrence, Hugh A.: 8: 138  
 Torrence, Hugh L. W.: 9: 507  
 Torrence, J. D.: 7: 225, 710  
 Torrence, James H.: 11: 406  
 Torrence, James H.: 9: 507  
 Torrence, John N.: 12: 103  
 Torrence, L. C.: 7: 225, 710  
 Torrence, L.: 7: 225, 710  
 Torrence, Luther: 17: 277  
 Torrence, Oni W.: 6: 115  
 Torrence, Richmond P.: 5: 615  
 Torrence, Richmond P.: 9: 102  
 Torrence, Robert S.: 7: 225  
 Torrence, Samuel L. H.: 9: 292  
 Torrence, Thomas Kenan: 1: 197  
 Torrence, Thomas N.: 4: 34  
 Torrence, Thomas O.: 9: 312  
 Torrence, William B.: 5: 308  
 Torrence, William L.: 7: 236  
 Torrence, William Marcus: 12: 114  
 Torrence, William W.: 9: 507  
 Torrey, H. C.: 7: 24  
 Tory, James: 11: 44  
 Tossaux, James: 1: 511  
 Tosto, George Joseph: 1: 477, 603  
 Totherow, George: 5: 95  
 Totherow, John T.: 6: 331  
 Toton, D. P.: 9: 158  
 Totopotomoy Creek, Va.: 15: 284  
 Totopotomoy Creek, Virginia: 12: 407-408  
 Totopotomoy Creek, Virginia: 14: 55-56, 621  
 Totopotomoy Creek, Virginia: 13: 31-32, 213-214, 406-408  
 Tottan, John H.: 3: 532

Totten, C. S.: 2: 404  
Totten, D. L.: 17: 418  
Totten, D. L.: 2: 404  
Totten, Henry C.: 5: 296  
Totten, John C., Jr.: 5: 296, 345  
Totten, Logan M.: 5: 296  
Totten, Thomas R.: 2: 404  
Totten, Thomas: 5: 296  
Totten, William R.: 5: 376  
Touhey, John: 2: 235  
Touller, B.: 8: 487  
Tounsand, Adolphus L.: 6: 91  
Tounsand, Francis C.: 6: 91  
Tounsand, Robert P.: 6: 91  
Tourey, Joseph: 15: 221  
Tow, Alfred: 14: 558  
Tow, Mattison: 14: 558  
Tow, Moses: 4: 155  
Tow, Reuben T.: 7: 435  
Tow, Samuel M.: 14: 540  
Tow, Samuel M.: 7: 435, 710  
Tow, Shadrack: 2: 69  
Towe, James W.: 4: 613  
Towell, William A.: 4: 233  
Towell, William A.: 7: 205  
Towery, Bartlett: 9: 312  
Towery, Bartlett: 9: 54  
Towery, Edward: 14: 356  
Towery, George W.: 12: 137  
Towery, Isaac A.: 1: 73  
Towery, Jackson: 1: 73  
Towery, Joseph: 12: 137  
Towery, Joseph: 9: 312  
Towery, Samuel: 6: 321  
Towey, Louis: 4: 451  
Towih, John: 16: 276, 482  
Towles, James M.: 17: 186  
Towles, James: 5: 491  
Town Creek (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 14: 640  
Town Creek, N. C.: 1: 336, 337, 347, 358, 373, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490  
Town Creek, N.C.: 19: 332  
Towner, G. B.: 17: 277  
Townes, James E.: 5: 139  
Townes, William Hunt: 13: 464  
Townes, William Hunt: 5: 131  
Towns County, Ga.: 16: 124  
Townsand, E. W.: 8: 255  
Townsell, M. L.: 7: 547  
Townsell, William P.: 7: 547  
Townsend, Aaron: 19: 199, 460-461, 462  
Townsend, Alexander: 6: 353  
Townsend, Alfred: 18: 385  
Townsend, Alfred: 4: 472  
Townsend, Benjamin F.: 10: 368  
Townsend, Benjamin J.: 8: 173  
Townsend, Charles C.: 6: 444  
Townsend, Charles F.: 12: 330  
Townsend, Daniel: 18: 394  
Townsend, Debery: 18: 445  
Townsend, Eli C.: 2: 148  
Townsend, Elijah: 10: 368  
Townsend, F. M.: 18: 445  
Townsend, Floyd: 12: 339  
Townsend, Fuller C.: 12: 330  
Townsend, George: 9: 536  
Townsend, J. F.: 18: 445  
Townsend, Jackson: 12: 330  
Townsend, Jacob: 12: 257  
Townsend, Jacob: 14: 322  
Townsend, James S.: 7: 154  
Townsend, James T.: 10: 467  
Townsend, Jefferson A.: 14: 540  
Townsend, Joel: 14: 322  
Townsend, John C.: 9: 536  
Townsend, John T.: 7: 320  
Townsend, John W.: 18: 385, 394  
Townsend, John: 7: 265  
Townsend, Joseph H.: 7: 435  
Townsend, Joshua B.: 14: 540  
Townsend, Larkin: 14: 322  
Townsend, Levi D.: 14: 322  
Townsend, McQueen: 6: 354  
Townsend, Miles: 14: 322  
Townsend, Neill: 6: 344, 764  
Townsend, Noah: 3: 29  
Townsend, Noah: 4: 472  
Townsend, Philip: 14: 573  
Townsend, Pinkney Phan: 17: 284  
Townsend, Richard: 1: 426  
Townsend, Solomon Richardson: 8: 164  
Townsend, W.: 2: 275  
Townsend, William: 6: 354  
Townshend, Edwin D.: 10: 417  
Townshend, William L. S.: 4: 543  
Townson, Aaron Elijah: 8: 151  
Townson, Solomon: 8: 152  
Townsville, North Carolina: 5: 130  
Towry, A.: 4: 94  
Towry, Aaron McF.: 9: 283  
Towry, Isaac: 5: 542  
Towry, John H.: 5: 183, 194, 729  
Towry, John Parker: 13: 691  
Towry, Joseph: 12: 39  
Towry, Joseph: 5: 542, 729  
Towry, Lewis McCurry: 13: 691

Towry, Martin S.: 12: 39  
 Towry, R. P.: 12: 53  
 Towry, R. P.: 5: 542, 729  
 Toxey, William: 14: 273  
 Toxey, William: 15: 568  
 Toyaneete: 16: 266, 476  
 Tracy, James Wright: 5: 395  
 Tracy, James Wright: 9: 470  
 Tracy, W. Rush: 2: 701  
 Tracy's Swamp, N.C. (Tracey Swamp): 17: 104  
 Tracy's Swamp, N.C., skirmish at (1865): 17: 100  
 Trader, George W.: 3: 469  
 Trader, Henry G.: 1: 336  
 Trader, Henry G.: 4: 522  
 Traderhopf, G. N.: 16: 457  
 Traffanstadt, William A.: 2: 451  
 Traffensteadt, Reuben D.: 14: 158  
 Traffenstedt, Absalom: 12: 126  
 Traffenstedt, Daniel: 12: 126  
 Traffenstedt, Joseph: 14: 121  
 Traffenstedt, Levi: 11: 238  
 Traffenstedt, Noah: 12: 126  
 Traffenstedt, Peter: 10: 66  
 Traffenstedt, William: 10: 66  
 Trafinsted, Joseph H.: 7: 435  
 Trafton, John: 19: 320  
 Trafton, John: 6: 155  
 Trafton, Phillip: 19: 320  
 Trafton, Phillip: 9: 91  
 Trafton, Thomas B.: 19: 320  
 Trafton, Thomas B.: 9: 91  
 Trail, Henry: 2: 452  
 Trailer, J. B.: 3: 521  
 Trainer, Arthur: 1: 488  
 Trainer, Arthur: 14: 726  
 Tramell, Craven: 15: 135  
 Tramell, Derias: 15: 275  
 Trammel, Jacob V.: 2: 486, 523  
 Trammel, James: 12: 137  
 Trammel, Samuel: 12: 137  
 Trammel, Thomas: 12: 137  
 Trammell, Adrain O.: 3: 309  
 Trammell, Isaac F.: 3: 340  
 Trammell, James R.: 7: 407  
 Trammell, Montreville P.: 3: 340, 715  
 Trammell, Montreville P.: 7: 407  
 Trammell, Richard: 9: 28  
 Trammell, W. B.: 9: 28  
 Trammell, William A.: 10: 179  
 Tramwell, E. B.: 11: 114  
 Tranie, A.: 7: 245  
 Transon, Carlos: 9: 219  
 Transon, Charles E.: 7: 466, 710  
 Transon, E. L.: 3: 75, 715  
 Transon, E. L.: 6: 554, 764  
 Transon, Julius A.: 7: 466, 710  
 Transon, Owen C.: 6: 630, 764  
 Transon, Reuben P.: 6: 630, 764  
 Transou, Amos E.: 12: 520  
 Transou, Lewis B.: 14: 146  
 Transylvania County, N.C.: 15: 1, 74, 125, 157  
 Transylvania County, N.C.: 18: 40  
 Transylvania County, units from: 2: 562, 581  
 Transylvania Volunteers: 7: 398  
 Tranter's Creek (near Washington), North Carolina: 10: 393  
 Tranter's Creek (tributary of Tar River), North Carolina: 6: 202  
 Tranter's Creek, N.C.: 12: 398  
 Tranter's Creek, N.C.: 2: 245, 263  
 Trantham, Daniel J.: 10: 205  
 Trantham, David A.: 8: 298  
 Trantham, David: 15: 114  
 Trantham, Francis H.: 13: 257  
 Trantham, Henry A.: 17: 177  
 Trantham, J. V.: 16: 364  
 Trantham, James: 14: 530  
 Trantham, James: 8: 298  
 Trantham, John: 5: 103  
 Trantham, Joseph: 5: 103  
 Trantham, Merritt C.: 8: 298  
 Trap Hill, North Carolina: 13: 555  
 Trask, W. L.: 19: 471  
 Trautham, Thomas S.: 7: 435  
 Travathan, Medie W.: 1: 436  
 Travathan, W. H.: 2: 668  
 Travelsletts, Peter: 6: 107, 764  
 Travers, James H.: 2: 156  
 Travillion, Meekins C.: 4: 83  
 Travis, Benjamin: 2: 428  
 Travis, Ellis: 4: 243  
 Travis, Franklin: 4: 243  
 Travis, James F. M.: 4: 234  
 Travis, James S.: 4: 243  
 Travis, Levi: 11: 238  
 Travis, Nelson: 5: 128, 729  
 Travis, Peter: 9: 549  
 Travis, Pinkney H.: 4: 243  
 Travis, R. W.: 2: 204  
 Travis, Thomas B.: 4: 243  
 Travis, Thompson P.: 4: 243  
 Travis, William A.: 11: 105  
 Travis, William Rufus: 4: 243  
 Trawick, Alexander: 1: 10  
 Trawick, B. F.: 17: 291  
 Trawick, David: 1: 10



Trawick, James M.: 3: 243, 715  
Trayler, J. R.: 1: 369  
Traylor, A. M.: 8: 390  
Traylor, Charles L.: 8: 390  
Traynham, William B.: 6: 455  
Traywick, Allen P.: 1: 541  
Traywick, Bryant S.: 1: 513, 541  
Traywick, F. B.: 19: 83  
Traywick, Henry S.: 9: 182  
Traywick, J. B.: 4: 292  
Traywick, Samuel C.: 7: 154  
Treadaway, Andrew: 18: 202  
Treadaway, David F.: 15: 203  
Treadaway, Erwin N.: 8: 264  
Treadaway, James A.: 10: 368  
Treadaway, James C.: 10: 368  
Treadaway, James M.: 15: 203  
Treadaway, John Thomas: 10: 368  
Treadaway, John: 9: 522  
Treadaway, Joseph: 15: 213  
Treadaway, Lewis L.: 10: 368  
Treadaway, Madison M.: 8: 264  
Treadaway, Moses: 9: 549  
Treadaway, Z. T.: 17: 226  
Treadway, E. W.: 2: 275  
Treadway, Eli A.: 7: 517  
Treadway, Henry: 14: 415  
Treadway, William: 14: 416  
Treadwell, Dodd D.: 6: 519  
Treadwell, Haywood: 14: 726  
Treadwell, James C.: 14: 503  
Treadwell, John R.: 12: 390  
Tredaway, Joseph: 15: 181  
Treddy, George: 10: 279  
Tredenick, Nicholas Polk: 5: 308  
Tredenick, Richard W.: 2: 421, 824  
Tredenick, Richard: 5: 84  
Tredennick, J. R.: 2: 34, 824  
Tredennick, Nicholus Polk: 2: 34, 824  
Tredennick, W. S.: 2: 34, 824  
Tredewick, John R.: 3: 13  
Tredewick, W. S.: 3: 14  
Tredway, Henry: 9: 602  
Tredway, John: 9: 602  
Tredway, William W.: 7: 479, 710  
Treece, David: 14: 180  
Treece, George: 10: 272  
Treece, J. C.: 4: 208  
Treece, J. Greene: 10: 272  
Treece, Peter: 8: 163  
Treese, Peter: 4: 624  
Treloar, J. W.: 3: 20  
Treloar, John W.: 17: 211  
Trensaw, Rufus: 7: 517, 711  
Trent River Bridge (near Trenton), North Carolina: 13: 353  
Trent River, N.C.: 15: 409-410, 415, 421  
Trent River, North Carolina: 10: 291  
Trent River, North Carolina: 12: 10-11, 13, 142, 265-266, 396-397  
Trent River, North Carolina: 13: 6-7, 203, 210, 540, 558, 569  
Trent River, North Carolina: 14: 44, 51  
Trent River, North Carolina: 4: 519  
Trent River, North Carolina: 7: 249-250, 353, 455, 458  
Trent River, North Carolina: 9: 356-357  
Trent Road, North Carolina: 3: 259  
Trent, James L.: 6: 388  
Trent, P. W.: 2: 120  
Trentham, A. J.: 3: 327  
Trentham, Caleb L.: 16: 330  
Trenton, N. C.: 1: 427  
Trenton, N.C.: 2: 263, 368, 584, 585, 602  
Trenton, North Carolina: 12: 11, 13, 259  
Trenton, North Carolina: 13: 209, 353, 540  
Trenton, North Carolina: 14: 50  
Trenton, North Carolina: 3: 441  
Trenton, North Carolina: 4: 395  
Trenton, North Carolina: 6: 201  
Trenton, North Carolina: 7: 353  
Trenton, North Carolina: 8: 425  
Trenton, North Carolina: 9: 112  
Trescott, George E.: 9: 469  
Trevathan, John W.: 6: 238  
Trevathan, Mathew G.: 3: 399  
Trevathan, Robert H.: 2: 388  
Trevathan, Sanders M.: 13: 443  
Trevathan, Sanders M.: 3: 399  
Trevathan, William Carter: 2: 388  
Trevathan, William H.: 5: 604  
Trevilian Station, Virginia: 13: 215  
Trevilian Station, Virginia: 14: 57  
Trexler, Adam: 11: 157  
Trexler, Adam: 4: 355  
Trexler, Adam: 7: 348  
Trexler, Alex: 14: 210  
Trexler, Alfred M.: 1: 87  
Trexler, Allen: 1: 87  
Trexler, Benjamin C.: 10: 216  
Trexler, Caleb C.: 14: 135  
Trexler, D. M.: 10: 216  
Trexler, David L.: 5: 481  
Trexler, David: 1: 87  
Trexler, Henry A.: 10: 239  
Trexler, Hiram A.: 4: 112  
Trexler, Jacob: 14: 170

Trexler, James M.: 1: 87  
Trexler, James P.: 10: 239  
Trexler, Jesse L.: 1: 88  
Trexler, John H.: 6: 550  
Trexler, John W.: 11: 147  
Trexler, John: 14: 210  
Trexler, Marcus: 4: 355  
Trexler, Moses: 18: 146  
Trexler, Peter M.: 1: 88  
Trexler, Richard Alexander: 18: 436  
Trexler, Rufus T.: 11: 157  
Trexler, Warren: 14: 210  
Trexler, William H.: 10: 19  
Trexler, William R.: 4: 183  
Trexler, Willis: 10: 380  
Trexley, Alexander: 6: 399  
Trexley, John: 6: 399  
Trexley, Warren: 6: 399  
Tribble, Benjamin J.: 3: 300  
Tribble, W. G.: 3: 232  
Tribune, New York newspaper: 19: 226  
Tricker, Richard: 3: 232  
Trigg, Alexander: 8: 298  
Trigg, Robert Craig: 14: 223, 244-245, 247-249, 251-252, 254-256, 469, 472-474, 476-477, 479-481  
Trim, Thomas T.: 18: 340  
Trimble, Isaac R.: 3: 66-67, 137, 374, 483  
Trimble, Isaac R.: 5: 108, 280-281, 389  
Trimble, Isaac R.: 6: 7, 302-303, 427, 530-534  
Trimble, Isaac R.: 7: 7-8, 136  
Trimble, Isaac R.: 8: 107, 316  
Trimble, Isaac Ridgeway: 13: 13, 179, 381, 385, 428  
Trimble, Isaac Ridgeway: 14: 12, 30  
Trimble, Isaac: 10: 5  
Trimble, Isaac: 4: 4, 121, 260, 402-403  
Trimble, Isaac: 9: 115-116, 248, 465-466  
Trimm, Robert B.: 12: 161  
Trinity College, N.C.: 17: 118  
Trinity College, N.C.: 19: 198-199, 460  
Trinity College, North Carolina: 7: 106  
Trinn, B. L.: 9: 408  
Triplet, Alfred: 19: 236  
Triplet, Irwin: 9: 378  
Triplet, L. H.: 9: 496  
Triplet, Ross: 16: 505  
Triplett, Abner: 14: 385  
Triplett, Abner: 7: 587  
Triplett, Asa L.: 7: 504  
Triplett, Calvin: 9: 496  
Triplett, Edward W.: 8: 299  
Triplett, Elbert G.: 13: 624  
Triplett, Elbert: 13: 316  
Triplett, Elbert: 7: 505  
Triplett, F. Clayton: 2: 43  
Triplett, Franklin M.: 9: 496  
Triplett, George W.: 9: 497  
Triplett, Hilary S.: 7: 505, 711  
Triplett, J. W.: 7: 505  
Triplett, Jackson: 13: 316  
Triplett, James H.: 3: 29, 715  
Triplett, James H.: 5: 103, 729  
Triplett, James Haden: 10: 287  
Triplett, James Wellington: 9: 497  
Triplett, Jesse F.: 7: 505  
Triplett, Jesse O.: 14: 421  
Triplett, Joel: 2: 43  
Triplett, John W.: 13: 168  
Triplett, Lorenzo D.: 9: 497  
Triplett, Mc.: 18: 242  
Triplett, Moses: 13: 168  
Triplett, Moses: 7: 505, 711  
Triplett, Nathan: 18: 194  
Triplett, Nimrod: 2: 43  
Triplett, Noah: 13: 316  
Triplett, Pickens Lewis: 9: 470, 549  
Triplett, Sidney: 13: 168  
Triplett, Thomas H.: 14: 404, 421  
Triplett, Thomas: 18: 194  
Triplett, Tolbert: 2: 18  
Triplett, W. T.: 7: 505, 711  
Triplett, William T.: 9: 549  
Triplett, William: 13: 168  
Triplett, William: 14: 322  
Triplett, William: 18: 242  
Triplitt, Darby: 9: 497  
Tripp, Alonzo: 15: 434  
Tripp, Arthur: 6: 519, 764  
Tripp, B. F.: 15: 407  
Tripp, B. F.: 2: 614  
Tripp, Benjamin F.: 12: 203  
Tripp, Benjamin F.: 19: 272  
Tripp, Bryant: 4: 589  
Tripp, Caleb: 15: 464  
Tripp, Caleb: 3: 532  
Tripp, Charles: 15: 499  
Tripp, Charles: 3: 131  
Tripp, Charles: 4: 103  
Tripp, Clarence A.: 7: 252  
Tripp, Curtis: 1: 334  
Tripp, Edward: 4: 56, 103  
Tripp, Furnifold: 4: 589  
Tripp, Jerry: 5: 74  
Tripp, John: 10: 432  
Tripp, John: 4: 589  
Tripp, John: 8: 37  
Tripp, Jonathan W.: 10: 491

Tripp, Joshua C.: 19: 190  
Tripp, Leonard: 15: 499  
Tripp, Leonard: 3: 132  
Tripp, Moses: 1: 530  
Tripp, Reading: 19: 190  
Tripp, Samuel J.: 2: 260, 824  
Tripp, Samuel J.: 6: 191  
Tripp, Thomas: 15: 464  
Tripp, Thomas: 3: 112  
Tripp, Walter: 4: 589  
Tripp, William H.: 1: 386  
Tripp, William H.: 3: 389  
Tripp, William H.: 4: 589  
Tripp, William: 12: 203  
Tripp, William: 5: 75  
Tripp's Company: 1: 385  
Tritt, A. W.: 16: 330  
Tritt, A. W.: 2: 523  
Tritt, Archibald C.: 16: 330  
Tritt, Elcany: 9: 564  
Tritt, George W.: 9: 564  
Tritt, Henry F.: 2: 113, 824  
Tritt, Henry F.: 9: 564  
Tritt, Henry T.: 14: 341  
Tritt, J. H.: 14: 341  
Tritt, Lafayette: 15: 124  
Tritt, W. L.: 6: 354  
Tritt, William L.: 9: 564  
Tritte, Jacob S.: 7: 24  
Triune, Tennessee: 14: 490  
Trivett, A.: 19: 246  
Trivett, Elisha: 14: 322  
Trivett, Jesse: 14: 395  
Trivett, Joel: 14: 323  
Trivett, John E.: 9: 536  
Trivett, John: 10: 216  
Trivett, Lazarus: 14: 323, 395  
Trivett, Lewis W.: 14: 372, 421  
Trivett, Riley: 14: 323  
Trivett, Thomas: 9: 483  
Trivett, W.: 19: 246  
Trivitt, Andrew: 3: 449  
Trivitt, Isaiah: 2: 365, 469  
Trivitt, Morgan: 2: 358, 469  
Trivitt, Pinkney: 10: 257  
Trivitt, William H.: 2: 365, 469  
Trodden, A. D.: 4: 379  
Trodden, E. R.: 17: 200  
Trodden, H. C.: 7: 127, 711  
Trodden, H. K.: 3: 318  
Trodden, Jeremiah F.: 7: 127  
Trodden, Abijah: 18: 247  
Trodden, Henry K.: 5: 296  
Trodden, J. S.: 19: 73  
Trodden, Lyndon A.: 7: 127  
Trodden, Reuben: 7: 92  
Trodden, Samuel: 7: 128, 711  
Trodden, Solomon: 7: 128, 711  
Trodden, Stephen W.: 7: 128  
Trodden, W. R.: 17: 200  
Trojan Regulators: 10: 445  
Trolinger, John T.: 4: 343  
Trolinger, John W.: 14: 201  
Trollinger, F.: 18: 301  
Trollinger, Jacob H.: 5: 285-286, 383, 729  
Trollinger, John H.: 3: 364  
Trotman, Alexander C.: 4: 155, 197  
Trotman, Daniel W.: 12: 446  
Trotman, George D.: 2: 128  
Trotman, James E.: 12: 446  
Trotman, John M.: 4: 155  
Trotman, Joseph W.: 5: 64  
Trotman, Napoleon B.: 1: 557  
Trotman, Riddick Joseph: 2: 128  
Trott, Athlen: 2: 244  
Trott, Brice W.: 2: 237  
Trott, Jackson: 18: 146  
Trott, James: 16: 299, 424  
Trott, John Henry: 10: 205  
Trott, John Henry: 14: 210  
Trott, John Henry: 19: 379  
Trott, Newton: 3: 564  
Trott, William J.: 2: 197  
Trott, Willis H.: 14: 210  
Trotter, Alex G.: 13: 65, 87  
Trotter, C. T.: 6: 82, 764  
Trotter, George: 11: 197  
Trotter, H. G.: 15: 124  
Trotter, J. B.: 11: 94  
Trotter, J. B.: 6: 630  
Trotter, John L.: 2: 582  
Trotter, John M.: 12: 437  
Trotter, Joseph J.: 6: 463  
Trotter, Joshua J.: 17: 245  
Trotter, Stephen: 18: 318  
Trotter, Thomas B.: 13: 87  
Trotter, Thomas B.: 3: 14  
Trotter, William A.: 2: 486, 523  
Trotter, William R.: 16: 125, 236  
Troublefield, Marcus: 17: 359, 451  
Troublefield, Peter Bernice: 10: 30  
Troublesome Boys: 11: 56  
Trough, G.: 7: 24  
Trout, G. W.: 17: 133  
Trout, James M.: 6: 365  
Trout, Noah S.: 15: 55

Trout, William Gaither: 12: 245  
Trout, William H.: 15: 55  
Troutman, Adam Carmi: 11: 406  
Troutman, Adam W.: 11: 395  
Troutman, Adam: 4: 155  
Troutman, Alfred: 9: 170  
Troutman, Augustus Davidson: 2: 120  
Troutman, Caleb M.: 4: 155  
Troutman, Charles A.: 11: 406  
Troutman, Daniel A.: 11: 406  
Troutman, Daniel O.: 1: 88  
Troutman, David F.: 9: 134  
Troutman, George W.: 14: 299  
Troutman, George: 2: 308  
Troutman, H. M.: 4: 155  
Troutman, Henry M.: 10: 239  
Troutman, Henry M.: 17: 451  
Troutman, Henry M.: 4: 502  
Troutman, J. Monroe: 9: 459  
Troutman, James W.: 16: 449  
Troutman, John A.: 9: 134  
Troutman, John B.: 11: 407  
Troutman, John J.: 4: 46  
Troutman, John: 12: 511  
Troutman, John: 2: 156  
Troutman, Jonas: 16: 299, 424  
Troutman, Joseph: 4: 208  
Troutman, M. M.: 19: 175  
Troutman, M.: 2: 275  
Troutman, N. Green: 10: 239  
Troutman, Noah B.: 4: 112  
Troutman, Peter: 18: 168  
Troutman, Rufus P.: 1: 88  
Troutman, Rufus: 1: 88  
Troutman, Thomas J.: 12: 511  
Troutman, Travis: 12: 63  
Troutman, W. H.: 4: 602  
Troutman, William M.: 11: 238  
Troutman, Wylie Alexander: 4: 602  
Trow, N.: 15: 499  
Trow, Th[omas]: 15: 456  
Trowbridge, Luther S.: 16: 156-157  
Troxler, Adam N.: 13: 306  
Troxler, Benjamin F.: 11: 362  
Troxler, Calvin: 5: 374  
Troxler, Daniel: 3: 153  
Troxler, George R.: 2: 443  
Troxler, George S.: 13: 76  
Troxler, George: 5: 374, 729  
Troxler, J. R.: 2: 443  
Troxler, Jacob: 13: 77  
Troxler, James F.: 11: 362  
Troxler, James Madison: 11: 54  
Troxler, John: 11: 54  
Troxler, Martin: 11: 55  
Troxler, Martin: 4: 460  
Troxler, Peter C.: 17: 332, 401  
Troxler, William M.: 17: 332, 401  
Troxler, William: 13: 77  
Troy, Alexander Andres: 1: 30  
Troy, Alexander Andres: 4: 571  
Troy, Edmond: 12: 286  
Troy, Ida S.: 15: 31, 165  
Troy, John B., Jr.: 11: 207  
Troy, M. M.: 7: 531  
Troy, Matthew M.: 11: 207, 370, 371, 455  
Troy, N.C.: 17: 118  
Troy, North Carolina: 10: 445, 467  
Troy, North Carolina: 13: 556  
Troy, North Carolina: 7: 164  
Troy, North Carolina: 8: 164  
Troy, North Carolina: 9: 342  
Troy, Robert Preston: 11: 198  
Troy, Thomas Settle: 11: 135, 199  
Troy, Wesley Clark: 16: 289  
Troyler, Duncan: 10: 57  
Troylin, W.: 17: 194  
Trublood, Jesse: 15: 533  
Trublood, John T.: 15: 533  
True, Henry: 9: 408  
True, John Henry: 5: 575  
Trueblood, Isaac: 6: 423  
Trueblood, Johnathan: 18: 313  
Trueblood, Joshua L.: 8: 60  
Trueblood, Samuel: 1: 557  
Truehart, James: 2: 87  
Truehart, N. P.: 9: 449  
Truelove, A. R.: 8: 504  
Truelove, J. A.: 8: 504  
Truelove, John George: 8: 174  
Truelove, Timothy: 12: 234  
Truett, Charles L.: 16: 364, 478  
Truett, Charles L.: 2: 529  
Truett, Elijah M.: 10: 139  
Truett, George F.: 1: 148  
Truett, Harrison: 11: 105  
Truett, Henry J.: 3: 165  
Truett, J. H.: 9: 263  
Truett, John: 9: 387  
Truett, Joseph L.: 10: 186  
Truett, Joseph L.: 16: 255  
Truett, Joseph L.: 6: 20  
Truett, Joseph: 8: 512  
Truett, Silas M.: 10: 181  
Truett, Silas M.: 16: 255  
Truett, Silas M.: 6: 20

Truett, William H.: 16: 364  
Truett, William H.: 2: 529  
Truit, John W. A.: 10: 465  
Truit, Spencer: 1: 477  
Truitt, George W.: 15: 73  
Truitt, Jasper N.: 2: 498, 535  
Truitt, John R.: 16: 436  
Truitt, John W.: 15: 73  
Truitt, John: 16: 476  
Truitt, John: 2: 498, 535  
Truitt, Lewis: 11: 94  
Truitt, Spencer: 19: 246  
Truitt, Thomas Alfred: 13: 77  
Truitt, Thomas: 11: 94  
Truitt, William: 3: 469  
Truitt, Willis Craven: 11: 94  
Truley, Joel Benton: 12: 185  
Trull, Andrew G.: 11: 382  
Trull, Benjamin R.: 16: 289, 289  
Trull, Branch H. M.: 16: 289  
Trull, Calvin: 13: 160  
Trull, Charles Evans: 1: 541  
Trull, David C.: 17: 291  
Trull, Hampton H.: 9: 522  
Trull, James H.: 13: 160  
Trull, James R.: 16: 289  
Trull, James T.: 1: 541, 548  
Trull, John J.: 13: 160  
Trull, John W.: 7: 416  
Trull, Nelson S.: 10: 180  
Trull, S. M.: 15: 124  
Trull, Thomas G.: 16: 289, 315, 436  
Trull, Thomas S.: 9: 522  
Trull, William A.: 16: 390  
Trull, William H.: 9: 522  
Trull, William R.: 16: 278  
Trulove, John: 8: 504  
Trulove, Thomas D.: 8: 504  
Trumbull, John D.: 5: 39  
Trundall, Richard: 6: 321  
Truxwell, Granville: 15: 275  
Tryal, Styles: 6: 155  
Tryon Mountain Boys: 13: 329  
Ts(i)sgili: 16: 487  
Tshipowada, Joseph: 4: 143  
Tsumi: 16: 266, 276, 477, 482, 487  
Tubbs, Joseph A.: 19: 195  
Tuck, Cornelius A.: 9: 408  
Tuck, Edward I.: 7: 330, 711  
Tuck, Emlius P.: 5: 575  
Tuck, Nathaniel Nelson: 13: 286  
Tuck, William A.: 7: 234  
Tuck, William: 19: 75  
Tuckaho, N.C.: 2: 263  
Tuckahoe Braves: 8: 38  
Tuckasegee Cove, Tn.: 16: 147  
Tuckasegee River, N.C.: 15: 24  
Tuckasegee River: 16: 108, 110, 129, 133, 210, 211, 235, 237, 239  
Tucke, E. Prentice: 2: 136  
Tucker J. B.: 18: 179  
Tucker, A.: 12: 297  
Tucker, Aaron A.: 12: 478  
Tucker, Adam M.: 9: 158  
Tucker, Albert W.: 4: 366  
Tucker, Alfred T.: 10: 391  
Tucker, Anderson D.: 7: 92  
Tucker, Andrew H.: 8: 495  
Tucker, Andrew: 10: 349  
Tucker, Andrew: 3: 478  
Tucker, Arden C.: 6: 287  
Tucker, Arthur: 10: 482  
Tucker, Beacum: 14: 342  
Tucker, Benjamin F.: 10: 216, 239  
Tucker, Benjamin Franklin: 13: 483  
Tucker, C. A.: 2: 148  
Tucker, C. J.: 18: 308  
Tucker, Calvin M.: 11: 55  
Tucker, Calvin: 12: 297  
Tucker, Charles A.: 5: 139  
Tucker, Charles E.: 10: 391  
Tucker, Charles E.: 13: 160  
Tucker, Charles J.: 9: 158  
Tucker, Daniel J.: 3: 309  
Tucker, Daniel M.: 10: 272  
Tucker, Darlin: 12: 426  
Tucker, Darling: 18: 168  
Tucker, David C.: 12: 490  
Tucker, Demsey F.: 7: 492  
Tucker, Edmond D.: 11: 197  
Tucker, Ephraim A.: 17: 202, 209  
Tucker, Ephraim W.: 13: 138, 316  
Tucker, Eugene: 15: 505  
Tucker, Francis J.: 5: 194  
Tucker, Franklin M.: 10: 216  
Tucker, G. B.: 8: 138  
Tucker, G. W.: 5: 232, 729  
Tucker, Gabriel H.: 3: 277  
Tucker, George M.: 5: 232  
Tucker, George T.: 9: 522  
Tucker, George W. S.: 5: 194  
Tucker, George W.: 11: 238  
Tucker, Harden E.: 10: 93  
Tucker, Henry C.: 5: 212  
Tucker, Henry: 1: 530  
Tucker, Henry: 11: 197

Tucker, Henry: 18: 229  
Tucker, J. A.: 17: 418  
Tucker, J. B.: 19: 183  
Tucker, J. H.: 19: 152  
Tucker, J. Killian: 10: 453  
Tucker, J. Pinkney: 11: 238  
Tucker, J. S.: 19: 175  
Tucker, J. T.: 7: 174  
Tucker, Jacob: 9: 159  
Tucker, James B.: 3: 267  
Tucker, James H.: 5: 224  
Tucker, James J.: 13: 670  
Tucker, James John: 6: 139  
Tucker, James M.: 10: 453  
Tucker, James P.: 15: 316, 335  
Tucker, James P.: 18: 350  
Tucker, James P.: 2: 79  
Tucker, James P.: 5: 257  
Tucker, James: 14: 372, 421  
Tucker, Jesse C.: 10: 474  
Tucker, Jesse M.: 9: 522  
Tucker, Jessee: 18: 247  
Tucker, Jessie D.: 11: 136, 197  
Tucker, Joel A.: 13: 138  
Tucker, John A.: 10: 217  
Tucker, John B.: 10: 400  
Tucker, John C.: 12: 490  
Tucker, John D.: 11: 168  
Tucker, John Franklin: 18: 168  
Tucker, John H.: 5: 212  
Tucker, John J.: 3: 301  
Tucker, John M.: 10: 217  
Tucker, John O.: 10: 272  
Tucker, John P.: 2: 704  
Tucker, John R.: 9: 497  
Tucker, John W.: 11: 55  
Tucker, John W.: 2: 148  
Tucker, John W.: 3: 510  
Tucker, John W.: 9: 497  
Tucker, John: 14: 121  
Tucker, John: 19: 195  
Tucker, John: 7: 310  
Tucker, Joseph J.: 2: 682  
Tucker, Joseph K.: 2: 308  
Tucker, Joseph W.: 1: 384  
Tucker, Joseph W.: 13: 521  
Tucker, Joseph: 19: 195  
Tucker, Joseph: 2: 113  
Tucker, Joseph: 5: 403  
Tucker, Joshua L.: 13: 483  
Tucker, Joshua W.: 2: 682  
Tucker, Kilby: 12: 297  
Tucker, L. D.: 5: 212  
Tucker, L. M.: 7: 174  
Tucker, Lemuel D.: 8: 410  
Tucker, Lemuel: 2: 636  
Tucker, Leonard B.: 11: 168  
Tucker, Leonard G.: 10: 272  
Tucker, Leonard Tilman: 17: 209  
Tucker, Levi T.: 9: 134  
Tucker, Levi: 10: 272  
Tucker, Lewis: 10: 368  
Tucker, Lewis: 7: 154  
Tucker, Littleberry: 13: 346  
Tucker, M. F.: 17: 291  
Tucker, M. W.: 8: 81  
Tucker, M.: 14: 121  
Tucker, Meridith: 5: 404, 729  
Tucker, Monroe M.: 4: 429  
Tucker, Moses G.: 10: 29  
Tucker, Nathan W.: 19: 454  
Tucker, Nathaniel C.: 2: 142  
Tucker, Nathaniel: 10: 474  
Tucker, Noah: 13: 317  
Tucker, Owen: 5: 145  
Tucker, Owen: 8: 371  
Tucker, Pinkney: 7: 93  
Tucker, R. Y.: 5: 194, 729  
Tucker, R.: 2: 443  
Tucker, Richard: 18: 247  
Tucker, Richard: 7: 93  
Tucker, Robert A.: 12: 490  
Tucker, Robert B.: 5: 354  
Tucker, Robert B.: 9: 577  
Tucker, Rowan: 6: 455  
Tucker, Rufus S.: 2: 245  
Tucker, Samuel D.: 7: 407  
Tucker, Stephen M.: 11: 55  
Tucker, Thomas D.: 14: 121  
Tucker, Thomas J.: 18: 328  
Tucker, Thomas S.: 19: 175  
Tucker, Thomas S.: 4: 46  
Tucker, Thomas: 2: 388  
Tucker, Thomas: 5: 232  
Tucker, W. D.: 15: 456  
Tucker, W. D.: 3: 106  
Tucker, W. E.: 6: 199  
Tucker, W. G.: 2: 148  
Tucker, William B.: 13: 337  
Tucker, William E.: 11: 271  
Tucker, William Feimster: 14: 227, 231-232, 455  
Tucker, William J.: 5: 156  
Tucker, William Marcus: 5: 183  
Tucker, William P.: 15: 64  
Tucker, William P.: 9: 159  
Tucker, William R.: 18: 408

Tucker, William W.: 15: 492  
 Tucker, William W.: 3: 128  
 Tucker, William: 10: 408  
 Tucker, William: 12: 297  
 Tucker, William: 18: 194  
 Tucker, William: 3: 532  
 Tucker, William: 7: 154  
 Tucker, William: 8: 371  
 Tucker, Wright: 3: 478  
 Tucker, Zephaniah: 14: 310, 323  
 Tucker, Zepheniah H.: 2: 358, 504  
 Tucker's Company: 2: 245  
 Tucker's Swamp Church (near Zuni), Virginia: 14: 614  
 Tuft's Landing, N.C.: 2: 367  
 Tugman, Benjamin F.: 14: 372, 395  
 Tugman, J. J.: 18: 235  
 Tugman, James M.: 9: 497  
 Tugman, James: 14: 395  
 Tugmon, Mecager: 9: 497  
 Tugwell, James: 15: 499  
 Tugwell, John T.: 10: 432  
 Tugwell, Levi: 10: 432  
 Tugwell, Levi: 8: 52  
 Tugwell, Robert: 10: 433  
 Tuite, John A.: 2: 226  
 Tulburt, J. L.: 15: 377  
 Tulburt, J. L.: 19: 236  
 Tull, John: 8: 425  
 Tull, Lemuel H.: 15: 392  
 Tull, Lemuel H.: 2: 621  
 Tull, Lemuel H.: 3: 120, 542  
 Tullahoma, Tennessee: 14: 219, 437, 439  
 Tullahoma, Tn.: 15: 147-148  
 Tullifinny River: 18: 73, 75, 87, 89  
 Tulloch, James: 5: 383  
 Tulloch, John R.: 5: 383  
 Tulluch, David: 5: 383  
 Tully, Charles A. J.: 10: 408  
 Tumbler, Peter: 13: 603  
 Tumbler, Peter: 6: 155  
 Tumblin, James M.: 11: 20  
 Tumblin, Samuel H.: 7: 79  
 Tumbreton, George A.: 3: 200  
 Tumbro, Alexander D.: 4: 48  
 Tumbro, James R.: 4: 13, 54  
 Tune, Thomas: 1: 267  
 Tune, William: 1: 267  
 Tunnel Hill (near Chattanooga), Tennessee: 14: 226-227, 454-455  
 Tunnel Hill, Georgia: 10: 108  
 Tunnel Hill, Georgia: 14: 237, 465  
 Tunnel Hill, Georgia: 8: 234  
 Tunnell, Marcillon L.: 5: 593  
 Tunnell, William: 1: 416  
 Tunstall, George D.: 11: 315  
 Tunstall, George W.: 11: 168  
 Tunstall, Jerome Bonaparte V.: 7: 216  
 Tunstall, Leander C.: 11: 326  
 Tunstall, Nathaniel R.: 5: 610, 729  
 Tunstall, Nathaniel Richard: 9: 110  
 Tunstall, Nathaniel: 5: 156, 729  
 Tunstall, Patrick A.: 7: 711  
 Tunstall, Percy R.: 6: 172  
 Tunstall, Percy R.: 8: 479  
 Tunstall, R. A.: 5: 172  
 Tunstall, Thomas J.: 2: 181  
 Tunstall, Thomas R.: 11: 168  
 Tunstall, William H.: 14: 98, 190  
 Tunstall's Station, Va.: 2: 5, 102  
 Tupelo, Mississippi: 10: 109  
 Tupelo, Mississippi: 14: 214, 262-263, 425, 492, 493  
 Tupelo, Mississippi: 8: 235  
 Turbefield, James: 5: 84  
 Turby, N.: 7: 245  
 Turbyfield, Francis W.: 7: 243, 711  
 Turbyfield, Jackson: 12: 126  
 Turbyfield, James Pickny: 14: 300  
 Turbyfield, John O.: 4: 24  
 Turbyfield, John Q.: 6: 36  
 Turbyfield, Thomas A.: 5: 128  
 Turbyfield, W. O.: 5: 128  
 Turbyfill, Elam A.: 8: 152  
 Turbyfill, Elkana: 8: 152  
 Turbyfill, John L.: 8: 152  
 Turbyfill, Jonas A.: 8: 152  
 Turbyfill, Marcus: 7: 164  
 Turkey Bend, Virginia: 12: 3  
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 10: 7, 395  
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 11: 133, 243, 367  
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 12: 408  
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 13: 408  
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 5: 5, 282, 501  
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 6: 9, 304  
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 7: 9, 462  
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 8: 6, 109  
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 9: 117, 250, 467  
 Turley, William: 7: 300  
 Turlington, Alexander D.: 1: 530  
 Turlington, James H.: 3: 364  
 Turlington, John: 13: 614  
 Turlington, Randall: 1: 523, 719  
 Turlington, William A.: 9: 72  
 Turlington, William: 18: 448  
 Turnage, Amos: 4: 589  
 Turnage, Amos: 6: 139  
 Turnage, Benjamin W.: 6: 287, 764

Turnage, Charles: 4: 103  
Turnage, Exum: 1: 436  
Turnage, Henry Calhoun: 13: 433, 483  
Turnage, Henry: 15: 499  
Turnage, Isaac: 10: 391  
Turnage, James M.: 10: 482  
Turnage, James: 1: 530  
Turnage, Jesse J.: 3: 411  
Turnage, John Franklin: 14: 704  
Turnage, John W.: 3: 411  
Turnage, Joseph J.: 4: 589  
Turnage, Joseph: 1: 436  
Turnage, Joseph: 3: 500  
Turnage, Luke: 7: 600  
Turnage, Moses: 2: 682  
Turnage, Robert E.: 3: 134  
Turnage, Robert Emanuel: 15: 505  
Turnage, Robert: 9: 244  
Turnage, Silvester B.: 19: 57  
Turnage, Travis: 15: 505  
Turnage, Travis: 3: 134  
Turnage, William B.: 10: 38  
Turnbill, James: 15: 246  
Turnbull, John R.: 5: 185  
Turner, A. E.: 14: 726  
Turner, A. J.: 14: 373, 421  
Turner, A. J.: 15: 246  
Turner, Abel T.: 3: 190, 715  
Turner, Alexander: 1: 88, 443  
Turner, Alexander: 10: 408  
Turner, Alexander: 17: 162  
Turner, Alexander: 19: 183  
Turner, Alfred: 4: 46  
Turner, Americus V.: 10: 75  
Turner, Andrew J.: 10: 304  
Turner, Andrew J.: 15: 360, 529  
Turner, Andrew J.: 4: 65  
Turner, Andrew J.: 7: 128  
Turner, Aretas: 8: 45  
Turner, Asbery: 19: 372  
Turner, Augustus: 7: 339  
Turner, B. C.: 15: 478  
Turner, B. C.: 3: 120  
Turner, B.: 18: 332  
Turner, Benjamin S.: 18: 152  
Turner, Benjamin S.: 9: 459  
Turner, Benjamin: 13: 108  
Turner, C. F.: 14: 201  
Turner, Christopher S.: 13: 670  
Turner, Christopher: 6: 528  
Turner, Cicero F.: 15: 351  
Turner, Cicero: 3: 354, 715  
Turner, Cicero: 8: 332

Turner, Columbus L.: 9: 123  
Turner, Cullen P.: 6: 293  
Turner, D. Wilburn: 9: 459  
Turner, Daniel: 3: 430  
Turner, David H.: 8: 152  
Turner, David J.: 8: 45  
Turner, David W.: 12: 277, 307  
Turner, David W.: 13: 494  
Turner, David W.: 5: 145  
Turner, David W.: 8: 371  
Turner, David: 11: 483  
Turner, David: 2: 197  
Turner, David: 4: 233, 343  
Turner, Dexter B.: 15: 491  
Turner, Drury R.: 9: 312, 330  
Turner, Dugald Mc.: 6: 389  
Turner, E. D.: 10: 380  
Turner, E. N.: 5: 443  
Turner, Edmond D.: 4: 83  
Turner, Edward W.: 12: 286, 365  
Turner, Edward: 9: 564  
Turner, Eli: 18: 247  
Turner, Eli: 4: 472  
Turner, Elijah W.: 6: 72, 764  
Turner, Elisha M.: 2: 261  
Turner, Enoch: 8: 230  
Turner, Ephraim A.: 4: 366  
Turner, Ephraim: 10: 465  
Turner, Esquire: 10: 257  
Turner, Evans: 4: 295  
Turner, Everett: 2: 394, 824  
Turner, F. M.: 6: 91  
Turner, Ferdinand G.: 8: 163  
Turner, Francis M.: 12: 89  
Turner, Francis Marion: 9: 497  
Turner, Franklin: 4: 429  
Turner, G. R.: 12: 114  
Turner, G. T.: 12: 319  
Turner, Gaston: 8: 462  
Turner, George A.: 13: 98, 461  
Turner, George D.: 2: 204  
Turner, George J.: 2: 197  
Turner, George L.: 8: 152  
Turner, George P.: 19: 59  
Turner, George P.: 2: 592  
Turner, George W.: 12: 152, 213  
Turner, George W.: 2: 275  
Turner, George W.: 4: 460  
Turner, George W.: 6: 444  
Turner, George Washington: 10: 257  
Turner, George: 10: 426  
Turner, George: 13: 295  
Turner, George: 14: 573, 704



Turner, George: 8: 45  
Turner, George: 9: 549  
Turner, H. C.: 12: 152, 213  
Turner, H. M.: 6: 287  
Turner, H. W.: 18: 394  
Turner, H. W.: 19: 247  
Turner, H. W.: 3: 510  
Turner, H.: 5: 213  
Turner, Hadarezer B.: 4: 170  
Turner, Haderezer B.: 2: 212  
Turner, Hardin T.: 6: 638  
Turner, Hardy B.: 1: 384  
Turner, Harris W.: 15: 540  
Turner, Hasiel: 13: 474  
Turner, Hector: 8: 8  
Turner, Henry Clay: 12: 416, 511  
Turner, Henry Clay: 8: 220  
Turner, Henry G.: 7: 217  
Turner, Henry H.: 4: 46  
Turner, Henry M.: 10: 426  
Turner, Henry R.: 13: 317  
Turner, Henry: 10: 339  
Turner, Henry: 11: 168  
Turner, Henry: 19: 152  
Turner, Henry: 4: 83  
Turner, Henry: 8: 341, 463  
Turner, Hilliard: 15: 402  
Turner, Hugh C.: 2: 18  
Turner, Isaac S.: 14: 565  
Turner, Isaac: 2: 543  
Turner, Ivy B.: 6: 519  
Turner, J. A.: 2: 676  
Turner, J. B.: 4: 170  
Turner, J. C.: 4: 254  
Turner, J. Claudius: 2: 636  
Turner, J. J.: 18: 131, 134  
Turner, J. L.: 2: 163  
Turner, J. N.: 13: 474  
Turner, J. R.: 17: 382, 418  
Turner, J. S.: 15: 540  
Turner, J. S.: 17: 277  
Turner, J. S.: 19: 247  
Turner, J. W.: 19: 256  
Turner, J.: 18: 235  
Turner, Jacob D.: 19: 183  
Turner, Jacob: 8: 60  
Turner, James A.: 10: 408  
Turner, James A.: 5: 583  
Turner, James B.: 10: 266, 304  
Turner, James B.: 15: 392  
Turner, James B.: 2: 592, 622  
Turner, James B.: 5: 146  
Turner, James Calder: 4: 270  
Turner, James E.: 8: 163  
Turner, James F.: 6: 72  
Turner, James F.: 8: 470  
Turner, James H.: 7: 480, 711  
Turner, James Hardy: 11: 291  
Turner, James Henry: 4: 391  
Turner, James M.: 4: 34  
Turner, James Martin: 18: 146  
Turner, James Neill: 2: 114, 129  
Turner, James P.: 11: 55  
Turner, James P.: 13: 451  
Turner, James R.: 2: 283  
Turner, James Ruffin: 11: 20  
Turner, James W.: 1: 218  
Turner, James W.: 3: 309  
Turner, James: 1: 541  
Turner, James: 12: 126  
Turner, James: 13: 494  
Turner, James: 2: 494, 559, 622  
Turner, James: 7: 34  
Turner, Joel A.: 5: 615  
Turner, Joel A.: 9: 102  
Turner, Joel: 18: 134  
Turner, John A.: 4: 589  
Turner, John B.: 4: 94  
Turner, John C.: 3: 255, 715  
Turner, John C.: 4: 36  
Turner, John E.: 1: 288  
Turner, John E.: 3: 449  
Turner, John Edmond: 13: 451  
Turner, John F.: 14: 201  
Turner, John F.: 7: 517  
Turner, John J.: 11: 207  
Turner, John J.: 15: 351  
Turner, John J.: 19: 465  
Turner, John J.: 3: 200, 318, 367  
Turner, John J.: 5: 404  
Turner, John L.: 2: 60  
Turner, John M.: 10: 305  
Turner, John M.: 9: 312  
Turner, John McLeod: 4: 399, 405, 462  
Turner, John McLeod: 6: 298, 300  
Turner, John McLeod: 8: 102, 104  
Turner, John P.: 3: 300  
Turner, John S.: 2: 308  
Turner, John T.: 19: 73  
Turner, John T.: 7: 128  
Turner, John W. M.: 13: 337  
Turner, John W.: 10: 380  
Turner, John W.: 12: 286  
Turner, John W.: 13: 346  
Turner, John W.: 18: 260, 267, 295  
Turner, John W.: 4: 429

Turner, John W.: 5: 56, 146, 273, 423, 729  
Turner, John William: 4: 304  
Turner, John: 1: 300, 488  
Turner, John: 11: 260  
Turner, John: 14: 356, 676  
Turner, John: 18: 124, 130, 404  
Turner, John: 19: 40  
Turner, John: 2: 283, 492, 529, 592, 608  
Turner, John: 4: 397, 461  
Turner, John: 5: 129, 263  
Turner, John: 6: 444  
Turner, John: 8: 152, 487  
Turner, John: 9: 54  
Turner, Joseph E.: 9: 378  
Turner, Josephus: 5: 129, 729  
Turner, Josephus: 9: 54  
Turner, Josiah, Jr.: 2: 170  
Turner, Julian S.: 2: 171  
Turner, Julian S.: 8: 72  
Turner, Junius D.: 8: 463  
Turner, Kinchen: 17: 186  
Turner, Laban Cicero: 8: 152  
Turner, Leonidas: 2: 701  
Turner, Leonidas: 5: 534  
Turner, Leslie A. W.: 11: 371  
Turner, Levi: 4: 112  
Turner, Lewis P.: 4: 366  
Turner, Lewis: 3: 50  
Turner, Lycurgus: 4: 304  
Turner, Lysander: 11: 326  
Turner, M. A.: 15: 343  
Turner, M. L.: 3: 300  
Turner, M. S.: 7: 128, 711  
Turner, M. V.: 5: 534, 548  
Turner, M.: 5: 534  
Turner, Marcus B.: 9: 549  
Turner, Mark C.: 18: 134  
Turner, Mastin: 13: 474  
Turner, Matthew: 1: 541  
Turner, Nicholas G.: 2: 18  
Turner, Noah E.: 6: 73  
Turner, Noah: 7: 34, 711  
Turner, P. L.: 7: 154, 711  
Turner, P. N.: 5: 560  
Turner, Permenter: 2: 347  
Turner, Phails: 18: 408  
Turner, Philip M.: 16: 315  
Turner, Pinkney: 5: 345  
Turner, Preston H.: 5: 395  
Turner, Preston H.: 8: 220  
Turner, R. C.: 17: 277  
Turner, R. K.: 7: 104  
Turner, Randolph R.: 1: 169, 719  
Turner, Randolph R.: 6: 179  
Turner, Reuben C.: 14: 573  
Turner, Richard H.: 11: 169  
Turner, Richard Henry: 8: 60  
Turner, Richard: 18: 398  
Turner, Richard: 5: 75  
Turner, Richard: 6: 321  
Turner, Richard: 9: 378  
Turner, Richardson: 17: 186  
Turner, Robert A.: 7: 216, 711  
Turner, Robert S.: 9: 378  
Turner, Robert T.: 14: 566  
Turner, Robert: 15: 540  
Turner, Robert: 7: 265  
Turner, Robert: 8: 470  
Turner, Ross B.: 18: 179  
Turner, Rufus K.: 6: 99  
Turner, S. M.: 19: 36  
Turner, Samuel D.: 8: 10, 97  
Turner, Samuel H.: 8: 124  
Turner, Simeon: 15: 351  
Turner, Simeon: 2: 608  
Turner, Stephen D.: 1: 136  
Turner, Stephen R.: 9: 590  
Turner, Stephen: 14: 758  
Turner, T. A.: 3: 40  
Turner, T. J.: 3: 480  
Turner, T.: 18: 318  
Turner, Thomas A.: 4: 170  
Turner, Thomas B.: 4: 243  
Turner, Thomas J.: 12: 213  
Turner, Thomas J.: 5: 296  
Turner, Thomas: 1: 169  
Turner, Thomas: 11: 227  
Turner, Thomas: 7: 128  
Turner, Veines Edmunds: 7: 143-144, 207  
Turner, W. P.: 2: 275, 711  
Turner, W. W.: 19: 175  
Turner, Walter S.: 8: 410  
Turner, Warren G.: 4: 318  
Turner, Wesley J.: 4: 281  
Turner, Wiley: 18: 179  
Turner, Wilfred: 4: 46  
Turner, William A.: 9: 312  
Turner, William C.: 2: 583  
Turner, William C.: 3: 300  
Turner, William D.: 2: 308  
Turner, William E.: 7: 66  
Turner, William Elbridge: 17: 332, 401  
Turner, William F.: 4: 472  
Turner, William H.: 13: 646  
Turner, William H.: 8: 463  
Turner, William H.: 9: 312

Turner, William I.: 6: 638  
Turner, William J.: 1: 218, 300  
Turner, William L.: 4: 472  
Turner, William M.: 11: 260  
Turner, William M.: 16: 436  
Turner, William M.: 7: 282  
Turner, William P.: 16: 341  
Turner, William R.: 15: 505  
Turner, William S.: 13: 98  
Turner, William S.: 5: 50  
Turner, William T.: 1: 112  
Turner, William: 10: 417  
Turner, William: 13: 626  
Turner, William: 18: 301  
Turner, William: 19: 286  
Turner, William: 2: 494, 556, 559  
Turner, William: 5: 239, 325, 534  
Turner, William: 6: 638, 764  
Turner, William: 9: 28, 195, 590  
Turner's Farm, near Richmond, Va.: 1: 594  
Turner's Ferry Road, Georgia: 10: 107  
Turney, Peter: 4: 399  
Turney, Peter: 6: 299  
Turney, Peter: 8: 104  
Turnidge, John James: 12: 297  
Turnmire, David L.: 9: 497  
Turnmire, John N.: 14: 385  
Turnmire, John N.: 7: 587  
Turnmire, John: 7: 587, 711  
Turnmire, Joseph A.: 14: 385  
Turnmire, Larkin G.: 2: 43  
Turnmire, Larkin G.: 9: 507  
Turnmire, Peter W.: 9: 497  
Turpin, David W.: 16: 506  
Turpin, Henry Allen: 10: 186  
Turpin, Henry Allen: 15: 64  
Turpin, Henry Allen: 16: 255  
Turpin, Henry Allen: 6: 20  
Turpin, James: 6: 20  
Turpin, John H.: 15: 17-18, 56  
Turpin, John H.: 16: 13  
Turpin, M. D.: 13: 148  
Turrentine, Joseph S.: 3: 190  
Turrentine, M. H.: 1: 245  
Turrentine, M. H.: 8: 513  
Turrentine, Samuel W.: 4: 292  
Turrentine, William F.: 14: 110  
Turrentine, William G.: 1: 245  
Turtleton, Henry S.: 2: 720  
Turtle Paws: 10: 434  
Turwell, S. W.: 7: 454  
Tuscaloosa, Ala., prisoner-of-war camp at: 19: 205  
Tuscaloosa, Ala.: 19: 205, 229  
Tuscarora Depot, N.C.: 2: 99  
Tuscarora, North Carolina: 8: 1  
Tuscumbia, Alabama: 10: 108-109  
Tuscumbia, Alabama: 14: 260, 485  
Tuscumbia, Alabama: 8: 234-235  
Tush, Moses: 18: 229  
Tusneer, Andy: 13: 657  
Tussey, David: 11: 469  
Tussey, Franklin H.: 11: 469  
Tussey, Zeno B.: 11: 393  
Tutarow, Thomas P.: 2: 676  
Tuten, Alfred J.: 6: 261  
Tuten, Noah B.: 4: 96  
Tuten, Redding G.: 4: 103  
Tuten, Redding R.: 4: 96  
Tuten, Thomas A. E.: 1: 491  
Tuten, Wilson: 1: 393  
Tuter, Absalom: 15: 434  
Tuter, James A.: 3: 599  
Tuthero, Silas: 2: 96  
Tutherow, A. M.: 2: 96  
Tutherow, John: 2: 96  
Tuton, H. C.: 1: 436  
Tuton, John: 3: 500  
Tuton, Richard M. J.: 1: 436  
Tuton, W. J.: 3: 120, 715  
Tuton, Walter J.: 15: 478  
Tuton, Walter J.: 3: 500, 715  
Tuton, Warry J.: 1: 60, 436  
Tutor, J. H.: 8: 504  
Tutor, James A.: 8: 504  
Tutor, Joe A.: 8: 504  
Tutor, Owen: 8: 504  
Tutor, Reuben S.: 8: 504  
Tutor, William O.: 8: 497  
Tutorow, A. P.: 2: 676  
Tuttarow, George W.: 5: 345, 729  
Tuttenton, James: 10: 465  
Tutterow, H.: 18: 140  
Tutterow, John V.: 5: 345  
Tutterow, Samuel: 18: 140  
Tutterow, William Nelson: 10: 257  
Tutterow, William W.: 10: 257  
Tutterow, William W.: 18: 140  
Tutterson, William: 17: 148  
Tuttle, A. G.: 6: 598  
Tuttle, Abraham H.: 9: 232  
Tuttle, Benedick M.: 2: 701  
Tuttle, Bobbin Marcus: 2: 43  
Tuttle, Calvin: 12: 453  
Tuttle, Columbus A.: 7: 547  
Tuttle, Dewitt P.: 12: 453  
Tuttle, Francis J.: 3: 449

Tuttle, Gabe: 5: 297  
Tuttle, Gideon Jeff: 12: 453  
Tuttle, James H.: 15: 533  
Tuttle, James M.: 6: 598  
Tuttle, James: 7: 66  
Tuttle, Jefferson G.: 12: 453  
Tuttle, John A.: 7: 547, 711  
Tuttle, John C.: 6: 619  
Tuttle, John F.: 5: 239  
Tuttle, John F.: 9: 28  
Tuttle, John W.: 12: 453  
Tuttle, John W.: 6: 599  
Tuttle, John: 11: 497  
Tuttle, John: 6: 573  
Tuttle, Marcus Gamewell: 17: 360, 461  
Tuttle, Martin L.: 1: 157, 184  
Tuttle, Martin Lee: 3: 449  
Tuttle, Michael F.: 18: 323  
Tuttle, Miles Vironey: 6: 599  
Tuttle, Peter H.: 12: 453  
Tuttle, Romulus Morrison: 7: 533, 711  
Tuttle, Salathiel: 6: 599  
Tuttle, Thomas Forsyth: 18: 308, 331  
Tuttle, Thomas H.: 6: 619  
Tuttle, Thomas J.: 6: 599  
Tuttle, Thomas Stokes: 18: 323, 331  
Tuttle, Thornton: 6: 599  
Tuttle, W. B.: 6: 599  
Tuttle, William A.: 7: 13, 711  
Tuttle, William M.: 6: 599  
Tuttle, William: 1: 416  
Tweed, James Hamilton: 14: 385, 558  
Tweed, Thomas Wilson: 14: 386, 559  
Tweedy, George W.: 6: 164, 214  
Tweedy, Hardy: 6: 215  
Tweedy, Henry H.: 3: 233  
Tweedy, James G.: 3: 233  
Tweedy, Malachi: 15: 533  
Tweedy, William Harvey: 6: 215  
Tweedy, William W.: 3: 233  
Twelfth Battalion N.C. Cavalry: 2: 323, 329, 332  
Twentieth Corps, Army of Georgia: 18: 105  
Twentieth Corps: 17: 112  
Twenty-Fifth Corps: 18: 78  
Twenty-Fourth Corps: 18: 78  
Twenty-Third Corps: 16: 71, 84, 87, 88, 89, 91, 233, 241  
Twenty-Third Corps: 17: 98  
Twenty-Third Corps: 18: 85, 98, 99  
Twiddy, Benjamin A.: 5: 236  
Twiddy, Benjamin A.: 9: 16  
Twiddy, James: 6: 271  
Twiddy, John J.: 6: 271  
Twiddy, Joseph: 3: 221  
Twiddy, Levi: 6: 271  
Twiddy, Uriah: 5: 236  
Twiddy, Uriah: 9: 16  
Twiggs, William: 4: 316  
Twisdale, Alexander G.: 10: 358  
Twisdale, James H.: 17: 159  
Twisdale, Pleasant A.: 5: 156  
Twitz, Decatur I.: 2: 476  
Twitz, Francis L.: 9: 252, 274  
Twitz, Henry Fitts: 5: 156  
Twitz, James R.: 6: 73  
Twitz, John Eldredge: 5: 156  
Twitz, Robert Cheek: 2: 7, 52  
Twitz, Robert Cheek: 5: 147, 729  
Twitz, Theophilus B.: 9: 254  
Twitz, William L.: 19: 3, 8, 10  
Twitz, William L.: 9: 284  
Tyack, Joseph L.: 7: 234  
Tyce, Moses: 6: 463  
Tye, W. B.: 2: 34  
Tye, William A.: 13: 703  
Tyer, James R.: 8: 46  
Tyer, John E.: 8: 52  
Tyer, W. P.: 2: 443  
Tyler, A. M.: 2: 475  
Tyler, Clarence W.: 6: 411  
Tyler, Isaac G.: 1: 197  
Tyler, James: 1: 197  
Tyler, John C.: 15: 551  
Tyler, John: 12: 174  
Tyler, John: 6: 354  
Tyler, Joseph: 2: 332, 636  
Tyler, Joseph: 4: 613  
Tyler, L. D.: 1: 206, 566  
Tyler, Lucius A.: 1: 357, 370  
Tyler, Lucius A.: 3: 209  
Tyler, Luther R.: 2: 299  
Tyler, M. A.: 19: 175  
Tyler, Moses: 3: 500  
Tyler, Napoleon B.: 6: 230  
Tyler, Nathan A.: 3: 190  
Tyler, Nathan: 2: 113  
Tyler, Robert Charles: 14: 227-228, 455-457  
Tyler, Tazewell: 6: 307  
Tynch, Josephus: 2: 332, 636  
Tyndal, Joshua: 1: 245  
Tyndal, Steady: 1: 245  
Tyner, Benjamin: 3: 553  
Tyner, George W.: 13: 646  
Tyner, Nicholas: 12: 339  
Tyner, Wiley J.: 12: 330  
Tyner, William: 12: 339  
Tyner's Station, Tennessee: 14: 220

Tynes, John C.: 1: 370  
Tyra, Alfred: 2: 43  
Tyre, George: 13: 317  
Tyre, Joseph: 9: 564  
Tyre, Thomas B.: 2: 252  
Tyrell County, N.C.: 18: 41  
Tyrell, W. H.: 19: 87  
Tyrons, Samuel: 3: 600  
Tyrrell County, N.C.: 17: 37  
Tyrrell County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15  
Tyrrell County, North Carolina: 14: 594  
Tyrrell, Edward A.: 1: 136  
Tyrrell, William: 18: 301, 336  
Tysen, J. R.: 6: 139  
Tysinger, Alexander: 5: 412  
Tysinger, Alexander: 6: 550  
Tysinger, Andrew: 17: 333, 401  
Tysinger, Daniel: 5: 452  
Tysinger, Farley: 5: 412  
Tysinger, Henry H.: 10: 249  
Tysinger, James: 4: 472  
Tysinger, John: 7: 116  
Tysinger, Peter N.: 5: 481  
Tysinger, Robert: 19: 236  
Tysinger, Robert: 3: 258  
Tysinger, Solomon: 11: 497  
Tysinger, William M.: 10: 249  
Tysinger, William W.: 11: 393  
Tyson, Aaron: 3: 354  
Tyson, Abner G.: 7: 319, 711  
Tyson, Abraham: 1: 300  
Tyson, Aderson: 6: 186  
Tyson, Albert: 7: 600  
Tyson, Allen J.: 18: 289  
Tyson, Allen: 19: 399  
Tyson, Allen: 2: 682  
Tyson, Andrew J.: 10: 433  
Tyson, Andrew J.: 3: 367  
Tyson, Archibald A.: 6: 139  
Tyson, Archibald Alfred: 13: 433, 483  
Tyson, Archibald: 13: 278  
Tyson, Archibald: 4: 571  
Tyson, B. F.: 17: 200  
Tyson, Bartlett Y.: 2: 165  
Tyson, Benjamin F.: 15: 479  
Tyson, Benjamin F.: 3: 120  
Tyson, Benjamin Franklin: 15: 465  
Tyson, Benjamin Franklin: 8: 81  
Tyson, Charles: 10: 399, 426  
Tyson, Cornelius: 3: 521  
Tyson, Daniel: 12: 365  
Tyson, Dawson P.: 7: 571  
Tyson, George W.: 15: 505  
Tyson, George W.: 5: 615  
Tyson, George W.: 7: 55, 711  
Tyson, George W.: 9: 102  
Tyson, George: 3: 500  
Tyson, Gideon A.: 1: 300  
Tyson, Harvey: 8: 446  
Tyson, Henry C.: 7: 571, 711  
Tyson, J.: 17: 442  
Tyson, James: 6: 331  
Tyson, James: 7: 571  
Tyson, Jesse: 15: 448, 499  
Tyson, Joab: 2: 682  
Tyson, Joel: 10: 227  
Tyson, Joel: 15: 499  
Tyson, Joel: 6: 287  
Tyson, John A.: 7: 600  
Tyson, John D.: 7: 571  
Tyson, John: 7: 154  
Tyson, Jordan: 2: 824  
Tyson, Jordan: 7: 571, 711  
Tyson, Joseph H.: 8: 437  
Tyson, Joseph W.: 12: 365  
Tyson, Joseph: 15: 465, 505  
Tyson, Joseph: 2: 382  
Tyson, Joseph: 3: 112, 135  
Tyson, Joshua: 6: 331  
Tyson, Lazarus: 6: 331  
Tyson, Lemuel V.: 13: 483  
Tyson, Lucian P.: 7: 571  
Tyson, Martin V.: 5: 423  
Tyson, Merritt: 18: 289  
Tyson, Moses: 1: 255  
Tyson, Noah: 19: 286  
Tyson, Noah: 4: 589  
Tyson, R, S.: 3: 135  
Tyson, Richard L.: 15: 505  
Tyson, Richard L.: 6: 287  
Tyson, Samuel V.: 19: 399  
Tyson, Seth H.: 19: 399  
Tyson, Seth H.: 2: 682  
Tyson, Seth: 13: 483  
Tyson, Shem: 4: 589  
Tyson, Sherrod: 15: 479  
Tyson, Thomas F.: 9: 182  
Tyson, Thomas H.: 17: 442  
Tyson, Thomas M.: 2: 140  
Tyson, Thomas: 9: 182  
Tyson, Uriah: 1: 404  
Tyson, William A.: 2: 329  
Tyson, William Franklin: 2: 275  
Tyson, William Green: 8: 446  
Tyson, William H. H.: 5: 611  
Tyson, William H. H.: 9: 92

Tyson, William Thomas: 10: 57  
 Tyson, William: 15: 448  
 Tyson, William: 3: 101  
 Tyson, William: 4: 571  
 Tysor, Edwin L.: 11: 444  
 Tysor, Henry D.: 2: 219  
 Tysor, Joseph C.: 2: 212, 824  
 Tysor, Joseph C.: 5: 615  
 Tysor, Joseph C.: 9: 102  
 Tysor, Josiah: 2: 406  
 Tysor, Lewis Brock: 7: 571  
 Tysor, Lewis G.: 13: 98  
 Tysor, Thomas B.: 5: 615  
 Tysor, Thomas B.: 9: 102  
 Tysor, William J.: 7: 319  
 U.S. Colored Troops, 5th Infantry Regiment: 15: 516  
 U.S. Unit (unaffiliated by state), 2nd Regt. U.S. Sharpshooters: 17: 65  
 U.S. Unit, 2nd Regt. N.C. Infantry (Union): 13: 559  
 U.S. Unit, 2nd Regt. U.S. Colored Cavalry: 13: 561-562  
 U.S. Unit, 4th Regt. U.S. Infantry: 13: 393  
 U.S.S. Chicopee: 17: 75-78  
 U.S.S. Dacotah: 19: 328  
 U.S.S. Louisiana (powder boat exploded at Fort Fisher): 17: 81, 90  
 U.S.S. Maratanza: 19: 327-328  
 U.S.S. Matthew Vassar: 19: 327-328  
 U.S.S. Monticello: 19: 311, 407  
 U.S.S. Ostego: 17: 75  
 U.S.S. St. Louis: 19: 330  
 U.S.S. Valley City: 17: 75-78  
 U.S.S. Victoria: 19: 326, 328  
 U.S.S. William Bacon: 19: 328  
 U.S.S. Wyaslung: 17: 76-77  
 Udanidhuda: 16: 487  
 Udhlvnada: 16: 487  
 Ulbrich, W.: 6: 321  
 Ulenahi: 16: 487  
 Uleyoe: 16: 487  
 Ulidasdi: 16: 487  
 Ulisduhi: 16: 487  
 Ullateeskih: 16: 276, 482  
 Umberger, C. W.: 12: 307  
 Umflett, Lewis: 9: 182  
 Umphlet, Bryant: 12: 446  
 Umphlet, Edmond: 4: 233  
 Umphlet, Jesse: 4: 233  
 Umphlet, William: 4: 233  
 Umphlett, Elisha: 9: 182  
 Umphlett, Thomas: 9: 182  
 Umphries, Jacob: 6: 563  
 Umples, John W.: 8: 463  
 Umstead, Alvis K.: 4: 282  
 Umstead, Alvise K.: 2: 106, 176, 824  
 Umstead, D. W.: 1: 593  
 Umstead, George W.: 4: 292  
 Umstead, Henry L.: 15: 326  
 Umstead, Henry L.: 5: 252  
 Umstead, John Wesley: 2: 176  
 Umstead, Kenneth R.: 4: 292  
 Umsted, A.: 17: 227  
 Umsted, J. A.: 1: 593  
 Unaguskie: 16: 250  
 Unaka Mountains: 16: 18  
 Underbill, William H.: 5: 203  
 Underdown, John W.: 7: 547  
 Underdown, Stephen: 18: 214  
 Underdown, William: 7: 547, 711  
 Underhill, James D.: 8: 495  
 Underhill, John J.: 3: 411  
 Underhill, John: 1: 30  
 Underhill, William: 19: 40, 55  
 Underhill, William: 2: 695  
 Underwood, A. J.: 8: 495  
 Underwood, Abe: 2: 148  
 Underwood, Acy J.: 12: 319  
 Underwood, Archer B.: 4: 170  
 Underwood, Bartlett Yancey: 11: 282  
 Underwood, Benjamin: 4: 441  
 Underwood, C. T.: 17: 177  
 Underwood, Daniel R.: 8: 332  
 Underwood, David S.: 1: 73, 719  
 Underwood, Davidson A.: 10: 190, 218  
 Underwood, Davidson A.: 19: 200  
 Underwood, Davie W.: 17: 194  
 Underwood, DeWitt C.: 3: 190  
 Underwood, Enoch D.: 7: 388  
 Underwood, George C.: 7: 549, 711  
 Underwood, George: 6: 365, 765  
 Underwood, Henry: 10: 29  
 Underwood, Henry: 18: 229  
 Underwood, Jacob S.: 1: 73  
 Underwood, Jacob: 18: 355  
 Underwood, James M.: 10: 57  
 Underwood, James M.: 11: 94  
 Underwood, James P.: 16: 506  
 Underwood, James W.: 1: 73  
 Underwood, James: 18: 284  
 Underwood, Jedon R.: 1: 73  
 Underwood, Jesse: 16: 299, 424  
 Underwood, John A.: 8: 400  
 Underwood, John D.: 6: 115, 765  
 Underwood, John Hubbert: 8: 163  
 Underwood, John I.: 4: 441  
 Underwood, John: 3: 190  
 Underwood, Jordan O.: 1: 73

Underwood, Joseph B.: 12: 382  
 Underwood, Joseph B.: 19: 303  
 Underwood, Kirby: 16: 299  
 Underwood, Lewis M.: 2: 492, 529  
 Underwood, R. H.: 8: 371  
 Underwood, Reuben: 1: 73, 719  
 Underwood, Richard R.: 1: 123  
 Underwood, Richard R.: 4: 54  
 Underwood, Robert Taylor: 16: 477  
 Underwood, S. M.: 2: 34  
 Underwood, Samuel C.: 6: 455  
 Underwood, Seborn: 16: 390  
 Underwood, Stephen: 18: 301  
 Underwood, Thomas J.: 11: 362  
 Underwood, Thomas J.: 2: 481, 543, 551  
 Underwood, Thomas: 16: 299, 425  
 Underwood, Uriah: 18: 379  
 Underwood, William H.: 2: 26  
 Underwood, William H.: 8: 496  
 Underwood, William M.: 1: 541, 548, 719  
 Underwood, William M.: 7: 492  
 Underwood, William W.: 8: 30  
 Underwood, William: 18: 289  
 Underwood, William: 6: 115  
 Underwood, Willis: 18: 174, 188  
 Underwriter, U.S.S.: 15: 412  
 Underwriter, USS: 14: 46  
 Unger, Joshua: 6: 56  
 Unger, Lawrence: 12: 224  
 Unicoi County, Tn.: 16: 146  
 Unicoi Mountains: 16: 14, 18  
 Unicoi, Tn.: 16: 229  
 Union County, N.C.: 17: 14  
 Union County, N.C.: 19: 77  
 Union County, units from: 1: 531  
 Union Farmers: 10: 305  
 Union Mills, Virginia: 4: 116  
 Union Mills, Virginia: 7: 133  
 Union: 4: 394  
 Union: 7: 455  
 United Daughters of the Confederacy: 17: 115  
 United States Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 13: 181, 183  
 United States Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 14: 17-18  
 United States Military Academy (West Point): 17: 6, 9, 32  
 United States Military Academy: 19: 309  
 United States Unit, 1st Regt. U.S. Colored Troops: 19: 419  
 United States Unit, 1st Regt. U.S. Volunteer Infantry: 19: 449  
 University of North Carolina: 13: 2  
 University of North Carolina: 17: 11, 17, 57  
 University of North Carolina: 18: 35, 424  
 Upchurch, A. B.: 3: 221  
 Upchurch, A. H.: 7: 216  
 Upchurch, A. J.: 10: 322  
 Upchurch, A. J.: 19: 51  
 Upchurch, A. J.: 2: 52  
 Upchurch, A. N.: 10: 180  
 Upchurch, Albert E.: 13: 434  
 Upchurch, Ansel M.: 14: 386  
 Upchurch, Archibald M. D.: 5: 558  
 Upchurch, B. J.: 3: 221  
 Upchurch, Benjamin W.: 15: 335  
 Upchurch, Benjamin W.: 5: 257  
 Upchurch, Benjamin: 1: 235  
 Upchurch, Benjamin: 18: 289  
 Upchurch, Bennett A. A. B.: 1: 206, 566  
 Upchurch, Burkley: 11: 271  
 Upchurch, Calvin W.: 3: 243  
 Upchurch, Charles D.: 19: 256  
 Upchurch, Courtney: 17: 218  
 Upchurch, Dallas H.: 3: 243, 715  
 Upchurch, Dallas H.: 8: 496  
 Upchurch, Daniel: 9: 341  
 Upchurch, Green Berry: 9: 170  
 Upchurch, Hansel: 18: 365  
 Upchurch, I. S.: 6: 73, 765  
 Upchurch, J. C.: 11: 260  
 Upchurch, J. H.: 4: 379  
 Upchurch, J. N.: 2: 52  
 Upchurch, J. W.: 9: 44  
 Upchurch, James M.: 2: 252  
 Upchurch, James M.: 9: 396  
 Upchurch, James W.: 3: 243  
 Upchurch, John Franklin: 17: 144  
 Upchurch, John W.: 11: 271  
 Upchurch, Joseph B.: 11: 339  
 Upchurch, Jubal: 11: 305  
 Upchurch, Lindaman: 3: 221  
 Upchurch, O. H.: 17: 209  
 Upchurch, Oliver P.: 11: 260  
 Upchurch, P. B.: 19: 195  
 Upchurch, P. B.: 5: 548  
 Upchurch, Parker: 11: 339  
 Upchurch, Richard: 11: 272  
 Upchurch, Richard: 7: 547  
 Upchurch, Sidney: 18: 130  
 Upchurch, Sion M.: 13: 443  
 Upchurch, Thomas J.: 11: 339  
 Upchurch, Thomas: 4: 481  
 Upchurch, W. A.: 19: 183  
 Upchurch, Wesley: 18: 242  
 Upchurch, Wesley: 4: 482

Upchurch, Will H.: 7: 547  
 Upchurch, William H.: 5: 558  
 Upchurch, William M.: 9: 396  
 Upchurch, William R.: 12: 511  
 Upchurch, William S.: 14: 386  
 Upchurch, William: 12: 245  
 Upchurch, Williford: 4: 379  
 Upchurch, Winship: 4: 379  
 Upchurch, Winslow: 4: 379  
 Upham, Charles L.: 17: 74, 101, 103  
 Upper Trent Road (near Kinston), North Carolina: 14: 595  
 Upper Trent Road bridge, Southwest Creek, N.C.: 19: 112  
 Upperman, John H.: 15: 314, 335  
 Upperman, John H.: 5: 247, 257  
 Upperville, Va.: 2: 2, 101, 264, 369  
 Upperville, Virginia: 12: 6-7  
 Upperville, Virginia: 3: 137, 483  
 Upright, Eli: 4: 355  
 Upright, J. A.: 6: 223  
 Upright, J. C.: 17: 254  
 Upright, John: 18: 146  
 Upright, Samuel S.: 18: 146  
 Upright, William: 10: 265  
 Upsher, John B.: 18: 434  
 Upshur, Thomas Harold W.: 2: 105  
 Upton, Alvis: 3: 318  
 Upton, Benjamin B.: 12: 224  
 Upton, Boyd F.: 6: 377  
 Upton, Dan H.: 5: 47  
 Upton, Edward: 12: 224  
 Upton, Emory: 13: 199-200  
 Upton, Emory: 14: 38  
 Upton, Isom: 5: 383, 729  
 Upton, James B.: 5: 224  
 Upton, John: 18: 267  
 Upton, John: 19: 321  
 Upton, John: 9: 91  
 Upton, Joseph E.: 2: 322  
 Upton, Joseph J.: 6: 246  
 Upton, Joseph: 10: 186  
 Upton, Joseph: 13: 286  
 Upton, Josiah E.: 15: 568  
 Upton, Josiah E.: 19: 260  
 Upton, Robert: 11: 158  
 Upton, Robert: 6: 377  
 Upton, Thomas: 5: 383  
 Urbana, Md.: 2: 2  
 Urbanks, Benjamin: 15: 465  
 Urbanna, Maryland: 13: 219  
 Urey, Levi: 18: 168  
 Uron, G. P.: 17: 159  
 Urquhart, David: 15: 22-23, 27  
 Urquhart, David: 16: 218-219  
 Urwin, James M.: 4: 624  
 Ury, Daniel J.: 14: 190  
 Ury, George Green: 6: 455  
 Ury, J. G.: 17: 284  
 Ury, Jacob A.: 10: 273  
 Ury, Jacob: 14: 190  
 Usery, Albert: 10: 391  
 Usery, George: 1: 207, 566  
 Usery, Hampton: 1: 541, 719  
 Usery, Hampton: 10: 273  
 Usery, Hampton: 11: 126  
 Usery, Hampton: 12: 137  
 Usery, Hiram: 1: 548  
 Usery, James: 8: 173  
 Usher, C. C.: 2: 189  
 Usher, Edwin T.: 14: 661  
 Usher, Edwin T.: 19: 303  
 Usher, Edwin T.: 3: 354, 367  
 Usher, John B.: 8: 173  
 Usra, John: 16: 374  
 Usrey, Samuel W.: 3: 430  
 Usry, Daniel Washington: 11: 187  
 Usry, Daniel Washington: 19: 183  
 Usry, Hampton: 9: 522  
 Usry, J. Freeman: 11: 187  
 Usry, Jesse R.: 10: 368  
 Usry, Thomas H.: 7: 194  
 Usry, Thomas: 9: 522  
 Usry, W. D.: 11: 470  
 Usserry, Miles: 1: 416  
 Ussery, Henry: 13: 614  
 Ussery, James B.: 9: 378  
 Ussery, John Calvin: 7: 145, 184, 711  
 Ussery, John: 10: 453  
 Ussery, Martin Alfred: 10: 57  
 Ussery, Murphey: 11: 431  
 Ussery, William D.: 10: 369  
 Ussery, William: 9: 378  
 Utah Mountain, N.C.: 15: 3  
 Utley, Addison C.: 19: 256  
 Utley, Addison C.: 8: 453  
 Utley, Britton S.: 7: 517  
 Utley, Gabriel: 2: 252  
 Utley, Gaston T.: 8: 453  
 Utley, Gaston: 11: 282  
 Utley, Henry C.: 18: 219  
 Utley, Henry C.: 3: 553  
 Utley, J. M.: 7: 517, 711  
 Utley, Jacob W.: 9: 396  
 Utley, James M.: 2: 252  
 Utley, James W. T.: 7: 517



Utley, Jasper T.: 1: 37  
 Utley, John A.: 3: 24  
 Utley, John J.: 8: 463  
 Utley, John R.: 5: 443  
 Utley, John William: 8: 400  
 Utley, Mack G.: 2: 252  
 Utley, Mirabeau: 1: 169  
 Utley, Moses C.: 1: 235, 245, 719  
 Utley, Moses C.: 3: 347  
 Utley, Norris: 18: 295  
 Utley, Quinton: 8: 447  
 Utley, S. M.: 18: 295  
 Utley, S.: 17: 186  
 Utley, Thomas J.: 2: 246  
 Utley, W. H.: 8: 453  
 Utley, W. J.: 19: 256  
 Utley, William F.: 7: 517, 711  
 Utley, William H.: 2: 252  
 Utley, William J.: 5: 522  
 Utley, William R.: 8: 463  
 Utoy Creek (near Atlanta), Georgia: 14: 256, 480  
 Utzman, Robert M.: 3: 233  
 Uwharrie Boys: 10: 76  
 Uwharrie Rifles: 7: 105  
 Uzzel, David: 9: 134  
 Uzzele, T.: 15: 441  
 Uzzell, Benjamin: 11: 327  
 Uzzell, Elisha: 13: 505  
 Uzzell, James E.: 11: 327  
 Uzzell, James N.: 18: 123  
 Uzzell, James T.: 1: 384  
 Uzzell, James: 19: 361  
 Uzzell, James: 2: 79  
 Uzzell, John: 14: 676  
 Uzzell, Joshua: 2: 79  
 Uzzell, M. E.: 19: 361  
 Uzzell, Major D.: 2: 79  
 Uzzell, Major: 14: 676  
 Uzzell, Major: 19: 40  
 Uzzell, Mathew: 15: 392  
 Uzzell, Mathew: 2: 622  
 Uzzell, Richard: 1: 112  
 Uzzell, Thomas W.: 2: 622  
 Uzzell, Thomas Wood: 15: 392  
 Uzzell, William Gray: 4: 220  
 Uzzell, William: 14: 676  
 Uzzell, William: 19: 40  
 Uzzle, Matthew: 19: 286  
 Uzzle, Thomas: 19: 286  
 Vaden, William H.: 5: 297  
 Vail, Henry J.: 2: 695  
 Vail, Henry: 19: 40, 55  
 Vail, Joseph: 6: 261  
 Vail, Thomas L.: 2: 71  
 Vainright, William: 9: 145  
 Vainwright, Daniel: 14: 736  
 Vainwright, Daniel: 19: 385  
 Vainwright, James: 6: 215  
 Vainwright, John E.: 6: 287, 765  
 Vairin, A. L. P.: 13: 370, 372-375, 377, 379, 414, 416  
 Valandingham, Manly: 1: 30  
 Valentine, Benjamin S.: 3: 35, 357, 715  
 Valentine, Elisha B.: 15: 551  
 Valentine, George W.: 15: 533, 551  
 Valentine, James H.: 19: 399  
 Valentine, James H.: 2: 682  
 Valentine, John G.: 4: 73  
 Valentine, John H.: 17: 410  
 Valentine, John: 15: 47  
 Valentine, Joseph J.: 6: 238  
 Valentine, Joseph: 9: 44  
 Valentine, R. H.: 1: 575  
 Valentine, Robert H. C.: 3: 364  
 Valentine, Starkey A.: 6: 238  
 Valentine, William P.: 18: 134  
 Vallandigham, M. J.: 11: 169  
 Vallandigham, William: 18: 409  
 Valley District: 16: 241  
 Valley Mountain, West Virginia: 6: 1  
 Valley Pike (near Staunton), Virginia: 14: 60  
 Valley Pike, Va.: 16: 189, 191, 193, 194, 197, 200, 202-204  
 Valley River: 16: 11, 42, 118  
 Valley Town, N.C.: 2: 106  
 Valley Town, North Carolina: 7: 389  
 Valleytown (Andrews), N.C.: 16: 13, 14, 24, 34, 57, 68, 238  
 Van Amringe, Cyrus Stowe: 14: 726  
 Van Amringe, Stacey: 14: 715  
 Van Amringe, Stacey: 19: 471  
 Van Bokkelen, John F. S.: 3: 522, 715  
 Van Der Horst, A.: 17: 61  
 Van Der Horst, A.: 18: 66, 80  
 Van Derveer, Ferdinand: 14: 223  
 Van Dorn, Earl: 14: 439  
 Van Dorn, Earl: 4: 116  
 Van Duyn, Simon Peter: 14: 690  
 Van Eaton, F. M.: 14: 110  
 Van Eaton, James M.: 10: 257  
 Van Eaton, Joseph L.: 10: 150  
 Van Eaton, McDonald: 2: 120  
 Van Eaton, Richard T.: 14: 190  
 Van Gardner, T. H.: 5: 129  
 Van Hook, Albert G.: 2: 498, 535  
 Van Hook, James: 4: 292  
 Van Hook, John C.: 12: 149, 152

Van Hook, John C.: 17: 55  
 Van Hook, Robert E.: 5: 558, 575  
 Van Horn, John L.: 9: 16  
 Van Horn, Joseph A.: 6: 56  
 Van Horn, Thomas: 9: 16  
 Van Hoy, Henry: 4: 343  
 Van Landingham, Richard P.: 5: 156  
 Van Leer, Rush: 15: 12-13, 16-17, 153  
 Van Lew, Menagh: 13: 562  
 Van Pelt, I. N.: 2: 34  
 Van Pelt, James S.: 4: 502  
 Van Poole, Otho: 2: 421  
 Van Zant, Enoch C.: 14: 190  
 Vanandingham, M.: 19: 471  
 Vanbokelee, H. H.: 18: 313  
 Vancannon, John W.: 12: 286  
 Vancannon, Johnathan: 17: 194  
 Vance County, North Carolina: 14: 737  
 Vance Troop: 2: 405  
 Vance, Buren: 4: 367  
 Vance, Fleming: 14: 288  
 Vance, Gaston: 4: 329  
 Vance, Henry: 4: 115  
 Vance, J. C.: 2: 34  
 Vance, James H.: 15: 275  
 Vance, John J.: 14: 342  
 Vance, John W.: 14: 288  
 Vance, John W.: 15: 271  
 Vance, John: 14: 288  
 Vance, John: 4: 183  
 Vance, John: 8: 195  
 Vance, Josiah G.: 13: 670  
 Vance, L. S.: 7: 547, 712  
 Vance, Lewis: 14: 288  
 Vance, Richard: 4: 451  
 Vance, Robert B.: 10: 105  
 Vance, Robert B.: 15: 23, 154  
 Vance, Robert B.: 2: 560  
 Vance, Robert Brank: 16: 18, 19, 29-30, 76-78, 105-106,  
 115, 117, 118-121, 126-129, 135, 144, 145, 226  
 Vance, Robert Brank: 19: 134, 440-441  
 Vance, Robert Brank: 8: 232-233, 235  
 Vance, Samuel C.: 4: 318  
 Vance, Shuffle L.: 2: 571  
 Vance, Thomas D.: 14: 288  
 Vance, Tillman: 4: 329  
 Vance, William A.: 14: 276  
 Vance, William H.: 13: 703  
 Vance, William P.: 7: 416  
 Vance, William: 14: 288  
 Vance, Z. B.: 2: 98, 456, 560  
 Vance, Zebulon B.: 13: 26, 194, 201, 535, 556, 577, 584  
 Vance, Zebulon B.: 15: 143-144, 151-152, 156, 277, 310,  
 509, 512, 514-516, 520  
 Vance, Zebulon B.: 4: 395  
 Vance, Zebulon Baird: 14: 33, 41, 603, 614, 645, 737  
 Vance, Zebulon Baird: 16: 5, 12, 18, 37-39, 44, 64, 68,  
 70, 72, 104, 116, 117, 119, 128-130, 133, 135,  
 136-139, 142, 150, 152, 154, 207, 208, 213, 223-  
 225, 227  
 Vance, Zebulon Baird: 17: 2-5, 7, 9, 11, 29, 42, 45-48,  
 57, 64, 116  
 Vance, Zebulon Baird: 18: 2-6, 9, 12, 14-16, 19, 22, 23,  
 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 43-48, 57, 78-79, 95, 411,  
 426  
 Vance, Zebulon Baird: 19: 4, 5, 68, 105-107, 108-109,  
 110, 113-114, 123, 124-125, 126-127, 128-132,  
 133, 134, 137, 140, 206, 207, 225, 227, 261-262,  
 280, 329, 351, 388, 392, 393, 418, 440, 448, 472  
 Vance, Zebulon Baird: 5: 444  
 Vance, Zebulon Baird: 7: 247, 350, 455, 457, 463  
 Vanderburg, Alfred: 4: 429  
 Vanderburg, Amze: 9: 134  
 Vanderburg, Francis M.: 17: 284  
 Vanderburg, Francis M.: 9: 134  
 Vanderburg, Francis: 12: 63  
 Vanderburg, James M.: 17: 254  
 Vanderburg, John J.: 4: 429  
 Vanderburg, Julius: 6: 293  
 Vanderburg, Loveless: 4: 429  
 Vanderburg, William Carson: 9: 134  
 Vanderford, John B.: 14: 713  
 Vanderford, Joseph J.: 12: 437  
 Vanderford, Stephen G.: 14: 713  
 Vanderford, T. B.: 14: 713  
 Vanderford, William B.: 12: 438  
 Vandergriff, H. E.: 10: 454  
 Vandergrift, William: 10: 454  
 Vandervort, William: 7: 225, 712  
 Vandiford, Jackson: 10: 433  
 Vandiford, John: 10: 433  
 Vandiford, William: 10: 433  
 Vandike, Emanuel: 14: 373, 421  
 Vandike, George Elcana: 14: 395  
 Vandyke, Joshua: 9: 312  
 Vandyke, Lewis S.: 7: 225  
 Vandyke, William R.: 13: 461  
 Vanhay, Norman: 2: 26  
 Vanhook, Isaac N.: 10: 129  
 Vanhook, John C.: 15: 416  
 Vanhook, John R.: 10: 129  
 Vanhook, Nathaniel M.: 10: 180  
 Vanhook, William T.: 10: 129  
 Vanhorn, David: 14: 288  
 Vanhorn, John L.: 2: 720

Vanhorn, Joseph: 3: 233  
Vanhorn, Samuel: 3: 233  
Vanhoy, Amos: 8: 231  
Vanhoy, Anderson N.: 17: 333, 401  
Vanhoy, Calvin: 8: 285  
Vanhoy, Edward F.: 15: 377  
Vanhoy, J. F.: 14: 210  
Vanhoy, J. L.: 19: 247  
Vanhoy, John A.: 3: 600  
Vanhoy, John A.: 8: 163  
Vanhoy, Norman H.: 2: 704  
Vanhoy, William: 15: 377  
Vanhoy, William: 19: 236  
Vanknapp, Miles: 3: 340  
Vann, Albert C.: 1: 394  
Vann, Albert: 1: 357, 370  
Vann, Albert: 2: 336, 641  
Vann, Chester R.: 12: 391  
Vann, Daniel K.: 13: 614  
Vann, Dempsey: 4: 220  
Vann, George W.: 16: 374  
Vann, George W.: 2: 394, 824  
Vann, Henry: 11: 227  
Vann, Henry: 18: 453  
Vann, J. M.: 18: 379  
Vann, James Henry: 2: 26  
Vann, Joel: 13: 614  
Vann, John James: 14: 661  
Vann, John James: 19: 303  
Vann, John R.: 12: 286  
Vann, John R.: 3: 209  
Vann, John Robert: 14: 652, 661  
Vann, John Robert: 19: 303  
Vann, Joseph: 2: 335, 630  
Vann, Lemuel D.: 3: 24, 715  
Vann, Lemuel D.: 5: 75  
Vann, Marion: 3: 532, 715  
Vann, Marshall: 10: 38  
Vann, Richard: 2: 641, 685  
Vann, Rufus: 19: 49  
Vann, Thaddeus E.: 1: 394  
Vann, Thomas N.: 3: 542, 715-716  
Vann, Valentine: 1: 488  
Vann, Valentine: 14: 726  
Vann, William A.: 5: 285  
Vann, William H., Jr.: 19: 437  
Vann, William H., Sr.: 19: 437  
Vann, William J.: 17: 244  
Vann, William K.: 3: 411  
Vann, William T.: 12: 287  
Vann, William: 2: 26, 333, 625  
Vannap, Miles: 2: 347  
Vannop, Miles: 15: 222  
Vannortrick, Oliver: 9: 145  
Vannoy, A.: 6: 389  
Vannoy, Alexander W.: 3: 165  
Vannoy, Anderson M.: 3: 165  
Vannoy, Columbus F.: 13: 670  
Vannoy, Daniel: 13: 317  
Vannoy, Elijah Ross: 12: 478  
Vannoy, Harvey S.: 3: 165  
Vannoy, James A.: 13: 66, 168  
Vannoy, James H.: 9: 483  
Vannoy, James R.: 13: 670  
Vannoy, James R.: 2: 365  
Vannoy, Jesse D.: 2: 469  
Vannoy, Jesse F.: 2: 365  
Vannoy, Jesse: 18: 194  
Vannoy, John H.: 2: 120  
Vannoy, Lewis W.: 2: 365, 469  
Vannoy, Neal C.: 2: 366  
Vannoy, Thomas J.: 9: 549  
Vannoy, William H.: 14: 373  
Vannoy, William O.: 2: 469  
Vannoy, William W.: 3: 155, 716  
Vannoy, William: 14: 373  
Vanover, Charles J.: 1: 157, 184  
Vanover, Charles: 14: 323, 395  
Vanover, Charles: 2: 358, 505  
Vanover, Jacob: 1: 157, 184  
Vanover, John: 7: 480  
Vanpelt, Charles: 12: 426  
Vanpelt, Franklin: 4: 491  
Vanpelt, J. R.: 6: 293, 765  
Vanpelt, James S.: 4: 491  
Vanpelt, Samuel E.: 4: 407, 491  
Vanpelt, Thomas S.: 12: 426  
Vanpelt, William C.: 12: 426  
Vanse, James B.: 1: 384, 719  
Vanse, Robert B.: 1: 376, 719  
Vanstory, John H.: 2: 148  
Vanstory, John W.: 17: 390  
Vanstory, John: 4: 613  
Vanstory, Lindsay M.: 5: 412  
Vanstory, Pinckney: 2: 148  
Vantroy, John: 19: 247  
Vanzant, Leander: 9: 602  
Vanzant, Starling: 9: 484  
Varine, John T.: 6: 342, 765  
Varker, James: 13: 257  
Varker, William: 4: 451  
Varnel, Kinchen: 6: 279  
Varnell, Bolen: 17: 298  
Varner, Albert Rankin: 12: 501  
Varner, Amos: 11: 207  
Varner, Andrew V.: 4: 281

Varner, Calvin Milton: 4: 491  
Varner, Cornelius C.: 18: 247, 267 275  
Varner, D. J.: 13: 703  
Varner, David G.: 2: 451  
Varner, Eli C.: 1: 100  
Varner, Ernsley: 4: 243  
Varner, George W.: 4: 379  
Varner, J. G.: 4: 254  
Varner, James: 4: 244  
Varner, Jesse: 11: 207  
Varner, John G.: 11: 207  
Varner, John L.: 9: 507  
Varner, John P.: 4: 244  
Varner, John: 4: 472  
Varner, McKenzie C.: 7: 117  
Varner, Nathan: 11: 207  
Varner, Peter: 4: 472  
Varner, W. A.: 8: 272  
Varner, W.: 1: 100  
Varner, William E.: 11: 126  
Varner, William Pressly: 3: 318  
Varner, William: 7: 105  
Varner, Zeus: 18: 247  
Varnum, Alexander: 13: 278  
Varnum, George W.: 6: 563  
Varnum, Oliver: 1: 30, 37  
Varnum, Oliver: 7: 319  
Varnum, Spier: 13: 278  
Vass, Alexander: 17: 401  
Vasser, James H.: 5: 242  
Vasser, James H.: 9: 35  
Vasser, Joseph: 5: 243  
Vasser, Joseph: 9: 36  
Vassor, Benjamin: 13: 286  
Vassor, Edwin: 1: 345  
Vassor, Henry B.: 1: 345  
Vassor, William J.: 1: 345  
Vaughan Road Bridge (Hatcher's Run, near Petersburg),  
Virginia: 13: 416  
Vaughan, A. J., Jr.: 2: 647  
Vaughan, A. J., Sr.: 2: 647  
Vaughan, A.: 2: 451  
Vaughan, Alexander: 7: 216  
Vaughan, Alonzo: 13: 249, 306  
Vaughan, Andrew J.: 2: 128  
Vaughan, Benjamin T.: 6: 230, 765  
Vaughan, Charles: 9: 244  
Vaughan, D. C.: 9: 408  
Vaughan, Daniel N.: 2: 653  
Vaughan, David: 19: 36, 57  
Vaughan, David: 7: 194  
Vaughan, Dow: 7: 194  
Vaughan, Elias H.: 2: 641, 685, 824  
Vaughan, Elias H.: 5: 246  
Vaughan, Elias H.: 9: 44  
Vaughan, Elisha T.: 2: 26  
Vaughan, Emery A.: 2: 163  
Vaughan, F. C.: 5: 194, 729  
Vaughan, Fielding: 7: 216, 712  
Vaughan, G. Y.: 2: 226  
Vaughan, George W.: 15: 270  
Vaughan, H. Thomas: 8: 487  
Vaughan, Henry J.: 4: 451  
Vaughan, Hillery Daniel: 13: 286  
Vaughan, J. J. G.: 6: 91  
Vaughan, J. J.: 18: 134  
Vaughan, J. T.: 18: 134  
Vaughan, James M.: 15: 392  
Vaughan, James M.: 18: 409  
Vaughan, James: 15: 270  
Vaughan, James: 2: 26  
Vaughan, Jesse B.: 15: 558  
Vaughan, Jesse J.: 2: 299  
Vaughan, Jesse T.: 6: 230  
Vaughan, Jesse: 2: 647  
Vaughan, John G.: 8: 360  
Vaughan, John H.: 2: 647  
Vaughan, John T.: 2: 26  
Vaughan, John T.: 5: 246  
Vaughan, John T.: 9: 44  
Vaughan, John: 15: 270  
Vaughan, John: 3: 364, 500  
Vaughan, Joseph E.: 6: 148  
Vaughan, Joseph L.: 2: 148  
Vaughan, Joshua: 15: 392  
Vaughan, Junius E.: 2: 647  
Vaughan, Lemuel E.: 7: 291  
Vaughan, Maurice Hamilton: 3: 489  
Vaughan, Maurice Hamilton: 6: 120  
Vaughan, N. M.: 17: 168  
Vaughan, N. M.: 7: 194  
Vaughan, Noah: 2: 653  
Vaughan, Offord: 9: 449  
Vaughan, Richard M.: 2: 26  
Vaughan, Rufus Y.: 4: 367  
Vaughan, Samuel: 1: 452  
Vaughan, Samuel: 15: 270  
Vaughan, Simpson: 3: 190  
Vaughan, T. Y.: 7: 194  
Vaughan, Timothy: 5: 513  
Vaughan, Turner: 2: 335, 630  
Vaughan, W. P.: 2: 647  
Vaughan, W. T.: 5: 194  
Vaughan, Warren T.: 2: 283  
Vaughan, William D.: 15: 558  
Vaughan, William E.: 6: 199

Vaughan, William H.: 5: 396, 443, 729  
Vaughan, William J.: 5: 246  
Vaughan, William J.: 9: 45  
Vaughan, William T.: 10: 330  
Vaughan, William T.: 17: 159  
Vaughan, William: 17: 168  
Vaughan, William: 2: 283  
Vaughan, William: 4: 292, 580  
Vaughan's Station, Mississippi: 8: 233  
Vaughn Road, Virginia: 10: 7, 395  
Vaughn Road, Virginia: 11: 244  
Vaughn Road, Virginia: 12: 412  
Vaughn, A. B.: 14: 580, 590  
Vaughn, Alexander B.: 4: 367  
Vaughn, Alexander S.: 12: 453  
Vaughn, Alexander: 5: 172  
Vaughn, Alfred: 18: 158  
Vaughn, Andrew: 5: 172  
Vaughn, Arris: 7: 330  
Vaughn, Azariah A.: 11: 55  
Vaughn, Azariah A.: 5: 412  
Vaughn, Benjamin T.: 10: 187  
Vaughn, Benjamin W.: 1: 100  
Vaughn, Beverly J.: 6: 599  
Vaughn, C. P.: 8: 513  
Vaughn, Charles: 15: 392  
Vaughn, Charles: 2: 622  
Vaughn, Daniel M.: 13: 646  
Vaughn, Daniel N.: 15: 585  
Vaughn, David: 10: 171  
Vaughn, David: 15: 343  
Vaughn, David: 2: 602  
Vaughn, Elisha: 9: 244  
Vaughn, Francis M.: 6: 599  
Vaughn, G. Y.: 6: 619, 765  
Vaughn, Henry T.: 17: 233  
Vaughn, J. H.: 3: 309  
Vaughn, J. M.: 13: 624  
Vaughn, James A. J.: 9: 312  
Vaughn, James C.: 3: 360  
Vaughn, James M.: 11: 68  
Vaughn, James M.: 2: 404  
Vaughn, James T.: 5: 364  
Vaughn, James W.: 1: 169  
Vaughn, James W.: 15: 505  
Vaughn, James W.: 3: 135  
Vaughn, James: 13: 670  
Vaughn, James: 9: 244  
Vaughn, Jesse T.: 1: 357, 370  
Vaughn, John C.: 13: 221-222  
Vaughn, John C.: 15: 22, 25-29, 158-162  
Vaughn, John C.: 16: 35, 77, 103, 110, 119, 156, 167-170, 172-175, 178, 179, 187, 191, 209, 216-218, 224, 227, 228, 230, 231, 240  
Vaughn, John C.: 2: 455  
Vaughn, John Crawford: 14: 64-66  
Vaughn, John W.: 11: 260  
Vaughn, John W.: 12: 161  
Vaughn, John Zebulon: 6: 619, 765  
Vaughn, John: 11: 55  
Vaughn, John: 3: 469, 510  
Vaughn, John: 6: 609  
Vaughn, John: 7: 34  
Vaughn, Joseph H.: 7: 397  
Vaughn, Joseph M.: 11: 55  
Vaughn, Joshua: 3: 469  
Vaughn, King David: 13: 646  
Vaughn, Mitchell B.: 11: 68  
Vaughn, Monroe: 4: 293  
Vaughn, Montreville P.: 2: 486, 523  
Vaughn, Panavat Woody: 13: 670  
Vaughn, Pipkin: 3: 209  
Vaughn, Richard T.: 7: 105  
Vaughn, Richard: 8: 437  
Vaughn, Robert S.: 3: 287  
Vaughn, Ruffin: 3: 360  
Vaughn, S. W.: 17: 139  
Vaughn, S. W.: 2: 565  
Vaughn, Spencer: 10: 391  
Vaughn, Stephen: 10: 391  
Vaughn, Stephen: 3: 360  
Vaughn, Thomas: 6: 27  
Vaughn, W. N.: 2: 654  
Vaughn, W. W.: 8: 299  
Vaughn, Weldon: 17: 340, 410  
Vaughn, William A.: 13: 129  
Vaughn, William B.: 6: 538, 540, 599  
Vaughn, William H.: 15: 392  
Vaughn, William H.: 2: 135  
Vaughn, William L.: 9: 313  
Vaughn, William M.: 10: 391  
Vaughn, William: 10: 172  
Vaughn, William: 11: 291  
Vaughn, William: 13: 531  
Vaughn, William: 2: 614, 622  
Vaughn, William: 7: 435, 712  
Vaughn, Zachary: 18: 340  
Vaughn's Brigade, John C.: 16: 156, 161, 163, 167, 168, 171, 172, 216  
Vaughn's Division, John C. (Army of the Valley): 16: 175  
Vaun, John T.: 2: 128  
Vause, Amos R.: 12: 365  
Vause, Edward K.: 6: 342  
Vause, Etheldred: 9: 244

Vause, Jacob McD.: 12: 365  
Vause, Nathan L.: 12: 365  
Vause, Samuel A.: 6: 342  
Vawter, Alex L.: 6: 630  
Vawter, J. C.: 14: 146  
Veach, Elijah: 18: 308  
Veach, F.: 17: 177  
Veach, G. W.: 10: 239  
Veach, James L.: 10: 29  
Veach, Joseph P.: 1: 521  
Veach, Joseph R. P.: 3: 318  
Veach, McKendrie L.: 1: 521, 719  
Veach, McKindree L.: 3: 318  
Veach, Samuel Jones: 1: 521  
Veach, William D.: 5: 412  
Veach, William E.: 14: 190  
Veal, Joseph T.: 1: 370  
Veasey, Elijah: 7: 194  
Veasey, John: 7: 194  
Veazey, Benjamin: 18: 130  
Veazey, Bennett: 13: 531  
Veazey, Elijah Hester: 17: 168  
Veazey, Fieldin L.: 4: 293  
Veazey, Isaac: 7: 194  
Veazey, J. H.: 1: 593  
Veazey, M. W. B.: 1: 593  
Veazey, William E.: 4: 293  
Veazey, William H.: 13: 531  
Venable, Allen: 6: 609  
Venable, Iredell A.: 18: 438  
Venable, Isaac M.: 16: 364  
Venable, James: 7: 93  
Venable, Joab: 6: 411  
Venable, John T.: 6: 587, 765  
Venable, John W.: 6: 609  
Venable, Joseph: 7: 93  
Venable, Joseph: 8: 124  
Venable, Joshua: 8: 124  
Venable, Oscar: 6: 563  
Venable, Pleasant: 7: 205, 225  
Venable, Rial: 6: 630  
Venable, Silas: 11: 497  
Venable, Thomas Brown: 7: 251, 712  
Venable, William: 6: 609  
Vendrick, John A.: 8: 81  
Vendrick, John: 4: 441  
Vendrick, W. F.: 8: 81  
Veneble, Isaac: 3: 243  
Veno, Francis: 1: 73  
Veno, George W.: 4: 143  
Venters, Benjamin F.: 19: 371  
Venters, Benjamin F.: 2: 156  
Venters, Brinson: 9: 361  
Venters, Daniel C.: 7: 274  
Venters, George W.: 3: 135, 716  
Venters, George W.: 8: 81  
Venters, George Washington: 15: 505  
Venters, James B.: 9: 369  
Venters, Silas W.: 15: 312, 385  
Venters, Silas W.: 2: 592, 608, 619, 824  
Venters, Silas W.: 7: 267  
Venters, W. G.: 15: 491  
Venters, W. G.: 3: 126  
Verber, Peter: 5: 345, 729  
Verble, Henry Daniel: 14: 123  
Verdiersville, Virginia: 13: 26, 189, 202  
Verdiersville, Virginia: 14: 24, 42  
Vermillion, Samuel N.: 19: 446  
Vermillion, James M.: 7: 435  
Vermillion, Samuel N.: 7: 435  
Vernelson, John W.: 1: 50, 443  
Verner, Hardy: 2: 676  
Vernon, B. T. H.: 2: 690  
Vernon, Edward: 1: 289  
Vernon, George: 10: 47  
Vernon, George: 11: 81  
Vernon, Green: 5: 364  
Vernon, Henry: 11: 81  
Vernon, Hiram L.: 6: 619, 765  
Vernon, John B.: 11: 81  
Vernon, John H.: 11: 21  
Vernon, John H.: 17: 418  
Vernon, John Radford: 7: 79  
Vernon, Reuben W.: 7: 79  
Vernon, Richard: 5: 374  
Vernon, Richard: 7: 79  
Vernon, Thomas: 11: 128  
Vernon, Wesley: 7: 80  
Vernon, William M.: 18: 366  
Vernon, William M.: 19: 459  
Vernon, William: 11: 81  
Verser, James L.: 10: 358  
Verser, John: 8: 341  
Vess, A. J.: 4: 391  
Vess, Abram: 15: 47  
Vess, Almey B.: 7: 105  
Vess, David M.: 15: 124  
Vess, James M.: 8: 279  
Vess, Zephaniah: 14: 530  
Vest, Alexander: 9: 233  
Vest, Andrew L.: 15: 98  
Vest, Calvin C.: 16: 457  
Vest, Charles O.: 1: 136  
Vest, James: 2: 412  
Vest, Samuel S.: 9: 208  
Vest, Silas: 8: 255, 311

Vest, W. E.: 17: 333, 401  
Vest, Wesley W.: 6: 630  
Vest, William T.: 16: 457  
Vestal, Abram B.: 7: 532  
Vestal, Adolphus G.: 1: 521, 719  
Vestal, Calvin Marion: 7: 117  
Vestal, D. A.: 3: 75, 716  
Vestal, Daniel L.: 11: 455  
Vestal, Dobbs A.: 6: 554  
Vestal, George S.: 13: 328  
Vestal, H. T.: 13: 328  
Vestal, Henry T.: 7: 560  
Vestal, Hezekiah H.: 7: 532  
Vestal, Isaac: 18: 229  
Vestal, J. M.: 8: 218  
Vestal, J. W.: 3: 75  
Vestal, James H.: 10: 433  
Vestal, James Reley: 7: 560  
Vestal, John A.: 13: 346  
Vestal, John A.: 2: 212  
Vestal, John B.: 10: 30  
Vestal, John B.: 8: 218  
Vestal, John G.: 17: 333, 401  
Vestal, John R.: 3: 577  
Vestal, Joseph: 18: 219  
Vestal, Larkin Henry: 13: 328  
Vestal, Larkin Henry: 8: 184  
Vestal, Leonidas M.: 1: 521  
Vestal, Lindsey C.: 1: 521, 719  
Vestal, Martin V. B.: 8: 218  
Vestal, Miles J.: 8: 218  
Vestal, Murphy E.: 7: 560  
Vestal, Nathan: 11: 455  
Vestal, Oren David: 7: 532, 712  
Vestal, R. S.: 10: 19  
Vestal, William F.: 7: 560  
Vestal, William P. D.: 3: 76  
Vestal, William P. D.: 6: 554  
Vestal, William: 3: 75  
Vestall, Olliver: 19: 152  
Vestill, Andrew J.: 2: 169  
Vestus, Nathan H.: 1: 88, 443  
Vettertoe, A. G.: 15: 264  
Vick, Abel J.: 11: 260  
Vick, Absalom B.: 9: 387  
Vick, B.: 17: 298  
Vick, Benjamin H.: 8: 410  
Vick, Britton C.: 3: 209, 716  
Vick, Burton C.: 6: 230  
Vick, Bushrod W.: 4: 453  
Vick, David: 1: 50, 443  
Vick, David: 4: 73  
Vick, David: 6: 140  
Vick, Edmond M.: 5: 243  
Vick, Edmond M.: 9: 36  
Vick, Edward C.: 4: 461  
Vick, Elias R.: 3: 209  
Vick, Elisha: 5: 246  
Vick, Elisha: 9: 45  
Vick, Enoch B.: 10: 433  
Vick, Exum R.: 8: 410  
Vick, G. H.: 2: 653  
Vick, Hudson: 11: 260  
Vick, Hudson: 18: 134  
Vick, J. B.: 17: 298  
Vick, J. J.: 18: 118  
Vick, James F.: 8: 410  
Vick, James L.: 15: 558  
Vick, James L.: 6: 279  
Vick, James P.: 9: 86  
Vick, James: 5: 217, 729  
Vick, Jesse B.: 14: 736  
Vick, Jesse G. W.: 4: 461  
Vick, John A.: 12: 203  
Vick, John B.: 2: 641, 685  
Vick, John N. B.: 15: 392  
Vick, John N.: 2: 614, 622  
Vick, John W.: 5: 404  
Vick, John: 11: 260  
Vick, John: 9: 387  
Vick, Joseph J.: 5: 213  
Vick, Joseph J.: 8: 410  
Vick, Joseph: 4: 461  
Vick, Joshua Washington: 4: 452  
Vick, Josiah J. B.: 11: 292  
Vick, Josiah J. B.: 2: 135, 825  
Vick, Josiah S.: 17: 317  
Vick, Josiah W.: 17: 159  
Vick, Lorenzo: 8: 379  
Vick, Nathan W.: 4: 550  
Vick, Nathan W.: 9: 183  
Vick, P. Elijah: 2: 614  
Vick, P. Elijah: 8: 97  
Vick, Redin A.: 10: 339  
Vick, Robert C.: 10: 149  
Vick, Robert: 4: 73  
Vick, Robert: 6: 140  
Vick, Samuel S.: 5: 204  
Vick, Samuel: 12: 287  
Vick, Samuel: 5: 273  
Vick, Shanley: 1: 245  
Vick, T. Cicero: 5: 213  
Vick, William B.: 1: 436  
Vick, William D.: 4: 220  
Vick, William H.: 5: 246  
Vick, William H.: 8: 410

Vick, William H.: 9: 45  
Vick, William P.: 2: 641  
Vick, William P.: 5: 505  
Vick, William S.: 1: 246  
Vick, William: 8: 379  
Vick, Willie R.: 8: 410  
Vickers, Alexander R.: 12: 224  
Vickers, Andrew Jackson: 2: 60  
Vickers, George F.: 2: 308  
Vickers, Hiram: 4: 304  
Vickers, J. N.: 12: 224  
Vickers, J. W.: 12: 224  
Vickers, Jesse H.: 13: 681  
Vickers, John A.: 4: 429  
Vickers, John: 18: 130  
Vickers, John: 3: 478  
Vickers, Joseph G.: 8: 195  
Vickers, Linsey: 3: 165  
Vickers, Martin L.: 2: 308, 825  
Vickers, Moses: 15: 327  
Vickers, Moses: 5: 252  
Vickers, Norton E.: 13: 87  
Vickers, Riley: 18: 130  
Vickers, Thomas J.: 12: 224  
Vickers, Thomas: 4: 304  
Vickers, W. B.: 12: 224  
Vickers, Washington M.: 13: 646  
Vickers, William A.: 12: 115  
Vickers, William D.: 13: 646  
Vickers, William Riley: 4: 305  
Vickery, Christopher H.: 6: 411  
Vickery, Miles A.: 9: 64  
Vickory, James W.: 11: 442  
Vickory, William Benjamin: 1: 416  
Vickory, William: 11: 442  
Vickrey, H. B.: 17: 201  
Vicksburg Campaign (1863): 16: 59, 73, 97, 110  
Vicksburg Campaign (1863): 17: 6  
Vicksburg Campaign (1863): 18: 6, 33  
Vicksburg, Miss.: 18: 33  
Vicksburg, Mississippi: 10: 105-106  
Vicksburg, Mississippi: 13: 188  
Vicksburg, Mississippi: 14: 23, 214, 218, 224-225, 425,  
440, 442, 444, 451, 453  
Vicksburg, Mississippi: 8: 233  
Vicksburg, Ms.: 15: 147  
Vicksburg, Ms.: 16: 58  
Victoria: 6: 425  
Vienna, Va.: 2: 1  
Viers, Amos L.: 9: 263  
Viers, William M.: 9: 263  
Vigal, John Adams: 9: 120  
Villines, James Willis: 7: 265

Vimmel, J.: 3: 399  
Vinagum, Daniel V.: 5: 345, 729  
Vinagum, Thomas V.: 5: 345  
Vincent, Benjamin Joshua: 2: 164  
Vincent, Benjamin W.: 1: 136, 169  
Vincent, D. J.: 1: 267  
Vincent, Drew: 13: 483  
Vincent, Howell: 16: 403  
Vincent, J. H.: 7: 46  
Vincent, J. W.: 2: 79  
Vincent, James B.: 4: 451  
Vincent, James H.: 5: 243  
Vincent, James H.: 9: 36  
Vincent, James: 6: 140  
Vincent, Jesse: 4: 589  
Vincent, John T.: 4: 391  
Vincent, Joseph R.: 1: 345  
Vincent, Joseph S.: 4: 380  
Vincent, Joseph: 17: 233  
Vincent, Levi: 2: 469  
Vincent, Perry: 3: 210  
Vincent, Thomas: 11: 44  
Vincine, no first name given: 13: 337  
Vine Swamp Road: 19: 111-112  
Vines, Alexander M.: 4: 550  
Vines, C. W.: 5: 139  
Vines, Charles: 10: 332  
Vines, Charles: 8: 372  
Vines, Henry: 1: 289  
Vines, Henry: 14: 726  
Vines, John A.: 10: 332  
Vines, Samuel R.: 1: 416  
Vines, Thomas: 6: 191  
Vines, William T.: 8: 351  
Vink, William: 18: 445  
Vinson, Abner Braswell: 2: 695  
Vinson, Alexander: 9: 449  
Vinson, Andrew: 15: 499  
Vinson, Andrew: 3: 132  
Vinson, Benjamin: 19: 272  
Vinson, D. Thomas: 2: 695  
Vinson, Daniel J.: 1: 112  
Vinson, Daniel: 9: 449  
Vinson, Drewry D.: 3: 210  
Vinson, Elijah: 19: 362  
Vinson, Exum: 5: 246  
Vinson, Exum: 9: 37  
Vinson, G. B.: 2: 685, 825  
Vinson, George B.: 5: 513  
Vinson, George H.: 2: 661  
Vinson, George W.: 7: 560  
Vinson, James W.: 7: 507  
Vinson, James: 2: 661



Vinson, John: 15: 456  
 Vinson, John: 18: 370  
 Vinson, John: 3: 106  
 Vinson, John: 7: 560  
 Vinson, Matthew: 1: 112  
 Vinson, Nathan: 1: 112  
 Vinson, Richard L.: 6: 148, 230  
 Vinson, Samuel: 1: 235  
 Vinson, Thomas Jefferson: 19: 362  
 Vinson, Thomas: 17: 244  
 Vinson, Uriah T.: 1: 112  
 Vinson, William H.: 9: 45  
 Vinson, William: 9: 45  
 Vinson, Y. D.: 1: 60  
 Vinson, Y. D.: 15: 392  
 Vinson, Y. D.: 2: 622  
 Virginia & Tennessee Railroad: 15: 30, 163  
 Virginia & Tennessee Railroad: 16: 161-162, 177  
 Virginia Central Railroad: 10: 393  
 Virginia Central Railroad: 12: 399, 409  
 Virginia Central Railroad: 13: 406  
 Virginia Central Railroad: 16: 174, 198, 200, 201, 206  
 Virginia Central Railroad: 4: 396  
 Virginia Central Railroad: 6: 1  
 Virginia Creek, North Carolina: 10: 189  
 Virginia Creek, North Carolina: 12: 144  
 Virginia Military Institute: 13: 33  
 Virginia Military Institute: 16: 174  
 Virginia Unit, 11th Infantry Regiment: 13: 563  
 Virginia Unit, 12th Bn. Va. Light Artillery: 19: 263  
 Virginia Unit, 13th Battalion Virginia Light Artillery: 16: 145  
 Virginia Unit, 13th Infantry Regiment: 13: 231  
 Virginia Unit, 13th Infantry Regiment: 14: 77-78  
 Virginia Unit, 13th Light Artillery (Co. A, Otey's Battery): 13: 58  
 Virginia Unit, 13th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 6: 431  
 Virginia Unit, 13th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 7: 141  
 Virginia Unit, 15th Infantry Regt.: 15: 410  
 Virginia Unit, 15th Regt. Va. Infantry: 19: 123  
 Virginia Unit, 17th Infantry Regiment: 13: 207-208  
 Virginia Unit, 17th Infantry Regiment: 14: 48-49  
 Virginia Unit, 17th Infantry Regt.: 15: 410  
 Virginia Unit, 18th Infantry Regiment: 13: 9, 368, 560  
 Virginia Unit, 1st Infantry Regiment: 13: 563  
 Virginia Unit, 21st Regiment Virginia Cavalry: 16: 93, 104  
 Virginia Unit, 22nd Bn. Virginia Infantry: 10: 1-2  
 Virginia Unit, 22nd Bn. Virginia Infantry: 6: 1, 3  
 Virginia Unit, 22nd Bn. Virginia Infantry: 7: 2-3  
 Virginia Unit, 22nd Bn. Virginia Infantry: 9: 245  
 Virginia Unit, 22nd Regiment Virginia Infantry: 16: 189  
 Virginia Unit, 24th Infantry Regiment: 13: 563  
 Virginia Unit, 24th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 6: 530  
 Virginia Unit, 24th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 7: 133-134  
 Virginia Unit, 25th Regiment Virginia Infantry (Lt. Col. Jonathan McGee Heck's): 18: 425  
 Virginia Unit, 26th Infantry Regiment: 14: 624  
 Virginia Unit, 29th Infantry Regiment: 13: 207  
 Virginia Unit, 29th Infantry Regiment: 14: 48  
 Virginia Unit, 30th Infantry Regiment: 13: 560  
 Virginia Unit, 30th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 11: 129-130, 364-365  
 Virginia Unit, 30th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 12: 4  
 Virginia Unit, 30th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 8: 2-4  
 Virginia Unit, 31st Regt. Va. Militia: 19: 348  
 Virginia Unit, 34th Infantry Regiment: 14: 625  
 Virginia Unit, 36th Regiment Virginia Infantry: 16: 166, 168, 175  
 Virginia Unit, 38th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 7: 133-134  
 Virginia Unit, 43rd Bn. Va. Cavalry, Col. John Singleton Mosby's Rangers: 19: 387-388  
 Virginia Unit, 45th Battalion Virginia Infantry: 16: 166, 175  
 Virginia Unit, 45th Regiment Virginia Infantry: 16: 87-89, 163, 166  
 Virginia Unit, 46th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 8: 425  
 Virginia Unit, 47th Infantry Regiment: 13: 382  
 Virginia Unit, 47th Regt. Va. Infantry: 19: 213  
 Virginia Unit, 47th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 7: 1  
 Virginia Unit, 49th Infantry Regiment: 13: 201, 226  
 Virginia Unit, 49th Infantry Regiment: 14: 41  
 Virginia Unit, 49th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 7: 134  
 Virginia Unit, 4th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 8: 99  
 Virginia Unit, 51st Regiment Virginia Infantry: 16: 166  
 Virginia Unit, 54th Infantry Regiment: 14: 219, 224, 227, 231-235, 237, 240, 242, 244-245, 248, 252, 254-256, 264, 268-269, 453, 459-461, 467-469, 471, 473, 476-477, 480-481, 491, 493-494, 498  
 Virginia Unit, 55th Infantry Regiment: 13: 405  
 Virginia Unit, 57th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 8: 2  
 Virginia Unit, 58th Infantry Regiment: 13: 192  
 Virginia Unit, 59th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 6: 149  
 Virginia Unit, 59th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 8: 425  
 Virginia Unit, 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry: 16: 166, 168-170, 172, 175  
 Virginia Unit, 60th Regt. Va. Infantry: 19: 325  
 Virginia Unit, 63rd Infantry Regiment: 14: 221, 223-224, 227, 232-237, 240, 242, 248, 254-256, 263, 268-269, 453, 459-461, 467, 473, 480-481, 487, 491-493, 498  
 Virginia Unit, 64th Mounted Infantry: 15: 9-10, 19, 148  
 Virginia Unit, Barr's Battery Virginia Light Artillery, Capt. John W.: 16: 165, 226-227, 232  
 Virginia Unit, Brewer's Battalion, R. Henry (Battle of Piedmont): 16: 166

Virginia Unit, Cohoon's Infantry Battalion, Lt. Col. John Thomas P. C.: 14: 423  
 Virginia Unit, Graham's Company, Capt. Archibald, Light Artillery: 15: 517  
 Virginia Unit, HutterÆs Co. Va. Infantry, Capt Ed. S.: 19: 348  
 Virginia Unit, Lowry's Company Virginia Light Artillery, Capt. William M.: 16: 88  
 Virginia Unit, McLaughlinÆs Co. Va. Light Artillery, Rockbridge Artillery, Capt. William: 19: 348  
 Virginia Unit, Paris's Battery Virginia Light Artillery (Staunton Hill Artillery), Capt. Andrew B.: 18: 65  
 Virginia Unit, Paris's Company Va. Artillery (Staunton Hill Artillery), Capt. Andrew B.: 17: 66  
 Virginia Unit, Pegram's Company, Capt. Richard G., Light Artillery: 15: 517  
 Virginia Unit, Powhatan Artillery: 13: 199  
 Virginia Unit, Powhatan Artillery: 14: 38  
 Visage, James: 10: 119  
 Visage, John: 10: 119  
 Vistall, J. W.: 3: 153  
 Vivrett, A. J.: 18: 134  
 Vivrett, James: 18: 134  
 Vogel, David: 19: 32  
 Vogler, Augustus G.: 14: 146  
 Vogler, Elisha M. H.: 9: 219  
 Vogler, George F.: 3: 469  
 Vogler, J. C.: 9: 208  
 Vogler, J. L.: 6: 630  
 Vogler, John E.: 4: 83  
 Vogler, John Emory: 2: 672  
 Vogler, Julius R.: 6: 539, 574  
 Vogler, Mathew D.: 2: 672  
 Vogler, S. F.: 9: 219  
 Vogler, William F.: 6: 573  
 Vohiah, Noah: 17: 313  
 Voils, John Jackson: 9: 292  
 Voliva, Asa: 9: 219  
 Voliva, Jasper: 9: 219  
 Voliva, Joseph P.: 1: 169  
 Voliva, William P.: 1: 498  
 Volivia, Asa: 2: 724, 825  
 Vollers, Hanke: 6: 309  
 Vollers, Luhr: 6: 321  
 Von Eaton, John I.: 5: 345  
 Von Eaton, Samuel P.: 5: 345  
 Von Eberstein, William H.: 1: 169  
 Von Eberstein, William H.: 14: 652  
 Von Glahn, Christopher: 1: 10, 719  
 Von Glahn, Christopher: 6: 321  
 Von Glahn, Henry: 2: 712  
 Voncannon, Abram B.: 12: 478  
 Voncannon, Noah: 4: 143  
 Voss, Adrian L.: 6: 577  
 Voss, Albert G.: 2: 164  
 Voss, Alexander: 4: 343  
 Voss, Augustine Sheppard: 4: 343  
 Voss, John Gerhart: 1: 10, 719  
 Voss, John Gerhart: 6: 321  
 Voss, John M.: 4: 343  
 Voss, Samuel: 4: 393  
 Voss, William Henry: 6: 573  
 Voyles, Enoch: 10: 140, 163  
 Vreen, Charles J.: 1: 612  
 Vreen, Pinckney: 1: 612  
 Vrick, Ranson: 6: 455  
 Vucanon, George Turner: 1: 521, 548, 719  
 Vucanon, Jesse: 1: 522, 548, 719  
 Vuncannon, A.: 19: 73  
 Vuncannon, Alson G.: 3: 577  
 Vuncannon, Daniel: 18: 247  
 Vuncannon, Henry: 11: 197  
 Vuncannon, J. P.: 8: 351  
 Vuncannon, James F.: 10: 474  
 Vuncannon, John: 12: 438  
 Vuncannon, William A.: 7: 571  
 Vuncannon, William: 3: 318, 521, 577, 716  
 Vuncanon, I. J. M.: 17: 201  
 Vuncanon, I. J. M.: 3: 210  
 W. Springs, Tennessee: 14: 261  
 W. W. Townes (Confederate steamer): 5: 275  
 W[o]rsham, Richard: 13: 704  
 Waatti: 16: 506  
 Wa-atti: 16: 506  
 Wacaster, Abraham: 5: 95  
 Wacaster, Adolphus: 3: 57  
 Wacaster, Adolphus: 5: 95, 730  
 Wacaster, Elijah: 14: 373  
 Wacaster, Jacob Hassel: 14: 288, 373  
 Wacaster, Levi: 9: 302  
 Wacaster, Stephen M.: 12: 39  
 Wacaster, William Cowis: 17: 267  
 Wacaster, William W.: 12: 39  
 Waddel, J.: 17: 227  
 Waddel, Meredith: 7: 505  
 Waddell, Adolphus A.: 5: 423, 730  
 Waddell, Alfred M.: 2: 180, 825  
 Waddell, Alfred V.: 19: 55  
 Waddell, Alfred V.: 5: 594, 730  
 Waddell, Duncan C.: 5: 65  
 Waddell, Edmond M.: 2: 135  
 Waddell, Everett: 18: 365  
 Waddell, George W.: 8: 453  
 Waddell, Guion W.: 8: 72  
 Waddell, Huston: 9: 602  
 Waddell, James H.: 2: 404, 825

Waddell, Jasper N.: 17: 186  
Waddell, John A.: 4: 46  
Waddell, John, Jr.: 1: 289  
Waddell, Larry: 5: 594  
Waddell, Richard: 1: 246  
Waddell, Russell: 2: 577  
Waddell, Theodore D.: 19: 32  
Waddell, Thomas: 13: 99  
Waddell, Thomas: 7: 587  
Waddell, W. F.: 1: 498  
Waddell, William Henry: 14: 121  
Waddell, William J.: 3: 340  
Waddell, William R.: 7: 154  
Waddill, George W.: 1: 207, 566  
Waddill, James C.: 10: 380  
Waddill, James H.: 2: 148, 825  
Waddill, James M.: 1: 207, 566  
Waddill, James: 10: 380, 444  
Waddill, John B.: 5: 424, 730  
Waddill, John M.: 11: 130, 132, 136, 149, 169  
Waddill, John T.: 10: 380  
Waddill, William R.: 10: 369  
Waddill, William: 10: 381  
Waddle, Alfred H.: 6: 28  
Waddle, Alson: 9: 603  
Waddle, Camull D.: 12: 45  
Waddle, Green: 14: 521  
Waddle, J. F. M.: 14: 522  
Waddle, John E.: 14: 522  
Waddle, W. R.: 4: 293  
Waddle, William: 14: 357, 416  
Wade, Alfred L.: 7: 46  
Wade, Allen A.: 2: 212  
Wade, Aretos I.: 12: 297  
Wade, Benjamin C.: 7: 330, 712  
Wade, Benjamin F.: 4: 254  
Wade, Benjamin O.: 2: 169  
Wade, Benjamin O.: 5: 114, 185  
Wade, Benjamin O.: 6: 295  
Wade, Carter: 18: 195  
Wade, Christopher C.: 7: 174  
Wade, Clark M.: 12: 307  
Wade, Drew H.: 15: 316, 343  
Wade, Drew H.: 2: 602  
Wade, Duncan B.: 12: 391  
Wade, E. D.: 4: 244  
Wade, Edwin P.: 8: 173  
Wade, Elza J.: 5: 336  
Wade, George W.: 15: 47, 124  
Wade, Harman S.: 7: 46  
Wade, Henry R.: 2: 299  
Wade, J.: 6: 293  
Wade, James Alexander: 17: 371, 428  
Wade, James C.: 5: 513  
Wade, James Hampton: 8: 38  
Wade, James L. C.: 10: 217  
Wade, James M.: 7: 388, 712  
Wade, James R.: 15: 344  
Wade, James R.: 19: 36, 57  
Wade, James R.: 2: 602  
Wade, James W.: 1: 477  
Wade, James W.: 2: 156, 164  
Wade, James W.: 8: 173  
Wade, John C.: 2: 283  
Wade, John C.: 5: 325  
Wade, John H.: 3: 469  
Wade, John Louis: 12: 381  
Wade, John M.: 3: 553  
Wade, John R.: 16: 289  
Wade, John V.: 12: 464  
Wade, John W.: 2: 27  
Wade, John: 5: 325, 730  
Wade, Joseph E.: 15: 47, 124  
Wade, Joseph H.: 13: 286  
Wade, L. A.: 12: 391  
Wade, Lemuel N.: 2: 156  
Wade, Littleton R.: 9: 54  
Wade, Lucius P.: 14: 135  
Wade, Moses T.: 5: 139, 730  
Wade, Pinkney: 9: 244  
Wade, Pleasant: 1: 207, 566  
Wade, R. D.: 19: 471  
Wade, Robert G.: 6: 253  
Wade, Robert H.: 7: 234  
Wade, Stephen F.: 7: 46  
Wade, Thomas: 19: 286  
Wade, W. H.: 5: 434  
Wade, Walter P.: 8: 279  
Wade, William A.: 13: 286  
Wade, William A.: 9: 54  
Wade, William G.: 5: 567  
Wade, William H.: 18: 123, 379, 390  
Wade, William H.: 5: 568  
Wade, William Thomas: 10: 454  
Wade, William: 1: 30  
Wade, William: 11: 114  
Wadesboro, N.C.: 2: 268  
Wadesboro, North Carolina: 10: 359, 369, 381  
Wadesboro, North Carolina: 5: 413  
Wadesboro, North Carolina: 7: 145, 589  
Wadford, Alex D.: 11: 314  
Wadford, Alexander: 8: 360  
Wadford, E. F.: 11: 418  
Wadford, William: 5: 443, 730  
Wadkins, Alva M.: 6: 399  
Wadkins, Berry: 17: 186

Wadkins, Bolen: 1: 477  
Wadkins, David: 4: 170  
Wadkins, J. B.: 5: 48  
Wadkins, John H.: 1: 477, 603  
Wadkins, John M.: 12: 39  
Wadkins, John W.: 1: 541, 548  
Wadkins, John W.: 13: 317  
Wadkins, Kelley R.: 6: 399  
Wadkins, Leonard: 2: 394  
Wadkins, Leonard: 6: 483  
Wadkins, Orien W.: 1: 436  
Wadkins, Warren W.: 16: 403  
Wadkins, William C.: 13: 317  
Wadkins, William H.: 10: 249  
Wadkins, William J.: 3: 460  
Wadkins, William: 1: 603  
Wadkins, William: 19: 190  
Wadlington, Julius C.: 6: 573  
Wadsworth, Alexander: 7: 571  
Wadsworth, Eli W.: 9: 449  
Wadsworth, Enoch: 1: 60, 720  
Wadsworth, George L.: 19: 32  
Wadsworth, George: 9: 387  
Wadsworth, Hiram: 9: 387  
Wadsworth, James F.: 7: 600  
Wadsworth, James S.: 13: 377, 396-397, 399  
Wadsworth, James W.: 6: 172  
Wadsworth, James William: 8: 479  
Wadsworth, John B.: 5: 263  
Wadsworth, John C.: 11: 431  
Wadsworth, John J.: 14: 704  
Wadsworth, Peter S.: 7: 571  
Wadsworth, Thomas J.: 10: 482  
Wadsworth, William J.: 11: 218  
Waesner, G. W.: 8: 173  
Waesner, Solomon E.: 8: 173  
Waff, Edward: 15: 573  
Waff, William: 15: 573  
Wafford, John: 18: 168  
Wafford, Sam: 18: 259  
Wafford, William H.: 3: 300, 716  
Wagener, H.: 18: 331  
Wagg, Alfred W.: 7: 480  
Wagg, John D.: 19: 404  
Wagg, Samuel P.: 7: 467  
Waggoner, Calvin: 8: 218  
Waggoner, Christian A.: 11: 158  
Waggoner, Daniel: 7: 55  
Waggoner, Davault H.: 14: 513  
Waggoner, David: 10: 257  
Waggoner, Eli W.: 15: 192  
Waggoner, Emanuel: 5: 412  
Waggoner, Henry H.: 19: 307  
Waggoner, Henry R.: 7: 55  
Waggoner, Henry S.: 10: 474  
Waggoner, Henry: 11: 362  
Waggoner, Henry: 7: 55, 712  
Waggoner, J. P.: 15: 239  
Waggoner, Jacob M.: 8: 219  
Waggoner, Jacob: 11: 362  
Waggoner, Jacob: 5: 412  
Waggoner, James H.: 10: 465  
Waggoner, James: 10: 465  
Waggoner, James: 9: 263  
Waggoner, Jesse Powell: 14: 513  
Waggoner, John H.: 10: 257  
Waggoner, John H.: 7: 55  
Waggoner, John H.: 9: 263  
Waggoner, John L.: 6: 630  
Waggoner, John W.: 5: 413  
Waggoner, John W.: 8: 219  
Waggoner, John: 18: 146  
Waggoner, Moses: 10: 474  
Waggoner, William A.: 14: 514  
Waggoner, William M.: 10: 474  
Waggoner, William R.: 12: 479  
Wagner, Alex: 7: 547  
Wagner, Allison: 9: 459  
Wagner, Andrew: 11: 55  
Wagner, Archibald B.: 6: 587  
Wagner, Benjamin: 8: 152  
Wagner, Daniel W.: 2: 463, 556  
Wagner, David Blair: 2: 463, 556  
Wagner, David S.: 18: 289  
Wagner, David: 2: 556  
Wagner, Henry: 1: 452, 593  
Wagner, Isaac G.: 6: 610  
Wagner, J. C.: 17: 227  
Wagner, J. F.: 4: 254  
Wagner, J. W.: 19: 446  
Wagner, J. W.: 3: 14  
Wagner, Jacob: 2: 463  
Wagner, Jacob: 4: 83  
Wagner, John G.: 6: 321  
Wagner, John: 1: 452, 593  
Wagner, John: 6: 587  
Wagner, Joseph D. W.: 11: 497  
Wagner, Joseph: 2: 556  
Wagner, M.: 18: 124  
Wagner, Noah P.: 8: 152  
Wagner, Peter Lemuel: 14: 159  
Wagner, Robert Julian: 17: 177  
Wagner, S. C.: 4: 233  
Wagner, Thomas J.: 8: 152  
Wagner, W. R.: 4: 83  
Wagner, W.: 13: 286

Wagner, William F.: 13: 173, 176, 179, 181, 186, 192  
Wagner, William F.: 14: 2-6, 10, 13-14, 16, 22, 25, 31-34, 43, 159  
Wagner, William P.: 4: 293  
Wagner, Wilson: 1: 452, 593  
Wagoner, Archibald B.: 7: 547  
Wagoner, Carmi J.: 14: 135  
Wagoner, Daniel, Jr.: 6: 647, 765  
Wagoner, David: 3: 233  
Wagoner, E.: 11: 127  
Wagoner, George Q.: 11: 55  
Wagoner, H. D.: 7: 480  
Wagoner, Henry: 13: 328  
Wagoner, Henry: 18: 229  
Wagoner, Henry: 3: 76  
Wagoner, J. L.: 18: 159  
Wagoner, J. M.: 6: 423  
Wagoner, Jacob: 11: 362  
Wagoner, Jacob: 9: 170  
Wagoner, John: 11: 362  
Wagoner, John: 18: 168  
Wagoner, Joseph: 18: 308, 331  
Wagoner, Lewis F.: 18: 159  
Wagoner, Martin: 19: 307  
Wagoner, Martin: 7: 55, 712  
Wagoner, Mathew D.: 14: 135  
Wagoner, Mebane: 13: 636  
Wagoner, P. R.: 18: 318  
Wagoner, Peter F.: 9: 273  
Wagoner, Peter: 11: 362  
Wagoner, Reuben: 3: 233  
Wagoner, Richard M.: 6: 610  
Wagoner, Samuel: 7: 480  
Wagoner, Simeon: 10: 279  
Wagoner, William: 10: 249  
Wagoner, William: 18: 230  
Wagoner, William: 3: 76  
Wagoner, William: 5: 583  
Wagoner, William: 6: 554  
Wagstaff, Byrd P.: 11: 114  
Wagstaff, Clem M. G.: 5: 325, 730  
Wagstaff, E. T.: 9: 408  
Wagstaff, Edward T.: 7: 265  
Wagstaff, Emanuel M.: 5: 491  
Wagstaff, George C.: 17: 340, 410  
Wagstaff, James R.: 9: 508  
Wagstaff, John F.: 9: 508  
Wagstaff, John W.: 3: 178  
Wagstaff, S.: 2: 717, 825  
Wahab, Dallas: 2: 156  
Wahab, Henry W.: 6: 132  
Wahab, James H.: 19: 346  
Wahab, James H.: 6: 216  
Wahab, Uriah Mason: 17: 313  
Wahgacoo: 16: 266, 477  
Wahhahoo, Moses: 16: 266, 477  
Wahhosseh: 16: 276, 482  
Wahlaneeteh: 16: 267, 477  
Wahtasutteh: 16: 267, 477  
Wahwahseeteh: 16: 267, 477  
Wahyacalooneh: 16: 276, 483  
Wahyahneete, John: 16: 276, 483  
Wahyaneete, Sicutowih: 16: 277, 483  
Wahyelossih: 16: 267, 477  
Waightman, David: 6: 321  
Wail, Thomas L.: 2: 71, 825  
Wain, Thomas: 8: 390  
Wainright, James: 4: 589  
Wainright, T. A.: 10: 358  
Wainscott, William: 6: 332  
Wainwright, Charles S.: 13: 581-582  
Wainwright, Jackson: 1: 477  
Wainwright, Jacob: 1: 436  
Wainwright, John K.: 8: 390  
Wainwright, John: 3: 500  
Wainwright, Kinchen: 1: 437  
Wainwright, William: 10: 433  
Waisner, Alexander: 10: 454  
Waisner, Brantley: 10: 454  
Waisner, David W.: 8: 173  
Waisner, William M.: 10: 454  
Waisner, Wilson D.: 8: 163  
Waite's Shop, Virginia: 11: 132, 243, 367  
Waite's Shop (near Spotsylvania), Virginia: 13: 402-403  
Waite, George N.: 8: 195  
Waite, Horatio A.: 5: 492  
Wake County, N.C.: 17: 11, 12  
Wake County, N.C.: 18: 37, 70  
Wake County, N.C.: 19: 20, 136, 305  
Wake County, units from: 2: 245  
Wake Guards: 7: 506  
Wake Rangers: 2: 245  
Wakefield Station, Virginia: 13: 4  
Wakefield, Julius M.: 7: 587  
Wakefield, Richard A.: 14: 386  
Wakefield, Richard A.: 7: 24  
Wakefield, S. D.: 3: 40, 716  
Wakefield, S. D.: 5: 31, 730  
Wakefield, Samuel: 16: 436  
Wakefield, Virginia: 10: 188  
Wakefield, Virginia: 12: 394  
Wakefield, William: 2: 226, 825  
Walbern, D. B.: 7: 132  
Walch, John: 2: 322  
Walch, T. C.: 5: 503  
Walcott, Stephen F.: 6: 179

Walden, Alex J.: 13: 278  
Walden, Asa: 9: 522  
Walden, Eli P.: 2: 428  
Walden, George W.: 3: 76  
Walden, George Wilson: 17: 292  
Walden, John F.: 15: 192  
Walden, John W.: 11: 420  
Walden, William M.: 13: 160  
Walden, William S.: 1: 541  
Walden/Es Ridge, skirmish at (Ky., 1862): 16: 19  
Waldo, Joseph T.: 8: 472  
Waldo, Joseph: 18: 123  
Waldo, S. Pierce: 2: 261  
Waldo, S. Pierce: 6: 294  
Waldo, Samuel Pearce: 2: 332  
Waldo, W. S.: 3: 300  
Waldrep, James H.: 8: 272  
Waldrivan, Alexander J.: 14: 146  
Waldroop, David S.: 10: 180  
Waldroop, Jacob S.: 19: 163  
Waldroop, Joab M.: 2: 486, 523  
Waldroop, Thomas: 2: 486, 523  
Waldrop, Alexander: 6: 91  
Waldrop, Anderson: 10: 119, 162  
Waldrop, Anderson: 16: 506  
Waldrop, E. M.: 2: 543  
Waldrop, Eli M.: 14: 566  
Waldrop, J. A.: 2: 543  
Waldrop, Jaconias A.: 14: 566  
Waldrop, Jaron D.: 7: 282  
Waldrop, Joseph Grayson: 2: 481  
Waldrop, Lewis: 10: 119, 162  
Waldrop, Theron D.: 9: 284  
Waldrop, William H.: 15: 181  
Waldrop, William W.: 9: 427  
Waldrope, Eli: 14: 288  
Waldrope, John: 15: 181  
Waldrope, Joseph: 14: 288  
Waldroup, John H.: 2: 492, 529  
Waldroup, William E.: 2: 492, 529  
Waldrup, F. Lafayette: 10: 129  
Waldrup, Isaac A.: 10: 129  
Waldrup, Noah: 2: 347, 509, 825  
Waldrup, Noah: 3: 340  
Waldrup, William A.: 10: 129  
Waldrup, William: 2: 347, 509  
Waldrupe, Eli: 2: 353, 513, 825  
Waldrupe, Joseph: 2: 353, 513  
Walhalla, S.C.: 16: 135, 207, 211, 221, 232  
Walker, A. C.: 12: 391  
Walker, A. F.: 4: 355  
Walker, A. R.: 12: 224  
Walker, A. S.: 8: 446  
Walker, A.: 17: 144  
Walker, A.: 3: 430  
Walker, Abner W.: 7: 66  
Walker, Abner: 18: 344  
Walker, Addison L.: 13: 646  
Walker, Albert H.: 2: 96  
Walker, Albert W.: 3: 357  
Walker, Alexander W.: 5: 384  
Walker, Alexander: 2: 148  
Walker, Alfred B.: 12: 520  
Walker, Alfred: 12: 39  
Walker, Alfred: 7: 117  
Walker, Allen: 7: 425  
Walker, Andrew J.: 9: 418  
Walker, Andrew R.: 13: 414  
Walker, Andrew: 10: 287  
Walker, Armstead: 18: 309, 331  
Walker, Arthur E.: 2: 353, 513  
Walker, Arthur M.: 11: 395  
Walker, Arthur M.: 4: 503  
Walker, Azariah T.: 11: 57  
Walker, B. L.: 10: 493  
Walker, Basley J.: 11: 94  
Walker, Benjamin F.: 8: 410  
Walker, Benjamin H.: 5: 56  
Walker, Benjamin M.: 2: 181, 825  
Walker, Benjamin: 18: 242  
Walker, Benjamin: 9: 564  
Walker, Berryman: 8: 410  
Walker, Buckley: 18: 340  
Walker, Buckley: 7: 291  
Walker, Buckner H.: 10: 19  
Walker, C. B.: 8: 496  
Walker, C. W.: 1: 61  
Walker, Caleb: 15: 568  
Walker, Caleb: 2: 156  
Walker, Calvin V.: 10: 257  
Walker, Captain: 19: 390  
Walker, Carey Williams: 13: 531  
Walker, Carter A.: 2: 261  
Walker, Charles A.: 16: 364  
Walker, Charles Agnew: 16: 437  
Walker, Charles J.: 15: 6  
Walker, Charles R.: 2: 322  
Walker, Charles: 1: 169  
Walker, Chesley B.: 6: 45  
Walker, Christopher N.: 8: 341  
Walker, Columbus F.: 16: 57, 77, 82, 125, 377, 403  
Walker, Crawford A.: 2: 261  
Walker, Crawford: 1: 394  
Walker, D. D.: 7: 34  
Walker, D.: 18: 118  
Walker, Daniel A.: 1: 548

Walker, Daniel F.: 2: 492, 529  
Walker, Daniel: 2: 571  
Walker, Daniel: 5: 236  
Walker, Daniel: 9: 17  
Walker, David A.: 4: 367  
Walker, David D.: 15: 86  
Walker, David J.: 1: 289  
Walker, David L.: 10: 168  
Walker, David N.: 11: 105  
Walker, David N.: 4: 94  
Walker, David: 13: 317  
Walker, David: 14: 357  
Walker, David: 18: 123  
Walker, Davidson: 13: 691  
Walker, Dudley: 10: 408  
Walker, E. D.: 2: 189  
Walker, E. J.: 17: 347, 435  
Walker, E. M.: 3: 14  
Walker, E.: 18: 208  
Walker, Edward DeCoin, Jr.: 3: 178  
Walker, Edward J.: 12: 287  
Walker, Edwin: 1: 112  
Walker, Elias: 12: 224  
Walker, Elijah M.: 12: 89  
Walker, Elijah: 1: 21, 37  
Walker, Elijah: 12: 245  
Walker, Elisha Fletcher: 5: 21, 730  
Walker, Elisha: 11: 238  
Walker, Elisha: 8: 124  
Walker, Elizer W.: 10: 85  
Walker, Emerson: 4: 542  
Walker, Enoch: 4: 542  
Walker, Enoch: 6: 155  
Walker, Francis Marion: 14: 426-427  
Walker, Frank A.: 5: 285  
Walker, Fred: 5: 604  
Walker, Frederick: 13: 691  
Walker, G. W.: 1: 100  
Walker, G. W.: 4: 355  
Walker, Garrison: 18: 301  
Walker, George A.: 8: 72  
Walker, George F.: 12: 278  
Walker, George Mc.: 1: 404  
Walker, George W.: 2: 176, 292  
Walker, George W.: 4: 532, 550  
Walker, George W.: 6: 494  
Walker, George W.: 7: 184  
Walker, George W.: 9: 352  
Walker, George Washington: 10: 257  
Walker, George: 18: 318  
Walker, George: 2: 148  
Walker, Griffin B.: 2: 322  
Walker, H. C.: 2: 60  
Walker, H. D.: 6: 411  
Walker, H. Y.: 7: 480, 712  
Walker, Hardy F.: 11: 83  
Walker, Hartwell: 10: 417  
Walker, Harvey: 17: 133  
Walker, Hasten: 18: 313  
Walker, Henderson H.: 8: 496  
Walker, Henry A.: 10: 465  
Walker, Henry A.: 5: 284-285, 317, 730  
Walker, Henry C.: 2: 701  
Walker, Henry D.: 1: 197  
Walker, Henry D.: 2: 292, 825  
Walker, Henry G.: 10: 240  
Walker, Henry H.: 13: 389-390, 395-397, 403-405, 411-412  
Walker, Henry H.: 15: 327  
Walker, Henry H.: 5: 252  
Walker, Henry H.: 6: 8, 304  
Walker, Henry H.: 7: 8  
Walker, Henry Harrison: 5: 281, 500  
Walker, Henry J.: 5: 298, 730  
Walker, Henry S.: 1: 404  
Walker, Henry: 18: 336, 344  
Walker, Henry: 4: 391  
Walker, Howard: 13: 317  
Walker, Isaac C.: 5: 604  
Walker, J. B.: 2: 35  
Walker, J. D.: 19: 437  
Walker, J. D.: 9: 65  
Walker, J. G.: 18: 230  
Walker, J. H.: 5: 56, 452, 730  
Walker, J. M.: 2: 568  
Walker, J. M.: 4: 367  
Walker, J. R.: 5: 31  
Walker, J. S.: 7: 132  
Walker, J. T.: 5: 156  
Walker, J. Thompson: 5: 364, 730  
Walker, J. W.: 17: 144  
Walker, J. Webb: 9: 28  
Walker, Jacob: 4: 391  
Walker, James A.: 13: 240, 243-246  
Walker, James A.: 3: 64, 66, 153  
Walker, James A.: 4: 126, 267  
Walker, James A.: 5: 113  
Walker, James A.: 6: 432, 533, 537  
Walker, James A.: 7: 142  
Walker, James Alexander: 14: 89, 94-96  
Walker, James B.: 4: 367  
Walker, James C.: 8: 332  
Walker, James D.: 14: 566  
Walker, James H.: 13: 614  
Walker, James H.: 14: 190  
Walker, James H.: 2: 60, 571

Walker, James H.: 5: 56, 462  
Walker, James L., Jr.: 4: 94  
Walker, James L., Sr.: 4: 94  
Walker, James L.: 10: 265  
Walker, James M.: 1: 404, 498  
Walker, James M.: 11: 442  
Walker, James M.: 4: 355  
Walker, James Marshall: 11: 395  
Walker, James Marshall: 4: 24  
Walker, James Monroe: 1: 404  
Walker, James O.: 14: 566  
Walker, James P.: 13: 494  
Walker, James P.: 3: 577  
Walker, James P.: 6: 365  
Walker, James S.: 4: 367  
Walker, James S.: 7: 205  
Walker, James T.: 18: 409  
Walker, James Thomas: 9: 341  
Walker, James V.: 16: 299, 425  
Walker, James W.: 1: 541  
Walker, James W.: 12: 39, 224  
Walker, James W.: 2: 113, 568  
Walker, James W.: 5: 384  
Walker, James W.: 9: 408  
Walker, James: 1: 312, 463, 489  
Walker, James: 10: 249  
Walker, James: 18: 309  
Walker, James: 3: 165  
Walker, James: 6: 365  
Walker, James: 9: 170  
Walker, Jarrett: 8: 361  
Walker, Jefferson H.: 14: 201  
Walker, Jeremiah C.: 14: 357  
Walker, Jeremiah P.: 13: 168  
Walker, Jeremiah S.: 12: 224  
Walker, Jeremiah: 18: 309, 331  
Walker, Jeremiah: 9: 564  
Walker, Jerry L.: 12: 40  
Walker, Jerry, Sr.: 12: 40  
Walker, Jesse F.: 14: 373  
Walker, Jesse J.: 3: 243  
Walker, Jesse M.: 2: 113  
Walker, Jesse R.: 12: 245  
Walker, Joel H.: 8: 496  
Walker, Joel: 7: 55  
Walker, John A.: 15: 327  
Walker, John A.: 2: 170  
Walker, John A.: 5: 252  
Walker, John B.: 13: 703  
Walker, John B.: 15: 98  
Walker, John B.: 9: 273  
Walker, John Blount: 8: 410  
Walker, John D.: 16: 300, 425  
Walker, John E.: 6: 411  
Walker, John F.: 2: 711  
Walker, John G.: 10: 3  
Walker, John G.: 11: 129-130, 364-365  
Walker, John G.: 12: 4-7  
Walker, John G.: 15: 275  
Walker, John G.: 3: 136, 372, 481  
Walker, John G.: 4: 398  
Walker, John G.: 5: 496  
Walker, John G.: 6: 4, 299, 532  
Walker, John G.: 7: 1, 5, 247-248, 350-352, 456  
Walker, John G.: 8: 2-4, 103  
Walker, John G.: 9: 114, 246, 355-356, 464  
Walker, John H.: 4: 367  
Walker, John H.: 5: 56  
Walker, John Henry Clay: 13: 636  
Walker, John Hurdle: 4: 367  
Walker, John J.: 11: 177  
Walker, John J.: 6: 365  
Walker, John K.: 13: 179, 181, 194, 202-205, 208, 215,  
219-220, 222-223, 238, 240-241  
Walker, John Kerr: 14: 12-14, 16, 34, 42-43, 45-46, 49,  
56-57, 63-64, 66-67, 86, 90-92  
Walker, John Kerr: 4: 391  
Walker, John M., Jr.: 5: 462  
Walker, John M.: 11: 407  
Walker, John M.: 3: 367  
Walker, John P.: 11: 442  
Walker, John P.: 6: 82  
Walker, John R. B.: 13: 614  
Walker, John R. B.: 4: 143  
Walker, John T.: 10: 358  
Walker, John W.: 1: 123  
Walker, John W.: 10: 38, 240, 249  
Walker, John W.: 13: 521  
Walker, John W.: 15: 370  
Walker, John W.: 17: 177  
Walker, John W.: 19: 236, 379  
Walker, John W.: 3: 178  
Walker, John W.: 7: 356, 417  
Walker, John W.: 8: 446  
Walker, John W.: 9: 352  
Walker, John Wiley: 6: 455  
Walker, John: 1: 30  
Walker, John: 12: 40  
Walker, John: 13: 317, 691  
Walker, John: 18: 130, 275  
Walker, John: 5: 213  
Walker, John: 7: 66  
Walker, Jonathan: 12: 40  
Walker, Jones C.: 12: 352  
Walker, Jones Henderson: 11: 105  
Walker, Joseph C.: 9: 508



Walker, Joseph H.: 1: 21  
Walker, Joseph Harrison: 8: 124  
Walker, Joseph M.: 3: 153, 178  
Walker, Joseph Morgan: 13: 550-551, 605, 683  
Walker, Joseph Morgan: 6: 45  
Walker, Joseph R.: 5: 404  
Walker, Joseph Thomas: 17: 168  
Walker, Joseph: 10: 408  
Walker, Joseph: 14: 288, 404  
Walker, Joseph: 18: 309  
Walker, Joseph: 3: 542  
Walker, Joseph: 5: 31  
Walker, Joshua C.: 3: 488  
Walker, Kemp: 17: 340, 411  
Walker, L. C.: 9: 564  
Walker, L. P.: 19: 197-198  
Walker, Landsey L.: 5: 57  
Walker, Landy L.: 7: 66  
Walker, Leander: 9: 170  
Walker, Leonidas J.: 9: 522  
Walker, Leroy Pope: 3: 1-2  
Walker, Levi A.: 5: 57, 730  
Walker, Levi Hardy: 4: 357  
Walker, Levi Jasper: 5: 308, 730  
Walker, Levi S.: 2: 176  
Walker, Levi: 8: 341  
Walker, Lewis L.: 7: 34  
Walker, Lewis M.: 7: 117  
Walker, M. S.: 1: 123  
Walker, M.: 4: 355  
Walker, Major D.: 7: 291, 712  
Walker, Marshall H.: 4: 367  
Walker, Memory: 16: 403  
Walker, Michael S.: 9: 564  
Walker, Mills M.: 1: 255  
Walker, Milus F.: 4: 94  
Walker, Morgan A.: 14: 1-3, 6-7, 14, 16, 170  
Walker, Morgan: 4: 429  
Walker, Moses: 12: 161, 287  
Walker, Moses: 7: 254, 330, 712  
Walker, N. J.: 17: 144  
Walker, Nathan B.: 18: 42, 115  
Walker, Nathan S.: 12: 438  
Walker, Nathaniel: 7: 265  
Walker, Noah J.: 10: 322  
Walker, Norris: 15: 545  
Walker, Obadiah: 18: 119  
Walker, Peter J.: 18: 235  
Walker, Peter J.: 2: 226  
Walker, Pinkney George Washington: 11: 68  
Walker, R. A.: 2: 672, 825  
Walker, R. L. D.: 13: 451  
Walker, Ransom: 4: 580  
Walker, Reuben L.: 1: 464  
Walker, Richard Allen: 12: 224  
Walker, Richard W.: 13: 168  
Walker, Richmond D.: 8: 410  
Walker, Robert D.: 2: 481, 543, 551  
Walker, Robert E.: 1: 114  
Walker, Robert Lafayette: 4: 391  
Walker, Robert S.: 1: 123  
Walker, Robert Samuel: 2: 176  
Walker, Robert T.: 11: 83  
Walker, Robert T.: 19: 437  
Walker, Robert Young: 2: 176  
Walker, Robert: 11: 115  
Walker, Robert: 9: 590  
Walker, Rudesill F.: 4: 25  
Walker, S. B.: 17: 148  
Walker, S. F.: 1: 100  
Walker, S. J.: 5: 224  
Walker, S. W.: 2: 52  
Walker, Samuel J.: 12: 287  
Walker, Samuel J.: 3: 178  
Walker, Samuel W.: 4: 115  
Walker, Samuel: 13: 109  
Walker, Samuel: 16: 449  
Walker, Samuel: 18: 208  
Walker, Sidney A.: 10: 465  
Walker, Sidney: 11: 362  
Walker, Silas J.: 14: 566  
Walker, Snoden B.: 1: 404  
Walker, Stephen A.: 11: 105  
Walker, T. C.: 14: 159  
Walker, T. E.: 18: 140  
Walker, T. S.: 19: 247  
Walker, T.: 3: 500  
Walker, Tandy: 8: 400  
Walker, Thaddeus Morgan: 6: 45  
Walker, Thomas C.: 16: 449  
Walker, Thomas D.: 2: 322  
Walker, Thomas E.: 2: 481, 543, 551  
Walker, Thomas J.: 2: 261  
Walker, Thomas M.: 4: 25, 83  
Walker, Thomas P.: 11: 169  
Walker, Thomas T.: 7: 265  
Walker, Thomas: 1: 300  
Walker, Thomas: 17: 186  
Walker, Thomas: 3: 340  
Walker, Thomas: 4: 482  
Walker, Thomas: 9: 341  
Walker, Vergil: 10: 104  
Walker, Vergil: 6: 483  
Walker, Virgil H.: 12: 512  
Walker, W. H. T.: 8: 233  
Walker, W. H.: 13: 681

Walker, W. H.: 8: 341  
Walker, W. Jordan: 13: 535  
Walker, W. Jordan: 19: 391  
Walker, W. Jordan: 2: 253  
Walker, Washington H.: 12: 279  
Walker, Washington H.: 3: 178  
Walker, Washington: 12: 40  
Walker, Wesley: 18: 235  
Walker, Wiley O.: 2: 322  
Walker, William (Cherokee County citizen): 16: 125  
Walker, William A.: 1: 100, 123  
Walker, William A.: 14: 190  
Walker, William A.: 3: 469  
Walker, William A.: 5: 384  
Walker, William A.: 7: 93  
Walker, William A.: 9: 484  
Walker, William Alex: 4: 47  
Walker, William B.: 6: 126  
Walker, William B.: 9: 20  
Walker, William C.: 8: 235, 238  
Walker, William C.: 9: 564  
Walker, William Clay: 16: 13, 23-28, 33, 34, 48, 57, 63,  
66, 68, 77-78, 82-83, 101, 105, 108, 109, 116,  
117-120, 124-125, 136, 377, 392  
Walker, William E.: 10: 249  
Walker, William F.: 5: 297  
Walker, William G.: 11: 292  
Walker, William Henry Talbot: 14: 220-221, 253, 445,  
447, 478  
Walker, William J.: 1: 21  
Walker, William J.: 13: 241-242  
Walker, William J.: 14: 90-92  
Walker, William J.: 4: 391  
Walker, William J.: 5: 462  
Walker, William J.: 9: 195  
Walker, William L.: 15: 569  
Walker, William L.: 19: 260  
Walker, William M.: 4: 573  
Walker, William M.: 5: 384  
Walker, William M.: 7: 93  
Walker, William R.: 1: 404, 499  
Walker, William R.: 13: 168, 636  
Walker, William R.: 4: 580  
Walker, William S.: 1: 567  
Walker, William S.: 13: 572  
Walker, William S.: 2: 176  
Walker, William S.: 4: 367  
Walker, William S.: 7: 34  
Walker, William T.: 4: 367  
Walker, William T.: 8: 496  
Walker, William W.: 13: 306  
Walker, William, Jr.: 16: 300, 425  
Walker, William, Sr.: 16: 300, 425  
Walker, William: 10: 249  
Walker, William: 11: 407  
Walker, William: 12: 245, 446  
Walker, William: 13: 317  
Walker, William: 15: 182  
Walker, William: 18: 159, 309  
Walker, William: 19: 163  
Walker, William: 4: 472  
Walker, William: 5: 194  
Walker, William: 7: 505  
Walker, William: 9: 171, 352, 549  
Walker, Willis S.: 1: 404  
Walker, Willis S.: 8: 361  
Walker, Wilson H.: 4: 429  
Walker, Wilson: 10: 57  
Walker, Woolford: 3: 309  
Walker, Worrell P.: 8: 410  
Walker, Xenophen L.: 8: 246  
Walker, Zephaniah: 14: 373  
WalkerÆs Company: 2: 253  
WalkerÆs Ford, Tenn.: 2: 453  
Walkup, Henry C.: 7: 492  
Walkup, Israel P.: 7: 492, 712  
Walkup, James C.: 7: 492  
Walkup, Samuel H.: 7: 492, 712  
Walkup, Samuel Hoey: 11: 369, 432  
Wall, A. B.: 10: 104  
Wall, A. C.: 12: 245  
Wall, A. C.: 2: 710  
Wall, A. C.: 6: 610  
Wall, Aaron N.: 6: 45  
Wall, Abraham J.: 11: 105  
Wall, Albert David: 11: 94  
Wall, Albert: 2: 404  
Wall, Alkana: 9: 233  
Wall, Allen D.: 11: 127  
Wall, Andrew B.: 2: 498, 535  
Wall, Andrew J.: 6: 610  
Wall, Arthur C.: 6: 46  
Wall, Azariah: 6: 619  
Wall, Bennet B.: 7: 282  
Wall, Bennet: 2: 695  
Wall, Booker: 5: 374  
Wall, Calvin: 13: 148  
Wall, Carey J.: 6: 46  
Wall, Charles Thornton: 6: 599  
Wall, Daniel: 13: 148  
Wall, Davis H.: 6: 619  
Wall, Delaney: 6: 148, 230  
Wall, Dred Ira: 6: 563  
Wall, Drury Benjamin Wesley: 12: 453  
Wall, Eli Holaway: 13: 691  
Wall, Evy: 12: 453

Wall, F. L.: 6: 563  
Wall, G. A.: 6: 587, 765  
Wall, G. H.: 17: 233  
Wall, George G.: 12: 186  
Wall, George H.: 17: 318  
Wall, George W.: 5: 364  
Wall, George W.: 6: 619  
Wall, H. C.: 2: 275, 825  
Wall, Hammett: 10: 205  
Wall, Henry Clay: 7: 184  
Wall, Hiram G.: 6: 563  
Wall, Isaac H.: 6: 587  
Wall, J. C.: 8: 446  
Wall, J. D.: 15: 124  
Wall, J. D.: 2: 695  
Wall, J. D.: 9: 219  
Wall, J. G.: 8: 421  
Wall, J. J.: 2: 695  
Wall, J. N.: 12: 245  
Wall, J. N.: 2: 710  
Wall, J. R.: 19: 44  
Wall, J. R.: 2: 695  
Wall, J. W.: 6: 573, 587, 765  
Wall, James B.: 6: 365  
Wall, James M.: 15: 124  
Wall, James Marshall: 2: 269  
Wall, James Marshall: 7: 146  
Wall, James R.: 11: 105  
Wall, James T.: 2: 404  
Wall, James: 3: 244  
Wall, James: 6: 619, 765  
Wall, Jarrett: 11: 94  
Wall, Jesse: 7: 93  
Wall, Jesse: 9: 219  
Wall, John A.: 9: 72  
Wall, John D.: 16: 289, 300  
Wall, John R.: 7: 282  
Wall, John Richard Francis: 12: 453  
Wall, John: 11: 305  
Wall, John: 18: 259, 295, 409  
Wall, John: 8: 52  
Wall, John: 9: 219  
Wall, Johnson B.: 1: 477, 603  
Wall, Joseph M.: 5: 364, 730  
Wall, Joseph: 18: 295  
Wall, Kinsion: 9: 233  
Wall, L. M.: 6: 563  
Wall, Lewis H.: 6: 619  
Wall, Little B.: 6: 365  
Wall, M. M.: 18: 331  
Wall, M. T.: 3: 179  
Wall, M. W.: 12: 246  
Wall, M. W.: 2: 710  
Wall, Mc.: 2: 695  
Wall, Mial: 1: 312, 463  
Wall, Newel J.: 3: 288, 716  
Wall, Newel J.: 6: 610  
Wall, Redman: 2: 641, 825  
Wall, Redmund: 6: 148, 230  
Wall, Reuben: 17: 186  
Wall, Riley Hubert: 13: 692  
Wall, Robert D.: 3: 101  
Wall, Robert Darling: 15: 448  
Wall, Robert: 11: 197  
Wall, Rufus D.: 7: 282, 712  
Wall, S. J.: 17: 341, 411  
Wall, Samuel C.: 7: 154  
Wall, Samuel W.: 13: 118, 148  
Wall, Sebert: 19: 465  
Wall, Simeon I.: 13: 692  
Wall, Stanley: 6: 610  
Wall, Starling: 11: 94  
Wall, T. J.: 12: 297  
Wall, Thomas H.: 9: 549  
Wall, Thomas: 11: 470  
Wall, W. B.: 2: 695  
Wall, W. H.: 6: 563  
Wall, W.: 18: 208  
Wall, Wiley: 18: 280  
Wall, William A.: 6: 588  
Wall, William Andrew Watkins: 12: 453  
Wall, William Ashley: 7: 282  
Wall, William B.: 7: 46, 128  
Wall, William C.: 2: 292  
Wall, William C.: 7: 175, 196  
Wall, William D.: 11: 106  
Wall, William D.: 6: 588  
Wall, William Evy: 6: 599  
Wall, William H.: 7: 282, 712  
Wall, William J.: 11: 305  
Wall, William J.: 19: 168  
Wall, William Mitchell: 6: 46  
Wall, William: 11: 455  
Wall, William: 18: 323  
Wall, William: 6: 588  
Wall, William: 8: 496  
Wall, Willis Guilford: 13: 692  
Wallace, A. F.: 18: 399  
Wallace, A. K.: 12: 224  
Wallace, A.: 19: 163  
Wallace, Abram L.: 16: 443  
Wallace, Abram: 16: 418  
Wallace, Albert: 9: 591  
Wallace, Alexander: 7: 571  
Wallace, Alfred: 16: 374  
Wallace, Allen: 9: 459

Wallace, Alonzo G.: 9: 284  
Wallace, Andrew F.: 14: 180  
Wallace, B.: 19: 190  
Wallace, Bland: 10: 305  
Wallace, Bythan: 7: 339  
Wallace, C. R.: 14: 404  
Wallace, Calvin R.: 3: 470  
Wallace, Calvin: 11: 418  
Wallace, Charles A.: 17: 359, 451  
Wallace, Charles S.: 9: 508  
Wallace, Council: 10: 57  
Wallace, D. S.: 7: 225  
Wallace, Daniel A.: 17: 371, 428  
Wallace, Daniel C.: 5: 346, 730  
Wallace, Daniel: 1: 557  
Wallace, David H.: 12: 115  
Wallace, Delany: 2: 170  
Wallace, Elbert: 9: 550  
Wallace, Eli: 11: 418  
Wallace, Elisha: 17: 307  
Wallace, Everett W.: 7: 93  
Wallace, Francis L.: 12: 225  
Wallace, Francis: 1: 394  
Wallace, G. Alexander: 9: 378  
Wallace, G.: 17: 307  
Wallace, George W. Jr.: 6: 483  
Wallace, George: 8: 163  
Wallace, H. M.: 7: 225, 712  
Wallace, H. W.: 1: 499  
Wallace, Henry W.: 1: 289  
Wallace, Henry: 16: 374  
Wallace, Isaac: 7: 339, 712  
Wallace, J. A.: 17: 254  
Wallace, J. H.: 2: 668  
Wallace, J. L.: 7: 225, 712  
Wallace, J. M.: 14: 201  
Wallace, J. P.: 17: 307  
Wallace, J. S.: 18: 230  
Wallace, J. W.: 6: 180  
Wallace, J.: 4: 113  
Wallace, Jackson J.: 11: 442  
Wallace, James A.: 10: 426  
Wallace, James G.: 6: 354  
Wallace, James H.: 12: 427  
Wallace, James H.: 15: 229  
Wallace, James J.: 5: 317  
Wallace, James K.: 7: 517  
Wallace, James L.: 4: 25  
Wallace, James M.: 1: 169, 272  
Wallace, James M.: 6: 180  
Wallace, James M.: 9: 352  
Wallace, James: 1: 530  
Wallace, James: 18: 174  
Wallace, James: 2: 128  
Wallace, James: 7: 339, 712  
Wallace, Jeremiah: 15: 85  
Wallace, Jesse L.: 11: 158  
Wallace, John A.: 2: 35  
Wallace, John B.: 12: 427  
Wallace, John C.: 18: 159  
Wallace, John D.: 12: 225  
Wallace, John F.: 4: 25  
Wallace, John G.: 9: 550  
Wallace, John Harper: 17: 254  
Wallace, John M.: 11: 418  
Wallace, John M.: 2: 308  
Wallace, John McL.: 3: 521, 716  
Wallace, John N.: 18: 174  
Wallace, John N.: 2: 421  
Wallace, John O.: 17: 279  
Wallace, John O.: 8: 279  
Wallace, John P.: 12: 287  
Wallace, John P.: 5: 146, 273  
Wallace, John R.: 17: 284  
Wallace, John Robeson: 10: 10, 305  
Wallace, John: 1: 477, 604  
Wallace, John: 8: 163  
Wallace, Joseph F.: 1: 157  
Wallace, Joseph G.: 9: 550  
Wallace, Joseph H.: 2: 388  
Wallace, Joseph H.: 8: 246  
Wallace, Joseph L.: 12: 225  
Wallace, Joseph R.: 2: 308  
Wallace, Joseph: 16: 374  
Wallace, Josiah: 2: 170  
Wallace, L. H.: 7: 174, 712  
Wallace, Lawson A.: 12: 225  
Wallace, Lerring: 17: 313  
Wallace, Lew: 13: 35, 218, 220  
Wallace, Lew: 16: 180-181  
Wallace, Lew: 9: 4  
Wallace, Lewis: 14: 62, 64  
Wallace, M. A.: 18: 168  
Wallace, M. L.: 2: 35  
Wallace, Marquis L.: 8: 421  
Wallace, Matthew C.: 10: 167  
Wallace, Matthew C.: 16: 506  
Wallace, Matthew: 9: 550  
Wallace, Monroe: 12: 115  
Wallace, no first name given: 16: 498  
Wallace, Noah H.: 9: 550  
Wallace, Ransom: 7: 339, 712  
Wallace, Reuben: 7: 340  
Wallace, Richard H.: 12: 479  
Wallace, Robert Benjamin: 10: 57  
Wallace, Robert Chasten: 8: 371

Wallace, Robert K.: 2: 492, 529  
Wallace, Robert: 1: 279, 584  
Wallace, Robert: 11: 227  
Wallace, Rufus: 9: 387  
Wallace, S. W.: 17: 254, 333  
Wallace, Samuel H.: 16: 418  
Wallace, Samuel: 3: 588  
Wallace, Stephen Decatur: 19: 466, 468  
Wallace, T. Jefferson: 7: 225, 712  
Wallace, Thomas C.: 4: 183  
Wallace, Thomas J.: 6: 484  
Wallace, Tristram L.: 12: 319  
Wallace, W. A. W.: 5: 19  
Wallace, W. H.: 12: 23  
Wallace, W.: 17: 307  
Wallace, Washington: 11: 176  
Wallace, William A.: 1: 73  
Wallace, William A.: 17: 359, 451  
Wallace, William C.: 16: 32, 33, 34, 414  
Wallace, William C.: 8: 246, 279  
Wallace, William D.: 12: 520  
Wallace, William F.: 16: 466  
Wallace, William H.: 1: 499  
Wallace, William H.: 6: 436  
Wallace, William H.: 7: 340  
Wallace, William L.: 7: 572  
Wallace, William P.: 7: 174  
Wallace, William S. A.: 10: 369  
Wallace, William S. A.: 11: 431  
Wallace, William T.: 3: 300, 716  
Wallace, William T.: 7: 291, 712  
Wallace, William Thomas: 8: 371  
Wallace, William W.: 9: 439  
Wallace, William: 1: 100  
Wallace, William: 11: 147  
Wallace, William: 13: 594, 603, 646  
Wallace, William: 2: 35  
Wallace, William: 3: 532  
Wallace, William: 6: 377  
Wallace, William: 9: 171  
WallÆs Ferry, S.C.: 18: 97, 111  
Wallcott, Stephen F.: 1: 169  
Wallen, Archibald: 15: 229  
Wallen, Ben F.: 15: 229  
Wallen, Benjamin: 3: 340  
Wallen, Elisha: 9: 341  
Wallen, Reuben B.: 15: 229  
Wallen, William L.: 15: 182  
Waller, Christopher C.: 2: 443  
Waller, Crusoe: 1: 88  
Waller, Doctor Franklin: 1: 88  
Waller, Felix: 10: 433  
Waller, Frederick: 11: 158  
Waller, George: 11: 158  
Waller, George: 4: 196, 208  
Waller, Haywood: 15: 491  
Waller, Haywood: 19: 286  
Waller, Haywood: 3: 126  
Waller, Henry C.: 1: 88  
Waller, Henry: 9: 146  
Waller, Isaac D.: 3: 292  
Waller, Jacob: 11: 158  
Waller, James N.: 13: 531  
Waller, James W.: 1: 416  
Waller, Jesse: 10: 240  
Waller, John J.: 4: 441  
Waller, John R.: 12: 511  
Waller, John R.: 15: 344  
Waller, John R.: 2: 602  
Waller, John: 11: 158  
Waller, John: 17: 254  
Waller, John: 19: 36  
Waller, L. C.: 5: 462  
Waller, Lawrence: 5: 473  
Waller, Lewis A.: 1: 88  
Waller, Louis A.: 15: 392  
Waller, Marshall G.: 2: 602  
Waller, Marshall Green: 15: 344  
Waller, Nathaniel W.: 7: 194  
Waller, P. H.: 8: 361  
Waller, P. L.: 5: 84, 730  
Waller, Peter L.: 17: 254  
Waller, Sam: 6: 563  
Waller, Squire: 3: 599  
Waller, Starling: 1: 207, 566  
Waller, Thomas Dupree: 2: 443  
Waller, Thomas: 6: 155  
Waller, Turners: 2: 322  
Waller, Valentine: 18: 202  
Waller, W. H.: 15: 491  
Waller, Warren: 9: 146  
Waller, Wiley Jasper: 7: 194  
Waller, William: 11: 147  
Waller, Willis: 15: 402  
Waller, Willis: 5: 273  
Waller, Wright William: 13: 513  
Waller, Wright William: 14: 758  
Wallice, James H.: 3: 50, 716  
Wallice, John: 7: 588  
Wallin, Archibald: 15: 213  
Wallin, Hugh Harvey: 15: 213  
Walling, William: 3: 588  
Wallis, David: 18: 179  
Wallis, Hiram: 12: 71  
Wallis, Isham: 12: 71  
Wallis, J. Y.: 18: 179

Wallis, James: 11: 176  
Wallis, John J.: 8: 453  
Wallis, Morgan E.: 16: 403, 457  
Wallis, Samuel: 4: 281  
Wallis, William S.: 14: 416  
Wallis, William: 11: 176  
Wallis, William: 15: 377  
Wallis, William: 19: 236  
Wallon, Andrew J.: 1: 184  
Walls, Adly: 9: 159  
Walls, Alphonso A.: 1: 73  
Walls, B. F.: 17: 201  
Walls, Burgess: 3: 430  
Walls, Drury M.: 3: 300  
Walls, Drury: 12: 520  
Walls, Hansel J.: 3: 210  
Walls, Henry H.: 13: 130  
Walls, Henry H.: 9: 273, 396  
Walls, James: 3: 521  
Walls, James: 9: 171  
Walls, Jesse: 18: 208  
Walls, John: 10: 240, 257  
Walls, Joseph: 9: 171  
Walls, Lewis: 10: 240  
Walls, M. Lafayette: 5: 48, 730  
Walls, Madison: 14: 357  
Walls, Montraville: 4: 83  
Walls, P. P.: 2: 35  
Walls, P.: 7: 225  
Walls, Peter: 5: 364  
Walls, Thomas S.: 13: 703  
Walls, Washington: 18: 202  
Walls, William B.: 8: 390  
Walls, William: 17: 218  
Walls, Wilson: 6: 647  
Walnut Grove, Alabama: 14: 259, 485  
Walser, Albert: 5: 364  
Walser, Britton: 10: 205  
Walser, Burton: 14: 121  
Walser, Gaither: 6: 550  
Walser, Henderson: 11: 470  
Walser, Henry Clay: 6: 550, 765  
Walser, Hiram: 11: 470  
Walser, J. H.: 14: 121  
Walser, Jacob S.: 11: 470  
Walser, Roland: 14: 121  
Walser, Spurgeon: 10: 279  
Walser, W. A.: 19: 468  
Walser, W. H.: 14: 121  
Walsh (servant of George W. Wills): 13: 45  
Walsh, Alfred: 3: 165  
Walsh, Andrew J.: 18: 194  
Walsh, Andrew J.: 2: 494, 559

Walsh, Coleman: 3: 553  
Walsh, D. K.: 18: 242  
Walsh, Edward D.: 1: 52, 101  
Walsh, George B.: 10: 287  
Walsh, H. B.: 1: 112  
Walsh, Harvey: 13: 168  
Walsh, Henry: 2: 451  
Walsh, John T.: 19: 459  
Walsh, John: 2: 559  
Walsh, Larkin: 13: 365, 451  
Walsh, no first name given: 15: 402  
Walsh, Philip S.: 10: 287  
Walsh, Phillip: 9: 550  
Walsh, Samuel: 13: 168  
Walsh, Thomas F.: 5: 346, 730  
Walsh, Thomas F.: 9: 550  
Walsh, Thomas: 5: 364, 730  
Walsh, William A.: 1: 61, 112  
Walsh, William: 1: 61  
Walsh, William: 13: 19-20, 168  
Walsh, William: 2: 475, 543, 559  
Walsh, William: 3: 165  
Walsh, Y. C.: 6: 389  
WalshÆs Battery: 1: 101  
Walson, John: 5: 610  
Walson, John: 9: 110  
Walston, C. P.: 19: 416  
Walston, Caleb P.: 13: 595  
Walston, Caleb P.: 15: 513, 515, 541  
Walston, Caleb P.: 19: 418, 419  
Walston, Caleb P.: 6: 155  
Walston, Enos D.: 10: 349  
Walston, Franklin: 8: 380  
Walston, Golden: 3: 420  
Walston, Henry: 14: 713  
Walston, J. B. H.: 6: 279  
Walston, James: 8: 380  
Walston, Jarrett: 3: 255  
Walston, John D.: 8: 52  
Walston, John J.: 4: 589  
Walston, John: 3: 8, 716  
Walston, John: 8: 380  
Walston, Jonas: 1: 50, 443  
Walston, Joseph A.: 1: 566  
Walston, Josiah: 14: 713  
Walston, Kinchen: 8: 380  
Walston, Levi: 1: 437  
Walston, Levi: 15: 448  
Walston, Levi: 19: 286  
Walston, Levi: 3: 101  
Walston, Levi: 8: 380  
Walston, Littleton: 19: 286  
Walston, Litton: 17: 298

Walston, Philip: 14: 714  
Walston, Phillip: 15: 448  
Walston, Phillip: 3: 101  
Walston, Raiford: 8: 380  
Walston, Ralph: 8: 380  
Walston, Robert: 6: 280  
Walston, Rufus F.: 2: 79  
Walston, Rufus: 5: 354  
Walston, Rufus: 8: 380  
Walston, Samuel S.: 9: 183  
Walston, Seth: 14: 714  
Walston, Silas L.: 8: 421  
Walston, Stephen H.: 4: 220  
Walston, Turner: 6: 280  
Walston, W. R.: 10: 349  
Walston, William Franklin: 8: 380  
Walston, William P.: 15: 541  
Walston, William P.: 19: 406, 408, 411  
Walston, William P.: 9: 73  
Walston, William: 10: 339  
Walston, Wilson: 10: 339  
Walt, George F.: 3: 244  
Walter, Abner: 6: 293  
Walter, Alfred B.: 12: 331  
Walter, Alfred: 18: 168  
Walter, Allison E.: 6: 444  
Walter, Charles F.: 12: 427  
Walter, David Parks: 9: 159  
Walter, Elias M.: 4: 34  
Walter, Francis L.: 9: 159  
Walter, George W.: 4: 482  
Walter, George W.: 6: 444  
Walter, H. A.: 6: 293  
Walter, H. B.: 17: 284  
Walter, Israel: 7: 282, 712  
Walter, J.: 5: 575  
Walter, Jeremiah A.: 6: 293, 765  
Walter, Jeremiah D.: 13: 624  
Walter, Jeremiah D.: 5: 162  
Walter, John E.: 14: 190  
Walter, Martin A.: 14: 170  
Walter, Martin Crawford: 12: 427  
Walter, Martin Van: 14: 170  
Walter, Paul A.: 2: 60  
Walter, William C.: 19: 213  
Walterboro, S.C.: 18: 91  
Walters, Arren: 8: 437  
Walters, Asa W.: 3: 588  
Walters, B. C.: 9: 408  
Walters, Benjamin F.: 9: 484  
Walters, Bennett: 1: 557  
Walters, Bower: 9: 603  
Walters, Captain: 16: 41  
Walters, Crawford: 6: 354  
Walters, Daniel C.: 4: 502  
Walters, Daniel L.: 9: 510  
Walters, E. P.: 9: 408  
Walters, E.: 8: 479  
Walters, Ebenezer: 9: 171  
Walters, Emberry: 9: 522  
Walters, F. W.: 6: 164  
Walters, George F.: 5: 75  
Walters, George W.: 9: 522  
Walters, George: 4: 143  
Walters, Hardy: 15: 499  
Walters, Hardy: 3: 132  
Walters, Hardy: 5: 354  
Walters, Henry J.: 7: 560  
Walters, Henry T.: 5: 297, 730  
Walters, Henry: 11: 431  
Walters, Isaac: 12: 174  
Walters, Isaac: 2: 128  
Walters, Isham P.: 1: 10  
Walters, J. F.: 5: 75  
Walters, J. G. M.: 6: 610, 765  
Walters, J. G.: 9: 322  
Walters, Jackson: 2: 204  
Walters, Jacob: 2: 704  
Walters, James H.: 9: 522  
Walters, James: 14: 676  
Walters, John A. B.: 9: 409  
Walters, John F.: 1: 557  
Walters, John H. A.: 10: 57  
Walters, John M.: 5: 364  
Walters, John O.: 9: 484  
Walters, Joshua K.: 9: 523  
Walters, Leonard R.: 9: 523  
Walters, Lucus: 12: 339  
Walters, McCoy: 2: 261  
Walters, Moses A.: 1: 548  
Walters, Moses W.: 9: 523  
Walters, Philip: 12: 174  
Walters, Philip: 8: 487  
Walters, Phillip: 7: 493  
Walters, R.: 5: 224  
Walters, Richard: 18: 208  
Walters, Robert: 6: 563  
Walters, Sidney: 5: 75  
Walters, Thomas C.: 2: 204  
Walters, Thomas F.: 12: 174, 287  
Walters, Thomas H.: 1: 557  
Walters, Thomas H.: 10: 57  
Walters, Thomas R.: 1: 522  
Walters, Uriah: 11: 431  
Walters, W. Riley: 8: 19  
Walters, William M.: 16: 300, 425

Walters, William P.: 1: 489, 510  
 Walters, William P.: 12: 163  
 Walters, William T.: 8: 437  
 Walters, William: 12: 174, 225  
 Walters, Zeb: 12: 174  
 Walthall Junction, Virginia: 10: 189  
 Walthall Junction, Virginia: 6: 203  
 Walthall, Edward C.: 10: 107-108  
 Walthall, Edward Gary: 14: 253, 255, 478, 480, 491-492  
 Walthall, Lawson B.: 5: 364  
 WalthallÆs Division, Maj. Gen. Edward C.: 17: 105  
 Walton, Albert T.: 14: 210  
 Walton, Alfred F.: 5: 452  
 Walton, Amos: 3: 542  
 Walton, Andrew J.: 7: 340  
 Walton, B. F.: 11: 158  
 Walton, Benjamin F.: 8: 454  
 Walton, Charles: 19: 437  
 Walton, Edward S.: 2: 359  
 Walton, Elisha E.: 3: 599  
 Walton, George A.: 10: 217  
 Walton, George D.: 1: 522  
 Walton, Henry S.: 2: 571  
 Walton, J. T.: 3: 40  
 Walton, J. W.: 19: 87  
 Walton, James M.: 2: 571, 825  
 Walton, James M.: 5: 452  
 Walton, James R.: 3: 153  
 Walton, James T.: 2: 227, 825  
 Walton, James T.: 9: 234  
 Walton, James W.: 1: 100  
 Walton, Jesse W.: 3: 542  
 Walton, Jessee: 2: 227, 825  
 Walton, John D.: 3: 599  
 Walton, John H. H.: 2: 252  
 Walton, John M.: 2: 227  
 Walton, John M.: 3: 40  
 Walton, John M.: 4: 282  
 Walton, John Murphy: 14: 58-60, 62, 66, 68, 78-79, 84-88  
 Walton, John: 13: 216-219, 222, 231-232, 236, 239  
 Walton, John: 6: 765  
 Walton, John: 7: 601  
 Walton, Joseph A.: 8: 463  
 Walton, Joseph B.: 9: 183  
 Walton, Lorenzo W.: 10: 193, 217  
 Walton, Milas J.: 14: 110  
 Walton, Peter M.: 7: 282  
 Walton, Phillip Marsh: 7: 480  
 Walton, Richard B.: 10: 217  
 Walton, Samuel H.: 9: 183  
 Walton, Samuel J.: 3: 358  
 Walton, Seth: 3: 200  
 Walton, T. G.: 4: 521  
 Walton, T. George: 19: 8  
 Walton, Thomas B.: 15: 574  
 Walton, Thomas George: 2: 220  
 Walton, Thomas W.: 1: 289  
 Walton, Tilman M.: 7: 34  
 Walton, Tisdell M.: 8: 299  
 Walton, William M.: 7: 34  
 Walton, William P.: 7: 274  
 WaltonÆs Company: 2: 220  
 Wamack, L. B.: 9: 449  
 Wamack, W. T.: 3: 40, 716  
 Wamack, William D.: 8: 380  
 Wamble, J. B.: 3: 340  
 Wamble, Parington: 3: 221  
 Wamble, Richard: 4: 482  
 Wambles, Aaron: 1: 530  
 Wammack, James W.: 10: 349  
 Wammack, Levi T.: 10: 349  
 Wammack, Levi T.: 8: 332  
 Wammock, K. T.: 3: 255  
 Wammock, Richard: 3: 255  
 Wamock, James B.: 6: 365, 765  
 Wanett, Adrian B.: 1: 225, 575  
 Wanett, William A.: 8: 351  
 Wappoo Creek, South Carolina: 4: 517  
 Wappoo Cut (near Charleston), South Carolina: 14: 603  
 War of 1812: 16: 237  
 War of the Rebellion, A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies (1881-1902): 16: 22, 29, 52, 65, 119, 127, 160, 191, 230  
 War of the Rebellion, A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies: 19: 128, 139, 314, 409, 441, 466  
 Waran, P. W.: 2: 329  
 Warbritton, C.: 17: 298  
 Warbritton, James: 4: 550  
 Warbritton, William B.: 9: 146  
 Ward, A. H.: 16: 341  
 Ward, A. Pinkney: 9: 459  
 Ward, Aaron: 3: 64  
 Ward, Aaron: 5: 64  
 Ward, Absalom: 12: 366  
 Ward, Adley: 18: 247  
 Ward, Alexander T.: 2: 661  
 Ward, Alexander: 14: 540  
 Ward, Alexander: 3: 599  
 Ward, Alfred C.: 11: 32  
 Ward, Alfred Charles: 2: 182  
 Ward, Alfred F.: 19: 190  
 Ward, Alfred L.: 16: 267  
 Ward, Alfred: 2: 283



Ward, Alfred: 3: 411, 716  
Ward, Alfred: 6: 528  
Ward, Anderson J.: 12: 446  
Ward, Anderson S.: 5: 64  
Ward, Anderson: 9: 460  
Ward, Andrew J.: 4: 65  
Ward, Andrew: 18: 323  
Ward, Anthony B.: 2: 475, 543  
Ward, Anthony: 14: 736  
Ward, Anthony: 19: 385  
Ward, Arren: 1: 334  
Ward, Arthur M.: 19: 437  
Ward, Asa: 12: 352  
Ward, Ashley: 11: 292  
Ward, Assadana: 3: 221  
Ward, Augustus: 12: 446  
Ward, Augustus: 3: 64  
Ward, B. B.: 10: 465  
Ward, B. D.: 2: 720  
Ward, B. F.: 3: 107  
Ward, B. H.: 17: 298  
Ward, Bazily G.: 18: 301  
Ward, Benjamin C.: 6: 253  
Ward, Benjamin C.: 8: 479  
Ward, Benjamin F.: 11: 147  
Ward, Benjamin F.: 15: 456  
Ward, Benjamin F.: 16: 444  
Ward, Benjamin H.: 6: 473  
Ward, Benjamin L.: 19: 346  
Ward, Benjamin S.: 3: 420  
Ward, Benjamin W.: 14: 540  
Ward, Benjamin: 11: 207  
Ward, Benjamin: 15: 491  
Ward, Benjamin: 17: 435  
Ward, C. M.: 6: 99  
Ward, Calvin: 6: 332, 765  
Ward, Charles: 5: 558  
Ward, Charles: 6: 332, 765  
Ward, Cicero H.: 1: 123  
Ward, Clinton M.: 15: 192  
Ward, Costin O.: 15: 377  
Ward, Daniel C.: 7: 267  
Ward, Daniel: 12: 352  
Ward, David J.: 6: 528  
Ward, David S.: 1: 123  
Ward, Dorsey C.: 15: 573  
Ward, Dorsey: 15: 585  
Ward, Duke B.: 14: 323  
Ward, E. G.: 2: 189  
Ward, E. W.: 5: 443  
Ward, Edgar W.: 2: 244  
Ward, Edgar W.: 7: 274  
Ward, Edward H.: 12: 41  
Ward, Edward M.: 4: 441  
Ward, Edward R.: 1: 184  
Ward, Edward R.: 18: 374  
Ward, Edward W.: 2: 190  
Ward, Eli: 18: 247  
Ward, Felton: 1: 370  
Ward, Felton: 6: 238  
Ward, Fernando: 6: 287  
Ward, Frank B.: 2: 430  
Ward, Franklin J.: 1: 148  
Ward, Franklin J.: 15: 435  
Ward, Franklin J.: 3: 91  
Ward, Franklin J.: 5: 236  
Ward, Franklin J.: 9: 17  
Ward, Franklin: 11: 393  
Ward, Franklin: 4: 94  
Ward, G. R.: 2: 244, 825  
Ward, G. W.: 18: 134  
Ward, George D.: 2: 329, 631  
Ward, George R.: 7: 274  
Ward, George Robert: 9: 439  
Ward, George W.: 13: 670  
Ward, George W.: 16: 330  
Ward, George W.: 2: 253, 329, 825  
Ward, George W.: 3: 502, 716  
Ward, George W.: 8: 83  
Ward, George W.: 9: 427  
Ward, George: 13: 108  
Ward, George: 3: 360  
Ward, Gilbert: 6: 463  
Ward, H. H.: 15: 221  
Ward, H.: 4: 305  
Ward, Haywood: 2: 661  
Ward, Henderson: 16: 341  
Ward, Henry F.: 5: 558  
Ward, Henry: 17: 159  
Ward, Henry: 18: 370  
Ward, Henry: 3: 258, 420, 716  
Ward, Henry: 8: 19  
Ward, Hezekiah C.: 15: 192  
Ward, Isaac B.: 8: 361  
Ward, Isom J.: 7: 377  
Ward, J. E.: 17: 177  
Ward, J. J.: 1: 334  
Ward, J. L.: 14: 540  
Ward, J. L.: 6: 342  
Ward, J. Sidney: 9: 450  
Ward, Jacob D.: 1: 345, 370  
Ward, Jacob: 4: 391  
Ward, James A.: 1: 279  
Ward, James D.: 11: 32  
Ward, James E.: 14: 559  
Ward, James H.: 12: 27

Ward, James H.: 14: 201  
Ward, James H.: 3: 588  
Ward, James Henry: 14: 736  
Ward, James Henry: 19: 386  
Ward, James L.: 5: 384  
Ward, James L.: 6: 172, 280, 765  
Ward, James L.: 7: 35, 712  
Ward, James L.: 8: 479  
Ward, James M.: 1: 289  
Ward, James M.: 10: 465  
Ward, James M.: 14: 559, 691  
Ward, James M.: 15: 192  
Ward, James R.: 7: 493  
Ward, James T.: 14: 540  
Ward, James W.: 1: 452, 593  
Ward, James: 1: 30, 720  
Ward, James: 10: 482  
Ward, James: 18: 374  
Ward, James: 19: 44  
Ward, James: 3: 318, 354, 588  
Ward, James: 7: 532  
Ward, Jehu: 2: 443  
Ward, Jesse James: 6: 473  
Ward, Jesse: 18: 360  
Ward, Jesse: 2: 404  
Ward, Jethro: 12: 40  
Ward, Jethro: 14: 289  
Ward, Joel Reaves: 1: 289  
Ward, John A.: 13: 257  
Ward, John B.: 17: 359, 451  
Ward, John D. L.: 14: 559  
Ward, John David: 12: 366  
Ward, John F.: 12: 330  
Ward, John F.: 8: 371  
Ward, John H.: 6: 610  
Ward, John H.: 8: 470  
Ward, John J.: 6: 528, 765  
Ward, John L.: 10: 465  
Ward, John M.: 10: 444  
Ward, John Q. A.: 11: 260  
Ward, John R.: 15: 221  
Ward, John R.: 2: 825  
Ward, John R.: 8: 195  
Ward, John W.: 15: 419, 435  
Ward, John: 1: 148  
Ward, John: 10: 93, 444, 482  
Ward, John: 12: 366  
Ward, John: 19: 73, 190  
Ward, John: 2: 43, 176, 825  
Ward, John: 3: 91, 221, 370, 500  
Ward, John: 4: 441  
Ward, John: 6: 332  
Ward, John: 7: 560  
Ward, John: 9: 17, 484, 536  
Ward, Johnson L.: 14: 560  
Ward, Jonathan S.: 6: 473  
Ward, Joseph A.: 1: 279  
Ward, Joseph H.: 8: 479  
Ward, Joseph H.: 9: 134  
Ward, Joseph J.: 2: 261  
Ward, Joseph K.: 16: 450  
Ward, Joseph L.: 5: 594  
Ward, Joseph M.: 10: 444  
Ward, Joseph R. D.: 5: 194  
Ward, Joseph T.: 8: 52  
Ward, Joseph W.: 1: 267  
Ward, Joseph W.: 17: 159  
Ward, Joseph: 12: 287  
Ward, Joseph: 14: 373  
Ward, Joseph: 17: 233  
Ward, Joseph: 18: 360  
Ward, Joshua H.: 18: 360  
Ward, Joshua H.: 5: 615  
Ward, Joshua H.: 9: 102  
Ward, Joshua: 3: 430  
Ward, Josiah: 2: 79  
Ward, Josiah: 4: 65  
Ward, Lawrence M.: 7: 310  
Ward, Lawrence: 1: 88  
Ward, Lee: 15: 64  
Ward, Lemuel: 8: 60  
Ward, Levi E.: 15: 192  
Ward, Lorenzo Dow: 9: 484  
Ward, Louis A.: 6: 83  
Ward, Luke: 6: 172  
Ward, M. J.: 18: 344  
Ward, Madison M.: 5: 384  
Ward, Marsden B.: 4: 550  
Ward, Matthew J.: 6: 342, 766  
Ward, McDaniel: 6: 528  
Ward, Medicus M.: 5: 147  
Ward, Michael S.: 19: 438  
Ward, Michael: 14: 323, 463  
Ward, Miles A.: 12: 137  
Ward, Milton: 11: 55  
Ward, Minas: 7: 117  
Ward, Minus: 1: 499  
Ward, Mordecai A.: 4: 65  
Ward, Nathan Owen: 2: 122  
Ward, Oran W.: 7: 310  
Ward, P.: 19: 176  
Ward, Paul: 9: 460  
Ward, Peter D.: 11: 393  
Ward, Peter: 11: 55  
Ward, Reddick: 6: 271  
Ward, Reuben: 10: 474

Ward, Richard G.: 2: 197  
Ward, Richard William: 2: 237  
Ward, Richard: 3: 500, 716  
Ward, Richard: 8: 19  
Ward, Robert F.: 13: 403, 405  
Ward, Robert F.: 14: 736  
Ward, Robert F.: 19: 386  
Ward, Robert H.: 5: 365, 730  
Ward, Robert: 18: 360  
Ward, Rufus P.: 5: 558  
Ward, Rufus: 3: 460  
Ward, S. Brown: 8: 184  
Ward, S. S.: 10: 249  
Ward, Samuel Alston: 5: 156  
Ward, Samuel H.: 4: 65  
Ward, Samuel M.: 7: 80  
Ward, Samuel W.: 10: 279  
Ward, Samuel W.: 12: 352  
Ward, Samuel: 4: 391  
Ward, Seth W.: 10: 491  
Ward, Simon D.: 14: 736  
Ward, Simon D.: 19: 386  
Ward, Simon: 12: 366  
Ward, Solomon R.: 1: 289  
Ward, Spirious: 3: 501  
Ward, Stephen Bedford: 10: 465  
Ward, Stephen: 4: 244  
Ward, Stephen: 7: 532, 712  
Ward, Stroud W.: 7: 46  
Ward, Sutton M.: 8: 470  
Ward, Thomas A.: 6: 342  
Ward, Thomas B.: 6: 528  
Ward, Thomas F.: 17: 209  
Ward, Thomas F.: 8: 72  
Ward, Thomas G.: 11: 393  
Ward, Thomas G.: 9: 195  
Ward, Thomas J.: 5: 610  
Ward, Thomas M.: 5: 218  
Ward, Thomas M.: 9: 86  
Ward, Thomas P.: 6: 342  
Ward, Thomas W.: 16: 267, 330  
Ward, Thomas Y.: 10: 474  
Ward, Thomas: 15: 192  
Ward, Thomas: 4: 281  
Ward, Thomas: 9: 449  
Ward, W. H.: 1: 499  
Ward, W. H.: 11: 261  
Ward, W. H.: 17: 159  
Ward, W. J.: 8: 496  
Ward, W. M.: 6: 766  
Ward, W. N.: 1: 61  
Ward, W. R.: 2: 335  
Ward, W. S.: 11: 419  
Ward, W. W.: 11: 419  
Ward, Warren J.: 5: 39  
Ward, Warren W.: 9: 253  
Ward, Webb W.: 10: 279  
Ward, Weston R.: 19: 454  
Ward, Whitmel T.: 5: 39  
Ward, William A.: 11: 55  
Ward, William A.: 12: 352  
Ward, William C.: 5: 39  
Ward, William E.: 8: 9, 89  
Ward, William G.: 1: 510  
Ward, William G.: 2: 498, 535  
Ward, William H.: 1: 477  
Ward, William H.: 10: 466  
Ward, William H.: 14: 737  
Ward, William H.: 15: 473, 533  
Ward, William H.: 2: 662  
Ward, William H.: 4: 94  
Ward, William H.: 5: 336  
Ward, William H.: 6: 465  
Ward, William H.: 9: 427  
Ward, William J., Jr.: 1: 255  
Ward, William J., Sr.: 1: 255, 324  
Ward, William J.: 8: 195  
Ward, William L.: 6: 238  
Ward, William P.: 10: 240  
Ward, William P.: 2: 584  
Ward, William P.: 8: 82  
Ward, William R.: 6: 342  
Ward, William S.: 14: 737  
Ward, William S.: 19: 386  
Ward, William T.: 5: 40, 443  
Ward, William: 1: 510  
Ward, William: 11: 393, 456  
Ward, William: 14: 590, 736  
Ward, William: 18: 360  
Ward, William: 19: 195  
Ward, William: 8: 361  
Ward, Wilson: 5: 492  
Ward, Yancey G.: 10: 466  
Ward, Zeno: 7: 117  
WardÆs Company: 2: 190  
Wardell, Theo R.: 3: 35, 716  
Wardell, Theodore R.: 1: 207, 720  
Warden, Adam: 15: 270  
Warden, Andrew J.: 18: 439  
Warden, Cary W., Jr.: 10: 30  
Warden, Cary W., Jr.: 8: 219  
Warden, Cary, Sr.: 10: 30  
Warden, Nathan C.: 10: 19  
Warden, Nathan C.: 8: 423  
Warden, Newel: 6: 619  
Warden, Riley W.: 6: 619

Warden, William C.: 13: 624  
 Wardrep, Jeremiah: 16: 351  
 Wardrep, William: 8: 272  
 Wardrop, David W.: 5: 499  
 Wardrope, Aaron J.: 6: 28  
 Wardrope, Ezekiel: 15: 182  
 Wardrope, Green B.: 15: 182  
 Wardrope, John: 15: 182  
 Wardrope, Samuel: 6: 28  
 Ware Bottom Church (near Bermuda Hundred), Virginia:  
     13: 571, 573  
 Ware Bottom Church, Va.: 2: 205  
 Ware, Alferd B.: 18: 179  
 Ware, B. H.: 9: 330  
 Ware, G. G.: 13: 636  
 Ware, George W.: 5: 384, 730  
 Ware, J. B.: 19: 465  
 Ware, J. F.: 12: 100  
 Ware, James A.: 12: 100  
 Ware, James G.: 12: 101  
 Ware, James W.: 12: 101  
 Ware, John C.: 12: 101  
 Ware, John H.: 1: 584  
 Ware, M. L.: 12: 101  
 Ware, Martin S.: 12: 101  
 Ware, Nath: 11: 128  
 Ware, Robert H.: 9: 330  
 Ware, Robert J.: 5: 434  
 Ware, Rufus A.: 12: 101  
 Ware, Sidney G.: 5: 297  
 Ware, T. A.: 9: 330  
 Ware, Thomas R.: 2: 204  
 Ware, Thomas R.: 4: 244  
 Ware, William E.: 9: 330  
 Ware, William J.: 8: 361  
 Ware, William O.: 12: 101  
 Warford, Alexander: 13: 257  
 Warford, Henry I.: 13: 257  
 Warford, Jonathan: 13: 257  
 Warford, Joseph E.: 13: 257  
 Warford, William A.: 13: 257  
 Warford, William: 7: 265  
 Wariner, Thomas W.: 2: 204  
 Waring, M. M.: 5: 117, 730  
 Waring, Robert Payne: 10: 305  
 Waring, Robert Payne: 18: 86, 135  
 Wark, Isaac: 1: 88  
 Warle, W.: 2: 27  
 Warley, Joseph D.: 8: 264  
 Warlick, A. J.: 4: 316  
 Warlick, A. P.: 5: 31  
 Warlick, Andrew: 13: 494  
 Warlick, D. Logan: 5: 31  
 Warlick, Daniel: 1: 73  
 Warlick, Daniel: 5: 183, 730  
 Warlick, David L.: 14: 121  
 Warlick, David M.: 10: 119  
 Warlick, David P.: 13: 494  
 Warlick, Franklin T.: 13: 461  
 Warlick, George W.: 7: 205  
 Warlick, Henry: 17: 277  
 Warlick, Henry: 7: 164  
 Warlick, J. F.: 17: 277  
 Warlick, J. L.: 3: 40, 716  
 Warlick, J. M.: 14: 122  
 Warlick, John A.: 2: 481  
 Warlick, John C.: 5: 95  
 Warlick, John Gaither: 17: 365, 469  
 Warlick, John L.: 5: 21, 731  
 Warlick, John: 11: 483  
 Warlick, Kenneth H.: 4: 329  
 Warlick, Lafayette: 9: 54  
 Warlick, Lawson A.: 10: 39  
 Warlick, Lewis C.: 17: 365, 469  
 Warlick, Louis: 4: 306  
 Warlick, Manuel A.: 10: 119  
 Warlick, Maxwell H.: 7: 205  
 Warlick, Noah B.: 13: 494  
 Warlick, Phillip: 15: 135  
 Warlick, Pickney H.: 19: 163  
 Warlick, Pickney H.: 9: 313  
 Warlick, Pinckney D.: 2: 43  
 Warlick, Pinckney: 2: 463, 556  
 Warlick, Pinkney A.: 9: 451  
 Warlick, Portland A.: 3: 40  
 Warlick, Portland A.: 5: 21  
 Warlick, Portland W.: 6: 47  
 Warlick, Rufus M.: 12: 128  
 Warlick, Rufus M.: 3: 57  
 Warlick, Simpson W.: 9: 313  
 Warlick, W. J.: 5: 31  
 Warlick, W. T.: 7: 205  
 Warlick, William A.: 5: 183  
 Warm Springs (Hot Springs), N.C.: 16: 39, 117, 120, 125,  
     216, 218, 219, 226, 230, 241, 242  
 Warm Springs (present-day Hot Springs), N.C.: 15: 24-  
     25, 29-30, 155, 162, 164  
 Warm Springs, N.C.: 2: 560  
 Warm Springs, North Carolina: 14: 424  
 Warm Springs, North Carolina: 7: 353  
 Warm Springs, West Virginia: 6: 1  
 Warmington, James: 4: 624  
 Warmouth, Richard C.: 11: 314  
 Warnam, G. W.: 6: 563  
 Warne, James H.: 10: 110  
 Warne, John: 10: 157

Warner, Andrew: 1: 511  
Warner, Augustus R.: 10: 454  
Warner, Britton: 5: 583  
Warner, C. J.: 2: 672  
Warner, Edward: 12: 71  
Warner, F. G.: 4: 257  
Warner, Francis: 1: 279, 584  
Warner, H. D.: 6: 766  
Warner, H. W.: 2: 672  
Warner, Henry: 6: 550  
Warner, Hubbard: 11: 456  
Warner, J. A.: 2: 672  
Warner, Jacob: 6: 630  
Warner, James A.: 8: 173  
Warner, James M.: 13: 226-227, 230-231, 234  
Warner, James Meech: 14: 70, 72, 77, 82  
Warner, James: 15: 265  
Warner, John H.: 7: 572  
Warner, John: 8: 219  
Warner, Jonas W.: 17: 333, 401  
Warner, Lewis: 18: 259  
Warner, Lewis: 3: 510  
Warner, Neill R.: 12: 71  
Warner, Neill R.: 4: 143  
Warner, Samuel: 19: 371  
Warner, Samuel: 2: 720  
Warner, Swain: 12: 71  
Warner, Swain: 3: 478  
Warner, Tefonius: 6: 631  
Warner, W. C.: 3: 577  
Warner, William G.: 8: 173  
Warnick, John: 10: 313  
Warren County, N.C.: 17: 13  
Warren County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 41  
Warren County, units from: 2: 44  
Warren Defenders: 10: 350  
Warren Plains, North Carolina: 7: 142  
Warren, A. B.: 4: 66  
Warren, A. E.: 5: 534  
Warren, A. O.: 8: 512  
Warren, A. S.: 7: 572, 713  
Warren, A.: 5: 232  
Warren, Achilles: 12: 255  
Warren, Alexander: 8: 470  
Warren, Alfred J.: 7: 55  
Warren, Alfred: 1: 416  
Warren, Andrew J.: 7: 291, 444  
Warren, Andrew Mitchell: 10: 186  
Warren, Andrew Mitchell: 16: 255  
Warren, Andrew Mitchell: 6: 20  
Warren, Anglis M.: 5: 297  
Warren, Archibald: 12: 255  
Warren, Archibald: 2: 394  
Warren, B. B.: 19: 247  
Warren, Barteman: 2: 283  
Warren, Bartlett Y.: 5: 325  
Warren, Bedford B.: 8: 72  
Warren, Benjamin F.: 6: 599  
Warren, Benjamin F.: 7: 444  
Warren, Burrell: 11: 227  
Warren, C. W.: 3: 153  
Warren, Charles A.: 7: 254, 330  
Warren, Chesley P.: 15: 327  
Warren, Chesley P.: 5: 252  
Warren, Cornelius: 2: 463, 556  
Warren, D.: 17: 227  
Warren, Daniel B.: 12: 479  
Warren, Daniel: 8: 463  
Warren, David Crockett: 4: 305  
Warren, David T.: 4: 441, 513  
Warren, Dennis P.: 10: 240  
Warren, Dennis P.: 4: 379  
Warren, Dred A.: 10: 426  
Warren, Dred A.: 8: 81  
Warren, Drury: 11: 115  
Warren, E.: 17: 298  
Warren, Ed.: 5: 413  
Warren, Edwin A.: 13: 681  
Warren, Eli: 2: 252  
Warren, Elias Jehana: 17: 325, 390  
Warren, Elijah: 6: 99  
Warren, Emory E.: 9: 313  
Warren, Forney H.: 6: 115  
Warren, Franklin L.: 18: 344  
Warren, Frederick: 2: 463, 556  
Warren, G. H.: 3: 154  
Warren, G. K.: 10: 6-7, 291  
Warren, G. K.: 11: 5  
Warren, G. K.: 12: 16-17, 22, 410, 412  
Warren, G. K.: 3: 139, 263, 378, 486  
Warren, G. K.: 4: 7, 125, 266  
Warren, G. K.: 5: 112, 282, 392  
Warren, G. K.: 7: 9  
Warren, G. K.: 8: 108  
Warren, G. K.: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467  
Warren, George H.: 7: 444  
Warren, George L.: 5: 203  
Warren, George R.: 9: 577  
Warren, George: 6: 164  
Warren, Gouverneur K.: 17: 62-65, 70, 71, 79  
Warren, Gouverneur K.: 18: 76, 77  
Warren, Gouverneur K.: 13: 32, 58, 214, 243, 389, 391-393, 395-396, 406, 411-413, 416, 418, 422, 578-579, 581, 589  
Warren, Gouverneur K.: 6: 8, 431, 537  
Warren, Gouverneur Kemble: 14: 56, 627-628, 630

Warren, Grandison: 6: 588  
Warren, Green: 5: 384  
Warren, H. M.: 9: 330  
Warren, H. R.: 2: 578  
Warren, H.: 18: 336  
Warren, Handy M.: 6: 510  
Warren, Hazle C.: 10: 75  
Warren, Henry H.: 6: 599  
Warren, Henry M.: 10: 47  
Warren, Henry May: 4: 67  
Warren, Henry O.: 1: 394  
Warren, Henry O.: 6: 280  
Warren, Henry W.: 6: 172  
Warren, Henry W.: 8: 479  
Warren, Henry: 4: 391  
Warren, Henry: 5: 203  
Warren, Henry: 9: 409  
Warren, Hiram: 11: 106  
Warren, Isaac D.: 11: 305  
Warren, Isaac D.: 19: 183  
Warren, Isaac G.: 7: 265  
Warren, Isaiah: 6: 510  
Warren, J. E.: 14: 530  
Warren, J. F.: 2: 668, 826  
Warren, J. H.: 19: 168  
Warren, J. J.: 14: 550  
Warren, J. J.: 15: 448  
Warren, J. J.: 19: 286  
Warren, J. M.: 2: 578  
Warren, J. S.: 18: 344  
Warren, J. T.: 8: 138  
Warren, J. W.: 10: 75  
Warren, Jackson: 17: 127  
Warren, James A.: 11: 115  
Warren, James A.: 5: 354  
Warren, James C.: 12: 381  
Warren, James C.: 15: 570  
Warren, James C.: 2: 27, 335, 630  
Warren, James H.: 12: 479  
Warren, James L.: 10: 482  
Warren, James M.: 17: 186  
Warren, James M.: 2: 204  
Warren, James M.: 5: 325  
Warren, James M.: 7: 444  
Warren, James P.: 12: 479  
Warren, James R.: 9: 565  
Warren, James W.: 4: 513  
Warren, James: 5: 384, 731  
Warren, James: 6: 73, 199  
Warren, Jeremiah: 10: 426  
Warren, Jesse B.: 2: 27  
Warren, Jesse: 1: 346, 370  
Warren, John A.: 1: 416  
Warren, John A.: 3: 577  
Warren, John B.: 7: 35  
Warren, John B.: 8: 471  
Warren, John Benjamin: 3: 577, 716  
Warren, John C.: 18: 355  
Warren, John Crittenden: 12: 416, 439  
Warren, John F.: 7: 444  
Warren, John H.: 9: 303  
Warren, John J.: 10: 426  
Warren, John M.: 1: 557  
Warren, John Q.: 10: 66  
Warren, John Q.: 12: 161  
Warren, John Q.: 5: 129, 731  
Warren, John R.: 10: 330  
Warren, John R.: 2: 235  
Warren, John T.: 12: 391  
Warren, John Thomas: 3: 430, 716  
Warren, John W. E.: 15: 435  
Warren, John W. E.: 17: 313  
Warren, John: 1: 73  
Warren, John: 18: 323  
Warren, John: 19: 73  
Warren, John: 2: 283  
Warren, John: 5: 443  
Warren, John: 7: 444  
Warren, John: 8: 279  
Warren, John: 9: 183  
Warren, Joseph E.: 6: 519  
Warren, Joseph J.: 7: 445  
Warren, Joseph: 1: 346, 370  
Warren, Joshua: 1: 394  
Warren, Joshua: 5: 246  
Warren, Joshua: 7: 445  
Warren, Joshua: 9: 45  
Warren, Killis B.: 12: 256  
Warren, L. D.: 4: 513  
Warren, Lacy: 1: 584  
Warren, Lafayette: 9: 65  
Warren, Lemuel: 8: 380  
Warren, Levi A.: 4: 513  
Warren, Lewellyn P.: 12: 415  
Warren, Lewellyn P.: 3: 62  
Warren, Lewellyn P.: 7: 464  
Warren, Lewis: 1: 394  
Warren, Malcomb: 10: 39  
Warren, Martin: 2: 463, 556  
Warren, Masy: 17: 313  
Warren, Micajah W.: 6: 510, 766  
Warren, Micajah: 5: 374  
Warren, Miles C.: 3: 588  
Warren, Needham B.: 6: 510, 766  
Warren, Needham: 7: 300  
Warren, Nicholas G.: 1: 184, 489

Warren, Ollin: 10: 417  
 Warren, P. M.: 15: 513-514  
 Warren, Perry: 15: 585  
 Warren, Perry: 2: 653  
 Warren, Perry: 5: 246  
 Warren, Perry: 9: 45  
 Warren, Peter M.: 19: 342, 370, 472, 474  
 Warren, Pinkney H.: 7: 445  
 Warren, Posey U.: 7: 445, 713  
 Warren, Reuben: 10: 39  
 Warren, Reuben: 7: 105  
 Warren, Richard: 12: 391  
 Warren, Richard: 6: 599  
 Warren, Rick P.: 17: 127  
 Warren, Roberson R.: 1: 148  
 Warren, Roberson R.: 15: 435  
 Warren, Roberson R.: 3: 91  
 Warren, Robert E.: 1: 268  
 Warren, Robert F.: 12: 417, 479  
 Warren, Robert H.: 2: 395, 826  
 Warren, Robert S.: 5: 298  
 Warren, Robert: 5: 204  
 Warren, S. M.: 12: 479  
 Warren, Sam H.: 3: 309  
 Warren, Samson: 10: 39  
 Warren, Seymour: 11: 261  
 Warren, Shelby C.: 2: 283  
 Warren, Silas W.: 8: 46  
 Warren, Solomon: 1: 489  
 Warren, Thomas A.: 5: 204  
 Warren, Thomas D.: 15: 573  
 Warren, Thomas H.: 3: 154, 588, 716  
 Warren, Thomas K.: 3: 210  
 Warren, Thomas M.: 5: 84  
 Warren, Thomas P.: 7: 388, 713  
 Warren, Thomas S.: 2: 180  
 Warren, Thomas: 14: 201  
 Warren, Uriah: 7: 445, 713  
 Warren, W. C. P.: 12: 115  
 Warren, W. G.: 7: 225, 713  
 Warren, W. H.: 19: 362  
 Warren, W. I.: 1: 541  
 Warren, Wallace: 16: 506  
 Warren, Washington: 14: 550  
 Warren, Wesley: 7: 445  
 Warren, Wiley: 2: 630  
 Warren, William A.: 12: 381  
 Warren, William B.: 6: 519, 766  
 Warren, William C.: 2: 437  
 Warren, William G.: 2: 129  
 Warren, William H.: 1: 394  
 Warren, William H.: 11: 115  
 Warren, William H.: 2: 156  
 Warren, William H.: 6: 172, 766  
 Warren, William H.: 7: 445  
 Warren, William H.: 8: 479  
 Warren, William K.: 7: 445  
 Warren, William K.: 8: 285  
 Warren, William T.: 10: 47  
 Warren, William: 18: 344  
 Warren, William: 2: 189  
 Warren, William: 4: 305, 482  
 Warren, William: 7: 55, 445  
 Warren, Willis M.: 11: 261  
 Warren, Willis R.: 15: 551  
 Warren, Willis: 2: 648  
 Warren, Y. B.: 14: 201  
 WarrenÆs Hill, Virginia: 8: 2  
 Warrensburg, Tennessee: 8: 232  
 Warrenton Court House, Virginia: 8: 318  
 Warrenton Springs, Va.: 1: 464  
 Warrenton Springs, Virginia: 13: 21, 195  
 Warrenton Springs, Virginia: 14: 35  
 Warrenton Springs, Virginia: 5: 391  
 Warrenton Springs, Virginia: 8: 318  
 Warrenton, N.C.: 2: 44, 101, 265  
 Warrenton, North Carolina: 10: 350  
 Warrenton, North Carolina: 11: 159  
 Warrenton, North Carolina: 3: 136, 143, 155, 167, 179, 191, 201, 211, 222, 233, 245  
 Warrenton, North Carolina: 4: 515, 523, 533, 542, 551, 572, 581, 591, 603, 614  
 Warrenton, North Carolina: 5: 146, 185  
 Warrenton, Va.: 2: 2, 3, 5, 99, 101, 264, 265, 369, 370  
 Warrenton, Virginia: 10: 290  
 Warrenton, Virginia: 11: 3  
 Warrenton, Virginia: 12: 7  
 Warrenton, Virginia: 13: 21, 173  
 Warrenton, Virginia: 14: 6  
 Warrenton, Virginia: 3: 138, 261, 376, 484  
 Warrenton, Virginia: 4: 6, 123, 403  
 Warrenton, Virginia: 5: 110, 391  
 Warrenton, Virginia: 6: 303, 429  
 Warrenton, Virginia: 7: 139  
 Warrenton, Virginia: 9: 2  
 Warrick, Ezekiel: 8: 19  
 Warrick, Hezekiah: 8: 19  
 Warrick, James: 1: 112  
 Warrick, John J.: 5: 243  
 Warrick, John J.: 9: 36  
 Warrick, John: 1: 197, 612  
 Warrick, T. J.: 8: 333  
 Warrick, William: 1: 112  
 Warsaw Sampsons: 12: 288  
 Warsaw, N.C.: 2: 389  
 Warsaw, North Carolina: 12: 9, 261

Warsaw, North Carolina: 13: 534  
Warsaw, North Carolina: 14: 607  
Warsaw, North Carolina: 5: 498  
Warsaw, North Carolina: 7: 353  
Warsham, Alexander: 9: 508  
Wartburg, Tenn.: 2: 337, 515  
Wartburg, Tennessee: 14: 218-219  
Wartburg, Tn.: 15: 11, 146-147, 150  
Warters, Asa T.: 15: 456  
Warters, Asa T.: 3: 107, 716  
Warters, Asa T.: 8: 38  
Warters, Augustus: 15: 360  
Warters, Augustus: 19: 57  
Warters, Augustus: 5: 263  
Warters, Benjamin F.: 15: 402  
Warters, Benjamin F.: 19: 291  
Warters, Benjamin F.: 5: 273  
Warters, Edward H.: 3: 449  
Warters, James, Jr.: 19: 36, 58  
Warters, Jesse: 19: 291  
Warters, Jesse: 5: 263  
Warters, John: 17: 298  
Warters, Tobias B.: 15: 457  
Warters, Tobias B.: 19: 58  
Warters, Tobias: 3: 107  
Warters, W. D.: 19: 291  
Warters, William D.: 5: 263  
Warters, William H.: 3: 449  
Warters, William J.: 15: 457  
Warters, William M.: 3: 449  
Warthall, N. B.: 2: 636  
Wartrace, Tennessee: 14: 218, 439-440  
Wartrace, Tn.: 15: 147  
Warwick Court House, Virginia: 5: 275, 386, 494-495  
Warwick Creek, Virginia: 5: 494  
Warwick Swamp, Va.: 17: 63  
Warwick, Archibald R.: 11: 147  
Warwick, Archibald R.: 5: 162  
Warwick, Bright B.: 5: 162  
Warwick, George: 12: 234  
Warwick, James H.: 10: 39  
Warwick, James M.: 3: 14, 716  
Warwick, James Morrison: 12: 89  
Warwick, John J.: 12: 234  
Warwick, John R.: 9: 411  
Warwick, John T.: 7: 572  
Warwick, John: 18: 385  
Warwick, Joseph: 11: 147  
Warwick, Joseph: 5: 163  
Warwick, Owen M.: 10: 39  
Warwick, Virginia: 6: 1  
Warwick, Virginia: 7: 1, 133  
Warwick, Wiley: 3: 364  
Warwick, William B.: 2: 395  
Warwick, William R.: 7: 310  
Wasden, Gray L.: 9: 134  
Wasdon, G.: 3: 501  
Washa, no first name given: 16: 498  
Washam, J. B.: 4: 451  
Washam, John R.: 7: 244  
Washburn, Abel S.: 2: 404  
Washburn, Charles H.: 7: 35  
Washburn, Daniel M.: 14: 289, 323  
Washburn, Henry: 17: 127  
Washburn, Jacob: 7: 35  
Washburn, John: 7: 105  
Washburn, Joseph: 14: 395  
Washburn, Richard C.: 16: 351  
Washburn, Thomas J.: 5: 183  
Washington County, N.C.: 17: 16  
Washington County, N.C.: 18: 41  
Washington County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 342  
Washington County, North Carolina: 14: 594  
Washington County, Tn.: 15: 29, 137, 162, 254  
Washington County, Tn.: 16: 39, 56, 146, 228  
Washington County, units from: 2: 253  
Washington Grays: 1: 158  
Washington Pike, Md.: 16: 181  
Washington, D. C.: 6: 4, 298, 431, 532, 537  
Washington, D.C.: 15: 10, 148  
Washington, D.C.: 16: 3, 89, 178-181, 183-186, 192, 201, 203  
Washington, D.C.: 18: 93  
Washington, D.C.: 2: 369  
Washington, District of Columbia: 10: 2, 291  
Washington, District of Columbia: 11: 5  
Washington, District of Columbia: 13: 34-38, 49, 195, 199, 216, 218-220, 222, 233  
Washington, District of Columbia: 14: 34, 59, 62-64, 66, 79-80, 219, 271, 445, 500  
Washington, District of Columbia: 3: 140, 263, 289, 293, 301, 378, 486  
Washington, District of Columbia: 4: 8, 125, 266, 398  
Washington, District of Columbia: 5: 113, 392  
Washington, District of Columbia: 7: 4, 141  
Washington, District of Columbia: 8: 103, 320  
Washington, District of Columbia: 9: 4, 113, 246, 463  
Washington, Ephraim: 11: 187  
Washington, George L.: 10: 287  
Washington, George: 16: 351  
Washington, George: 9: 449  
Washington, J. A.: 8: 19  
Washington, James A.: 1: 61  
Washington, James A.: 12: 142, 144, 149  
Washington, James A.: 3: 451, 716  
Washington, Jim: 16: 267, 477



Washington, John N.: 19: 32  
Washington, N. C.: 1: 51, 61, 75, 113, 125, 174, 272, 395, 428, 489, 558  
Washington, N.C., Confederate siege of, 1863: 19: 132, 205  
Washington, N.C.: 15: 282, 410, 412, 414-416, 418-420, 521-522  
Washington, N.C.: 17: 22, 23, 48, 49, 54-55, 70  
Washington, N.C.: 18: 12, 14, 48, 49  
Washington, N.C.: 19: 132, 205, 343, 363, 380  
Washington, N.C.: 2: 98, 100, 149, 178, 253, 263, 368, 456, 624  
Washington, Nicholas C.: 4: 129, 255  
Washington, North Carolina: 10: 1, 189, 206, 289, 291, 393  
Washington, North Carolina: 11: 1, 131, 240, 365  
Washington, North Carolina: 12: 9, 13, 142-144, 396, 398-399  
Washington, North Carolina: 13: 7-10, 208-210, 351-353, 356, 535-536, 539-540, 558, 569  
Washington, North Carolina: 14: 50-51, 594, 646, 662  
Washington, North Carolina: 3: 259, 578  
Washington, North Carolina: 4: 55, 265, 394, 519  
Washington, North Carolina: 5: 2  
Washington, North Carolina: 6: 119, 127, 187, 201-202, 536  
Washington, North Carolina: 7: 250, 353, 458-459  
Washington, North Carolina: 8: 4  
Washington, North Carolina: 9: 1, 356-357  
Washington, Proctor G.: 17: 227  
Washington, Richard: 19: 459  
Washington, Samuel P.: 2: 443  
Washington, Virginia: 13: 189  
Washington, Virginia: 14: 24  
Washington, W. H.: 2: 443  
Washington, Walker: 3: 488  
Wasner, Alexander: 6: 631  
Wason, D. A.: 19: 83  
Wasson, F. A.: 2: 27  
Wasson, James A.: 2: 701  
Waston, Henry J.: 15: 270  
Watauga Bridge, Tenn.: 2: 515  
Watauga Bridge, Tn.: 15: 6  
Watauga County, N.C.: 15: 22  
Watauga County, N.C.: 19: 5  
Watauga County, North Carolina: 14: 311, 386, 416  
Watauga County, units from: 2: 35, 354  
Watauga Gap, N.C.: 19: 6  
Watauga Marksmen: 9: 485  
Watauga Minute Men: 9: 523  
Watauga Rangers: 2: 35  
Watauga River, Tn.: 15: 7, 29, 162  
Watauga River: 16: 88, 93, 156-160, 227  
Waterberry, William M.: 3: 45, 716  
Waterbury, William M.: 2: 212, 826  
Waterbury, William: 2: 79  
Wateree River, S.C.: 18: 94  
Waterfield, Alexander: 6: 155  
Waterfield, Benjamin: 5: 213  
Waterfield, E. V. B.: 4: 613  
Waterfield, John C.: 14: 667  
Waterfield, John: 19: 321  
Waterfield, John: 9: 91  
Waterfield, William A.: 4: 542  
Waterloo Bridge, Va.: 2: 3  
Waterloo Ford, Virginia: 4: 260  
Waterloo, Pennsylvania: 14: 31  
Waters, A. Blount: 2: 261, 826  
Waters, Abraham G.: 9: 303  
Waters, Alfred T.: 2: 261  
Waters, Allen: 1: 394  
Waters, Allen: 2: 244, 826  
Waters, Allen: 3: 564  
Waters, Allen: 5: 84  
Waters, Alpheus B.: 6: 164  
Waters, Arthur: 11: 176  
Waters, Asa T.: 6: 271  
Waters, Asa: 1: 169  
Waters, Bartemus: 1: 170  
Waters, Benajah: 12: 297  
Waters, Benjamin F.: 6: 271  
Waters, Benjamin: 8: 31  
Waters, Bryant: 8: 38  
Waters, Charles W.: 6: 180  
Waters, Charles: 19: 438  
Waters, D. H.: 17: 133  
Waters, D. T.: 8: 89  
Waters, D. W.: 5: 542  
Waters, David: 11: 176  
Waters, Elija N.: 10: 93  
Waters, Elisha: 15: 351  
Waters, Elisha: 2: 69, 608, 701  
Waters, Franklin W.: 2: 261, 826  
Waters, George W.: 1: 499  
Waters, George W.: 9: 427  
Waters, H. B.: 11: 339  
Waters, H. B.: 5: 224  
Waters, Hardy: 9: 369  
Waters, Harrison: 4: 66  
Waters, Haskel W.: 15: 491  
Waters, Haskel: 3: 127  
Waters, Haskell: 2: 197  
Waters, Ira J.: 2: 176  
Waters, J. E.: 12: 307  
Waters, James B.: 2: 261, 622, 826  
Waters, James B.: 6: 180

Waters, James C.: 1: 170  
Waters, James Oliver: 6: 377  
Waters, James R.: 1: 255  
Waters, James R.: 2: 388  
Waters, Jerry: 1: 136  
Waters, Jesse: 1: 404  
Waters, John A.: 12: 53  
Waters, John A.: 5: 534, 542  
Waters, John B.: 8: 38  
Waters, John D.: 1: 21  
Waters, John F.: 7: 505  
Waters, John M.: 12: 101  
Waters, John O.: 10: 9, 93  
Waters, John W.: 9: 427  
Waters, John: 1: 170  
Waters, John: 11: 176  
Waters, John: 2: 244  
Waters, John: 4: 355  
Waters, Jonathan: 12: 54, 225  
Waters, Jonathan: 5: 542  
Waters, Joseph B.: 17: 233  
Waters, Joseph H.: 6: 354  
Waters, Lewis: 13: 169  
Waters, Linvil M.: 13: 169  
Waters, Marion J.: 5: 522, 731  
Waters, Matthew J.: 12: 297  
Waters, Needham: 18: 370  
Waters, Owen T.: 2: 87  
Waters, Richard C.: 15: 327  
Waters, Richard C.: 2: 720  
Waters, Robert McCoy: 6: 180, 271  
Waters, Roderick: 8: 38  
Waters, Rufus H.: 6: 271  
Waters, Samuel B.: 15: 277  
Waters, Samuel B.: 3: 578, 716  
Waters, Samuel Blackwell: 19: 204-205, 206-207, 209,  
230  
Waters, Samuel Blackwell: 6: 306  
Waters, Simon P.: 2: 388  
Waters, Stephen: 4: 54  
Waters, Thomas: 1: 499  
Waters, Thomas: 11: 176  
Waters, Thomas: 18: 370  
Waters, Thomas: 6: 377  
Waters, Thomas: 8: 38  
Waters, W. P.: 12: 101  
Waters, Wherry: 1: 499  
Waters, William A.: 9: 102  
Waters, William H.: 15: 192  
Waters, William H.: 8: 38  
Waters, William P.: 16: 418  
Waters, William: 1: 312  
Waters, William: 11: 339  
Waters, William: 6: 377  
Waters, Willis: 8: 38  
Watford, David A.: 3: 61  
Watford, Green D.: 5: 413  
Watford, Joseph J.: 15: 570, 573  
Watford, Joseph J.: 2: 309, 653, 826  
Watford, Joseph J.: 3: 61, 717  
Watford, William: 6: 599  
Watkin, William: 18: 271  
Watkins, A. M. M.: 6: 82  
Watkins, A. M.: 6: 528  
Watkins, Alsey: 11: 305  
Watkins, Ambros: 2: 571  
Watkins, Ambrose: 19: 256  
Watkins, Andrew: 16: 330  
Watkins, Aquilla: 2: 672  
Watkins, Archer W.: 11: 70, 96, 107  
Watkins, Arnel: 14: 590  
Watkins, Augustus Alston: 5: 139  
Watkins, Augustus J.: 5: 384  
Watkins, B.: 8: 400  
Watkins, Benjamin L.: 10: 491  
Watkins, Beverly S.: 7: 356  
Watkins, Blake: 12: 391  
Watkins, Burden: 4: 170  
Watkins, C. F.: 18: 328  
Watkins, Calvin: 10: 391  
Watkins, Charles A.: 11: 106  
Watkins, Charles E.: 1: 522  
Watkins, Charles J.: 2: 690  
Watkins, Charles: 2: 571  
Watkins, Clinton: 3: 244  
Watkins, Commodore: 12: 196  
Watkins, Culpepper R.: 5: 424  
Watkins, Daniel: 3: 599  
Watkins, David W.: 5: 325  
Watkins, David: 16: 330  
Watkins, David: 4: 143  
Watkins, David: 5: 443  
Watkins, Elihu Pinson: 14: 247, 472  
Watkins, Elmus: 5: 558  
Watkins, Ennis W.: 10: 391  
Watkins, Fenner: 10: 85  
Watkins, Franklin M.: 6: 550  
Watkins, Gaston: 3: 244  
Watkins, George E.: 12: 40  
Watkins, George W.: 1: 88, 443  
Watkins, Henry C.: 14: 540, 580  
Watkins, Henry W.: 18: 301  
Watkins, Henry: 2: 672  
Watkins, Hillary: 11: 305  
Watkins, Hutsaniel: 8: 496  
Watkins, Isaac: 10: 339

Watkins, Isaac: 14: 580  
Watkins, J.: 2: 690  
Watkins, James D.: 12: 511  
Watkins, James H.: 2: 662  
Watkins, James H.: 3: 244  
Watkins, James H.: 5: 492, 731  
Watkins, James M.: 5: 424, 731  
Watkins, James R.: 10: 358  
Watkins, Jasper J.: 2: 498, 535  
Watkins, Jesse F.: 6: 484  
Watkins, Jesse M.: 3: 166  
Watkins, Jesse M.: 5: 103  
Watkins, Joel: 14: 540, 580  
Watkins, John Adams: 2: 27  
Watkins, John C.: 18: 449  
Watkins, John C.: 5: 156  
Watkins, John L.: 5: 317  
Watkins, John M.: 3: 521  
Watkins, John O.: 3: 470  
Watkins, John S.: 14: 541, 580  
Watkins, John W.: 12: 234  
Watkins, John W.: 5: 325, 731  
Watkins, John W.: 8: 390  
Watkins, John: 11: 305  
Watkins, John: 16: 330  
Watkins, John: 18: 409  
Watkins, Jonas B.: 9: 341  
Watkins, Joseph: 10: 339  
Watkins, Kinchen B.: 3: 244  
Watkins, Kindred C.: 2: 701  
Watkins, Kindred C.: 9: 341  
Watkins, Lewis A.: 1: 279, 584  
Watkins, Lewis: 4: 472  
Watkins, Madison H.: 11: 169  
Watkins, Miniard E.: 5: 104  
Watkins, Obediah: 1: 279, 584  
Watkins, Patrick Bunyan: 3: 599  
Watkins, Peter P.: 11: 106  
Watkins, Philip: 12: 256  
Watkins, Plummer G.: 5: 156  
Watkins, R. B.: 14: 726  
Watkins, R. C.: 2: 27  
Watkins, R. L.: 7: 234, 713  
Watkins, Richard R.: 17: 382, 418  
Watkins, Richard: 10: 339  
Watkins, Robert D.: 1: 612, 720  
Watkins, Robert D.: 5: 424  
Watkins, Robert K.: 7: 217  
Watkins, Robert R.: 12: 307  
Watkins, Silas C.: 3: 599  
Watkins, Silas: 18: 374  
Watkins, Simeon O.: 13: 670  
Watkins, Stephen: 8: 496  
Watkins, T. M.: 5: 156, 731  
Watkins, Thomas J.: 5: 424, 731  
Watkins, Thomas P.: 3: 364  
Watkins, Thomas: 1: 112  
Watkins, Uriah Preston: 5: 104  
Watkins, W. C.: 7: 154, 713  
Watkins, W. H.: 6: 588  
Watkins, Watson: 18: 374  
Watkins, Wiley W. W.: 5: 443  
Watkins, William H. G.: 10: 227  
Watkins, William H.: 11: 327  
Watkins, William H.: 5: 424  
Watkins, William R.: 5: 156  
Watkins, William W.: 16: 267, 300, 425  
Watkins, William: 10: 391  
Watkins, William: 11: 207, 305  
Watkins, William: 14: 541, 580  
Watkins, Willis: 7: 184  
Watkins, Windsor: 2: 662  
Watlington, E. R.: 5: 374  
Watlington, H. F.: 18: 313  
Watlington, J. W.: 2: 148  
Watlington, James J. B.: 2: 204  
Watlington, James J. B.: 4: 393  
Watlington, James S.: 2: 204  
Watlington, John B.: 2: 148, 204  
Watlington, John H.: 2: 148, 204  
Watlington, Joseph A.: 2: 204  
Watlington, Leonidas L.: 13: 306  
Watlington, R. H.: 2: 404  
Watlington, Robert H.: 13: 297  
Watlington, Robert H.: 19: 248  
Watlington, Robert H.: 2: 148  
Watlington, William H.: 2: 148, 204  
Watlington, William P.: 13: 296  
Watlington, William P.: 2: 148  
Watman, Daniel: 4: 66  
Watson, A.: 15: 99  
Watson, Absalom H.: 6: 463  
Watson, Albert B.: 11: 393  
Watson, Albert W.: 4: 472  
Watson, Alexander A.: 11: 393  
Watson, Alexander Baxter: 17: 133  
Watson, Alexander D.: 8: 437, 479  
Watson, Alexander M.: 11: 176  
Watson, Alexander: 12: 213  
Watson, Alexander: 3: 24  
Watson, Alfred A.: 3: 381, 717  
Watson, Alfred: 14: 421  
Watson, Allison: 7: 377  
Watson, Ambrose L. P.: 14: 373, 421  
Watson, Andrew B.: 15: 360  
Watson, Andrew J.: 19: 152

Watson, Andrew J.: 4: 143  
Watson, Andrew J.: 8: 400  
Watson, Apollas: 6: 573  
Watson, Applewhite: 4: 73  
Watson, Archibald A.: 1: 30  
Watson, Archibald R.: 7: 377  
Watson, Archibald: 1: 426  
Watson, B. W.: 17: 313  
Watson, Bartlett, N.: 7: 377  
Watson, Benjamin O.: 1: 225, 575  
Watson, Benjamin: 12: 298  
Watson, Benjamin: 5: 273  
Watson, Benson N.: 7: 377  
Watson, C. E.: 1: 566  
Watson, C. F.: 10: 330  
Watson, C. F.: 6: 215  
Watson, C. S.: 17: 333  
Watson, Callaway: 14: 421  
Watson, Calvin A.: 4: 183  
Watson, Calvin: 2: 275  
Watson, Charles A.: 4: 96  
Watson, Charles J.: 8: 72  
Watson, Charles McS.: 1: 426  
Watson, Charles T.: 1: 137  
Watson, Charles T.: 6: 261  
Watson, Charles: 5: 575  
Watson, Cyrus B.: 13: 27, 30-31  
Watson, Cyrus Barksdale: 11: 4, 6-7, 127  
Watson, D. Bright: 6: 354  
Watson, D. H.: 2: 148  
Watson, D. M.: 19: 163  
Watson, Daniel W.: 12: 225  
Watson, Daniel: 1: 426  
Watson, Daniel: 8: 285  
Watson, David F.: 12: 63  
Watson, David Mac: 3: 354, 367  
Watson, David R.: 12: 307  
Watson, David W.: 7: 588  
Watson, David: 16: 364  
Watson, David: 17: 443  
Watson, David: 2: 648  
Watson, David: 5: 365  
Watson, David: 6: 610  
Watson, David: 7: 367  
Watson, DeWitt: 3: 400  
Watson, Dudley: 8: 471  
Watson, E. W.: 19: 168  
Watson, E.: 3: 400  
Watson, Edward D.: 6: 619  
Watson, Edward L.: 12: 299  
Watson, Edward L.: 5: 146  
Watson, Edwin: 2: 653  
Watson, Elbert: 7: 377  
Watson, Eli: 10: 381  
Watson, Eli: 15: 465  
Watson, Eli: 19: 286  
Watson, Ephraim: 2: 329  
Watson, Evan: 11: 442  
Watson, Fabius H.: 8: 496  
Watson, Francis M.: 6: 647  
Watson, Frank L.: 15: 499  
Watson, Frank L.: 3: 112, 132  
Watson, Garner: 12: 213  
Watson, Gaston: 4: 73  
Watson, George M.: 15: 106  
Watson, George W.: 13: 118  
Watson, George W.: 15: 106  
Watson, George W.: 16: 506  
Watson, George W.: 18: 323  
Watson, George W.: 4: 391  
Watson, George W.: 8: 471  
Watson, George Washington: 12: 140-141, 149, 175  
Watson, George: 4: 183  
Watson, Giles H.: 6: 457, 475  
Watson, Giles: 12: 186  
Watson, Guilford H.: 1: 384  
Watson, H. C.: 2: 275  
Watson, Haywood P.: 1: 522  
Watson, Haywood Parker: 17: 178  
Watson, Henry E.: 4: 602  
Watson, Henry Eli: 14: 386  
Watson, Henry Eli: 7: 588  
Watson, Henry F.: 1: 100, 124, 312  
Watson, Henry G.: 2: 156  
Watson, Henry L.: 4: 127, 157  
Watson, Henry: 12: 234  
Watson, Henry: 18: 390  
Watson, Henry: 6: 253, 766  
Watson, Henry: 7: 377  
Watson, Hugh L. P.: 11: 68  
Watson, Hugh L. P.: 2: 404, 826  
Watson, Hugh L.: 3: 360  
Watson, Israel B.: 3: 462  
Watson, J. C.: 5: 575  
Watson, J. H.: 7: 588  
Watson, J. J.: 7: 588, 713  
Watson, J. Leonard: 8: 496  
Watson, J. R.: 17: 194  
Watson, J. W.: 1: 289  
Watson, James Adolphus: 12: 89  
Watson, James B.: 6: 132, 223  
Watson, James D.: 1: 30  
Watson, James E., Jr.: 11: 456  
Watson, James E., Sr.: 11: 456  
Watson, James E., Sr.: 2: 212  
Watson, James F.: 12: 63

Watson, James G.: 11: 394  
Watson, James G.: 4: 343  
Watson, James Henry: 11: 353  
Watson, James J.: 17: 211  
Watson, James K. P.: 11: 55  
Watson, James S.: 11: 176  
Watson, James T.: 5: 156  
Watson, James Thomas: 6: 463  
Watson, James W.: 15: 327, 360  
Watson, James W.: 19: 32  
Watson, James W.: 5: 252  
Watson, James Winfield: 12: 225  
Watson, James: 13: 169  
Watson, James: 17: 313  
Watson, James: 18: 235  
Watson, James: 3: 50  
Watson, James: 7: 377  
Watson, James: 9: 36, 460  
Watson, Jasper: 15: 114  
Watson, Jesse: 13: 169  
Watson, Jesse: 4: 74  
Watson, John A.: 10: 381  
Watson, John A.: 15: 8, 106  
Watson, John A.: 2: 404  
Watson, John A.: 5: 365  
Watson, John B.: 12: 63, 89  
Watson, John C.: 1: 30  
Watson, John F.: 6: 11  
Watson, John G.: 12: 464  
Watson, John G.: 5: 172  
Watson, John H.: 1: 255, 324  
Watson, John H.: 11: 176  
Watson, John H.: 12: 186  
Watson, John H.: 13: 118  
Watson, John H.: 3: 288  
Watson, John H.: 4: 74  
Watson, John L.: 6: 484  
Watson, John M.: 14: 395  
Watson, John R.: 7: 300  
Watson, John S.: 17: 377, 442  
Watson, John T.: 10: 330  
Watson, John T.: 7: 425  
Watson, John W.: 1: 593  
Watson, John W.: 17: 365, 469  
Watson, John W.: 3: 578, 717  
Watson, John: 1: 268  
Watson, John: 2: 443  
Watson, Jones M.: 2: 252  
Watson, Jones M.: 3: 24  
Watson, Jones M.: 5: 75, 731  
Watson, Joseph M.: 10: 140, 167  
Watson, Joseph: 13: 443  
Watson, Josiah: 2: 695  
Watson, K.: 8: 380  
Watson, L.: 17: 298  
Watson, Lemuel: 13: 169  
Watson, Leonidas E.: 8: 19  
Watson, Levi J.: 15: 499  
Watson, Levi J.: 3: 112, 132  
Watson, Levi: 13: 169  
Watson, Levin: 19: 286  
Watson, Lewis N.: 2: 52  
Watson, M. K.: 12: 213  
Watson, M. K.: 19: 190  
Watson, M.: 7: 588  
Watson, Malcolm McFarland: 12: 204  
Watson, Melton: 13: 169  
Watson, Michael R.: 1: 426  
Watson, Michael: 4: 255  
Watson, Moses: 7: 407  
Watson, Nathan: 15: 499  
Watson, Nathan: 3: 112, 132  
Watson, Nathaniel S.: 1: 426  
Watson, Neill Brown: 1: 30  
Watson, Neill T.: 12: 213  
Watson, Neill: 3: 460  
Watson, Noah: 12: 330  
Watson, Noah: 13: 443  
Watson, Noah: 14: 386  
Watson, Orrin A.: 8: 72  
Watson, Peter W.: 10: 369  
Watson, Pinkney W.: 9: 577  
Watson, Quincy: 12: 186  
Watson, Richard B.: 8: 72  
Watson, Richard Buchanan: 13: 278  
Watson, Richard Buchanan: 3: 370  
Watson, Richard Buchanan: 4: 571  
Watson, Richard E.: 12: 162  
Watson, Richard: 4: 143  
Watson, Robert Frank: 9: 122, 195  
Watson, Robert J.: 6: 253  
Watson, Robert Lafayette: 15: 106  
Watson, Robert R.: 12: 203  
Watson, Robert W.: 15: 114  
Watson, Robert: 11: 443  
Watson, Rufus: 4: 220  
Watson, S. Book: 6: 463  
Watson, Sam: 9: 219  
Watson, Samuel Allison: 12: 225  
Watson, Samuel C.: 9: 185  
Watson, Samuel D.: 12: 340  
Watson, Samuel G.: 9: 195  
Watson, Samuel N.: 7: 319  
Watson, Samuel: 17: 333  
Watson, Sanford: 3: 389  
Watson, Sherman J.: 14: 662

Watson, Sherman J.: 19: 303  
Watson, Spencer O.: 15: 360  
Watson, Spencer O.: 5: 263  
Watson, Stephen A.: 19: 399  
Watson, Stephen A.: 2: 682  
Watson, Stephen: 2: 275  
Watson, Sylvester: 1: 384  
Watson, Thomas B.: 10: 295, 358  
Watson, Thomas C.: 4: 25  
Watson, Thomas D.: 3: 347  
Watson, Thomas E.: 2: 724  
Watson, Thomas F.: 12: 391  
Watson, Thomas M.: 7: 377  
Watson, Thomas M.: 9: 195  
Watson, Thomas R.: 13: 670  
Watson, Thomas S.: 5: 140, 731  
Watson, Thomas T.: 12: 63  
Watson, Thomas: 10: 66  
Watson, Thomas: 13: 462  
Watson, Thomas: 2: 140  
Watson, Thomas: 8: 423  
Watson, Tilghman H.: 7: 588  
Watson, W. F.: 2: 308  
Watson, W.: 11: 292  
Watson, Walter: 3: 357  
Watson, Wesley F.: 3: 190  
Watson, Wesley F.: 8: 72  
Watson, Wiley P.: 1: 452, 575, 593  
Watson, Wiley: 17: 307  
Watson, William A.: 13: 118  
Watson, William A.: 2: 35  
Watson, William A.: 6: 271  
Watson, William A.: 7: 80  
Watson, William Andrew: 12: 162  
Watson, William B.: 10: 140, 167  
Watson, William D.: 3: 577, 717  
Watson, William F.: 2: 235  
Watson, William Gray: 17: 38, 354, 445  
Watson, William H.: 10: 279  
Watson, William H.: 12: 203  
Watson, William H.: 13: 108  
Watson, William H.: 3: 190  
Watson, William J.: 1: 170, 394, 720  
Watson, William J.: 2: 87  
Watson, William L.: 7: 377, 713  
Watson, William P.: 2: 404, 826  
Watson, William S.: 4: 293  
Watson, William W.: 15: 106  
Watson, William: 19: 168  
Watson, William: 2: 668  
Watson, William: 6: 463  
Watson, William: 7: 56  
Watson, William: 9: 195

Watson, Willie: 3: 24  
Watson, Willis: 13: 443  
Watson, Z.: 12: 174  
Watson, Zacheus: 13: 108  
Watt, B. F.: 3: 20  
Watt, C. B.: 3: 20  
Watt, C. B.: 5: 84  
Watt, Eron: 18: 174  
Watt, Nicholas Porter: 19: 176  
Watt, Robert L.: 5: 375  
Watt, W. T.: 19: 176  
Watt, William A.: 4: 418  
Watt, William T.: 12: 79  
Watters, J.: 18: 313  
Watterson, John: 12: 101  
Watterson, P. H.: 12: 101  
Watterson, Robert N.: 12: 101  
Watterson, Vardra M.: 5: 434  
Watts, Alexander B.: 9: 523  
Watts, Alexander: 17: 292  
Watts, Allen P.: 6: 455  
Watts, Alva: 12: 174  
Watts, Anderson: 8: 311  
Watts, Andrew C.: 9: 565  
Watts, Charles L.: 1: 73  
Watts, Daniel M.: 15: 74  
Watts, David B.: 17: 341  
Watts, David: 16: 289  
Watts, David: 7: 601  
Watts, Dempsey: 1: 255  
Watts, Dixon: 6: 473  
Watts, Doctor T.: 8: 437  
Watts, E. C.: 4: 602  
Watts, Eli: 12: 479  
Watts, Eli: 18: 360  
Watts, G. W.: 9: 17  
Watts, George W.: 4: 418  
Watts, Gool B.: 1: 612  
Watts, Guilford: 1: 612  
Watts, Hosea: 5: 31  
Watts, Hugh: 1: 30  
Watts, J. Silas: 12: 89  
Watts, James A.: 8: 311  
Watts, James Alexander: 18: 159  
Watts, James B.: 6: 473  
Watts, James F.: 9: 565  
Watts, James H.: 1: 197  
Watts, James I.: 5: 95  
Watts, James M., Sr.: 15: 239  
Watts, James Madison: 12: 479  
Watts, James W.: 14: 373  
Watts, James W.: 2: 336  
Watts, James: 5: 183

Watts, James: 6: 28  
 Watts, James: 7: 25  
 Watts, Jarius M.: 15: 182, 229, 239  
 Watts, Jesse D.: 4: 502  
 Watts, John H.: 1: 346, 370  
 Watts, John H.: 3: 64  
 Watts, John P. F.: 10: 180  
 Watts, John William: 8: 437  
 Watts, John: 11: 238, 351  
 Watts, John: 12: 479  
 Watts, John: 18: 214  
 Watts, John: 5: 31  
 Watts, John: 9: 565  
 Watts, Joseph L.: 4: 602  
 Watts, Josiah T.: 1: 489  
 Watts, Levy L.: 9: 565  
 Watts, Lewis: 1: 30  
 Watts, Luke: 1: 197, 720  
 Watts, Manley L.: 9: 565  
 Watts, Manly C.: 7: 588  
 Watts, Meredith: 1: 255  
 Watts, Meredith: 6: 473  
 Watts, Philip: 1: 197, 612  
 Watts, Pinckney: 1: 612  
 Watts, R. W.: 13: 703  
 Watts, Riley: 14: 342  
 Watts, Rufus F.: 13: 703  
 Watts, Rufus: 8: 152  
 Watts, Sion E.: 17: 144  
 Watts, T. F.: 2: 120  
 Watts, Thomas C.: 9: 565  
 Watts, Thomas G.: 14: 404  
 Watts, Thomas H.: 17: 4  
 Watts, Thomas H.: 18: 4  
 Watts, Thomas J.: 7: 505  
 Watts, Thomas N.: 9: 523  
 Watts, Thomas: 17: 127  
 Watts, Travis: 17: 347, 435  
 Watts, Wesley C.: 12: 479  
 Watts, William A.: 10: 140  
 Watts, William D.: 4: 329  
 Watts, William G.: 15: 182  
 Watts, William H.: 18: 319  
 Watts, William H.: 7: 505  
 Watts, William M.: 2: 43  
 Watts, William R.: 8: 272  
 Watts, William T.: 11: 351  
 Watts, William T.: 4: 418  
 Watts, William T.: 5: 308  
 Watts, William Wallace: 15: 74  
 Watts, William: 1: 30, 612  
 Watts, William: 15: 260  
 Watts, William: 3: 340  
 Watts, William: 9: 565  
 Wattson, James: 18: 223  
 Waugh, Benjamin Albert: 18: 159  
 Waugh, Edward: 1: 357  
 Waugh, Edward: 3: 64, 717  
 Waugh, George M.: 17: 359, 451  
 Waugh, Henry P.: 15: 170  
 Waugh, J. Leroy: 2: 121  
 Waugh, James A. W.: 11: 407  
 Waugh, James M.: 2: 120  
 Waugh, James R.: 3: 382, 717  
 Waugh, James R.: 6: 600  
 Waugh, James W.: 4: 47  
 Waugh, John Lee: 11: 407  
 Waugh, John W.: 4: 47  
 Waugh, Luther: 3: 83  
 Waugh, Samuel A.: 3: 83, 717  
 Waugh, Samuel A.: 6: 577, 610  
 Waugh, Simeon A.: 12: 79  
 Waugh, William Jesse: 11: 407  
 Waugh, William Moses: 2: 121  
 Waugh, William: 4: 47  
 Waul, A. G.: 3: 440  
 Wavely, M. M.: 7: 480  
 Waverk, H.: 6: 519  
 Waxhaw Jackson Guards: 7: 481  
 Waxhaws No. 2. The: 11: 432  
 Waxley, W.: 6: 399  
 Way, Alfred A.: 7: 560  
 Way, Anderson M.: 7: 561  
 Way, Anthony: 13: 130  
 Way, Benjamin: 17: 218  
 Way, John: 18: 251  
 Way, Robert F.: 3: 599  
 Way, Sullivan: 4: 281  
 Way, William H.: 5: 336  
 Waycaster, John N.: 2: 96, 826  
 Wayman, John W.: 2: 27, 704  
 Wayman, Samuel: 7: 480, 713  
 Wayman, William J.: 7: 480  
 Wayne County Volunteers: 9: 440  
 Wayne County, Kentucky: 14: 218  
 Wayne County, Ky.: 15: 146  
 Wayne County, N.C.: 15: 278, 337, 384, 393, 403, 409, 426, 448  
 Wayne County, N.C.: 17: 16  
 Wayne County, N.C.: 18: 12  
 Wayne County, N.C.: 19: 18, 22, 37, 44, 49, 51, 261, 274, 350, 456  
 Wayne County, units from: 1: 101  
 Wayne County, units from: 2: 69  
 Wayne, Bryant C.: 1: 148  
 Wayne, Bryant C.: 15: 435

Wayne, Bryant C.: 3: 91  
Wayne, Calvin: 10: 482  
Wayne, Frederick: 1: 61  
Wayne, J.: 10: 454  
Wayne, John T.: 1: 416  
Wayne, R. H.: 7: 445  
Waynesboro, Ga.: 1: 3, 73, 385, 395, 405, 452, 490  
Waynesboro, Pennsylvania: 3: 138, 484  
Waynesboro, Pennsylvania: 6: 535  
Waynesboro, Va., Battle of (1865): 16: 241  
Waynesboro, Va.: 16: 173, 198  
Waynesboro, Virginia: 10: 292  
Waynesboro, Virginia: 11: 5  
Waynesboro, Virginia: 13: 48, 58, 232, 238, 243  
Waynesboro, Virginia: 14: 79, 87, 92  
Waynesboro, Virginia: 3: 68, 140, 263, 378, 486  
Waynesboro, Virginia: 4: 8, 126, 264, 266  
Waynesboro, Virginia: 5: 113, 393  
Waynesboro, Virginia: 6: 432, 537  
Waynesboro, Virginia: 7: 142  
Waynesboro, Virginia: 8: 320  
Waynesboro, Virginia: 9: 4  
Waynesborough, Pennsylvania: 13: 374  
Waynesborough, Pennsylvania: 14: 26, 31  
Waynesville, N.C.: 15: 1, 3, 29, 34, 163  
Waynesville, N.C.: 16: 2, 126, 229, 234-237, 241-243, 245, 246  
Waynesville, North Carolina: 6: 99  
Waynesville, North Carolina: 7: 378  
Waynick, Daniel, Jr.: 6: 647, 766  
Waynick, Joseph L.: 17: 418  
Waynick, Joseph L.: 2: 148  
Waynick, Lewis (Louis): 18: 34-35, 67, 72, 73, 75, 88, 324  
Waynick, Lewis Marion: 11: 32  
Waynick, Pinkney: 13: 77  
Waynick, Sally: 18: 75  
Wayt, John Henry: 3: 3, 14  
Weacok, D. C.: 2: 695  
Weadon, William J.: 11: 68  
Weaks, William A. J.: 5: 354  
Weant, Benjamin Frank: 10: 217  
Weant, Benjamin Frank: 14: 122  
Weant, Benjamin Frank: 19: 379  
Weant, Charles A.: 10: 265  
Weant, Hugh A.: 4: 624  
Weant, Mathew J.: 4: 13, 113  
Weant, W. A.: 17: 254  
Weant, William A.: 4: 113  
Wear, David H.: 16: 413  
Wear, George W.: 3: 233  
Wear, Henry: 6: 631  
Wear, J. F.: 5: 434  
Wear, James: 6: 631  
Wear, Robert A.: 16: 413  
Wearet, W. A.: 3: 400  
Wearn, George H.: 5: 287, 308  
Weasner, E. M.: 5: 583  
Weason, William: 3: 501  
Weast, Marvel G.: 13: 692  
Weatherby, W. W.: 2: 148  
Weatherford, William J.: 7: 425  
Weatherington, Amos: 8: 89  
Weatherington, C. S.: 15: 312, 392  
Weatherington, C. S.: 2: 622  
Weatherington, Spiver W.: 3: 532  
Weatherly, George D.: 2: 149  
Weatherly, Robert D.: 8: 9, 30  
Weatherly, William H.: 17: 390  
Weatherman, Bartholomew W.: 8: 219  
Weatherman, George: 3: 83  
Weatherman, H. H.: 17: 268  
Weatherman, Henry H.: 16: 437  
Weatherman, Henry H.: 18: 152  
Weatherman, Robert W.: 8: 219  
Weatherman, Samuel: 14: 289  
Weatherman, Thomas: 2: 121  
Weatherman, W. L.: 3: 460  
Weatherman, William R.: 3: 83  
Weathers, Albert Y.: 5: 183  
Weathers, C. M.: 17: 277  
Weathers, J. D.: 3: 244  
Weathers, James H.: 8: 504  
Weathers, James S.: 2: 252  
Weathers, James: 18: 295  
Weathers, Jesse D.: 8: 504  
Weathers, Jesse: 18: 295  
Weathers, John A.: 12: 501  
Weathers, John P.: 5: 558  
Weathers, Laban: 14: 159  
Weathers, Martin A.: 12: 246  
Weathers, Martin R.: 9: 577  
Weathers, Oliver W.: 12: 501  
Weathers, Pinkney: 12: 501  
Weathers, Reuben D.: 5: 492  
Weathers, Richard: 5: 75  
Weathers, Richard: 8: 504  
Weathers, Rufus O.: 18: 409  
Weathers, Rufus P.: 5: 184  
Weathers, Rufus Y.: 10: 86, 93  
Weathers, W. E.: 8: 496  
Weathers, W. P.: 15: 335  
Weathers, W. P.: 5: 257  
Weathers, W. W.: 8: 496  
Weathers, William Sidney: 13: 657  
Weathersbee, B.: 19: 32  
Weathersbee, Francis Joseph: 1: 268



Weathersbee, John: 6: 246  
 Weathersbee, William H.: 6: 164  
 Weathersbee, William H.: 8: 479  
 Weathersbee, William Thomas: 3: 8, 717  
 Weathersbee, William Thomas: 6: 231, 766  
 Weathersby, North Carolina: 7: 455  
 Weatherspoon, Hiram: 4: 473  
 Weatherspoon, J. O.: 1: 452, 593  
 Weatherspoon, J.: 17: 460  
 Weatherspoon, James O.: 4: 379, 482  
 Weatherspoon, Louis M.: 4: 482  
 Weatherspoon, Simpson: 4: 379, 473  
 Weatherspoon, William H.: 4: 379, 473  
 Weathington, W. T.: 6: 287  
 Weaver, A.: 5: 534, 731  
 Weaver, Abram: 13: 462  
 Weaver, Adam: 17: 139  
 Weaver, Adam: 6: 321  
 Weaver, Alfred K.: 9: 275  
 Weaver, Andrew J.: 6: 223  
 Weaver, Andrew J.: 9: 603  
 Weaver, Andrew T.: 1: 124  
 Weaver, Andrew: 6: 172  
 Weaver, Atkinson Don: 11: 187  
 Weaver, B. F.: 6: 280  
 Weaver, B. W.: 17: 277  
 Weaver, Benjamin F.: 17: 219  
 Weaver, Benjamin Frank: 11: 327  
 Weaver, Benjamin W.: 2: 329  
 Weaver, Berry: 9: 273  
 Weaver, Brison W.: 13: 462  
 Weaver, Caswell: 11: 261  
 Weaver, Charles J.: 1: 530, 548, 720  
 Weaver, Charles J.: 12: 381  
 Weaver, D. W.: 15: 407  
 Weaver, D. W.: 19: 272  
 Weaver, D. W.: 2: 614  
 Weaver, Daniel W.: 4: 551  
 Weaver, Daniel: 14: 159  
 Weaver, David: 4: 316  
 Weaver, David: 6: 321  
 Weaver, Doctor W.: 6: 365  
 Weaver, Eli: 2: 469, 704  
 Weaver, Elias: 11: 470  
 Weaver, Elihu: 2: 366, 469  
 Weaver, Esrom: 18: 168  
 Weaver, Franklin H.: 4: 85  
 Weaver, Frederick: 11: 238  
 Weaver, George M.: 11: 158  
 Weaver, George W.: 5: 172  
 Weaver, George W.: 9: 160  
 Weaver, Gideon: 2: 704  
 Weaver, Greenberry: 6: 99  
 Weaver, H.: 18: 259  
 Weaver, Hampton: 6: 365, 766  
 Weaver, Henry C.: 10: 409  
 Weaver, Henry C.: 5: 481  
 Weaver, Henry F.: 5: 522, 534  
 Weaver, Henry: 10: 217  
 Weaver, Henry: 11: 238  
 Weaver, Henry: 14: 170  
 Weaver, Henry: 19: 236, 379  
 Weaver, Isaac: 11: 187  
 Weaver, J. C. Fulton: 5: 452  
 Weaver, J. D.: 6: 73, 766  
 Weaver, J. E.: 7: 217  
 Weaver, J. L.: 15: 230  
 Weaver, J. W.: 4: 367  
 Weaver, J.: 19: 247  
 Weaver, Jacob: 12: 427  
 Weaver, James D.: 9: 284  
 Weaver, James F.: 4: 220  
 Weaver, James M.: 8: 219  
 Weaver, James Thomas (photo): 14: 432  
 Weaver, James Thomas: 14: 228, 230, 422-423  
 Weaver, James Thomas: 14: 440-441, 448, 450, 452, 456-458, 490, 502, 505  
 Weaver, James: 17: 307  
 Weaver, James: 18: 202  
 Weaver, James: 19: 273  
 Weaver, Jeffrey C.: 16: 151, 232  
 Weaver, Jesse: 18: 365  
 Weaver, John D.: 2: 69, 701  
 Weaver, John D.: 6: 99  
 Weaver, John K.: 2: 366, 469  
 Weaver, John L.: 2: 69  
 Weaver, John L.: 6: 73  
 Weaver, John M.: 18: 146  
 Weaver, John M.: 9: 292  
 Weaver, John S.: 7: 205  
 Weaver, John Thomas: 8: 195  
 Weaver, John W.: 16: 364  
 Weaver, John: 1: 268  
 Weaver, John: 13: 474  
 Weaver, John: 4: 316  
 Weaver, John: 6: 366  
 Weaver, John: 7: 205, 480  
 Weaver, John: 9: 484  
 Weaver, Joseph W.: 9: 331  
 Weaver, Joseph: 11: 187  
 Weaver, Julius A.: 2: 421  
 Weaver, Lewis: 13: 474  
 Weaver, M.: 11: 158  
 Weaver, M.: 4: 550  
 Weaver, Moses: 18: 391  
 Weaver, N.: 2: 710

Weaver, N.: 4: 317  
Weaver, Noah H.: 6: 172  
Weaver, Noah H.: 8: 479  
Weaver, Peter: 4: 220  
Weaver, Philip C.: 5: 95  
Weaver, Preston D.: 5: 481  
Weaver, R.: 19: 190  
Weaver, Reddin D.: 10: 339  
Weaver, Reuben Paul: 15: 377  
Weaver, Reuben: 7: 310  
Weaver, Reubin: 19: 49  
Weaver, Robert J.: 2: 136  
Weaver, S. D.: 11: 327  
Weaver, S. M.: 6: 321, 766  
Weaver, Samuel: 18: 309  
Weaver, Samuel: 2: 261, 826  
Weaver, Samuel: 6: 271  
Weaver, Solomon: 16: 390  
Weaver, Solomon: 18: 259  
Weaver, Starling: 13: 474  
Weaver, Sylvester J.: 12: 91  
Weaver, Thaddeus: 15: 213  
Weaver, Thomas C.: 6: 366, 766  
Weaver, Thomas C.: 9: 284  
Weaver, Tobias: 1: 88  
Weaver, W. A.: 4: 34  
Weaver, W. C.: 1: 593  
Weaver, W. D.: 1: 100  
Weaver, W. H.: 15: 457  
Weaver, W. H.: 18: 397  
Weaver, W. H.: 3: 107  
Weaver, W. H.: 7: 217  
Weaver, Wiley W.: 5: 452  
Weaver, Wiley: 17: 307  
Weaver, Wiley: 19: 273  
Weaver, Wiley: 8: 72  
Weaver, William C.: 17: 160  
Weaver, William Elbert: 8: 236-237, 299  
Weaver, William G.: 17: 168  
Weaver, William H.: 10: 339  
Weaver, William H.: 4: 451  
Weaver, William H.: 6: 253  
Weaver, William H.: 9: 484, 603  
Weaver, William M.: 17: 353, 460, 469  
Weaver, William M.: 2: 578  
Weaver, William, Jr.: 11: 470  
Weaver, William, Sr.: 11: 470  
Weaver, William: 13: 462  
Weaver, William: 6: 366  
Weaver, Wright: 18: 375  
Weaverville, North Carolina: 10: 105, 157, 162, 168  
Weavil, David: 5: 583  
Weavill, Daniel: 18: 259  
Weavill, Eli: 18: 309  
Weavill, Paul: 18: 259  
Weavill, S.: 18: 259  
Webb, A. J. I.: 9: 331  
Webb, A.: 6: 262  
Webb, Abner W.: 4: 35  
Webb, Achilles D.: 6: 377  
Webb, Albert H.: 6: 577  
Webb, Alexander J.: 10: 349  
Webb, Alexander S.: 10: 396, 397, 466, 483  
Webb, Alexander S.: 7: 185  
Webb, Alfred: 2: 69  
Webb, Alvis C.: 11: 68  
Webb, Andrew J.: 7: 274, 713  
Webb, Atlas L.: 12: 464  
Webb, Benjamin D.: 2: 235  
Webb, Benjamin J.: 17: 227  
Webb, Benjamin R.: 8: 173  
Webb, Bennett: 19: 286  
Webb, Bennett: 5: 273  
Webb, Bennett: 8: 380  
Webb, Bryant: 6: 46  
Webb, Burton G.: 8: 272  
Webb, C. A.: 5: 129, 731  
Webb, Carson L.: 10: 167  
Webb, Charles E.: 8: 206  
Webb, Clater S.: 6: 46  
Webb, Cullen: 6: 280, 766  
Webb, Curtis A.: 2: 710  
Webb, Curtis: 5: 129, 731  
Webb, D. D.: 9: 244  
Webb, Daniel: 9: 183, 341  
Webb, David Franklin: 13: 160  
Webb, David H.: 11: 362  
Webb, David Monroe: 5: 594  
Webb, David: 1: 489  
Webb, David: 10: 340  
Webb, Elbert: 6: 280  
Webb, Francis W.: 13: 657  
Webb, Francis: 16: 374  
Webb, Franklin: 14: 300  
Webb, Franklin: 3: 420  
Webb, Garrett: 14: 714  
Webb, George: 8: 138  
Webb, Gilbert: 9: 284  
Webb, Gray: 14: 714  
Webb, Hardy: 8: 380  
Webb, Henry C.: 12: 464  
Webb, Henry: 11: 115  
Webb, Henry: 18: 235  
Webb, Henry: 19: 471  
Webb, Henry: 6: 389  
Webb, Hugh W.: 9: 603

Webb, Hiram: 2: 664  
Webb, J. B.: 15: 182  
Webb, J. H.: 19: 169  
Webb, J. T.: 10: 157  
Webb, J. T.: 2: 275  
Webb, J.: 6: 423  
Webb, Jacob: 16: 374  
Webb, James Alexander: 14: 581, 590  
Webb, James B.: 18: 314  
Webb, James C.: 3: 166  
Webb, James C.: 6: 573  
Webb, James D.: 1: 357  
Webb, James J.: 13: 474  
Webb, James L.: 7: 174  
Webb, James Milton: 2: 353, 513  
Webb, James T.: 11: 261  
Webb, James T.: 9: 523  
Webb, James: 12: 102  
Webb, James: 14: 289  
Webb, James: 17: 267  
Webb, James: 18: 130  
Webb, James: 2: 335, 826  
Webb, James: 8: 72, 272  
Webb, James: 9: 244  
Webb, Jason C.: 17: 134  
Webb, Jason C.: 7: 398  
Webb, Jason C.: 9: 603  
Webb, Jasper: 15: 230  
Webb, Jasper: 2: 347, 509  
Webb, Jephtha F.: 1: 225, 575  
Webb, John B.: 10: 57  
Webb, John Cox: 1: 444, 585  
Webb, John E.: 12: 319  
Webb, John G.: 13: 657  
Webb, John H.: 1: 404  
Webb, John H.: 2: 580  
Webb, John L.: 11: 68  
Webb, John L.: 12: 464  
Webb, John M.: 1: 338  
Webb, John M.: 19: 256  
Webb, John Mc.: 8: 206  
Webb, John N.: 15: 564  
Webb, John N.: 8: 380  
Webb, John P.: 14: 135, 190  
Webb, John R.: 6: 280  
Webb, John R.: 9: 244, 460  
Webb, John S.: 18: 397  
Webb, John W.: 2: 275  
Webb, John: 12: 186  
Webb, John: 16: 289, 300, 413, 425  
Webb, John: 18: 365  
Webb, John: 6: 280  
Webb, Joseph C.: 8: 7-8, 61

Webb, Joseph D.: 3: 233  
Webb, Joseph Milton: 14: 289  
Webb, Joseph Milton: 2: 353  
Webb, Joseph W.: 2: 43  
Webb, Joseph: 10: 340  
Webb, Joseph: 3: 8, 717  
Webb, Julius C.: 6: 46  
Webb, L. D.: 6: 389  
Webb, Leonard J.: 12: 464  
Webb, Lewis H.: 7: 174  
Webb, Lorenzo C.: 15: 114  
Webb, Lorenzo Dow: 19: 256  
Webb, Lorenzo Dow: 8: 101, 196  
Webb, Louis H.: 1: 552  
Webb, Louis H.: 17: 68  
Webb, Lusigan J.: 11: 327  
Webb, Martin G.: 11: 57, 70, 107  
Webb, Morrison: 8: 380  
Webb, Nathan: 3: 420  
Webb, Nelson R.: 8: 471  
Webb, Newett: 8: 381  
Webb, Noah R.: 10: 57  
Webb, Noah: 14: 289  
Webb, Noah: 2: 353, 513  
Webb, Noel: 12: 126  
Webb, P. B.: 5: 184  
Webb, P. R.: 14: 110  
Webb, Patillo P.: 12: 246  
Webb, Patillo P.: 9: 284  
Webb, R. J.: 5: 232  
Webb, Richard S.: 10: 397  
Webb, Richard W.: 10: 66  
Webb, Riley: 4: 220  
Webb, Roabard: 2: 235  
Webb, Robert C.: 12: 464  
Webb, Robert F.: 13: 199  
Webb, Robert F.: 14: 38  
Webb, Robert F.: 4: 267, 282  
Webb, Robert H.: 10: 391  
Webb, Robert L.: 7: 184  
Webb, Robert T.: 2: 235  
Webb, Robert T.: 7: 356  
Webb, Robert W.: 9: 7, 72  
Webb, Romulus A.: 13: 692  
Webb, Samplett: 18: 314  
Webb, Samuel: 13: 160  
Webb, Sen: 2: 444  
Webb, Sowel R.: 5: 548, 731  
Webb, Stephen W.: 7: 184  
Webb, Sylvester: 12: 102  
Webb, Thaddeus: 3: 255  
Webb, Thomas A.: 1: 346  
Webb, Thomas H.: 3: 440

Webb, Thomas P.: 8: 184  
 Webb, W.: 2: 682  
 Webb, Walter J. G.: 1: 557  
 Webb, William C.: 10: 10, 86  
 Webb, William C.: 12: 464  
 Webb, William Dorsey: 7: 600  
 Webb, William E.: 3: 255  
 Webb, William E.: 5: 404  
 Webb, William F.: 3: 132  
 Webb, William F.: 4: 220  
 Webb, William F.: 6: 287  
 Webb, William H., Jr.: 13: 523  
 Webb, William H., Jr.: 5: 172  
 Webb, William H.: 2: 79  
 Webb, William H.: 5: 452  
 Webb, William H.: 9: 273  
 Webb, William Jephtha: 1: 357  
 Webb, William P.: 5: 172, 731  
 Webb, William Presley: 13: 431, 531  
 Webb, William R.: 2: 177  
 Webb, William R.: 5: 577  
 Webb, William T.: 17: 382, 418  
 Webb, William W.: 7: 398  
 Webb, William: 10: 57  
 Webb, William: 19: 49  
 Webb, William: 8: 421  
 Webb, Willie: 4: 220  
 Webb, Willie: 6: 280  
 Webb, Willis J.: 8: 206  
 Webb, Wilson C.: 6: 28  
 Webb, Wilson: 15: 182  
 WebbÆs Battery: 1: 551  
 Webber, R. T.: 19: 286  
 Weber, G. W.: 12: 79  
 Weber, G. W.: 19: 176  
 Weber, John S.: 5: 184  
 Webster, Alexander W.: 14: 691  
 Webster, Alexander W.: 7: 532  
 Webster, Archibald M.: 12: 438  
 Webster, B. L.: 6: 550, 766  
 Webster, Basil E.: 14: 691  
 Webster, C. J.: 19: 87  
 Webster, Charles T.: 7: 265  
 Webster, Charles W.: 3: 200  
 Webster, Daniel D.: 9: 331  
 Webster, Dillard: 18: 289  
 Webster, Eli W.: 2: 505  
 Webster, F.: 18: 235  
 Webster, George: 6: 573  
 Webster, Gurdon F.: 3: 364  
 Webster, Henry L.: 4: 143  
 Webster, J. L.: 17: 382, 418  
 Webster, James A.: 7: 128, 713  
 Webster, James Gallatin: 5: 615  
 Webster, James H.: 9: 536  
 Webster, James M.: 11: 115  
 Webster, John B.: 6: 638  
 Webster, John C.: 4: 418  
 Webster, John F.: 6: 550  
 Webster, John H.: 10: 279  
 Webster, John H.: 16: 341  
 Webster, John James: 13: 120  
 Webster, John R.: 19: 256  
 Webster, John R.: 5: 365  
 Webster, John Yancey: 2: 135  
 Webster, John: 4: 472  
 Webster, John: 5: 297, 434  
 Webster, Judson F.: 11: 407  
 Webster, M. J.: 14: 691  
 Webster, Malbon C. A.: 14: 201  
 Webster, Manoah Harden: 17: 382, 418  
 Webster, Merriman: 9: 565  
 Webster, N.C.: 16: 12, 19, 229, 235, 237  
 Webster, Nathan: 14: 691  
 Webster, Noah L.: 14: 386  
 Webster, Noah L.: 7: 588  
 Webster, Norman A.: 14: 691  
 Webster, North Carolina: 6: 13  
 Webster, North Carolina: 7: 368  
 Webster, R. B.: 9: 397  
 Webster, Ralph: 6: 550  
 Webster, Richard A.: 6: 638  
 Webster, Richard H.: 11: 55  
 Webster, Robert H.: 11: 407  
 Webster, Robert M.: 3: 564  
 Webster, Thomas A.: 9: 360, 397  
 Webster, Thomas H.: 5: 374, 731  
 Webster, W. C.: 19: 247  
 Webster, William H.: 6: 550, 588, 766  
 Webster, William M.: 2: 96, 701  
 Webster, William Spearman: 7: 519  
 Wedden, Charles S.: 17: 152, 179, 186  
 Weddin, W. A.: 1: 50  
 Wedding, Henry W.: 4: 293  
 Wedding, John T.: 4: 293  
 Wedding, Z. T.: 17: 227  
 Weddington, A. Barr: 6: 456  
 Weddington, B. M.: 2: 121  
 Weddington, C. J. A.: 19: 87  
 Weddington, J. H.: 17: 255  
 Weddington, J. Y.: 9: 508  
 Weddington, N. T.: 17: 353  
 Weddington, R. H.: 18: 174  
 Weddington, Robert L.: 6: 444  
 Weddington, Samuel A.: 6: 444  
 Weddington, Washington Taylor: 17: 284

Weddington, William G.: 6: 456  
 Weddington, William M.: 6: 444  
 Weddon, Henry A.: 5: 325  
 Wedlock, William: 4: 355, 451  
 Weeavil, Henry: 5: 583  
 Weebill, Andrew: 4: 115  
 Weed, Charles T.: 7: 330  
 Weed, Joseph T.: 6: 148, 231, 766  
 Weede, William C.: 6: 231  
 Weeden, Robert A.: 11: 362  
 Weedon, Daniel W.: 5: 336  
 Weedon, William: 16: 300, 425  
 Weekman, Monroe: 17: 435  
 Weeks, Archibald: 1: 268  
 Weeks, Benajah C.: 2: 395, 826  
 Weeks, Benjamin A.: 10: 47  
 Weeks, Benjamin: 1: 124  
 Weeks, Bennett: 1: 21, 37, 720  
 Weeks, Bouden B.: 6: 493, 766  
 Weeks, Burton: 10: 140  
 Weeks, D. S.: 2: 197  
 Weeks, David: 10: 186  
 Weeks, David: 16: 255  
 Weeks, David: 6: 20  
 Weeks, Drury D.: 16: 330  
 Weeks, Elizabeth: 15: 516  
 Weeks, G. A.: 17: 307  
 Weeks, G.: 6: 610  
 Weeks, Gary W.: 6: 510  
 Weeks, George W.: 1: 531  
 Weeks, George W.: 17: 318  
 Weeks, George W.: 6: 186  
 Weeks, George Washington: 6: 332  
 Weeks, Hosea J.: 10: 31  
 Weeks, J. B.: 4: 560  
 Weeks, J. R.: 17: 318  
 Weeks, Jabez E.: 1: 137  
 Weeks, James W.: 4: 532  
 Weeks, James: 1: 324  
 Weeks, John A.: 10: 47  
 Weeks, John A.: 8: 333  
 Weeks, John B.: 15: 352  
 Weeks, John B.: 2: 608  
 Weeks, John W.: 10: 273  
 Weeks, John: 11: 339  
 Weeks, Joseph L.: 12: 89  
 Weeks, Mathew: 18: 379, 391  
 Weeks, Noah: 15: 533  
 Weeks, P. K.: 1: 100  
 Weeks, Pender: 15: 516, 533  
 Weeks, Pender: 6: 126  
 Weeks, Pender: 9: 20  
 Weeks, Richard: 1: 197  
 Weeks, Rufus B.: 8: 422  
 Weeks, S. T.: 1: 38  
 Weeks, Sampson M.: 17: 245  
 Weeks, Sampson: 10: 47  
 Weeks, Samuel R.: 15: 441  
 Weeks, Samuel R.: 3: 97  
 Weeks, Silas: 6: 280  
 Weeks, Thomas B.: 8: 60  
 Weeks, Thomas O.: 3: 553  
 Weeks, William H.: 10: 340  
 Weeks, William R.: 2: 395, 826  
 Weeks, William Silas: 9: 183  
 Weeks, William: 15: 352  
 Weeks, William: 2: 608  
 Weeks, William: 9: 284  
 Weems, William: 15: 246  
 Weere, Henry: 5: 583  
 Weere, Wiley: 5: 583  
 Weesner, John W.: 15: 246  
 Weesner, William: 14: 190  
 Wehunt, Caleb: 12: 137  
 Weiks, C. K.: 2: 292  
 Weil, Herman: 4: 54  
 Weil, Peter: 7: 425  
 Weinand, Joseph: 8: 72  
 Weir, Alexander F.: 5: 425, 731  
 Weir, Andrew: 1: 207  
 Weir, Andrew: 3: 35  
 Weir, Andrew: 4: 571  
 Weir, J. W.: 12: 102  
 Weir, Jacob: 11: 497  
 Weir, M. S.: 8: 206  
 Weir, Samuel Park: 11: 189  
 Weir, Samuel Park: 8: 30  
 Weir, William M.: 5: 424, 731  
 WeirÆs Cave, Virginia: 3: 66  
 WeirÆs Cove, Tn.: 16: 126, 128  
 WeirÆs Crossroads, Tn.: 16: 121  
 Weisenfeld, Moretz: 14: 395  
 Weisiger, David A.: 13: 404  
 Weisiger, I. I.: 18: 436  
 Weisner, Henry W.: 9: 86  
 Weisner, Jesse A.: 4: 94  
 Weisner, W. D.: 13: 328  
 Weisner, William H.: 4: 94  
 Weiss, Mathias: 2: 113  
 Weiss, R. M.: 7: 480  
 Weitzel, Godfrey: 17: 60, 62, 81, 85, 86, 90, 91  
 Weitzel, Godfrey: 18: 66, 75, 78, 82  
 Weivel, Albert W.: 4: 293  
 Welborn, Abel R.: 13: 295  
 Welborn, Absalom: 7: 117  
 Welborn, Calvin H.: 7: 106

Welborn, D. P.: 17: 178  
Welborn, J. H.: 18: 62, 63  
Welborn, James M.: 1: 522, 720  
Welborn, James: 18: 230  
Welborn, Lindsey: 1: 522  
Welborn, Thomas Jeff: 17: 178  
Welborn, William L.: 10: 93  
Welborn, William M.: 17: 178  
Welborn, Wisdom P.: 3: 327  
Welborne, David: 11: 127  
Welborne, John C.: 11: 127  
Welburn, H. M.: 18: 195  
Welch, Adolphus A.: 7: 532, 713  
Welch, Adolphus H.: 16: 236, 331  
Welch, Albert H.: 2: 690  
Welch, Albert H.: 3: 327  
Welch, Alonzo L.: 16: 390  
Welch, Alphius L.: 3: 83  
Welch, Alphius L.: 6: 577  
Welch, Alves: 4: 143  
Welch, Benjamin H.: 7: 505, 713  
Welch, Benjamin M.: 4: 143  
Welch, Bernard: 14: 704  
Welch, Caswell H.: 2: 412  
Welch, Cyrus: 3: 327  
Welch, Daniel B.: 2: 676  
Welch, Daniel P.: 7: 445  
Welch, David W.: 6: 600  
Welch, David: 16: 277, 483  
Welch, Davis: 4: 482  
Welch, E. Montraville: 16: 331  
Welch, Edward Parker: 17: 341, 411  
Welch, Edward: 16: 277, 483  
Welch, Edward: 5: 575  
Welch, Eli Manly: 2: 412  
Welch, Elijah A.: 2: 672  
Welch, Emsley: 2: 412  
Welch, Felix D.: 15: 64  
Welch, George: 7: 505  
Welch, Henry B.: 7: 532, 713  
Welch, Henry N.: 3: 83  
Welch, Henry N.: 6: 578  
Welch, J. B.: 2: 252  
Welch, J. E. T.: 16: 506  
Welch, J. L.: 15: 99  
Welch, J. L.: 16: 331  
Welch, J. W.: 5: 317  
Welch, Jacob D., Jr.: 10: 140  
Welch, Jacob D., Sr.: 10: 140  
Welch, Jacob J.: 3: 83  
Welch, Jacob J.: 6: 578  
Welch, James A. C.: 2: 60  
Welch, James L.: 16: 315  
Welch, James L.: 6: 107  
Welch, James M.: 7: 388  
Welch, James T.: 15: 64  
Welch, James W.: 2: 412  
Welch, James: 10: 445  
Welch, James: 16: 107-108, 112, 211, 212, 215, 484, 490  
Welch, James: 3: 154  
Welch, James: 7: 505  
Welch, Joe: 16: 267, 477  
Welch, John A.: 2: 673  
Welch, John E.: 10: 119  
Welch, John E.: 16: 277  
Welch, John J.: 8: 173  
Welch, John M.: 10: 162  
Welch, John R.: 16: 365  
Welch, John T. L.: 2: 96  
Welch, John W.: 14: 170  
Welch, John W.: 16: 315, 331, 498  
Welch, John: 1: 312, 464  
Welch, John: 13: 257  
Welch, John: 7: 35, 46, 493  
Welch, Jonathan: 2: 113  
Welch, Jonathan: 3: 327  
Welch, Joseph C.: 10: 140  
Welch, Joseph C.: 4: 491  
Welch, Joseph W.: 15: 74  
Welch, Joseph W.: 16: 351, 498  
Welch, Joseph: 16: 351  
Welch, Joseph: 8: 299  
Welch, Julius M.: 16: 82, 138, 170, 301  
Welch, Julius M.: 6: 100  
Welch, Levi B.: 7: 532  
Welch, Levi: 4: 441  
Welch, Lucius M.: 16: 249, 250, 315  
Welch, Manoes J.: 2: 96  
Welch, Morris: 9: 409  
Welch, Moses: 3: 154, 328  
Welch, Murphy Saunders: 3: 221  
Welch, Nathan T.: 2: 498, 535  
Welch, Oren: 2: 412  
Welch, Pat H.: 6: 187, 206, 293  
Welch, Porter: 9: 484  
Welch, Riley: 1: 312, 464  
Welch, Robert W.: 2: 96  
Welch, Robert: 7: 532  
Welch, Thaddeus D.: 16: 316  
Welch, Thomas Bynum: 7: 505, 713  
Welch, Thomas J.: 16: 352  
Welch, Thomas K.: 16: 403  
Welch, Thomas: 10: 167  
Welch, Thomas: 13: 521  
Welch, Thomas: 6: 238  
Welch, W. W.: 8: 184

Welch, Wesley: 2: 672  
 Welch, William B.: 5: 64  
 Welch, William D.: 3: 64  
 Welch, William G.: 2: 412  
 Welch, William G.: 5: 64  
 Welch, William H.: 11: 127  
 Welch, William H.: 6: 107  
 Welch, William J.: 7: 532  
 Welch, William L.: 16: 352  
 Welch, William Pinckney: 7: 506  
 Welch, William Pink: 7: 379  
 Welch, William Thomas: 16: 23, 317  
 Welch, William W.: 16: 403  
 Welch, William W.: 2: 672  
 Welch, William W.: 6: 600  
 Welch, William: 16: 331  
 Welch, William: 9: 484  
 Weldon and Petersburg Railroad: 14: 87  
 Weldon Railroad: 19: 67  
 Weldon, David: 4: 560  
 Weldon, Eli: 14: 201  
 Weldon, Isaac Cole: 10: 358  
 Weldon, James P.: 11: 127  
 Weldon, John J.: 12: 213  
 Weldon, N. C.: 1: 89, 158, 218, 551  
 Weldon, N.C.: 15: 277, 280, 282, 517-518, 521  
 Weldon, N.C.: 17: 12, 14, 19, 20-27, 31-37, 39, 43, 45, 51-53, 55, 58, 62, 64-67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 92, 94-96, 108, 117  
 Weldon, N.C.: 18: 13, 14, 17, 20, 21, 33, 37, 41, 43, 60, 62, 65, 69, 76  
 Weldon, N.C.: 19: 20, 63, 67, 124, 133, 137-138, 206, 351  
 Weldon, N.C.: 2: 1, 245, 367, 368, 455, 456, 643  
 Weldon, North Carolina: 10: 1, 188-189  
 Weldon, North Carolina: 11: 1, 240  
 Weldon, North Carolina: 12: 1, 8-10, 12-13, 140  
 Weldon, North Carolina: 13: 2-4, 10, 203, 208, 210, 419, 552-554, 560-563, 565, 570, 573  
 Weldon, North Carolina: 14: 43, 51, 613  
 Weldon, North Carolina: 3: 68, 245, 342  
 Weldon, North Carolina: 4: 265, 395, 518-519, 560  
 Weldon, North Carolina: 5: 2, 264, 287, 326, 336, 375  
 Weldon, North Carolina: 6: 201, 203  
 Weldon, North Carolina: 7: 246, 249-250, 353-354, 561  
 Weldon, North Carolina: 9: 245, 356-357  
 Weldon, Thomas: 4: 560  
 Weldon, William Daniel: 10: 359  
 Welfare, Edward A.: 6: 550  
 Welfare, Thomas S.: 10: 19  
 WelfordÆs Iron Forge (near Chancellorsville), Virginia: 6: 301  
 Welker, Daniel C.: 3: 360  
 Well, J. R.: 4: 451  
 Wellborn, Daniel: 18: 242  
 Wellborn, Jesse A.: 19: 465  
 Wellborn, Joseph A.: 19: 465  
 Wellborn, Lyndon M.: 3: 166  
 Wellborn, R. W.: 17: 187  
 Weller, Joseph M.: 5: 204  
 Welles, Gideon: 17: 61  
 Welles, Gideon: 18: 75  
 Welling, David: 16: 450  
 Welling, G. W.: 16: 300, 466  
 Wellington, Shadrich F.: 2: 135  
 Wellington, William H.: 2: 135  
 Wellman, John F.: 9: 313  
 Wellman, M.: 10: 257  
 Wellman, Samson C.: 10: 93  
 Wellman, William Riley, Sr.: 13: 657  
 Wellons, Erastus: 15: 402  
 Wellons, Erastus: 5: 273  
 Wellons, J. D. T.: 12: 391  
 Wellons, James H.: 4: 170  
 Wellons, William: 19: 362  
 Wells, A. D.: 2: 577  
 Wells, Abram N.: 7: 464, 713  
 Wells, Alexander, Jr.: 14: 726  
 Wells, Alexander: 19: 438  
 Wells, Alfred M.: 1: 289  
 Wells, Anderson: 7: 561  
 Wells, Andrew J.: 9: 273  
 Wells, Benjamin C.: 15: 265  
 Wells, Boney: 1: 21  
 Wells, Charles W.: 15: 248  
 Wells, Charles: 17: 148  
 Wells, Daniel Dulaney: 2: 80, 189  
 Wells, Daniel White: 6: 411  
 Wells, David James: 6: 411, 766  
 Wells, David M.: 14: 590  
 Wells, David W.: 7: 506  
 Wells, David: 1: 416  
 Wells, Delamer: 1: 218  
 Wells, E. A.: 2: 404  
 Wells, Elbert: 10: 433  
 Wells, Elsey: 18: 397  
 Wells, Francis M.: 9: 331  
 Wells, G. R.: 1: 477  
 Wells, Gaston: 2: 198  
 Wells, George B.: 5: 462  
 Wells, George: 3: 501  
 Wells, George: 8: 138  
 Wells, H. A.: 15: 265  
 Wells, H. C.: 12: 479  
 Wells, H. N.: 2: 121  
 Wells, Henry W.: 12: 481

Wells, Henry: 19: 438  
Wells, Henry: 3: 599  
Wells, J. D.: 8: 264  
Wells, J. Frank: 8: 299  
Wells, J. Henry: 2: 347, 509, 826  
Wells, J. J.: 2: 189  
Wells, J. M.: 2: 568  
Wells, J.: 3: 400  
Wells, Jabez A.: 11: 115  
Wells, Jacob W.: 8: 237, 264, 299  
Wells, Jacob, Jr.: 18: 350  
Wells, Jacob: 1: 21, 246  
Wells, Jacob: 3: 599  
Wells, James Daniel: 12: 480  
Wells, James Daniel: 3: 57  
Wells, James H.: 12: 287  
Wells, James L.: 3: 564  
Wells, James M.: 18: 219  
Wells, James M.: 4: 367  
Wells, James M.: 7: 80  
Wells, James R.: 10: 340  
Wells, James W.: 8: 371  
Wells, James: 10: 47  
Wells, James: 18: 230  
Wells, James: 2: 198  
Wells, Jason Henry: 8: 264  
Wells, Jesse L.: 3: 400  
Wells, Jesse R.: 15: 99  
Wells, Jesse R.: 9: 273, 284  
Wells, Joel T.: 2: 140  
Wells, Joel T.: 4: 74  
Wells, Joel: 11: 261  
Wells, Joel: 19: 399  
Wells, Joel: 2: 682  
Wells, John D.: 4: 67  
Wells, John G.: 3: 400  
Wells, John H.: 17: 268  
Wells, John H.: 8: 371  
Wells, John K., Jr.: 5: 184  
Wells, John Thomas: 10: 340  
Wells, John W.: 1: 157, 184  
Wells, John W.: 11: 292  
Wells, John W.: 13: 692  
Wells, John: 6: 366  
Wells, Joseph B.: 2: 292  
Wells, Joseph F.: 14: 758  
Wells, Julius D.: 8: 265, 299  
Wells, Julius M.: 8: 299  
Wells, L. M.: 10: 426  
Wells, L. N.: 2: 565  
Wells, Latimus L.: 3: 292  
Wells, Lawson J.: 10: 30  
Wells, Leonidas: 16: 413  
Wells, Lewis M.: 5: 184  
Wells, Louis Redmon: 8: 381  
Wells, M. H.: 19: 73  
Wells, M. J.: 6: 63, 766  
Wells, Marcus B.: 14: 550, 581  
Wells, Marcus B.: 3: 29, 717  
Wells, Marcus: 2: 701  
Wells, Marcus: 6: 46  
Wells, Mark B.: 10: 340  
Wells, Mark B.: 3: 8, 717  
Wells, Merrell: 19: 236  
Wells, Merrill: 6: 610  
Wells, Milas M.: 10: 30  
Wells, Moses Lafayette: 6: 38  
Wells, Oliver: 3: 57  
Wells, Oliver: 5: 95, 731  
Wells, R. D.: 14: 550  
Wells, Richard: 2: 636, 699  
Wells, Robert B.: 2: 580  
Wells, Robert Christy: 8: 299  
Wells, Robert H.: 2: 189, 826  
Wells, Robert: 2: 574  
Wells, S. F.: 14: 550, 581  
Wells, Shadrick W.: 6: 411  
Wells, Solomon: 13: 130  
Wells, Stephen H.: 13: 681  
Wells, Stephen: 5: 213  
Wells, T. M.: 2: 475  
Wells, T. M.: 6: 63  
Wells, Theophilus B.: 1: 268  
Wells, Thomas K.: 1: 157, 184  
Wells, Thomas W.: 15: 203  
Wells, W. B.: 3: 127  
Wells, W. H.: 17: 227  
Wells, W. Henry: 14: 342, 522  
Wells, W. R.: 4: 281  
Wells, W.: 17: 307  
Wells, W.: 3: 478  
Wells, Watson: 3: 400  
Wells, William B.: 15: 491, 507  
Wells, William C.: 4: 171  
Wells, William F., Jr.: 8: 299  
Wells, William F.: 8: 237, 256  
Wells, William H.: 13: 681  
Wells, William J.: 11: 292  
Wells, William J.: 6: 501  
Wells, William L.: 3: 300  
Wells, William M.: 2: 405  
Wells, William: 1: 184, 218  
Wells, William: 6: 342  
Wells, Willis F.: 4: 367  
Wells, Willis: 15: 182  
Wells, Woody B.: 9: 273



Welman, Tobias: 17: 148  
Welsh, Bernard: 1: 489  
Welsh, James Horton: 10: 287  
Welsh, John E.: 1: 279  
Welsh, John T.: 1: 100  
Welsh, John W.: 3: 364, 370  
Welsh, John: 3: 210  
Welsh, P. H.: 4: 407  
Welsh, Patrick: 1: 489  
Welsh, Patrick: 14: 667  
Welsh, Samuel N.: 3: 360, 370  
Welsh, Thomas: 4: 613  
Welsh, William: 18: 202  
Wemyss, James: 3: 45, 717  
Wemyss, John: 1: 207, 567, 720  
Wemyss, John: 3: 35  
Wemyss, Robert: 3: 360  
Wemyss, William P.: 3: 45, 717  
Wemyss, William Proudfoot: 3: 357, 717  
Wenberry, John E.: 3: 564  
Wenbury, George W.: 2: 198  
Wendley, Barzelia B.: 2: 177  
Wenegame, W. A.: 19: 195  
Wensil, Henry Adam: 6: 445  
Wentworth, N.C.: 2: 395  
Wentworth, North Carolina: 5: 355, 365  
Wentworth, North Carolina: 6: 631  
Wentz, Adam Clarke: 1: 541, 548  
Wentz, James Monroe: 1: 541  
Wentz, John: 11: 407  
Wentz, John: 17: 255  
Werder, W.: 4: 94  
Werner, L.: 2: 35  
Wert, Jeffry D.: 16: 196, 204  
Wertheim, Henry: 13: 87  
Wertman, David D.: 8: 390  
Wertman, Simeon: 8: 390  
Wescoat, Benjamin D.: 19: 341  
Wescoat, George W.: 1: 289  
Wescoat, William J.: 19: 341  
Wescott, Henry A.: 8: 351  
Wescott, Jeremiah: 1: 334  
Wescott, John S.: 19: 341  
Wescott, John T.: 1: 326  
Wescott, John W.: 8: 351  
Wescott, John: 19: 341  
Wescott, S. P.: 6: 187  
Wescott, Samuel P.: 12: 446  
Wescott, Samuel P.: 19: 454  
Wescott, Samuel P.: 2: 129  
Wescott, Samuel W.: 8: 351  
Wescott, Sherwood: 1: 289  
Wescott, Thomas: 1: 157, 184, 720  
Wescott, W. J.: 19: 341  
Wescott, William H.: 8: 351  
Wescott, William T.: 1: 225  
Wescott, Wilson: 19: 341  
Weskett, Jeremiah: 1: 416  
Weskett, John M.: 1: 416  
Wesley, J. H.: 6: 610  
Wesley, John: 3: 599  
Wesley, William H. H.: 9: 183  
Wesly, Ryentt: 14: 323  
Wesmoreland, William D.: 14: 122  
Wesner, Samuel: 5: 308  
Wessells, Henry W.: 15: 513  
Wessells, Henry W.: 19: 111, 112, 116, 118, 121  
Wessells, Henry W.: 6: 201  
Wessells, Henry Walton: 13: 209-210, 568-569  
Wessells, Henry Walton: 14: 50  
Wesson, Dobins D.: 13: 657  
Wesson, E. H.: 13: 475  
Wesson, Isaac D.: 19: 341  
Wesson, J. B.: 1: 584  
Wesson, J. B.: 2: 189  
Wesson, James D.: 9: 331  
Wesson, Josephus: 2: 27  
Wesson, L. C.: 13: 657  
Wesson, William C.: 9: 331  
West Fork of Stones River, Tennessee: 14: 429  
West House (WiseÆs Forks): 17: 104, 107  
West Point (United States Military Academy), New York:  
14: 224, 453  
West Point Railroad, Georgia: 8: 234  
West Point Railroad: 10: 108  
West Point, Tennessee: 14: 261, 486  
West Point, Virginia: 7: 133  
West, A. B.: 16: 506  
West, A. B.: 19: 40  
West, A. J.: 2: 577  
West, A.: 14: 211  
West, Albert: 18: 453  
West, Alex S.: 13: 531  
West, Alex W.: 15: 465  
West, Alex W.: 19: 36  
West, Alex W.: 3: 112  
West, Alexander B.: 13: 169  
West, Alexander Steven Commodore Decatur: 14: 342,  
404  
West, Alexander: 11: 419  
West, Alexander: 12: 40  
West, Alexander: 14: 582  
West, Alexander: 7: 234  
West, Alexander: 8: 504  
West, Alfred: 16: 413  
West, Alfred: 7: 310

West, Anderson: 10: 445  
West, Andrew S.: 2: 565  
West, Andrew: 11: 147  
West, Andy: 16: 506  
West, Anson C.: 1: 148, 720  
West, Anson C.: 15: 441  
West, Anson C.: 3: 97  
West, Archibald: 3: 357  
West, Archibald: 8: 437  
West, Arthur M.: 1: 324  
West, Augustus F.: 5: 413, 492  
West, Avery: 8: 471  
West, B. F.: 18: 445  
West, B. H.: 7: 234  
West, Benjamin H.: 7: 407  
West, Blount C.: 1: 148, 416  
West, Bryan C.: 2: 388  
West, C. M.: 7: 225  
West, Charles E.: 2: 323  
West, Charles H.: 7: 234  
West, Cyrus M.: 14: 135  
West, Daniel H.: 10: 330  
West, Daniel H.: 3: 521  
West, Daniel James: 1: 37  
West, Daniel R.: 8: 504  
West, Daniel: 18: 445  
West, Daniel: 19: 29  
West, David F.: 9: 577  
West, David J.: 5: 273, 731  
West, David James: 12: 287  
West, David M.: 1: 157, 184  
West, David M.: 15: 74  
West, David M.: 16: 376  
West, David: 16: 331, 341  
West, David: 17: 428  
West, Dennis: 2: 323  
West, E. B.: 7: 234  
West, E. P.: 12: 257  
West, Eli G.: 13: 295  
West, Elias: 8: 438  
West, Elisha: 16: 331, 341  
West, Erwin: 14: 551  
West, Ezekiel: 15: 407  
West, Ezekiel: 19: 273  
West, Ezekiel: 2: 614  
West, Fidillia P.: 7: 388  
West, Fleming: 7: 234  
West, Franklin: 13: 99  
West, Franklin: 18: 242  
West, Freeman: 15: 457  
West, G. S.: 11: 135  
West, Gainey: 6: 511  
West, George D.: 11: 292  
West, George K.: 18: 202  
West, George R.: 2: 395, 826  
West, George R.: 6: 511  
West, George Spencer: 13: 531  
West, George W.: 1: 300  
West, George W.: 2: 347, 509, 826  
West, George W.: 3: 340, 717  
West, George: 19: 8  
West, George: 7: 56  
West, Hampton: 7: 35  
West, Handy H.: 6: 502, 766  
West, Hardie: 3: 364  
West, Hardiman: 7: 234  
West, Henry Clay: 17: 245  
West, Henry H.: 3: 501  
West, Henry J.: 1: 218, 255  
West, Hezekiah: 16: 250  
West, Hiram: 7: 588  
West, Isaac A.: 8: 513  
West, Isaac: 15: 47  
West, Isaac: 16: 342  
West, J. B.: 19: 55  
West, J. B.: 7: 234, 713  
West, J. L.: 5: 20  
West, J. P.: 5: 31  
West, J. R.: 4: 233  
West, J. W.: 11: 456  
West, J. W.: 17: 365, 469  
West, Jacob: 8: 505  
West, James A.: 7: 588  
West, James H.: 10: 265  
West, James L.: 9: 603  
West, James M.: 19: 83  
West, James W.: 1: 255, 325  
West, James: 11: 147  
West, James: 12: 319  
West, James: 16: 317  
West, James: 6: 14, 766  
West, James: 8: 98, 286  
West, Jesse: 16: 403  
West, Jiles: 5: 346  
West, John A.: 6: 511  
West, John B.: 14: 758  
West, John B.: 15: 457  
West, John B.: 19: 60  
West, John B.: 3: 107  
West, John E.: 7: 300  
West, John H.: 10: 39  
West, John J.: 11: 292  
West, John N.: 10: 381  
West, John P.: 5: 104  
West, John R.: 1: 21  
West, John S.: 16: 289

West, John Thomas: 8: 438  
West, John W.: 1: 61  
West, John W.: 16: 403  
West, John Wright: 1: 21, 37, 720  
West, John Wright: 6: 411  
West, John: 10: 491  
West, John: 19: 321  
West, John: 5: 104  
West, John: 9: 91  
West, Joseph T.: 8: 513  
West, Joseph: 12: 381  
West, Joseph: 7: 310  
West, Joshua James: 1: 21  
West, Joshua: 1: 21  
West, L. J.: 2: 577  
West, L. Sidney: 6: 115  
West, L.: 7: 234  
West, Leander: 10: 172  
West, Leonard: 16: 300  
West, Levi: 8: 505  
West, Lloyd, Jr.: 6: 511, 766  
West, Lloyd, Sr.: 6: 511  
West, Loyd: 10: 426  
West, M. C.: 8: 246  
West, Marshall: 2: 565  
West, Martin: 13: 306  
West, Middleton E.: 11: 147  
West, Nelson: 18: 385  
West, Nick W.: 1: 50  
West, Noah: 18: 350  
West, Noah: 3: 29  
West, Noel: 6: 511  
West, Owen: 18: 350  
West, Pennington: 6: 511  
West, Philip L.: 13: 169  
West, Ransom: 1: 197  
West, Richard Caswell: 3: 501  
West, Richard Caswell: 4: 186  
West, Robert C.: 11: 292  
West, Robert J.: 2: 204  
West, Robert Oliver: 17: 365, 469  
West, Robert: 13: 337  
West, Robert: 2: 565  
West, Robert: 7: 235  
West, Rowland R.: 15: 420  
West, Rufus, 368: 15: 407  
West, Rufus: 19: 273  
West, Rufus: 2: 614  
West, Rufus: 3: 501  
West, Septimus: 6: 631  
West, Smith: 7: 235  
West, Speight Brockhurst: 4: 172, 185  
West, Starling: 10: 205

West, Stephen S.: 7: 235  
West, Stephen: 13: 337  
West, Thaddeus L.: 12: 298  
West, Thomas M.: 16: 331  
West, Thomas T.: 10: 381  
West, Thomas Upton: 11: 158  
West, Thomas: 1: 279, 584  
West, Thomas: 12: 40  
West, Thomas: 2: 198  
West, Turrence L.: 1: 148  
West, Turrence L.: 15: 441  
West, Turrence L.: 19: 29  
West, Turrence L.: 3: 97  
West, Uriah: 3: 440, 717  
West, W. F.: 2: 421  
West, W. H.: 19: 36  
West, W. P.: 17: 127  
West, W. R.: 5: 104  
West, Wiley: 1: 197  
West, Willie C.: 13: 278  
West, Will: 16: 506  
West, William A.: 6: 511  
West, William B.: 2: 347  
West, William B.: 7: 398  
West, William C.: 1: 61  
West, William F.: 1: 73  
West, William H.: 18: 454  
West, William J.: 1: 325  
West, William M.: 17: 127  
West, William M.: 8: 422  
West, William O.: 13: 531  
West, William O.: 7: 35  
West, William P.: 8: 246  
West, William R.: 11: 456  
West, William R.: 3: 29, 717  
West, William Riley: 14: 581  
West, William Riley: 2: 62, 565  
West, William Riley: 5: 104  
West, William T.: 10: 121  
West, William T.: 14: 514  
West, William T.: 6: 215  
West, William, Jr.: 15: 74  
West, William: 16: 289, 316  
West, William: 19: 36  
West, William: 2: 347  
West, William: 3: 479  
West, William: 4: 255  
West, William: 5: 365, 731  
West, Willis: 1: 522  
West, Willoughby: 2: 323  
West, Winborn: 3: 501  
West, Young A.: 9: 208  
West, Zachariah: 15: 203

West, Zachariah: 2: 347  
 West, Zorel B.: 1: 61  
 Westall, John B.: 8: 255  
 Westall, John D.: 8: 311  
 Westall, Noble B.: 5: 453, 731  
 Westall, Samuel J.: 8: 255  
 Westall, W. L.: 6: 82, 766  
 Westbrook, A. J.: 18: 375  
 Westbrook, Charles Wall: 8: 30  
 Westbrook, Curtis: 15: 473  
 Westbrook, Curtis: 3: 449  
 Westbrook, Emanuel: 15: 465  
 Westbrook, Freeman S.: 3: 450  
 Westbrook, Gaskin: 4: 183  
 Westbrook, J. H.: 2: 189  
 Westbrook, J. W.: 17: 347, 435  
 Westbrook, James H.: 3: 450, 717  
 Westbrook, James Marion: 2: 292  
 Westbrook, James T.: 2: 292  
 Westbrook, Jesse D.: 1: 157, 184  
 Westbrook, Jesse E.: 19: 60  
 Westbrook, John R.: 6: 511  
 Westbrook, Joseph T.: 8: 20  
 Westbrook, Josiah: 3: 450  
 Westbrook, Julius: 1: 334  
 Westbrook, Moses F.: 6: 511  
 Westbrook, Robert H.: 11: 115  
 Westbrook, Uriah: 18: 365  
 Westbrook, William H. H.: 3: 450  
 Westbrook, William J.: 10: 39  
 Westbrook, William J.: 6: 511, 766  
 Westbrook, William: 6: 511  
 Westbrook, Y. J.: 4: 183  
 Westbrook, Young J.: 19: 49  
 Westbrooks, Alfred: 10: 466  
 Westbrooks, Alfred: 3: 430  
 Westbrooks, David R.: 4: 392  
 Westbrooks, Grandison F.: 11: 68  
 Westbrooks, James: 4: 392  
 Westbrooks, Jesse E.: 10: 305  
 Westbrooks, Jesse E.: 14: 758  
 Westbrooks, John: 12: 162  
 Westbrooks, Noble G.: 2: 149  
 Westbrooks, Thomas Johnston: 4: 392  
 Westbrooks, Warren: 3: 430, 717  
 Westbrooks, William A.: 12: 162  
 Westcott, A.: 1: 334  
 Westcott, W. S.: 1: 334  
 Westen, Ransom D.: 11: 407  
 Wester, Alfred T.: 11: 282  
 Wester, B. E.: 15: 335  
 Wester, B. E.: 5: 257  
 Wester, Benjamin, L.: 17: 160  
 Wester, Benjamin: 11: 305  
 Wester, Berry: 13: 443  
 Wester, Exum: 15: 335  
 Wester, Exum: 5: 257  
 Wester, George W.: 13: 286  
 Wester, Hilliard H.: 18: 409  
 Wester, Jesse: 5: 575  
 Wester, Joe J.: 15: 336  
 Wester, Joe J.: 5: 257  
 Wester, John H.: 8: 505  
 Wester, Solomon: 5: 575  
 Wester, T. C.: 5: 257  
 Wester, Thomas C.: 15: 336  
 Wester, Thomas H.: 2: 140  
 Wester, Thomas N.: 10: 491  
 Wester, William J.: 1: 235  
 Wester, William: 5: 575  
 Westerman, Henry: 6: 321  
 Westerman, P. P.: 18: 436  
 Western & Atlantic Railroad, Georgia: 8: 233-234  
 Western & Atlantic Railroad: 10: 107-108  
 Western and Atlantic Railroad: 14: 244, 258, 469, 484  
 Western Carolina Stars: 9: 537  
 Western Democrat (Charlotte): 17: 7  
 Western Democrat (Charlotte): 18: 7, 26- 27, 30, 40  
 Western Democrat, The (Charlotte): 16: 76, 131, 158, 159, 234  
 Western N.C. Railroad: 15: 519-520  
 Western North Carolina Railroad: 16: 240  
 Western Rangers: 13: 317  
 Western, William: 9: 603  
 Westfield, N. G.: 2: 149  
 Westin, A. R.: 15: 270  
 Westminster, Md.: 2: 101  
 Westmore, Robert G.: 10: 466  
 Westmoreland, Alex: 6: 600  
 Westmoreland, Alexander W.: 13: 100  
 Westmoreland, Alexander: 5: 365  
 Westmoreland, D. S.: 9: 449  
 Westmoreland, David F.: 12: 453  
 Westmoreland, David: 12: 520  
 Westmoreland, George W.: 4: 502  
 Westmoreland, H.: 18: 336  
 Westmoreland, Hansel: 18: 323, 331  
 Westmoreland, J. T.: 19: 176  
 Westmoreland, J. W.: 17: 333, 401  
 Westmoreland, John B.: 8: 60  
 Westmoreland, John F.: 17: 341, 411  
 Westmoreland, John L.: 15: 203  
 Westmoreland, John M.: 9: 233  
 Westmoreland, Lewis: 11: 497  
 Westmoreland, Martin: 18: 309  
 Westmoreland, no first name given: 18: 159

Westmoreland, Oliver T.: 12: 520  
Westmoreland, Parks P.: 4: 502  
Westmoreland, Silas: 6: 588  
Westmoreland, Thomas P.: 15: 169  
Westmoreland, W. T.: 19: 87  
Westmoreland, William J.: 9: 449  
Westmoreland, William M.: 13: 100  
Westmoreland, William: 17: 178  
Weston, Benjamin L.: 6: 127, 216  
Weston, Benjamin T.: 6: 148, 231  
Weston, Jabez G.: 2: 720  
Weston, James A.: 9: 118-119, 184  
Weston, John G.: 18: 350  
Weston, John W.: 1: 499  
Weston, John W.: 15: 473  
Weston, John W.: 3: 116  
Weston, Jordan B.: 1: 357, 370  
Weston, Josephus S.: 1: 499  
Weston, Richard: 3: 542  
Weston, Samuel R.: 9: 195  
Weston, W. H.: 19: 455  
Weston, William Henry: 15: 573  
Weston, William S.: 7: 35  
Westray, Archibald H.: 8: 411  
Westray, George W.: 11: 248  
Westray, Jeremiah P.: 11: 261  
Westray, John M.: 3: 300  
Westray, Richard T.: 5: 213, 218  
Westray, Richard T.: 9: 86  
Westray, Thomas: 11: 248  
Westray, Willis: 5: 213  
Westray, Zachariah T.: 11: 261  
Westry, George W.: 3: 50  
Westry, William M.: 2: 668, 826  
Westry, William M.: 8: 20  
Westwray, John: 5: 218  
Wetherby, J. S.: 19: 256  
Wetherford, Samuel: 7: 105  
Wetherington, Abner M.: 3: 440  
Wetherington, Abner: 15: 352  
Wetherington, Abner: 2: 592, 608  
Wetherington, Alfred: 15: 465  
Wetherington, Alfred: 3: 112  
Wetherington, Andrew J.: 15: 505  
Wetherington, Andrew: 14: 676  
Wetherington, James G.: 15: 368  
Wetherington, James G.: 2: 592  
Wetherington, James R.: 3: 440  
Wetherington, James T.: 15: 345  
Wetherington, James T.: 19: 29  
Wetherington, James T.: 2: 593, 608  
Wetherington, James W.: 15: 407  
Wetherington, James W.: 19: 273  
Wetherington, James W.: 2: 593, 614  
Wetherington, James: 3: 440  
Wetherington, Jeremiah, Jr.: 15: 500  
Wetherington, John H.: 15: 352  
Wetherington, John H.: 19: 29  
Wetherington, John H.: 2: 593, 609  
Wetherington, Levi A.: 15: 479  
Wetherington, Richard E.: 15: 435  
Wetherington, Robb: 15: 465  
Wetherington, Roderick S.: 3: 432  
Wetherington, Ruel E.: 1: 148  
Wetherington, Ruel E.: 3: 91  
Wetherington, Ruel: 15: 441  
Wetherington, Ruel: 3: 97, 440  
Wetherington, Shadrack W.: 2: 593  
Wetherington, Spicer E.: 1: 148  
Wetherington, Spicer E.: 15: 435  
Wetherington, Spicer E.: 3: 91  
Wetherington, William H.: 3: 440  
Wetherington, William P.: 1: 394  
Wetherington, Willis: 15: 435, 467  
Wethers, E. H.: 10: 103  
Wethers, Stephen: 8: 505  
Wethersbee, Joseph: 8: 381  
Wethersbee, M. H.: 19: 32  
Wetherspoon, Lucius L.: 9: 550  
Wetherspoon, Nelson: 18: 219  
Wetmore, Laura: 17: 10  
Wetmore, Laura: 18: 10  
Wever, C. R.: 15: 424, 525  
Wevere, Horace N.: 5: 474  
Wexler, E. C.: 8: 237  
WeyerÆs Cave, Virginia: 13: 48, 232  
WeyerÆs Cave, Virginia: 14: 79  
Weymouth, Harrison G. O.: 19: 449  
Weymouth, James D.: 6: 127  
Weymouth, James D.: 9: 20  
Whalen, Martin: 1: 73  
Whalen, Martin: 9: 124  
Whaley, Absalom: 15: 260  
Whaley, Amos H.: 2: 87  
Whaley, Braddock: 10: 19  
Whaley, Braddock: 12: 308  
Whaley, Charles W., Sr.: 9: 72  
Whaley, Curtis: 3: 450  
Whaley, Daniel: 4: 103  
Whaley, Daniel: 9: 369  
Whaley, Durant Green: 9: 369  
Whaley, Elsey: 1: 384  
Whaley, Elza: 9: 369  
Whaley, Everett S.: 2: 593  
Whaley, Everett Simeon: 15: 368  
Whaley, Felix: 14: 758

Whaley, Frederick: 15: 384  
Whaley, Frederick: 2: 602, 618  
Whaley, George: 14: 758  
Whaley, Hiram: 3: 364, 370  
Whaley, James: 14: 758  
Whaley, James: 19: 37  
Whaley, John J.: 2: 88  
Whaley, John J.: 3: 510  
Whaley, John: 2: 593  
Whaley, Jonathan: 19: 32  
Whaley, Levi J.: 15: 368  
Whaley, Levi J.: 2: 593  
Whaley, Levi: 14: 667  
Whaley, Lewis J.: 9: 369  
Whaley, Louis J.: 14: 758  
Whaley, Maxwell: 10: 305  
Whaley, Phineas: 14: 758  
Whaley, Rigdon: 15: 384  
Whaley, Rigdon: 2: 602, 618  
Whaley, Samuel, Jr.: 18: 350  
Whaley, Samuel, Sr.: 18: 350  
Whaley, Samuel: 9: 369  
Whaley, Sebastian: 15: 384  
Whaley, William B.: 15: 384  
Whaley, William B.: 2: 618  
Whaley, William: 10: 305  
Whaley, William: 19: 321  
Whaley, William: 2: 559  
Whaley, William: 9: 91  
Whalin, Gardner J.: 16: 50  
Whalin, Russel B.: 16: 450  
Whalin, Solomon: 16: 450  
Whalon, Roderick: 4: 451  
Whaly, George: 19: 60  
Whaly, Johnethan: 2: 568  
Wharten, William David: 2: 445, 826  
Wharton, Albert C.: 17: 178  
Wharton, Daniel N.: 3: 564  
Wharton, Eben: 15: 508  
Wharton, Gabriel C.: 13: 39-40, 42, 44-45, 49, 51-53, 222-227, 229, 233-236, 239  
Wharton, Gabriel C.: 16: 89-91, 144, 147, 175, 177, 179, 185, 186, 190-192, 194, 195, 197, 198, 202-204, 206, 207  
Wharton, Gabriel Colvin: 14: 66-70, 72, 74, 80, 82-84, 88  
Wharton, J.: 18: 159  
Wharton, James M.: 11: 22  
Wharton, John A.: 2: 455  
Wharton, John E.: 2: 444, 826  
Wharton, John E.: 6: 647  
Wharton, John E.: 8: 30  
Wharton, John W.: 2: 444  
Wharton, Rufus W.: 13: 186  
Wharton, Rufus Watson: 15: 409, 412, 415-427, 524-525  
Wharton, Rufus Watson: 3: 67, 69, 717  
Wharton, Rufus Watson: 6: 574  
Wharton, W. P.: 2: 444  
Wharton, William Woodson: 11: 5, 10, 82  
WhartonÆs Brigade, Gabriel C.: 16: 89-90, 95, 144, 149, 152, 193, 202  
WhartonÆs Company: 2: 444  
WhartonÆs Division, Gabriel C.: 16: 175, 177, 185, 189-202, 204, 206  
Whealor, Benjamin: 18: 295  
Whealton, George W.: 1: 148  
Whealton, James: 1: 416  
Wheat, C. R.: 4: 397  
WheatleyÆs Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 10: 290  
WheatleyÆs Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 11: 3  
WheatleyÆs Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 9: 3  
WheatleyÆs Ford, Rappahannock River, Virginia: 6: 429  
WheatleyÆs Ford, Virginia: 4: 123  
WheatleyÆs Ford, Virginia: 5: 111  
WheatleyÆs Ford, Virginia: 7: 139  
Wheaton, Frank: 13: 45, 49, 226-227, 230, 234, 395-396  
Wheaton, Frank: 14: 70, 72, 76-77, 82  
Whedbee, George W.: 1: 357  
Whedbee, George W.: 5: 64  
Whedbee, John B.: 6: 127  
Whedbee, John B.: 9: 20  
Whedbee, William H.: 1: 557  
Wheelan, J. A.: 2: 475, 543  
Wheelan, John: 10: 149  
Wheeland, D.: 13: 338  
Wheeler, Adam: 7: 426  
Wheeler, Amos J.: 1: 236, 246, 720  
Wheeler, B. F.: 19: 139  
Wheeler, Benjamin F.: 7: 194  
Wheeler, Boon: 13: 286  
Wheeler, Bryant H.: 11: 292  
Wheeler, Burwell: 10: 409  
Wheeler, Christopher Columbus: 2: 444  
Wheeler, Dallas: 11: 292  
Wheeler, Daniel: 14: 323  
Wheeler, David W.: 13: 681  
Wheeler, Dempsey: 2: 164  
Wheeler, Dudley: 1: 548  
Wheeler, H.: 17: 298  
Wheeler, H.: 2: 690  
Wheeler, Harrison: 2: 444  
Wheeler, Henry C.: 3: 319  
Wheeler, Henry J.: 7: 310  
Wheeler, Henry: 1: 499  
Wheeler, Henry: 12: 196

Wheeler, Hezekiah: 13: 646  
Wheeler, J. B.: 11: 94  
Wheeler, J. H.: 19: 73  
Wheeler, J. J.: 18: 119  
Wheeler, J. Ruffin: 7: 93  
Wheeler, Jacob Henry: 13: 99  
Wheeler, Jacob: 12: 186  
Wheeler, James H.: 15: 585  
Wheeler, James H.: 2: 653  
Wheeler, James T.: 1: 548, 720  
Wheeler, James T.: 11: 178  
Wheeler, James W.: 13: 646  
Wheeler, James W.: 6: 366, 766-767  
Wheeler, James Y.: 11: 68  
Wheeler, James: 7: 426  
Wheeler, Jefferson: 2: 444  
Wheeler, Jesse: 11: 127  
Wheeler, Jesse: 8: 463  
Wheeler, John C.: 1: 236, 720  
Wheeler, John D.: 13: 287  
Wheeler, John H.: 12: 186  
Wheeler, John H.: 8: 255  
Wheeler, John K.: 17: 228  
Wheeler, John R.: 11: 339  
Wheeler, John R.: 14: 677  
Wheeler, John W.: 2: 641, 685  
Wheeler, John W.: 6: 36  
Wheeler, John Wesley: 8: 463  
Wheeler, John Y.: 11: 187  
Wheeler, John: 14: 714  
Wheeler, John: 6: 767  
Wheeler, John: 8: 255  
Wheeler, Jordan: 16: 267, 390, 413  
Wheeler, Joseph H.: 2: 164  
Wheeler, Joseph H.: 5: 424  
Wheeler, Joseph L.: 7: 517  
Wheeler, Joseph: 14: 225, 252-253, 451, 477-478  
Wheeler, Joseph: 16: 123  
Wheeler, Joseph: 18: 109  
Wheeler, Joseph: 2: 455, 456  
Wheeler, Lemuel B.: 10: 249  
Wheeler, Leven M.: 11: 68  
Wheeler, Nicholas: 11: 305  
Wheeler, Nicholas: 19: 183  
Wheeler, Noah: 10: 322  
Wheeler, Oliver C.: 7: 36  
Wheeler, Oliver: 11: 32, 362  
Wheeler, Owen: 1: 236, 246, 720  
Wheeler, P. N.: 2: 690  
Wheeler, Peter W.: 3: 381, 470  
Wheeler, Richard Thomas: 5: 513  
Wheeler, Samuel J.: 15: 277  
Wheeler, Samuel J.: 2: 623, 624, 625, 630, 637, 826  
Wheeler, Sion B.: 5: 513  
Wheeler, Thomas D.: 11: 127  
Wheeler, Thomas W.: 1: 124  
Wheeler, Timothy: 7: 340  
Wheeler, W. L.: 11: 187  
Wheeler, William Anderson: 11: 32  
Wheeler, William H.: 14: 714  
Wheeler, William H.: 2: 252  
Wheeler, William H.: 3: 319, 717  
Wheeler, William S.: 7: 66  
Wheeler, William W.: 18: 314  
Wheeler, Woodbury, Jr.: 1: 466, 512, 542, 720  
Wheeler, Woodbury, Jr.: 6: 10  
Wheeler, Woodbury, Jr.: 9: 136  
Wheeler, Woodbury: 4: 394  
WheelerÆs Battalion: 2: 623  
WheelerÆs Battery: 1: 542  
WheelerÆs Company: 1: 542  
Wheelers, William H.: 5: 224  
Wheeless, James: 5: 218  
Wheeley, Ephraim: 12: 162  
Wheeley, Ephraim: 5: 575, 731  
Wheeley, John: 17: 341  
Wheeley, Obadiah: 12: 162  
Wheeley, Philip: 5: 575  
Wheeley, Samuel: 12: 162  
Wheeling, Adam: 7: 367  
Wheeling, Carson E. C.: 13: 169  
Wheeling, Carson E. C.: 14: 404  
Wheeling, Carson: 12: 256  
Wheeling, George W.: 10: 30  
Wheeling, Samuel: 7: 367  
Wheeling, William A.: 7: 367  
Wheelons, James: 8: 361  
Wheelons, John Wesley: 8: 361  
Wheely, William B.: 1: 604  
Wheely, William B.: 19: 184  
Wheiler, Davit: 15: 276  
Wheless, Alfred: 10: 30  
Wheless, Arthur B.: 10: 295, 381  
Wheless, Elijah, J.: 2: 52  
Wheless, James H.: 2: 52  
Wheless, John W.: 10: 381  
Wheless, Joseph W.: 5: 610  
Wheless, Joseph W.: 9: 110  
Wheless, Spier Coffield: 10: 330  
Wheless, William B.: 7: 348  
Wheless, William J.: 2: 52  
Whelley, Columbus: 4: 208  
Whetley, Andrew M. F.: 5: 213, 731  
Whetstile, Marcus L.: 9: 460  
Whetstine, David M.: 7: 164  
Whetstine, David: 9: 303

Whetstine, George W.: 12: 137  
Whetstine, Lawson A.: 4: 330  
Whetstine, W. F.: 12: 102  
Whettenburg, Andy: 17: 127  
Whichard, Alfred: 6: 287  
Whichard, Algernon: 10: 433  
Whichard, David F.: 10: 398, 426  
Whichard, F. M.: 1: 137  
Whichard, J. F.: 1: 137  
Whichard, Joseph J.: 4: 590  
Whichard, Joseph J.: 6: 140  
Whichard, Joshua L.: 6: 140, 287  
Whichard, Randolph: 8: 479  
Whichard, Rippen W.: 6: 140, 287  
Whichard, William G.: 6: 287  
Whichard, William Hyman: 9: 146  
Whichard, William R.: 6: 238  
Whichard, Willie R.: 13: 483  
Whicker, Allison G.: 14: 146  
Whicker, Cyrus F.: 6: 578  
Whicker, E.: 10: 47  
Whicker, Eli: 6: 610, 767  
Whicker, J. H.: 7: 132  
Whicker, J. P.: 18: 309  
Whicker, James F.: 14: 147  
Whicker, Julius H.: 3: 460, 717  
Whicker, Levi S.: 6: 573  
Whicker, Oliphant: 18: 309  
Whicker, Robert O.: 18: 309  
Whicker, Robert Y.: 14: 147  
Whicker, S. E.: 14: 147  
Whicker, W. L.: 17: 333, 401  
Whicker, William J.: 3: 460  
Whicker, William: 18: 309, 331  
Whidbee, Elsberry N.: 6: 223  
Whidby, Jeremiah: 9: 195  
Whiffie, Richard: 19: 455  
Whig Party: 16: 2  
Whined, Walter A.: 13: 411, 427, 497  
Whirlan, A. B.: 3: 470  
Whirlow, Alexander W.: 10: 279  
Whisenhunt, Alexander: 5: 48  
Whisenhunt, B. R.: 5: 48, 731  
Whisenhunt, E. L.: 19: 465  
Whisenhunt, Elias: 14: 357  
Whisenhunt, Elliott: 9: 378  
Whisenhunt, George: 6: 56  
Whisenhunt, Henry H.: 12: 438  
Whisenhunt, Henry: 18: 235  
Whisenhunt, Isaac: 2: 227  
Whisenhunt, J. C.: 9: 460  
Whisenhunt, J. W.: 6: 550  
Whisenhunt, James: 5: 48  
Whisenhunt, James: 6: 56  
Whisenhunt, John: 14: 122  
Whisenhunt, John: 4: 330  
Whisenhunt, Leonard: 19: 10  
Whisenhunt, M. E.: 8: 246  
Whisenhunt, Marcus E.: 19: 176  
Whisenhunt, Newton: 19: 83  
Whisenhunt, Noah: 4: 330  
Whisenhunt, Stanhope: 5: 48  
Whisenhunt, Thomas: 4: 330  
Whisenhunt, Wilburn: 5: 48  
Whisenhunt, William M.: 4: 330  
Whisenhunt, William M.: 7: 205  
Whisenhunt, William: 17: 366, 469  
Whisenhunt, William: 19: 465  
Whisenhunt, Wilson: 13: 268  
Whisnant, Adam: 9: 313  
Whisnant, Albert: 17: 277  
Whisnant, Alberto B.: 4: 602  
Whisnant, Alberto B.: 6: 445  
Whisnant, Archibal: 12: 256  
Whisnant, C.: 5: 534  
Whisnant, David D.: 5: 184  
Whisnant, E. M.: 5: 184  
Whisnant, Eli: 12: 30  
Whisnant, Elkanah: 12: 40  
Whisnant, Ephraim: 12: 40  
Whisnant, J. F.: 17: 277  
Whisnant, J. Frank: 13: 692  
Whisnant, Jackson P.: 6: 377  
Whisnant, John O.: 3: 364  
Whisnant, John: 5: 172  
Whisnant, Joseph E.: 13: 268  
Whisnant, Marcus E.: 9: 460  
Whisnant, Philip S.: 18: 432  
Whisnant, Thomas W.: 10: 314  
Whisnant, William A.: 17: 127  
Whissenhunt, Alexander Branson: 4: 330  
Whistenant, Calvin: 13: 462  
Whistenant, J. M.: 7: 35  
Whistenant, Joseph: 13: 462  
Whistenhunt, Alexander W.: 3: 318  
Whistenhunt, Ephraim: 4: 330  
Whistenhunt, Henry H.: 3: 518  
Whistenhurst, William: 1: 522  
Whit, J.: 19: 446  
Whit, James: 3: 340  
Whit, Samuel: 18: 202  
Whitacre, George D.: 4: 66  
Whitaker, A. B.: 3: 221  
Whitaker, A. L.: 8: 286  
Whitaker, Abraham: 7: 291  
Whitaker, Alfred: 5: 346



Whitaker, Allan: 7: 493  
Whitaker, Allen: 7: 56, 713  
Whitaker, Andrew J.: 5: 252  
Whitaker, Andrew J.: 8: 124  
Whitaker, Andrew Jackson: 15: 327  
Whitaker, Cary W.: 10: 323  
Whitaker, Cary W.: 13: 31, 34-39, 60, 210, 212-213  
Whitaker, Cary W.: 14: 52-54  
Whitaker, Cary W.: 3: 46  
Whitaker, David C.: 17: 314  
Whitaker, David F.: 7: 435  
Whitaker, David L.: 2: 113  
Whitaker, David Lafayette: 16: 65, 257, 470  
Whitaker, David W.: 11: 273  
Whitaker, David: 1: 279, 584  
Whitaker, David: 3: 24, 717  
Whitaker, David: 8: 124  
Whitaker, Dudley: 17: 233, 318  
Whitaker, Elisha: 7: 46  
Whitaker, Ewell: 3: 288  
Whitaker, F. A.: 7: 517  
Whitaker, F. P.: 2: 710  
Whitaker, F. P.: 5: 336  
Whitaker, George W.: 6: 610  
Whitaker, George W.: 7: 453, 713  
Whitaker, Giles: 6: 619  
Whitaker, Green C.: 6: 253  
Whitaker, Green C.: 8: 480  
Whitaker, H. A.: 2: 35  
Whitaker, Hampden: 7: 517  
Whitaker, Harrison Benjamin: 10: 130  
Whitaker, Henry C.: 3: 288  
Whitaker, Henry M.: 3: 76  
Whitaker, Henry M.: 6: 554  
Whitaker, Henry: 11: 261  
Whitaker, Henry: 5: 213  
Whitaker, Humphry Posey: 10: 140  
Whitaker, Irwin H.: 13: 692  
Whitaker, Isaac D.: 15: 327  
Whitaker, Isaac D.: 5: 252  
Whitaker, Isaac: 13: 118  
Whitaker, Isaac: 18: 208  
Whitaker, Isaiah: 13: 328  
Whitaker, Isaiah: 3: 288  
Whitaker, J. B.: 19: 459  
Whitaker, J. L.: 19: 446  
Whitaker, J. Lafayette: 10: 111, 140  
Whitaker, James A.: 8: 163  
Whitaker, James H.: 5: 195  
Whitaker, James K.: 10: 140  
Whitaker, James L.: 6: 91  
Whitaker, James M.: 16: 437  
Whitaker, James Maxadent: 16: 437  
Whitaker, James P.: 6: 164, 215  
Whitaker, James Reid: 1: 170  
Whitaker, James Ruffin: 5: 65  
Whitaker, James S.: 13: 636  
Whitaker, James: 3: 76  
Whitaker, Jason F.: 3: 288  
Whitaker, Jesse U.: 16: 365  
Whitaker, Jesse: 17: 127  
Whitaker, John A.: 14: 530  
Whitaker, John B.: 1: 268, 720  
Whitaker, John H.: 2: 7, 19, 827  
Whitaker, John Richard: 10: 330  
Whitaker, John S.: 3: 233, 717  
Whitaker, John Simmons: 10: 296, 323  
Whitaker, John Simmons: 3: 50  
Whitaker, John Stanly: 6: 253  
Whitaker, John: 10: 149  
Whitaker, John: 6: 610  
Whitaker, John: 7: 435  
Whitaker, Joseph A.: 15: 327  
Whitaker, Joseph A.: 5: 252  
Whitaker, Joshua B.: 7: 367, 713  
Whitaker, Joshua: 6: 610  
Whitaker, Josiah L.: 7: 367  
Whitaker, Julius B.: 2: 190, 827  
Whitaker, Junius Brutus: 4: 48  
Whitaker, K. D.: 6: 610, 767  
Whitaker, L. D.: 3: 76, 717  
Whitaker, L. D.: 6: 554  
Whitaker, L. F.: 15: 312, 316  
Whitaker, Levi: 3: 288  
Whitaker, Lewis: 19: 83  
Whitaker, Lewis: 8: 124  
Whitaker, Lot: 10: 149  
Whitaker, M. F.: 2: 565  
Whitaker, Marcus L.: 2: 565  
Whitaker, Martin F.: 6: 610  
Whitaker, Martin: 5: 534, 594  
Whitaker, Martin: 6: 165, 215  
Whitaker, Montgomery T.: 3: 46  
Whitaker, Noah: 14: 530  
Whitaker, Noah: 5: 346  
Whitaker, Noah: 9: 72  
Whitaker, Presly: 18: 130  
Whitaker, R. S.: 3: 76  
Whitaker, Richard: 3: 288  
Whitaker, Riley S.: 7: 453, 713  
Whitaker, Robert Dudley: 13: 692  
Whitaker, Robert J.: 7: 367  
Whitaker, Ruffin: 3: 24, 718  
Whitaker, Rufus H.: 5: 443  
Whitaker, Rufus J.: 14: 530  
Whitaker, S. N.: 4: 208

Whitaker, Samuel H.: 11: 456  
Whitaker, Samuel: 9: 135  
Whitaker, Silas: 18: 208  
Whitaker, Solomon: 2: 565  
Whitaker, Spier, Jr.: 3: 24, 718  
Whitaker, Spier, Jr.: 9: 119, 235  
Whitaker, Stephen: 16: 24, 25, 33, 62-64, 66-67, 70-73,  
105-106, 109, 112-113, 118, 119, 138, 139, 151,  
157, 159, 166, 172, 173, 186, 196, 214, 220,  
221, 233, 245, 246, 377, 426  
Whitaker, T. J.: 3: 210  
Whitaker, T. L.: 14: 530  
Whitaker, T. M.: 1: 477, 604  
Whitaker, Theodore Lucian: 3: 46  
Whitaker, Theodore Lucian: 7: 283, 713  
Whitaker, Theopholas: 7: 56  
Whitaker, Thomas C.: 7: 493, 713  
Whitaker, Thomas J.: 15: 327  
Whitaker, Thomas J.: 5: 75  
Whitaker, Thomas J.: 8: 124  
Whitaker, Thomas P.: 4: 94  
Whitaker, Thomas: 2: 565  
Whitaker, W. A.: 3: 76, 718  
Whitaker, W. A.: 6: 554  
Whitaker, William B.: 6: 82  
Whitaker, William C. M.: 3: 154  
Whitaker, William Franklin: 7: 56  
Whitaker, William H.: 2: 27  
Whitaker, William Henry: 10: 295, 331  
Whitaker, William Justice: 19: 256  
Whitaker, William Noah: 7: 435  
Whitaker, William P.: 2: 235  
Whitaker, William R.: 7: 435  
Whitaker, William S.: 7: 436  
Whitaker, William Sidney: 13: 681  
Whitaker, William: 1: 394  
Whitaker, William: 17: 148  
Whitaker, William: 3: 50  
Whitaker, William: 4: 208  
Whitaker, William: 6: 610  
Whitaker, Willis: 9: 472  
Whitaker, Wilson H.: 3: 51  
Whitaker, Z. B.: 13: 692  
White Hall (Seven Springs), North Carolina: 8: 426  
White Hall Road: 19: 116  
White Hall, N. C.: 1: 335, 337, 347  
White Hall, N.C., skirmish at, 1862: 19: 120  
White Hall, N.C.: 19: 120  
White Hall, N.C.: 2: 263, 367, 368  
White Hall, North Carolina: 14: 600-601  
White Hall, North Carolina: 5: 1-2  
White Hall, Va.: 2: 370  
White House Landing (Pamunkey River), Virginia: 13: 31,  
214, 406  
White House Landing, Va.: 15: 284  
White House Landing, Virginia: 12: 407  
White House Landing, Virginia: 14: 55, 621  
White House, Virginia: 5: 499  
White Mills, N.C.: 15: 516  
White Oak Bridge (Chickahominy River), Virginia: 7: 135  
White Oak Bridge (Chickahominy River), Virginia: 8: 314  
White Oak Bridge, Virginia: 5: 107, 276, 387  
White Oak Bridge, Virginia: 6: 425, 531  
White Oak River, North Carolina: 8: 314  
White Oak Road, Virginia: 12: 413  
White Oak Swamp Bridge, Va.: 2: 2  
White Oak Swamp, Va.: 1: 74  
White Oak Swamp, Va.: 2: 1, 6, 103, 179, 371  
White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 10: 2  
White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 11: 133  
White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 12: 408  
White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 3: 373, 482  
White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 4: 2, 119, 259  
White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 5: 495  
White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 7: 135  
White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 8: 101, 314  
White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 9: 113, 245, 463  
White Oak, N.C.: 2: 263  
White Plains, North Carolina: 5: 424  
White Post, Virginia: 13: 373  
White Sulphur Springs, N.C.: 16: 245  
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.: 16: 73-74  
White, A. Brown: 17: 284  
White, A. D.: 19: 418, 419  
White, A. F.: 19: 465  
White, A. J.: 14: 357  
White, A. J.: 17: 255  
White, A. J.: 4: 367, 392  
White, A. P.: 19: 465  
White, A. Sidney: 6: 12, 115  
White, Addison G.: 7: 274  
White, Aderson: 10: 280  
White, Adolphus A.: 10: 331  
White, Albert Green: 9: 273  
White, Albert M.: 4: 47  
White, Alexander B.: 4: 103  
White, Alexander P.: 13: 615  
White, Alexander P.: 4: 491  
White, Alexander P.: 6: 121, 149  
White, Alexander: 1: 218  
White, Alexander: 12: 366  
White, Alexander: 18: 159  
White, Alfred J.: 9: 244  
White, Allen: 16: 390  
White, Almon W.: 8: 361

White, Alphonso: 1: 558  
White, Alva: 12: 366  
White, Ambrose: 14: 373, 421  
White, Ambrose: 19: 421  
White, Ambrose: 7: 588, 713  
White, Amos A: 7: 164  
White, Anderson M.: 8: 60  
White, Andrew J.: 7: 66  
White, Andrew S.: 1: 73  
White, Andrew: 17: 160  
White, Archibald: 15: 246  
White, Archibald: 6: 767  
White, Arthur B.: 16: 390  
White, Asbury: 9: 341  
White, Augustus W.: 3: 450  
White, Augustus: 2: 636  
White, B. F.: 13: 189, 199-200  
White, B. R.: 7: 493  
White, Barry M.: 17: 377, 442  
White, Benajah: 19: 29  
White, Benjamin F.: 10: 331  
White, Benjamin F.: 11: 127  
White, Benjamin F.: 14: 38, 40  
White, Benjamin F.: 15: 534  
White, Benjamin F.: 3: 440  
White, Benjamin Franklin: 1: 157, 720  
White, Benjamin Franklin: 4: 332  
White, Benjamin Franklin: 6: 401  
White, Benjamin: 2: 593, 609, 637  
White, Branson: 7: 66  
White, Bryant J.: 6: 473  
White, Burrell M.: 13: 462  
White, Bythel: 6: 473  
White, C. W.: 1: 477  
White, C.: 18: 436  
White, Caleb N.: 6: 447, 767  
White, Caleb N.: 9: 148  
White, Caleb R.: 17: 284  
White, Caleb: 15: 352  
White, Caleb: 19: 421, 451  
White, Caleb: 8: 60  
White, Calvin A.: 13: 483  
White, Calvin J.: 10: 58  
White, Calvin J.: 7: 588  
White, Calvin: 12: 137  
White, Cargle: 10: 445  
White, Charles A.: 1: 148  
White, Charles A.: 3: 107  
White, Charles Alexander: 15: 458  
White, Charles Malone: 8: 231  
White, Charles W.: 17: 127  
White, Charles William: 2: 149  
White, Charles: 1: 21  
White, Charles: 19: 256  
White, Charles: 3: 190  
White, Clinton: 2: 149  
White, Clinton: 3: 233  
White, Colon W.: 6: 473, 767  
White, D.: 3: 258  
White, Dameron S.: 9: 195  
White, Daniel C.: 4: 491  
White, Daniel: 11: 127  
White, Daniel: 12: 319  
White, Daniel: 6: 332  
White, Darius: 19: 455  
White, David B.: 6: 108  
White, David Edward: 6: 600  
White, David H.: 4: 491  
White, David L.: 16: 391  
White, David N.: 5: 534, 548  
White, David W.: 1: 73  
White, David: 12: 137  
White, David: 2: 129, 332, 637  
White, Davis S.: 2: 212  
White, Dorsey: 15: 491, 564  
White, Dorsey: 3: 127  
White, E. B.: 6: 108  
White, E. M.: 8: 138  
White, E.: 6: 588  
White, Edward B.: 2: 724  
White, Edward F.: 1: 148  
White, Edward F.: 15: 492  
White, Edward F.: 3: 91, 128  
White, Edward J.: 1: 148  
White, Edward J.: 15: 442  
White, Edward J.: 3: 97  
White, Edward: 12: 272  
White, Edward: 3: 440  
White, Edward: 4: 103  
White, Edward: 6: 399, 767  
White, Elam Franklin: 9: 439  
White, Elbert: 7: 377  
White, Eli M.: 1: 510  
White, Eli M.: 8: 351  
White, Eli: 19: 29  
White, Eli: 3: 127  
White, Erie: 8: 60  
White, Francis J.: 3: 470  
White, Francis M.: 4: 429  
White, Francis M.: 7: 388  
White, Francis R.: 15: 182  
White, Franklin D.: 6: 445  
White, Franklin J.: 11: 245  
White, Franklin: 15: 479  
White, Frederick: 10: 433  
White, Frederick: 15: 352

White, Frederick: 19: 29  
White, Frederick: 2: 593, 609  
White, Fredrick: 2: 27, 701  
White, Friley: 3: 221  
White, G. H.: 13: 317  
White, George A.: 4: 532  
White, George B.: 2: 164  
White, George C.: 2: 121  
White, George F.: 3: 258  
White, George M.: 5: 453  
White, George Robert: 2: 121  
White, George Rufus: 17: 89, 355, 445  
White, George W.: 1: 148  
White, George W.: 10: 39  
White, George W.: 15: 492  
White, George W.: 2: 244  
White, George W.: 3: 91, 128  
White, George W.: 4: 47, 513  
White, George W.: 5: 595, 731  
White, George: 13: 495  
White, George: 2: 332, 637, 827  
White, George: 9: 313  
White, Gideon L.: 3: 599  
White, H. H.: 19: 465  
White, H. P.: 18: 131  
White, H. W.: 2: 332, 637  
White, H.: 2: 583  
White, Hardy C.: 1: 289  
White, Harmon: 11: 227  
White, Harrison T.: 14: 357  
White, Harvey: 6: 28  
White, Haywood A.: 15: 368  
White, Haywood A.: 2: 593  
White, Henderson: 10: 85  
White, Henry E.: 8: 60  
White, Henry F.: 6: 108  
White, Henry L.: 9: 341  
White, Henry P.: 12: 102  
White, Henry: 13: 462  
White, Henry: 15: 99  
White, Henry: 19: 438  
White, Henry: 9: 195, 565  
White, Hewel L.: 8: 124  
White, Hiram J.: 9: 273  
White, Hugh K.: 19: 455  
White, Hugh: 13: 462  
White, I. F.: 14: 373  
White, I. J.: 15: 564  
White, Ira P.: 7: 388  
White, Isaac A.: 16: 443  
White, Isaac N.: 5: 64  
White, Isaac: 14: 342  
White, Isaac: 6: 501  
White, Isaiah: 8: 61  
White, Isham: 5: 184  
White, Israel P.: 4: 613  
White, Israel P.: 6: 127  
White, J. A.: 19: 447  
White, J. Alburtus: 6: 115  
White, J. B.: 10: 39  
White, J. C.: 19: 163, 169  
White, J. C.: 3: 510  
White, J. H.: 2: 653  
White, J. J.: 19: 465  
White, J. N.: 3: 210  
White, J. O.: 4: 95  
White, J. T.: 19: 247  
White, J. T.: 2: 35  
White, J. W.: 19: 247  
White, J.: 1: 61  
White, Jacob M.: 10: 240  
White, James A.: 1: 268  
White, James A.: 14: 342  
White, James A.: 2: 235, 578  
White, James A.: 4: 513  
White, James A.: 6: 280  
White, James A.: 7: 548  
White, James Amzi: 9: 428  
White, James B.: 14: 170  
White, James B.: 5: 64  
White, James D.: 8: 361  
White, James E.: 11: 227  
White, James E.: 13: 287  
White, James F.: 2: 204  
White, James F.: 3: 450  
White, James G.: 7: 164, 713  
White, James G.: 9: 313  
White, James H.: 13: 475  
White, James H.: 15: 465  
White, James H.: 2: 121  
White, James Henry: 4: 343  
White, James J.: 11: 218  
White, James J.: 5: 453  
White, James J.: 8: 341  
White, James K.: 7: 274, 713  
White, James L.: 13: 462  
White, James M.: 15: 47  
White, James M.: 2: 206  
White, James M.: 4: 491  
White, James P.: 8: 124  
White, James P.: 9: 409  
White, James Queary: 4: 492  
White, James R. H.: 4: 624  
White, James R.: 1: 357, 370  
White, James R.: 4: 492  
White, James T.: 14: 357

White, James V.: 7: 388  
White, James W.: 2: 315  
White, James W.: 6: 271, 573, 767  
White, James W.: 9: 369  
White, James: 1: 268, 357  
White, James: 14: 357  
White, James: 4: 220  
White, James: 5: 64  
White, James: 8: 361, 463  
White, Jeremiah: 10: 93  
White, Jerome: 13: 475  
White, Jesse D.: 6: 280  
White, Job: 2: 353, 513  
White, Joel H.: 1: 357  
White, Joel H.: 9: 28, 508  
White, Joel M.: 19: 438  
White, John A.: 3: 553  
White, John A.: 8: 61  
White, John B.: 12: 28, 115  
White, John C.: 10: 58  
White, John E.: 3: 340  
White, John E.: 8: 138, 361  
White, John Gideon: 12: 453  
White, John H.: 3: 61  
White, John H.: 6: 501  
White, John H.: 7: 244, 713  
White, John Hilliard: 10: 359  
White, John J.: 1: 225, 575  
White, John Johnston: 4: 269, 343  
White, John K.: 7: 117  
White, John M.: 2: 413  
White, John R.: 10: 75  
White, John R.: 14: 171  
White, John S.: 13: 646  
White, John Thomas: 13: 87  
White, John Thomas: 7: 174  
White, John Tipton: 7: 588  
White, John W., Sr.: 13: 328  
White, John W.: 11: 456  
White, John W.: 14: 171  
White, John W.: 19: 438, 455  
White, John W.: 2: 121  
White, John W.: 3: 179  
White, John W.: 5: 594  
White, John W.: 7: 426  
White, John W.: 8: 61  
White, John: 1: 357  
White, John: 10: 39  
White, John: 15: 99, 479  
White, John: 3: 210, 233  
White, John: 6: 473  
White, John: 7: 265  
White, John: 9: 313, 603

White, Jonas N.: 16: 391  
White, Jonathan Berry: 2: 69  
White, Jonathan: 9: 72  
White, Jordan W.: 1: 357  
White, Joseph A.: 12: 438  
White, Joseph A.: 14: 171  
White, Joseph A.: 9: 146  
White, Joseph B.: 2: 149  
White, Joseph C.: 4: 36  
White, Joseph H.: 19: 455  
White, Joseph H.: 8: 61  
White, Joseph Harvey: 13: 78  
White, Joseph Henry: 6: 223  
White, Joseph J.: 17: 201  
White, Joseph J.: 7: 561, 713  
White, Joseph M.: 15: 425, 458  
White, Joseph M.: 2: 219  
White, Joseph M.: 3: 108  
White, Joseph R.: 14: 171, 590  
White, Joseph R.: 17: 284  
White, Joseph T.: 5: 236  
White, Joseph T.: 9: 17  
White, Joseph W.: 2: 315  
White, Joseph: 14: 289, 342  
White, Joseph: 15: 558  
White, Joseph: 17: 267  
White, Joseph: 18: 208  
White, Joseph: 6: 187, 366  
White, Joseph: 7: 517, 548  
White, Joshua W.: 8: 8, 53  
White, Joshua: 4: 103  
White, Josiah: 9: 72  
White, Julius: 16: 60  
White, Kader: 15: 564  
White, Kenneth Rayner: 1: 558  
White, L. S.: 12: 115  
White, Lallister M.: 8: 322, 324  
White, Lawrence A.: 13: 484  
White, Leonidas S.: 6: 115  
White, Leroy M.: 1: 477  
White, Lewis C.: 15: 360  
White, Lewis C.: 5: 263  
White, Lewis H.: 1: 148  
White, Lewis H.: 3: 91, 112  
White, Lewis Henry: 15: 458  
White, Lewis Henry: 19: 29  
White, Lewis M.: 12: 319  
White, Lorenzo W.: 14: 273  
White, Lyndon: 18: 260  
White, M. T.: 17: 325, 390  
White, Malachi S.: 15: 534  
White, Manson J.: 16: 506  
White, Marcellus P.: 6: 501

White, Marcus A.: 4: 208  
White, Marshall L.: 2: 60  
White, Martin V.: 3: 154  
White, Martin W.: 14: 522  
White, Martin W.: 3: 340  
White, Mason M.: 11: 314  
White, Mason M.: 5: 558, 732  
White, Mason: 8: 361  
White, McGilbra: 13: 484  
White, Michael: 13: 462  
White, Michael: 5: 346  
White, Moses A., Jr.: 14: 110  
White, Moses: 13: 657  
White, Neale: 1: 478  
White, Needham M.: 15: 368  
White, Needham M.: 2: 593  
White, Needham: 6: 474  
White, Neill D.: 12: 319  
White, no first name given: 16: 80  
White, Noah: 2: 43, 699  
White, Oliver P.: 11: 219  
White, P. A.: 2: 121, 827  
White, P. A.: 4: 25  
White, P. Henderson: 14: 386  
White, P. Henderson: 7: 588  
White, P.: 3: 430  
White, Peter R.: 13: 495  
White, Pharaoh: 14: 591  
White, Philo P.: 6: 445  
White, Pinkney A.: 11: 407  
White, Polk: 15: 48  
White, R. A.: 19: 152  
White, R. C.: 2: 52, 827  
White, R. L.: 4: 233  
White, R. M.: 12: 319  
White, Rensellar C.: 3: 61, 718  
White, Reuben Nash: 15: 491  
White, Reuben: 1: 478  
White, Reuben: 19: 29  
White, Richard C.: 8: 124  
White, Richard J.: 4: 492  
White, Richard: 19: 29  
White, Richard: 3: 127  
White, Riddick: 5: 40  
White, Riley: 3: 389  
White, Robert Adam: 8: 126  
White, Robert Chambers: 11: 407  
White, Robert J.: 17: 347, 435  
White, Robert J.: 6: 223  
White, Robert S.: 2: 421  
White, Robert W.: 14: 375, 551  
White, Robert, Jr.: 8: 124  
White, Robert: 12: 446

White, Robert: 14: 542  
White, Robert: 15: 265  
White, Robert: 19: 29  
White, Robert: 2: 367  
White, Robert: 3: 64, 127  
White, Robert: 5: 65  
White, Ruffin M.: 15: 558  
White, Rufus F.: 11: 407  
White, Rufus: 5: 434  
White, S. J.: 2: 593  
White, S. S.: 17: 267  
White, Samuel C.: 5: 492  
White, Samuel E.: 4: 419  
White, Samuel G. B.: 7: 388  
White, Samuel M.: 18: 301  
White, Samuel: 19: 29  
White, Seth E.: 13: 624  
White, Seth E.: 6: 223  
White, Shanon M.: 3: 255  
White, Shaw William: 4: 492  
White, Sherwood: 15: 500  
White, Sherwood: 3: 107  
White, Sidney Augustus: 17: 359, 451  
White, Sidney: 8: 453  
White, Simon T.: 14: 591  
White, Solomon: 4: 208  
White, Stephen A.: 4: 392  
White, Stephen D.: 6: 127, 155  
White, Stephen E.: 13: 625  
White, Stephen E.: 6: 199  
White, Stephen J.: 13: 495  
White, Stephen: 1: 522  
White, Stephen: 12: 366  
White, Stephen: 6: 474, 767  
White, Swan: 8: 124  
White, T. J.: 4: 343  
White, T. M.: 4: 418  
White, T. P.: 5: 317, 732  
White, T.: 19: 465  
White, Terrell: 12: 479  
White, Theodore A. P.: 10: 391  
White, Theophilus: 11: 127  
White, Theophilus: 8: 61  
White, Thomas A.: 4: 25  
White, Thomas Alex: 7: 389  
White, Thomas E.: 5: 157  
White, Thomas G.: 4: 343  
White, Thomas H.: 14: 171  
White, Thomas H.: 5: 194, 732  
White, Thomas H.: 9: 303  
White, Thomas L.: 2: 571  
White, Thomas: 1: 346  
White, Thomas: 12: 54

White, Thomas: 15: 392  
 White, Thomas: 18: 247  
 White, Thomas: 19: 465  
 White, Thomas: 2: 622  
 White, Thomas: 3: 389  
 White, Thomas: 5: 542  
 White, Thomas: 9: 244  
 White, Tilford J.: 9: 54  
 White, Timothy: 8: 61  
 White, V. P.: 15: 48  
 White, Van Buren: 15: 491, 559  
 White, Van Buren: 3: 127  
 White, Victor D.: 4: 492  
 White, W. B.: 19: 346  
 White, W. C.: 17: 284  
 White, W. C.: 6: 573  
 White, W. F.: 15: 479  
 White, W. G.: 14: 110  
 White, W. H.: 2: 52  
 White, W. L.: 1: 225  
 White, W. L.: 15: 360  
 White, W. P. A.: 19: 176  
 White, W. P. A.: 2: 113, 827  
 White, W. P.: 19: 176  
 White, W. P.: 8: 246  
 White, W. R.: 4: 66  
 White, W. W.: 19: 10  
 White, Warrel C.: 10: 433  
 White, Warren W.: 6: 271  
 White, Watson L.: 15: 564  
 White, Watson: 19: 372  
 White, Weston: 12: 234  
 White, Wiley: 6: 354  
 White, William A.: 19: 455  
 White, William B.: 1: 279, 584  
 White, William B.: 2: 198, 235  
 White, William Burgess: 18: 56, 159  
 White, William C.: 1: 300  
 White, William Cummins: 11: 44  
 White, William D.: 9: 292  
 White, William Ed.: 4: 406  
 White, William Frank: 8: 61  
 White, William H.: 1: 558  
 White, William H.: 12: 501  
 White, William H.: 13: 108  
 White, William H.: 19: 32, 399  
 White, William H.: 2: 682  
 White, William H.: 5: 104, 240  
 White, William H.: 6: 573  
 White, William H.: 7: 174  
 White, William H.: 9: 28  
 White, William Henry: 10: 265  
 White, William Henry: 9: 397  
 White, William Howerton: 5: 194  
 White, William J.: 1: 73  
 White, William J.: 8: 124  
 White, William Jones: 2: 8, 9, 45  
 White, William Jones: 5: 194  
 White, William L.: 1: 100  
 White, William L.: 2: 149  
 White, William Lee: 9: 221  
 White, William M.: 14: 559  
 White, William P.: 3: 430  
 White, William P.: 4: 343  
 White, William R.: 4: 513  
 White, William R.: 6: 445  
 White, William S.: 4: 492  
 White, William T.: 1: 384  
 White, William T.: 14: 582  
 White, William T.: 15: 534  
 White, William T.: 2: 235  
 White, William T.: 6: 223  
 White, William V.: 9: 313  
 White, William W.: 9: 72  
 White, William: 10: 305  
 White, William: 11: 68  
 White, William: 14: 357  
 White, William: 15: 99, 585  
 White, William: 16: 413  
 White, William: 19: 60  
 White, William: 2: 220, 383  
 White, William: 3: 57, 154  
 White, William: 6: 155, 551  
 White, William: 7: 80, 117, 713  
 White, William: 8: 272  
 White, William: 9: 341  
 White, Willis B.: 6: 187, 293  
 White, Willis: 1: 325  
 White, Wilson A.: 7: 573  
 White, Wilson: 5: 129  
 White, Wingate: 6: 474  
 White, Woodard R.: 7: 117  
 White, Worley: 4: 590  
 White, Z. K.: 17: 284  
 White, Zachariah: 2: 315  
 White, Zebedee: 2: 637  
 WhiteÆs Battalion Partisan Rangers: 2: 367, 429, 437, 444  
 WhiteÆs Crossing (Potomac River): 9: 4  
 WhiteÆs Ferry (near Leesburg), Virginia: 10: 291  
 WhiteÆs Ferry (near Leesburg), Virginia: 11: 5  
 WhiteÆs Ford (Potomac River), Maryland and Virginia: 13: 37, 220  
 WhiteÆs Ford (Potomac River), Maryland and Virginia: 14: 63  
 WhiteÆs Ford, Va.-Md.: 16: 184

WhiteÆs Store (near South Mills), North Carolina: 13:  
561

WhiteÆs Tavern, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 179, 371

Whited, Miles: 3: 300

Whitefield, Alexander: 12: 162

Whitefield, E.: 12: 162

Whitefield, George Ira Preston: 17: 341, 411

Whitefield, J. B.: 9: 409

Whitefield, Thomas J.: 3: 510

Whitefield, Thomas Livingston: 12: 162

Whitefield, Yancy W.: 12: 162

White-head, Alpheus W.: 2: 236

Whitehead, Asbury: 10: 331

Whitehead, Augustus J. M.: 6: 272

Whitehead, Benjamin T.: 2: 653

Whitehead, Bert C.: 4: 220

Whitehead, Burwell: 4: 580

Whitehead, Calvin: 8: 219

Whitehead, E. M.: 10: 445

Whitehead, Eli M.: 1: 268

Whitehead, Exum: 6: 187

Whitehead, Fred: 10: 331

Whitehead, Frederick B.: 5: 204

Whitehead, Godwin C.: 5: 204

Whitehead, Hardiman A.: 1: 268

Whitehead, Hardiman A.: 3: 51, 718

Whitehead, Henry A.: 18: 397

Whitehead, Henry J.: 3: 460

Whitehead, Henry M.: 1: 52

Whitehead, Henry W.: 8: 219

Whitehead, Henry: 7: 389

Whitehead, Howell G.: 13: 368, 373, 382, 386, 476

Whitehead, J. H.: 17: 298

Whitehead, J. W.: 3: 450

Whitehead, J. W.: 6: 280

Whitehead, James A.: 3: 51

Whitehead, James F.: 3: 51, 718

Whitehead, James Frederick: 10: 331

Whitehead, James G.: 2: 329

Whitehead, James H.: 5: 604

Whitehead, James J.: 6: 389

Whitehead, James S.: 1: 170

Whitehead, James S.: 13: 349, 430, 476

Whitehead, James S.: 8: 219

Whitehead, James W.: 10: 331

Whitehead, James: 8: 265, 299

Whitehead, Jeremiah: 6: 280

Whitehead, Jesse: 18: 159

Whitehead, John F.: 6: 187

Whitehead, John L.: 2: 236, 827

Whitehead, John W.: 14: 691

Whitehead, John: 18: 251

Whitehead, John: 19: 184

Whitehead, John: 6: 280

Whitehead, John: 8: 219

Whitehead, Joseph A.: 2: 236

Whitehead, Joseph H.: 2: 236

Whitehead, Joseph P.: 7: 389

Whitehead, Lewis D. H.: 11: 339

Whitehead, Lewis, D. H.: 17: 186

Whitehead, Marmaduke L.: 1: 268

Whitehead, Matthias: 16: 414

Whitehead, Micajah: 2: 299

Whitehead, Newton: 14: 691

Whitehead, Oliver: 14: 691

Whitehead, Thaddeus: 2: 236

Whitehead, Thomas: 3: 309

Whitehead, Thomas: 6: 107

Whitehead, Turner: 6: 280

Whitehead, W. I.: 6: 253

Whitehead, W.: 2: 710

Whitehead, Wiley: 1: 124

Whitehead, William M.: 8: 279

Whitehead, William Thomas: 2: 236

Whitehead, William: 3: 76

Whitehead, William: 6: 280, 554

Whitehead, Williamson: 3: 45

Whitehead, Willie: 6: 280

Whitehead, Willis S.: 3: 51, 718

Whitehead, Willis Simmons: 10: 331

Whitehead, Willis: 6: 501

Whitehead, Winfield: 6: 280

Whiteheart, Willis: 5: 354

Whitehurst, A. J.: 4: 281

Whitehurst, A. P.: 15: 508

Whitehurst, Benjamin A.: 4: 590

Whitehurst, Benjamin N.: 13: 484

Whitehurst, Caleb L.: 13: 625

Whitehurst, Charles C.: 1: 489, 490

Whitehurst, Charles C.: 4: 394

Whitehurst, Henry C.: 1: 148

Whitehurst, Henry C.: 3: 97

Whitehurst, Henry Clay: 15: 417, 422, 427, 442

Whitehurst, Henry P.: 19: 32

Whitehurst, Henry: 15: 540

Whitehurst, J. R.: 3: 542

Whitehurst, James A.: 6: 280

Whitehurst, James J.: 1: 159

Whitehurst, James J.: 15: 408

Whitehurst, James W.: 6: 246

Whitehurst, James: 19: 321

Whitehurst, James: 9: 91

Whitehurst, John H.: 4: 590

Whitehurst, John H.: 5: 354, 732

Whitehurst, John M.: 19: 321

Whitehurst, John M.: 9: 91



Whitehurst, John: 5: 240  
Whitehurst, John: 9: 28  
Whitehurst, Joseph R.: 6: 262  
Whitehurst, Leroy: 3: 479  
Whitehurst, Marshall D.: 2: 261  
Whitehurst, Moses E.: 1: 416  
Whitehurst, N. J.: 6: 180  
Whitehurst, Nehemiah J.: 3: 211  
Whitehurst, Newbern: 6: 262, 767  
Whitehurst, Peter H.: 2: 323  
Whitehurst, Peter R.: 2: 323, 827  
Whitehurst, R.: 3: 411  
Whitehurst, Robert H.: 1: 124  
Whitehurst, Samuel C.: 2: 150, 827  
Whitehurst, Samuel W.: 1: 61  
Whitehurst, Samuel: 15: 368, 540  
Whitehurst, Samuel: 19: 416  
Whitehurst, Samuel: 9: 77  
Whitehurst, Travis: 2: 323  
Whitehurst, W. A.: 3: 542  
Whitehurst, W. H.: 1: 124  
Whitehurst, W. Thomas: 8: 381  
Whitehurst, William A.: 10: 426  
Whitehurst, William I.: 9: 146  
Whitehurst, William J.: 9: 146  
Whitehurst, William M.: 15: 369  
Whitehurst, William R.: 5: 240  
Whitehurst, William R.: 9: 29  
Whitehurst/Es Company: 1: 489  
Whiteley, Joseph A.: 4: 343  
Whitely, John Wesley: 17: 209  
Whitely, John: 11: 44  
Whiteman, Lafayette: 3: 154  
Whitener, Abel Zore: 18: 152  
Whitener, Abel: 9: 460  
Whitener, Andrew Jackson: 18: 152  
Whitener, Ben Franklin: 9: 460  
Whitener, D. L.: 7: 206  
Whitener, D. Robert: 9: 54  
Whitener, Daniel H.: 9: 460  
Whitener, David Madison: 17: 354  
Whitener, G. W.: 7: 206  
Whitener, George L.: 11: 238  
Whitener, George Monroe: 17: 354, 460  
Whitener, Henry H.: 9: 460  
Whitener, J. Laban: 9: 460  
Whitener, J. Pinkney: 9: 460  
Whitener, J. S.: 7: 206, 713  
Whitener, Laban Socrates: 17: 354, 460  
Whitener, Laban: 9: 54  
Whitener, Leander M.: 11: 238  
Whitener, Leroy R.: 5: 129, 732  
Whitener, Levi: 4: 392  
Whitener, Logan G.: 11: 238  
Whitener, Newton: 7: 206, 713  
Whitener, P. Sidney: 9: 460  
Whitener, Peter Wilfong: 5: 129  
Whitener, Robert M.: 18: 402  
Whitener, Sidney M.: 14: 342  
Whitener, Zora Babel: 18: 152  
Whiters, B. A.: 5: 20  
Whiters, Stephen A.: 15: 276  
Whitesburg, Tn.: 16: 100, 143  
Whitesell, David R.: 3: 200  
Whitesell, Eli: 3: 389  
Whitesell, George G.: 3: 166, 200  
Whitesell, John: 13: 77  
Whitesell, Joshua: 1: 531, 548  
Whitesell, Patterson: 1: 531  
Whitesell, Patterson: 19: 152  
Whitesell, William D.: 1: 531, 548  
Whiteside, Aaron W.: 9: 284  
Whiteside, Davis: 16: 331, 342  
Whiteside, J. L.: 2: 710  
Whiteside, J.: 17: 133  
Whiteside, James A.: 8: 299  
Whiteside, James W.: 9: 284  
Whiteside, Jonathan Elbert: 9: 284  
Whiteside, Jonathan L.: 9: 273, 284  
Whiteside, Joseph U.: 9: 284  
Whiteside, M. C.: 8: 138  
Whiteside, N.C.: 2: 514  
Whiteside, Noah H. P.: 9: 284  
Whiteside, Simpson: 15: 239  
Whiteside, William F.: 16: 352  
Whiteside, Zachariah T.: 17: 139  
Whitesides, Caleb: 9: 577  
Whitesides, Charles D.: 2: 69  
Whitesides, E. L.: 8: 138  
Whitesides, Edward Morehead, Jr.: 18: 164  
Whitesides, Edward W.: 12: 115  
Whitesides, Ewart: 17: 267  
Whitesides, Frank P.: 2: 69  
Whitesides, G. Martin: 6: 73  
Whitesides, Henry C.: 14: 591  
Whitesides, J. F.: 12: 115  
Whitesides, J. L.: 17: 278  
Whitesides, James F.: 17: 267  
Whitesides, James J.: 9: 577  
Whitesides, James W.: 2: 481, 827  
Whitesides, James, 69: 2: 509  
Whitesides, John Gamble: 12: 115  
Whitesides, John L.: 9: 578  
Whitesides, Moses: 17: 267  
Whitesides, Richard: 6: 99  
Whitesides, Robert G.: 12: 115

Whitesides, Samuel M.: 18: 175  
Whitesides, William E.: 17: 267  
Whitesides, William E.: 8: 138  
Whitesides, William H.: 12: 89  
Whitesides, William P.: 14: 566  
Whitesides, William: 2: 347, 509  
Whiteville, North Carolina: 6: 332, 389  
Whitfield, Louis A.: 14: 737  
Whitfield, Alexander: 5: 232  
Whitfield, Andrew J.: 1: 218  
Whitfield, Andrew Jackson: 2: 244  
Whitfield, Augustus W.: 1: 385  
Whitfield, B. F.: 10: 19  
Whitfield, Benjamin F.: 2: 79  
Whitfield, Benjamin H.: 12: 308  
Whitfield, Bryan: 2: 71  
Whitfield, Canny L.: 12: 45  
Whitfield, Canny L.: 5: 548  
Whitfield, Cicero: 2: 668  
Whitfield, D. F.: 12: 162  
Whitfield, David: 2: 156  
Whitfield, Eli: 18: 409  
Whitfield, Francis J.: 11: 314  
Whitfield, George F.: 8: 8, 31  
Whitfield, George V.: 5: 218  
Whitfield, George V.: 9: 86  
Whitfield, George W.: 12: 298  
Whitfield, George W.: 7: 330  
Whitfield, J. E.: 8: 333  
Whitfield, J. R.: 3: 244  
Whitfield, J. T.: 12: 308  
Whitfield, J. W.: 12: 162  
Whitfield, Jacob D.: 1: 346  
Whitfield, James B.: 6: 484  
Whitfield, James G.: 8: 9, 45  
Whitfield, James T.: 13: 118  
Whitfield, Jefferson: 7: 265  
Whitfield, John H.: 13: 505  
Whitfield, John W.: 8: 38, 411  
Whitfield, Joseph J. R.: 6: 238  
Whitfield, Joseph P.: 8: 38  
Whitfield, Kenneth B.: 6: 238  
Whitfield, L. H.: 19: 51, 459  
Whitfield, Lawrence: 10: 433  
Whitfield, Lemuel H.: 3: 460  
Whitfield, Lewis C.: 9: 110  
Whitfield, Lewis D. H.: 3: 461  
Whitfield, Lewis W.: 1: 385  
Whitfield, Louis A.: 1: 137  
Whitfield, N. George: 11: 314  
Whitfield, N.: 11: 497  
Whitfield, Nathan B.: 3: 401, 452  
Whitfield, Needham H.: 3: 510  
Whitfield, Patrick L.: 8: 411  
Whitfield, R. C.: 3: 244  
Whitfield, Samuel: 17: 160  
Whitfield, Thomas S.: 1: 346  
Whitfield, Thomas W.: 10: 20  
Whitfield, William A.: 14: 737  
Whitfield, William A.: 19: 386  
Whitfield, William A.: 6: 271  
Whitfield, William M.: 7: 330  
Whitfield, William T.: 12: 45  
Whitfield, William T.: 5: 548  
Whitfield, Willis: 11: 272  
Whitford, Addison P.: 1: 148  
Whitford, Addison P.: 15: 415, 428  
Whitford, Addison P.: 3: 91  
Whitford, Adison J.: 15: 473  
Whitford, Alonzo: 15: 473  
Whitford, Alonzo: 17: 313  
Whitford, David P.: 15: 466  
Whitford, David P.: 3: 85, 113  
Whitford, Edward: 1: 138  
Whitford, Edward: 15: 409, 427  
Whitford, Edward: 3: 84-85  
Whitford, Hardy: 1: 148  
Whitford, Hardy: 15: 428  
Whitford, Hardy: 3: 85  
Whitford, John D.: 3: 84  
Whitford, John N.: 1: 138  
Whitford, John N.: 15: 409, 411, 413-414, 416-421, 423-427, 524-526  
Whitford, John N.: 17: 79, 97, 99, 100  
Whitford, John N.: 18: 99, 111  
Whitford, John N.: 19: 264-265  
Whitford, John N.: 3: 84  
Whitford, John N.: 7: 458-459  
Whitford, John N.: 8: 99  
Whitford, John N.: 9: 112, 462  
Whitford, Nelson: 19: 32  
Whitford, Richard: 1: 149  
Whitford, Stephen E.: 1: 478  
Whitford, Stephen E.: 15: 435, 473  
Whitford, Stephen E.: 3: 91  
Whitford, Stephen: 8: 512  
Whitford, William D.: 15: 473  
Whitford, William D.: 3: 117  
WhitfordÆs Battalion Partisan Rangers: 1: 138  
WhitfordÆs Brigade, Col. John N.: 17: 105, 106, 115  
WhitfordÆs Brigade, Col. John N.: 19: 264-265  
Whithurst, Alfred: 15: 545  
Whithurst, Alfred: 19: 421  
Whiting, George Mordecai: 11: 273  
Whiting, George W.: 3: 24  
Whiting, H. A.: 3: 261

Whiting, Henry A.: 13: 48  
Whiting, W. H. C.: 1: 74  
Whiting, W. H. C.: 10: 189  
Whiting, W. H. C.: 13: 212, 571  
Whiting, W. H. C.: 15: 277-278, 280, 282-283, 288, 523  
Whiting, W. H. C.: 2: 265  
Whiting, W. H. C.: 4: 258-260  
Whiting, W. H. C.: 6: 1, 203  
Whiting, William H. C.: 17: 23, 24, 27, 28, 31, 32, 35, 37, 38, 43, 45-48, 58, 60, 62, 65-67, 81-87, 89, 91, 92, 98  
Whiting, William H. C.: 18: 14-15, 21, 33, 37, 43-48, 60, 63, 65, 66, 69, 71, 72, 75, 77-80, 83-85  
Whiting, William H. C.: 19: 65-66, 67-68, 133, 207, 262-264, 279, 280, 325, 330-331, 351, 422, 423, 424  
Whiting, William H. C.: 7: 1  
Whiting, William Henry Chase: 14: 53, 601-602, 618  
Whiting/Es Reserve Division, W. H. C.: 16: 20  
Whitker, George E.: 7: 80  
Whitledge, Starkie B.: 3: 200  
Whitley, A. F.: 1: 478, 604  
Whitley, Adam: 10: 227  
Whitley, Alison: 18: 280  
Whitley, Andrew M.: 3: 588  
Whitley, B. T.: 3: 179  
Whitley, Benjamin B.: 1: 531  
Whitley, Benjamin F.: 15: 402  
Whitley, Benjamin F.: 4: 55  
Whitley, Benjamin F.: 5: 273  
Whitley, Benjamin L.: 18: 280  
Whitley, Benjamin R. M.: 11: 261  
Whitley, Benjamin: 3: 210  
Whitley, Daniel: 8: 81, 496  
Whitley, David: 4: 220  
Whitley, Davidson: 4: 221  
Whitley, Dorsey H.: 6: 246  
Whitley, E.: 4: 451  
Whitley, E.: 5: 434  
Whitley, Elijah: 8: 487  
Whitley, Ephraim J.: 10: 273  
Whitley, Everett E.: 8: 487  
Whitley, G. D.: 4: 208  
Whitley, George L.: 4: 55  
Whitley, George L.: 6: 165, 215, 767  
Whitley, George M. D.: 9: 591  
Whitley, George: 18: 289  
Whitley, George: 8: 231  
Whitley, H. H.: 3: 179  
Whitley, Hardin: 10: 273  
Whitley, Hay wood S.: 11: 261  
Whitley, Hayward S.: 1: 394  
Whitley, Henry: 3: 210  
Whitley, J. A.: 13: 385, 428, 484  
Whitley, J. B.: 15: 384  
Whitley, J. K.: 2: 695  
Whitley, J. P.: 19: 40, 55  
Whitley, J. P.: 2: 695  
Whitley, James A.: 6: 166, 767  
Whitley, James H.: 9: 65  
Whitley, James K.: 19: 362  
Whitley, James L.: 7: 282  
Whitley, James T.: 15: 402  
Whitley, James T.: 5: 273  
Whitley, James: 10: 491  
Whitley, James: 3: 51  
Whitley, Jesse J.: 8: 231  
Whitley, Jesse K.: 4: 171  
Whitley, Jesse Phillip: 12: 186  
Whitley, John B.: 8: 463  
Whitley, John E.: 10: 227, 287  
Whitley, John H.: 1: 437  
Whitley, John H.: 9: 591  
Whitley, John R.: 10: 273  
Whitley, John S.: 8: 411  
Whitley, John W.: 1: 396  
Whitley, John W.: 10: 273  
Whitley, John: 10: 340  
Whitley, John: 11: 261  
Whitley, John: 19: 286  
Whitley, John: 4: 55  
Whitley, Jolley B.: 8: 411  
Whitley, Joseph: 5: 604  
Whitley, Josiah: 4: 183  
Whitley, K. B.: 19: 44  
Whitley, Levi H.: 10: 273  
Whitley, Malachi: 10: 273  
Whitley, Martin H.: 10: 273  
Whitley, Michael: 2: 691  
Whitley, Monroe: 8: 231  
Whitley, N. J.: 19: 43  
Whitley, Nathan: 6: 191  
Whitley, Needham Lafayette: 8: 11  
Whitley, Needham: 1: 478, 604  
Whitley, Needham: 18: 289  
Whitley, Needly: 17: 210  
Whitley, Noah A.: 10: 273  
Whitley, Oliver H.: 10: 273  
Whitley, Perry: 11: 261  
Whitley, Philip: 17: 292  
Whitley, Reuben W.: 3: 179  
Whitley, Richard R.: 1: 548  
Whitley, Robert A.: 4: 461  
Whitley, Robert D.: 10: 491  
Whitley, Rubin: 19: 44  
Whitley, Ruffin: 18: 365  
Whitley, Rufus D.: 2: 212

Whitley, Samuel A.: 8: 74  
Whitley, Samuel L.: 2: 261  
Whitley, Samuel: 9: 508  
Whitley, Solomon S.: 10: 273  
Whitley, Stephen B.: 4: 66  
Whitley, T.: 2: 275, 827  
Whitley, Taylor: 10: 273  
Whitley, Thomas A.: 14: 210  
Whitley, Thomas Andrew: 6: 215  
Whitley, Thomas J.: 3: 210  
Whitley, Thomas L.: 1: 170, 720  
Whitley, Thomas W.: 8: 231  
Whitley, W. H.: 17: 313  
Whitley, Wiley D.: 1: 549  
Whitley, Willie H.: 7: 282  
Whitley, Willey: 5: 473  
Whitley, William J. D.: 11: 261  
Whitley, William P.: 1: 416  
Whitley, William P.: 10: 273  
Whitley, William R.: 10: 273  
Whitley, William: 10: 273, 322  
Whitley, William: 15: 448  
Whitley, William: 3: 101  
Whitley, William: 4: 208  
Whitley, Willie J.: 9: 146  
Whitley, Wyatt: 7: 282  
Whitlock John H.: 4: 83  
Whitlock, A. D.: 15: 99  
Whitlock, A. H.: 3: 76  
Whitlock, A. H.: 6: 554  
Whitlock, Adolphus: 15: 114  
Whitlock, Davidson: 9: 352  
Whitlock, Jackson: 14: 530  
Whitlock, James L.: 15: 99  
Whitlock, John G.: 1: 207, 567  
Whitlock, John G.: 3: 35  
Whitlock, John: 15: 64  
Whitlock, John: 6: 563  
Whitlock, Logan T.: 6: 555, 767  
Whitlock, R. H.: 6: 411  
Whitlock, Simpson M.: 15: 48  
Whitlock, Thomas F.: 4: 83  
Whitlock, William: 1: 312, 464  
Whitlock, William: 7: 572  
Whitlow, A.: 18: 259  
Whitlow, James S.: 5: 232, 732  
Whitlow, Jesse: 2: 690  
Whitlow, John N.: 5: 325, 732  
Whitlow, John: 3: 470  
Whitlow, Matthew C.: 8: 299  
Whitlow, Pleasant A.: 2: 204  
Whitlow, Pleasant A.: 4: 367  
Whitlow, William J.: 2: 283, 827  
Whitlow, William: 5: 326  
Whitly, Leander: 7: 282  
Whitly, Major J.: 2: 724  
Whitly, McG. D.: 8: 82  
Whitly, Micajah C.: 4: 221  
Whitly, Thomas: 8: 463  
Whitman, G.: 18: 309, 332  
Whitman, J. B.: 4: 255  
Whitman, James M.: 1: 100  
Whitman, James: 4: 550  
Whitman, John A.: 14: 210  
Whitman, John: 18: 365  
Whitman, Phillip N.: 2: 672  
Whitman, William: 15: 384  
Whitman, William: 2: 618  
Whitman, Wright: 10: 20  
Whitmire, Andrew Jackson: 15: 135  
Whitmire, Andrew S.: 2: 543, 582  
Whitmire, Andrew T.: 2: 543  
Whitmire, Christopher C.: 15: 135  
Whitmire, Christopher C.: 2: 543  
Whitmire, Flemmon J.: 15: 135  
Whitmire, Flemmon J.: 2: 543  
Whitmire, G. W.: 15: 126  
Whitmire, George W.: 9: 292  
Whitmire, Henry C.: 7: 407, 714  
Whitmire, Henry Decalvie: 15: 135  
Whitmire, James M.: 7: 407  
Whitmire, Jeremiah M.: 5: 453  
Whitmire, John C.: 15: 135  
Whitmire, John C.: 2: 475, 543  
Whitmire, John: 2: 27  
Whitmire, Richard T.: 2: 582  
Whitmire, Robert: 15: 135  
Whitmore, James F.: 10: 331  
Whitmore, John: 1: 199, 720  
Whitmore, John: 13: 547  
Whitmore, John: 3: 35  
Whitmore, no first name given: 5: 542  
Whitmore, Patrick H.: 15: 569  
Whitmore, Pleasant: 14: 591  
Whitmore, Thomas R.: 10: 331  
Whitmore, William E.: 2: 236  
Whitner, George M.: 19: 247  
Whitner, J. M.: 17: 354, 460  
Whitner, William P.: 17: 460  
Whitney, Joseph McBride: 13: 625  
Whitney, Joseph McBride: 6: 199  
Whitney, Joseph: 4: 143  
Whitney, Noah F.: 13: 268  
Whitney, William H. H.: 11: 207  
Whitsel, Daniel: 11: 363  
Whitsell, H. M.: 17: 333, 401

Whitsell, Jacob C.: 17: 333, 401  
Whitsell, Jacob: 18: 301  
Whitsell, John M.: 19: 184  
Whitsell, Milton: 5: 336  
Whitsell, P.: 15: 352  
Whitsell, Simpson R.: 5: 336  
Whitsell, Wesley M.: 17: 333, 402  
Whitsett, Alfred M.: 11: 68  
Whitsett, Alfred M.: 19: 248  
Whitsett, James T.: 2: 405  
Whitsett, John H.: 5: 583  
Whitsett, William W.: 5: 583  
Whitson, Clayton: 14: 373  
Whitson, J. M.: 4: 515, 518  
Whitson, J. M.: 8: 425  
Whitson, James M.: 4: 521, 533  
Whitson, Joel: 8: 291  
Whitson, John W.: 8: 304  
Whitson, Josiah: 4: 542  
Whitson, Julius: 4: 184  
Whitson, William J.: 9: 244  
Whitson, William W.: 14: 300  
Whitstine, L.: 18: 235  
Whitt, Anderson Lindsay: 6: 611  
Whitt, David: 3: 430  
Whitt, Edward: 6: 647, 767  
Whitt, J. A.: 2: 568  
Whitt, J. W.: 18: 179  
Whitt, J.: 18: 314  
Whitt, James W.: 2: 149  
Whitt, James: 11: 44  
Whitt, James: 7: 265  
Whitt, John: 18: 271  
Whitt, John: 7: 265, 714  
Whitt, Newton: 3: 430, 718  
Whitt, Reuben P.: 7: 453, 714  
Whitt, Richard W.: 7: 453  
Whitt, Robert: 17: 326, 390  
Whitt, Robert: 7: 265  
Whitt, Rueben P.: 2: 583  
Whitt, Samuel, Sr.: 18: 314  
Whitt, Samuel: 18: 314  
Whitt, Thomas: 7: 265  
Whitt, Wiley: 6: 611  
Whitt, William J.: 6: 551  
Whitt, William: 7: 265  
Whitt, Wyatt: 11: 44  
Whittaker, F. P.: 7: 195  
Whittaker, Jesse C.: 5: 453  
Whittaker, W. H.: 1: 268  
Whitted, James McKay: 1: 300  
Whitted, James Y.: 8: 62  
Whitted, Jehu R.: 8: 72  
Whitted, John McKay: 6: 379, 423, 767  
Whitted, Thomas Byrd: 8: 72  
Whitted, Thomas S.: 6: 423  
Whitted, W. D.: 6: 11, 767  
Whitted, Walter A.: 19: 37, 58  
Whitted, William G.: 3: 24, 718  
Whitted, William Graham: 5: 65  
Whittemore, Benjamin F.: 4: 532  
Whittemore, George W.: 2: 580  
Whittemore, George W.: 7: 453  
Whittemore, James B.: 7: 453  
Whittemore, John A.: 7: 453  
Whittemore, Marten: 7: 453  
Whittemore, Martin: 2: 580  
Whitten, J. P.: 8: 513  
Whitten, John B.: 7: 80  
Whitten, L. R.: 18: 134  
Whitten, Thomas: 16: 160, 391  
Whittenburg, Joseph W.: 15: 75  
Whittenburg, Joseph W.: 7: 408  
Whittenburg, William E.: 15: 253  
Whittenton, Allen: 18: 391  
Whittenton, Green A.: 1: 531  
Whittenton, J. P.: 8: 453  
Whittier: 16: 498  
Whittimore, James M.: 11: 69  
Whittington, Benjamin Beverly: 8: 306  
Whittington, Calvin W.: 13: 169  
Whittington, Calvin: 3: 430  
Whittington, Ervin: 18: 318  
Whittington, I.: 4: 418  
Whittington, J. R.: 6: 389  
Whittington, James A.: 4: 429  
Whittington, James W.: 10: 273  
Whittington, John A.: 6: 619  
Whittington, John: 4: 429  
Whittington, John: 6: 366  
Whittington, Lorenzo D.: 3: 166  
Whittington, Madison S.: 13: 77  
Whittington, S. E.: 9: 102  
Whittington, Thomas C. B.: 13: 169  
Whittington, Thomas Donnell: 13: 77  
Whittington, W. R.: 6: 619  
Whittington, William F.: 7: 46  
Whittington, William R.: 13: 169  
Whittington, William W. F.: 2: 44  
Whittle, no first name given: 4: 117  
Whitty, Fred: 11: 127  
Whitty, G. W.: 8: 89  
Whitty, H.: 17: 255  
Whitty, H.: 3: 400  
Whitty, Joseph: 8: 424, 505  
Whitworth, James: 6: 638

Whitworth, Robert: 7: 164  
Whitworth, William B.: 2: 149  
Whitworth, William R.: 7: 164, 714  
Whorten, Eben: 2: 198, 244  
Whorton, Albert Conrad: 17: 236  
Whorton, Charles C.: 1: 416  
Whorton, F. T.: 4: 74  
Whorton, Joseph: 3: 450  
Whyte, Solomon H.: 1: 371  
Whyte, Solomon H.: 3: 61, 718  
Whyte, Solomon H.: 9: 65  
Whyte, William: 5: 308  
Wiant, Francis L.: 11: 369, 371  
Wice, Jacob: 4: 355  
Wick, N. W.: 9: 183  
Wicker, Alvis: 8: 400  
Wicker, Benjamin Franklin: 14: 691  
Wicker, Benjamin Parker: 12: 214  
Wicker, Charles B.: 8: 400  
Wicker, David J.: 18: 271  
Wicker, David S.: 4: 461  
Wicker, David Warren: 12: 214  
Wicker, Eli M.: 1: 236  
Wicker, Eli: 6: 611  
Wicker, Elijah M.: 12: 214  
Wicker, Elisha: 12: 214  
Wicker, Green B.: 12: 214  
Wicker, J. A.: 12: 214  
Wicker, Jesse Johnson: 8: 391  
Wicker, John A.: 11: 218  
Wicker, John A.: 2: 382  
Wicker, John Daniel: 10: 445  
Wicker, John J.: 8: 400  
Wicker, John M.: 2: 382  
Wicker, Jonathan: 18: 284  
Wicker, K. W.: 8: 400  
Wicker, Kenneth: 11: 218  
Wicker, Lewis: 7: 561  
Wicker, Louis M.: 8: 400  
Wicker, Mathew: 18: 380  
Wicker, Matthew D.: 10: 445  
Wicker, O. R.: 8: 400  
Wicker, Pleasant: 11: 456  
Wicker, Stephen: 11: 218  
Wicker, Thomas Jefferson: 13: 130  
Wicker, Thomas Jefferson: 6: 564  
Wicker, Thomas R.: 12: 214  
Wicker, Thomas: 18: 230  
Wicker, Thomas: 8: 400  
Wicker, W. David: 6: 73  
Wicker, William Fordham: 8: 400  
Wicker, William Gaston: 4: 461  
Wicker, William M.: 8: 400  
Wicker, William W.: 12: 214  
Wicker, Zimri: 1: 61  
Wickers, W.: 2: 283  
Wickham, no first name given: 8: 100  
Wickland, J.: 3: 510  
Wicks, J. L.: 3: 14  
Wicks, James A.: 12: 45  
Wicks, James A.: 5: 548, 732  
Widderfield, William: 3: 45, 718  
Widdifield, William: 3: 357, 718  
Widenhouse, W. Martin: 17: 284  
Widows, David C.: 9: 418  
Wier, G. M. C.: 5: 558  
Wier, William Thomas: 5: 139  
Wiesonfield, M.: 4: 25  
Wigans, E. G.: 5: 542, 732  
Wigans, F. M.: 5: 542, 732  
Wiggans, Cullen: 4: 184  
Wiggins, A. L.: 1: 437  
Wiggins, Alexander: 8: 512  
Wiggins, Alfred S.: 2: 228  
Wiggins, Andrew C.: 16: 466  
Wiggins, Andrew C.: 8: 286  
Wiggins, Asberry G.: 10: 93  
Wiggins, Bartimus: 6: 149  
Wiggins, Bartimus: 8: 488  
Wiggins, Benjamin F.: 2: 388  
Wiggins, Blake H.: 2: 140  
Wiggins, Blake H.: 4: 221  
Wiggins, Bright H.: 5: 568  
Wiggins, Bryan: 15: 457  
Wiggins, Bryan: 3: 107, 718  
Wiggins, Bryan: 8: 38  
Wiggins, D.: 19: 273  
Wiggins, Doctor Franklin: 6: 528, 767  
Wiggins, E. C.: 15: 336  
Wiggins, E. C.: 5: 257  
Wiggins, E. Callier: 11: 314  
Wiggins, Edward: 15: 435  
Wiggins, Edward: 3: 91  
Wiggins, Elam A.: 14: 171  
Wiggins, Frederick: 8: 512  
Wiggins, Gaston H.: 11: 314  
Wiggins, Hinton W.: 13: 521  
Wiggins, Isom: 1: 300  
Wiggins, James E.: 11: 314  
Wiggins, James H.: 18: 123  
Wiggins, James M.: 3: 154  
Wiggins, James Newton: 16: 506  
Wiggins, James R.: 6: 187, 293  
Wiggins, James Thomas: 13: 346  
Wiggins, James Turner: 13: 346  
Wiggins, James W.: 6: 272

Wiggins, James: 12: 446  
Wiggins, James: 2: 662  
Wiggins, James: 3: 440  
Wiggins, James: 5: 172  
Wiggins, James: 9: 183  
Wiggins, Jephtha: 19: 438  
Wiggins, Jesse H.: 6: 332  
Wiggins, Jesse Thomas: 1: 416  
Wiggins, Jesse: 9: 72  
Wiggins, John A: 7: 377  
Wiggins, John C.: 1: 112  
Wiggins, John C.: 3: 565  
Wiggins, John C.: 6: 493  
Wiggins, John J.: 7: 600  
Wiggins, John Lawrence: 6: 280  
Wiggins, John W.: 10: 162  
Wiggins, John William: 19: ii, 60  
Wiggins, John: 15: 246, 261  
Wiggins, John: 16: 466, 490  
Wiggins, John: 4: 379  
Wiggins, Joseph D.: 12: 366  
Wiggins, Joseph L.: 7: 311  
Wiggins, Joseph: 1: 149, 558  
Wiggins, Joseph: 10: 491  
Wiggins, Joseph: 15: 435  
Wiggins, Joseph: 3: 92  
Wiggins, Joseph: 5: 172  
Wiggins, Leonard E.: 6: 528  
Wiggins, Lewis H.: 3: 565, 718  
Wiggins, Major: 8: 512  
Wiggins, Martin W.: 8: 381  
Wiggins, Moore: 6: 332, 767  
Wiggins, Moses L.: 16: 466  
Wiggins, Moses L.: 8: 286  
Wiggins, Noah: 15: 407  
Wiggins, Noah: 19: 273  
Wiggins, Noah: 2: 614  
Wiggins, Octavius A.: 2: 236, 827  
Wiggins, Octavius A.: 9: 465, 524  
Wiggins, Perry: 13: 521  
Wiggins, R. M.: 12: 54  
Wiggins, R. M.: 5: 542  
Wiggins, Richard M.: 2: 388  
Wiggins, Robert H.: 5: 194  
Wiggins, Sidney: 13: 521  
Wiggins, Stephen: 1: 426  
Wiggins, Tapley: 2: 60  
Wiggins, Thomas Albert: 16: 331  
Wiggins, Thomas B.: 5: 568  
Wiggins, Thomas J. M.: 2: 236  
Wiggins, Thomas J.: 10: 491  
Wiggins, Thomas K.: 6: 323, 767  
Wiggins, Thomas Medicus: 9: 486, 592  
Wiggins, W. Henry: 6: 36, 767  
Wiggins, W. R.: 1: 499  
Wiggins, William Alexander: 16: 138, 426  
Wiggins, William Bartimeus: 15: 551  
Wiggins, William F.: 5: 568  
Wiggins, William H.: 1: 385  
Wiggins, William H.: 15: 457  
Wiggins, William L.: 15: 352  
Wiggins, William L.: 19: 51  
Wiggins, William L.: 2: 602, 609  
Wiggins, William M.: 12: 54  
Wiggins, William W.: 6: 280  
Wiggins, William: 3: 107  
Wiggins, Willis: 12: 446  
Wiggins, Wyat Cicero: 2: 388  
Wiggins, Wyatt C.: 19: 37, 58  
Wiggs, A. P.: 15: 261  
Wiggs, Alexander W.: 3: 532  
Wiggs, Arthur T.: 12: 151, 186  
Wiggs, Ashley: 3: 461  
Wiggs, Ballard: 19: 399  
Wiggs, Ballard: 3: 400, 461  
Wiggs, Blackman: 3: 461  
Wiggs, E. E.: 14: 211  
Wiggs, Haywood: 10: 391  
Wiggs, Henry L.: 1: 112  
Wiggs, Henry: 18: 370  
Wiggs, Henry: 19: 51  
Wiggs, J. H.: 2: 695  
Wiggs, James H.: 2: 79  
Wiggs, James J.: 15: 336  
Wiggs, James J.: 5: 257  
Wiggs, John H.: 1: 112  
Wiggs, John T.: 12: 196  
Wiggs, John: 12: 186  
Wiggs, John: 18: 119, 370  
Wiggs, John: 19: 40, 55  
Wiggs, John: 3: 461  
Wiggs, Louis: 1: 404  
Wiggs, Nathan: 15: 402  
Wiggs, Nathan: 5: 273  
Wiggs, Needham M.: 12: 186  
Wiggs, Patrick H.: 3: 411  
Wiggs, Rigdon: 19: 362  
Wiggs, Thomas J.: 11: 246, 272  
Wiggs, Thomas Nestus: 2: 695  
Wiggs, W. H.: 2: 695  
Wiggs, W. P.: 19: 46  
Wiggs, Wiley P.: 3: 179  
Wiggs, William H.: 11: 272  
Wiggs, William R.: 5: 594  
Wiggs, William: 3: 461  
Wiggs, William: 4: 55

Wight, S. M.: 7: 454  
 Wightman, George W.: 4: 128, 130  
 Wightman, J. Garvin: 1: 207, 567  
 Wiginton, John Brockett: 15: 541, 565  
 Wigtine, John C.: 15: 479  
 Wike, Ambrose C.: 10: 76  
 Wike, Andrew J.: 9: 565  
 Wike, David M.: 16: 331  
 Wike, Franklin H.: 9: 565  
 Wike, J. W.: 6: 354  
 Wike, Jeremiah M.: 10: 186  
 Wike, John F.: 11: 238  
 Wike, John T.: 16: 506  
 Wike, Miles M.: 11: 239  
 Wike, Nehemiah: 10: 186  
 Wike, Nehemiah: 16: 256  
 Wike, Nehemiah: 6: 20  
 Wike, Noah: 6: 342  
 Wike, Pinkney C.: 9: 565  
 Wike, William D.: 11: 239  
 Wikle, Andrew J.: 16: 352, 487  
 Wikle, Andrew J.: 2: 523  
 Wikle, Thomas L.: 10: 180  
 Wikle, Thomas L.: 8: 304  
 Wilas, C. A.: 7: 132  
 Wilbar, Alfred W.: 3: 143, 166  
 Wilbar, G. H.: 16: 466  
 Wilbar, I. R.: 2: 704  
 Wilbey, A.: 18: 208  
 Wilbon, John D.: 1: 246  
 Wilborn, A. W.: 17: 201  
 Wilborn, D. H.: 8: 453  
 Wilborn, J. R.: 18: 230  
 Wilborn, John H.: 7: 11-12, 46  
 Wilborn, John: 13: 328  
 Wilborn, L. J.: 6: 354  
 Wilborn, Robert M.: 17: 195, 201  
 Wilborn, William C.: 5: 462  
 Wilborne, John A.: 7: 235  
 Wilbourn, Francis Marion: 13: 328  
 Wilbourn, Phillip W.: 11: 127  
 Wilbourn, Richard W.: 13: 328  
 Wilbourn, S. P.: 1: 499  
 Wilbur, Daniel F.: 15: 64  
 Wilburn, Allen: 18: 195  
 Wilburn, Edward G.: 11: 106  
 Wilburn, H. C. A.: 18: 188  
 Wilburn, H.: 18: 340  
 Wilburn, John C.: 5: 413, 732  
 Wilburn, L. J.: 6: 611  
 Wilburn, Lamma: 5: 405  
 Wilburn, Leorvin J.: 19: 237  
 Wilburn, Miles: 6: 611  
 Wilburn, Stephen: 2: 97  
 Wilburn, Thomas J.: 6: 321  
 Wilburn, William D.: 11: 128  
 Wilburne, F. S.: 18: 275  
 Wilburtson, no first name given: 4: 95  
 Wilcox, Alexander: 8: 512  
 Wilcox, Alvin: 14: 323  
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 10: 5-8, 394-395  
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 11: 132-133, 243, 367  
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 12: 407, 413  
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 13: 184, 390-391, 395-397, 400, 404-406, 416, 419, 422-423  
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 15: 294  
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 4: 1, 125, 403-404  
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 5: 4, 112, 280-283, 500-501  
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 6: 7-9, 302-305, 431  
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 7: 7-10, 141, 461-462  
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 8: 5-6, 107-109  
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 9: 3, 115-117, 248-251, 465-468  
 Wilcox, Cadmus Marcellus: 14: 20, 628, 631  
 Wilcox, Daniel C.: 2: 699  
 Wilcox, Edward W.: 1: 88, 443  
 Wilcox, Francis Marion: 14: 216-217, 421  
 Wilcox, Furnifold: 15: 369  
 Wilcox, Furnifold: 2: 593  
 Wilcox, G. W.: 17: 140  
 Wilcox, George: 11: 208  
 Wilcox, George: 7: 562  
 Wilcox, Harmon H.: 7: 572  
 Wilcox, Henry F.: 1: 478  
 Wilcox, Isaiah: 14: 323  
 Wilcox, Redden: 12: 331  
 Wilcox, Richard B.: 12: 331  
 Wilcox, Robert Palmer: 7: 572  
 Wilcox, Stephen: 15: 473  
 Wilcox, Stephen: 3: 117  
 Wilcox, William: 15: 369  
 Wilcox, William: 2: 593  
 WilcoxÆs Landing, Va.: 15: 286  
 WilcoxÆs Landing, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 371  
 Wilcox-Browne house (Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 55  
 Wilcoxen, Daniel: 12: 479  
 Wilcoxen, David: 9: 550  
 Wilcoxen, James B.: 7: 206  
 Wilcoxen, R. L.: 6: 293  
 Wilcoxen, Thomas L.: 13: 329  
 Wilcoxson, Daniel: 16: 391  
 Wilcoxson, Samuel: 16: 391  
 Wilcoxson, William K.: 2: 359, 464  
 Wild Cat River, Virginia: 10: 1  
 Wild, Edward A.: 15: 514-516  
 Wild, Frederick: 15: 213  
 Wild, Gabriel: 15: 213



Wild, Jacob Haynes: 15: 213  
Wild, James: 4: 418  
Wild, Joseph G.: 15: 213  
Wild, Joseph W.: 2: 52  
Wild, Noah H.: 15: 213  
Wild, Posey C.: 10: 173  
Wildcat Road (near Williamston), North Carolina: 6: 202  
Wilder, Ashley: 8: 463  
Wilder, B. F.: 1: 489  
Wilder, Bertie Finch: 7: 348  
Wilder, Bryant: 11: 327  
Wilder, Calvin: 18: 115  
Wilder, Gaston: 11: 327  
Wilder, George C.: 3: 565  
Wilder, George Manly: 11: 292  
Wilder, Henry: 8: 463  
Wilder, Irvin: 11: 327  
Wilder, J. Dickson: 7: 11, 66  
Wilder, J. N.: 19: 362  
Wilder, James C.: 8: 463  
Wilder, James H.: 11: 314  
Wilder, James J.: 5: 558  
Wilder, Jesse T.: 2: 285  
Wilder, John T.: 2: 454, 455  
Wilder, John W.: 4: 379  
Wilder, John: 4: 441  
Wilder, Joseph H.: 12: 186  
Wilder, Joseph H.: 19: 190  
Wilder, Kearney: 1: 478, 604  
Wilder, Matthew: 11: 314  
Wilder, Samuel C.: 10: 21  
Wilder, Samuel W.: 8: 463  
Wilder, Thomas R.: 6: 238, 768  
Wilder, Troy L.: 5: 218  
Wilder, Troy L.: 9: 86  
Wilder, W. G.: 1: 478, 604  
Wilderness, Battle of: 1: 62  
Wilderness, Battle of: 2: 5, 102  
Wilderness, Va., Battle of The (1864): 16: 162, 163, 189  
Wilderness, Va., Battle of the, 1864: 19: 3  
Wilderness, Va.: 15: 280, 282, 518  
Wilderness, Virginia: 10: 3, 6, 394  
Wilderness, Virginia: 11: 132, 242-243, 366-367  
Wilderness, Virginia: 12: 13, 266, 405-406  
Wilderness, Virginia: 13: 26, 28, 31-32, 181, 183-184,  
210, 393, 395, 399-401, 405, 569-570  
Wilderness, Virginia: 14: 17-18, 20, 51-52, 615  
Wilderness, Virginia: 3: 377  
Wilderness, Virginia: 5: 111, 391, 500  
Wilderness, Virginia: 6: 303, 430  
Wilderness, Virginia: 7: 5, 8, 136, 140, 461  
Wilderness, Virginia: 8: 5, 105, 108, 316, 319  
Wilderness, Virginia: 9: 114, 116, 247, 249, 464  
Wiles, Alexander L.: 2: 486, 523  
Wiles, Elbert J.: 9: 263  
Wiles, Enoch: 6: 574  
Wiles, Gillum B.: 10: 167  
Wiles, Hiram: 9: 550  
Wiles, Hugh L.: 11: 69  
Wiles, James N.: 8: 390  
Wiles, James: 7: 56  
Wiles, John G.: 7: 56  
Wiles, Joseph M.: 2: 486  
Wiles, Joseph M.: 2: 523  
Wiles, Margamin: 8: 163  
Wiles, Nathan: 6: 574  
Wiles, no first name given: 4: 330  
Wiles, Samuel: 1: 197, 612  
Wiles, Thomas A.: 11: 69  
Wiles, Thomas Alexander: 2: 283  
Wiles, Wilburn: 13: 670  
Wiles, William D.: 9: 171  
Wiles, William: 8: 163  
Wiles, William: 9: 550  
Wiley, Azariah F.: 1: 61  
Wiley, Benjamin F.: 18: 318  
Wiley, Eli R.: 6: 647, 768  
Wiley, George W.: 7: 46, 714  
Wiley, H. F.: 19: 256  
Wiley, J. R.: 18: 179  
Wiley, J. R.: 19: 256  
Wiley, J. W.: 15: 585  
Wiley, J.: 3: 20  
Wiley, James C.: 4: 281  
Wiley, James R.: 8: 30  
Wiley, James: 12: 298  
Wiley, James: 4: 143  
Wiley, John C.: 5: 308  
Wiley, John F.: 10: 217  
Wiley, John S.: 2: 413  
Wiley, John W.: 2: 444  
Wiley, John: 9: 508  
Wiley, Joseph H.: 2: 720  
Wiley, Josephus: 1: 61  
Wiley, K.: 4: 293  
Wiley, Kiah: 18: 202  
Wiley, Lewis M.: 3: 510  
Wiley, Samuel: 1: 124  
Wiley, Samuel: 13: 451  
Wiley, T. W.: 7: 46  
Wiley, Thomas W.: 7: 132  
Wiley, W. J.: 3: 14, 718  
Wiley, William G.: 5: 534, 732  
Wiley, William J.: 2: 413, 827  
Wiley, William: 5: 583  
Wiley, William: 9: 370

Wilfong, Charles F.: 3: 542  
Wilfong, Charles Summey: 17: 348, 452  
Wilfong, Charles Summey: 19: 10  
Wilfong, Daniel: 2: 571  
Wilfong, George M.: 5: 129, 732  
Wilfong, J. H.: 12: 71  
Wilfong, John W.: 12: 126  
Wilfong, Sidney Theodore: 5: 129  
Wilfong, Yancy M.: 5: 118, 732  
Wilford, W. T.: 2: 329  
Wilfree, W. C.: 7: 132  
Wilhelm, A. D.: 18: 159  
Wilhelm, Alexander Monroe: 6: 436, 768  
Wilhelm, Burgess W.: 6: 445  
Wilhelm, Daniel C.: 6: 456  
Wilhelm, George W.: 17: 255  
Wilhelm, Henry: 18: 146  
Wilhelm, J. M.: 10: 217  
Wilhelm, Jacob B.: 14: 135  
Wilhelm, Jacob W.: 4: 35  
Wilhelm, Jesse: 4: 196  
Wilhelm, John C.: 10: 265  
Wilhelm, John L.: 4: 429  
Wilhelm, John M.: 14: 135  
Wilhelm, Lewis A.: 14: 135  
Wilhelm, M. S.: 10: 240  
Wilhelm, Michael: 4: 429  
Wilhelm, Mumford S.: 14: 111  
Wilhelm, Mumford S.: 19: 379  
Wilhelm, W. A.: 4: 355  
Wilhelm, W. L.: 11: 158  
Wilhelm, William A.: 10: 240  
Wilhelm, William M.: 4: 614  
Wilhite, Henry Y.: 5: 610  
Wilhite, Henry Y.: 9: 110  
Wilhite, Solomon C.: 2: 574  
Wilhoit, Francis M.: 10: 193, 227  
Wilhoit, Gomalian O.: 10: 227  
Wilhoit, William: 10: 227  
Wilie, R. A.: 5: 534  
Wilkens, Isaac C.: 10: 217  
Wilkerson, G. S.: 4: 418  
Wilkerson, A.: 18: 208  
Wilkerson, A.: 19: 73  
Wilkerson, Addison: 4: 482  
Wilkerson, Alexander: 4: 293  
Wilkerson, Allen: 11: 188, 394  
Wilkerson, Andrew: 7: 66  
Wilkerson, Benjamin C.: 6: 253, 768  
Wilkerson, Benjamin C.: 9: 359, 409  
Wilkerson, Bentley: 5: 139  
Wilkerson, Charles G.: 3: 430  
Wilkerson, Daniel C.: 7: 128  
Wilkerson, Duncan: 18: 385  
Wilkerson, E.: 8: 89  
Wilkerson, Elisha: 15: 491  
Wilkerson, Elisha: 3: 127, 718  
Wilkerson, George W.: 1: 279, 584  
Wilkerson, George: 3: 166  
Wilkerson, H. L.: 5: 492, 732  
Wilkerson, H.: 1: 584  
Wilkerson, Henderson L.: 7: 330, 714  
Wilkerson, Hugh E.: 5: 354  
Wilkerson, J. D.: 7: 235  
Wilkerson, J. D.: 9: 409  
Wilkerson, J. E.: 14: 201  
Wilkerson, J. H.: 2: 662  
Wilkerson, J. H.: 4: 451  
Wilkerson, J. M.: 2: 505  
Wilkerson, Jacob M.: 5: 129, 732  
Wilkerson, James F.: 5: 84  
Wilkerson, James King: 13: 349, 353-355, 357, 369, 371-372, 387-388, 393, 407-409, 412-421, 531  
Wilkerson, James M.: 7: 128, 320  
Wilkerson, James R.: 13: 636  
Wilkerson, James Sidney: 12: 490  
Wilkerson, James W.: 8: 391  
Wilkerson, James: 5: 172  
Wilkerson, James: 9: 284  
Wilkerson, John A.: 11: 188  
Wilkerson, John Archer: 13: 636  
Wilkerson, John F.: 5: 129  
Wilkerson, John M.: 7: 105  
Wilkerson, John P.: 13: 532  
Wilkerson, John W.: 7: 265  
Wilkerson, John: 1: 499  
Wilkerson, John: 5: 84  
Wilkerson, Joseph A.: 7: 266  
Wilkerson, Joseph Francis: 13: 532  
Wilkerson, Joseph: 2: 283  
Wilkerson, Josiah L.: 4: 35  
Wilkerson, L.: 17: 267  
Wilkerson, Lawson H.: 16: 403  
Wilkerson, Lewis H.: 6: 253  
Wilkerson, Louis Smith: 7: 235  
Wilkerson, Madison: 4: 305  
Wilkerson, Mark: 4: 83  
Wilkerson, Mikaja A.: 6: 377  
Wilkerson, Moses H.: 7: 105, 714  
Wilkerson, Munroe James: 5: 317  
Wilkerson, P.: 13: 355  
Wilkerson, Paul: 7: 195  
Wilkerson, Peter: 13: 532  
Wilkerson, Richard J.: 1: 289  
Wilkerson, Richard: 13: 532  
Wilkerson, Richard: 4: 293

Wilkerson, Robert D.: 13: 532  
Wilkerson, Robert: 11: 351  
Wilkerson, Rufus: 5: 130  
Wilkerson, S. W.: 9: 409  
Wilkerson, Samuel: 3: 166  
Wilkerson, Shurp: 13: 532  
Wilkerson, T. S.: 9: 409  
Wilkerson, Thomas D.: 6: 254  
Wilkerson, Thomas M.: 11: 188  
Wilkerson, Uriah M.: 8: 73  
Wilkerson, W. D.: 7: 235  
Wilkerson, W. L.: 7: 235  
Wilkerson, W. N.: 6: 293  
Wilkerson, Wiley: 6: 191  
Wilkerson, William A.: 1: 88  
Wilkerson, William G.: 7: 235  
Wilkerson, William H.: 17: 354, 460  
Wilkerson, William H.: 5: 84, 575, 732  
Wilkerson, William Hyman: 13: 532  
Wilkerson, William J.: 1: 314  
Wilkerson, William L.: 7: 330  
Wilkerson, William R.: 1: 452, 593  
Wilkerson, William: 17: 133  
Wilkerson, William: 2: 662  
Wilkerson, William: 4: 451  
Wilkerson, Zachariah: 9: 409  
Wilkes County, N.C.: 15: 519  
Wilkes County, N.C.: 16: 68, 103-104  
Wilkes County, N.C.: 17: 39  
Wilkes County, N.C.: 18: 12, 14, 38, 423  
Wilkes County, N.C.: 19: 108, 132  
Wilkes Grays: 12: 465  
Wilkes Guards: 13: 306  
Wilkes Rangers: 13: 160  
Wilkes Regulators: 9: 159  
Wilkes Volunteers: 7: 493  
Wilkes, Andrew J.: 1: 236  
Wilkes, Angus J.: 12: 319  
Wilkes, Daniel W.: 6: 511  
Wilkes, Drury D.: 3: 278  
Wilkes, Drury D.: 6: 588  
Wilkes, Henry: 1: 37  
Wilkes, James H.: 15: 35  
Wilkes, James H.: 16: 226  
Wilkes, James O.: 2: 96  
Wilkes, James P.: 3: 278  
Wilkes, John: 10: 58  
Wilkes, John: 9: 171  
Wilkes, Joseph H.: 3: 278  
Wilkes, Pinkney: 3: 278  
Wilkes, Rufus V.: 3: 278  
Wilkes, Thomas J.: 1: 236  
Wilkesboro, N.C.: 15: 30, 163  
Wilkesboro, N.C.: 16: 104, 240  
Wilkesboro, N.C.: 19: 6  
Wilkesboro, North Carolina: 12: 465  
Wilkesboro, North Carolina: 13: 555  
Wilkesboro, North Carolina: 7: 493  
Wilkesboro, North Carolina: 9: 537  
Wilkie, A. W.: 2: 690  
Wilkie, Doctor Franklin: 7: 532  
Wilkie, Elijah Washington: 19: 10  
Wilkie, Hosea J.: 14: 159  
Wilkie, Isaac H.: 7: 532  
Wilkie, John R.: 17: 218  
Wilkie, John: 6: 73  
Wilkie, L. D.: 2: 505  
Wilkie, Lorenzo T.: 9: 275  
Wilkie, Lowe D.: 7: 196  
Wilkie, Oliver J.: 12: 256  
Wilkie, S. M.: 2: 690  
Wilkie, Thomas J.: 2: 220  
Wilkie, Thomas J.: 7: 572  
Wilkie, Washington J.: 12: 246  
Wilkie, William G.: 14: 159  
Wilkin, John: 4: 590  
Wilkins, A. D.: 1: 478  
Wilkins, A.: 17: 169  
Wilkins, Alfred W.: 7: 301  
Wilkins, Artemus: 4: 171  
Wilkins, Arthur: 10: 349  
Wilkins, Benjamin: 16: 374  
Wilkins, C. C.: 10: 20  
Wilkins, Charles S.: 16: 374  
Wilkins, Daniel: 12: 331  
Wilkins, David: 1: 510  
Wilkins, Drury S.: 5: 184  
Wilkins, Elijah: 8: 361  
Wilkins, Floyd: 18: 323  
Wilkins, Franklin H.: 9: 331  
Wilkins, George T.: 18: 280  
Wilkins, George: 18: 230  
Wilkins, H. N.: 15: 384  
Wilkins, H. N.: 2: 618  
Wilkins, Hamilton: 15: 12, 16, 151, 153  
Wilkins, Henry H.: 18: 301  
Wilkins, Henry H.: 5: 583  
Wilkins, Henry W.: 15: 352  
Wilkins, Hinton: 8: 361  
Wilkins, Isaac David: 3: 510  
Wilkins, Isaac: 7: 319  
Wilkins, J. B.: 2: 244  
Wilkins, J. G.: 15: 392  
Wilkins, J. J.: 14: 201  
Wilkins, J. W.: 1: 137  
Wilkins, J. William: 6: 65

Wilkins, J.: 1: 289  
Wilkins, James A.: 19: 281  
Wilkins, James A.: 8: 361  
Wilkins, James H.: 10: 47, 217  
Wilkins, James J.: 18: 123  
Wilkins, James: 15: 337  
Wilkins, James: 19: 37  
Wilkins, James: 2: 594  
Wilkins, James: 3: 210  
Wilkins, Jeremiah M.: 6: 639  
Wilkins, John H.: 15: 246  
Wilkins, John H.: 6: 73, 768  
Wilkins, John M.: 12: 331  
Wilkins, John T.: 13: 278  
Wilkins, John W.: 1: 137  
Wilkins, John W.: 10: 493  
Wilkins, John W.: 17: 227  
Wilkins, John W.: 7: 274, 301, 714  
Wilkins, John: 12: 246  
Wilkins, John: 14: 202  
Wilkins, John: 17: 411  
Wilkins, John: 18: 230, 323  
Wilkins, John: 19: 46  
Wilkins, John: 7: 267  
Wilkins, Joseph: 5: 558  
Wilkins, Joseph: 9: 409  
Wilkins, Leroy S.: 3: 292  
Wilkins, Lewis: 12: 247  
Wilkins, Luico W.: 1: 531, 549  
Wilkins, M. A.: 12: 246  
Wilkins, Marcus L.: 3: 300  
Wilkins, Martin: 3: 76, 718  
Wilkins, Micajah C.: 2: 236, 827  
Wilkins, Mike C.: 3: 51, 718  
Wilkins, Newkirk: 10: 20  
Wilkins, Orrin Lewis: 1: 88  
Wilkins, Owen: 1: 137  
Wilkins, Phillip: 12: 186  
Wilkins, R.: 19: 152  
Wilkins, Raiford B.: 13: 279  
Wilkins, Richard: 12: 162  
Wilkins, Robert L.: 6: 389  
Wilkins, Rosco: 1: 157  
Wilkins, Samuel H.: 6: 73  
Wilkins, Samuel: 12: 247  
Wilkins, Simeon: 7: 301, 714  
Wilkins, Simon P.: 6: 343  
Wilkins, T. B.: 5: 32  
Wilkins, Taylor: 9: 183  
Wilkins, Thomas B.: 19: 32  
Wilkins, Thomas B.: 6: 223  
Wilkins, Thomas B.: 7: 340, 714  
Wilkins, Thomas: 7: 80  
Wilkins, W. P.: 9: 409  
Wilkins, Walter W.: 3: 61  
Wilkins, Wesley J.: 7: 195  
Wilkins, William H.: 7: 80  
Wilkins, William I.: 12: 246  
Wilkins, William J.: 7: 80, 128  
Wilkins, William L.: 3: 565  
Wilkins, William P.: 13: 279  
Wilkins, William T.: 6: 73, 768  
Wilkins, William T.: 9: 275  
Wilkins, William W.: 9: 331  
Wilkins, William: 3: 210  
Wilkins, William: 8: 361  
Wilkins, Winslow: 2: 198  
Wilkinson Crossroads, Tennessee: 14: 490  
Wilkinson Pike (near Murfreesboro), Tennessee: 14: 488  
Wilkinson, Albert W.: 13: 636  
Wilkinson, Alex: 18: 123  
Wilkinson, Allen: 11: 147  
Wilkinson, Daniel N.: 8: 471  
Wilkinson, David B.: 3: 588  
Wilkinson, David O.: 9: 54  
Wilkinson, David: 3: 292  
Wilkinson, Edmond J.: 3: 292  
Wilkinson, Edward: 6: 354  
Wilkinson, George D.: 1: 426  
Wilkinson, Guilford P.: 16: 404  
Wilkinson, Harris: 13: 636  
Wilkinson, Henderson: 1: 334  
Wilkinson, J. C.: 18: 130  
Wilkinson, J. G.: 6: 639, 768  
Wilkinson, J. M.: 5: 105  
Wilkinson, J. P.: 19: 176  
Wilkinson, J. T.: 5: 105  
Wilkinson, J. V.: 15: 34, 99  
Wilkinson, J.: 17: 354, 460  
Wilkinson, Jacob A.: 17: 313  
Wilkinson, James A.: 11: 176  
Wilkinson, James W.: 4: 74  
Wilkinson, James: 12: 331  
Wilkinson, James: 2: 261  
Wilkinson, James: 7: 56  
Wilkinson, John F.: 1: 225, 575  
Wilkinson, John H.: 1: 312, 464  
Wilkinson, John M.: 17: 308  
Wilkinson, John R.: 2: 451  
Wilkinson, John Thomas: 14: 663  
Wilkinson, John Thomas: 19: 371  
Wilkinson, John V.: 12: 256  
Wilkinson, John: 4: 472  
Wilkinson, M. E.: 6: 423  
Wilkinson, M. E.: 7: 105  
Wilkinson, Malcolm: 12: 331

Wilkinson, Neill: 13: 87  
Wilkinson, R. L.: 13: 87  
Wilkinson, Richard: 14: 677  
Wilkinson, Robert J.: 13: 636  
Wilkinson, Samuel J.: 3: 588  
Wilkinson, Samuel M.: 8: 471  
Wilkinson, Samuel: 6: 332  
Wilkinson, Sidney: 17: 118, 354, 460  
Wilkinson, Stephen D.: 18: 123  
Wilkinson, William A.: 1: 225, 576  
Wilkinson, William H.: 10: 340  
Wilkinson, William H.: 9: 54  
Wilkinson, William: 3: 292  
Wilkison, J. S.: 2: 60  
Wilks, John A.: 2: 135  
Wilks, Neill A.: 2: 135  
Wilks, P. D. C. C.: 6: 588  
Wilks, William C.: 1: 207, 567  
Wilkson, D.: 18: 159  
Willaford, William T.: 2: 682  
Willard, Alvarious: 6: 631  
Willard, David: 1: 522  
Willard, F. H.: 10: 76  
Willard, Francis H.: 3: 577  
Willard, George: 18: 309  
Willard, Henry T.: 13: 614  
Willard, J. H.: 10: 76  
Willard, J.: 18: 323  
Willard, James P.: 7: 80  
Willard, James: 15: 402  
Willard, John: 3: 278  
Willard, Lafayette: 15: 99  
Willard, M. F.: 1: 137  
Willard, M. F.: 10: 76  
Willard, M. F.: 19: 237  
Willard, William Riley: 1: 522  
Willard, William: 18: 230  
Willard, William: 3: 328  
Willborn, Henry L.: 7: 330  
Willborn, Thomas W.: 7: 330  
Willburn, John: 16: 418  
Willburn, William: 16: 418  
Willcox, Logan O.: 5: 204, 732  
Willcox, M. A.: 17: 318  
Willcoxon, Alvin: 2: 366, 469  
Willcoxon, Isaiah: 2: 366, 469  
Willeford, Alanson: 2: 315  
Willeford, Jesse Franklin: 6: 445, 768  
Willeford, Micajah B.: 13: 513  
Willeford, Rowan J.: 4: 502  
Willeford, William J.: 10: 280  
Willegih: 16: 267, 477  
Willeste: 16: 277, 483  
Willet, John: 13: 279  
Willet, Oran Walker: 4: 305  
Willets, Benjamin B.: 1: 289  
Willets, George F.: 1: 290  
Willets, Jacob L.: 1: 290  
Willets, John Collier: 1: 90  
Willets, John J.: 1: 290  
Willets, William J.: 1: 290  
Willett, Aaron: 11: 218  
Willett, H. E.: 11: 239  
Willett, Jacob R.: 15: 253  
Willett, John A.: 17: 371, 428  
Willett, John C.: 11: 218  
Willett, Joseph J.: 11: 44  
Willett, Joseph J.: 3: 577  
Willett, William: 18: 380  
Willey, Allen: 9: 603  
Willey, Andrew: 7: 56  
Willey, Arthur: 15: 574  
Willey, B. Franklin: 4: 155  
Willey, Calvin J.: 7: 56  
Willey, Edwin N.: 4: 155  
Willey, Hesekiah: 18: 202  
Willey, Hillory H.: 4: 129, 155  
Willey, John Fletcher: 15: 580  
Willey, John P.: 2: 668  
Willey, John, Jr.: 15: 580  
Willey, John: 15: 580  
Willey, John: 7: 56  
Willey, Levi S.: 7: 56  
Willey, Martin: 7: 56  
Willey, Wiley: 1: 394  
Willey, William H.: 4: 156  
Willey, William P.: 7: 128  
Willford, W. H.: 18: 159  
Willhite, Andrew J.: 15: 253  
Willhite, Emanuel: 15: 253  
William, Henry H.: 2: 149  
William, J. W.: 1: 170  
William, R.: 2: 329  
Williams, A. G.: 15: 192  
Williams, A. H.: 18: 134  
Williams, A. J.: 2: 578  
Williams, A. J.: 4: 392  
Williams, A. L.: 5: 365  
Williams, A. L.: 7: 493  
Williams, A. M.: 4: 55  
Williams, A. Marcus: 7: 164  
Williams, A. P.: 3: 389  
Williams, A. S.: 6: 301  
Williams, A. Spain: 12: 438  
Williams, A. T.: 1: 549  
Williams, A. W.: 16: 289

Williams, A.: 18: 251  
Williams, A.: 19: 447  
Williams, A.: 4: 281  
Williams, A.: 8: 89  
Williams, Abisha: 4: 103  
Williams, Abner H.: 15: 545  
Williams, Abner H.: 19: 421  
Williams, Abner J.: 7: 518  
Williams, Abner S.: 6: 254  
Williams, Abram Mahlen: 2: 121  
Williams, Adam O.: 7: 117, 128  
Williams, Adam: 1: 549  
Williams, Addison J.: 12: 45  
Williams, Addison J.: 5: 548  
Williams, Adolph: 9: 135  
Williams, Albert Franklin: 2: 88  
Williams, Alexander J.: 1: 426  
Williams, Alexander: 10: 76  
Williams, Alexander: 11: 394  
Williams, Alexander: 13: 462  
Williams, Alexander: 18: 159  
Williams, Alfred W.: 5: 413  
Williams, Alfred: 18: 295  
Williams, Alfred: 5: 542, 732  
Williams, Alfred: 9: 536  
Williams, Allen: 17: 133  
Williams, Alonzo Addison: 11: 314  
Williams, Alpheus Starkey: 14: 247-249, 267, 472-474, 497  
Williams, Amassa S.: 6: 73, 768  
Williams, Ambrose: 4: 317  
Williams, Amos M.: 1: 290  
Williams, Amos: 1: 255  
Williams, Amos: 3: 221  
Williams, Anderson B.: 13: 257  
Williams, Anderson: 3: 244  
Williams, Andrew A.: 2: 156  
Williams, Andrew G.: 7: 532  
Williams, Andrew J.: 3: 565, 590  
Williams, Andrew J.: 7: 572  
Williams, Andrew Madison: 14: 122  
Williams, Andrew P.: 13: 495  
Williams, Andrew P.: 7: 572  
Williams, Andrew T.: 1: 218  
Williams, Andrew T.: 6: 332  
Williams, Aquilla Q.: 4: 418  
Williams, Aquilla: 7: 518  
Williams, Archibald D.: 17: 160  
Williams, Archibald Hunter Arrington: 13: 485  
Williams, Archibald Hunter Arrington: 5: 213  
Williams, Armstead R.: 7: 174  
Williams, Arthur B.: 13: 399-400  
Williams, Arthur Butler: 1: 62

Williams, Asa: 2: 170  
Williams, Asa: 6: 238  
Williams, Atlas: 17: 218  
Williams, Austin: 2: 668  
Williams, B. B.: 12: 102  
Williams, B. B.: 6: 293  
Williams, B. F.: 17: 144  
Williams, B. H.: 2: 88  
Williams, B. R.: 15: 564  
Williams, B.: 17: 307  
Williams, Baird: 5: 48  
Williams, Baker: 18: 202  
Williams, Barclay M.: 8: 246  
Williams, Bartley: 2: 140  
Williams, Beauford B.: 4: 83  
Williams, Bedford: 4: 392  
Williams, Benajah B.: 12: 187  
Williams, Benjamin B.: 12: 203  
Williams, Benjamin B.: 15: 552  
Williams, Benjamin F.: 7: 117  
Williams, Benjamin Franklin: 3: 200  
Williams, Benjamin James: 2: 140  
Williams, Benjamin S.: 14: 450  
Williams, Benjamin: 11: 456  
Williams, Benjamin: 15: 384  
Williams, Benjamin: 2: 190, 602, 618  
Williams, Benjamin: 3: 542  
Williams, Benjamin: 6: 149, 238  
Williams, Benjamin: 7: 128  
Williams, Benjamin: 8: 488  
Williams, Blackman: 3: 354  
Williams, Blaney: 15: 384  
Williams, Bodisco B.: 9: 253  
Williams, Branch: 2: 88  
Williams, Brantly: 2: 428  
Williams, Brice F.: 3: 542  
Williams, Bright: 4: 184  
Williams, Brosard: 10: 305  
Williams, Bryan B.: 3: 479  
Williams, Bryant: 9: 523  
Williams, Bryce: 3: 200  
Williams, Buckner D.: 8: 322, 334  
Williams, C. C.: 4: 560  
Williams, C. D.: 3: 309  
Williams, C. L.: 4: 379  
Williams, C. M.: 17: 227  
Williams, C. R.: 9: 508  
Williams, C. S.: 15: 99  
Williams, C. S.: 8: 496  
Williams, C.: 15: 392  
Williams, Cader: 4: 66  
Williams, Calvin R.: 18: 268  
Williams, Calvin: 1: 541

Williams, Carney C.: 10: 445  
Williams, Caswell: 5: 213  
Williams, Charles C.: 19: 438  
Williams, Charles C.: 2: 323  
Williams, Charles H.: 1: 346, 370  
Williams, Charles H.: 2: 641  
Williams, Charles Henry: 5: 172  
Williams, Charles J.: 1: 226  
Williams, Charles J.: 3: 35  
Williams, Charles M.: 12: 454  
Williams, Charles M.: 2: 236  
Williams, Charles O.: 1: 426  
Williams, Charles W.: 17: 377, 442  
Williams, Charles W.: 7: 445  
Williams, Charles: 1: 246, 443  
Williams, Charles: 13: 497  
Williams, Charles: 15: 442, 491  
Williams, Charles: 3: 8, 97, 718  
Williams, Charles: 6: 180, 191  
Williams, Christopher Columbus: 7: 436  
Williams, Christopher: 2: 245  
Williams, Cicero: 12: 187  
Williams, Clabram: 8: 333  
Williams, Clinton: 7: 25, 714  
Williams, Coleman: 9: 497  
Williams, Colin: 18: 202  
Williams, Columbus C.: 3: 40  
Williams, Cooper: 1: 437  
Williams, Cranberry: 5: 604  
Williams, Crawford: 19: 152  
Williams, Curtis: 1: 478, 604  
Williams, D. C.: 9: 409  
Williams, D. E.: 7: 129  
Williams, D. J.: 19: 362  
Williams, D. L.: 10: 249  
Williams, Dallas: 17: 160  
Williams, Daniel A.: 14: 758  
Williams, Daniel A.: 17: 245  
Williams, Daniel A.: 6: 205, 262, 768  
Williams, Daniel G.: 13: 279  
Williams, Daniel J.: 10: 47  
Williams, Daniel M.: 5: 346  
Williams, Daniel M.: 6: 501  
Williams, Daniel S.: 17: 245  
Williams, Daniel: 1: 489  
Williams, Daniel: 4: 305  
Williams, David A.: 13: 532  
Williams, David A.: 4: 502  
Williams, David C.: 2: 220  
Williams, David C.: 9: 264  
Williams, David L.: 19: 152  
Williams, David L.: 4: 221  
Williams, David L.: 6: 165, 215, 281  
Williams, David O.: 2: 535  
Williams, David Reddin: 9: 146  
Williams, David S. R.: 2: 405  
Williams, David S.: 1: 21  
Williams, David T.: 11: 94  
Williams, David W.: 18: 131  
Williams, David: 1: 346  
Williams, David: 13: 451  
Williams, David: 15: 344  
Williams, David: 2: 191, 602  
Williams, David: 3: 589, 718  
Williams, David: 4: 184  
Williams, David: 5: 146  
Williams, David: 6: 28, 474  
Williams, David: 9: 397  
Williams, Dawson M.: 7: 266  
Williams, Dempsey W.: 19: 399  
Williams, Dempsey W.: 2: 682  
Williams, Dempsey: 2: 140  
Williams, Denton: 11: 94  
Williams, Doctor F.: 13: 462  
Williams, Doctor F.: 9: 313  
Williams, Donald: 5: 503, 594  
Williams, Dorson M.: 1: 170  
Williams, Durant: 15: 491  
Williams, Durant: 3: 127  
Williams, E. B.: 13: 522  
Williams, E. C.: 11: 315  
Williams, E. H.: 5: 48  
Williams, E. K.: 15: 192  
Williams, E. McQ.: 1: 426, 721  
Williams, E. W.: 14: 691  
Williams, E.: 6: 512  
Williams, Eason: 10: 340  
Williams, Ed: 2: 198  
Williams, Ed: 7: 195  
Williams, Edmund J.: 2: 382  
Williams, Edmund J.: 3: 45, 718  
Williams, Edmund J.: 8: 497  
Williams, Edmund R.: 8: 265  
Williams, Edmund: 7: 572  
Williams, Edward A.: 11: 282  
Williams, Edward J.: 7: 445  
Williams, Edward N.: 8: 512  
Williams, Edward Stanley: 3: 543  
Williams, Edward: 1: 426, 612, 721  
Williams, Edward: 15: 378  
Williams, Edward: 2: 88, 602, 615, 827  
Williams, Edwin: 4: 472  
Williams, Eldridge: 17: 428  
Williams, Eli: 2: 682  
Williams, Elias T.: 1: 510  
Williams, Elias: 2: 170

Williams, Elias: 3: 532  
Williams, Elijah: 18: 375  
Williams, Elijah: 5: 213  
Williams, Elwood: 4: 244  
Williams, Emerson: 4: 461  
Williams, Enoch: 11: 483  
Williams, Eugene M.: 3: 479  
Williams, Evan: 15: 491  
Williams, Evan: 19: 58  
Williams, Evans: 3: 127  
Williams, Ezekiel R.: 2: 451, 827  
Williams, Ezekiel R.: 7: 561  
Williams, F. F.: 2: 245  
Williams, F.: 2: 437  
Williams, Felix J.: 9: 603  
Williams, Fielding: 9: 264  
Williams, Finnigan: 1: 427  
Williams, Floyd: 18: 119  
Williams, Forrest: 5: 75  
Williams, Francis M.: 13: 295  
Williams, Frank M.: 11: 351  
Williams, Franklin C.: 9: 508  
Williams, Franklin J.: 3: 302  
Williams, Franklin: 11: 147  
Williams, Franklin: 12: 479  
Williams, Franklin: 5: 336  
Williams, Frazier: 1: 112  
Williams, Frederick J.: 18: 365  
Williams, G. A.: 15: 408  
Williams, G. M.: 19: 256  
Williams, G. N.: 2: 475  
Williams, G. S.: 4: 379  
Williams, G. W.: 10: 30  
Williams, G. W.: 8: 453  
Williams, G.: 6: 519  
Williams, Gary F.: 8: 323  
Williams, Gaston: 2: 140  
Williams, Gay M.: 5: 445, 732  
Williams, George A.: 4: 482  
Williams, George B.: 3: 489, 600  
Williams, George D.: 17: 382, 418  
Williams, George D.: 8: 184  
Williams, George H.: 1: 149  
Williams, George H.: 3: 92  
Williams, George L.: 1: 427  
Williams, George M.: 16: 467  
Williams, George N.: 14: 541  
Williams, George N.: 7: 367  
Williams, George R.: 2: 721  
Williams, George R.: 4: 156  
Williams, George T.: 1: 50, 443  
Williams, George T.: 3: 8, 718  
Williams, George T.: 5: 285  
Williams, George W.: 1: 21, 124  
Williams, George W.: 10: 167  
Williams, George W.: 11: 69, 419  
Williams, George W.: 19: 73  
Williams, George W.: 3: 117, 190, 201, 554  
Williams, George W.: 5: 273, 413  
Williams, George W.: 6: 434, 484, 619  
Williams, George W.: 9: 219  
Williams, George: 17: 210  
Williams, George: 19: 73  
Williams, George: 3: 461  
Williams, George: 4: 293  
Williams, George: 5: 157  
Williams, George: 6: 191  
Williams, George: 8: 246  
Williams, Gibson: 3: 554  
Williams, Gideon P.: 7: 291, 714  
Williams, Gilbert William Martin: 14: 440  
Williams, Gilbert: 6: 321  
Williams, Giles B.: 12: 331  
Williams, Govan: 9: 331  
Williams, Green: 13: 522  
Williams, Green: 9: 397  
Williams, H. B.: 6: 484  
Williams, H. G.: 16: 467  
Williams, H. H.: 5: 374  
Williams, H. M.: 17: 201  
Williams, H. P.: 1: 452, 594  
Williams, H. S.: 2: 198  
Williams, H. William: 1: 236  
Williams, H.: 14: 737  
Williams, H.: 2: 198  
Williams, Habran T.: 12: 381  
Williams, Hansley E.: 2: 88  
Williams, Harbert: 11: 419  
Williams, Harllee: 12: 174  
Williams, Harper: 15: 491  
Williams, Harper: 3: 127  
Williams, Harris: 11: 339  
Williams, Harrison T.: 17: 359, 452  
Williams, Harry Guston: 5: 157  
Williams, Hartwell Spain: 9: 303  
Williams, Harvey C.: 12: 246  
Williams, Harvey C.: 9: 284  
Williams, Henderson: 4: 317, 461  
Williams, Henderson: 7: 66  
Williams, Henry A.: 14: 758  
Williams, Henry C.: 4: 156  
Williams, Henry Clay: 9: 183  
Williams, Henry D.: 6: 588  
Williams, Henry G.: 3: 201  
Williams, Henry H.: 15: 564  
Williams, Henry H.: 8: 411



Williams, Henry Joseph: 3: 221  
Williams, Henry L.: 5: 104  
Williams, Henry M.: 3: 367  
Williams, Henry R.: 6: 173  
Williams, Henry R.: 8: 480  
Williams, Henry S.: 5: 326  
Williams, Henry T.: 2: 190  
Williams, Henry W.: 4: 128  
Williams, Henry W.: 8: 256  
Williams, Henry: 11: 483  
Williams, Henry: 12: 381  
Williams, Henry: 13: 593, 603  
Williams, Henry: 14: 704  
Williams, Henry: 19: 381, 416  
Williams, Henry: 2: 676  
Williams, Henry: 4: 113  
Williams, Henry: 7: 572, 714  
Williams, Henry: 9: 77, 233  
Williams, Herbert B.: 2: 252  
Williams, Heron: 11: 483  
Williams, Hezekiah R.: 14: 357  
Williams, Hezekiah: 1: 370, 541  
Williams, Hill: 3: 543  
Williams, Hiram F.: 5: 583  
Williams, Hiram M.: 1: 290  
Williams, Hiram N.: 2: 96  
Williams, Hiram P.: 4: 95  
Williams, Hiram Stokes: 14: 122  
Williams, Hiram: 7: 506  
Williams, Hood H.: 3: 309  
Williams, Hopkin: 3: 501  
Williams, Houston E.: 3: 40  
Williams, Howard M.: 19: 362  
Williams, Howard M.: 6: 308, 411  
Williams, Hubbard: 2: 405  
Williams, Hudson: 7: 80  
Williams, Hugh L.: 14: 416  
Williams, Hugh T.: 19: 438  
Williams, Hugh: 13: 87  
Williams, Hugh: 7: 46  
Williams, Hugh: 9: 331  
Williams, I. A.: 15: 327  
Williams, I. D.: 1: 74  
Williams, I. W.: 6: 366  
Williams, Iredell M.: 4: 453  
Williams, Isaac A.: 1: 522  
Williams, Isaac C.: 12: 501  
Williams, Isaac D.: 2: 212  
Williams, Isaac E.: 1: 100  
Williams, Isaac E.: 2: 395, 827  
Williams, Isaac H.: 2: 577  
Williams, Isaac J.: 9: 244  
Williams, Isaac S.: 18: 386  
Williams, Isaac W.: 1: 427  
Williams, Isaac: 1: 489  
Williams, Isaac: 13: 258  
Williams, Isaac: 18: 140  
Williams, Isaac: 2: 827  
Williams, Isaac: 4: 233  
Williams, Isaac: 5: 473  
Williams, Isaac: 8: 164  
Williams, Isaiah: 15: 457  
Williams, Isaiah: 19: 51  
Williams, Isaiah: 3: 107  
Williams, Isaker R.: 14: 342  
Williams, Ishmael W.: 14: 190  
Williams, Ivey J.: 3: 450  
Williams, J. A.: 1: 50  
Williams, J. A.: 13: 670  
Williams, J. A.: 18: 289  
Williams, J. A.: 3: 255  
Williams, J. A.: 5: 48  
Williams, J. B.: 1: 37  
Williams, J. B.: 5: 32, 732  
Williams, J. C.: 3: 389  
Williams, J. D.: 13: 513  
Williams, J. E.: 1: 225  
Williams, J. E.: 11: 327  
Williams, J. E.: 12: 102  
Williams, J. F. T.: 1: 567  
Williams, J. H.: 1: 427  
Williams, J. H.: 12: 214  
Williams, J. H.: 2: 69  
Williams, J. H.: 4: 379  
Williams, J. J.: 18: 385  
Williams, J. J.: 19: 346  
Williams, J. J.: 3: 588  
Williams, J. J.: 9: 244  
Williams, J. K.: 16: 491  
Williams, J. L.: 15: 99  
Williams, J. L.: 5: 48, 732  
Williams, J. M.: 17: 133  
Williams, J. M.: 18: 135, 243  
Williams, J. M.: 5: 534, 732  
Williams, J. O. K.: 6: 238  
Williams, J. P.: 2: 614  
Williams, J. P.: 9: 73  
Williams, J. R.: 7: 129  
Williams, J. S.: 19: 152, 438  
Williams, J. S.: 4: 580  
Williams, J. T.: 15: 586  
Williams, J. T.: 17: 307  
Williams, J. W.: 1: 549  
Williams, J. W.: 15: 99  
Williams, J. W.: 2: 198  
Williams, J.: 13: 348

Williams, J.: 15: 448  
Williams, J.: 17: 144, 210  
Williams, J.: 18: 235, 391  
Williams, J.: 7: 66, 154  
Williams, Jackson L.: 4: 379  
Williams, Jackson: 15: 457  
Williams, Jackson: 3: 107  
Williams, Jacob C.: 10: 94  
Williams, Jacob C.: 8: 447  
Williams, Jacob E.: 2: 107  
Williams, Jacob J.: 1: 478  
Williams, Jacob W.: 10: 249  
Williams, Jacob: 1: 427  
Williams, Jacob: 3: 431, 450, 461, 511, 719  
Williams, James A.: 1: 427  
Williams, James A.: 2: 236, 437  
Williams, James A.: 3: 278  
Williams, James A.: 8: 446  
Williams, James B.: 2: 141  
Williams, James B.: 6: 127, 456  
Williams, James B.: 7: 274, 714  
Williams, James B.: 8: 351  
Williams, James B.: 9: 20  
Williams, James Black: 17: 342, 429  
Williams, James Boney: 12: 352  
Williams, James C.: 4: 66  
Williams, James Clingman: 13: 604, 670  
Williams, James D.: 13: 329  
Williams, James D.: 3: 354, 719  
Williams, James Daniel: 1: 10  
Williams, James Daniel: 12: 381  
Williams, James Daniel: 2: 717  
Williams, James Daniel: 3: 144  
Williams, James E.: 1: 385  
Williams, James E.: 2: 475  
Williams, James E.: 8: 73  
Williams, James F. T.: 2: 130  
Williams, James F.: 3: 210  
Williams, James F.: 5: 139  
Williams, James G.: 2: 69  
Williams, James G.: 7: 453  
Williams, James H.: 13: 703  
Williams, James H.: 2: 329, 827  
Williams, James H.: 5: 40  
Williams, James H.: 6: 254  
Williams, James Haywood: 6: 281, 768  
Williams, James L.: 1: 357  
Williams, James M.: 15: 48  
Williams, James M.: 2: 35, 827  
Williams, James M.: 3: 244, 440  
Williams, James M.: 4: 379, 561  
Williams, James M.: 7: 129, 506  
Williams, James P.: 11: 115  
Williams, James R.: 2: 299  
Williams, James R.: 3: 543  
Williams, James R.: 5: 354, 732  
Williams, James R.: 7: 274  
Williams, James Robert: 9: 146  
Williams, James S.: 16: 289  
Williams, James S.: 2: 261  
Williams, James T.: 10: 427, 476  
Williams, James T.: 6: 287  
Williams, James T.: 8: 47  
Williams, James W.: 11: 69, 95  
Williams, James W.: 13: 258  
Williams, James W.: 2: 190  
Williams, James W.: 3: 24, 64, 719  
Williams, James W.: 5: 8, 66, 257, 297, 732  
Williams, James W.: 6: 281  
Williams, James W.: 8: 206  
Williams, James Willis: 15: 336  
Williams, James: 1: 88, 443  
Williams, James: 10: 76  
Williams, James: 11: 81  
Williams, James: 12: 490  
Williams, James: 16: 443  
Williams, James: 17: 133, 442  
Williams, James: 2: 198, 437  
Williams, James: 3: 420  
Williams, James: 4: 196  
Williams, James: 5: 65, 218  
Williams, James: 6: 484  
Williams, Jasper: 7: 367  
Williams, Jeremiah: 15: 491  
Williams, Jeremiah: 3: 127, 440  
Williams, Jerry P.: 2: 88  
Williams, Jesse C.: 15: 540  
Williams, Jesse Franklin: 14: 342  
Williams, Jesse J.: 19: 321  
Williams, Jesse J.: 9: 91  
Williams, Jesse K.: 2: 96  
Williams, Jesse L.: 2: 170  
Williams, Jesse L.: 9: 352  
Williams, Jesse P.: 13: 497  
Williams, Jesse P.: 2: 584, 618  
Williams, Jesse P.: 6: 484  
Williams, Jesse P.: 9: 603  
Williams, Jesse Parker: 15: 312, 385  
Williams, Jesse W.: 1: 437  
Williams, Jesse W.: 2: 721  
Williams, Jesse: 10: 20  
Williams, Jesse: 12: 438  
Williams, Jesse: 15: 384  
Williams, Jesse: 16: 365  
Williams, Jesse: 4: 542  
Williams, Jessee: 2: 618

Williams, Job C.: 4: 532  
Williams, Joel: 1: 236, 246, 721  
Williams, Joel: 15: 465  
Williams, Joel: 18: 395  
Williams, Joel: 3: 112  
Williams, Joel: 7: 129  
Williams, John A.: 1: 149  
Williams, John A.: 15: 491  
Williams, John A.: 16: 289  
Williams, John A.: 2: 428  
Williams, John A.: 3: 127  
Williams, John A.: 7: 251  
Williams, John A.: 8: 82  
Williams, John Ambrose: 5: 32  
Williams, John B.: 14: 691  
Williams, John B.: 2: 428  
Williams, John B.: 5: 354  
Williams, John B.: 7: 311  
Williams, John B.: 9: 264  
Williams, John Buxton: 10: 359  
Williams, John C., Jr.: 13: 160  
Williams, John C.: 8: 333  
Williams, John Copeland, Sr.: 13: 160  
Williams, John D.: 1: 334  
Williams, John D.: 18: 280  
Williams, John D.: 2: 27, 682  
Williams, John D.: 4: 221  
Williams, John D.: 5: 318  
Williams, John D.: 6: 501  
Williams, John D.: 7: 217, 714  
Williams, John Dempsy: 6: 246  
Williams, John E.: 10: 228  
Williams, John F.: 15: 558  
Williams, John F.: 4: 379  
Williams, John F.: 6: 238  
Williams, John G.: 12: 64  
Williams, John H.: 13: 532  
Williams, John H.: 2: 129, 428  
Williams, John H.: 3: 288  
Williams, John H.: 5: 594  
Williams, John H.: 6: 56  
Williams, John H.: 7: 445, 453  
Williams, John H.: 9: 273  
Williams, John Henry: 12: 331  
Williams, John J.: 17: 377, 442  
Williams, John J.: 4: 542  
Williams, John J.: 5: 397  
Williams, John J.: 6: 512  
Williams, John L.: 13: 130  
Williams, John L.: 15: 360  
Williams, John L.: 19: 37  
Williams, John L.: 3: 288  
Williams, John L.: 5: 264  
Williams, John L.: 6: 73, 768  
Williams, John L.: 8: 184  
Williams, John L.: 9: 284  
Williams, John M.: 3: 222  
Williams, John M.: 5: 534  
Williams, John M.: 7: 426  
Williams, John M.: 9: 313  
Williams, John Marshall: 13: 208-209, 233, 235-236, 240, 244, 270  
Williams, John Marshall: 14: 49, 80, 83-84, 89  
Williams, John Marshall: 3: 45, 61  
Williams, John O.: 4: 156  
Williams, John P.: 10: 265  
Williams, John P.: 11: 419  
Williams, John Q.: 10: 322  
Williams, John Q.: 12: 353  
Williams, John R.: 3: 51  
Williams, John R.: 4: 55, 368  
Williams, John R.: 6: 173, 215, 262, 768  
Williams, John R.: 8: 480  
Williams, John Richard: 13: 648  
Williams, John Robert: 17: 160  
Williams, John S.: 15: 22  
Williams, John S.: 16: 74, 82, 85-95  
Williams, John T.: 3: 577  
Williams, John T.: 5: 157  
Williams, John T.: 6: 91  
Williams, John T.: 7: 367  
Williams, John T.: 8: 496  
Williams, John T.: 9: 233  
Williams, John W.: 1: 30, 510  
Williams, John W.: 10: 369, 409  
Williams, John W.: 14: 289  
Williams, John W.: 15: 336, 492  
Williams, John W.: 18: 123, 259, 280  
Williams, John W.: 3: 127, 190, 309  
Williams, John W.: 4: 281  
Williams, John W.: 6: 99, 588  
Williams, John W.: 8: 124  
Williams, John W.: 9: 331, 370, 378  
Williams, John Washington: 8: 30  
Williams, John Wesley: 11: 339  
Williams, John Wesley: 8: 140  
Williams, John Willis: 9: 209  
Williams, John, Jr.: 2: 428  
Williams, John, Sr.: 2: 428  
Williams, John: 1: 218, 268, 376, 452, 522, 594  
Williams, John: 10: 249, 331, 433, 445, 475  
Williams, John: 11: 272  
Williams, John: 12: 479  
Williams, John: 13: 99, 306  
Williams, John: 14: 573, 714  
Williams, John: 15: 545

Williams, John: 18: 146, 455  
Williams, John: 19: 29, 321  
Williams, John: 2: 412, 574  
Williams, John: 3: 221, 389, 450  
Williams, John: 5: 48, 172, 354  
Williams, John: 6: 262  
Williams, John: 7: 291, 572  
Williams, John: 8: 255, 311, 496  
Williams, John: 9: 91, 592  
Williams, Johnson: 5: 75  
Williams, Jonas K.: 7: 367  
Williams, Jonas: 15: 369  
Williams, Jonas: 2: 593  
Williams, Jonas: 4: 196  
Williams, Jonathan J.: 11: 419  
Williams, Jonathan W.: 18: 350  
Williams, Jonathan: 3: 300  
Williams, Jordan: 1: 50  
Williams, Jordan: 13: 505  
Williams, Jordan: 9: 196  
Williams, Joseph A.: 3: 40  
Williams, Joseph A.: 8: 74  
Williams, Joseph B.: 5: 224  
Williams, Joseph E.: 2: 96  
Williams, Joseph H.: 2: 593  
Williams, Joseph H.: 6: 332  
Williams, Joseph Hill: 13: 513  
Williams, Joseph Horie: 15: 369  
Williams, Joseph J.: 2: 388  
Williams, Joseph J.: 8: 411  
Williams, Joseph M.: 4: 10  
Williams, Joseph R.: 2: 348, 509, 827  
Williams, Joseph R.: 3: 29  
Williams, Joseph R.: 8: 463  
Williams, Joseph Sutton: 17: 245  
Williams, Joseph T.: 1: 370  
Williams, Joseph T.: 4: 208  
Williams, Joseph W.: 11: 382  
Williams, Joseph: 13: 119, 130  
Williams, Joseph: 2: 412  
Williams, Joseph: 3: 340, 719  
Williams, Joseph: 5: 48  
Williams, Joseph: 7: 25  
Williams, Joseph: 8: 351  
Williams, Joseph: 9: 292  
Williams, Josiah C.: 13: 522  
Williams, Josiah: 6: 173, 215  
Williams, Josiah: 8: 480  
Williams, Killis F.: 9: 603  
Williams, Kizey: 7: 518  
Williams, L. B.: 2: 695  
Williams, L. D.: 15: 580  
Williams, L. P.: 10: 94  
Williams, L. S.: 6: 411  
Williams, L. W.: 17: 133  
Williams, Laurence: 2: 170  
Williams, Lawson M.: 9: 313  
Williams, Lemuel H.: 3: 201  
Williams, Lemuel H.: 7: 274, 714  
Williams, Leon A.: 1: 50, 443  
Williams, Leonidas: 15: 457  
Williams, Leonidas: 3: 107  
Williams, Levi Branson: 2: 406  
Williams, Levi W.: 13: 625  
Williams, Levi: 10: 103  
Williams, Lewis A.: 8: 219  
Williams, Lewis D. H.: 11: 483  
Williams, Lewis D.: 7: 454  
Williams, Lewis H.: 17: 178  
Williams, Lewis H.: 3: 450  
Williams, Lewis S.: 3: 8  
Williams, Lewis: 3: 309  
Williams, Lindsey: 7: 129  
Williams, Lorenzo D.: 11: 82  
Williams, Lott: 15: 344  
Williams, Lott: 19: 37  
Williams, Lott: 2: 602  
Williams, Louis H.: 14: 737  
Williams, Lucian H.: 6: 423  
Williams, Lutan: 11: 272  
Williams, Luther J.: 5: 336  
Williams, M. D.: 18: 247  
Williams, M. D.: 2: 428  
Williams, M. L.: 17: 366, 469  
Williams, M. L.: 2: 690  
Williams, M. S.: 3: 300  
Williams, M. W.: 9: 29  
Williams, M.: 17: 298  
Williams, M.: 18: 159  
Williams, M.: 6: 412  
Williams, Mac: 14: 422  
Williams, Major: 13: 505  
Williams, Malachia M.: 2: 324  
Williams, Malichi M.: 4: 74  
Williams, Marcus L.: 7: 367  
Williams, Marcus: 5: 48  
Williams, Marion M.: 8: 246  
Williams, Mark: 5: 32  
Williams, Mark: 9: 460  
Williams, Marshal: 12: 71  
Williams, Marshall: 4: 392  
Williams, Marshall: 7: 518  
Williams, Martin Blaney: 6: 343  
Williams, Martin W.: 11: 55  
Williams, Martin: 11: 44  
Williams, Martin: 18: 140

Williams, Martin: 4: 281  
Williams, Mathew E.: 2: 648  
Williams, Mathew T.: 3: 244  
Williams, Matthew J.: 3: 440  
Williams, Mc.: 17: 218  
Williams, Melton: 4: 624  
Williams, Melvin C.: 9: 592, 603  
Williams, Melvin E.: 7: 56  
Williams, Meredith: 7: 445, 714  
Williams, Micajah T.: 5: 213  
Williams, Micajah Thomas: 8: 411  
Williams, Michael H.: 10: 359  
Williams, Mike: 1: 100  
Williams, Milas: 11: 158  
Williams, Miles H.: 2: 641, 685  
Williams, Milton: 10: 257  
Williams, Molton: 5: 48  
Williams, Morgan N.: 14: 592  
Williams, Moses: 6: 343  
Williams, Moulton: 3: 40, 719  
Williams, N. B.: 19: 346  
Williams, N. C.: 4: 233  
Williams, N. M.: 14: 522  
Williams, N. R.: 10: 103  
Williams, Nacelas A.: 6: 389  
Williams, Nathan C.: 8: 411  
Williams, Nathan J.: 2: 648  
Williams, Nathan L.: 14: 566  
Williams, Nathan L.: 6: 99, 768  
Williams, Nathan: 18: 454  
Williams, Nathan: 3: 554  
Williams, Nathan: 4: 461  
Williams, Nathaniel A.: 7: 291  
Williams, Nathaniel W.: 11: 69  
Williams, Nickolas L.: 2: 220  
Williams, no first name given: 17: 442  
Williams, Noah B.: 6: 223  
Williams, Noah: 15: 580  
Williams, Noah: 3: 411  
Williams, Noah: 4: 281  
Williams, Noah: 5: 213  
Williams, Norris: 5: 75  
Williams, O. M.: 17: 227  
Williams, O. P.: 12: 256  
Williams, Offey G.: 7: 56  
Williams, Oliver M.: 5: 40  
Williams, Oliver: 6: 457, 520  
Williams, Orren T.: 7: 518  
Williams, Orren: 3: 390, 441  
Williams, Osborne: 6: 321  
Williams, Osburn: 18: 219  
Williams, Owen W.: 6: 493  
Williams, P. A.: 17: 201

Williams, P. J.: 1: 100  
Williams, P. J.: 5: 604  
Williams, P. K.: 17: 160  
Williams, Patrick J.: 1: 157, 184  
Williams, Perry: 11: 443  
Williams, Philander P.: 4: 551  
Williams, Pink: 10: 187  
Williams, Pittman: 8: 291  
Williams, Plummer H.: 5: 173  
Williams, Quincey: 6: 366  
Williams, R. D.: 11: 115  
Williams, R. F.: 19: 256  
Williams, R. G.: 5: 32, 732  
Williams, R. H.: 3: 76  
Williams, R. P.: 16: 290  
Williams, Ralph D.: 2: 204  
Williams, Randolph S.: 8: 174  
Williams, Ransom H.: 14: 373  
Williams, Ransom: 2: 469  
Williams, Ransom: 3: 600  
Williams, Reason: 10: 392  
Williams, Reddie S.: 2: 664  
Williams, Reddin: 1: 236, 721  
Williams, Reuben: 12: 438  
Williams, Reuben: 2: 170  
Williams, Rhesa E.: 18: 360  
Williams, Richard D.: 11: 56, 115  
Williams, Richard D.: 4: 113  
Williams, Richard M.: 3: 29, 719  
Williams, Richard M.: 4: 83  
Williams, Richard M.: 5: 104  
Williams, Richard: 1: 236, 721  
Williams, Richard: 11: 95  
Williams, Richard: 17: 366, 469  
Williams, Richard: 18: 124, 448  
Williams, Richard: 6: 354  
Williams, Richmond A.: 13: 258  
Williams, Rick: 6: 246  
Williams, Riley J.: 2: 580  
Williams, Riley: 18: 247  
Williams, Robert A.: 5: 173, 319  
Williams, Robert B.: 14: 758  
Williams, Robert D.: 14: 573  
Williams, Robert D.: 6: 400, 768  
Williams, Robert D.: 8: 341  
Williams, Robert Dalton: 6: 639  
Williams, Robert G.: 5: 157  
Williams, Robert J.: 15: 480  
Williams, Robert J.: 3: 127  
Williams, Robert K.: 12: 298  
Williams, Robert K.: 19: 143  
Williams, Robert K.: 5: 146  
Williams, Robert L.: 5: 157, 225

Williams, Robert M.: 18: 259, 276, 280  
Williams, Robert T.: 2: 292  
Williams, Robert W.: 7: 266  
Williams, Robert: 1: 100, 280, 437, 584  
Williams, Robert: 10: 392  
Williams, Robert: 15: 246  
Williams, Robert: 18: 380  
Williams, Robert: 19: 399  
Williams, Robert: 2: 682  
Williams, Robert: 3: 431, 719  
Williams, Robert: 5: 173, 453  
Williams, Robert: 7: 426  
Williams, Robert: 9: 303  
Williams, Robin: 3: 461  
Williams, Robinson: 19: 416  
Williams, Robinson: 9: 77  
Williams, Roland A.: 4: 221  
Williams, Rosius B.: 13: 647  
Williams, Rowland F.: 12: 331  
Williams, Rowland S.: 5: 366, 732  
Williams, Rufus J.: 15: 580  
Williams, Rufus: 13: 703  
Williams, S. B.: 7: 56  
Williams, S. H.: 5: 20  
Williams, S. J.: 17: 318  
Williams, S. L.: 9: 183  
Williams, S. M.: 1: 170  
Williams, S. P.: 17: 341, 411  
Williams, S. R.: 7: 454  
Williams, S. W.: 2: 724  
Williams, S.: 11: 339  
Williams, S.: 17: 186  
Williams, S.: 18: 159  
Williams, S.: 4: 95  
Williams, Samuel B.: 6: 155  
Williams, Samuel C.: 1: 280, 584  
Williams, Samuel F.: 5: 224  
Williams, Samuel G.: 6: 73  
Williams, Samuel J.: 16: 443  
Williams, Samuel L.: 11: 95  
Williams, Samuel L.: 9: 196  
Williams, Samuel S. D.: 8: 362  
Williams, Samuel S.: 5: 575  
Williams, Samuel T.: 5: 115, 173  
Williams, Samuel V.: 10: 418  
Williams, Samuel W.: 1: 170  
Williams, Samuel W.: 8: 82  
Williams, Samuel: 10: 392  
Williams, Samuel: 12: 438  
Williams, Samuel: 19: 416  
Williams, Samuel: 2: 198, 574  
Williams, Samuel: 5: 75  
Williams, Samuel: 6: 639, 768  
Williams, Samuel: 8: 52, 82, 291  
Williams, Sandy: 12: 54  
Williams, Sandy: 4: 380  
Williams, Sandy: 9: 397  
Williams, Seth A.: 5: 424  
Williams, Seth: 3: 233  
Williams, Shade: 8: 52, 82  
Williams, Sherley S.: 3: 577  
Williams, Sidney H.: 7: 454  
Williams, Sidney: 7: 518  
Williams, Silas: 2: 574  
Williams, Simeon: 3: 532  
Williams, Simon J.: 7: 348  
Williams, Simon P.: 7: 195  
Williams, Simon P.: 8: 362  
Williams, Smith W.: 12: 162  
Williams, Solomon B.: 17: 160  
Williams, Solomon Buxton: 7: 368  
Williams, Solomon R.: 12: 353  
Williams, Solomon: 2: 100-101, 104  
Williams, Solomon: 5: 114  
Williams, Starkey H.: 1: 312, 464  
Williams, Starkey: 2: 88  
Williams, Stephen F.: 6: 501  
Williams, Stephen Levi T.: 3: 532  
Williams, Stephen Lewis: 15: 580  
Williams, Stephen: 19: 184  
Williams, Stephen: 8: 89  
Williams, Sylvester: 11: 443  
Williams, Sylvester: 19: 438  
Williams, T. H.: 13: 670  
Williams, T. H.: 17: 139  
Williams, T. W.: 1: 334  
Williams, T.: 17: 377, 443  
Williams, T.: 4: 317  
Williams, Taylor: 2: 565  
Williams, Theodore: 6: 215  
Williams, Thomas A.: 10: 466  
Williams, Thomas A.: 9: 370  
Williams, Thomas Atus: 15: 74  
Williams, Thomas C.: 7: 311, 714  
Williams, Thomas E.: 1: 357  
Williams, Thomas E.: 12: 446  
Williams, Thomas E.: 2: 105  
Williams, Thomas Early: 17: 292  
Williams, Thomas G.: 15: 505  
Williams, Thomas G.: 3: 112, 135  
Williams, Thomas H.: 10: 294, 332, 359  
Williams, Thomas H.: 11: 394  
Williams, Thomas H.: 2: 88  
Williams, Thomas H.: 3: 179, 309  
Williams, Thomas H.: 5: 194  
Williams, Thomas Henry: 10: 369

Williams, Thomas J.: 13: 130  
Williams, Thomas L.: 2: 552  
Williams, Thomas L.: 6: 91, 768  
Williams, Thomas M.: 5: 213  
Williams, Thomas M.: 9: 86  
Williams, Thomas R.: 9: 536  
Williams, Thomas W.: 11: 327  
Williams, Thomas, Jr.: 10: 30  
Williams, Thomas: 1: 137  
Williams, Thomas: 11: 315  
Williams, Thomas: 12: 214  
Williams, Thomas: 15: 55, 247  
Williams, Thomas: 18: 355, 437  
Williams, Thomas: 19: 32  
Williams, Thomas: 2: 27, 190, 388  
Williams, Thomas: 4: 66, 74  
Williams, Thomas: 5: 558  
Williams, Thomas: 6: 165, 529  
Williams, Thomas: 8: 38, 480  
Williams, Thomas: 9: 397  
Williams, Tilman Farrow: 9: 219  
Williams, Tyree G.: 9: 233  
Williams, Upsher: 2: 170, 827  
Williams, Upsher: 7: 572  
Williams, Upsher: 9: 352  
Williams, Uriah: 18: 355  
Williams, Vinson W.: 1: 50  
Williams, Virgil H.: 16: 290  
Williams, W. A.: 11: 292  
Williams, W. A.: 14: 357  
Williams, W. A.: 3: 411  
Williams, W. A.: 5: 48  
Williams, W. B. W.: 1: 50  
Williams, W. B.: 2: 141  
Williams, W. C.: 4: 184  
Williams, W. D.: 19: 190  
Williams, W. E.: 17: 371, 428  
Williams, W. H.: 17: 139  
Williams, W. H.: 19: 362  
Williams, W. J. L.: 16: 289  
Williams, W. James: 10: 466  
Williams, W. M.: 11: 56  
Williams, W. M.: 5: 48  
Williams, W. P.: 19: 190  
Williams, W. R.: 17: 33  
Williams, W. S.: 3: 14  
Williams, W. S.: 7: 93, 714  
Williams, W. T.: 17: 307  
Williams, W. T.: 2: 405, 827  
Williams, W.: 17: 194  
Williams, W.: 18: 336  
Williams, W.: 19: 346  
Williams, W.: 7: 132  
Williams, Wallace W.: 5: 195  
Williams, Walter B.: 2: 499, 705, 828  
Williams, Walter B.: 4: 431  
Williams, Warren G.: 1: 100  
Williams, Warren G.: 4: 551  
Williams, Warren G.: 5: 604, 732  
Williams, Warren S.: 1: 443  
Williams, Washington A.: 7: 56  
Williams, Wesley L.: 7: 348, 714  
Williams, Wesley: 11: 261  
Williams, Wesley: 6: 254  
Williams, Westly A.: 13: 495  
Williams, Westly A.: 3: 57  
Williams, William A. L.: 11: 95  
Williams, William A. L.: 2: 405  
Williams, William A.: 10: 433  
Williams, William A.: 11: 115  
Williams, William A.: 14: 122  
Williams, William A.: 2: 359, 505, 724  
Williams, William A.: 4: 184, 221  
Williams, William A.: 7: 426  
Williams, William A.: 8: 341  
Williams, William A.: 9: 146  
Williams, William Alston: 8: 342  
Williams, William B.: 10: 293, 350  
Williams, William B.: 2: 428  
Williams, William B.: 3: 511  
Williams, William Babington: 13: 670  
Williams, William C.: 1: 427, 721  
Williams, William C.: 13: 338  
Williams, William C.: 4: 461  
Williams, William D.: 1: 30, 427  
Williams, William D.: 10: 417  
Williams, William D.: 2: 170  
Williams, William D.: 6: 127  
Williams, William D.: 7: 426  
Williams, William D.: 8: 287  
Williams, William D.: 9: 20  
Williams, William E.: 13: 462  
Williams, William F.: 10: 359  
Williams, William F.: 3: 101  
Williams, William F.: 4: 293  
Williams, William Forest: 15: 448  
Williams, William Franklin: 4: 532  
Williams, William G.: 3: 490, 719  
Williams, William G.: 5: 404  
Williams, William Gaston: 8: 454  
Williams, William Gatlin: 15: 313, 370  
Williams, William Gatlin: 19: 230  
Williams, William H.: 1: 149, 184, 280  
Williams, William H.: 10: 47, 409  
Williams, William H.: 16: 374, 443  
Williams, William H.: 18: 68

Williams, William H.: 3: 40, 440, 719  
 Williams, William H.: 4: 368  
 Williams, William H.: 5: 49  
 Williams, William H.: 6: 281  
 Williams, William H.: 7: 416  
 Williams, William Hamilton: 9: 313  
 Williams, William Hill: 3: 201, 719  
 Williams, William J.: 19: 195  
 Williams, William J.: 2: 88  
 Williams, William J.: 5: 549  
 Williams, William L.: 2: 382  
 Williams, William M.: 11: 208  
 Williams, William M.: 6: 215  
 Williams, William M.: 7: 129  
 Williams, William M.: 9: 370  
 Williams, William P.: 11: 483  
 Williams, William P.: 18: 34-35, 88, 324  
 Williams, William P.: 7: 80  
 Williams, William R. T.: 2: 19  
 Williams, William R.: 15: 221  
 Williams, William R.: 3: 245  
 Williams, William R.: 6: 239  
 Williams, William Ruffin: 10: 340  
 Williams, William Ruffin: 17: 314  
 Williams, William S.: 1: 74, 721  
 Williams, William T.: 11: 272  
 Williams, William T.: 12: 203  
 Williams, William T.: 4: 502  
 Williams, William T.: 5: 204  
 Williams, William T.: 8: 61  
 Williams, William T.: 9: 5  
 Williams, William Thomas: 13: 495  
 Williams, William W.: 1: 10, 37  
 Williams, William W.: 10: 445  
 Williams, William W.: 13: 279  
 Williams, William W.: 5: 462  
 Williams, William W.: 9: 314  
 Williams, William: 1: 88, 170, 207, 567, 721  
 Williams, William: 13: 130  
 Williams, William: 14: 573  
 Williams, William: 17: 178  
 Williams, William: 18: 323  
 Williams, William: 2: 428, 430, 574, 676, 690  
 Williams, William: 3: 244  
 Williams, William: 4: 196, 330  
 Williams, William: 5: 40, 336  
 Williams, William: 7: 506  
 Williams, William: 8: 246, 291, 446  
 Williams, William: 9: 603  
 Williams, Willie M.: 1: 50  
 Williams, Willie: 11: 292  
 Williams, Willis H.: 10: 433  
 Williams, Willis: 2: 724  
 Williams, Willis: 4: 532  
 Williams, Willoughby: 1: 357  
 Williams, Wilson D.: 19: 321  
 Williams, Wilson D.: 9: 91  
 Williams, Wilson High: 13: 514  
 Williams, Wilson S.: 3: 309  
 Williams, Wilson: 18: 380  
 Williams, Wilson: 4: 532  
 Williams, Wright J.: 6: 463  
 Williams, Wright J.: 8: 411  
 Williams, Wyatt: 4: 255  
 Williams, Yancy R.: 11: 95  
 Williams, Yancy R.: 17: 382, 418  
 Williams, Yancy: 14: 342  
 Williams, Zebedee: 5: 240  
 Williams, Zebedee: 9: 29  
 Williams, Zebidee: 2: 141  
 Williams, Zimri J.: 3: 310, 577  
 WilliamsÆ Battery: 1: 62  
 WilliamsÆs Brigade, Col. John S.: 16: 145, 217  
 Williamsboro, North Carolina: 13: 171  
 Williamsburg, Kentucky: 14: 217  
 Williamsburg, Ky., 145: 15: 147  
 Williamsburg, Va.: 1: 41  
 Williamsburg, Va.: 2: 5, 102  
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 11: 364  
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 14: 3-4  
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 3: 136, 372, 481  
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 4: 1, 116-117, 258  
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 5: 275-276, 386, 495-496  
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 6: 1  
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 7: 1, 5, 133-134, 246, 350, 456  
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 8: 314  
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 9: 354  
 Williamson, A. L.: 13: 87  
 Williamson, Abraham: 3: 201  
 Williamson, Alexander M. D.: 7: 572, 714  
 Williamson, Alexander M.: 8: 279  
 Williamson, Allen: 11: 227  
 Williamson, Alonzo L.: 6: 529  
 Williamson, Alvin D.: 1: 255, 721  
 Williamson, Alvin D.: 6: 521  
 Williamson, B. P.: 18: 449  
 Williamson, Bailey Peyton: 3: 289, 719  
 Williamson, Barnett: 6: 343  
 Williamson, Benjamin R.: 3: 289, 719  
 Williamson, Benjamin: 3: 76  
 Williamson, C.: 2: 177  
 Williamson, Charles T.: 6: 519, 768  
 Williamson, Charles: 2: 510  
 Williamson, Cornelius D.: 19: 190  
 Williamson, Cornelius D.: 5: 549  
 Williamson, Cyrus L.: 9: 418



Williamson, Cyrus: 5: 232  
Williamson, D. J.: 1: 225  
Williamson, Dallas M.: 1: 255  
Williamson, Daniel B.: 11: 305  
Williamson, Daniel S.: 1: 255  
Williamson, David F.: 1: 255  
Williamson, David: 4: 451  
Williamson, David: 6: 132  
Williamson, David: 8: 333  
Williamson, Doctor M.: 6: 343  
Williamson, Doctor: 17: 347, 435  
Williamson, E. H.: 17: 347  
Williamson, E.: 8: 90  
Williamson, Edmond J.: 3: 289  
Williamson, Edward Y.: 5: 57  
Williamson, Eleazer W.: 15: 402  
Williamson, Eleazer W.: 4: 221  
Williamson, Eleazer W.: 5: 273  
Williamson, Eli S.: 15: 64  
Williamson, Eli: 13: 443  
Williamson, Elias H.: 1: 256  
Williamson, Elis: 19: 273  
Williamson, Elisha: 15: 492  
Williamson, Elisha: 3: 127, 719  
Williamson, Enos: 7: 319, 714  
Williamson, Franklin P.: 2: 395  
Williamson, George O.: 2: 204  
Williamson, George W.: 9: 591  
Williamson, George: 11: 316  
Williamson, George: 4: 521  
Williamson, H. J.: 6: 484  
Williamson, H. P.: 6: 474  
Williamson, H.: 17: 347, 435  
Williamson, Haynes Leonard: 1: 197, 256  
Williamson, Henderson: 10: 322  
Williamson, Henry C.: 5: 40  
Williamson, Henry G.: 2: 395, 828  
Williamson, Henry: 8: 333  
Williamson, Hezekiah D.: 1: 247, 721  
Williamson, Hezekiah D.: 6: 463  
Williamson, Hiram: 19: 195  
Williamson, Hiram: 5: 549, 733  
Williamson, Hosea W.: 1: 256  
Williamson, Hugh L.: 3: 292  
Williamson, Isaac T.: 3: 45  
Williamson, Isaac: 11: 218  
Williamson, Isaac: 5: 213  
Williamson, Isaac: 6: 343  
Williamson, J. A.: 7: 235  
Williamson, J. J.: 19: 44  
Williamson, J. Kelly: 7: 573  
Williamson, J. M.: 12: 353  
Williamson, J. N.: 2: 35

Williamson, J. P.: 2: 690  
Williamson, J. Robert: 1: 256  
Williamson, J. S.: 6: 512  
Williamson, J. W.: 13: 88  
Williamson, J. W.: 3: 14  
Williamson, J.: 11: 176  
Williamson, J.: 19: 447  
Williamson, J.: 7: 245  
Williamson, James A.: 13: 329  
Williamson, James A.: 2: 199  
Williamson, James A.: 3: 83  
Williamson, James A.: 5: 297  
Williamson, James B.: 2: 308  
Williamson, James Colon: 1: 256  
Williamson, James Colon: 6: 463  
Williamson, James D.: 1: 549  
Williamson, James D.: 12: 490  
Williamson, James G.: 10: 94  
Williamson, James I.: 7: 282  
Williamson, James M.: 18: 380  
Williamson, James N.: 10: 59  
Williamson, James N.: 5: 288, 733  
Williamson, James P.: 3: 347  
Williamson, James: 1: 256  
Williamson, James: 6: 378  
Williamson, James: 8: 333  
Williamson, Jasper B.: 12: 298  
Williamson, Jesse R.: 12: 298  
Williamson, Jesse R.: 5: 146  
Williamson, Jesse: 19: 195  
Williamson, Jesse: 5: 549, 733  
Williamson, John A.: 1: 612, 721  
Williamson, John C.: 1: 334  
Williamson, John D.: 2: 724  
Williamson, John F.: 11: 197  
Williamson, John J.: 3: 367  
Williamson, John M.: 2: 309  
Williamson, John O.: 6: 521  
Williamson, John R.: 1: 256  
Williamson, John William: 3: 180  
Williamson, John William: 5: 285, 297  
Williamson, John: 11: 176  
Williamson, John: 12: 366  
Williamson, John: 6: 519, 768  
Williamson, John: 8: 351  
Williamson, Joseph D.: 3: 400  
Williamson, Joseph J. M. V. B.: 6: 343  
Williamson, Joseph W.: 1: 256  
Williamson, Joshua: 6: 529  
Williamson, Josiah: 1: 246  
Williamson, L.: 3: 83  
Williamson, Lenox: 6: 463  
Williamson, Levi T.: 13: 443

Williamson, Levi T.: 3: 400  
 Williamson, Loveard B.: 6: 343  
 Williamson, M. G.: 3: 368  
 Williamson, Major F.: 4: 56  
 Williamson, Marmadine D.: 6: 464  
 Williamson, Marmadine: 1: 256  
 Williamson, Matthew: 12: 71  
 Williamson, Milton L.: 10: 94  
 Williamson, Nathan L. Henry: 6: 464  
 Williamson, Nathan L.: 1: 246, 247  
 Williamson, Nathan: 1: 207, 567  
 Williamson, Nathan: 3: 45, 719  
 Williamson, Needham Gray: 2: 695  
 Williamson, Newton: 1: 549  
 Williamson, Noah R.: 7: 573  
 Williamson, Noah: 12: 438  
 Williamson, Obediah H.: 1: 247  
 Williamson, Obediah H.: 5: 146  
 Williamson, P. H.: 19: 84  
 Williamson, Page: 12: 298  
 Williamson, Patrick: 12: 71  
 Williamson, Peter: 5: 535  
 Williamson, R. A.: 18: 355  
 Williamson, R. H.: 2: 204  
 Williamson, Return: 6: 464  
 Williamson, Richard H.: 6: 399  
 Williamson, Robert J.: 2: 121  
 Williamson, Robert M.: 5: 522  
 Williamson, S. A.: 3: 179, 719  
 Williamson, Samuel: 17: 255  
 Williamson, Samuel: 2: 323  
 Williamson, Shelton: 6: 464  
 Williamson, Stephen: 15: 392  
 Williamson, Stephen: 2: 622  
 Williamson, Stephen: 3: 402  
 Williamson, Swift: 3: 77  
 Williamson, Swift: 6: 578  
 Williamson, Thomas G.: 4: 406, 462  
 Williamson, Thomas: 2: 329  
 Williamson, W. S.: 11: 188  
 Williamson, Walter S.: 4: 522  
 Williamson, Walter S.: 5: 288, 733  
 Williamson, William A.: 3: 292  
 Williamson, William D.: 6: 464  
 Williamson, William E.: 8: 422  
 Williamson, William W.: 1: 197  
 Williamson, William: 12: 287  
 Williamson, William: 16: 316  
 Williamson, William: 17: 148  
 Williamson, William: 3: 719  
 Williamson, William: 6: 554, 768  
 Williamson, Willie S.: 13: 443  
 Williamson, Willis Kendre: 6: 464  
 Williamson, Willis: 4: 55  
 Williamson, Wright: 1: 256  
 Williamson, Wyatt: 12: 71  
 WilliamsonÆs Company: 1: 246  
 Williamsport, Maryland: 10: 3, 289  
 Williamsport, Maryland: 11: 1  
 Williamsport, Maryland: 13: 12, 18, 39, 191-192, 223  
 Williamsport, Maryland: 3: 67, 260, 375  
 Williamsport, Maryland: 4: 5, 122-123, 264, 398  
 Williamsport, Maryland: 5: 109-110, 390  
 Williamsport, Maryland: 6: 4, 299, 428-429, 533, 536  
 Williamsport, Maryland: 7: 138-139  
 Williamsport, Maryland: 8: 103, 317  
 Williamsport, Maryland: 9: 1, 114, 246, 464  
 Williamsport, Md.: 16: 179, 187, 188  
 Williamsport, Md.: 2: 2, 4, 101, 264, 369  
 Williamsport, West Virginia: 14: 31, 67  
 Williamston, J. G.: 1: 549  
 Williamston, N. C.: 1: 51, 113, 125  
 Williamston, N.C.: 15: 523  
 Williamston, N.C.: 17: 54-57, 70, 71, 76  
 Williamston, N.C.: 19: 264, 380  
 Williamston, N.C.: 2: 368, 456  
 Williamston, North Carolina: 10: 188  
 Williamston, North Carolina: 14: 594, 646  
 Williamston, North Carolina: 3: 222  
 Williamston, North Carolina: 6: 155, 165, 173, 201-202,  
 207  
 Williamston, North Carolina: 7: 249  
 Williamston, North Carolina: 8: 471  
 Williamston, Riley: 19: 371  
 Williard, Jacob: 10: 206  
 Williard, John A.: 9: 122, 233  
 Williard, Joseph: 6: 551, 631  
 Williard, Roberson: 1: 404  
 Williard, Robert: 5: 575  
 Williard, Yancey: 10: 206  
 Willie, no first name given: 16: 498  
 Willie, Wesley: 6: 412  
 Willie: 16: 132  
 Williford, A. J.: 6: 281, 768  
 Williford, B. F.: 2: 141  
 Williford, B. L.: 6: 281  
 Williford, Benjamin F.: 4: 74  
 Williford, Burton B.: 8: 401  
 Williford, D. J.: 6: 149  
 Williford, David: 18: 123  
 Williford, David: 3: 521  
 Williford, F. H.: 10: 265  
 Williford, Henry J.: 3: 522  
 Williford, J. A.: 17: 371, 428  
 Williford, J. A.: 19: 87  
 Williford, J. D.: 6: 99

Williford, James J.: 15: 558  
Williford, James M.: 18: 450  
Williford, James T.: 1: 499  
Williford, James T.: 9: 293  
Williford, James: 3: 364  
Williford, Jason Tounley: 12: 391  
Williford, Jesse A.: 5: 481  
Williford, Jesse W.: 6: 73  
Williford, John A.: 9: 293  
Williford, John C., Sr.: 12: 391  
Williford, John Cager: 12: 392  
Williford, John D.: 2: 664  
Williford, John E.: 9: 110  
Williford, John T.: 3: 400  
Williford, John V.: 6: 239  
Williford, John W.: 10: 305  
Williford, John W.: 13: 513  
Williford, John: 18: 380  
Williford, Jordan: 1: 489  
Williford, Jordan: 4: 221  
Williford, Joseph A.: 3: 61  
Williford, Joseph A.: 6: 239  
Williford, Joseph N.: 1: 346, 370  
Williford, Joseph: 4: 221  
Williford, Joseph: 9: 208  
Williford, Josephus: 6: 239  
Williford, M. B.: 1: 100  
Williford, Nelson W.: 9: 484  
Williford, Nelson: 9: 439  
Williford, Richard H.: 3: 61  
Williford, Richard H.: 6: 239  
Williford, Richard: 12: 392  
Williford, S. T.: 8: 381  
Williford, Sion: 3: 522  
Williford, Sir William: 12: 392  
Williford, T. F.: 2: 35  
Williford, Thomas: 3: 450, 522, 719  
Williford, Thomas: 6: 254  
Williford, Thomas: 7: 266, 714  
Williford, Timothy T.: 1: 437  
Williford, Townley: 12: 392  
Williford, W. J. T.: 12: 392  
Williford, Warren: 1: 88, 721  
Williford, Warren: 18: 355, 454  
Williford, William F.: 9: 122, 208  
Williford, William H.: 14: 122  
Williford, William T.: 19: 399  
Williford, Willie H.: 1: 257  
Willingham, Griffin B.: 3: 309  
Willis Hill, Virginia: 8: 4  
Willis, A. L.: 17: 307  
Willis, A.: 17: 377, 443  
Willis, Abisha M.: 3: 441  
Willis, Abner: 3: 441  
Willis, Absalom: 11: 95  
Willis, Alexander: 8: 512  
Willis, Alfred: 15: 261  
Willis, Algernon D.: 17: 210  
Willis, Algernon D.: 3: 222  
Willis, Alonzo J.: 1: 137  
Willis, Amos B.: 19: 257  
Willis, Asa: 3: 441  
Willis, Austin: 11: 363  
Willis, Bartlet M.: 1: 313  
Willis, Benjamin F.: 16: 458  
Willis, Benjamin: 14: 342, 404  
Willis, Benjamin: 3: 479  
Willis, Benjamin: 4: 330, 614  
Willis, Burgess: 10: 280  
Willis, Cass: 1: 325  
Willis, Charles P.: 1: 137  
Willis, Charles T.: 1: 170  
Willis, Charles T.: 11: 56  
Willis, Charles: 1: 272  
Willis, David E.: 15: 261  
Willis, David: 14: 245, 471  
Willis, Eli: 4: 330  
Willis, Elisha: 4: 344  
Willis, Francis M.: 1: 218  
Willis, Freeman: 8: 512  
Willis, George T.: 1: 478  
Willis, George Whitaker: 3: 51  
Willis, George: 1: 246  
Willis, Green B.: 10: 157  
Willis, Hardy B.: 3: 117  
Willis, Hardy Bryan: 15: 473  
Willis, Hardy Bryan: 3: 488, 544  
Willis, Henry C.: 11: 22  
Willis, Henry J.: 13: 495  
Willis, Henry J.: 9: 314  
Willis, Henry L.: 4: 330  
Willis, Henry: 8: 304  
Willis, Hezekiah H.: 1: 137  
Willis, Isaac S.: 18: 360, 395  
Willis, Isaac: 15: 48  
Willis, Isaac: 16: 316  
Willis, J. R.: 13: 561  
Willis, Jacob B.: 13: 495  
Willis, Jacob C.: 9: 550  
Willis, James E.: 11: 56  
Willis, James F.: 1: 74  
Willis, James H.: 2: 283  
Willis, James R.: 13: 495  
Willis, James: 13: 495  
Willis, James: 4: 330  
Willis, James: 7: 235

Willis, Jechonias P.: 1: 137  
 Willis, Jesse Richard: 13: 657  
 Willis, Jesse: 10: 39  
 Willis, John A.: 15: 182  
 Willis, John D.: 1: 272, 478, 604  
 Willis, John R.: 18: 179  
 Willis, John R.: 5: 204  
 Willis, John S.: 1: 325  
 Willis, John S.: 6: 423  
 Willis, John W.: 1: 404, 721  
 Willis, John W.: 12: 319  
 Willis, John W.: 14: 514  
 Willis, John W.: 4: 502  
 Willis, John Y.: 13: 496  
 Willis, John: 4: 407  
 Willis, John: 8: 304  
 Willis, Joseph G.: 9: 314  
 Willis, Joseph J.: 5: 184  
 Willis, Joseph S.: 9: 314  
 Willis, Joseph W.: 8: 304  
 Willis, Joseph: 10: 483  
 Willis, Joseph: 15: 270  
 Willis, Joseph: 6: 321  
 Willis, Josephus S.: 1: 137  
 Willis, Josiah F.: 7: 244  
 Willis, M. E. C.: 15: 270  
 Willis, Marshall: 15: 435  
 Willis, Martin J.: 1: 137  
 Willis, Martin V. S.: 8: 139  
 Willis, Melvin D.: 1: 137  
 Willis, Milby: 7: 319  
 Willis, Norman: 1: 478, 604  
 Willis, Peter: 1: 149  
 Willis, Peter: 10: 39, 483  
 Willis, Peter: 15: 428  
 Willis, Peter: 3: 92  
 Willis, Reuben A.: 2: 499, 535  
 Willis, Richard L.: 4: 184  
 Willis, Richard M.: 8: 438  
 Willis, Robert H.: 13: 496  
 Willis, Robert W.: 3: 470, 719  
 Willis, S. M.: 8: 304  
 Willis, Samuel H.: 1: 137  
 Willis, Samuel O.: 13: 496  
 Willis, Samuel: 1: 510  
 Willis, Samuel: 6: 73  
 Willis, Solomon: 13: 496  
 Willis, Thomas H.: 13: 681  
 Willis, Thomas J.: 13: 681  
 Willis, Thomas P.: 13: 463  
 Willis, Thomas R.: 15: 182  
 Willis, Thomas: 13: 496  
 Willis, Thomas: 2: 205  
 Willis, Thomas: 8: 304  
 Willis, W. J.: 12: 138  
 Willis, W. R.: 6: 293  
 Willis, Wallace F.: 1: 499  
 Willis, William A.: 15: 473  
 Willis, William B.: 1: 170, 721  
 Willis, William E.: 6: 56, 589  
 Willis, William H.: 1: 137  
 Willis, William J.: 6: 445  
 Willis, William J.: 8: 438  
 Willis, William M.: 1: 124  
 Willis, William M.: 15: 261  
 Willis, William M.: 8: 304  
 Willis, William N.: 1: 325  
 Willis, William R.: 8: 38  
 Willis, William S.: 2: 149  
 Willis, William: 1: 291  
 WillisÆ Church, Va.: 2: 2  
 WillisÆ Hill (Fredericksburg), Virginia: 11: 130, 365  
 WillisÆ Hill (Fredericksburg), Virginia: 9: 356  
 WillisÆ Hill, Virginia: 5: 498  
 WillisÆ Hill, Virginia: 7: 248, 352  
 Willit, Charles: 18: 251  
 Willits, Henry B.: 18: 375  
 Willoby, B.: 5: 453  
 Willoby, W. H.: 19: 286  
 Willoughby Run (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 13: 14, 375, 381  
 Willoughby Run, Pennsylvania: 12: 400  
 Willoughby Run, Pennsylvania: 14: 26  
 Willoughby, Alexander: 18: 385  
 Willoughby, Blunt: 15: 551  
 Willoughby, George W.: 18: 284  
 Willoughby, Haywood: 1: 558  
 Willoughby, Henry J.: 10: 369  
 Willoughby, Hiram: 7: 600  
 Willoughby, James: 4: 208  
 Willoughby, John B.: 2: 141  
 Willoughby, John F.: 15: 500  
 Willoughby, John F.: 3: 132  
 Willoughby, John R.: 2: 315  
 Willoughby, John W.: 2: 315  
 Willoughby, Joseph: 1: 558  
 Willoughby, Joseph: 15: 551  
 Willoughby, Joseph: 6: 239  
 Willoughby, Josiah: 3: 210  
 Willoughby, L. H.: 2: 637  
 Willoughby, Lemuel: 3: 210  
 Willoughby, Rayford: 7: 600  
 Willoughby, Robert T.: 15: 505  
 Willoughby, Robert T.: 3: 135, 532  
 Willoughby, Ruel: 4: 590  
 Willoughby, S. J.: 17: 292

Willoughby, Solomon: 12: 257  
 Willoughby, William Joseph: 8: 52  
 Willoughby, William M.: 11: 382  
 Willoughby, William: 3: 132  
 Willoughby, Winborn: 2: 315  
 Willowby, W. H.: 5: 462  
 Willowby, Washington: 7: 46, 105  
 Willox, Andrew J.: 16: 352  
 Willox, Grigsby R.: 16: 352  
 Willox, Robert M.: 16: 352  
 Wills, Adolphus E.: 8: 265  
 Wills, Albert: 2: 463, 556  
 Wills, Charles W.: 14: 644  
 Wills, Ed.: 17: 103, 104, 107, 318  
 Wills, George W.: 13: 2-4, 6, 13, 34-41, 45, 206, 208  
 Wills, George Whitaker: 10: 306, 323  
 Wills, George Whitaker: 14: 47, 49, 62  
 Wills, James: 1: 357  
 Wills, Macon R.: 2: 463, 556  
 Wills, no first name given: 19: 73  
 Wills, Stephen: 5: 213  
 Wills, T. W.: 15: 203  
 Willsoeh: 16: 267, 477  
 Willson, Alfred: 18: 247  
 Willson, DeWitt Clinton: 18: 136  
 Willson, J. A.: 2: 149  
 Willson, James D.: 10: 193, 257  
 Willson, James S.: 4: 502  
 Willson, John J.: 15: 99  
 Willson, Nathaniel: 6: 28  
 Willson, Thomas B.: 5: 453  
 Willson, W. A.: 19: 471  
 Willson, W. H.: 5: 84  
 Willson, William A.: 14: 373  
 Willson, William B.: 2: 565  
 Willson, William C.: 10: 250  
 Willy, Wiley: 1: 499  
 Wilmington & Manchester Railroad: 18: 94  
 Wilmington & Manchester Railroad: 5: 264  
 Wilmington & Weldon Railroad, North Carolina: 11: 240  
 Wilmington & Weldon Railroad, North Carolina: 7: 249  
 Wilmington & Weldon Railroad: 10: 1, 393  
 Wilmington & Weldon Railroad: 17: 22, 25, 34, 35, 37, 62, 79, 92, 109  
 Wilmington & Weldon Railroad: 18: 13, 20, 21, 76, 103  
 Wilmington & Weldon Railroad: 5: 264  
 Wilmington & Weldon Railroad: 9: 356  
 Wilmington and Manchester Railroad: 19: 262, 466  
 Wilmington and Weldon Railroad: 12: 8, 143, 261  
 Wilmington and Weldon Railroad: 13: 534-535  
 Wilmington and Weldon Railroad: 14: 594, 602, 640, 749  
 Wilmington and Weldon Railroad: 15: 280, 303  
 Wilmington and Weldon Railroad: 19: 17, 20, 111, 120-121, 136, 262, 263, 390, 466  
 Wilmington and Weldon Railroad: 3: 136, 481  
 Wilmington Horse Artillery: 1: 149, 174  
 Wilmington Journal: 19: 325, 326, 329, 330  
 Wilmington Light Artillery: 1: 89  
 Wilmington Messenger: 13: 384  
 Wilmington, Charlotte, and Rutherford Railroad: 19: 466  
 Wilmington, N. C., mentioned: 1: 89, 101, 138, 149, 158, 172, 174, 207, 236, 246, 272, 290, 300, 335, 336, 337, 346, 347, 358, 373, 375, 385, 386, 395, 405, 417, 428, 453, 478, 489, 490, 500, 512, 513, 522, 523, 531, 542, 551, 558  
 Wilmington, N.C., first Federal campaign against (1864): 17: 61-63, 79-92  
 Wilmington, N.C., first Federal campaign against (1864): 18: 60-63, 66, 75-76, 77-80, 82  
 Wilmington, N.C., first Federal expedition against, 1864: 19: 67  
 Wilmington, N.C., second Federal campaign against (1865): 17: 94, 98  
 Wilmington, N.C., second Federal campaign against (1865): 18: 84-85, 88, 93  
 Wilmington, N.C., second Federal expedition against, 1865: 19: 68, 141, 331-332, 425  
 Wilmington, N.C.: 15: 278-280, 297, 299-301, 303, 306, 421, 521, 523  
 Wilmington, N.C.: 16: 224, 241  
 Wilmington, N.C.: 17: 12, 14, 16, 19, 21, 23-25, 27, 28, 35-39, 41, 43, 45-49, 58, 60-62, 65-70, 74, 78, 79, 81-83, 86, 88, 90, 92-94, 98, 99, 108, 109  
 Wilmington, N.C.: 18: 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 26, 29, 37, 43-49, 51, 52, 57, 58, 60-66, 69, 71-72, 75-80, 83-85, 87, 88, 93, 94, 98, 99, 103, 105, 110, 111, 412, 425  
 Wilmington, N.C.: 19: 12, 17, 20, 64-66, 67, 68, 69, 79, 120, 124, 133, 141, 222, 225, 228, 261-263, 293, 322, 324, 325, 326, 329, 330, 331, 332, 353, 363, 380, 422, 424  
 Wilmington, N.C.: 2: 282, 383, 456, 712  
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 10: 189-190, 289  
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 11: 130-131, 365  
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 12: 9, 144, 258-262, 273, 278, 288, 298, 319, 331, 340, 353, 366  
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 13: 171, 534-535, 539, 558  
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 14: 265, 495, 593, 600-603, 606-607, 613, 630, 637-638, 641-642  
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 3: 191, 259, 278, 310, 319, 342, 372, 381, 522, 543  
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 4: 516-518, 520  
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 5: 1, 264, 498-499  
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 6: 202-203, 295, 308, 322, 355, 367, 378, 389, 400, 425

Wilmington, North Carolina: 7: 249, 350, 353  
Wilmington, North Carolina: 8: 4, 99, 314, 425-426, 428  
Wilmington, North Carolina: 9: 356  
Wilmot, N.C.: 16: 235, 237  
Wilmoth, Ambrose: 8: 124  
Wilmoth, Calvin: 6: 611  
Wilmoth, Ezekiel: 6: 564  
Wilmoth, Ruffin: 6: 611  
Wilmoth, Stephen: 6: 611  
Wilmoth, W. Richard: 6: 564  
Wilmoth, William R.: 3: 288, 719  
Wilner, Isaac: 18: 195  
Wilnoty, Louty: 16: 267, 477  
Wilobe, H.: 7: 46  
Wiloughby, Josiah: 15: 551  
Wilson County, N.C.: 15: 426  
Wilson County, N.C.: 17: 16  
Wilson County, North Carolina: 14: 704  
Wilson County, units from: 2: 323  
Wilson, A. D.: 17: 428  
Wilson, A. J.: 5: 224, 733  
Wilson, A. L.: 6: 321  
Wilson, A.: 4: 196  
Wilson, Abraham: 18: 235  
Wilson, Adison E.: 4: 115  
Wilson, Albert C.: 8: 206  
Wilson, Albert Pinkney: 9: 537  
Wilson, Alex: 4: 355  
Wilson, Alexander H.: 12: 138  
Wilson, Alexander: 14: 310  
Wilson, Alexander: 4: 502  
Wilson, Alexander: 5: 163  
Wilson, Alford: 8: 292  
Wilson, Alfred G.: 9: 135  
Wilson, Alfred H.: 10: 187  
Wilson, Alfred H.: 16: 256  
Wilson, Alfred H.: 6: 20  
Wilson, Alfred R.: 7: 46  
Wilson, Allen: 12: 187  
Wilson, Allen: 4: 380  
Wilson, Allston: 1: 100, 124  
Wilson, Ambrose A.: 11: 483  
Wilson, Amos K.: 8: 255  
Wilson, Amzi R.: 1: 21, 721  
Wilson, Amzi: 18: 219  
Wilson, Anderson: 12: 234  
Wilson, Anderson: 18: 391  
Wilson, Andrew J.: 15: 114  
Wilson, Andrew J.: 2: 412  
Wilson, Andrew J.: 7: 377  
Wilson, Andrew S.: 3: 389  
Wilson, Andrew: 3: 389  
Wilson, Andrew: 5: 214, 218, 733  
Wilson, Angus J.: 11: 483  
Wilson, Arthur J.: 2: 27  
Wilson, Athen E.: 12: 246  
Wilson, Austin S.: 9: 54  
Wilson, B. Frank: 15: 492  
Wilson, B. Franklin: 3: 14, 719  
Wilson, B. Jesse: 6: 140  
Wilson, B. W.: 4: 560  
Wilson, Baker D.: 5: 594  
Wilson, Bartlett: 14: 342, 404  
Wilson, Benjamin F.: 8: 152, 246  
Wilson, Benjamin Franklin: 10: 191, 280  
Wilson, Benjamin J.: 7: 408  
Wilson, Benjamin W.: 5: 610  
Wilson, Benjamin W.: 9: 111  
Wilson, Benjamin: 15: 265  
Wilson, Benjamin: 7: 235  
Wilson, Burrell: 1: 197  
Wilson, Byron: 1: 197  
Wilson, C. Andrew: 9: 86  
Wilson, C. H. Noah: 13: 338  
Wilson, C. P.: 15: 99  
Wilson, C. R.: 2: 177, 828  
Wilson, C.: 17: 255, 298  
Wilson, Caleb J.: 16: 404  
Wilson, Caleb: 17: 341, 411  
Wilson, Calloway: 14: 373  
Wilson, Calvin D.: 1: 489  
Wilson, Calvin: 1: 325  
Wilson, Calvin: 4: 441  
Wilson, Chamberlain W.: 3: 233  
Wilson, Charles C.: 2: 544  
Wilson, Charles R.: 13: 626  
Wilson, Charles: 1: 170  
Wilson, Chauncey W.: 17: 333  
Wilson, Claudius C.: 8: 233  
Wilson, Claudius Charles: 14: 440  
Wilson, D. R.: 5: 535  
Wilson, D.: 5: 583, 733  
Wilson, Daniel Alexander: 10: 76  
Wilson, Daniel C.: 11: 483  
Wilson, Daniel C.: 2: 220  
Wilson, Daniel C.: 5: 130  
Wilson, Daniel C.: 9: 54  
Wilson, Daniel J.: 1: 207, 567  
Wilson, Daniel J.: 3: 431, 719  
Wilson, Daniel: 3: 420  
Wilson, David A.: 9: 314  
Wilson, David Franklin: 17: 382, 418  
Wilson, David G.: 10: 409  
Wilson, David I.: 14: 748  
Wilson, David J.: 7: 35  
Wilson, David P.: 8: 206

Wilson, David R.: 14: 310  
Wilson, David T.: 6: 484, 768  
Wilson, David W.: 7: 377, 714  
Wilson, David: 1: 246  
Wilson, David: 11: 239  
Wilson, David: 2: 559  
Wilson, David: 3: 450  
Wilson, David: 6: 28  
Wilson, Davis: 10: 409  
Wilson, Doctor F.: 14: 566  
Wilson, E. M.: 2: 505, 828  
Wilson, E. W.: 8: 255  
Wilson, E.: 2: 96  
Wilson, Edmund H.: 7: 340  
Wilson, Edward A.: 15: 427, 465  
Wilson, Edward M.: 14: 310  
Wilson, Edward P.: 13: 539, 593  
Wilson, Edward S.: 13: 33  
Wilson, Edward: 14: 310, 373  
Wilson, Edward: 6: 231, 768  
Wilson, Edward: 8: 82, 255, 311  
Wilson, Elbert S.: 2: 574  
Wilson, Elbert W.: 15: 352  
Wilson, Elbert: 17: 139  
Wilson, Enoch: 13: 119  
Wilson, Enos: 10: 112, 187  
Wilson, Enos: 16: 256  
Wilson, Enos: 6: 20  
Wilson, Ephraim A.: 13: 657  
Wilson, Ezekiel: 12: 381  
Wilson, F. G.: 4: 368  
Wilson, F. J.: 17: 267  
Wilson, Felix G.: 13: 637  
Wilson, Fenner: 11: 56  
Wilson, Francis C.: 6: 485, 768  
Wilson, Francis M.: 1: 21  
Wilson, Francis M.: 4: 502  
Wilson, Frank J.: 17: 278  
Wilson, Frank R.: 2: 348  
Wilson, Franklin R.: 14: 559  
Wilson, G. A.: 17: 313  
Wilson, G. M.: 17: 148  
Wilson, G. W.: 17: 144  
Wilson, G. W.: 18: 260  
Wilson, General Jackson: 10: 314  
Wilson, George A.: 17: 267  
Wilson, George D.: 10: 94  
Wilson, George Felix: 13: 637, 681  
Wilson, George Fennel: 1: 21, 37  
Wilson, George Fennel: 14: 662  
Wilson, George Fennel: 19: 304  
Wilson, George M.: 14: 191  
Wilson, George S.: 7: 105  
Wilson, George S.: 8: 464  
Wilson, George W.: 10: 381  
Wilson, George W.: 11: 95, 239  
Wilson, George W.: 2: 580  
Wilson, George W.: 3: 400, 522  
Wilson, George W.: 7: 408  
Wilson, George W.: 8: 206, 236, 311  
Wilson, George W.: 9: 418  
Wilson, George: 19: 447  
Wilson, George: 8: 292  
Wilson, Gilbreth M.: 9: 508  
Wilson, Giles: 5: 481, 733  
Wilson, Green B.: 14: 566  
Wilson, Green B.: 9: 273  
Wilson, H. L.: 3: 278  
Wilson, H. W.: 14: 386  
Wilson, H.: 8: 152  
Wilson, Halsey F.: 4: 532  
Wilson, Hamelton: 8: 255  
Wilson, Hampton P.: 15: 99  
Wilson, Hampton W.: 13: 338  
Wilson, Harrison S.: 5: 95  
Wilson, Harrison: 2: 581  
Wilson, Harrison: 7: 132  
Wilson, Harrison: 8: 279, 299  
Wilson, Harry L.: 10: 180  
Wilson, Harvey M.: 6: 36  
Wilson, Henry A.: 14: 98, 191  
Wilson, Henry F.: 5: 583  
Wilson, Henry J.: 15: 221  
Wilson, Henry J.: 2: 323  
Wilson, Henry L.: 1: 225, 576  
Wilson, Henry M.: 11: 32  
Wilson, Henry M.: 9: 55  
Wilson, Henry T.: 8: 300  
Wilson, Henry W.: 5: 568  
Wilson, Henry: 14: 357  
Wilson, Henry: 3: 431  
Wilson, Herbert: 6: 639  
Wilson, Hiram H.: 10: 381  
Wilson, Hiram: 14: 357  
Wilson, Hiram: 9: 537  
Wilson, Houston M.: 2: 499  
Wilson, Houston M.: 7: 378  
Wilson, Hugh: 11: 432  
Wilson, Hugh: 3: 318, 719  
Wilson, I. F.: 3: 450  
Wilson, Isaac H.: 5: 139  
Wilson, Isaac: 15: 540  
Wilson, Isaac: 6: 199  
Wilson, Isaac: 9: 524  
Wilson, Isaiah: 8: 299  
Wilson, Israel: 8: 299

Wilson, J. A.: 17: 267  
Wilson, J. A.: 5: 542  
Wilson, J. F.: 5: 84  
Wilson, J. G.: 2: 444  
Wilson, J. J.: 1: 50  
Wilson, J. J.: 2: 405  
Wilson, J. L.: 5: 492  
Wilson, J. L.: 8: 371  
Wilson, J. M.: 17: 255  
Wilson, J. M.: 5: 462  
Wilson, J. Madison: 11: 44  
Wilson, J. R.: 17: 160  
Wilson, J. S.: 15: 230  
Wilson, J. W.: 13: 88  
Wilson, J. W.: 17: 127  
Wilson, J. W.: 2: 437, 444  
Wilson, J. W.: 6: 322  
Wilson, J.: 1: 464  
Wilson, Jackson: 1: 394  
Wilson, Jacob K.: 7: 164, 714  
Wilson, Jacob: 19: 176  
Wilson, Jacob: 8: 246  
Wilson, James A.: 10: 314  
Wilson, James A.: 13: 693  
Wilson, James Andrew: 10: 409  
Wilson, James B.: 6: 115  
Wilson, James C.: 6: 99  
Wilson, James D.: 1: 510  
Wilson, James D.: 12: 308  
Wilson, James D.: 14: 677  
Wilson, James E.: 14: 530  
Wilson, James E.: 7: 105  
Wilson, James F.: 5: 308, 733  
Wilson, James F.: 7: 408  
Wilson, James F.: 9: 323  
Wilson, James Graham: 13: 657  
Wilson, James H.: 13: 226  
Wilson, James H.: 16: 193, 205  
Wilson, James Harrison: 14: 70  
Wilson, James Henry: 5: 139  
Wilson, James J.: 11: 327  
Wilson, James L.: 15: 265  
Wilson, James L.: 8: 30  
Wilson, James Lawson: 11: 239  
Wilson, James Lewis: 7: 518  
Wilson, James M.: 13: 88  
Wilson, James M.: 16: 506  
Wilson, James M.: 4: 502  
Wilson, James M.: 6: 37, 647  
Wilson, James M.: 9: 273, 378  
Wilson, James O.: 1: 218  
Wilson, James P.: 11: 128  
Wilson, James T.: 8: 206  
Wilson, James W.: 10: 180  
Wilson, James W.: 12: 26  
Wilson, James W.: 2: 437  
Wilson, James W.: 4: 332  
Wilson, James W.: 5: 558  
Wilson, James W.: 6: 332  
Wilson, James: 10: 445  
Wilson, James: 11: 484  
Wilson, James: 14: 566  
Wilson, James: 15: 124, 465  
Wilson, James: 17: 25  
Wilson, James: 18: 20, 350  
Wilson, James: 19: 475  
Wilson, James: 2: 5, 102, 371, 569  
Wilson, James: 3: 112, 328  
Wilson, James: 4: 580  
Wilson, James: 7: 398  
Wilson, James: 8: 255, 286, 311  
Wilson, Jefferson J.: 5: 443  
Wilson, Jephtha E.: 15: 74  
Wilson, Jeremiah L.: 8: 299  
Wilson, Jeremiah W.: 16: 331  
Wilson, Jeremiah W.: 7: 378  
Wilson, Jeremiah: 14: 748  
Wilson, Jerry: 12: 115  
Wilson, Jesse E.: 7: 426  
Wilson, Jesse N.: 15: 99  
Wilson, Jesse: 13: 346  
Wilson, Jesse: 16: 375  
Wilson, Jesse: 19: 341  
Wilson, Jesse: 3: 318  
Wilson, John A.: 15: 182, 492  
Wilson, John A.: 3: 554  
Wilson, John A.: 5: 575  
Wilson, John A.: 7: 378  
Wilson, John C.: 2: 421, 574  
Wilson, John C.: 7: 378, 408, 416  
Wilson, John Cal: 8: 311  
Wilson, John F.: 7: 225  
Wilson, John G.: 11: 95  
Wilson, John G.: 15: 230, 240  
Wilson, John G.: 4: 244  
Wilson, John G.: 8: 286  
Wilson, John H.: 1: 197  
Wilson, John H.: 14: 373, 395, 421  
Wilson, John H.: 5: 481, 733  
Wilson, John J.: 12: 298  
Wilson, John J.: 3: 179  
Wilson, John J.: 6: 485  
Wilson, John J.: 9: 579  
Wilson, John L.: 14: 416  
Wilson, John L.: 4: 47  
Wilson, John L.: 7: 319



Wilson, John M.: 10: 240  
Wilson, John M.: 19: 237, 379  
Wilson, John M.: 2: 309  
Wilson, John McD.: 7: 408  
Wilson, John N. D.: 2: 61  
Wilson, John N.: 14: 191  
Wilson, John P.: 11: 443  
Wilson, John P.: 4: 418  
Wilson, John R.: 15: 540  
Wilson, John R.: 5: 57  
Wilson, John S.: 11: 82  
Wilson, John Scott: 5: 434  
Wilson, John T.: 9: 523  
Wilson, John Thomas: 10: 8, 30  
Wilson, John Tyler Monroe: 12: 234  
Wilson, John W.: 13: 484  
Wilson, John W.: 14: 310, 726  
Wilson, John W.: 15: 85, 352  
Wilson, John W.: 2: 348  
Wilson, John W.: 3: 29, 400, 719  
Wilson, John W.: 5: 104  
Wilson, John W.: 6: 37, 140  
Wilson, John W.: 7: 301  
Wilson, John Watt: 17: 418  
Wilson, John Wright: 1: 21, 37  
Wilson, John, Jr.: 5: 7  
Wilson, John: 1: 74  
Wilson, John: 14: 559  
Wilson, John: 15: 265  
Wilson, John: 16: 300, 425  
Wilson, John: 18: 309, 350  
Wilson, John: 19: 176  
Wilson, John: 2: 35, 52, 574, 828  
Wilson, John: 3: 543  
Wilson, John: 4: 293  
Wilson, John: 5: 139  
Wilson, John: 6: 493  
Wilson, John: 7: 25  
Wilson, John: 8: 174, 255, 311  
Wilson, John: 9: 183, 273, 285  
Wilson, Jonathan A.: 14: 530  
Wilson, Jonathan J.: 14: 374, 422  
Wilson, Jordan: 2: 283  
Wilson, Joseph C.: 10: 381  
Wilson, Joseph C.: 14: 342  
Wilson, Joseph C.: 4: 542  
Wilson, Joseph C.: 6: 332  
Wilson, Joseph E.: 3: 411  
Wilson, Joseph G.: 12: 246  
Wilson, Joseph G.: 13: 625  
Wilson, Joseph H.: 3: 83  
Wilson, Joseph H.: 4: 355  
Wilson, Joseph H.: 6: 578  
Wilson, Joseph H.: 7: 408  
Wilson, Joseph Harvey, II: 13: 88  
Wilson, Joseph Harvey, Jr.: 10: 191, 280  
Wilson, Joseph Henry: 5: 130  
Wilson, Joseph J.: 12: 353  
Wilson, Joseph J.: 7: 218  
Wilson, Joseph L.: 4: 355  
Wilson, Joseph P.: 2: 568  
Wilson, Joseph S.: 15: 435  
Wilson, Joseph W.: 9: 285  
Wilson, Joseph: 11: 106  
Wilson, Joseph: 12: 256  
Wilson, Joseph: 14: 395  
Wilson, Joseph: 15: 85, 465  
Wilson, Joseph: 17: 178  
Wilson, Joseph: 3: 112  
Wilson, Joseph: 7: 518, 588  
Wilson, Joseph: 9: 341  
Wilson, Josiah J.: 12: 29, 115  
Wilson, L. E.: 14: 386, 550  
Wilson, L. J.: 2: 284  
Wilson, L. Peter: 7: 235  
Wilson, L. R.: 13: 88  
Wilson, Lafayette: 7: 164  
Wilson, Leander: 4: 293, 317  
Wilson, Lemuel L.: 14: 357  
Wilson, Lemuel: 14: 357, 395  
Wilson, Leroy L.: 8: 139  
Wilson, Levi: 14: 374  
Wilson, Levi: 8: 292  
Wilson, Lewis H.: 15: 465  
Wilson, Lewis: 10: 409  
Wilson, Lewis: 17: 178  
Wilson, Lewis: 4: 451  
Wilson, Lewis: 5: 584  
Wilson, Lewis: 6: 293, 322  
Wilson, Lucian W.: 1: 246  
Wilson, M. M.: 13: 658  
Wilson, M. M.: 9: 1  
Wilson, M. N.: 9: 439  
Wilson, M.: 17: 178  
Wilson, M.: 5: 584, 733  
Wilson, Mack: 15: 492  
Wilson, Madison D.: 8: 305  
Wilson, Madison: 6: 647, 768  
Wilson, Malcom: 10: 103  
Wilson, Manson: 15: 114  
Wilson, Marion McD.: 5: 139  
Wilson, Marion: 15: 247  
Wilson, Marion: 9: 537  
Wilson, Mark A.: 9: 439  
Wilson, Martin B.: 6: 366  
Wilson, Martin V.: 1: 478

Wilson, Martin: 11: 176  
Wilson, Martin: 14: 748  
Wilson, Matthew M.: 11: 239  
Wilson, Matthew M.: 7: 408  
Wilson, Matthew Melchizedek: 9: 45  
Wilson, Maxwell: 12: 138  
Wilson, Maxwell: 18: 188  
Wilson, Mc.: 3: 127  
Wilson, Meredith Decatur: 15: 3, 99  
Wilson, Mias A.: 6: 63  
Wilson, Milton: 8: 305  
Wilson, Mompherd: 17: 148  
Wilson, Monroe A.: 12: 234  
Wilson, Monroe: 8: 505  
Wilson, Moses A.: 13: 463  
Wilson, N. B.: 12: 138  
Wilson, N.: 19: 83  
Wilson, N.C.: 15: 424  
Wilson, N.C.: 17: 25, 37  
Wilson, N.C.: 19: 265, 387, 392  
Wilson, N.C.: 2: 135, 323  
Wilson, Nathaniel: 14: 310  
Wilson, Nathaniel: 15: 230  
Wilson, Nathaniel: 5: 404  
Wilson, Nathaniel: 9: 55  
Wilson, Neill A.: 12: 234  
Wilson, Nelson M.: 6: 29  
Wilson, Newton: 9: 55  
Wilson, Noah B.: 16: 331, 342  
Wilson, Noah: 9: 171  
Wilson, Noel: 3: 364  
Wilson, Noel: 4: 572  
Wilson, North Carolina: 13: 4  
Wilson, North Carolina: 3: 389, 420  
Wilson, North Carolina: 4: 66  
Wilson, Odum: 18: 448  
Wilson, Ozias S.: 6: 64  
Wilson, P. A.: 14: 404  
Wilson, Paul, Jr.: 6: 37  
Wilson, Paul: 2: 574  
Wilson, Perry R.: 9: 285  
Wilson, Peter P.: 11: 21  
Wilson, Peter P.: 4: 244  
Wilson, Peter: 1: 489  
Wilson, Phillip Dobbins: 13: 463  
Wilson, Phillip H.: 8: 305  
Wilson, Philo D.: 4: 294  
Wilson, Pinckney S.: 17: 452  
Wilson, Pinkney S.: 9: 29  
Wilson, Polk: 5: 184  
Wilson, Preston: 15: 100  
Wilson, R. A.: 2: 463  
Wilson, R. A.: 7: 46

Wilson, R. Don: 6: 37  
Wilson, R. E.: 10: 104  
Wilson, R. T. J.: 6: 343, 768-769  
Wilson, Reuben E.: 3: 68, 70, 720  
Wilson, Reuben Everett: 6: 551  
Wilson, Reuben: 10: 445  
Wilson, Reubin: 15: 182  
Wilson, Richard J.: 8: 471  
Wilson, Richard M.: 7: 378  
Wilson, Richard McDowell: 15: 107  
Wilson, Richard: 3: 154  
Wilson, Richard: 9: 273  
Wilson, Riley G.: 11: 208  
Wilson, Robert A.: 17: 169  
Wilson, Robert A.: 6: 647, 769  
Wilson, Robert F.: 4: 418  
Wilson, Robert Franklin: 14: 111  
Wilson, Robert Leroy: 5: 57  
Wilson, Robert LeRoy: 9: 440  
Wilson, Robert M.: 10: 113  
Wilson, Robert Newton: 12: 103  
Wilson, Robert P.: 17: 210  
Wilson, Robert Stephen: 5: 139  
Wilson, Robert Thomas: 4: 392  
Wilson, Robert W.: 15: 360, 465  
Wilson, Robert W.: 3: 112  
Wilson, Robert: 13: 77  
Wilson, Robert: 17: 160  
Wilson, Robert: 19: 438  
Wilson, Robert: 4: 233  
Wilson, Robert: 5: 224, 264  
Wilson, Robert: 6: 343, 769  
Wilson, Robert: 7: 408  
Wilson, Ruffin: 2: 252  
Wilson, S. H.: 2: 828  
Wilson, S. H.: 9: 397  
Wilson, S.: 13: 463  
Wilson, Samuel A.: 5: 434, 733  
Wilson, Samuel G.: 1: 246  
Wilson, Samuel L.: 4: 47  
Wilson, Samuel M.: 12: 29, 115  
Wilson, Samuel M.: 14: 559, 581  
Wilson, Samuel N., Sr.: 14: 357  
Wilson, Samuel P.: 16: 404  
Wilson, Samuel R.: 8: 391  
Wilson, Samuel S.: 18: 175  
Wilson, Samuel T.: 6: 37  
Wilson, Samuel W.: 13: 88, 637  
Wilson, Samuel: 7: 235, 714  
Wilson, Sidney L.: 14: 342, 357, 404  
Wilson, Sidney L.: 8: 305  
Wilson, Silas: 5: 434  
Wilson, Simon B.: 3: 135

Wilson, Simon Burney: 15: 505  
Wilson, Solomon R.: 10: 119  
Wilson, Solomon: 11: 470  
Wilson, Spenser: 14: 171  
Wilson, Starlin: 6: 512  
Wilson, Stephen A.: 8: 82  
Wilson, Stephen N.: 18: 195  
Wilson, Stephen N.: 9: 254  
Wilson, Stephen Pendleton: 19: 260  
Wilson, Stephen Pendleton: 2: 316  
Wilson, Stephen: 4: 380  
Wilson, Street: 9: 274  
Wilson, Sylvanus F.: 18: 375  
Wilson, T. A.: 4: 442  
Wilson, T. C.: 10: 172  
Wilson, T. M.: 3: 166  
Wilson, Thomas A.: 2: 284  
Wilson, Thomas A.: 6: 37  
Wilson, Thomas A.: 7: 588  
Wilson, Thomas A.: 9: 499, 578  
Wilson, Thomas B.: 11: 56  
Wilson, Thomas C.: 9: 508  
Wilson, Thomas D.: 2: 574  
Wilson, Thomas D.: 8: 311  
Wilson, Thomas F.: 14: 310, 591  
Wilson, Thomas H.: 14: 591  
Wilson, Thomas H.: 3: 29, 210, 720  
Wilson, Thomas H.: 4: 294  
Wilson, Thomas I.: 8: 305  
Wilson, Thomas J.: 13: 338  
Wilson, Thomas J.: 9: 440  
Wilson, Thomas M.: 10: 187  
Wilson, Thomas M.: 16: 256  
Wilson, Thomas M.: 6: 20  
Wilson, Thomas Mitchel: 15: 240  
Wilson, Thomas P.: 19: 32  
Wilson, Thomas R.: 2: 44  
Wilson, Thomas W.: 7: 195, 217  
Wilson, Thomas: 13: 306  
Wilson, Thomas: 15: 221  
Wilson, Thomas: 18: 340  
Wilson, Thomas: 2: 486, 523  
Wilson, Thomas: 4: 393  
Wilson, Thomas: 6: 639  
Wilson, Thomas: 8: 255, 311, 423, 471  
Wilson, Troy G.: 18: 365  
Wilson, W. C. C.: 4: 492  
Wilson, W. E.: 17: 139  
Wilson, W. F.: 15: 100  
Wilson, W. Greer: 15: 100  
Wilson, W. H.: 15: 100  
Wilson, W. J.: 19: 73  
Wilson, W. J.: 6: 620

Wilson, W. R.: 2: 149  
Wilson, W. W.: 2: 677  
Wilson, W.: 4: 55  
Wilson, Walter S.: 13: 148  
Wilson, Weldon E.: 4: 580  
Wilson, Wilburn: 8: 305  
Wilson, William A.: 10: 314  
Wilson, William A.: 11: 443  
Wilson, William A.: 7: 408  
Wilson, William A.: 8: 53  
Wilson, William Alfred: 9: 460  
Wilson, William B.: 13: 258  
Wilson, William B.: 18: 271  
Wilson, William B.: 2: 113  
Wilson, William B.: 7: 447  
Wilson, William C.: 11: 56  
Wilson, William C.: 9: 537  
Wilson, William E.: 6: 118, 199  
Wilson, William F.: 6: 389  
Wilson, William Frank: 5: 139  
Wilson, William G.: 3: 565  
Wilson, William G.: 4: 442  
Wilson, William H.: 10: 240  
Wilson, William H.: 14: 310  
Wilson, William H.: 18: 400  
Wilson, William J.: 13: 637, 681  
Wilson, William J.: 14: 404  
Wilson, William J.: 15: 8, 13, 115, 221  
Wilson, William Jackson: 8: 313  
Wilson, William Johnson: 16: 506  
Wilson, William L.: 3: 340, 720  
Wilson, William L.: 5: 462  
Wilson, William L.: 8: 279  
Wilson, William M.: 11: 305  
Wilson, William M.: 2: 309  
Wilson, William M.: 5: 8, 20, 184  
Wilson, William M.: 7: 218  
Wilson, William N.: 9: 171  
Wilson, William P.: 8: 8, 21  
Wilson, William Pinkney: 9: 65  
Wilson, William R.: 5: 173, 615  
Wilson, William R.: 7: 252  
Wilson, William S.: 13: 476  
Wilson, William S.: 2: 421  
Wilson, William S.: 5: 374, 733  
Wilson, William S.: 8: 311  
Wilson, William T.: 17: 227  
Wilson, William T.: 5: 495  
Wilson, William U.: 6: 223  
Wilson, William W. W.: 14: 662  
Wilson, William W. W.: 19: 304  
Wilson, William W.: 12: 353  
Wilson, William: 10: 369, 409

Wilson, William: 11: 443  
 Wilson, William: 12: 115  
 Wilson, William: 14: 323, 395, 726  
 Wilson, William: 15: 479, 492  
 Wilson, William: 17: 341, 411  
 Wilson, William: 19: 29  
 Wilson, William: 2: 574, 690  
 Wilson, William: 3: 120, 127  
 Wilson, William: 4: 380  
 Wilson, William: 6: 46  
 Wilson, William: 7: 319, 481, 589, 714  
 Wilson, William: 8: 255, 305, 311, 446  
 Wilson, Willis J. J.: 8: 464  
 Wilson, Willis: 15: 534, 569  
 Wilson, Wilson: 4: 442  
 Wilson, Zorobable: 7: 319, 714  
 WilsonÆs Wharf (Landing), Va.: 2: 5, 102, 371  
 Wilsoneh: 16: 277, 483  
 Wilton, William R.: 12: 287  
 Wimberley, Houston: 16: 414  
 Wimberley, Matthew: 11: 339  
 Wimberley, Peter: 18: 295  
 Wimberly, Matthew: 8: 342  
 Wimberly, Robert D.: 5: 594  
 Wimbish, J. H.: 2: 52  
 Wimbish, John: 13: 171-172, 247  
 Wimbly, Mark: 4: 380  
 Wimbush, William T.: 17: 149  
 Wimmer, John Marion: 11: 497  
 Winberger, D. H.: 2: 97  
 Winberry, Jesse: 14: 737  
 Winberry, Jesse: 19: 386  
 Winberry, Matthew B.: 10: 417  
 Winberry, William J.: 10: 417  
 Winborn, David: 15: 402  
 Winborn, David: 5: 273  
 Winborn, Henry: 14: 737  
 Winborn, Henry: 19: 386  
 Winborn, James M.: 4: 74  
 Winborn, James: 13: 287  
 Winborn, James: 2: 662  
 Winborn, John V.: 4: 461  
 Winborn, Samuel J.: 4: 461  
 Winborn, Stephen: 3: 400  
 Winborn, Van B.: 2: 682  
 Winborn, Van Buren: 19: 399  
 Winborn, William W.: 1: 357, 370  
 Winborn, William: 10: 322  
 Winborn, Woodard: 1: 437, 721  
 Winborne, John Q.: 11: 283  
 Winborne, Joseph Watson: 15: 564  
 Winborne, Thomas M.: 11: 292  
 Winborne, William H.: 11: 262, 293  
 Winbourn, Reuben: 2: 141  
 Winbourn, Watson S.: 15: 551  
 Winbourne, Richard W.: 7: 82  
 Winbourne, Ruffin F.: 8: 411  
 Winbourne, Stephen D.: 8: 30  
 Winburn, James M.: 2: 156  
 Winburn, Jesse I.: 2: 252  
 Winburn, R. W.: 5: 413  
 Winchester & Harpers Ferry Railroad, Virginia: 6: 299  
 Winchester & Harpers Ferry Railroad: 4: 398  
 Winchester and Potomac Railroad: 13: 217  
 Winchester and Potomac Railroad: 14: 60  
 Winchester, Cyrus B.: 9: 419  
 Winchester, Daniel J.: 19: 163  
 Winchester, Daniel J.: 9: 419  
 Winchester, Francois: 13: 625  
 Winchester, George H. A.: 9: 419  
 Winchester, Greenville: 5: 375  
 Winchester, James A.: 7: 389  
 Winchester, James M.: 11: 382  
 Winchester, James: 16: 289  
 Winchester, John E.: 17: 390  
 Winchester, John E.: 5: 375  
 Winchester, John E.: 6: 639  
 Winchester, John Houston: 11: 382  
 Winchester, John R.: 11: 369, 372  
 Winchester, Luther C.: 1: 558  
 Winchester, Tennessee: 14: 219  
 Winchester, Thomas McCombs: 9: 419  
 Winchester, Tn., 10: 15: 147-148  
 Winchester, Va., Third Battle of (1864): 16: 193-196,  
 198, 202, 207, 209  
 Winchester, Va.: 16: 178, 179, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191-  
 194, 196, 203  
 Winchester, Va.: 19: 348  
 Winchester, Virginia: 10: 3-4, 289, 292  
 Winchester, Virginia: 11: 1, 5, 130, 240, 365  
 Winchester, Virginia: 12: 6-7, 399, 403  
 Winchester, Virginia: 13: 12, 18, 35, 38-42, 44-45, 49,  
 51-52, 189, 191, 193, 217-218, 221-225, 227-  
 230, 232-235, 373, 387, 583  
 Winchester, Virginia: 14: 25, 44, 60, 64, 66-69, 72-74,  
 77, 79-80, 83-84  
 Winchester, Virginia: 3: 66, 68, 137-138, 140, 259-260,  
 263, 373, 375, 378, 482-484, 486  
 Winchester, Virginia: 4: 3, 5, 8, 120, 122, 125-126, 258,  
 262-263, 266, 399  
 Winchester, Virginia: 5: 2, 108-109, 113, 278-279, 388-  
 390, 392, 498  
 Winchester, Virginia: 6: 5-6, 299, 427-428, 431-432,  
 530-531, 534-535, 537  
 Winchester, Virginia: 7: 5-6, 136, 138, 142, 248, 351,  
 459

Winchester, Virginia: 8: 4, 103-104, 106, 316-317, 320  
Winchester, Virginia: 9: 1, 4, 114-115, 247, 356, 464-465  
Winchester, William G.: 11: 382  
Winchester, William H.: 5: 366, 733  
Winchester, William R.: 8: 279  
Wincoff, Marcus: 4: 492  
Wind Hill, North Carolina: 13: 556  
Wind, J. J. C.: 6: 287  
Windcuff, M.: 3: 258  
Winder, Charles S.: 10: 2  
Winder, Charles S.: 4: 1  
Winder, Charles S.: 8: 101  
Winder, Charles S.: 9: 113, 246, 463  
Winder, John H.: 17: 23  
Winder, John H.: 18: 18  
Winder, John H.: 19: 201, 202, 204, 208, 209, 226, 350  
Winder, John H.: 3: 141  
Winder, W. S.: 19: 206  
Winders, Abner C.: 4: 255  
Winders, Austin: 10: 20  
Winders, Austin: 6: 484, 769  
Winders, Charles A.: 3: 411, 720  
Winders, David James: 6: 484  
Winders, Edward J.: 6: 484  
Winders, Edward: 3: 411  
Winders, Henry J.: 3: 411  
Winders, Horace: 2: 395  
Winders, John H.: 14: 111  
Winders, Marshall B.: 10: 20  
Winders, Noah J.: 6: 484  
Winders, Pierce S.: 13: 88  
Winders, Samuel R.: 3: 412  
Winders, Thomas C.: 14: 210  
Winders, William D.: 6: 484  
Winders, William H.: 2: 88  
Windfield, William: 17: 313  
Windham, Benjamin F.: 1: 50, 443  
Windham, D. D.: 4: 184  
Windham, Elbert: 11: 456  
Windham, G.: 17: 307  
Windham, James F.: 4: 184  
Windham, John A.: 15: 500  
Windham, John A.: 3: 132  
Windham, John Thomas: 17: 307  
Windham, R.: 4: 184  
Windham, Sidney Dolphus: 7: 340  
Winding Stairs Road, N.C.: 15: 518  
Windle, M. F.: 3: 14  
Windley, Asa O.: 9: 591  
Windley, Bryant P.: 2: 150  
Windley, Horace A.: 3: 588  
Windley, Jacob D.: 14: 667  
Windley, Jacob D.: 19: 371  
Windley, James H.: 15: 336  
Windley, James T.: 1: 499  
Windley, James T.: 2: 253  
Windley, John: 1: 280, 584  
Windley, Joseph N.: 2: 261, 828  
Windley, Joseph N.: 6: 180, 262  
Windley, Lorenzo D.: 6: 191  
Windley, Richard C.: 6: 223  
Windley, Robert Bower: 1: 499  
Windley, Samuel: 6: 120, 191  
Windley, William Barrow: 3: 588  
Windley, William E.: 2: 156  
Windley, William E.: 6: 180, 255  
Windley, William W.: 6: 262  
Windley, Wyriott A.: 3: 588  
Windly, James H.: 2: 724  
Windly, William B.: 2: 722, 828  
Windly, William E.: 15: 473, 479  
Windly, William E.: 3: 120  
Windman, V. B.: 2: 245  
Windsor Station, Virginia: 13: 538  
Windsor, Amos A.: 10: 240  
Windsor, Amos: 19: 237  
Windsor, George T.: 5: 384, 733  
Windsor, Joseph: 4: 368  
Windsor, N.C.: 15: 511  
Windsor, N.C.: 19: 390  
Windsor, N.C.: 2: 157, 309, 367  
Windsor, North Carolina: 12: 13, 396  
Windsor, North Carolina: 3: 57  
Windsor, North Carolina: 5: 32  
Windsor, S. B.: 19: 247  
Windsor, Samuel Boone: 10: 30  
Windsor, Thomas: 15: 377  
Windsor, Thomas: 19: 237  
Windsor, W. H.: 15: 377  
Windsor, W. H.: 19: 237  
Wine, William R.: 2: 389  
Winebarger, Abel: 14: 395  
Winebarger, Daniel: 10: 66  
Winebarger, Hiram: 14: 395  
Winebarger, Levi: 14: 374, 396, 422  
Winebarger, Marcus: 2: 44  
Winebarger, Noah W.: 9: 55  
Winebarger, Noah: 10: 66  
Winebarger, Silas: 9: 55  
Wincoff, Aaron: 6: 293  
Wincoff, Daniel: 12: 138  
Wincoff, Daniel: 18: 168  
Wincoff, David H.: 4: 430  
Wincoff, David R.: 4: 492  
Wincoff, George W.: 12: 427  
Wincoff, George: 12: 427

Winecoff, Green Lee: 17: 284  
Winecoff, Harvey: 12: 427  
Winecoff, Harvey: 13: 287  
Winecoff, Henry D.: 4: 492  
Winecoff, Henry: 18: 168  
Winecoff, J. M.: 14: 135  
Winecoff, J. V.: 4: 452  
Winecoff, J. W. Crusoe: 6: 456  
Winecoff, James B.: 4: 492  
Winecoff, John M.: 12: 427  
Winecoff, John M.: 4: 430  
Winecoff, Joseph C.: 6: 456  
Winecoff, Levi A.: 4: 580  
Winecoff, Martin Henderson: 6: 456  
Winecoff, Pinckney: 6: 445  
Winecoff, Valentine: 18: 168  
Winecoff, William A.: 17: 284  
Winecoff, William Franklin: 17: 279  
Winecoff, William H.: 4: 492  
Wines, James F.: 7: 389  
Wines, James: 8: 38  
Wines, John B.: 6: 639  
Wines, John B.: 9: 244  
Winfield, Benjamin P.: 15: 500  
Winfield, Benjamin P.: 2: 261, 828  
Winfield, Benjamin P.: 3: 132  
Winfield, Benjamin P.: 6: 191  
Winfield, Henry: 1: 499  
Winfield, John D.: 6: 262  
Winfield, John Dunn: 15: 479  
Winfield, John P.: 7: 600  
Winfield, Minos A.: 12: 139  
Winfield, N. M.: 4: 281  
Winfield, Samuel T.: 3: 588  
Winfield, William D.: 3: 588  
Winfield, William T.: 15: 435  
Winfrey, Eli P.: 10: 369  
Winfrey, J. R.: 8: 30  
Winfrey, W. C.: 8: 30  
Winfrey, W. H. T.: 3: 588  
Winfrey, David T.: 1: 124  
Winfrey, H. Franklin: 6: 611  
Winfrey, Isaac B.: 16: 352, 437  
Winfrey, John H.: 10: 331  
Winfrey, W. H.: 4: 380  
Wing, John: 4: 603  
Wingate, Albert: 7: 206  
Wingate, Alfred L.: 1: 385  
Wingate, Alfred S.: 17: 284  
Wingate, Anderson: 17: 267  
Wingate, Angus: 3: 57  
Wingate, Angus: 5: 20  
Wingate, C. C.: 3: 20, 720  
Wingate, Charles C.: 5: 9, 20  
Wingate, Daniel: 9: 578  
Wingate, Henry: 15: 465  
Wingate, Henry: 3: 112  
Wingate, James: 5: 57  
Wingate, John Planner: 12: 89  
Wingate, Joseph W.: 5: 65  
Wingate, Murchison: 3: 57  
Wingate, Murchison: 5: 20  
Wingate, Needham: 7: 244  
Wingate, R. J.: 5: 84  
Wingate, R. J.: 9: 55  
Wingate, T. C.: 19: 447  
Wingate, Thomas: 5: 57  
Wingate, William C.: 12: 89  
Wingate, William C.: 8: 422  
Winger, John C.: 15: 270  
Wingett, Neely J.: 5: 308  
Wingette, James R.: 5: 308  
Wingfield (near Weldon), North Carolina: 10: 188  
Wingfield, James Thomas: 2: 220  
Wingfield, Thurmer H.: 4: 128  
Wingfield, Thurmer H.: 5: 395  
Wingler, Elijah: 7: 518  
Wingler, Isham: 7: 518  
Wingler, Jacob: 7: 518  
Wingler, John: 7: 518  
Wingler, Reinheart: 7: 518  
Winington, A.: 7: 93  
Winker, D. R.: 4: 492  
Winkle, D.: 4: 281  
Winkler, B.: 9: 461  
Winkler, Charles A.: 3: 357  
Winkler, Crist: 3: 69, 83  
Winkler, James: 4: 317  
Winkler, James: 9: 566  
Winkler, John: 18: 214  
Winkler, Joseph: 7: 548, 715  
Winkler, Sidney Porter: 6: 343  
Winkler, Thomas: 9: 566  
Winn, Benjamin: 6: 215  
Winn, C. H.: 18: 448  
Winn, David: 12: 203  
Winn, George: 19: 51  
Winn, J. J.: 1: 137  
Winn, James H.: 1: 137  
Winn, Richard G.: 11: 327  
Winn, Richard G.: 4: 560  
Winn, Starkey: 1: 149  
Winn, Starkey: 15: 442  
Winn, Starkey: 3: 97  
Winn, Wallace: 9: 274  
Winningham, Alfred G.: 7: 93

Winningham, Eli H.: 7: 82  
Winningham, James N.: 1: 489  
Winningham, S. F. Marion: 11: 208  
Winnsboro, South Carolina: 14: 264, 494  
Winscoff, George W.: 8: 333  
Winsel, Tobias A.: 9: 159  
Winsett, Asa Zachariah: 13: 513  
Winsett, Riley: 13: 513  
Winslow, Dempsey E.: 6: 223  
Winslow, Edward L.: 2: 382  
Winslow, Gustavus A.: 15: 276  
Winslow, Hilkieah: 3: 310  
Winslow, John T.: 1: 499  
Winslow, John: 15: 585  
Winslow, Nathan: 7: 93  
Winslow, Reuben: 3: 64  
Winslow, W. C.: 2: 429  
Winslow, Warren: 19: 197  
Winslow, William A.: 8: 61  
Winson, George W.: 6: 445  
Winsor, B. H.: 19: 247  
Winstead, Alexander: 11: 293  
Winstead, Burton: 11: 293  
Winstead, Charles S.: 2: 284  
Winstead, David M.: 2: 141  
Winstead, Elijah J.: 19: 399  
Winstead, Elijah: 4: 221  
Winstead, G. J.: 8: 411  
Winstead, George T.: 8: 411  
Winstead, George W.: 4: 74  
Winstead, Henry Jackson: 18: 340  
Winstead, Hilliard H.: 8: 411  
Winstead, J. B.: 11: 246  
Winstead, J. B.: 9: 409  
Winstead, J. W.: 3: 450  
Winstead, James E. R.: 2: 141  
Winstead, James F.: 9: 409  
Winstead, James G.: 2: 721  
Winstead, James G.: 4: 74  
Winstead, James G.: 6: 223  
Winstead, James T.: 10: 180  
Winstead, John A.: 11: 293  
Winstead, John T.: 10: 180  
Winstead, Jordan Cofield: 3: 400  
Winstead, Kinsey Hyman: 2: 136  
Winstead, Lemmon: 11: 293  
Winstead, Neverson C.: 2: 682  
Winstead, Redman: 9: 135  
Winstead, S. B.: 9: 409  
Winstead, S. S.: 3: 589  
Winstead, Theophilus T.: 8: 412  
Winstead, W. R.: 2: 141  
Winstead, W. W.: 2: 682  
Winstead, William C.: 4: 221  
Winstead, William D.: 6: 82  
Winstead, William E.: 4: 74  
Winstead, William T.: 11: 293  
Winstead, William W.: 11: 106  
Winston, Andrew: 7: 93  
Winston, Burton H.: 13: 514  
Winston, David C.: 5: 558  
Winston, Edmund: 15: 8  
Winston, Edmund: 16: 51, 52  
Winston, Elijah H.: 7: 195  
Winston, G. W.: 5: 558  
Winston, George: 13: 522  
Winston, Geraldus: 5: 558, 733  
Winston, Henry M.: 11: 82  
Winston, Henry: 13: 522  
Winston, James A.: 7: 195  
Winston, James Madison: 5: 558  
Winston, Jarrette: 5: 558  
Winston, John B.: 11: 315  
Winston, John R.: 11: 4-5, 7, 70  
Winston, John R.: 13: 31, 51  
Winston, Joseph B.: 11: 315  
Winston, Madison C.: 18: 115  
Winston, Moses: 17: 233  
Winston, N. D.: 17: 169  
Winston, Norflet: 5: 558  
Winston, North Carolina: 12: 511  
Winston, North Carolina: 6: 564, 620  
Winston, Patrick H.: 5: 32, 610, 733  
Winston, Patrick H.: 9: 7, 111  
Winston, Peyton D.: 13: 522  
Winston, Robert N.: 1: 385  
Winston, Rufus H.: 13: 522  
Winston, S. H.: 18: 119  
Winston, Samuel: 9: 409  
Winston, Sidney: 18: 119  
Winston, Thomas F.: 5: 365  
Winston, William A.: 13: 522  
Winston, William A.: 3: 24  
Wint, T. L.: 10: 381  
Winter, James: 5: 346  
Winter, John W.: 5: 434  
WinterÆs Gap, Tenn.: 2: 337, 339, 453  
WinterÆs Gap, Tn.: 15: 145-146  
WinterÆs Gap, Tn.: 16: 32, 34, 42, 56  
Winterlair, Joseph: 18: 436  
Winters, Alfred: 13: 268  
Winters, Alfred: 3: 40  
Winters, George S.: 4: 113  
Winters, George: 8: 412  
Winters, J. L.: 19: 10  
Winters, James: 10: 433

Winters, John A.: 12: 102  
Winters, John F.: 1: 50  
Winters, John W.: 12: 138  
Winters, John: 3: 255  
Winters, Moulton: 3: 40, 720  
Winters, Moulton: 5: 49  
Winters, Robert W.: 3: 256  
Winters, Stephen M.: 14: 342, 404  
Winters, William B.: 15: 106  
Winters, Zachariah D.: 2: 486, 523  
WintersÆ Gap, Tennessee: 14: 217-218  
Winton, N.C.: 15: 512, 517  
Winton, N.C.: 17: 43, 44  
Winton, N.C.: 2: 121  
Winton, North Carolina: 10: 189  
Winton, North Carolina: 12: 13  
Winton, North Carolina: 5: 57  
Winton, North Carolina: 6: 119, 149, 201  
Winton, North Carolina: 9: 1  
Wire, Adam: 5: 584, 733  
Wisconsin Units, 1st Regiment Wisconsin Cavalry: 16: 131  
Wisconsin Units, 6th Infantry Regiment: 13: 377-379  
Wise Fork, N. C.: 2: 368, 456  
Wise, A. M.: 14: 550  
Wise, Absalom: 14: 180  
Wise, Alexander: 12: 64  
Wise, Ambrose: 14: 180  
Wise, Andrew J.: 8: 299  
Wise, Andrew N.: 14: 180  
Wise, Benjamin: 11: 158  
Wise, Daniel A.: 7: 445  
Wise, Daniel F.: 17: 267  
Wise, Daniel: 9: 303  
Wise, David Thomas: 14: 514  
Wise, E. F.: 17: 267  
Wise, Edward: 12: 64  
Wise, Franklin A.: 14: 180  
Wise, Franklin M.: 14: 180  
Wise, G. W.: 16: 290  
Wise, G. W.: 2: 648  
Wise, Griffen: 18: 454  
Wise, Griffin: 1: 197  
Wise, Henry A. M.: 6: 512  
Wise, Henry A.: 10: 393  
Wise, Henry A.: 13: 246, 576  
Wise, Henry A.: 15: 283-284, 288  
Wise, Henry A.: 19: 15  
Wise, Henry A.: 3: 259, 266, 289, 293, 328  
Wise, Henry A.: 4: 83, 515  
Wise, Henry A.: 6: 118  
Wise, Henry A.: 7: 246  
Wise, Henry A.: 8: 424  
Wise, Henry Alexander: 14: 3, 96, 624-625  
Wise, Henry J.: 9: 159  
Wise, Henry: 4: 113  
Wise, Henry: 8: 300  
Wise, Isaac N.: 11: 95  
Wise, J. H.: 6: 46  
Wise, J. Newton: 4: 330  
Wise, J.: 19: 196  
Wise, Jacob: 4: 356  
Wise, James M.: 7: 445  
Wise, James N.: 14: 289  
Wise, James W.: 10: 47  
Wise, Jason A.: 7: 445  
Wise, Jasper J.: 14: 276  
Wise, John M.: 3: 381, 479  
Wise, John: 1: 74  
Wise, John: 5: 453  
Wise, Josiah H.: 5: 453, 733  
Wise, Lawson: 9: 303  
Wise, Levi: 13: 496  
Wise, Levi: 6: 620, 769  
Wise, Marshal M.: 2: 644, 828  
Wise, Merritt P.: 14: 677  
Wise, Merritt P.: 3: 461  
Wise, Mordecai: 18: 370  
Wise, Mordecai: 6: 512  
Wise, Pleasant: 11: 159  
Wise, Rigdon: 14: 677  
Wise, Smith J.: 1: 149  
Wise, Smith J.: 15: 442  
Wise, Smith J.: 3: 97  
Wise, Thomas Jasper: 4: 330  
Wise, Tobias: 4: 113  
Wise, V. G.: 6: 620  
Wise, William A.: 10: 240  
Wise, William A.: 14: 111  
Wise, William A.: 19: 379  
Wise, William B.: 2: 648  
Wise, William B.: 6: 141, 224  
Wise, William F.: 3: 190  
Wise, William G.: 14: 677  
Wise, William H.: 2: 227  
Wise, William S.: 1: 124  
Wise, William S.: 6: 262  
Wise, Zenas: 5: 95  
WiseÆs Fork, North Carolina: 4: 520  
WiseÆs Fork, North Carolina: 7: 249  
WiseÆs Forks, N.C.: 15: 304, 421, 523  
WiseÆs Forks, N.C.: 17: 101, 104, 108  
WiseÆs Forks, N.C.: 18: 99  
WiseÆs Forks, North Carolina: 10: 190  
WiseÆs Forks, North Carolina: 12: 9, 273  
WiseÆs Forks, North Carolina: 14: 641



WiseÆs Forks, North Carolina: 6: 203  
 WiseÆs Forks, North Carolina: 8: 428  
 Wiseman, Aaron A.: 4: 330  
 Wiseman, Addison N.: 4: 104  
 Wiseman, Alexander: 14: 289, 323  
 Wiseman, Alfred W.: 4: 406  
 Wiseman, Berry G.: 14: 289  
 Wiseman, Ensor C.: 14: 289  
 Wiseman, Ensor C.: 2: 353, 513  
 Wiseman, Ensor C.: 4: 330  
 Wiseman, James H.: 14: 289  
 Wiseman, James H.: 2: 353, 513  
 Wiseman, John A. Mc.: 4: 331  
 Wiseman, John Wess: 14: 276  
 Wiseman, John: 4: 331  
 Wiseman, Joseph W.: 10: 191, 250  
 Wiseman, Josiah Lafayette: 14: 289  
 Wiseman, Josiah Lafayette: 2: 354, 513  
 Wiseman, Martin D.: 14: 275  
 Wiseman, Thomas J.: 14: 289  
 Wiseman, Thomas J.: 2: 349, 510  
 Wiseman, Thomas: 4: 331  
 Wiseman, William D.: 6: 366  
 Wiseman, William Henry: 14: 276  
 Wiseman, William Henry: 4: 331  
 Wiseman, William W.: 10: 257  
 Wiseman, Wilson G.: 14: 289  
 Wiseman, Wilson G.: 2: 354, 513  
 Wishart, Alladin Strong: 8: 438  
 Wishart, Edward: 18: 448  
 Wishart, Francis Marion: 11: 138, 148  
 Wishart, Francis Marion: 5: 163  
 Wishart, John Pinkney: 11: 148  
 Wishart, Wellington: 11: 138  
 Wishon, Isaac C.: 6: 551, 769  
 Wishon, J. C.: 6: 551  
 Wishon, James A.: 10: 417  
 Wishon, James T.: 8: 219  
 Wishon, Pleasant H.: 7: 282  
 Wishon, Samuel A.: 8: 219  
 Wishon, Thomas J.: 6: 28, 56  
 Wisiel, W.: 11: 95  
 Wisnants, E.: 4: 84  
 Wiss, Benjamin: 2: 704  
 Wiss, Mathias: 2: 704  
 Wistard, J. W.: 17: 411  
 Wistman, C. D.: 3: 179  
 Wiswall, Howard, Jr.: 6: 140, 281  
 Witherington, Benjamin R.: 4: 590  
 Witherington, Ivan K.: 15: 353, 360  
 Witherington, Ivan K.: 5: 258  
 Witherington, James G.: 15: 360  
 Witherington, James G.: 5: 264  
 Witherington, James W.: 17: 178  
 Witherington, Jeremiah: 4: 590  
 Witherington, Lemuel K.: 15: 316, 360  
 Witherington, Lemuel K.: 5: 264  
 Witherington, Stephen: 12: 116  
 Witherington, Turner: 8: 82  
 Witherington, Willis: 1: 149  
 Witherington, Willis: 3: 92  
 Witherow, J. H.: 15: 312, 393  
 Withers, A.: 3: 244  
 Withers, Adrian A.: 6: 600  
 Withers, Benjamin A.: 7: 244  
 Withers, C. C.: 19: 87  
 Withers, Elijah Benton: 5: 284, 287, 733  
 Withers, James D.: 3: 244  
 Withers, Jerry H.: 4: 603  
 Withers, John L.: 9: 578  
 Withers, M. A.: 2: 710  
 Withers, Marcus L.: 9: 303  
 Withers, Marcus S.: 6: 116, 769  
 Withers, Miles: 9: 578  
 Withers, R. P.: 7: 80  
 Withers, Robert E.: 5: 365  
 Withers, Walter C.: 8: 313  
 Withers, William Wirt: 11: 56  
 Withersby, Stanley: 4: 461  
 Witherspoon, Asagil: 8: 471  
 Witherspoon, Augustus H.: 11: 239  
 Witherspoon, David C.: 14: 159  
 Witherspoon, H. K.: 18: 296, 314  
 Witherspoon, Henry F.: 9: 65  
 Witherspoon, J. M.: 19: 257  
 Witherspoon, John G.: 8: 412  
 Witherspoon, John Mansfield: 4: 25  
 Witherspoon, Joseph Alexander: 14: 159  
 Witherspoon, L.: 19: 257  
 Witherspoon, Lawson A.: 9: 29  
 Witherspoon, Lucius LeRoy: 3: 166  
 Witherspoon, M. J.: 8: 422  
 Witherspoon, Sidney L.: 3: 166, 720  
 Witherspoon, Thomas D.: 13: 388  
 Witherspoon, Thomas J.: 11: 395  
 Witherspoon, Thomas J.: 4: 418  
 Witherspoon, William C.: 14: 159  
 Witherspoon, William H.: 3: 166  
 Withington, J.: 18: 260  
 Withington, Lawson D.: 1: 478  
 Withrington, R.: 18: 260  
 Withrow, Adolphus C.: 9: 274  
 Withrow, J. B.: 5: 543  
 Withrow, J. C.: 12: 54  
 Withrow, J. C.: 5: 543  
 Withrow, Jason H.: 17: 133

Withrow, Thomas J.: 12: 54  
Withrow, Thomas J.: 5: 543  
Withrow, Thomas J.: 6: 46  
Withrow, W. P.: 5: 543, 733  
Withrow, William P.: 12: 54  
Witkins, L.: 6: 493  
Witkins, W.: 8: 20  
Witley, Kinchen E.: 2: 602  
Wittich, Earnest L.: 3: 24  
Wittie, August: 3: 470  
Wofford, George: 3: 300  
Wofford, J. E.: 17: 178, 284  
Wofford, J. E.: 9: 111  
Wofford, W. T.: 4: 261  
Wofford, William T.: 13: 52, 235  
Wofford, William T.: 14: 84, 622  
Wofford, William T.: 16: 203  
Wofford, William W.: 10: 206  
Wofford, William W.: 15: 327  
Wofford, William W.: 5: 253  
WoffordÆs Brigade, William T.: 16: 203  
Wohhohtih: 16: 267, 477  
Wolaver, James E.: 15: 253  
Wolaver, John D.: 15: 254  
Wolder, Moss: 16: 498  
Wolf River, Tennessee: 14: 218  
Wolf River, Tn.: 15: 146  
Wolf Run Shoals, Virginia: 6: 1  
Wolf, Daniel C.: 6: 611  
Wolf, Elam B.: 9: 591  
Wolf, Elbert S.: 15: 240  
Wolf, Elbert S.: 17: 139  
Wolf, Eli: 7: 57  
Wolf, Francis M.: 14: 550  
Wolf, G. W.: 7: 47  
Wolf, Gaston D.: 4: 392  
Wolf, George F.: 17: 227  
Wolf, Henry F.: 5: 308, 733  
Wolf, Henry: 9: 219  
Wolf, J. W.: 17: 227  
Wolf, James P.: 14: 386, 550  
Wolf, John A.: 4: 392  
Wolf, John M.: 8: 73  
Wolf, Joseph: 15: 254  
Wolf, Joshua E.: 14: 514  
Wolf, Moses: 16: 277, 483  
Wolf, Rowan: 4: 392  
Wolf, Thomas D.: 8: 422  
Wolf, Thomas J.: 7: 47  
Wolf, W. L.: 17: 255  
Wolf, William Cathy: 13: 658  
Wolfe, Artemas J.: 2: 8  
Wolfe, Cyrus Howie: 13: 67, 88  
Wolfe, Frederick Lawrence: 18: 202  
Wolfe, G. P.: 15: 377  
Wolfe, Henry A.: 7: 57  
Wolfe, J. D.: 15: 261  
Wolfe, J. H.: 18: 175  
Wolfe, J.: 7: 57  
Wolfe, John A.: 9: 233  
Wolfe, John N.: 1: 541, 721  
Wolfe, John N.: 8: 422  
Wolfe, John W.: 12: 89  
Wolfe, John: 16: 506  
Wolfe, Joseph W.: 11: 443  
Wolfe, Joshua E.: 3: 30, 720  
Wolfe, Martin M.: 7: 36  
Wolfe, Philip: 11: 443  
Wolfe, Robert B.: 8: 422  
Wolfe, Seborn Jonas: 2: 622  
Wolfe, Sebron Jonas: 15: 393  
Wolfe, T. D.: 3: 20, 720  
Wolfe, T. J.: 3: 20  
Wolfe, Thomas D.: 1: 541  
Wolfe, Wesley W.: 11: 497  
Wolfe, William C.: 5: 522  
Wolfe, William T.: 5: 522, 733  
Wolfenden, John J.: 15: 505  
Wolfenden, John J.: 3: 97, 135  
Wolfenden, John: 1: 280  
Wolffe, George: 3: 20  
Wolfson, David: 7: 117  
Wollard, W. J.: 8: 82  
Wollard, William R.: 19: 371  
Wolvin, Joel W.: 2: 220  
Womack, Allen M.: 8: 184  
Womack, Anderson: 13: 463  
Womack, Azariah G.: 2: 205  
Womack, Benjamin: 5: 594  
Womack, David G.: 5: 297  
Womack, Elbert: 11: 456  
Womack, Elisha: 7: 244  
Womack, James H.: 4: 234  
Womack, James Rufus: 8: 400  
Womack, Jefferson: 14: 691  
Womack, John B.: 12: 214  
Womack, John P.: 13: 463  
Womack, John R.: 14: 691  
Womack, John R.: 2: 429  
Womack, John: 13: 692  
Womack, John: 9: 274  
Womack, Jonas: 13: 692  
Womack, Landrun: 12: 246  
Womack, Noah W.: 12: 246  
Womack, Romalus M.: 3: 354  
Womack, Rufus Yancey: 2: 205

Womack, Rufus Yancey: 4: 244  
Womack, Starling: 12: 490  
Womack, Wilbur F.: 5: 297  
Womack, Wiley J.: 8: 453  
Womack, William H.: 2: 451  
Womack, William H.: 5: 297  
Womack, William Marion: 14: 615, 692  
Womack, William T.: 5: 49  
Womack, William W.: 13: 463  
Womble, Albert: 2: 253  
Womble, Aley: 9: 397  
Womble, Benjamin F.: 3: 8, 720  
Womble, Benjamin F.: 6: 281, 769  
Womble, Benjamin G.: 9: 397  
Womble, Cornelius H.: 5: 615  
Womble, Cornelius H.: 9: 102  
Womble, E.: 18: 289  
Womble, F. M.: 9: 397  
Womble, George W.: 2: 412  
Womble, Henry J.: 2: 253  
Womble, Isaac: 2: 429  
Womble, Isaac: 6: 474  
Womble, J. M.: 5: 84  
Womble, James P.: 16: 391  
Womble, James R.: 3: 347  
Womble, James R.: 5: 604, 733  
Womble, Jesse C.: 7: 533  
Womble, John G.: 3: 400  
Womble, John S.: 19: 190  
Womble, John T.: 11: 328  
Womble, John W.: 9: 397  
Womble, John: 7: 518, 715  
Womble, L. D.: 1: 576  
Womble, Marion: 9: 397  
Womble, Merritt: 18: 295  
Womble, Nathaniel: 2: 429  
Womble, Samuel W.: 10: 445  
Womble, Solomon W.: 19: 176  
Womble, T. C.: 18: 252  
Womble, Thomas D.: 10: 359  
Womble, Thomas J.: 7: 154  
Womble, Thomas: 8: 453  
Womble, W. F.: 5: 605  
Womble, William B.: 2: 253  
Womble, William D.: 5: 195  
Womble, William H.: 13: 681  
Womble, William H.: 9: 397  
Womble, William Nazareth: 9: 397  
Womble, William W.: 6: 474  
Womble, William: 5: 616  
Womble, William: 9: 103  
Wombles, James T.: 4: 143  
Wombles, John W.: 8: 464  
Wombly, David: 2: 253  
Womick, Thomas: 12: 246  
Womick, Thomas: 6: 46  
Wommack, James C.: 6: 551  
Wommack, Joseph T.: 6: 46  
Wommack, Roswell A.: 6: 551  
Wonser, John: 10: 206  
Wood, A. C.: 15: 100  
Wood, A. Q.: 17: 186  
Wood, A. Q.: 8: 453  
Wood, A. S.: 4: 560  
Wood, Alex S.: 7: 117  
Wood, Alexander F.: 6: 254  
Wood, Alexander: 5: 163  
Wood, Alfred B.: 12: 319  
Wood, Alfred D.: 10: 491  
Wood, Alfred J.: 3: 179  
Wood, Alfred: 8: 454  
Wood, Alpheus: 1: 522  
Wood, Alpheus: 15: 360  
Wood, Andes: 12: 256  
Wood, Andrew J.: 2: 581  
Wood, Andrew: 18: 208  
Wood, Archibald L.: 8: 454  
Wood, Archibald: 12: 214  
Wood, Augustus M.: 5: 513  
Wood, Augustus: 12: 256  
Wood, B. F.: 19: 21  
Wood, B. O.: 2: 177  
Wood, Bartlett: 2: 463, 556  
Wood, Basil M.: 3: 565  
Wood, Benjamin A.: 15: 114  
Wood, Benjamin C.: 6: 254  
Wood, Benjamin F.: 7: 291  
Wood, Benjamin Franklin: 3: 288  
Wood, Benjamin: 5: 224  
Wood, Bennett: 15: 336  
Wood, Bennett: 5: 257  
Wood, Bernice: 1: 499  
Wood, Britton: 10: 492  
Wood, Britton: 3: 256  
Wood, Caleb: 3: 191  
Wood, Calvin: 12: 234  
Wood, Casper W.: 15: 435  
Wood, Casper W.: 3: 92  
Wood, Casper: 6: 551  
Wood, Clement: 13: 614  
Wood, Clinton: 6: 611  
Wood, Cornelius A.: 7: 518  
Wood, D. T.: 13: 532  
Wood, Daniel F.: 15: 203  
Wood, Daniel H.: 7: 378  
Wood, David R.: 1: 584

Wood, David W.: 3: 532  
Wood, Davis: 17: 160  
Wood, Dempson: 8: 124  
Wood, Dexter: 1: 21  
Wood, Dorsey: 19: 421  
Wood, E. L.: 6: 600  
Wood, Edward W.: 14: 677  
Wood, Edward: 5: 163  
Wood, Eli: 4: 317  
Wood, Elijah: 13: 614  
Wood, Ellin: 5: 224  
Wood, Elliott C.: 13: 475  
Wood, Ezekiel: 14: 726  
Wood, F. H.: 7: 11, 715  
Wood, Francis D.: 6: 73  
Wood, Francis: 18: 230  
Wood, Frederick A.: 12: 298  
Wood, Furney: 13: 614  
Wood, G. W.: 15: 100, 247  
Wood, Gary: 12: 381  
Wood, George H.: 8: 61  
Wood, George W.: 1: 280, 584  
Wood, George W.: 6: 223  
Wood, George: 10: 349  
Wood, George: 14: 759  
Wood, Goodman: 13: 614  
Wood, Green B. C.: 5: 535  
Wood, H. R.: 3: 76, 720  
Wood, H. R.: 6: 554, 769  
Wood, H.: 10: 103  
Wood, Hamilton: 11: 32  
Wood, Handy Seymour: 5: 584  
Wood, Harrison W.: 10: 257  
Wood, Henry B.: 18: 208  
Wood, Henry H.: 12: 234  
Wood, Henry H.: 7: 378, 715  
Wood, Henry J.: 2: 437  
Wood, Henry Smith: 18: 179  
Wood, Henry, Jr.: 3: 289, 720  
Wood, Henry: 10: 492  
Wood, Henry: 13: 615  
Wood, Henry: 15: 336  
Wood, Henry: 5: 257  
Wood, Icem: 8: 286  
Wood, Ira: 4: 84  
Wood, Isaiah: 5: 264  
Wood, Isham: 19: 169  
Wood, J. C.: 5: 257, 733  
Wood, J. F.: 4: 25  
Wood, J. H.: 4: 2  
Wood, J. L.: 17: 227  
Wood, J. M.: 13: 295  
Wood, J. Oliver: 4: 331  
Wood, J. R.: 17: 149  
Wood, J. S.: 4: 184  
Wood, J. Taylor: 13: 563, 568-569  
Wood, J. W.: 11: 456  
Wood, J. W.: 15: 106  
Wood, J. W.: 18: 247  
Wood, J. W.: 2: 451  
Wood, Jackson: 2: 499, 535  
Wood, Jacob: 2: 198  
Wood, James Calvin: 10: 492  
Wood, James D.: 13: 475  
Wood, James H.: 11: 351  
Wood, James H.: 15: 336  
Wood, James H.: 4: 9, 25  
Wood, James Jefferson: 11: 339  
Wood, James M.: 7: 378, 715  
Wood, James M.: 9: 171  
Wood, James O.: 14: 726  
Wood, James: 11: 419  
Wood, James: 12: 234  
Wood, James: 15: 55  
Wood, James: 8: 412  
Wood, James: 9: 332  
Wood, Jasper N.: 5: 584  
Wood, Jesse: 13: 604  
Wood, John A.: 3: 479  
Wood, John A.: 4: 331  
Wood, John A.: 7: 47, 105  
Wood, John B.: 15: 135  
Wood, John E.: 13: 258  
Wood, John F.: 8: 73  
Wood, John H.: 1: 101, 184  
Wood, John H.: 10: 349  
Wood, John H.: 5: 95  
Wood, John Kelly: 13: 625  
Wood, John L.: 11: 352  
Wood, John L.: 3: 532  
Wood, John M.: 10: 492  
Wood, John M.: 2: 44, 828  
Wood, John M.: 9: 508  
Wood, John S.: 14: 726  
Wood, John T.: 4: 532  
Wood, John T.: 7: 266  
Wood, John W.: 6: 600  
Wood, John W.: 8: 454  
Wood, John William: 6: 600  
Wood, John: 12: 256, 319  
Wood, John: 13: 615  
Wood, John: 15: 240  
Wood, John: 18: 242  
Wood, John: 6: 519  
Wood, Jonathan D.: 3: 470  
Wood, Jonathan: 15: 48, 64

Wood, Joseph D.: 1: 268  
Wood, Joseph H.: 5: 258  
Wood, Joseph J.: 5: 204, 733-734  
Wood, Joseph J.: 7: 291  
Wood, Joseph P.: 7: 331  
Wood, Joseph R.: 8: 61  
Wood, Joseph: 13: 615  
Wood, Joseph: 15: 144, 240  
Wood, Josh: 9: 103  
Wood, Joshua: 14: 191  
Wood, Joshua: 7: 274  
Wood, Joshua: 8: 231  
Wood, Judge Donald: 15: 473  
Wood, L. H.: 8: 454  
Wood, Lee A.: 3: 288  
Wood, Lemuel S.: 3: 479, 720  
Wood, Lemuel W.: 10: 85  
Wood, Levi M.: 8: 286  
Wood, Levi W.: 15: 352  
Wood, Levi W.: 2: 593, 609  
Wood, Levin H.: 15: 369  
Wood, Levin H.: 2: 593  
Wood, Levin H.: 5: 297  
Wood, Lewis S.: 5: 575  
Wood, Linville: 18: 314  
Wood, Luke: 3: 301  
Wood, M. B.: 15: 106  
Wood, M. L.: 1: 137  
Wood, Macom J.: 8: 454  
Wood, Marcus: 6: 46  
Wood, Marcus: 9: 341  
Wood, Mark T.: 13: 615  
Wood, Marley: 8: 371  
Wood, Merrill: 10: 20  
Wood, Milton: 3: 431  
Wood, Mirabeau L.: 2: 261  
Wood, Murdock: 3: 600  
Wood, Owen A. G.: 2: 149  
Wood, P. B.: 18: 208  
Wood, Penuel H.: 4: 244  
Wood, Perry: 5: 96  
Wood, Peter: 6: 611  
Wood, R. Sanders: 11: 352  
Wood, Ransom: 8: 125  
Wood, Richard J.: 18: 323  
Wood, Richard S.: 5: 173  
Wood, Richard W.: 5: 481  
Wood, Richard: 11: 32  
Wood, Robert: 2: 245  
Wood, Rufus: 14: 358, 416  
Wood, Samuel Francis: 1: 357  
Wood, Silas W.: 8: 125  
Wood, Spencer M.: 4: 461  
Wood, Spencer: 14: 342  
Wood, Spier W.: 5: 505  
Wood, Starling: 11: 272  
Wood, Stringfield: 16: 342  
Wood, T. F.: 12: 235  
Wood, T. S.: 4: 221  
Wood, Thomas F.: 3: 488  
Wood, Thomas F.: 6: 412  
Wood, Thomas H.: 11: 128  
Wood, Thomas J.: 10: 492  
Wood, Thomas J.: 7: 93  
Wood, Thomas L.: 6: 117  
Wood, Thomas W.: 18: 179  
Wood, Thomas: 1: 268  
Wood, Thompson J.: 9: 342  
Wood, Uz: 12: 353  
Wood, Uzzell T.: 8: 371  
Wood, V. S.: 10: 85  
Wood, W. B.: 6: 74  
Wood, W. H.: 2: 691  
Wood, W. H.: 5: 258, 734  
Wood, W. J.: 4: 66  
Wood, W. P.: 7: 93  
Wood, W. W.: 10: 280  
Wood, Warwick W.: 2: 10, 18, 828  
Wood, Washington H.: 11: 272  
Wood, Wesley W.: 12: 71  
Wood, William A.: 13: 258  
Wood, William Andrew: 4: 11  
Wood, William C. S.: 5: 535  
Wood, William D.: 18: 365  
Wood, William F.: 5: 232  
Wood, William G.: 1: 522  
Wood, William H.: 13: 317  
Wood, William H.: 15: 336  
Wood, William H.: 3: 288  
Wood, William Jackson: 14: 748  
Wood, William K.: 11: 340  
Wood, William K.: 2: 412  
Wood, William M.: 12: 298  
Wood, William R.: 2: 19, 61, 236, 828  
Wood, William Robert: 5: 204  
Wood, William T.: 4: 532  
Wood, William T.: 6: 224  
Wood, William Thomas: 12: 287, 353  
Wood, William: 14: 343, 416  
Wood, William: 5: 49, 224, 318  
Wood, William: 7: 274  
Wood, William: 8: 412  
Wood, Williamson B.: 18: 340  
Wood, Willis F.: 3: 565  
Wood, Willis: 5: 575  
Wood, Wilson: 13: 615

Wood, Zebedee C.: 9: 603  
WoodÆs Station, Georgia: 14: 220  
Woodall, Abner H.: 7: 340  
Woodall, Alexander: 7: 340, 715  
Woodall, Eldridge: 7: 340  
Woodall, Gideon: 19: 42  
Woodall, I. A.: 7: 340  
Woodall, Ira T.: 7: 331, 715  
Woodall, James A.: 18: 365  
Woodall, James D.: 12: 187  
Woodall, John A.: 13: 505  
Woodall, John G.: 19: 41  
Woodall, Marion J.: 7: 507  
Woodall, Merritt: 18: 365  
Woodall, Thomas: 13: 505  
Woodall, Thomas: 9: 440  
Woodall, W. W.: 3: 565  
Woodall, William C.: 9: 591  
Woodall, William H.: 12: 196  
Woodard, Andrew J.: 2: 253  
Woodard, Arthur: 15: 352  
Woodard, B. T.: 15: 457  
Woodard, B. T.: 17: 278  
Woodard, B. T.: 3: 107  
Woodard, B.: 4: 103  
Woodard, Barney A.: 17: 307  
Woodard, Benjamin: 18: 365  
Woodard, Calvin: 14: 714  
Woodard, Coleman W. W.: 8: 401  
Woodard, D. D.: 5: 273  
Woodard, David T.: 2: 642, 685  
Woodard, David: 15: 182  
Woodard, David: 2: 574  
Woodard, Doctor D.: 15: 352  
Woodard, E.: 2: 648  
Woodard, E.: 7: 320  
Woodard, Erasmus: 18: 370  
Woodard, Felix E.: 2: 141  
Woodard, Francis T.: 1: 416  
Woodard, George A.: 5: 246  
Woodard, George A.: 9: 45  
Woodard, George D.: 17: 307  
Woodard, George Washington: 13: 391, 443  
Woodard, Gray Wilson: 13: 444  
Woodard, H.: 15: 465  
Woodard, Harris: 11: 176  
Woodard, Harrison E.: 2: 642  
Woodard, Henry: 17: 233  
Woodard, Hinson: 11: 176  
Woodard, Isaac N.: 13: 77  
Woodard, Isaac: 2: 141, 828  
Woodard, Isaiah: 4: 103  
Woodard, James A.: 17: 378, 443

Woodard, James B.: 4: 171  
Woodard, James E.: 15: 435  
Woodard, James F.: 5: 146  
Woodard, James S.: 10: 314  
Woodard, Jesse F.: 1: 76  
Woodard, John A.: 1: 300  
Woodard, John A.: 7: 282, 715  
Woodard, John B.: 4: 74  
Woodard, John E.: 8: 412  
Woodard, John H. W.: 3: 589  
Woodard, John P.: 3: 244  
Woodard, John T.: 15: 182  
Woodard, John: 10: 323  
Woodard, John: 2: 299  
Woodard, Joseph: 12: 353  
Woodard, Joseph: 14: 726  
Woodard, Joseph: 15: 402, 457  
Woodard, Joseph: 19: 49  
Woodard, Joseph: 5: 273  
Woodard, Josiah: 7: 301, 715  
Woodard, Lark C.: 5: 214, 218  
Woodard, Lemuel K.: 1: 346, 371  
Woodard, Lewis: 11: 176  
Woodard, Monroe: 19: 46  
Woodard, Monroe: 5: 273  
Woodard, Nathaniel, Jr.: 15: 573  
Woodard, Nathaniel, Jr.: 19: 475  
Woodard, Nathaniel, Sr.: 15: 574  
Woodard, Nathaniel: 19: 372  
Woodard, Oliver: 2: 642, 653  
Woodard, Richard G.: 15: 402  
Woodard, Richard G.: 5: 273  
Woodard, Richard W.: 2: 696  
Woodard, Rufus D.: 5: 273  
Woodard, Rufus: 15: 500  
Woodard, Rufus: 19: 286  
Woodard, Seth S.: 1: 500  
Woodard, Stephen M.: 3: 154  
Woodard, Thomas: 12: 464  
Woodard, Thomas: 19: 400  
Woodard, Thomas: 2: 682  
Woodard, Thomas: 7: 301  
Woodard, Tilman F.: 1: 149, 416  
Woodard, Tilman F.: 15: 435  
Woodard, Tilman F.: 3: 92  
Woodard, W. G.: 15: 457  
Woodard, W. G.: 19: 46  
Woodard, W. G.: 3: 107  
Woodard, W. L.: 4: 452  
Woodard, Wiley: 1: 416  
Woodard, Wiley: 9: 233  
Woodard, William H.: 1: 478, 604  
Woodard, William H.: 19: 362

Woodard, William H.: 2: 79  
Woodard, William: 10: 323  
Woodard, William: 2: 572  
Woodburn, D. P.: 10: 85  
Woodburn, Duncan: 10: 392  
Woodburn, John D.: 7: 465, 600  
Woodburn, John W.: 7: 301  
Woodburn, Lucius L.: 3: 61, 720  
Woodburn, Lucius L.: 9: 73  
Woodburn, Tennyson M.: 18: 314  
Woodburn, Theodore B.: 3: 318  
Woodburn, Thomas Monroe: 8: 30  
Woodburn, William A.: 2: 444  
Woodcock, C. C.: 2: 190  
Woodcock, George W. F.: 6: 366  
Woodcock, Hanson M.: 12: 288  
Woodcock, Henry M.: 6: 308, 366  
Woodcock, John J.: 6: 366  
Woodcock, John M.: 6: 366  
Woodcock, Nelson Taylor: 17: 347, 435  
Woodcock, Nelson: 12: 288  
Woodcock, Owen K.: 18: 375  
Woodcock, Thomas G.: 2: 190  
Woodcock, Thomas G.: 6: 367  
Woodcock, William L.: 12: 288  
Woode, Michael M.: 7: 480  
Woodel, Allen J.: 13: 346  
Woodel, Elias: 6: 354  
Woodel, J. W.: 13: 99  
Woodel, Richard: 6: 399, 769  
Woodell, Allen J.: 3: 319  
Woodell, Andrew Jackson: 12: 319  
Woodell, Benjamin F.: 3: 319  
Woodell, Burwell H.: 1: 531  
Woodell, David: 6: 354  
Woodell, Enoch: 3: 319, 720  
Woodell, Nathaniel G.: 2: 429  
Woodell, Thomas: 13: 346  
Woodell, Thomas: 3: 319  
Woodell, Troy: 12: 235  
Woodell, Van: 13: 279  
Woodell, Vann: 4: 572  
Woodell, William D.: 1: 531  
Woodell, Zachariah: 12: 235  
Woodey, B. A.: 6: 512  
Woodey, F. M.: 7: 480  
Woodfin, John Grady: 13: 604, 670  
Woodfin, John W.: 15: 155  
Woodfin, John W.: 2: 61, 104, 560, 561  
Woodfin, John: 19: 404  
Woodfin, Langdon H.: 2: 565  
Woodfin, N. W.: 19: 404  
Woodfin, William A.: 10: 180  
Woodfin, William Henry: 13: 604, 670  
Woodfin's Battalion: 2: 560, 562, 565, 568  
Woodgerd, Stanford: 2: 444  
Woodhouse, Edmund S.: 4: 542  
Woodhouse, F. M.: 8: 220  
Woodhouse, M. S.: 3: 76  
Woodhouse, Major Everton: 15: 540  
Woodhouse, Samuel F.: 2: 323  
Woodhouse, W. A.: 3: 720  
Woodhouse, W. A.: 6: 554  
Woodie, Talton: 9: 264  
Wooding, William: 2: 44, 828  
Woodle, Darius B.: 3: 364  
Woodle, David: 1: 10  
Woodle, Duncan: 4: 66  
Woodle, Elzevan: 10: 475  
Woodle, Henson: 7: 174, 715  
Woodle, James: 3: 364  
Woodley, Daniel A.: 6: 262  
Woodley, Dempsey: 6: 180, 262  
Woodley, Eli: 6: 262  
Woodley, George C.: 1: 313  
Woodley, George C.: 6: 456  
Woodley, Joseph: 6: 262  
Woodley, Thomas A.: 15: 479  
Woodley, Wesley: 6: 620  
Woodley, William T.: 1: 170, 721  
Woodley, William T.: 2: 261  
Woodley, William T.: 6: 180  
Woodlief, Benjamin H.: 10: 492  
Woodlief, Benjamin T.: 10: 492  
Woodlief, J. B.: 2: 52  
Woodlief, J. O.: 17: 160  
Woodlief, Jonathan E.: 5: 346  
Woodlief, Marcus H.: 10: 492  
Woodlief, Rufus C.: 10: 492  
Woodlief, T. H.: 11: 293  
Woodliff, James: 9: 233  
Woodliff, Alex: 17: 160  
Woodliff, Cornelius: 10: 492  
Woodliff, David: 10: 492  
Woodliff, George S.: 10: 492  
Woodliff, Joseph J.: 5: 559  
Woodliff, Thomas C.: 10: 492  
Woodliff, Thomas D.: 5: 559  
Woodliff, Thomas H.: 10: 492  
Woodliff, William A.: 10: 492  
Woodliff, William A.: 5: 559  
Woodman, Arthur: 3: 61  
Woodring, D.: 16: 404  
Woodring, David C.: 15: 106  
Woodring, Jacob L.: 2: 44  
Woodring, Jacob M.: 7: 378

Woodring, John A.: 2: 44  
Woodring, Joseph: 18: 152  
Woodring, Marcus L.: 14: 396  
Woodring, Rufus: 14: 396  
Woodro, Joseph: 5: 443  
Woodrough, Noah H.: 7: 548  
Woodrow, Jeremiah: 1: 218  
Woodruf, James E.: 9: 36  
Woodruff, Aaron C.: 3: 289  
Woodruff, Aaron: 18: 202  
Woodruff, Braxton: 13: 317  
Woodruff, David C.: 3: 166  
Woodruff, Enoch P.: 6: 611  
Woodruff, G. M.: 19: 247  
Woodruff, George W.: 15: 135  
Woodruff, J. J.: 17: 160  
Woodruff, J.: 18: 208  
Woodruff, Jesse J.: 1: 346  
Woodruff, Joel M.: 13: 329  
Woodruff, John N.: 13: 329  
Woodruff, John: 2: 701  
Woodruff, Joshua: 3: 470  
Woodruff, Richard H.: 5: 243  
Woodruff, Richard H.: 9: 36  
Woodruff, Richard W.: 3: 69-70  
Woodruff, Richard W.: 6: 551  
Woodruff, Robert: 14: 748  
Woodruff, Vincent: 3: 76  
Woodruff, Vincent: 6: 555  
Woodruff, William D.: 2: 79  
Woodruff, William E.: 5: 505, 734  
Woodruff, William L.: 18: 146  
Woodruff, William W.: 6: 611  
Woodruff, William: 7: 348, 715  
Woods, A. J.: 4: 368  
Woods, Bennett J.: 4: 482  
Woods, Burgess H.: 11: 159  
Woods, David A.: 10: 172  
Woods, David: 13: 637  
Woods, Elbert A.: 3: 210  
Woods, Ervin: 15: 74  
Woods, F. F.: 4: 368  
Woods, Gaston: 14: 343  
Woods, George W.: 8: 73  
Woods, H. L.: 19: 247  
Woods, Henderson: 13: 637  
Woods, Henry A.: 4: 368  
Woods, Henry Absalom: 9: 484  
Woods, Hugh P.: 8: 73  
Woods, J. K.: 8: 30  
Woods, J. Meredith: 3: 30  
Woods, James C.: 3: 360  
Woods, James M., Jr.: 15: 327  
Woods, James M., Jr.: 5: 253  
Woods, James M.: 12: 480  
Woods, James M.: 15: 327  
Woods, James M.: 5: 253, 326, 443, 734  
Woods, James R.: 12: 79  
Woods, James: 6: 551  
Woods, John A.: 10: 172  
Woods, John G.: 13: 637  
Woods, John H.: 3: 278  
Woods, John Henry: 4: 482  
Woods, John Herbert: 4: 305  
Woods, John J.: 2: 499, 535, 828  
Woods, John M.: 15: 327  
Woods, John M.: 5: 253  
Woods, John N.: 7: 426  
Woods, John S. S.: 5: 326  
Woods, John S.: 3: 420  
Woods, John W.: 6: 354  
Woods, John: 15: 327  
Woods, John: 5: 253, 326  
Woods, Jonathan: 16: 290  
Woods, Joseph E.: 8: 73  
Woods, Joseph H.: 8: 73  
Woods, Joseph: 12: 480  
Woods, Joshua Brandon: 11: 159  
Woods, Lambert: 5: 444  
Woods, Levi: 19: 29  
Woods, Michael: 8: 20  
Woods, Nelson Alexander: 18: 235  
Woods, Owen H.: 14: 726  
Woods, Reuben A.: 2: 523  
Woods, Richard H.: 3: 441  
Woods, Rufus: 7: 266  
Woods, Samuel G.: 13: 637  
Woods, Samuel Knox: 8: 73  
Woods, Sidney E.: 18: 223  
Woods, Sidney P.: 7: 548  
Woods, Silas M.: 6: 254  
Woods, Simpson N.: 13: 637  
Woods, Thomas L.: 18: 168  
Woods, Thomas N.: 2: 499, 535, 828  
Woods, Thomas: 14: 221, 448  
Woods, Thomas: 18: 242  
Woods, W. C.: 4: 344  
Woods, William Doke: 8: 73  
Woods, William F.: 3: 441  
Woods, William F.: 7: 80  
Woods, William G.: 5: 318  
Woods, William L. F.: 16: 391  
Woods, William M.: 15: 327  
Woods, William M.: 5: 253  
Woods, William R.: 14: 727  
Woods, William: 1: 452, 594



Woods, William: 11: 188  
Woods, William: 4: 305  
Woodside, Benjamin F.: 14: 358  
Woodside, J. G.: 2: 121  
Woodside, J. G.: 4: 47  
Woodside, John C.: 9: 293  
Woodside, John E.: 19: 341  
Woodside, John W.: 19: 341  
Woodside, Samuel F.: 19: 341  
Woodside, Archibald M.: 6: 445  
Woodside, J.: 15: 336  
Woodside, John Fruno: 12: 79  
Woodson, Francis M.: 14: 522  
Woodson, Francis M.: 3: 340  
Woodson, Francis Marion: 15: 203  
Woodson, George B.: 11: 56  
Woodson, Philip T.: 1: 336  
Woodson, R. H.: 2: 389  
Woodson, Richard S.: 6: 28  
Woodson, Scribner: 18: 410  
Woodson, William N.: 15: 230  
Woodson, William: 15: 204  
Woodstock, Va.: 16: 206  
Woodstock, Virginia: 13: 35, 46, 53, 193, 217, 237  
Woodstock, Virginia: 14: 31, 60, 85  
Woodstock, Virginia: 3: 68  
Woodstock, Virginia: 5: 113  
Woodville, N.C.: 15: 514  
Woodville, N.C.: 2: 263, 265  
Woodville, Virginia: 13: 189  
Woodville, Virginia: 14: 24  
Woodward, Benjamin W.: 15: 172  
Woodward, Christopher W.: 11: 282  
Woodward, David J.: 1: 21, 38  
Woodward, G. B.: 17: 354  
Woodward, George O.: 3: 244  
Woodward, George W.: 12: 340  
Woodward, George W.: 3: 364  
Woodward, H. E.: 2: 335, 630  
Woodward, H.: 17: 233  
Woodward, H.: 19: 237  
Woodward, Henry D.: 1: 541  
Woodward, J. J.: 18: 380, 391  
Woodward, James B.: 4: 74  
Woodward, James F.: 3: 358  
Woodward, James: 15: 183  
Woodward, James: 5: 57  
Woodward, John F.: 7: 274  
Woodward, John: 4: 156  
Woodward, Joseph B.: 6: 231, 769  
Woodward, Joseph: 11: 282  
Woodward, Lemuel K.: 2: 335, 630, 642, 828  
Woodward, Lemuel K.: 7: 331  
Woodward, Lemuel K.: 8: 73  
Woodward, Reuben B.: 15: 183  
Woodward, Samuel B.: 6: 149, 231  
Woodward, Samuel M.: 13: 681  
Woodward, W. F.: 19: 176  
Woodward, Wiley: 4: 419  
Woodward, William A.: 19: 169  
Woodward, William A.: 7: 311  
Woodward, William F.: 8: 246  
Woodward, William H.: 1: 30  
Woodward, William J.: 13: 647  
Woodward, William J.: 3: 45, 357, 720  
Woodward, Willie: 4: 221  
Woodwel, James: 15: 183  
Woodwright, J.: 18: 208  
Woody, A. N.: 2: 577  
Woody, Abraham: 13: 681  
Woody, Abraham: 9: 103  
Woody, Andrew J.: 14: 522  
Woody, Arthur: 8: 255  
Woody, Bryant: 9: 255  
Woody, C. C.: 13: 287  
Woody, Calvin: 9: 264  
Woody, Charles G.: 6: 28  
Woody, D. W.: 9: 103  
Woody, David: 11: 115  
Woody, David: 14: 311  
Woody, David: 2: 354, 513  
Woody, Francis Marion: 7: 331  
Woody, George Daniel: 17: 341, 411  
Woody, George W.: 9: 255  
Woody, George: 14: 573  
Woody, Green B.: 14: 273, 311  
Woody, Henry B.: 9: 264  
Woody, Ira: 17: 307  
Woody, J. B.: 13: 682  
Woody, J. F.: 13: 287  
Woody, J. H.: 14: 522  
Woody, J. M.: 9: 103  
Woody, J. V.: 14: 522  
Woody, James D.: 7: 348  
Woody, James: 14: 522  
Woody, James: 3: 167, 341  
Woody, James: 7: 533  
Woody, James: 9: 264  
Woody, Jimmerson M.: 4: 331  
Woody, John A.: 14: 522  
Woody, John A.: 16: 332  
Woody, John B.: 7: 493  
Woody, John G.: 18: 340  
Woody, John M.: 17: 210  
Woody, John M.: 8: 45  
Woody, Jonathan P.: 13: 169

Woody, Joseph: 3: 341  
Woody, Logens: 9: 264  
Woody, M. A.: 14: 522  
Woody, M. L.: 15: 192  
Woody, M. L.: 8: 279  
Woody, Malan: 3: 167  
Woody, Moses M.: 11: 115  
Woody, Nelson C.: 9: 254  
Woody, Posey: 14: 311  
Woody, Reuben J.: 7: 331, 715  
Woody, Silas G.: 6: 37  
Woody, Stephen A.: 13: 268  
Woody, Tensley: 5: 326  
Woody, Theophilus: 7: 493  
Woody, Tinsley A.: 7: 266  
Woody, W. M.: 14: 522  
Woody, William J.: 2: 205  
Woody, William M.: 4: 331  
Woody, William N.: 3: 167  
Woody, Willie G.: 8: 305  
Woody, Wyatt: 14: 311  
Woodyard, John A.: 13: 77  
Wool, John E.: 19: 310-311, 406  
Woolard, Ackwith: 1: 394  
Woolard, Branson: 1: 404  
Woolard, Edward: 17: 313  
Woolard, Henry R.: 1: 170  
Woolard, Hyling S.: 1: 405  
Woolard, Ivey H.: 1: 394  
Woolard, J. Robert: 6: 224  
Woolard, Jacob J.: 1: 170  
Woolard, James C.: 1: 101, 721  
Woolard, James C.: 13: 615  
Woolard, James C.: 6: 287  
Woolard, Jesse Hyman: 13: 484  
Woolard, John P.: 13: 484  
Woolard, John P.: 6: 165  
Woolard, John William: 1: 405  
Woolard, Jordan: 1: 394  
Woolard, Jordan: 17: 313  
Woolard, Marcus: 1: 394  
Woolard, Moses: 4: 66  
Woolard, Richard: 1: 394  
Woolard, Rotheas: 1: 405  
Woolard, Stephen W.: 1: 405  
Woolard, Stephen Wiley: 1: 395  
Woolard, Willey: 1: 280, 585  
Woolard, William H.: 10: 433  
Woolard, William H.: 6: 140  
Woolard, Wilson B.: 3: 589  
Wooldridge, C. W.: 3: 233  
Wooldridge/Es Hill, Virginia: 13: 570  
Woolen, George H.: 8: 31  
Woolen, John: 7: 506  
Woolen, Lewis W.: 10: 30  
Woolen, Madison Heath: 10: 257  
Woolen, Reuben: 12: 480  
Woolen, Stephen C.: 10: 340  
Woolerson, Richard: 8: 38  
Woolever, Henry: 1: 207, 567  
Woolever, Joel: 10: 475  
Wooley, Calvin T.: 10: 475  
Wooley, Joel: 8: 61  
Wooley, Preston H.: 10: 454  
Wooley, Robert: 5: 444  
Woollard, L. G.: 13: 374, 378-379, 381  
Woollen, Charles Webster: 11: 22  
Woollen, James Anderson: 11: 44  
Woollen, Leven: 10: 295  
Woollen, Lewis P.: 11: 44  
Woollen, Samuel Thomas: 11: 69  
Woolvin, John J.: 1: 157  
Wooseley, Joseph: 6: 389  
Woodsley, Frank: 3: 328  
Woodsley, John W.: 9: 208  
Woodsley, John: 5: 584  
Woodsley, Samuel A.: 17: 178  
Woodsley, William A.: 7: 129  
Woodsley, William: 18: 309, 332  
Wooster, John L.: 3: 191  
Wooster, William A.: 6: 297, 401  
Wooston, Levi: 2: 149  
Wooten, Alfred A.: 17: 359, 452  
Wooten, Allen S.: 14: 677  
Wooten, Allen Whitfield (photo): 14: 704  
Wooten, Allen Whitfield: 14: 592-593  
Wooten, Allen Whitfield: 19: 287  
Wooten, Allen: 15: 393  
Wooten, Allen: 2: 622  
Wooten, Allen: 4: 590  
Wooten, Alvin: 18: 230  
Wooten, Amos: 1: 416  
Wooten, Anderson: 4: 95  
Wooten, Augustus Y.: 19: 247  
Wooten, Benjamin: 8: 38  
Wooten, Bryant H.: 5: 84  
Wooten, Butler: 1: 198, 613  
Wooten, Council: 15: 408  
Wooten, Crawford: 1: 198, 613  
Wooten, D. W.: 17: 298  
Wooten, David A.: 4: 95  
Wooten, Edward G.: 8: 31  
Wooten, Edward W.: 1: 501  
Wooten, Edward: 2: 389, 828  
Wooten, Ephraim: 14: 714  
Wooten, F. N.: 3: 76

Wooten, Festus F.: 4: 95  
Wooten, Francis M.: 6: 307, 389, 399  
Wooten, Franklin: 2: 683  
Wooten, H. H.: 4: 95  
Wooten, J. H.: 4: 492  
Wooten, James B.: 8: 45  
Wooten, James G.: 15: 448  
Wooten, James G.: 19: 287  
Wooten, James G.: 3: 101  
Wooten, James M.: 3: 501  
Wooten, James: 5: 355  
Wooten, Jo G.: 3: 76  
Wooten, John B.: 16: 316  
Wooten, John B.: 19: 30  
Wooten, John B.: 6: 107  
Wooten, John Barcliff: 15: 480  
Wooten, John Barcliff: 3: 121  
Wooten, John Fletcher: 17: 378, 443  
Wooten, John Pugh: 8: 31  
Wooten, John S.: 8: 381  
Wooten, John W.: 17: 298  
Wooten, John W.: 3: 45  
Wooten, John W.: 4: 196  
Wooten, John: 18: 242  
Wooten, Josiah: 19: 58  
Wooten, Lazarus S.: 15: 125  
Wooten, Lewis B.: 4: 590  
Wooten, Oscar: 13: 484  
Wooten, Peter: 4: 95  
Wooten, Robert: 9: 196  
Wooten, Shade: 8: 38  
Wooten, Stephen W.: 1: 417  
Wooten, Thomas H.: 8: 184  
Wooten, Thomas J.: 6: 305-306, 412  
Wooten, Thomas J.: 8: 109-110  
Wooten, Thomas: 19: 287  
Wooten, Thomas: 3: 532  
Wooten, W. J.: 17: 326  
Wooten, William G.: 4: 95  
Wooten, William Henry: 14: 714  
Wooten, William L.: 17: 359, 452  
Wooten, William T.: 8: 39  
Wooten, Worrell W.: 4: 143  
Wooters, Calvin H.: 6: 647, 769  
Wooters, E. S.: 2: 164  
Wooters, H. C.: 13: 77  
Wooters, John T.: 13: 67, 77  
Wooton, J.: 18: 159  
Wooton, Lewis W.: 18: 159  
Wooton, Moses: 4: 95  
Wootsman, Solomon: 1: 89  
Wootten, Amos: 3: 600  
Wootten, Bryant H.: 2: 88

Wootten, D.: 17: 139  
Wootten, Daniel T.: 5: 195  
Wootten, Elias R.: 15: 55  
Wootten, James E.: 15: 125  
Wootten, John B.: 14: 677  
Wootten, John W.: 9: 197  
Wootten, Thomas K. F.: 15: 55  
Wootten, William P.: 4: 74  
Word, Haywood: 13: 444  
Word, Haywood: 8: 97  
Word, Joseph: 14: 374  
Word, Thomas A.: 1: 585  
Word, W. H.: 4: 356  
Worick, Manley: 5: 214  
Work, Henry A.: 3: 431, 720  
Work, William P.: 7: 66  
Workman, Addison F.: 12: 45  
Workman, Addison F.: 5: 444, 734  
Workman, Berry: 1: 500  
Workman, Daniel H.: 7: 206  
Workman, E. J.: 12: 115  
Workman, Elbert G.: 3: 191  
Workman, Gaston B.: 8: 195  
Workman, George W.: 1: 500  
Workman, George: 5: 616  
Workman, George: 9: 103  
Workman, H. C.: 17: 227  
Workman, H.: 4: 356  
Workman, Henry J. K.: 11: 239  
Workman, Henry James: 4: 392  
Workman, Henry N.: 8: 195  
Workman, Henry: 13: 130  
Workman, J. H.: 4: 392  
Workman, J.: 14: 692  
Workman, Jacob L.: 7: 244  
Workman, Jacob: 18: 219  
Workman, Jacob: 4: 356  
Workman, James E.: 5: 481, 734  
Workman, James H.: 4: 392  
Workman, James: 4: 356  
Workman, John B.: 10: 466  
Workman, L. H.: 6: 322  
Workman, R. A.: 4: 196  
Workman, Rufus: 6: 56  
Workman, Sidney A.: 10: 466  
Workman, Sidney M.: 8: 195  
Workman, Silas A.: 17: 227  
Workman, Solomon E.: 9: 55  
Workman, Soren H.: 10: 455  
Workman, Thomas: 18: 271  
Workman, W. H.: 1: 500  
Workman, W. H.: 11: 484  
Workman, W. H.: 4: 356

Workman, Washing: 10: 280  
Workman, Wesley: 10: 466  
Workman, Wiley C.: 6: 116  
Workman, William J.: 10: 466  
Workman, William: 9: 196  
Worlds, John: 14: 122  
Worley, Abraham B.: 2: 348, 510  
Worley, Adolphus A.: 15: 204  
Worley, Alexander C. D.: 6: 464  
Worley, Alexander: 11: 443  
Worley, Alfred M.: 1: 256  
Worley, Amos P.: 14: 559  
Worley, Amos P.: 3: 341  
Worley, B. F.: 3: 341  
Worley, Bryant: 8: 45  
Worley, Colon: 6: 464  
Worley, Curtis: 8: 45  
Worley, David: 15: 276  
Worley, Eliphalet: 4: 473  
Worley, Francis M.: 2: 88  
Worley, Francis M.: 3: 511  
Worley, George W.: 2: 348  
Worley, George William: 3: 30, 720  
Worley, George William: 5: 104  
Worley, Henry C.: 6: 57  
Worley, Henry N.: 16: 391  
Worley, Henry, Jr.: 15: 204, 230  
Worley, John: 15: 204  
Worley, M. L.: 2: 577  
Worley, Mitchell Luke: 17: 140  
Worley, Moses: 12: 353  
Worley, Nicholas Coleman: 18: 360  
Worley, Patrick B.: 3: 511  
Worley, Return S.: 1: 246  
Worley, Robert D.: 1: 357, 371  
Worley, Robert K.: 18: 395  
Worley, Robertson: 15: 204  
Worley, Samuel: 14: 374, 422  
Worley, Thomas F.: 8: 39  
Worley, William D.: 14: 559  
Worley, William D.: 3: 341  
Worley, William Douglas: 15: 240  
Worley, William J.: 16: 437  
Worley, William J.: 8: 256  
Worley, William P.: 15: 55  
Worley, William S.: 8: 46  
Worley, William: 15: 204  
Worley, William: 7: 301  
Worlie, David M.: 15: 360  
Worlie, David: 5: 264  
Wormich, Thomas: 6: 82  
Worrall, Burton: 4: 452  
Worrel, Ervin: 8: 20  
Worrell, Curtis: 15: 407  
Worrell, Curtis: 19: 273  
Worrell, Curtis: 2: 614  
Worrell, Cyrus E.: 2: 105, 129  
Worrell, Delaware: 2: 648  
Worrell, Edward W.: 1: 549  
Worrell, Edward W.: 2: 642, 685  
Worrell, Elisha: 18: 445  
Worrell, Irvin: 1: 112  
Worrell, Isaiah Josiah: 1: 112  
Worrell, J. Monroe: 9: 449  
Worrell, J. P.: 17: 347, 435  
Worrell, James D.: 1: 101  
Worrell, James D.: 13: 615  
Worrell, James: 15: 407  
Worrell, James: 19: 273  
Worrell, James: 2: 614  
Worrell, Jesse W.: 2: 630, 653  
Worrell, John Wesley: 1: 549  
Worrell, John Wesley: 6: 149, 231  
Worrell, John: 1: 112  
Worrell, John: 19: 40, 55  
Worrell, Levi L.: 18: 445  
Worrell, Levi: 4: 156  
Worrell, Richard B.: 8: 31  
Worrell, Richard T.: 2: 642, 828  
Worrell, Robert W.: 1: 112  
Worrell, Robert: 9: 449  
Worrell, Stephen F.: 9: 449  
Worrell, William Benjamin: 2: 642, 685  
Worrell, William J. G.: 2: 642, 686  
Worrell, William: 5: 594, 734  
Worrells, John: 17: 178  
Worrick, Hillory D.: 13: 287  
Worrick, James: 19: 51  
Worris, John: 2: 245  
Worrock, John J.: 13: 647  
Worrock, Lewis: 15: 558, 585  
Worrock, Lewis: 2: 648  
Worrock, William: 15: 585  
Worrock, William: 2: 648  
Worsely, Henry G.: 2: 664  
Worsham, Alfred: 13: 703  
Worsham, Branch A.: 13: 704  
Worsham, Francis Marion: 9: 508  
Worsham, Henry Jackson: 13: 704  
Worsham, John D.: 5: 318  
Worsham, Rufus R.: 9: 508  
Worsham, Thomas Lafayette: 9: 508  
Worsham, William R., Sr.: 11: 115  
Worsham, William: 9: 508  
Worsley, C.: 17: 298  
Worsley, John B.: 2: 79, 190

Worsley, William H. H.: 9: 183  
Worth, Albert H.: 3: 45, 347, 370  
Worth, Albert Hough: 7: 94  
Worth, Daniel W.: 6: 620  
Worth, John M.: 17: 235  
Worth, Shubal G.: 2: 104, 828  
Worth, Shubal G.: 7: 81  
Wortham, Alexander W.: 13: 346  
Wortham, George: 12: 144, 149  
Wortham, George: 2: 718  
Wortham, George: 5: 163  
Wortham, J. W.: 7: 217  
Wortham, John D.: 4: 560  
Wortham, Richard A.: 13: 347  
Wortham, W. B.: 19: 152  
Wortham, William B.: 2: 706  
Worthington, Ambrose J.: 8: 52  
Worthington, Andrew J.: 4: 590  
Worthington, Caleb: 4: 590  
Worthington, D.: 4: 523  
Worthington, Dennison T.: 6: 231  
Worthington, George W.: 6: 149  
Worthington, George W.: 8: 430, 488  
Worthington, Herbert L.: 6: 231  
Worthington, James B.: 2: 648  
Worthington, Jeremiah, Jr.: 15: 500  
Worthington, Jesse B.: 16: 375  
Worthington, John: 13: 484  
Worthington, William: 4: 590  
Wortman, J.: 9: 331  
Wortman, Major: 13: 496  
Wortman, William Samuel: 13: 496  
Wotteh, Owl: 16: 277  
Wray, A. C.: 4: 305  
Wray, Albert D.: 11: 95  
Wray, Andrew B.: 11: 44  
Wray, Andrew W.: 11: 69  
Wray, Chesley M.: 18: 323  
Wray, George W.: 2: 88, 701  
Wray, James Alexander: 5: 184  
Wray, James B.: 11: 82  
Wray, James Calvin: 12: 138  
Wray, James D.: 5: 375  
Wray, James: 6: 639  
Wray, John S.: 2: 701  
Wray, John Stanhope: 2: 88  
Wray, Pleasant B.: 6: 639, 769  
Wray, Robert M.: 11: 69  
Wray, Robert T.: 17: 382, 418  
Wray, S. B.: 2: 405  
Wray, Samuel L.: 5: 184  
Wray, Thomas H.: 8: 497  
Wray, William Arthur: 12: 102

Wren, Calvin T.: 6: 541, 574  
Wren, Calvin: 2: 444  
Wren, Hebbery B.: 18: 247  
Wren, J. M.: 3: 522  
Wren, James R.: 8: 90  
Wren, James: 11: 44  
Wren, James: 18: 336  
Wren, Jerry: 11: 497  
Wren, John A.: 2: 69  
Wren, John H.: 13: 347  
Wren, John T.: 4: 368  
Wren, John W.: 7: 340  
Wren, John: 1: 346  
Wren, Michael H.: 13: 347  
Wren, Peter A.: 11: 44  
Wren, T. J.: 19: 73  
Wren, Thomas O.: 13: 347  
Wren, Thomas: 3: 577  
Wren, William T.: 17: 341, 411  
Wren, William: 4: 368  
Wrench, Hugh Larkin: 18: 355, 454  
Wrench, James F.: 6: 520, 769  
Wrench, Joel W.: 6: 520, 769  
Wrench, John R.: 2: 395, 828  
Wrench, John: 3: 431, 720  
Wrench, Joseph: 18: 454  
Wrenn, George W.: 6: 639  
Wrenn, George Warren: 12: 162  
Wrenn, Henry M.: 11: 32  
Wrenn, Henry R.: 5: 413, 734  
Wrenn, Hillman W.: 2: 284  
Wrenn, James L.: 6: 254  
Wrenn, John V.: 7: 266, 715  
Wrenn, John: 11: 394  
Wrenn, John: 6: 254  
Wrenn, Lafayette: 5: 140  
Wrenn, Madison M.: 11: 69  
Wrenn, William D.: 13: 625  
Wrenn, William D.: 5: 559  
Wrenn, William: 9: 410  
Wrenshall, Charles C.: 1: 42  
Wright, A. Jackson: 16: 375  
Wright, A. R.: 12: 2  
Wright, A. R.: 13: 185  
Wright, A. R.: 6: 119, 149  
Wright, A. R.: 9: 1  
Wright, A. S.: 3: 554  
Wright, A. Spinks: 11: 208  
Wright, A. Wayne: 3: 30, 721  
Wright, Aaron B.: 6: 564  
Wright, Aaron: 18: 247  
Wright, Aaron: 2: 561, 568  
Wright, Abner B.: 5: 117, 184

Wright, Abner B.: 8: 206  
Wright, Albert: 2: 44, 828  
Wright, Albert: 3: 30, 721  
Wright, Alexander S.: 5: 104  
Wright, Alexander: 16: 375  
Wright, Alfred D.: 4: 144  
Wright, Alfred: 6: 501  
Wright, Alfred: 7: 368  
Wright, Allen B.: 10: 207  
Wright, Ambrose R.: 7: 456  
Wright, Ambrose R.: 8: 315  
Wright, Ambrose Ransom: 14: 21  
Wright, Amos: 10: 206  
Wright, Arnt G.: 17: 218  
Wright, B. F.: 3: 431, 721  
Wright, B. L.: 15: 312, 369  
Wright, B. T.: 17: 278  
Wright, Bazil H.: 11: 484  
Wright, Benjamin F.: 1: 558  
Wright, Benjamin: 17: 218  
Wright, Benoni C.: 11: 484  
Wright, Berry: 9: 314  
Wright, Bly: 17: 127  
Wright, Bryson P.: 12: 54  
Wright, Buckner L. H.: 2: 79  
Wright, C. B.: 17: 285  
Wright, C. G.: 12: 149  
Wright, Caleb C.: 7: 266, 715  
Wright, Cameron J.: 1: 558  
Wright, Charles A.: 16: 404  
Wright, Charles: 17: 227  
Wright, Christopher Columbus: 7: 368  
Wright, Christopher T.: 10: 94  
Wright, Clement G.: 15: 277-278, 313  
Wright, Clement G.: 17: 17  
Wright, Clement G.: 2: 382  
Wright, Clement G.: 5: 247  
Wright, Council B.: 12: 150, 203  
Wright, Council B.: 19: 362  
Wright, D. F.: 17: 378, 443  
Wright, D. L.: 18: 328  
Wright, Daniel A.: 13: 347  
Wright, Daniel D.: 9: 183  
Wright, Daniel S.: 13: 329  
Wright, Daniel W.: 17: 428  
Wright, David F.: 6: 293  
Wright, David: 7: 129  
Wright, Doctor J.: 11: 484  
Wright, Doris: 7: 129  
Wright, Drurey S.: 5: 404  
Wright, Drury D.: 10: 94  
Wright, E. A.: 5: 462  
Wright, E. G.: 7: 217  
Wright, E. J.: 6: 574  
Wright, Edward: 17: 194  
Wright, Edward: 4: 156  
Wright, Eli: 11: 208  
Wright, Emsley F.: 10: 454  
Wright, Emsley: 13: 347  
Wright, Emsley: 3: 319  
Wright, Esick Arnold: 8: 20  
Wright, Esick Arnold: 9: 441  
Wright, Fleet C.: 6: 474, 769  
Wright, Francis E.: 9: 233  
Wright, Francis: 9: 314  
Wright, Frank B.: 17: 443  
Wright, Frederick Hilsey: 9: 183  
Wright, G.: 4: 113  
Wright, George H.: 5: 185  
Wright, George P.: 11: 69  
Wright, George W.: 1: 137  
Wright, George W.: 13: 347  
Wright, George W.: 15: 48  
Wright, George W.: 16: 375  
Wright, George W.: 2: 565  
Wright, George W.: 3: 309  
Wright, George W.: 9: 274  
Wright, George: 14: 202  
Wright, George: 3: 154  
Wright, George: 7: 426  
Wright, George: 9: 314  
Wright, H. P.: 11: 177  
Wright, H.: 9: 196  
Wright, Hanson: 6: 474  
Wright, Harvey A.: 9: 578  
Wright, Henderson: 14: 514  
Wright, Henderson: 8: 300  
Wright, Henry: 12: 138  
Wright, Hiram: 3: 361  
Wright, Horatio G.: 13: 38, 44-46, 49, 220, 222, 226, 230-231, 233, 422  
Wright, Horatio G.: 16: 184, 185, 187, 193, 201  
Wright, Horatio Gouverneur: 14: 64, 66, 70, 76-77, 79  
Wright, Isaac B.: 14: 147  
Wright, Isaac: 10: 149  
Wright, Isaac: 19: 417  
Wright, Isaac: 7: 129  
Wright, Isaac: 9: 77  
Wright, J. B.: 12: 162  
Wright, J. B.: 15: 435  
Wright, J. B.: 17: 127  
Wright, J. C.: 2: 653  
Wright, J. Clark: 2: 421  
Wright, J. E.: 17: 411  
Wright, J. H.: 15: 16, 19-20, 153  
Wright, J. H.: 2: 79

Wright, J. J.: 7: 225, 715  
Wright, J. M.: 5: 462, 734  
Wright, Jacob A.: 9: 274  
Wright, Jacob: 1: 558, 721  
Wright, James A.: 14: 122  
Wright, James A.: 3: 191, 721  
Wright, James C.: 16: 443  
Wright, James C.: 6: 399  
Wright, James D.: 1: 268  
Wright, James D.: 10: 475  
Wright, James G.: 13: 329  
Wright, James H.: 14: 541  
Wright, James H.: 16: 375  
Wright, James H.: 4: 560  
Wright, James L.: 1: 170  
Wright, James M.: 1: 371  
Wright, James M.: 17: 194  
Wright, James M.: 2: 269, 829  
Wright, James M.: 8: 265, 300  
Wright, James McD.: 2: 135  
Wright, James T.: 1: 371, 510  
Wright, James T.: 4: 257  
Wright, James W.: 1: 280, 585  
Wright, James W.: 6: 378, 485, 769  
Wright, James W.: 7: 506, 715  
Wright, James, Jr.: 13: 329  
Wright, James: 11: 177  
Wright, James: 15: 276, 580  
Wright, James: 16: 375  
Wright, James: 4: 294  
Wright, James: 5: 434  
Wright, Jasper: 7: 226  
Wright, Jefferson: 8: 300  
Wright, Job: 10: 94  
Wright, John C.: 1: 510  
Wright, John C.: 11: 408  
Wright, John C.: 13: 604  
Wright, John C.: 19: 417  
Wright, John C.: 3: 30  
Wright, John C.: 9: 78  
Wright, John Cromartie: 11: 219  
Wright, John D.: 6: 484, 769  
Wright, John F.: 13: 295  
Wright, John H.: 16: 375  
Wright, John H.: 2: 701  
Wright, John H.: 9: 65  
Wright, John J.: 1: 558  
Wright, John L.: 1: 522  
Wright, John L.: 10: 240  
Wright, John L.: 13: 347  
Wright, John L.: 18: 140  
Wright, John L.: 19: 257, 379  
Wright, John L.: 2: 405  
Wright, John M.: 6: 647, 769  
Wright, John N.: 6: 294  
Wright, John P.: 10: 369  
Wright, John R.: 5: 243  
Wright, John Reuben: 11: 45  
Wright, John Riley: 13: 658  
Wright, John T.: 1: 268  
Wright, John T.: 18: 375  
Wright, John W.: 14: 559, 581  
Wright, John W.: 17: 333, 402, 435  
Wright, John W.: 4: 430  
Wright, John: 11: 484  
Wright, John: 15: 247, 541  
Wright, John: 16: 375  
Wright, John: 17: 267  
Wright, John: 18: 247  
Wright, John: 19: 417  
Wright, John: 5: 40, 434  
Wright, John: 8: 53, 255, 306  
Wright, John: 9: 77  
Wright, Joseph F.: 10: 206  
Wright, Joseph H.: 10: 129  
Wright, Joseph J.: 5: 535  
Wright, Joseph M.: 11: 69  
Wright, Joseph P.: 6: 354, 769  
Wright, Joseph W.: 10: 466  
Wright, Joseph: 14: 514  
Wright, Joshua C.: 1: 358  
Wright, Joshua G., Jr.: 2: 292, 829  
Wright, Joshua G., Jr.: 3: 191, 721  
Wright, Joshua: 10: 475  
Wright, Josiah T.: 11: 45  
Wright, Julius W.: 1: 338  
Wright, Julius W.: 4: 604  
Wright, Kinyon: 6: 474  
Wright, L. S.: 2: 582  
Wright, Lafayette: 16: 375  
Wright, Lawson Alexander: 17: 278  
Wright, Leander: 7: 368, 436, 715  
Wright, Lemuel Sanders: 13: 557, 561, 563, 580-585, 658  
Wright, Levi: 11: 419  
Wright, Lorenzo D.: 3: 83  
Wright, Lorenzo D.: 6: 578  
Wright, M. H.: 16: 103  
Wright, Major B.: 6: 155  
Wright, Major: 2: 323, 829  
Wright, Manuel: 6: 474  
Wright, Martin B.: 14: 514, 531  
Wright, McPherson: 14: 647  
Wright, Mial W.: 1: 346  
Wright, Micajah: 10: 30  
Wright, Minion Augustus: 14: 99, 122, 203

Wright, Moses Winslow: 13: 563, 658  
Wright, Nathan T.: 9: 274  
Wright, Nathan: 18: 179  
Wright, Nathaniel M.: 3: 51, 721  
Wright, Nathaniel M.: 7: 283, 715  
Wright, Nathaniel: 13: 682  
Wright, Nathaniel: 15: 545  
Wright, Nathaniel: 19: 421  
Wright, Nelson Charles: 10: 454  
Wright, Newton: 9: 314  
Wright, Noah J.: 9: 331  
Wright, Noah Jackson: 9: 314  
Wright, P.: 19: 447  
Wright, Perry: 9: 314  
Wright, Philander R.: 5: 384  
Wright, Philip M.: 2: 88  
Wright, Phillip A.: 17: 278  
Wright, Powell H.: 16: 450  
Wright, R. R.: 16: 352, 458  
Wright, R.: 19: 184  
Wright, R.: 9: 303  
Wright, Ralph: 7: 105  
Wright, Reason B.: 16: 375  
Wright, Richard: 19: 438  
Wright, Richard: 3: 431, 721  
Wright, Richardson: 4: 442  
Wright, Robert C.: 7: 105  
Wright, Robert Franklin: 14: 531  
Wright, Robert Martin: 18: 242  
Wright, Robert R.: 17: 326  
Wright, Robert R.: 4: 560  
Wright, S. M.: 19: 139, 196  
Wright, S. W. A.: 6: 423  
Wright, Samuel C.: 14: 541, 551  
Wright, Samuel G.: 9: 171  
Wright, Samuel J.: 5: 243  
Wright, Samuel J.: 9: 36  
Wright, Samuel T.: 7: 146  
Wright, Samuel: 6: 378  
Wright, Samuel: 7: 226  
Wright, Samuel: 8: 152  
Wright, Sidney R.: 2: 284  
Wright, Sidney R.: 5: 326, 734  
Wright, Sidney: 11: 315  
Wright, Sidney: 9: 314  
Wright, Silas M.: 13: 496  
Wright, Silas: 10: 206  
Wright, Simeon: 2: 568  
Wright, Simpson: 6: 474  
Wright, Solomon H.: 14: 300  
Wright, Stanford: 16: 375  
Wright, Stephen: 19: 438  
Wright, T.: 6: 116

Wright, Taylor: 16: 391  
Wright, Taylor: 5: 20, 734  
Wright, Thomas A.: 2: 135  
Wright, Thomas B.: 6: 485  
Wright, Thomas C.: 9: 470, 484  
Wright, Thomas Clark: 16: 375  
Wright, Thomas D.: 7: 292, 715  
Wright, Thomas H.: 11: 136, 218  
Wright, Thomas H.: 2: 717  
Wright, Thomas J.: 14: 692  
Wright, Thomas L.: 1: 346, 371  
Wright, Thomas L.: 11: 272  
Wright, Thomas S.: 14: 514  
Wright, Thomas S.: 8: 265  
Wright, Thompson, W.: 4: 331  
Wright, W. A.: 11: 282  
Wright, W. B.: 11: 188  
Wright, W. B.: 19: 83  
Wright, W. B.: 5: 462, 734  
Wright, W. G.: 18: 344  
Wright, W. H.: 7: 226  
Wright, W.: 18: 159  
Wright, Wesley A.: 1: 371  
Wright, Willie B.: 15: 314, 316  
Wright, Willie B.: 5: 247, 274  
Wright, Willie B.: 8: 20  
Wright, William A.: 14: 514  
Wright, William A.: 17: 152, 160  
Wright, William A.: 2: 236  
Wright, William B.: 9: 274  
Wright, William D.: 5: 384  
Wright, William E.: 18: 375  
Wright, William E.: 2: 262  
Wright, William E.: 3: 554  
Wright, William F.: 10: 466  
Wright, William F.: 3: 143, 154  
Wright, William F.: 4: 551  
Wright, William G.: 13: 647  
Wright, William G.: 4: 103  
Wright, William H.: 10: 94  
Wright, William H.: 13: 347  
Wright, William H.: 7: 368  
Wright, William Harrison: 9: 314  
Wright, William J.: 5: 185  
Wright, William L.: 1: 427  
Wright, William M.: 13: 475  
Wright, William M.: 2: 565  
Wright, William M.: 4: 624  
Wright, William M.: 7: 409  
Wright, William P.: 11: 282  
Wright, William R.: 7: 226  
Wright, William S.: 7: 117  
Wright, William W.: 5: 185



Wright, William W.: 8: 196  
Wright, William: 13: 452  
Wright, William: 16: 300, 375  
Wright, William: 18: 247  
Wright, William: 4: 344  
Wright, Willis F.: 3: 389  
Wright, Willis G.: 9: 352  
Wright, Willoughby: 2: 323  
Wright, Wills E.: 16: 481  
Wright, Wilson: 2: 323, 829  
Wright, Wilson: 6: 155  
Wrightsel, John: 7: 518  
Wrightsell, Riley: 18: 247  
Wrightsman, Alfred: 14: 692  
Wrightsman, R.: 14: 692  
Wrightsmond, John: 18: 247  
Wrightsville Sound, N.C.: 19: 424  
Wrightsville Sound, North Carolina: 12: 259  
Wrightsville Sound, North Carolina: 8: 314  
Wrightsville Sound: 17: 38  
Wrilenberry, John: 7: 94  
Wring, Isaac E.: 6: 355  
Wrink, P.: 3: 522  
Wrinkle, Jacob L.: 16: 414  
Wriston, Charles W.: 9: 322  
Writenberry, Romulus S.: 17: 326, 390  
Writenbury, Hiram: 7: 47  
Wroonl, A. G.: 1: 437  
Wroton, Thomas O.: 1: 171  
Wryan, James: 5: 214  
Wryfield, John R.: 5: 308, 734  
Wryfield, William: 2: 405, 421  
Wryfield, William: 5: 308  
Wulligan, J. C.: 2: 475  
Wyall, John B.: 10: 434  
Wyall, Wiley: 10: 47  
Wyan, S. Washington: 7: 493, 715  
Wyant, Noah W.: 10: 180  
Wyatt, Adam: 7: 493  
Wyatt, Alexander: 18: 202  
Wyatt, Alfred A.: 7: 454  
Wyatt, Alfred: 2: 469  
Wyatt, Andrew: 7: 493, 715  
Wyatt, Calvin: 19: 307  
Wyatt, Calvin: 7: 57, 715  
Wyatt, Colton: 2: 366, 469  
Wyatt, E. S.: 6: 116  
Wyatt, Eli: 1: 89  
Wyatt, Elijah: 15: 230  
Wyatt, Frederick: 4: 392  
Wyatt, G. W.: 7: 226  
Wyatt, Gilbert J.: 4: 624  
Wyatt, Henry Lawson: 3: 8, 721  
Wyatt, Horace D.: 2: 262  
Wyatt, J. B.: 16: 506  
Wyatt, J. E.: 7: 226  
Wyatt, J. F.: 1: 246  
Wyatt, J. G.: 18: 242  
Wyatt, J. P.: 17: 255  
Wyatt, J. R.: 7: 480  
Wyatt, J.: 18: 301  
Wyatt, Jacob M.: 6: 116  
Wyatt, James A.: 1: 558  
Wyatt, James B.: 8: 279  
Wyatt, James E.: 9: 342  
Wyatt, James H.: 9: 603  
Wyatt, James I.: 4: 624  
Wyatt, Jesse W.: 9: 550  
Wyatt, Jesse: 7: 518  
Wyatt, John C.: 15: 541, 545  
Wyatt, John C.: 9: 550  
Wyatt, John F.: 7: 518, 715  
Wyatt, John L.: 6: 116  
Wyatt, John: 13: 692  
Wyatt, John: 15: 48  
Wyatt, John: 9: 485  
Wyatt, Jonas W.: 7: 493, 715  
Wyatt, Jonas: 7: 493  
Wyatt, Jonathan: 14: 749  
Wyatt, Jordan: 7: 519, 715  
Wyatt, Mathias: 7: 57  
Wyatt, Nathan: 7: 519  
Wyatt, Noah C.: 4: 233  
Wyatt, O. W.: 6: 116, 769  
Wyatt, Pleasant L.: 4: 624  
Wyatt, R. R.: 11: 159  
Wyatt, Reed: 7: 480  
Wyatt, Riley: 7: 480  
Wyatt, Robert L.: 19: 400  
Wyatt, Robert L.: 2: 683  
Wyatt, Robert M.: 9: 604  
Wyatt, Roland H.: 11: 148  
Wyatt, Sidney: 7: 519  
Wyatt, Silas: 4: 221  
Wyatt, Thomas: 4: 473  
Wyatt, Victory: 13: 317  
Wyatt, W. H.: 2: 437  
Wyatt, W. W.: 7: 226  
Wyatt, William D.: 7: 519  
Wyatt, William H.: 17: 333, 402  
Wyatt, William H.: 6: 271  
Wyatt, William W.: 4: 66  
Wyatt, William W.: 9: 604  
Wyatt, William: 11: 95  
Wyatt, Wilson M. J.: 11: 159  
Wyatt, Wilson R.: 4: 624

Wyatt, Wilson: 7: 481, 715  
 Wyatt, Wyley A.: 8: 139  
 WyattÆs Crossing, Virginia: 13: 419  
 WyattÆs Mill, Virginia: 13: 419  
 Wyche, B.: 2: 389  
 Wyche, Bevil G.: 9: 135  
 Wyche, James: 11: 327  
 Wyckoff, J. L.: 5: 185, 734  
 Wyckoff, John Wesley: 12: 126  
 Wycoff, Abraham: 18: 147  
 Wycoff, Andrew A.: 12: 126  
 Wycoff, William D.: 14: 148  
 Wycoff, William D.: 9: 55  
 Wyese, Edward G.: 2: 177  
 Wyese, L. H.: 2: 177  
 Wylie, J. A.: 5: 535  
 Wylie, John: 13: 475  
 Wylie, Lee: 13: 475  
 Wynick, Philip: 4: 614  
 Wynn, Andrew J.: 11: 169  
 Wynn, Andrew: 1: 358  
 Wynn, Archibald: 2: 262  
 Wynn, Bryant: 2: 262  
 Wynn, C. H.: 11: 169  
 Wynn, Coke: 2: 227  
 Wynn, Cope H.: 2: 437  
 Wynn, Edward: 6: 165, 215  
 Wynn, George Washington: 6: 271  
 Wynn, H. C.: 6: 343  
 Wynn, J.: 3: 451  
 Wynn, James B.: 3: 233  
 Wynn, James M.: 2: 121, 643  
 Wynn, John D.: 2: 262  
 Wynn, John D.: 6: 231  
 Wynn, John H.: 2: 262  
 Wynn, John H.: 7: 66  
 Wynn, John: 3: 246  
 Wynn, Joseph T.: 2: 262, 829  
 Wynn, Joseph T.: 6: 180  
 Wynn, McGilbert: 3: 233  
 Wynn, Peter: 11: 169  
 Wynn, R. N.: 17: 186  
 Wynn, Robert W.: 10: 340  
 Wynn, Starkey A.: 1: 417  
 Wynn, Thomas D.: 3: 233  
 Wynn, W. F.: 9: 397  
 Wynn, William W.: 19: 152  
 Wynn, William: 14: 737  
 Wynn, William: 19: 386  
 Wynn, William: 6: 294  
 WynnÆs Mill, Virginia: 5: 275, 494  
 Wynnbury, McGilbra: 10: 417  
 Wynne, George W.: 4: 551  
 Wynne, James C.: 5: 610  
 Wynne, James C.: 9: 111  
 Wynne, John P.: 17: 227  
 Wynne, Robert H.: 4: 580  
 Wynne, Spencer D.: 6: 262  
 Wynne, Thomas C.: 5: 559  
 Wynne, Thomas J.: 4: 551  
 Wynne, William W.: 5: 492  
 Wynns, George A.: 6: 239  
 Wynns, James W.: 6: 239  
 Wynns, John W.: 15: 558  
 Wynns, Joseph P.: 6: 149, 231  
 Wynns, William McDaniel: 15: 558  
 Wyont, David Hosea: 17: 354, 460  
 Wyont, David: 5: 96, 734  
 Wyont, John T.: 2: 96  
 Wyrick, Absalom: 3: 154  
 Wyrick, Alfred: 3: 154  
 Wyrick, Calvin G.: 11: 32  
 Wyrick, D. C.: 17: 326, 390  
 Wyrick, D.: 19: 84  
 Wyrick, James M.: 6: 647  
 Wyrick, John: 7: 47  
 Wyrick, Martin Wright: 7: 47  
 Wyrick, Milton Weatherly: 11: 32  
 Wyrick, Noah E.: 17: 326, 391  
 Wyrick, Valentine: 16: 300, 425  
 Wyrick, William A.: 1: 500  
 Wyrick, William S.: 3: 154  
 Wyrick, William: 3: 154  
 WyseÆs Fork, North Carolina: 13: 350, 353-354, 540, 543, 545  
 Wysong, Andrew C.: 10: 466  
 Wysor, James Miller: 14: 232-233, 252, 255, 460, 477, 480  
 Wytheville, Va.: 15: 27-29, 160-162  
 Wytheville, Va.: 16: 48, 162, 163, 240  
 Yabb, L. H.: 16: 222-223  
 Yadkin Boys: 8: 174  
 Yadkin County, N.C.: 14: 236  
 Yadkin County, N.C.: 15: 519  
 Yadkin County, N.C.: 18: 12, 38, 96, 113  
 Yadkin County, N.C.: 19: 228  
 Yadkin River, N.C.: 16: 208  
 Yadkin River, N.C.: 17: 28  
 Yadkin River, N.C.: 18: 23  
 Yadkin River, N.C.: 19: 99, 218  
 Yadkin River, N.C.: 4: 405  
 Yadkin Stars: 8: 206  
 Yadkinville, North Carolina: 10: 20  
 Yadkinville, North Carolina: 6: 551  
 Yancey County, N.C. units from: 2: 354  
 Yancey County, N.C.: 14: 300, 358

Yancey County, N.C.: 15: 22, 25, 155  
Yancey County, N.C.: 16: 68, 69, 104, 229  
Yancey, Bartlett: 18: 340  
Yancey, Beverly W.: 5: 140  
Yancey, George H.: 5: 195  
Yancey, George W.: 17: 334, 402  
Yancey, James E. R.: 5: 140, 734  
Yancey, James M.: 2:205  
Yancey, John Dallas: 13: 532  
Yancey, John G. Jr.: 9: 449  
Yancey, John G.: 9: 285  
Yancey, John: 1: 74  
Yancey, John: 8: 236  
Yancey, P. H.: 5: 173  
Yancey, P. H.: 7: 245  
Yancey, S. H.: 19: 152  
Yancey, S. P.: 5: 173  
Yancey, Silas H.: 7: 331  
Yancey, Simeon P.: 7: 235  
Yancey, T. B.: 7: 226  
Yancey, Thomas B.: 13: 295  
Yancey, Thomas: 7: 235  
Yancey, William Daniel: 5: 140  
Yancey, William Judson: 17: 210  
Yancey, William R.: 17: 210  
Yanceyville, North Carolina: 11: 106  
Yanceyville, North Carolina: 2:198, 275  
Yanceyville, North Carolina: 5: 287  
Yancy, A. J.: 11: 45  
Yancy, C.: 5: 140  
Yancy, George: 2:9, 45  
Yancy, Thomas A.: 8: 400  
Yandels, M. N.: 9: 440  
Yandels, William C.: 5: 522  
Yandle, Adam F.: 9: 579  
Yandle, Crawford T.: 9: 419  
Yandle, J. B.: 2:35  
Yandle, Jesse: 1: 541  
Yandle, Marcus L.: 9: 419  
Yandle, Milas M.: 9: 411  
Yandle, Philip P.: 9: 419  
Yandle, Sherrod: 18: 184  
Yandle, W. A.: 2: 35  
Yandle, W. A.: 3: 501  
Yandle, W. H.: 2:35  
Yandle, William: 1: 542, 549  
Yandles, Enoch: 11: 382  
Yankee Hall (near Washington), North Carolina: 13: 8  
Yarber, David A.: 3: 389  
Yarber, Joseph B.: 6: 588  
Yarber, Joshua: 3: 389  
Yarboro, Daniel: 9: 352  
Yarboro, Edward W.: 13: 475  
Yarboro, Elisha H.: 16: 316  
Yarboro, Elisha H.: 6: 82, 107  
Yarboro, John: 11: 497  
Yarboro, Lewis H.: 8: 206  
Yarboro, Miner A.: 16: 316  
Yarboro, Miner A.: 6: 107  
Yarboro, William P.: 13: 347  
Yarborough, A. C.: 3: 431  
Yarborough, A.: 3: 412  
Yarborough, Aphas: 17: 267  
Yarborough, Bailey M.: 5: 444, 734  
Yarborough, D. B.: 18: 247  
Yarborough, David: 5: 576  
Yarborough, George W.: 7: 389  
Yarborough, Green William Morgan: 18: 184  
Yarborough, Harry: 1: 290  
Yarborough, Henry: 5: 258  
Yarborough, I. I.: 18: 436  
Yarborough, J. A.: 1: 207, 567  
Yarborough, J. C.: 5: 453  
Yarborough, James B.: 5: 576  
Yarborough, John Wesley: 15: 64, 125  
Yarborough, John: 5: 576  
Yarborough, Joseph T.: 11: 116  
Yarborough, Lewis P.: 15: 100  
Yarborough, Newton: 17: 292  
Yarborough, Richard F.: 11: 316  
Yarborough, Thomas: 8: 174  
Yarborough, W. A.: 15: 48  
Yarborough, W. T.: 8: 401  
Yarborough, William Alexander: 7: 105  
Yarborough, William H.: 5: 502, 605, 734  
Yarbrough, Albert: 9: 410  
Yarbrough, Andrew J.: 8: 184  
Yarbrough, B. Russell: 9: 410  
Yarbrough, Benjamin: 5: 404  
Yarbrough, Charles A.: 11: 394  
Yarbrough, David A.: 2:382  
Yarbrough, David B.: 12: 464  
Yarbrough, David: 10: 483  
Yarbrough, David: 12: 163  
Yarbrough, David: 5: 326  
Yarbrough, Elias G.: 12: 214  
Yarbrough, G.: 12: 246  
Yarbrough, George W.: 2:284  
Yarbrough, Henderson: 12: 163  
Yarbrough, Hilliard J.: 11: 431  
Yarbrough, J. J.: 9: 410  
Yarbrough, J. L.: 11: 432  
Yarbrough, James: 12: 214  
Yarbrough, John B.: 5: 318, 734  
Yarbrough, John C.: 1: 218, 427  
Yarbrough, John T.: 11: 394

Yarbrough, John W.: 10: 483  
Yarbrough, John W.: 8: 505  
Yarbrough, John: 15: 500  
Yarbrough, John: 18: 119  
Yarbrough, John: 3: 132  
Yarbrough, Jordan W.: 12: 163  
Yarbrough, Jordan W.: 5: 326, 734  
Yarbrough, Joshua W.: 10: 492  
Yarbrough, Pleasant A.: 11: 394  
Yarbrough, Richard Loyston: 2:284  
Yarbrough, Robert Alexander: 11: 394  
Yarbrough, Robert C.: 11: 432  
Yarbrough, Samuel: 5: 404  
Yarbrough, Thomas: 9: 410  
Yarbrough, W. G.: 8: 46  
Yarbrough, William J.: 9: 398  
Yarbrough, William P.: 5: 404  
Yarbrough, William T.: 12: 214  
Yarbrough, Zachariah: 11: 432  
Yarbrugh, Charles: 10: 287  
Yarney, B.: 17: 298  
Yarrell, Thomas: 14: 737  
Yarrell, Thomas: 19: 386  
Yarrow, Joseph F.: 4: 581  
Yate, William: 4: 614  
Yates Point, N.C.: 19: 380  
Yates, A. C.: 4: 47  
Yates, Able C.: 1: 522  
Yates, Alexander: 7: 66  
Yates, Alfred: 7: 506  
Yates, Andrew L.: 12: 438  
Yates, Bradley F.: 6: 529  
Yates, Calvin: 6: 588  
Yates, Charles Westley: 2:220, 829  
Yates, Clark: 6: 588  
Yates, Clifford: 15: 55  
Yates, D. N.: 19: 471  
Yates, Daniel F.: 3: 233  
Yates, David S.: 4: 47  
Yates, David: 17: 144  
Yates, Doctor E.: 6: 529  
Yates, Edwin A.: 3: 3  
Yates, Eli C.: 18: 202  
Yates, Franklin R.: 19: 438  
Yates, G.: 18: 318  
Yates, George M.: 19: 196  
Yates, George M.: 9: 398  
Yates, George W.: 18: 344  
Yates, Henry: 11: 340  
Yates, Hilliard: 11: 340  
Yates, J. A.: 6: 620  
Yates, J. C.: 18: 280  
Yates, J. C.: 8: 454  
Yates, J. D.: 7: 506  
Yates, J.: 4: 452  
Yates, James C.: 9: 485  
Yates, James D.: 11: 340  
Yates, James W.: 6: 529  
Yates, James: 2: 609  
Yates, James: 8: 279  
Yates, Jesse F.: 7: 506  
Yates, Jesse: 18: 242  
Yates, John F.: 4: 55  
Yates, John W.: 12: 427  
Yates, John Watson: 7: 47, 715  
Yates, John: 15: 55  
Yates, John: 2: 609  
Yates, John: 6: 529, 769  
Yates, Josiah: 3: 565  
Yates, L. B.: 4: 380  
Yates, Lafayette J.: 7: 481  
Yates, Lawson: 5: 462, 734  
Yates, Lewis S.: 11: 340  
Yates, Lewis: 11: 340  
Yates, Lewis: 19: 184  
Yates, Lewis: 5: 318  
Yates, M. Harrison: 8: 446  
Yates, M. T.: 17: 186  
Yates, M. T.: 19: 152  
Yates, Martin V.: 4: 47  
Yates, Merrit D.: 4: 482  
Yates, Nathaniel: 2: 348, 577  
Yates, O.: 17: 144  
Yates, Pharris: 18: 295  
Yates, R. G.: 15: 312, 336  
Yates, Robert G.: 19: 438  
Yates, Robert: 13: 452  
Yates, Robert: 18: 242  
Yates, Samuel: 14: 573  
Yates, Simeon: 3: 222  
Yates, Thomas A.: 4: 47  
Yates, Thomas P.: 14: 374  
Yates, Thomas S. P.: 5: 492  
Yates, Thomas: 10: 287  
Yates, Thomas: 7: 80, 715  
Yates, Timothy: 2:673  
Yates, V. Steward: 4: 380  
Yates, Wesley M.: 7: 311  
Yates, William Bailey: 12: 438  
Yates, William M.: 17: 186  
Yates, William M.: 18: 341  
Yates, William: 11: 340  
Yaunce, John W. H.: 9: 485  
Yaunt, Ambrose: 7: 164  
Yaunt, D.: 7: 244  
Yaunts, Reubin C.: 5: 57

Yauntz, Columbus: 4: 317  
Yazoo City, Mississippi: 8: 233  
Yeamons, Eden: 15: 492  
Yeamons, Eden: 3: 127  
Yearby, Allen: 11: 394  
Yearby, Allen: 8: 362  
Yearby, Lemuel M.: 11: 305  
Yearby, Lemuel M.: 19: 184  
Yearby, Riley: 1: 124  
Yeargan, Fenner: 19: 152, 184  
Yeargan, Leonidas H.: 2:80  
Yeargen, Wyatt: 4: 380  
Yeargen, Wyatt: 8: 422  
Yeargin, Jacob M.: 4: 55  
Yeargin, James W.: 4:55  
Yeargin, Wyatt M.: 5: 444  
Yearly, Lemuel A. M.: 5: 444  
Yearnhard, W.: 6: 322  
Yeates, Andrew L.: 7: 35  
Yeates, Gales: 1: 149  
Yeates, Gales: 3: 92  
Yeates, George Thomas: 12: 520  
Yeates, Jesse Johnston: 8: 424, 429  
Yeates, John A.: 11: 208  
Yeates, Thomas E.: 12: 520  
Yeates, Thomas: 6: 191  
Yeates, W. Gales: 15: 436  
Yeats, Frederick L.: 11: 197  
Yeats, Noah L.: 11: 198  
Yeats, Peter R.: 11: 198  
Yellow Chapel, Va.: 2:3  
Yellow House, Va.: 2:179  
Yellow River, Pensacola Bay, Florida: 10: 106  
Yellow Stone, Tn.: 16: 100, 143  
Yellow Tavern, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 371  
Yellowley, Edward C.: 19: 264, 448-449, 450, 472  
Yellowley, Edward C.: 4: 521, 581  
Yellowley, Edward Clements: 15: 512-520, 522-523, 527  
Yellowley, Edward Clements: 17: 26, 73, 74  
Yelton, Adam D.: 17: 133  
Yelton, Barnett C.: 14: 323, 396  
Yelton, Barnett C.: 2: 354, 513  
Yelton, Charles: 15: 100  
Yelton, Charles: 8: 300  
Yelton, Francis M.: 6: 399  
Yelton, George W.: 9: 274  
Yelton, J. W.: 17: 140  
Yelton, J. W.: 6: 400  
Yelton, John L.: 14: 300, 396  
Yelton, John L.: 2: 354  
Yelton, John Landrum: 17: 133  
Yelton, W. J.: 12: 225  
Yelverton, Barney B.: 1: 417  
Yelverton, Benjamin H.: 18: 370  
Yelverton, Bryant: 18: 370  
Yelverton, E.: 2:463  
Yelverton, Ivey: 5: 594  
Yelverton, J. B.: 15: 545  
Yelverton, Jackson: 5: 594  
Yelverton, James: 18: 370  
Yelverton, Jesse: 19: 273  
Yelverton, John: 1: 417  
Yelverton, Robert Sauls: 1: 417  
Yelverton, Robert W.: 13: 444  
Yelverton, Wyatt E.: 3: 412  
Yelvington, Asa A.: 15: 479  
Yelvington, Asa A.: 3: 120  
Yelvington, Bennett: 12: 187  
Yelvington, Howell W.: 18: 365  
Yelvington, J. H.: 19: 247  
Yelvington, Levi: 7: 282  
Yelvington, Ransom H.: 12: 150, 187  
Yelvington, S. J.: 15: 336  
Yelvington, S. J.: 5: 258  
Yeoman, Samuel N.: 15: 31, 164  
Yeomans, Eden: 1: 218  
Yeomans, Thomas: 4: 452  
Yeourns, Starkey: 5: 404  
Yerby, James: 3: 589  
Yerby's, Virginia: 10: 3  
Yerby's, Virginia: 5: 278  
Yerby's, Virginia: 6: 5  
Yerby's, Virginia: 7: 5  
Yergin, Daniel: 7: 129  
Yerok, J.: 18: 235  
Yerton, George A.: 4: 492  
Yerton, H. D.: 4: 603  
Yerton, Jacob R.: 6: 28, 294, 769  
Yoder, A. R.: 19: 176  
Yoder, Adolphus: 17: 268  
Yoder, Alfred M.: 7: 206, 715  
Yoder, Amzi A.: 19: 176  
Yoder, Amzi A.: 9: 461  
Yoder, Cyrus: 19: 176  
Yoder, David: 5: 96  
Yoder, George M.: 10: 59  
Yoder, Henry F.: 17: 460  
Yoder, Henry F.: 9: 73  
Yoder, Jacob M.: 14: 159  
Yoder, John Abel: 7: 206  
Yoder, John F.: 9: 303  
Yoder, Marcus: 11: 137, 239  
Yoder, Moses E.: 19: 176  
Yoder, Moses E.: 9: 461  
Yoder, Reuben: 9: 461  
Yoder, Robert J.: 7: 206

Yoder, Sidney: 3: 191  
Yokeley, D. P.: 11: 497  
Yokeley, Jacob H.: 17: 178  
Yokeley, Jefferson: 11: 497  
Yokeley, Joseph W.: 11: 497  
Yokeley, Samuel D.: 18: 260  
Yokely, J. L.: 6: 639  
Yonaguska: 16: 2, 133  
Yopp, Franklin V. B.: 12: 341  
Yopp, Franklin V. B.: 3: 554  
Yopp, John J.: 2:198  
Yopp, Robert W.: 3: 543  
York River, Virginia: 10: 1, 289  
York River, Virginia: 11: 1  
York River, Virginia: 12: 1  
York River, Virginia: 13: 2  
York River, Virginia: 4: 395  
York River, Virginia: 5: 494  
York River, Virginia: 6: 295, 530  
York River, Virginia: 7: 246, 350, 456  
York River, Virginia: 8: 99, 314  
York River, Virginia: 9: 112, 245, 354, 462  
York, Aaron W.: 4: 95  
York, Abel Henry: 9: 135  
York, Alfred D.: 13: 347  
York, Alfred D.: 3: 319  
York, Alfred R.: 17: 201  
York, Andrew P.: 2:113  
York, Brantley M.: 13: 532  
York, Braxton: 7: 129  
York, C. W.: 12: 366  
York, Calvin L.: 11: 315  
York, Clarkson: 7: 129  
York, Cornelius W.: 13: 329  
York, Darius: 7: 129  
York, Dennis Culberson: 19: 152  
York, E. I.: 13: 258  
York, Eli: 13: 77  
York, Enoch H.: 13: 329  
York, Enos L.: 2:451  
York, Francis Marion: 5: 584  
York, Franklin: 2:451  
York, George W.: 5: 57  
York, H. H.: 4: 551  
York, Isaiah I.: 9: 135  
York, J. E.: 7: 235, 715  
York, J. L.: 17: 201  
York, J. L.: 7: 129, 715  
York, J. R.: 8: 512  
York, Jacob: 10: 228  
York, James A.: 4: 95  
York, James M.: 10: 206  
York, James M.: 11: 484  
York, James M.: 7: 426  
York, James S.: 4: 255  
York, James: 13: 258  
York, Jasper E.: 5: 173  
York, Jeffrey S.: 7: 426  
York, Jeremiah: 7: 426  
York, Jesse: 4: 244  
York, Joel D.: 13: 329  
York, John B.: 11: 33, 46  
York, John R.: 13: 704  
York, John W.: 11: 33  
York, John W.: 13: 329  
York, John W.: 5: 173  
York, John: 3: 577  
York, John: 4: 356, 492  
York, Joseph E.: 2:113  
York, Joseph: 4: 492  
York, Joseph: 5: 375  
York, Joseph: 7: 129  
York, Larkin C.: 7: 129  
York, Levi: 4: 356  
York, Lindsay J.: 7: 130  
York, Little C.: 8: 125  
York, Love: 4: 492  
York, McDowell: 2:113  
York, N. J.: 19: 169  
York, Pennsylvania: 13: 375  
York, Pennsylvania: 14: 26  
York, Pennsylvania: 4: 263  
York, Pennsylvania: 6: 535  
York, Richard Watt: 4: 267, 368  
York, Samuel Clarkson: 2:451  
York, Samuel P. C.: 7: 378  
York, Seymour: 7: 118  
York, Solomon: 7: 118  
York, Spencer D.: 2:451  
York, Thomas Clarkson: 11: 208  
York, Wesley C.: 17: 140  
York, William A.: 10: 206  
York, William F.: 2:451  
York, William J.: 7: 130  
York, William M.: 2:492, 529  
York, William T.: 1: 405  
York, William: 14: 591  
York, William: 2: 113  
York, William: 4: 356  
York, William: 5: 32  
York, Wilton O.: 18: 439  
Yorke, Jesse G.: 4: 492  
Yorke, Shuble: 6: 412  
Yorkes, R.: 14: 714  
Yorkley, Alexander F.: 10: 206  
Yorkley, Jacob M.: 10: 206

Yorktown, Virginia: 1: 41  
Yorktown, Virginia: 3: 1-2, 57, 62  
Yorktown, Virginia: 4: 1, 117, 258  
Yorktown, Virginia: 5: 275, 386, 494-495  
Yorktown, Virginia: 6: 1  
Yorktown, Virginia: 7: 1, 133  
Yorver, John W.: 15: 48  
Yost, Aaron: 18: 169  
Yost, Alexander: 6: 294  
Yost, Franklin M.: 10: 265  
Yost, Henry W.: 12: 427  
Yost, J. A.: 6: 294  
Yost, Jacob D.: 17: 255  
Yost, Levi: 4: 221, 430  
Yost, Noah: 4: 255  
Yost, Paul: 4: 222  
Yost, Rufus A.: 9: 159  
Yost, Solomon: 4: 356  
Younce, Andrew J.: 14: 374, 422  
Younce, George: 9: 537  
Younce, Jacob: 9: 537  
Younce, Joseph: 2: 487, 523  
Younce, William H.: 14: 416  
Yound, William M.: 8: 305  
Young, A. A.: 11: 457  
Young, A. D.: 6: 639  
Young, A. G.: 10: 206  
Young, A. L.: 13: 258  
Young, A. Pink: 14: 147  
Young, Adam: 18: 248, 260  
Young, Albert G.: 10: 129  
Young, Albert P.: 9: 591  
Young, Alexander: 4: 572  
Young, Alexander: 5: 462  
Young, Alfred: 11: 69  
Young, Allen: 10: 409  
Young, Anderson W.: 7: 446  
Young, Andrew J.: 13: 258  
Young, Andrew J.: 7: 301  
Young, Augustus P.: 7: 348  
Young, B. F.: 15: 479  
Young, B. F.: 17: 122  
Young, B. F.: 3: 120  
Young, Bacchus S.: 13: 260  
Young, Benjamin F.: 4: 503  
Young, Bryant A.: 6: 400  
Young, Canon D.: 6: 37  
Young, Clinton E.: 15: 240  
Young, Creed F.: 6: 29  
Young, D. Ed.: 12: 454  
Young, D. H.: 2: 253  
Young, Daniel A.: 1: 513, 522  
Young, Daniel A.: 2: 644  
Young, David C.: 7: 301, 716  
Young, David M.: 8: 300  
Young, E.: 19: 247  
Young, Edward H.: 12: 454  
Young, Edward M.: 1: 124  
Young, Edward: 3: 211  
Young, Eli S.: 7: 481, 716  
Young, Eli: 16: 391  
Young, Elijah P.: 6: 64  
Young, Ephraim E.: 7: 398  
Young, Ezekiel: 3: 222  
Young, F. M.: 3: 244  
Young, Franklin: 15: 500  
Young, Franklin: 4: 185  
Young, Franklin: 5: 481  
Young, Furney G.: 5: 274, 734  
Young, Furney G.: 7: 282  
Young, G. P.: 17: 186  
Young, George A. T.: 4: 503  
Young, George H.: 5: 481, 734  
Young, George H.: 7: 398  
Young, George W.: 17: 127  
Young, George W.: 7: 446  
Young, George Washington: 8: 305, 311  
Young, George: 6: 37, 46  
Young, George: 8: 311  
Young, Guilford Eaves: 6: 46  
Young, H. R.: 14: 727  
Young, H. S.: 11: 419  
Young, Harrison: 16: 391, 458  
Young, Haynes Purdie: 13: 615  
Young, Hazzard: 7: 348  
Young, Henry H.: 3: 451  
Young, Hodge R.: 6: 64  
Young, I. J.: 8: 311  
Young, Isaac Jones: 7: 143, 207  
Young, Isaac: 7: 47  
Young, J. A.: 17: 169, 187  
Young, J. A.: 19: 247  
Young, J. D.: 5: 280  
Young, J. D.: 6: 7  
Young, J. T.: 7: 455  
Young, J. T.: 8: 305  
Young, J. W. C.: 13: 432, 522  
Young, J. W.: 3: 14, 721  
Young, J.: 2: 348  
Young, James A.: 15: 106  
Young, James A.: 5: 605  
Young, James D.: 6: 37  
Young, James G.: 8: 305  
Young, James H.: 10: 120, 157  
Young, James H.: 2: 535, 829  
Young, James H.: 5: 84

Young, James H.: 7: 275  
Young, James J.: 5: 481  
Young, James M.: 3: 30, 721  
Young, James M.: 7: 446  
Young, James Madison: 5: 96, 734  
Young, James T.: 6: 254  
Young, James W.: 4: 380  
Young, James: 18: 350  
Young, James: 3: 167, 244  
Young, Jesse H.: 6: 37  
Young, John Augustus: 4: 9  
Young, John B.: 9: 485  
Young, John C.: 3: 245  
Young, John Campbell: 6: 436  
Young, John D.: 7: 7  
Young, John D.: 9: 274  
Young, John F.: 9: 550  
Young, John G.: 14: 531  
Young, John Graham: 4: 11, 47  
Young, John H.: 19: 163  
Young, John H.: 3: 328  
Young, John J.: 10: 120  
Young, John J.: 7: 80  
Young, John P.: 4: 419  
Young, John R.: 3: 565, 721  
Young, John S.: 2:481, 544, 551  
Young, John T.: 10: 409  
Young, John W.: 2: 10, 52, 581  
Young, John W.: 6: 456  
Young, John Wesley: 14: 300  
Young, John: 16: 391  
Young, John: 17: 341, 412  
Young, John: 6: 2, 520  
Young, John: 7: 3, 35, 154  
Young, Joseph A.: 2:421  
Young, Joseph J.: 7: 464, 519  
Young, Joseph M.: 7: 446  
Young, Joseph P.: 14: 289  
Young, Joseph P.: 2: 354  
Young, Joseph: 10: 120, 129, 492  
Young, Joseph: 16: 290, 506  
Young, Joseph: 3: 245  
Young, Joseph: 8: 313  
Young, Joseph: 9: 578  
Young, Joshua A.: 11: 33  
Young, Joshua A.: 16: 437  
Young, Joshua: 6: 37  
Young, Joshua: 8: 312  
Young, Josiah L.: 7: 519  
Young, Josiah: 15: 214  
Young, Josiah: 5: 463  
Young, Julius M.: 7: 356-357, 398  
Young, L. F.: 13: 258  
Young, Lary: 5: 481  
Young, Leander F.: 19: 163  
Young, Leonard A.: 5: 610  
Young, Leonard A.: 9: 111  
Young, Levi: 11: 56  
Young, Lewis R.: 16: 405  
Young, Louis G.: 13: 383  
Young, Louis G.: 7: 458  
Young, Luke B.: 2: 575  
Young, Luke B.: 8: 272  
Young, Lynch: 10: 149  
Young, Lynch: 13: 671  
Young, M.: 18: 119  
Young, Marcus A.: 5: 104  
Young, Marmaduke N. J.: 11: 328  
Young, Martin A.: 2:482, 551  
Young, Mcl. W.: 6: 400  
Young, McWilliam: 8: 312  
Young, Melvin H.: 14: 311  
Young, Merrill: 14: 300, 404  
Young, Milton J.: 2:544, 551  
Young, Moses: 14: 343, 404  
Young, Norfleet T.: 7: 348  
Young, Patterson: 8: 305  
Young, Peter Wesley: 10: 9  
Young, Peter Wesley: 5: 116  
Young, Peter: 6: 56  
Young, Pierce M. B.: 2:5, 102, 265, 370  
Young, Pinckney Rayburn: 7: 446  
Young, Pinkney: 5: 463  
Young, Pleasant A.: 14: 550  
Young, Porter J.: 7: 446  
Young, R. H.: 5: 522  
Young, Reuben J., Jr.: 8: 305  
Young, Reuben M., Jr.: 14: 300  
Young, Robert B.: 6: 631  
Young, Robert C.: 2:149  
Young, Robert F.: 10: 140  
Young, Robert I.: 13: 99  
Young, Robert J.: 11: 70  
Young, Robert Simonton: 4: 396, 405, 419  
Young, Robert W.: 12: 454  
Young, Samuel A.: 1: 514  
Young, Samuel F.: 8: 305  
Young, Samuel H.: 7: 519  
Young, Samuel M.: 5: 97  
Young, Samuel N.: 8: 305  
Young, Samuel P.: 14: 311, 591  
Young, Samuel S.: 8: 31  
Young, Samuel T.: 8: 422  
Young, Samuel: 13: 496  
Young, Samuel: 3: 265  
Young, Samuel: 4: 331



Young, Samuel: 6: 529  
Young, Samuel: 7: 436  
Young, Sidney W.: 17: 160  
Young, Simeon T.: 7: 519  
Young, Solomon: 12: 490  
Young, Solomon: 8: 220  
Young, Strawbridge: 8: 305  
Young, Telman H.: 6: 29  
Young, Thomas B.: 14: 300  
Young, Thomas J.: 3: 30, 245  
Young, Thomas J.: 7: 427  
Young, Thomas L.: 7: 446  
Young, Thomas S.: 14: 274, 300, 311  
Young, Thomas: 16: 467  
Young, Thomas: 7: 408  
Young, Tison: 17: 187  
Young, W. Alexander: 7: 80  
Young, W. F.: 1: 549  
Young, W. G.: 16: 491  
Young, W. M.: 8: 305  
Young, W. P.: 8: 305  
Young, W. S.: 19: 190  
Young, Walter C.: 11: 328  
Young, Watson G.: 5: 453  
Young, Wesley M.: 3: 245, 721  
Young, William C.: 11: 382  
Young, William Franklin: 3: 577  
Young, William G.: 2: 499, 535  
Young, William H. H.: 16: 391  
Young, William H.: 10: 107-108  
Young, William H.: 13: 297, 430  
Young, William H.: 2: 236, 429  
Young, William H.: 3: 577, 721  
Young, William H.: 4: 560  
Young, William H.: 5: 173  
Young, William H.: 7: 446  
Young, William H.: 8: 234  
Young, William M.: 13: 347, 615  
Young, William M.: 5: 481  
Young, William R.: 5: 605  
Young, William R.: 9: 104  
Young, William S.: 5: 610  
Young, William S.: 6: 37  
Young, William T.: 5: 444  
Young, William W.: 1: 300  
Young, William: 13: 295  
Young, William: 18: 295, 323  
Young, William: 2: 253  
Young, William: 3: 265, 721  
Young, William: 4: 185  
Young, William: 5: 463  
Young, William: 7: 47  
Young, William: 8: 305  
Young, Wilton L.: 1: 512  
Young, Woodson S.: 8: 220  
Youngblood, C. W.: 8: 246  
Youngblood, D. H.: 12: 187  
Youngblood, Hiram: 14: 358, 463  
Youngblood, Jasper Newton, Sr.: 14: 541  
Youngblood, John W.: 7: 283  
Youngblood, Joseph: 7: 436  
Youngblood, Samuel C.: 5: 308  
Youngblood, Thomas Rice: 12: 175  
Youngblood, William M.: 7: 436  
Younger, Andrew J.: 11: 70  
Younger, James Jefferson: 4: 344  
Younger, James: 4: 392  
Younger, Joseph H.: 4: 344  
Younger, Josiah: 4: 614  
Younger, P. H.: 7: 519, 716  
Younger, Phlegm H.: 12: 480  
Younger, Pittus P.: 10: 417  
Younger, Samuel Haywood: 4: 344  
Younger, Thomas: 18: 336  
Younger, William E.: 7: 493  
Younger, William: 11: 116  
Young's Artillery Battalion: 1: 512  
Yount, Abel M.: 8: 152  
Yount, Ambrose S.: 9: 55  
Yount, Andrew: 4: 331  
Yount, D. M. Luther: 1: 74  
Yount, Daniel L.: 1: 74  
Yount, Daniel McD.: 10: 58  
Yount, Daniel P.: 5: 185  
Yount, Daniel P.: 8: 152  
Yount, David: 5: 185  
Yount, David: 8: 153  
Yount, E. M.: 7: 244  
Yount, Elcanah: 5: 130  
Yount, F. W.: 2: 80  
Yount, Frank A.: 18: 152  
Yount, Franklin W.: 2: 701  
Yount, George Daniel Lafayette: 14: 148  
Yount, George Washington: 10: 67  
Yount, I.: 1: 74  
Yount, John Hosea: 5: 130  
Yount, John L.: 9: 55  
Yount, Joshua A.: 10: 59  
Yount, Laban A.: 8: 153  
Yount, Lawson M.: 8: 153  
Yount, Levi: 9: 461  
Yount, Marcus P.: 9: 55  
Yount, Miles A.: 5: 118, 734  
Yount, Miles: 10: 67  
Yount, Noah: 10: 67  
Yount, Noah: 8: 153

Yount, Patrick Alonzo: 14: 159  
 Yount, Reuben L.: 9: 55  
 Yount, Samuel M. A.: 1: 74  
 Yount, Sidney Leander: 5: 130  
 Yount, Sylvanius L.: 7: 283  
 Yount, Walter C.: 9: 461  
 Younts, David: 17: 382, 418  
 Younts, E. F.: 14: 386, 463  
 Younts, Isaiah L.: 11: 394  
 Younts, John A.: 18: 260  
 Younts, John A.: 2: 421, 829  
 Younts, John A.: 8: 422  
 Younts, John J.: 11: 82  
 Younts, Joseph Wagoner: 1: 522  
 Younts, Julius L.: 12: 64  
 Younts, Peter C.: 1: 522  
 Younts, Peter: 11: 470  
 Younts, Rudolph: 18: 260  
 Younts, Rufus Alexander: 17: 178  
 Younts, Samuel L.: 1: 522  
 Younts, Samuel: 8: 422  
 Younts, William J.: 6: 551, 769  
 Yountz, John F.: 5: 482, 734  
 Yountz, William C.: 5: 482  
 Youst, Charles W.: 6: 445  
 Yow, Andrew C.: 11: 419  
 Yow, Andrew J.: 18: 243, 248, 267  
 Yow, Andrew: 10: 475  
 Yow, Christopher: 11: 198  
 Yow, David D.: 11: 419  
 Yow, Elisha R.: 1: 522  
 Yow, George, Jr.: 11: 198  
 Yow, George, Sr.: 11: 198  
 Yow, Henry C.: 7: 573  
 Yow, Henry: 10: 274  
 Yow, Isaac: 19: 196  
 Yow, Isaac: 5: 549  
 Yow, James: 11: 198  
 Yow, John W.: 10: 475  
 Yow, John: 18: 284  
 Yow, Matthew C.: 11: 419  
 Yow, Moses: 4: 156  
 Yow, Simeon J.: 19: 169  
 Yow, Simeon J.: 5: 549, 734  
 Yow, Timothy: 8: 163  
 Yow, William C.: 8: 163  
 Yow, William: 11: 198, 419  
 Yow, William: 17: 194  
 Yow, William: 18: 248  
 Yowe, Monroe: 6: 56  
 Zachary, James Madison: 7: 378, 716  
 Zachary, John P.: 18: 350  
 Zachary, Woodford: 15: 135  
 Zachery, E. Carmel: 15: 106  
 Zachery, James: 13: 130  
 Zachery, Simon: 13: 130  
 Zachry, Charles T.: 15: 289, 308  
 Zachry, Charles Thornton: 14: 643  
 Zackary, Columbus C.: 8: 286  
 Zackeary, Enoch: 17: 402  
 Zay, James: 12: 288  
 Zednue, Henry: 1: 38  
 Zeigler, Benjamin J.: 12: 454  
 Zeigler, Samuel M.: 12: 454  
 Zeizler, J. R.: 14: 159  
 Zeke's Island, Cape Fear River: 1: 172, 198, 218, 236, 405  
 Zeke's Island, Cape Fear River: 6: 295, 412  
 Ziegler, John H.: 6: 127  
 Ziegler, William: 5: 396, 492  
 Ziglar, Coleman B.: 18: 332  
 Ziglar, Coleman B.: 6: 621  
 Ziglar, James T.: 2: 829  
 Ziglar, James T.: 7: 81  
 Ziglar, James: 18: 323, 336  
 Zigler, Daniel C.: 6: 588, 770  
 Zigler, John S.: 2: 691  
 Zigler, Joshua D.: 7: 67, 716  
 Zigler, Samuel B.: 7: 67  
 Zimmerman, D. N.: 2: 114  
 Zimmerman, David: 9: 274, 461  
 Zimmerman, G. W.: 2: 437, 492  
 Zimmerman, George J.: 4: 368  
 Zimmerman, George W.: 10: 167  
 Zimmerman, H.: 2: 114, 829  
 Zimmerman, Hartly: 9: 461  
 Zimmerman, Israel: 7: 548  
 Zimmerman, James C.: 14: 1-4, 7-8, 11-14, 16-17, 20, 22-24, 43, 147  
 Zimmerman, James: 15: 508  
 Zimmerman, John W.: 1: 184  
 Zimmerman, John: 16: 404, 437  
 Zimmerman, John: 5: 584  
 Zimmerman, Julius: 3: 328  
 Zimmerman, Martin: 3: 328  
 Zimmerman, Nathan A.: 2: 492  
 Zimmerman, Samuel R.: 6: 631  
 Zimmerman, Sidney M.: 2: 492, 530  
 Zimmerman, Stanhope: 7: 589  
 Zimmermen, D.: 5: 584, 735  
 Zion Church, Georgia: 14: 249, 474  
 Zoar Church, Virginia: 10: 291  
 Zoar Church, Virginia: 11: 3  
 Zoar Church, Virginia: 3: 261, 377  
 Zoar Church, Virginia: 4: 6, 123  
 Zoar Church, Virginia: 5: 111, 391

Zoar Church, Virginia: 6: 430  
Zoar Church, Virginia: 7: 140  
Zoar Church, Virginia: 8: 319  
Zoelle, F.: 3: 258  
Zoeller, Charles A. L.: 3: 8, 721  
Zoeller, Charles: 1: 50, 443  
Zoeller, Edward: 3: 8  
Zolicoffer, Augustus R.: 7: 292  
Zolicoffer, Felix: 16: 46, 49-50, 56  
Zolicoffer, Tn. (Union, Bluff City): 14: 213  
Zolicoffer, Tn. (Union, Bluff City): 15: 1-2, 6-8, 13, 19  
Zolicoffer, Tn. (Union, Bluff City): 16: 56-57, 60, 64, 65,  
67, 79, 86-88, 94, 95, 147, 148, 151, 161, 163  
Zolicoffer, Tn. (Union, Bluff City): 2: 515  
Zuni, Virginia: 14: 613-614, 617  
Zuni, Virginia: 2: 26